

英華字典

ENGLISH AND CHINESE DICTIONARY,

WITH THE

PUNTI AND MANDARIN PRONUNCIATION.

BY

THE REV. W. LOBSCHEID,

KNIGHT OF FRANCIS JOSEPH; C.M.I.R.G.S.A; M.Z.B.S.V., &c., &c., &c.

Willst du in das Heiligthum eines Volkes dringen, so lerne dessen Sprache.

予曰辭達而已矣

PART IV.

HONGKONG:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE "DAILY PRESS" OFFICE,
WYNDHAM STREET.
1869.



HONGKONG:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE "DAILY PRESS" OFFICE,
WYNDHAM STREET.

PREFACE.

Whilst offering the last volume of the Anglo-Chinese Dictionary to the public, a few explanatory remarks will not be deemed superfluous. And this the less, since people in general are not in possession of the various works previously published, and hence unable to judge of the difficulties connected with the preparation of a work like the present. Chalmers' Vocabulary contains about 16,000 Chinese characters; Dr. Medhurt's English and Chinese Dictionary 100,000; the present work exceeds the number of 50,000 English words and has more than 600,000 Chinese characters.

Long intercourse with the Chinese has taught us, that a mere equivalent to the bare English word is not sufficient to assist the student in his struggle with this difficult tongue; and that so long as we are without more systematic grammars and other elementary works, the student necessarily looks to his Dictionary for help and guidance respecting the use of the various parts of speech. This induced us to exhibit the verbs, with the prepositions, &c., in their most varied applications. The difficulty of collecting these sentences both in English and Chinese may be comprehended when we state, that where Mr. Chalmers' Vocabulary has less than 20 English and Chinese words under one verb, the present work contains between 3 and 4,000, or more than five times as many as the largest English and Chinese Dictionary that has ever been published.

The same rule is applicable to the nouns. On pages 2 and 3 we have given a few examples of marking the distinctions between nouns and adjectives. Some allusion having been made to our adding 者 to an adjective to distinguish it from a noun, and some doubt having been expressed as to the rendering of abstract nouns in that form, we herewith add a few examples to what we have said pp. 2 and 3 from the Chinese Classics, as translated by the Revd. Dr. Legge. Vol. 1. page 246 he translates, "中者天下之正道 By Chung [中者] is denoted the correct course to be pursued by all under heaven; 庸者天下之定理 by Yung [庸者] is denoted the fixed principle regulating all under heaven" In a footnote we find "中者不偏不倚 Chung [中者] is the name for what is without inclination or deflection" Page 247 "道也者不可須臾離也 the Path [道者] may not be left for an instant." In a note added to this Dr. L. says "命者人所稟受 Meng [命者] is what men are endowed with." Further on he renders "孝者 filial piety; 仁者 benevolence; 義者 righteousness; 三者 the three [duties]" &c., &c. Where 者 should be omitted is explained on pp. 2 and 3, to which we must refer the student.

There are other forms of construction, where the Chinese idiom differs *so much* from the English, that many examples were necessary to exhibit them in their appropriate places. We would particularly draw the attention of the student to such words, as Notice, &c. We mention this word, because we have only recently seen a European in a dilemna respecting the rendering of the same into Chinese.

It now remains for us to explain the principle on which we have formed some of the words used in chemistry. The Chinese characters for element is 行. All words combined with this radical are placed between the right and left division of the figure of the character. Acting upon this principle we had no difficulty in exhibiting in the simplest form the names of most of our elements. The following examples will illustrate this principle:—

Put 水, water, in the centre of 行, the element, and you have 衍, hydrogen;
,, 炭, coal, do. do. 行, do. do. 𧗱, carbon;
,, 光, light, do. do. 行, do. do. 𧗾, phosphorus;
,, 綠, green, do. do. 行, do. do. 𧘀, chlor; &c. &c.



This simple mode of expressing our symbols may be carried out by professional men to any extent, and students of chemistry will comprehend our western sciences more readily than by the paraphrases now and then met with in books.

Particular pains have been taken to find out the characters for colloquial expressions not met with in any dictionary hitherto published. Some of these were found in works rarely met with at present; but were kindly placed at our disposal by a few native officials of rank. Other friends, officials as well as missionaries, have kindly assisted us and undertaken arduous though often fruitless tasks to find out names for native plants and other articles. It would lead us too far, were we to record all the instances of this kind. We herewith tender to those who have thus assisted us, our warmest thanks. Many who have taken the trouble to ascertain the names of a few articles only, will better appreciate the great difficulty one has to encounter in the course of the preparation of so comprehensive a work as the one now offered to the public.

W. LOBSCHEID.

Victoria, Hongkong, February, 1869.

R

R, the eighteenth letter of the English alphabet, 英話字母第十八字 Ying wá² tsz² ʻmò tai² shap˵ pát˵ tsz². Ying hwá tsz mú tí shih páh tsz; R., rex, 王 ˏwong. Wáng 皇 ˏwong. Hwáng; R. (=80), 八十 pát˵ shap˵. Páh shih; R̄. (=80.000), 八萬 pát˵ mán². Páh wán; Rt., receipt, 收單 ˏshau ˏtán. Shau tán.

Rabbet, to, 開柳 ˏhoi ʻlau. K'ái liú; to rabbet a window-frame, 開窓架柳 ˏhoi ˏch'éung ká' ʻlau. K'ái chw'áng kiá liú.

Rabbet, a rectangualar recess or groove cut longitudinally in a piece of timber to receive the edge of a plank, 柳 ʻlau. Liú.

Rabbet-plane 柳鉋 ʻlau ˏp'áu. Liú p'áu.

Rabbi } Rabbin } 夫子 ˏfú ʻtsz. Fú tsz.

Rabbit, a, 兎 t'ò'. T'ú, 兎子 t'ò' ʻtsz. T'ú tsz, 家兎 ˏká t'ò'. Kiá t'ú; a white rabbit, 白兎 pák˵ t'ò'. Peh t'ú; a stewed rabbit, 會兎子 úi² t'ò' ʻtsz. Hwui t'ú tsz; buck-rabbit, 兎公 t'ò' ˏkung. T'ú kung, 牡兎 ʻmau t'ò'. Mau t'ú; doe-rabbit, 兎乸 t'ò' ʻná, 兎母 t'ò' ʻmò. T'ú mú, 牝兎 ʻp'an t'ò'. P'in t'ú; a rabbit hole, 兎窟 t'ò' fat˵ T'ú kuh; a cunning rabbit has three holes, 狡兎三窟 ʻkáu t'ò' ˏsám fat˵. Kiáu t'ú sán kuh; a rabbit net, 兎網 t'ò' ʻmong. T'ú wáng, 兎罟 t'ò' ˏkú. T'ú kú.

Rabble, the mob, 下流 há² ˏlau. Hiá liú, 爛人 lán² ˏyan, 愚民 ˏü ˏman. Yú min, 濁流 chuk˵ ˏlau. Chuh liú.

Rabid 狂 ˏkw'ong. Kwáng, 猖狂 ˏch'éung ˏkw'ong. Ch'áng kwáng, 癲狂 ˏtín ˏkw'ong. Tien kwáng; rabid writing, 刁筆 ˏtiú pat˵. Tiáu pih.

Rabidly 狂然 ˏkw'ong ˏín. Kwáng jen.

Rabidness 狂者 ˏkw'ong ʻché. Kwáng ché, 癲狂 ˏtín ˏkw'ong. T'ien kwáng.

Raccoon 獸名 shau² ˏmeng. Shau ming.

Race, a, 類 lui². Lui, 種 ʻchung. Chung; the human race, 人類 ˏyan lui². Jin lui; the black race, 黑種 hak˵ ʻchung. Heh chung; a mixed race, 雜種 tsáp˵ ʻchung. Tsáh chung; a race of giants, 一種英雄 yat˵ ʻchung ˏying ˏhung. Yih chung ying hiung.

Race, a running, 跑 ʻp'áu. P'áu, 跑走 ʻp'áu ʻtsau. P'áu tsau; a contest in running, 鬥跑 tau' ʻp'áu. Tau p'áu, 賽跑 ts'oi' ʻp'áu. Sái p'áu; the races of horses, 跑馬 ʻp'áu ʻmá. P'áu má, 鬥馬 tau' ʻmá. Tau má, 賽馬 ts'oi' ʻmá. Sái má; to run a race, 鬥走 tau' ʻtsau. Tau tsau, 賽跑 ts'oi' ʻp'áu. Sái p'áu; to win the race, 鬥贏 tau' ˏyeng. Tau ying, 賽勝 ts'oi' shing'. Sái shing; a great race, 大鬥 tái² tau'. Tá tau, 大跑 tái² ʻp'áu. Tá p'áu; when do the races come off? 幾時跑馬 ʻkí ˏshí ʻp'áu ʻmá; to go to the races, 去睇跑馬 hü' ʻt'ai ʻp'áu ʻmá.

Race, to, 跑 ʻp'áu. P'áu; to contend in running, 鬥跑 tau' ʻp'áu. Tau p'áu, 賽跑 ts'oi' ʻp'áu. Sái p'áu.

Race-horse 跑嘅馬 ʻp'áu ké' ʻmá, 鬥之馬 tau' ˏchí ʻmá. Tau chí má.

Raceme 毬花 ˏk'au ˏfá. K'iú hwá.

Racemiferous 生毬的 ˏshang ˏk'au tik˵. Sang k'iú tih.

Rachitic 背肌的 púi' ˏkí tik˵. Pei kí tih.

Rachitis, rickets, 背脊火 púi' tsek˵ ʻfo. Pei tsih ho.

Racing 跑 ʻp'áu. P'áu, 跑走 ʻp'áu ʻtsau. P'áu tsau; contending in race, 鬥跑 tau' ʻp'áu. Tau p'áu, 賽跑 ts'oi' ʻp'áu. Sái p'áu; dogs racing round, 猋 ˏpiú. Piáu.

Rack, a, 架 ká'. Kiá, 格子 kák˵ ʻtsz. Keh tsz; an engine of torture, 伸肢刑架 ˏshan ˏchí ˏying ká'. Shin chí hing kiá; any instrument for stretching anything, 伸物架 ˏshan mat˵ ká'. Shin wuh kiá; extreme pain, 凄慘 ˏts'ai ʻts'ám. Ts'í ts'án, 極苦 kik˵ ʻfú. Kih k'ú; ditto, a skeleton, 骨骼 kwat˵ kák˵. Kuh keh; ditto of a cart, 輔 fú². Fú.

Rack, vapor, 氣 hí'. K'í; ditto, thin, broken clouds, 片雲 p'ín' ˏwan. P'ien yun.

Rack, see Kumiss.

Rack, to rise, as vapor, 冲 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung; ditto, to fly, as vapor or broken clouds, 飛 ˏfí. Fí.

Rack, to stretch, 伸 ˏshan. Shin; ditto, to harass, 磨難 ˏmo nán². Mo nán; to torture, 加苦刑 ˏká ʻfú ˏying. Kiá k'ú hing, 遭撻 ˏtsò t'át˵. Tsáu t'áh; to fret and rack, 扤 ngat˵. Wuh; to rack the people, 刻剝百姓 hák˵ mok˵ pák˵ sing'. K'eh moh peh sing, 暴虐百姓 pò² yéuk˵ pák˵ sing'. Páu yoh peh sing; to rack a vine, 伸而淨葡萄樹 ˏshan ˏí tseng² ˏp'ò ˏt'ò shü². Shin rh tsing p'ú t'áu shú; to rack the value, 估價太高 ʻkú ká' t'ái' ˏkò. Kú kiá t'ái káu, 太貴 t'ái' kwai'. T'ái kwei.

Rack, to draw off, as pure liquor from its sediment, 放清水 fong' ˏts'ing ʻshui. Fáng ts'ing shwui.

Rack-rent 極高租銀 kik˵ ˏkò ˏtsò ˏngan. Kih káu tsú yin.

Racked, tortured, 磨難過 ˏmo nán² kwo'. Mo nán kwo, 苦累過 ʻfú lui² kwo'. K'ú lui kwo; ditto drawn off, as liquor, 放了 fong' ʻliú. Fáng liáu.

Racker, a, 磨難者 ˏmo nán[2] ʻché. Mo nán ché, 遭撻者 ˏtsò t'átˎ ʻché. Tsáu t'áh ché; a racker of laws, 枉法者 ʻwong fátˎ ʻché. Wáng fáh ché.

Racket, noisy talk, 喧嘩 ˏhün ˏwá. Hiuen hwá, 訬鬧 ʻch'áu náu[2]. Ch'áu náu, 嘈吵 ˏts'ò ʻch'áu. Ts'áu ch'áu, 喧嚷 ˏhün yéung[2]. Hiuen jáng.

Racket, to strike, as with a racket, 打 ʻtá. Tá, 用波板打 yung[2] ˏpo ʻpán ʻtá. Yung po pán tá.

Rackety 吵鬧嘅 ʻch'áu náu[2] ké'.

Racking, torturing, 遭撻 ˏtsò t'átˎ. Tsáu t'áh, 磨難 ˏmo nán[2]. Mo nán; drawing off, 放 fong'. Fáng; tormenting, 慘酷人 ʻts'ám hukˎ ˏyan. Ts'án k'uh jin; racking pain, 苦痛 ʻfú t'ung'. K'ú t'ung, 苦楚 ʻfú ʻch'o. K'ú ts'ú.

Racy, tasting of the soil, 有土味 ʻyau ʻt'ò mí[2]. Yú t'ú wí.

Raddle, a, 長條木 ˏch'éung ˏt'iú mukˎ. Ch'áng t'iáu muh.

Radiance, } lustre, 耀光 iú[2] ˏkwong. Yáu kwáng,
Radiancy, } 輝光 ˏfai ˏkwong. Hwui kwáng, 光亮 ˏkwong léung[2]. Kwáng liáng; glare, 閃閃光 ʻshím ʻshím ˏkwong. Shen shen kwáng, 映光 ʻyéung ˏkwong. Yáng kwáng.

Radiant 光 ˏkwong. Kwáng, 耀光的 iú[2] ˏkwong tikˎ. Yáu kwáng tih, 輝煌 ˏfai ˏwong. Hwui hwáng; issuing rays, 射光的 shé[2] ˏkwong tikˎ. Shié kwáng tih, 發光的 fátˎ ˏkwong tikˎ. Fáh kwáng tih, 閃閃光 ʻshím ʻshím ˏkwong. Shen shen kwáng.

Radiantly 輝耀的 ˏfai iú[2] tikˎ. Hwui yáu tih; with glittering splendor, 以閃閃光 ʻí ʻshím ʻshím ˏkwong. Í shen shen kwáng.

Radiate, to, as light, 射 shé[2]. Shié, 發 fátˎ. Fáh, 出 ch'utˎ. Ch'uh, 射出 shé[2] ch'utˎ. Shié ch'uh, 發出 fátˎ ch'utˎ. Fáh ch'uh; ditto, as heat, 出 ch'utˎ. Ch'uh, 發 fátˎ. Fáh.

Radiate, to illuminate, 輝耀 ˏfai iú[2]. Hwui yáu, 光耀 ˏkwong iú[2]. Kwáng yáu; to radiate unremittingly, 陣陣發光 chan[2] chan[2] fátˎ ˏkwong. Chin chin fáh kwáng, 道道發光 tò[2] tò[2] fátˎ ˏkwong. Táu táu fáh kwáng.

Radiated 發了 fátˎ ʻliú. Fáh liáu, 射出了 shé[2] ch'utˎ ʻliú. Shié ch'uh liáu.

Radiating, as light or heat, 出 ch'utˎ. Ch'uh, 發 fátˎ. Fáh, 射出 shé[2] ch'utˎ. Shié ch'uh.

Radiation, the diffusion of rays of light, 射光 shé[2] ˏkwong. Shié kwáng, 發光 fátˎ ˏkwong. Fáh kwáng, 出光 ch'utˎ ˏkwong. Ch'uh kwáng; unremitting radiation, 陣陣出光 chan[2] chan[2] ch'utˎ ˏkwong. Chin chin ch'uh kwáng, 道道發光 tò[2] tò[2] fátˎ ˏkwong. Táu táu fáh kwáng.

Radical, pertaining to the root, 根嘅 ˏkan ké', 根的 ˏkan tikˎ. Kan tih, 本 ʻpún. Pun; original, 根原的 ˏkan ˏün tikˎ. Kan yuen tih, 根本的 ˏkan ʻpún tikˎ. Kan pun tih; a radical sign [√], 抽根之號 ˏch'au ˏkan ˏchí hò[2]. Ch'au kan chí háu; a radical charge, 改換性情 ʻkoi ún[2] sing' ˏts'ing. Kái hwán sing ts'ing, 改換面目 ʻkoi ún[2] mín[2] mukˎ. Kái hwán mien muh, 改心換骨 ʻkoi ˏsam ún[2] kwatˎ. Kái sin hwán kuh; a radical truth, 本然之眞 ʻpún ˏín ˏchí ˏchan. Pun jen chí chin; radical moisture, 本然之濕 ʻpún ˏín ˏchí shapˎ. Pun jen chí shih, 養濕 ʻyéung shapˎ. Yáng shih.

Radical, a root, 根 ˏkan. Kan, 根子 ˏkan ʻtsz. Kan tsz, 本 ʻpún. Pun; an element, 行 ˏhang. Hang, 本 ʻpún. Pun; a radical, relative or determinative of the Chinese language, 部 pò[2]. Pú, 字部 tsz[2] pò[2]. Tsz pú; what radical is this character under? 呢个字入乜部呢 ˏní ko' tsz[2] yapˎ matˎ pò[2] ˏní; a radical in modern politics, 要盡變政者 iú' tsun[2] pín' ching' ʻché. Yáu tsin pien ching ché, 盡易政者 tsun[2] yikˎ ching' ʻché. Tsin yih ching ché; a compound radical, 會本 úi[2] ʻpún. Hwui pun, 會底 úi[2] ʻtai. Hwui tí.

Radically 根的 ˏkan tikˎ. Kan tih, 原本的 ˏün ʻpún tikˎ. Yuen pun tih, 盡 tsun[2]. Tsin; radically changed, 盡改 tsun[2] ʻkoi. Tsin kái, 盡變 tsun[2] pín'. Tsin pien; radically done away with, 除根 ˏch'ü ˏkan. Ch'ú kan.

Radicate, to root, 發根 fátˎ ˏkan. Fáh kan.

Radication 發根之事 fátˎ ˏkan ˏchí sz[2]. Fáh kan chí sz.

Radicle, of a seed, 根芽 ˏkan ˏngá. Kan yá; fibrous roots, 根絲 ˏkan ˏsz. Kan sz.

Radish 紅蘿蔔 ˏhung ˏlò pákˎ. Hung lo peh, 蘿蔔仔 ˏlo pákˎ ʻtsai, 蘆菔 ˏlò fukˎ. Lú fuh.

Radius, the semidiameter of a circle, 半環 pún' ˏwán. Pwán hwán, 半圈 pún' ˏhün. Pwán k'iuen, 半經線 pún' ˏking sín'. Pwán king sien, 輻線 fukˎ sín'. Fuh sien; the radius of the fore-arm, see Bone.

Radix, ditto, a root, 根 ˏkan. Kan, ditto of a word, 本字 ʻpún tsz[2]. Pun tsz, 原字 ˏün tsz[2]. Yuen tsz.

Raff, riff-raff, 下流 há[2] ˏlau. Hiá liú, 爛仔 lán[2] ʻtsai, 莠 ʻyau. Yú; ditto of errors, 亂錯 lün[2] ts'o'. Lwán ts'o.

Raff, to, 摺埋 lápˎ ˏmái.

Raffle, to, by lots, 執籌 chapˎ ˏch'au. Chih ch'au, 投標 ˏt'au ˏpiú. T'au piáu; ditto by casting dice, 擲色 chákˎ shikˎ. Chih sih.

Raffle, a game of chance, 投標者 ˏt'au ˏpiú ʻché. T'au piáu ché.

Raft, a, 簰 ˏp'ái. P'ái, 檡 ˏp'ái. P'ái, 査 ˏch'á. Ch'á, 楂 ˏch'á. Ch'á, 栰 ˏp'ái. P'ái, 筏 fátˎ. Fáh, 栰 fátˎ. Fáh, 柎 ˏfú. Fú, 箛 ˏfú. Fú, 桴 ˏfú. Pú, 桴 ˏk'au. K'iú, 槎 ˏch'á. Ch'á; a bamboo raft, 竹簰 chukˎ ˏp'ái. Chuh p'ái; a timber raft, 杉簰 ch'ám' ˏp'ái. Shán p'ái.

Rafter, a, 桷 kokˎ. Koh; inner ditto, 斜桷 ˏts'é kokˎ. Sié koh; rafters, 桁桷 ˏhang kokˎ. Hang koh.

Rag, a piece of cloth torn from the rest, 爛布碎 lán[2] pò' sui', 一塊爛布 yatˎ fái' lán[2] pò'. Yih kw'ái lán pú; garments worn out, 爛衣服 lán[2] ˏí fukˎ; to be all in rags, 衣衫襤褸 ˏí ˏshám ˏlám lü[2]. Í sán lán lü, 破衣爛裳 p'o' ˏí lán[2] ˏshéung. P'o í lán cháng, 敗衣 pái[2] ˏí. Pái í;

meat boiled to rags, 糜爛肉 ˛mí lán[2] yuk,. Mí lán juh.
Rag-wheel 爛布輪 lán[2] pò' ˛lun. Lán pú lun.
Ragamuffin 爛仔 lán[2] ʻtsai, 爛佬 lán[2] ʻlò.
Rage 怒氣 nò[2] hí'. Nú k'í, 奮恨 ʻfan han[2]. Fan han, 奮熾 ʻfan ch'í'. Fan ch'í, 大惱恨 tái[2] ʻnò han[2]. Tá náu han, 大奮怒 tái[2] ʻfan nò[2]. Tá fan nú, 大忿怒 tái[2] ʻfan nò[2]. Tá fan nú, 大怒氣 tái[2] nò[2] hí'. Tá nú k'í; in a rage, 一鼓惱氣 yat, ʻkú ʻnò hí'. Yih kú náu k'í, 一包惱氣 yat, ˛páu ʻnò hí'. Yih páu náu k'í; in a great rage, 發大怒 fát, tái[2] nò[2]. Fáh tá nú, 太怒氣 t'ái' nò[2] hí'. T'ái nú k'í, 大奮怒 tái[2] ʻfan nò[2]. Tá fan nú; furious rage, 盛怒 shing[2] nò[2]. Shing nú, 猛怒 ʻmang nò[2]. Mang nú, 暴怒 pò[2] nò[2]. Pán nú; eyeless rage, 瞋怒 ˛ch'an nò[2]. Ch'in nú; the rage of fashion, 時興 ˛shí ˛hing. Shí hing; extreme eagerness or passion directed to some object, 奮心 ʻfan ˛sam. Fan sin; to be in a violent rage, 發火氣 fát, ʻfo hí'. Fáh ho k'í, 火焚 ʻfo ˛fan. Ho fan, 火滾 ʻfo ʻkw'an. Ho kwan; his rage lifted up his cap, 怒氣冲冠 nò[2] hí' ˛ch'ung ˛kún. Nú k'í ch'ung kwán.
Rage, to, 火焚 ʻfo ˛fan. Ho fan, 發大怒 fát, tái[2] nò[2]. Fáh tá nú; ditto violently, 發盛怒 fát, shing[2] nò[2] Fáh shing nú, 發烈怒 fát, lít, nò[2]. Fáh lieh nú.
Rageful 太猛怒 t'ái' ʻmang nò[2]. T'ái mang nú, 暴怒 pò[2] nò[2]. Páu nú.
Ragged, rent or worn into tatters, 襤褸 ˛lám lü[2]. Lán lü, 爛 lán[2]. Lán, 敗爛 pái[2] lán[2]. Pái lán, 襍襴 sáp, láp,. Sáh láh, 襴襍 láp, sáp,. Láh sáh, 襰褷 lái[2] shái'. Lái shái; ragged gauze or silk, 爛綢 lán[2] ˛ch'au. Lán ch'au, 繖繨 láp, t'áp,. Láh t'áh, 褵褫 ˛lí ˛sz. Lí sz; ragged cloth, 爛布 lán[2] pò'. Lán pú, 衫 ˛shám. Sán; ragged dress, 衣衫襤褸 ˛í ˛shám ˛lám lü[2]. Í sán lán lü; a ragged fellow, 爛仔 lán[2] ʻtsai; a ragged school, 爛子女書館 lán[2] ʻtsz ʻnü ˛shü ʻkún; ragged rocks, 巖巉石牌 ˛ngám ˛ts'ám shek, ˛p'ái. Gan ts'án shih p'ái; ragged stones, 爛石 lán[2] shek,. Lán shih.
Raggedness 爛者 lán[2] ʻché, 敗爛之事 pái[2] lán[2] ˛chí sz[2]. Pái lán chí sz.
Raging, acting with violence and fury, 發大怒氣 fát, tái[2] nò[2] hí'. Fáh tá nú k'í, 發猛怒 fát, ʻmang nò[2]. Fáh mang nú, 暴怒 pò[2] nò[2]. Páu nú, 烈怒 lít, nò[2]. Lieh nú; mad, 狂 ˛kw'ong. Kwáng; violent, 火焚 ʻfo ˛fan. Ho fan.
Ragingly 狂然 ˛kw'ong ˛ín. Kwáng jen, 以奮恨 ʻí ʻfan han[2]. Í fan han, 以奮心 ʻí ʻfan ˛sam. Í fan sin.
Ragman 換爛布佬 ún[2] lán[2] pò' ʻlò.
Ragout 辣醬 lát, tséung'. Láh tsiáng.
Ragwort 鶴子草 (?) hok, ʻtsz ʻts'ò. Hoh tsz ts'áu, 泥胡菜* ˛nai ˛ú ts'oi'. Ní hú ts'ái.
Raid, a predatory excursion, 刧掠 kíp, léuk,. Kieh lioh, 侵掠 ˛ts'am léuk,. Ts'in lioh.
Rail 欄杆 ˛lán ˛kon. Lán kán, 檻 lám[2]. Lán.

* Medhurst.

Rail 竹雞 chuk, ˛kai. Chuh kí; red-headed ditto, 白面雞 pák, mín[2] ˛kai. Peh mien kí.
Rail, of a woman, 女大衫 ʻnü tái[2] ˛sham. Nü tá sán, 女衣 ʻnü ˛í. Nü í.
Rail, to, 圍以欄杆 ˛wai ʻí ˛lán ˛kon. Wei í lán kán.
Rail, to utter reproaches, 罵 má[2]. Má, 詈罵 lí[2] má[2]. Lí má, 咒罵 chau' má[2]. Chau má, 辱罵 yuk, má[2]. Juh má, 咒鬧 chau' náu[2]. Chau náu, 詬 ʻkau. Kau, 詬罵 ʻkau má[2]. Kau má, 訕 shán'. Shán, 殘罵 ˛ts'án má[2]. Ts'án má, 嗗咄 chat, tüt,. Chih tuh; to rail incessantly, 罵不住口 má[2] pat, chü[2] ʻhau. Má puh chú k'au, 罵不絕口 má[2] pat, tsüt, ʻhau. Má puh tsiueh k'au, 鬧唔歇口 náu[2] ˛m hít, ʻhau; to rail at superiors, 訕上者 shán' shéung[2] ʻché. Shán sháng ché; to rail at one another, 相罵 ˛séung má[2]. Siáng má, 相鬧 ˛séung náu[2]. Siáng náu.
Rail-fence 欄杆 ˛lán ˛kon. Lán kán.
Rail-road } 火輪車路 ʻfo ˛lun ˛ch'é lò[2]. Ho lun
Rail-way } ch'é lú, 鐵軌路 t'ít, ʻkwai lò[2]. T'ieh kwei lú.
Railer 罵者 má[2] ʻché. Má ché, 咒罵者 chau' má[2] ʻché. Chau má ché.
Railing 罵 má[2]. Má, 辱罵 yuk, má[2]. Juh má, 嘲罵 ˛cháu má[2]. Cháu má.
Railing, a fence, 欄 ˛lán. Lán, 欄杆 ˛lán ˛kon. Lán kán; ditto, an inclosure, 圍欄 ˛wai ˛lán. Wei lán; an iron railing, 鐵欄杆 t'ít, ˛lán ˛kon. T'ieh lán kán; ditto of a coffin, 栿 ˛fú. Fú; ditto of a carriage, 栯 yuk,. Yuh.
Raillery 嘲笑 ˛cháu siú'. Cháu siáu, 譏笑 ˛kí siú'. Kí siáu.
Raiment 衣 ˛í. Í, 衣服 ˛í fuk,. Í fuh, 衣裳 ˛í ˛shéung. Í cháng; food and raiment, 衣食 ˛í shik,. Í shih.
Rain 雨 ʻü. Yú, 霅 úi[2]. Hwui; rain in the 3rd moon, 迎霉雨 ˛ying ˛múi ʻü. Ying mei yú; ditto in the 5th moon, 送霉雨 sung' ˛múi ʻü. Sung mei yú; small, drizzling rain, 微絲絲雨 ˛mí ˛sz sai' ʻü. Wí sz sí yú, 霢霂 mak, muk,. Meh muh, 零星小雨 ˛ling ˛sing ʻsiú ʻü. Ling sing siáu yú, 涳濛 ˛hung ˛mung. K'ung mung, 溟沐 ˛ming muk,. Ming muh, 溦 ˛mí. Wí, 霴 ˛chung. Chung; heavy rain, 大雨 tái[2] ʻü. Tá yú, 滂沱 ˛p'ong ˛t'o. P'áng t'o, 霖霖 ˛lam ˛lam. Lin lin, 潦 ʻlò. Láu, 霶 ˛p'ong. P'áng; incessant rain, 落雨不歇 lok, ʻü pat, hít,. Loh yú puh hieh, 霖 ˛lam. Lin, 淋漓 ˛lam ˛lí. Lin lí, 涔濱 ˛sham ˛tsz. Tsin tsz; excessive rain, 久雨 ʻkau ʻü. Kiú yú, 長命雨 ˛ch'éung meng[2] ʻü. Ch'áng ming yú, 霪 ˛yam. Yin; a seosonable rain, 時雨 ˛shí ʻü. Shí yú, 甘霔 ˛kòm shü[2]. Kán shú, 甘霖 ˛kòm ˛lam. Kán lin, 靈雨 ˛ling ʻü. Ling yú; too much rain, 雨水多 ʻü ʻshui ˛to. Yú shwui to; wet through by the rain, 被雨溻濕 pí[2] ʻü tap, shap,, 雨淋頭 ʻü ˛lam ˛t'au. Yú lin t'au; don't let the rain wet it, 咪溻濕佢 ʻmai tap, shap, ʻk'ü; the clattering of rain, 嚃嚃溻溻 tip, tip, tap, tap,, 嚃嚃嗒嗒 tip, tip, táp, táp,

滂 ˏp'ong. P'áng; a shower of rain, 一陣雨 yatˎ chan[2] ʿü. Yih chin yú, 一洒雨 yatˎ ʿshá ʿü. Yih shá yú; a slight shower of rain, 一陣微雨 yatˎ chan[2] ˏmí ʿü. Yih chin wí yú; rain falling, 落雨 lokˎ ʿü. Loh yú, 下雨 ʿhá ʿü. Hiá yú, 𣳫 ch'ákˎ. Ts'eh; a rain of flowers, 雨花 ʿü ˏfá. Yú hwá; the rain ceases, 雨止 ʿü ʿchí. Yú chí, 雨晴 ʿü ˏts'ing. Yú ts'ing, 雨息 ʿü sikˎ. Yú sih; letters drop from his pencil like rain, 墨水淋漓 makˎ ʿshui ˏlam ˏlí. Meh shwui lin lí.

Rain, to, 落雨 lokˎ ʿü. Loh yú, 下雨 ʿhá ʿü. Hiá yú, 雨 ü[2]. Yú, 涿 t'okˎ. T'oh; to rain heavily, 落大雨 lokˎ tái[2] ʿü. Loh tá yú, 沛然下雨 p'úiʾ ˏín ʿhá ʿü. P'ei jen hiá yú; it is going to rain, 作雨 tsokˎ ʿü. Tsoh yú.

Rain-beat 被雨害 pí[2] ʿü hoi[2]. Pí yú hái.

Rain-guage, Rain-gage } 雨度 ʿü tò[2]. Yú tú, 度下雨器 tokˎ ʿhá ʿü híʾ. Toh hiá yú k'í.

Rain-harbinger 雨天雀 ʿü ˏt'ín tséukˎ. Yú t'ien tsioh.

Rain-maker 雨師 ʿü ˏsz. Yú sz, 荓翳 ʿping aiʾ. Ping í.

Rain-tight 雨固 ʿü kúʾ. Yú kú.

Rain-water 雨水 ʿü ʿshui. Yú shwui.

Rainbow 虹 ˏhung. Hung, 蜺 ˏngai. Í [ní], 霓 ˏngai. Í, 天虹 ˏt'ín ˏhung. T'ien hung, 虹蜺 ˏhung ˏngai. Hung í, 虹霓 ˏhung ˏngai. Hung í, 天降 ˏt'ín kongʾ. T'ien kiáng, 析翳 sikˎ aiʾ. Sih í, 螮蝀 taiʾ tungʾ. Tí tung; the lunar rainbow, 月虹 ütˎ ˏhung. Yueh hung.

Raining 落雨 lokˎ ʿü. Loh yú, 下雨 ʿhá ʿü. Hiá yú.

Rainy 多雨 ˏto ʿü. To yú, 溛溛 sukˎ sukˎ. Suh suh; a rain day, 雨天 ʿü ˏt'ín. Yú t'ien, 下雨天 ʿhá ʿü ˏt'ín. Hiá yú t'ien; the rainy season, 雨時 ʿü ˏshí. Yú shí, 衆雨時 chungʾ ʿü ˏshí. Chung yú shí.

Raise, to lift, 起 ʿhí. K'í, 抬起 ˏt'oi ʿhí. T'ái k'í, 舉起 ʿkü ʿhí. Kü k'í, 提起 ˏt'ai ʿhí. T'í k'í, 提拔 ˏt'ai pátˎ. T'í páh, 扛起 ˏkong ʿhí. Káng k'í, 担起 ˏtám ʿhí. Tán k'í, 揭起 k'ítˎ ʿhí. K'ieh k'í, 挑起 ˏt'iú ʿhí. T'iáu k'í, 肩起 ˏkín ʿhí. Kien k'í, 扶起 ˏfú ʿhí. Fú k'í, 携舉 ˏkw'ai ʿkü. Kw'ei kü; to raise with the fingers, 執起 chapˎ ʿhí. Chih k'í, 拾起 shapˎ ʿhí. Shih k'í; ditto, to erect, 豎起 shü[2] ʿhí. Shú k'í, 豎企 shü[2] ʿk'í. Shú k'í, 棟企 tung[2] ʿk'í. Tung k'í, 棟起 tung[2] ʿhí. Tung k'í; ditto, to build, 起 ʿhí. K'í, 造起 tsò[2] ʿhí. Tsáu k'í, 建造 kínʾ tsò[2]. Kien tsáu; ditto, to raise, as a pile, 疊起 típˎ ʿhí. Tieh k'í, 叠起 típˎ ʿhí. Tieh k'í, 搭起 tápˎ ʿhí. Táh k'í, 堆起 ˏtúi ʿhí. Túi k'í, 淋起 lam[2] ʿhí, 累起 ʿlui ʿhí. Lui k'í; ditto, to amass, 積起 tsikˎ ʿhí. Tsih k'í; ditto, to exalt, 舉 ʿkü. Kü, 舉起 ʿkü ʿhí. Kü k'í, 陞 ˏshing. Shing, 升 ˏshing. Shing, 升起 ˏshing ʿhí. Shing k'í; ditto, to excite, 激 kikˎ. Kih; to raise, to excite to setition, 挑 ˏt'iú. T'iáu, 攪 ʿkáu. Kiáu, 作 tsokˎ. Tsoh 擾 ʿiú. Jáu; ditto, to arouse, 警醒 ʿking ʿseng. King sing; ditto, to increase in strength, 加增 ˏká ˏtsang. Kiá tsang; ditto, to bring into being, 生 ˏshang. Sang; ditto from death, 復活 fukˎ útˎ. Fuh hwoh, 活 útˎ. Hwoh; ditto, to invent, 製作 chaiʾ tsokˎ. Chí tsoh, 創造 ch'ongʾ tsò[2]. Chw'áng tsáu; ditto, to occasion, 致 chíʾ. Chí; ditto, as an army, 起 ʿhí. K'í; ditto, to cause to swell, 發 fátˎ. Fáh, 釀 yéung[2]. Niáng; to raise, as the water, 逼起 pikˎ ʿhí. Pih k'í; to raise the dust, 舉塵 ʿkü ˏch'an. Kü ch'in; to raise a dust, to bluster, 揚塵 ˏyéung ˏch'an. Yáng ch'in; to raise dust, to scold, 起沙 ʿhí ˏshá. K'í shá; to raise a bell, 搖鐘 ˏiú ˏchung. Yáu chung; to raise one's voice, 舉聲 ʿkü ˏshing. Kü shing; to raise a cry, 揚聲 ˏyéung ˏshing. Yáng shing; to raise an army, 起兵 ʿhí ˏping. K'í ping, 興兵 ˏhing ˏping. Hing ping, 招兵 ˏchiú ˏping. Cháu ping, 募兵 mò[2] ˏping. Mú ping, 興師 ˏhing ˏsz. Hing sz; to raise money, by subscription, 募化 mò[2] fáʾ. Mú hwá; ditto, in any way, 弄倒錢來 lung[2] ʿtò ˏts'ín ˏloi. Lung táu ts'ien lái; to raise taxes, 征稅 ˏching shuiʾ. Ching shwui, 征稅糧 ˏching shuiʾ ˏléung. Ching shwui liáng, 賦稅 fúʾ shuiʾ. Fú shwui; to raise the head, 舉首 ʿkü ʿshau. Kü shau, 舉頭 ʿkü ˏt'au. Kü t'au, 抬頭 ˏt'oi ˏt'au. T'ái t'au; to raise the eyes, 舉目 ʿkü mukˎ. Kü muh; to raise the foot, 舉足 ʿkü tsukˎ. Kü tsuh, 蹻足 ʿkiú tsukˎ Kiáu tsuh; to raise the hand, 舉手 ʿkü ʿshau. Kü shau, 撟 ˏk'iú. K'iáu; to raise the hand and point at, 舉手而指 ʿkü ʿshau ˏí ʿchí. Kü shau rh chí; raise it from the ground, 晾起佢 longʾ ʿhí ʿk'ü; raise it a little higher, 晾高的 longʾ ˏkò ˏtí; raise it with all your strength, 力揚 likˎ ˏyéung. Lih yáng; to raise the price, 起價 ʿkí káʾ. K'í kiá; ditto of goods, 起貨價 ʿhí foʾ káʾ. K'í ho kiá, 殖貨 chikˎ foʾ. Chih ho, 擡高價 ˏt'oi ˏkò káʾ. T'ái káu kiá; to raise the current price, 抬時價 ˏt'oi ˏshí káʾ. T'ái shí kiá; to raise one's expectations, 開心花 ˏhoi ˏsam ˏfá. K'ái sin hwá; to raise up the people, 挑民 ˏt'iú ˏman. T'iáu min, 搖民 ˏiú ˏman. Yáu min; to raise the standard of rebellion, 豎旗 shü[2] ˏk'í. Shú k'í, 作亂 tsokˎ lün[2]. Tsoh lwán; to raise the siege, 解圍 ʿkái ˏwai. Kiái wei; to raise a quarrel, 起隙 ʿhí kwikˎ. K'í kih, 生隙 ˏshang kwikˎ. Sang kih; to raise out of sleep, 打醒 ʿtá ʿseng. Tá sing, 醒 ʿseng. Sing; to raise from death, 復活 fukˎ útˎ. Fuh hwoh; to raise the passions, 激情 kikˎ ˏts'ing. Kih ts'ing; to raise one's passions, 激人怒 kikˎ ˏyan nò[2]. Kih jin nú; to raise with both hands, 捧舉 ʿfung ʿkü. Fung kü, 舁 ˏü. Yú; to raise up, 揚 ˏyéung. Yáng, 掆 ˏkong. Káng; to raise and put elsewhere, 揪開 ˏtau ˏhoi; to raise an edifice, 起屋 ʿhí ukˎ. K'í uh; to raise one's pride, 使人驕傲 ʿsz ˏyan ˏkiú ngò[2]. Shí jin kiáu ngau; to raise a report, 起傳風聲 ʿhí ˏch'ün ˏfung ˏshing. K'í ch'uen fung shing; ditto, a false report, 揑造謠言 nípˎ tsò[2] ˏiú ˏín. Nieh tsáu yáu yen; to raise one's self, 自舉 tsz[2] ʿkü. Tsz kü,

自興 tsz² ˏhing. Tsz hing; to raise one's own family, 舉本家 ˊkü ˏpún ˏká. Kü pun kiá; to raise a mast, 起桅 ˊhí ˏwai. K'í wei, 扶桅 ˏfú ˏwai. Fú wei; to raise a wall, 㨋牆 lam² ˏts'éung, 起牆 ˊhí ˏts'éung. K'í ts'iáng; to raise a needless disturbance, 平地起風波 ˏp'ing tí² ˊhí ˏfung ˏpo. P'ing tí k'í fung po; to raise a monument, 起碑石 ˊhí ˏpí shek˳. K'í pí shih, 立碑 lap˳ ˏpí. Lih pí; to raise a bank, 築基壆 chuk˳ ˏkí pok˳. Chuh kí kioh; to raise sheep, 養羊 ˊyéung ˏyéung. Yáng yáng; to raise by dragging, 撈起 ˏláu ˊhí. Láu k'í; ditto by a lever, 剷起 ˏts'iú ˊhí. Ts'iáu k'í, 撬起 ˏhiú ˊhí; to raise between two, 對舉 túi' ˊkü. Túi kü; to raise by leaven, 發 fát˳. Fáh; to raise high, 舉起 ˊkü ˊhí. Kü k'í, 擎起 ˏk'ing ˊhí. K'ing k'í; to raise the characters above the line, 頂頭字 ˊteng ˏt'au tsz². Ting t'au tsz; to raise the wick, 挑燈 ˏt'iú ˏtang. T'iáu tang, 扒燈心 ˏp'á ˏtang ˏsam. P'á tang sin, 挑燈心 ˏt'iú ˏtang ˏsam. T'iáu tang sin; to raise in office, 舉用 ˊkü yung². Kü yung, 擢用 chák˳ yung². Choh yung; to raise one's hat, 陞冠 ˏshing ˏkún. Shing kwán; to raise among the genii, 超度陞仙 ˏch'iú tò² ˏshing ˏsín. Ch'áu tú shing sien; to raise doubts, 起疑 ˊhí ˏí. K'í í.

Raised 起過 ˊhí kwo'. K'í kwo, 起了 ˊhí ˊliú. K'í liáu; lifted, 抬起過 ˏt'oi ˊhí kwo'. T'ái k'í kwo; exalted, 舉了 ˊkü ˊliú. Kü liáu; set upright, 豎起過 shü² ˊhí kwo'. Shú k'í kwo; excited, 激了 kik˳ ˊliú. Kih liáu; levied, 征了 ˏching ˊliú. Ching liáu; invented and propagated, 起傳 ˊkí ˏch'ün. K'í ch'uen; raised flowers, 扯起花 ˊch'é ˊhí ˏfá. Ch'é k'í hwá.

Raiser 起者 ˊhí ˊché. K'í ché, 舉者 ˊkü ˊché. Kü ché.

Raisin 葡萄乾 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò ˏkon. P'ú t'áu kán, 葡萄子 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò ˊtsz. P'ú t'áu tsz, 菩提子 ˏp'ò ˏt'ai ˊtsz. P'ú t'í tsz; sultana raisins, 白菩提 pák˳ ˏp'ò ˏt'ai. Peh p'ú t'í.

Raising 起 ˊhí. K'í; lifting, as on the shoulder, 抬起 ˏt'oi ˊhí. T'ái k'í; ditto, as a flag, 豎 shü². Shú; ditto with the hand, 執起 chap˳ ˊhí. Chih k'í; ditto, as taxes, 征 ˏching. Ching, 賦 fú'. Fú; propagating, 傳 ˏch'ün. Ch'uen.

Rajah } 君 ˏkwan. Kiun, 王 ˏwong. Wáng, 主
Raja } ˊchü. Chú.

Rake, a, 杷 ˏp'á. P'á, 箈 ˏp'á. P'á, 鈀 ˏp'á. P'á; a bamboo rake, 竹杷 chuk˳ ˏp'á. Chuh p'á; a large rake, 大杷 tái² ˏp'á. Tá p'á; a harrow-rake, 拖杷 ˏt'o ˏp'á. T'o p'á; a grain rake, 穀杷 kuk˳ ˏp'á. Kuh p'á; the weeding-rake, 耘杷 ˏwan ˏp'á. Yun p'á.

Rake, a disorderly, vicious man, 浪子 long² ˊtsz. Láng tsz, 嫖客 ˏp'iú hák˳. P'iáu k'eh, 花花公子 ˏfá ˏfá ˏkung ˊtsz. Hwá hwá kung tsz, 貪花浪子 ˏt'ám ˏfá long² ˊtsz. T'án hwá láng tsz, 好色之徒 hò' shik˳ ˏchí ˏt'ò. Háu sih chí t'ú, 烟花浪子 ˏín ˏfá long² ˊtsz. Yen hwá láng tsz, 蕩子 tong² ˊtsz, Táng tsz, 花散嘅人 ˏfá sán' ké' ˏyan; the rake of the stern, 船尾斜出 ˏshün ˊmí ˏts'é ch'ut˳. Ch'uen wí sié ch'uh, 船尾斜開 ˏshün ˊmí ˏts'é ˏhoi. Ch'uen wí sié k'ái.

Rake, to gather with a rake, 杷 ˏp'á. P'á, 爬 ˏp'á. P'á 耙 ˏp'á. P'á; to rake open, 爬開 ˏp'á ˏhoi. P'á k'ái; to rake together, 杷埋 ˏp'á ˏmái. P'á mái. P'á mái, 爬埋 ˏp'á ˏmái. P'á mái; to rake together riches, 收拾錢財 ˏshau shap˳ ˏts'ín ˏts'oi. Shau chih ts'ien ts'ái; to gather by violence, 强爬 ˊk'éung ˏp'á. K'iáng p'á; to rake a ship, 經打過船 ˏking ˊtá kwo' ˏshün. King tá kwo ch'uen; to rake up the graves, 發掘墳墓 fát˳ kwat˳ ˏfan mò². Fáh kiueh fan mú; to rake up the fire, 撳火 kam² ˊfo; to rake or search with eagerness, 細查 sai' ˏch'á. Sí ch'á, 細察 sai' ch'át˳. Sí ch'áh; to rake into a matter, 細細查事 sai' sai' ˏch'á sz². Sí sí ch'á sz; to lead a dissolute life, 肆行無忌 sz' ˏhang ˏmò kí². Sz hang wú kí.

Raked 杷了 ˏp'á ˊliú. P'á liáu, 爬了 ˏp'á ˊliú. P'á liáu; cannonaded for and aft, 經打了 ˏking ˊtá ˊliú. King tá liáu.

Rakehell, base, 鄙陋 ˊp'í lau². P'í liú; wild, 肆 sz'. Sz, 浪蕩 long² tong². Láng táng, 放蕩 fong' tong². Fáng táng.

Rakeshame, a, 放蕩嘅人 fong' tong² ké' ˏyan.

Raking, scraping, 杷 ˏp'á. P'á, 爬 ˏp'á. P'á; a raking fire, 經打船 ˏking ˊtá ˏshün. King tá ch'uen; raking-knees, 狗脾木 ˊkau ˊpí muk˳.

Rakish 放蕩 fong' tong². Fáng táng, 浪蕩 long² tong². Láng táng.

Rallied 再合 tsoi' hòp˳. Tsái hoh, 復合 fuk˳ hòp˳. Fuh hoh.

Rally, to, as troops, 復合 fuk˳ hòp˳. Fuh hoh, 亂合 lün² hòp˳. Lwán hoh, 再合 tsoi' hòp˳. Tsái hoh; to rally and advance, 復合向前 fuk˳ hòp˳ héung' ˏts'ín. Fuh hoh hiáng ts'ien; to rally one's courage or strength, 復壯氣 fuk˳ chong' hí'. Fuh chwáng k'í.

Rally, to ridicule, 嘲笑 ˏcháu siú'. Chau siáu, 譏笑 ˏkí siú'. Kí siáu, 笑 siú'. Siáu.

Rallying, 復合 fuk˳ hòp˳. Fuh hoh, 亂合 lün² hòp˳. Lwán hoh.

Ram, the male of the sheep, 羊公 ˏyéung ˏkung. Yáng kung, 羊牯 ˏyéung ˊkú. Yáng kú, 牡羊 ˊmau ˏyéung. Mau yáng, 羯羊 k'it˳ ˏyéung. K'ieh yáng, 羯子 k'it˳ ˊtsz. K'ieh tsz, 雄羊 ˏhung ˏyéung. Hiung yáng, 羝 ˊtai. Tí, 牂 ˏtsong. Tsáng, 牂 ˏtsong. Tsáng; a ram's head, 羊頭 ˏyéung ˏt'au. Yáng t'au; a ram for beating anything, 拳頭 hün' ˏt'au. K'iuen t'au; a battering ram, 撞車 chong² ˏch'é. Chwáng ché, 石車 shek˳ ˏch'é. Shih ch'é, 撞牆車 chong² ˏts'éung ˏch'é. Chwáng ts'iáng ch'é; a hydraulic ram, 起水機 ˊhí ˊshui ˏkí. K'í shwui kí.

Ram, to drive with violence, 打 ˊtá. Tá, 甴 tan', 笛 ˊtam, 舂 ˏchung, 摶 ˏt'ün. Tw'án; to stuff, to cram, 枳 chat˳. Chih, 枳實 chat˳ shat˳. Chih shih; to ram down, 打落 ˊtá lok˳. Tá loh,

墮落 tan' lokˌ, 搗落 ʻtò lokˌ. Táu loh; to ram in piles, 打樁 ʻtá ˏchong; to ram down a paving, 打平街磚 ʻtá ˏp'ing ˏkái ˏchün. Tá p'ing kiái chuen; to ram down the powder, 樁落火藥 ˏchung lokˌ ʻfo yéukˌ, 搗落火藥 ʻtò lokˌ ʻfo yéukˌ. Táu loh ho yoh.

Ramble, to, 遊 ˏyau. Yú, 游 ˏyau. Yú, 逛 kwáng', 遨 ˏngò. Ngáu, 遨遊 ˏngò ˏyau. Ngau yú, 遊行 ˏyau ˏhang. Yú hang, 游蕩 ˏyau tong^2. Yú táng; to ramble about, 周遊 ˏchau ˏyau. Chau yú; to ramble about idly, 閒遊 ˏhán ˏyau. Hien yú; to ramble among the immortals, 遊仙 ˏyau ˏsín. Yú sien; to ramble abroad, 出遊 ch'ut, ˏyau. Ch'uh yú, 遨遊 ˏngò ˏyau. Ngau yú; to ramble among the hills, 遊玩山水 ˏyau ún^2 ˏshán ʻshui. Yú wán shán shwui, 逛山水 kwáng' ˏshán ʻshui; to ramble about for pleasure, 逍遙 ˏsiú ˏiú. Siáu yáu, 游戲 ˏyau hí'. Yú hí, 嬉遊 ˏhí ˏyau. Hí yú; to recreate and ramble, 遊玩 ˏyau ún^2. Yú wán.

Ramble, a, 遊行 ˏyau ˏhang. Yú hang, 遨遊 ˏngò ˏyau. Ngau yú, 逍遙 ˏsiú ˏiú. Siáu yáu; an autumnal ramble, 豫 ü^2. Yú, 秋遊 ˏts'au ˏyau. Ts'iú yú.

Rambler, a, 遊者 ˏyau ʻché. Yú ché, 逍遙者 ˏsiú ˏiú ʻché. Siáu yáu ché, 逛者 kwáng' ʻché.

Rambling 遊 ˏyau. Yú, 游 ˏyau. Yú, 逍遙 ˏsiú ˏiú. Siáu yáu, 逛 kwáng'; a rambling fellow, 周遊之徒 ˏchau ˏyau ˏchí ˏt'ò. Chau yú chí t'ú; rambling thoughts, 不定之意 pat, teng^2 ˏchí í'. Puh ting chí í, 遊意 ˏyau í'. Yú í; a rambling discourse, 遊說 ˏyau shüt,. Yú shwoh; the ramblings of fancy, 幻之遊 wán^2 ˏchí ˏyau. Hwán chí yú; fond of rambling, 好遊 hò' ˏyau. Háu yú, 好逍遙 hò' ˏsiú ˏiú. Háu siáu yáu.

Rambooze } Rambusze } 凉飲名 ˏléung ʻyam ˏmeng. Liáng yin ming.

Ramekin } Ramekin } 乳餅及鷄蛋麵飽 ʻü ʻpeng k'ap, ˏkai tán^2 mín^2 ˏpáu. Jú ping kih kí tán mien páu.

Ramifications 分支者 ˏfan ˏchí ʻché. Fan chí ché, 分派者 ˏfan p'ái' ʻché. Fan p'ái ché.

Ramified 分支了 ˏfan ˏchí ʻliú. Fan chí liáu, 分派了 ˏfan p'ái' ʻliú. Fan p'ái liáu.

Ramify, to, 分支 ˏfan ˏchí. Fan chí, 分派 ˏfan p'ái'. Fan p'ái, 派開 p'ái' ˏhoi. P'ái k'ái, 蔓 mán^2.

Rammed 打了 ʻtá ʻliú. Tá liáu, 樁實了 ˏchung shat, ʻliú.

Rammer 打實者 ʻtá shat, ʻché. Tá shih ché, 搗者 ʻtò ʻché. Táu ché, 樁實者 ˏchung shat, ʻché. Chung shih ché, 枳實者 chat, shat, ʻché. Chih shih ché; a Ramrod, which see.

Rammish, rank, 臊 ˏsò. Sáu, 腥 ˏseng. Sing.

Rammy 好似羊公 ʻhò ʻts'z ˏyéung ˏkung. Háu sz yáng kung.

Ramose } Ramouse } 分支的 ˏfan ˏchí tik,. Fan chí tih, 分枝的 ˏfan ˏchí tik,. Fan chí tih.

Ramp, to, as a plant, 寄 kí'. Kí, 寄生 kí' ˏshang. Kí sang, 躝 ˏlán; to leap, 跳 t'iú'. T'iáu.

Ramp, a leap, 一跳 yat, t'iú'. Yih t'iáu.

Rampancy, excessive growth, 茂生 mau^2 ˏshang. Mau sang, 蔓生 mán^2 ˏshang. Mán sang; excessive practice, 蔓習 mán^2 tsáp,. Mán sih; extravagance, 奢侈 ˏch'é ʻch'í. Ch'é ch'í.

Rampant, exuberant, 茂盛 mau^2 shing^2. Mau shing; rampant growth, 茂生 mau^2 ˏshang. Mau sang, 蔓生 mán^2 ˏshang. Mán sang; the posture of climbing 爬上之貌 ˏp'á ʻshéung ˏchí máu^2. P'á sháng chí máu; a rampant horse, 駻馬 hon^2 ʻmá. Hán má, 爬高前蹄之馬 ˏp'á ˏkò ˏts'ín ˏt'ai ˏchí ʻmá. P'á káu ts'ien t'í chí má; a rampant lion, 爬高前蹄之獅 ˏp'á ˏkò ˏts'ín ˏt'ai ˏchí ˏsz. P'á káu ts'ien t'í chí sz; rampant weeds, 蔓稗 mán^2 pai^2. Mán pí.

Rampantly 蔓然 mán^2 ˏín. Mán jen.

Rampart, } Rampier, } of a fort or city, 城壘 ˏshing ʻlui. Ching lui, 城牆 ˏshing ˏts'éung. Ching ts'iáng, 城垣 ˏshing ˏún. Ching hiuen, 城堡 ˏshing ʻpò. Ching páu, 堡障 ʻpò chéung'. Páu cháng; to raise a rampart, 築墻 chuk, ˏts'éung. Chuh ts'iáng; ditches and ramparts, 池壘 ˏch'í ʻlui. Ch'í lui; deep ditches and high ramparts, 深溝高壘 ˏsham ˏkau ˏkò ʻlui. Shin kau káu lui.

Rampart, to, 築墻 chuk, ˏts'éung. Chuh ts'iáng, 起牆 ʻhí ˏts'éung. K'í ts'iáng, 㮊牆 lam^2 ˏts'éung.

Ramrod, a, 通條 ˏt'ung ˏt'iú. T'ung t'iáu.

Ranchers 牧 muk,. Muh.

Rancid 腥臭 ˏseng ch'au'. Sing ch'au, 臊 ˏsò. Sáu; rancid pork-fat, 臊 ˏsò. Sáu; rancid fat, 臭油 ch'au' ˏyau. Ch'au yú, 臊油 ˏsò ˏyau. Sáu yú, 臊膏 ˏsò ˏkò. Sáu káu.

Rancidity, } Rancidness, } 臊者 ˏsò ʻché. Sáu ché, 腥者 ˏseng ʻché. Sing ché, 腥味 ˏseng mí^2. Sing wí.

Rancor 深恨 ˏsham han^2. Shin han, 深怨 ˏsham ün'. Shin yuen, 切恨 ts'ít, han^2. Ts'ieh han, 惱恨 ʻnò han^2. Náu han, 怨恨 ün' han^2. Yuen han.

Rancorous 怨恨的 ün' han^2 tik,. Yuen han tih, 深恨的 ˏsham han^2 tik,. Shin han tih, 苦恨的 ʻfú han^2 tik,. K'ú han tih, 切恨的 ts'ít, han^2 tik,. Ts'ieh han tih; rancorous abuse, 毒口 tuk, ʻhau. Tuh k'au, 毒罵 tuk, má^2. Tuh má.

Rand 邊 ˏpín. Pien.

Random, at ditto, 亂 lün^2. Lwán, 苟且 ʻkau ʻch'é. Kau ts'ié, 造次 ts'ò' ts'z'. Ts'áu ts'z, 不制 pat, chai'. Puh chí; to talk at ditto, 發吸 fát, ngap,. 亂吸 lün^2 ngap,, 亂咁吸 lün^2 kòm' ngap,, 散咁估 ʻsán kòm' ʻkú, 吸三吸四 ngap, ˏsám ngap, sz', 發譫話 fát, ngám^2 wá^2; 謰謰 ˏlín ˏlín. Lien lien, 糊言亂說 ˏú ˏín lün^2 shüt,. Hú yen lwán shwoh; to ramble about at random, 亂遊 lün^2 ˏyau. Lwán yú; to guess at random, 散咁估 ʻsán kòm' ʻkú; to leave all at random, 依命 ˏí meng^2. I ming, 托命 t'ok, meng^2. T'oh ming; an at random blow or shot, 亂打 lün^2 ʻtá. Lwán tá.

Range, to set in a row or in rows, 排列 ꜀p'ái lít꜁. P'ái lieh, 擺列 ʿpái lít꜁. Pái lieh, 列 lít꜁. Lieh, 行列 ꜀hong lít꜁. Háng lieh, 開列 ꜀hoi lít꜁. K'ái lieh; to arrange, 陳列 ꜀ch'an lít꜁. Ch'in lieh, 擠好 ꜀chai ʿhò; to range one's ideas, 陳列本意 ꜀ch'an lít꜁ ʿpún íʾ. Ch'in lieh pun í.

Range, to go at large, 遊 ꜀yau. Yú, 游 ꜀yau. Yú; to range over hills, 遊山 ꜀yau ꜀shán. Yú shán; to range about for pleasure, 閒遊 ꜀hán ꜀yau. Hien yú.

Range, a row, 行 ꜀hong. Háng; an order or class, 等 ʿtang. Tang, 品級 ʿpan k'ap꜀. Pin kih; a range of mountains, 嶺 ʿleng. Ling, 山嶺 ꜀shán ʿleng. Shán ling; a roving, 遊 ꜀yau. Yú; space or room for excursion, 遊地之遠近 ꜀yau tí² ꜀chí ʿün kau². Yú tí chí yuen kin; the step of a ladder, 梯級 ꜀t'ai k'ap꜀. T'í kih; a bolting sieve, 篩 ꜀shai. Shái; the range of a projectile, 碼路 ʿmá lò². Má lú, 彈飛之遠近 tán² ꜀fí ꜀chí ʿün kan². Tán fí chí yuen kin; a long range, 遠路 ʿün lò². Yuen lú; the next range of beings, 物次等生 ts'zʾ ʿtang ꜀shang mat꜁. Ts'z tang sang wuh; many ranges of colors, 多行色 ꜀to ꜀hong shik꜀. To háng sih; a wide range, 萬頃 mán² ʿk'ing. Wán k'ing; to give free range, 放縱 fongʾ tsungʾ. Fáng tsung.

Ranged 列過 lít꜁ kwoʾ. Lieh kwo, 排列了 ꜀p'ái lít꜁ ʿliú. P'ái lieh liáu, 陳列了 ꜀ch'an lít꜁ ʿliú. Ch'in lieh liáu, 行列了 ꜀hong lít꜁ ʿliú. Háng lieh liáu, 列齊了 lít꜁ ꜀ts'ai ʿliú. Lieh ts'í liáu.

Ranger 遊馬兵 ꜀yau ʿmá ꜀ping. Yú má ping.

Ranging, in a line, 行列 ꜀hong lít꜁. Háng lieh; ditto, both in line and order, 排列 ꜀p'ái lít꜁. P'ái lieh, 陳列 ꜀ch'an lít꜁. Ch'in lieh, 列開 lít꜁ ꜀hoi. Lieh k'ái; roving, 周遊 ꜀chau ꜀yau. Chau yú.

Rank, a row, 行 ꜀hong. Háng; degree, 等 ʿtang. Tang, 等級 ʿtang k'ap꜀. Tang kih, 班次 ꜀pán ts'zʾ. Pán ts'z, 班位 ꜀pán wai². Pán wei, 階 ꜀kái. Kiái; order, 等級 ʿtang k'ap꜀. Táng kih, 次第 ts'zʾ tai². Ts'z tí, 次序 ts'zʾ tsü². Ts'z sü, 品 ʿpan. Pin, 品級 ʿpan k'ap꜀. Pin kih; official rank, 官品 ꜀kún ʿpan. Kwán pin, 官階 ꜀kún ꜀kái. Kwán kiái; principal and secondary rank, 正從品 chingʾ tsung² ʿpan. Ching tsung pin; a rank of soldiers, 一行兵 yat꜀ ꜀hong ꜀ping. Yih háng ping; rank and file, 兵丁 ꜀ping ꜀ting. Ping ting, 兵士 ꜀ping sz². Ping sz, 兵卒 ꜀ping tsut꜀. Ping tsuh; ranks in the army, 行伍 ꜀hong ʿng. Háng wú, 戎伍 ꜀yung ʿng. Jung wú; in ranks, 隊伍 túi² ʿng. Túi wú; to dress ranks, 擺隊 ʿpái túi². Pái túi; to rise from the ranks, 行伍出身 ꜀hong ʿng ch'ut꜀ ꜀shan. Háng wú ch'uh shin; to to fill the ranks, 補額 ʿpò ngák꜁. Pú geh, 補數 ʿpò shòʾ. Pú sú; to take rank, 爲上者 ꜀wai shéung² ʿché. Wei sháng ché; the ranks, 陳勢 chan² shaiʾ. Chin shí; the first official rank, 第一品 tai² yat꜀ ʿpan. Tí yih pin, 極品 kik꜁ ʿpan. Kih pin; advanced [one step] in rank, 陞一級 ꜀shing yat꜀ k'ap꜀. Shing yih kih, 加一級 ꜀ká yat꜀ k'ap꜀. Kiá yih kih; a person of superior rank, 上等人 shéung² ʿtang ꜀yan. Sháng tang jin; ditto of inferior rank, 下等人 há² ʿtang ꜀yan. Hiá tang jin; to enter the ranks, 入營 yap꜁ ꜀ying. Jih ying, 投軍 ꜀t'au ꜀kwan. T'au kiun, 投營 ꜀t'au ꜀ying. T'au ying; literary rank, 科甲 ꜀fo káp꜀. Ko kiáh; index or rank, 科目 ꜀fo muk꜁. Ko muh; of what [official] rank is he? 佢係乜野品級呢 ʿk'ü hai² mat꜀ ʿyé ʿpan k'ap꜀ ꜀ní, 他屬何品級 ꜀t'á shuk꜁ ꜀ho ʿpan k'ap꜀. T'á shuh ho pin kih; of what literary rank are you? 你係邊科嘅呢 ʿní hai² ʿpín ꜀fo kéʾ ꜀ní, 貴科 kwaiʾ ꜀fo. Kwei ko; to quit one's ranks, 離行 ꜀lí ꜀hong. Lí háng, 離職 ꜀lí chik꜀. Lí chih; of a meaner rank, 下等嘅 há² ʿtang kéʾ; of what rank, order or family are you (whether first, second &c)? 行幾 ꜀hong ʿkí. Háng kí, 尊行 ꜀tsün ꜀hong. Tsun háng; a lady of rank, 命婦 meng² ʿfú. Ming fú; to attain the highest literary, rank, 獨占鰲頭 tuk꜁ chímʾ ꜀ngò ꜀t'au. Tuh chen ngau t'au.

Rank, luxuriant in growth, 茂 mau². Mau, 茂盛 mau² shing². Máu shing, 秀茂 sauʾ mau². Siú mau; rancid, 臊 ꜀sò. Sáu, 腥 ꜀seng. Sing, 臭腥 ch'auʾ ꜀seng. Ch'au sing, 羶 ꜀chín. Shen, 臭 ch'auʾ. Ch'au; a rank, fishy taste, 腥氳氳 ꜀seng ꜀wan ꜀wan; the rank smell of a he-goat, 腥羶 ꜀seng ꜀chín. Sing shen; violent, as rank enmity, 切恨 ts'ít꜀ han². Ts'ieh han; excessive, 太 t'áiʾ. T'ái, 過頭 kwoʾ ꜀t'au. Kwo t'au; a rank tree, 壯盛樹 chongʾ shing² shü². Chwáng shing shú; rank poison, 最毒 tsuiʾ tuk꜁. Tsui tuh; rank pride, 好驕傲 ʿhò ꜀kiú ngò². Háu kiáu ngau, 太驕傲 t'áiʾ ꜀kiú ngò². T'ái kiáu ngau; rank pastures, 茂草地 mau² ʿts'ò tí². Mau ts'áu tí; rank idolatry, 太邪教 t'áiʾ ꜀ts'é káuʾ. T'ái sié kiáu, 太邪神之教 t'áiʾ ꜀ts'é ꜀shan ꜀chí káuʾ. T'ái sié shin chí kiáu; rank in smell, 極臭 kik꜁ ch'auʾ. Kih ch'au; a rank taste, 臭味 ch'auʾ mí². Ch'au wí, 臊味 ꜀sò mí². Sáu wí, 腥味 ꜀seng mí². Sing wí; rank with sweat, 汗氣 hon² híʾ. Hán k'í.

Rank, to, 陳列 ꜀ch'an lít꜁. Ch'in lieh, 行列 ꜀hong lít꜁. Háng lieh, 列 lít꜁. Lieh, 排列 ꜀p'ái lít꜁. P'ái lieh.

Rank, as: to rank with, 同等 ꜀t'ung ʿtang. T'ung tang, 同等級 ꜀t'ung ʿtang k'ap꜀. T'ung tang kih.

Ranked, placed in a line, 行列了 ꜀hong lít꜁ ʿliú. Háng lieh liáu, 陳列了 ꜀ch'an lít꜁ ʿliú. Ch'in lieh liáu, 列了 lít꜁ ʿliú. Lieh liáu, 排列了 ꜀p'ái lít꜁ ʿliú. P'ái lieh liáu.

Rankle, to be inflamed, to rage, 烈怒 lít꜁ nò². Lieh nú, 猛怒 ʿmang nò². Mang nú, 盛怒 shing² nò². Shing nú; to rankle in one's breast, 滿肚火氣 ʿmún ʿt'ò ʿfo híʾ. Mwán t'ú ho k'í, 滿肚牢騷 ʿmún ʿt'ò ꜀lò ꜀sò, 胸懷盛怒 ꜀hung ꜀wái shing² nò². Hiung hwái shing nú.

Rankness, of plants, 茂生 mau² ꜀shang. Mau sang; ditto of man, 壯生 chongʾ ꜀shang. Chwáng sang; rancidness, 臭者 ch'auʾ ʿché. Ch'au ché, 臊者 ꜀sò ʿché. Sáu ché, 腥者 ꜀seng ʿché. Sing ché;

excessiveness, 太 t'ái'. T'ái, 太過者 t'ái' kwo' ˋché. T'ái kwo ché.

Ransack, to plunder, 刼清 kíp, ˏts'ing. Kieh ts'ing, 刼乾淨 kíp, ˏkon tseng^2. Kieh kán tsing, 刼空 kíp, ˏhung. Kieh k'ung; to search thoroughly, 盡搜 tsun^2 ˏsau. Tsin sau, 通搜 ˏt'ung ˏsau. T'ung sau.

Ransom, the, 贖價 shuk$_2$ ká'. Shuh kiá; to hold men for ransom, 擄人勒贖 ˋlò ˏyan lak$_2$ shuk$_2$. Lú jin leh shuh; to pay the ransom, 交贖之價 ˏkáu shuk$_2$ ˏchí ká'. Kiáu shuh chí kiá; ransom to be paid by the old, young and disabled, 老少廢疾收贖 ˋlò shiú' fai' tsat$_2$ ˏshau shuk$_2$. Láu sháu fei tsih shau shuh.

Ransom, to, 贖 shuk$_2$. Shuh, 贖翻 shuk$_2$ ˏfán. Shuh fán, 贖回 shuk$_2$ ˏúi. Shuh hwui, 贖出來 shuk$_2$ ch'ut, ˏloi. Shuh ch'uh lái; to ransom the world, 贖世 shuk$_2$ shai'. Shuh shí, 贖世界 shuk$_2$ shai' kái'. Shuh shí kiái; to ransom sinners, 贖罪人 shuk$_2$ tsúi^2 ˏyan. Shuh tsúi jin; to ransom one's self, 贖身 shuk$_2$ ˏshan. Shuh shin; to rescue, 救 kau'. Kiú.

Ransomed 贖了 shuk$_2$ ˋliú. Shuh liáu; the ransomed, 贖嘅 shuk$_2$ ké', 贖的 shuk$_2$ tik,. Shuh tih.

Ransomer 贖者 shuk$_2$ ˋché. Shuh ché.

Rant, to, 講得狂烈 ˋkong tak, ˏkw'ong lít$_2$. Kiáng teh kwáng lieh, 講得誇大 ˋkong tak, ˏkw'á tái^2. Kiáng teh kw'á tá, 講得虛張 ˋkong tak, ˏhü ˏchéung. Kiáng teh hü cháng, 狂言 ˏkw'ong ˏín. Kwáng yen, 大言 tái^2 ˏín. Tá yen.

Rant, high sounding language, 狂烈之話 ˏkw'ong lít$_2$ ˏchí wá^2. Kwáng lieh chí hwá, 誇大之言 ˏkw'á tái^2 ˏchí ˏín. Kw'á tá chí yen, 狂說 ˏkw'ong shüt,. Kwáng shwoh, 張大之詞 ˏchéung tái^2 ˏchí ˏts'z. Cháng tá chí ts'z.

Ranter 說得狂烈者 shüt, tak, ˏkw'ong lít$_2$ ˋché. Shwoh teh kwáng lieh ché.

Rap, to, 敲 ˏháu. Kiáu, 扣 k'au'. K'au, 密打 mat$_2$ ˋtá. Mih tá; to rap the block, as priests, 敲卜魚 ˏháu puk, ˏü. Kiáu puh yú; to rap out, 吐出 t'ò' ch'ut,. T'ú ch'uh; to rap the head with the knuckles, 瞀頭壳 ˏmau ˏt'au hok,.

Rap, to seize and tear away, as the mind or thoughts, 奪 tüt$_2$. Toh; to snatch and hurry away, 奪去 tüt$_2$ hü'. Toh k'ü; to rap and rend, 搶奪 ˋts'éung tüt$_2$. Ts'iáng toh.

Rap, a, 一拍 yat, p'ák,. Yih peh, 一摑 yat, kwák,, 一巴 yat, ˏpá. Yih pá, 一敲 yat, ˏháu. Yih kiáu, 一扣 yat, k'au'. Yih k'au, 一掌 yat, ˋchéung. Yih cháng; give him a rap, 打一巴 ˋtá yat, ˏpá. Tá yih pá; a rap over the nose, 送一摑 sung' yat, kwák,; a rap at the door, 拍門一吓 p'ák, ˏmún yat, ˋhá, 敲門一次 ˏháu ˏmún yat, ts'z'. Kiáu mun yih ts'z, 打門一次 ˋtá ˏmún yat, ts'z'. Tá mun yih ts'z; I would not give a rap for it, 一毫我不俾爲佢 yat, ˏhò ˋngo pat, ˋpí wai^2 ˋk'ü.

Rapacious, given to plunder, 好打刼 hò' ˋtá kíp,. Háu tá kieh, 好強奪 hò' ˏk'éung tüt$_2$. Háu k'iáng toh, 好搶奪 hò' ˋts'éung tüt$_2$. Háu ts'iáng toh; greedy, 貪心無厭 ˏt'ám ˏsam ˏmò ím'. T'án sin wú yen, 貪不厭 ˏt'ám pat, ím'. T'án puh yen, 貪野不厭 ˏt'ám ˋyé pat, ím'; voracious, 貪饕 ˏt'ám ˏt'ò. T'án t'áu, 貪餮 ˏt'ám t'ít,. T'án t'ieh, 饕餮 ˏt'ò t'ít,. T'áu t'ieh, 爲嘴 wai^2 ˋtsui. Wei tsui, 爲嘴狗 wai^2 ˋtsui ˋkau; a rapacious mind, 饕餮之心 ˏt'ò t'ít, ˏchí ˏsam. T'áu t'ieh chí sin, 貪心不厭 ˏt'ám ˏsam pat, ím'. T'án sin puh yen; a person of a rapacious mind, 無厭之狗 ˏmò ím' ˏchí ˋkau.

Rapaciously 強奪 ˏk'éung tüt$_2$. K'iáng toh.

Rapaciousness, disposition to plunder, 貪奪之性 ˏt'ám tüt$_2$ ˏchí sing'. T'án toh chí sing, 強奪之心 ˏk'éung tüt$_2$ ˏchí ˏsam. K'iáng toh chí sin; voracity, 饕餮之心 ˏt'ò t'ít, ˏchí ˏsam. T'áu t'ieh chí sin.

Rapacity, addictedness to plunder, 強奪之心 ˏk'éung tüt$_2$ ˏchí ˏsam. K'iáng toh chí sin, 好搶奪者 hò' ˋts'éung tüt$_2$ ˋché. Háu ts'iáng toh ché; exorbitant greediness of gain, 好貪婪 hò' ˏt'ám ˏlám. Háu t'án lán, 甚貪利 sham^2 ˏt'ám lí^2. Shin t'án lí, 貪利不厭 ˏt'ám lí^2 pat, ím'. T'án lí puh yen; ravenousness, 饕餮 ˏt'ò t'ít,. T'áu t'ieh; the exercise of plunder, 強奪 ˏk'éung tüt$_2$. K'iáng toh.

Rape, a seizing by force, 強取 ˏk'éung ˋts'ü. K'iáng ts'ü, 強奪 ˏk'éung tüt$_2$. K'iáng toh; the violation of a woman against her will, 強淫 ˏk'éung ˏyam. K'iáng yin, 強姦 ˏk'éung ˏkán. K'iáng kien; to commit rape, 強女 ˋk'éung ˋnü. K'iáng nü; wild rape, 野芥菜 ˋyé kái' ts'oi'. Yé kiái ts'ái.

Rape, a turnip, 菜 ts'oi'. Ts'ái, 蘿蔔 ˏlo pák$_2$. Lo peh; the species of rape from which the oil is obtained, 菜花 ts'oi' ˏfá. Ts'ái hwá.

Rape-oil 菜油 ts'oi' ˏyau. Ts'ái yú.

Rape-seed 菜子 ts'oi' ˋtsz. Ts'ái tsz; rape-seed oil, 菜油 ts'oi' ˏyau. Ts'ái yú.

Rapid 急 kap,. Kih, 速 ts'uk,. Suh, 急速 kap, ts'uk,. Kih suh, 捷速 tsít$_2$ ts'uk,. Tsieh suh, 快趣 fái' ts'ü', 敏速 ˋman ts'uk,. Min suh, 疾速 tsat$_2$ ts'uk,. Tsih suh, 縱縱 ˋsung ˋsung. Sung sung, 發發 pút, pút,. Poh poh, 迅 sun'. Sin, 浬浰 ˏtsun lí^2. Tsin lí, 肅肅 suk, suk,. Suh suh, 猋泣 ˏpiú lap$_2$. Piáu lih, 濪 sín^2. Ts'ien, 潡 tik,. tih; a rapid stream or current, 急流 kap, ˏlau. Kih liú, 疾流 tsat$_2$ ˏlau. Tsih liú, 迅流 sun' ˏlau. Sin liú, 泓泱 fat, ˋyéung. Hwuh yáng, 漭瀁 ˋmong tséung^2. Máng siáng, 汗汗 hon^2 hon^2. Hán hán, 潏湟 lut$_2$ ˏwong. Yuh hwáng, 瀓 ch'ít,. Ch'eh, 瀎潏 mít$_2$ lut$_2$. Mieh yuh, 濺 tsín^2. Tsien; rapid movement, 疾動 tsat$_2$ tung^2. Tsih tung; a rapid movement of troops, 兵之急動 ˏping ˏchí kap, tung^2. Ping chí kih tung; rapid utterance, 急口 kap, ˋhau. Kih k'au, 急說 kap, shüt,. Kih shwoh, 喝喇 hot, lát$_2$; rapid advance, 捷進 tsít$_2$ tsun'. Tsieh tsin; rapid actions, 疾進 tsat$_2$ tsun'. Tsih tsin; rapid actions, 急發 kap, fát,. Kih

hwuh, 捷發 tsít꜁ fát꜀. Tsieh hwuh; a rapid penman, 筆力健 pat꜀ lik꜁ kín'. Pih lih kien; rapid writing, 急寫 kap꜀ ʻsé. Kih sié; rapid strides, 速前 ts'uk꜀ ꜀ts'ín. Suh ts'ien; rapid promotion, 前程遠大 ꜀ts'ín ꜀ch'ing ʻün tái'. Ts'ien ch'ing yuen tá, 鵬程萬里 ꜀p'ang ꜀ch'ing mán' ʻlí. P'ang ch'ing wán lí.

Rapid, } 灘 ꜀t'án. T'án, 急水 kap꜀ ʻshui. Kih
Rapids, } shwui, 瀨 lái'. Lái; a pilot through the rapids, 灘師 ꜀t'án ꜀sz. T'án sz; the gate of the rapids, [Kap-shui-mun] W. of Hongkong, 急水門 kap꜀ ʻshui ꜀mún. Kih shwui mun.

Rapidity 急速 kap꜀ ts'uk꜀. Kih suh, 疾 tsat꜁. Tsih, 速 ts'uk꜀. Suh, 迅速 sun' ts'uk꜀. Sin suh, 快趣 fái' ts'ü', 敏捷 ʻman tsít꜁. Min tsieh; to move with rapidity, 疾動 tsat꜁ tung'. Tsih tung, 疾行 tsat꜁ ꜀hang. Tsih hang.

Rapidly 急 kap꜀. Kih, 速 ts'uk꜀. Suh, 快 fái'. Kw'ái, 急捷 kap꜀ tsít꜁. Kih tsieh, 捷速 tsít꜁ ts'uk꜀. Tsieh suh, 迅 sun'. Sin, 徇 ꜀sun. Siun; to fly rapidly, 疾飛 tsat꜁ ꜀fí. Tsih fí; to walk rapidly, 快行 fái' ꜀hang. Kw'ái hang, 疾行 tsat꜁ ꜀hang. Tsih hang, 疾走 tsat꜁ ʻtsau. Tsih tsiú, 遄 ꜀chün. Chuen; move rapidly, 行快的 ꜀hang fái' ꜀tí, 行速的 ꜀hang ts'uk꜀ ꜀tí, 快的行 fái' ꜀tí ꜀hang.

Rapidness 急速 kap꜀ ts'uk꜀. Kih suh, 快捷 fái' tsít꜁. Kw'ái tsieh.

Rapine, pillage, 刧掠 kíp꜀ léuk꜁. Kieh lioh, 搶刧 ʻts'éung kíp꜀. Ts'iáng kieh, 搶奪 ʻt'éung tüt꜁. Ts'iáng toh, 强奪 ꜀k'éung tüt꜁. K'iáng toh, 强搶 ꜀k'éung ʻts'éung. K'iáng ts'iáng; violence, 暴虐 pò' yéuk꜁. Páu yoh, 强暴 ꜀k'éung pò'. K'iáng páu, 强虐 ꜀k'éung yéuk꜁. K'iáng yoh.

Rapper 敲者 ꜀háu ʻché. Kiáu ché, 拍者 p'ák꜀ ʻché. Peh ché, 扣者 k'au' ʻché. K'áu ché.

Rapping, spirit ditto, 打落僮 ʻtá lok꜁ ꜀t'ung. Tá loh t'ung, 降乩 kong' ꜀kí. Kiáng kí, 降仙僮 kong' ꜀sín ꜀t'ung. Kiáng sien t'ung.

Rapport, relation, 倫 ꜀lun. Lun; to be in rapport with another, 與人通意 ʻü ꜀yan ꜀t'ung í'. Yú jin t'ung í.

Rapt, ravished, 奪目 tüt꜁ muk꜁. Toh muh, 奪心的 tüt꜁ ꜀sam tik꜀. Toh sin tih, 卓樂 ch'éuk꜀ lok꜁. Ch'oh loh; a trance, 入定 yap꜁ teng'. Jih ting.

Rapter } a ravisher, 强者 ꜀k'éung ʻché. K'iáng ché;
Raptor } plunderer, 强奪者 ꜀k'éung tüt꜁ ʻché. K'iáng toh ché, 盗賊 tò' ts'ák꜁. Táu ts'eh.

Raptorial, rapacious, 好搶奪的 hò' ʻts'éung tüt꜁ tik꜀. Háu ts'iáng toh tih; raptorial birds, 擒鳥 ꜀k'am ʻniú. K'in niáu.

Rapture, 卓樂 ch'éuk꜀ lok꜁. Ch'oh loh, 卓喜 ch'éuk꜀ ʻhí. Ch'oh hí; to fill the eyes with rapture, 奪目之樂 tüt꜁ muk꜁ ꜀chí lok꜁. Toh muh chí loh; to fill the heart with rapture, 奪心之樂 tüt꜁ ꜀sam ꜀chí lok꜁. Toh sin chí loh.

Raptured 卓喜的 ch'éuk꜀ ʻhí tik꜀. Ch'oh hí tih, 奪心的 tüt꜁ ꜀sam tik꜀. Toh sin tih.

Rapturous 卓樂的 ch'éuk꜀ lok꜁ tik꜀. Ch'oh loh tih, 奪心的 tüt꜁ ꜀sam tik꜀. Toh sin tih.

Rara avis 離奇嘅人 ꜀lí ꜀k'í ké' ꜀yan, 異常之人 í' ꜀shéung ꜀chí ꜀yan. Í cháng chí jin.

Rare 少有嘅 ʻshiú ʻyau ké', 罕 ʻhon. Hán, 鮮 ʻsín. Sien, 罕有的 ʻhon ʻyau tik꜀. Hán yú tih, 離奇的 ꜀lí ꜀k'í tik꜀. Lí k'í tih, 鮮有的 ʻsín ʻyau tik꜀. Sien yú tih, 希罕的 ꜀hí ʻhon tik꜀. Hí hán tih, 希奇的 ꜀hí ꜀k'í tik꜀. Hí k'í tih, 寡有 ʻkwá ʻyau. Kwá yú, 瑰瑋 kwai' ʻwai. Kwei wei; a rare commodity, 少貨 ʻshiú fo'. Sháu ho, 奇貨 ꜀k'í fo'. K'í ho, 罕有之貨 ʻhon ʻyau ꜀chí fo'. Hán yú chí ho, 奇妙之貨 ꜀k'í miú' ꜀chí fo'. K'í miáu chí ho, 奇異之貨 ꜀k'í í' ꜀chí fo'. K'í í chí ho, 離奇之貨 ꜀lí ꜀k'í ꜀chí fo'. Lí k'í chí ho; rare or nearly raw, as meat, 僅熟 ʻkan shuk꜁. Kin shuh, 胜 ꜀sing. Sing; roasted rare, 燒得煖 ꜀shiú tak꜀ ʻnün. Sháu teh nwán; rare workmanship, 奇妙嘅工夫 ꜀k'í miú' ké' ꜀kung ꜀fú, 奇工 ꜀k'í ꜀kung. K'í kung, 罕有之工 ʻhon ʻyau ꜀chí ꜀kung. Hán yú chí kung; such are rare in the land, 天下鮮矣 ꜀t'ín há' ʻsín ʻí. T'ien hiá sien í; rare productions, 異常之產 í' ꜀shéung ꜀chí ʻch'án. Í cháng chí ch'án; thin, 稀 ꜀hí. Hí; porous, 浮 ꜀fau. Fau, 疱 pau'; I guess you're a rare one, 算你飛 sün' ʻní ꜀fí.

Rareeshow 奇觀鏡 ꜀k'í ꜀kún keng'. K'í kwán king, 西洋鏡 ꜀sai ꜀yéung keng'. Sí yáng king.

Rarefaction 稀者 ꜀hí ʻché. Hí ché, 使鬆疱者 ʻsz ꜀sung pau' ʻché, 致浮疱者 chí' ꜀fau pau' ʻché.

Rarefied 稀了 ꜀hí ʻliú. Hí liáu, 浮了 ꜀fau ʻliú. Fau liáu; rarefied air, 稀氣 ꜀hí hí'. Hí k'í.

Rarefy, to, 稀之 ꜀hí ꜀chí. Hí chí, 疏之 ꜀sho ꜀chí. Sú chí, 浮之 ꜀fau ꜀chí. Fau chí, 疱之 pau' ꜀chí; to rarefy the air, 稀氣 ꜀hí hí'. Hí k'í.

Rarely 罕 ʻhon. Hán, 鮮 ʻsín. Sín, 少 ʻshiú. Sháu; rarely seen, 罕見 ʻhon kín'. Hán kien, 少見 ʻshiú kín'. Sháu kien, 鮮見 ʻsín kín'. Sien kien; rarely seen or heard, 罕見罕聞 ʻhon kín' ʻhon ꜀man. Hán kien hán wan; I have rarely heard of such a thing, 罕聞噉嘅事 ʻhon ꜀man ʻkòm ké' sz', 少聞噉樣之事 ʻshiú ꜀man ʻkòm yéung' ꜀chí sz'. Sháu wan kán yáng chí sz; rarely met with, 少遇着嘅 ʻshiú ü' chéuk꜁ ké', 罕遇的 ʻhon ü' tik꜀. Hán yú tih, 難得的 ꜀nán tak꜀ tik꜀. Nán teh tih, 不易得的 pat꜀ í' tak꜀ tik꜀. Puh í teh tih.

Rareness 異常者 í' ꜀shéung ʻché. Í cháng ché, 罕者 ʻhon ʻché. Hán ché, 少有者 ʻshiú ʻyau ʻché. Sháu yú ché, 鮮有者 ʻsín ʻyau ʻché. Sien yú ché; thinness, opposed to density, 稀者 ꜀hí ʻché. Hí ché, 浮者 ꜀fau ʻché. Fau ché, 疱者 pau' ʻché, 疏者 ꜀sho ʻché. Sú ché.

Rarity, a, 離奇之物 ꜀lí ꜀k'í ꜀chí mat꜁. Lí k'í chí wuh, 異常之物 í' ꜀shéung ꜀chí mat꜁. Í cháng chí wuh, 罕有之物 ʻhon ʻyau ꜀chí mat꜁. Hán yú chí wuh, 珍奇之物 ꜀chan ꜀k'í ꜀chí mat꜁. Chin k'í chí wuh, 奇物 ꜀k'í mat꜁. K'í wuh, 瑰瑋之物 kwai' ʻwai ꜀chí mat꜁. Kwei wei chí wuh; rarity and density of the air, 氣之輕重 hí' ꜀chí ꜀heng chung'. K'í chí k'ing chung, 氣之稀密 hí' ꜀chí ꜀hí mat꜁. K'í chí hí mih; thinness, 稀者 ꜀hí ʻché. Hí ché.

Rascal, a, 棍徒 kwan' ˏt'ò. Kwan t'ú, 光棍 ˏkwong kwan'. Kwáng kwan, 棍脚 kwan' kéukˎ, 光棍脚色 ˏkwong kwan' kéukˎ shikˎ, 匪徒 ʿfí ˏt'ò. Fí t'ú, 奸徒 ˏkán ˏt'ò. Kien t'ú, 殘賊 ˏts'án ts'ákˎ. Ts'án ts'eh, 薄夫 pokˎ ˏfú. Poh fú, 小人 ʿsiú ˏyan. Siáu jin, 縱橫脚色 ˏtsung ˏwáng kéukˎ shikˎ; a slippery rascal, 猾賊 wátˎ ts'ákˎ. Hwáh ts'eh.

Rascality 狡猾之事 ʿkáu wátˎ ˏchí sz[2]. Kiáu hwáh chí sz, 詭譎之事 ʿkwai kwatˎ ˏchí sz[2]. Kwei kiueh chí sz, 棍騙 kwan' p'ín'. Kwan p'ien, 詭詐 ʿkwai chá'. Kwei chá, 奸詐 ˏkán chá'. Kien chá.

Rascally 詭詐嘅 ʿkwai chá' ké', 詭譎的 ʿkwai kwatˎ tikˎ. Kwei kiueh tih, 奸詐嘅 ˏkán chá' ké'; a rascally fellow, 棍徒 kwan' ˏt'ò. Kwan t'ú, 狡猾之徒 ʿkáu wátˎ ˏchí ˏt'ò. Kiáu hwáh chí t'ú.

Rase, to, 刮平 kwátˎ ˏp'ing. Kwáh p'ing, 刮削 kwátˎ séukˎ. Kwáh sioh, 拆平 ch'ákˎ ˏp'ing. Ch'ih p'ing, 蹋平 t'ápˎ ˏp'ing; to erase, 删去 ˏshán hü'. Shán k'ü; to overthrow, 顛倒 ˏtín ʿtò. Tien táu; to ruin, 敗壞 pái[2] wái[2]. Pái hwái, 毁 ʿwai. Wei; to demolish, 拆毁 ch'ákˎ ʿwai. Ch'ih wei; to rase a city to the ground, 剷平城池 ʿch'án ˏp'ing ˏshing ˏch'í. Ch'án p'ing ching ch'í; to rase to the ground, 剿滅 ʿtsiú mítˎ. Tsiáu mieh, 剷平 ʿch'án ˏp'ing. Ch'án p'ing.

Rash, heedless, 忙速 ˏmong ts'ukˎ. Wáng suh, 輕浮 ˏheng ˏfau. K'ing fau, 輕率 ˏheng sutˎ. K'ing suh, 冒 mò[2]. Máu, 不思而行 patˎ ˏsz ˏí ˏhang. Puh sz rh hang, 浮躁* ˏfau ts'ò'. Fau ts'áu, 躁暴* ts'ò' pò[2]. Ts'áu páu, 造次* ts'ò' ts'z'. Ts'áu ts'z, 草次* ʿts'ò ts'z'. Ts'áu ts'z, 草率* ʿts'ò sutˎ. Ts'áu suh, 苟且 ʿkau ʿch'é. Kau ts'ié; foolhardy, 冒險 mò[2] ʿhím. Máu hien, 拚險 p'ún' ʿhím. Pw'án hien, 冒昧 mò[2] múi[2]. Máu mei; a rash act, 險行 ʿhím ˏhang. Hien hang, 冒險之行 mò[2] ʿhím ˏchí ˏhang. Máu hien chí hang, 忙行 ˏmong ˏhang Wáng hang, 輕浮之行爲 ˏheng ˏfau ˏchí ˏhang ˏwai. K'ing fau chí hang wei.

Rash 血熱 hütˎ ítˎ. Hiueh jeh, 紅點 ˏhung ʿtím. Hung tien.

Rash, to cut into slices, 切片 ts'ítˎ p'ín'. Ts'ieh p'ien; to divide, 破開 p'o' ˏhoi. P'o k'ái.

Rashly 冒險的 mò[2] ʿhím tikˎ. Máu hien tih, 太急 t'ái' kapˎ. T'ái kih, 輕率 ˏheng sutˎ. K'ing suh, 草率 ʿts'ò sutˎ. Ts'áu suh, 忙速 ˏmong ts'ukˎ. Wáng suh, 冒 mò[2]. Máu; to act rashly, 險行 ʿhím ˏhang. Hien hang.

Rashness 忙速 ˏmong ts'ukˎ. Wáng suh, 太急者 t'ái' kapˎ ʿché. T'ái kih ché, 輕率者 ˏheng sutˎ ʿché. K'ing suh ché, 輕浮者 ˏheng ˏfau ʿché. K'ing fau ché; carelessness, 苟且 ʿkau ʿch'é. Kau ts'ié, 草率 ʿts'ò sutˎ. Ts'áu suh, 魯莽 ʿlò ʿmong. Lú máng.

* The sense of carelessness, unmannerliness &c., is always associated with these terms.

Rasp, a, 大銼 tái[2] ts'o'. Tá ts'o; a ginger rasp, 薑擦 ˏkéung ts'átˎ. Kiáng ch'áh, 薑磨 ˏkéung mo[2]. Kiáng mo.

Raspberry 覆盆子 fukˎ ˏp'ún ʿtsz. Fuh pw'án tsz, 莓 ˏmúi. Mei, 藨莓子 ʿp'iú ˏmúi ʿtsz. P'iáu mei tsz; raspberry jam, 莓子漿 ˏmúi ʿtsz ˏtséung. Mei tsz tsiáng; raspberry vinegar, 莓子醋 ˏmúi ʿtsz ts'ò'. Mei tsz ts'ú.

Rat, a, 鼠 ʿshü. Shú, 老鼠 ʿlò ʿshü. Láu shú, 耗子 hò' ʿtsz. Háu tsz, 社君 shé' ˏkwan. Shié kiun, 鼶 t'ikˎ. T'ih, 鼪 ˏkwong. Kwáng; a bamboo rat, 竹鼠 chukˎ ʿshü. Chuh shú; a granary rat, 倉鼠 ˏts'ong ʿshü. Tsáng shú; a water rat, 渠鼠 ˏk'ü ʿshü. K'ü shú, 水老鼠 ʿshui ʿlò ʿshü. Shwui láu shú, 鼢 ˏch'am. Ch'in; a musk rat, 鼱鼩 ˏtsing ˏk'ü. Tsing k'ü; a fat rat, 肥老鼠 ˏfí ʿlò ʿshü. Fí láu shú, 鼥 pútˎ. Poh; a young rat, 老鼠仔 ʿlò ʿshü ʿtsai; "a coffin rat, a hanger on", 棺材老鼠 ˏkún ˏts'oi ʿlò ʿshü. Kwán ts'ái láu shú; to smell a rat, 思疑 ˏsz ˏí. Sz í.

Rat, to, 離黨投敵 ˏlí ʿtong ˏt'au tikˎ. Lí táng t'au tih.

Ratsbane 信石 sun' shekˎ. Sin shih.

Ratable 可估其價 ʿho ʿkú ˏk'í ká'. K'o kú k'í kiá; liable by law to taxation, 服征稅的 fukˎ ˏching shui' tikˎ. Fuh ching shwui tih.

Ratafia 香酒 ˏhéung ʿtsau. Hiáng tsiú.

Ratch, a, 車機榫 ˏkü ˏkí sutˎ. Kü kí suh.

Ratchet 鏈制 ˏlín chai'. Lien chí.

Ratchet-wheel 制輪 chai' ˏlun. Chí lun.

Rate, price, 價 ká'. Kiá, 價錢 ká' ˏts'ín. Kiá ts'ien; reasonable rate, as price, 相宜 ˏséung ˏí. Siáng í, 着數 chéukˎ shò'. Choh sú, 着價 chéukˎ ká'. Choh kiá, 相應 ˏséung ˏying. Siáng ying, 相稱 ˏséung ch'ing'. Siáng ch'ing; settled allowance, 額 ngákˎ. Geh, 額數 ngákˎ shò'. Geh sú; order or class, as of a ship, 等 ʿtang. Tang; proportion or ratio, 配法 p'úi' fátˎ. P'ei fáh; rate of interest, 利息之多少 lí[2] sikˎ ˏchí ˏto ʿshiú. Lí sih chí to sháu, 賺息多少 chán[2] sikˎ ˏto ʿshiú. Chán sih to sháu; rate of exchange, 時價多少 ˏshí ká' ˏto ʿshiú. Shí kiá to sháu; rate of premium, 出水多少 ch'utˎ ʿshui ˏto ʿshiú. Ch'uh shwui to sháu; rate of discount, 抽水多少 ˏch'au ʿshui ˏto ʿshiú. Ch'au shwui to sháu, 扣水多少 k'au' ʿshui ˏto ʿshiú. K'au shwui to sháu; no two rates of payment, fixed prices, 無二價 ˏmò í[2] ká'. Wú rh kiá; mentioned the rate, 話个譜嚟 wá[2] ko' ʿp'ò ˏlai; rate or manner, 樣 yéung[2]. Yáng; at any rate, 唔論點樣 ˏm lun[2] ʿtím yéung[2], 唔論 ˏm lun[2], 不論 patˎ lun[2]. Puh lun, 不拘 patˎ ˏk'ü. Puh k'ü; first rate, 第一 tai[2] yatˎ. Tí yih, 第一等 tai[2] yatˎ ʿtang. Tí yih tang, 上等 shéung[2] ʿtang. Sháng tang, 頭等 ˏt'au ʿtang; second rate, 第二等 tai[2] í[2] ʿtang. Tí rh tang, 次等 ts'z' ʿtang. Ts'z tang; medium rate, 中等 ˏchung ʿtang. Chung tang; to set rates upon provisions, 定伙食價 teng[2] ʿfo shikˎ ká'. Ting ho shih kiá; at the pound rate, 論斤 lun[2] ˏkan. Lun kin, 斷斤 tün'

꜀kan. Twán kin; a man of war of the first rate, 上等戰船 shéung[2] ʻtang chín’ ꜁shün. Sháng tang chen ch’uen; to drink at a high rate, 飲得大量 ʻyam tak꜄ tái[2] léung[2] Yin teh tá liáng; you must come at any rate, 好睇你是必來 ʻhò, ʻt’ai ʻní shí[2] pít꜄ ꜁loi; at the same rate, 一樣 yat꜄ yéung[2]. Yih yáng, 一式 yat꜄ shik꜄. Yih shih, 同一樣 ꜁t’ung yat꜄ yéung[2]. T’ung yih yáng; poor rates, 入息之多少 yap꜅ sik꜄ ꜀chí ꜀to ʻshiú. Jih sih chí to sháu; rate of manner, 樣 yéung[2]. Yáng.

Rate, to set a certain value on, 定價 teng[2] ká’. Ting kiá, 估價 ʻkú ká’. Kú kiá; to rate a ship, 定船 teng[2] ꜁shün. Ting ch’uen, 量船 ꜁léung ꜁shün. Liáng ch’uen, 度船 tok꜅ ꜁shün. Toh ch’uen; to rate a chronometer, 準時辰鐘 ʻchun ꜁shí ꜁shan ꜀chung. Chun shí shin chung, 定時辰鐘之快慢 teng[2] ꜁shí ꜁shan ꜀chung ꜀chí fái’ mán[2]. Ting shí shin chung chí kw’ái mán; to compute or reckon, 計 kai’. Kí, 筭 sün’. Swán.

Rate, to chide with vehemence, 嚴責 ꜁ím chák꜄. Yen tseh, 責備 chák꜄ pí[2]. Tseh pí; to scold, 罵 má[2]. Má; rate him plainly, 斥白佢 ch’ik꜄ pák꜅ ʻk’ü.

Rated, set at a certain value, 定了價 teng[2] ʻliú ká’. Ting liáu kiá; estimated, 估了價 ʻkú ʻliú ká’. Kú liáu kiá; set in a certain order or rank, 定了等 teng[2] ʻliú ʻtang. Ting liáu ting; chid, 責了 chák꜄ ʻliú. Tseh liáu, 責備了 chák꜄ pí[2] ʻliú. Tseh pí liáu.

Rater 估價者 ʻkú ká’ ʻché. Kú kiá ché.

Rather, much better, with better liking, 寧 ꜁ning. Ning, 寧願 ꜁ning ün[2]. Ning yuen, 寧要 ꜁ning iú’. Ning yáu, 寧須 ꜁ning ꜀sü. Ning sü, 寧可 ꜁ning ʻho. Ning k’o, 不若 pat꜄ yéuk꜅. Puh joh, 不如 pat꜄ ꜁ü. Puh jú, 莫若 mok꜅ yéuk꜅. Moh joh, 無如 ꜁mò ꜁ü. Wú jú, 弟一 tai[2] yat꜄. Tí yih; in a greater degree than otherwise, 頗 ʻp’o. P’o, 稍 ʻsháu. Sháu; rather much, 頗多 ʻp’o ꜀to. P’o to; rather long, 頗久 ʻp’o ʻkau. P’o kiú, 頗耐 ʻp’o noi[2]. P’o nái; rather high, 頗高 ʻp’o ꜀kò. P’o káu, 畧高 léuk꜅ ꜀kò. Lioh káu, 小高 ʻsiú ꜀kò. Siáu káu, 稍高 ʻsháu ꜀kò. Sháu káu; it is rather awry, 斜斜的 ꜁ts’é ꜁ts’é ꜀tí; rather good, 頗好 ʻp’o ʻhò. P’o háu, 稍好 ʻsháu ʻhò. Sháu háu, 頗便 ʻp’o pín[2]. P’o pien; rather [a little] better, 好的 ʻhò ꜀tí, 好些 ʻhò ꜀sé. Háu sié, 頗好 ʻp’o ʻhò. P’o háu; rather dear, 頗貴 ʻp’o kwai’. P’o kwei, 貴的 kwai’ ꜀tí; rather bent, 灣灣的 ꜀wán ꜀wán ꜀tí; rather too warm, 煖煖的 ʻnün ʻnün ꜀tí; I had rather, 我寧願 ʻngo ꜁ning ün[2]. Wo ning yuen; she is rather inclined, 佢頗想 ʻk’ü ʻp’o ʻséung. K’ü p’o siáng; rather handsome, 頗美 ʻp’o ʻmí. P’o mei; rather light, 頗輕 ʻp’o ꜀heng. P’ò king, 輕些 ꜀heng ꜀sé. K’ing sié; rather like, 頗似 ʻp’o ʻts’z. P’o sz; rather too warm, 帶熱的 tái’ ít꜅ tik꜄. Tái jeh tih; rather not, 寧可唔愛 ꜁ning ʻho ꜁m oi’, 寧不然 ꜁ning pat꜄ ꜁ín. Ning puh jen; would rather die, 寧死 ꜁ning ʻsz. Ning sz, 不若死 pat꜄ yéuk꜅ ʻsz. Puh joh sz; rather die than go, 寧可死不去 ꜁ning ʻho ʻsz pat꜄ hü’. Ning k’o sz puh k’ü; I would much rather be without your custom than with it, 唔幇襯第一幇襯第二 ꜁m ꜀pong ch’an’ tai[2] yat꜄ ꜀pong ch’an’ tai[2] í[2]; rather ought, 太當 t’ái’ ꜀tong. T’ái táng; rather feeble, 頗弱 ʻp’o yéuk꜅. P’o joh.

Ratification 批准 ꜀p’ai ʻchun. P’í chun, 硃批 ꜀chü ꜀p’ai. Chú p’í; the ratification of a treaty, 約書之批准 yéuk꜄ ꜀shü ꜀chí ꜀p’ai ʻchun. Yoh shú chí p’í chun; exchange of ratifications, 互相交付約書 ú[2] ꜀séung ꜀káu fú[2] yéuk꜄ ꜀shü. Hú siáng kiáu fú yoh shú, 交易約書 ꜀káu yik꜅ yéuk꜄ ꜀shü. Kiáu yih yoh shú.

Ratified 批准了 ꜀p’ai ʻchun ʻliú. P’í chun liáu, 硃批了 ꜀chü ꜀p’ai ʻliú. Chú p’í liáu, 定了 teng[2] ʻliú. Ting liáu.

Ratify, to, 批准 ꜀p’ai ʻchun. P’í chun, 硃批 ꜀chü ꜀p’ai. Chú p’í, 定爲例 teng[2] ꜁wai lai[2]. Ting wei lí; to ratify a treaty, 批准約書 ꜀p’ai ʻchun yéuk꜄ ꜀shü. P’í chun yoh shú.

Ratifying 批准 ꜀p’ai ʻchun. P’í chun.

Rating, setting at a certain value, 定價 teng[2] ká’. Ting kiá; estimating, 估價 ʻkú ká’. Kú kiá; rating, as a ship, 定等 teng[2] ʻtang. Ting tang; reproving, 責 chák꜄. Tseh, 責備 chák꜄ pí[2]. Tseh pí.

Ratio 一樣 yat꜄ yéung[2]. Yih yáng, 一式 yat꜄ shik꜄. Yih shih, 如 ꜁ü. Jú, 若 yéuk꜅. Joh, 畫一 wák꜅ yat꜄. Hwoh yih, 稱 ch’ing’. Ch’ing, 配法 p’úi’ fát꜄. P’ei fáh, 稱法 ch’ing’ fát꜄. Ch’ing fáh; to recompense or compensate in the same ratio, 報稱 pò’ ch’ing’. Pú ch’ing; the same ratio, 均平 ꜀kwan ꜁p’ing. Kiun p’ing.

Ratiocinate, to reason, 理論 ʻlí lun[2]. Lí lun, 裁奪 ꜁ts’oi tüt꜅. Ts’ái toh.

Ration 額糧 ngák꜅ ꜁léung. Geh liáng, 糧 ꜁léung. Liáng, 廩給 ʻlam k’ap꜄. Lin kih, 俸 ʻfung. Fung; to stop the rations, 革糧 kák꜄ ꜁léung. Keh liáng; to receive rations, 食糧 shik꜅ ꜁léung. Shih liáng; rations and provender, 糧草 ꜁léung ʻts’ò. Liáng ts’áu; on granting an excess of rations, 多支廩給 ꜀to ꜀chí ʻlam k’ap꜄. To chí lin kih; rations for the army, 軍糧 ꜀kwan ꜁léung. Kiun liáng; to peculate in the rations of the army, 減損軍糧 ʻkám ʻsün ꜀kwan ꜁léung. Kien sun kiun liáng.

Rational, reasonable, 合理 hòp꜅ ʻlí. Hoh lí, 入理 yap꜅ ʻlí. Jih lí, 合道理 hòp꜅ tò[2] ʻlí. Hoh táu lí, 當理 tong’ ʻlí. Táng lí, 有理 ʻyau ʻlí. Yú lí, 明理 ꜁ming ʻlí. Ming lí; endowed with reason, 有靈性嘅 ʻyau ꜁ling sing’ ké’, 有知識 ʻyau chí’ shik꜄. Yú chí shih.

Rationale 理論之事 ʻlí lun[2] ꜀chí sz[2]. Lí lun chí sz.

Rationalism 道教 tò[2] káu’. Táu kiáu, 明理之教 ꜁ming ʻlí ꜀chí káu’. Ming lí chí kiáu.

Rationalist 從明理之教者 ꜁ts’ung ꜁ming ʻlí ꜀chí káu’ ʻché. Tsung ming lí chí kiáu ché, 不信默示之教者 pat꜄ sun’ mak꜅ shí’ ꜀chí káu’ ʻché. Puh sin meh shí chí kiáu ché; an adherent to the

rationalists of China, 道士 tò2 sz2. Táu sz; the rationalists, 道家 tò2 ˏká. Táu kiá.

Rationalistic } 明理的 ˏming ʿlí tikˏ. Ming lí
Rationalistical } tih, 道教的 tò2 káuʾ tikˏ. Táu kiáu tih, 能明之教的 ˏnang ˏming ˏchí káuʾ tikˏ. Nang ming chí kiáu tih, 不信默示之道的 patˏ sunʾ makˎ shí2 ˏchí tò2 tikˏ. Puh sin meh shí chí táu tih.

Rationality 有理者 ʿyau ʿlí ʿché. Yú lí ché.

Rationally 合理的 hòpˎ ʿlí tikˏ. Hoh lí tih, 入理的 yapˎ ʿlí tikˏ. Yih lí tih.

Rationalness 合理 hòpˎ ʿlí. Hoh lí, 合道理 hòpˎ tò2 ʿlí. Hoh táu lí, 入道理者 yapˎ tò2 ʿlí ʿché. Jih táu lí ché.

Ratlines 繩梯 ˏshing ˏt'ai. Shing t'í.

Rattan } 籐 ˏt'ang. T'ang, 藤 ˏt'ang. T'ang, 沙籐
Ratan } ˏshá ˏt'ang. Shá t'ang, 籐子 ˏt'ang ʿtsz. T'ang tsz; rattan shavings, 籐絲 ˏt'ang ˏsz. T'ang sz; the skin of rattan, 籐青 ˏt'ang ˏts'eng. T'ang ts'ing; to bind with rattan, 打籐 ʿtá ˏt'ang. Tá t'ang; rattan mats, 籐席 ˏt'ang tsekˎ. T'ang sih; 籐咁販 ˏt'ang kòmʾ ngan2; a rattan whip, 籐條 ˏt'ang ˏt'iú. T'ang t'iáu; a rattan chair, 籐椅 ˏt'ang ʿí. T'ang í.

Rattle, to, as peddlers 搫 ˏngò. Ngau, 摝 lukˏ; ditto, as watchmen, 擊柝 kikˏ t'okˏ. Kih t'oh; to speak eagerly and noisily, 講得摝摝 ʿkong takˏ lukˏ lukˏ; to rattle the hand-drum, 搫摝鼓 ˏngò lukˏ ʿkú, 搖鼗 ˏiú ˏt'ò. Yáu t'áu; to stun with noise. 轟轟 ˏkwang ˏkwang. Hung hung.

Rattle, a, 摝鼓 lukˏ ʿkú, 靈鼗 ˏling ˏt'ò. Ling t'áu, 鼗 ˏt'ò. T'áu, 靈啉鼓 ˏling ˏlam ʿkú; a wind rattle, 風鐸 ˏfung tokˎ. Fung toh; a rattle used by fishermen, 鳴榔 ˏming ˏlong. Ming láng; the death-rattle, 扯氣聲 ʿch'é híʾ ˏshing. Ch'é k'í shing; empty rattle, 嗷嘈聲 ˏngò ˏts'ò ˏshing. Ngáu ts'áu shing; the rattle of driving, 轟轟聲 ˏkwang ˏkwang ˏshing. Hung hung shing.

Rattle-snake 响尾蛇 ʿhéung ʿmí ˏshé. Hiáng wí shié.

Rattling, as a peddler, 搫 ˏngò. Ngau, 摝 lukˏ; ditto, as wheels, 轟轟 ˏkwang ˏkwang. Hung hung; ditto, as a watchman, 擊 kikˏ. Kih.

Raucity, hoarseness, 嗄聲 ˏshá ˏshing, 沙聲 ˏshá ˏshing.

Ravage, despoilment, 刼掠 kípˏ léukˎ. Kieh lioh, 搶刼 ʿts'éung kípˏ. Ts'iáng kieh, 擄掠 ʿlò léukˎ. Lú lioh; devastation, 敗 pái2. Pái, 毀 ʿwai. Wei; the ravages of the small-pox, 痘患盛行 tauʾ wán2 shing2 ˏhang. Tau hwán shing hang; ditto of waters, 水患甚大 ʿshui wán2 sham2 tái2. Shwui hwán shin tá.

Ravage, pillage, 刼掠 kípˏ léukˎ. Kieh lioh, 搶刼 ʿts'éung kípˏ. Ts'iáng kieh, 搶奪 ʿts'éung tütˎ. Ts'iáng toh, 搶掠 ʿts'éung léukˎ. Ts'iáng lioh; to devastate, 毀 ʿwai. Wei, 敗毀 pái2 ʿwai. Pái wei; to ravage the coast, 沿海刼掠 ˏün ʿhoi kípˏ léukˎ. Yuen hái kieh lioh.

Ravaged 刼掠了 kípˏ léukˎ ʿliú. Kieh lioh liáu, 搶刼了 ʿts'éung kípˏ ʿliú. Ts'iáng kieh liáu; destroyed, 敗壞了 pái2 wái2 ʿliú. Pái hwái liáu.

Ravager 刼掠者 kípˏ léukˎ ʿché. Kieh lioh ché, 搶刼者 ʿts'éung kípˏ ʿché. Ts'iáng kieh ché; he or that which lays waste, 敗壞者 pái2 wái2 ʿché. Pái hwái ché.

Ravaging, plundering, 刼掠 kípˏ léukˎ. Kieh lioh; laying waste, 毀 ʿwai. Wei, 敗壞 pái2 wái2. Pái hwái.

Rave, to wander in mind, 發狂 fátˏ ˏkw'ong. Fáh kwáng, 發癲 fátˏ ˏtín. Fáh tien; to be wild, 狂行 ˏkw'ong ˏhang. Kwáng hang, 噴氣 p'anʾ híʾ. P'in k'í; to dote, 癖 p'ikˏ. P'ih, 痴 ˏch'í. Ch'í, 狂 ˏkw'ong. Kwáng.

Ravel, to untwist, 解 ʿkái. Kiái, 理掂 ʿlí tím2, 解掂 ʿkái tím2; to make intricate, 紛亂 ˏfan lün2. Fan lwán, 打亂 ʿtá lün2. Tá lwán, 繽紛 ˏpan ˏfan. Pin fan.

Ravel, to be untwisted, 唔亂 ˏm lün2, 掂 tím2; to work in perplexities, 紛紛 ˏfan ˏfan. Fán fan, 紛亂 ˏfan lün2. Fan lwán, 心思紛紛 ˏsam ˏsz ˏfan ˏfan. Sin sz fan fan.

Raveled, untwisted, 解了 ʿkái ʿliú. Kiái liáu, 掂 tím2; twisted together, 亂 lün2. Lwán, 紛紛 ˏfan ˏfan. Fan fan, 紛亂 ˏfan lün2. Fan lwan, 紛緼 ˏfan ˏwan. Fan yun, 紜 ˏwan. Yun, 紛紜 ˏfan ˏwan. Fan yun; raveled, as thread, 紊 lun2. Wan; raveled silk, 亂絲 lün2 ˏsz. Lwán sz, 參差 ˏts'ám ˏts'z. Ts'án ts'z, 絮 ˏná. Ná, 纇 náiʾ. Nái, 緼 ˏwan. Yun, 搑 sápˏ, 綍 fatˏ. Fuh; raveled thread, 亂綫 lün2 sínʾ. Lwán sien, 錯綜 ts'okˏ ˏtsung. Ts'oh tsung.

Ravelin 彎月堡障 ˏwán ütˎ ʿpò chéungʾ. Wán yueh páu cháng, 彎月砲臺 ˏwán ütˎ p'áuʾ ˏt'oi. Wán yueh p'áu t'ái.

Raveling, untwisting, 解了 ʿkái ʿliú. Kiái liáu; disentangling, 解亂 ʿkái lün2. Kiái lwán; twisting, entangling, 亂 lün2. Lwán, 打亂 ʿtá lün2. Tá lwán, 整亂 ʿching lün2, 棼之 ˏfan ˏchí. Fan chí.

Raven, a, 烏鴉 ˏú ˏá. Wú yá; ringed ditto, 老鴉 ʿlò ˏá. Láu yá.

Raven, to devour with eagerness, 掂頭吞 tím2 ˏt'au ˏt'an; to obtain by violence, 强奪 ˏk'éung tütˎ. K'iáng toh, 强搶 ˏk'éung ʿts'éung. K'iáng ts'iáng.

Raven, prey, plunder, 掠物 léukˎ matˎ. Lioh wuh, 贓 ˏtsong. Tsáng; rapine, 刼掠 kípˏ léukˎ. Kieh lioh, 强奪之事 ˏk'éung tütˎ ˏchí sz2. K'iáng toh chí sz.

Ravener, one who plunders, 刼掠者 kípˏ léukˎ ʿché. Kieh lioh ché.

Ravenous, furiously voracious, 爲食 wai2 shikˎ. Wei shih, 爲嘴 wai2 ʿtsui. Wei tsui, 饕餮的 ˏt'ò t'itˏ tikˏ. T'áu t'ieh tih, 貪餮 ˏt'ám t'itˏ. T'án t'ieh, 貪饕 ˏt'ám ˏt'ò. T'án t'áu, 貪食無厭 ˏt'ám shikˎ ˏmò ímʾ. T'án shih wú yen.

Ravenously, to eat, 大食 tái2 shikˎ. Tá shih, 掂頭吞 tím2 ˏt'au ˏt'an, 食唔切 shikˎ ˏm ts'itˏ, 口一啖眼一啖 ʿhau yatˏ tám2 ʿngán yatˏ tám2.

Ravenousness 爲食者 wai² shik˳ ˊché. Wei shih ché, 爲嘴者 wai² ˊtsui ˊché. Wei tsui ché, 饕餮之事 ˏt'ò t'ít˳ ˏchí sz². T'áu t'ieh chí sz, 痑 ˏt'an. T'un.

Ravine 坑 ˏháng. Kang, 壑 k'ok˳. Hoh, 嵌 ˊhòm. K'án, 洞 tung². Tung; a dangerous ravine, 危壑 ˏngai k'ok˳. Wei hoh.

Raving 狂 ˏkw'ong. Kwáng, 發癲 fát˳ ˏtín. Fáh tien.

Ravingly 狂然 ˏkw'ong ˏín. Kwáng jen.

Ravish, to, 强奪 ˏk'éung tüt˳. Kiáng toh; to ravish, as a woman, 强 ˏk'éung. K'iáng, 强淫 ˏk'éung ˏyam. K'iáng yin; to ravish a woman, 强女 ˊk'éung ˊnü. K'iáng nü, 强婦 ˊk'éung ˊfú. K'iáng fú; to ravish, as the eye, 奪 tüt˳. Toh; to ravish the eye, 奪目 tüt˳ muk˳. Toh muh; to ravish the heart, 奪心 tüt˳ ˏsam. Toh sin; to ravish with delight, 使喜到極 ˊsz ˊhí toˋ kik˳. Shí hí táu kih; its elegance ravishes the eye, 其光彩奪目 ˏk'í ˏkwong ˊts'oi tüt˳ muk˳. K'í kwáng ts'ái toh muh.

Ravished 奪了 tüt˳ ˊliú. Toh liáu, 搶奪了 ˊts'éung tüt˳ ˊliú. Ts'iáng toh liáu; ditto, as a woman, 强淫了 ˏk'éung ˏyam ˊliú. K'iáng yin liáu.

Ravisher, a, of a woman, 强女者 ˏk'éung ˊnü ˊché. K'iáng nü ché, 强淫者 ˏk'éung ˏyam ˊché. K'iáng yin ché.

Ravishing, a woman, 强淫 ˏk'éung ˏyam. K'iáng yin; ditto the eyes, 奪目者 tüt˳ muk˳ ˊché. Toh muh ché; ecstacy, 喜不勝 ˊhí pat˳ ˏshing. Hí puh shing; to seize women for ravishing, 刼色 kíp˳ shik˳. Kieh sih.

Raw 生 ˏshang. Sang, 腥 ˏseng. Sing, 鮮 ˏsín. Sien; inexperienced, 生 ˏshang. Sang; raw silk, 絲 ˏsz. Sz, 絲髮 ˏsz fát˳. Sz fáh; ditto from Kiangsú, 湖絲 ˏú ˏsz. Hú sz; ditto from Canton, 土絲 ˊt'ò ˏsz. T'ú sz; raw hides, 生皮 ˏshang ˏp'í. Sang p'í, 鞹 ˊkung. Kung; raw sugar, 結糖 kít˳ ˏt'ong. Kieh t'áng; raw meat, 生肉 ˏshang yuk˳. Sang juh, 腥肉 ˏseng yuk˳. Sing juh; raw fish, 腥魚 ˏseng ˏü. Sing yú; a preparation of raw fish, 魚生 ˏü ˏshang. Yú sang; raw cloth, 未攄之絨 mí² luk˳ ˏchí ˏyung; raw food, 生食 ˏshang shik˳. Sang shih; raw fruit, 生菓 ˏshang ˊkwo. Sang ko; raw hemp, 生麻 ˏshang ˏmá. Sang má, 生枲 ˏshang ˊsai. Sang sí; a raw hand, 生手 ˏshang ˊshau. Sang shau, 新手 ˏsan ˊshau. Sin shau; raw, unseasoned, 無味的 ˏmò mí² tik˳. Wú wí tih; unripe, 唔熟 ˏm shuk˳, 不熟 pat˳ shuk˳. Puh shuh.

Raw-boned 一棚骨 yat˳ ˏp'ang kwat˳. Yih p'ang kuh, 骨瘦如柴 kwat˳ sauˋ ˏü ˏch'ái. Kuh sau jú ch'ái, 瘵 ˏch'ái. Ch'ái.

Rawness 爲生者 ˏwai ˏshang ˊché. Wei sang ché, 爲腥者 ˏwai ˏseng ˊché. Wei sing ché, 爲鮮者 ˏwai ˏsín ˊché. Wei sien ché; unskillfulness, 生者 ˏshang ˊché. Sang ché, 劣者 lüt˳ ˊché. Liueh ché; hasty manner, 草率 ˊts'ò sut˳. Tsáu suh, 魯莽 ˊlò ˊmong. Lú máng.

Ray, a, of hight, 光射 ˏkwong shé². Kwáng shié; to get a ray of light, 蒙一射光 ˏmung yat˳ shé² ˏkwong. Mung yih shié kwáng, 得一指引 tak˳ yat˳ ˊchí ˊyan. Teh jih chí yin; light, lustre, 光 ˏkwong. Kwáng, 光亮 ˏkwong léung². Kwáng liáng; to dart out, as rays, 射 shé². Shié, 發光 fát˳ ˏkwong. Fáh kwáng, 出光 ch'ut˳ ˏkwong. Ch'uh kwáng; one ray of light, 一射光 yat˳ shé² ˏkwong. Yih shié kwáng; converging rays, 會射 úi² shé². Hwui shié.

Ray, rhina acylostoma, 琵琶沙 ˏp'í ˏp'á ˏshá. P'í p'á shá; ditto, raia, spotted, 冰沙鯆 ˏping ˏshá ˏpò. Ping shá pú; ditto, reddish brown, 黃點鯆 ˏwong ˊtím ˏpò. Hwáng tien pú; ditto, myliobates, greenish, brown, 張鶯 ˏchéung ˏáng; ditto, broad, greenish brown, spotted, tail long and slender, like a whip, 花點張鯆 ˏfá ˊtím ˏchéung ˏpò. Hwá tien cháng pú; ditto, anacanthus, dark reddish green, 鯆老 ˏpò ˊlò. Pú láu.

Ray, to streak, 整條文 ˊching ˏt'iú ˏman. Ching t'iáu wan, 打條文 ˊtá ˏt'iú ˏman. Tá t'iáu wan; to shoot forth, 射出 shé² ch'ut˳. Shié ch'uh; to foul, 整汚穢 ˊching ˏú wai². Ching wú wei, 整涊 ˊching ˊnan.

Rayed, streaked, 文嘅 ˏman kéˋ, 有文嘅 ˊyau ˏman kéˋ, 有文的 ˊyau ˏman tik˳. Yú wan tih, 文的 ˏman tik˳. Wan tih.

Rayless, destitute of light, 暗 òmˋ. Ngán, 光不入的 ˏkwong pat˳ yap˳ tik˳. Kwáng puh yih tih.

Raze, to lay level, 刮平 kwát˳ ˏp'ing. Kwáh p'ing, 剷平 ˊch'án ˏp'ing. Ch'án p'ing; to efface, 删去 ˏshán hüˋ. Shán k'ü, 删 ˏshán. Shán; to extirpate, 剿滅 ˊtsiú mít˳. Tsiáu mieh, 滅 mít˳. Mieh; to subvert, 顛倒 ˏtín ˊtò. Tien táu; to demolish, 拆壞 ch'ák˳ wái². Ch'ih hwái, 毀 ˊwai. Wei.

Razed, laid level, 剷平了 ˊch'án ˏp'ing ˊliú. Ch'án p'ing liáu; effased, 删了 ˏshán ˊliú. Shán liáu, 刮平了 kwát˳ ˏp'ing ˊliú. Kwáh p'ing liáu; extirpated, 剿滅了 ˊtsiú mít˳ ˊliú. Tsiáu mieh liáu; demolished, 毀了 ˊwai ˊliú. Wei liáu, 拆毀了 ch'ák˳ ˊwai ˊliú. Ch'ih wei liáu.

Razee 改爲次等船 ˊkoi ˏwai ts'zˋ ˊtang ˏshün. Kái wei ts'z tang ch'uen.

Razing, subverting, 顚倒 ˏtín ˊtò. Tien táu; destroying, 拆壞 ch'ák˳ wái². Ch'ih hwái, 毀 ˊwai. Wei; extirpating, 剿滅 ˊtsiú mít˳. Tsiáu mieh.

Razor, a, 剃刀 t'aiˋ ˏtò. T'í t'áu; a razor-strap, or strop, 喝刀皮 hot˳ ˏtò ˏp'í; a razor-sheath, or solen, 沙螺 ˏshá ˏlo. Shá lo, 蟶 ˊch'ing. Ch'ing; to set a razor, 磨剃刀 ˏmo t'aiˋ ˏtò. Mo t'í táu, 利剃刀 lí² t'aiˋ ˏtò. Lí t'í táu; the razor of a boar, 猪公大牙 ˏchü ˏkung tái² ˏngá. Chú kung tá yá.

Razure 剿滅者 ˊtsiú mít˳ ˊché. Tsiáu mieh ché.

Reabsorsb, to, 反吸 ˊfán k'ap˳. Fán hih.

Reabsorbtion 反吸 ˊfán k'ap˳. Fán hih, 反吸飲 ˊfán k'ap˳ ˊyam. Fán hih yin.

Reaccess 翻到 ˏfán tòˋ. Fáu táu, 反到 ˊfán tòˋ. Fán táu.

Reach, to extend, 伸 ˛shan. Shin, 申 ˛shan. Shin; ditto, to extend to, 至 chí’. Chí, 到 tò’. Táu, 及 k’ap˛. Kih, 格於 kákˏ ˛ü. Keh yú, 臻 ˛tsun. Tsin, 迨 toi^2. Tái, 逮 toi^2. Tái, 搌至 ‘tai chí’. Tí chí, 戾 lui^2. Lí, 屆 kái’. Kiái, 迄於 ngat˛ ˛ü. Hih yú, 迄于 ngat˛ ˛ü. Hih yú; to strike from a distance, 打到 ‘tá tò’. Tá táu; to reach after with the hand, 擙 ˛ò, 扳 ˛p’án. P’án, 攀 ˛p’án. P’án, 攠 ˛mán, 伸手 ˛shan ‘shau. Shin shau; to arrive at, 到 tò’. Táu, 至 chí’. Chí; to attain to, 得到 takˏ tò’. Teh táu; to reach to heaven, 到天 tò’ ˛t’ín. Táu t’ien, 稽天 ˛k’ai ˛t’ín. K’í t’ien, 及天 k’ap˛ ˛t’ín. Kih t’ien; the voice reaches [reached] heaven, 聲音到天 ˛shing ˛yam tò’ ˛t’ín. Shing yin táu t’ien, 聲聞於天 ˛shing man^2 ˛ü ˛t’ín. Shing wan yú t’ien; to reach to the zenith and nadir, or heaven and earth, 格于上下 kákˏ ˛ü shéung^2 há^2. Keh yú sháng hiá; to reach to the four extremities of the world, 迄于四海 ngat˛ ˛ü sz’ ‘hoi. Hih yú sz hái; cannot reach up to it, 唔擙得到 ˛m ˛ò takˏ tò’, 扳不到 ˛p’án patˏ tò’. P’án puh táu; to reach the bottom, 到底 tò’ ‘tai. Táu tí; to reach our wish, 得已意 takˏ ‘kí í’. Teh kí í; you cannot reach up to him, 爾不及他 ‘í patˏ k’ap˛ ˛t’á. Rh puh kih t’á; you then reach, 就到 tsau^2 tò’. Tsiú táu, 纔到 ˛ts’oi tò’. Ts’ái táu; the philanthropist, in loving his fellow-men, commences at home and reaches those who are remote, 仁者愛人由親及疎 ˛yan ‘ché oi’ ˛yan ˛yau ˛ts’an k’ap˛ ˛sho. Jin ché ngái jin yú ts’in kih sú; can you reach the meaning of it? 个的意你及得到唔呢 ko’ tí^2 í’ ‘ní k’ap˛ takˏ tò’ ˛m ˛ní, 其意爾及得到乎 ˛k’í í’ ‘í k’ap˛ takˏ tò’ ˛ú. K’í í rh kih teh táu hú; reach out a little further, 擙遠的 ˛ò ‘ün ˛tí.

Reach, to make efforts to vomit, 嘔哊 ‘au yik˛. Ngau yih, 喀 hákˏ. K’eh.

Reach, within ditto, 擙得到者 ˛ò takˏ tò’ ‘ché, 及得 k’ap˛ takˏ. Kih teh; out of reach, 擙唔到 ˛ò ˛m tò’, 及不得 k’ap˛ patˏ takˏ. Kih puh teh, 到不得 tò’ patˏ takˏ. Táu puh teh; reach of a bay, 隩隈之遠近 ò’ ˛úi ˛chí ‘ün kan^2. Ngau wei chí yuen kin, 厓 ˛ngái. Yái, 涯 ˛ngái. Yái, 隩隈 ò’ ˛úi. Ngau wei; inner ditto, 隩 ò’. Ngau; outer ditto, 隈 ˛úi. Wei; reach of a river, 兩岸之遠近 ‘léung ngon^2 ˛chí ‘ün kan^2. Liáng ngán chí yuen kin, 隩隈 ò’ ˛úi. Ngau wei, 河之闊 ˛ho ˛chí fútˏ. Ho chí kw’oh; within reach of a gun, 打得到 ‘tá takˏ tò’. Tá teh táu; within reach of man, 人可及之 ˛yan ‘ho k’ap˛ ˛chí. Jin k’o kih chí, 人能及之 ˛yan ˛nang k’ap˛ ˛chí. Jin nang kih chí, 人可得到 ˛yan ‘ho takˏ tò’. Jin k’o teh táu; out of man’s reach, 人不能及之 ˛yan patˏ ˛nang k’ap˛ ˛chí. Jin puh nang kih chí, 人力不能及 ˛yan lik˛ patˏ ˛nang k’ap˛. Jin lih puh nang kih, 人力之不及 ˛yan lik˛ ˛chí patˏ k’ap˛. Jin lih chí puh kih.

Reached 得倒了 takˏ ‘tò ‘liú. Teh táu liáu, 及了 k’ap˛ ‘liú. Kih liáu, 至了 chí’ ‘liú. Chí liáu, 到過 tò’ kwo’. Táu kwo, 曾到 ˛ts’ang tò’. Ts’ang táu.

Reaching, with the hand, 擙 ˛ò, 扳 ˛p’án. P’án; ditto, extending to, 至 chí’. Chí, 到 tò’. Táu, 及 k’ap˛. Kih, 格於 kákˏ ˛ü. Keh yú, 迄於 ngat˛ ˛ü. Hih yú; gaining, 得倒了 takˏ ‘tò ‘liú. Teh táu liáu; making efforts to vomit, 作呃呃聲 tsokˏ akˏ akˏ ˛shing.

React, to, 再做 tsoi’ tsò^2. Tsái tso, 復作 fuk˛ tsokˏ. Fuh tsoh.

React, to act in opposition, 背 púi’. Pei, 反 ‘fán. Fán, 逆 yik˛. Nih; to resist the action of another body by an opposite force, 抵擋 ‘tai ‘tong. Tí táng.

Reacting, acting again, 再做 tsoi’ tsò^2. Tsái tso, 翻作 ˛fán tsokˏ. Fán tsoh, 復作 fuk˛ tsokˏ. Fuh tsoh; resisting the impulse of another body by an opposite force, 抵擋 ‘tai ‘tong. Tí táng, 背 púi’. Pei, 反之 ‘fán ˛chí. Fán chí.

Reaction 抵擋之力 ‘tai ‘tong ˛chí lik˛. Tí táng chí lih, 反復 ‘fán fuk˛. Fán fuh; political reaction, 反復故者 ‘fán fuk˛ kú’ ‘ché. Fán fuh kú ché, 復立故者 fuk˛ lap˛ kú’ ‘ché. Fuh lih kú ché, 反弄權者 ‘fán lung^2 ˛k’ün ‘ché. Fán lung k’iuen ché.

Read (pret. and pp. read), to, 讀 tuk˛. Tuh, 睇 ‘t’ai. T’í, 看 hon’. K’án, 觀 ˛kún. Kwán, 覽 ‘lám. Lán; to read a letter, 睇信 ‘t’ai sun’. T’í sin, 讀封信 tuk˛ ˛fung sun’. Tuh fung sin, 看信 hon’ sun’. K’án sin; to read books, 讀書 tuk˛ ˛shü. Tuh shú; able to read clearly, 讀得明白 tuk˛ takˏ ˛ming pák˛. Tuh teh ming peh; to read and compare, 對讀 túi’ tuk˛. Túi tuh; to read aloud, 高聲讀 ˛kò ˛shing tuk˛. Káu shing tuh, 大聲讀 tái^2 ˛shing tuk˛. Tá shing tuh; to read the classics in a clear voice, 朗朗誦經 ‘long ‘long tsung^2 ˛king. Láng láng sung king; to read silently, 默讀 mak˛ tuk˛. Meh tuh, 默誦 mak˛ tsung^2. Meh sung; to read to, 讀人聽 tuk˛ ˛yan ˛t’eng. Tuh jin t’ing; to read by turns, 輪流讀 ˛lun ˛lau tuk˛. Lin liú tuh; to read again, 再讀 tsoi’ tuk˛. Tsái tuh, 復讀 fuk˛ tuk˛. Fuh tuh; to read proofs, 改稿 ‘koi ‘kò. Kái káu; read on! 讀咯 tuk˛ lokˏ; to read from, 睇出 ‘t’ai ch’utˏ. T’í ch’uh; to read one’s face, 睇出人面 ‘t’ai ch’utˏ ˛yan mín^2. T’í ch’uh jin mien.

Read, (pp.), 讀了 tuk˛ ‘liú. Tuh liáu, 睇過 ‘t’ai kwo’. T’í kwo, 看過 hon’ kwo’. K’án kwo, 看了 hon’ ‘liú. K’án liáu; extensively read, 博學的 pokˏ hok˛ tikˏ. Poh hioh tih; superficially read, 淺學嘅 ‘ts’ín hok˛ ké’; read silently, 默睇 mak˛ ‘t’ai. Meh t’í, 默看 mak˛ hon’. Meh k’án; well read in history, 博史的 pokˏ ‘sz tikˏ. Poh shí tih.

Readable 讀得嘅 tuk˛ takˏ ké’, 可讀的 ‘ho tuk˛ tikˏ. K’o tuh tih; to be read, 可以讀得 ‘ho ‘í tuk˛ takˏ. K’o í tuh teh, 可讀得 ‘ho tuk˛ takˏ. K’o tuh teh.

Reader 讀者 tuk˛ ‘ché. Tuh ché, 睇嘅 ‘t’ai ké’, 看

的 hon' tikˎ. K'án tih; reader to H. I. Majesty, 侍讀 shíˀ tukˌ. Shí tuh; an official reader at the examinations, 詮讀官 ˏts'ün tukˌ ˏkún. Ts'iuen tuh kwán; ready reader, 現銀 ínˀ ˏngan. Hien yin.

Readership 讀者之職 tukˌ ʿché ˏchí chikˎ. Tuh ché chí chih.

Readily 卽 tsikˎ. Tsih, 卽刻 tsikˎ hákˎ. Tsih k'eh, 卽速 tsikˎ ts'ukˎ. Tsih suh; easily, 易 íˀ. Í, 容易 ˏyung íˀ. Yung í; cheerfully, 樂 lokˌ. Loh; 欣然 ˏyan ˏín. Yin jen; I readily grant, 我許之 ʿngo ʿhü ˏchí. Wo hü chí; to promise readily, 一杯領落 yatˎ ˏpúi ʿleng lokˌ. Yih pei ling loh.

Readiness, promptitude, 卽刻者 tsikˎ hákˎ ʿché. Tsih k'eh ché, 卽速 tsikˎ ts'ukˎ. Tsih suh, 快捷 fái' tsítˌ. Kw'ái tsieh; ease, 容易 ˏyung íˀ. Yung í; cheerfulness, 欣喜 ˏyan ʿhí. Yin hí; willingness, 甘心 ˏkòm ˏsam. Kán sin, 情願 ˏts'ing ünˀ. Ts'ing yuen; to set in readiness, 預備 üˀ píˀ. Yú pí; knack, 伶俐 ˏling líˀ. Ling lí, 靈敏 ˏling ʿman. Ling min; expertness, 快手 fái' ʿshau. Kw'ái shau; to be in readiness, 備便 píˀ pínˀ. Pí pien, 備了 píˀ ʿliú. Pí liáu; readiness of speach, 口才 ʿhau ˏts'oi. K'au ts'ái; readiness of apprehension, 聰明 ˏts'ung ˏming. Ts'ung ming; readiness of wit, 敏辯 ʿman pínˀ. Min pien; in readiness to start, 預備去 üˀ píˀ hü'. Yú pí k'ü; all are in readiness, 咸備 ˏhám píˀ. Hien pí, 皆備 ˏkái píˀ. Kiái pí.

Reading 睇 ʿt'ai, T'í, 看 hon'. K'án, 讀 tukˌ. Tuh; addicted to reading, 好讀 hò' tukˌ. Háu tuh, 癖讀 p'ikˎ tukˌ. P'ih tuh, 勤讀 ˏk'an tukˌ. Kin tuh.

Reading, the act of, 睇者 ʿt'ai ʿché. T'í ché, 讀者 tukˌ ʿché. Tuh ché; perusal, 過眼者 kwo' ʿngán ʿché. Kwo yen ché, 閱者 ütˌ ʿché. Yueh ché; study of books, 學 hokˌ. Hioh, 讀 tukˌ. Tuh; the reading of a passage, 句之解 kü' ˏchí ʿkái. Kü chí kiái; ditto of a verse, 節之解 tsítˎ ˏchí ʿkái. Tsieh chí kiái.

Reading-room 讀書房 tukˌ ˏshü ˏfong. Tuh shú fáng, 書館 ˏshü ʿkún. Shú kwán, 書樓 ˏshü ˏlau. Shú lau.

Readjourn, to, 再遲 tsoi' ˏch'í. Tsái ch'í, 復延遲 fukˌ ˏin ˏch'í. Fuh yen ch'í.

Readjust, to, 再辦 tsoi' pánˀ. Tsái pán, 再理 tsoi' ʿlí. Tsái lí, 再準 tsoi' ʿchun. Tsái chun, 再整好 tsoi' ʿching ʿhò. Tsái ching háu.

Readmission 再納 tsoi' nápˌ. Tsái náh, 復納 fukˌ nápˌ. Fuh náh, 再收 tsoi' ˏshau. Tsái shau.

Readopt, to, as a child, 再接 tsoi' tsípˎ. Tsái tsieh; ditto, as an opinion, 再從 tsoi' ˏts'ung. Tsái ts'ung, 再信 tsoi' sun'. Tsái sin.

Readorn, to, 再飾 tsoi' shikˎ. Tsái shih, 復繡 fukˌ sau'. Fuh siú.

Ready, quick, 敏捷 ʿman tsítˌ. Min tsieh, 快捷 fái' tsítˌ. Kw'ái tsieh, 快 fái'. Kw'ái, 急 kapˎ. Kih, 速 ts'ukˎ. Suh; not hesitating, 卽 tsikˎ. Tsih, 卽刻 tsikˎ hákˎ. Tsih k'eh; quick to comprehend, 伶俐 ˏling líˀ. Ling lí, 聰明 ˏts'ung ˏming. Ts'ung ming, 巧捷 ʿháu tsítˌ. K'iáu tsieh; dexterous, 乖 ˏkwái. Kwái, 巧 ʿháu. K'iáu; prepared, 便 pínˀ. Pien, 預備 üˀ píˀ. Yú pí, 齊備了 ˏts'ai píˀ ʿliú. Ts'í pí liáu, 備辦了 píˀ pánˀ ʿliú. Pí pán liáu, 整便 ʿching pínˀ. Ching pien, 備嘥 píˀ sái'; completed, 成完了 ˏshing ˏün ʿliú. Ching hwán liáu, 現成 ínˀ ˏshing. Hien ching; prone, 好 hò'. Háu; near, 近 kanˀ. Kin; not yet ready, 唔曾便 ˏm ˏts'ang pínˀ, 未便 míˀ pínˀ. Wí pien, 未整好 míˀ ʿching ʿhò. Wí ching háu; when will it be ready? 幾時便唉 ʿkí ˏshí pínˀ ˏé; to make ready, 齊備 ˏts'ai píˀ. Ts'í pí, 備辦 píˀ pánˀ. Pí pán, 打點 ʿtá ʿtím. Tá tien; tea is ready, 茶便咧 ˏch'á pínˀ ˏlé; all is ready, 攏總齊備了 ʿlung ʿtsung ˏts'ai píˀ ʿliú, 咸都齊備 ˏhám ˏtò ˏts'ai píˀ. Hien tú ts'í pí; to make things ready, 備辦物件 píˀ pánˀ matˌ kínˀ. Pí pán wuh kien, 整便 ʿching pínˀ. Ching pien; will be ready presently, 就便 tsauˀ pínˀ. Tsiú pien; ready for departure, 備了去 píˀ ʿliú hü'. Pí liáu k'ü; ready to find fault, 好罪人 hò' tsúiˀ ˏyan. Háu tsúi jin; ready utterance, 口才 ʿhau ˏts'oi. K'au ts'ái, 喋喋 típˌ típˌ. Tieh tieh, 利口 líˀ ʿhau. Lí k'au, 便詞 pínˀ ˏts'z. Pien ts'z, 捷給 tsítˌ k'apˎ. Tsieh kih; a useful ready fellow, 倇仔 ˏwán ʿtsz. Hwán tsz; ready money, 現銀 ínˀ ˏngan. Hien yin; ready memory, 好記性 ʿhò kí' sing'. Háu kí sing; a ready apprehension, 伶俐 ˏling líˀ. Ling lí, 聰明 ˏts'ung ˏming. Ts'ung ming; ready at retort or argument, 敏辯 ʿman pínˀ. Min pien, 佞 ningˀ. Ning; a ready writer, 快筆 fái' patˎ. Kw'ái pih, 捷筆 tsítˌ patˎ. Tsieh pih; the readiest way, 至便嘅方 chí' pínˀ ké' ˏfong, 至便的路 chí' pínˀ tikˎ lòˀ. Chí pien tih lú; ready sale, 消流 ˏsiú ˏlau. Siáu liú, 消售 ˏsiú shauˀ. Siáu shau; ready or willing, 甘心 ˏkòm ˏsam. Kán sin, 情願 ˏts'ing ünˀ. Ts'ing yuen; ready to drop, 熟脸𥘈 shukˌ ˏnam ting'.

Ready-made, as clothes, 新 ˏsan. Sin, 現成的 ínˀ ˏshing tikˎ. Hien ching tih; ready-made clothes, 成衣 ˏshing ˏí. Ching í, 新衣 ˏsan ˏí. Sin í, 現成的衣服 ínˀ ˏshing tikˎ ˏí fukˌ. Hien ching tih í fuh.

Reagent 逆藥 yikˌ yéukˌ. Nih yoh, 攻的藥 ˏkung tikˎ yéukˌ. Kung tih yoh.

Real 實 shatˌ. Shih, 寔 shatˌ. Shih; true, 實 shatˌ. shih, 眞 ˏchan. Chin, 實在 shatˌ tsoiˀ. Shih tsái, 眞實 ˏchan shatˌ. Chin shih, 確實 k'okˎ shatˌ. K'ioh shih, 的確 tikˎ k'okˎ. Tih k'ioh, 篤實 tukˎ shatˌ. Tuh shih, 誠實 ˏshing shatˌ. Ching shih, 牢 ˏlò. Láu; real property, 實業 shatˌ ípˌ. Shih nieh; real action, 實業案 shatˌ ípˌ on'. Shih nieh ngán; real presence, 實在 shatˌ tsoiˀ. Shih tsái; real sentiments, 實意 shatˌ í'. Shih í, 情實 ˏts'ing shatˌ. Ts'ing shih; real facts, 實情 shatˌ ˏts'ing. Shih ts'ing; the real parts of business, 要事 iú' szˀ. Yáu sz; real sympathy, 眞實

可憐 ˏchan shatˌ ʻho ˏlín. Chin shih k'o lien, 實在可憐 shatˌ tsoi2 ʻho ˏlín. Shih tsái k'o lien; real value, 實價 shatˌ ká'. Shih kiá; a real honest man, 老實人 ʻlò shatˌ ˏyan. Láu shih jin; a real honest friend, 實心相與 shatˌ ˏsam ˏséung ʻü. Shih sin siáng yú; to learn the real object, 睇乜野局而 ʻt'ai matˌ ʻyé kukˌ mín2.

Real 錢名,價約十个先士 ˏts'ín ˏmeng, ká' yéukˌ shapˌ ko' ˏsín sz2. Ts'ien ming, kiá yoh shih ko sien sz.

Realist 信以物名指其實者 sun' ʻí matˌ ˏmeng ʻchí ˏk'í shatˌ ʻché. Sin í wuh ming chí k'í shih ché.

Reality 眞實 ˏchan shatˌ. Chin shih, 實事 shatˌ sz2. Shih sz, 實體 shatˌ ʻt'ai. Shih t'í, 質體 chatˌ ʻt'ai. Chih t'í; that which exists of itself, 自然而然者 tsz2 ˏín ˏí ˏín ʻché. Tsz jen rh jen ché; a name without a reality, 有名無實 ʻyau ˏmeng ˏmò shatˌ. Yú ming wú shih; is it not in reality? 莫非 mokˌ ˏfí. Moh fí, 無非 ˏmò ˏfí. Wú fí, 豈非 ʻhí ˏfí. K'í fí.

Realization, the act of making real, 致爲實者 chí' ˏwai shatˌ ʻché. Chí wei shih ché; the act of converting money into land, 買實業 ʻmái shatˌ ípˌ. Mái shih nieh, 置業 chí' ípˌ. Chí nieh; the act of bringing into being, 致爲有 chí' ˏwai ˏyau. Chí wei yú, 使爲有 ʻsz ˏwai ʻyau. Shí wei yú; the realization of pleasure, 眞覺喜樂 ˏchan kokˌ ʻhí lokˌ. Chin kioh hí loh; we realize thy presence, 我等實覺你在 ʻngo ʻtang shatˌ kokˌ ʻní tsoi2. Wo tang shih kioh ní tsái.

Realize, to bring into being, 致爲有 chí' ˏwai ʻyau. Chí wei yú; to convert money into land, 買實業 ʻmái shatˌ ípˌ. Mái shih nieh; to feel in all its force, 覺 kokˌ. Kioh, 實覺 shatˌ kokˌ. Shih kioh; not to realize, 唔覺 ˏm kokˌ 不覺 patˌ kokˌ. Puh kioh, 不見 patˌ kín'. Puh kien; to sell, 賣 mái2. Mái; it will realize about, 賣得約 mai2 takˌ yéukˌ. Mái teh yoh; to realize the presence of God, 實覺上帝在 shatˌ kokˌ Shéung2 tai' tsoi2. Shih kioh Sháng tí tsái; to realize the truth of, 覺其實 kokˌ ˏk'í shatˌ. Kioh k'í shih; to render effective, 成之 ˏshing ˏchí. Ching chí.

Realized, brought into actual being, 致了爲有 chí' ʻliú ˏwai ʻyau. Chí liáu wei yú; converted into real estate, 買了實業 ʻmái ʻliú shatˌ ípˌ. Mái liáu shih nieh; felt in its true force, 覺了 kokˌ ʻliú. Kioh liáu, 實覺了 shatˌ kokˌ ʻliú. Shih kioh liáu; I realized it, 我覺佢 ʻngo kokˌ ʻk'ü. Wo kioh k'ü; it realized about, 賣得約 mái2 takˌ yéukˌ. Mái teh yoh.

Realizing, as money into an estate, 買實業 ʻmái shatˌ ípˌ. Mái shih nieh; feeling, 覺 kokˌ. Kioh, 實覺 shatˌ kokˌ. Shih kioh; converting into money, 賣 mái2. Mái.

Really 實首 shatˌ ʻshau. Shih shau, 實在 shatˌ tsoi2. Shih tsái, 眞係 ˏchan hai2. Chin hí, 實實落落 shatˌ shatˌ lokˌ lokˌ, 實 shatˌ. Shih, 果然 ʻkwo ˏín. Ko jen, 果係 ʻkwo hai2. Ko hí, 果是 ʻkwo shí2. Ko shí, 眞正 ˏchan ching'. Chin ching, 眞是 ˏchan shí2. Chin shí, 誠實 ˏshing shatˌ. Ching shih, 確是 k'okˌ shí2. K'ioh shí, 實屬 shatˌ shukˌ. Shih shuh, 核實 hatˌ shatˌ. Hih shih, 着實 chéukˌ shatˌ. Choh shih, 著實 chéukˌ shatˌ. Choh shih, 無非 ˏmò ˏfí. Wú fí, 莫非 mokˌ ˏfí. Moh fí; not really, 實非 shatˌ ˏfí. Shih fí; really nothing, 空空如也 ˏhung ˏhung ˏü ʻyá. K'ung k'ung jú yé; it is really so, 原來如此 ˏün ˏloi ˏü ʻts'z. Yuen lái jú ts'z.

Realm 邦 ˏpong. Páng, 國 kwokˌ. Kwoh; kingly government, 國家 kwokˌ ˏká. Kwoh kiá, 統轄 ʻt'ung hatˌ. T'ung hiáh; the realms of bliss, 樂境 lokˌ ʻking. Loh king, 香界* ˏhéung kái'. Hiáng kiái, 香阜* ˏhéung fau2. Hiáng fau; the realms of the Chinese empire, 中國統轄 Chung kwokˌ ʻt'ung hatˌ. Chung kwoh t'ung hiáh.

Ream, a, of paper, 21½ quires, 一綑紙 yatˌ ʻkw'an ʻchí. Yih kw'an chí.

Ream, to bevel out, as a hole in metal, 整大孔 ʻching tái2 ʻhung. Ching tá k'ung, 整大吓个眼 ʻching tái2 ʻhá ko' ʻngán.

Reanimate, to, 復活 fukˌ útˌ. Fuh hwoh; to revive the spirits when dull or languid, 鼓舞 ʻkú ʻmò. Kú wú, 致快活 chí' fái' útˌ. Chí kw'ái hwoh, 壯胆 chong' ʻtám. Chwáng tán; to invigorate, 補精神 ʻpò ˏtseng ˏshan. Pú tsing shin, 補血氣 ʻpò hütˌ hí'. Pú hiueh k'í.

Reannex, to, 再合 tsoi' hòpˌ. Tsái hoh, 復合 fukˌ hòpˌ. Fuh hoh, 翻合 ˏfán hòpˌ. Fán hoh.

Reap, to, 收割 ˏshau kotˌ. Shau koh, 刈 ngai2. Í 穫 wokˌ. Hwoh, 穡 shikˌ. Sih, 歛 ʻlím. Lien, 收歛 ˏshau ʻlím. Shau lien, 剗 ʻch'án. Ch'án, 劐 wokˌ. Hwoh, 穠穄 ˏlung ˏtsai. Lung tsí, 耘 ˏwan. Yun; to reap the rice, 割禾 kotˌ ˏwo. Koh ho; that which you plant you will reap, 所種必穫 ʻsho chung' pítˌ wokˌ. So chung pieh hwoh; to reap the harvest, 收割 ˏshau kotˌ. Shau koh; to reap the fruit of one's labor, 穫工之果 wokˌ ˏkung ˏchí ʻkwo. Hwoh kung chí ko.

Reaped 收割了 ˏshau kotˌ ʻliú. Shau koh liáu, 刈了 ngai2 ʻliú. Í liáu, 穫了 wokˌ ʻliú. Hwoh liáu; reaped wheat, 刈麦 ngai2 makˌ. Í meh.

Reaper 割禾佬 kotˌ ˏwo ʻlò, 收割者 ˏshau kotˌ ʻché. Shau koh cké, 穫者 wokˌ ʻché. Hwoh ché, 刈者 ngai2 ʻché. Í ché.

Reaping 刈 ngai2. Í, 割 kotˌ. Koh, 穫 wokˌ. Hwoh, 穡 shikˌ. Sih; sowing and reaping, 稼穡 ká' shikˌ. Kiá sih.

Reaping-hook 鐮 ˏlím. Lien, 刈鐮 ngai2 ˏlím. Í lien, 鐮刀 ˏlím ˏtò. Lien táu, 刈鈎 ngai2 ˏkau. Í kau.

Reaping-rod 抄竿 ˏch'áu ˏkon. Ch'áu kán.

Reaping-time 收割之時 ˏshau kotˌ ˏchí ˏshí. Shau koh chí shí.

* These terms are applied to Buddhist monasteries and figuratively to the realms of bliss.

Reappear, to, 再現 tsoiʾ ín². Tsái hien, 復現 fukˎ ín². Fuh hien.

Reapply, to, 再用 tsoiʾ yung². Tsái yung, 再使 tsoiʾ ʿshai, 復用 fukˎ yung². Fuh yung.

Reappoint, to, 再封 tsoiʾ ˏfung. Tsái fung, 再授職 tsoiʾ shau² chikˏ. Tsái shau chih.

Rear 後 hau². Hau, 尾 ʿmí. Wí; ditto, of an army, 殿 tínʾ. Tien, 軍後 ˏkwan hau². Kiun hau, 軍尾 ˏkwan ʿmí. Kiun wí; front and rear, 前後 ˏts'ín hau². Ts'ien hau; to follow in the rear, 跟尾 ˏkan ʿmí, 隨後 ˏts'ui hau². Sui hau; to attack the rear, 攻後 ˏkung hau². Kung hau; in the rear, 在後 tsoi² hau². Tsái hau; the last class, 下等 há² ʿtang. Hiá tang; to turn the rear forward, 反背 ʿfán púiʾ. Fán pei.

Rear, a little crooked, 畧曲 léukˎ hukˏ. Lioh k'iuh; raw, 生 ˏshang. Sang; rare, 少有的 ʿshiú ʿyau tikˏ. Shǎu yú tih.

Rear, to, as animals, 養 ʿyéung. Yáng, 畜 ch'ukˏ. Ch'uh, 蓄 ch'ukˏ. Ch'uh, 育 yukˎ. Yuh, 孳 ˏtsz. Tsz; to educate, 教養 káuʾ ʿyéung. Kiáu yáng; to elevate, 舉 ʿkü. Kü; to raise, 豎 shü². Shú, 豎起 shü² ʿhí. Shú k'í, 豎立 shü² lapˎ. Shú lih, 起 ʿhí. K'í; to rear up a building, 起間屋 ʿhí ˏkán ukˏ. K'í kien uh; to rear one's self, 立福 lapˎ fukˏ. Lih fuh; to rear one's steps, 上 ʿshéung. Sháng, 登 ˏtang. Tang; to rear a child, 養子 ʿyéung ʿtsz. Yáng tsz; to rear pigs, 養猪 ʿyéung ˏchü. Yáng chú, 畜豕 ch'ukˏ ʿch'í. Ch'uh ch'í.

Rear, to, as a horse, 舉後足 ʿkü hau² tsukˏ. Kü hau tsuh.

Rear-admiral 下等水師提督 há² ʿtang ʿshui ˏsz ˏt'ai tukˏ. Hiá tang shwui sz t'í tuh, 尾楞[帮]提督 ʿmí ˏpong ˏt'ai tukˏ.

Rear-guard 後衞兵 hau² wai² ˏping. Hau wei ping; ditto of the emperor, 後侍衞兵 hau² shí² wai² ˏping. Hau shí wei ping.

Reared, raised, 豎了 shü² ʿliú. Shú liáu; brought up, 養過 ʿyéung kwoʾ. Yáng kwo, 育了 yukˎ ʿliú. Yuh liáu; educated 教養了 káuʾ ʿyéung ʿliú. Kiáu yáng liáu.

Rearward 後驅 hau² ˏk'ü. Hau k'ü.

Reascend, to, 再升 tsoiʾ ˏshing. Tsái shing, 復登 fukˎ ˏtang. Fuh tang, 復上 fukˎ ʿshéung. Fuh sháng.

Reascension 復升者 fukˎ ˏshing ʿché. Fuh shing ché.

Reason, ground or cause of opinion, 緣故 ˏün kúʾ. Yuen kú, 故 kúʾ. Kú, 因 ˏyan. Yin, 以 ʿí. Í, 因由 ˏyan ˏyau. Yin yú, 原由 ˏün ˏyau. Yuen yú, 來由 ˏloi ˏyau. Lái yú; principle, 理 ʿlí. Lí, 道理 tò² ʿlí. Táu lí, 正理 chingʾ ʿlí. Ching lí, 釐 ˏlí. Lí; to accord with reason, 合理 hòpˎ ʿlí. Hoh lí, 合道理 hòpˎ tò² ʿlí, 符理 ˏfú ʿlí. Fú lí, 當理 tongʾ ʿlí. Táng lí; there is reason in what he says, 佢講得有理 ʿk'ü ʿkong takˏ ʿyau ʿlí. K'ü kiáng teh yú lí, 他說合理 ˏt'á shütˏ hòpˎ ʿlí. T'á shwoh hoh lí; by reason of, 爲 wai². Wei; by reason that, 因 ˏyan. Yin, 因爲 ˏyan wai². Yin wei; in reason, in all reason, 實 shatˎ. Shih, 合理 hòpˎ ʿlí. Hoh lí; for weighty reasons, 深有緣故 ˏsham ʿyau ˏün kúʾ. Shin yú yuen kú, 大有所因 tái² ʿyau ʿsho ˏyan. Tá yú so yin; as reason was, 合理 hòpˎ ʿlí. Hoh lí, 爲理 wai² ʿlí. Wei lí; against or contrary to reason, 背理 púiʾ ʿlí. Pei lí, 逆理 yikˎ ʿlí. Nih lí, 反理 ʿfán ʿlí. Fán lí; beyond reason, out of all reason, 出理之外 ch'utˏ ʿlí ˏchí ngoi². Ch'uh lí chí wái, 唔入理 ˏm yapˎ ʿlí; true reason, 正道 chingʾ tò². Ching táu, 眞理 ˏchan ʿlí. Chin lí; for what reason? 爲乜事 wai² matˏ sz², 爲乜野 wai² matˏ ʿyé, 何故 ˏho kúʾ. Ho kú, 何爲 ˏho ˏwai. Ho wei, 何因 ˏho ˏyan. Ho yin; there must be reason, 必有緣故 pítˏ ʿyau ˏün kúʾ. Pieh yú yuen kú, 必有所因 pítˏ ʿyau ʿsho ˏyan. Pieh yú so yin, 必有原故 pítˏ ʿyau ˏün kúʾ. Pieh yú yuen kú, 必有以也 pítˏ ʿyau ʿí ʿyá. Pieh yú í yé; to speak reason, 講有道理 ʿkong ʿyau tò² ʿlí. Kiáng yú táu lí, 說有道理 shütˏ ʿyau tò² ʿlí. Shwoh yú táu lí; to yield or submit to reason, 服理 fukˎ ʿlí. Fuh lí; to listen to reason, 聽理 ˏt'eng ʿlí. T'ing lí; there is reason in the thing, 有理 ʿyau ʿlí. Yú lí; the good man will understand reason, 善人必明道 shín² ˏyan pítˏ ˏming tò². Shen jin pieh ming táu; deaf to reason, 固執不通 kúʾ chap, patˏ ˏt'ung. Kú chih puh t'ung; near to reason, 近理 kan² ʿlí. Kin lí; there is a slight reason for pardoning him, 一綫可原 yatˏ sínʾ ʿho ˏün. Yih sien k'o yuen; there is no reason for it, 無來由 ˏmò ˏloi ˏyau. Wú lái yú.

Reason, to argue, 理論 ʿlí lun². Lí lun; to infer from premises, 酌奪 chéukˏ tütˎ. Choh toh, 裁奪 ˏts'oi tütˎ. Ts'oi toh; to debate, 駁 pokˏ. Poh, 駁道理 pokˏ tò² ʿlí. Poh táu lí, 辯駁 pín² pokˏ. Pien poh, 辯論 pín² lun². Pien lun, 辯理 pín² ʿlí. Pien lí; to reason with one, 共人論理 kung² ˏyan lun² ʿlí. Kung jin lun lí, 同人辯論 ˏt'ung ˏyan pín² lun². T'ung jin pien lun, 與人辯駁 ʿü ˏyan pín² pokˏ. Yú jin pien poh.

Reasonable 入理 yapˎ ʿlí. Jih lí, 合理 hòpˎ ʿlí. Hoh lí, 合道理 hòpˎ tò² ʿlí. Hoh táu lí, 當理 tongʾ ʿlí. Táng lí, 順理 shun² ʿlí. Shun lí, 有理 ʿyau ʿlí. Yú lí, 依理 ˏí ʿlí. Í lí, 依正道理 ˏí chingʾ tò² ʿlí. Í ching táu lí, 爲理 ˏwai ʿlí. Wei lí, 理所當爲 ʿlí ʿsho ˏtong ˏwai. Lí so táng wei, 理應 ʿlí ˏying. Lí ying; a reasonable claim, 所問有理 ʿsho man² ʿyau ʿlí. So wan yú lí, 所討合理 ʿsho ʿt'ò hòpˎ ʿlí. So t'áu hoh lí; a reasonable price, 合理嘅價錢 hòpˎ ʿlí kéʾ káʾ ˏts'ín, 有理之價 ʿyau ʿlí ˏchí káʾ. Yú lí chí kiá; it is reasonable to act thus, 理該如此 ʿlí ˏkoi ˏü ʿts'z. Lí kái jú ts'z; of reasonable quantity, 頗多 ʿp'o ˏto. P'o to; the reasonable man is straightforward and bold, 理直氣壯 ʿlí chikˎ híʾ chongʾ. Lí chih k'í chwáng; with reasonable swiftness, 頗快 ʿp'o fáiʾ. P'o kw'ái, 頗速 ʿp'o ts'ukˏ. P'o suh; a reasonable person, 有道理嘅人 ʿyau tò² ʿlí kéʾ ˏyan.

Reasonableness 有道有理 ʿyau tò² ʿyau ʿlí. Yú táu

yú lí, 有理者 ʻyau ʻlí ʻché. Yú lí ché; agreeableness to reason, 合理者 hòp$_2$ ʻlí ʻché. Hoh lí ché; moderation, 有理者 ʻyau ʻlí ʻché. Yú lí ché.

Reasonably 合理 hòp$_2$ ʻlí. Hoh lí, 按理 on' ʻlí. Ngán lí, 循理 ͵ts'un ʻlí. Siun lí, 照理 chiú' ʻlí. Cháu lí, 符理 ͵fú ʻlí. Fú lí, 以理 ʻí ʻlí. Í lí; reaching to mediocrity, 中中的 ͵chung ͵chung ͵tí, 頗頗 ʻp'o ʻp'o. P'o p'o, 稍 ʻsháu. Sháu; to act reasonably, 合理嚟做 hòp$_2$ ʻlí ͵lai tsò', 依理而行 ͵í ʻlí ͵í ͵hang. Í lí rh hang, 按理而行 on' ʻlí ͵í ͵hang. Ngán lí rh hang.

Reasoned 理論了 ʻlí lun^2 ʻliú. Lí lun liáu; persuaded by reasoning argument, 講理的 ʻkong ʻlí tik,. Kiáng lí tih.

Reasoner 理論者 ʻlí lun^2 ʻché. Lí lun ché, 駁理者 pok, ʻlí ʻché. Poh lí ché, 辯駁者 pín^2 pok, ʻché. Pien poh ché.

Reasoning, arguing, 理論 ʻlí lun^2. Lí lun; deducting inferences from premises, 酌奪 chéuk, tüt$_2$. Choh toh, 裁奪 ͵ts'oi tüt$_2$. Ts'oi toh; discussing, 論 lun^2. Lun; debating, 駁 pok,. Poh, 辯駁 pín^2 pok,. Pien poh; the reasoning faculties, 理論之才 ʻlí lun^2 ͵chí ͵ts'oi. Lí lun chí ts'ái, 通理之才 ͵t'ung ʻlí ͵chí ͵ts'oi. T'ung lí chí ts'ái.

Reasonless 無道無理 ͵mò tò^2 ͵mò ʻlí. Wú táu wú lí; absurd, 大謬 tái^2 mau^2. Tá miú; ridiculous, 可笑的 ʻho siú' tik,. K'o siáu tih.

Reassemble, to, 再會 tsoi' úi^2. Tsái hwui, 再合 tsoi' hòp$_2$. Tsái hoh, 復集 fuk$_2$ tsáp$_2$. Fuh tsih.

Reassert 再說是 tsoi' shüt, shí^2. Tsái shwoh shí.

Reassume, to, 復取 fuk$_2$ ʻts'ü. Fuh ts'ü, 再接 tsoi' tsíp,. Tsái tsieh, 復納 fuk$_2$ náp$_2$. Fuh náh.

Reassurance, a, against loss, 復買保險 fuk$_2$ ʻmái ʻpò ʻhím. Fuh mái páu hien; assurance or confirmation repeated, 再話係 tsoi' wá^2 hai^2, 復說是 fuk$_2$ shüt, shí^2. Fuh shwoh shí, 復立據者 fuk$_2$ lap$_2$ kü' ʻché. Fuh lih kü ché.

Reassure, to restore courage to, 壯人心 chong' ͵yan ͵sam. Chwáng jin sin, 壯人膽 chong' ͵yan ʻtám. Chwáng jin tán; to free from fear or terror, 去怕 ʻhü p'á'. K'ü p'á; to reassure against loss, 復買保險 fuk$_2$ ʻmái ʻpò ʻhím. Fuh mái páu hien.

Reattach, to, 再封 tsoi' ͵fung. Tsái fung, 再據 tsoi' kü'. Tsái kü.

Reattempt, to, 再試 tsoi' shí'. Tsái shí, 翻試 ͵fán shí'. Fán shí, 復試 fuk$_2$ shí'. Fuh shí, 又試 yau^2 shí'. Yú shí.

Rebaptize, to, 再洗禮 tsoi' ʻsai ʻlai. Tsái sí lí, 再浸禮 tsoi' tsam' ʻlai. Tsái tsin lí.

Rebate, to blunt, 鈍之 tun^2 ͵chí. Tun chí; to abate or deduct from, 減 ʻkám. Kien, 減少 ʻkám ʻshiú. Kien sháu, 扣 k'au'. K'au.

Rebate, a groove, 柳 ʻlau. Liú.

Rebate
Rebatement } 減少者 ʻkám ʻshiú ʻché. Kien sháu ché.

Rebel, a, 作反者 tsok, ʻfán ʻché. Tsoh fán ché, 叛反者 pún^2 ʻfán ʻché. Pwán fán chá, 背逆者 púi' yik$_2$ ʻché. Pei nih ché, 反逆者 ʻfán yik$_2$ ʻché. Fán nih ché, 逆匪 yik$_2$ ʻfí. Nih fí, 逆賊 yik$_2$ ts'ák$_2$. Nih ts'eh, 忤逆者 ʻng yik$_2$ ʻché. Wú nih ché, 叛黨 pún^2 ʻtong. Pwán táng, 逆反 yik$_2$ ʻfán. Nih fán; a long-haired rebel, 長毛賊 ͵ch'éung ͵mò ts'ák$_2$. Ch'áng máu ts'eh.

Rebel, to, 背逆 púi' ngák$_2$, 作反 tsok, ʻfán. Tsoh fán, 作亂 tsok, lün^2. Tsoh lwán, 造反 tsò^2 ʻfán. Tsáu fán, 反 ʻfán. Fán, 反逆 ʻfán yik$_2$. Fán nih, 叛 pún^2. Pwán, 悖叛 púi' pún^2. Pei pwán, 謀反 ͵mau ʻfán. Mau fán, 違逆 ͵wai yik$_2$. Wei nih, 倍 ʻp'úi. P'ei, 倍叛 ʻp'úi pún^2. P'ei pwán; to rebel against God, 背逆上帝 púi' ngák$_2$ Shéung^2 tai', 逆上帝 yik$_2$ Shéung^2 tai'. Nih Sháng tí; to rebel against one's superiors, 反上 ʻfán shéung^2. Fán sháng.

Rebelled 作反了 tsok, ʻfán ʻliú. Tsoh fán liáu, 作亂了 tsok, lün^2 ʻliú. Tsoh lwán liáu.

Rebelling 作反 tsok, ʻfán. Tsoh fán, 背逆 púi' ngák$_2$, 作亂 tsok, lün^2. Tsoh lwán, 叛反 pún^2 ʻfán. Pwán fán.

Rebellion 亂 lün^2. Lwán, 叛反之事 pún^2 ʻfán ͵chí sz^2. Pwán fán chí sz, 作反之事 tsok, ʻfán ͵chí sz^2. Tsoh fán chí sz; to rise in rebellion, 作反 tsok, ʻfán. Tsoh fán, 作亂 tsok, lün^2. Tsoh lwán; to plan rebellion, 謀反 ͵mau ʻfán. Mau fán; to excite to rebellion, 挑亂 ͵t'iú lün^2. T'iáu lwán, 挑反 ͵t'iú ʻfán. T'iáu fán; to stir up to rebellion, 攪亂 ʻkáu lün^2. Kiáu lwán, 擾亂 ʻiú lün^2. Jáu lwán; to provoke to rebellion, 激人作反 kik, ͵yan tsok, ʻfán. Kih jin tsoh fán, 激變良民 kik, pín' ͵léung ͵man. Kih pien liáng min; to raise the standard of rebellion, 豎旗 shü^2 ͵k'í. Shú k'í, 起旗 ʻhí ͵k'í. K'í k'í.

Rebellious 作反的 tsok, ʻfán tik,. Tsoh fán tih, 叛反的 pún^2 ʻfán tik,. Pwán fán tih, 背反的 púi' ʻfán tik,. Pei fán tih, 背逆嘅 púi' ngák$_2$ ké', 悖逆的 púi' yik$_2$ tik,. Pei nih tih, 忤逆的 ʻng yik$_2$ tik,. Wú nih tih; of a rebellious heart, 逆心嘅 ngák$_2$ ͵sam ké', 逆心的 yik$_2$ ͵sam tik,. Nih sin tih, 背逆心的 púi' ngák$_2$ ͵sam tik,; rebellious people, 逆民 yik$_2$ ͵man. Nih min, 侵叛之民 ͵ts'am pún^2 ͵chí ͵man. Ts'in pwán chí min; rebellious banditti, 逆賊 yik$_2$ ts'ák$_2$. Nih ts'eh, 叛賊 pún^2 ts'ák$_2$. Pwán ts'eh, 忤逆之賊 ʻng yik$_2$ ͵chí ts'ák$_2$. Wú nih chí ts'eh.

Rebelliously 逆 yik$_2$. Nih, 悖逆 púi' yik$_2$. Pei nih.

Rebelliousness, 悖逆之事 púi' yik$_2$ ͵chí sz^2. Pei nih chí sz, 悖逆 púi' yik$_2$. Pei nih.

Reboil, to, 再保 tsoi' ͵pò. Tsái páu.

Reboil, to take fire, 着火 chéuk$_2$ ʻfo. Choh ho; to be hot, 發熱氣 fát, ít$_2$ hí'. Fáh jeh k'í.

Rebound, to, 跳翻過來 t'iú' ͵fán kwo' ͵loi. T'iáu fán kwo lái, 反跳 ʻfán t'iú'. Fán t'iáu, 倒跳 ʻtò t'iú'. Táu t'iáu, 跳翻轉頭 t'iú' ͵fán ʻchün ͵t'au. T'iáu fán chuen t'au, 濺 tsán'. Tsán.

Rebounded 跳翻了 t'iú' ͵fán ʻliú. T'iáu fán liáu.

Rebounding 跳翻 t'iú' ͵fán. T'iáu fán, 倒反 ʻtò ʻfán. Táu fán.

Rebuff, a, 推反 ͵t'úi ʻfán. T'úi fán, 却反 k'éuk,

ʻfán. K'ioh fán; to meet with a rebuff, 被推反 pí[2] ˏt'úi ʻfán. Pí t'úi fán, 被却反 pí[2] k'éukˎ ʻfán. Pí k'ioh fán.

Rebuff, to, 打反 ʻtá ʻfán. Tá fán, 推反 ˏt'úi ʻfán. T'úi fán, 却反 k'éukˎ ʻfán. K'ioh fán.

Rebuilt, to, 再起 tsoi' ʻhí. Tsái k'í, 翻起 ˏfán ʻhí. Fán k'í, 翻造 ˏfán tsò[2]. Fán tsáu.

Rebuilt, 再起了 tsoi' ʻhí ʻliú. Tsái k'í liáu.

Rebuke, to, 責 chákˎ. Tseh, 謫 chákˎ. Tseh, 譴 chákˎ. Tseh, 譴責 ʻhín chákˎ. K'ien tseh, 責比 chákˎ ʻpí. Tseh pí, 斥 ch'ikˎ. Ch'ih, 比 ʻpí. Pí; rebuke him, 責住佢 chákˎ chü[2] ʻk'ü. Tseh chü k'ü, 罵佢* má[2] ʻk'ü. Má k'ü, 斥白佢 ch'ikˎ pákˎ ʻk'ü. Ch'ih peh k'ü, 鬧佢 náu[2] ʻk'ü. Náu k'ü.

Rebuke, a, 責者 chákˎ ʻché. Tseh ché, 譴責 ʻhín chákˎ. K'ien tseh; to suffer rebuke, 被責 pí[2] chákˎ. Pí tseh, 見謫 kín' chákˎ. Kien tseh, 受責 shau[2] chákˎ. Shau tseh; to be without rebuke, 無可責處 ˏmò ʻho chákˎ ch'ü'. Wú k'o tseh ch'ú, 無罪 ˏmò tsúi[2]. Wú tsúi.

Rebuked 責了 chákˎ ʻliú. Tseh liáu, 譴責了 ʻhín chákˎ ʻliú. K'ien tseh liáu.

Rebukeful 苦責的 ʻfú chákˎ tikˎ. K'ú tseh tih, 譴責的 ʻhín chákˎ tikˎ. K'ien tseh tih.

Rebuker 責者 chákˎ ʻché. Tseh ché, 譴責者 ʻhín chákˎ ʻché. K'ien tseh ché, 斥者 ch'ikˎ ʻché. Ch'ih ché.

Rebuking 責 chákˎ. Tseh, 謫 chákˎ. Tseh, 罪 tsúi[2]. Tsúi. 斥 ch'ikˎ. Ch'ih, 叱 ch'ikˎ. Ch'ih, 責罰 chákˎ fátˎ. Tseh fáh.

Rebury, to, 翻葬 ˏfán tsong'. Fán tsáng, 再葬 tsoi' tsong'. Tsái tsáng.

Rebus, a, 謎 mái[2]. Mí, 字嘅謎 tsz[2] ké' mai[2], 名的謎 ˏmeng tikˎ mai[2]. Ming tih mí, 畫謎 wá[2] mái[2]. Hwá mí.

Rebut, to, 答 tápˎ. Táh, 對 túi'. Túi, 應 ying'. Ying, 答應 tápˎ ying'. Táh ying, 對答 túi' tápˎ. Túi táh.

Rebuttal 對答之話 túi' tápˎ ˏchí wá[2]. Túi táh chí hwá, 所答 ʻsho tápˎ. So táh.

Rebutter 答者 tápˎ ʻché. Táh ché, 對答者 túi' tápˎ ʻché. Túi táh ché.

Rebutting, repelling, 對 túi'. Túi; opposing by argument, 答 tápˎ. Táh, 對答 túi' tápˎ. Túi táh.

Recall, to call back, 叫翻轉頭 kiú' ˏfán ʻchün ˏt'au. Kiáu fán chuen t'au, 叫翻嚟 kiú' ˏfán ˏlai, 叫回來 kiú' ˏúi ˏloi. Kiáu hwui lái, 招回 ˏchiú ˏúi. Cháu hwui; to annul, 廢弛 fai' ʻch'í. Fei ch'í; to recall to mind, 想起 ʻséung ʻhí. Siáng k'í, 觸起 ch'ukˎ ʻhí. Ch'uh k'í, 回思 ˏúi ˏsz. Hwui sz, 回憶 ˏúi yikˎ. Hwui yih, 追憶 ˏchui yikˎ. Chui yih, 追思 ˏchui ˏsz. Chui sz, 追念 ˏchui ním[2]. Chui nien; cannot recall it to the mind, 想唔翻 ʻséung ˏm ˏfán, 想唔到 ʻséung ˏm tò', 想唔起 ʻséung ˏm ʻhí; to recall, as an officer, 撤回 ch'ítˎ ˏúi. Ch'eh hwui, 撤 ch'ítˎ. Ch'eh; to recall one's word, 食言 shikˎ ˏín. Shih yen; to recall troops, 收兵 ˏshau ˏping. Shau ping.

* Low colloquial.

Recall 招回者 ˏchiú ˏúi ʻché. Cháu hwui ché; past recall, 唔叫得翻 ˏm kiú' takˎ ˏfán, 不能招回 patˎ ˏnang ˏchiú ˏúi. Puh nang cháu hwui.

Recalled 叫過翻嚟 kiú' kwo' ˏfán ˏlai, 招回了 ˏchiú ˏúi ʻliú. Cháu hwui liáu; time past cannot be recalled, 光陰去不還 ˏkwong ˏyam hü' patˎ ˏwán. Kwáng yin k'ü puh hwán; a word once uttered cannot be recalled, 一言既出駟馬難追 yatˎ ˏín kí' ch'utˎ sz' ʻmá ˏnán ˏchui. Yih yen kí ch'uh sz má nán chui, 駟不及舌 sz' patˎ k'apˎ shítˎ. Sz puh kih sheh, 口水吐落地拉唔翻 ʻhau ʻshui t'ò' lokˎ tí[2] ˏlái ˏm ˏfán.

Recalling 叫翻嚟 kiú' ˏfán ˏlai, 招回 ˏchiú ˏúi. Cháu hwui; ditto, as a law, 廢弛 fai' ʻchí. Fei ch'í; ditto, as an officer, 撤回 ch'ítˎ ˏúi. Ch'eh hwui.

Recant, to abjure, 背言 púi' ˏín. Pei yen, 反口 ʻfán ʻhau. Fán k'au, 反悔 ʻfán fúi'. Fán hwui; to recant a faith, 背信 púi' sun'. Pei sin, 反信 ʻfán sun'. Fán sin, 背教 púi' káu'. Pei kiáu; to recant a vow, 背願 púi' ün[2]. Pei yuen, 違願 ˏwai ün[2]. Wei yuen.

Recantation 背者 púi' ʻché. Pei ché, 反口者 ʻfán ʻhau ʻché. Fán k'au ché; to make a recantation, ʻfán ʻhau. Fán k'au, 背信 púi' sun'. Pei sin, 背言 púi' ˏín. Pei yen.

Recanted 背信了 púi' sun' ʻliú. Pei sin liáu, 反悔了 ʻfán fúi' ʻliú. Fán hwui liáu, 反口了 ʻfán ʻhau ʻliú. Fán k'au liáu.

Recanter 背信者 púi' sun' ʻché. Pei sin ché.

Recapitulate, to, 翻講 ˏfán ʻkong. Fán kiáng, 再講 tsoi' ʻhong. Tsái kiáng, 再說 tsoi' shütˎ. Tsái shwoh, 復講 fukˎ ʻkong. Fuh kiáng, 覆講 fukˎ ʻkong. Fuh kiáng, 一一再說 yatˎ yatˎ tsoi' shütˎ. Yih yih tsái shwoh.

Recapitulated 再講了 tsoi' ʻkong ʻliú. Tsái kiáng liáu, 翻講了 ˏfán ʻkong ʻliú. Fán kiáng liáu, 再說了 tsoi' shütˎ ʻliú. Tsái shwoh liáu.

Recapitulating 再講 tsoi' ʻkong. Tsái kiáng, 再說 tsoi' shütˎ. Tsái shwoh, 翻說 ˏfán shütˎ. Fán shwoh, 覆說 fukˎ shütˎ. Fuh shwoh.

Recapitulation 再說者 tsoi' shütˎ ʻché. Tsái shwoh ché, 覆說者 fukˎ shütˎ ʻché. Fuh shwoh ché.

Recapitulatory 翻覆嘅 ˏfán fukˎ ké', 翻覆的 ˏfán fúkˎ tikˎ. Fán fuh tih, 復的 fukˎ tikˎ. Fuh tih; recapitulatory exercises, 翻覆之課 ˏfán fukˎ ˏchí fo'. Fán fuh chí ho.

Recaptor 克復者 hákˎ fukˎ ʻché. K'eh fuh ché, 獲翻者 wokˎ ˏfán ʻché. Hwoh fán ché.

Recapture, as of a city, fort, &c., 克復 hákˎ fukˎ; ditto, as a prize, &c, 獲翻 wokˎ ˏfán. Hwoh fán, 捉翻 chukˎ ˏfán. Chuh fán; the recapture of a city, 克復城 hákˎ fukˎ ˏshing. K'eh fuh ching, 得翻城 takˎ ˏfán ˏshing. Teh fán ching.

Recapture, to, 克復 hákˎ fukˎ. K'eh fuh, 捉翻 chukˎ ˏfán. Chuh fán, 搶翻 ʻts'éung ˏfán. Ts'iáng fán, 獲翻 wokˎ ˏfán. Hwoh fán.

Recaptured 克復了 hákˎ fukˎ2 ʻliú. K'eh fuh liáu, 得翻了 takˎ ˏfán ʻliú. Teh fán liáu, 獲翻了 wokˎ ˏfán ʻliú. Hwoh fán liáu, 復獲了 fukˎ2 wokˎ ʻliú. Fuh hwoh liáu.

Recapturing, as a prize, 捉翻 chukˎ ˏfán. Chuh fán, 獲翻 wokˎ ˏfán. Hwoh fán, 搶翻 ʻts'éung ˏfán. Ts'iáng fán; ditto, as a city or fort, 克復 hákˎ fukˎ. K'eh fuh.

Recarry, to, on the shoulder, 再抬 tsoiʼ ˏt'oi. Tsái t'ái, 再担 tsoiʼ ˏtám. Tsái tán; to carry back, 抬翻 ˏt'oi ˏfán. T'ái fán, 担翻 ˏtám ˏfán. Tán fán, 挑回 ˏt'iú ˏúi. T'iáu hwui.

Recast, to throw again, 再泵 tsoiʼ ʻtam, 再擗 tsoiʼ p'ekˎ. Tsái p'ih; to mold anew, 再模 tsoiʼ ˏmò. Tsái mú; ditto, as iron, 再鑄 tsoiʼ chüʼ. Tsái chú.

Recede, to, 退 t'úiʼ. T'úi, 褪後 t'anʼ hau2, 退後 t'úiʼ hau2. T'úi hau, 退反 t'úiʼ ʻfán. F'úi fán; to recede from each other, 相離 ˏséung ˏlí. Siáng lí, 退開 t'úiʼ ˏhoi. T'úi k'ái; to recede from an engagement, 退縮 t'úiʼ shukˎ. T'úi shuh, 退手 t'úiʼ ʻshau. T'úi shau; the water recedes, 水退 ʻshui t'úiʼ. Shwui t'úi; to recede one step, 退後一步 t'úiʼ hau2 yatˎ pò2. T'úi hau yih pú.

Recede, to, 交回 ˏkáu ˏúi. Kiáu hwui, 交翻 ˏkáu ˏfán. Kiáu fán.

Receding 退 t'úiʼ. T'úi, 褪後 t'anʼ hau2, 退後 t'úiʼ hau2. T'úi hau; ceding back, 交回 ˏkáu ˏúi. Kiáu hwui; no way of receding, 毋得退手 ˏmò takˎ t'úiʼ ʻshau. Wú teh t'úi shau, 毋得退縮 ˏmò takˎ t'úiʼ shukˎ. Wú teh t'úi shuh, 毋得反悔 ˏmò takˎ ʻfán fúiʼ. Wú teh fán hwui.

Receipt 收單 ˏshau ˏtán. Shau tán; a receipt for taxes or duty, 執照 chapˎ chiúʼ. Chih cháu; receipts and expenses, 收支 ˏshau ˏchí. Shau chí; receipts and disbursement, 進支 tsunʼ ˏchí. Tsin chí, 出納 ch'utˎ nápˎ2. Ch'uh náh; the receipt of a letter, 收倒封信 ˏhau ʻtò ˏfung sunʼ. Shau táu fung sin, 接倒封書 tsípˎ ʻtò ˏfung ˏshü. Tsieh táu fung shú; a receipt in full, 收完單 ˏshau ˏün ˏtán. Shau hwán tán, 收訖單 ˏshau katˎ ˏtán. Shau kih tán, 收清單 ˏshau ˏts'ing ˏtán. Shau ts'ing tán; export duty receipt, 出口稅餉單 ch'utˎ ʻhau shuiʼ ʻhéung ˏtán. Ch'uh k'au shwui hiáng tán.

Receipt, to, 交收單 ˏkáu ˏshau ˏtán. Kiáu shau tán, 給執照 k'apˎ chapˎ chiúʼ. Kih chih cháu.

Receivable 可收 ʻho ˏshau. K'o shau, 可受 ʻho shau2. K'o shau.

Receive, to, from a superior, 領 ʻleng. Ling, 奉 fung2. Fung; to receive, as from an equal, 收 ˏshau. Shau, 接 tsípˎ. Tsieh, 受 shau2. shau, 接納 tsípˎ nápˎ2. Tsieh náh, 納 nápˎ2. Náh, 收納 ˏshau nápˎ2. Shau náh, 收入 ˏshau yapˎ2. Shau jih, 承 ˏshing. Ching, 承接 ˏshing tsípˎ. Ching tsieh, 承受 ˏshing shau2. Ching shau, 盛受 shing2 shau2. Shing shau, 聽受 ˏt'eng shau2. T'ing shau, 將 ˏtséung. Tsiáng, 取 ʻts'ü. Ts'ü; to receive a letter, 接封信 tsípˎ ˏfung sunʼ. Tsieh fung sin, 收封信 ˏshau ˏfung sunʼ. Shau fung sin, 接來信 tsípˎ ˏloi sunʼ. Tsieh lái sin; to receive and open, as a letter, 收啟 ˏshau ʻk'ai. Shau k'í, 收拆 ˏshau ch'ákˎ. Shau ch'ih; to receive baptism, 領洗禮 ʻleng ʻsai ʻlai. Ling sí lí; to receive a command, 領命 ʻleng meng2. Ling ming, 奉命 fung2 meng2. Fung ming, 奉旨 fung2 ʻchí. Fung chí; to receive instruction or counsel, 領教 ʻleng káuʼ. Ling kiáu, 受教 shau2 káuʼ. Shau kiáu, 奉教 fung2 káuʼ. Fung kiáu; to receive kneelingly, 跪接 kwai2 tsípˎ. Kwei tieh; to receive respectfully, 敬接 kingʼ tsípˎ. King tsieh, 敬受 kingʼ shau2. King shau, 恭接 ˏkung tsípˎ. Kung tsieh; to receive the seals, 接印 tsípˎ yanʼ. Tsieh yin, 接篆 tsípˎ sün2. Tsieh chuen; to receive from heaven, 稟受於天 ʻpan shau2 ˏü ˏt'ín. Pin shau yú t'ien, 受之於天 shau2 ˏchí ˏü ˏt'ín. Shau chí yú t'ien; to receive favors, 受恩 shau2 ˏyan. Shau ngan, 沾恩 ˏchím ˏyan. Chen ngan, 蒙恩 ˏmung ˏyan. Mung ngan, 獲恩 wokˎ ˏyan. Hwoh ngan; to receive favors without expressing gratitude for the same, 負恩 fú2 ˏyan. Fú ngan; to to receive a visitor, 接客 tsípˎ hákˎ. Tsieh k'eh, 迎客 ˏying hákˎ. Ying k'eh, 迎接人客 ˏying tsípˎ ˏyan hákˎ. Ying tsieh jin k'eh, 接賓 tsípˎ ˏpan. Tsieh pin; to receive back, 收翻 ˏshau ˏfán. Shau fán, 收回 ˏshau ˏúi. Shau hwui, 接回 tsípˎ ˏúi. Tsieh hwui; to receive a reward, 受報 shau2 pòʼ. Shau pú, 受賞 shau2 ʻshéung. Shau sháng; to receive a ransom, 收贖 ˏshau shukˎ2. Shau shuh; to receive pay, 食糧 shikˎ2 ˏléung. Shih liáng; to receive an inheritance, 嗣接 tsz2 tsípˎ. Sz tsieh, 襲 tsápˎ2. Sih; to receive orders, 聽命 ˏt'eng meng2. T'ing ming, 領命 ʻleng meng2. Ling ming, 啣命 ˏhám meng2. Hien ming; to receive money, 收銀 ˏshau ˏngan. Shau yin; to receive into, 接納 tsípˎ nápˎ2. Tsieh náh; to receive graciously, 恩接 ˏyan tsípˎ. Ngan tsieh; to receive stolen property, 受贓 shau2 ˏtsong. Shau tsáng, 坐贓 tso2 ˏtsong. Tso tsáng; to receive bribes, 食銅 shikˎ2 ˏt'ung, 受焙手 shau2 púi2 ʻshau, 受贓 shau2 ˏtsong. Shau tsáng; I won't receive it, 我唔受得 ʻngo ˏm shau2 takˎ; to receive injury, 受害 shau2 hoi2. Shau hái; to receive taxes, 收錢糧 ˏshau ˏts'ín ˏléung. Shau ts'ien liáng, 收稅 ˏshau shuiʼ. Shau shwui, 賦稅 fúʼ shuiʼ. Fú shwui; personally to receive, 親受 ˏts'an shau2. Ts'in shau; to receive from one, 由人接 ˏyau ˏyan tsípˎ. Yú jin tsieh, 逆受 yikˎ2 shau2. Nih shau; to receive and entertain all the officers, 體羣臣 ʻt'ai ˏkw'an ˏshan. T'í k'iun chin; to receive and give, 受授 shau2 shau2. Shau shau; to receive in pledge, 收當 ˏshau tongʼ. Shau táng, 典受 ʻtín shau2. Tien shau; to receive the truth, 信道 sunʼ tò2. Sin táu; to receive the Gospel, 信福音 sunʼ fukˎ ˏyam. Sin fuh yin; have had the honor to receive, 欽奉 ˏyam fung2. K'in fung.

Received, from a superior, 領了 ʿleng ʿliú. Ling liáu, 奉了 fung[2] ʿliú. Fung liáu; ditto from an equal, 收倒 ˏshau ʿtò. Sháu táu, 接倒 tsípˏ ʿtò. Tsieh táu, 納過 nápˏ kwo'. Náh kwo, 收了 ˏshau ʿliú. Sháu liáu, 受了 shau[2] ʿliú. Shau liáu, 接了 tsípˏ ʿliú. Tsieh liáu, 納了 nápˏ ʿliú. Náh liáu; orders received for masonry, 承接坭水 ˏshing tsípˏ ˏnai ʿshui. Ching tsieh ní shwui; received in full, 收清 ˏshau ˏts'ing. Shau ts'ing, 收完 ˏshau ˏün. Shau hwán, 收曬 ˏshau sái'; received from you, 喺你接嘅 ʿhai ʿní tsípˏ ké', 由你而接 ˏyau ʿní ˏí tsípˏ. Yú ní rh tsieh.

Receiver, a, 受者 shau[2] ʿché. Shau ché, 收者 ˏshau ʿché, 領者 ʿleng ʿché. Ling ché, 沾者 ˏchím ʿché. Chen ché; ditto of taxes, 收錢糧者 ˏshau ˏts'ín ˏléung ʿché. Shau ts'ien liáng ché; receiver of stolen property, 窩家 ˏwo ˏká. Wo kiá; ditto in distilling, 受氣之甑 shau[2] hí' ˏchí tsang'. Shau k'í chí tsang.

Receiving, from a superior, 領 ʿleng. Ling, 奉 fung[2]. Fung; ditto from an equal, 受 shau[2]. Shau, 收 ˏshau. Shau, 接 tsípˏ. Tsieh, 納 nápˏ. Náh, 沾 ˏchím. Chen; believing, 信 sun'. Sin, 接 tsípˏ. Tsieh; a receiving ship, 躉船 ʿtan ˏshün.

Recent, new, fresh, 新 ˏsan. Sin, 新鮮 ˏsan ˏsín. Sin sien; late, 近日的 kan[2] yatˏ tikˏ. Kin jih tih, 近時的 kan[2] ˏshí tikˏ. Kin shí tih, 近來的 kan[2] ˏloi tikˏ. Kin lái tih; a recent occurrence, 近日之事 kan[2] yatˏ ˏchí sz[2]. Kin jih chí sz, 近事 kan[2] sz[2]. Kin sz; a recent period, 近時的 kan[2] ˏshí tikˏ. Kin shí tih.

Recently 近來的 kan[2] ˏloi tikˏ. Kin lái tih, 近來 kan[2] ˏloi. Kin lái, 近日 kan[2] yatˏ. Kin jih; recently invented, 近時初製 kan[2] ˏshí ˏch'o chai'. Kin shí ts'ú chí, 近時作的 kan[2] ˏshí tsokˏ tikˏ. Kin shí tsoh tih.

Receptacle, a place or room, 方 ˏfong. Fáng, 房 ˏfong. Fáng; a granary, 倉 ˏts'ong. Ts'áng; ditto, in the earth, 窖 káu'. Kiáu, 地窖 tí[2] káu'. Tí kiáu, 埪 ˏhung. K'ung; a receptacle for rice, 米囤 ʿmai ˏt'ün. Mí tw'án, 匧 ˏü. Yú; a locker, 匱 kwai[2]. Kwei, 櫃 kwai[2]. Kwei; a receptacle for thieves, 賊窩 ts'ákˏ ˏwo. Ts'ih wo; the receptacle of a flower, 花房 ˏfá ˏfong. Hwá fáng; the radicals under which words denoting receptacle are found are, 凵 ʿhòm. K'án, 匚 ˏfong. Fáng.

Receptibility 可收納之量 ʿho ˏshau nápˏ ˏchí léung[2]. K'o shau náh chí liáng, 容納之量 ˏyung nápˏ ˏchí léung[2]. Yung náh chí liáng.

Reception 收接 ˏshau tsípˏ. Shau tsieh, 受納 shau[2] nápˏ. Shau náh, 接納 tsípˏ nápˏ. Tsieh náh, 領受 ʿleng shau[2]. Ling shau; the reception into a house, institution &c., 收者 ˏshau ʿché. Shau ché, 納者 nápˏ ʿché. Náh ché; a gracious reception, 恩接 ˏyan tsípˏ. Ngan tsieh; a favorable reception, 好招接 hò' ˏchiú tsípˏ. Háu cháu tsieh; to give one a kind or pleasant reception, 善接人 shín[2] tsípˏ ˏyan. Shen tsieh jin.

Receptive 收接的 ˏshau tsípˏ tikˏ. Shau tsieh tih.

Recess, a place of retirement, 幽處 ˏyau ch'ü'. Yú ch'ú, 幽僻地方 ˏyau p'ikˏ tí[2] ˏfong. Yú p'ih tí fáng, 宖 ˏwang. Hwang, 窐窱 ˏwá liú[2]. Wá liáu, 岭嶒 ˏling ˏying. Ling ying, 嵤 ˏying. Ying; ditto, a withdrawing or retiring, as a jury, 退堂 t'úi' ˏt'ong. T'úi t'áng; ditto of water, 水退 ʿshui t'úi'. Shwui t'úi; a deep recess, 深處 ˏsham ch'ü'. Shin ch'ú; the deep recesses of science, 智慧之奧妙 chí' wai[2] ˏchí ò' miú[2]. Chí hwui chí ngau miáu; to live in a recess, 穴居 ütˏ ˏkü. Yueh kü, 幽居 ˏyau ˏkü. Yú kü; a recess in a school, 放晏學 fong' án' hokˏ.

Recession, the act of withdrawing, 退者 t'úi' ʿché. T'úi ché; the act of receding from a claim, 退縮 t'úi' shukˏ. T'úi shuh; a cession or granting back, 交回 ˏkáu ˏúi. Kiáu hwui.

Recharge, to accuse in return, 再告 tsoi' kò'. Tsái káu; to attack again, 再攻 tsoi' ˏkung. Tsái kung, 復攻 fukˏ ˏkung. Fuh kung.

Recharter, to, 再租 tsoi' ˏtsò. Tsái tsú, 再賃 tsoi' yam[2]. Tsái jin.

Rechoose, to, 再揀 tsoi' ʿkán. Tsái kien, 復選 fukˏ ʿsün. Fuh siuen.

Recipé 藥方 yéukˏ ˏfong. Yoh fáng, 藥單 yéukˏ ˏtán. Yoh tán, 方子 ˏfong ʿtsz. Fáng tsz.

Recipient, a receiver, 收者 ˏshau ʿché. Shau ché, 接者 tsípˏ ʿché. Tsieh ché, 受者 shau[2] ʿché. Shau ché, 得者 takˏ ʿché. Teh ché, 見 kín'. Kien; to be the recipient of favors, 蒙恩者 ˏmung ˏyan ʿché. Mung ngan ché; the receiver of a still, 收器 ˏshau hí'. Shau k'í.

Reciprocal, mutual, 互 ú[2]. Hú, 相 ˏséung. Siáng, 互相 ú[2] ˏséung. Hú siáng, 相應 ˏséung ying'. Siáng ying, 相當 ˏséung ˏtong. Siáng táng, 相稱 ˏséung ch'ing'. Siáng ch'ing; alternate, 迭 títˏ. tieh, 軼 títˏ. Tieh; a reciprocal verb, 回活字 ˏúi útˏ ʿtsz. Hwui hwoh tsz, 反活字 ʿfán útˏ tsz[2]. Fán hwoh tsz.

Reciprocally 互相 ú[2] ˏséung. Hú siáng.

Reciprocalness } 互相者 ú[2] ˏséung ʿché. Hú siáng
Reciprocality } ché, 相應者 ˏséung ying' ʿché. Siáng ying ché.

Reciprocate 互答 ú[2] tápˏ. Hú táh, 互相交易 ú[2] ˏséung ˏkáu yikˏ. Hú siáng kiáu yih, 互交 ú[2] ˏkáu. Hú kiáu, 相易 ˏséung yikˏ. Siáng yih, 互易 ú[2] yikˏ. Hú yih, 互相交接 ú[2] ˏséung ˏkáu tsípˏ. Hú siáng kiáu tsieh.

Reciprocated 互相答了 ú[2] ˏséung tápˏ ʿliú. Hú siáng táh liáu, 互相交接了 ú[2] ˏséung ˏkáu tsípˏ ʿliú. Hú siáng kiáu tsieh liáu, 互相交易了 ú[2] ˏséung ˏkáu yikˏ ʿliú. Hú siáng kiáu yih liáu.

Reciprocating 相答 ˏséung tápˏ. Siáng táh, 互交 ú[2] ˏkáu. Hú kiáu, 互易 ú[2] yikˏ. Hú yih, 互相交易 ú[2] ˏséung ˏkáu yikˏ. Hú siáng kiáu yih, 迭 títˏ. Tieh; reciprocating motion, 迭上迭下 títˏ ʿshéung títˏ ʿhá. Tieh sháng tieh hiá, 迭進迭退 títˏ tsun' títˏ t'úi'. Tieh tsin tieh t'úi.

Reciprocation 互相者 ú^2 ˏséung ʻché. Hú siáng ché.

Reciprocity 互相 ú^2 ˏséung. Hú siáng, 互相之事 ú^2 ˏséung ˏchí sz^2. Hú siáng chí sz, 互相交接 ú^2 ˏséung ˏkáu tsíp,. Hú siáng kiáu tsieh, 往來 ʻwong ˏloi. Wáng tái; when there is no reciprocity, 所往而不來 ʻsho ʻwong ˏí pat, ˏloi. So wáng rh puh lái.

Recision 割去者 kot, hü' ʻché. Koh k'ü ché.

Recital, narration, 講 ʻkong. Kiáng, 說 shüt,. Shwoh; rehearsal, 背者 púí' ʻché. Pei ché, 念者 ním^2 ʻché. Nien ché, 背誦 púí' tsung^2. Pei sung, 吟 ˏyam. Yin, 唱 ch'éung'. Ch'áng.

Recitation, rehearsal, 背者 púí' ʻché. Pei ché, 背誦 púí' tsung^2. Pei sung, 念者 ním^2 ʻché. Nien ché.

Recitative 誦的 tsung^2 tik,. Sung tih, 吟的 ˏyam tik,. Yin tih, 唱的 ch'éung' tik,. Ch'áng tih, 說的 shüt, tik,. Shwoh tih.

Recitatively 唱然 ch'éung' ˏín. Ch'áng jen, 吟然 ˏyam ˏín. Yin jen.

Recite, to rehearse, 念 ním^2, 背 púí'. Pei, 誦 tsung^2. Sung; to narrate, 講 ʻkong. Kiáng, 說 shüt,. Shwoh; to recite, as odes, 吟 ˏyam. Yin, 唱 ch'éung'. Ch'áng, 詠 wing^2. Yung, 哦 ˏngo. Ngo, 誐 ˏngo. Ngo; to recite odes, 吟詩 ˏyam ˏshí. Yin shí, 唱詩 ch'éung' ˏshí. Ch'áng shí, 詠詩 wing^2 ˏshí. Yung shí; to recite prayers, 誦經 tsung^2 ˏking. Sung king, 念經 ním^2 ˏking. Nien king, 祝禱 chuk, ʻtò. Chuh táu, 念咒 ním^2 chau'. Nien chau; to recite spells or incantations, 念咒 ním^2 chau'. Nien chau; to recite plays, 唱戲 ch'éung' hí'. Ch'áng hí; to recite a lesson, 念課 ním^2 fo'. Nien k'o.

Recited, 念過 ním^2 kwo'. Nien kwo, 背過 púí' kwo'. Pei kwo; ditto, as odes, 唱過 ch'éung' kwo'. Ch'áng kwo, 誦過 tsung^2 kwo'. Sung kwo, 吟了 ˏyam ʻliú. Yin liáu.

Reciting 念 ním^2. Nien, 誦 tsung^2. Sung, 背 púí'. Pei; ditto, as odes, 吟 ˏyam. Yin, 詠 wing^2. Yung, 唱 ch'éung'. Ch'áng; narrating, 講 ʻkong. Kiáng, 說 shüt,. Shwoh.

Reck, to heed, 思 ˏsz. Sz.

Reckless, heedless, 不思 pat, ˏsz. Puh sz, 不慮 pat, lü^2. Puh lü, 唔怕 ˏm p'á', 不畏 pat, wai'. Puh wei, 慆心 ˏt'ò ˏsam. T'áu sin, 唔惜 ˏm sik,; regardless of consequences, 拌鋪爛 p'ún' ˏp'ò lán^2, 拌爛嘅 p'ún' lán^2 ké', 拌命的* p'ún' meng^2 tik,, 拌死的* p'ún' ʻsz tik,. Pw'án sz tih, 冒死的* mò^2 ʻsz tik,. Máu sz tih, 唔惜命嘅* ˏm sik, meng^2 ké'; a reckless fellow, reckless daredevil, 爛頭艇 lán^2 ˏt'au ʻt'eng, 拌鋪爛嘅人 p'ún' ˏp'ò lán^2 ké' ˏyan, 拌爛脚色 p'ún' lán^2 kéuk, shik,, 拌命者 p'ún' meng^2 ʻché. Pw'án ming ché; he is reckless, 佢係劣品 ʻk'ü hai^2 lüt, ʻpan; reckless of conquences, 唔怕關係 ˏm p'á' ˏkwán hai^2, 不怕關係 pat, p'á' ˏkwán hai^2. Puh p'á kwán hí, 唔知死 ˏm ˏchí ʻsz; reckless of his money or labor, 不惜工本 pat, sik, ˏkung ʻpún. Puh sih kung pun.

Recklessness 唔怕嘅事 ˏm p'á' ké' sz^2, 不畏者 pat, wai' ʻché. Puh wei ché, 唔顧關係 ˏm kú' ˏkwán hai^2, 拌命之事 p'ún' meng^2 ˏchí sz^2. Pw'án ming chí sz.

Reckon, to count, 計 kai'. Kí, 數 ʻshò. Sú, 算 sün'. Swán, 打算 ʻtá sün'. Tá swán, 料 liú^2. Liáu, 估 ʻkú. Kú, 籌 ˏch'au. Ch'au; how many do you reckon? 你計幾多呢 ʻní kai' ʻkí ˏto ˏní, 爾數幾多 ʻí ʻshò ʻkí ˏto. Rh sú kí to; I reckon him nothing, 我唔計佢 ʻngo ˏm kai' ʻk'ü, 我算佢冇 ʻngo sün' ʻk'ü ʻmò; it is reckened for nothing, 唔算佢 ˏm sün' ʻk'ü; I shall reckon it a favor, 我以之爲恩 ʻngo ʻí ˏchí ˏwai ˏyan. Wo í chí wei ngan; I do not reckon on it, 我唔算佢 ʻngo ˏm sün' ʻk'ü, 我不依他 ʻngo pat, ˏí ˏt'á. Wo puh í t'á; reckon upon me, 依賴我 ˏí lái^2 ʻngo. I lái wo, 計我 kai' ʻngo. Kí wo, 算我 sün' ʻngo. Swán wo, 算得我 sün' tak, ʻngo. Swán teh wo; to reckon with one, 共人算 kung^2 ˏyan sün'. Kung jin swán; ditto, to call to punishment, 問罪 man^2 tsúí^2. Wan tsúi; I reckon he has arrived, 我計佢到了 ʻngo kai' ʻk'ü tò' ʻliú, 我算他已到了 ʻngo sün' ˏt'á ʻí tò' ʻliú. Wo swán t'á í táu liáu; cannot reckon them all, 計唔掂 kai' ˏm tím^2; to reckon mentally, 心計 ˏsam kai'. Sin kí; see to Count and to Compute.

Reckoned 計了 kai' ʻliú. Kí liáu, 算過 sün' kwo'. Swán kwo, 數了 ʻshò ʻliú. Sú liáu, 料了 liú^2 ʻliú. Liáu liáu.

Reckoner 計者 kai' ʻché. Kí ché, 算者 sün' ʻché. Swán ché.

Reckoning 計 kai'. Kí, 數 ʻshò. Sú, 算 sün'. Swán, 料 liú^2. Liáu, 估 ʻkú. Kú, 算數 sün' shò'. Swán sú; to be out of one's reckoning, 算錯 sün' ts'o'. Swán ts'o; he makes no reckoning of it, 佢唔計佢 ʻk'ü ˏm kai' ʻk'ü, 他不算之 ˏt'á pat, sün' ʻchí. T'á puh swán chí; dead reckoning, 不度日而算經緯度 pat, tok, yat, ˏí sün' ˏking ʻwai tò^2. Puh toh jih rh swán king wei tú.

Reclaim, to demand back, 攞翻 ʻlo ˏfán, 問翻 man^2 ˏfán, 討回 ʻt'ò ˏúi. T'áu hwui; to recall, 叫翻 kiú' ˏfán. Kiáu fan; to tame, 養純 ʻyéung ˏshun. Yáng shun; to reclaim from error, 救於迷途 kau' ˏü ˏmai ˏt'ò. Kiú yú mí t'ú, 救化 kau' fá'. Kiú hwá. 改化 ʻkoi fá'. Kái hwá; to reclaim land, 築翻田 chuk, ˏfán ˏt'ín. Chuh fán t'ien, 築回田 chuk, ˏúi ˏt'ín. Chuh hwui t'ien.

Reclaimable 攞得翻 ʻlo tak, ˏfán, 可討反 ʻho ʻt'ò ʻfán. K'o t'áu fán.

Reclaimant 攞翻嘅 ʻlo ˏfán ké', 問翻者 man^2 ˏfán ʻché. Wan fán ché, 討反者 ʻt'ò ʻfán ʻché. T'áu fán ché.

Reclaimed 問翻了 man^2 ˏfán ʻliú. Wan fán liáu; reformed, 改化過 ʻkoi fá' kwo'. Kái hwá kwo, 救化了 kau' fá' ʻliú. Kiú hwá liáu.

Reclaiming, demanding back, 攞翻 ʻlo ˏfán, 討反

* These terms are often used in a good sense.

ʻt'ò ʻfán. T'áu fán; ditto from error, 救於迷途 kau' ˏü ˏmai ˏt'ò. Kiú yú mí t'ú, 改化 ʻkoi fá'. Kái hwá, 救化 kau' fá'. Kiú hwá; ditto, as land, 築田 chukˏ ˏt'ín. Chuh t'ien.

Reclamation, recovery, 攞翻嘅事 ʻlo ˏfán ké' szˀ; demand, 問翻之事 manˀ ˏfán ˏchí szˀ. Wan fán chí sz.

Reclinate 垂低的 ˏshui ˏtai tikˏ. Chui tí tih.

Recline, to, 挨 ˏái. Yái, 挨着 ˏái chéukˏ, 傍着 ˏp'ong chéukˏ. P'áng choh, 倚 ʻí. Í, 偃 ʻín. Yen, 凭住 pangˀ chüˀ; to recline against the wall, 挨墻 ˏai ˏts'éung. Yái ts'iáng; recline against, 挨住 ˏái chüˀ. Yái chú, 傍住 ˏp'ong chüˀ. P'áng chú, 依傍住 ˏí ˏp'ong chüˀ. Í p'áng chú; to recline back, 挨後 ˏái hauˀ. Yái hau; to recline on a coach, 挨椅 ˏái ʻí. Yái í, 倚椅 ʻí ʻí. Í í, 隱几而臥 ʻyan ʻkí ˏí ngoˀ. Yin kí rh ngo.

Reclined 挨了 ˏái ʻliú. Yái liáu, 傍了 ˏp'ong ʻliú. P'áng liáu.

Reclining 挨 ˏái. Yái, 倚 ʻí. Í, 傍 ˏp'ong. P'áng.

Reclose, to, 再埋 tsoi' ˏmái. Tsái mái.

Recluse 幽隱 ˏyau ʻyan. Yú yin.

Recluse, a, 隱居嘅 ʻyan ˏkü ké', 幽居者 ˏyau ˏkü ʻché. Yú kü ché, 隱居者 ʻyan ˏkü ʻché. Yin kü ché, 闍 ˏshé. Shié.

Reclusion 幽隱 ˏyau ʻyan. Yú yin, 隱居之事 ʻyan ˏkü ˏchí szˀ. Yin kü chí sz.

Recognition 認*者 yanˀ ʻché. Jin ché, 認識 yanˀ shikˏ. Jin shih.

Recognizable 認得嘅 yanˀ takˏ ké', 可以認得 ʻho ʻí yanˀ takˏ. K'o í jin teh; it is recognizable by, 可以認得佢 ʻho ʻí yanˀ takˏ ʻk'ü. K'o í jin teh k'ü, 可以認之 ʻho ʻí yanˀ ˏchí. K'o í jin chí.

Recognizance 認者 yanˀ [yingˀ] ʻché. Jin ché; to enter into recognizance, 担認 ˏtám yanˀ. Tán jin.

Recognize, to, 認* yanˀ [yingˀ]. Jin, 認識 yanˀ shikˏ. Jin shih; to recognize a person, 認人 yanˀ [yingˀ] ˏyan. Jin jin; not to recognize, 唔倸唔睬 ˏm ˏts'au ˏm ʻts'oi; I recognize him, 我認得佢 ʻngo yanˀ takˏ ʻk'ü. Wo jin teh k'ü, 我認識佢 ʻngo yanˀ shikˏ ʻk'ü. Wo jin shih k'ü; I recognize this well, 我認實呢的 ʻngo yanˀ shatˎ ˏní tíˀ, 認緊呢的 yanˀ ʻkan ˏní tíˀ; to recognize the truth, 認眞道 yanˀ ˏchan tòˀ. Jin chin táu; to recognize one's features, 認人面貌 yanˀ ˏyan mínˀ máuˀ. Jin jin mien máu, 認人容貌 yanˀ ˏyan ˏyung máuˀ. Jin jin yung máu, 認人口面 yanˀ ˏyan ʻhau mínˀ. Jin jin k'au mien.

Recognized 認了 yanˀ ʻliú. Jin liáu.

Recognizing 認 yanˀ [yingˀ]. Jin; entering a recognizance, 担認 ˏtám yanˀ. Tán jin.

Recognizor 担認者 ˏtám yanˀ ʻché. Tán jin ché.

Recoil, to start back, 跳翻 t'iú' ˏfán. T'iáu fán, 跳回 t'iú' ˏúi. T'iáu hwui, 濺 tsán'. Tsán, 濺起 tsán' ʻhí. Tsán k'í, 濽 tsán'. Tsán; ditto, to roll back, 輪翻轉頭 ˏlun ˏfán ʻchün ˏt'au. Lun fán chuen t'au; to retire, 退 t'úi'. T'úi; to recoil from, 畏縮 wai' shukˏ. Wei shuh; nature recoils at, 性退縮 sing' t'úi' shukˏ. Sing t'úi shuh, 性畏縮 sing' wai' shukˏ. Sing wei shuh, 性反之 sing' ʻfán ˏchí. Sing fán chí.

Recoiling, starting back, 跳反 t'iú' ʻfán. T'iáu fán; retiring, 退 t'úi'. T'úi, 屈強 watˏ ˏk'éung. K'iuh k'iáng; shrinking, 退縮 t'úi' shukˏ. T'úi shuh.

Recoin, to, 再鑄 tsoi' chü'. Tsái chú, 復印 fukˎ yan'. Fuh yin.

Recollect, to, 記 kí' kí, 憶 yikˏ. Yih, 記得 kí' takˏ. Kí teh, 記着 kí' chéukˏ. Kí choh, 記起 kí' ʻhí. Kí k'í, 想起 ʻséung ʻhí. Siáng k'í, 牢記 ˏlò kí'. Láu kí; do you recollect it? 你記得冇 ʻní kí' takˏ ˏmá, 記得唔記得 kí' takˏ ˏm kí' takˏ, 爾憶之乎 ʻí yikˏ ˏchí ˏú. Rh yih chí hú; I recollect it, 記得咯 kí' takˏ lokˏ, 余憶之 ˏü yikˏ ˏchí. Yú yih chí; you must recollect it, 你記緊 ʻní kí' ʻkan, 你記住佢 ʻní kí' chüˀ ʻk'ü; to recollect distinctly, 記得無錯 kí' takˏ ˏmò ts'o'. Kí teh wú ts'o, 記得清楚 kí' takˏ ˏts'ing ʻch'o. Kí teh ts'ing ts'ú; cannot or don't recollect it, 唔記得佢 ˏm kí' takˏ ʻk'ü, 記唔得 kí' ˏm takˏ, 不能憶之 patˏ ˏnang yikˏ ˏchí. Puh nang yih chí, 想唔起 ʻséung ˏm ʻhí, 想唔出 ʻséung ˏm ch'utˏ, 想不出 ʻséung patˏ ch'utˏ. Siáng puh ch'uh, 想不來 ʻséung patˏ ˏloi. Siáng puh lái, 記不得 kí' patˏ takˏ. Kí puh teh; to recollect one's self, 自壯己胆 tszˀ chong' ʻkí ʻtám. Tsz chwáng kí tán.

Re-collect, to, 再拾埋 tsoi' shapˎ ˏmái. Tsái shih mái, 再聚埋 tsoi' tsüˀ ˏmái. Tsái tsü mái, 復斂 fukˎ ʻlím. Fuh lien.

Recollected, 記了 kí' ʻliú. Kí liáu, 憶過 yikˏ kwo'. Yih kwo.

Recollection 記者 kí' ʻché. Kí ché, 憶者 yikˏ ʻché. Yih ché, 記憶 kí' yikˏ. Kí yih; to call to recollection, 追思 ˏchui ˏsz. Chui sz, 回憶 ˏúi yikˏ. Hwui yih, 回思 ˏúi ˏsz. Hwui sz, 追念 ˏchui nímˀ. Chui nien.

Recombine, to, 再合了 tsoi' hòpˎ ʻliú. Tsái hoh liáu, 復合了 fukˎ hòpˎ ʻliú. Fuh hoh liáu.

Recombining 復合 fukˎ hòpˎ. Fuh hoh.

Recomfort, to, 再撫慰 tsoi' ʻfú wai'. Tsái fú wei.

Recommence, to, 再起手 tsoi' ʻhí ʻshau. Tsái k'í shau, 再開手 tsoi' ˏhoi ʻshau. Tsái k'ái shau, 再開首 tsoi' ˏhoi ʻshau. Tsái k'ái shau; ditto, as officers after the new-year, 開印 ˏhoi yan'. K'ái yin.

Recommenced 復起了 fukˎ ʻhí ʻliú. Fuh k'í liáu, 再起了 tsoi' ʻhí ʻliú. Tsái k'í liáu.

Recommencing 再起 tsoi' ʻhí. Tsái k'í, 再開手 tsoi' ˏhoi ʻshau. Tsái k'ái shau, 復起頭 fukˎ ʻhí ˏt'au. Fuh k'í t'au.

Recommend, to, 薦 tsín'. Tsien, 舉薦 ʻkü tsín'. Kü tsien, 薦引 tsín' ʻyan. Tsien yin, 保舉 ʻpò ʻkü. Páu kü, 保薦 ʻpò tsín'. Páu tsien, 嘘 ˏhü. Hü, 進 tsun'. Tsin; to recommend a person, 舉薦人 ʻkü tsín' ˏyan. Kü tsien jin, 保舉人 ʻpò ʻkü

* 認 is always pronounced yingˀ in colloquial.

ˏyan. Páu kü jin, 引薦人 ʻyan tsínʼ ˏyan. Yin tsien jin; recommend him, 舉薦佢 ʻkü tsínʼ ʻk'ü. Kü tsien k'ü, 吹噓吓 ˏch'ui ˏhü ʻhá; to recommend one's self, 自薦 tsz^2 tsínʼ. Tsz tsien, 呈身 ˏch'ing ˏshan. Ch'ing shin; to commit with prayers, 託於 t'ok, ˏü. T'oh yú.

Recommendabe 可薦 ʻho tsínʼ. K'o tsien, 可舉薦 ʻho ʻkü tsínʼ. K'o kü tsien.

Recommendation 舉薦 ʻkü tsínʼ. Kü tsien; a letter of ditto, 薦書 tsínʼ ˏshü. Tsien shú, 薦紙 tsínʼ ʻchí. Tsien chí.

Recommendatory 薦 tsínʼ. Tsien, 舉薦的 ʻkü tsínʼ tik,. Kü tsien tih; a recommendatory letter, 薦書 tsínʼ ˏshü. Tsien shú.

Recommended 薦過 tsínʼ kwoʼ. Tsien kwo, 舉薦了 ʻkü tsínʼ ʻliú. Kü tsien liáu.

Recommission, to, 再吩咐 tsoiʼ ˏfan fú^2. Tsái fan fú, 再囑咐 tsoiʼ chuk, fú^2. Tsái chuh fú, 再委 tsoiʼ ʻwai. Tsái wei, 復差 fuk, ˏch'ái. Fuh ch'ái.

Recommit, to, 再解於 tsoiʼ káiʼ ˏü. Tsái kiái yú, 再託於 tsoiʼ t'ok, ˏü. Tsái t'oh yú.

Recommitted, to prison, 再落監 tsoiʼ lok, ˏkám. Tsái loh kien; ditto to a court, 再解官 tsoiʼ káiʼ ˏkún. Tsái kiái kwán.

Recompense, to repay, 報 pòʼ. Pú, 報應 pòʼ yingʼ. Pú ying, 報答 pòʼ táp,. Pú táh, 賠償 ˏp'úi ˏch'éung. P'ei ch'áng, 賠還 ˏp'úi ˏwán. P'ei hwán, 補置 ʻpò chíʼ. Pú chí; to reward, 酬勞 ˏch'au ˏlò. Ch'au láu, 讎報 ˏch'au pòʼ. Ch'au pú, 賞 ʻshéung. Sháng, 酭 ʻyau. Yú; to recompense evil for good, 以惡報善 ʻí ok, pòʼ shín^2. Í ngoh pú shen, 以怨報德 ʻí ünʼ pòʼ tak,. Í yuen pú teh, 恩將仇報 ˏyan ˏtséung ˏch'au pòʼ. Ngan tsiáng ch'au pú; I hope to recompense you, 望報你 mong^2 pòʼ ʻní. Wáng pú ní; God will recompense you, 上帝必報你 Shéung^2 taiʼ pít, pòʼ ʻní, 上帝將賞爾 Shéung^2 taiʼ ˏtséung ʻshéung ʻí. Sháng tí tsiáng sháng rh; to recompense openly, 顯然報 ʻhín ˏín pòʼ. Hien jen pú.

Recompense 報 pòʼ. Pú, 賞 ʻshéung. Sháng, 勞 lò^2. Láu; an open recompense, 陽報 ˏyéung pòʼ. Yáng pú; a secret recompense, 陰報 ˏyam pòʼ. Yin pú; an inadequate recompense, 獎賞不當 ʻtséung ʻshéung pat, tongʼ. Tsiáng sháng puh táng; an ample recompense, 足報 tsuk, pòʼ. Tsuh pú; a recompense to one's parents, 報本 pòʼ ʻpún. Pú pun; good will meet with a good recompense and evil with an evil, 善有善報, 惡有惡報 shín^2 ʻyau shín^2 pòʼ, ok, ʻyau ok, pòʼ. Shen yú shen pú, ngoh yú ngoh pú; unable to make any recompense, 無可報答 ˏmò ʻho pòʼ táp,. Wú k'o pú táh, 無以報 ˏmò ʻí pòʼ. Wú í pú.

Recompensed 報了 pòʼ ʻliú. Pú liáu, 報答了 pòʼ táp, ʻliú. Pú táh liáu, 賞過 ʻshéung kwoʼ. Sháng kwo.

Recompensing 報 pòʼ. Pú, 報答 pòʼ táp,. Pú táh, 賞勞 ʻshéung lò^2. Sháng láu.

Recompose, to 再安 tsoiʼ ˏon. Tsái ngán, 復安慰 fuk, ˏon waiʼ. Fuh ngán wei; to compose anew, 再作 tsoiʼ tsok,. Tsái tsoh.

Reconcilable 可復和 ʻho fuk, ˏwo. K'o fuh ho; that may be made to agree or be consistent, 作得相合 tsok, tak, ˏséung hòp,. Tsoh teh siáng hoh, 作得相宜 tsok, tak, ˏséung ˏí. Tsoh teh siáng í.

Reconcilableness 可復和之事 ʻho fuk, ˏwo ˏchí sz^2. K'o fuh ho chí sz, 能復和之 ˏnang fuk, ˏwo ˏchí. Nang fuh ho chí.

Reconcile, to, 復和 fuk, ˏwo. Fuh ho, 致復和 chíʼ fuk, ˏwo. Chí fuh ho, 致復和睦 chíʼ fuk, ˏwo muk,. Chí fuh ho muh; to reconcile, 講和 ʻkong ˏwo. Kiáng ho; to adjust, 復合 fuk, hòp,. Fuh hoh, 再合 tsoiʼ hòp,. Tsái hoh; to compose, as differences, 平之 ˏp'ing ˏchí. P'ing chí, 均之 ˏkwan ˏchí. Kiun chí; to reconcile sinners with God, 復和罪人與上帝 fuk, ˏwo tsúi^2 ˏyan ʻü Shéung^2 taiʼ. Fuh ho tsúi jin yú Sháng tí.

Reconciled, to, 被復和 pí^2 fuk, ˏwo. Pí fuh ho, 已經復和 ʻí ˏking fuk, ˏwo. Í king fuh ho; reconciled to sufferings, 喑受難 ʻúi shau^2 nán^2, 捱得苦難 ˏngái tak, ʻfú nán^2. Yái teh k'ú nán, 甘心受苦 ˏkòm ˏsam shau^2 ʻfú. Kán sin shau k'ú.

Reconciler 和頭 ˏwo ˏt'au, 復和者 fuk, ˏwo ʻché. Fuh ho ché, 致和者 chíʼ ˏwo ʻché. Chí ho ché, 和睦者 ˏwo muk, ʻché. Ho muh ché.

Reconciliation 復和 fuk, ˏwo. Fuh ho, 再相好 tsoiʼ ˏséung ʻhò. Tsái siáng háu, 復相好 fuk, ˏséung ʻhò. Fuh siáng háu; our reconciliation with God, 我之復和與上帝 ʻngo ˏchí fuk, ˏwo ʻü Shéung^2 taiʼ. Wo chí fuh ho yú Sháng tí; to try to effect a reconciliation, 講和 ʻkong ˏwo. Kiáng ho.

Reconciliatory 和嘅 ˏwo kéʼ, 致和的 chíʼ ˏwo tik,. Chí ho tih, 和氣 ˏwo híʼ. Ho k'í.

Reconciling 復和 fuk, ˏwo. Fuh ho, 致和 chíʼ ˏwo. Chí ho; showing to be consistent, 合之 hòp, ˏchí. Hoh chí; making to agree, 整合 ʻching hòp,. Ching hoh, 整啱 ʻching ˏngám.

Recondense, to, 再結 tsoiʼ kít,. Tsái kieh, 再簡 tsoiʼ ʻkán. Tsái kien.

Recondite 奧妙 òʼ miú^2. Ngau miáu, 奧 òʼ. Ngau, 深 ˏsham. Shin, 深奧 ˏsham òʼ. Shin ngau; recondite studies, 奧妙之學 òʼ miú^2 ˏchí hok,. Ngau miáu chí hioh.

Reconduct, to, 復引 fuk, ʻyan. Fuh yin, 復帶 fuk, táiʼ. Fuh tái.

Reconnoisance 打探之事 ʻtá t'ámʼ ˏchí sz^2. Tá t'án chí sz.

Reconnoiter, } to, 打探 ʻtá t'ámʼ. Tá t'án, 窺探
Reconnoitre, } ˏkw'ai t'ámʼ. Kwei t'án, 探聽 t'ámʼ ˏt'eng. T'án t'ing; "to reconnoitre," [?] smugglers, 緝私 ts'ap, ˏsz. Tsih sz.

Reconnoitred 窺探了 ˏkw'ai t'ámʼ ʻliú. Kwei t'án liáu, 打探了 ʻtá t'ámʼ ʻliú. Tá t'án liáu.

Reconnoitring 窺探 ˏkw'ai t'ámʼ. Kwei t'án, 打探 ʻtá t'ámʼ. Tá t'án.

Reconquer, to, 克復 hák, fuk,. K'eh fuh, 復得 fuk, tak,. Fuh teh.

Reconquered 克復了 hák, fuk, ʿliú. K'eh fuh liáu.

Reconsider, to, 再思 tsoiʾ ˏsz. Tsái sz, 復思 fuk, ˏsz. Fuh sz.

Reconstruct, to, 再造 tsoiʾ tsò². Tsái tsáu, 復製 fuk, chaiʾ. Fuh chí; ditto, as a house, 復起 fuk, ʿhí. Fuh k'í; ditto, as a wall, 復築 fuk, chuk,. Fuh chuh.

Reconvey, to, 引翻原位 ʿyan ˏfán ˏün wai². Yin fán yuen wei, 帶翻 táiʾ ˏfán. Tái fán.

Record, to, 紀 ʿkí. Kí, 錄 luk,. Luh, 記 kíʾ. Kí, 登記 ˏtang kíʾ. Tang kí, 著簿 chüʾ pò². Chú pú, 幟 ch'íʾ. Ch'í, 載 tsoiʾ. Tsái, 撰 chán². Chán, 注記 chüʾ kíʾ. Chú kí, 誌 chíʾ. Chí; to imprint deeply on the mind, 銘 ˏming. Ming; to record daily affairs, 記日事 kíʾ yat, sz². Kí jih sz; to record merits, 紀功 ʿkí ˏkung. Kí kung; to record on boards, 挈 k'ít,. K'ieh; to record business, 記事 kíʾ sz². Kí sz.

Record, a, 錄 luk,. Luh, 簿 pò². Pú, 譜 ʿp'ò. P'ú; historical records, 志 chíʾ. Chí, 誌 chíʾ. Chí, 史紀 ʿsz ʿkí. Shí kí, 史錄 ʿsz luk,. Shí luh; records of a state, 國志 kwok, chíʾ. Kwoh chí, 國史 kwok, ʿsz. Kwoh shí, 譜系 ʿp'ò hai². P'ú hí, 歷譜 lik, ʿp'ò. Lih p'ú; record of one's own actions, 言行錄 ˏín hang² luk,. Yen hing luh; a daily record, 日錄 yat, luk,. Jih luh, 日記簿 yat, kíʾ pò². Jih kí pú; annual record, 年錄 ˏnín luk,. Nien luh; ancient records, 古錄 ʿkú luk,. Kú luh; old records, 舊錄 kau² luk,. Kiú luh; keeper of the records, see Keeper; it is upon record, 紀之 ʿkí ˏchí. Kí chí; a family record, 錄籍 luk, tsik,. Luh tsih, 家譜 ˏká ʿp'ò. Kiá p'ú; on record, 在案 tsoi² onʾ. Tsái ngán.

Recorded 紀了 ʿkí ʿliú. Kí liáu, 紀着 ʿkí chéuk,. Kí choh, 紀過 ʿkí kwoʾ. Kí kwo, 記過 kíʾ kwoʾ. Kí kwo, 錄過 luk, kwoʾ. Luh kwo; recorded ten times, 紀錄十次 ʿkí luk, shap, ts'zʾ. Kí luh shih ts'z.

Recorder, a, 主簿 ʿchü pò². Chú pú, 典簿 ʿtín pò². Tien pú; recorder of H. I. M.'s words and actions, 起居注 ʿhí ˏkü chüʾ. K'í kü chú; assistant ditto, 起居舍人 ʿhí ˏkü shéʾ ˏyan. K'í kü shié jin; the six recorders, 六職 luk, chik,. Luh chih.

Recordership 主簿之職 ʿchü pò² ˏchí chik,. Chú pú chí chih.

Recording 紀 ʿkí. Kí, 錄 luk,. Luh, 紀錄 ʿkí luk,. Kí luh, 記 kíʾ. Kí, 誌 chíʾ. Chí, 落藉 lok, tsik,. Loh tsih.

Recouch, to, 歸穴 ˏkwai üt,. Kwei yueh.

Recount, to, 再數 tsoiʾ ʿshò. Tsái sú, 再計 tsoiʾ kaiʾ. Tsái kí, 再算 tsoiʾ sünʾ. Tsái swán, 數過 ʿshò kwoʾ. Sú kwo, 再講 tsoiʾ ʿkong. Tsái kiáng, 盤運 ˏp'ún wan². Pw'án yun; recount them, 數過佢 ʿshò kwoʾ ʿk'ü. Sú kwo k'ü.

Recourse, return, 復來 fuk, ˏloi. Fuh lái, 復至 fuk, chíʾ. Fuh chí; to have recourse to, 用 yung². Yung, 使 ʿshai. Shí; to have recourse to any one, 問人 man² ˏyan. Wan jin, 求人 ˏk'au ˏyan. K'iú jin; the recourse of the seasons, 四季輪流 szʾ kwaiʾ ˏlun ˏlau. Sz kí lun liú.

Recover, to, as a city &c., 克復 hák, fuk,. K'eh fuh; to recover, as a thing that was lost, 獲翻 wok, ˏfán, 得翻 tak, ˏfán, 復得 fuk, tak,. Fuh teh, 再得 tsoiʾ tak,. Tsái teh, 再獲 tsoiʾ wok,. Tsái hwoh; to recover what was lost, 得翻所失嘅野 tak, ˏfán ʿsho shat, kéʾ ʿyé, 復獲所失 fuk, wok, ʿsho shat,. Fuh hwoh so shih; to recover from sickness, 漸復愈 tsím² fuk, ü². Tsien fuh yú, 漸復原 tsím² fuk, ˏün. Tsien fuh yuen, 漸痊 tsím² ˏts'ün. Tsien ts'iuen, 漸好 tsím² ʿhò. Tsien háu, 漸瘳 tsím² ˏch'au. Tsien ch'au, 病退 peng² t'úiʾ. Ping t'úi; to recover breath, 抖翻氣 ʿt'au ˏfán híʾ; to recover one's office, 得翻原職 tak, ˏfán ˏün chik,. Teh fán yuen chih, 得番本職 tak, ˏfán ʿpún chik,. Teh fán pun chih, 復回原任 fuk, ˏúi ˏün yam². Fuh hwui yuen jin, 開復 ˏhoi fuk,. K'ái fuh; to recover lost time, 得翻日子 tak, ˏfán yat, ʿtsz. Teh fán jih tsz; to recover one's liberty, 脫身 t'üt, ˏshan. T'oh shin, 甩身 lat, ˏshan; to recover one's self, 復自得 fuk, tsz² tak,. Fuh tsz teh; to recover from a swoon, 復甦 fuk, ˏsú. Fuh sú.

Recoverable 獲得翻 wok, tak, ˏfán. Hwoh teh fán, 可得回 ʿho tak, ˏúi. K'o teh hwui, 可克復 ʿho hák, fuk,. K'o k'eh fuh.

Recovered, as a city, 克復了 hák, fuk, ʿliú. K'eh fuh liáu; ditto, as a thing that was lost, 復得了 fuk, tak, ʿliú. Fuh teh liáu; recovered from sickness, 復得好 fuk, tak, ʿhò. Fuh teh háu, 病好 peng² ʿhò. Ping háu, 病痊 peng² ˏts'ün. Ping ts'iuen, 病愈 peng² ü². Ping yú, 病退了 peng² t'úiʾ ʿliú. Ping t'úi liáu.

Recovering, as a city, fort &c., 克復 hák, fuk,. K'eh fuh; ditto, as from illness, 漸漸好翻嗮 tsím² tsím² ʿhò ˏfán sáiʾ, 漸漸全愈 tsím² tsím² ˏts'ün ü². Tsien tsien ts'iuen yú.

Recovery, the act of retaking, as a city, 克復者 hák, fuk, ʿché. K'eh fuh ché; ditto, as from illness, 復好 fuk, ʿhò. Fuh háu, 痊愈 ˏts'ün ü². Ts'iueh yú, 好翻嗮 ʿhò ˏfán sáiʾ; the recovery of ideas, 記翻起 kíʾ ˏfán ʿhí. Kí fán k'í, 想翻起 ʿséung ˏfán ʿhí. Siáng fán k'í, 復憶 fuk, yik,. Fuh yih; past recovery, 不能獲翻 pat, ˏnang wok, ˏfán, 唔得翻 ˏm tak, ˏfán, 不可復得 pat, ʿho fuk, tak,. Puh k'o fuh teh; he is past recovery, 佢不能復愈 ʿk'ü pat, ˏnang fuk, ü². K'ü puh nang fuh yú.

Recreant, crying for mercy, 乞饒命 hat, ˏiú meng². K'ih jáu ming; cowardly, 怯心的 híp, ˏsam tik,. Hieh sin tih; meanspirited, 鄙賤 ʿp'í tsín². P'í tsien; false, 僞 ngai². Wei.

Recreant, a, 乞饒命嘅 hat, ˏiú meng² kéʾ; a cowardly wretch, 畏縮的 waiʾ shuk, tik,. Wei shuh tih.

Recreate, to refresh after toil, 舒身 ˏshü ˏshan. Shú shin, 舒暢身體 ˏshü ch'éungʾ ˏshan ʿt'ai.

Shú ch'áng shin t'í, 補血氣 ‘pò hüt˛ hí’. Pú hiueh k'í, 養神 ‘yéung ˛shan. Yáng shin; to amuse, 玩耍 ún^2 ‘shá. Wán shwá; recreate your self, 舒暢你嘅身 ˛shü ch'éung’ ‘ní ké’ ˛shan, 舒暢爾之身 ˛shü ch'éung’ ‘í ˛chí ˛shan. Shú ch'áng rh chí shin; to cheer, 開懷歡喜 ˛hoi ˛wái ˛fún ‘hí. K'ái hwái hwán hí.

Recreate, to take recreation, 逛 kwáng’.

Recreate, to create anew, 復造 fuk˛ tsò^2. Fuh tsáu, 新造 ˛san tsò^2. Sin tsáu, 再造 tsoi’ tsò^2. Tsái tsáu.

Recreated, refreshed, 舒暢了 ˛shü ch'éung’ ‘liú. Shú ch'áng liáu; ditto by walking, 逛 kwáng’, 行 ˛hang. Hang.

Recreating, refreshing after toil, 舒暢身體 ˛shü ch'éung’ ˛shan ‘t'ai. Shú ch'áng shin t'í, 養神 ‘yéung ˛shan. Yáng shin; diverting, 戲弄 hí’ lung^2. Hí lung, 玩耍 ún^2 ‘shá. Wán shwá, 嬉戲 ˛hí hí’. Hí hí.

Recreation, by exercise, 逛 kwáng’; ditto by refreshment of the strength and spirits after toil, 補血氣之事 ‘pò hüt˛ hí’ ˛chí sz^2. Pú hiueh k'í chí sz, 舒暢身體 ˛shü ch'éung’ ˛shan ‘t'ai. Shú ch'áng shin t'í, 養身之事 ‘yéung ˛shan ˛chí sz^2. Yáng shin chí sz; diversion, 嬉戲 ˛hí hí’. Hí hí.

Recreative 補血氣的 ‘pò hüt˛ hí’ tik˛. Pú hiueh k'í tih, 舒暢身的 ˛shü ch'éung’ ˛shan tik˛. Shú ch'áng shin tih.

Recrement 渣 ˛chá. Chá, 腳 kéuk˛, 滓 ‘tsz. Tsz; spume, 浮泡 ˛fau ‘p'ò.

Recremental 腳的 kéuk˛ tik˛, 渣的 ˛chá tik˛. Chá tih.

Recriminate, to, 相嗌 ˛séung ái’, 相告 ˛séung kò’. Siáng káu, 相罪 ˛séung tsúi^2. Siáng tsúi, 互相告訟 ú^2 ˛séung kò’ tsung^2. Hú siáng káu sung, 互責 ú^2 chák˛. Hú tseh, 互數短處 ú^2 ‘shò ‘tün ch'ü’. Hú sú twán ch'ú.

Recriminating 相嗌 ˛séung ái’, 相告 ˛séung kò’. Siáng káu.

Recrimination 相嗌嘅事 ˛séung ái’ ké’ sz^2, 相告之事 ˛séung kò’ ˛chí sz^2. Siáng káu chí sz, 相罪之事 ‘séung tsúi^2 ˛chí sz^2. Siáng tsúi chí sz, 互相告訟 ú^2 ˛séung kò’ tsung^2. Hú siáng káu sung.

Recriminative } Recriminatory } 互告的 ú^2 kò’ tik˛. Hú káu tih, 互相告的 ú^2 ˛séung kò’ tik˛. Hú siáng káu tih, 相嗌的 ˛séung ái’ tik˛, 相責的 ˛séung chák˛ tik˛. Siáng tseh tih.

Recross, to, 再過 tsoi’ kwo’. Tsái kwo, 復渡 fuk˛ tò^2. Fuh tú, 復過 fuk˛ kwo’. Fuh kwo.

Recrudence } Recrudency } 復傷 fuk˛ ˛shéung. Fuh sháng, 復發者 fuk˛ fát˛ ‘ché. Fuh fáh ché.

Recruit, to repair, 補 ‘pò. Pú, 補翻 ‘pò ˛fán. Pú fán, 抵填 ‘tai ˛t'ín. Tí t'ien, 還補 ˛wán ‘pò. Hwán pú, 扺補 ‘tai ‘pò. Tí pú; to make up by fresh supplies for any thing wasted, 充補 ˛ch'ung ‘pò. Ch'ung pú, 填補 ˛t'ín ‘pò. T'ien pú; to recruit an army, 補軍數 ‘pò ˛kwan shò’. Pú kiun sú; to recruit the body, 補身 ‘pò ˛shan. Pú shin; to recruit one's strength, 補力 ‘pò lik˛. Pú lih; to recruit one's bodily energies, 補血氣 ‘pò hüt˛ hí’. Pú hiueh k'í.

Recruit, to raise new soldiers, 起兵 ‘hí ˛ping. K'í ping, 募兵 mò^2 ˛ping. Mú ping, 招兵 ˛chiú ˛ping. Cháu ping; to gain flesh, health, &c., 漸壯 tsím^2 chong’. Tsien chwáng, 漸壯健 tsím^2 chong’ kín^2. Tsien chwáng kien.

Recruit, a, 新兵 ˛san ˛ping. Sin ping.

Recruited 補過 ‘pò kwo’. Pú kwo, 補了 ‘pò ‘liú. Pú liáu.

Recruiting, as strength &c., 補 ‘pò. Pú; ditto an army, 補軍數 ‘pò ˛kwan shò’. Pú kiun sú, 起兵 ‘hí ˛ping. K'í ping, 募兵 mò^2 ˛ping. Mú ping, 招兵 ˛chiú ˛ping. Cháu ping; the recruiting officer, 募兵官 mò^2 ˛ping ˛kún. Mú ping kwán; recruiting money, 定銀 teng^2 ˛ngan. Ting yin; recruiting service, 打脛 ‘tá kang’. Tá king.

Rectangle 正角 ching’ kok˛. Ching koh.

Rectangular 正角的 ching’ kok˛ tik˛. Ching koh tih.

Rectification 改正之事 ‘koi ching’ ˛chí sz^2. Kái ching chí sz, 準 ‘chun. Chun; rectification of spirits, 烝精酒 ˛ching ˛tseng ‘tsau. Ching tsing tsiú; the rectification of the air, 清氣 ˛ts'ing hí’. Ts'ing k'í; ditto of one's heart, 正其心 ching’ ˛k'í ˛sam. Ching k'í sin.

Rectified 改正了 ‘koi ching’ ‘liú. Kái ching liáu, 準了 ‘chun ‘liú. Chun liáu; rectified spirit, 精酒 ˛tseng ‘tsau. Tsing tsiú.

Rectify, to make right that which is wrong, 改正 ‘koi ching’. Kái ching, 準 ‘chun. Chun, 更正 ˛kang ching’. Kang ching, 整正 ‘ching ching’. Ching ching, 治正 chí^2 ching’. Chí ching, 矯 ‘kiú. Kiáu, 理 ‘lí. Lí, 匡正 ˛hong ching’. Kwáng ching, 由迪 ˛yau tik˛. Yú tih, 格 kák˛. Keh; to amend, 治理 chí^2 ‘lí. Chí lí, 修正 ˛sau ching’. Siú ching, 修理 ˛sau ‘lí. Siú lí; to reform, 改化 ‘koi fá’. Kái hwá; to make straight, 直之 chik˛ ˛chí. Chih chí, 弄直 lung^2 chik˛. Lung chih, 直整 ‘ching chik˛. Ching chih; to rectify the will, 正其意 ching’ ˛k'í í’. Ching k'í í; to rectify the age, 改化世界 ‘koi fá’ shai’ kái’. Kái hwá shí kiái; to rectify a globe, 準球 ‘chun ˛k'au. Chun k'iú; to rectify spirit, 烝精酒 ˛ching ˛tseng ‘tsau. Ching tsing tsiú; to redress, 伸 ˛shan. Shin.

Rectifying, correcting, 正 ching’. Ching; adjusting, 準 ‘chun. Chun.

Rectilineal, } Rectilinear, } 直線的 chik˛ sín’ tik˛. Chih sien tih, 直 chik˛. Chih.

Rectitude 義氣 í^2 hí’. Í k'í, 正氣 ching’ hí’. Ching k'í, 正直 ching’ chik˛. Ching chih, 公平 ˛kung ˛p'ing. Kung p'ing, 公正 ˛kung ching’. Kung ching, 衷正 ˛ch'ung ching’. Ch'ung ching, 秉公 ‘ping ˛kung. Ping kung, 經直 ˛king chik˛. King chih; honesty, 老實 ‘lò shat˛. Láu shih.

Rector, of a university, 翰林掌院 hon^2 ˛lam

ʻchéung ün². Hán lin cháng yuen; the rector of a public school, 掌教 ʻchéung káuʼ. Cháng kiáu; the rector of a parish, 會長 úi² ʻchéung. Hwui cháng, 總牧師 ʻtsung muk˳ ˏsz. Tsung muh sz; the rector of a convent, 修道院長 ˏsau tò² ün² ʻchéung. Siú táu yuen cháng.

Rectorship, of a university, 掌院之職 ʻchéung ün² ˏchí chik˳. Cháng yuen chí chih.

Rectory 總牧師之職分 ʻtsung muk˳ ˏsz ˏchí chik˳ fan². Tsung muh sz chí chih fan; rector's mansion, 總牧師之居所 ʻtsung muk˳ ˏsz ˏchí ˏkü ʻsho. Tsung muh sz chí kü so.

Rectum, the, 直腸 chik˳ ˏch'éung. Chih ch'áng, 臟督 tsong² tuk˳. Tsáng tuh.

Recumb, to, 挨 ˏái, 倚 ʻí. Í, 偃 ʻin. Yen; to repose, 臥 ngo². Ngo, 瞓低 fanʼ ˏtai, 睡倒 shui² ʻtò. Shwui táu.

Recumbent 偃 ʻin. Yen.

Recumbently 偃然 ʻin ˏin. Yen jen.

Recur, to, 記翻 kíʼ ˏfán, 憶 yik˳. Yih, 想翻 ʻséung ˏfán. Siáng fán; to recur to in conversation, 再講 tsoiʼ ʻkong. Tsái kiáng, 再說 tsoiʼ shüt˳. Tsái shwoh; to recur or come round again, 輪翻起頭 ˏlun ˏfán ʻhí ˏt'au. Lun fán k'í t'au, 周而復始 ˏchau ˏí fuk˳ ʻch'í. Chau rh fuh ch'í; it constantly recurs, 時時輪轉 ˏshí ˏshí ˏlun ʻchün. Shí shí lun chuen; it recurs at fixed periods, 定時有 teng² ˏshí ʻyau. Ting shí yú; to recur again, 再有 tsoiʼ ʻyau. Tsái yú, 復有 fuk˳ ʻyau. Fuh yú.

Recurrence, return, 翻 ˏfán. Fán, 返 ʻfán. Fán, 復有 fuk˳ ʻyau. Fuh yú, 再有 tsoiʼ ʻyau. Tsái yú, 遇者 ü² ʻché. Yú ché; constant recurrence, 輪流不歇 ˏlun ˏlau pat˳ hít˳. Lun liú puh hieh; always on the recurrence of the new moon, 凡遇朔時 ˏfán ü² shok˳ ˏshí. Fán yú soh shí.

Recurrent, returning from time to time, 再有嘅 tsoiʼ ʻyau kéʼ, 復至的 fuk˳ chíʼ tik˳. Fuh chí tih, 返的 ʻfán tik˳. Fán tih, 迴的 ˏúi tik˳. Hwui tih; recurrent nerves, 迴筋 ˏúi ˏkan. Hwui kin.

Recurring 再常記 tsoiʼ ˏshéung kíʼ. Tsái cháng kí, 時時記住 ˏshí ˏshí kíʼ chü². Shí shí kí chú; recurring according to some regular rule, 定時有的 teng² ˏshí ʻyau tik˳. Ting shí yú tih, 輪流不息 ˏlun ˏlau pat˳ sik˳. Lun liú puh sih.

Recursion 迴 ˏúi. Hwui; the recursions of a pendulum, 擺之搖動 ʻpái ˏchí ˏiú tung². Pái chí yáu tung.

Recurvate 彎反 ˏwán ʻfán. Wán fán, 彎外 ˏwán ngoi². Wán wái.

Recurve, to bend back, 彎反 ˏwán ʻfán. Wán fán, 屈後 wat˳ hau². K'iuh hau, 反屈 ʻfán wat˳. Fán k'iuh.

Recurvous 屈反的 wat˳ ʻfán tik˳. K'iuh fán tih, 彎反的 ˏwán ʻfán tik˳. Wán fán tih.

Recusant 不從常例者 pat˳ ˏts'ung ˏshéung lai² ʻché, 推辭之人 ˏt'úi ˏts'z ˏchí ˏyan. T'úi ts'z chí jin, 不從國家教者 pat˳ ˏts'ung kwok˳ ˏká káuʼ ʻché. Puh ts'ung kwoh kiá kiáu ché.

Recusation, refusal, 推卻 ˏt'úi k'éuk˳. T'úi k'ioh, 辭却 ˏts'z k'éuk˳. Ts'z k'ioh.

Red 紅 ˏhung. Hung; red color, 紅色 ˏhung shik˳. Hung sih; brownish red, 赭色 ʻché shik˳. Ché sih; lake red, 番紅 ˏfán ˏhung. Fán hung; copper red, 古銅色 ʻkú ˏt'ung shik˳. Kú t'ung sih; magenta red, 頂紅 ʻteng ˏhung. Ting hung, 一品紅 yat˳ ʻpan ˏhung. Yih pin hung; rose red, 銀紅 ˏngan ˏhung. Yin hung; orange red, 紫丹 ʻtsz ˏtán. Tsz tán; peach red, 桃紅 ˏt'ò ˏhung. T'áu hung; brick red, 青蓮 ˏts'eng ˏlín. Ts'ing lien; light red, 淺紅 ʻts'ín ˏhung. Ts'ien hung, 淡紅 tám² ˏhung. Tán hung, 宮粉紅 ˏkung ʻfan ˏhung. Kung fan hung; a deep red, 絳 kongʼ. Kiáng; lightish red, 粉紅 ʻfan ˏhung. Fan hung; hyacinth red, 金飛紅 ˏkam ˏfí ˏhung. Kin fí hung; crimson red, 花紅 ˏfá ˏhung. Hwá hung; red appearance of the sky in the morning, 朝霞 ˏchiú ˏhá. Cháu hiá; ditto in the evening, 暮霞 mò² ˏhá. Wú hiá; to dye red, 染紅 ʻim ˏhung. Yen hung; to become red, 發紅 fát˳ ˏhung. Fáh hung; a red ox, 騂牛 ˏsan ˏngau. Sin niú; pure red, 丹朱 ˏtán ˏchü. Tán chú; a red face, 紅面 ˏhung mín². Hung mien; to make red, 整紅 ʻching ˏhung. Ching hung; dark red, 深紅 ˏsham ˏhung. Shin hung; scarlet, 花紅 ˏfá ˏhung. Hwá hung; vermillion red, 朱色 ˏchü shik˳. Chú sih, 銀硃粉 ˏngan ˏchü ʻfan. Yin chú fan; an official outagraph in red ink, 硃筆 ˏchü pat˳. Chú pih; red as fire, 火咁紅 ʻfo kòmʼ ˏhung. Ho kán hung, 燃 ˏin. Jen; red botton, 紅頂 ˏhung ʻteng. Hung ting; the red sea, 紅海 ˏhung ʻhoi. Hung hái; to dot off with red ink, 朱筆點頭 ˏchü pat˳ ʻtím ˏt'au. Chú pih tien t'au.

Red-bird 雀名 tséuk˳ ˏmeng. Tsioh ming.

Red-book of China, the, 縉紳錄 tsunʼ ˏshan luk˳. Tsin shin luh.

Red-bottoned 紅頂的 ˏhung ʻteng tik˳. Hung ting tih, 戴紅頂的 táiʼ ˏhung ʻteng tik˳. Tái hung ting tih.

Red-chalk 紅灰 ˏhung ˏfúi. Hung hwui.

Red-coat 紅衣兵 ˏhung ˏí ˏping. Hung í ping, 紅衫兵 ˏhung ˏshám ˏping. Hung sán ping.

Red-eyed 紅眼的 ˏhung ʻngán tik˳. Hung yen tih.

Red-haired 紅毛的 ˏhung ˏmò tik˳. Hung máu tih.

Red-hot 赫 hak˳. Heh, 火紅 ʻfo ˏhung. Ho hung, 燒紅 ˏshiú ˏhung. Sháu hung.

Red-lead, minium, 鉛丹 ˏün ˏtán. Yuen tán, 紅丹 ˏhung ˏtán. Hung tán.

Red-letter day 吉日 kat˳ yat˳. Kih jih.

Red-liquor 紅水 ˏhung ʻshui. Hung shwui.

Red-precipitate 丹硃 ˏtán ˏchü. Tán chú, 水銀紅 ʻshui ˏngan ˏhung. Shwui yin hung, 丹沙 ˏtán ˏshá. Tán shá.

Redan 砲臺名 p'áuʼ ˏt'oi ˏmeng. P'áu t'ái ming.

Redden, to blush, 愧色 kw'aiʼ shik˳. Kw'ei sih, 忸怩 nuk˳ ní². Nuh ní, 赧 ʻnán. Nán.

Reddish 畧紅 léukˎ ˏhung. Lioh hung, 頗紅 ʿp'o ˏhung. P'o hung.

Reddition, restitution, 交翻 ˏkáu ˏfán. Kiáu fán, 還回 ˏwán ˏúi. Hwán hwui.

Redeem, to, 贖 shukˎ. Shuh, 贖翻 shukˎ ˏfán. Shuh fán, 贖回 shukˎ ˏúi. Shuh hwui; to rescue, 救 kauʾ. Kiú; to redeem the world, 贖世 shukˎ shaiʾ. Shuh shí, 救世 kauʾ shaiʾ. Kiú shí; to redeem mankind, 贖世人 shukˎ shaiʾ ˏyan. Shuh shí jin; to redeem sinners, 贖罪人 shukˎ tsúi^2 ˏyan. Shuh tsúi jin, 救罪人 kauʾ tsúi^2 ˏyan. Kiú tsúi jin; to redeem a pledge, 贖當 shukˎ tongʾ. Shuh táng, 贖典 shukˎ ʿtín. Shuh tien; redeem the time, 惜光陰 sikˎ ˏkwong ˏyam. Sih kwáng yin, 惜時候 sikˎ ˏshí hau^2. Sih shí hau.

Redeemable 可贖 ʿho shukˎ. K'o shuh, 贖得 shukˎ takˎ. Shuh teh, 可救 ʿho kauʾ. K'o kiú, 贖得翻 shukˎ takˎ ˏfán.

Redeemed 贖過 shukˎ kwoʾ. Shuh kwo, 贖了 shukˎ ʿliú. Shuh liáu.

Redeemer 贖者 shukˎ ʿché. Shuh ché, 救者 kauʾ ʿché. Kiú ché; the redeemer of the world, 贖世者 shukˎ shaiʾ ʿché. Shuh shí ché, 救世者 kauʾ shaiʾ ʿché. Kiú shí ché, 救世主 kauʾ shaiʾ ʿchü. Kiú shí chú.

Redeeming, ransoming, 贖 shukˎ. Shuh; ditto, as time, 惜 sikˎ. Sih.

Redeliver, to deliver back, 交翻 ˏkáu ˏfán. Kiú fán; to liberate a second time, 再釋 tsoiʾ shikˎ. Tsái shih, 復釋 fukˎ shikˎ. Fuh shih, 復救 fukˎ kauʾ. Fuh kiú.

Redemption 贖 shukˎ. Shuh, 救 kauʾ. Kiú; the redemption of the world, 贖世 shukˎ shaiʾ. Shuh shí, 救世 kauʾ shaiʾ. Kiú shí; the redemption of land, 贖田者 shukˎ ˏt'ín ʿché. Shuh t'ien ché.

Redented, Indented, which see.

Redintegrate, to, 改新 ʿkoi ˏsan. Kái sin, 復新 fukˎ ˏsan. Fuh sin, 復原者 fukˎ ˏün ʿché. Fuh yuen ché.

Redispose, to, 再派 tsoiʾ p'áiʾ. Tsái p'ái, 再擺 tsoiʾ ʿpái. Tsái pái.

Redissolve, to, 再化 tsoiʾ fáʾ. Tsái hwá, 再消 tsoiʾ ˏsiú. Tsái siáu.

Redistribute, to 再派 tsoiʾ p'áiʾ. Tsái p'ái.

Redness 紅 ˏhung. Hung, 紅色 ˏhung shikˎ. Hung sih; redness of the face, 紅面 ˏhung mín^2. Hung mien, 桃花臉 ˏt'ò ˏfá ʿlím. T'áu hwá lien; of the redness of peach blossom, 桃紅 ˏt'ò ˏhung. T'áu hung; redness of the eyes, 紅眼 ˏhung ʿngán. Hung yen, 瞡瞡 mítˎ kítˎ. Mieh kieh; heated to redness, 燒紅 ˏshiú ˏhung. Sháu hung.

Redolence } 香 ˏheung. Hiáng, 馨香 ˏhing ˏhéung.
Redolency } Hing hiáng.

Redolent 香 ˏhéung. Hiáng.

Redouble, to 雙倍 ˏshéung ʿp'úi. Shwáng pei, 加一倍 ˏká yatˎ ʿp'úi. Kiá yih pei, 再倍 tsoiʾ ʿp'úi. Tsái pei.

Redoubling 雙倍 ˏshéung ʿp'úi. Shwáng pei.

Redoubt 砲臺 p'áuʾ ˏt'oi. P'áu t'ái, 堡障 ʿpò chéungʾ. Páu cháng.

Redoutable, terrible to foes, 可驚 ʿho ˏkeng. K'o king, 可怕 ʿho p'áʾ. K'o p'á.

Redound to be sent, rolled or driven back, 發回 fátˎ ˏúi. Fáh hwui, 流反 ˏlau ʿfán. Liú fán, 推反 ˏt'úi ʿfán. T'úi fán; to result, 關係 ˏkwán hai^2. Kwán hí, 致 chíʾ. Chí.

Redounding, conducing, 使 ʿsz. Shí, 致 chíʾ. Chí, 關係 ˏkwán hai^2. Kwán hí.

Redress, to, as a grievance, 伸 ˏshan. Shin, 申 ˏshan. Shin; to redress a grievance, 伸寃 ˏshan ˏün. Shin yuen, 伸寃屈 ˏshan ˏün watˎ. Shin yuen k'iuh, 伸寃枉 ˏshan ˏün ʿwong. Shin yuen wáng; to redress the afflicted, 救難者 kauʾ nán^2 ʿché. Kiú nán ché, 撫慰憂者 ʿfú waiʾ ˏyau ʿché. Fú wei yú ché, 除難 ˏch'ü nán^2. Ch'ú nán; to redress pain, 減痛 ʿkám t'ungʾ. Kien t'ung; to redress one's self, 自救 tsz^2 kauʾ. Tsz kiú; to amend, 補 ʿpò. Pú; to set right, 整好 ʿching ʿhò. Ching háu, 改正 ʿkoi chingʾ. Kái ching, 弄正 lung^2 chingʾ. Lung ching; to relieve from, 救於 kauʾ ˏü. Kiú yú.

Redress 伸者 ˏshan ʿché. Shin ché, 申者 ˏshan ʿché. Shin ché; amendment, 補者 ʿpò ʿché. Pú ché; relief, 救 kauʾ. Kiú; to give redress, 伸寃 ˏshan ˏün. Shin yuen, 伸屈 ˏshan watˎ. Shin k'iuh, 救 kauʾ. Kiú, 助 cho^2. Tsú; past redress, 無用 ˏmò yung^2. Wú yung, 無庸 ˏmò ˏyung. Wú yung, 無奈何 ˏmò noi^2 ˏho. Wú nái ho.

Redressed, remedied, 伸了 ˏshan ʿliú. Shin liáu; set right, 整好過 ʿching ʿhò kwoʾ. Ching háu kwo, 改正過 ʿkoi chingʾ kwoʾ. Kái ching kwo; relieved, 除了難 ˏch'ü ʿliú nán^2. Ch'ú liáu nán, 救了 kauʾ ʿliú. Kiú liáu; indemnified, 補過 ʿpò kwoʾ. Pú kwo.

Redressing, as a grievance, 伸 ˏshan. Shin; setting right, 改正 ʿkoi chingʾ. Kái ching, 整好 ʿching ʿhò. Ching háu; relieving, 救 kauʾ. Kiú, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú, 助 cho^2. Tsú; indemnifying, 補 ʿpò. Pú.

Redressless 伸不得 ˏshan patˎ takˎ. Shin puh teh.

Reduce, to bring back to a former state, 復 fukˎ. Fuh, 復舊 fukˎ kau^2. Fuh kiú, 復原 fukˎ ˏün. Fuh yuen, 復本 fukˎ ʿpún. Fuh pun, 依翻原舊 ˏí ˏfán ˏün kau^2. Í fán yuen kiú; to bring to any state or condition, 使爲 ʿsz ˏwai. Shí wei, 致爲 chíʾ ˏwai. Chí wei, 併爲 pingʾ ˏwai. Ping wei, 併 pingʾ. Ping; to reduce in size, bulk &c., 減 ʿkám. Kien, 減少 ʿkám ʿshiú. Kien sháu, 簡短 ʿkán ʿtün. Kien twán, 屈少 watˎ ʿshiú. K'iuh sháu, 闕剪 kütˎ ʿtsín. Kiueh tsien; to reduce to a level, 平 ˏp'ing. P'ing, 整平 ʿching ˏp'ing. Ching p'ing, 整均平 ʿching ˏkwan ˏp'ing. Ching kiun p'ing; to reduce the price, 減價 ʿkám káʾ. Kien kiá, 低價 ˏtai káʾ. Tí kiá; to reduce a fracture, 駁骨 pokˎ kwatˎ. Poh kuh, 接骨 tsípˎ kwatˎ. Tsieh kuh; to reduce several into one, 俾幾个歸埋一个 ʿpí ʿkí koʾ ˏkwai ˏmái yatˎ koʾ,

數併以爲一 shò' ping' ʿí ˏwai yatˏ. Sú ping í wei yih; to reduce eight tribes or states into one, 併八部爲一部 ping' pátˏ pò[2] ˏwai yatˏ pò[2]. Ping páh pú wei yih pú; to reduce several sections into one, 以數條併爲一條 ʿí shò' ˏt'iú ping' ˏwai yatˏ ˏt'iú. Í sú t'iáu ping wei yih t'iáu; to reduce to one, 致歸一 chí' ˏkwai yatˏ. Chí kwei yih, 併爲一 ping' ˏwai yatˏ. Ping wei yih; to reduce to one rule, 俾歸埋一法 ʿpí ˏkwai ˏmái yatˏ fátˏ. Pí kwei mái yih fáh, 致歸一統 chí' ˏkwai yatˏ ʿt'ung. Chí kwei yih t'ung; to reduce to subjection, 征平 ˏching ˏp'ing. Ching p'ing, 平服 ˏp'ing fukˏ. P'ing fuh, 打平 ʿtá ˏp'ing. Tá p'ing, 平 ˏp'ing. P'ing, 服 fukˏ. Fuh; to reduce a state, 征服一國 ˏching fukˏ yatˏ kwokˏ. Ching fuh yih kwoh, 服邦 fukˏ ˏpong. Fuh páng, 克復邦* hákˏ fukˏ ˏpong. K'eh fuh páng; to reduce to nothing, 致歸無 chí' ˏkwai ˏmò. Chí kwei wú, 滅之 mítˏ ˏchí. Mieh chí; to reduce to order, 整齊 ʿching ˏts'ai. Ching ts'í, 立規條 lapˏ ˏkw'ai ˏt'iú. Lih kwei t'iáu, 整平 ʿching ˏp'ing. Ching p'ing, 靖 tsing[2]. Tsing; to reduce a city, 克復城 hákˏ fukˏ ˏshing. K'eh fuh ching; to reduce the scale, 減配法 ʿkám p'úi' fátˏ. Kien p'ei fáh; to reduce to straits, 困乏 kw'an' fátˏ. Kw'an fáh, 窘迫 kw'an' pikˏ. Kiun pih, 逼 pikˏ. Pih, 迫 pikˏ. Pih; to reduce one's rank, 降人職 kong' ˏyan chikˏ. Kiáng jin chih, 降人級 kong' ˏyan k'apˏ. Kiáng jin kih; to reduce one's expenses, 省費 ʿsháng fai'. Sang fí, 減省使用 ʿkám ʿsháng ʿshai yung[2]. Kien sang shí yung, 省其所費 ʿsháng ˏk'í ʿsho fai'. Sáng k'í so fí; to reduce into a conpendium, 簡要 ʿkán iú'. Kien yáu; to reduce in number, 減數 ʿkám shò'. Kien sú; to reduce a draught, 減圖 ʿkám ˏt'ò. Kien t'ú, 簡圖 ʿkán ˏt'ò. Kien t'ú; to reduce a sail, 勾篷 ˏkau ˏp'ung. Kau p'ung; to reduce to ashes, 俾變灰 ʿpí pín' ˏfúi. Pí pien hwui, 致成灰 chí' ˏshing ˏfúi. Chí ching hwui.

Reduced, brought back, 復過 fukˏ kwo'. Fuh kwo, 復了原 fukˏ ʿliú ˏün. Fuh liáu yuen; subdued, 征服過 ˏching fukˏ kwo'. Ching fuh kwo, 平過 ˏp'ing kwo'. P'ing kwo, 靖了 tsing[2] ʿliú. Tsing liáu; brought into any state or condition, 使爲 ʿsz ˏwai. Shí wei; diminished, 減了 ʿkám ʿliú. Kien liáu; impoverished, 窮了 ˏk'ung ʿliú. K'iung liáu; straitened, 窘迫了 kw'an' pikˏ ʿliú. Kiun pih liáu; reduced to extremities, 困窮 kw'an' ˏk'ung. Kw'an k'iung, 窘迫之間 kw'an' pikˏ ˏchí ˏkán. Kiun pih chí kien, 困乏 kw'an' fátˏ. Kw'an fáh, 狼狽 ˏlong púi'. Láng pei; reduced to poverty, 落貧 lokˏ ˏp'an. Loh p'in, 落拓 lokˏ t'okˏ. Loh t'oh; a reduced family, 墮落戶 to[2] lokˏ ú[2]. To loh hú, 籜落戶 t'okˏ lokˏ ú[2]. T'oh loh hú.

Reducible 可併 ʿho ping'. K'o ping, 可復 ʿho fukˏ. K'o fuh, 可致歸一 ʿho chí' ˏkwai yatˏ. K'o chí kwei yih.

Reducing, bringing back, 復 fukˏ. Fuh; ditto to a former state, 復原 fukˏ ˏün. Fuh yuen, 復舊 fukˏ kau[2]. Fuh kiú; ditto in size, form &c., 減 ʿkám. Kien, 簡 ʿkán. Kien; ditto, as a state, 征平 ˏching ˏp'ing. Ching p'ing, 服 fukˏ. Fuh; ditto, as a rebellions city or state, 克復 hákˏ fukˏ. K'eh fuh, 靖 tsing[2]. Tsing; ditto to straits, 困迫 kw'an' pikˏ. Kw'an pih, 窘迫 kw'an pikˏ. Kiun pih.

Reduct, to, 整平 ʿching ˏp'ing. Ching p'ing, 整均平 ʿching ˏkwan ˏp'ing. Ching kiun p'ing.

Reductio ad absurdum 立大謬之據 lapˏ tái[2] mau[2] ˏchí kü'. Lih tá miú chí kü.

Reduction 復者 fukˏ ʿché. Fuh ché, 併者 ping' ʿché. Ping ché; ditto of size, bulk &c., 減少者 ʿkám ʿshiú ʿché. Kien sháu ché; ditto of a state, 征國 ˏching kwokˏ. Ching kwoh, 服國 fukˏ kwokˏ. Fuh kwoh; ditto of a rebellious state or place, 克復 hákˏ fukˏ. K'eh fuh, 靖 tsing[2]. Tsing; ditto of several into one, 以數併爲一者 ʿí shò' ping' ˏwai yatˏ ʿché. Í sú ping wei yih ché; ditto of a scale, 減配法 ʿkám p'úi' fátˏ. Kien p'ei fáh; ditto of dislocation, 端法 ˏtün fátˏ. Twán fáh, 安正之法 ˏon ching' ˏchí fátˏ. Ngán ching chí fáh; ditto of duty, 減稅者 ʿkám shui' ʿché. Kien shwui ché.

Reductive 復原的 fukˏ ˏün tikˏ. Fuh yuen tih, 致翻的 chí' ˏfán tikˏ. Chí fán tih, 復的 fukˏ tikˏ. Fuh tih, 復翻的 fukˏ ˏfán tikˏ. Fuh fán tih, 減的 ʿkám tikˏ. Kien tih; a reductive salt, 復原的鹽 fukˏ ˏün tikˏ ˏím. Fuh yuen tih yen.

Redundance, Redundancy, } excess, 太多 t'ái' ˏto. T'ái to, 多過頭 ˏto kwo' ˏt'au. To kwo t'au; superabundance, 太盛 t'ái' shing[2]. T'ái shing; redundancy of words, 太多之詞 t'ái' ˏto ˏchí ˏts'z. T'ái to chí ts'z, 盛以言 shing[2] ʿí ˏín. Shing í yen.

Redundant 太多 t'ái' ˏto. T'ái to, 過多 kwo' ˏto. Kwo to, 多過頭 ˏto kwo' ˏt'au. To kwo t'au, 太繁 t'ái' ˏfán. T'ái fán, 太盛 t'ái' shing[2]. T'ái shing; a redundant language, 太多言之話 t'ái' ˏto ˏín ˏchí wá[2]. T'ái to yen chí hwá, 太多字之話 t'ái' ˏto tsz[2] ˏchí wá[2]. T'ái to tsz chí hwá.

Reduplicate, to double, 再倍 tsoi' ʿp'úi. Tsái pei, 加一倍 ˏká yatˏ ʿp'úi. Kiá yih pei, 再加一倍 tsoi' ˏká yatˏ ʿp'úi. Tsái kiá yih pei, 累 ʿlui. Lui.

Reduplicated 再倍過 tsoi' ʿp'úi kwo'. Tsái pei kwo, 倍過 ʿp'úi kwo'. Pei kwo, "ten reduplicated and multiplied ten times makes one hundred, 十累而盈滿十則爲百" shapˏ ʿlui ˏí ˏying ʿmún shapˏ tsakˏ ˏwai pákˏ. Shih lui rh ying mwán shih tseh wei peh.

Reduplication 倍法 ʿp'úi fátˏ. Pei fáh, 加倍之事 ˏká ʿp'úi ˏchí sz[2]. Kiá pei chí sz.

Re-echo, to, 反響 ʿfán ʿhéung. Fán hiáng, 響應 ʿhéung ying'. Hiáng ying, 應聲 ying' ˏshing. Ying shing.

Reechy 烟氣的 ˏín hí' tikˏ. Yen k'í tih, 湫黑的 ˏts'au hakˏ tikˏ. Ts'iú heh tih; a reechy neck,

* After Rebellion.

一頸汗 yat, ʿkeng hon[2]. Yih king hán, 汗頸的 hon[2] ʿkeng tik,. Hán king tih.

Reed, reed-mace, cat-tail ditto, 蒲 ˏp'ò. P'ú, 莆 ˏp'ò. P'ú; reeds, 蘆葦 ˏlò ʿwai. Lú wei, 莨 ˏlong. Láng; a tube, 管 ʿkún. Kwán, 竿 ˏkon. Kán; a bamboo reed, 竹竿 chuk, ˏkon. Chuh kán, 竹管 chuk, ʿkún. Chuh kwán; crossed on a reed, 一葦航之 yat, ʿwai ˏhong ˏchí. Yih wei háng chí; a pipe, 簫 ˏsiú. Siáu, 一管簫 yat, ʿkún ˏsiú. Yih kwán siáu, 箜篌 ˏhong ˏhau. K'ung hau.

Reed-grass 蒲 ˏp'ò. P'ú, 三稜 ˏsám ˏling. Sán ling.

Re-edify, to, 再建 tsoi' kín'. Tsái kien, 再造 tsoi' tsò[2]. Tsái tsáu.

Reedy 多葦之處 ˏto ʿwai ˏchí ch'ü'. To wei chí ch'ú.

Reef, of a sail, 帆坑 ʿlí ˏháng; a chain of rocks lying near the surface of the water, 一行暗牌 yat, ˏhong òm' ˏp'ái. Yih háng ngán p'ái.

Reef, to, 減帆 ʿkám ʿlí. Kien lí.

Reef-band 帆坑帶 ʿlí ˏháng tái'.

Reefed 減過帆 ʿkám kwo' ʿlí. Kien kwo lí.

Reek 氣 hí'. K'í, 烟 ˏín. Yeu, 烟氣 ˏín hí'. Yen k'í.

Reek, to, 出氣 ch'ut, hí'. Chuh k'í, 出烟 ch'ut, ˏín. Ch'uh yen, 吐烟 t'ò' ˏín. T'ú yen.

Reeking 出氣 ch'ut, hí'. Ch'uh kí, 出烟 ch'ut, ˏín. Ch'uh yen; reeking with blood, 滿以血氣 ʿmún ʿí hüt, hí'. Mwán í hiueh k'í.

Reel, a, 車 ˏch'é. Ch'é, 紡車 ʿfong ˏch'é. Fáng ch'é, 撥拊 pút, fú[2]. Poh fú; cocoon ditto, 繅車 ˏsò ˏkü. Sáu kü, 紡絲車 ʿfong ˏsz ˏch'é. Fáng sz ch'é; horizontal ditto, 絡柅 lok, nik,. Loh ní.

Reel, to, 紡 ʿfong. Fáng, 捲 ʿkün. Kiuen, 絞 ʿkáu. Kiáu, 蟠 ˏp'ún. Pw'án; to reel thread, 紡線 ʿfong sín'. Fáng sien; to reel silk, 紡絲 ʿfong ˏsz. Fáng sz.

Reel, to stagger, 浮動 ˏfau tung[2]. Fau tung, 搖動 ˏiú tung[2]. Yáu tung, 搖擺 ˏiú ʿpái. Yáu pái, 逶 ˏwai. Wei.

Re-elect, to, 再選 tsoi' ʿsün. Tsái siuen, 再簡 tsoi' ʿkán. Tsái kien.

Re-embark, to, 再落船 tsoi' lok, ˏshün. Tsái loh ch'uen, 再下船 tsoi' ʿhá ˏshün. Tsái hiá ch'uen.

Reeming 打掙 ʿtá cháng[2], 掙船罅 cháng[2] ˏshün lá'.

Re-enact, to, 再定爲例 tsoi' teng[2] ˏwai lai[2]. Tsái ting wei lí, 復立爲例 fuk, lap, ˏwai lai[2]. Fuh lih wei lí.

Re-enforce, an army, to, 添兵 ˏt'ím ˏping. T'ien ping, 加兵力 ˏká ˏping lik,. Kiá ping lih.

Re-enforcement 添兵 ˏt'ím ˏping. T'ien ping, 助兵 cho[2] ˏping. Tsú ping.

Re-engage, to, an enemy, 再打 tsoi' ʿtá. Tsái tá, 再攻 tsoi' ˏkung. Tsái kung; to enlist a second time, as a soldier, 再投軍 tsoi' ˏt'au ˏkwan. Tsái t'au kiun, 復投營 fuk, ˏt'au ˏying. Fuh t'au ying; ditto, as a servant, 再做 tsoi' tsò[2]. Tsái tso, 翻做 ˏfán tsò[2]. Fán tso, 復做 fuk, tsò[2]. Fuh tso, 再僱工 tsoi' kú' ˏkung. Tsái kú kung.

Re-enjoy 再享 tsoi' ʿhéung. Tsái hiáng.

Re-enlist, to, 再簽名 tsoi' ˏts'ím ˏmeng. Tsái ts'ien ming, 再落名 tsoi' lok, ˏmeng. Tsái loh ming; ditto, as a soldier, 再投軍 tsoi' ˏt'au ˏkwan. Tsái t'au kiun.

Re-enter, to, 再入 tsoi' yap,. Tsái jih, 復入 fuk, yap,. Fuh jih, 復進 fuk, tsun'. Fuh tsin; to re-enter the ranks, 再當兵 tsoi' ˏtong ˏping. Tsái táng ping, 再入營 tsoi' yap, ˏying. Tsái jih ying.

Re-establish, to, 復立 fuk, lap,. Fuh lih, 復設 fuk, ch'ít,. Fuh sheh, 翻設 ˏfán ch'ít,. Fán sheh, 再立 tsoi' lap,. Tsái lih; to re-establish a government, 復立政 fuk, lap, ching'. Fuh lih ching.

Re-established 復立了 fuk, lap, ʿliú. Fuh lih liáu, 復設了 fuk, ch'ít, ʿliú. Fuh sheh liáu.

Re-establishing 復立 fuk, lap,. Fuh lih, 復設 fuk, ch'ít,. Fuh sheh.

Reeve (pret. and pp. rove), to, 通繩 ˏt'ung ˏshing. T'ung shing, 穿繩 ˏch'ün ˏshing. Ch'uen shing.

Re-examination, 復考者 fuk, ʿháu ʿché. Fuh k'áu ché, 再查者 tsoi' ˏch'á ʿché. Tsái ch'á ché.

Re-examine, to, 復考 fuk, ʿháu. Fuh k'áu, 再考 tsoi' ʿháu. Tsái k'áu, 復查 fuk, ˏch'á. Fuh ch'á, 再查 tsoi' ˏch'á. Tsái ch'á, 復查問 fuk, ˏch'á man[2]. Fuh ch'á wan.

Re-examined 復考過 fuk, ʿháu kwo'. Fuh k'áu kwo.

Re-exchange, to, 復易 fuk, yik,. Fuh yih; account of re-exchange 匯銀單費 úi[2] ˏngan ˏtán fai'. Hwui yin tán fí.

Re-export, to, 復出口 fuk, ch'ut, ʿhau. Fuh ch'uh k'au.

Refashion, to, 再甄陶 tsoi' ˏchan ˏt'ò. Tsái chin t'áu, 再摹 tsoi' ˏmò. Tsái mú.

Refection 補身 ʿpò ˏshan. Pú shin, 補血氣 ʿpò hüt, hí'. Pú hiueh k'í, 食野 shik, ʿyé, 食物 shik, mat,. Shih wuh; a repast, 點心 ʿtím ˏsam.

Refectory, a room for refreshment or meals, 點心房 ʿtím ˏsam ˏfong. Tien sin fáng, 酒晏房 ʿtsau án' ˏfong. Tsiú ngan fán, 宴所 ín' ʿsho. Yen so, 酒廳 ʿtsau ˏt'eng. Tsiú t'ing; ditto in a monastory 齋堂 ˏchái ˏt'ong. Chái t'áng.

Refer, to direct, 吩咐 ˏfan fú[2]. Fan fú, 囑咐 chuk, fú[2]. Chuh fú, 指 ʿchí. Chí; to deliver to another, 交 ˏkáu. Kiáu; to refer to another or to a higher tribunal, 詳上 ˏts'éung ʿshéung. Ts'iáng sháng, 詳報 ˏts'éung pò'. Ts'iáng pú, 轉詳 ʿchün ˏts'éung. Chuen ts'iáng, 轉報 ʿchün pò'. Chuen pú, 伸 ˏshan. Shin; to assign, as to an order or class, 定 teng[2]. Ting; to refer to nature, 指性嚟講 ʿchí sing' ˏlai ʿkong, 指性而言 ʿchí sing' ˏí ˏín. Chí sing rh yen; to refer to a work, 引書 ʿyan ˏshü. Ying shú; he refers all things to himself, 以各事歸己 ʿí kok, sz[2] ˏkwai ʿkí. Í koh sz kwei kí; I refer the decision to you, 我俾你做主 ʿngo

ʻpí ʻní tsòʻ ʻchü, 我交爾作主 ʻngo ˏkáu ʻí tsok˒ ʻchü. Wo kiáu rh tsoh chú, 我准爾作主 ʻngo ʻchun ʻí tsok˒ ʻchü. Wo chun rh tsoh chú; I refer it to heaven, 俾天定之 ʻpí ˏt'ín teng² ˏchí. Pí t'ien ting chí; to refer to arbitration, 歸丞審定 ˏkwai ˏshing ʻsham teng². Kwei ching shin ting, 歸丞審斷 ˏkwai ˏshing ʻsham tün'. Kwei ching shin twán.

Refer, to relate to, 屬 shuk˓. Shuh, 關 ˏkwán. Kwán, 比 ʻpí. Pí, 指 ʻchí. Chí; he refers to you, 佢指你 ʻk'ü ʻchí ʻní, 他指爾 ˏt'á ʻchí ʻí. T'á chí rh; it refers to you, 事關你 sz² ˏkwán ʻní. Sz kwán ní, 事指爾 sz² ʻchí ʻí. Sz chí rh; to refer to a certain affair, 講及某事 ʻkong k'ap˓ ʻmau sz². Kiáng kih mau sz, 說及某事 shüt˒ k'ap˓ ʻmau sz². Shwoh kih mau sz.

Referable 可指 ʻho ʻchí. K'o chí, 指得 ʻchí tak˒. Chí teh; that may be assigned, 可歸於 ʻho ˏkwai ˏü. K'o kwei yú, 可定屬 ʻho teng² shuk˓. K'o ting shuh.

Referee 承審者 ˏshing ʻsham ʻché. Ching shin ché, 决爭端者 küt˒ ˏcháng ˏtün ʻché. Kiueh tsang twán ché, 承定者 ˏshing teng² ʻché. Ching ting ché, 承審官 ˏshing ʻsham ˏkún. Ching shin kwán, 委審官 ʻwai ʻsham ˏkún. Wei shin kwán.

Reference, a sending or direction to another for information, 吩咐 ˏfan fú². Fan fú, 囑去 chuk˒ hü'. Chuh k'ü; to have reference to, 指 ʻchí. Chí, 關 ˏkwán. Kwán, 屬 shuk˓. Shuh; with reference to, 論及 lun² k'ap˓. Lun kih, 說及 shüt˒ k'ap˓. Shwoh kih, 至於 chí' ˏü. Chí yú, 至于 chí' ˏü. Chí yú; in reference to our, 論及我的 lun² k'ap˓ ʻngo tik˒. Lun kih wo tih, 至於我的 chí' ˏü ʻngo tik˒. Chí yú wo tih.

Referential 指的 ʻchí tik˒. Chí tih.

Referendary, a, 下硃批官 ʻhá ˏchü ˏp'ai ˏkún. Hiá chú p'í kwán.

Referred, directed to, 吩咐去 ˏfan fú² hü'. Fan fú k'ü, 囑去 chuk˒ hü'. Chuh k'ü; assigned to, as to a class, 定了 teng² ʻliú. Ting liáu; ditto, as to a court, 交了 ˏkáu ʻliú. Kiáu liáu; having reference to, 指 ʻchí. Chí, 屬 shuk˓. Shuh, 歸 ˏkwai. Kwei.

Referring, having reference to, 指 ʻchí. Chí, 屬 shuk˓. Shuh, 關 ˏkwán. Kwán.

Refind, to, 搵翻 ʻwan ˏfán, 再搵倒 tsoi' ʻwan ʻtò, 再見 tsoi' kín'. Tsái kien.

Refine, to, 煉 lín². Lien, 鍊 lín². Lien; to refine the pill [of imtortality], 煉丹 lín² ˏtán. Lien tán; to refine gold, 煉金 lín² ˏkam. Lien kin; ditto iron, 煉鐵 lín² t'ít˒. Lien t'ieh; to refine silver, 煉銀 lín² ˏngan. Lien yin, 傾銀 ˏk'ing ˏngan. K'ing yin; to clarify, 弔清 tiú' ˏts'ing. Tiáu ts'ing; to refine sugar, 弔清糖 tiú' ˏts'ing ˏt'ong. Tiáu ts'ing t'áng; to refine saltpeter, 弔清硝 tiú' ˏts'ing ˏsiú. Tiáu ts'ing siáu; to refine a languge, 清話 ˏts'ing wá². Ts'ing hwá; to refine the heart, 鍊心 lín² ˏsam. Lien sin, 修心 ˏsau ˏsam. Siú sin, 修煉心 ˏsau lín² ˏsam. Siú lien sin, 清心 ˏts'ing ˏsam. Ts'ing sin; to refine one's self, 自鍊 tsz² lín². Tsz lien, 自修 tsz² ˏsau. Tsz siú.

Refined, as metal, 煉過 lín² kwo'. Lien kwo, 鍊過 lín² kwo'. Lien kwo; ditto as liquors, 弔清過 tiú' ˏts'ing kwo'. Tiáu ts'ing kwo; polished, 磨了 ˏmo ʻliú. Mo liáu; polite, genteel, 有禮嘅 ʻyau ʻlai ké', 有禮數的 ʻyau ʻlai shò' tik˒. Yú lí sú tih, 有禮法的 ʻyau ʻlai fát˒ tik˒. Yú lí fáh tih; thoroughly refined, 百煉的 pák˒ lín² tik˒. Peh lien tih, 百煉 pák˒ lín². Peh lien; the more it is refined the purer it becomes, 越鍊越清 üt˓ lín² üt˓ ˏts'ing. Yueh lien yueh ts'ing.

Refinement, of manners, 禮文 ʻlai ˏman. Lí wan, 禮儀 ʻlai ˏí. Lí í, 儀文 ˏí ˏman. I wan; refinement of language, 話之清美 wá² ˏchí ˏts'ing ʻmí. Hwá chí ts'ing mei; refinement of heart, 心之清潔 ˏsam ˏchí ˏts'ing kít˒. Sin chí ts'ing kieh; refinement of conduct, 文雅行爲 ˏman ʻngá ˏhang ˏwai. Wan yá hang wei, 斯文行爲 ˏsz ˏman ˏhang ˏwai. Sz wan hang wei; refinement of cunning, 巧猾 ʻháu wát˓. K'iáu hwáh.

Refiner 煉者 lín² ʻché. Lien ché, 鍊者 lín² ʻché. Lien ché, 修煉者 ˏsau lín² ʻché. Siú lien ché.

Refinery 煉局 lín² kuk˓. Lien kiuh, 煉所 lín² ʻsho. Lien so, 傾煉之所 ˏk'ing lín² ˏchí ʻsho. K'ing lien chí so.

Refining, as metal, 煉 lín². Lien, 鍊 lín². Lien; ditto, as liquor, 弔清 tiú' ˏts'ing. Tiáu ts'ing; ditto, as the heart, 修 ˏsau. Siú, 修煉 ˏsau lín². Siú lien.

Refit, to repair, 修 ˏsau. Siú, 修好 ˏsau ʻhò. Siú háu, 補好 ʻpò ʻhò. Pú háu; to prepare again, 再備辦 tsoi' pí² pán². Tsái pí pán, 再修 tsoi' ˏsau. Tsái siú; to refit a ship, 修船 ˏsau ˏshün. Siú ch'uen.

Reflect, to throw back, 反 ʻfán. Fán; ditto, as light, 回 ˏúi. Hwui; to reflect light, 反照 ʻfán chiú'. Fán cháu, 回照 ˏúi chiú'. Hwui cháu, 反射 ʻfán shé². Fán shié, 反影 ʻfán ʻying. Fán ying, 映照 ʻyéung chiú'. Yáng cháu, 反映 ʻfán ʻyéung. Fán yáng; to think or consider, 想 ʻséung. Siáng, 思 ˏsz. Sz, 思想 ˏsz ʻséung. Sz siáng, 回想 ˏúi ʻséung. Hwui siáng, 追思 ˏchui ˏsz. Chui sz, 恁 ʻyam. Jin, 思維 ˏsz ˏwai. Sz wei, 憶 yik˒. Yih; to reflect on, 辱 yuk˓. Juh; to reflect on one's name, 辱其名 yuk˓ ˏk'í ˏmeng. Juh k'í ming; to reflect on one's character, 辱其聲名 yuk˓ ˏk'í ˏshing ˏmeng. Juh k'í shing ming; reflect on this, 思想呢件事 ˏsz ʻséung ˏní kín² sz², 思之 ˏsz ˏchí. Sz chí; to reflect on one's self, 反已 ʻfán ʻkí. Fán kí, 自反 tsz² ʻfán. Tsz fán.

Reflected 反了 ʻfán ʻliú. Fán liáu; reflected light, 反照之光 ʻfán chiú' ˏchí ˏkwong. Fán cháu chí kwáng, 映光 ʻyéung ˏkwong. Yáng kwáng; reflected rays, 反射 ʻfán shé². Fán shié; can be reflected, 可以反之 ʻho ʻí ʻfán ˏchí. K'o í fán chí, 能反之 ˏnang ʻfán ˏchí. Nang fán chí; heat

can be reflected, 可以反熱 ʻho ʻí ʻfán itˎ. K'o í fán jeh, 熱可以反之 itˎ ʻho ʻí ʻfán ˏchí. Jeh k'o í fán chí.

Reflecting, throwing back, as light, 反 ʻfán. Fán, 映 ʻyéung. Yáng, 惺惺 ʻsing ʻsing. Sing sing; ditto as thoughts, 思想 ˏsz ʻséung. Sz siáng; reflecting reproach, 辱 yukˎ. Juh, 汚辱 ˏú yukˎ. Wú juh; reflecting telescope, 反照鏡 ʻfán chiúʼ kengʼ. Fán cháu king.

Reflection 反者 ʻfán ʻché. Fán ché; reflection of light, 反照 ʻfán chiúʼ. Fán cháu, 映照 ʻyéung chiúʼ. Yáng cháu, 映光 ʻyéung ˏkwong. Yáng kwáng; reflection of snow, 映雪 ʻyéung sütˎ. Yáng siueh; cogitation, 想 ʻséung. Siáng, 思想 ˏsz ʻséung. Sz siáng; censure. 責 chákˎ. Tseh; reproach cast, 責處 chákˎ ch'üʼ. Tseh ch'ú, 汚辱 ˏú yukˎ. Wú juh; power of reflection, 思想之才 ˏsz ʻséung ˏchí ˏts'oi. Sz siáng chí ts'ái; on reflection. 思想之 ˏsz ʻséung ˏchí. Sz siáng chí; without reflection, 無思 ˏmò ˏsz. Wú sz.

Reflective, throwing back images, 反照的 ʻfán chiúʼ tikˎ. Fán cháu tih; ditto, as the mind, 會思的 ʻúi ˏsz tikˎ; reflective pronoun, 反照替名字 ʻfán chiúʼ t'aiʼ ˏmeng tsz². Fán cháu t'í ming tsz.

Reflector 反照者 ʻfán chiúʼ ʻché. Fán cháu ché, 反者 ʻfán ʻché. Fán ché.

Reflex, directed back, 反的 ʻfán tikˎ. Fán tih; reflex light, 反光 ʻfán ˏkwong. Fán kwáng, 映光 ʻyéung ˏkwong. Yáng kwáng; a reflex image, 反照景 ʻfán chiúʼ ʻking. Fán cháu king; the reflex act of the soul, 囘思 ˏúi ˏsz. Hwui sz; bent back, 彎反的 ˏwán ʻfán tikˎ. Wán fán tih; reflex influence, 反感 ʻfán ʻkòm. Fán kán.

Reflex, of light, 反照 ʻfán chiúʼ. Fán cháu, 映光 ʻyéung ˏkwong. Yáng kwáng.

Reflex, to reflect, 反照 ʻfán chiúʼ. Fán cháu, 思 ˏsz. Sz; to bend back, 彎反 ˏwán ʻfán. Wán fán.

Reflow, to ebb, 流反 ˏlau ʻfán. Liú fán, 流囘 ˏlau ˏúi. Liú hwui, 退流 t'úiʼ ˏlau. T'úi liú, 反潮 ʻfán ˏch'iú. Fán ch'áu.

Refluent, returning, 退 t'úiʼ. T'úi, 反 ʻfán. Fán, 返 ʻfán. Fán; flowing back, 流反 ˏlau ʻfán. Liú fán.

Reflux 流反 ˏlau ʻfán. Liú fán, 水反 ʻshui ʻfán. Shwui fán, 反潮 ʻfán ˏch'iú. Fán ch'áu.

Reform, to change from worse to better, 改化 ʻkoi fáʼ. Kái hwá, 化 fáʼ. Hwá, 改惡遷善 ʻkoi okˎ ˏts'ín shín². Kái ngoh ts'ien shen, 感化 ʻkòm fáʼ. Kán hwá, 囘頭 ˏúi ˏt'au. Hwui t'au, 囘心 ˏúi ˏsam. Hwui sin, 變 pínʼ. Pien; ditto by teaching, 教化 káuʼ fáʼ. Kiáu hwá; ditto by example, 風化 ˏfung fáʼ. Fung hwá; to reform one's self thoroughly, 革面 kákˎ mín². Keh mien; you must reform your misdeeds, 痛改前非 t'ungʼ ʻkoi ˏts'ín ˏfí. T'ung kái ts'ien fí; to reform a nation, 化民 faʼ ˏman. Hwá min, 新民 ˏsan ˏman. Sin min; to reform a state, 化國 fáʼ kwokˎ. Hwá kwoh; to reform the manners and customs, 移風易俗 ˏí ˏfung yikˎ tsukˎ. Í fung yih suh; to reform the manners, 變風 pínʼ ˏfung. Pien fung, 移風 ˏí ˏfung. Í fung; to reform the world, 改化世界 ʻkoi fáʼ shaiʼ káiʼ. Kái hwá shí kiái; to reform the degenerate age, 挽頹風 ʻwán ˏt'úi ˏfung. Wán t'úi fung; If a gambler reforms his worth cannot be weighed up with gold, 賭仔囘頭金不換 ʻtò ʻtsai ˏúi ˏt'au ˏkam patˎ ún².

Reform, to, 改過 ʻkoi kwoʼ. Kái kwo, 改惡 ʻkoi okˎ. Kái ngoh, 棄惡歸善 híʼ okˎ ˏkwai shín². K'í ngoh kwei shen, 棄邪歸正 híʼ ˏts'é ˏkwai chingʼ. K'í sié kwei ching, 改惡遷善 ʻkoi okˎ ˏts'ín shín². Kái ngoh ts'ien shen, 棄假歸真 híʼ ʻká ˏkwai ˏchan. K'í kiá kwei chin, 化 fáʼ. Hwá; to repent and reform, 悔罪改過 fúiʼ tsúi² ʻkoi kwoʼ. Hwui tsúi kái kwo; will not repent and reform, 唔肯悔罪改過 ˏm ʻhang fúiʼ tsúi² ʻkoi kwoʼ; will not reform, 不肯改過 patˎ ʻhang ʻkoi kwoʼ. Puh kang kái kwo; to reform one's self, 自新 tsz² ˏsan. Tsz sin, 自修 tsz² ˏsau. Tsz siú; Tán chü did not reform, 丹朱不肖 Tán chü patˎ ts'iúʼ. Tán chú puh siáu.

Reform, to form again, 再造 tsoiʼ tsò². Tsái tsáu, 復造 fukˎ tsò². Fuh tsáu, 改新 ʻkoi ˏsan. Kái sin.

Reform, a change for the better, 改化 ʻkoi fáʼ. Kái hwá, 變化 pínʼ fáʼ. Pien hwá, 改惡 ʻkoi okˎ. Kái ngoh, 改過 ʻkoi kwoʼ. Kái kwo, 改好 ʻkoi ʻhò. Kái háu.

Reformation, the, 棄邪歸正者 híʼ ˏts'é ˏkwai chingʼ ʻché. K'í sié kwei ching ché, 復立正教 fukˎ lapˎ chingʼ káuʼ. Fuh lih ching kiáu, 復翻正教 fukˎ ˏfán chingʼ káuʼ. Fuh fán ching kiáu, 復囘真教 fukˎ ˏúi ˏchan káuʼ. Fuh hwui chin kiáu; reform, 改化 ʻkoi fáʼ. Kái hwá, 改過 ʻkoi kwoʼ. Kái kwo, 變化之事 pínʼ fáʼ ˏchí sz². Pien hwá chí sz, 改新者 ʻkoi ˏsan ʻché. Kái sin ché.

Reformed, restored to a good state, 改新的 ʻkoi ˏsan tikˎ. Kái sin tih, 改好了 ʻkoi ʻhò ʻliú. Kái háu liáu, 修好了 ˏsau ʻhò ʻliú. Siú háu liáu; the Reformed Church, 正教會 chingʼ káuʼ úi². Ching kiáu hwui, 復立正教會 fukˎ lapˎ chingʼ káuʼ úi². Fuh lih ching kiáu hwui.

Reformer 改新者 ʻkoi ˏsan ʻché. Kái sin ché, 改化者 ʻkoi fáʼ ʻché. Kái hwá ché, 化人者 fáʼ ˏyan ʻché. Hwá jin ché, 教化人者 káuʼ fáʼ ˏyan ʻché. Kiáu hwá jin ché; the reformers of the church, 復立正教者 fukˎ lapˎ chingʼ káuʼ ʻché. Fuh lih ching kiáu ché; the reformers of a state, 改化國者 ʻkoi fáʼ kwokˎ ʻché. Kái hwá kwoh ché.

Reforming, correcting what is wrong, 改正 ʻkoi chingʼ. Kái ching, 改化 ʻkoi fáʼ. Kái hwá; ditto, as men, 改惡 ʻkoi okˎ. Kái ngoh, 改前非 ʻkoi ˏts'ín ˏfí. Kái ts'ien fí, 改過 ʻkoi kwoʼ. Kái kwo, 改惡遷善 ʻkoi okˎ ˏts'ín shín². Kái ngoh ts'ien shen.

Refortify, to, 再築炮臺 tsoiʼ chukˎ p'áuʼ ˏt'oi. Tsái chuh p'áu t'ái.

Refound, to cast anew, 復鑄 fukˎ chüʼ. Fuh chú.

Refract, as light, 轉光射 ʿchün ˏkwong shé^2. Chuen kwáng shié, 引斜光射 ʿyan ˏts'é ˏkwong shé^2. Yin sié kwáng shié, 轉斜光射 ʿchün ˏts'é ˏkwong shé^2. Chuen sié kwáng shié.

Refracted 斜射了 ˏts'é shé^2 ʿliú. Sié shié liáu; refracted and reflected, 斜對了 ˏts'é túiʾ ʿliú. Sié túi liáu.

Refracting 引斜光射 ʿyan ˏts'é ˏkwong shé^2. Yin sié kwáng shié; refracting telescope, see Telescope.

Refraction of light, 引斜光射 ʿyan ˏts'é ˏkwong shé^2. Yin sié kwáng shié; double refraction, 歧轉射 ˏk'í ʿchün shé^2. K'í chuen shié.

Refractory 逆嘅 ngákˎ kéʾ, 板頸嘅 ʿpán ʿkeng kéʾ, 硬頸的 ngáng^2 ʿkeng tikˎ. Ngang king tih, 悖逆的 púiʾ yikˎ tikˎ. Pei nih tih, 忤逆的 ʿng yikˎ tikˎ. Wú nih tih, 背逆的 púiʾ yikˎ tikˎ. Pei nih tih, 違逆的 ˏwai yikˎ tikˎ. Wei nih tih, 倔强的 kwatˎ ˏk'éung tikˎ, 忤逆的 ʿng yikˎ tikˎ. Wú nih tih, 抗違 k'ongʾ ˏwai. K'áng wei, 狂悖 ˏkw'ong púiʾ. Kwáng pei, 反拗 ʿfán áuʾ. Fán yáu; a refractory mind, 逆心 ngákˎ ˏsam, 逆心 yikˎ ˏsam. Nih s'in 悖心 púiʾ ˏsam. Pei sin; a refractory son, 板頸嘅仔 ʿpán ʿkeng kéʾ ʿtsai, 硬頸之子 ngáng^2 ʿkeng ˏchí ʿtsz. Ngang king chí tsz; a refractory horse, 驁 chíʾ. Chí; refractory metal, 難鎔之金 ˏnán ˏyung ˏchí ˏkam. Nán yung chí kin.

Refragable 駁得嘅 pokˎ takˎ kéʾ, 駁得嚟嘅 pokˎ takˎ ˏlai kéʾ.

Refrain, to keep from action, 禁 kamʾ. Kin, 禁止 kamʾ ʿchí. Kin chí, 阻止 ʿcho ʿchí. Tsú chí, 約 yéukˎ. Yoh, 約束 yéukˎ ch'ukˎ. Yoh shuh, 管束 ʿkún ch'ukˎ. Kwán shuh, 拘束 ˏk'ü ch'ukˎ. K'ü shuh; to refrain one's tongue, 約舌 yéukˎ shítˎ. Yoh sheh, 禁舌 kamʾ shítˎ. Kin sheh; to restrain one's self, 自約 tsz^2 yéukˎ. Tsz yoh, 自持 tsz^2 ˏch'í, 自撿 tsz^2 ʿkím. Tsz kien.

Refrain, to forbear, 忍 ʿyan. Jin; to abstain, 止 ʿchí. Chí, 戒 káiʾ. Kiái, 含 ˏhòm. Hán; to refrain from, 忍手 ʿyan ʿshau. Jin shau; to refrain from, as grief, 慆 ˏt'ò. T'áu; to refrain from speaking, 禁口 kamʾ ʿhau. Kin k'au, 戒口 káiʾ ʿhau. Kiái k'au; to refrain from retaliating, 忍報 ʿyan pòʾ. Jin pú; to refrain from wine, 戒酒 káiʾ ʿtsau. Kiái tsiú, 斷酒 tün^2 ʿtsau. Twán tsiú; to refrain from lusts, 戒色 káiʾ shikˎ. Kiái sih; to refrain from obstructing, 止阻礙 ʿchí ʿcho ngoi^2. Chí tsú ngái.

Refrain 復句 fukˎ küʾ. Fuh kü, 重句 ˏch'ung küʾ. Ch'ung kü.

Refrained 約過 yéukˎ kwoʾ. Yoh kwo, 禁過 kamʾ kwoʾ. Kin kwo; refrained from, 忍了 ʿyan ʿliú. Jin liáu; abstained, 戒了 káiʾ ʿliú. Kiái liáu.

Refraining 約 yéukˎ. Yoh; forbearing, 忍 ʿyan. Jin, 含 ˏhòm. Hán; abstaining, 戒 káiʾ. Kiái.

Reframe, to, 再制 tsoiʾ chaiʾ. Tsái chí, 復製 fukˎ chaiʾ. Fuh chí.

Refrangibility 好斜行 hòʾ ˏts'é ˏhang. Háu sié hang.

Refrangible 好斜行的 hòʾ ˏts'é ˏhang tikˎ. Háu sié hang tih.

Refresh, to make cool, 致凉 chíʾ ˏléung. Chí liáng, 俾凉 ʿpí ˏléung. Pí liáng; to give new strength, to, 補力 ʿpò likˎ. Pú lih; to refresh the mind, 致爽快 chíʾ ʿshong fáiʾ. Chí shwáng kw'ái, 壯心 chongʾ ˏsam. Chwáng sin, 致心爽快 chíʾ ˏsam ʿshong faiʾ. Chí sin shwáng kw'ái, 暢心 ch'éungʾ ˏsam. Ch'áng sin, 致心快活 chíʾ ˏsam fáiʾ útˎ. Chí sin kw'ái hwoh; to refresh with food, 食物補身 shikˎ matˎ ʿpò ˏshan. Shih wuh pú shin, 食物壯身 shikˎ matˎ chongʾ ˏshan. Shih wuh chwáng shin; to refresh one's self, 補己力 ʿpò ʿkí likˎ. Pú kí lih, 致己快活 chíʾ ʿkí fáiʾ útˎ. Chí kí kw'ái hwoh; to refresh one with food, 俾野人食 ʿpí ʿyé ˏyan shikˎ; to refresh one's self in the cool air, 抖凉 ʿt'au ˏléung, 乘凉 ˏshing ˏléung. Ching liáng; to have a desire to refresh one's self, 貪凉 ˏt'ám ˏléung. T'án liáng; to refresh the memory, 復記性 fukˎ kíʾ singʾ. Fuh kí sing.

Refreshed, cooled, 致過凉 chíʾ kwoʾ ˏléung. Chí kwo liáng; invigorated, 補過力 ʿpò kwoʾ likˎ. Pú kwo lih, 壯過力 chongʾ kwoʾ likˎ. Chwáng kwo lih; cheered, 致過快活 chíʾ kwoʾ fáiʾ útˎ. Chí kwo kw'ái hwoh; refreshed by, 享 ʿhéung. Hiáng; much refreshed by it, 十分享之 shapˎ ˏfan ʿhéung ˏchí. Shih fan hiáng chí; refreshed the heart, 喜其心 ʿhí ˏk'í ˏsam. Hí k'í sin, 悅其心 ütˎ ˏk'í ˏsam. Yueh k'í sin, 樂其心 lokˎ ˏk'í ˏsam. Loh k'í sin, 快心 fáiʾ ˏsam. Kw'ái sin.

Refreshing, cooling, 致凉 chíʾ ˏléung. Chí liáng, 致爽快 chíʾ ʿshong fáiʾ. Chí shwáng kw'ái; invigorating, 壯力 chongʾ likˎ. Chwáng lih, 補力 ʿpò likˎ. Pú lih; reanimating, 致快活 chíʾ fáiʾ útˎ. Chí kw'ái hwoh; very refreshing, 好凉 ʿhò ˏléung. Háu liáng, 好快活的 ʿhò fáiʾ útˎ tikˎ. Háu kw'ái hwoh tih, 好爽快 ʿhò ʿshong fáiʾ. Háu shwáng kw'ái, 甚喜的 sham^2 ʿhí tikˎ. Shin hí tih, 甚樂的 sham^2 lokˎ tikˎ. Shin loh tih; a refreshing breeze, 凉風 ˏléung ˏfung. Liáng fung, 補氣之風 ʿpò híʾ ˏchí ˏfung. Pú k'í chí fung.

Refreshment, food and drink, 飲食之物 ʿyam shikˎ ˏchí matˎ. Yin shih chí wuh; that which gives fresh strength or vigor, 補力之物 ʿpò likˎ ˏchí matˎ. Pú lih chí wuh; refreshment room, 點心房 ʿtím ˏsam ˏfong. Tien sin fáug, 飲食房 ʿyam shikˎ ˏfong. Yin shih fáng.

Refrigerant 凉 ˏléung. Liáng, 凉藥 ˏléung yéukˎ. Liáng yoh, 寒凉藥 ˏhon ˏléung yéukˎ. Hán liáng yoh, 清熱藥 ˏts'ing ítˎ yéukˎ. Ts'ing jeh yoh, 凉飲 ˏléung ʿyam. Liáng yin.

Refrigerate, to cool, 致凉 chíʾ ˏléung. Chí liáng, 去熱 ʿhü ítˎ. K'ü jeh, 發凉 fátˎ ˏléung. Fáh liáng.

Refrigerative 凉 ˏléung. Liáng.

Refrigerator 凉箱 ˏléung ˏséung. Liáng siáng, 冰箱 ˏping ˏséung. Ping siáng.

Refrigeratory 致凉的 chíʾ ˏléung tikˎ. Chí liáng

tih; a refrigeratory drink, 凉飲 ˏléung ˋyam. Liáng yin.

Refrigeratory, a, 凝器 ˏying hí'. Ying k'í.

Refuge, a, 躲身之所 ˋto ˏshan ˏchí ˋsho. To shin chí so, 逃避之所 ˏt'ò pí[2] ˏchí ˋsho. T'áu pí chí so, 匿身之所 nik, ˏshan ˏchí ˋsho. Nih shin chí so, 安身之處 ˏon ˏshan ˏchí ch'ü'. Ngán shin chí ch'ú; God is my refuge, 上帝係我躲身之所 Shéung[2] tai' hai[2] ˋngo ˋto ˏshan ˏchí ˋsho. Sháng tí hí wo to shin chí so, 我躲身之所者上帝也 ˋngo ˋto ˏshan ˏchí ˋsho ˋché Shéung[2] tai' ˋyá. Wo to shin chí so ché Sháng tí yé; to seek refuge in, 用針 yung[2] ˏcham. Yung chin, 使針 ˋshai ˏcham. Shí chin.

Refugee 逃避之人 ˏt'ò pí[2] ˏchí ˏyan. T'áu pí chí jin, 逃人 ˏt'ò ˏyan. T'áu jin, 逃脫者 ˏt'ò t'üt, ˋché. T'áu t'oh ché, 逃走者 ˏt'ò ˋtsau ˋché. T'áu tsau ché; one who flees from his persecutors, 避難者 pí[2] nán[2] ˋché. Pí nán ché, 逃難者 ˏt'ò nán[2] ˋché. T'áu nán ché.

Refulgence } 光亮 ˏkwong léung[2]. Kwáng liáng,
Refulgency } 煇煌 ˏfai ˏwong. Hwui hwáng, 燦爛 ts'án' lán[2]. Ts'án lán.

Refulgent 燦爛 ts'án' lán[2]. Ts'án lán, 發光亮 fát, ˏkwong léung[2]. Fáh kwáng liáng, 煇耀 ˏfai iú[2]. Hwui yáu, 煇煌 ˏfai ˏwong. Hwui hwáng, 光燿 ˏkwong iú[2]. Kwáng yáu, 光明 ˏkwong ˏming. Kwáng ming, 光朗 ˏkwong ˋlong. Kwáng láng, 照 chiú'. Cháu, 皦 ˋkiú. Kiáu.

Refund, to repay, 賠翻 ˏp'úi ˏfán. P'ei fán, 賠還 ˏp'úi ˏwán. P'ei hwán, 賠償 ˏp'úi ˏch'éung. P'ei ch'áng; see Repay.

Refunded 賠翻了 ˏp'úi ˏfán ˋliú. P'ei fán liáu; the money cannot be refunded, 銀不追回 ˏngan pat, ˏchui ˏúi. Yin puh chui hwui.

Refunding 賠翻 ˏp'úi ˏfán. P'ei fán, 賠還 ˏp'úi ˏwán. P'ei hwán.

Refunding, the act of ditto, 賠翻者 ˏp'úi ˏfán ˋché. P'ei fán ché, 賠還者 ˏp'úi ˏwán ˋché. P'ei hwán ché.

Refusal, denial of anything demanded, 唔肯 ˏm ˋhang, 不准 pat, ˋchun. Puh chun, 不許 pat, ˋhü. Puh hü, 不允 pat, ˋwan. Puh yun; to meet with a refusal, 遇不允 ü[2] pat, ˋwan. Yú puh yun; a flat refusal, 斷不允 tün' pat, ˋwan. Twán puh yun.

Refuse, to deny a request, 唔准 ˏm ˋchun, 不准 pat, ˋchun. Puh chun, 不允 pat, ˋwan. Puh yun, 不許 pat, ˋhü. Puh hü, 不肯 pat, ˋhang. Puh kang, 不遂 pat, sui[2]. Puh sui, 不作情 pat, tsok, ˏts'ing. Puh tsoh ts'ing, 却意 k'éuk, í'. K'ioh í, 廢置 fai' chí'. Fei chí; to decline what is offered, 推 ˏt'úi. T'úi, 推却 ˏt'úi k'éuk,. T'úi k'ioh, 推卻 ˏt'úi k'éuk,. T'úi k'ioh, 推辭 ˏt'úi ˏts'z. T'úi ts'z, 却 k'éuk,. K'ioh, 辭 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 辭却 ˏts'z k'éuk,. Ts'z k'ioh, 謝 tsé[2]. Sié, 退 t'úi'. T'úi, 不納 pat, náp,. Puh náh, 不受 pat, shau[2]. Puh shau, 唔肯受 ˏm ˋhang shau[2]; to refuse to see a visitor, 辭客 ˏts'z hák,. Ts'z k'eh, 謝客 tsé[2] hák,. Sié k'eh; to refuse an office, 辭職 ˏts'z chik,. Ts'z chih; to refuse to pay, 唔肯交銀 ˏm ˋhang ˏkáu ˏngan; to refuse to pay anything, 一手抹過 yat, ˋshau mút, kwo', 一个錢唔肯俾 yat, ko' ˏts'ín ˏm ˋhang ˋpí; pray do not refuse, 祈勿却 ˏk'í mat, k'éuk,. K'í wuh k'ioh, 幸勿却 hang[2] mat, k'éuk,. Hing wuh k'ioh, 望勿推辭 mong[2] mat, ˏt'úi ˏts'z. Wáng wuh t'úi ts'z, 萬望勿却 mán[2] mong[2] mat, k'éuk,. Wán wáng wuh k'ioh, 千祈勿却 ˏts'ín ˏk'í mat, k'éuk,. Ts'ien k'í wuh k'ioh; to refuse to follow, 不肯從 pat, ˋhang ˏts'ung. Puh kang ts'ung; he absolutely refuses, 佢斷不肯 ˋk'ü tün' pat, ˋhang, 他堅不許 ˏt'á ˏkín pat, ˋhü. T'á kien puh hü; to refuse pertinaciously, 斷斷不肯 tün' tün' pat, ˋhang. Twán twán puh kang, 堅辭 ˏkín ˏts'z. Kien ts'z, 固辭 kú' ˏts'z. Kú ts'z; to refuse a present, 嫌棄 ˏím hí'. Hien k'í; to refuse to receive counsel, 不肯納教 pat, ˋhang náp, káu'. Puh kang náh kiáu, 棄教 hí' káu'. K'í kiáu; to refuse to acknowledge, 唔肯認 ˏm ˋhang yan[2] [ying[2]].

Refuse 攋揷 láp, sáp,; refuse matter, 餘物 ˏü mat,. Yú wuh, 殘物 ˏts'án mat,. Ts'án wuh, 殘野 ˏts'án ˋyé; worthless, 無用之物 ˏmò yung[2] ˏchí mat,. Wú yung chí wuh; the refuse of the people, 下流 há[2] ˏlau. Hiá liú; dregs, 渣 ˏchá. Chá, 滓 ˋtsz. Tsz, 渣脚 ˏchá kéuk,.

Refused, denied, 不許了 pat, ˋhü ˋliú. Puh hü liáu, 不准了 pat, ˋchun ˋliú. Puh chun liáu, 違了 ˏwai ˋliú. Wei liáu.

Refutable 可駁倒 ˋho pok, ˋtò. K'o poh táu, 可表其僞 ˋho ˋpiú ˏk'í ngai[2]. K'o piáu k'í wei, 可顯其不是 ˋho ˋhín ˏk'í pat, shí[2]. K'o hien k'í puh shí.

Refutation 表唔係眞嘅 ˋpiú ˏm hai[2] ˏchan ké', 駁不是者 pok, pat, shí[2] ˋché. Poh puh shí ché, 表不是者 ˋpiú pat, shí[2] ˋché. Piáu puh shí ché.

Refute, to, 駁倒 pok, ˋtò. Poh táu, 辯倒 pín[2] ˋtò. Pien táu, 表不是 ˋpiú pat, shí[2]. Piáu puh shí, 顯其假 ˋhín ˏk'í ˋká. Hien k'í kiá, 辯破 pín[2] p'o'. Pien p'o, 辯服 pín[2] fuk,. Pien fuh; cannot refute it, 駁唔倒佢 pok, ˏm ˋtò ˋk'ü, 答不得 táp, pat, tak,. Táh puh teh.

Refuted 駁倒了 pok, ˋtò ˋliú. Poh táu liáu, 顯其假者 ˋhín ˏk'í ˋká ˋché. Hien k'í kiá ché.

Refuting 駁倒 pok, ˋtò. Poh táu, 表其假 ˋpiú ˏk'í ˋká. Piáu k'í kiá.

Regain, to, 得翻 tak, ˏfán, 復得 fuk, tak,. Fuh teh, 復獲 fuk, wok,. Fuh hwoh.

Regained 得過翻 tak, kwo' ˏfán. Teh kwo fán, 復得過 fuk, tak, kwo'. Fuh teh kwo.

Regaining 得翻 tak, ˏfán. Teh fán, 復得 fuk, tak,. Fuh teh.

Regal 王 ˏwong. Wáng, 御 ü'. Yú, 龍 ˏlung. Lung; regal title, 王稱 ˏwong ˏch'ing. Wáng ch'ing.

Regale, the prerogative of monarchy, 王格外之權 ˏwong kák, ngoi[2] ˏchí ˏk'ün. Wáng keh wái chí k'iuen.

Regale, a, 筵 ˏín. Yen, 筵席 ˏín tsikˎ. Yen sih.
Regale, to refresh, 請宴 ˋts'eng ín'. Ts'ing yen, 賜宴 ts'z' ín'. Ts'z yen, 賜玉食 ts'z' yukˎ shikˎ. Ts'z yuh shih, 賜食 ts'z' shikˎ. Ts'z shih.
Regale, to feast, 飲食 ˋyam shikˎ. Yin shih.
Regalia 御物 ü' matˎ. Yú wuh; the rights and prerogatives of a king, 王格外之權 ˏwong kákˎ ngoi' ˏchí ˏk'ün. Wáng keh wái chí k'iuen; the regalia of a church, 會格外之權 úi' kákˎ ngoi' ˏchí ˏk'ün. Hwui keh wái chí k'iuen.
Regaling 食 shikˎ. Shih.
Regality 爲王者 ˏwai ˏwong ˋché. Wei wáng ché, 爲皇者 ˏwai ˏwong ˋché. Wei hwáng ché.
Regally 依王 ˏí ˏwong. Í wáng, 依皇 ˏí ˏwong. Í hwáng.
Regard, to, 顧 kú'. Kú, 睇 ˋt'ai. T'í, 視 shí'. Shí, 仰 ˋyéung. Yáng, 回顧 ˏúi kú'. Hwui kú; to fix the mind on, 思 ˏsz. Sz, 思慕 ˏsz mò'. Sz mú; to lay to heart, 懷於心 ˏwái ˏü ˏsam. Hwái yú sin; to regard with pity, 體恤 ˋt'ai sutˎ. T'í siuh, 慈悲 ˏts'z ˏpí. Ts'z pí, 惜 sikˎ. Sih; to regard with affection, 眷顧 kün' kú'. Kiuen kú, 眷戀 kün' lün'. Kiuen liuen, 攣 ˏlün; to regard with condescension, 垂顧 ˏshui kú'. Chui kú; heaven's gracious regard for men, 天眷世人 ˏt'ín kün' shai' ˏyan. T'ien kiuen shí jin; regard him not, 唔顧佢 ˏm kú' ˋk'ü, 不顧他 patˎ kú' ˏt'á. Puh kú t'á; regard me, 顧我 kú' ˋngo. Kú wo, 體顧我 ˋt'ai kú' ˋngo. T'í kú wo; did not regard his posterity, 唔顧其後 ˏm kú' ˏk'í hau', 不顧其後 patˎ kú' ˏk'í hau'. Puh kú k'í hau; to regard with envy, 妒忌 tò' kí'. Tú kí; ditto with hatred, 恨視 han' shí'. Han shí; do not regard what he says, 唔好顧佢講嘅話 ˏm ˋhò kú' ˋk'ü ˋkong ké' wá', 勿顧他所說之言 matˎ kú' ˏt'á ˋsho shütˎ ˏchí ˏín. Wuh kú t'á so shwoh chí yen; he does not regard the danger, 佢不顧危險 ˋk'ü patˎ kú' ˏngai ˋhím. K'ü puh kú wei hien; to regard one's merits, 顧人功勞 kú' ˏyan ˏkung ˏlò. Kú jin kung láu; to regard with patronage, 體貼 ˋt'ai t'ípˎ. T'í t'ieh, 照顧 chiú' kú'. Cháu kú, 照應 chiú' ying'. Cháu ying; to regard one's reputation, 顧人面子 kú' ˏyan mín' ˋtsz. Kú jin mien tsz, 顧人聲名 kú' ˏyan ˏshing ˏmeng. Kú jin shing ming; to regard with respect, 敬重 king' chung'. King chung; to regard with partiality, 偏視 ˏp'ín shí'. P'ien shí, 藐視 ˋmiú shí'. Miáu shí; to regard a person with partiality, 藐視人 ˋmiú shí' ˏyan. Miáu shí jin, 偏視人 ˏp'ín shí' ˏyan. P'ien shí jin; to regard one's station, 佔身分 chím' ˏshan fan'. Chen shin fan, 自重己身 tsz' chung' ˋkí ˏshan. Tsz chung kí shin; did not regard his presents, 不視其饋 patˎ shí' ˏk'í kwai'. Puh shí k'í kwei; to regard with veneration, 仰慕 ˋyéung mò'. Yáng mú, 企慕 ˋk'í mò'. K'í mú; to regard with contempt, 輕視 ˏheng shí'. K'ing shí, 睇輕 ˋt'ai ˏheng. T'í k'ing; to regard afflictions as sweet, 堇荼如飴 ˋkan ˏt'ò ˏü ˏí. Kin t'ú jú í.

Regard, attention of the mind with a feeling of interest, 顧 kú'. Kú; esteem, 敬重 king' chung'. King chung, 恭敬 ˏkung king'. Kung king; to have regard for, 顧 kú'. Kú; to pay regard to what one says, 顧人話 kú' ˏyan wá'. Kú jin hwá; to pay no regard to, 唔顧 ˏm kú', 不顧 patˎ kú'. Puh kú; to have regard to the reputation of a shop, 顧門口 kú' ˏmún ˋhau. Kú mun k'au; a man of the meanest regard, 至賤嘅人 chí' tsín' ké' ˏyan, 至下之人 chí' há' ˏchí ˏyan. Chí hiá chí jin; mutual regard, 相顧 ˏséung kú'. Siáng kú; to have regard for one's reputation, 顧人面子 kú' ˏyan mín' ˋtsz. Kú jin mien tsz, 顧人體面 kú' ˏyan ˋt'ai mín'. Kú jin t'í mien; to have regard to one's convenience, 聽人便 ˏt'eng ˏyan pín'. T'ing jin pien, 佔人便宜 chím' ˏyan pín' ˏí. Chen jin pien í; to send one's regards, 問候 man' hau'. Wan hau, 請安 ˋts'eng ˏon. Ts'ing ngán, 致意 chí' í'. Chí í, 致候 chí' hau'. Chí hau; in regard to, with regard to, in regard of, 論及 lun' k'apˎ. Lun kih, 至於 chí' ˏü. Chí yú.
Regardant 顧後的 kú' hau' tikˎ. Kú hau tih, 視後的 shí' hau' tikˎ. Shí hau tih.
Regarded, noticed, 顧了 kú' ˋliú. Kú liáu, 視過 shí' kwo'; esteemed, 敬重了 king' chung' ˋliú. King chung liáu, 尊敬了 ˏtsün king' ˋliú. Tsun king liáu; regarded as useless, 把爲無用 ˋpá ˏwai ˏmò yung'. Pá wei wú yung.
Regarder 顧者 kú' ˋché. Kú ché.
Regardful, observing with care, 細心 sai' ˏsam. Sí sin, 留心 ˏlau ˏsam. Liú sin, 體顧 ˋt'ai kú'. T'í kú; heedful, 謹慎 ˋkan shan'. Kin shin.
Regardfully 細心 sai' ˏsam. Sí sin, 留心 ˏlau ˏsam. Liú sin.
Regarding, noticing, 顧 kú'. Kú; considering with care, 留心睇顧 ˏlau ˏsam ˋt'ai kú'. Liú sin t'í kú; observing, 睇 ˋt'ai, 視 shí'. Shí; concerning, 論及 lun' k'apˎ. Lun kih, 至於 chí' ˏü. Chí yú; regarding with affection, 眷顧 kün' kú'. Kiuen kú; ditto with pity, 體恤 ˋt'ai sutˎ. T'í siuh; ditto with abhorrence, 驚怕 ˏkeng p'á'. King p'á, 畏懼 wai' kü'. Wei kü.
Regardless 唔顧 ˏm kú', 不顧 patˎ kú'. Puh kú, 唔計 ˏm kai', 唔算 ˏm sün', 不理 patˎ ˋlí. Puh lí, 邁邁 mái' mái'. Mái mái; regardless of life, 唔計命 ˏm kai' meng', 不顧命 patˎ kú' meng'. Puh kú ming, 亡命嘅 ˏmong meng' ké'; regardless of reputation, 唔顧面 ˏm kú' mín', 不顧面子 patˎ kú' mín' ˋtsz. Puh kú mien tsz; regardless of admonition, 冇耳性 ˋmò ˋí sing', 不顧勸言 patˎ kú' hün' ˏín. Puh kú k'iuen yen; regardless of truth, 冇口齒 ˋmò ˋhau ˋch'í, 唔顧說話 ˏm kú' shütˎ wá'; regardless things, 小物 ˋsiú matˎ. Siáu wuh.
Regardlessly 唔顧 ˏm kú', 不顧 patˎ kú'. Puh kú, 唔算 ˏm sün', 不計 patˎ kai'. Puh kí, 魯莽 ˋlò ˋmong. Lú máng, 莽然 ˋmong ˏín. Máng jen.

Regardlessness 不留心 patˏ ˏlau ˏsam. Puh liú sin, 輕率 ˏheng sutˏ. K'ing suh, 草率 ʿts'ò sutˏ. Ts'áu suh, 不顧者 patˏ kú' ʿché. Puh kú ché.

Regather, to, 再收者 tsoi' ˏshau ʿché. Tsái shau ché, 復聚 fukˎ tsü^2. Fuh tsü.

Regatta 鬥船 tau' ˏshün. Tau ch'uen; ditto, in China, 鬥龍船 tau' ˏlung ˏshün. Tau lung ch'uen.

Regency, rule, 治 chí^2. Chí, 政 ching'. Ching; authority, 操權 ˏts'ò ˏk'ün. Ts'áu k'iuen; vicarious government, 攝政 shípˏ ching'. Sheh ching, 代治 toi^2 chí^2. Tái chí, 代理 toi^2 ʿlí. Tái lí, 代政 toi^2 ching'. Tái ching; during the regency of, 某某攝政間 ʿmau ʿmau shípˏ ching' ˏkán. Mau mau sheh ching kien; united regency, 同治 ˏt'ung chí^2. T'ung chí.

Regeneracy 復生者 fukˎ ˏshang ʿché. Fuh sang ché, 重生者 ˏch'ung ˏshang ʿché. Ch'ung sang ché.

Regenerate, to, 復生 fukˎ ˏshang. Fuh sang, 重生 ˏch'ung ˏshang. Ch'ung sang, 再生 tsoi' ˏshang. Tsái sang, 新生 ˏsan ˏshang. Sin sang; to form anew, 改新 ʿkoi ˏsan. Kái sin, 重新 ˏch'ung ˏsan. Ch'ung sin, 作新 tsokˏ ˏsan. Tsoh sin; to regenerate the heart, 新其心 ˏsan ˏk'í ˏsam. Sin k'í sin; to regenerate a state, 新其國 ˏsan ˏk'í kwokˏ. Sin k'í kwoh.

Regenerated 重生了 ˏch'ung ˏshang ʿliú. Ch'ung sang liáu, 新生了 ˏsan ˏshang ʿliú. Sin sang liáu; a regenerated heart, 新心 ˏsan ˏsam. Sin sin; regenerated nature, 新性 ˏsan sing'. Sin sing, 新性的 ˏsan sing' tikˏ. Sin sing tih.

Regenerating, renewing, 新之 ˏsan ˏchí. Sin chí, 作爲新 tsokˏ ˏwai ˏsan. Tsoh wei sin; renovating the nature by the implantation of holy affections in the heart, 重生 ˏch'ung ˏshang. Ch'ung sang, 翻生 ˏfán ˏshang. Fán sang, 新生 ˏsan ˏshang. Sin sang, 復生 fukˎ ˏshang. Fuh sang.

Regeneration 重生 ˏch'ung ˏshang. Ch'ung sang, 復生 fukˎ ˏshang. Fuh sang, 新生 ˏsan ˏshang. Sin sang.

Regent 治的 chí^2 tikˏ. Chí tih, 政的 ching' tikˏ. Ching tih.

Regent, a ruler, 治者 chí^2 ʿché. Chí ché, 管理者 ʿkún ʿlí ʿché. Kwán lí ché; the regent of a state or empire, 治國者 chí^2 kwokˏ ʿché. Chí kwoh ché; one invested with vicarious authority, 攝政者 shípˏ ching' ʿché. Sheh ching ché, 攝治者 shípˏ chí^2 ʿché. Sheh chí ché, 攝理者 shípˏ ʿlí ʿché. Sheh lí ché; a regent of a university, 翰林掌教 hon^2 ˏlam ʿchéung káu'. Hán lin cháng kiáu; the regents of a university, 翰林掌院者 hon^2 ˏlam ʿchéung ün^2 ʿché. Hán lin cháng yuen ché.

Regentship, of a state, 治國之職 chí^2 kwokˏ ˏchí chikˏ. Chí kwoh chí chih; ditto of a university, 翰林掌院之職 hon^2 ˏlam ʿchéung ün^2 ˏchí chikˏ. Hán lin cháng yuen chí chih; deputed authority, 代理之職 toi^2 ʿlí ˏchí chikˏ. Tái lí chí chih, 攝理之職 shípˏ ʿlí ˏchí chikˏ. Sheh lí chí chih.

Regerminate, to, 再萌芽 tsoi' ˏmang ˏngá. Tsái mang yá.

Regicide 弑君之事 shí' ˏkwan ˏchí sz^2. Shí kiun chí sz; a regicide, 弑君者 shí' ˏkwan ʿché. Shí kiun ché.

Regime, mode of living, 生之道 ˏshang ˏchí tò^2. Sang chí táu, 飲食之度 ʿyam shikˎ ˏchí tò^2. Yin shih chí tú; government, 政 ching'. Ching, 管轄 ʿkún hatˎ. Kwán hiáh; an oppressive regime, 苛刻之政 ˏho hákˏ ˏchí ching'. Ho k'eh chí ching.

Regimen, the regulation of diet, 飲食之度 ʿyam shikˎ ˏchí tò^2. Yin shih chí tú; a close regimen, 節飲食 tsítˏ ʿyam shikˎ. Tsieh yin shih, 節戒 tsítˏ kái'. Tsieh kiái, 忌口 kí^2 ʿhau. Kí k'au; government, 政 ching'. Ching, 管轄 ʿkún hatˎ. Kwán hiáh, 宰治 ʿtsoi chí^2. Tsái chí; ditto, in grammer, 管字 ʿkún tsz^2. Kwán tsz.

Regiment, a, 一旗兵 yatˏ ˏk'í ˏping. Yih k'í ping.

Region 方 ˏfong. Fáng, 地 tí^2. Tí, 地方 tí^2 ˏfong. Tí fáng, 境 ʿking. King, 界 kái'. Kiái, 域 wikˎ. Yih, 州 ˏchau. Chau, 壤 ˏyéung. Jáng; the parts of the body, 部 pò^2. Pú; the region of the heart, 心部 ˏsam pò^2. Sin pú; distant region, 遠方 ʿün ˏfong. Yuen fáng, 遠嘅地方 ʿün ké' tí^2 ˏfong; neighboring region, 隣地 ˏlun tí^2. Lin tí; the region of the genii, 仙境 ˏsín ʿking. Sien king, 仙壇 ˏsín ˏt'án. Sien t'án, 瑤壇 ˏiú ˏt'án. Yáu t'án; the region of bliss, 福地 fukˏ tí^2. Fuh tí, 香阜 ˏhéung fau^2. Hiáng fau, 香界 ˏhéung kái'. Hiáng kiái; the eastern region, 東方 ˏtong ˏfong. Tung fáng; the western ditto, 西方 ˏsai ˏfong. Sí fáng, 西域 ˏsai wikˎ. Sí yih; the cold region, 寒地 ˏhon tí^2. Hán tí, 冷地 ʿláng tí^2. Lang tí; the icy region, 冰地 ˏping tí^2. Ping tí; a pestilential region, 瘴地 chéung' tí^2. Cháng tí.

Register, a, 冊 ch'ákˏ. Ts'eh, 板 ʿpán. Pán, 版 ʿpán. Pán, 籍 tsikˎ. Tsih, 譜 ʿp'ò. P'ú, 牘 tukˎ. Tuh; the imperial register, 黃冊 ˏwong ch'ákˏ. Hwáng ts'eh; a register of a ship, 船丁冊 ˏshün ˏting ch'ákˏ. Ch'uen ting ts'eh; a register of the population, 戶口冊 ú^2 ʿhau ch'ákˏ. Hú k'au ts'eh, 版籍 ʿpán tsikˎ. Pán tsih, 民籍 ˏman tsikˎ. Min tsih, 版圖 ʿpán ˏt'ò. Pán t'ú, 戶口版 ú^2 ʿhau ʿpán. Hú k'au pán; register of the inmates of a house, 門牌冊 ˏmún ˏp'ái ch'ákˏ. Mun p'ái ts'eh; register of a clan, 族譜 tsukˎ ʿp'ò. Tsuh p'ú, 譜系 ʿp'ò hai^2. P'ú hí, 世系 shai' hai^2. Shí hí; family register, 家譜 ˏká ʿp'ò. Kiá p'ú; parish register, 會冊 úi^2 ch'ákˏ. Hwui ts'eh; a register of one's age and family, 庚帖 ˏkang t'ípˏ. Kang t'ieh; a public register, 案牘 on' tukˎ. Ngán tuh, 公冊 ˏkung ch'ákˏ. Kung ts'eh, 公案 ˏkung on'. Kung ngán, 卷案 ʿkün on'. Kiuen ngán; write a register of her tonnage, 寫載位運貨物 ʿsé tsoi' wai^2 wan^2 fo' matˎ. Sié tsái wei yun ho wuh; a register of names, 名冊 ˏmeng ch'ákˏ. Ming ts'eh,

名單 ˛meng ˛tán. Ming tán; a register of goods, 貨單 fo’ ˛tán. Ho tán.

Register, to, 落籍 lok˒ tsik˒. Loh tsih, 上册 ‘shéung ch’ák˒. Sháng ts’eh, 註册 chü’ ch’ák˒. Chú ts’eh, 注册 chü’ ch’ák˒. Chú ts’eh; to register the names, 落名單 lok˒ ˛meng ˛tán. Loh ming tán, 登名 ˛tang ˛meng. Tang ming, 上名 ‘shéung ˛meng. Sháng ming.

Registered 落過籍 lok˒ kwo’ tsik˒. Loh kwo tsih, 上過册 ‘shéung kwo’ ch’ák˒. Sháng kwo ts’eh; it is registered, 在册 tsoi² ch’ák˒. Tsái ts’eh, 存册 ˛ts’ün ch’ák˒. Ts’un ts’eh, 在案 tsoi² on’. Tsái ngán.

Registering 落籍 lok˒ tsik˒. Loh tsih, 上册 ‘shéung ch’ák˒. Sháng ts’eh.

Registrar } Registrary } 典簿 ‘tín pò². Tien pú, 主簿 ‘chü pò². Chú pú; a registrar *, 政務司 ching’ mò² ˛sz. Ching wú sz; the registrar-general of Hongkong, 華民政務司 wá² ˛man ching’ mò² ˛sz. Hwá min ching wú sz; the registrar of a court, 衙門典簿 ˛ngá ˛mún ‘tín pò². Yá mun tien pú.

Registration 落籍之事 lok˒ tsik˒ ˛chí sz². Loh tsih chí sz, 上册之事 ‘shéung ch’ák˒ chí sz². Sháng ts’eh chí sz; the registration of the people, 民籍 ˛man tsik˒. Min tsih.

Registry 落籍 lok˒ tsik˒. Loh tsih, 上册 ‘shéung ch’ák˒. Sháng ts’eh; the place where a register is kept, 落籍之所 lok˒ tsik˒ ˛chí ‘sho. Loh tsih chí so, 版册衙門 ‘pán ch’ák˒ ˛ngá ˛mún. Pán ts’eh yá mun.

Reglet, a, 一條 yat˒ ˛t’iú. Yih t’ián; ditto of a printer, 隔行條 kák˒ ˛hong ˛t’iú. Keh háng t’iáu; ditto, in architecture, 扁條 ‘pín ˛t’iú. Pien t’iáu.

Regnant 王 wong². Wáng; queen regnant, 君主 ˛kwan ‘chü. Kiun chú.

Regorge, to, 再吐出嚟 tsoi’ t’ò’ ch’ut˒ ˛lai, 復吐出來 fuk˒ t’ò’ ch’ut˒ ˛loi. Fuh t’ú ch’uh lái; to swallow again, 吞翻 ˛t’an ˛fán, 復吞 fuk˒ ˛t’an. Fuh t’un.

Regorged 復吐了 fuk˒ t’ò’ ‘liú. Fuh t’ú liáu.

Regrant, to, 准翻 ‘chun ˛fán, 復准 fuk˒ ‘chun. Fuh chun, 再准 tsoi’ ‘chun. Tsái chun.

Regrate, to, 買嘥野而復賣之 ‘mái sái’ ‘yé ˛í fuk˒ mái² ˛chí.

Regress 回路 ˛úi lò². Hwui lú, 返 ‘fán. Fán.

Regress, to, 翻來 ˛fán ˛loi, 返 ‘fán. Fán, 回本處 ˛úi ‘pún ch’ü’. Hwui pun ch’ú.

Regression, retrogression, 退後 t’úi’ hau². T’úi hau; returning, 返 ‘fán. Fán.

Regressively 退後 t’úi’ hau². T’úi hau.

Regret, grief, 憂悶 ˛yau mún². Yú mwán, 愁悶 ˛shau mún². Tsau mwán, 悶氣 mún² hí’. Mwán k’í, 悲哀 ˛pí ˛oi. Pí ngái; repentance, 悔恨 fúi’ han². Hwui han, 怨恨 ün’ han². Yuen han, 痛恨 t’ung’ han². T’ung han; no regret, 無悔恨 ˛mò fúi’ han². Wú hwui han, 無憂 ˛mò ˛yau. Wú yú; to harbor regret, 懷憂 ˛wái ˛yau. Hwái yú; not worthy of regret, 不足憂 pat˒ tsuk˒ ˛yau. Puh tsuh yú, 不足惜 pat˒ tsuk˒ sik˒. Puh tsuh sih; deep regret, 深憂 ˛sham ˛yau. Shin yú; with regret, 唔願 ˛m ün²; indignation, 惱恨 ‘nò han². Náu han.

Regret, to be sorry for, 憂 ˛yau. Yú, 惜 sik˒. Sih; to regret, 悔恨 fúi’ han². Hwui han, 懊恨 ò’ han². Ngau han, 懊惱 ò’ lò². Ngau láu, 追悔 ˛chui fúi’. Chui hwui; to lament, 悲哀 ˛pí ˛oi. Pí ngái, 悲悽 ˛pí ˛ts’ai. Pí ts’í; to regret as a loss, 惜失 sik˒ shat˒. Sih shih, 憂失 ˛yau shat˒. Yú shih; why regret? 何惜 ˛ho sik˒. Ho sih, 何恨 ˛ho han². Ho han; I regret to be unable, 恨不得 han² pat˒ tak˒. Han puh teh; why regret a small expense? 何惜小費 ˛ho sik˒ ‘siú fai’. Ho sih siáu fí; does not regret a small expense, 不惜小費 pat˒ sik˒ ‘siú fai’. Puh sih siáu fí; to regret to part with, 憂捨 ˛yau ‘shé. Yú shié, 悋 lun². Lun, 悋 lun². Lun, 吝 lun². Lun; I hope you will not regret your steps, 幸勿吝玉 hang² mat˒ lun² yuk˒. Hing wuh lun yuh; to regret all one’s life, 終身抱恨 ˛chung ˛shan ‘p’ò han². Chung shin p’áu han, 一世懷恨 yat˒ shai’ ˛wái han². Yih shí hwái han.

Regretfully, to look back regretfully, 回翔 ˛úi ˛ts’éung. Hwui ts’iáng.

Regretted 憂了 ˛yau ‘liú. Yú liáu; it is to be regretted 可惜 ‘ho sik˒. K’o sih; it is truly to be regretted, 眞屬可憐 ˛chan shuk˒ ‘ho ˛lín. Chin shuh k’o lien, 實屬可憫 shat˒ shuk˒ ‘ho ‘man. Shih shuh k’o min.

Regretting, lamenting, 悲哀 ˛pí ˛oi. Pí ngái; grieving at, 憂 ˛yau. Yú, 惜 sik˒. Sih; repenting, 悔恨 fúi’ han². Hwui han.

Regular, conformed to a rule, 依法 ˛í fát˒. Í fáh, 依規 ˛í ˛kw’ai. Í kwei, 正 ching’. Ching, 偡然 chám’ ˛in. Ch’án jen; constant, 恒 ˛hang. Hang, 常 ˛shéung. Cháng; agreeable to an established rule, 依常規 ˛í ˛shéung ˛kw’ai. Í cháng kwei, 經常 ˛king ˛shéung. King cháng, 方正 ˛fong ching’. Fáng ching, 端正 ˛tün ching’. Twán ching, 齊正 ˛ts’ai ching’. Ts’í ching, 匡方 ˛hong ˛fong. Kw’áng fáng, 質 chat˒. Chih, 剪 ‘tsín. Tsien; a regular square, 正方 ching’ ˛fong. Ching fáng; regular troops, 正兵 ching’ ˛ping. Ching ping, 兵丁 ˛ping ˛ting. Ping ting; a regular life, 端方行爲 ˛tün ˛fong ˛hang ˛wai. Twán fáng hang wei, 正經行爲 ching’ ˛king ˛hang ˛wai. Ching king hang wei; in order, 依次序 ˛í ts’z’ tsü². Í ts’z sü, 依次第 ˛í ts’z’ tai². Í ts’z tí, 挨次第 ˛ái ts’z’ tai²; to act in regular order, 井井有條 ‘tseng ‘tseng ‘yau ˛t’iú. Tsing tsing yú t’iáu, 做事次序 tsò² sz² ts’z’ tsü². Tso sz ts’z sü, 井然行事 ‘tseng ˛in ˛hang sz². Tsing jen hang sz, 層次做事 ˛ts’ang ts’z’ tsò² sz². Ts’ang ts’z tso sz; a regular course, 正道 ching’ tò². Ching táu; an officer who obtained his rank by regular examination, 正道官 ching’ tò² ˛kún.

* Term used in Hongkong.

Ching táu kwán; the regular clergy, 正道牧師 chingʾ tò[2] mukˎ sz. Ching táu muh sz; the regular course, 常道 ˏshéung tò[2]. Cháng táu.

Regularity 依法 ˏí fátˎ. Í fáh, 正 chingʾ. Ching, 常 ˏshéung. Cháng.

Regularly 次序 ts'zʾ tsü[2]. Ts'z sü, 依次序 ˏí ts'zʾ tsü[2]. Í ts'z sü, 陸續 lukˎ tsukˎ. Luh suh; in due order, 依法 ˏí fátˎ. Í fáh, 依規 ˏí ˏkw'ai. Í kwei, 常 ˏshéung. Cháng.

Regulate, to, 治 chí[2]. Chí, 理 ʿlí. Lí, 治理 chí[2] ʿlí. Chí lí, 主 ʿchü. Chú, 主治 ʿchü chí[2]. Chú chí, 處治 ʿch'ü chí[2]. Ch'ú chí, 齊 ˏts'ai, Ts'í, 正 chingʾ. Ching, 制 chaiʾ. Chí, 政 chingʾ. Ching, 整齊 ʿching ˏts'ai. Ching ts'í, 領 ʿleng. Ling, 製裁 chaiʾ ˏts'oi. Chí ts'oi, 料理 liú[2] ʿlí. Liáu lí, 打理 ʿta ʿlí. Tá lí, 管理 ʿkún ʿlí. Kwán lí, 修理 ˏsau ʿlí. Siú lí, 準 ʿchun. Chun, 治釐 chí[2] ˏlí. Chí lí, 致 chíʾ. Chí, 經 ˏking. King, 敦 ˏtun. Tun; to regulate a state, 治國 chí[2] kwokˎ. Chí kwoh, 詰邦國 k'itˎ ˏpong kwokˎ. K'ieh páng kwoh; to regulate a family, 齊家 ˏts'ai ˏká. Ts'í kiá, 治家 chí[2] ˏká. Chí kiá, 處家 ʿch'ü ˏká. Ch'ú kiá; to regulate the mind, 正其心 chingʾ ˏk'í ˏsam. Ching k'í sin; to regulate troops, 教兵 káuʾ ˏping. Kiáu ping, 練兵 lín[2] ˏping. Lien ping; to regulate a watch, 較準時辰鏢 káuʾ ʿchun ˏshí ˏshan ˏpiú. Kiáu chun shí shin piáu; to regulate one's own conduct, 修身 ˏsau ˏshan. Siú shin, 修已行爲 ˏsau ʿkí ˏhang ˏwai. Siú kí hang wei; to regulate music, 致樂 chíʾ ngokˎ. Chí yoh; to regulate rites, 致儀 chíʾ ˏí. Chí í; to regulate the empire, 治天下 chí[2] ˏt'ín há[2]. Chí t'ien hiá; to regulate the boundaries of fields, 制田界 chaiʾ ˏt'ín káiʾ. Chí t'ien kiái, 經牧 ˏking mukˎ. King muh; to regulate by a penal code, 象以典刑 tséung[2] ʿí ʿtín ˏying. Siáng í tien hing; to regulate one's self, 自治 tsz[2] chí[2]. Tsz chí, 自修 tsz[2] ˏsau; to set in order, 排好 ˏp'ái ʿhò. P'ái háu, 安排 ˏon ˏp'ái. Ngán p'ái, 陳列 ˏch'an litˎ. Ch'in lieh, 排列 ˏp'ái litˎ. P'ái lieh; to regulate by laws, 制法 chaiʾ fátˎ. Chí fáh, 經法 ˏking fátˎ. King fáh; to regulate others, 規正 ˏkw'ai chingʾ. Kwei ching.

Regulated 治了 chí[2] ʿliú. Chí liáu, 制了 chaiʾ ʿliú. Chí liáu, 主治了 ʿchü chí[2] ʿliú. Chú chí liáu, 準過 ʿchun kwoʾ. Chun kwo, 致了 chíʾ ʿliú. Chí liáu, 料理了 liú[2] ʿlí ʿliú. Liáu lí liáu.

Regulation 章程 ˏchéung ˏch'ing. Cháng ch'ing, 則例 tsakˎ lai[2]. Tseh lí, 例 lai[2]. Lí, 規例 ˏkw'ai lai[2]. Kwei lí, 法度 fátˎ tò[2]. Fáh tú, 律法 lutˎ fátˎ. Liuh fáh, 政 chingʾ. Ching, 限例 hán[2] lai[2]. Hien lí, 範 fán[2]. Fán; general regulations, 通例 ˏt'ung lai[2]. T'ung lí, 總例 ʿtsung lai[2]. Tsung lí, 通行章程 ˏt'ung ˏhang ˏchéung ˏch'ing. T'ung hang cháng ch'ing; regulations for the army, 軍法 ˏkwan fátˎ. Kiun fáh, 軍政 ˏkwan chingʾ. Kiun ching, 兵法 ˏping fátˎ. Ping fáh; regulations for pilots, 引水章程 ʿyan ʿshui ˏchéung ˏch'ing. Yin shwui cháng ch'ing; custom-house regulations, 稅關章程 shuiʾ ˏkwán ˏchéung ˏch'ing. Shwui kwán cháng ch'ing; new regulations, 新例 ˏsan lai[2]. Sin lí, 新規條 ˏsan ˏkw'ai ˏt'iú. Sin kwei t'iáu, 新規例 ˏsan ˏkw'ai lai[2]. Sin kwei lí, 新章程 ˏsan ˏchéung ˏch'ing. Sin cháng ch'ing; to make new regulations, 設立新章程 ch'itˎ lapˎ ˏsan ˏchéung ˏch'ing. Sheh lih sin cháng ch'ing; government regulations, 官規 ˏkún ˏkw'ai. Kwán kwei, 憲例 hínʾ lai[2]. Hien lí, 官法 ˏkún fátˎ. Kwán fáh, 皇家章程 ˏwong ˏká ˏchéung ˏch'ing. Hwáng kiá cháng ch'ing; family regulations, 家政 ˏká chingʾ. Kiá ching, 家規 ˏká ˏkw'ai. Kiá kwei, 家法 ˏká fátˎ. Kiá fáh; treaty regulations, 約條 yéukˎ ˏt'iú. Yoh t'iáu, 和約章程 ˏwo yéukˎ ˏchéung ˏch'ing. Ho yoh cháng ch'ing; strict regulations, 嚴例 ˏím lai[2]. Yen lí; just regulations, 義方 í[2] ˏfong. Í fáng.

Regulator 治者 chí[2] ʿché. Chí ché, 政者 chingʾ ʿché. Ching ché, 主治者 ʿchü chí[2] ʿché. Chú chí ché; the seven regulators, 七政 ts'atˎ chingʾ. Ts'ih ching; the regulator of a watch, 鏢準 ˏpiú ʿchun. Piáu chun; a regulator clock, 準鐘 ʿchun ˏchung. Chun chung; the regulator of a plough, 犂評 ˏlai ˏp'ing. Lí p'ing; the husband is the regulator of his wife, 夫爲妻綱 ˏfú ˏwai ˏts'ai ˏkong. Fú wei ts'í káng.

Regulus 清金 ˏts'ing ˏkam. Ts'ing kin.

Regurtitate, to pour back, 倒反 ʿtò ʿfán. Táu fán.

Rehabilitate, to restore, as a deliquent to a former right, rank, &c., lost or forfeited, 復回原 fukˎ ˏúi ˏün. Fuh hwui yuen, 復原 fukˎ ˏün. Fuh yuen.

Rehabilitated 復回原了 fukˎ ˏúi ˏün ʿliú. Fuh hwui yuen liáu.

Rehear (pret. and pp. reheard) 再聽 tsoiʾ ˏt'eng. Tsái t'ing; to try a second time, 再審 tsoiʾ ʿsham. Tsái shin.

Rehearsal, recital, 背 púiʾ. Pei, 念 ním[2]. Nien, 唱 ch'éungʾ. Ch'áng, 誦 tsung[2]. Sung, 唱戲 ch'éungʾ híʾ; narration, 講 ʿkong. Kiáng, 說 shütˎ. Shwoh; rehearsal in public, 公誦 ˏkung tsung[2]. Kung sung, 公講 ˏkung ʿkong. Kung kiáng; the rehearsal of a dream, 說夢 shütˎ mung[2]. Shwoh mung.

Rehearse, to, 誦 tsung[2]. Sung, 唱 ch'éungʾ. Ch'áng, 背 púiʾ. Pei, 念 ním[2]. Nien; to relate, 講 ʿkong. Kiáng, 說 shütˎ. Shwoh, 述 shutˎ. Shuh, 諷 fungʾ. Fung; to rehearse and sing, 諷詠 fungʾ wing[2]. Fung yung.

Rehearsed 誦了 tsung[2] ʿliú. Sung liáu, 背了 púiʾ ʿliú. Pei liáu, 念過 ním[2] kwoʾ. Nien kwo; rehearsed a play, 背過戲 púiʾ kwoʾ híʾ. Pei kwo hí.

Rehearsing 誦 tsung[2]. Sung, 背 púiʾ. Pei, 念 ním[2]. Nien; narrating, 說 shütˎ. Shwoh.

Reign, to, 王 wong[2]. Wáng, 主 ʿchü. Chú, 治國 chí[2] kwokˎ. Chí kwoh, 宰治 ʿtsoi chí[2]. Tsái chí; to begin to reign, 登位 ˏtang wai[2]. Tang wei.

Reign, royal authority, 國權 kwok꜄ ꜀k'ün. Kwoh k'iuen; during the reign of, 某某年間 ‘mau ‘mau ꜁nín ꜀kán. Mau mau nien kien, 臨御 ꜁lam ü[2]. Lin yú, 聖代 shing’ toi[2]. Shing tái, 聖世 shing’ shai’. Shing shí; during the reign of sixty one years, 臨御六十一年 ꜁lam ü[2] luk꜆ shap꜆ yat꜄ ꜁nín. Lin yú luh shih yih nien; supremacy, 弄權 lung[2] ꜀k'ün. Lung k'iuen, 操權 ꜀ts'ò ꜀k'ün. Ts'áu k'iuen.

Reigning 王 wong[2]. Wáng, 治 chí[2]. Chí; the reigning monarch, 當今皇帝 ꜀tong ꜀kam ꜁wong tai’. Táng kin hwáng tí, 現時王[皇] ín[2] ꜁shí ꜁wong [꜁wong]. Hien shí wáng [hwáng], 當今主上 ꜀tong ꜀kam ‘chü shéung[2]. Táng kin chú sháng; predominating, 弄權 lung[2] ꜀k'ün. Lung k'iuen, 操權 ꜀ts'ò ꜀k'ün. Ts'áu k'iuen, 掌權 ‘chéung ꜀k'ün. Cháng k'iuen.

Reimburse 交翻 ꜀káu ꜀fán. Kiáu fán, 還銀 ꜁wán ꜁ngan. Hwán yin, 還翻 ꜁wán ꜀fán. Hwán fán; to make good, 補翻 ‘pò ꜀fán. Pú fán, 還翻 ꜁wán ꜀fán. Hwán fán.

Reimbursement 還翻銀 ꜁wán ꜀fán ꜁ngan. Hwán fán yin, 交翻銀之事 ꜀káu ꜀fán ꜁ngan ꜀chí sz[2]. Kiáu fán yin chí sz.

Reimbursing 交翻 ꜀káu ꜀fán. Kiáu fán; making good, 補翻 ‘pò ꜀fán. Pú fán.

Reimportune, to, 再淹悶 tsoi’ ꜀ím mún[2]. Tsái yen mwán, 再囉唆 tsoi’ ꜀lo ꜀so.

Reimpress, to, 再印 tsoi’ yan’. Tsái yin.

Reimprison, to, 再丟監 tsoi’ ꜀tiú ꜀kám. Tsái tiáu kien.

Rein, of a bridle, 韁 ꜀kéung. Kiáng, 轡 pí’. Pí, 羈 ꜀kí. Kí, 靶 ꜀pá. Pá; the reins held in the hand by one in a carriage, 綏 ꜀sui. Sui; to seize or hold the reins, 執綏 chap꜄ ꜀sui. Chih sui; to hold the reins, 揸韁 ꜀chá ꜀kéung. Chá kiáng, 執韁 chap꜄ ꜀kéung. Chih kiáng, 執羈靮 chap꜄ ꜀kí tik꜄. Chih kí tih; to let or give loose rein, 放韁 fong’ ꜀kéung. Fáng kiáng; to pull in the reins, 勒韁 lak꜆ ꜀kéung. Leh kiáng, 收韁 ꜀shau ꜀kéung. Shau kiáng; to hold the reins of the empire, 揸國權 ꜀chá kwok꜄ ꜀k'ün. Chá kwoh k'iuen, 操國權 ꜀ts'ò kwok꜄ ꜀k'ün. Ts'áu kwoh k'iuen; to give the reins, 放縱 fong’ tsung’. Fung tsung; to take the reins, 操權 ꜀ts'ò ꜀k'ün. Ts'áu k'iuen; the reins attached to a headstall or bridle, 轡 pí’. Pí; to give up the reins, 拚爛 p'ún’ lán[2]; to give the reins to one's lusts, 放恣 fong’ ts'z’. Fáng ts'z.

Rein, to govern by a bridle, 勒 lak꜆. Leh; to restrain, 約束 yéuk꜄ ch'uk꜄. Yoh shuh.

Reindeer 北地鹿 pak꜄ tí[2] luk꜆. Peh tí luh.

Reinfectious 可再傳 ‘ho tsoi’ ꜁ch'ün. K'o tsái ch'uen.

Reinforce, to, as an army, 添兵 ꜀t'ím ꜀ping. T'ien ping, 助以兵 cho[2] ‘í ꜀ping. Tsú í ping; to give new force to, 助以力 cho[2] ‘í lik꜆. Ts'ú í lih, 助 cho[2]. Tsú.

Reinforcement, additional troops, 援兵 ꜁ün ꜀ping. Yuen ping, 助兵 cho[2] ꜀ping. Tsú ping; additional strength or force, 助之力 cho[2] ꜀chí lik꜆. Tsú chí lih; to send reinforcement, 發助兵 fát꜄ cho[2] ꜀ping. Fáh tsú ping, 發援兵 fát꜄ ꜁ün ꜀ping. Fáh yuen ping.

Reins, the kidneys, 腎 ‘shan. Shin; the inward parts, 五內 ‘ng noi[2]. Wú nái; the heart and reigns, 心腎 ꜀sam ‘shan. Sin shin, 五內 ‘ng noi[2]. Wú nui, 心腹腎腸 ꜀sam fuk꜄ ‘shan ꜁ch'éung. Sin fuh shin ch'áng; to search the heart and reins, 監察心腎 ꜀kám ch'át꜄ ꜀sam ‘shan. Kien ch'áh sin shin, 省察五內 ‘sing ch'át꜄ ‘ng noi[2]. Sing ch'áh wú nui.

Reinsert, to, as a flag-staff, 再插 tsoi’ ch'áp꜄. Tsái ch'áh; ditto in a paper, book, &c., 再落 tsoi’ lok꜆. Tsái loh, 再印 tsoi’ yan’. Tsái yin.

Reinspect, to, 再驗查 tsoi’ ím[2] ꜁ch'á. Tsái yen ch'á.

Reinstall, to, 復回原職 fuk꜆ ꜁úi ꜁ün chik꜄. Fuh hwui yuen chih, 開復原缺 ꜀hoi fuk꜆ ꜁ün küt꜄. K'ái fuh yuen kiueh.

Reinstate, to place again in a former state, 安翻 ꜀on ꜀fán. Ngán fán, 擠歸原位 ꜀chai ꜀kwai ꜁ün wai[2]; to restore to a state from which one has been removed, 立翻 láp꜆ ꜀fán. Lih fán, 再立 tsoi’ láp꜆. Tsái lih, 復立 fuk꜆ láp꜆. Fuh lih; reinstate in his former state, 安翻舊位 ꜀on ꜀fán kau[2] wai[2]. Ngán fán kiú wei; reinstate in his office, 復回原職 fuk꜆ ꜁úi ꜁ün chik꜄. Fuh hwui yuen chih, 封回原職 ꜀fung ꜁úi ꜁ün chik꜄. Fung hwui yuen chih.

Reinsurance 再買保險單 tsoi’ ‘mái ‘pò ‘hím ꜀tán. Tsái mái páu hien tán, 再買燕梳 tsoi’ ‘mái ín’ ꜀sho.

Reinthrone, to, 再舉登位 tsoi’ ‘kü ꜀tang wai[2]. Tsái kü tang wei, 復回原位 fuk꜆ ꜁úi ꜁ün wai[2]. Fuh hwui yuen wei.

Reinvest, to, as with office or power, 再封 tsoi’ ꜀fung. Tsái fung, 再授 tsoi’ shau[2]. Tsái shau, 再賜 tsoi’ ts'z’. Tsái ts'z.

Reinvestigate, to, 再考究 tsoi’ ‘háu kau’. Tsái k'áu kiú, 再查察 tsoi’ ꜁ch'á ch'át꜄. Tsái ch'á ch'áh.

Reis-Effendi 土耳基國理藩院尚書 T'òikí kwok꜄ ‘lí ꜁fán ün[2] shéung[2] ꜀shü. T'úrhkí kwoh lí fán yuen sháng shú.

Reissue 再出 tsoi’ ch'ut꜄. Tsái ch'uh.

Reiterate, to, 覆 fuk꜄. Fuh, 重 ꜁ch'ung. Ch'ung, 翻 ꜀fán. Fán, 叮嚀 ꜀ting ꜁ning, 復 fuk꜆. Fuh, 重復 ꜁ch'ung fuk꜆. Ch'ung fuh, 反復 ‘fán fuk꜆. Fán fuh, 揉復 ‘yau fuk꜆. Jau fuh, 重重疊疊 ꜁ch'ung ꜁ch'ung típ꜆ típ꜆. Ch'ung ch'ung tieh tieh, 疊疊 típ꜆ típ꜆. Tieh tieh, 屢屢 ‘lü ‘lü. Lü lü, 贅累 chui[2] lui[2]. Chui lui; to reiterate a charge or accusation, 復罪 fuk꜆ tsúi[2]. Fuh tsúi, 復咎 fuk꜆ kau’. Fuh kiú; to reiterate a charge or command, 再吩咐 tsoi’ ꜀fan fú[2]. Tsái fan fú, 復囑 fuk꜆ chuk꜄. Fuh chuh, 再囑 tsoi’ chuk꜄. Tsái chuh, 反覆叮嚀 ‘fán fuk꜄ ꜀ting ꜁ning. Fán fuh ting ning; to reiterate what another says, 雷同 ꜁lúi ꜁t'ung. Lui t'ung.

Reiterated 贅累過 chui^2 lui^2 kwo’. Chui lui kwo; reiterate words, 反復之話 ʿfán fukˎ ˏchí wá^2. Fán fuh chí hwá, 話話 ch’ápˏ ch’ápˏ. Ch’áh ch’áh.

Reject, to, 棄 hí’. K’í, 丟棄 ˏtiú hí’. Tiáu k’í, 擗去 p’ekˏ hü’. P’ih k’ü, 擲去 chákˎ hü’. Chih k’ü, 拋去 ˏp’áu hü’. P’áu k’ü, 撤 ch’ítˏ. Ch’eh, 除 ˏch’ü. Ch’ú, 去 ʿhü. K’ü, 除去 ˏch’ü hü’. Ch’ú k’ü 遺棄 ˏwai hí’. Wei k’í, 屏 ʿping. Ping, 屏棄 ʿping hí’. Ping k’í, 撥去 pútˎ hü’. Poh k’ü, 拚 p’ún’. Pw’án, 拌 p’ún’. Pw’án, 拌去 p’ún’ hü’. Pw’án k’ü, 擯棄 pan’ hí’. Pin k’í, 捐 ˏkün. Kiuen, 擓 ʿwai. Wei; to reject or disdain, 嫌棄 ˏím hí’. Hien k’í, 厭棄 ím’ hí’. Yen k’í, 辭却 ˏts’z k’éukˏ. Ts’z kioh, 了却 ʿliú k’éukˏ. Liáu kioh; to refuse to accept, 唔肯受 ˏm ʿhang shau^2, 却受 k’éukˏ shau^2. Kioh shau, 却納 k’éukˏ nápˎ. Kioh náh; to reject evidence, 棄證據 hí’ ching’ kü’. K’í ching kü; ditto verbal evidence, 棄口供 hí’ ʿhau ˏkung. K’í k’au kung; to reject entirely, 棄徙 hí’ sái’, 棄絕 hí’ tsütˎ. K’í tsiueh, 棄清 hí’ ˏts’ing. K’í ts’ing; to reject as too little, 嫌少 ˏím ʿshiú. Hieh sháu; to reject food, as the stomach, 吐出 t’ò’ ch’utˏ. T’ú ch’uh, 嘔翻出嚟 ʿau ˏfán ch’utˏ ˏlai; to reject reproof, 唔聽人勸諫 ˏm ˏt’eng ˏyan hün’ kán’, 不納諫 patˏ nápˎ kán’. Puh náh kien, 拒諫 ʿk’ü kán’. K’ü kien; to reject, as an officer, 唔用 ˏm yung^2, 不用 patˏ yung^2. Puh yung, 黜 chutˏ. Chuh, 革 kákˏ. Keh; to reject benevolence and righteousness, 棄絕仁義 hí’ tsütˎ ˏyan í^2. K’í tsiueh jin í, 搥提仁義 ˏtúi ˏt’ai ˏyan í^2. Túi t’í jin í; to reject right principles, 棄道 hí’ tò^2. K’í táu, 棄公義 hí’ ˏkung í^2. K’í kung í; do not reject me, 咪个棄我 ʿmai ko’ hí’ ʿngo, 莫个棄我 mokˎ ko’ hí’ ʿngo. Moh ko k’í wo, 無我醜兮 ˏmò ʿngo ʿch’au ˏhai. Wú wo ch’au hí.

Rejectable 可棄 ʿho hí’. K’o k’í.

Rejected 棄過 hí’ kwo’. K’í kwo, 丟棄過 ˏtiú hí’ kwo’. Tiáu k’í kwo; refused, 辭過 ˏts’z kwo’. Ts’z kwo, 却了 k’éukˏ ʿliú. Kioh liáu; disdained, 嫌棄了 ˏím hí’ ʿliú. Hien k’í liáu; to be rejected, 見棄 kín’ hí’. Kien k’í; principles to be rejected, 應棄之理 ˏying hí’ ˏchí ʿlí. Ying k’í chí lí, 該棄之理 ˏkoi hí’ ˏchí ʿlí. Kái k’í chí lí.

Rejecter 棄者 hí’ ʿché. K’í ché.

Rejecting 棄 hí’. K’í, 丟棄 ˏtiú hí’. Tiáu k’í; refusing, 辭 ˏts’z. Ts’z, 却受 k’éukˏ shau^2. Kioh shau; refusing to accept, 却納 k’éukˏ nápˎ. Kioh náh, 唔肯受 ˏm ʿhang shau^2; disdaining, 嫌棄 ˏím hí’. Hien k’í.

Rejoice, to, 喜 ʿhí. Hí, 樂 lokˎ. Loh, 悅 ütˎ. Yueh, 欣喜 ˏyan ʿhí. Yin hí, 喜悅 ʿhí ütˎ. Hí yueh, 忻 ˏyan. Yin, 快樂 fái’ lokˎ. Kw’ái loh, 歡喜 ˏfún ʿhí. Hwán hí; I rejoice at him, 我歡喜佢 ʿngo ˏfún ʿhí ʿk’ü. Wo hwán hí k’ü, 余喜他 ˏü ʿhí ˏt’á. Yú hí t’á; to rejoice in that which the people rejoice, 喜民所喜 ʿhí ˏman ʿsho ʿhí. Hí min so hí, 樂民之樂 lokˎ ˏman ˏchí lokˎ. Loh min chí loh, 與民同樂 ʿü ˏman ˏt’ung lokˎ. Yú min t’ung loh, 與百姓同樂 ʿü pákˏ sing’ ˏt’ung lokˎ. Yú peh sing t’ung loh; to rejoice with those who rejoice, and mourn with those that mourn, 樂人之樂,憂人之憂 lokˎ ˏyan ˏchí lokˎ, ˏyau ˏyan ˏchí ˏyau. Loh jin chí loh, yú jin chí yú.

Rejoiced 喜 ʿhí. Hí; I am rejoiced, 我歡喜 ʿngo ˏfún ʿhí. Wo hwán hí.

Rejoicing 喜 ʿhí. Hí, 樂 lokˎ. Loh; rejoicing exceedingly, 喜不勝 ʿhí patˏ ˏshing. Hí puh shing.

Rejoicingly 歡然 ˏfún ˏín. Hwán jen, 欣然 ˏyan ˏín. Yin jen.

Rejoin, to, 再合 tsoi’ hòpˎ. Tsái hoh, 復合 fukˎ hòpˎ. Fuh hoh, 翻合 ˏfán hòpˎ. Fán hoh, 復接 fukˎ tsípˏ. Fuh tsieh.

Rejoin, to answer to a reply, 答 tápˏ. Táh, 復應 fukˎ ying’. Fuh ying, 應答 ying’ tápˏ. Yin táh.

Rejoinder, 答之話 tápˏ ˏchí wá^2. Táh chí hwá; the defandant’s rejoinder, 答原告之話 tápˏ ˏün kò’ ˏchí wá^2. Táh yuen káu chí hwá.

Rejoined 答過 tápˏ kwo’. Táh kwo; reunited, 復合過 fukˎ hòpˎ kwo’. Fuh hoh kwo.

Rejudge, to, 再審 tsoi’ ʿsham. Tsái shin, 復審 fukˎ ʿsham. Fuh shin.

Rejudged 再審了 tsoi’ ʿsham ʿliú. Tsái shin liáu, 復審過 fukˎ ʿsham kwo’. Fuh shin kwo.

Rejuvenate, to, 引回春 ʿyan ˏúi ˏch’un. Yin hwui ch’un.

Rekindle, to, 再透火 tsoi’ t’au’ ʿfo. Tsái t’au ho, 復燃 fukˎ ˏín. Fuh jen, 復着火 fukˎ chéukˏ ʿfo. Fuh choh ho; to rouse anew, 復鼓動 fukˎ ʿkú tung^2. Fuh kú tung; to rekindle the wrath, 復激怒 fukˎ kikˏ nò^2. Fuh kih nú.

Relais, a narrow walk without the rampart, 砲臺外脚路 p’áu’ ˏt’oi ngoi^2 kéukˏ lò^2. P’áu t’ái wái kioh lú.

Reland, to, 再上岸 tsoi’ ʿshéung ngon^2. Tsái sháng ngán, 復登岸 fukˎ ˏtang ngon^2. Fuh tang ngán.

Relapse, to return, 反復 ʿfán fukˎ. Fán fuh, 翻復 ˏfán fukˎ. Fán fuh; to relapse into error, 再行錯 tsoi’ ˏhang ts’o’. Tsái hang ts’o, 再做錯 tsoi’ tsò^2 ts’o’. Tsái tso ts’o, 再陷邪教 tsoi’ hám^2 ˏts’é káu’. Tsái hien sié kiáu; to relapse into a fault, 再犯罪 tsoi’ fán^2 tsúi^2. Tsái fán tsúi.

Relapse, a, 翻 ˏfán. Fán, 反 ʿfán. Fán, 復 fukˎ. Fuh; to get a relapse of sickness, 翻病 ˏfán peng^2. Fán ping, 復病 fukˎ peng^2. Fuh ping, 反病 ʿfán peng^2. Fán ping, 舊病復發 kau^2 peng^2 fukˎ fátˏ. Kiú ping fuh fáh.

Relapsed 復了 fukˎ ʿliú. Fuh liáu, 翻復了 ˏfán fukˎ ʿliú. Fán fuh liáu; relapsed into error, 復陷於迷道 fukˎ hám^2 ˏü ˏmai tò^2. Fuh hien yú mí táu.

Relapsing 復 fukˎ. Fuh, 翻 ˏfán. Fán, 復陷 fukˎ hám^2. Fuh hien.

Relate, to tell or narrate, 講 ʿkong. Kiáng, 說 shütˏ. Shwoh, 傳 ˏch’ün. Ch’uen, 述 shutˎ. Shuh

to ally by connection, 相繼 ˏséung kai'. Siáng kí.

Relate, to have reference to, 屬 shukˎ. Shuh, 關 ˏkwán. Kwán, 論 lun[2]. Lun, 論及 lun[2] k'apˎ. Lun kih, 說及 shüt, k'apˎ. Shwoh kih, 至於 chí' ˏü. Chí yú; to relate to wood, 屬木 shukˎ mukˎ. Shuh muh.

Related, narrated, 說 shüt,. Shwoh, 講 ʿkong. Kiáng; allied by blood or kindred, 親戚 ˏts'an ts'ik,. Ts'in ts'ih, 親屬 ˏts'an shukˎ. Ts'in shuh, 家屬 ˏká shukˎ. Kiá shuh, 同親 ˏt'ung ˏts'an. T'ung ts'in, 同族 ˏt'ung tsukˎ. T'ung tsuh; related to, 有親 ʿyau ˏts'an. Yú ts'in; nearly related, 親近 ˏts'an kan[2]. Ts'in kin; distantly related, 疏 ˏsho. Sú; not very closely related, 疏疏的 ˏsho ˏsho tik,. Sú sú tih.

Relater, one who tells, 說者 shüt, ʿché. Shwoh ché, 講者 ʿkong ʿché. Kiáng ché, 傳者 ˏch'ün ʿché. Ch'uen ché.

Relating, telling, 講 ʿkong. Kiáng, 說 shüt,. Shwoh; having relation or reference, 屬 shukˎ. Shuh, 關 ˏkwán. Kwán, 論 lun[2]. Lun, 論及 lun[2] k'apˎ. Lun kih, 至於 chí' ˏü. Chí yú.

Relation, narration, 說 shüt,. Shwoh, 講 ʿkong. Kiáng, 傳 ˏch'ün. Ch'uen; reference, 屬 shukˎ. Shuh, 關 ˏkwán. Kwán, 有干 ʿyau ˏkon. Yú kán, 有關涉 ʿyau ˏkwán shipˎ. Yú kwán sheh, 有干涉 ʿyan ˏkon shipˎ. Yú kán sheh; in relation to, 論及 lun[2] k'apˎ. Lun kih, 說及 shüt, k'apˎ. Shwoh kih, 至於 chí' ˏü. Chí yú; kindred, 親戚 ˏts'an ts'ik,. Ts'in ts'ih, 親屬 ˏts'an shukˎ. Ts'in shuh, 族人 tsukˎ ˏyan. Tsuh jin, 肺腑 fai' ʿfú. Fí fú; remote relations, 疏皮 ˏsho ˏp'í. Sú p'í; near and distant relations, 親疏 ˏts'an ˏsho. Ts'in sú, 內外親 noi[2] ngoi[2] ˏts'an. Nui wái ts'in; my poor relations, 舍親 shé' ˏts'an. Shié ts'in; no body knows his poor relations, 貧窮斷六親 ˏp'an ˏk'ung tün[2] lukˎ ˏts'an. P'in k'iung twán luh ts'in; human relations, 人倫 ˏyan ˏlun. Jin lun; has no relation to, 唔屬 ˏm shukˎ, 不屬 pat, shukˎ. Puh shuh, 唔關 ˏm ˏkwán, 不關 pat, ˏkwán. Puh kwán, 無干 ˏmò ˏkon. Wú kán, 無涉 ˏmò shipˎ. Wú sheh, 無關涉 ˏmò ˏkwán shipˎ. Wú kwán sheh; they have no relation to us, 佢唔屬我 ʿk'ü ˏm shukˎ ʿngo; by relation, 聽聞 ˏt'eng ˏman. T'ing wán; relations by marriage, 姻親 ˏyan ˏts'an. Yin ts'in.

Relationship, 倫 ˏlun. Lun; the five ditto, 五倫* ʿng ˏlun. Wú lun, 彝倫 ˏí ˏlun. Í lun, 大倫 tái[2] ˏlun. Tá lun; the celestial relationships, 天倫† ˏt'ín ˏlun. T'ien lun; the nine grades of relatonship, 九族‡ ʿkau tsukˎ. Kiú tsuh; distant ditto, 疏 ˏsho. Sú, 瓜葛之親 ˏkwá kot, ˏchí ˏts'an. Kwá koh chí ts'in; near ditto, 親戚 ˏts'an ts'ik,. Ts'in ts'ih, 嫡親 tik, ˏts'an. Tih ts'in, 血脉之親 hüt, makˎ ˏchí ˏts'an. Hiueh meh chí ts'in; near and distant relationships, 親疏 ˏts'an ˏsho. Ts'in sú.

Relative, respecting, 論 lun[2]. Lun, 論及 lun[2] k'apˎ. Lun kih, 至於 chí' ˏü. Chí yú; not absolute or or existing by itself, 不自然而然的 pat, tsz[2] ˏín ˏí ˏín tik,. Puh tsz jen rh jen tih; relative duties, 本分 ʿpún fan[2]. Pun fan, 本當 ʿpún ˏtong. Pun táng, 本應 ʿpún ˏying. Pun ying, 本該 ʿpún ˏkoi. Pun kái; the relative height is, 出某地約 ch'ut, ʿmau tí[2] yéukˎ. Ch'uh mau tí yoh; a relative pronoun, 倫替名字 ˏlun t'ai' ˏmeng tsz[2]. Lun t'í ming tsz; relative ideas, 相屬之意 ˏséung shuk, ˏchí í'. Siáng shuh chí í, 相關之意 ˏséung ˏkwán ˏchí í'. Siáng kwán chí í; relative truth, 不自然而然之眞 pat, tsz[2] ˏín ˏí ˏín ˏchí ˏchan. Puh tsz jen rh jen chí chin.

Relative, by blood, 貼肉者 t'ip, yukˎ ʿché. T'ieh juh ché, 親戚 ˏts'an ts'ik,. Ts'in ts'ih, 骨肉之親 kwat, yukˎ ˏchí ˏts'an. Kuh juh chí ts'in, 血脉之親 hüt, makˎ ˏchí ˏts'an. Hiueh meh chí ts'in; the six relatives, 六親 lukˎ ˏts'an. Luh ts'in; relatives within the nine grades of relationship, 九族之親 ʿkau tsukˎ ˏchí ˏts'an. Kiú tsuh chí ts'in, 眷族 kün' tsukˎ. Kiuen tsuh; relatives by marriage 姻親 ˏyan ˏts'an. Yin ts'in, 姻戚 ˏyan ts'ik,. Yin ts'ih; relatives of a different surname, 表親 ʿpiú ˏts'an. Piáu ts'in, 裙帶之親 ˏkw'an tái' ˏchí ˏts'an. K'iun tái chí ts'in, 帬帶之親 ˏkw'an tái' ˏchí ˏts'an. K'iun tái chí ts'in; your relative, said to one's son-in-law's father or uncles, 姻弟 ˏyan tai[2]. Yin tí; your relative's brother, 姻家弟 ˏyan ˏká tai[2]. Yin kiá tí; to marry relatives, 連婚 ˏlín ˏfan. Lien hwan; the relatives of one's husband, 親家 ˏts'an ˏká. Ts'in kiá; to lean on one's relatives, 恃手足 shí[2] ʿshau tsukˎ. Shí shau tsuh.

Relatively 不自然而然的 pat, tsz[2] ˏín ˏí ˏín tik,. Puh tsz jen rh jen tih, 相屬的 ˏséung shukˎ tik,. Siáng shuh tih; relatively to us, 論我 lun[2] ʿngo. Lun wo, 關屬我 ˏkwán shukˎ ʿngo. Kwán shuh wo.

Relax, to slacken, 鬆 ˏsung. Sung, 放鬆 fong' ˏsung. Fáng sung, 寬鬆 ˏfún ˏsung. Kwán sung, 鬆開 ˏsung ˏhoi. Sung k'ái; to make less severe, 寬舒 ˏfún ˏshü. Kwán shú, 放懷 fong' ˏwái. Fáng hwái, 寬恕 ˏfún shü'. Kwán shú, 寬宥 ˏfún yau[2]. Kwán yú, 弛 ʿch'í. Ch'í; to relax a rope, 鬆纜 ˏsung lám[2]. Sung lán; to relax one's mind, 寬其心 ˏfún ˏk'í ˏsam. Kwán k'í sin, 舒其心 ˏshü ˏk'í ˏsam. Shú k'í sin, 鬆吓心 ˏsung ʿhá ˏsam, 舒暢懷抱 ˏshü ch'éung' ˏwái ʿp'ò. Shú ch'áng hwái p'áu, 放懷 fong' ˏwái. Fáng hwái; he will relax nothing, 佢不肯寬免 ʿk'ü pat, ʿhang ˏfún ʿmín. K'ü puh kang kwán mien, 他不肯從寬 ˏt'á pat, ʿhang ˏts'ung ˏfún. T'á puh kang ts'ung kwán; to relax one's ardor, 緩氣 ún[2] hí'. Hwán k'í, 舒氣 ˏshü hí'. Shú k'í.

Relaxation 放鬆之事 fong' ˏsung ˏchí sz[2]. Fáng

* These are: 君臣,父子,兄弟,夫婦,朋友. † These are: 父子,兄弟,夫婦. ‡ See 三字經 line 43-47.

sung chí sz, 寬吓者 ˏfún ʿhá ʿché, 鬆吓者 ˏsung ʿhá ʿché, 放寬吓者 fong' ˏfún ʿhá ʿché, 放縱者 fong' tsung' ʿché. Fáng tsung ché.

Relaxed, slackened, 鬆過 ˏsung kwo'. Sung kwo, 放鬆過 fong' ˏsung kwo'. Fáng sung kwo; made less rigorous, 放寬的 fong' ˏfún tikˎ. Fáng kwán tih, 從寬的 ˏts'ung ˏfún tikˎ. Ts'ung kwán tih.

Relaxing, slackening, 鬆 ˏsung. Sung, 放鬆 fong' ˏsung. Fáng sung; abating in rigor, 從寬 ˏts'ung ˏfún. Ts'ung kwán, 放寬 fong' ˏfún. Fáng kwán, 寬縱 ˏfún tsung'. Kwán tsung.

Relay, a, ditto of horses, 一隊新馬 yatˎ túi[2] ˏsan ʿmá. Yih túi sin má, 等換之馬 ʿtang ún[2] ˏchí ʿmá. Táng hwán chí má; a relay of dogs, 一隊新狗 yatˎ túi[2] ˏsan ʿkau. Yih túi sin kau, 等換之狗 ʿtang ún[2] ˏchí ʿkau. Tang hwán chí kau; relays of joy, 預藏之樂 ü[2] ˏts'ong ˏchí lokˎ. Yú tsáng chí loh.

Release, to, 釋 shikˎ. Shih, 釋放 shikˎ fong'. Shih fáng, 解放 ʿkái fong'. Kiái fáng, 放工 fong' ˏkung. Fáng kung, 發放 fátˎ fong'. Fáh fáng, 開放 ˏhoi fong'. Kái fáng, 開釋 ˏhoi shikˎ. K'ái shih; to release a prisoner, 釋奴僕 shikˎ ˏnò pukˎ. Shih nú puh; ditto, as from an obligation, 免 ʿmín. Mien, 寬免 ˏfún ʿmín. Kwán mien; to release any one from a promise, 免人踐言 ʿmín ˏyan tsín[2] ˏín. Mien jin tsien yen, 唔愛人踐言 ˏm oi' ˏyan tsín[2] ˏín; to relinquish a right, as to lands or tenements, 唔愛 ˏm oi', 棄 hí'. K'í, 却 k'éukˎ. Kioh.

Release 釋放之事 shikˎ fong' ˏchí sz[2]. Shih fáng chí sz, 免者 ʿmín ʿché. Mien ché; a quit-claim, 免書 ʿmín ˏshü. Mien shú, 收單 ˏshau ˏtán. Shau tán.

Released 釋了 shikˎ ʿliú. Shih liáu, 放了 fong' ʿliú. Fáng liáu, 免了 ʿmín ʿliú. Mien liáu; freed from pain, 除了痛 ˏch'ü ʿliú t'ung'. Ch'ú liáu t'ung, 治了痛 chí[2] ʿliú t'ung'. Chí liáu t'ung.

Releaser 釋者 shikˎ ʿché. Shih ché, 放者 fong' ʿché. Fáng ché, 免者 ʿmín ʿché. Mien ché.

Releasing 釋 shikˎ. Shih, 放 fong'. Fáng, 免 ʿmín. Mien, 發放 fátˎ fong'. Fáh fáng.

Relegate, to, 間遣 man[2] ʿhín. Wan k'ien, 間軍 man[2] ˏkwan. Wan kiun; see Banish.

Relent, to feel compassion, 發心 fátˎ ˏsam. Fáh sin, 發慈心 fátˎ ˏts'z ˏsam. Fáh ts'z sin, 發憐心 fátˎ ˏlín ˏsam. Fáh lien sin; to become more mild and tender, 減輕 ʿkám ˏheng. Kien k'ing; to soften, 發柔軟 fátˎ ˏyau ʿün. Fáh jau yuen; to grow moist, 發濕 fátˎ shapˎ. Fáh shih, 發潮 fátˎ ˏch'iú. Fáh ch'áu; the heat relents, 熱減 ítˎ ʿkám. Jeh kien; his wrath relents, 佢嘅怒息 ʿk'ü ké' nò[2] sikˎ, 他嘅嬲氣下 ˏt'á ké' ˏnau hí' ʿhá, 他之怒息 ˏt'á ˏchí nò[2] sikˎ. T'á chí nú sih.

Relented, softened in temper, 息氣了 sikˎ hí' ʿliú. Sih k'í liáu, 下氣了 ʿhá hí' ʿliú. Hiá k'í liáu.

Relenting 下氣 ʿhá hí'. Hiá k'í, 息氣 sikˎ hí'. Sih k'í, 發心 fátˎ ˏsam. Fáh sin, 發憐心 fátˎ ˏlín ˏsam. Fáh lien sin.

Relentless, unrelenting, 無憐心 ˏmò ˏlín ˏsam. Wú lien sin, 無慈心 ˏmò ˏts'z ˏsam. Wú ts'z sin; cruel, 殘忍 ˏts'án ʿyan. Ts'án jin, 慘虐 ʿts'ám yéukˎ. Ts'án yoh, 慘酷 ʿts'ám hukˎ. Ts'án k'uh, 暴虐 pò[2] yéukˎ. Páu yoh; unpitying, 無慈心嘅 ˏmò ˏts'z ˏsam ké', 無憐心的 ˏmò ˏlín ˏsam tikˎ. Wú lien sin tih.

Relentlessness 慘酷 ʿts'ám hukˎ. Ts'án k'uh, 殘忍者 ˏts'án ʿyan ʿché. Ts'án jin ché, 虐心者 yéukˎ ˏsam ʿché. Yoh sin ché.

Relevance } Relevancy } 關屬 ˏkwán shukˎ. Kwán shuh, 助事者 cho[2] sz[2] ʿché. Tsú sz ché, 明事者 ˏming sz[2] ʿché. Ming sz ché.

Relevant, lending aid or support, 助的 cho[2] tikˎ. Tsú tih; pertinent, 關 ˏkwán. Kwán, 屬 shukˎ. Shuh, 關屬 ˏkwán shukˎ. Kwán shuh; important, 緊要 ʿkan iú'. Kin yáu; applicable, 合 hòpˎ. Hoh; appropriate, 合宜 hòpˎ ˏí. Hoh í.

Reliable 可倚 ʿho ʿí. K'o í, 可賴 ʿho lái[2]. K'o lái, 可倚靠 ʿho ʿí k'áu'. K'o í k'áu, 信得過嘅 sun' takˎ kwo' ké', 眞 ˏchan. Chin.

Reliableness } Reliability } 可倚賴者 ʿho ʿí lái[2] ʿché. K'o í lái ché, 可信者 ʿho sun' ʿché. K'o sin ché, 可倚者 ʿho ʿí ʿché. K'o í ché, 可倚靠 ʿho ʿí k'áu'. K'o í k'áu.

Reliance 倚賴 ʿí lái[2]. Í lái, 依賴 ˏí lái[2]. Í lái, 託賴 t'okˎ lái[2]. T'oh lái, 托賴 t'okˎ lái[2]. T'oh lái, 藉賴 tsikˎ lái[2]. Tsih lái, 依仗 ˏí chéung[2]. Í cháng 憑仗 ˏp'ang chéung[2]. P'ang cháng; reliance in God, 倚賴上帝 ʿí lái[2] Shéung[2] tai'. Í lái Sháng tí, 藉賴上帝 tsikˎ lái[2] Shéung[2] tai'. Tsih lái Sháng tí; place no reliance in it, 唔好信佢 ˏm ʿhò sun' ʿk'ü, 不可信之 patˎ ʿho sun' ˏchí. Puh k'o sin chí; entire reliance, 全依 ˏts'ün ˏí. Ts'iuen í, 全賴 ˏts'ün lái[2]. Ts'iuen lái.

Relic, that which remains, 餘物 ˏü matˎ. Yú wuh; the remains of a deceased person, 聖骨 shing' kwatˎ. Shing kuh; sacred relics, 聖物 shing' matˎ. Shing wuh, 聖骨 shing' kwatˎ. Shing kuh; relics of Buddha's body, 舍利子 shé' lí[2] ʿtsz. Shié lí tsz.

Relict, a widow, 寡婦 ʿkwá ʿfú. Kwá fú, 寡母婆 ʿkwá ʿmò ˏp'o. Kwá mú p'o.

Relied 倚了 ʿí ʿliú. Í liáu, 倚賴了 ʿí lái[2] ʿliáu. Í lái liáu, 託賴了 t'okˎ lái[2] ʿliú. T'oh lái liáu.

Relief, of pain, 減輕痛 ʿkám ˏheng t'ung'. Kien k'ing t'ung, 除痛 ˏch'ü t'ung'. Ch'ú t'ung, 去痛 ʿhü t'ung'. K'ü t'ung; that which mitigates or removes pain, 減痛藥 ʿkám t'ung' yéukˎ. Kien t'ung yoh, 除痛藥 ˏch'ü t'ung' yéukˎ. Ch'ú t'ung yoh; the relief, as of sentinels, 換班 ún[2] ˏpán. Hwán pán; ditto of an army, 救兵 kau' ˏping. Kiú ping, 援兵 ˏún ˏping. Yuen ping, 助兵 cho[2] ˏping. Tsú ping; to send relief to the poor, 賙貧 ˏchau ˏp'an. Chau p'in, 濟貧 tsai' ˏp'an. Tsí p'in, 賑貧 chan' ˏp'an. Chin p'in; letters cut in relief, 凸字 tatˎ tsz[2]. Tuh tsz; high relief (alto relievo), 高凸 ˏkò tatˎ. Káu tuh; low relief (basso relievo), 低凸的 ˏtai tatˎ tikˎ. Tí

tuh tih; demi relief (demi relievo), 半凸的 pún' tat, tik,. Pun tuh tih; no means of relief, 趕到冇路 'kon tò' 'mò lò'.

Relieve, to, as from pain, 減輕 'kám ˌheng. Kien k'ing, 除 ˌch'ü. Ch'ú; to succor. 助 cho'. Tsú, 帮助 ˌpong cho'. Páng tsú, ditto, as the poor, 賙濟 ˌchau tsai'. Chau tsí, 賑濟 chan' tsai'. Chin tsí, 賑恤 chan' sut,. Chin siuh, 濟 tsai'. Tsí, 施捨 ˌshí 'shé. Shí shié; to set free from any burden, 釋 shik,. Shih, 除 ˌch'ü. Ch'ú; to relieve from pain, 除痛 ˌch'ü t'ung'. Ch'ú t'ung, 減輕痛 'kám ˌheng t'ung'. Kien k'ing t'ung; to relieve the poor, 濟貧 tsai' ˌp'an. Tsí p'in, 賙貧 ˌchau ˌp'an. Chau p'in, 救貧 kau' ˌp'an. Kiú p'in, 施捨貧窮 ˌshí 'shé ˌp'an ˌk'ung. Shí shié p'in k'iung, 賑貧 chan' ˌp'an. Chin p'in; to relieve one's necessities, 濟急 tsai' kap,. Tsí kih, 周急 ˌchau kap,. Chau kih; to relieve people in sickness and distress, 拯人疾苦 'ch'ing ˌyan tsat, 'fú. Ch'ing jin tsih k'ú; to relieve the mind, 寬心 ˌfún ˌsam. Kwán sin, 鬆心 ˌsung ˌsam. Sung sin, 舒心 ˌshü ˌsam. Shú sin; to relieve sufferings, 救苦 kau' 'fú. Kiú k'ú, 救難 kau' nán'. Kiú nán, 除難 ˌch'ü nán'. Ch'ú nán.

Relieved 寬過 ˌfún kwo'. Kwán kwo, 鬆過 ˌsung kwo'. Sung kwo; ditto, as from pain, 減輕過 'kám ˌheng kwo'. Kien k'ing kwo, 除了 ˌch'ü 'liú. Ch'ú liáu, 減輕了 'kám ˌheng 'liú. Kien k'ing liáu; ditto, as the poor, 濟過 tsai' kwo'. Tsí kwo, 賙過 ˌchau kwo'. Chau kwo; he is relieved from all sufferings, 佢而家用哋難 'k'ü ˌí ˌká lat, sái' nán', 他如今出諸難 ˌt'á ˌü ˌkam ch'ut, ˌchü nán'. T'á jú kin ch'uh chú nán.

Relieving, as from pain, 減輕 'kám ˌheng. Kien k'ing, 除 ˌch'ü. Ch'ú; ditto as the mind, 寬 ˌfún. Kwán, 鬆 ˌsung. Sung, 舒 ˌshü. Shú; ditto, as the poor, 濟 tsai'. Tsí; assisting, 帮助 ˌpong cho'. Páng tsú; ditto, as a sentinel, 替換 t'ai' ún'. T'í hwán; ditto, as an army, 援 ˌún. Yuen, 救援 kau' ˌún. Kiú yuen.

Relivo, cut in ditto, 刻凸 hák, tat,. K'eh tuh, 彫凸 ˌtiú tat,. Tiáu tuh.

Relight, to, as a lamp, 再點 tsoi' 'tím. Tsái tien, 點翻 'tím ˌfán. Tien fán; ditto, as a fire, 再透 tsoi' t'au'. Tsái t'au.

Religion 教 káu'. Kiáu, 教門 káu' ˌmún. Kiáu mun; the religion of Jesus, 耶穌教 ˌYé ˌsú káu'. Yé sú kiáu; the Rom. Cath. religion, 天主教 ˌt'ín 'chü káu'. T'ien chú kiáu; the orthodox religion, 正教 ching' káu'. Ching kiáu; the religion of the literati, 儒教 ˌü káu'. Jú kiáu; the religion of Buddha, 釋教 shik, káu'. Shih kiáu, 佛教* fat, káu'. Fuh kiáu; the religion of the rationalists, 道教 tò' káu'. Táu kiáu; the Mohammedan religion, 回回教 ˌúi ˌúi káu'. Hwui hwui kiáu; to enter a religion, 入教 yap, káu'. Jih kiáu, 進教 tsun' káu'. Tsin kiáu, 奉教 fung' káu'. Fung kiáu; to follow a religion, 從教 ˌts'ung káu'. Ts'ung kiáu, 信從教 sun' ˌts'ung káu'. Sin ts'ung kiáu; to propagate a religion, 傳教 ˌch'ün káu'. Ch'uen kiáu; to forsake a religion, 背教 púi' káu'. Pei kiáu, 反教 'fán káu'. Fán kiáu, 違教 ˌwai káu'. Wei kiáu; an idolatrous religion, 菩薩教 ˌp'ò sát, káu'. P'ú sáh kiáu, 象教 tséung' káu'. Siáng kiáu; the three religions of China, 三教 ˌsám káu'. Sán kiáu.

* See Buddha.

Religious, pertaining to religion, 屬教 shuk, káu'. Shuh kiáu, 教嘅 káu' ké', 教的 káu' tik,. Kiáu tih; godly, 祇虔 'chí ˌk'ín. Chí k'ien; rigid, 嚴 ˌím. Yen; religious books, 教書 káu' ˌshü. Kiáu shú, 經書 ˌking ˌshü. King shú; to lead a religious life, 習教 tsáp, káu'. Sih kiáu, 鍊道 lín' tò'. Lien táu, 修道 ˌsau tò'. Siú táu; religious duties, 教分 káu' fan'. Kiáu fan; a religious person, 修道者 ˌsau tò' 'ché. Siú táu ché, 修道士 ˌsau tò' sz'. Siú táu sz, 精修者 ˌtseng ˌsau 'ché. Tsing siú ché; religious debates, 辯教 pín' káu'. Pien kiáu; a house for religious worship, 教堂 káu' ˌt'ong. Kiáu t'áng; a religious house or convent, 修道院 ˌsau tò' ün'. Siú táu yuen, 教院 káu' ün'. Kiáu yuen; religious robes, 法衣 fát, ˌí. Fáh í; religious tenets, 教條 káu' ˌt'iú. Kiáu t'iáu.

Religiously, piously, 以祇虔 'í 'chí ˌk'ín. Í chí k'ien, 以敬虔 'í king' ˌk'ín. Í king k'ien.

Relinquish, to withdraw from, 退 t'úi'. T'úi; to leave, 離 ˌlí. Lí, 卸 sé'. Sié, 捨 'shé. Shié, 舍 'shé. Shié, 棄 hí'. K'í, 措 ts'ò'. Ts'ú, 留下 ˌlau há'. Liú hiá, 遺棄 ˌwai hí'. Wei k'í, 廢 fai'. Fei, 廢棄 fai' hí'. Fei k'í, 遺留 ˌwai ˌlau. Wei liú; to relinquish an enterprise, 棄謀 hí' ˌmau. K'í mau; to relinquish a right, 捨權 'shé ˌk'ün. Shié k'iuen, 捨棄權勢 'shé hí' ˌk'ün shai'. Shié k'í k'iuen shí; will you relinquish this? 你肯捨此否 'ní 'hang 'shé 'ts'z 'fau. Ní kang shié ts'z fau.

Relinquisher 捨者 'shé 'ché. Shié ché, 棄者 hí' 'ché. K'í ché, 卸者 sé' 'ché. Sié ché, 離者 ˌlí 'ché. Lí ché.

Reliquiae, remains of the dead, 聖骨 shing' kwat,. Shing kuh, 靈骨 ˌling kwat,. Ling kuh.

Relish, a taste, 味 mí'. Wí, 味道 mí' tò'. Wí táu; a sense of mental pleasure, 滋味 ˌtsz mí'. Tsz wí, 味道 mí' tò'. Wí táu, 趣味 ts'ü' mí'. Ts'ü wí; a relish for faction, 好結黨 hò' kít, 'tong. Háu kieh táng; a relish for elegant literature, 好文 hò' ˌman. Háu wan; a relish for books, 書癖 ˌshü p'ik,. Shú p'ih, 書癡 ˌshü ˌch'í. Shú ch'í; to perceive the relish, 知味 ˌchí mí'. Chí wí, 覺味 kok, mí'. Kioh wí; no relish for food, 唔知味 ˌm ˌchí mí', 不覺味 pat, kok, mí'. Puh kioh wí, 茶飯不思 ˌch'á fán' pat, ˌsz. Ch'á fán puh sz, 不思飲食 pat, ˌsz 'yam shik,. Puh sz yin shih; a good relish, 好滋味 'hò ˌtsz mí'. Háu tsz wí, 好胃口 'hò wai' 'hau. Háu wei k'au; to have a relish of, 有某味 'yau 'mau mí'. Yú mau wí.

Relish, to, 好 hò'. Háu, 嗜 shí'. Shí, 味 mí', Wí;

to relish a taste, 咀嚼味道 ʿtsü tséukˎ mí^2 tò^2. Tsü tsioh wí táu, 玩味 ún^2 mí^2. Wán wí; to relish the beauties of a style, 含英咀華 ˏhòm ˏying ʿtsü ˏwá. Hán ying tsü hwá; to relish one's words, 味其言 mí^2 ˏk'í ˏín. Wí k'í yen, 咀嚼其言 ʿtsü tséukˎ ˏk'í ˏín. Tsü tsioh k'í yen; this relishes of pedantry, 此有書癖之味 ʿts'z ʿyau ˏshü p'ikˎ ˏchí mí^2. Ts'z yú shú p'ih chí wí.

Relive, to, 復生 fukˎ ˏshang. Fuh sang, 翻生 ˏfán ˏshang. Fan sang.

Relucent 明 ˏming. Ming, 透光 t'au' ˏkwong. T'au kwáng.

Reluctance, Reluctancy } 嫌氣 ˏím hí'. Hien k'í, 厭氣 ím' hí'. Yen k'í.

Reluctant 嫌 ˏím. Hien, 惡 ú'. Wú, 厭 ím'. Yen, 唔中意 ˏm ˏchung í', 唔愛 ˏm oi', 唔要 ˏm iú'.

Reluctantly 唔愛 ˏm oi', 唔要 ˏm iú', 不愛 patˎ oi'. Puh ngái, 厭然 ím' ˏín. Yen yen.

Rely, to, 依 ˏí. Í, 倚 ʿí. Í, 倚賴 ʿí lái^2. Í lái, 倚靠 ʿí k'áu'. Í k'áu, 倚仗 ʿí chéung^2. Í cháng, 憑仗 ˏp'ang chéung^2. P'ang cháng, 藉賴 tsikˎ lái^2. Tsih lái, 藉 tsikˎ. Tsih, 託賴 t'okˎ lái^2. T'oh lái, 倚託 ʿí t'okˎ. Í t'oh, 恃 shí^2. Shí, 聊賴 ˏliú lái^2. Liáu lái, 據 kü'. Kü, 憑 ˏp'ang. P'ang; nothing to rely on, 無聊無賴 ˏmò ˏliú ˏmò lái^2. Wú liáu wú lái, 無所倚靠 ˏmò ʿsho ʿí k'áu'. Wú so í k'áu, 無所倚賴 ˏmò ʿsho ʿí lái^2. Wú so í lái, 無所憑藉 ˏmò ʿsho ˏp'ang tsikˎ. Wú so p'ang tsih; to rely on God, 依賴上帝 ˏí lái^2 Shéung^2 tái'. Í lái Sháng tí, 藉賴上帝 tsikˎ lái^2 Shéung^2 tai'. Tsih lái Sháng tí, 託賴上帝 t'okˎ lái^2 Shéung^2 tai'. T'oh lái Sháng tí; to rely on one's wealth, 恃有錢 shí^2 ʿyau ˏts'ín. Shí yú ts'ien, 恃財 shí^2 ˏts'oi. Shí ts'ái; to rely on the abundance of wealth, 憑多資 ˏp'ang ˏto ˏtsz. P'ang to tsz; to rely on influence, 恃勢 shí^2 shai'. Shí shí, 恃有權勢 shí^2 ʿyau ˏk'ün shai'. Shí yú k'iuen shí; to rely on one's merit, 倚賴功勞 ʿí lái^2 ˏkung ˏlò. Í lái kung láu, 仗功德 chéung^2 ˏkung takˎ. Cháng kung teh; to rely on others, 倚賴他人 ʿí lái^2 ˏt'á ˏyan. Í lái t'á jin, 倚靠人家 ʿí k'áu' ˏyan ˏká. Í k'áu jin kiá; to rely on Buddha, 藉佛 tsikˎ fatˎ. Tsih fuh.

Relying 倚賴 ʿí lái^2. Í lái, 藉賴 tsikˎ lái^2. Tsih lái, 託賴 t'okˎ lái^2. T'oh lái, 恃 shí^2. Shí, 據 kü'. Kü, 憑 ˏp'ang. P'ang.

Remain, to continue, to last, 恒 ˏhang. Hang, 常 ˏshéung. Cháng, 恒久 ˏhang ʿkau. Hang kiú, 矜 ˏk'am; to tarry, 留落 ˏlau lokˎ. Liú loh, 留下 ˏlau ʿhá. Liú hiá, 剩落嘅處 shing^2 lokˎ ʿhai ch'ü', 淹留 ˏím ˏlau. Yen liú, 奄 ˏím. Yen; to stay, 歇住 hítˎ chü^2. Hieh chú, 歇留 hítˎ ˏlau. Hieh liú, 宿留 sukˎ ˏlau. Suh liú, 淹留 ˏím ˏlau. Yen liú; to dwell, 居在 ˏkü tsoi^2. Kü tsái, 留在 ˏlau tsoi^2. Liú tsái; to remain, as marks, 留 ˏlau. Liú, 遺留 ˏwai ˏlau. Wei liú; to remain over, 剩 shing^2. Shing, 餘 ˏü. Yú, 餘剩 ˏü shing^2. Yú shing, 羨餘 sín^2 ˏü. Sien yú; there remain, 重有 chung^2 ʿyau. Chung yú, 還有 ˏwán ʿyau. Hwán yú, 尚有 shéung^2 ʿyau. Sháng yú; there remain only, 剩不過 shing^2 patˎ kwo'. Shing puh kwo, 惟剩 ˏwai shing^2. Wei shing, 只剩 ʿchí shing^2. Chí shing; there remain, there are besides, 另外 ling^2 ngoi^2. Ling wái, 餘外 ˏü ngoi^2. Yú wái; it remains to be proved, 還要立憑據 ˏwán iú' lapˎ ˏp'ang kü'. Hwán yáu lih p'ang kü; he did remain with us, 佢留 ʿk'ü ˏlau. K'ü liú; that which remains, 其餘 ˏk'í ˏü. K'í yú, 所餘 ʿsho ˏü. So yú, 其餘者 ˏk'í ˏü ʿché. K'í yú ché; what remains to be done with it? 還有乜法子做呢 ˏwán ʿyau matˎ fátˎ ʿtsz tsò^2 ˏní; no murderers remain, 無匪留 ˏmò ʿfí ˏlau. Wú fì liú; to remain poor, 守窮 ʿshau ˏk'ung. Shau k'iung.

Remainder 剩 shing^2, 賸 shing^2. Shing, 餘 ˏü. Yú, 餘剩 ˏü shing^2. Yú shing; the remainder, 其餘 ˏk'í ˏü. K'í yú; there is a remainder, 有剩 ʿyau shing^2. Yú shing, 有餘 ʿyau ˏü. Yú yú; the remainder of an account, 餘數 ˏü shò'. Yú sú; the remainder of one's life, 餘生 ˏü ˏshang. Yú sang.

Remaining, continuing, 留落 ˏlau lokˎ. Liú loh, 留下 ˏlau ʿhá. Liú hiá; remaining for ever, 恒 ˏhang. Hang, 常 ˏshéung. Cháng; remaining with one, 同人居 ˏt'ung ˏyan ˏkü. T'ung jin kü, 同人住 ˏt'ung ˏyan chü^2. T'ung jin chú; remaining over, 剩 shing^2. Shing, 餘 ˏü. Yú; the remaining portion, 其餘分 ˏk'í ˏü fan^2. K'í yú fan; only a little remaining, 剩有限 shing^2 ʿyau hán^2. Shing yú hien, 剩無幾 shing^2 ˏmò ʿkí. Shing wú kí; money remaining, 剩錢 shing^2 ˏts'ín. Shing ts'ien, 剩銀 shing^2 ˏngan. Shing yin.

Remains 剩 shing^2. Shing, 賸 shing^2. Shing, 餘 ˏü. Yú; remains of food, 餘屑食物 ˏü sítˎ shikˎ matˎ. Yú sieh shih wuh, 餘屑 ˏü sítˎ. Yú sieh, 餕 tsun'. Tsiun; remains of rice, 剩飯 shing^2 fán^2. Shing fán, 殘 ˏts'án. Ts'án; the remains of a person, 屍 ˏshí. Shí; the remains of a deceased person in a coffin, 靈柩 ˏling kau^2. Ling kiú.

Remand, to, 叫翻嚟 kiú' ˏfán ˏlai, 叫回來 kiú' ˏúi ˏloi. Kiáu hwui lái, 命返 meng^2 ʿfán. Ming fán, 命回來 meng^2 ˏúi ˏloi. Ming hwui lái; to remand a prisoner, 再審犯 tsoi' ʿsham fán^2. Tsái shin fán.

Remark, a, 所講 ʿsho ʿkong. So kiáng, 所說之事 ʿsho shütˎ ˏchí sz^2. So shwoh chí sz; to make a remark, 話 wá^2. Hwá, 講 ʿkong. Kiáng, 說 shütˎ. Shwoh.

Remark, to observe, 話 wá^2. Hwá, 講 ʿkong. Kiáng, 說 shütˎ. Shwoh; to notice, 睇 ʿt'ai. T'í, 見 kín'. Kien, 看 hon'. K'án.

Remarkable, extraordinary, 異常 í^2 ˏshéung. Í cháng, 非常 ˏfí ˏshéung. Fí cháng, 非凡 ˏfí ˏfán. Fí fán; strange, 出奇 ch'utˎ ˏk'í. Ch'uh k'í, 離奇 ˏlí ˏk'í. Lí k'í; wonderful, 奇異 ˏk'í í^2. K'í í; eminent, 出衆 ch'utˎ chung'.

Ch'uh chung, 超凡 ˏch'iú ˏfán. Ch'áu fán; a remarkable person, 異常之人 í² ˏshéung ˏchí ˏyan. Í cháng chí jin, 非常之人 ˏfí ˏshéung ˏchí ˏyan. Fí cháng chí jin, 高出於衆之人 ˏkò ch'utˏ ˏü chung' ˏchí ˏyan. Káu ch'uh yú chung chí jin, 超羣者 ˏch'iú ˏkw'an 'ché. Ch'áu k'iun ché; a person of remarkable talent, 奇才嘅人 ˏk'í ˏts'oi ké' ˏyan; a person of remarkable fame, 名聲出衆的 ˏmeng ˏshing ch'utˏ chung' tikˏ. Ming shing ch'uh chung tih; a remarkable event, 異常之事 í² ˏshéung ˏchí sz². Í cháng chí sz.

Remarkableness 異常之事 í² ˏshéung ˏchí sz². Í cháng chí sz.

Remarkably 異常 í² ˏshéung. Í cháng, 甚 sham². Shin, 太 t'ái'. T'ái; remarkably beautiful, 十分美 shapˏ ˏfan 'mí. Shih fan mei, 極美 kikˏ 'mí. Kih mei, 頂好樣 'teng 'hò yéung².

Remarked 話過 wá² kwo'. Hwá kwo, 說過 shütˏ kwo'. Shwoh kwo; observed, 睇過 't'ai kwo'. T'í kwo, 覺過 kokˏ kwo'. Kioh kwo, 見了 kín' 'liú. Kien liáu.

Remarking, observing, 睇 't'ai. T'í, 見 kín'. Kien; expressing in words, 話 wá². Hwá, 說 shütˏ. Shwoh, 講 'kong. Kiáng.

Remarry, to, 再娶 tsoi' ts'ü'. Tsái ts'ü.

Remasticate, to, 翻嚼 ˏfán tséukˏ. Fán tsioh, 翻嚼 ˏfán tsiú².

Remediable 可救 'ho kau'. K'o kiú, 救得嘅 kau' takˏ ké'; curable, 可醫 'ho ˏí. K'o í, 醫得的 ˏí takˏ tikˏ. Í teh tih.

Remedied, cured, 醫過 ˏí kwo'. Í kwo; repaired, 補過 'pò kwo'. Pú kwo, 救過 kau' kwo'. Kiú kwo; ditto, as an evil, 除過 ˏch'ü kwo'. Ch'ú kwo; not to be remedied, 醫唔得 ˏí ˏm takˏ, 醫不得 ˏí patˏ takˏ. Í puh teh.

Remediless 唔醫得嘅 ˏm ˏí takˏ ké', 不能醫的 patˏ ˏnang ˏí tikˏ. Puh nang í tih, 醫不得的 ˏí patˏ takˏ tikˏ. Í puh teh tih.

Remedy, that which cures diseases, 藥 yéukˏ. Yoh, 治病之方 chí' peng² ˏchí ˏfong. Chí ping chí fáng, 醫病之法 ˏí peng² ˏchí fátˏ. Í ping chí fáh; ditto, general term for, 法子 fátˏ 'tsz. Fáh tsz, 方法 ˏfong fátˏ. Fáng fáh, 計 kai'. Kí; no remedy, 無法 ˏmò fátˏ. Wú fáh, 無法子 ˏmò fátˏ 'tsz. Wú fáh tsz, 無方法 ˏmò ˏfong fátˏ. Wú fáng fáh, 無計 ˏmò kai'. W kí; past remedy, 無法可醫 ˏmò fátˏ 'ho ˏí. Wú fáh k'o í, 無奈何 ˏmò noi² ˏho. Wú nái ho; to use a remedy, 用方 yung² ˏfong. Yung fáng, 用法子 yung² fátˏ 'tsz. Yung fáh tsz, 用藥 yung² yéukˏ. Yung yoh.

Remedy, to, 醫 ˏí. Í; to remove, as an evil, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú; to repair, 補 'pò. Pú.

Remedying, as a disease, 醫 ˏí. Í; ditto, as an evil, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú; restoring, 補翻 'pò ˏfán. Pú fán, 修好 ˏsau 'hò. Siú háu.

Remenber, to, 記 kí'. Kí 記念 kí' ním². Kí nien, 憶 yikˏ. Yih, 誌 chí'. Chí, 識 chí'. Chí; to recollect, 記起 kí' 'hí. Kí k'í, 想起 'séung 'hí. Siáng k'í, 憶起 yikˏ 'hí. Yih k'í, 想翻起 'séung ˏfán 'hí; to remember carefully 記住 kí' chü². Kí chú, 緊記 'kan kí'. Kin kí, 牢記 ˏlò kí'. Láu kí; can or do remember, 記得 kí' takˏ. Kí teh, 記着 kí' chéukˏ. Kí choh; to remember constantly, 念念不忘 ním² ním² patˏ ˏmong. Nien nien puh wáng, 時時記住 ˏshí ˏshí kí' chü². Shí shí kí chú; to engrave on the inward parts, so as to remember it, 銘於五內 ˏming ˏü 'ng noi². Ming yú wú nui, 銘心鏤骨 ˏming ˏsam 'lau kwatˏ. Ming sin lau kuh, 銘刻於心 ˏming hákˏ ˏü ˏsam. Ming k'eh yú sin; to remember perfectly and carry out in practice, 熟記而體行 shukˏ kí' ˏí 't'ai ˏhang. Shuh kí rh t'í hang; do you remember this? 你記得呢的冇呢 'ní kí' takˏ ˏní tí' 'mò ˏní, 爾記此否 'í kí' 'ts'z 'fau. Rh kí ts'z fau; remember me to him, 問候佢 man² hau² 'k'ü. Wan hau k'ü, 致候 chí' hau². Chí hau, 問安 man² ˏon. Wan ngán; remember me, 記念我 kí' ním² 'ngo. Kí nien wo, 不忘記我 patˏ ˏmong kí' 'ngo. Puh wáng kí wo; to remember one, 費心 fai' ˏsam. Fí sin; remember God, 記念上帝 kí' ním² Shéung² tai'. Kí nien Sháng tí; cannot remember it, 想唔起 'séung ˏm 'hí, 記唔翻 kí' ˏm ˏfán, 記不得 kí' patˏ takˏ. Kí puh teh; to remember with veneration, 敬記 king' kí'. King kí, 謹記 'kan kí'. Kin kí; to remember and keep it, 記而守之 kí' ˏí 'shau ˏchí. Kí rh shau chí.

Remembered 記着 kí' chéukˏ. Kí choh, 記了 kí' 'liú. Kí liáu, 憶了 yikˏ 'liú. Yih liáu.

Remembrance 記念 kí' ním². Kí nien; to keep in remembrance, 記念 kí' ním². Kí nien, 懷念 ˏwái ním². Hwái nien; to come to remembrance, 記得 kí' takˏ. Kí teh; to put in remembrance, 使記 'sz kí'. Shí kí, 俾懷念 'pí ˏwái ním². Pí hwái nien, 使憶 'sz yikˏ. Shí yih; in remembrance of, 以爲記 'í ˏwai kí'. Í wei kí; a token of remembrance, 記號 kí' hò². Kí háu.

Remembrance, a recorder, 主簿官 'chü pò² ˏkún. Chú pú kwán; a ditto, 記號 kí' hò². Kí háu.

Remind, to, 使記 'sz kí'. Shí kí, 致念 chí' ním². Chí nien, 俾記念 'pí kí' ním². Pí kí nien, 帶 tái'. Tái.

Reminding 使記 'sz kí'. Shí sz, 致念 chí' ním². Chí nien.

Reminiscence 記起之事 kí' 'hí ˏchí sz². Kí k'í chí sz, 記念 kí' ním². Kí nien.

Remiss, dilatory, 懶 'lán. Lán, 怠 toi². Tái, 懶惰 'lán to². Lán to, 慢易 mán² í². Mán í, 懈怠 'hái toi². Hiái tái, 惰緩 to² ún². To hwán, 怠緩 toi² ún². Tái hwán, 怠慢 toi² mán². Tái mán, 懶散 'lán 'sán. Lán sán, 舒緩 ˏshü ún². Shú hwán, 紓緩 ˏshü ún². Shú hwán, 媠慢 to² mán². To mán, 跅弛 t'okˏ 'ch'í. T'oh ch'í, 偷薄 ˏt'au pokˏ. T'au poh, 佚蕩 yatˏ tong². Yih táng, 弛力 'ch'í likˏ. Ch'í lih, 沓沓 tápˏ tápˏ. Táh táh; not performing duty or business, 失 shatˏ. Shih, 疏虞 ˏsho ˏü. Sú yú, 疏懶 ˏsho 'lán. Sú lán, 放縱 fong' tsung'. Fáng tsung, 放鬆 fong' ˏsung.

Fáng sung, 疏鬆 ˛sho ˛sung. Sú sung, 鬆鬆 ˛sung ˛sung. Sung sung; remiss and trifling, 怠玩 toi² ún². Tái wán; remiss in deciding causes, 怠於聽斷 toi² ˛ü ˛t'eng tün'. Tái yú t'ing twán, 懶於審斷 'lán ˛ü 'sham tün'. Lán yú shin twán; remiss in the affairs of government, 懶理國政 'lán 'lí kwok˛ ching'. Lán lí kwoh ching, 怠於政事 toi² ˛ü ching' sz². Tái yú ching sz; thoughtless, 唔思 ˛m ˛sz, 輕浮 ˛heng ˛fau. K'ing fau.

Remission, abatement, 減 'kám. Kien, 減輕 'kám ˛heng. Kien k'ing; relaxation, 寬鬆 ˛fún ˛sung. Kwán sung, 寬恕 ˛fún shü'. Kwán shú, 饒恕 ˛iú shü'. Jáu shú; release, 釋 shik˛. Shih; forgiveness, 赦 shé'. Shié, 宥 yau². Yú 舍 'shé. Shié; remission of taxes, 免稅 'mín shui'. Mien shwui, 蠲免錢糧 ˛kün 'mín ˛ts'ín ˛léung. Kiuen mien ts'ien liáng; the remission of sin, 罪之赦 tsúi² ˛chí shé'. Tsúi chí shié, 免罪 'mín tsúi². Mien tsúi; to ask remission, 求赦 ˛k'au shé'. K'iú shié, 求免 ˛k'au 'mín. K'iú mien; remission of a disease, 病減者 peng² 'kám 'ché. Ping kien ché.

Remissive, forgiving, 免 'mín. Mien, 赦 shé'. Shié.

Remissly 懶然 'lán ˛ín. Lán jen, 怠然 toi² ˛ín. Tái jen, 懈然 'hái ˛ín. Hiái jen.

Remit, to relax, 鬆 ˛sung. Sung, 鬆些 ˛sung ˛sé. Sung sié, 減 'kám. Kien, 減輕 'kám ˛heng. Kien k'ing, 退 t'úi'. T'úi, 寬恕 ˛fún shü'. Kwán shú, 寬鬆 ˛fún ˛sung. Kwán sung, 饒恕 ˛iú shü'. Jáu shú; ditto, as sin or a fault, 赦 shé'. Shié, 宥 yau². Yú, 免 'mín. Mien, 原 ˛ün. Yuen; ditto, as taxes, 免 'mín. Mien, 蠲免 ˛kün 'mín. Kiuen mien; ditto, to give up, 捨 'shé. Shié, 舍 'shé, Shié; ditto, to restore to liberty, 釋 shik˛. Shih, 放 fong'. Fáng; ditto, to send back, 使翻 'shai ˛fán. Shí fán, 使反 'sz 'fán. Shí fán, 發回來 fát˛ ˛úi ˛loi. Fáh hwui lái; to remit the punishment, 免刑 'mín ˛ying. Mien hing; to remit a fault, 免罪 'mín tsúi². Mien tsúi, 赦罪 shé' tsúi². Shié tsúi; to remit entirely, 盡免 tsun² 'mín. Tsin mien, 悉予蠲免 sik˛ ˛ü ˛kün 'mín. Sih yú kiuen mien; to remit money, 寄銀 kí' ˛ngan. Kí yin; to remit a money order, 寄銀單 kí' ˛ngan ˛tán. Kí yin tán; to remit the taxes, 蠲免錢糧 ˛kün 'mín ˛ts'ín ˛léung. Kiuen mien ts'ien liáng; ditto an account, 蠲賬 ˛kün chéung'. Kiuen cháng; ditto, rent, 免租 'mín ˛tsò. Mien tsú, 蠲租 ˛kün ˛tsò. Kiuen tsú.

Remit, to slacken, 鬆 ˛sung. Sung.

Remittal, a giving up, 棄 hí'. K'í.

Remittance, of money, 寄銀 kí' ˛ngan. Kí yin; the sum remitted, 所寄之銀 'sho kí' ˛chí ˛ngan. So kí chí yin.

Remitted, relaxed, 鬆了 ˛sung 'liú. Sung liáu; forgiven, 赦了 shé' 'liú. Shié liáu, 宥了 yau² 'liú. Yú liáu; sent back, 使翻 'shai ˛fán, 使回 'sz ˛úi. Shí hwui; given up, 棄了 hí' 'liú. K'í liáu; transmitted to a distant place, 寄了 kí' 'liú. Kí liáu.

Remittent 加減 ˛ká 'kám. Kiá kien; remittent fever, 加減之熱症 ˛ká 'kám ˛chí ít˛ ching'. Kiá kien chí jeh ching.

Remitter, a, of money, 寄銀者 kí' ˛ngan 'ché. Kí yin ché; one who pardons, 赦者 shé' 'ché. Shié ché, 宥者 yau² 'ché. Yú ché.

Remitting, relaxing, 鬆 ˛sung. Sung; abating, 減 'kám. Kien; forgiving, 免 'mín. Mien, 赦 shé'. Shié; sending back, 使翻 'shai ˛fán, 寄回 kí' ˛úi. Kí hwui; transmitting, as money, bills &c., 寄 kí'. Kí.

Remnant, residue, 餘 ˛ü. Yú, 餘物 ˛ü mat˛. Yú wuh, 剩物 shing² mat˛. Shing wuh, 餘剩 ˛ü shing². Yú shing, 孑 k'ít˛. Kieh, 孑遺 k'ít˛ ˛wai. Kieh wei, 緒餘 'sü ˛ü. Sü yú; the remnant of a people, 餘民 ˛ü ˛man. Yú min, 民之餘者 ˛man ˛chí ˛ü 'ché. Mín chí yú ché, 燼民 'tsun ˛man. Tsin min; no remnant [of the people] was left, 靡有孑遺 'mí 'yau k'ít˛ ˛wai. Mí yú kieh wei; a remnant of fire, 燼 'tsun. Tsin; remnants of silk, 綢碎 ˛ch'au sui'. Ch'au sui, 裂 lít˛. Lieh, 裂 lít˛. Lieh, 帨子 'ún 'tsz. Wán tsz, 褕 shò'. Sú; remnants of food, 餘食 ˛ü shik˛. Yú shih, 餕 tsun'. Tsiun; ditto, fragments left, 餘屑 ˛ü sít˛. Yú sieh; remnants of goods, 剩貨 shing² fo'. Shing ho, 殘貨 ˛ts'án fo'. Ts'án ho; remnants of cloth, 布碎 pò' sui'. Pú sui.

Remodel, to, 再模 tsoi' ˛mò. Tsái mú, 再制 tsoi' chai'. Tsái chí.

Remold, to, 再甄 tsoi' ˛chan [˛yan]. Tsái chin.

Remonstrance 諫 kán'. Kieu, 諍 chang'. Tsang, 謕 ˛t'ai. T'í, 苦勸 'fú hün'. K'ú k'iuen; to listen to ditto, 聽諫 ˛t'eng kán'. T'ing kien; ditto among Rom. Catholics, 聖體碟 shing' 't'ai tip˛. Shing t'í tieh.

Remonstrant 諫者 kán' 'ché. Kien ché, 諍者 chang' 'ché. Tsang ché.

Remonstrate, to, 勸諫 hün' kán'. K'iuen kien, 諫 kán'. Kien, 諍 chang'. Tsang, 謕 ˛t'ai. T'í, 諫諍 kán' chang'. Kien tsang, 勸止 hün' 'chí. K'iuen chí; to remonstrate with the sovereign, 諫皇 kán' ˛wong. Kien hwáng; to gently remostrate with a superior, 幾諫 ˛kí kán'. Kí kien.

Remonstrated 諫了 kán' 'liú. Kien liáu.

Remonstrating 勸諫 hün' kán'. K'iuen kien, 諫 kán'. Kien.

Remora, obstacle, 碍 ngoi². Ngái; the sucking fish, 啐魚名 tsüt˛ ˛ü ˛meng. Tsuh yú ming.

Remorse 悔恨 fúi' han². Hwui han, 痛悔 t'ung' fúi'. T'ung hwui, 憂悔 ˛yau fúi'. Yú hwui, 懺 ch'am'. Ts'in, 大慚恨 tái² ˛ts'ám han². Tá ts'án han, 暴燥之心 pò² ts'ò' ˛chí ˛sam. Páu ts'áu chí sin; deep remorse, 甚悔恨 sham² fúi' han². Shin hwui han; remorse of conscience, 心甚悔恨 ˛sam sham² fúi' han². Sin shin hwui han, 心好痛恨 ˛sam 'hò t'ung' han². Sin háu t'ung han; pity, 憐心 ˛lín ˛sam. Lien sin, 憐憫 ˛lín 'man. Lien min; to feel remorse, 追悔 ˛chui fúi'. Chui hwui.

Remorseless 無悔恨 ˏmò fúi’ han^2. Wú hwui han; pitiless, 無慈心 ˏmò ˏts’z ˏsam. Wú ts’z sin, 無憐心 ˏmò ˏlín ˏsam. Wú lien sin; cruel, 殘忍 ˏts’án ‘yan. Ts’án jin, 慘酷 ‘ts’ám hukˎ. Ts’án k’uh, 忍心 ‘yan ˏsam. Jin sin.

Remorselessly 殘然 ˏts’án ˏín. Ts’án jen, 以忍心 ‘í ‘yan ˏsam. Í jin sin, 以慘酷之心 ‘í ‘ts’ám hukˎ ˏchí ˏsam. Í ts’án k’uh chí sin.

Remote, distant in place, 遠 ‘ün. Yuen, 遙 ˏiú. Yáu, 遐 ˏhá. Hiá, 逾 ˏü. Yú, 遼 ˏliú. Liáu, 遙遠 ˏiú ‘ün. Yáu yuen, 迂 ˏü. Yú, 迂遠 ˏü ‘ün. Yú yuen; distant in time, 長遠 ˏch’éung ‘ün. Ch’áng yuen, 邈 ‘miú. Miáu, 遐 ˏhá. Hiá, 久遠 ‘kau ‘ün. Kiú yuen, 延 ˏín. Yen; ditto, as descendants, 彌 ˏmí. Mí, 綿 ˏmín. Mien, 綿遠 ˏmín ‘ün. Mien yuen; remote, as relationship, 疏 ˏsho. Sú, 疎皮 ˏsho ˏp’í. Sú p’í; remote from, 離遠 ˏlí ‘ün. Lí yuen, 隔遠 kákˎ ‘ün. Keh yuen; remote in the extreme, 極遠 kikˎ ‘ün. Kih yuen, 太遠 t’ái’ ‘ün. T’ái yuen, 邈而難追 ‘miú ˏí ˏnán ˏchui. Miáu rh nán chui; remote from court, 離朝遠 ˏlí ˏch’iú ‘ün. Lí ch’áu yuen; remote ages, 古世 ‘kú shai’. Kú shí; remote antiquity, 上古 shéung^2 ‘kú. Sháng kú, 遠古 ‘ün ‘kú. Yuen kú, 往古 ‘wong ‘kú. Wáng kú; remote causes, 遠故 ‘ün kú’. Yuen kú; remote ideas, 遠意 ‘ün í’. Yuen í; remote and near, 遠近 ‘ün kan^2. Yuen kin, 遐邇 ˏhá ‘í. Hiá rh; near and remote, as relations, 親疏 ˏts’an ˏsho. Ts’in sú.

Remotely 遠 ‘ün. Yuen, 遐 ˏhá. Hiá; remotely related, 疏 ˏsho. Sú; remotely separated, 遠隔 ‘ün kákˎ. Yuen keh, 相隔好遠 ˏséung kákˎ ‘hò ‘ün. Siáng keh háu yuen, 相離好遠 ˏséung ˏlí ‘hò ‘ün. Siáng lí háu yuen, 曠隔 fong’ kákˎ. Kwáng keh.

Remoteness 遙遠 ˏiú ‘ün. Yáu yuen.

Remount, to, 再乘 tsoi’ ˏshing. Tsái ching, 復登 fukˎ ˏtang. Fuh tang.

Removability, as from an office, 可革者 ‘ho kákˎ ‘ché. K’o keh ché, 可黜者 ‘ho chutˎ ‘ché. K’o chuh ché; capacity of being displaced, 可移 ‘ho ˏí. K’o í, 可搬 ‘ho ˏpún. K’o pwán.

Removable, as from an office, 可革 ‘ho kákˎ. K’o keh, 可黜 ‘ho chutˎ. K’o chuh, 革得 kákˎ takˎ. Keh teh, 黜得 chutˎ takˎ. Chuh teh; ditto, as a calamity, 可消 ‘ho ˏsiú. K’o siáu, 可解 ‘ho ‘kái. K’o kiái, 可撤 ‘hò ch’ítˎ. K’o ch’eh.

Removal, from office, 革職 kákˎ chikˎ. Keh chih, 黜職 chutˎ chikˎ. Chuh chih; ditto to another place, 搬去別處 ˏpún hü’ pítˎ ch’ü’. Pwán k’ü pieh ch’ú, 移別處 ˏí pítˎ ch’ü’. Í pieh ch’ú, 遷移別處 ˏts’ín ˏí pítˎ ch’ü’. Ts’ien í pieh ch’ú.

Remove, as from office, 革 kákˎ. Keh, 黜 chutˎ. Chuh, 徹 [=撤] ch’ítˎ. Ch’eh; ditto, as to another place, 搬遷 ˏpún ˏts’ín. Pwán ts’ien, 搬 ˏpún. Pwán, 般 ˏpún. Pwán, 移 ˏí. Í, 迻 ˏí. Í, 遷 ˏts’ín. Ts’ien, 遷移 ˏts’ín ˏí. Ts’ien í, 遷徙 ˏts’ín ‘sái. Ts’ien sí; ditto, as food, 撤開 ch’ítˎ ˏhoi. Ch’eh k’ái, 撤去 ch’ítˎ hü’. Ch’eh k’ü, 撤 ch’ítˎ. Ch’eh, 徹 ch’ítˎ. Ch’eh; ditto, as a calamity, 消 ˏsiú. Siáu, 解 ‘kái. Kiái, 除 ˏch’ü. Ch’ú; to remove food, 撤饌 ch’ítˎ chán^2. Ch’eh chán, 徹饌 ch’ítˎ chán^2. Ch’eh chán, 收檯 ˏshau ˏt’oi. Shau t’ái, 收殽饌 ˏshau ˏngáu chán^2. Shau hiáu chán, 徹席 ch’ítˎ tsikˎ. Ch’eh sih; to remove food and leave the table, 撤席散檯 ch’ítˎ tsikˎ sán’ ˏt’oi. Ch’eh sih sán t’ái; remove the table cloth, 收檯布 ˏshau ˏt’oi pò’. Shau t’ái pú; to remove from, as a cover, 搴去 ‘k’ín hü’. K’ien k’ü, 去 ‘hü. K’ü, 除 ˏch’ü. Ch’ú; to remove from, as a wooden mould, 褪出 t’an’ ch’utˎ, 褪翻出嚟 t’an’ ˏfán ch’utˎ ˏlai; to remove a calamity, 消災 ˏsiú ˏtsoi. Siáu tsái, 解禍 ‘kái wo^2. Kiái ho, 除禍 ˏch’ü wo^2. Ch’ú ho; to remove sickness, 除病 ˏch’ü peng^2. Ch’ú ping; to remove poison, 解毒 ‘kái tukˎ. Kiái tuh; to remove from office, 革職 kákˎ chikˎ. Keh chih, 黜職 chutˎ chikˎ. Chuh chih, 免官 ‘mín ˏkún. Mien kwán; to remove to another place, 搬去別處 ˏpún hü’ pítˎ ch’ü’. Pwán k’ü pieh ch’ú, 遷往別處 ˏts’ín ‘wong pítˎ ch’ü’. Ts’ien wáng pieh ch’ú, 遷移別處 ˏts’ín ˏí pítˎ ch’ü’. Ts’ien í pieh ch’ú; to remove to another place to live, 搬屋 ˏpún ukˎ. Pwán uh, 徙居 ‘sái ˏkü. Sí kü, 遷居 ˏts’ín ˏkü. Ts’ien kü, 移居 ˏí ˏkü. Í kü; to remove to a distance, 遠之 ün^2 ˏchí. Yuen chí, Yuen chí, 遠離之 ‘ün ˏlí ˏchí. Yuen lí chí; to remove the capital, 遷都 ˏts’ín ˏtò. Ts’ien tú; to remove a court, 遷衙門 ˏts’ín ˏngá ˏmún. Ts’ien yá mun; to remove a plant, 移種 ˏí ‘chung. Í chung; to remove a difficulty, 除難 ˏch’ü nán^2. Ch’ú nán; to remove by killing, 殺 shátˎ. Sháh; to remove by banishment, 間遣 man^2 ‘hín. Wan k’ien.

Remove, change of place, 移居 ˏí ˏkü. Í kü, 遷居 ˏts’ín ˏkü. Ts’ien kü.

Removed, as from office, 革了 kákˎ ‘liú. Keh liáu; ditto, as one’s residence, 移了 ˏí ‘liú. Í liáu, 遷居了 ˏts’ín ˏkü ‘liú. Ts’ien kü liáu; placed far off, 遠之 ün^2 ˏchí. Yuen chí; remote, 遠 ‘ün. Yuen; separate from others, 離 ˏlí. Lí; a removed woman, 姅 pún’. Pwán, 行經之婦 ˏhang ˏking ˏchí ‘fú. Hang king chí fú; removed to Canton, 遷居省城 ˏts’ín ˏkü ‘sháng ˏshing. Ts’ien kü sang ching.

Removing, changing place, 搬 ˏpún. Pwán, 移 ˏí. Í, 遷居 ˏts’ín ˏkü. Ts’ien kü; ditto, as a calamity, 消 ˏsiú. Siáu, 解 ‘kái. Kiái; ditto, as an evil, 除 ˏch’ü. Ch’ú; banishing, 間遣 man^2 ‘hín. Wan k’ien.

Remunerable 可報 ‘ho pò’. K’o pú, 可賞 ‘ho ‘shéung. K’o sháng, 可酬 ‘ho ˏch’au. K’o ch’au.

Remunerate, to reward, 報 pò’. Pú, 賞 ‘shéung. Sháng, 酬 ˏch’au. Ch’au, 酬勞 ˏch’au ˏlò. Ch’au láu, 酬謝 ˏch’au tsé^2. Ch’au sié; to recompense, 報答 pò’ tápˎ. Pú táh, 償 ˏch’éung. Ch’áng, 酬答 ˏch’au tápˎ. Ch’au táh, 報應 pò’ ying’. Pú ying; to repay, 還翻 ˏwán ˏfán, 還報 ˏwán pò’,

Hwán pú; to remunerate a laborer, 俾工錢 ʻpí ˏkung ˏts'ín, 給工銀 k'ap˳ ˏkung ˏngan. Kih kung yin, 發工錢 fát˳ ˏkung ˏts'ín. Fáh kung ts'ien; to remunerate one for his trouble, 酬勞 ˏch'au ˏlò. Ch'au láu, 謝人勞苦 tsé^2 ˏyan ˏlò ʻfú. Sié jin láu k'ú, 償勞 ˏch'éung ˏlò. Ch'áng láu.

Remunerated 報了 pò' ʻliú. Pú liáu, 賞了 ʻshéung ʻliú. Sháng liáu, 酬勞了 ˏch'au ˏlò ʻliú. Ch'au láu liáu, 報答了 pò' táp˳ ʻliú. Pú táh liáu.

Remunerating, rewarding, 報 pò'. Pú, 賞 ʻshéung. Sháng, 酬 ˏch'au. Ch'au; recompensing, 償 ˏch'éung. Ch'áng, 報答 pò' táp˳. Pú táh.

Remuneration, reward, 報銀 pò' ˏngan. Pú yin, 賞銀 ʻshéung ˏngan. Sháng yin, 酬銀 ˏch'au ˏngan. Ch'au yin; compensation, 償銀 ˏch'éung ˏngan. Ch'áng yin, 酬勞 ˏch'au ˏlò. Ch'au láu.

Remunerative 賞勞的 ʻshéung ˏlò tik˳. Sháng láu tih, 酬勞嘅 ˏch'au ˏlò ké'; a remunerative undertaking, 賞勞之計 ʻshéung ˏlò ˏchí kai'. Sháng láu chí kí.

Renascent 再生的 tsoi' ˏshang tik˳. Tsái sang tih.

Rencounter, a meeting of two bodies, 相拼 ˏséung pung'. Siáng ping; a meeting in opposition or contest, 相鬥 ˏséung tau'. Siáng tau; a rencounter of armies, 相戰 ˏséung chín'. Siáng chen, 相打 ˏséung ʻtá. Siáng tá, 兩軍相逢 ʻléung ˏkwan ˏséung ˏfung. Liáng kiun siáng fung.

Rencounter, to, 偶遇 ʻngau ü^2. Ngau yú, 偶逢 ʻngau ˏfung. Ngau fung.

Rend (pret. and p.p. rent), to tear, 裂 lít˳. Lieh, 擘 mák˳. Pih, 撕開 ˏsz ˏhoi. Sz k'ái, 拆 ch'ák˳. Ch'ih, 拆開 ch'ák˳ ˏhoi. Ch'ih k'ái; to burst, 破 p'o'. P'o, 打破 ʻtá p'o'. Tá p'o; to rend, as the earth, land &c., 坼 ch'ák˳. Ch'ih, 裂 lít˳. Lieh; to rend open, 裂開 lít˳ ˏhoi. Lieh k'ái; to rend to pieces, 擘碎 mák˳ sui'. Pih sui, 裂碎 lít˳ sui'. Lieh sui, 拆碎 ch'ák˳ sui'. Ch'ih sui; to rend the air, 裂氣 lít˳ hí'. Lieh k'í; rend your heart and not your garment, 裂爾心勿裂爾衣 lít˳ ʻí ˏsam mat˳ lít˳ ʻí ˏí. Lieh rh sin wuh lieh rh í; to rend the earth, 裂地 lít˳ tí^2. Lieh tí; to rend asunder, 撦爛 ʻch'é lán^2, 擘爛 mák˳ lán^2. Pih lán, 裂開 lít˳ ˏhoi. Lieh k'ái.

Render, to return, 還 ˏwán. Hwán, 交還 ˏkáu ˏwán. Kiáu hwán, 給還 k'ap˳ ˏwán. Kih hwán, 復還 fuk˳ ˏwán. Fuh hwán, 報 pò'. Pú; to make or cause to be, 令 ling^2. Ling, 使 ʻsz. Shí, 致 chí'. Chí, 俾 ʻpí. Pí; to translate, 繙譯 ˏfán yik˳. Fán yih, 譯 yik˳. Yih; to surrender, 讓 yéung^2. Jáng; to afford or assist, 助 cho^2. Tsú; to render thanks, 稱謝 ˏch'ing tsé^2. Ch'ing sié, 酬謝 ˏch'au tsé^2. Ch'au sié, 酬答 ˏch'au táp˳. Ch'au táh, 答謝 táp˳ tsé^2. Táh sié; to render a name, 譯名 yik˳ ˏmeng. Yih ming, 繙譯名 ˏfán yik˳ ˏmeng. Fán yih ming; to render assistance, 幇助 ˏpong cho^2. Páng tsú, 助佐 cho^2 chü^2. Tsú chú; to render one's self desagreeable, 攞人厭惡 ʻlo ˏyan ím' ú', 招人厭惡 ˏchiú ˏyan ím' ú'. Cháu jin yen wú, 令人厭已 ling^2 ˏyan ím' ʻkí. Ling jin yen kí; long whiskers render a person hateful, 胡連鬚令人厭 ˏú ˏlín ˏsò ling^2 ˏyan ím'. Hú lien sü ling jin yen; to render an account, 回復 ˏúi fuk˳. Hwui fuh, 復命 fuk˳ meng^2. Fuh ming, 反命 ʻfán meng^2. Fán ming; to render nugatory, 教[致]爲無用 káu' [chí'] ˏwai ˏmò yung^2. Kiáu [chí] wei wú yung, 辜負 ˏkú fú^2. Kú fú; to render familiar, 慣習 kwán' tsáp˳. Kwán sih; to yield, 讓 yéung^2. Niáng.

Rendered, returned, 還過 ˏwán kwo'. Hwán kwo, 還翻過 ˏwán ˏfán kwo'. Hwán fán kwo, 交翻了 ˏkáu ˏfán ʻliú. Kiáu fán liáu; made, 令過 ling^2 kwo'. Ling kwo, 使了 ʻsz ʻliú. Shí liáu; translated, 譯過 yik˳ kwo'. Yih kwo; afforded, 助過 cho^2 kwo'. Tsú kwo.

Rendering, returning, 反 ʻfán. Fán, 復 fuk˳. Fuh; giving back, 還翻 ˏwán ˏfán. Hwán fán; making, 致 chí'. Chí, 使 ʻsz. Sz; translating, 譯 yik˳. Yih; rendering assistance, 助 cho^2. Tsú, 幇助 ˏpong cho^2. Páng tsú.

Rendezvous 聚集之處 tsü^2 tsáp˳ ˏchí ch'ü'. Tsü tsih chí ch'ú, 集會之所 tsáp˳ úi^2 ˏchí ʻsho. Tsih hwui chí so, 歇脚之處 hít˳ kéuk˳ ˏchí ch'ü'. Hieh kioh chí ch'ú; a rendezvous for thieves, 竇 tau^2. Tau.

Rendition, surrender, 交回 ˏkáu ˏúi. Kiáu hwui, 交反 ˏkáu ʻfán. Kiáu fán, 俾翻 ʻpí ˏfán. Pí fán.

Renegade } 背教者 púi' káu' ʻché. Pei kiáu ché,
Renegado } 反教者 ʻfán káu' ʻché. Fán kiáu ché, 背信者 púi' sun' ʻché. Pei sin ché.

Renew, to, 整翻 ʻching ˏfán, 修 ˏsau. Siú, 新 ˏsan. Sin, 整過新 ʻching kwo' ˏsan. Ching kwo sin, 重新 ˏch'ung ˏsan. Ch'ung sin, 作新 tsok˳ ˏsan. Tsoh sin, 復新 fuk˳ ˏsan. Fuh sin, 更新 ˏkang ˏsan. Kang sin, 修新 ˏsau ˏsan. Siú sin, 修葺 ˏsau ts'ap˳. Siú ts'ih; to renew an old custom, 復舊規 fuk˳ kau^2 ˏkw'ai. Fuh kiú kwei; to renew the heart, 新其心 ˏsan ˏk'í ˏsam. Sin k'í sin; to renew one's self, 自新 tsz^2 ˏsan. Tsz sin; to renew day by day, 日新 yat˳ ˏsan. Jih sin, 日日新 yat˳ yat˳ ˏsan. Jih jin sin; to renew by the lathe, 用車新之 yung^2 ˏch'é ˏsan ˏchí. Yung ch'é sin chí; to renew one's youth, 引回春 ʻyan ˏúi ˏch'un. Yin hwui ch'un; to renew the attack, 復攻 fuk˳ ˏkung. Fuh kung; to renew a treaty, 修和約章程 ˏsau ˏwo yéuk˳ ˏchéung ˏch'ing. Siú ho yoh cháng ch'ing; to renew an engagement, 再打合同 tsoi' ʻtá hòp˳ ˏt'ung. Tsái tá hoh t'ung, 復立合同 fuk˳ lap˳ hòp˳ ˏt'ung. Fuh lih hoh t'ung.

Renewal 復新者 fuk˳ ˏsan ʻché. Fuh sin ché, 新者 ˏsan ʻché. Sin ché, 重新者 ˏch'ung ˏsan ʻché. Ch'ung sin ché; renewal of heart, 新其心者 ˏsan ˏk'í ˏsam ʻché. Sin k'í sin ché, 改心者 ʻkoi ˏsam ʻché. Kái sin ché, 心之化 ˏsam ˏchí fá'. Sin chí hwá; renewal of life or conduct, 重生 ˏch'ung ˏshang. Ch'ung sang, 修行爲 ˏsau ˏhang ˏwai. Siú hang wei, 新行 ˏsan hang^2. Sin hing.

Renewed 整了新 ʻching ʻliú ˏsan. Ching liáu sin, 修了新 ˏsau ʻliú ˏsan. Siáu liáu sin, 重新 ˏch'ung ˏsan. Ch'ung sin; renewed his engagement, 復打了合同 fukˎ ʻtá ʻliú hòpˎ ˏt'ung. Fuh tá liáu hoh t'ung; re-established, 復立過 fukˎ lapˎ kwoʼ. Fuh lih kwo.

Renewing 整新 ʻching ˏsan. Ching sin, 修 ˏsau. Siú, 修新 ˏsau ˏsan. Siú sin, 改新 ʻkoi ˏsan. Kái sin, 新 ˏsan. Sin, 復翻 fukˎ ˏfán. Fuh fán.

Reniform 腎形的 ʻshan ˏying tikˏ. Shin hing tih.

Renitance, } the resistance of a body to pressure, Renitancy, } 屈强 watˏ ˏk'éung. K'iuh k'iáng, 趷翻起 katˎ ˏfán ʻhí; moral resistance, 屈强 watˏ ˏk'éung. K'iuh k'iáng, 拒反 ʻk'ü ʻfán. K'ü fán; reluctance, 嫌棄 ˏim híʼ. Hien k'í, 不想從 patˏ ʻséung ˏts'ung. Puh siáng ts'ung.

Renitent 屈强 watˏ ˏk'éung. K'iuh k'iáng, 拒反的 ʻk'ü ʻfán tikˏ. K'ü fán tih, 趷翻起 katˎ ˏfán ʻhí.

Rennet, runnet, 胃內之擎乳 wai[2] noi[2] ˏchí ˏk'ing ʻü. Wei nui chí k'ing jú.

Renounce, to cast off, 棄 híʼ. K'í, 絶 tsütˎ. Tsiueh, 棄絶 híʼ tsütˎ. K'í tsiueh, 丟棄 ˏtiú híʼ. Tiáu k'í, 屏除 ʻping ˏch'ü. Ping ch'ú, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú; to refuse to own, 唔認 ˏm yan[2] [ying[2]], 不從 patˏ ˏts'ung. Puh ts'ung; to recant, 背 púiʼ. Pei, 反 ʻfán. Fán; to relinquish, 話唔愛 wá[2] ˏm oiʼ, 說不願 shütˏ patˏ ün[2]. Shwoh puh yuen; to renounce the world, 棄世 híʼ shaiʼ. K'í shí, 絶世 tsütˎ shaiʼ. Tsiueh shí, 辭世 ˏts'z shaiʼ. Ts'z shí, 謝世 tsé[2] shaiʼ. Sié shí; to give up, 讓 yéung[2]. Jáng; to renounce one's faith, 背信 púiʼ sunʼ. Pei sin; to renounce allegiance, 背反 púiʼ ʻfán. Pei fán; to renounce a right, 棄權 híʼ ˏk'ün. K'í k'iuen; to renounce vain thoughts, 屏除虛念 ʻping ˏch'ü ˏhü ním[2]. Ping ch'ú hü nien.

Renounced 棄了 híʼ ʻliú. K'í liáu, 絶了 tsütˎ ʻliú. Tsiueh liáu, 背了 púiʼ ʻliú. Pei liáu.

Renouncing, rejecting, 棄 híʼ. K'í, 棄絶 híʼ tsütˎ. K'í tsiueh; disowning, 唔認 ˏm yan[2], 不愛 patˏ oiʼ. Puh ngái, 不從 patˏ ˏts'ung. Puh ts'ung; ditto, as faith or allegiance, 背 púiʼ. Pei, 反 ʻfán. Fán.

Renovate, to, 新 ˏsan. Sin, 親 ˏsan. Sin, 改新 ʻkoi ˏsan. Kái sin, 修 ˏsau. Siú, 復新 fukˎ ˏsan. Fuh sin, 重新 ˏch'ung ˏsan. Ch'ung sin, 化 fáʼ. Hwá; to renovate the heart, 新其心 ˏsan ˏk'í ˏsam. Sin k'í sin; to renovate the people, 親民 ˏsan ˏman. Sin min, 新民 ˏsan ˏman. Sin min, 化民 fáʼ ˏman. Hwá min.

Renovated 新了 ˏsan ʻliú. Sin liáu, 改新了 ʻkoi ˏsan ʻliú. Kái sin liáu, 復新了 fukˎ ˏsan ʻliú. Fuh sin liáu.

Renovating 新 ˏsan. Sin, 修 ˏsau. Siú, 修新 ˏsau ˏsan. Siú sin, 改新 ʻkoi ˏsan. Kái sin, 化 fáʼ. Hwá.

Renovation 改新者 ʻkoi ˏsan ʻché. Kái sin ché, 復新者 fukˎ ˏsan ʻché. Fuh sin ché, 重新者 ˏch'ung ˏsan ʻché. Ch'ung sin ché.

Renown 名聲 ˏmeng ˏshing. Ming shing, 聲名 ˏshing ˏmeng. Shing ming, 名 ˏmeng. Ming, 名譽 ˏmeng ü[2]. Ming yú; a scholar of great renown, 大名士 tái[2] ˏmeng sz[2]. Tá ming sz.

Renowned 名 ˏmeng. Ming, 聲 ˏshing. Shing, 有名嘅 ʻyau ˏmeng kéʼ, 有聲名 ʻyau ˏshing ˏmeng. Yú shing ming; a renowned statesman, 名臣 ˏmeng ˏshan. Ming chin; a renowned scholar 名儒 ˏmeng ˏü. Ming jú; to be renowned, 有名聲的 ʻyau ˏmeng ˏshing tikˏ. Yú ming shing tih; renowned for, 有某名 ʻyau ʻmau ˏmeng. Yú mau ming; wonderful, 異常 í[2] ˏshéung. Í cháng, 奇異的 ˏk'í í[2] tikˏ. K'í í tih.

Rent, torn asunder, 裂了 lítˎ ʻliú. Lieh liáu, 擘了 mákˎ ʻliú. Pih liáu, 拆了 ch'ákˏ ʻliú. Ch'ih liáu; torn, 破爛 p'oʼ lán[2]. P'o lán, 爛 lán[2]. Lán.

Rent, fissure, 罅 láʼ. Hiá, 隙 kwikˏ. Kih, 罅隙 láʼ kwikˏ. Hiá kih, 裂罅 lítˎ láʼ. Lieh hiá; the rent, as of gems, 裂紋 lítˎ ˏman. Lieh wan.

Rent 租銀 ˏtsò ˏngan. Tsú yin, 租價 ˏtsò káʼ. Tsú kiá; ground rent, 地租 tí[2] ˏtsò. Tí tsú, 地稅 tí[2] shuiʼ. Tí shwui; to pay rent, 納租 nápˎ ˏtsò. Náh tsú, 交租銀 ˏkáu ˏtsò ˏngan. Kiáu tsú yin, 輸租 ˏshü ˏtsò. Shú tsú; to collect rent, 收租 ˏshau ˏtsò. Shau tsú; to reduce the rent, 減租 ʻkám ˏtsò. Kien tsú; the raise the rent, 起租 ʻhí ˏtsò. K'í tsú; rent paid [or to be paid] in advance, 上期租 shéung[2] ˏk'í ˏtsò. Sháng k'í tsú; security for the rent, 担租 ˏtám ˏtsò. Tán tsú; to deduct from the rent, 割租 kotˏ ˏtsò. Koh tsú; rent paid in money, 乾租 ˏkon ˏtsò. Kán tsú; rent paid in grain, 濕租 shapˏ ˏtsò. Shih tsú, 被 ˏp'í. P'í, 租米 ˏtsò ʻmai. Tsú mí; for rent, 招賃 ˏchiú yam[2]. Cháu jin, 招筭 ˏchiú sünʼ. Cháu swán; rent book, 租部 ˏtsò pò[2]. Tsú pú.

Rent, to, 租 ˏtsò. Tsò, 賃 yam[2]. Jin; to rent a house, 租屋 ˏtsò ukˏ. Tsú uh; to rent to another, 出賃 ch'utˏ yam[2]. Ch'uh jin; to rent an estate, 租業 ˏtsò ípˎ. Tsú nieh.

Rent, to let for rent, 出賃 ch'utˏ yam[2]. Ch'uh jin.

Rent-roll 租册 ˏtsò ch'ákˏ. Tsú ts'eh.

Rentable 可租 ʻho ˏtsò. K'o tsú, 租得嘅 ˏtsò takˏ kéʼ.

Rented 租過 ˏtsò kwoʼ. Tsú kwo, 賃過 yam[2] kwoʼ. Jin kwo.

Renter, to, 抨補 ˏp'ing ʻpò, 織補 chikˏ ʻpò. Chih pú.

Renting 租 ˏtsò. Tsú, 賃 yam[2]. Jin.

Renunciation, rejection, 棄者 híʼ ʻché. K'í ché, 棄絶 híʼ tsütˎ. K'í tsiueh; abjuration, 背者 púiʼ ʻché. Pei ché; relinquishment, 讓者 yéung[2] ʻché. Jáng ché; renunciation of one's right, 棄權者 híʼ ˏk'ün ʻché. K'í k'iuen ché; ditto of one's faith, 背信者 púiʼ sunʼ ʻché. Pei sin ché; ditto of allegiance, 背反 púiʼ ʻfán. Pei fán, 背逆 púiʼ yikˎ. Pei nih.

Reobtain 得翻 takˏ ˏfán. Teh fan, 得回 takˏ ˏúi. Teh hwui, 復得 fukˎ takˏ. Fuh teh.

Reopened 再開 tsoiʼ ˏhoi. Tsái k'ái, 復開 fukˎ ˏhoi. Fuh k'ái.

Reordain, to, 復按手 fukˏ onʼ ʻshau. Fuh ngán shau.

Reorganize, to, as a society, 復設 fukˏ ch'ítˏ. Fuh sheh, 復立 fukˏ lapˏ. Fuh lih.

Repacify, to, 復和 fukˏ ˏwo. Fuh ho, 復靖 fukˏ tsingˀ. Fuh tsing.

Repack, to, as a ball, 再包 tsoiʼ ˏpáu. Tsái páu, 再打包 tsoiʼ ʻtá ˏpáu. Tsái tá páu; ditto, as a box, 再裝 tsoiʼ ˏchong. Tsái chwáng.

Repair, to, 修 ˏsau. Siú, 補 ʻpò. Pú, 修補 ˏsau ʻpò. Siú pú, 修整 ˏsau ʻching. Siú ching, 修葺 ˏsau ts'apˏ. Siú ts'ih, 葺補 ts'apˏ ʻpò. Ts'ih pú, 彌補 ˏmí ʻpò. Mí pú, 繕 shínˀ. Shen, 修理 ˏsau ʻlí. Siú lí; to repair a ship, 修船 ˏsau ˏshün. Siú ch'uen, 修整船 ˏsau ʻching ˏshün. Siú ching ch'uen; to repair a loss, 補失 ʻpò shatˏ. Pú shih, 補缺 ʻpò kütˏ. Pú kiueh; to repair an injury, 補害 ʻpò hoiˀ. Pú hái, 補花紅 ʻpò ˏfá ˏhung. Pú hwá hung; to repair a leak, 執漏 chapˏ lauˀ. Chih lau; to repair a watch, 修整時辰鏢 ˏsau ʻching ˏchí ˏshan ˏpiú. Siú ching shí shin piáu; to repair a prison, 修監房 ˏsau ˏkám ˏfong. Siú kien fáng, 修獄 ˏsau yukˏ. Siú yoh 繕囹圄 shínˀ ˏling ʻü. Shen ling yú; to repair garments, 補爛衫 ʻpò lánˀ ˏshám. Pú lán sán, 補衣服 ʻpò ˏí fukˏ. Pú í fuh, 補裰 ʻpò chütˏ (tütˏ). Pú chueh (toh).

Repair, reparation, 補翻 ʻpò ˏfán. Pú fán, 賠補 ˏp'úi ʻpò. P'ei pú, 賠償 ˏp'úi ˏch'éung. Pei ch'áng.

Repair, to go to, 去 hüʼ. K'ü, 赴 fúˀ. Fú, 至 chíʼ. Chí, 詣 ngaiˀ. Í, 適 shikˏ. Shih, 往 ʻwong. Wáng; to repair to Peking, 上京 ʻshéung ˏking. Sháng king, 赴京 fúˀ ˏking. Fú king; to repair to Canton, 去省城 hüʼ ʻsháng ˏshing. K'ü sang ching, 往省城 ʻwong ʻsháng ˏshing. Wáng sang ching; to repair to the market, 打市 ʻtá ʻshí. Tá shí, 趁墟 ch'anʼ ˏhü. Ch'in hü, 打墟 ʻtá ˏhü. Tá hü.

Repairable 可補 ʻho ʻpò. K'o pú, 可修 ʻho ˏsau. K'o siú, 修得的 ˏsau takˏ tikˏ. Siú teh tih.

Repaired 修了 ˏsau ʻliú. Siú liáu, 修整過 ˏsau ʻching kwoʼ. Siú ching kwo, 補過 ʻpò kwoʼ. Pú kwo, 補好 ʻpò ʻhò. Pú háu.

Repairing 修 ˏsau. Siú, 修整 ˏsau ʻching. Siú ching, 補 ʻpò. Pú, 繕 shínˀ. Shen.

Reparable 可修 ʻho ˏsau. K'o siú, 修整得 ˏsau ʻching takˏ. Siú ching teh, 補得 ʻpò takˏ. Pú teh, 可補 ʻho ʻpò. K'o pú; reparable injury, 補得好嘅傷 ʻpò takˏ ʻhò kéʼ ˏshéung.

Reparation, repair, 修 ˏsau. Siú, 修好 ˏsau ʻhò. Siú háu, 補好 ʻpò ʻhò. Pú háu; compensation, 賠補 ˏp'úi ʻpò. P'ei pú, 賠償 ˏp'úi ˏch'éung. P'ei ch'áng, 賠翻嚟 ˏp'úi ˏfán ˏlai; to make reparation, 賠補 ˏp'úi ʻpò. P'ei pú, 賠墊 ˏp'úi tínˀ. P'ei tien, 補翻 ʻpò ˏfán. Pú fán; reparation of honor, 賠不是 ˏp'úi patˏ shíˀ. P'ei puh shí; no reparation, 無賠 ˏmò ˏp'úi. Wú p'ei, 無補 ˏmò ʻpò. Wú pú.

Reparative 補的 ʻpò tikˏ. Pú tih.

Repartee, sharp at ditto, 捷答 tsítˏ tápˏ. Tsieh táh, 敏答 ʻman tápˏ. Min táh, 敏辯 ʻman pínˀ. Min pien.

Repass, to, 再過 tsoiʼ kwoʼ. Tsái kwo, 復經過 fukˏ ˏking kwoʼ. Fuh king kwo.

Repast, meal, 餐 ˏts'án. Ts'án, 席 tsikˏ. Sih; food, 食物 shikˏ matˏ. Shih wuh; victuals, 伙食 ʻfo shikˏ. Ho shih; a light repast, 小食 ʻsiú shikˏ. Siáu shih, 點心 ʻtím ˏsam. Tien sin.

Repay, to, 還 ˏwán. Hwán, 賠翻 ˏp'úi ˏfán. P'ei fán, 賠還 ˏp'úi ˏwán. P'ei hwán, 塡還 ˏt'ín ˏwán. T'ien hwán, 賠償 ˏp'úi ˏch'éung. P'ei ch'áng, 補翻 ʻpò ˏfán. Pú fán, 補還 ʻpò ˏwán. Pú hwán, 報 pòʼ. Pú, 報答 pòʼ tápˏ. Pú táh, 艾補 ngáiˀ ʻpò. Í pú; to repay a loan, 墊債 tínˀ cháiʼ. Tien chái, 還債 ˏwán cháiʼ. Hwán chái, 塡欠項 ˏt'ín hímʼ hongˀ. T'ien k'ien hiáng; to repay the bargain money, 賠翻定銀 ˏp'úi ˏfán tengˀ ˏngan. P'ei fán ting yin; to repay money, 還銀 ˏwán ˏngan. Hwán yin; to repay a visit, 回拜 ˏúi páiʼ. Hwui pái; to repay a favor, 報恩 pòʼ ˏyan. Pú ngan.

Repayment 賠補 ˏp'úi ʻpò. P'ei pú, 賠翻 ˏp'úi ˏfán. P'ei fán, 賠還 ˏp'úi ˏwán. P'ei hwán, 還翻 ˏwán ˏfán. Hwán fán.

Repeal, to make void by an authoritative act, 廢弛 faiʼ ʻch'í. Fei ch'í, 廢棄 faiʼ híʼ. Fei k'í, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú, 革 kákˏ. Keh; to repeal a law, 廢弛律法 faiʼ ʻch'í lutˏ fátˏ. Fei ch'í liuh fáh, 廢法 faiʼ fátˏ. Fei fáh, 革法 kákˏ fátˏ. Keh fáh, 除法 ˏch'ü fátˏ. Ch'ú fáh.

Repealability 可廢棄 ʻho faiʼ híʼ. K'o fei k'í, 廢棄得 faiʼ híʼ takˏ. Fei k'í teh.

Repealable 可廢弛 ʻho faiʼ ʻch'í. K'o fei ch'í.

Repealed 廢弛過 faiʼ ʻch'í kwoʼ. Fei ch'í kwo.

Repealing 廢弛 faiʼ ʻch'í. Fei ch'í, 廢棄 faiʼ híʼ. Fei k'í, 革 kákˏ. Keh, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú.

Repeat, to, 重 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung, 再 tsoiʼ. Tsái, 復 fukˏ. Fuh, 覆 fukˏ. Fuh, 重贅 ˏch'ung chuiˀ. Ch'ung chui, 翻復 ˏfán fukˏ. Fán fuh, 反覆 ʻfán fukˏ. Fán fuh, 再三 tsoiʼ ˏsám. Tsái sán, 重疊 ˏch'ung típˏ. Ch'ung tieh, 重襲 ˏch'ung tsápˏ. Ch'ung sih, 狃復 ʻnau fukˏ. Niú fuh, 原 ˏün. Yuen; to repeat what has been said, 再講過 tsoiʼ ʻkong kwoʼ. Tsái kiáng kwo, 復述其言 fukˏ shutˏ ˏk'í ˏín. Fuh shuh k'í yen; to repeat in words, 覆講 fukˏ ʻkong. Fuh kiáng, 重言 ˏch'ung ˏín. Ch'ung yen, 覆說 fukˏ shütˏ. Fuh shwoh, 覆言 fukˏ ˏín. Fuh yen, 諄諄 ˏchun ˏchun. Chun chun, 啍啍 ˏchun ˏchun. Chun chun, 再說 tsoiʼ shütˏ. Tsái shwoh, 絮論 ʻsü lunˀ. Sü lun, 再講 tsoiʼ ʻkong. Tsái kiáng; to repeat from memory, 背 púiʼ. Pei, 念 nímˀ. Nien; to repeat a reckoning, 再三算 tsoiʼ ˏsám sünʼ. Tsái sán swán, 重算 ˏch'ung sünʼ. Ch'ung swán; to repeat a work, 翻做 ˏfán tsòˀ. Fán tso, 復做 fukˏ tsòˀ. Fuh tso, 復行 fukˏ ˏhang. Fuh hang, 再作 tsoiʼ tsokˏ. Tsái tsoh, 又作 yauˀ tsokˏ. Yú

tsoh; to repeat an offence, 復犯 fuk˛ fán[2]. Fuh fán; to repeat a signal, 再升旗 tsoiʾ ˏshing ˏk'í. Tsái shing k'í; to repeat a lesson, 背書 púiʾ ˏshü. Pei shú, 念書 nim[2] ˏshü. Nien shú; to repeat over and over again, 重重疊疊 ˏch'ung ˏch'ung típ˛ típ˛. Ch'ung ch'ung tieh tieh, 贅累 chui[2] lui[2]. Chui lui, 三翻四覆 ˏsám ˏfán szʾ fuk˛. Sán fán sz fuh, 反反覆覆 ʿfán ʿfán fuk˛ fuk˛. Fán fán fuh fuh; to repeat a visit, 再拜候 tsoiʾ páiʾ hau[2]. Tsái pái hau.

Repeated 復過 fuk˛ kwoʾ. Fuh kwo, 翻復過 ˏfán fuk˛ kwoʾ. Fán fuh kwo; repeated the words, 復述其言 fuk˛ shut˛ ˏk'í ˏín. Fuh shuh k'í yen; he will believe if he has repeated proofs, 言之鑿鑿可聽 ˏín ˏchí tsok˛ tsok˛ ʿho t'ingʾ. Yen chí tsoh tsoh k'o t'ing.

Repeatedly 累 lui[2]. Lui, 屢屢 ʿlü ʿlü. Lü lü, 往往 ʿwong ʿwong. Wáng wáng, 數次 shòʾ ts'zʾ. Sú ts'z, 疊次 típ˛ ts'zʾ. Tieh ts'z, 屢次 ʿlü ts'zʾ. Lü ts'z, 重重疊疊 ˏch'ung ˏch'ung típ˛ típ˛. Ch'ung ch'ung tieh tieh, 反反覆覆 ʿfán ʿfán fuk˛ fuk˛. Fán fán fuh fuh, 贅贅累累 chui[2] chui[2] lui[2] lui[2]. Chui chui lui lui, 贅累 chui[2] lui[2]. Chui lui, 再三再四 tsoiʾ ˏsám tsoiʾ szʾ. Tsái sán tsái sz, 沉沉贅贅 ˏch'am ˏch'am chui[2] chui[2]. Ch'in ch'in chui chui; to tell repeatedly, 再講 tsoiʾ ʿkong. Tsái kiáng, 諄諄言之 ˏchun ˏchun ˏín ˏchí. Chun chun yen chí, 講來講去 ʿkong ˏloi ʿkong hüʾ. Kiáng lái kiáng k'ü; to do repeatedly, 累做 ʿlui tsò[2]. Lui tso, 做又做 tsò[2] yau[2] tsò[2]. Tso yú tso; to say repeatedly, 講又講 ʿkong yau[2] ʿkong. Kiáng yú kiáng; came repeatedly, 累來 ʿlui ˏloi. Lui lái, 屢次到 ʿlü ts'zʾ tòʾ. Lü ts'z táu; repeatedly declined, 屢辭 ʿlü ˏts'z. Lü ts'z, 疊辭 típ˛ ˏts'z. Tieh ts'z.

Repeater 重者 ˏch'ung ʿché. Ch'ung ché, 覆者 fuk˛ ʿché. Fuh ché; a repeater watch, 推鏢 ˏt'úi ˏpiú. T'úi piáu.

Repeating 重 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung, 覆 fuk˛. Fuh, 翻 ˏfán. Fán, 又 yau[2]. Yú, 再 tsoiʾ. Tsái, 復 fuk˛. Fuh.

Repeating circle 重環 ˏch'ung ˏwán. Ch'ung hwán, 復環 fuk˛ ˏwán. Fuh hwán.

Repel, to, 反攻 ʿfán ˏkung. Fán kung, 拒 ʿk'ü. K'ü, 拒住 ʿk'ü chü[2]. K'ü chú, 拒攻 ʿk'ü ˏkung. K'ü kung, 打翻 ʿtá ˏfán. Tá fán, 還翻手 ˏwán ˏfán ʿshau. Hwán fán shau, 反敵 ʿfán tik˛. Fán tih, 禦 ü[2]. Yú, 抵 ʿtai. Tí, 擋 ʿtong. Táng; to repel utterly, 拒絕 ʿk'ü tsüt˛. K'ü tsiueh; to repel an attack, 拒攻 ʿk'ü ˏkung. K'ü kung, 拒敵 ʿk'ü tik˛. K'ü tih, 禦敵 ü[2] tik˛. Yú tih; to repel an attack of one's character, 拒誹謗 ʿk'ü ʿfí p'ongʾ. K'ü fí p'áng, 抵毁 ʿtai ʿwai. Tí wei, 拒訕 ʿk'ü shánʾ. K'ü shán.

Repelled 拒了 ʿk'ü ʿliú. K'ü liáu, 拒攻了 ʿk'ü ˏkung ʿliú. K'ü kung liáu, 抵了 ʿtai ʿliú. Tí liáu, 擋了 ʿtong ʿliú. Táng liáu, 禦了 ü[2] ʿliú. Yú liáu, 頂住了 ʿteng chü[2] ʿliú. Ting chú liáu.

Repellency 拒反之性 ʿk'ü ʿfán ˏchí singʾ. K'ü fán chí sing, 拒反之事 ʿk'ü ʿfán ˏchí sz[2]. K'ü fán chí sz, 拒心之事 ʿk'ü ˏsam ˏchí sz[2]. K'ü sin chí sz.

Repellent, able to repel, 禦得嘅 ü[2] tak˛ kéʾ, 拒得的 ʿk'ü tak˛ tik˛. K'ü teh tih; tending to repel, 拒的 ʿk'ü tik˛. K'ü tih, 禦的 ü[2] tik˛. Yú tih, 拒翻的 ʿk'ü ˏfán tik˛. K'ü fán tih; repellent medicine, 拒翻藥 ʿk'ü ˏfán yéuk˛. K'ü fán yoh, 頂反藥 ʿteng ʿfán yéuk˛. Ting fán yoh, 攻反藥 ˏkung ʿfán yéuk˛. Kung fán yoh; a repellent countenance, 嚇縮之貌 hák˛ shuk˛ ˏchí máu[2]. Hih shuh chí máu.

Repeller 拒者 ʿk'ü ʿché. K'ü ché, 禦者 ü[2] ʿché. Yú ché, 抵擋者 ʿtai ʿtong ʿché. Tí táng ché, 頂住嘅 ʿteng chü[2] kéʾ.

Repelling, driving back, 拒反 ʿk'ü ʿfán. K'ü fán, 打翻 ʿtá ˏfán. Tá fán; resisting approach, 禦 ü[2]. Yú, 抵 ʿtai. Tí, 擋 ʿtong. Táng, 抵擋 ʿtai ʿtong. Tí táng, 抵住 ʿtai chü[2]. Tí chú, 擋住 ʿtong chü[2]. Táng chú.

Repent, to, 悔 fúiʾ. Hwui, 悔恨 fúiʾ han[2]. Hwui han, 懺悔 ch'ámʾ fúiʾ. Ch'án hwui, 翻悔 ˏfán fúiʾ. Fán hwui, 反悔 ʿfán fúiʾ. Fán hwui, 回頭 ˏúi ˏt'au. Hwui t'au; to repent of sin, 悔罪 fúiʾ tsúi[2]. Hwui tsúi; ditto of error, 恨錯 han[2] ts'oʾ. Han ts'o, 悔過 fúiʾ kwoʾ. Hwui kwo, 悛悔 ˏsün fúiʾ. Tsiun hwui; to reform, 悔罪改過 fúiʾ tsúi[2] ʿkoi kwoʾ. Hwui tsúi kái kwo, 悔改 fúiʾ ʿkoi. Hwui kái, 悔罪自新 fúiʾ tsúi[2] tsz[2] ˏsan. Hwui tsúi tsz sin; I repent, 我悔恨 ʿngo fúiʾ han[2]. Wo hwui han, 我懊恨 ʿngo òʾ han[2]. Wo ngau han; to repent sincerely, 誠心悔罪 ˏshing ˏsam fúiʾ tsúi[2]. Ching sin hwui tsúi; to repent bitterly, 痛悔 t'ungʾ fúiʾ. T'ung hwui, 太悔恨 t'áiʾ fúiʾ han[2]. T'ái hwui han; to repent very much, 好悔恨 ʿhò fúiʾ han[2]. Háu hwui han; to repent when too late, 恨唔翻 han[2] ˏm ˏfán, 悔不及 fúiʾ pat˛ k'ap˛. Hwui puh kih, 悔之已晚 fúiʾ ˏchí ʿí ʿmán. Hwui chí í wán, 追悔不及 ˏchui fúiʾ pat˛ k'ap˛. Chui hwui puh kih, 悔恨太遲 fúiʾ han[2] t'áiʾ ˏch'í. Hwui han t'ái ch'í; to repent and weep, 悔罪下淚 fúiʾ tsúi[2] ʿhá lui[2]. Hwui tsúi hiá lui.

Repentance 悔恨 fúiʾ han[2]. Hwui han, 悔者 fúiʾ ʿché. Hwui ché; a general repentance, 衆悔 chungʾ fúiʾ. Chung hwui, 通悔 ˏt'ung fúiʾ. T'ung hwui; after repentance, 後悔 hau[2] fúiʾ. Hau hwui; bitter repentance, 痛悔 t'ungʾ fúiʾ. T'ung hwui, 苦恨 ʿfú han[2]. K'ú han; contrition, 悔心 fúiʾ ˏsam. Hwui sin.

Repentant 有悔心 ʿyau fúiʾ ˏsam. Yú hwui sin, 有悔恨之心 ʿyau fúiʾ han[2] ˏchí ˏsam. Yú hwui han chí sin, 有恨心 ʿyau han[2] ˏsam. Yú han sin; repentant tear, 悔淚 fúiʾ lui[2]. Hwui lui.

Repented 悔了 fúiʾ ʿliú. Hwui liáu, 悔恨了 fúiʾ han[2] ʿliú. Hwui han liáu; repented of sin, 悔罪了 fúiʾ tsúi[2] ʿliú. Hwui tsúi liáu.

Repeople, to, 復置人住 fuk˛ chíʾ ˏyan chü[2]. Fuh chí jin chú.

Repertory 庫 fú’. K’ú; a magazine 載庫 tsoi’ fú’. Tsái k’ú.

Repetition 復者 fukˎ ‘ché. Fuh ché, 覆者 fukˎ ‘ché. Fuh ché, 重復 ˏch’ung fukˎ. Ch’ung fuh, 反復 ‘fán fukˎ. Fán fuh; repetition of an act, 復做 fukˎ tsò[2]. Fuh tso; repetition of words, 贅言 chui[2] ˏín. Chui yen, 反覆之言 ‘fán fukˎ ˏchí ˏín. Fán fuh chí yen, 重覆嘅話 ˏch’ung fukˎ ké’ wá[2], 重覆之言 ˏch’ung fukˎ ˏchí ˏín. Ch’ung fuh chí yen; endless repetition, 贅累 chui[2] lui[2]. Chui lui, 累累不絕 ‘lui ‘lui yatˎ tsütˎ. Lui lui puh tsiueh; reiteration, 贅贅累累 chui[2] chui[2] lui[2] lui[2]. Chui chui lui lui, 反反覆覆 ‘fán ‘fán fukˎ fukˎ. Fán fán fuh fuh; to strictly forbid a repetition of, 警戒下次 ‘king kái’ há[2] ts’z’. King kiái hiá ts’z.

Repetitional 反覆嘅 ‘fán fukˎ ké’, 重覆的 ˏch’ung fukˎ tikˎ. Ch’ung fuh tih.

Repine, to, 怨 ün’. Yuen; to repine at heaven, 怨天 ün’ ˏt’ín. Yuen t’ien; the superior man does not repine at heaven, 君子不怨天 ˏkwan ‘tsz patˎ ün’ ˏt’ín. Kiun tsz puh yuen t’ien; to repine at fate, 怨命 ün’ meng[2]. Yuen ming; to repine at poverty, 怨貧 ün’ ˏp’an. Yuen p’in; you need not repine, 唔使怨 ˏm ‘shai ün’; to feel inward discontent which preys on the spirits, 憂怨 ˏyau ün’. Yú yuen.

Repined 怨了 ün’ ‘liú. Yuen liáu.

Repining 怨 ün’. Yuen, 憂怨 ˏyau ün’. Yú yuen; given to repining, 好怨 ‘hò ün’. Háu yuen.

Replace, to put again in the former place, 擠翻 ˏchai ˏfán, 擠回原處 ˏchai ˏúi ˏün ch’ü’, 安翻舊位 ˏon ˏfán kau[2] wai[2]. Ngán fán kiú wei; to refund, 賠翻 ˏp’úi ˏfán. P’ei fán, 賠還 ˏp’úi ˏwán. P’ei hwán, 賠補 ˏp’úi ‘pò. P’ei ‘pú, 充補 ˏch’ung ‘pò. Ch’ung pú, 賠償 ˏp’úi ˏch’éung. P’ei ch’áng; replace the catches in the carrying beam, 釘卯落担杆頭 ˏteng ‘mau lokˎ tám’ ˏkon ˏt’au; replace a bowl in that pipe-stem, 鑲起個烟筒斗 ˏséung ‘hí ko’ ˏín ˏt’ung ‘tau. Siáng k’í ko yen t’ung tau.

Replaced 擠翻了 ˏchai ˏfán ‘liú; repaid, 賠補了 ˏp’úi ˏfán ‘liú. P’ei fán liáu.

Replacing 擠翻 ˏchai ˏfán, 安翻 ˏon ˏfán. Ngán fán; repaying, 賠補 ˏp’úi ‘pò. P’ei pú.

Replant, to, 再植 tsoi’ chikˎ. Tsái chih, 更蒔 kang’ shí[2]. Kang shí, 更種 kang’ chung’. Kang chung.

Replenish, to fill, 滿 ‘mún. Mwán, 充滿 ˏch’ung ‘mún. Ch’ung mwán, 盈滿 ˏying ‘mún. Ying mwán, 盛滿 shing[2] ‘mún. Shing mwán; to replenish the treasury, 滿其庫 ‘mún ˏk’í fú’. Mwán k’í k’ú, 充其庫 ˏch’ung ˏk’í fú’. Ch’ung k’í k’ú, 盈其庫 ˏying ˏk’í fú’. Ying k’í k’ú.

Replenished 充了 ˏch’ung ‘liú. Ch’ung liáu, 滿了 ‘mún ‘liú. Mwán liáu.

Replete with, full, 滿 ‘mún. Mwán, 盈 ˏying. Ying, 充 ˏch’ung. Ch’ung; replete with danger, 滿以危 ‘mún ‘í ˏngai. Mwán í wei.

Repletion 充滿 ˏch’ung ‘mún. Ch’ung mwán, 盈滿 ˏying ‘mún. Ying mwán; repletion of the body, 滿以血 ‘mún ‘í hütˎ. Mwán í hiueh.

Replevy, to take back, 保回 ‘pò ˏúi. Hú hwui.

Replication, answer, 對嘅話 túi’ ké’ wá[2], 答之話 tápˎ ˏchí wá[2]. Táh chi hwá; rejoinder, 對答 túi’ tápˎ. Túi táh.

Replied 答過 tápˎ kwo’. Táh kwo, 答應了 tápˎ ying’ ‘liú. Táh ying liáu.

Replier 答者 tápˎ ‘ché. Táh ché, 對答者 túi’ tápˎ ‘ché. Túi táh ché.

Reply, to, 對 túi’. Túi, 答 tápˎ. Táh, 對答 túi’ tápˎ. Túi táh, 答應 tápˎ ying’. Táh ying, 答回 tápˎ ˏúi. Táh hwui, 回話 ˏúi wá[2]. Hwui hwá, 回言 ˏúi ˏín. Hwui yen, 回說 ˏúi shütˎ. Hwui shwoh, 詶答 ˏch’au tápˎ. Ch’au táh, 復 fukˎ. Fuh, 會復 úi[2] fukˎ. Hwui fuh, 喏 ‘yé. Jé, 讎 ˏch’au. Ch’au; to reply to a letter, 俾回音 ‘pí ˏúi ˏyam. Pí hwui yin, 回示 ˏúi shí[2]. Hwui shí; to reply to a petition, 批回 ˏp’ai ˏúi. P’í hwui, 批示 ˏp’ai shí[2]. P’í shí; to reply favorably, 批准 ˏp’ai ‘chun. P’í chun; to reply instantly, 即答 tsikˎ tápˎ. Tsih táh, 接嘴 tsípˎ ‘tsui. Tsieh tsui; to reply, as an echo, 反響 ‘fán ‘héung. Fán hiáng.

Reply, a, 答言 tápˎ ˏín. Táh yen, 回音 ˏúi ˏyam. Hwui yin, 回話 ˏúi wá[2]. Hwui hwá, 復音 fukˎ ˏyam. Fuh yin, 言 ˏyéung. Yáng; to make a reply, 應答 ying’ tápˎ. Ying táh, 應 ying’. Ying; to give a reply, 答 tápˎ. Táh, 對答 túi’ tápˎ. Túi táh, 俾回音 ‘pí ˏúi ˏyam. Pí hwui yin, 俾回話 ‘pí ˏúi wá[2]. Pí hwui hwá, 應言 ying’ ˏín. Ying yen; a reply in writing, 回書 ˏúi ˏshü. Hwui shú, 回音 ˏúi ˏyam. Hwui yin, 回示 ˏúi shí[2]. Hwui shí, 答書 tápˎ ˏshü. Táh shú, 答信 tápˎ sun’. Táh sin, 稟覆 ‘pan fukˎ. Pin fuh, 復 fukˎ. Fuh; official reply, 批回 ˏp’ai ˏúi. P’í hwui, 批示 ˏp’ai shí[2]. P’í shí, 批覆 ˏp’ai fukˎ. P’í fuh; made no reply, 唔答 ˏm tápˎ, 不答 patˎ tápˎ. Puh táh, 不對 patˎ túi’. Puh túi, 唔回話 ˏm ˏúi wá[2]; made no reply at all, 總唔答 ‘tsung ˏm tápˎ; a reply to, 答 tápˎ. Táh; a question and reply, 問答 man[2] tápˎ. Wan táh.

Replying 答 tápˎ. Táh, 對 túi’. Túi, 應 ying’. Ying, 應答 ying’ tápˎ. Ying táh.

Report, to, 報 pò’. Pú, 稟 ‘pan. Pin, 稟報 ‘pan pò’. Pin pú, 伸稟 ˏshan ‘pan. Shin pin, 復 fukˎ. Fuh, 伸 ˏshan. Shin, 報知 pò’ ˏchí. Pú chí, 報告 pò’ kò’. Pú káu; to report on a commission, or on orders received, 復命 fukˎ meng[2]. Fuh ming, 稟命 ‘pan meng[2]. Pin ming; to report in person, 面稟 mín[2] ‘pan. Mien pin; ditto, to the emperor, 面奏 mín[2] tsau’. Mieh tsau; to report the hour, 報漏號 pò’ lau[2] hò[2]. Pú lau háu; to report to the throne, 奏 tsau’. Tsau, 陳奏 ˏch’an tsau’. Ch’in tsau, 章奏 ˏchéung tsau’. Cháng tsau; to report the detention of an officer, 奏留 tsau’ ˏlau. Tsau liú; to report a ship, 報船 pò’ ˏshün. Pú ch’uen; to report falsely, 乾回報 ˏkon ˏúi pò’. Kán hwui pú.

Report, a, 報 pòʼ. Pú, 報單 pòʼ ˏtán. Pú tán; report of a cargo, 報貨單 pòʼ foʼ ˏtán. Pú ho tán; to send up a report, 奏上 tsauʼ ʻshéung. Tsau sháng; a report upon orders received, 稟命 ʻpan meng². Pin ming; common fame, 聞 man². Wan, 聲名 ˏshing ˏmeng. Shing ming; a good report, 善聞 shín² man². Shen wan, 令聞 ling² man². Ling wan; a person of good report, 好聲名嘅人 ʻhò ˏshing ˏmeng kéʼ ˏyan, 善名之人 shín² ˏmeng ˏchí ˏyan. Shen ming chí jin; ditto of evil report, 惡名嘅 okˎ ˏmeng kéʼ, 臭名嘅 ch'auʼ ˏmeng kéʼ; report of a gun, 炮響 p'áuʼ ʻhéung. P'áu hiáng; rumor, 流言 ˏlau ˏín. Liú yen, 傳言 ˏch'ün ˏín. Ch'uen yen, 聲氣 ˏshing híʼ. Shing k'í, 聲音 ˏshing ˏyam. Shing yin, 風聲 ˏfung ˏshing. Fung shing, 聲聞 ˏshing ˏman. Shing wan, 風聞 ˏfung ˏman. Fung wan; to repeat a report, 傳聞 ˏch'ün ˏman. Ch'uen wan, 傳流言 ˏch'ün ˏlau ˏín. Ch'uen liú yen, 布散流言 pòʼ sánʼ ˏlau ˏín. Pú sán liú yen; to spread a false report, 訛傳 ˏngo ˏch'ün. Ngo ch'uen, 虛傳 ˏhü ˏch'ün. Hü ch'uen, 混造謠言 wan² tsò² ˏiú ˏín. Hwan tsáu yáu yen, 傳謠言 ˏch'ün ˏiú ˏín. Ch'uen yáu yen; the report goes, 人話 ˏyan wá². Jin hwá, 人講 ˏyan ʻkong. Jin kiáng, 人言 ˏyan ˏín. Jin yen, 人云 ˏyan ˏwan. Jin yun, 人傳 ˏyan ˏch'ün. Jin ch'uen; an unfounded report, 無根之話 ˏmò ˏkan ˏchí wá². Wú kan chí hwá, 無稽之言 ˏmò ˏk'ai ˏchí ˏín. Wú k'í chí yen; what is the report? 有乜聲氣 ʻyau matˎ ˏshing híʼ; narrative, 說 shütˎ. Shwoh.

Reported 報了 pòʼ ʻliú. Pú liáu, 傳過 ˏch'ün kwoʼ. Ch'uen kwo, 稟過 ʻpan kwoʼ. Pin kwo; ditto to the emperor, 奏過 tsauʼ kwoʼ. Tsau kwo; it is reported, 人話 ˏyan wá². Jin hwá, 人說 ˏyan shütˎ. Jin shwoh.

Reporter 報者 pòʼ ʻché. Pú ché.

Reporting, giving an account, 報稟 pòʼ ʻpan. Pú pin; ditto to the emperor, 奏 tsauʼ. Tsau; relating, 說 shütˎ. Shwoh, 講 ʻkong. Kiáng.

Repose, to, 安 ˏon. Ngán, 歇 hítˎ. Hieh; to lay up, 收埋 ˏshau ˏmái. Shau mái, 安埋 ˏon ˏmái. Ngán mái; to reposit, 安翻 ˏon ˏfán. Ngan fán, 擠翻 ˏchai ˏfán.

Repose, to be at rest, 安 ˏon. Ngán, 臥 ngo². Ngo, 歇 hítˎ. Hieh, 抖 ʻt'au; to recline, 倚臥 ʻí ngo². Í ngo, 偃臥 ʻín ngo². Yen ngo; to repose confidence in, 信 sunʼ. Sin, 倚賴 ʻí lái². Í lái, 憑信 ˏp'ang sunʼ. P'ang sin.

Repose 安 ˏon. Ngán, 寧 ˏning. Ning, 安靜 ˏon tseng². Ngán tsing; peace, 平安 ˏp'ing ˏon. P'ing ngán, 歇息 hítˎ sikˎ. Hieh sih, 臥 ngo². Ngo; quiet repose, 安寧 ˏon ˏning. Ngán ning; repose, ease or leisure,, 安逸 ˏon yatˎ. Ngán yih, 安閒 ˏon ˏhán. Ngán hien; take some repose, 歇吓 hítˎ ʻhá.

Reposed 安過 ˏon kwoʼ. Ngán kwo; reposed confidence 倚賴了 ʻí lái² ʻliú. Í lái liáu.

Reposing 安 ˏon. Ngán, 歇 hítˎ. Hieh; sleeping, 臥 ngo². Ngo; quietly reposing, 安厝 ˏon ts'òʼ. Ngán tsoh.

Reposit 擠翻 ˏchai ˏfán, 放翻原位 fongʼ ˏfán ˏün wai². Fáng fán yuen wei; to lodge, 放 fongʼ. Fáng; to lay up, 收埋 ˏshau ˏmái. Shau mái, 藏埋 ˏts'ong ˏmái. Tsáng mái.

Reposited 擠翻了 ʻchai ˏfán ʻliú, 收埋 ˏshau ˏmái. Shau mái, 藏落了 ˏts'ong lokˎ ʻliú. Tsáng loh liáu.

Repositing 擠翻 ˏchai ˏfán, 放翻 fongʼ ˏfán. Fáng fán, 藏落了 ˏts'ong lokˎ ʻliú. Tsáng loh liáu.

Repository 庫 fúʼ. K'ú, 藏埋之處 ˏts'ong ˏmái ˏchí ch'üʼ. Tsáng mái chí chú.

Repossess, to, 再得 tsoiʼ takˎ. Tsái teh, 再有 tsoiʼ ʻyau; to repossess one's self, 復壯氣 fukˎ chongʼ híʼ. Fuh chwáng k'í.

Reprehend, to, 責 chákˎ. Tseh, 謫 chákˎ. Tseh, 謫罰 chákˎ fátˎ. Tseh fáh, 呵責 ˏho chákˎ. Ho tseh, 訶責 ˏho chákˎ. Ho tseh, 諍諫 changʼ kánʼ. Tsang kien, 警責 ʻking chákˎ. King tseh, 儆責 ʻking chákˎ. King tseh, 懲創 ˏch'ing ch'ongʼ. Ch'ing ch'wáng, 屏 ʻping. Ping.

Reprehended 責過 chákˎ kwoʼ. Tseh kwo, 警責了 ʻking chákˎ ʻliú. King tseh liáu.

Reprehensible 有責處 ʻyau chákˎ ch'üʼ. Yú tseh ch'ú, 可責嘅 ʻho chákˎ kéʼ, 可責的 ʻho chákˎ tikˎ. K'o tseh tih, 應責的 ˏying chákˎ tikˎ. Ying tseh tih, 該責的 ˏkoi ch'ákˎ tikˎ. Kái tseh tih.

Reprehensibleness 有責處 ʻyau chákˎ ch'üʼ. Yú tseh ch'ú; culpableness, 有罪 ʻyau tsúi². Yú tsúi.

Reprehension, 責罰 chákˎ fátˎ. Tseh fáh, 警責 ʻking chákˎ. King tseh, 公責 ˏkung chákˎ. Kung tseh.

Reprehensive 可責的 ʻho chákˎ tikˎ. K'o tseh tih, 應責的 ˏying chákˎ tikˎ. Ying tseh tih.

Represent, to exhibit by resemblance, 表樣 ʻpiú yéung². Piáu yáng, 表形 ʻpiú ˏying. Piáu hing, 象形 tséung² ˏying. Siáng hing, 象樣 tséung² yéung². Siáng yáng; to represent in words, 表 ʻpiú. Piáu, 陳 ˏch'an. Ch'in, 呈 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing, 說 shütˎ. Shwoh, 稱 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing, 話 wá². Hwá; to represent in colors, 畫形 wákˎ ˏying. Hwáh hing; to represent to the emperor, 奏皇上 tsauʼ ˏwong shéung². Tsau hwáng sháng, 奏聞主上 tsauʼ ˏman ʻchü shéung². Tsau wan chú sháng; to represent fully, 表明白 ʻpiú ˏming pákˎ. Piáu ming peh; ditto to the throne, 具奏 kü² tsauʼ. Kü tsau; to represent a character, 扮 pán². Pán, 扮狀 pán² chong². Pán chwáng; those who represent female actors, 扮旦 pán² tánʼ. Pán tán; to represent the people, 代民辦事 toi² ˏman pán² sz². Tái min pán sz, 代民理事 toi² ˏman ʻlí sz². Tái min lí sz; to represent respectfully, 敬陳 kingʼ ˏch'an. King ch'in.

Representation, resemblance, 像似 tséung² ʻts'z. Siáng sz; ditto by words, 講 ʻkong. Kiáng, 說 shütˎ. Shwoh; ditto to an official, 陳者 ˏch'an

ʿché. Ch'in ché, 呈者 ˏch'ing ʿché. Ch'ing ché; ditto by image, 以像象之 ʿi tséung^2 tséung^2 ˏchí. Í siáng siáng chí, 象樣 tséung^2 yéung^2. Siáng yáng, 象之 tséung^2 ˏchí. Siáng chí; ditto by picture, 畫之 wákˎ$_2$ ˏchí. Hwáh chí; a theatrical representation, 演戲 ʿin hí'. Yen hí, 演扮 ʿin pán^2. Yen pán; the representation of a certain character, 扮某狀 pán^2 ʿmau chong^2. Pán mau chwáng; the representation of a state, 理國者 ʿlí kwokˎ ʿché. Lí kwoh ché; ditto of the people, 代民理事 toi^2 ˏman ʿlí sz^2. Tái min lí sz, 民委員者 ˏman ʿwai ˏün ʿché. Min wei yuen ché.

Representative 委員 ʿwai ˏün. Wei yuen, 代理嘅 toi^2 ʿlí ké', 替理者 t'ai' ʿlí ʿché. T'í lí ché, 替辦事者 t'ai' pán^2 sz^2 ʿché. T'í pán sz ché; the representatives of the people, 民委員 ˏman ʿwai ˏün. Min wei yuen; that by which anything is exhibited or shown, 表樣 ʿpiú yéung^2. Piáu yáng, 像 tséung^2. Siáng, 樣子 yéung^2 ʿtsz. Yáng tsz.

Represented, as an actor, 扮 pán^2. Pán; ditto a female, 扮某旦 pán^2 ʿmau tán'. Pán mau tán; ditto by an image, 象了 tséung^2 ʿliú. Siáng liáu; ditto on the stage, 做某戲 tsò^2 ʿmau hí'. Tso mau hí; described, 講了 ʿkong ʿliú. Kiáng liáu, 說了 shütˎ ʿliú. Shwoh liáu; stated, 陳了 ˏch'an ʿliú. Ch'in liáu, 伸了 ˏshan ʿliú. Shin liáu, 表過 ʿpiú kwo'. Piáu kwo.

Representing, by words, 表 ʿpiú. Piáu, 講 ʿkong. Kiáng, 說 shütˎ. Shwoh, 陳 ˏch'an. Ch'in, 伸 ˏshan. Shin; ditto by words or likeness, 表 ʿpiú. Piáu, 表樣子 ʿpiú yéung^2 ʿtsz. Piáu yáng tsz; ditto by an image, 以像象之 ʿi tséung^2 tséung^2 ˏchí. Í siáng siáng chí; ditto a certain character, 扮某狀 pán^2 ʿmau chong^2. Pán mau chwáng.

Repress, to suppress, 壓住 átˎ chü^2. Yáh chú, 禁壓 kam' átˎ. Kin yáh, 遏抑 átˎ yikˎ. Ngoh yih, 禁止 kam' ʿchí. Kin chí, 遏制 átˎ chai'. Ngoh chí, 禁制 kam' chai'. Kin chí, 彈壓 ˏt'án átˎ. T'án yáh, 鎮壓 chan' átˎ. Chin yáh, 抑按 yikˎ on'. Yih ngán, 壓伏 átˎ fukˎ$_2$. Yáh fuh, 壓服 átˎ fukˎ$_2$. Yáh fuh, 懲 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing; to restrain, 拘制 ˏk'ü chai'. K'ü chí, 拘束 ˏk'ü ch'ukˎ. K'ü shuh, 約束 yéukˎ ch'ukˎ. Yoh shuh, 管束 ʿkún ch'ukˎ. Kwán shuh, 含 ˏhòm. Hán; to repress sensuality, 遏慾 átˎ yukˎ$_2$, 壓慾 átˎ yukˎ$_2$. Yáh yuh, 制慾 chai' yukˎ$_2$. Chí yuh; to repress desires, 遏欲 átˎ yukˎ$_2$. Ngoh yuh, 制欲 chai' yukˎ$_2$. Chí yuh; to repress the impulse of one's nature, 遏性 átˎ sing'. Ngoh sing, 忍性 ʿyan sing'. Jin sing, 忍氣 ʿyan hí'. Jin k'í; to repress anger, 遏怒氣 átˎ nò^2 hí'. Ngoh nú k'í, 懲忿 ˏch'ing ʿfan. Ch'ing fan, 下氣 ʿhá hí'. Hiá k'í, 含怒 ˏhòm nò^2. Hán nú; to repress one's self, 克己 hákˎ ʿkí. K'eh kí, 自制 tsz^2 chai'. Tsz chí; to repress a smile, 忍笑 ʿyan siú'. Jin siáu, 含笑 ˏhòm siú'. Hán siáu; to repress dissipation, 壓淫 átˎ ˏyam. Yáh yin, 絕淫 chütˎ ˏyam. Chueh yin; repress it, 壓住佢 átˎ chü' ʿk'ü; they repress heat, 味酸性歛 mí^2 ˏsün sing' ʿlím. Wí swán sing lien.

Repressed 壓過 átˎ kwo'. Yáh kwo, 遏了 átˎ ʿliu. Ngoh liáu, 約束過 yéukˎ ch'ukˎ kwo'. Yoh shuh kwo, 壓服過 átˎ fukˎ$_2$ kwo'. Yáh fuh kwo, 拘制過 ˏk'ü chai' kwo'. K'ü chí kwo.

Repressing, subduing, 壓住 átˎ chü^2. Yáh chú, 遏住 átˎ chü^2. Ngoh chú, 壓服 átˎ fukˎ$_2$. Yáh fuh; restraining, 含 ˏhòm. Hán, 忍 ʿyan. Jin, 約束 yéukˎ ch'ukˎ. Yoh shuh, 管束 ʿkún ch'ukˎ. Kwán shuh, 拘束 ˏk'ü ch'ukˎ. K'ü shuh.

Repression 遏制者 átˎ chai' ʿché. Ngoh chí ché, 禁制者 kam' chai' ʿché. Kin chí ché, 約束 yéukˎ ch'ukˎ. Yoh shuh, 拘制 ˏk'ü chai'. K'ü chí.

Repressive 禁遏的 kam' átˎ tikˎ. Kin ngoh tih, 遏制的 átˎ chai' tikˎ. Ngoh chí tih, 約束嘅 yéukˎ ch'ukˎ ké', 拘束的 ˏk'ü ch'ukˎ tikˎ. K'ü shuh tih.

Reprieve, to, 赦 shé'. Shié, 宥 yau^2. Yú; to suspend the execution of for a time, 寬限 ˏfún hán^2. Kwán hien, 展限 ʿchín hán^2. Chen hien.

Reprieved 宥過 yau^2 kwo'. Yú kwo, 赦過 shé' kwo'. Shié kwo; extended or delayed, 寬限過 ˏfún hán^2 kwo'. Kwán hien kwo.

Reprieving, respiting, 赦 shé'. Shié, 宥 yau^2. Yú; suspending the execution of, 寬限 ˏfún hán^2. Kwán hien, 展限 ʿchín hán^2. Chen hien.

Reprimand, to, 責 chákˎ. Tseh, 謫 chákˎ$_2$. Tseh, 責罰 chákˎ fátˎ$_2$. Tseh fáh, 儆責 ʿking chákˎ. King tseh, 警責 ʿking chákˎ. King tseh, 訶責 ˏho chákˎ. Ho tseh, 數 ʿshò. Sú; reprimand him, 怪責佢 kwái' chákˎ ʿk'ü. Kwái tseh k'ü.

Reprimand 責語 chákˎ ʿü. Tseh yú, 警責 ʿking chákˎ. King tseh, 責罰 chákˎ fátˎ$_2$. Tseh fáh; a severe reprimand, 嚴責 ˏím chákˎ. Yen tseh; an official reprimand, 檄文 hatˎ ˏman. Hih wan.

Reprimanded 責過 chákˎ kwo'. Tseh kwo, 謫過 chákˎ$_2$ kwo'. Tseh kwo, 責罰了 chákˎ fátˎ$_2$ ʿliú. Tseh fáh liáu.

Reprimanding 責 chákˎ. Tseh, 謫 chákˎ$_2$. Tseh, 警責 ʿking chákˎ. King tseh, 儆責 ʿking chákˎ. King tseh.

Reprint, to, 再印 tsoi' yan'. Tsái yin, 復印 fukˎ$_2$ yan'. Fuh yin, 翻印 ˏfán yan'. Fán yin, 重印 ˏch'ung yan'. Ch'ung yin, 重刻 ˏch'ung hákˎ. Ch'ung k'eh, 再鈉 tsoi' nátˎ.

Reprinted 再印過 tsoi' yan' kwo'. Tsái yin kwo.

Reprinting 再印 tsoi' yan'. Tsái yin, 復印 fukˎ$_2$ yan'. Fuh yin.

Reprisal 反捕 ʿfán pò^2. Fán pú, 反捉 ʿfán chukˎ. Fán chuh; letter of reprisals, 捕物之牌 pò^2 matˎ$_2$ ˏchí ˏp'ái. Pú wuh chí p'ái, 捕敵權書 pò^2 tikˎ$_2$ ˏk'ün ˏshü. Pú tih k'iuen shú; to make reprisals, 以捕答捕 ʿi pò^2 tápˎ pò^2. Í pú táh pú, 以槍答槍 ʿi ʿts'éung tápˎ ʿts'éung. Í ts'iáng táh ts'iáng, 反槍敵物 ʿfán ʿts'éung tikˎ$_2$ matˎ$_2$. Fán ts'iáng tih wuh, 以惡報惡 ʿi okˎ pò' okˎ. Í ngoh pú ngoh, 報仇 pò' ˏch'au. Pú ch'au.

Reproach, to, 責 chákˎ. Tseh, 罵 má[2]. Má, 責罵 chákˎ má[2]. Tseh má, 斥罵 ch'ikˎ má[2]. Ch'ih má, 鬧 náu[2]. Náu; to condemn, 罪 tsúi[2]. Tsúi.

Reproach 責處 chákˎ ch'ü'. Tseh ch'ú; disgrace, 汚辱 ˏú yukˎ. Wú juh, 玷辱 tím' yukˎ. Tien juh; abuse, 辱罵 yukˎ má[2]. Juh má, 斥罵 ch'ikˎ má[2]. Ch'ih má, 責罵 chákˎ má[2]. Tseh má, 詬病 ʿkau peng[2]. Kau ping; shame, 羞辱 ˏsau yukˎ. Siú juh, 羞恥 ˏsau ʿch'í. Siú ch'í; to bring reproach on, 慁 wan[2]. Hwan; to put to a perpetual reproach, 永辱 ʿwing yukˎ. Yung juh; to suffer reproach, 受辱 shau[2] yukˎ. Shau juh, 被辱 pí[2] yukˎ. Pí juh; free from reproach, 無可責處 ˏmò ʿho chákˎ ch'ü'. Wú k'o tseh ch'ú, 無玷無辱 ˏmò tím' ˏmò yukˎ. Wú tien wú juh.

Reproachable 有責處 ʿyau chákˎ ch'ü'. Yú tseh ch'ú; opprobrious, 汚辱的 ˏú yukˎ tikˎ. Wú juh tih.

Reproached 責過 chákˎ kwo'. Tseh kwo, 罵了 má[2] ʿliú. Má liáu, 責罵了 chákˎ má[2] ʿliú. Tseh má liáu.

Reproachful, 責嘅 chákˎ ké', 責罵的 chákˎ má[2] tikˎ. Tseh má tih; bringing reproach, 汚辱的 ˏú yukˎ tikˎ. Wú juh tih; base, 卑 ˏpí. Pí, 鄙陋 ʿp'í lau[2]. P'í lau, 卑賤 ˏpí tsín[2]. Pí tsien; shameful, 羞辱嘅 ˏsau yukˎ ké'; reproachful words, 罵嘅話 má[2] ké' wá[2], 責罵之言 chákˎ má[2] ˏchí ˏín. Tseh má chí yen; a reproachful life, 羞辱之行爲 ˏsau yukˎ ˏchí ˏhang ˏwai. Siú juh chí hang wei, 鄙陋之行爲 ʿp'í lau[2] ˏchí ˏhang ˏwai. P'í lau chí hang wei.

Reproaching 責 chákˎ. Tseh, 責罵 chákˎ má[2]. Tseh má.

Reprobate, 自暴自棄的 tsz[2] pò[2] tsz[2] hí' tikˎ. Tsz páu tsz k'í tih, 放肆 fong' sz'. Fáng sz, 慝惡 nikˎ okˎ. Tih ngoh, 刁惡 ˏtiú okˎ. Tiáu ngoh, 刁頑 ˏtiú ˏwán. Tiáu hwán, 橫行嘅 ˏwáng ˏhang ké', 顛覆 ˏtín fukˎ. Tien fuh; a reprobate person, 刁惡嘅人 ˏtiú okˎ ké' ˏyan, 刁頑之人 ˏtiú ˏwán ˏchí ˏyan. Tiáu hwán chí jin; profligate, 浪蕩 long[2] tong[2]. Láng táng, 放蕩 fong' tong[2]. Fáng táng.

Reprobate, a, 放蕩者 fong' tong[2] ʿché. Fáng táng ché, 浪子 long[2] ʿtsz. Láng tsz, 自暴自棄者 tsz[2] pò[2] tsz[2] hí' ʿché. Tsz páu tsz k'í ché, 刁惡者 ˏtiú okˎ ʿché. Tiáu ngoh ché, 橫行者 ˏwáng ˏhang ʿché. Hung hang ché.

Reprobate, to reject, 棄 hí'. K'í, 厭棄 ím' hí'. Yen k'í; to censure, 責 chákˎ. Tseh; to abhor, 惡 ú'. Wú; to condemn, 定咎 teng[2] kau'. Ting kiú, 咎 kau'. Kiú.

Reprobateness 刁惡 ˏtiú okˎ. Tiáu ngoh, 刁頑 ˏtiú ˏwán. Tiáu hwán.

Reprobation, the act of disallowing with detestation, 厭棄之事 ím' hí' ˏchí sz[2]. Yen k'í chí sz; the act of abandoning one's self, 自暴自棄 tsz[2] pò[2] tsz[2] hí'. Tsz páu tsz k'í; rejection, 棄者 hí' ʿché. K'í ché; a condemnatory sentence, 定罪之語 teng[2] tsúi[2] ˏchí ʿü. Ting tsúi chí yú.

Reprobationer 棄人者 hí' ˏyan ʿché. K'í jin ché, 定罪人者 teng[2] tsúi[2] ˏyan ʿché. Ting tsúi jin ché.

Reproduce, to, 再生 tsoi' ˏshang. Tsái sang, 復生 fukˎ ˏshang. Fuh sang, 再發 tsoi' fátˎ. Tsái fáh, 復發 fukˎ fátˎ. Fuh fáh, 復作 fukˎ tsokˎ. Fuh tsoh, 復出 fukˎ ch'utˎ. Fuh ch'uh, 復產 fukˎ ʿch'án. Fuh ch'án.

Reproduced 再生了 tsoi' ˏshang ʿliú. Tsái sang liáu, 復發了 fukˎ fátˎ ʿliú. Fuh fáh liáu, 復作過 fukˎ tsokˎ kwo'. Fuh tsoh kwo.

Reproducing 復生 fukˎ ˏshang. Fuh sang, 復出 fukˎ ch'utˎ. Fuh ch'uh, 復產 fukˎ ʿch'án. Fuh ch'án, 復發 fukˎ fátˎ. Fuh fáh.

Reproduction 復生者 fukˎ ˏshang ʿché. Fuh sang ché, 復產者 fukˎ ʿch'án ʿché. Fuh ch'án ché, 復發者 fukˎ fátˎ ʿché. Fuh fáh ché, 復出之事 fukˎ ch'utˎ ˏchí sz[2]. Fuh ch'uh chí sz, 再作者 tsoi' tsokˎ ʿché. Tsái tsoh ché; destruction and reproduction * 生尅 ˏshang hákˎ. Sang k'eh; mutual destruction and reproduction*, 互相生尅 ú[2] ˏséung ˏshang hákˎ. Hú siáng sang k'eh.

Reproof 責罰 chákˎ fátˎ. Tseh fáh, 謫者 chákˎ ʿché. Tseh ché; censure of a superior, 諫 kán'. Kien, 諍諫 chang' kán'. Tsang kien; open reproof, 公責 ˏkung chákˎ. Kung tseh, 顯責 ʿhín chákˎ. Hien tseh; to administer reproof, 責人 chákˎ ˏyan. Tseh jin.

Rreprovable 有責處 ʿyau chákˎ ch'ü'. Yú tseh ch'ú, 應受責罰 ˏying shau[2] chákˎ fátˎ. Ying shau tseh fáh, 有罪 ʿyau tsúi[2]. Yú tsúi.

Reprove, to, 責 chákˎ. Tseh, 謫 chákˎ. Tseh, 責罰 chákˎ fátˎ. Tseh fáh, 警責 ʿking chákˎ. King tseh, 責罪 chákˎ tsúi[2]. Tseh tsúi, 懲 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing, 訐 k'ítˎ. Kieh, 攻過失 ˏkung kwo' shatˎ. Kung kwo shih, 督 tukˎ. Tuh, 譏 ˏkí. Kí, 誶 sui[2]. Sui, 誧 p'ò'. P'ú, 爭 ˏcháng. Tsang, 訶 ˏho. Ho, 誅 ˏchü. Chú; to reprove a superior, 諫 kán'. Kien, 諫諍 kán' chang'. Kien tsang; to reprove one's self, 自責 tsz[2] chákˎ. Tsz tseh; to reprove severely, 嚴責 ˏím chákˎ. Yen tseh, 諗 ʿsham. Shin; to reprove gently, 和諫 ˏwo kán'. Ho kien, 誾誾 ˏngan ˏngan. Yin yin; to reprove respectfully, 敬責 king' chákˎ. King tseh, 恭責 ˏkung chákˎ. Kung tseh; ditto a superior, 恭諫 ˏkung kán'. Kung kien; to reprove a prince, 補君王事 ʿpò ˏkwan ˏwong sz[2]. Pú kiun wáng sz; to reprove one to the face, 當面責人 ˏtong mín[2] chákˎ ˏyan. Táng mien tseh jin, 面責人 mín[2] chákˎ ˏyan. Mien tseh jin, 面斥人 mín[2] ch'ikˎ ˏyan. Mien ch'ih jin, 面訐人 mín[2] k'ítˎ ˏyan. Mien kieh jin; to reprove one for laziness, 責人懶惰 chákˎ ˏyan ʿlán to[2]. Tseh jin lán to, 鬧人躲懶 náu[2] ˏyan ʿto ʿlán. Náu jin to lán.

Reproved 責過 chákˎ kwo'. Tseh kwo, 謫了 chákˎ ʿliú. Tseh liáu, 鬧過 náu[2] kwo'. Náu kwo; ditto a superior, 諫了 kán' ʿliú. Kien liáu.

Reprover 責者 chákˎ ʿché. Tseh ché; ditto of a superior, 諫者 kán' ʿché. Kien ché.

* lit: Reproduction and destruction.

Reproving 責 chákˏ. Tseh, 謫 chákˏ. Tseh, 警責 ʽking chákˏ. King tseh, 鬧 náu[2]. Náu; ditto a superior, 諫 kán'. Kien.

Reptiles 鱗介類 ˏlun kái' lui[2]. Lin kiái lui, 爬地之類 ˏp'á tí[2] ˏchí lui[2]. P'á tí chí lui.

Republic, a, 衆政之邦 chung' ching' ˏchí ˏpong. Chung ching chí páng, 衆政之國 chung' ching' ˏchí kwokˏ. Chung ching chí kwoh, 公共之政 ˏkung kung[2] ˏchí ching'. Kung kung chí ching; republic of letters, 衆儒 chung' ˏü. Chung jú, 衆儒者之稱 chung' ˏü ʽché ˏchí ˏch'ing. Chung jú ché chí ch'ing.

Republican 衆政的 chung' ching' tikˏ. Chung ching tih, 公共政的 ˏkung kung[2] ching' tikˏ. Kung kung ching tih.

Republican, a, 衆政嘅 chung' ching' ké', 從衆政者 ˏts'ung chung' ching' ʽché. Ts'ung chung ching ché.

Republicanism 衆政之理 chung' ching' ˏchí ʽlí. Chung ching chí lí.

Republication 再出之事 tsoi' ch'utˏ ˏchí sz[2]. Tsái ch'uh chí sz.

Republish, to, 再出 tsoi' ch'utˏ. Tsái ch'uh.

Repudiable 可棄 ʽho hí'. K'o k'í.

Repudiate, to cast away, to reject, 唔愛 ˏm oi', 出 ch'utˏ. Ch'uh, 棄 hí'. K'í, 棄絕 hí' tsütˏ. K'í tsiueh, 捨棄 ʽshé hí'. Shié k'í, 去 ʽhü. K'ü, 休 ˏyau. Hiú, 退 t'úi'. T'úi; to refuse to acknowledge, 唔認* ˏm yan[2], 唔招 ˏm ˏchiú, 不認 patˏ yan[2]. Puh jin, 不招 patˏ ˏchiú. Puh cháu; to repudiate a doctrine, 唔認教 ˏm yan[2] káu', 棄教 hí' káu'. K'í kiáu; to repudiate a wife, 出妻 ch'utˏ ˏts'ai. Ch'uh ts'í, 休妻 ˏyau ˏts'ai. Hiú ts'í, 分妻 ˏfan ˏts'ai. Fan ts'í; to repudiate a knowledge of, 話唔知 wá[2] ˏm ˏchí, 說不知 shütˏ patˏ ˏchí. Shwoh puh chí.

Repudiated, rejected, 棄過 hí' kwo'. K'í kwo; discarded, 丟棄了 ˏtiú hí' ʽliú. Tiáu k'í liáu; disclaimed, 話唔愛 wá[2] ˏm oi', 說了不知 shütˏ ʽliú patˏ ˏchí. Shwoh liáu puh chí; divorced, 出了 ch'utˏ ʽliú. Ch'uh liáu.

Repudiating, casting off, 棄 hí'. K'í, 丟棄 ˏtiú hí'. Tiáu k'í; disclaiming, 唔認 ˏm yan[2], 說不知 shütˏ patˏ ˏchí. Shwoh puh chí; divorcing, 出 ch'utˏ. Ch'uh, 休 ˏyau. Hiú.

Repudiation, rejection, 棄者 hí' ʽché. K'í ché, 丟棄 ˏtiú hí'. Tiáu k'í; the repudiation of a doctrine, 棄教者 hí' káu' ʽché. K'í kiáu ché, 不認教者 patˏ yan[2] káu' ʽché. Puh jin kiáu ché; ditto of a debt, 唔認賬者 ˏm yan[2] chéung' ʽché, 不招數 patˏ ˏchiú shò'. Puh cháu sú; ditto of a wife, 出妻者 ch'utˏ ˏts'ai ʽché. Ch'uh ts'í ché, 休妻者 ˏyau ˏts'ai ʽché. Hiú ts'í ché.

Repugnance, } aversion, opposition of mind, 嫌棄
Repugnancy, } ˏím hí'. Hien k'í, 厭惡 ím' ú'. Yen wú, 厭棄 ím' hí'. Hien k'í, 不中意 patˏ ˏchung í'. Puh chung í, 心反之 ˏsam ʽfán ˏchí. Sin fán chí; opposition or hatred, 恨惡 han[2] ú'. Han wú, 憎惡 ˏtsang ú'. Tsang wú; contrariety, 相反者 ˏséung ʽfán ʽché. Siáng fán ché, 背逆 púi' yikˏ. Pei nih, 迕逆 ʽng yikˏ. Wú nih, 違背 ˏwai púi'. Wei pei; to have a great repugnance to, 甚厭之 sham[2] ím' ˏchí. Shin yen chí, 甚恨之 sham[2] han[2] ˏchí. Shin han chí.

Repugnant, opposite, 相反 ˏséung ʽfán. Siáng fán; hostile, 忤逆 ʽng yikˏ. Wú nih, 啱 ngákˏ, 迕逆 ʽng yikˏ. Wú nih, 恨惡 han[2] ú'. Han wú; adverse to, 厭惡 ím' ú'. Yen wú, 憎惡 ˏtsang ú'. Tsang wú, 唔中意 ˏm ˏchung í'; inconsistent, 唔合 ˏm hòpˏ, 不合 patˏ hòpˏ. Puh hoh; repugnant to the word of God, 反上帝之道 ʽfán Shéung[2] tai' ˏchí tò[2]. Fán Sháng tí chí táu, 啱上帝之道 ngákˏ Shéung[2] tai' ˏchí tò[2]; repugnant to reason, 反理 ʽfán ʽlí. Fán lí, 背理 púi' ʽlí. Pei lí, 逆理 yikˏ ʽlí. Nih lí, 與理相反 ʽü ʽlí ˏséung ʽfán. Yú lí siáng fán.

Repugnantly 厭然 ím' ˏín. Yen jen, 以厭惡 ʽí ím' ú'. Í yen wú, 以反心 ʽí ʽfán ˏsam. Í fán sin.

Repulse, to repel, 打反 ʽtá ʽfán. Tá fán, 打回 ʽtá ˏúi. Tá hwui, 拒退 ʽk'ü t'úi'. K'ü t'úi, 拒反 ʽk'ü ʽfán. K'ü fán, 禦 ü[2]. Yú, 趕退 ʽkon t'úi'. Kán t'úi, 趕反 ʽkon ʽfán. Kán fán, 擋禦 ʽtong ü[2]. Táng yú, 趕翻轉頭 ʽkon ˏfán ʽchün ˏt'au. Kán fán chuen t'au; to repulse the enemy, 打反敵 ʽtá ʽfán tikˏ. Tá fán tih, 打敗敵 ʽtá pái[2] tikˏ. Tá pái tih, 拒退敵 ʽk'ü t'úi' tikˏ. K'ü t'úi tih.

Repulse 打反之事 ʽtá ʽfán ˏchí sz[2]. Tá fán chí sz, 打回之事 ʽtá ˏúi ˏchí sz[2]. Tá hwui chí sz, 拒反之事 ʽk'ü ʽfán ˏchí sz[2]. K'ü fán chí sz; refusal, 推辭 ˏt'úi ˏts'z. T'úi ts'z, 辭 ˏts'z. Ts'z; to meet with a repulse, 遇推 ü[2] ˏt'úi. Yú t'úi, 遇却 ü[2] k'éukˏ. Yú kioh, 遇推却 ü[2] ˏt'úi k'éukˏ. Yú t'úi kioh.

Repulsed 打反過 ʽtá ʽfán kwo'. Tá fán kwo, 打回過 ʽtá ˏúi kwo'. Tá hwui kwo; to be ditto, 打輸 ʽtá ˏshü. Tá shú, 打敗 ʽtá pái[2]. Tá pái.

Repulsion, of an enemy, 打反敵 ʽtá ʽfán tikˏ. Tá fán tih, 抵擋敵 ʽtai ʽtong tikˏ. Tí táng tih; ditto in natural philosophy, 推拒之性 ˏt'úi ʽk'ü ˏchí sing'. T'úi k'ü chí sing, 相拒 ˏséung ʽk'ü. Siáng k'ü, 推反者 ˏt'úi ʽfán ʽché. T'úi fán ché, 相抵之性 ˏséung ʽtai ˏchí sing'. Siáng tí chí sing; the power of repulsion, 推拒之力 ˏt'úi ʽk'ü ˏchí likˏ. T'úi k'ü chí lih, 相拒之力 ˏséung ʽk'ü ˏchí likˏ. Siáng k'ü chí lih, 相敵之力 ˏséung tikˏ ˏchí likˏ. Siáng tih chí lih; natural repulsion, 相惡 ˏséung ú'. Siáng wú, 相拒 ˏséung ʽk'ü. Siáng k'ü, 相敵 ˏséung tikˏ. Siáng tih.

Repulsive 推反的 ˏt'úi ʽfán tikˏ. T'úi fán tih, 拒反的 ʽk'ü ʽfán tikˏ. K'ü fán tih; repulsive to the feelings, 逆情的 yikˏ ˏts'ing tikˏ. Nih ts'ing tih; repulsive, like the guardians of temples, 獰 ˏning. Ning; repulsive, as an ugly face, 兜貓 ˏtau ˏmáu; repulsive to the mind, 心惡的 ˏsam ú' tikˏ. Sin wú tih, 心所惡的 ˏsam ʽsho ú' tikˏ. Sin so wú tih, 心所厭惡 ˏsam ʽsho

* 認 in colloquial always read ying'.

ím' ú'. Sin so yen wú; cold, 冷淡 ʿláng tám[2]. Lang tán; reserved, 嚴緊 ˏím ʿkan. Yen kin; forbidding, 嚴禁的 ˏím kam' tikˎ. Yen kin tih; a repulsive countenance, 醜貌 ʿch'au máu[2]. Ch'au máu.

Repulsiveness 致惡之事 chí' ú' ˏchí sz[2]. Chí wú chí sz, 拒性者 ʿk'ü sing' ʿché. K'ü sing ché, 逆情之事 yikˎ ˏts'ing ˏchí sz[2]. Nih ts'ing chí sz, 拂性之事 fatˎ sing' ˏchí sz[2]. Fuh sing chí sz.

Repulsory, see Repulsive.

Repurchase, to, 買翻 ʿmái ˏfán. Mái fán, 買回 ʿmái ˏúi. Mái hwui, 復買 fukˎ ʿmái. Fuh mái.

Reputable 好名嘅 ʿhò ˏmeng ké', 體面的 ʿt'ai mín[2] tikˎ. T'í mien tih, 有面的 ʿyau mín[2] tikˎ. Yú mien tih, 好名的 ʿhò ˏmeng tikˎ. Háu ming tih, 善名的 shín[2] ˏmeng tikˎ. Shen ming tih, 善聞的 shín[2] man[2] tikˎ. Shen wan tih, 令名的 ling[2] ˏmeng tikˎ. Ling ming tih, 善 shín[2]. Shen, 可 ʿho; a reputable person, 善聞嘅人 shín[2] man[2] ké' ˏyan, 令聞者 ling[2] man[2] ʿché. Ling wan ché.

Reputableness 體面 ʿt'ai mín[2]. T'í mien, 節氣 tsítˎ hí'. Tsieh k'í, 名聲 ˏmeng ˏshing. Ming shing.

Reputation 名 ˏmeng. Ming, 名聲 ˏmeng ˏshing. Ming shing, 體面 ʿt'ai mín[2]. T'í mien; of a good reputation, 有面 ʿyau mín[2]. Yú mien, 好名嘅 ʿhò ˏmeng ké', 善名的 shín[2] ˏmeng tikˎ. Shen ming tih, 好名聲 ʿhò ˏmeng ˏshing. Háu ming shing, 芳名嘅 ˏfong ˏmeng ké', 香名的 ˏhéung ˏmeng tikˎ. Hiáng ming tih, 善聞的 shín[2] man[2] tikˎ. Shen wan tih, 令聞的 ling[2] man[2] tikˎ. Ling wan tih, 有體面 ʿyau ʿt'ai mín[2]. Yú t'í mien; a good reputation, 好名 ʿhò ˏmeng. Háu ming, 善聞 shín[2] man[2]. Shen wan, 好名聲 ʿkò ˏmeng ˏshing. Háu ming shing, 名望 ˏmeng mong[2]. Ming wáng; the reputation of a family, 門風 ˏmún ˏfung. Mun fung, 家之聲名 ˏká ˏchí ˏshing ˏmeng. Kiá chí shing ming, 山田福 ˏshán ˏt'ín fukˎ. Shán t'ien fuh; of no reputation, 無名聲 ˏmò ˏmeng ˏshing. Wú ming shing, 無面子的 ˏmò mín[2] ʿtsz tikˎ. Wú mien tsz tih; without reputation, 冇體面 ʿmò ʿt'ai mín[2], 無體面 ˏmò ʿt'ai mín[2]. Wú t'í mien, 無顏 ˏmò ˏngán. Wú yen, 無面子 ˏmò mín[2] ʿtsz. Wú mien tsz; a bad reputation, 醜名 ʿch'au ˏmeng. Ch'au ming; to throw away one's reputation, 丟面 ˏtiú mín[2]. Tiáu mien, 丟體面 ˏtiú ʿt'ai mín[2]. Tiáu t'í mien, 丟面子 ˏtiú mín[2] ʿtsz. Tiáu mien tsz; to fish for reputation, 釣名 tiú' ˏmeng. Tiáu ming; to covet reputation, 貪體面 ˏt'ám ʿt'ai mín[2]. T'án t'í mien, 貪名 ˏt'ám ˏmeng. T'án ming, 想攞面 ʿséung ʿlo mín[2], 想討面 ʿséung ʿt'ò mín[2]. Siáng t'áu mien; to seek reputation, 求名 ˏk'au ˏmeng. K'iú ming; little reputation, 薄面 pokˎ mín[2]. Poh mien, 薄名 pokˎ ˏmeng. Poh ming; to ruin a man's reputation, 敗人名 pái[2] ˏyan ˏmeng. Pái jin ming, 壞人聲名 wái[2] ˏyan ˏshing ˏmeng. Hwái jin shing ming, 丟人面 ˏtiú ˏyan mín[2]. Tiáu jin mien; to have a reputation for avarice, 聲名狼藉 ˏshing ˏmeng ˏlong tsikˎ. Shing ming láng tsih; literary reputation, 書香 ˏshü ˏhéung. Shú hiáng; to lose one's reputation, 失面 shatˎ mín[2]. Shih mien, 失體面 shatˎ ʿt'ai mín[2]. Shih t'í mien; to disregard one's reputation, 唔顧面 ˏm kú' mín[2], 不顧聲名 patˎ kú' ˏshing ˏmeng. Puh kú shing ming; reputation for benevolence, 仁聞 ˏyan man[2]. Jin wan; reputation and advantage go together, 名利兩得 ˏmeng lí[2] ʿléung takˎ. Ming lí liáng teh, 名利並行 ˏmeng lí[2] ping' ˏhang. Ming lí ping hang; to injure one's reputation, 傷人名 ˏshéung ˏyan ˏmeng. Sháng jin ming, 抓爛面皮 ʿcháu lán[2] mín[2] ˏp'í. Cháu lán mien p'í, 抓破臉 ʿcháu p'o' ʿlím. Cháu p'o lien; to regard on's reputation, 顧面子 kú' mín[2] ʿtsz. Kú mien tsz; to regard one's own reputation, 自重 tsz[2] chung[2]. Tsz chung, 顧廉耻 kú' ˏlím ʿch'í. Kú lien ch'í; inconstancy of reputation, 名聲不常 ˏmeng ˏshing patˎ ˏshéung. Ming shing puh cháng, 名聲唔定 ˏmeng ˏshing ˏm teng[2]; to leave a little reputation, 俾的薄面 ʿpí tikˎ pokˎ mín[2]; his virtuous reputation will not be forgotten, 音不朽 ˏyam patˎ ʿyau. Yin puh hiú.

Repute, to, 睇得 ʿt'ai takˎ. T'í teh, 見 kín'. Kien, 估 ʿkú. Kú; to reckon, 筭 sün'. Swán.

Repute 名 ˏmeng. Ming, 名聲 ˏmeng ˏshing. Ming shing; to be in good repute, 好名嘅 ʿhò ˏmeng ké', 有好聲名 ʿyau ʿhò ˏshing ˏmeng. Yú háu shing ming; to be in bad repute, 醜名嘅 ʿch'au ˏmeng ké', 有醜名 ʿyau ʿch'au ˏmeng. Yú ch'au ming; good repute, 善聞 shín[2] man[2]. Shen wan.

Reputed, for, to be, 有名 ʿyau ˏmeng. Yú ming; reputed for virtue, 有德之名 ʿyau takˎ ˏchí ˏmeng. Yú teh chí ming, 善名嘅 shín[2] ˏmeng ké'.

Request, asking, 問 man[2]. Wan; solicitation, 懇求 ʿhan ˏk'au. K'an k'iú, 稟 ʿpan. Pin, 求 ˏk'au. K'iú; to obtain by request, 求而得 ˏk'au ˏí takˎ. K'iú rh teh; to grant a request, 允請 ʿwan ʿts'eng. Yun ts'ing, 准所求 ʿchun ʿsho ˏk'au. Chun so k'iú; to be in request, 人人攞 ˏyan ˏyan ʿlo, 人人求 ˏyan ˏyan ˏk'au. Jin jin k'iú, 人人想 ˏyan ˏyan ʿséung. Jin jin siáng; to slight a request, 負托 fú[2] t'okˎ. Fú t'oh; I hear your requests, 承你貴言 ˏshing ʿní kwai' ˏín. Ching ní kwei yen.

Request, to solicit, 請 ʿts'eng. Ts'ing, 求 ˏk'au. K'iú, 祈 ˏk'í. K'í, 乞 hatˎ. K'ih, 乞求 hatˎ ˏk'au. K'ih k'iú, 祈求 ˏk'í ˏk'au. K'í k'iú, 問要 man[2] iú'. Wan yáu; to request the loan of, 求借 ˏk'au tsé'. K'iú tsié; to request of any one, 問人攞 man[2] ˏyan ʿlo, 問人交 man[2] ˏyan ˏkáu. Wan jin kiáu; to request leave to retire, 稟辭 ʿpan ˏts'z. Pin ts'z; to request earnestly, 切求 ts'ítˎ ˏk'au. Ts'ieh k'iú, 苦求 ʿfú ˏk'au. K'ú k'iú, 懇求 ʿhan ˏk'au. K'an k'iú, 懇祈 ʿhan ˏk'í. K'an k'í; to request one to be seated, 請人坐 ʿts'eng ˏyan tso[2]. Ts'ing jin

tso; to request to leave on furlough, 告假 kò' ká'. Káu kiá; to request a person to do something for one, 拜托 pái' t'ok,. Pái t'oh, 浼托 'múi t'ok,. Mei t'oh, 仰托 'yéung t'ok,. Yáng t'oh, 拜浼 pái' 'múi. Pái mei; to request an audience, 請見 'ts'eng kín'. Ts'ing kien, 請謁 'ts'eng ít,. Ts'ing yeh; to request the imperial will, 請旨 'ts'eng 'chí. Ts'ing chí; to request one to come, 請人來 'ts'eng ˏyan ˏloi. Ts'ing jin lái, 求人來 ˏk'au ˏyan ˏloi. K'iú jin lái, 央人來 ˏyéung ˏyan ˏloi. Yáng jin lái; may I request you? 敢請你 'kòm 'ts'eng 'ní, 敢求爾 'kòm ˏk'au 'í. Kán k'iú rh; to request one to dinner, 請人食飯 'ts'eng ˏyan shik, fán². Ts'ing jin shih fán; to request one to leave, 請人去 'ts'eng ˏyan hü'. Ts'ing jin k'ü; to request a public subscription, 募化 mò² fá'. Mú hwá; to request one to subscribe, 請人簽名 'ts'eng ˏyan ˏts'ím ˏmeng. Ts'ing jin ts'ien ming, 求人簽名 ˏk'au ˏyan ˏts'ím ˏmeng. K'iú jin ts'ien ming.

Requested 請過 'ts'eng kwo'. Ts'ing kwo, 求了 ˏk'au 'liú. K'iú liáu, 乞了 hat, 'liú. K'ih liáu, 祈了 ˏk'í 'liú. K'í liáu.

Requester 請者 'ts'eng 'ché. Es'ing ché, 求者 ˏk'au 'ché. K'iú ché, 乞者 hat, 'ché. K'ih ché.

Requesting 請 'ts'eng. Ts'ing, 求 ˏk'au. K'iú, 乞 hat,. K'ih, 祈 ˏk'í. K'í; petitioning, 稟求 'pan ˏk'au. Pin k'iú, 稟請 'pan 'ts'eng. Pin ts'ing; earnestly requesting, 切求 ts'ít, ˏk'au. Ts'ieh k'iú, 懇求 'han ˏk'au. K'an k'iú.

Requicken, to, 復活 fuk, út,. Fuh hwoh, 復甦 fuk, ˏsú. Fuh sú.

Requiem, rest, 安 ˏon. Ngán, 平安 ˏp'ing ˏon. P'ing ngán.

Requirable 可須 'ho ˏsü. K'o sü, 需得 ˏsü tak,. Sü teh; fit or proper to be demanded, 可討 'ho 't'ò. K'o t'áu, 可問 'ho man². K'o wan.

Require, to ask or claim, 問攞 man² 'lo, 問要 man² iú'. Wan yáu, 討 't'ò. T'áu; to exact, 勒令 lak, ling². Leh ling, 討索 't'ò sok,. T'áu soh, 責 chák,. Tseh, 迫 pik,. Pih; to need, 須 ˏsü. Sü, 需 ˏsü. Sü, 要 iú'. Yáu, 使 'shai. Shí; absolutely require, 必要 pít, iú'. Pieh yáu, 定要 teng² iú'. Ting yáu, 硬要 ngáng² iú'. Ngang yáu, 無不得 ˏmò pat, tak,. Wú puh teh; to require a favor, to request, 請 'ts'eng. Ts'ing, 求 ˏk'au. K'iú; to require one to report, 問人報事 man² ˏyan pò' sz². Wan jin pú sz; to avenge, 報 pò'. Pú; what propriety requires, 禮所宜 'lai 'sho ˏí. Lí so í; require severally, 各有所宜 kok, 'yau 'sho ˏí. Koh yú so í; necessity requires, 所必需 'sho pít, ˏsü. So pieh sü, 所必要 'sho pít, iú'. So pieh yáu; to require urgently, 切要 ts'ít, iú'. Ts'ieh yáu, 催攞 ˏts'úi 'lo, 催討 ˏts'úi 't'ò. Ts'úi t'áu, 迫攞 pik, 'lo; to require largesses, 問攞焙手 man² 'lo púi² 'shau, 責賂 chák, lò². Tseh lú; to require one to quit, 迫人去 pik, ˏyan hü'. Pih jin k'ü, 勒人去 lak, ˏyan hü'. Leh jin k'ü; to require money, 需銀 ˏsü ˏngan. Sü yin; to require payment, 要交銀 iú' ˏkáu ˏngan. Yáu kiáu yin.

Required, demanded, 問過 man² kwo'. Wan kwo 討了 't'ò 'liú. T'áu liáu; needed, 需了 ˏsü 'liú. Sü liáu; a more profound study is required, 須學甚的 ˏsü hok, sham² tik,. Sü hioh shin tih.

Requirement, 所須 'sho ˏsü. So sü, 所需 'sho ˏsü. So sü, 所討 'sho 't'ò. So t'áu, 所問 'sho man². So wan; requirement of politeness, 禮儀 'lai ˏí. Lí í, 禮數 'lai shò'. Lí sú.

Requisite, necessary, 要 iú'. Yáu, 必 pít,. Pieh, 須 ˏsü. Sü, 需 ˏsü. Sü, 須要 ˏsü iú'. Sü yáu; absolutely necessary, 必要 pít, iú'. Pieh yáu, 定必 teng² pít,. Ting pieh, 是必 shí² pít,. Shí pieh, 務必 mò² pít,. Wú pieh, 必須 pít, ˏsü. Pieh sü; indispensable, 要緊 iú' 'kan. Yáu kin, 冇唔得 'mò ˏm tak,; it is requisite, 需 ˏsü. Sü, 必 pít,. Pieh, 要 iú'. Yáu; it is not requisite, 唔使 ˏm 'shai, 不須 pat, ˏsü. Puh sü.

Requisite 所要之物 'sho iú' ˏchí mat,. So yáu chí wuh, 需要之物 ˏsü iú' ˏchí mat,. Sü yáu chí wuh; there are five important requisites in military affairs, 軍事大要有五 ˏkwan sz² tái² iú' 'yau 'ng. Kiun sz tá yáu yú wú; the requisites of an army, 軍需 ˏkwan ˏsü. Kiuen sü.

Requisiteness 所需者 'sho ˏsü 'ché. So sü ché, 須用之事 ˏsü yung² ˏchí sz². Sü yung chí sz.

Requisitely 須 ˏsü. Sü, 必 pít,. Pieh, 要 iú'. Yáu.

Requisition, demand, 討者 't'ò 'ché. T'áu ché, 問者 man² 'ché. Wan ché; the requisition of an army, 軍需 ˏkwan ˏsü. Kiun sü.

Requisitive 須 sü. Sü, 必 pít,. Pieh, 緊要 'kan iú'. Kin yáu.

Requital 報 pò'. Pú; remuneration, 賞 'shéung. Sháng; satisfaction, 花紅 ˏfá ˏhung. Hwá hung, 酬答 ˏch'au táp,. Ch'au táh, 酬謝 ˏch'au tsé². Ch'au sié, 報答 pò' táp,. Pú táh; in requital, 以為報 'í ˏwai pò'. Í wei pú, 以為賞 'í ˏwai 'shéung. Í wei sháng.

Requite, to, 報 pò'. Pú, 報答 pò' táp,. Pú táh, 報復 pò' fuk,. Pú fuh, 酬 ˏch'au. Ch'au, 答 táp,. Táh, 酬答 ˏch'au táp,. Ch'au táh, 酬謝 ˏch'au tsé². Ch'au sié; to requite favors, 報恩 pò' ˏyan. Pú ngan; he who receives favors must requite them, 受恩者必報之 shau² ˏyan 'ché pít, pò' ˏchí. Shau ngan ché pieh pú chí, 有恩必報 'yau ˏyan pít, pò'. Yú ngan pieh pú; he who suffers evil will requite the same, 有怨報怨 'yau ün' pò' ün'. Yú yuen pú yuen; to requite evil for good, 恩將仇報 ˏyan ˏtséung ˏch'au pò'. Ngan tsiáng ch'au pú; to requite heaven's favor (for protection from fire), 酬答天恩 ˏch'au táp, ˏt'ín ˏyan. Ch'au táh t'ien ngan; to requite one's parents, 報本 pò' 'pún. Pú pun; to requite a man in his own coin, 以所得報人 'í 'sho tak, pò' ˏyan. Í so teh pú jin; to requite injury with kindness, 以德報怨 'í tak, pò' ün'. Í teh pú yuen.

Requited 報了 pò' 'liú. Pú liáu, 答了 táp, 'liú.

Táh liáu, 酬答了 ˏch'au táp, ʻliú. Ch'au táh liáu.
Requiting 報 pò'. Pú, 答 táp,. Táh, 酬答 ˏch'au táp,. Ch'au táh.
Resail, to, 駛翻 ʻshai ˏfán. Shí fán.
Resale 再賣 tsoi' mái[2]. Tsái mái, 復賣 fukˌ mái[2]. Fuh mái.
Rescind, to revoke, to repeal, 廢弛 fai' ʻch'í. Fei ch'í, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú; to cut off, 割去 kot, hü'. Koh k'ü.
Rescous 抗法 k'ong' fát,. K'áng fáh; rescous in fact, 强釋 ʻk'éung shik,. K'iáng shih, 强放 ʻk'éung fong'. K'iáng fáng; rescous in law, 抗法之行爲 k'ong' fát, ˏchí ˏhang ˏwai. K'áng fáh chí hang wei.
Rescribe, to, 再寫 tsoi' ʻsé. Tsái sié.
Rescript 御旨 ü[2] ʻchí. Yú chí, 聖旨 shing' ʻchí. Shing chí, 上諭 shéung[2] ü[2]. Sháng yú; a rescript inclosed in boards containing a death-warrant, 釘封 ˏteng ˏfung. Ting fung; the emperor's rescript, 硃批 ˏchü ˏp'ai. Chú p'í.
Rescuable 可救 ʻho kau'. K'o kiú.
Rescue, to, 救 kau'. Kiú, 拯 ʻch'ing. Ch'ing, 拯救 ʻch'ing kau'. Ch'ing kiú, 救援 kau' ˏún. Kiú yuen, 救拔 kau' pátˌ. Kiú páh, 抽拔 ˏch'au pátˌ. Ch'au páh, 脫 t'üt,. T'oh, 救脫 kau' t'üt,. Kiú t'oh, 撜 ʻch'ing. Ch'ing; to rescue people from fire and water, 拯民於水火之中 ʻch'ing ˏman ˏü ʻshui ʻfo ˏchí ˏchung. Ch'ing min yú shwui ho chí chung; to rescue from fire and water, 救於水火 kau' ˏü ʻshui ʻfo. Kiú yú shwui ho, 拯於水火 ʻch'ing ˏü ʻshui ʻfo. Ch'ing yú shwui ho; to rescue from calamity, 救出禍患 kau' ch'ut, wo[2] wán[2]. Kiú ch'uh ho hwán; to liberate, 釋 shik,. Shih, 釋放 shik, fong'. Shih fáng.
Rescue 救 kau'. Kiú, 救援 kau' ˏún. Kiú yuen; to come to the rescue, 救援 kau' ˏún. Kiú yuen; to run to the rescue, 打救 ʻtá kau'. Tá kiú, 去救 hü' kau'. K'ü kiú.
Rescued 救過 kau' kwo'. Kiú kwo, 援過 ˏún kwo'. Yuen kwo, 拯了 ʻch'ing ʻliú. Ch'ing liáu.
Rescuer 救者 kau' ʻché. Kiú ché, 拯救者 ʻch'ing kau' ʻché. Ch'ing kiú ché.
Research, investigation, 考 ʻháu. K'áu, 考察 ʻháu ch'át,. K'áu ch'áh, 查察 ˏch'á ch'át,. Ch'á ch'áh, 考究 ʻháu kau'. K'áu kiú, 究察 kau' ch'át,. Kiú ch'áh, 究問 kau' man[2]. Kiú wan, 搜查 ˏsau ˏch'á. Sau ch'á, 查問 ˏch'á man[2]. Ch'á wan; Researches in the East and West, 東西洋考 ˏtung ˏsai ˏyéung ʻháu. Tung sí yáng k'áu; to make research into, 查察 ˏch'á ch'át,. Ch'á ch'áh; deep research, 深學 ˏsham hokˌ. Shin hioh.
Research, to, 考究 ʻháu kau'. K'áu kiú, 查 ˏch'á. Ch'á; ditto, to search again, 再查 tsoi' ˏch'á. Tsái chá, 復考 fukˌ ʻháu. Fuh k'áu; to research into books, 搜 ˏsau. Sau.
Reseize, to, 再捉 tsoi' chukˌ. Tsái chuh, 復拿 fukˌ ˏná. Fuh ná, 復據 fukˌ kü'. Fuh kü.
Reseizure 再捕者 tsoi' pò' ʻché. Tsái pú ché, 復捉者 fukˌ chukˌ ʻché. Fuh chuh ché.
Resell, to, 再賣 tsoi' mái[2]. Tsái mái, 復賣 fukˌ mái[2]. Fuh mái, 翻賣 ˏfán mái[2]. Fán mái.
Resemblance 象 tséung[2]. Siáng, 像 tséung[2]. Siáng, 似 ʻts'z. Sz 像似 tséung[2] ʻts'z. Siáng sz, 樣子 yéung[2] ʻtsz. Yáng tsz, 形 ˏying. Hing, 形像 ˏying tséung[2]. Hing siáng, 形似 ˏying ʻts'z. Hing sz; to draw a resemblance, 畫形 wákˌ ˏying. Hwáh hing; to make a resemblance, 象像 tséung[2] tséung[2]. Siáng siáng, 像形 tséung[2] ˏying. Siáng hing, 象樣 tséung[2] yéung[2]. Siáng yáng; it has a resemblance of good, but is bad, 似是而非 ʻts'z shí[2] ˏí ˏfí. Sz shí rh fí.
Resemble, to, 像似 tséung[2] ʻts'z. Siáng sz, 似 ʻts'z. Sz, 若 yéukˌ. Joh, 如 ˏü. Jú, 形似 ˏying ʻts'z. Hing sz, 好似 ʻhò ʻts'z. Háu sz, 類似 lui[2] ʻts'z. Lui sz, 肖 ts'iú'. Siáu, 彷彿 ʻfong fat,. Fáng fuh, 猶 ˏyau. Yú; to resemble each other, 相似 ˏséung ʻts'z. Siáng sz, 相肖 ˏséung ts'iú'. Siáng siáu; to resemble one's father, 肖其父 ts'iú' ˏk'í fú[2]. Siáu k'í fú; somewhat resemble each other, 畧相似 léukˌ ˏséung ʻts'z. Lioh siáng sz, 頗似 ʻp'o ʻts'z. P'o sz, 稍似 ʻsháu ʻts'z. Sháu sz; does it resemble it? 似唔似呢 ʻts'z ˏm ʻts'z ˏní, 像否 tséung[2] ʻfau. Siáng fau; to resemble in sound, 音似 ˏyam ʻts'z. Yin sz, 聲似 ˏshing ʻts'z. Shing sz; resembles you, 肖你个樣 ts'iú' ʻní ko' yéung[2]. Siáu ní ko yáng; it resembles, 像似 tséung[2] ʻts'z. Siáng sz, 類乎 lui[2] ˏú. Lui hú, 形似 ˏying ʻts'z. Hing sz.
Resembling 像似 tséung[2] ʻts'z. Siáng sz, 類乎 lui[2] ˏú. Lui hú, 彷彿 ʻfong fat,. Fáng fuh, 相類 ˏséung lui[2]. Siáng lui, 猶若 ˏyau yéukˌ. Yú joh, 僾然 ʻoi ˏín. Ngái jen, 肖 ts'iú'. Siáu; resembling in form, 形似 ˏying ʻts'z. Hing sz, 樣子似 yéung[2] ʻtsz ʻts'z. Yáng tsz sz.
Resent, to take ill, 見怪 kín' kwái'. Kien kwái; to resent an injury, 報怨 pò' ün'. Pú yuen.
Resenter 報怨者 pò' ün' ʻché. Pú yuen ché.
Resentful 好報仇 ʻhò pò' ˏch'au. Háu pú ch'au, 好生氣的 ʻhò ˏshang hí' tik,. Háu sang k'í tih.
Resentive 易怒的 í[2] nò[2] tik,. Í nú tih, 易生氣 í[2] ˏshang hí'. Í sang k'í, 好報怨的 hò' pò' ün' tik,. Háu pú yuen tih.
Resentment 怨 ün'. Yuen, 怨恨 ün' han[2]. Yuen han, 怨氣 ün' hí'. Yuen k'í, 忿恨 ʻfan han[2]. Fan han, 惱恨 ʻnò han[2]. Náu han, 忿怒 ʻfan nò[2]. Fan nú, 留 ˏlau. Liú, 慴 ˏlau. Liú; to stir up resentment, 激怒 kik, nò[2]. Kih nú, 惹怒 ʻyé nò[2]. Jé nú, 觸怒 ch'ukˌ nò[2]. Ch'uh nú; to harbor resentment, 埋怨 ˏmái ün'. Mái yuen, 抱怨 ʻp'ò ün'. P'áu yuen, 懷怨 ˏwái ün'. Hwái yuen, a feeling of resentment, 怒氣 nò[2] hí'. Nú k'í; the feeling of resentment has penitrated to the very marrow of his bones, 怨到入骨髓 ün' tò' yapˌ kwat, ʻsui. Yuen táu jih kuh sui, 怨入骨髓 ün' yapˌ kwat, ʻsui. Yuen jih kuh sui; to manifest a feeling of resentment, 洩怨 sít,

ün'. Sieh yuen, 發怨 fátˎ ün'. Fáh yuen, 發恨 fátˎ han². Fáh han, 洩恨 sítˎ han². Sieh han.

Reservation, the act of reserving or keeping back in the mind, 隱於心之事 ‘yau ˏü ˏsam ˏchí sz². Yin yú sin chí sz, 存於心之事 ˏts'ün ˏü ˏsam ˏchí sz². Ts'un yú sin chí sz; the reservation, 所隱之事 ‘sho ‘yan ˏchí sz². So yin chí sz; mental reservation, 隱藏之事 ‘yan ˏts'ong ˏchí sz². Yin tsáng chí sz, 隱匿之事 ‘yan nikˎ ˏchí sz². Yin nih chí sz, 不說之事 patˎ shütˎ ˏchí sz². Puh shwoh chí sz; a clause or proviso, 暗條 òm' ˏt'iú. Ngán t'iáu, 隱條 ‘yan ˏt'iú. Yin t'iáu.

Reserve, to, 收埋 ˏshau ˏmái. Shau mái, 收留 ˏshau ˏlau. Shau liú, 留落 ˏlau lokˎ. Liú loh, 存留 ˏts'ün ˏlau. Ts'un liú, 留下 ˏlau há². Liú hiá, 收貯 ˏshau ‘ch'ü. Shau ch'ú, 貯埋 ‘ch'ü ˏmái. Ch'ú mái, 放下 fong' há². Fáng hiá; to reserve a portion, 留翻一分 ˏlau ˏfán yatˎ fan². Liú fán yih fan, 留下一分 ˏlau há² yatˎ fan². Liú hiá yih fan, 收埋一分 ˏshau ˏmái yatˎ fan². Shau mái yih fan; to reserve to one's own use, 留翻自已使 ˏlau ˏfán tsz² ‘kí ‘shai, 收爲已用 ˏshau ˏwai ‘kí yung². Shau wei kí yung.

Reserve, reservation, 收留之事 ˏshau ˏlau ˏchí sz². Shau liú chí sz, 存留之事 ˏts'ün ˏlau ˏchí sz². Ts'un liú chí sz, 留翻之事 ˏlau ˏfán ˏchí sz². Liú fán chí sz, 所留者 ‘sho ˏlau ‘ché. So liú ché; mental reserve, 藏於心者 ˏts'ong ˏü ˏsam ‘ché. Tsáng yú sin ché, 存於心之事 ˏts'ün ˏü ˏsam ˏchí sz². Ts'un yú sin chí sz, 留於心者 ˏlau ˏü ˏsam ‘ché. Liú yú sin ché; without reserve, 一概 yatˎ k'oi'. Yih k'ái, 一切 yatˎ ts'ai'. Yih ts'í, 籠總 ‘lung ‘tsung, 通共 ˏt'ung kung². T'ung kung, 孑而不遺 k'ítˎ ˏí patˎ ˏwai. Kieh rh puh wei; body of reserve, 留兵 ˏlau ˏping. Liú ping, 計兵 kai' ˏping. Kí ping; in reserve, 藏埋 ˏts'ong ˏmái. Tsáng mái, 收埋 ˏshau ˏmái. Shau mái; to speak with reserve, 愼言 shan² ˏín. Shin yen, 講得嚴謹 ‘kong takˎ ˏím ‘kan. Kiáng teh yen kin; modesty, 謙心 ˏhím ˏsam. Hien sin, 謙讓 ˏhím yéung². Hien jáng; restraint of freedom, 自制 tsz² chai'. Tsz chí, 自持 tsz² ˏch'í. Tsz ch'í, 自撿 tsz² ‘kím. Tsz kien.

Reserved, kept for future use, 收留 ˏshau ˏlau. Shau liú, 留翻 ˏlau ˏfán. Liú fán, 藏埋 ˏts'ong ˏmái. Tsáng mái, 收藏 ˏshau ˏts'ong. Shau tsáng; reserved, as in words, actions, or social intercourse, 沉潛 ˏch'am ˏts'ím. Ch'in ts'ien, 愼惺 ‘ming ‘ch'ing. Ming ch'ing, 緘默 ˏkám makˎ. Kien meh, 沉默 ˏch'am makˎ. Ch'in meh; cold, 冷淡 ‘láng tám². Lang tán; modest, 謙讓 ˏhím yéung². Hien jáng; cautious, 節制 tsítˎ chai'. Tsieh chí.

Reservedly 以緘默 ‘í ˏkám makˎ. Í kien meh, 愼惺 ‘ming ‘ch'ing. Ming ch'ing.

Reservedness, closeness, 愼惺 ‘ming ‘ch'ing. Ming ch'ing, 緘默 ˏkám makˎ. Kien meh; want of frankness, 唔直白 ˏm chikˎ pákˎ, 不直說 patˎ chikˎ shütˎ. Puh chih shwoh.

Reserving, keeping back, 收留 ˏshau ˏlau. Shau liú, 留翻 ˏlau ˏfán, 留下 ˏlau há². Liú hiá, 收埋 ˏshau ˏmái. Shau mái.

Reservoir 井 ‘tseng. Tsing; ditto for water, 水井 ‘shui ‘tseng. Shwui tsing, 豬 ˏchü. Chú, 埿 ˏní. Ní; a pond, 塘 ˏt'ong. T'áng; a basin, 池 ˏch'í. Ch'í.

Reset, to receive stolen goods, 收賍 ˏshau ˏchong. Shau chwáng; to harbor a criminal, 窩賊 ˏwo ts'ákˎ. Wo ts'eh; to set over again, as a compositor, 再執 tsoi' chapˎ. Tsái chih.

Resetter, a, 窩家 ˏwo ˏká. Wo kiá.

Resettle, to, 復居 fukˎ ˏkü. Fuh kü, 復住 fukˎ chü². Fuh chú; to install, 復授職 fukˎ shau² chikˎ. Fuh shau chih.

Reship, to, 翻落船 ˏfán lokˎ ˏshün. Fán loh ch'uen, 再落貨 tsoi' lokˎ fo'. Tsái loh ho, 再落船 tsoi' lokˎ ˏshün. Tsái loh ch'uen, 復載 fukˎ tsoi'. Fuh tsái, 復裝載 fukˎ ˏchong tsoi'. Fuh chwáng tsái.

Reshipment 落翻船者 lokˎ ˏfán ˏshün ‘ché. Loh fán ch'uen ché, 復裝載者 fukˎ ˏchong tsoi' ‘ché. Fuh chwáng tsái ché; that which is reshipped, 再落之物 tsoi' lokˎ ˏchí matˎ. Tsái loh chí wuh, 復裝載之物 fukˎ ˏchong tsoi' ˏchí matˎ. Fuh chwáng tsái chí wuh.

Reshipped 翻落過船 ˏfán lokˎ kwo' ˏshün. Fán loh kwo ch'uen.

Reside, to, 居 ˏkü. Kü, 住 chü². Chú, 居住 ˏkü chü². Kü chú, 歇住 hítˎ chü². Hieh chú, 寓 ü². Yú, 處留 ‘ch'ü ˏlau. Ch'ú liú; to reside temporarily, 寄住 kí' chü². Kí chú, 寄居 kí' ˏkü. Kí kü, 寄寓 kí' ü². Kí yú, 住足 chü² tsukˎ. Chú tsuh, 駐足 chü² tsukˎ. Chú tsuh, 寄跡 kí' tsikˎ. Kí tsih, 寄足 kí' tsukˎ. Kí tsuh, 托足 t'okˎ tsukˎ. T'oh tsuh; to reside at or in, 住在 chü² tsoi². Chú tsái, 居在 ˏkü tsoi². Kü tsái, 居於 ˏkü ˏü. Kü yú; I do not allow a person to reside in my house, 無寓人於我室 ˏmò ü² ˏyan ˏü ‘ngo shatˎ. Wú yú jin yú wo shih.

Residence, } abode, 居處 ˏkü ch'ü'. Kü ch'ú, 歇處 hítˎ ch'ü'. Hieh ch'ú, 住所 chü² ‘sho. Chú so, 宅 chákˎ. Tseh, 下落 há² lokˎ. Hiá loh, 舍 shé'. Shié, 屋 ukˎ. Uh, 房屋 ˏfong ukˎ. Fáng uh; mansion, 寓室 ü² shatˎ. Yú shih, 第宅 tai² chákˎ. Tí tseh, 次 ts'z'. Ts'z; temporary residence, 駐所 chü² ‘sho. Chú so, 寓所 ü² ‘sho. Yú so; the family residence of a statesman or rich family, 潭府 ˏt'ám ‘fú. T'án fú; summer residence, 謝暑軒 tsé² ‘shü ˏhín. Sié shú hien; to make residence, 住落 chü² lokˎ. Chú loh, 居 ˏkü. Kü; my humble residence, 敝舍 pai² shé'. Pí shié, 小舍 ‘siú shé'. Siáu shié, 茅舍 ˏmáu shé'. Máu shié, 敝廬 pai² ˏlü. Pí lü; the residence of the emperor, 皇宮 ˏwong ˏkung. Hwáng kung, 宸居 ˏshan ˏkü. Shin kü.

Residency, }

Resident 寓 ü². Yú, 寄居 kí' ˏkü. Kí kü; the resident minister at a capital, 駐京之大臣 chü² ˏking ˏchí tái² ˏshan. Chú king chí tá chin.

Resident, inhabitant, 居住之人 ˏkü chü² ˏchí ˏyan. Kü chú chí jin; sojourner, 寄居者 kí' ˏkü ‘ché.

Kí kü ché, 寄寓者 kíʾ ü[2] ʿché. Kí yú ché; residents, 人口 ˏyan ʿhau. Jin k'au, 人民 ˏyan ˏman. Jin min.

Residing 居 ˏkü. Kü, 住 chü[2]. Chú, 寓 ü[2]. Yú; ditto temporarily, 寄居 kíʾ ˏkü. Kí kü, 寄住 kíʾ chü[2]. Kí chú, 寓 ü[2]. Yú.

Residuary 收餘業者 ˏshau ˏü ípˏ ʿché. Shau yú nieh ché, 嗣餘業者 tsz[2] ˏü ípˏ ʿché. Sz yú nieh ché, 承餘業者 ˏshing ˏü ípˏ ʿché. Ching yú nieh ché.

Residue, rest, 餘 ˏü. Yú, 剩 shing[2]. Shing; remnant, 零碎 ˏling suiʾ. Ling sui, 零星 ˏling ˏsing. Ling sing, 燼遺 ʿtsun ˏwai. Tsin wei; the residue, 其餘 ˏk'í ˏü. K'í yú; the residue of an estate, 餘業 ˏü ípˏ. Yú nieh.

Residuum, residue, 餘 ˏü. Yú, 剩 shing[2]. Shing; that which is left after the process of separation or purification, 渣 ˏchá. Chá, 脚 kéukˏ, 滓 ʿtsz. Tsz; ditto of an estate, 餘業 ˏü ípˏ. Yú nieh.

Resign, to, 辭 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 致 chíʾ. Chí, 休致 ˏyau chíʾ. Hiú chí, 休 ˏyau. Hiú, 卸 séʾ. Sié, 謝 tséʾ. Sié; to resign one's office, 致職 chíʾ chikˏ. Chí chih, 致仕 chíʾ szʾ. Chí sz, 謝仕 tséʾ szʾ. Sié sz, 卸任 séʾ yam[2]. Sié jin, 休職 ˏyau chikˏ. Hiú chih; to resign, as a throne in favor of another, 禪 ˏshín. Shen, 嬗 shín[2]. Shen; to resign a throne in favor of another, 讓位 yéung[2] wai[2]. Jáng wei, 禪位 ˏshín wai[2]. Shen wei, 退位 t'úiʾ wai[2]. T'úi wei; to request leave to resign, 告休 kòʾ ˏyau. Káu hiú; Yu resigned his throne to Shun, 堯以天下嬗舜 ˏIú ʿí ˏt'ín há[2] shín[2] Shunʾ. Yáu í t'ien hiá shen Shun; to compel to resign, 勒休 lakˏ ˏyau. Leh hiú; to resign and retire to one's native place, 解組歸田 ʿkái ʿtsò ˏkwai ˏt'ín. Kiái tsú kwei t'ien, 辭官歸里 ˏts'z ˏkún ˏkwai ʿlí. Ts'z kwán kwei lí; to resign, as one's right, 讓 yéung[2]. Jáng; to resign one's judgment to the discretion of others, 讓斷 yéung[2] tünʾ. Jáng twán; to resign up ourselves to the will of God, 自聽上帝之主意 tsz[2] ˏt'eng Shéung[2] taiʾ ˏchí ʿchü íʾ. Tsz t'ing Sháng tí chí chú í, 自獻於上帝 tsz[2] hínʾ ˏü Shéung[2] taiʾ. Tsz hien yú Sháng tí.

Resignation, as of one's office, 辭 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 致 chíʾ. Chí, 謝者 tsé[2] ʿché. Sié ché; ditto, as one's claims, 讓者 yéung[2] ʿché. Jáng ché; ditto, as in the will of God, 安 ˏon. Ngán, 聽 ˏt'eng. T'ing; resignation of office, 致職者 chíʾ chikˏ ʿché. Chí chih ché; ditto of one's claims, 讓權 yéung[2] ˏk'ün. Jáng k'iuen, 棄權 híʾ ˏk'ün. K'í k'iuen; endurance, 忍耐 ʿyan noi[2]. Jin nái.

Resigned, as an office, 辭過 ˏts'z kwoʾ. Ts'z kwo, 致過 chíʾ kwoʾ. Chí kwo; ditto, as a right, 讓了 yéung[2] ʿliú. Jáng liáu; resigned to the will of God, 聽從上帝 ˏt'eng ˏts'ung Shéung[2] taiʾ. T'ing ts'ung Sháng tí, 依從上帝 ˏí ˏts'ung Shéung[2] taiʾ. Í ts'ung Sháng tí, 貼服上帝 t'ípˏ fukˏ Shéung[2] taiʾ. T'ieh fuh Sháng tí, 依附上帝 ˏí fú[2] Shéung[2] taiʾ. Í fú Sháng tí; constant yet resigned, 恒而堅 ˏhang ˏí ˏkín. Hang rh kien.

Resigning, giving up, 辭 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 致 chíʾ. Chí; submitting, 忍 ʿyan. Jin, 依從 ˏí ˏts'ung. Í ts'ung, 服 fukˏ. Fuh.

Resigner 讓者 yéung[2] ʿché. Jáng ché, 辭者 ˏts'z ʿché. Ts'z ché, 致者 chíʾ ʿché. Chí ché.

Resignment 辭者 ˏts'z ʿché. Ts'z ché, 致者 chíʾ ʿché. Chí ché, 讓者 yéung[2] ʿché. Jáng ché.

Resilient 倔强 watˏ ˏk'éung. K'iuh k'iáng, 濺 tsánʾ. Tsán.

Resin 脂 ˏchí. Chí, 膠 ˏkáu. Kiáu; ditto of the fir, 松香 ˏts'ung ˏhéung. Sung hiáng, 柄 ʿléung. Liáng, 松脂 ˏts'ung ˏchí. Sung chí, 松樹膠 ˏts'ung shü[2] ˏkáu. Sung shú kiáu, 毉 ˏí. Í.

Resiniferous 出脂的 ch'utˏ ˏchí tikˏ. Ch'uh chí tih, 出香的 ch'utˏ ˏhéung tikˏ. Ch'uh hiáng tih.

Resino-electric 陰電氣 ˏyam tín[2] híʾ. Yin tien k'í.

Resinous 樹脂的 shü[2] ˏchí tikˏ. Shú chí tih, 松香的 ˏts'ung ˏhéung tikˏ. Sung hiáng tih, 毉的 ˏí tikˏ. Í tih.

Resist, to withstand, 抵 ʿtai. Tí, 抵住 ʿtai chü[2]. Tí chú, 擋 ʿtong. Táng, 擋住 ʿtong chü[2]. Táng chú, 抵擋 ʿtai ʿtong. Tí táng, 拒 ʿk'ü. K'ü, 敵 tikˏ. Tih, 禦 ü[2]. Yú, 頂住 ʿteng chü[2]. Ting chú, 擋住 ʿtong chü[2]. Táng chú, 抗 k'ongʾ. K'áng, 抗拒 k'ongʾ ʿk'ü. K'áng k'ü, 伉 k'ongʾ. K'áng, 捍禦 hon[2] ü[2]. Hán yú, 抗逆 k'ongʾ yikˏ. K'áng nih, 違距 ˏwai ʿk'ü. Wei k'ü, 違拒 ˏwai ʿk'ü. Wei k'ü, 違逆 ˏwai yikˏ. Wei nih, 逆 yikˏ. Nih, 啞 ngákˏ, 迕逆 ʿng yikˏ. Wú nih; to resist the government, 抗官 k'ongʾ ˏkún. K'áng kwán; ditto government troops, 抗拒官兵 k'ongʾ ʿk'ü ˏkún ˏping. K'áng k'ü kwán ping; ditto government messengers, 抗拒官差 k'ongʾ ʿk'ü ˏkún ˏch'ái. K'áng k'ü kwán ch'ái; ditto legal authority *, 拒捕 ʿk'ü pòʾ. K'ü pú; to resist an enemy, 禦敵 ü[2] tikˏ. Yú tih, 拒敵 ʿk'ü tikˏ. K'ü tih; few cannot resist many, 寡不敵衆 ʿkwá patˏ tikˏ chungʾ. Kwá puh tih chung; to resist reproof, 拒諫 ʿk'ü kánʾ. K'ü kien; to resist an attack, 拒攻 ʿk'ü ˏkung. K'ü kung, 抵攻 ʿtai ˏkung. Tí kung; resist him, 頂住佢 ʿteng chü[2] ʿk'ü. Ting chú k'ü, 擋住佢 ʿtong chü[2] ʿk'ü. Táng chú k'ü, 抗住他 k'ongʾ chü[2] ˏt'á. Káng chú t'á, 敵住他 tikˏ chü[2] ˏt'á. Tih chú t'á; unable to resist, 抵唔住 ʿtai ˏm chü[2], 擋唔住 ʿtong ˏm chü[2], 頂唔住 ʿteng ˏm chü[2], 敵不得 tikˏ patˏ takˏ. Tih puh teh, 禦不得 ü[2] patˏ takˏ. Yú puh teh; to resist stoutly, 硬推 ngáng[2] ˏt'úi. Ngang t'úi, 堅拒 ˏkín ʿk'ü. Kien k'ü; to resist obstinately, 死頂住 ʿsz ʿteng chü[2], 死抵 ʿsz ʿtai. Sz tí, 死擋 ʿsz ʿtong. Sz táng; to hinder, 阻住 ʿcho chü[2]. Tsú chú, 阻碍 ʿcho ngoi[2]. Tsú ngái; God resisteth the prowd, 驕傲[illegible]帝拒之 ˏkiú ngòʾ ʿché Shéung[2] taiʾ ʿk'ü ˏchí. Kiáu ngau ché Sháng tí k'ü chí.

Resistance, opposition, 抗拒 k'ongʾ ʿk'ü. K'áng k'ü, 迕逆 ʿng yikˏ. Wú nih, 背逆 púiʾ yikˏ. Pei

* This and the preceding terms are chiefly applied to resitance offered by the people to the capture of suspected characters.

nih, 違背 ꜀wai púiʾ. Wei pei; to offer resistance, 抗拒 k'ongʾ ʿk'ü. K'áng k'ü, 逆 yik$_2$. Nih; hindrance, 阻碍 ʿcho ngoi^2. Tsú ngái, 阻止 ʿcho ʿchí. Tsú chí.

Resisted 拒了 ʿk'ü ʿliú. K'ü liáu, 抗拒過 k'ongʾ ʿk'ü kwoʾ. K'áng k'ü kwo, 擋了 ʿtong ʿliú. Táng liáu, 敵過 tik$_2$ kwoʾ. Tih kwo, 禦了 ü^2 ʿliú. Yú liáu, 逆了 yik$_2$ ʿliú. Nih liáu, 頂住過 ʿteng chü^2 kwoʾ. Ting chú kwo.

Resistibility } Resistibleness } 可抗拒者 ʿho k'ongʾ ʿk'ü ʿché. K'o k'áng k'ü ché, 拒得者 ʿk'ü tak꜁ ʿché. K'ü teh ché, 禦得者 ü^2 tak꜁ ʿché. Yú teh ché, 抵擋得者 ʿtai ʿtong tak꜁ ʿché. Tí táng teh ché.

Resistible 可抗拒 ʿho k'ongʾ ʿk'ü. K'o k'áng k'ü, 可禦 ʿho ü^2. K'o yú, 禦得的 ü^2 tak꜁ tik꜁. Yú teh tih.

Resisting 抗拒 k'ongʾ ʿk'ü. K'áng k'ü, 抵住 ʿtai chü^2. Tí chú, 擋住 ʿtong chü^2. Táng chú, 抵擋 ʿtai ʿtong. Tí táng, 禦 ü^2. Yú, 敵 tik$_2$. Tih, 逆 yik$_2$. Nih.

Resistless 抵唔得嘅 ʿtai ꜀m tak꜁ kéʾ, 抵不得的 ʿtai pat꜁ tak꜁ tik꜁. Tí puh teh tih, 禦不得的 ü^2 pat꜁ tak꜁ tik꜁. Yú puh teh tih, 敵不得的 tik$_2$ pat꜁ tak꜁ tik꜁. Tih puh teh tih.

Resolute, determined, 堅心 ꜀kín ꜀sam. Kien sin, 定心 teng^2 ꜀sam. Ting sin, 剛毅 ꜀kong ngai^2. Káng í, 毅然 ngai^2 ꜀ín. Í jen, 堅志 ꜀kín chíʾ. Kien chí; bold, 勇敢 ʿyung ʿkòm. Yung kán, 有胆 ʿyau ʿtám. Yú tán, 果敢 ʿkwo ʿkòm. Ko kán; a resolute person, 堅心之人 ꜀kín ꜀sam ꜀chí ꜀yan. Kien sin chí jin, 定心之人 teng^2 ꜀sam ꜀chí ꜀yan. Ting sin chí jin, 堅志之人 ꜀kín chíʾ ꜀chí ꜀yan. Kien chí chí jin; persevering, 恒 ꜀hang. Hang; resolute endurance, 堅忍 ꜀kín ʿyan. Kien jin.

Resolutely 堅 ꜀kín. Kien, 確 k'ok꜁. K'ioh, 毅然 ngai^2 ꜀ín. Í jen, 定心 teng^2 ꜀sam. Ting sin; boldly, 敢胆 ʿkòm ʿtám. Kán tán; resolutely chaste, 堅貞 ꜀kín ꜀ching. Kien ching; resolutely attacked the enemy, 毅然攻敵 ngai^2 ꜀ín ꜀kung tik$_2$. Í jen kung tih.

Resoluteness 堅心 ꜀kín ꜀sam. Kien sin, 定心 teng^2 ꜀sam. Ting sin, 堅志 ꜀kín chíʾ. Kien chí, 剛毅 ꜀kong ngai^2. Káng í.

Resolution, analytical ditto, 分本 ꜀fan ʿpún. Fan pun, 分行 ꜀fan ꜀hang. Fan hang; ditto of an idea, 釋意 shik꜁ íʾ. Shih í, 解意 ʿkái íʾ. Kiái í; resolution of forces, 分力 ꜀fan lik$_2$. Fan lih; resolution of difficulties, 解難 ʿkái nán^2. Kiái nán, 釋難之事 shik꜁ nán^2 ꜀chí sz^2. Shih nán chí sz, 除難者 ꜀ch'ü nán^2 ʿché. Ch'ú nán ché; purpose, 主意 ʿchü íʾ. Chú í, 主見 ʿchü kínʾ. Chú kien, 意 íʾ. Í, 志 chíʾ. Chí, 立心 lap$_2$ ꜀sam. Lih sin; firm resolution, 定主意 teng^2 ʿchü íʾ. Ting chú í, 堅志 ꜀kín chíʾ. Kien chí, 堅心 ꜀kín ꜀sam. Kien sin, 定心 teng^2 ꜀sam. Ting sin, 定意 teng^2 íʾ. Ting í, 立志 lap$_2$ chíʾ. Lih chí, 壯心 chongʾ ꜀sam. Chwáng sin, 執性 chap꜁ singʾ. Chih sing, 剛毅 ꜀kong ngai^2. Káng í, 堅毅 ꜀kín ngai^2. Kien í, 操持 ꜀ts'ò ꜀ch'í. Ts'áu ch'í, 心志堅定 ꜀sam chíʾ ꜀kín teng^2. Sin chí kien ting; to come to a resolution, 立定主意 lap$_2$ teng^2 ʿchü íʾ. Lih ting chú í; to pass a resolution, 定斷 teng^2 tünʾ. Ting twán.

Resolvable 可分 ʿho ꜀fan. K'o fan, 可解 ʿho ʿkái. K'o kiái, 可釋 ʿho shik꜁. K'o shih.

Resolve, to solve, 解 ʿkái. Kiái, 釋 shik꜁. Shih; to analyze, 分本 ꜀fan ʿpún. Fán pun, 分行 ꜀fan ꜀hang. Fan hang; to form or constitute by resolution, 定斷 teng^2 tünʾ. Ting twán; to disperse or scatter, as a tumor, 散 sánʾ. Sán; to resolve difficulties, 解難 ʿkái nán^2. Kiái nán; to resolve doubts, 釋疑 shik꜁ ꜀í. Shih í, 解疑 ʿkái ꜀í. Kiái í.

Resolve, to form a resolution, 立定主意 lap$_2$ teng^2 ʿchü íʾ. Lih ting chú í, 立心 lap$_2$ ꜀sam. Lih sin, 立意 lap$_2$ íʾ. Lih í, 立志 lap$_2$ chíʾ. Lih chí, 定心 teng^2 ꜀sam. Ting sin, 定意 teng^2 íʾ. Ting í; to fix or settle by vote, 定斷 teng^2 tünʾ. Ting twán, 斷事 tünʾ sz^2. Twán sz; to melt, 融化 ꜀yung fáʾ. Yung hwá, 鎔化 ꜀yung fáʾ. Yung hwá; to resolve into matter, 起膿 ʿhí ꜀nung. K'í nung, 生膿 ꜀shang ꜀nung. Sang nung; to resolve on a matter, 立定主意 lap$_2$ teng^2 ʿchü íʾ. Lih ting chú í; to resolve upon leaving, 立意去 lap$_2$ íʾ hüʾ. Lih í k'ü, 立心去 lap$_2$ ꜀sam hüʾ. Lih sin k'ü; to resolve on remaining, 立心住 lap$_2$ ꜀sam chü^2. Lih sin chú, 立意住 lap$_2$ íʾ chü^2. Lih í chú.

Resolve, see Resolution.

Resolved, separated into component parts, 分了 ꜀fan ʿliú. Fan liáu, 分了行 ꜀fan ʿliú ꜀hang. Fan liáu hang; determined in purpose, 立心 lap$_2$ ꜀sam. Lih sin, 决意 küt꜁ íʾ. Kiueh i, 立定主意 lap$_2$ teng^2 ʿchü íʾ. Lih ting chú í; resolved to die, 立心死 lap$_2$ ꜀sam ʿsz. Lih sin sz, 决意死 küt꜁ íʾ ʿsz. Kiueh í sz; resolved for sea, 立心出洋 lap$_2$ ꜀sam ch'ut꜁ ꜀yéung. Lih sin ch'uh yáng; resolved upon, 立定主意 lap$_2$ teng^2 ʿchü íʾ. Lih ting chú í; determined officially or by vote, 决斷了 küt꜁ tünʾ ʿliú. Kiueh twán liáu, 定奪了 teng^2 tüt$_2$ ʿliú. Ting toh liáu; it is resolved, 現在定 ín^2 tsoi^2 teng^2. Hien tsái ting, 現在定奪 ín^2 tsoi^2 teng^2 tüt$_2$. Hien tsái ting toh.

Resolvent 融化之藥 ꜀yung fáʾ ꜀chí yéuk$_2$. Yung hwá chí yoh, 消化之藥 ꜀siú fáʾ ꜀chí yéuk$_2$. Siáu hwá chí yoh.

Resolving into component parts 分本 ꜀fan ʿpún. Fán pun, 分行 ꜀fan ꜀hang. Fan hang; meeting, 消融 ꜀siú ꜀yung. Siáu yung, 融化 ꜀yung fáʾ. Yung hwá; ditto in the mind, 立心 lap$_2$ ꜀sam. Lih sin, 立定主意 lap$_2$ teng^2 ʿchü íʾ. Lih ting chú í; determining, 定斷 teng^2 tünʾ. Ting twán.

Resonance 響 ʿhéung. Hiáng, 反響 ʿfán ʿhéung. Fán hiáng, 反應 ʿfán yingʾ. Fán ying, 響應 ʿhéung yingʾ. Hiáng ying.

Resonant 反響的 'fán 'héung tik,. Fán hiáng tih.

Resort, to go, to repair to, 去 hü'. K'ü, 往 'wong. Wáng; to apply, 用 yung[2]. Yung; to resort to arguments, 駁 pok,. Poh, 辯駁 pín[2] pok,. Pien poh; to resort to violence, 迫勒 pik, lak,. Pih leh, 强迫 'k'éung pik,. K'iáng pih; to resort to a place, 去某處 hü' 'mau ch'ü'. K'ü mau ch'ú, 往某處 'wong 'mau ch'ü'. Wáng mau ch'ú; to resort to blows, 毆打 'au 'tá. Ngau tá, 打 'tá. Tá; to resort often to, 累去 'lui hü'. Lui k'ü, 往往來來 'wong 'wong ˌloi ˌloi. Wáng wáng lái lái, 常常往來 ˌshéung ˌshéung 'wong ˌloi. Cháng cháng wáng lái, 時常往來 ˌshí ˌshéung 'wong ˌloi. Shí cháng wáng lái.

Resort, place of ditto, 聚集之處 tsü[2] tsáp, ˌchí ch'ü'. Tsü tsih chí ch'ú, 會所 úi[2] 'sho. Hwui so, 聚所 tsü[2] 'sho. Tsü so; meeting, 聚會 tsü[2] úi[2]. Tsü hwui, 聚集 tsü[2] tsáp,. Tsü tsih; a refuge, 躲身之處 'to ˌshan ˌchí ch'ü'. To shin chí ch'ú; place of great resort (for pleasure), 鬧熱之處 náu[2] ít, ˌchí ch'ü'. Náu jeh chí ch'ú; a place of public resort, 公所 ˌkung 'sho. Kung so; a resort of thieves, 賊窩 ts'ák, ˌwo. Ts'ih wo, 賊巢 ts'ák, ˌch'áu. Ts'ih ch'áu; spring, 機 ˌkí. Kí, 計 kai'. Kí, 關 ˌkwán. Kwán; last resort, 窮計 ˌk'ung kai'. K'ung kí, 尾計 'mí kai'. Wí kí, 終計 ˌchung kai'. Chung kí, 末計 mút, kai'. Moh kí; his last resort was, 收尾用 ˌshau 'mí yung[2]. Shau wí yung, 終使 ˌchung 'shai, 末用 mút, yung[2]. Moh yung.

Resorting, going, 去 hü'. K'ü, 往 'wong. Wáng; having recourse to, 用 yung[2]. Yung, 使 'shai. Shí; frequenting, 常常往來 ˌshéung ˌshéung 'wong ˌloi. Cháng cháng wáng lái.

Resound, to, 反響 'fán 'héung. Fán hiáng, 響應 'héung ying'. Hiáng ying; to praise, 揚名 ˌyéung ˌmeng. Yáng ming; his fame resounds every where, 處處聞其名 ch'ü' ch'ü' ˌman ˌk'í ˌmeng. Ch'ú ch'ú wan k'í ming, 處處揚其名 ch'ü' ch'ü' ˌyéung ˌk'í ˌmeng. Ch'ú ch'ú yáng k'í ming, 到處揚其名 tò' ch'ü' ˌyéung ˌk'í ˌmeng. Táu ch'ú yáng k'í ming; to sound again, 再響 tsoi' 'héung. Tsái hiáng, 復響 fuk, 'héung. Fuh hiáng.

Resounded 反響過 'fán 'héung kwo'. Fán hiáng kwo, 響應過 'héung ying' kwo'. Hiáng ying kwo; the earth resounded with his praise, 天下聞其名 ˌt'ín há[2] ˌman ˌk'í ˌmeng. T'ien hiá wan k'í ming, 四海聞其名 sz' 'hoi ˌman ˌk'í ˌmeng. Sz hái wan k'í ming.

Resource, expedient, 計 kai'. Kí; means, 方 ˌfong. Fáng; 法 fát,. Fáh; resources, 錢 ˌts'ín. Ts'ien, 銀 ˌngan. Yin, 錢財 ˌts'ín ˌts'oi. Ts'ien ts'ái; help, 幇 ˌpong. Páng, 幇助 ˌpong cho[2]. Páng tsú; no resource, 無法子 ˌmò fát, 'tsz. Wú fáh tsz, 無方法 ˌmò ˌfong fát,. Wú fáng fáh, 無計策 ˌmò kai' ch'ák,. Wú kí ts'eh, 冇橋 'mò ˌk'iú, 冇計 'mò kai', 無奈何 ˌmò noi[2] ˌho. Wú nái ho, 不得已 pat, tak, 'í. Puh teh í, 窮途 ˌk'ung ˌt'ò. K'iung t'ú, 倔頭路 kwat, ˌt'au lò[2]. Kiueh t'au lú, 四面無門 sz' mín[2] ˌmò ˌmún. Sz mien wú mun, 煢 ˌk'ing. K'iung; resources are all cut off, 絕路 tsüt, lò[2]. Tsiueh lú; without resources, 無錢 ˌmò ˌts'ín. Wú ts'ien; full of resources, 多有方法 ˌto 'yau ˌfong fát,. To yú fáng fáh, 多計 ˌto kai'. To kí, 百計 pák, kai'. Peh kí, 多方 ˌto ˌfong. To fáng.

Resourceless 無方法 ˌmò ˌfong fát,. Wú fáng fáh.

Resow, to, 再撒 tsoi' sát,. Tsái sáh, 再播 tsoi' po'. Tsái po.

Respect, to, 敬 king'. King, 恭 ˌkung. Kung, 恭敬 ˌkung king'. Kung king, 虔敬 ˌk'ín king'. K'ien king, 祇敬 'chí king'. Chí king, 欽 ˌyam. K'in, 敬重 king' chung[2]. King chung, 睇重 't'ai chung[2], 敬崇 king' ˌshung. King shung, 尊 ˌtsün. Tsun, 尊敬 ˌtsün king'. Tsun king, 愿恪 ün[2] k'ok,. Yuen k'oh, 愢 kí[2]. Kí; to respect one's reputation, 顧人面子 kú' ˌyan mín[2] 'tsz. Kú jin mien tsz; to respect and obey one's parents, 敬順父母 king' shun[2] fú[2] 'mò. King shun fú mú; to obey and respect one's parents, 孝敬父母 háu' king' fú[2] 'mò. Hiáu king fú mú; to respect the person, 偏視人 ˌp'ín shí[2] ˌyan. P'ien shí jin; I respect the man, 我敬佢 'ngo king' 'k'ü. Wo king k'ü; to respect the laws, 敬法 king' fát,. King fáh; respect this, 欽此 ˌyam 'ts'z. K'in ts'z; to respect the aged, 敬老 king' 'lò. King láu, 尊老 ˌtsün 'lò. Tsun láu.

Respect 敬 king'. King, 恭敬 ˌkung king'. Kung king; regard, 顧 kú'. Kú; to have no respect of persons, 不偏視人 pat, ˌp'ín shí[2] ˌyan. Puh p'ien shí jin; to pay or present respects to, 問候 man[2] hau[2]. Wan hau, 問安 man[2] ˌon, 請安 'ts'eng ˌon. Ts'ing ngán, 拜候 pái' hau[2]. Pái hau, 特來趨候 tak, ˌloi ˌts'ü hau[2]. Teh lái ts'ü hau; to send respects to, 致候 chí' hau[2]. Chí hau, 致問 chí' man[2]. Chí wan; mention my name, and make my respects, 叱名致意 ch'ik, ˌmeng chí' í'. Ch'ih ming chí í; respect towards elder brothers or brethren, 悌 tai[2]. Tí; to have respect to written paper, 敬惜字紙 king' sik, tsz[2] 'chí. King sih tsz chí; in respect to, with respect to, 至於 chí' ˌü. Chí yú, 論及 lun[2] k'ap,. Lun kih, 講及 'kong k'ap,. Kiáng kih; in many respects, 多有 ˌto 'yau. To yú; in some respect, 頗係 'p'o hai[2]. P'o hí, 稍是 'sháu shí[2]. Sháu shí; complete in all respects, 十足 shap, tsuk,. Shih tsuh; out of respect to you, 因爾 ˌyan 'í. Yin rh; to show respect to one, 恭敬人 ˌkung king' ˌyan. Kung king jin; to have a respect for holy things, 尊敬聖物 ˌtsün king' shing' mat,. Tsun king shing wuh; you have no fear or respect, 你放蠻 'ní fong' ˌmán. Ní fáng mán.

Respectability 尊貴 ˌtsün kwai'. Tsun kwei, 尊敬 ˌtsün king'. Tsun king; a person of respectability, 貴人 kwai' ˌyan. Kwei jin, 尊貴之人 ˌtsün kwai' ˌchí ˌyan. Tsun kwei chí jin, 有面子嘅人 'yau mín[2] 'tsz ké' ˌyan.

Respectable 貴 kwai'. Kwei, 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun, 矜貴 ˏking kwai'. King kwei, 有面子嘅 'yau mín² 'tsz ké', 有體面 'yau 't'ai mín². Yú t'í mien, 有聲價 'yau ˏshing ká'. Yú shing kiá.

Respectably, as: respectably dressed, 着貴衣的 chéukˏ kwai' ˏí tikˏ. Choh kwei í tih.

Respected 敬了 king' 'liú. King liáu, 恭敬了 ˏkung king' 'liú. Kung king liáu, 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun, 欽 ˏyam. K'in; respected by all, 人人恭敬之 ˏyan ˏyan ˏkung king' ˏchí. Jin jin kung king chí, 爲衆所敬 ˏwai chung' 'sho king'. Wei chung so king, 被衆恭敬 pí² chung' ˏkung king'. Pí chung kung king.

Respectful 敬 king'. King, 恭 ˏkung. Kung, 恭敬 ˏkung king'. Kung king, 虔 ˏk'ín. K'ien, 敬謹 king' 'kan. King kin, 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun, 尊敬 ˏtsün king'. Tsun king, 謹 'kan. Kin, 謹重 'kan chung². Kin chung, 謹恪 'kan k'okˏ. Kin k'oh, 寅 ˏyan. Yin, 愨 'king. King, 穆穆 mukˏ mukˏ. Muh muh, 秩秩然 títˏ títˏ ˏín. Tieh tieh jen, 濁濁 chukˏ chukˏ. Chuh chuh, 翼翼 yikˏ yikˏ. Yih yih, 肅肅 sukˏ sukˏ. Suh suh; respectful towards parents, 孝父母 háu' fú² 'mò. Hiáu fú mú, 孝敬父母 háu' king' fú² 'mò. Hiáu king fú mú; respectful and obedient, 敬順 king' shun². King shun; respectful and humble, 敬謙 king' ˏhím. King hien; of a respectful mind, 敬心嘅 king' ˏsam ké'; a respectful demeanor, 恭行 ˏkung ˏhang. Kung hang, 禮行 'lai ˏhang. Lí hang, 敬行 king' ˏhang. King hang, 色勃如也 shikˏ pútˏ ˏü 'yá. Sih poh jú yé; respectful compliments, 敬候 king' hau². King hau, 恭候 ˏkung hau². Kung hau.

Respectfully 敬 king'. King, 恭 ˏkung. Kung, 肅然 sukˏ ˏín. Suh jen; I respectfully inform you, 敬啟者 king' 'k'ai 'ché. King k'í ché; respectfully yield, 敬讓 king' yéung². King jáng; respectfully received, 敬奉 king' fung². King fung, 恭奉 ˏkung fung². Kung fung, 欽奉 ˏyam fung². K'in fung; to respectfully ask, 敬問 king' man². King wan.

Respecting 論及 lun² k'apˏ. Lun kih, 至於 chí' ˏü. Chí yú, 至于 chí' ˏü. Chí yú.

Respective, relating to a particular person or thing, 已 'kí. Kí, 本 'pún. Pun, 其 ˏk'í. K'í, 各 kokˏ. Koh; their respective duties, 每之本分 'múi ˏchí 'pún fan². Mei chí pun fan; in their respective spheres, 各在已之本分 kokˏ tsoi² 'kí ˏchí 'pún fan². Koh tsái kí chí pun fan.

Respectively 互相 ú² ˏséung. Hú siáng, 每每 'múi 'múi. Mei mei, 各各 kokˏ kokˏ. Koh koh.

Respirable 可呼吸 'ho ˏfú k'apˏ. K'o hú hih.

Respiration, the act of breathing, 呼吸 ˏfú k'apˏ. Hú hih; difficult respiration, 瘕氣 ˏhá hí'. Kiá k'í, 喘氣 'ch'ün hí'. Ch'uen k'í.

Respirator 嘴笠 'tsui lapˏ. Tsui lih, 呼吸之器 ˏfú k'apˏ ˏchí hí'. Hú hih chí k'í.

Respiratory 呼吸的 ˏfú k'apˏ tikˏ. Hú hih tih; respiratory functions, 呼吸功用 ˏfú k'apˏ ˏkung yung². Hú hih kung yung; respiratory organs, 呼吸之體 ˏfú k'apˏ ˏchí 't'ai. Hú hih chí t'í.

Respire, to, 呼吸 ˏfú k'apˏ. Hú hih, 抖氣 't'au hí'; to rest, 歇 hítˏ. Hieh.

Respire, to exhale, 呼出氣 ˏfú ch'utˏ hí'. Hú ch'uh k'í, 透氣 t'au' hí'. T'au k'í.

Respired 呼吸了 ˏfú k'apˏ 'liú. Hú hih liáu.

Respite, pause, 歇吓 hítˏ 'há, 安歇 ˏon hítˏ. Ngán hieh; cessation, 止 'chí. Chí, 停 ˏt'ing. T'ing; delay, 延遲 ˏín ˏch'í. Yen ch'í, 延緩 ˏín ún². Yen hwán; forbearance, 忍耐 'yan noi². Jin nái; prolongation of time for the payment of a debt beyond the legal time, 寬限 ˏfún hán². Kwán hien, 展限 'chín hán². Chen hien, 展日期 'chín yatˏ ˏk'í. Chen jih k'í; no respite, 無停 ˏmò ˏt'ing. Wú t'ing, 不遲 patˏ ˏch'í. Puh ch'í.

Respite, to, 延遲 ˏín ˏch'í. Yen ch'í, 延緩 ˏín ún². Yen hwán, 遲滯 ˏch'í chai². Ch'í chí; to respite an officer, 革官 kákˏ ˏkún. Keh kwán; to extend the legal time, 寬限 ˏfún hán². Kwán hien.

Respited, relieved from labor, 停過 ˏt'ing kwo'. T'ing kwo, 止過 'chí kwo'. Chí kwo; allowed a temporary suspension of execution, 寬限了 ˏfún hán² 'liú. Hwán hien liáu, 延遲了 ˏín ˏch'í 'liú. Yen ch'í liáu.

Resplendence } Resplendency } 光 ˏkwong. Kwáng, 赫 hakˏ. Heh, 光耀 ˏkwong iú². Kwáng yáu, 光明 ˏkwong ˏming. Kwáng ming, 燦 ts'án'. Ts'in, 燦爛 ts'án' lán². Ts'án lán.

Resplendent 耀光 iú² ˏkwong. Yáu kwáng, 光明 ˏkwong ˏming. Kwáng ming, 燦 ts'án'. Ts'án, 煇 ˏfai. Hwui, 煌 ˏwong. Hwáng, 煇光 ˏfai ˏkwong. Hwui kwáng, 赫 hakˏ. Heh, 煜 yukˏ. Yuh, 烜 ˏhün. Hiuen, 明 ˏming. Ming; resplendent virtue, 光朗之德 ˏkwong 'long ˏchí takˏ. Kwáng láng chí teh, 爽德 'shong takˏ. Shwáng teh.

Respond, to give an answer or reply, 答 tápˏ. Táh, 應 ying'. Ying, 應答 ying' tápˏ. Ying táh, 對 túi'. Túi, 膺 ˏying. Ying; to correspond, 相應 ˏséung ying'. Siáng ying, 相稱 ˏséung ch'ing'. Siáng ch'ing; to suit, 合 hòpˏ. Hoh; ditto, as an echo, 響應 'héung ying'. Hiáng ying; to respond in singing, 唱和 ch'éung' wo². Ch'áng ho, 唱答 ch'éung' tápˏ. Ch'áng táh; to respond to a demand for money, 交銀 ˏkáu ˏngan. Kiáu yin; to respond to a plaint, 訴告 sú' kò'. Sú káu.

Responded 答過 tápˏ kwo'. Táh kwo, 應答了 ying' tápˏ 'liú. Ying táh liáu; satisfied by payment, 交了銀 ˏkáu 'liú ˏngan. Kiáu liáu yin.

Respondence } Respondency } 答者 tápˏ 'ché. Táh ché, 應答 ying' tápˏ. Ying táh.

Respondent, answering, 答 tápˏ. Táh, 應答 ying' tápˏ. Ying táh, 合 hòpˏ. Hoh.

Respondent, a, 被告 pí² kò'. Pí káu, 訴稟者 sú' 'pan 'ché. Sú pin ché, 訴狀者 sú' chong² 'ché. Sú chwáng ché,

Respondentia 按貨銀 on' fo' ˏngan. Ngán ho yin, 按貨欠項 on' fo' hím' hong². Ngán ho k'ien hiáng.

Responding, answering, 答 tápˏ. Táh, 應 ying'. Ying; corresponding, 相應 ˏséung ying'. Siáng ying, 相稱 ˏséung ch'ing'. Siáng ch'ing, 合 hòpˏ. Hoh; ditto to a plaint, 訴狀 sú' chong². Sú chwáng.

Response, an answer, 答 tápˏ. Táh, 應答 ying' tápˏ. Ying táh; no response, 無答 ˏmò tápˏ. Wú táh, 無應答 ˏmò ying' tápˏ. Wú ying táh; mutual response, 相答 ˏséung tápˏ. Siáng táh, 互答 ú² tápˏ. Hú táh, 相和 ˏséung wo². Siáng ho, 相稱 ˏséung ch'ing'. Siáng ch'ing.

Responsibility 是問 shí² man². Shí wan, 担認 ˏtám yan² (ying²). Tán jin, 責 chákˏ. Tseh, 責成 chákˏ ˏshing. Tseh ching, 任 yam². Jin, 担任 ˏtám yam². Tán jin, 負荷 fú² ho². Fú ho; the responsibility rests on me, 為我是問 ˏwai ʻngo shí² man². Wei wo shí wan, 責成在我 chákˏ ˏshing tsoi² ʻngo. Tseh ching tsái wo, 我為担認 ʻngo ˏwai ˏtám yan². Wo wei tán jin; a heavy responsibility, 重担 chung² tám'. Chung tán, 重責 chung² chákˏ. Chung tseh, 任重 yam² chung². Jin chung, 歸我身上 ˏkwai ʻngo ˏshan shéung². Kwei wo shin sháng; I will take the responsibility, 担上身 ˏtám ʻshéung ˏshan. Tán sháng shin; an office of great responsibility, 任重 yam² chung². Jin chung; the office is important and the responsibility great, 任重責大 yam² chung² chákˏ tái². Jin chung tseh tá.

Responsible, liable to account, 服問 fukˏ man². Fuh wan, 為問 ˏwai man². Wei wan, 是問 shí² man². Shí wan, 服責 fukˏ chákˏ. Fuh tseh, 服責成 fukˏ chákˏ ˏshing. Fuh tseh ching, 担認 ˏtám yan² (ying²). Tán jin; I am responsible, 我担認 ʻngo ˏtám yan² (ying²). Wo tán yin, 我認頭 ʻngo yan² (ying²) ˏt'au. Wo jin t'au, 責成在我 chákˏ ˏshing tsoi² ʻngo. Tseh ching tsái wo, 責任在余 chákˏ yam² tsoi² ˏü. Tseh jin tsái yú, 為我是問 ˏwai ʻngo shí² man². Wei wo shí wan; a responsible office, 重任 chung² yam². Chung jin; they must be held responsible, 為佢是問 ˏwai ʻk'ü shí² man². Wei k'ü shí wan, 為彼是問 ˏwai ʻpí shí² man². Wei pí shí wan, 責成在佢 chákˏ ˏshing tsoi² ʻk'ü. Tseh ching tsái k'ü; hold me responsible for everything, 各事問我 kokˏ sz² man² ʻngo. Koh sz wan wo.

Responsibleness, see Responsibility.

Responsive, answering. 答的 tápˏ tikˏ. Táh tih; responsive particles, 應答之字 ying' tápˏ ˏchí tsz². Ying táh chí tsz; some of the following are used in Canton coll., 咯 lokˏ, 囉 ˏlo, 呀 á', 啫 ché', 吱 ˏchí, 吔 ʻchí, 唎 lí', 哩 ˏlé, 囉噃 lo' po', 辣 lá', 喀 lákˏ, 啦 lá'; ditto in books, 也 ʻyá. Yé, 矣 ʻí. Í, 然 ˏín. Jen, 焉 ˏín. Yen.

Responsory 答的 tápˏ tikˏ. Táh tih, 應答的 ying' tápˏ tikˏ. Ying táh tih.

Rest 安 ˏon. Ngán, 平安 ˏp'ing ˏon. P'ing ngán, 安息 ˏon sikˏ. Ngán sih, 靜 tseng². Tsing, 安康 ˏon ˏhong. Ngán káng, 康寧 ˏhong ˏning. Káng ning, 安寧 ˏon ˏning. Ngán ning, 平康 ˏp'ing ˏhong. P'ing káng; quiet ease, 安佚 ˏon yatˏ. Ngán yih, 佚 yatˏ. Yih; day of rest, 安息日 ˏon sikˏ yatˏ. Ngán sih jih; to retire to rest, 去睡 hü' shui². K'ü shwui, 去臥 hü' ngo². K'ü ngo, 去寐 hü' mí². K'ü mí; eternal rest, 永安 ʻwing ˏon. Yung ngán, 長安 ˏch'éung ˏon. Ch'áng ngán; to take one's rest, 瞓 fan', 睡 shui². Shwui, 抖 ʻt'au; do not get any rest, 輾轉不寐 ʻchín ʻchün patˏ mí². Chen chuen puh mí, 瞓唔着 fan' ˏm chéukˏ; freedom of a nation from disturbance, 平靜 ˏp'ing tseng². P'ing tsing; death, 死 ʻsz. Sz; a resting place, 安歇之處 ˏon hítˏ ˏchí ch'ü'. Ngán hieh chí ch'ú, 歇息之處 hítˏ sikˏ ˏchí ch'ü'. Hieh sih chí ch'ú, 歇脚之處 hítˏ kéukˏ ˏchí ch'ü'. Hieh kioh chí ch'ú, 停足之處 ˏt'ing tsukˏ ˏchí ch'ü'. T'ing tsuh chí ch'ú; a stop, 止號 ʻchí hò'. Chí háu; set this affair at rest, 平此事 ˏp'ing ʻts'z sz². P'ing ts'z sz, 寢息此事 ʻts'am sikˏ ʻts'z sz². Ts'in sih ts'z sz; to covet rest, 貪安 ˏt'ám ˏon. T'án ngán; to enjoy rest, 享安 ʻhéung ˏon. Hiáng ngán; no rest, 無安 ˏmò ˏon. Wú ngán; fond of rest, 好安 hò' ˏon. Háu ngán; when the mind is at rest, then there is joy, 心安就樂 ˏsam ˏon tsau² lokˏ. Sin ngán tsiú loh, 心信則樂 ˏsam sun' tsakˏ lokˏ. Sin sin tseh loh.

Rest, that which is left, 餘 ˏü. Yú, 剩 shing². Shing; the rest, 其餘 ˏk'í ˏü. K'í yú; as to the rest, 至於其餘 chí' ˏü ˏk'í ˏü. Chí yú k'í yú; he lost the rest, 佢失其餘 ʻk'ü shatˏ ˏk'í ˏü. K'ü shih k'í yú; the rest need not be detailed, a phrase used at the end of letters, 餘不盡曁 ˏü patˏ tsun² k'í'. Yú puh tsin k'í.

Rest, to, 安 ˏon. Ngán, 抖 ʻt'au, 寧 ˏning. Ning, 息 sikˏ. Sih, 歇 hítˏ. Hieh, 休 ˏyau. Hiú, 靜 tseng². Tsing, 寢 ʻts'am. Ts'in, 棲 ˏts'ai. Ts'í, 憩 hí'. Hí, 靜息 tseng² sikˏ. Tsing sih, 曁 k'í'. K'í; to rest from, 停 ˏt'ing. T'ing, 罷 pá². Pá, 止 ʻchí. Chí, 歇 hítˏ. Hieh; to rest on the bed, 瞓 fan', 睡 shui². Shwui, 臥 ngo². Ngo; to rest at a place, 歇宿 hítˏ sukˏ. Hieh suh; to rest with, 在 tsoi². Tsái; to rest satisfied, 心安 ˏsam ˏon. Sin ngán; to rest from labor, 停工 ˏt'ing ˏkung. T'ing kung, 罷工 pá² ˏkung. Pá kung; to rest assured, 心定 ˏsam teng². Sin ting, 實知 shatˏ ˏchí. Shih chí; to rest on, 安在 ˏon tsoi². Ngán tsái; it rests with him to decide, 决斷在他 kütˏ tün' tsoi² ˏt'á. Kiueh twán tsái t'á; it rests with me, 在我 tsoi² ʻngo. Tsái wo; rest a while, 歇一吓 hítˏ yatˏ ʻhá, 歇一陣 hítˏ yatˏ chan², 歇吓脚 hítˏ ʻhá kéukˏ, 歇住吓 hítˏ chü² ʻhá, 歇一歇 hítˏ yatˏ hítˏ. Hieh yih hieh, 駐馬 chü² ʻmá. Chú má; to rest satisfied with one's station, 安分 ˏon fan². Ngán fan; to rest the body, 憑身 ˏp'ang ˏshan. P'ang shin; it rests on, 倚 ʻí. Í, 依 ˏí. Í, 藉 tsikˏ. Tsih, 憑 ˏp'ang. P'ang, 凭

pang²; to rest against, 挨 ˏái. Yái, 挨凭 ˏái pang², 挨貼 ˏái t'ípˏ. Yái t'ieh; to abide, 居 ˏkü. Kü.

Rest, to quiet, 安 ˏon. Ngán; to place, 安 ˏon. Ngán, 擠上 ˏchai ʿshéung.

Rest-harrow 甤梜 * (?) yui² kápˏ. Jui kiáh.

Rest-house 歇所 hítˏ ʿsho. Hieh so.

Restaurant, a, 酒晏館 ʿtsau án' ʿkún. Tsiú ngan kwán, 酒晏店 ʿtsau án' tím'. Tsiú ngan tien, 晏店 án' tím'. Ngan tien.

Restauration 復翻 fukˏ ˏfán. Fuh fán, 復立 fukˏ lapˏ. Fuh lih; restauration to life, 復生 fukˏ ˏshang. Fuh sang.

Rested 安過 ˏon kwo'. Ngán kwo; rested with, 在 tsoi². Tsái.

Resting 安 ˏon. Ngán, 歇 hítˏ. Hieh, 駐 chü². Chú; resting upon, 安上 ˏon ʿshéung. Ngán sháng, 憑 ˏp'ang. P'ang; lying, 臥 ngo². Ngo; leaning, 挨 ˏái. Yái; depending, 依 ˏí. Í, 倚賴 ʿí lái². Í lái, 藉 tsikˏ. Tsih, 憑 ˏp'ang. P'ang.

Resting-place 歇所 hítˏ ʿsho. Hieh so, 安身之處 ˏon ˏshan ˏchí ch'ü'. Ngán shin chí ch'ú, 棲身之處 ˏts'ai ˏshan ˏchí ch'ü'. Ts'í shin chí ch'ú, 歇店 hítˏ tím'. Hieh tien; a caravansary is a resting-place on the highway, 驛中途駐足所 yikˏ ˏchung ˏt'ò chü² tsukˏ ʿsho. Yih chung t'ú chú tsuh so.

Restitution, reparation, 賠補 ˏp'úi ʿpò. P'ei pú, 償 ˏch'éung. Ch'áng; to make restitution, 賠補 ˏp'úi ʿpò. P'ei pú, 補翻 ʿpò ˏfán. Pú fán; restoration, 復原 fukˏ ˏün. Fuh yuen, 復舊 fukˏ kau². Fuh kiú, 復立 fukˏ lapˏ. Fuh lih; restitution of all things, 以萬物復原 ʿí mán² matˏ fukˏ ˏün. Í wán wuh fuh yuen.

Restitutor 賠補者 ˏp'úi ʿpò ʿché. P'ei pú ché.

Restive, stubborn, 板頸 ʿpán ʿkeng. Pán king, 梗頸 ʿkang ʿkeng. Kang king, 頑梗 ˏwán ʿkang. Hwán kang, 抗頑 k'ong' ˏwán. K'áng hwán, 頑皮 ˏwán ˏp'í. Hwán p'í; ditto, as a horse, also applied to men, 拗頸 áu' ʿkeng. Yáu king, 刁頑 ˏtiú ˏwán. Tiáu hwán, 抗頑 k'ong' ˏwán. K'áng hwán; a restive horse, 板頸嘅馬 ʿpán ʿkeng ké' ʿmá, 驁 ngò². Ngau.

Restiveness 板頸 ʿpán ʿkeng. Pán king, 刁頑 ˏtiú ˏwán. Tiáu hwán, 頑皮者 ˏwán ˏp'í ʿché. Hwán p'í ché.

Restless, continually moving, 不歇 patˏ hítˏ. Puh hieh, 不安 patˏ ˏon. Puh ngán, 不停 patˏ ˏt'ing. Puh t'ing, 刁刁 ˏtiú ˏtiú. Tiáu tiáu, 搖搖 ˏiú ˏiú. Yáu yáu, 動一動 tung² yatˏ tung². Tung yih tung; being without sleep, 無得安 ˏmò takˏ ˏon. Wú teh ngán, 惏忚 ˏím ˏchím. Yen chen; restless, nervous, 惏忚 ˏím ˏchím. Yen chen, 惏惏忚忚 ˏím ˏím ˏchím ˏchím. Yen yen chen chen; restless he passed the night, 成夜惏忚 ˏshing yé² ˏím ˏchím. Ching yé yen chen; restless hours, 惏忚之時 ˏím ˏchím ˏchí ˏshí. Yen chen chí shí; a restless mind, 惏忚之心 ˏím ˏchím ˏchí ˏsam. Yen chen chí sin, 心刁刁 ˏsam ˏtiú ˏtiú. Sin tiáu tiáu, 刁心 ˏtiú ˏsam. Tiáu sin, 不平之心 patˏ ˏp'ing ˏchí ˏsam. Puh p'ing chí sin, 不靜之心 patˏ tseng² ˏchí ˏsam. Puh tsing chí sin; restless desire, 貪心無厭 ˏt'ám ˏsam ˏmò ím². T'án sin wú yen; a restless monarch, 不安之皇 patˏ ˏon ˏchí ˏwong. Puh ngán chí hwáng; restless, as dependents, 搖動嘅 ˏiú tung² ké'; a restless person, 躁暴之人 ts'ò' pò² ˏchí ˏyan. Ts'áu páu chí jin, 浮動之人 ˏfau tung² ˏchí ˏyan. Fau tung chí jin; a restless disposition, 浮動之性 ˏfau tung² ˏchí sing'. Fau tung chí sing; a restless eye, 眩眼 ˏün ʿngán. Hiuen yen.

Restlessness 不安 patˏ ˏon. Puh ngán, 不安靜 patˏ ˏon tseng². Puh ngán tsing, 搖動 ˏiú tung². Yáu tung; motion, 郁動 yukˏ tung²; uneasiness, 惏惏忚忚 ˏím ˏím ˏchím ˏchím.

Restorable 可復原 ʿho fukˏ ˏün. K'o fuh yuen, 復立得嘅 fukˏ lapˏ takˏ ké'.

Restoration, the act of replacing in a former state, 復翻 fukˏ ˏfán. Fuh fán, 安翻 ˏon ˏfán. Ngán fán, 安回 ˏon ˏúi. Ngán hwui, 復原 fukˏ ˏün. Fuh yuen, 復舊 fukˏ kau². Fuh kiú; reinstatement, 復立 fukˏ lapˏ. Fuh lih; reparation, 賠者 ˏp'úi ʿché. P'ei ché, 賠補者 ˏp'úi ʿpò ʿché. P'ei pú ché, 挽回 ʿwán ˏúi. Wán hwui; restitution, 賠還 ˏp'úi ˏwán. P'ei hwán; renewal, 更新 kang' ˏsan. Kang sin, 復興 fukˏ ˏhing. Fuh hing; the restoration of the empire, 復立國者 fukˏ lapˏ kwokˏ ʿché. Fuh lih kwoh ché, 復興國者 fukˏ ˏhing kwokˏ ʿché. Fuh hing kwoh ché.

Restorative 返魂的 ʿfán ˏwan tikˏ. Fán kwan tih, 回魂的 ˏúi ˏwan tikˏ. Hwui hwan tih.

Restorative, a, 返魂藥 ʿfán ˏwan yéukˏ. Fán hwan yoh, 回魂藥 ˏúi ˏwan yéukˏ. Hwui hwan yoh, 回春藥 ˏúi ˏch'un yéukˏ. Hwui ch'un yoh.

Restore, to give or bring back what has been lost, 復 fukˏ. Fuh, 挽回 ʿwán ˏúi. Wán hwui, 交回 ˏkáu ˏúi. Kiáu hwui, 交還 ˏkáu ˏwán. Kiáu hwán, 交還 ˏkáu ˏwán. Kiáu hwán, 給還 k'apˏ ˏwán. Kih hwán, 復還 fukˏ ˏwán. Fuh hwán; to make good, 補翻 ʿpò ˏfán. Pú fán, 補 ʿpò. Pú, 填還 ˏt'ín ˏwán. T'ien hwán, 賠補 ˏp'úi ʿpò. P'ei pú, 賠 ˏp'úi. P'ei, 還 ˏwán. Hwán, 賠還 ˏp'úi ˏwán. P'ei hwán, 還翻 ˏwán ˏfán. Hwán fán, 賠翻 ˏp'úi ˏfán. P'ei fán, 償還 ˏch'éung ˏwán. Ch'áng hwán, 墊還 tín² ˏwán. Tien hwán; to restore to life, 回魂 ˏúi ˏwan. Hwui hwan, 復生 fukˏ ˏshang. Fuh sang, 甦 ˏsú. Sú, 復活 fukˏ útˏ. Fuh hwoh, 還魂 ˏwán ˏwan. Hwán hwan; to restore to health, 復元 fukˏ ˏün. Fuh yuen; te restore one's strength, 補血氣 ʿpò hütˏ hí'. Pú hiueh k'í, 補氣力 ʿpò hí' likˏ. Pú k'í lih, 復氣力 fukˏ hí' likˏ. Fuh k'í lih; to restore to prosperity, 復興 fukˏ ˏhing. Fuh hing; to restore a house, 修屋 ˏsau ukˏ. Siú uh, 修整屋 ˏsau ʿching ukˏ. Siú ching uh; to restore an exiled prince, 復君 fukˏ ˏkwan. Fuh kiun; to res-

* Medhurst.

tore to the original state, 復原 fuk˳ ˳ün. Fuh yuen, 還原 ˳wán ˳ün. Hwán yuen; to restore one to office, 復回原職 fuk˳ ˳úi ˳ün chik˳. Fuh hwui yuen chih; to restore a lost part, 整翻 ˋching ˳fán. Ching fán, 修翻 ˳sau ˳fán. Siú fán, 補翻缺處 ˋpò ˳fán küt˳ ch'ü'. Pú fán kiueh ch'ú; to restore one to liberty, 釋人 shik˳ ˳yan. Shih jin, 釋放人 shik˳ fong' ˳yan. Shih fáng jin; to restore a passage, 補句 ˋpò kü'. Pú kü.

Restored, returned, 還過 ˳wán kwo'. Hwán kwo, 交翻過 ˳káu ˳fán kwo'. Kiáu fán kwo; brought back, 復過 fuk˳ kwo'. Fuh kwo; cured, 醫過 ˳í kwo'. Í kwo; repaired, 修過 ˳sau kwo'. Siú kwo; re-established, 復立過 fuk˳ lap˳ kwo'. Fuh lih kwo; restored the lost, 還其失 ˳wán ˳k'í shat˳. Hwán k'í shih, 補其失 ˋpò ˳k'í shat˳. Pú k'í shih, 賠其失 ˳p'úi ˳k'í shat˳. P'ei k'í shih; restored to office, 授回原職 shau² ˳úi ˳ün chik˳. Shau hwui yuen chih, 給回原職 k'ap˳ ˳úi ˳ün chik˳. Kih hwui yuen chih; restored to health, 醫翻好 ˳í ˳fán ˋhò, 愈 ü². Yú, 瘉 ü². Yú, 痊 ˳ts'ün. Ts'iuen, 復元 fuk˳ ˳ün. Fuh yuen; restored the house, 修好間屋 ˳sau ˋhò ˳kán uk˳. Siú háu kien uh, 補好過間屋 ˋpò ˋhò kwo' ˳kán uk˳. Pú háu kwo kien uh.

Restoring, returning what is lost, 還 ˳wán. Hwán, 交還 ˳káu ˳wán. Kiáu hwán, 賠補 ˳p'úi ˋpò. P'ei pú, 補翻 ˋpò ˳fán. Pú fán; curing, 醫 ˳í. Í; repairing, 修 ˳sau. Siú, 修整 ˳sau ˋching. Siú ching; re-establishing, 復立 fuk˳ lap˳. Fuh lih.

Restrain, to, 約束 yéuk˳ ch'uk˳. Yoh shuh, 拘束 ˳k'ü ch'uk˳. K'ü shuh, 管束 ˋkún ch'uk˳. Kwán shuh, 撿束 ˋkím ch'uk˳. Kien shuh, 拘制 ˳k'ü chai'. K'ü chí, 禁制 kam' chai'. Kin chí, 約止 yéuk˳ ˋchí. Yoh chí, 壓制 át˳ chai'. Yáh chí, 禁壓 kam' át˳. Kin yáh, 壓住 át˳ chü². Yáh chú, 繩 ˳shing. Shing, 遏 át˳. Ngoh; to restrain the people from rebellion, 彈壓百姓 ˳t'án át˳ pák˳ sing'. T'án yáh peh sing; restrain him, 管束佢 ˋkún ch'uk˳ ˋk'ü. Kwán shuh k'ü, 壓住佢 át˳ chü² ˋk'ü. Yáh chú k'ü; to restrain one's lusts, 遏慾 át˳ yuk˳. Ngoh yuh, 制慾 chai' yuk˳. Chí yuh; to restrain one, 阻遏人 ˋcho át˳ ˳yan. Tsú ngoh jin; restrain your anger, 遏你怒 át˳ ˋní nò². Ngoh ní nú; to restrain one's anger, 遏怒 át˳ nò². Ngoh nú, 忍怒 ˋyan nò². Jin nú, 含怒 ˳hòm nò². Hán nú; to restrain those under you, 約束手下嘅 yéuk˳ ch'uk˳ ˋshau há' ké'; to restrain one's self, 自制 tsz² chai'. Tsz chí, 自約 tsz² yéuk˳. Tsz yoh, 自檢 tsz² ˋkím. Tsz kien, 繩已 ˳shing ˋkí. Shing kí, 自持 tsz² ˳ch'í. Tsz ch'í, 自守 tsz² ˋshau. Tsz shau; not to restrain, 放縱 fong' tsung'. Fáng tsung, 容縱 ˳yung tsung'. Yung tsung, 縱大佢个胆 tsung' tái² ˋk'ü ko' ˋtám; to limit, to confine, 限 hán². Hien; to restrain within proper bounds, 節制 tsít˳ chai'. Tsieh chí, 撙節 ˋtsün tsít˳. Tsun tsieh, 禁止 kam' ˋchí. Kin chí; to restrain one's tears, 忍淚 ˋyan lui². Jin lui, 含淚 ˳hòm lui². Hán lui; need not restrain yourself, 你唔使拘 ˋní ˳m ˋshai ˳k'ü, 爾不用拘 ˋí pat˳ yung² ˳k'ü. Rh puh yung k'ü; restrain your steps, 止步 ˋchí pò². Chí pú, 留步 ˳lau pò². Liú pú; desirous to retrain his words, 欲訥於言 yuk˳ nut˳ ˳ü ˳ín. Yuh nuh yú yen.

Restrained 管束過 ˋkún ch'uk˳ kwo'. Kwán shuh kwo, 遏過 át˳ kwo'. Ngoh kwo, 壓制了 át˳ chai' ˋliú. Yáh chí liáu, 拘束了 ˳k'ü ch'uk˳ ˋliú. K'ü shuh liáu, 阸 ak˳. Ngeh.

Restraining, checking, 約束 yéuk˳ ch'uk˳. Yoh shuh, 管束 ˋkún ch'uk˳. Kwán shuh, 阻遏 ˋcho át˳. Tsú ngoh, 壓制 át˳ chai'. Yáh chí; repressing, 彈壓 ˳t'án át˳. T'án yáh; suppressing, 遏住 át˳ chü². Ngoh chú, 壓住 át˳ chü². Yáh chú.

Restraint 約束 yéuk˳ ch'uk˳. Yoh shuh, 拘束 ˳k'ü ch'uk˳. K'ü shuh, 管束 ˋkún ch'uk˳. Kwán shuh, 制 chai'. Chí, 禁制 kam' chai'. Kin chí; to put one under restraint, 約束人 yéuk˳ ch'uk˳ ˳yan. Yoh shuh jin; to bear the restraint, 無拘 ˳mò ˳k'ü. Wú k'ü, 無管束 ˳mò ˋkún ch'uk˳. Wú kwán shuh, 放縱 fong' tsung'. Fáng tsung; restraints of decorum, 禮所禁 ˋlai ˋsho kam'. Lí so kin, 禮制 ˋlai chai'. Lí chí.

Restrict, to limit, 限制 hán² chai'. Hien chí, 限 hán². Hien, 節制 tsít˳ chai'. Tsieh chí, 挾制 híp˳ chai'. Hieh chí, 楔 hít˳. Hieh, 絜 kít˳. Kieh, 囚 ˳ts'au. Ts'iú, 訾限 ˳ts'z hán². Ts'z hien, 繩 ˳shing. Shing; to restrain, 約束 yéuk˳ ch'uk˳. Yoh shuh, 約 yéuk˳. Yoh, 束 ch'uk˳. Shuh, 拘 ˳k'ü. K'ü, 羈 ˳kí. Kú, 檢束 ˋkím ch'uk˳. Kien shuh, 緘束 ˳kám ch'uk˳. Kien shuh; to restrict the sense, 限其意 hán² ˳k'í í'. Hien k'í í, 約其意 yéuk˳ ˳k'í í'. Yoh k'í í; to restrict one's movements, 限其舉動 hán² ˳k'í ˋkü tung². Hien k'í kü tung.

Restricted 限了 hán² ˋliú. Hien liáu, 約了 yéuk˳ ˋliáu. Yoh liáu, 省約 ˋsháng yéuk˳. Sang yoh; restricted in time, 限期 hán² ˳k'í. Hien k'í, 限的日子 hán² tik˳ yat˳ ˋtsz. Hien tih jih tsz; restricted by rule, 限制 hán² chai'. Hien chí, 限度 hán² tò². Hien tú, 絜度 kít˳ tò². Kieh tú, 約束法度 yéuk˳ ch'uk˳ fát˳ tò². Yoh shuh fáh tú; in a restricted sense, 限意解之 hán² í' ˋkái ˳chí. Hien í kiái chí.

Restricting 限 hán². Hien, 限制 hán² chai'. Hien chí, 約 yéuk˳. Yoh.

Restriction 限者 hán² ˋché. Hien ché, 限度 hán² tò². Hien tú 限制 hán² chai'. Hien chí, 繩法 ˳shing fát˳. Shing fáh; restraint, 拘束 ˳k'ü ch'uk˳. K'ü shuh, 約束 yéuk˳ ch'uk˳. Yoh shuh.

Restrictive 限的 hán² tik˳. Hien tih, 約的 yéuk˳ tik˳. Yoh tih, 制的 chai' tik˳. Chí tih.

Restringe, to contract, 減 ˋkám. Kien; to confine, 限 hán². Hien.

Result, to leap back, 跳反 t'iú' ˋfán. T'iáu fán, 屈強 wat˳ ˳k'éung. K'iuh k'iáng; to result from, 出於 ch'ut˳ ˳ü. Ch'uh yú, 出乎 ch'ut˳ ˳ú. Ch'uh yú, 由出 ˳yau ch'ut˳. Yú ch'uh, 由來 ˳yau ˳loi. Yú lái, 自來 tsz² ˳loi. Tsz lái, 關係 ˳kwán hai².

Kwan hí, 故 kú꜄. Kú; to result in, 歸結 ꜀kwai kít꜆. Kwei kieh, 着落 chéuk꜇ lok꜇. Choh loh, 發落 fát꜆ lok꜇. Fah loh, 歸落 ꜀kwai lok꜇. Kwei loh, 到尾 tò꜄ ꜂mí. Táu wí, 收尾 ꜀shau ꜂mí. Shau wí, 到底 tò꜄ ꜂tai. Táu tí, 結局 kít꜆ kuk꜇. Kieh kiuh; to result in good, 結好菓 kít꜆ ꜂hò ꜂kwo. Kieh háu ko; to result in evil, 結惡菓 kít꜆ ok꜆ ꜂kwo. Kieh ngoh ko, 惡關係 ok꜆ ꜀kwán hai꜅. Ngoh kwán hí; it will result in calamity, 將必結禍 ꜀tséung pít꜆ kít꜆ wo꜅. Tsiáng pieh kieh ho, 終然有禍 ꜀chung ꜁ín ꜃yau wo꜅. Chung jen yú ho, 收尾必禍 ꜀shau ꜂mí pít꜆ wo꜅. Shau wí pieh ho.

Result, consequence, 關係 ꜀kwán hai꜅. Kwán hí, 干係 ꜀kon hai꜅. Kán hí, 果 ꜂kwo. Ko, 果實 ꜂kwo shat꜇. Ko shih, 迹 tsik꜆. Tsih, 效驗 háu꜅ ím꜅. Hiáu yen, 應驗 ying꜄ ím꜅. Yin yen; issue, 收尾 ꜀shau ꜂mí. Shau wí, 到尾 tò꜄ ꜂mí. Táu wí, 到底 tò꜄ ꜂tai. Táu tí, 歸落 ꜀kwai lok꜇. Kwei loh; what are the results? 結何果乎 kít꜆ ꜁ho ꜂kwo ꜁ú. Kieh ho ko hú.

Resultant 關係 ꜀kwán hai꜅. Kwán hí.

Resulting from, 出於 ch'ut꜆ ꜀ü. Ch'uh yú, 出乎 ch'ut꜆ ꜁ú. Ch'uh hú; resulting in, 關係 ꜀kwán hai꜅. Cwán hí, 到尾 tò꜄ ꜂mí. Táu wí, 收尾 ꜀shau ꜂mí. Shau wí. 歸落 ꜀kwai lok꜇. Kwei loh.

Resumé 畧 léuk꜇. Lioh, 要畧 iú꜄ léuk꜇. Yáu lioh; a summing up, 總係 ꜂tsung hai꜅. Tsung hí, 共係 kung꜅ hai꜅. Kung hí, 統係 ꜂t'ung hai꜅. T'ung hí.

Resume, to begin again, 復做 fuk꜇ tsò꜅. Fuh tso, 復作 fuk꜇ tsok꜆. Fuh tsoh, 復行 fuk꜇ ꜁hang. Fuh hang, 又作 yau꜅ tsok꜆. Yú tsoh, 又為 yau꜅ ꜁wai. Yú wei, 又行 yau꜅ ꜁hang. Yú hang, 再作 tsoi꜄ tsok꜆. Tsái tsoh, 再為 tsoi꜄ ꜁wai. Tsái wei; to take back what has been given, 收翻 ꜀shau ꜀fán. Shau fán, 收回 ꜀shau ꜁úi. Shau hwui, 取回 ꜂ts'ü ꜁úi. Ts'ü hwui; to resume one's duties, 復做本分 fuk꜇ tsò꜅ ꜂pún fan꜅. Fuh tso pun fan, 復上任 fuk꜇ ꜃shéung yam꜅. Fuh sháng jin.

Resuming 翻做 ꜀fán tsò꜅. Fán tso, 復做 fuk꜇ tsò꜅. Fuh tso, 又為 ꜃yau ꜁wai. Yú wei, 又作 yau꜅ tsok꜆. Yú tsoh.

Resummon, to, 復告 fuk꜇ kò꜄. Fuh káu; to call again, 翻召 ꜀fán chiú꜅. Fán cháu, 復招 fuk꜇ ꜀chiú. Fuh cháu.

Resumption 復作者 fuk꜇ tsok꜆ ꜂ché. Fuh tsoh ché, 復上任者 fuk꜇ ꜃shéung yam꜅ ꜂ché. Fuh sháng jin ché, 收翻者 ꜀shau ꜀fán ꜂ché. Shau fán ché.

Resupination 安背 ꜀on púi꜄. Ngán pei.

Resurrection 復生 fuk꜇ ꜀shang. Fuh sang, 復活 fuk꜇ út꜇. Fuh hwoh, 甦 ꜀sú. Sú, 穌 ꜀sú. Sú, 翻生 ꜀fán ꜀shang. Fán sang; the resurrection of the dead, 甦死者 ꜀sú ꜂sz ꜂ché. Sú sz ché, 死者之復活 ꜂sz ꜂ché ꜀chí fuk꜇ út꜇. Sz ché chí fuh hwoh, 死之復生 ꜂sz ꜀chí fuk꜇ ꜀shang. Sz chí fuh sang; the day of resurrection, 復活之日 fuk꜇ út꜇ ꜀chí yat꜇. Fuh hwoh chí jih.

Resurvey, to, 復量 fuk꜇ ꜁léung. Fuh liáng, 再量 tsoi꜄ ꜁léung. Tsái liáng.

Resuscitate, to, 甦 ꜀sú. Sú, 穌 ꜀sú. Sú, 復活 fuk꜇ út꜇. Fuh hwoh, 復生 fuk꜇ ꜀shang. Fuh sang; to revive, 復起 fuk꜇ ꜂hí. Fuh k'í, 復新 fuk꜇ ꜀san. Fuh sin; to resuscitate a quarrel, 復開爭端 fuk꜇ ꜀hoi ꜀cháng ꜀tün. Fuh k'ái tsang twán; to resuscitate a society, 復翻舊會 fuk꜇ ꜀fán kau꜅ úi꜅. Fuh fán kiú hwui, 復立舊會 fuk꜇ lap꜇ kau꜅ úi꜅. Fuh lih kiú hwui.

Resuscitative 甦的 ꜀sú tik꜆. Sú tih, 復活的 fuk꜇ út꜇ tik꜆. Fuh hwoh tih, 復新的 fuk꜇ ꜀san tik꜆. Fuh sin tih.

Retail, to sell in ditto, 零賣 ꜁ling mái꜅. Ling mái, 零沽 ꜁ling ꜀kú. Ling kú, 零碎賣 ꜁ling sui꜄ mái꜅; retail trade, 零碎生意 ꜁ling sui꜄ ꜀shang í꜄. Ling sui sáng í, 零星生意 ꜁ling ꜀sing ꜀shang í꜄, 零星買賣 ꜁ling ꜀sing ꜃mái mái꜅. Ling sing mái mái, 小買賣 ꜂siú ꜃mái mái꜅. Siáu mái mái, 做小生意 tsò꜅ ꜂siú ꜀shang í꜄. Tso siáu sang í; retail goods, 碎貨 sui꜄ fo꜄. Sui ho, 零貨 ꜁ling fo꜄. Ling ho, 不成單 pat꜆ ꜁shing ꜀tán. Puh ching tán; to tell to many, 零星講 ꜁ling ꜀sing ꜂kong. Ling sing kiáng, 碎說 sui꜄ shüt꜆. Sui shwoh.

Retailed 碎賣了 sui꜄ mái꜅ ꜃liú. Sui mái liáu, 零星賣過 ꜁ling ꜀sing mái꜅ kwo꜄. Ling sing mái kwo.

Retailing 零賣 ꜁ling mái꜅. Ling mái, 碎賣 sui꜄ mái꜅. Sui mái.

Retain, to keep in possession, 留 ꜁lau. Liú, 留下 ꜁lau há꜅. Liú hiá, 留翻 ꜁lau ꜀fán. Liú fán, 守 ꜂hau. Shau; to employ by a fee paid, 交留規 ꜀káu ꜁lau ꜀kw'ai. Kiáu liú kwei; to retain in service, 留用 ꜁lau yung꜅. Liú yung, 留使 ꜁lau ꜂shai. Liú shí, 留役 ꜁lau yik꜇. Liú yih; to retain a visitor, 留客 ꜁lau hák꜆. Liú k'eh; to detain, 留住 ꜁lau chü꜅. Liú chú; to retain a little, 留一的 ꜁lau yat꜆ ꜀tí; to retain the bad, 留唔好嘅 ꜁lau ꜁m ꜂hò ké꜄, 留不善者 ꜁lau pat꜆ shín꜅ ꜂ché. Liú puh shen ché; to retain in the mind, 留於心 ꜁lau ꜀ü ꜀sam. Liú yú sin, 存於心 ꜁ts'ün ꜀ü ꜀sam. Ts'un yú sin, 守於心 ꜂shau ꜀ü ꜀sam. Shau yú sin; it is difficult to retain an estate, 守業難 ꜂shau íp꜇ ꜁nán. Shau nieh nán; to retain by force, 拘留 ꜀k'ü ꜁lau. K'ü liú.

Retainable 可留 ꜂ho ꜁lau. K'o liú, 可守 ꜂ho ꜂shau. K'o shau, 留得 ꜁lau tak꜆. Liú teh.

Retained, 留過 ꜁lau kwo꜄. Liú kwo, 守過 ꜂shau kwo꜄. Shau kwo; ditto by force, 拘留了 ꜀k'ü ꜁lau ꜃liú. K'ü liáu liú; kept in pay, 留了用 ꜁lau ꜃liú yung꜅. Liú liáu yung.

Retainer 留者 ꜁lau ꜂ché. Liú ché; an attendant, 跟班 ꜀kan ꜀pán. Kan pán; a dependent, 屬人 shuk꜇ ꜁yan. Shuh jin; a fee paid to engage a lawyer or counselor to maintain a cause, 留規銀 ꜁lau ꜀kwai ꜁ngan. Liú kwei yin; a retainer to religion, 從教者 ꜁ts'ung káu꜄ ꜂ché. Ts'ung kiáu ché.

Retaining 留 ꜁lau. Liú, 守 ꜂shau. Shau; a retaining fee paid to a physician, or to a funeral attendants, 封利市 ꜀fung lí꜅ (lai꜅) ꜂shí.

Retake (pret. retook; pp. retaken), to, as a city,

尅復 hákˎ fukˎ. K'eh fuh, 復據 fukˎ küʾ. Fuh kü; to take again, 再得 tsoiʾ takˎ. Tsái teh, 復得 fukˎ takˎ. Fuh teh; to take from a captor, 捉翻 chukˎ ˏfán. Chuh fán, 捕翻 pò^2 ˏfán. Pú fán, 奪翻 tütˎ ˏfán. Toh fán, 搶翻 ʿts'éung ˏfán. Ts'iáng fán.

Retaliate, to, 報 pòʾ. Pú, 答 tápˎ. Táh, 以所得報之 ʿí ʿsho takˎ pòʾ ˏchí. Í so teh pú chí; to retaliate evil for evil, 以惡報惡 ʿí okˎ pòʾ okˎ. Í ngoh pú ngoh; to retaliate an injury, 報怨 pòʾ ünʾ. Pú yuen, 報仇 pòʾ ˏch'au. Pú ch'au.

Retaliated 報過 pòʾ kwoʾ. Pú kwo.

Retaliating 報 pòʾ. P'ú, 答 tápˎ. Táh.

Retaliation 報者 pòʾ ʿché. Pú ché, 報答者 pòʾ tápˎ ʿché. Pú táh ché; the law of retaliation, 報答之理 pòʾ tápˎ ˏchí ʿlí. Pú táh chí lí, 報施之道 pòʾ ˏshí ˏchí tò^2. Pú shí chí táu.

Retaliatory 報答的 pòʾ tápˎ tikˎ. Pú táh tih, 報施的 pòʾ ˏshí tikˎ. Pú shí tih.

Retard, to impede, 担擱 ˏtám kokˎ. Tán koh, 阻住 ʿcho chü^2. Tsú chú, 阻碍 ʿcho ngoi^2. Tsú ngái, 阻滯 ʿcho chai^2. Tsú chí, 攔阻 ˏlán ʿcho. Lán tsú; to delay, 遲緩 ˏch'í ün^2. Ch'í hwán, 延緩 ˏín ün^2. Yen hwán, 遲慢 ˏch'í mán^2. Ch'í mán, 迍邅 ˏchün ˏchín. Chun chen; to push off, 捱日子 ˏngái yatˎ ʿtsz. Yái jih tsz; to retard the progress, 攔阻 ˏlán ʿcho. Láu tsú.

Retarded 攔阻過 ˏlán ʿcho kwoʾ. Lán tsú kwo; delayed, 遲緩過 ˏch'í ün^2 kwoʾ. Ch'í hwán kwo, 延緩過 ˏín ün^2 kwoʾ. Yen hwán kwo.

Retarding 遲慢 ˏch'í mán^2. Ch'í mán; hindering, 阻碍 ʿcho ngoi^2. Tsú ngái, 攔阻 ˏlán ʿcho. Lán tsú; delaying, 延緩 ˏín ün^2. Yen hwán, 遲緩 ˏch'í ün^2. Ch'í hwán.

Retch, to, 作嘔 tsokˎ ʿau. Tsoh ngau, 嘔逆 ʿau yikˎ. Ngau nih.

Retching, a retching cough, 抽錯 ˏch'au ts'okˎ. Ch'au ts'oh.

Retention 留者 ˏlau ʿché. Liú ché; power of ditto, 可留者 ʿho ˏlau ʿché. K'o liú ché, 能留者 ˏnang ˏlau ʿché. Nang liú ché; the retention of urine, 尿留之症 niú^2 ˏlau ˏchí chingʾ. Niáu liú chí ching, 尿滯之症 niú^2 chai^2 ˏchí chingʾ. Niáu chí chí ching, 尿不出之症 niú^2 patˎ ch'utˎ ˏchí chingʾ. Niáu puh ch'uh chí ching; forcible retention, 强留 ʿk'éung ˏlau. K'iáng liú.

Retentive 好留的 ʿhò ˏlau tikˎ. Háu liú tih; retentive memory, 好記性 ʿhò kíʾ singʾ. Háu kí sing; retentive faculty, 記性 kíʾ singʾ. Kí sing.

Retentiveness 留性 ˏlau singʾ. Liú sing, 留者 ˏlau ʿché. Liú ché.

Reticence } 緘默 ˏkám makˎ. Kien meh.
Reticency }

Reticent 緘默的 ˏkám makˎ tikˎ. Kien meh tih.

Reticle 小網 ʿsiú ʿmong. Siáu wáng.

Reticular 網嘅 ʿmong kéʾ.

Reticulate } 網的 ʿmong tikˎ. Wáng tih, 似網的
Reticulated } ʿts'z ʿmong tikˎ. Sz wáng tih.

Reticulation 網工 ʿmong ˏkung. Wáng kung, 生類乎網 ˏshang lui^2 ˏú ʿmong. Sang lui hú wáng.

Reticule 網包 ʿmong ˏpáu. Wáng páu.

Retina 腦筋衣 ʿnò ˏkan ˏí. Náu kin í, 眼網 ʿngán ʿmong. Yen wáng.

Retinue 跟班 ˏkan ˏpán. Kan pán, 跟隨之人 ˏkan ˏts'ui ˏchí ˏyan. Kan sui chí jin, 從人 ˏts'ung ˏyan. Ts'ung jin, 跟人 ˏkan ˏyan. Kan jin.

Retirade, act of, 退避 t'úiʾ pí^2. T'úi pí; ditto, a a kind of retrenchment in the body of a fort, 避所 pí^2 ʿsho. Pí so, 退避之所 t'úiʾ pí^2 ˏchí ʿsho. T'úi pí chí so.

Retire, to, 避 pí^2. Pí, 退 t'úiʾ. T'úi, 迴避 ˏúi pí^2. Hwui pí, 退避 t'úiʾ pí^2. T'úi pí; to retire for a while or on furlough, 告假 kòʾ káʾ. Káu kiá; to retire from active life, 歸隱 ˏkwai ʿyan. Kwei yin, 隱辟 ʿyan p'ikˎ. Yin p'ih, 歸幽 ˏkwai ˏyau. Kwei yú; to retire from service, 歸田 ˏkwai ˏt'ín. Kwei t'ien, 休致 ˏyau chíʾ. Hiú chí, 致仕 chíʾ sz^2. Chí sz; to retire from office with unsullied fame, 潔身歸 kitˎ ˏshan ˏkwai. Kieh shin kwei; the retiring room is a place for the king to retire, 偏殿王者閒居 ˏp'ín tín^2 ˏwong ʿché ˏhán ˏkü. P'ien tien wáng ché hien kü; to retire from the world, 避世 pí^2 shaiʾ. Pí shí; to retire one step, 退一步 t'úiʾ yatˎ pò^2. T'úi yih pú, 退後一步 t'úiʾ hau^2 yatˎ pò^2. T'úi hau yih pú; to retire from business, 歸隱 ˏkwai ʿyan. Kwei yin; the worthies retire from the world, 賢者避世 ˏín ʿché pí^2 shaiʾ. Hien ché pí shí; to request leave to retire, 告休 kòʾ ˏyau. Káu hiú; to retire in turn, 下班 ʿhá ˏpán. Hiá pán.

Retired 退過 t'úiʾ kwoʾ. T'úi kwo, 避過 pí^2 kwoʾ. Pí kwo; secret, private, 隱 ʿyan. Yin, 幽 ˏyau. Yú, 幽靜 ˏyau tseng^2. Yú tsing, 闇 ʿòm. Ngán; dispersed, 散 sánʾ. Sán; a retired scholar, 隱逸之士 ʿyan yatˎ ˏchí sz^2. Yin yih chí sz, 佚逸 yatˎ yatˎ. Yih yih, 逸士 yatˎ sz^2. Yih sz, 隱士 ʿyan sz^2. Yin sz; a retired officer, 歸田官 ˏkwai ˏt'ín ˏkún. Kwei t'ien káwn; a retired spot, 隱處 ʿyan ch'üʾ. Yin ch'ú, 幽處 ˏyau ch'üʾ. Yú ch'ú; a retired life, 隱居 ʿyan ˏkü. Yin kü, 閒居 ˏhán ˏkü. Hien kü, 索居 sokˎ ˏkü. Soh kü, 窈窕 ʿiú tiú^2. Yáu tiáu; retired thoughts, 隱意 ʿyan íʾ. Yin í; a retired dwelling, 深宅 ˏsham chákˎ. Shin tseh, 屋漏 ukˎ lau^2. Uh lau; a retired female, 隱居之女 ʿyan ˏkü ˏchí ʿnü. Yin kü chí nü, 姘 tseng^2. Tsing, 靜女 tseng^2 ʿnü. Tsing nü; retired people, 隱居之民 ʿyan ˏkü ˏchí ˏman. Yin kü chí min, 逸民 yatˎ ˏman. Yih min; retired and tasteful, 幽雅 ˏyau ʿngá. Yú yá; you live in a very retired place, 你住得咁焙 ʿní chü^2 takˎ kòmʾ púi^2.

Retiredness, a state of retirement, 隱居 ʿyan ˏkü. Yin kü, 幽居 ˏyau ˏkü. Yú kü; solitude, 幽 ˏyau. Yú.

Retirement, the act of withdrawing from public notice, 歸隱 ˏkwai ʿyan. Kwei yin; private abode, 隱處 ʿyan ch'üʾ. Yin ch'ú, 幽處 ˏyau ch'üʾ. Yú ch'ú; to dwell in retirement, 隱居

ʻyan ˏkü. Yin kü, 幽居 ˏyau ˏkü. Yú kü, 閒居 ˏhán ˏkü. Hien kü, 獨處 tuk, ʻch'ü. Tuh ch'ú, 燕居 ínʼ ˏkü. Yen kü, 靜中 tsengʼ ˏchung. Tsing chung; to send into retirement, 幽之 ˏyau ˏchí. Yú chí; three years' retirement from office to mourn for one's parents, 予寧 ʻü ˏning. Yú ning.

Retiring, withdrawing from public life, 歸隱 ˏkwai ʻyan. Kwei yin, 歸田 ˏkwai ˏt'ín. Kwei t'ien; retreating, 退 t'úiʼ. T'úi; ditto, as from the world, 避 píʼ. Pí, 辟 píʼ. Pí; a retiring disposition, 謙讓 ˏhím yéungʼ. Hien jáng, 謙退 ˏhím t'úiʼ. Hien t'úi, 退謙 t'úiʼ ˏhím. T'úi hien, 謙遜 ˏhím sunʼ. Hien sun; retiring color, 退色 t'úiʼ shik,. T'úi sih; a retiring place, 幽處 ˏyau ch'üʼ. Yú ch'ú.

Retort, to throw back, 反之 ʻfán ˏchí. Fán chí; to return an argument, 答 táp,. Táh, 報答 pòʼ táp,. Pú táh, 反駁 ʻfán pok,. Fán poh, 反問 ʻfán manʼ. Fán wan, 反辯 ʻfán pínʼ. Fán pien, 反盤問 ʻfán ˏp'ún manʼ. Fán pw'án wan; to retort an accusation, 反告 ʻfán kòʼ. Fán káu, 轉告 ʻchün kòʼ. Chuen káu; ditto a censure, 反責 ʻfán chák,. Fán tseh; to bend or curve back, 彎 ˏwán. Wán.

Retort, the return of a charge, argument &c., 答 táp,. Táh, 報答 pòʼ táp,. Pú táh; ready at retort, 敏辯 ʻman pínʼ. Min pien, 快辯 fáiʼ pínʼ. Kw'ái pien; a ditto, in chemistry, 烝器名 ˏching híʼ ˏmeng. Ching k'í ming.

Retorted, returned, 答過 táp, kwoʼ. Táh kwo, 報答了 pòʼ táp, ʻliú. Pú táh liáu, 反之 ʻfán ˏchí. Fán chí.

Retorting 答 táp,. Táh, 反之 ʻfán ˏchí. Fán chí.

Retouch, to, 復模 fuk, ˏmo. Fuh mo, 復摩 fuk, ˏmo. Fuh mo; to improve by new touches, 再修 tsoiʼ ˏsau. Tsái siú, 復修 fuk, ˏsau. Fuh siú.

Retrace, to, as one's steps, 回迹 ˏúi tsik,. Hwui tsih, 復迹 fuk, tsik,. Fuh tsih, 回步 ˏúi pòʼ. Hwui pú; to trace back, 追 ˏchui. Chui, 追跡 ˏchui tsik,. Chui tsih; to trace over again, as an outline of a picture, 再描 tsoiʼ ˏmiú. Tsái miáu, 復描 fuk, ˏmiú. Fuh miáu, 再摹寫 tsoiʼ ˏmò ʻsé. Tsái mú sié.

Retraced, as the outlines of a picture, 復描過 fuk, ˏmiú kwoʼ. Fuh miáu kwo.

Retract, to, one's words, 食言 shik, ˏín. Shih yen, 反口 ʻfán ʻhau. Fán k'au, 改口 ʻkoi ʻhau. Kái k'au, 倒罐 ʻtò kúnʼ. Táu kwán; to retract verbal evidence, 反口供 ʻfán ʻhau ˏkung. Fán k'au kung, 改口供 ʻkoi ʻhau ˏkung. Kái k'au kung; to draw back, as claws, 縮 shuk,. Shuh, 退縮 t'úiʼ shuk,. T'úi shuh, 縮埋 shuk, ˏmái. Shuh mái; hereafter it shall not be lawful to retract, 後不得異言 hauʼ pat, tak, íʼ ˏín. Hau puh teh í yen, 後無得反悔 hauʼ ˏmò tak, ʻfán fúiʼ. Hau wú teh fán hwui; will not retract, 唔肯反口 ˏm ʻhang ʻfán ʻhau, 不肯食言 pat, ʻhang shik, ˏín. Puh kang shih yen; to retract from an engagement, 推諉 ˏt'úi ʻwai. T'úi wei, 爽約 ʻshong yéuk,. Shwáng yoh.

Retracted 食言了 shik, ˏín ʻliú. Shih yen liáu, 縮了 shuk, ʻliú. Shuh liáu.

Retractible 可縮嘅 ʻho shuk, kéʼ 縮得的 shuk, tak, tik,. Shuh teh tih.

Retracting, one's words, promises &c., 食言 shik, ˏín. Shih yen, 反口 ʻfán ʻhau. Fán k'au, 反悔 ʻfán fúiʼ. Fán hwui, 改口話 ʻkoi ʻhau wáʼ. Kái k'au hwá, 異言 íʼ ˏín. Í yen.

Retraction, of one's words, promises, &c., 食言 shik, ˏín. Shih yen, 反口者 ʻfán ʻhau ʻché. Fán k'au ché, 改口話 ʻhoi ʻhau wáʼ. Kái k'áu hwá, 反悔 ʻfán fúiʼ. Fán hwui; retraction of a claim, 退討 t'úiʼ ʻt'ò. T'úi t'áu, 棄討 híʼ ʻt'ò. K'í t'áu; disavowal, 唔認 ˏm yanʼ [yingʼ,] 不認 pat, yanʼ. Puh jin.

Retreat, the act of retiring, 退者 t'úiʼ ʻché. T'úi ché, 袒後 t'anʼ hauʼ; to sound the retreat, 吹號退 ˏch'ui hòʼ t'úiʼ. Chui háu t'úi, 鳴金退後 ˏming ˏkam t'úiʼ hauʼ. Ming kin t'úi hau; the retreat of an army, 軍之退者 ˏkwan ˏchí t'úiʼ ʻché. Kiun chí t'úi ché; to cover the retreat, 保退 ʻpò t'úiʼ. Páu t'úi; a quiet retreat, 隱處 ʻyan ch'üʼ. Yin ch'ú, 幽處 ˏyau ch'üʼ. Yú ch'ú, 幽地 ˏyau tíʼ. Yú tí, 閒地 ˏhán tíʼ. Hien tí, 隱逸之處 ʻyan yat, ˏchí ch'üʼ. Yin yih chí ch'ú, 齋 ˏchái. Chái; a refuge, 躲身之處 ʻto ˏshan ˏchí ch'üʼ. To shin chí ch'ú, 庇蔭之所 píʼ yamʼ ˏchí ʻsho. Pí yin chí so.

Retreat, to, 退 t'úiʼ. T'úi; ditto to a place of safety, 退庥處 t'úiʼ ˏyau ch'üʼ. T'úi hiú ch'ú; to retreat to a mountain, 藏山 ˏts'ong ˏshán. Tsáng shán.

Retreated 退後 t'úiʼ hauʼ. T'úi hau.

Retrench, to cut off, 割去 kot, hüʼ. Koh k'ü; to pare away, 刪 ˏshán. Shán, 削去 séuk, hüʼ. Sioh k'ü, 批去 ˏp'ai hüʼ. P'í k'ü; to render less, as expenses, 省 ʻsháng. Sang, 刪 ˏshán. Shán, 減 ʻkám. Kien, 簡 ʻkán. Kien, 省約 ʻsháng yéuk,. Sang yoh, 簡省 ʻkán ʻsháng. Kien sang, 簡約 ʻkán yéuk,. Kien yoh, 儉約 kímʼ yéuk,. Kien yoh, 休休 ˏyau ˏyau. Hiú hiú; to limit, 限 kánʼ. Hien, 節 tsít,. Tsieh; to furnish with retrenchments, 築障 chuk, chéungʼ. Chuh cháng.

Retrenched 刪過 ˏshán kwoʼ. Shán kwo, 省過 ʻsháng kwoʼ. Sang kwo, 減了 ʻkám ʻliú. Kien liáu.

Retrenching 省 ʻsháng. Sang, 刪 ˏshán. Shán, 削 séuk,. Sioh, 減 ʻkám. Kien, 簡 ʻkán. Kien.

Retrenchment, lessening, 省者 ʻsháng ʻché. Sang ché, 刪者 ˏshán ʻché. Shán ché, 減者 ʻkám ʻché. Kien ché, 簡者 ʻkán ʻché. Kien ché, 儉約 kímʼ yéuk,. Kien yoh; ditto a work of defence, 堡障 ʻpò chéungʼ. Páu cháng.

Retribute, to, 還 ˏwán. Hwán, 還翻 ˏwán ˏfán. Hwán fán. 報 pòʼ. Pú.

Retributing, requiting, 報 pòʼ. Pú; making repay-

ment, 還 ˏwán. Hwán, 交還 ˏkáu ˏwán. Kiáu hwán.

Retribution, retaliation, 應 ying'. Ying, 報應 pò' ying'. Pú ying, 報答 pò' táp˛. Pú táh, 感應 ˋkòm ying'. Kán ying; a gratuity or present, 賞 ˋshéung. Sháng; requital, 報 pò'. Pú; payment, 還 ˏwán. Hwán; manifest retribution, 顯報 ˋhín pò'. Hien pú, 陽報 ˏyéung pò'. Yáng pú, 明報 ˏming pò'. Ming pú; final retribution, 終報 ˏchung pò'. Chung pú; the doctrine of retribution, 報答之理 pò' táp˛ ˏchí ˋlí. Pú táh chí lí, 感應之理 ˋkòm ying' ˏchí ˋlí. Kán ying chí lí; treatises on ditto, 感應篇 ˋkòm ying' ˏp'ín. Kán ying p'ien.

Retributive }
Retributory } 報 pò'. Pú, 應 ying'. Ying; retributive punishment, 報刑 pò' ˏying. Pú hing.

Retrievable 可復 ˋho fuk˛. K'o fuh, 可復翻 ˋho fuk˛ ˏfán. K'o fuh fán, 可獲反 ˋho wok˛ ˋfán. K'o hwoh fán.

Retrieve, to gain back, 得翻 tak˛ ˏfán. Teh fán, 得回 tak˛ ˏúi. Teh hwui, 復 fuk˛. Fuh; to retrieve one's liberty, 甩身 lat˛ ˏshan, 脫身 t'üt˛ ˏshan. T'oh shin; to retrieve one's honor, 復得體面 fuk˛ tak˛ ˋt'ai mín². Fuh teh t'í mien, 復其名 fuk˛ ˏk'í ˏmeng. Fuh k'í ming; to retrieve customers, 復得主顧 fuk˛ tak˛ ˋchü kú'. Fuh teh chú kú, 得翻主顧 tak˛ ˏfán ˋchü kú'. Teh fán chú kú; to retrieve one from danger, 救人於危 kau' ˏyan ˏü ˏngai. Kiú jin yú wei.

Retrieved 得翻了 tak˛ ˏfán ˋliú. Teh fán liáu, 復得了 fuk˛ tak˛ ˋliú. Fuh teh liáu; repaired, 補翻了 ˋpò ˏfán ˋliú. Pú fán liáu.

Retrieving, recovering, 復得 fuk˛ tak˛. Fuh teh, 得翻 tak˛ ˏfán. Teh fán, 復獲 fuk˛ wok˛. Fuh hwoh, 復 fuk˛. Fuh.

Retroact, to, 反之 ˋfán ˏchí. Fán chí, 背反 púi' ˋfán. Pei fán, 致反 chí' ˋfán. Chí fán.

Retroactive 致反的 chí' ˋfán tik˛. Chí fán tih.

Retrocede, to grant or cede back, 交翻 ˏkáu ˏfán. Kiáu fán, 交回 ˏkáu ˏúi. Kiáu hwui.

Retrocede, to go back, 退 t'úi'. T'úi, 歸 ˏkwai. Kwei.

Retrocession 交回 ˏkáu ˏúi. Kiáu hwui, 交翻者 ˏkáu ˏfán ˋché. Kiáu fán ché; the act of going back, 退者 t'úi' ˋché. T'úi ché, 歸者 ˏkwai ˋché. Kwei ché.

Retrograde 退嘅 t'úi' ké'; a retrograde movement, 返者 ˋfán ˋché. Fán ché, 退後之事 t'úi' hau² ˏchí sz². T'úi hau chí sz; a retrograde planet, 返行星 ˋfán ˏhang ˏsing. Fán hang sing.

Retrogression 退者 t'úi' ˋché. T'úi ché, 退翻者 t'úi' ˏfán ˋché. T'úi fán ché.

Retrospect 回視 ˏúi shí². Hwui shí, 回顧 ˏúi kú'. Hwui kú, 回思 ˏúi ˏsz. Hwui sz, 思往 ˏsz ˋwong. Sz wáng; re-examination, 回考 ˏúi ˋháu. Hwui k'áu, 回稽 ˏúi ˏk'ai. Hwui k'í; to take a retrospect on things past, 思往 ˏsz ˋwong. Sz wáng, 論往 lun² ˋwong. Lun wáng.

Retrospection 回顧 ˏúi kú'. Hwui kú, 回視 ˏúi shí². Hwui shí, 回思 ˏúi ˏsz. Hwui sz, 顧前 kú' ˏts'ín. Kú ts'ien.

Retrospective 回顧的 ˏúi kú' tik˛. Hwui kú tih, 回視的 ˏúi shí' tik˛. Hwui shí tih.

Retrude, to, 推反 ˏt'úi ˋfán. T'úi fán.

Retting 枯之 ˏfú ˏchí. K'ú chí.

Return, to go back, 翻去 ˏfán hü'. Fán k'ü, 翻去歸 ˏfán hü' ˏkwai. Fán k'ü kwei, 去歸 hü' ˏkwai. K'ü kwei, 歸 ˏkwai. Kwei, 翻歸 ˏfán ˏkwai. Fán kwei, 返 ˋfán. Fán, 反 ˋfán. Fán, 回 ˏúi. Hwui, 迴 ˏúi. Hwui, 回轉 ˏúi ˋchün. Hwui chuen, 回歸 ˏúi ˏkwai. Hwui kwei, 返去歸 ˋfán hü' ˏkwai. Fán k'ü kwei, 回頭 ˏúi ˏt'au. Hwui t'au, 轉頭 ˋchün ˏt'au. Chuen t'au, 旋 ˏsün. Siuen, 旋歸 ˏsün ˏkwai. Siuen kwei; to come back, 翻來 ˏfán ˏloi. Fán lái, 回來 ˏúi ˏloi. Hwui lái; to return home, 回家 ˏúi ˏká. Hwui kiá, 歸家 ˏkwai ˏká. Kwei kiá, 返來 ˋfán ˏloi. Fán lái, 歸 ˏkwai. Kwei, 翻嚟 ˏfán ˏlai; ditto to one's native village, 回鄉 ˏúi ˏhéung. Hwui hiáng, 旋鄉 ˏsün ˏhéung. Siuen hiáng, 還鄉 ˏwán ˏhéung. Hwán hiáng, 返里 ˋfán ˋlí. Fán lí, 歸故里 ˏkwai kú' ˋlí. Kwei kú lí; no place to return to, 無所歸 ˏmò ˋsho ˏkwai. Wú so kwei, 無家可歸 ˏmò ˏká ˋho ˏkwai. Wú kiá k'o kwei; to return to one's own duty, 歸本分 ˏkwai ˋpún fan². Kwei pun fan; never to return, 永不返 ˋwing pat˛ ˋfán. Yung puh fán; to return to a former state, 復原 fuk˛ ˏün. Fuh yuen, 復回本原 fuk˛ ˏúi ˋpún ˏün. Fuh hwui pun yuen, 歸翻舊時 ˏkwai ˏfán kau² ˏshí. Kwei fán kiú shí, 歸本 ˏkwai ˋpún. Kwei pun; to return to obedience, 歸順 ˏkwai shun². Kwei shun, 歸降 ˏkwai ˏhong. Kwei hiáng, 歸服 ˏkwai fuk˛. Kwei fuh; to return to right principles or allegiance, 歸義 ˏkwai í². Kwei, í, 投誠 ˏt'au ˏshing. T'au ching; to return (ascribe) it to heaven, 反之於天 ˋfán ˏchí ˏü ˏt'ín. Fán chí yú t'ien, 歸之於天 ˏkwai ˏchí ˏü ˏt'ín. Kwei chí yú t'ien; to return to the world, 還俗 ˏwán tsuk˛. Hwán suh; to return to former habits, 以復舊規 ˋí fuk˛ kau² ˏkw'ai. Í fuh kiú kwei; return! be off! 扯囉 ˋch'é ˏlo; that which always goes and never returns is not propriety, 往而不來非禮也 ˋwong ˏí pat˛ ˏloi ˏfí ˋlai ˋyá. Wáng rh puh lái fí lí yé.

Return, to give back, 俾翻 ˋpí ˏfán, 還 ˏwán. Hwán, 還翻 ˏwán ˏfán. Hwán fán, 交回 ˏkáu ˏúi. Kiáu hwui, 交翻 ˏkáu ˏfán. Kiáu fán; to bring or carry back, 帶翻去 tái' ˏfán hü'. Tái fán k'ü, 帶回 tái' ˏü. Tái hwui, 拈翻 ˏním ˏfán, 拿回 ˏná ˏúi. Ná hwui; ditto on the shoulder, 抬翻* ˏt'oi ˏfán. T'ái fán; to return a visit, 回拜 ˏúi pái'. Hwui pái, 答拜 táp˛ pái'. Táh pái, 回候 ˏúi hau². Hwui hau, 還拜 ˏwán pái'. Hwán pái; to return money, 還銀 ˏwán ˏngan. Hwán yin; to return answer or an answer, 俾回音 ˋpí ˏúi ˏyam. Pí hwui yin, 俾回

* See Carry.

話 ‘pí ˏúi wá^2. Pí hwui hwá, 回示 ˏúi shí^2. Hwui shí, 覆示 fukˌ shí^2. Fuh shí, 復回音 fukˌ ˏúi ˏyam. Fuh hwui yin, 覆音 fukˌ ˏyam. Fuh yin; to return thanks, 稱謝 ˏch'ing tsé^2. Ch'ing sié, 酬謝 ˏch'au tsé^2. Ch'au sié, 答謝 tápˌ tsé^2. Táh sié; to return kindness or a favor, 答恩 tápˌ ˏyan. Táh ngan, 酬恩 ˏch'au ˏyan. Ch'au ngan, 謝恩 tsé^2 ˏyan. Sié ngan, 報恩 pò’ ˏyan. Pú ngan; to return a book by sending it, 寄翻部書 kí’ ˏfán pò^2 ˏshü. Kí fán pú shú; to return a pledge, 返按 ‘fán on’. Fán ngán, 返當物 ‘fán tong’ matˌ. Fán táng wuh, 返質 ‘fán chí’. Fán chí; to return a permit, 銷號 ˏsiú hò^2. Siáu háu; ta return a blow, 還手 ˏwán ‘shau. Hwán shau.

Return, a returning back to the same place, 返 ‘fán. Fán, 回 ˏúi. Hwui; the act of sending back, 寄回 kí’ ˏúi. Kí hwui; a revolution, 一運 yatˌ wan^2. Yih yun, 運行 wan^2 ˏhang. Yun hang, 輪 ˏlun. Lun; a periodical coming to the same place, 復到 fukˌ tò’. Fuh táu, 復至 fukˌ chí’. Fuh chí, 回 ˏúi. Hwui; the return of a comet, 彗星復至 wai^2 ˏsing fukˌ chí’. Wei sing fuh chí; the return of the year, 年之復至 ˏnín ˏchí fukˌ chí’. Nien chí fuh chí, 新年復到 ˏsan ˏnín fukˌ tò’. Sin nien fuh táu, 新春復至 ˏsan ˏch'un fukˌ chí’. Sin ch'un fuh chí; the return of the seasons, 四時復至 sz’ ˏshí fukˌ chí’. Sz shí fuh chí, 四季復至 sz’ kwai’ fukˌ chí’. Sz kwei fuh chí; to make a return, 答 tápˌ. Táh; the returns of the population, 戶口册 ú^2 ‘hau ch'ákˌ. Hú k'au ts'eh, 版籍 ‘pán tsikˌ. Pán tsih; restitution, 還 ˏwán. Hwán, 賠補 ˏp'úi ‘pò. P'ei pú; report, account, 報 pò’. Pú, 數 ‘shò. Sú, 數目 shò’ mukˌ. Sú muh; to drink to in return, 還盅 ˏwán ˏchung. Hwán chung, 酬酢 ˏch'au tsokˌ. Ch'au tsoh.

Returnable 可交歸 ‘ho ˏkáu ˏkwai. K'o kiáu kwei, 可還 ‘ho ˏwán. K'o hwán, 還得嘅 ˏwán takˌ ké’.

Returned, restored, 還過 ˏwán kwo’. Hwán kwo, 賠補過 ˏp'úi ‘pò kwo’. P'ei pú kwo; not yet returned home, 未回來 mí^2 ˏúi ˏloi. Wí hwui lái, 未曾翻嚟 mí^2 ˏts'ang ˏfán ˏlai, 未歸 mí^2 ˏkwai. Wí kwei.

Returning, giving back, 交翻 ˏkáu ˏfán. Kiáu fán, 俾翻 ‘pí ˏfán. Pí fán, 還 ˏwán. Hwán; sending back, 寄回 kí’ ˏúi. Kí hwui; ditto, as to a former place, 返 ‘fán. Fán, 歸 ˏkwai. Kwei, 回 ˏúi. hwui.

Reunion 復合 fukˌ hòpˌ. Fuh hoh, 復埋 fukˌ ˏmái. Fuh mái, 復會 fukˌ úi^2. Fuh hwui.

Reunite, to, 復合 fukˌ hòpˌ. Fuh hoh, 復埋 fukˌ ˏmái. Fuh mái, 再合 tsoi’ hòpˌ. Tsái hoh, 復會 fukˌ úi^2. Fuh hwui, 復續 fukˌ tsukˌ. Fuh suh.

Reveal, to, 默示 makˌ shí^2. Meh shí, 現示 ín^2 shí^2. Hien shí; to divulge, 洩露 sítˌ lò^2. Sieh lú, 洩漏 sítˌ lau^2. Sieh lau; to open, 啟 ‘k'ai. K'í; to manifest, 表 ‘piú. Piáu, 顯 ‘hín. Hien, 顯出 ‘hín ch'utˌ. Hien ch'uh.

Revealed 默示過 makˌ shí^2 kwo’. Meh shí kwo, 示過 shí^2 kwo’. Shí kwo.

Revealing 默示 makˌ shí^2. Meh shí; manifesting, 顯出 ‘hín ch'utˌ. Hien ch'uh; disclosing, 露出 lò^2 ch'utˌ. Lú ch'uh, 洩漏 sítˌ lau^2. Sieh lau.

Reveille 晨鼓 ˏshan ‘kú. Shin kú, 散擂 ‘sán ˏlúi.

Revel, to carouse, 暢飲 ch'éung’ ‘yam. Ch'áng yin, 鬧酒 náu^2 ‘tsau. Náu tsiú, 縱飲 tsung’ ‘yam. Tsung yin.

Revel, a, 鬧酒 náu^2 ‘tsau. Náu tsiú, 大飲食 tái^2 ‘yam shikˌ. Tá yin shih, 歎酒 t'án’ ‘tsau.

Revel-rout 鬧酒 náu^2 ‘tsau. Náu tsiú; a mob, 爛仔 lán^2 ‘tsai.

Revelation 默示 makˌ shí^2. Meh shí, 天啟 ˏt'ín ‘k'ai. T'ien k'í; disclosure, 露 lò^2. Lú, 洩露 sítˌ lò^2. Sieh lú, 顯者 ‘hín ‘ché. Hien ché; the book of Revelation, 約翰天啟 Yéukˌ hon^2 ˏt'ín ‘k'ai. Yoh hán t'ien k'í.

Reveled 暢飲過 ch'éung’ ‘yam kwo’. Ch'áng yin kwo, 鬧酒了 náu^2 ‘tsau ‘liú. Náu tsiú liáu.

Reveler 暢飲者 ch'éung’ ‘yam ‘ché. Ch'áng yin ché, 歎酒者 t'án’ ‘tsau ‘ché. T'án tsiú ché.

Reveling 暢飲 ch'éung’ ‘yam. Ch'áng yin, 歎酒 t'án’ ‘tsau.

Revelry 暢飲 ch'éung’ ‘yam. Ch'áng yin, 鬧酒 náu^2 ‘tsau. Náu tsiú, 歎酒 t'án’ ‘tsau.

Revenge 報者 pò’ ‘ché. Pú ché, 報讐之事 pò’ ˏch'au ˏchí sz^2. Pú ch'au chí sz, 報仇者 pò’ ˏch'au ‘ché. Pú ch'au ché, 報怨者 pò’ ün’ ‘ché. Pú yuen ché; to take revenge, 報之 pò’ ‘chí. Pú chí; private revenge, 私雪恨 ˏsz sütˌ han^2. Sz siueh han, 私洗怨 ˏsz ‘sai ün’. Sz sí yuen; to meditate revenge, 謀報怨 ˏmau pò’ ün’. Mau pú yuen; to plan ditto, 作計報仇 tsokˌ kai’ pò’ ˏch'au. Tsoh kí pú ch'au, 設法報怨 ch'ítˌ fátˌ pò’ ün’. Sheh fáh pú yuen.

Revenge, to, 報 pò’. Pú, 雪 sütˌ. Siueh, 洗 ‘sai. Sí, 伸 ˏshan. Shin; ditto an injury, wrong, &c. &c., 報怨 pò’ ün’. Pú yuen, 報仇 pò’ ˏch'au. Pú ch'au, 報讐 pò’ ˏch'au. Pú ch'au, 報讎 pò’ ˏch'au. Pú ch'au, 雪恨 sütˌ han^2. Siueh han, 洩恨 sítˌ han^2. Sieh han, 洗怨 ‘sai ün’. Sí yuen, 洗冤 ‘sai ˏün. Sí yuen, 雪冤 sütˌ ˏün. Siueh yuen, 伸冤 ˏshan ˏün. Shin yuen, 報償 pò’ ˏch'éung. Pú ch'áng, 復讐 fukˌ ˏch'au. Fuh ch'au; to revenge an angry look, 報恨視 pò’ han^2 shí^2. Pú han shí, 報睚眦怨 pò’ ˏngái ˏts'z ün’. Pú yái ts'z yuen; to revenge an affront, 雪辱 sütˌ yukˌ. Siueh juh, 洗辱 ‘sai yukˌ. Sí juh.

Revenged 報過 pò’ kwo’. Pú kwo, 雪過 sütˌ kwo’. Siueh kwo; to be revenged on, 報怨人 pò’ ün’ ˏyan. Pú yuen jin; ditto on an enemy, 報讐 pò’ ˏch'au. Pú ch'au.

Revengeful, vindictive, 埋怨的 ˏmái ün’ tikˌ. Mái yuen tih, 好報讐的 ‘hò pò’ ˏch'au tikˌ. Háu pú ch'au tih, 懷恨 ˏwái han^2. Hwái han, 抱恨的 ‘p'ò han^2 tikˌ. P'áu han tih, 冤 ˏün Yuen.

Revengefulness 報讐的 pò' ˏch'au tikˎ. Pú ch'au tih, 埋怨的 ˏmái ün' tikˎ. Mái yuen tih.
Revenger, a, 報者 pò' ʻché. Pú ché; ditto of an injury &c., 報讐者 pò' ˏch'au ʻché. Pú ch'au ché, 報怨者 pò' ün' ʻché. Pú yuen ché.
Revenging 報 pò'. Pú, 雪 sütˎ. Siueh, 洗 ʻsai. Sí; ditto an injury &c., 報怨 pò' ün'. Pú yuen, 報讐 pò' ˏch'au. Pú ch'au.
Revenue 餉 ʻhéung. Hiáng, 稅 shui'. Shwui, 錢糧 ˏts'ín ˏléung. Ts'ien liáng, 稅餉 shui' ʻhéung. Shwui hiáng, 糧餉 ˏléung ʻhéung. Liáng hiáng, 餉銀 ʻhéung ˏngan. Hiáng yin; revenue derived from the customs, 關稅 ˏkwán shui'. Kwán shwui; ditto from the field, 田稅 ˏt'ín shui'. T'ien shwui; ditto from the ground, 地稅 tí^2 shui'. Tí shwui; public revenue, 公餉 ˏkung ʻhéung. Kung hiáng; ditto of a state, 國賦 kwokˎ fú'. Kwoh fú, 國課 kwokˎ fo'. Kwoh k'o; Board of ditto, 戶部 ú^2 pò^2. Hú pú; the revenue department, 庫房 fú' ˏfong. K'ú fáng; to defraud the revenue by smuggling, 走私 ʻtsau ˏsz. Tsau sz, 漏稅 lau^2 shui'. Lau shwui; revenue cutter, 巡船 ˏts'un ˏshün. Siun ch'uen, 緝私船 ts'apˎ ˏsz ˏshün. Ts'ih sz ch'uen; income, 入息 yap$_2$ sikˎ. Jih sih.
Reverberant 應響 ying' ʻhéung. Ying hiáng.
Reverberate, to echo, 響應 ʻhéung ying'. Hiáng ying, 反響 ʻfán ʻhéung. Fán hiáng; to send back, 返之 ʻfán ˏchí. Fán chí, 反之 ʻfán ˏchí. Fán chí, 倒來 ʻtò ˏloi. Táu lái; to beat back, 打回 ʻtá ˏúi. Tá hwui; to reflect, 返照 ʻfán chiú'. Fán cháu.
Reverberate, to be driven back, 返 ʻfán. Fán, 反 ʻfán. Fán, 回 ˏúi. Hwui; to resound, 反響 ʻfán ʻhéung. Fán hiáng.
Reverberating, sending back, 反之 ʻfán ˏchí. Fán chí, 返之 ʻfán ˏchí. Fán chí, 回 ˏúi. Hwui; reflecting, as light, 返照 ʻfán chiú'. Fán cháu; echoing, 應響 ying' ʻhéung. Ying hiáng, 反響 ʻfán ʻhéung. Fán hiáng.
Reverberation 返者 ʻfán ʻché. Fán ché, 反者 ʻfán ʻché. Fán ché, 回者 ˏúi ʻché. Hwui ché, 打回者 ʻtá ˏúi ʻché. Tá hwui ché; ditto of sound, 反響 ʻfán ʻhéung. Fán hiáng, 應響 ying' ʻhéung. Ying hiáng; ditto of light, 返照者 ʻfán chiú' ʻché. Fán cháu ché.
Reverberatory 返的 ʻfán tikˎ. Fán tih, 回的 ˏúi tikˎ. Hwui tih.
Revere, to venerate, 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun, 敬 king'. King, 尊敬 ˏtsün king'. Tsun king, 崇 ˏshung. Shung, 崇敬 ˏshung king'. Shung king, 欽 ˏyam. K'in; to revere the elders, 尊長 ˏtsün ʻchéung. Tsun cháng.
Revered 敬過 king' kwo'. King kwo, 尊了 ˏtsün ʻliú. Tsun liáu; revered decree, 欽命 ˏyam meng^2. K'in ming.
Reverence 尊者 ˏtsün ʻché. Tsun ché, 敬者 king' ʻché. King ché, 崇敬 ˏshung king'. Shung king, 恭敬 ˏkung king'. Kung king, 式 shikˎ. Shih, 矜式 ˏking shikˎ. King shih, 祇敬 ʻchí king'. Chí king, 肅敬 sukˎ king'. Suh king, 愒 kí'. Kí, 恪 k'okˎ. K'oh; to feel reverence for one's parents, 孝敬父母 háu' king' fú^2 ʻmò. Hiáu king fú mú; your reverence, 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun; with reverence, 敬 king'. King, 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun; reverence and awe. 寅畏 ˏyan wai'. Yin wei; a bow of courtesy, 肅 sukˎ. Suh, 打恭 ʻtá ˏkung. Tá kung.
Reverence, to, 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun, 敬 king'. King, 崇 ˏshung. Shung, 欽 ˏyam. K'in, 肅 sukˎ. Suh, 瞻 ˏchím. Chen, 矜式 ˏking shikˎ. King shih, 翊翊 yik$_2$ yik$_2$. Yih yih; to reverence and adore, 敬崇 king' ˏshung. King shung; to obey and reverence one's parents, 孝敬父母 háu' king' fú^2 ʻmò. Hiáu king fú mú.
Reverenced 敬過 king' kwo'. King kwo, 尊過 ˏtsün kwo'. Tsun kwo, 尊敬過 ˏtsün king' kwo'. Tsun king kwo, 崇了 ˏshung ʻliú. Shung liáu.
Reverencing 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun, 敬 king'. King, 崇 ˏshung. Shung, 恭敬 ˏkung king'. Kung king.
Reverend 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun, 老 ʻlò. Láu; reverend sir, 尊駕 ˏtsün ká'. Tsun kiá; very reverend, 太尊 t'ái' ˏtsün. T'ái tsun; right reverend, 正尊 ching' ˏtsün. Ching tsun; most reverend, 至尊 chí' ˏtsün. Chí tsun, 最尊 tsui' ˏtsün. Tsui tsun.
Reverent 敬 king'. King, 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun, 恪 k'okˎ. K'oh, 恭 ˏkung. Kung; humble, 謙遜 ˏhím sun'. Hien sun.
Reverential 敬的 king' tikˎ. King tih, 尊的 ˏtsün tikˎ. Tsun tih, 祇 ʻchí. Chí, 敬虔 king' ˏk'ín. King k'ien, 欵欵 ʻfún ʻfún. Kwán kwán, 齋 ˏchái. Chái, 龔 ˏkung. Kung; with reverential awe, 肅敬 sukˎ king'. Suh king; in reverential fear of, 敬畏 king' wai'. King wei; reverential deportment, 敬謹 king' ʻkan. King kin, 誠敬 ˏshing king'. Ching king.
Reverentially 敬然 king' ˏín. King jen, 尊然 ˏtsün ˏín. Tsun jen, 崇然 ˏshung ˏín. Shung jen.
Reverently 敬然 king' ˏín. King jen, 以敬畏 ʻí king' wai'. I king wei.
Reverie } 幻想 wán^2 ʻséung. Hwán siáng, 夢想
Revery } mung^2 ʻséung. Mung siáng; wild extravagant conceit of the fancy or imagination, 狂想 ˏkw'ong ʻséung. Kwáng siáng.
Revering 敬 king'. King, 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun, 崇 ˏshung. Shung.
Reversal 反 ʻfán. Fán, 返者 ʻfán ʻché. Fán ché.
Reverse, to put in the contrary order, 反之 ʻfán ˏchí. Fán chí, 轉反 ʻchün ʻfán. Chün fán, 反轉 ʻfán ʻchün. Fán chuen, 回 ˏúi. Hwui, 反過來 ʻfán kwo' ˏloi. Fán kwo lái, 倒過來 ʻtò kwo' ˏloi. Táu kwo lái; to overturn, 顛倒 ˏtín ʻtò. Tien táu; to reverse a sentence, 反案 ʻfán on'. Fán ngán; to reverse a motion, 反動 ʻfán tung^2. Fán tung, 反郁動 ʻfán yukˎ tung^2; to reverse the soul, 倒魂 ʻtò ˏwan. Táu hwan; to reverse the distinctions of good and evil, 顛倒是非 ˏtín ʻtò shí^2 ˏfí. Tien

táu shí fí; to reverse the state, 倒國 ʻtò kwokˏ. Táu kwoh; to reverse, as the front and back, 轉面 ʻchün mín². Chuen mien, 反面 ʻfán mín². Fán mien, 轉頭 ʻchün ˏtʻau. Chuen tʻau; "to reverse the decree of heaven," 挽回天意 ʻwán ˏúi ˏtʻín í'. Wán hwui tʻien í; to repeal, 廢弛 fai' ʻchʻí. Fei chʻí; to annul, 革 kákˏ. Keh, 除 ˏchʻü. Chʻú.

Reverse, change, 變 pín'. Pien, 轉 ʻchün. Chuen; a contrary, 反 ʻfán. Fán, 倒反 ʻtò ʻfán. Táu fán, 反轉 ʻfán ʻchün. Fán chuen; the backside, 背 púi'. Pei, 底 ʻtai. Tí; the very reverse, 相反 ˏséung ʻfán. Siáng fán, 相對 ˏséung túi'. Siáng túi; the reverse of Providence, 天變 ˏtʻín pín'. Tʻien pien; reverse of fortune, 入唔好運 yapˎ ˏm ʻhò wan², 入滯運 yapˎ chai² wan². Jih chí yun; the reverse of a coin, 錢底 ˏtsʻín ʻtai. Tsʻien tí, 錢背 ˏtsʻín púi'. Tsʻien pei; he is the reverse of his brothers, 佢與兄弟相反 ʻkʻü ʻü ˏhing tai² ˏséung ʻfán. Kʻü yú hiung tí siáng fán.

Reverse 相反 ˏséung ʻfán. Siáng fán. 反 ʻfán. Fán, 相背 ˏséung púi'. Siáng pei.

Reversed 反了 ʻfán ʻliú. Fán liáu, 相反 ˏséung ʻfán. Siáng fán; changed to the contrary, 變反 pín' ʻfán. Pien fán; ditto, as a sentence, 反了 ʻfán ʻliú. Fán liáu; turned upside down, 顛倒 ˏtín ʻtò. Tien táu.

Reversely, on the other hand, 反之 ʻfán ˏchí. Fán chí, 相反 ˏséung ʻfán. Siáng fán.

Reversing, turning upside down, 顛倒 ˏtín ʻtò. Tien táu, 倒反 ʻtò ʻfán. Táu fán; turning the contrary way, 反之 ʻfán ˏchí. Fán chí, 轉反 ʻchün ʻfán. Chuen fán; annulling, 廢弛 fai' ʻchʻí. Fei chʻí.

Reversion, returning, 轉反 ʻchün ʻfán. Chuen fán; the reversion of an estate, 得翻之業 takˏ ˏfán ˏchí ipˎ. Teh fán chí nieh, 復獲之業 fukˎ wokˏ ˏchí ipˎ. Fuh hwoh chí nieh; fortune in reversion, 望得之業 mong² takˏ ˏchí ipˎ. Wáng teh chí nieh, 望復得之業 mong² fukˎ takˏ ˏchí ipˎ. Wáng fuh teh chí nieh; succession, 嗣 tsz². Sz, 爲嗣 ˏwai tsz². Wei sz.

Revert, to turn back, 返 ʻfán. Fán, 歸反 ˏkwai ʻfán; to reverse, 反之 ʻfán ˏchí. Fán chí, 反轉 ʻfán ʻchün. Fán chuen.

Revert, to return, 歸 ˏkwai. Kwei, 返 ʻfán. Fán, 歸來 ˏkwai ˏloi. Kwei lái, 歸反 ˏkwai ʻfán. Kwei fán, 還 ˏwán. Hwán, 鄉 ˏhéung. Hiáng, 懷 ˏwái. Hwái, 入 yapˎ. Jih; to revert to, 溯 sò'. Sú; to revert to the original preprietor, 歸本主 ˏkwai ʻpún ʻchü. Kwei pun chú; to revert to one, 歸一 ˏkwai yatˏ. Kwei yih; to revert to one rule, 歸一統 ˏkwai yatˏ ʻtʻung. Kwei yih tʻung; to revert to the original, 復翻起頭 fukˎ ˏfán ʻhí ˏtʻau. Fuh fán kʻí tʻau, 復其本原 fukˎ ˏkʻí ʻpún ˏün, 復其初 fukˎ ˏkʻí ˏchʻo. Fuh kʻí tsʻú, 復轉原形 fukˎ ʻchün ˏün ˏying. Fuh chuen yuen hing, 遡 [溯] 其本原 sò' ˏkʻí ʻpún ˏün. Sú kʻí pun yuen; to revert to and submit, 歸服 ˏkwai fukˎ. Kwei fuh; to revert to nothing, 歸無 ˏkwai ˏmò. Kwei wú; to revert to the original form, 復其原樣 fukˎ ˏkʻí ˏün yéung². Fuh kʻí yuen yáng; to revert to the crown, 歸官 ˏkwai ˏkún. Kwei kwán, 入官 yapˎ ˏkún. Jih kwán; to revert to the original number, 復其原數 fukˎ ˏkʻí ˏün shò'. Fuh kʻí yuen sú; to revert to a former state, 歸根 ˏkwai ˏkan. Kwei kan.

Reverted 歸了 ˏkwai ʻliú. Kwei liáu.

Revertible 可歸 ʻho ˏkwai. Kʻo kwei.

Reverting, to turn back, 返 ʻfán. Fán, 歸反 ˏkwai ʻfán. Kwei fán; ditto, as an estate, rule &c., 歸 ˏkwai. Kwei; on reverting to, 溯自 sò' tsz². Sú tsz.

Revery, see Reverie.

Revest, to return to a former owner, 歸前主 ˏkwai ˏtsʻín ʻchü. Kwei tsʻien chú, 歸復先主 ˏkwai fukˎ ˏsín ʻchü. Kwei fuh sien chú.

Revesting, clothing again, 再穿 tsoi' ˏchʻün. Tsái chʻuen, 復穿 fukˎ ˏchʻün. Fuh chʻuen; ditto with, as with an office, 復立 fukˎ lapˎ. Fuh lih, 復授 fukˎ shau². Fuh shau, 復封 fukˎ ˏfung. Fuh fung.

Revestment 外障 ngoi² chéung'. Wái cháng, 外堡障 ngoi² ʻpò chéung'. Wái páu cháng.

Revibrate, to, 搖反 ˏiú ʻfán. Yáu fán.

Revictual, to, 再辦伙食 toi' pán² ʻfo shikˎ. Tsái pán ho shih.

Review, to, 評 ˏpʻing. Pʻing, 閱 ütˎ. Yueh, 評閱 ˏpʻing ütˎ. Pʻing yueh, 品評 ʻpan ˏpʻing. Pin pʻing, 訂 ting'. Ting; to review a book, 評書 ˏpʻing ˏshü. Pʻing shú, 閱書 ütˎ ˏshü. Yueh shú; to review essays, 評文章 ˏpʻing ˏman ˏchéung. Pʻing wan cháng, 睇文章 ʻtʻai ˏman ˏchéung. Tʻí wan cháng, 評閱文章 ˏpʻing ütˎ ˏman ˏchéung. Pʻing yueh wan cháng; to review troops, 閱兵 ütˎ ˏping. Yueh ping, 查點兵 ˏchʻá ʻtím ˏping. Chʻá tien ping, 驗看兵丁 ím² hon' ˏping ˏting. Yen kʻán ping ting; to review or examine, as accounts, 簡稽 ʻkán ˏkʻai. Kien kʻí, 驗 ím². Yen; to review or examine his writings, 遹其文情 lutˎ ˏkʻí ˏman ˏtsʻing.

Review, a, 評 ˏpʻing. Pʻing, 閱 ütˎ. Yueh, 評閱 ˏpʻing ütˎ. Pʻing yueh, 查驗 ˏchʻá ˏím. Chʻá yen, 簡稽 ʻkán ˏkʻai. Kien kʻí, 評訂 ˏpʻing ting'. Pʻing ting; a review of troops, 閱操 ütˎ ˏtsʻò. Yueh tsʻáu; to see a review, 睇操 ʻtʻai ˏtsʻò. Tʻí tsʻáu; a general review, 大閱 tái² ütˎ. Tá yueh; the triennial review, 大操 tái² ˏtsʻò. Tá tsʻáu.

Reviewed 評過 ˏpʻing kwo'. Pʻing kwo, 閱了 ütˎ ʻliú. Yueh liáu, 評閱了 ˏpʻing ütˎ ʻliú. Pʻing yueh liáu.

Reviewer 閱者 ütˎ ʻché. Yueh ché, 評者 ˏpʻing ʻché. Pʻing ché.

Reviewing 評 ˏpʻing. Pʻing, 閱 ütˎ. Yueh, 批評 ˏpʻai ˏpʻing. Pʻí pʻing.

Revile, to, 講壞 ʻkong wái². Kiáng hwái, 誹謗 ʻfí pʻong'. Fí pʻáng, 譭謗 ʻwai pʻong'. Wei pʻáng, 毀謗 ʻwai pʻong'. Wei pʻáng', 訕謗 shán' pʻong'.

Shán p'áng, 讒謗 ˛ts'ám ʻwai. Ch'án wei, 譖 cham'. Tsin, 誣賴 ˛mò lái[2]. Wú lái, 呰 ˛ts'z. Ts'z, 呰 ʻts'z. Ts'z, 訿 ˛ts'z. Ts'z, 翕翕訿訿 yap˛ yap˛ ˛ts'z ˛ts'z. Hih hih ts'z ts'z, 詛 ʻú. Wú, 啐咄 chat˛ chüt˛. Chih chueh, 詆毀 ʻtai ʻwai. Tí wei.

Reviled 誹謗過 ʻfí p'ong' kwo'. Fí p'áng kwo, 毀謗了 ʻwai p'ong' ʻliú. Wei p'áng liáu.

Reviling 講壞 ʻkong wái[2]. Kiáng hwái, 誹謗 ʻfí p'ong'. Fí p'áng, 訕謗 shán' p'ong'. Shán p'áng, 詆毀 ʻtai ʻwai. Tí wei.

Revisal 刪改 ˛shán ʻkoi. Shán kái, 刪訂 ˛shán ting'. Shán ting, 改削 ʻkoi séuk˛. Kái sioh.

Revise, to, 刪改 ˛shán ʻkoi. Shán kái, 刪訂 ˛shán ting'. Shán ting, 評閱 ˛p'ing üt˛. P'ing yueh, 批評 ˛p'ai ˛p'ing. P'í ping, 校訂 káu' ting'. Kiáu ting, 較訂 káu' ting'. Kiáu ting, 考訂 ʻháu ting'. K'áu ting, 閱訂 üt˛ ting'. Yueh ting, 參訂 ˛ts'ám ting'. Ts'án ting, 訂正 ting' ching'. Ting ching, 斧正 ʻfú ching'. Fú ching, 修 ˛sau. Siú, 撰 chán[2]. Chán, 譔 chán[2]. Chán; to revise a manuscript, 刪改稿 ˛shán ʻkoi ʻkò. Shán kái káu, 刪訂稿 ˛shán ting' ʻkò. Shán ting káu, 改削稿 ʻkoi séuk˛ ʻkò. Kái sioh káu, 批評稿 ˛p'ai ˛p'ing ʻkò. P'í p'ing káu; ditto, as a treaty, 重修 ˛ch'ung ˛sau. Ch'ung siú; to alter, 改 ʻkoi. Kái; to revise a case, 劾辦 hat˛ pán[2]. Hih pán.

Revise, a second proof-sheet, 第二稿 tai[2] í[2] ʻkò. Tí rh káu, 次稿 ts'z' ʻkò. Ts'z káu, 後稿 hau[2] ʻkò. Hau káu; the second revise, 第三稿 tai[2] ˛sám ʻkò. Tí sán káu.

Revised 刪訂過 ˛shán ting' kwo'. Shán ting kwo, 評過 ˛p'ing kwo'. P'ing kwo, 閱了 üt˛ ʻliú. Yueh liáu.

Revising 刪訂 ˛shán ting'. Shán ting, 評 ˛p'ing. P'ing, 閱 üt˛. Yueh, 刪訂 ˛shán ting'. Shán ting, 校訂 káu' ting'. Kiáu ting, 批評 ˛p'ai ˛p'ing. P'í p'ing.

Revision, as of books or manuscripts, 評閱 ˛p'ing üt˛. P'ing yueh, 修 ˛sau. Siú, 刪訂 ˛shán ting'. Shán ting; the revision of a treaty, 重修約書 ˛ch'ung ˛sau yéuk˛ ˛shü. Ch'ung siú yoh shú; ditto regulations, 重修章程者 ˛ch'ung ˛sau ˛chéung ˛ch'ing ʻché. Ch'ung siú cháng ch'ing ché, 修章程者 ˛sau ˛chéung ˛ch'ing ʻché. Siú cháng ch'ing ché; re-examination, 再考 tsoi' ʻháu. Tsái k'áu.

Revisit, to, 再見 tsoi' kín'. Tsái kien, 再拜候 tsoi' pái' hau[2]. Tsái pái hau.

Revisory 刪訂的 ˛shán ting' tik˛. Shán ting tih, 評的 ˛p'ing tik˛. P'ing tih, 閱的 üt˛ tik˛. Yueh tih.

Revival, recovery to life, 復生者 fuk˛ ˛shang ʻché. Fuh sang ché, 復活 fuk˛ út˛. Fuh hwoh, 甦者 ˛sú ʻché. Sú ché, 穌者 ˛sú ʻché. Sú ché; recall to activity from a state of languor, 復興 fuk˛ ˛hing. Fuh hing, 再興 tsoi' ˛hing. Tsái hing, 復行 fuk˛ ˛hang. Fuh hang; a religious revival, 教之復興 káu' ˛chí fuk˛ ˛hing. Kiáu chí fuh hing, 教之復行 káu' ˛chí fuk˛ ˛hang. Kiáu chí fuh hang; the revival of a nation, 民之穌 ˛man ˛chí ˛sú. Min chí sú, 民之甦 ˛man ˛chí ˛sú. Min chí sú; the revival of old customs, 舊規之復興 kau[2] ˛kw'ai ˛chí fuk˛ ˛hing. Kiú kwei chí fuh hing.

Revive, to return to life, 復生 fuk˛ ˛shang. Fuh sang, 復甦 fuk˛ ˛sú. Fuh sú, 復活 fuk˛ út˛. Fuh hwoh, 甦 ˛sú. Sú, 翻生 ˛fán ˛shang. Fán sang, 蘇 ˛sú. Sú; to receive new vigor, 復興 fuk˛ ˛hing. Fuh hing, 再興 tsoi' ˛hing. Tsái hing; trade begins to revive, 生意復興 ˛shang í' fuk˛ ˛hing. Sang í fuh hing, 生意復旺 ˛shang í' fuk˛ wong[2]. Sang í fuh wáng; to revive the dead, 甦死者 ˛sú ʻsz ʻché. Sú sz ché, 復活死者 fuk˛ út˛ ʻsz ʻché. Fuh hwoh sz ché; to revive the memory of, 復興其念 fuk˛ ˛hing ˛k'í ním[2]. Fuh hing k'í nien, 甦名 ˛sú ˛meng. Sú ming; to revive perceptions, 甦覺 ˛sú kok˛. Sú kioh; to revive the soldiers' hearts, 甦兵心 ˛sú ˛ping ˛sam. Sú ping sin, 俾兵生胆 ʻpí ˛ping ˛shang ʻtám. Pí ping sang tán; to revive an affair, 復提起事 fuk˛ ˛t'ai ʻhí sz[2]. Fuh t'í k'í sz, 甦事 ˛sú sz[2]. Sú sz, 再講事 tsoi' ʻkong sz[2]. Tsái kiáng sz.

Revived, brought to life, 復生過 fuk˛ ˛shang kwo'. Fuh sang kwo, 甦過 ˛sú kwo'. Sú kwo; recovered, 復興了 fuk˛ ˛hing ʻliú. Fuh hing liáu; restored to its natural state, 還原了 ˛wán ˛ün ʻliú. Hwán yuen liáu, 復原了 fuk˛ ˛ün ʻliú. Fuh yuen liáu, 歸本過 ˛kwai ʻpún kwo'. Kwei pun kwo.

Reviver 穌者 ˛sú ʻché. Sú ché, 復活者 fuk˛ út˛ ʻché. Fuh hwoh ché; one who redeems from neglect, 復興者 fuk˛ ˛hing ʻché. Fuh hing ché.

Revivication 復穌 fuk˛ ˛sú. Fuh sú, 甦者 ˛sú ʻché. Sú ché.

Revivify, to, 復活 fuk˛ út˛. Fuh hwoh, 甦 ˛sú. Sú; see Revive.

Reviving 復生 fuk˛ ˛shang. Fuh sang, 復活 fuk˛ út˛. Fuh hwoh, 甦 ˛sú. Sú.

Revivor 甦者 ˛sú ʻché. Sú ché, 穌者 ˛sú ʻché. Sú ché, 復活者 fuk˛ út˛ ʻché. Fuh hwoh ché, 復生者 fuk˛ ˛shang ʻché. Fuh sang ché.

Revocable 廢得嘅 fai' tak˛ ké', 可廢弛 ʻho fai' ʻch'í. K'o fei ch'í, 可革 ʻho kák˛. K'o keh, 可改 ʻho ʻkoi. K'o kái.

Revocation 廢弛 fai' ʻch'í. Fei ch'í, 革 kák˛. Keh; the revocation of errors, 棄邪 hí' ˛ts'é. K'í sié, 棄謬 hí' mau[2]. K'í miú; the revocation of a law, 革法者 kák˛ fát˛ ʻché. Keh fáh ché, 廢法之事 fai' fát˛ ˛chí sz[2]. Fei fáh chí sz.

Revoke, to, 廢 fai'. Fei, 革 kák˛. Keh, 除 ˛ch'ü. Ch'ú, 廢弛 fai' ˛ch'í. Fei ch'í, 弛 ʻch'í. Ch'í, 棄 hí'. K'í; to revoke one's error, 棄邪 hí' ˛ts'é. K'í sié; to revoke a privilege, 棄權 hí' ˛k'ün. K'í k'iuen; to revoke a law, 廢法 fai' fát˛. Fei fáh; to revoke verbal evidence, 改口供 ʻkoi ʻhau ˛kung. Kái k'au kung, 反口供 ʻfán ʻhau ˛kung. Fán k'au kung; to violate, 阨局 ngak˛ kuk˛.

Revoked 廢過 fai' kwo'. Fei kwo, 革過 kákˏ kwo'. Keh kwo, 棄過 hí' kwo'. K'í kwo, 除了 ˏch'ü ʿliú. Ch'ú liáu.

Revolt, to, 背 púi'. Pei, 叛 pún[2]. Pwán, 背反 púi' ʿfán. Pei fán, 背叛 púi' pún[2]. Pei pwán, 作反 tsokˏ ʿfán. Tsoh fán, 反 ʿfán. Fán; to revolt from religion, 背教 púi' káu'. Pei kiáu, 背信 púi' sun'. Pei sin, 反教 ʿfán káu'. Fán kiáu; to revolt against one's superiors, 反上 ʿfán shéung[2]. Fán sháng.

Revolt, to turn, 變 pín'. Pien; to put to flight, 致走 chí' ʿtsau. Chí tsau; to overturn, 顛倒 ˏtín ʿtò. Tien táu; to shock, 害情 hoi[2] ˏts'ing. Hái ts'ing, 背情 púi' ˏts'ing. Pei ts'ing; one's feelings revolt, 心不忍 ˏsam patˏ ʿyan. Sin puh jin.

Revolt, insurrection, 作反 tsokˏ ʿfán. Tsoh fán, 叛反 pún[2] ˏfán. Pwán fán, 竪旗 shü[2] ˏk'í. Shú k'í, 起旗 ʿhí ˏk'í. K'í k'í.

Revolted 背過 púi' kwo'. Pei kwo, 叛反了 pún[2] ʿfán ʿliú. Pwán fán liáu; shocked, 不忍 patˏ ʿyan. Puh jin.

Revolter 背反者 púi' ʿfán ʿché. Pei fán ché, 作反者 tsokˏ ʿfán ʿché. Tsoh fán ché, 叛反者 pún[2] ʿfán ʿché. Pwán fán ché.

Revolting 背 púi'. Pei, 叛 pún[2]. Pwán, 作反 tsokˏ ʿfán. Tsoh fán; shocking, 害情 hoi[2] ˏts'ing. Hái ts'ing.

Revolute 捲反 ʿkün ʿfán. Kiuen fán.

Revolution, rebellion, 變 pín'. Pien, 亂 lün[2]. Lwán, 反 ʿfán. Fán, 叛 pún[2]. Pwán, 叛逆 pún[2] yikˏ. Pwán nih; to be in a state of revolution, 亂 lün[2]. Lwán, 作亂 tsokˏ lun[2]. Tsoh lwán; the revolution of the sun and moon, 日月運行 yatˏ ütˏ wan[2] ˏhang. Jih yueh yun hang; one revolution, 一運 yatˏ wan[2]. Yih yun, 一轉 yatˏ ʿchün. Yih chuen, 一輪 yatˏ ˏlun. Yih lun, 一轉運 yatˏ ʿchün wan[2]. Yih chuen yun, 一週 yatˏ ˏchau. Yih chau, 一還 yatˏ ˏwán. Yih hwán, 一旋 yatˏ ˏsün. Yih siuen, 一運 yatˏ wan[2]. Yih hwán, 一回 yatˏ ˏúi. Yih hwui, 匝 sápˏ. Tsáh; the revolution of a year, 一年 yatˏ ˏnín. Yih nien, 一週 yatˏ ˏchau. Yih chau; the revolution of the day, 一日 yatˏ yatˏ. Yih jih, 一天 yatˏ ˏt'ín. Yih t'ien, 日運 yatˏ wan[2]. Jih yun; the revolution of a state, 國之亂 kwokˏ ˏchí lün[2]. Kwoh chí lwán, 國之變 kwokˏ ˏchí pín'. Kwoh chí pien, 大變 tái[2] pín'. Tá pien; the revolution of the seasons, 四季 sz' kwai'. Sz kwei; one revolution of the earth produces day and night, 地之一轉成晝夜 tí[2] ˏchí yatˏ ʿchün ˏshing chau' yé[2]. Tí chí yih chuen ching chau yé; the unceasing revolution, 循環不斷 ˏts'un ˏwán patˏ tün[2]. Siun hwán puh twán.

Revolutionary 作亂的 tsokˏ lün[2] tikˏ. Tsoh lwán tih, 攪亂的 ʿkáu lün[2] tikˏ. Kiáu lwán tih, 擾亂的 ʿiú lün[2] tikˏ. Jáu lwán tih, 反 ʿfán. Fán; a revolutionary spirit, 好變 hò' pín'. Háu pien, 好作反 hò' tsokˏ ʿfán. Háu tsoh fan, 逆心 yikˏ ˏsam. Nih sin; revolutionary books, 擾亂之書 ʿiú lün[2] ˏchí ˏshü. Jáu lwán chí shú.

Revolutionize, to, 變 pín'. Pien, 變法 pín' fátˏ. Pien fáh.

Revolve, to, 運 wan[2]. Yun, 轉 ʿchün. Chuen, 週 ˏchau. Chau, 運動 wan[2] tung[2]. Yun tung, 運行 wan[2] ˏhang. Yun hang, 還 ˏwán. Hwán, 旋 ˏsün. Siuen, 旋轉 ˏsün ʿchün. Siuen chuen, 回 ˏúi. Hwui, 輪流 ˏlun ˏlau. Lun liú, 轉運 ʿchün wan[2]. Chuen yun, 旋動 ˏsün tung[2]. Siuen tung, 紾 ʿch'an. Ch'in, 輠 ʿfúi. Hwui, 循環 ˏts'un ˏwán. Siun hwán, 展轉 ʿchín ʿchün. Chen chuen 圜 ˏwán. Hwán; the earth revolves, 地轉 tí[2] ʿchün. Tí chuen; the earth revolves around the sun, 地週太陽 tí[2] ˏchau t'ái' ˏyéung. Tí chau t'ái yáng, 地運太陽 tí[2] wan[2] t'ái' ˏyéung. Tí yun t'ái yáng.

Revolve, to, in the mind, 回思 ˏúi ˏsz. Hwui sz, 轉思 ʿchün ˏsz. Chuen sz, 追念 ˏchui ním[2]. Chui nien; to revolve and plan, 運籌 wan[2] ˏch'au. Yun ch'au, 運算 wan[2] sün'. Yun swán.

Revolved 轉過 ʿchün kwo'. Chuen kwo, 旋轉過 ˏsün ʿchün kwo'. Siuen chuen kwo, 運了 wan[2] ʿliú. Yun liáu, 週了 ˏchau ʿliú. Chau liáu.

Revolving 轉 ʿchün. Chuen, 運 wan[2]. Yun, 週 ˏchau. Chau, 回 ˏúi. Hwui, 旋動 ˏsün tung[2]. Siuen tung, 轉轄 ʿchün hatˏ. Chuen hiáh, 軫轉 ʿch'an ʿchün. Ch'in chuen.

Revulsive 去濕的 hü' shapˏ tikˏ. K'ü shih tih, 驅濕的 ˏk'ü shapˏ tikˏ. K'ü shih tih, 移病的 ˏí peng[2] tikˏ. Í ping tih.

Reward 賞 ʿshéung. Sháng, 報 pò'. Pú, 謝物 tsé[2] matˏ. Sié wuh, 報應 pò' ying'. Pú ying, 獎賞 ʿtséung ʿshéung. Tsiáng sháng, 賞犒 ʿshéung hò'. Sháng k'áu; rewards and punishments, 賞罰 ʿshéung fátˏ. Sháng fáh; to give rewards, 給賞 k'apˏ ʿshéung. Kih sháng, 賞 ʿshéung. Sháng, 賞賜 ʿshéung ts'z'. Sháng ts'z, 賞賜花紅 ʿshéung ts'z' ˏfá ˏhung. Sháng ts'z hwá hung, 賞給 ʿshéung k'apˏ. Sháng kih; scale of rewards, 賞格 ʿshéung kákˏ. Sháng keh; a proclamation or bill offering a reward, 賞帖 ʿshéung t'ípˏ. Sháng t'ieh; inadequate reward, 獎賞不當 ʿtséung ʿshéung patˏ tong'. Tsiáng sháng puh táng; to obtain a reward, 得賞 takˏ ʿshéung. Teh sháng; good and evil have their proper reward, 善有善報惡有惡報 shín[2] ʿyau shín[2] pò' okˏ ʿyau okˏ pò'. Shen yú shen pú ngoh yú ngoh pú; secret reward, 陰報 ˏyam pò'. Yin yú; open ditto, 陽報 ˏyéung pò'. Yáng pú; he gets his rewards, 佢得其報 ʿk'ü takˏ ˏk'í pò'. K'ü teh k'í pú; if rewarded by the prince you must return thanks, 君勞則拜 ˏkwan lò' tsakˏ pái'. Kiun láu tseh pái.

Reward, to, 賞 ʿshéung. Sháng, 報 pò'. Pú, 犒 hò'. K'áu; to reward services, 勞 lò[2]. Láu, 酬勞 ˏch'au ˏlò. Ch'au láu, 犒工 hò' ˏkung. K'áu kung, 賚 loi[2]. Lái, 勞賚 lò[2] loi[2]. Láu lái, 賀勞 ho[2] ˏlò. Ho láu, 犒 hò'. K'áu; to reward the

good, 賞善 ʻshéung shín^2. Sháng shen; to reward a victorious army, 犒師 hò' ˏsz. K'áu sz, 犒軍 hò' ˏkwan. K'áu kiun; to reward graciously, 恩賞 ˏyan ʻshéung. Ngan sháng, 恩賜 ˏyan ts'z'. Ngan ts'z.

Rewardable 可報 ʻho pò'. K'o yú, 可賞 ʻho ʻshéung. K'o sháng.

Rewarded 賞過 ʻshéung kwo'. Sháng kwo, 報過 pò' kwo'. Pú kwo.

Rewarder 賞者 ʻshéung ʻché. Sháng ché, 報者 pò' ʻché. Pú ché, 勞者 lò^2 ʻché. Láu ché, 犒者 hò' ʻché. K'áu ché.

Rewrite, to, 再寫 tsoi' ʻsé. Tsái sié, 復寫 fukˌ ʻsé. Fuh sié.

Reynard 狐貍 ˏú ˏlí. Hú lí.

Rhabdology 地理 tí^2 ʻlí. Tí lí.

Rhabdomancy 地理 tí^2 ʻlí. Tí lí.

Rhamnus, see Dates.

Rhapsodic / Rhapsodical 史詩的 ʻsz ˏshí tikˌ. Shí shí tih; unconnected, 不相連的 patˌ ˏséung ˏlín tikˌ. Puh siáng lien tih.

Rhapsody 吸譫之文 ngapˌ ngám^2 ˏchí ˏman, 扭文 ʻnau ˏman. Niú wan, 抨文 ˏp'ing ˏman. P'ing wan, 劣文 lütˌ ˏman. Liueh wan, 拙文 chütˌ ˏman. Chueh wan, 狂文 ˏkw'ong ˏman. Kwáng wan; a portion of an epic poem, 史詩 ʻsz ˏshí. Shí shí, 英雄之詩 ˏying ˏhung ˏchí ˏshí. Ying hiung chí shí; a rhapsody of tales, 抨說 ˏp'ing shütˌ, 狂說 ˏkw'ong shütˌ. Kwáng shwoh.

Rhein 大黃質 tái^2 ˏwong chatˌ. Tá hwáng chih.

Rhetoric, the science of oratory, 善論之理 shín^2 lun^2 ˏchí ʻlí. Shen lun chí lí, 善言之法 shín^2 ˏín ˏchí fátˌ. Shen yen chí fáh, 口才 ʻhau ˏts'oi. K'au ts'ái.

Rhetorical 善論之理的 shín^2 lun^2 ˏchí ʻlí tikˌ. Shen lun chí lí tih, 善論的 shín^2 lun^2 tikˌ. Shen Lun tih.

Rhetorician 善言者 shín^2 ˏín ʻché. Shen yen ché, 善於言語者 shín^2 ˏü ˏín ʻü ʻché. Shen yú yen yú ché, 長於言語者 ˏch'éung ˏü ˏín ʻü ʻché. Ch'áng yú yen yú ché.

Rheum 痰 ˏt'ám. T'án.

Rheumatic 風濕的 ˏfung shapˌ tikˌ. Fung shih tih. 痛 p'ín'. P'ien; rheumatic ophthalmia, 風濕眼症 ˏfung shapˌ ʻngán ching'. Fung shih yen ching; rheumatic pain, 風濕之痛 ˏfung shapˌ ˏchí t'ung'. Fung shih chí t'ung, 風痛 ˏfung t'ung'. Fung t'ung; rheumatic affections, 風疾 ˏfung tsatˌ. Fung tsih; rheumatic fever, 風濕熱症 ˏfung shapˌ ítˌ ching'. Fung shih jeh ching.

Rheumatism 風濕 ˏfung shapˌ. Fung shih, 風濕症 ˏfung shapˌ ching'. Fung shih ching, 風疾 ˏfung tsatˌ. Fung tsih; rheumatism in the legs, 脚風 kéukˌ ˏfung. Kioh fung, 痿 ʻwai. Wei; rheumatism in the back, 背風 púi' ˏfung. Pei fung.

Rheumy 濕 shapˌ. Shih, 濕物 shapˌ matˌ. Shih wuh.

Rhina, see Ray.

Rhinocerous 犀牛 ˏsai ˏngau. Sí niú, 兕 tsz^2. Sz; rhinorerous horns, 犀角 ˏsai kokˌ. Sí koh; a cup made of the horn of a rhinocerous, 兕觥 tsz^2 ˏkwang. Sz kwang.

Rhinoplastic 做鼻嘅 tsò^2 pí^2 ké', 成鼻的 ˏshing pí^2 tikˌ. Ching pí tih.

Rhizophagous 食根的 shikˌ ˏkan tikˌ. Shih kan tih.

Rhodium 金類名 ˏkam lui^2 ˏmeng. Kin lui ming.

Rhododendrum 花名 ˏfá ˏmeng. Hwá ming.

Rhomb / Rhombus 斜方形 ˏts'é ˏfong ˏying. Sié fáng hing.

Rhomboid 斜方形 ˏts'é ˏfong ˏying. Sié fáng hing, 鈍角斜方形 tun^2 kokˌ ˏts'é ˏfong ˏying. Tun koh sié fáng hing.

Rhombohedron 六斜方面體 lukˌ ˏts'é ˏfong mín^2 ʻt'ai. Luh sié fáng mien t'í.

Rhomboidal 斜方面的 ˏts'é ˏfong mín^2 tikˌ. Sié fáng mien tih.

Rhubarb 大黃 tái^2 ˏwong. Tá hwáng; powder of ditto, 大黃末 tái^2 ˏwong mútˌ. Tá hwáng moh; tincture of ditto, 大黃色酒 tái^2 ˏwong shikˌ ʻtsau. Tá hwáng sih tsiú.

Rhumb 緯線 ʻwai sín'. Wei sien.

Rhyme 韻 wan^2. Yun, 叶韻 hípˌ wan^2. Hieh yun, 同韻 ˏt'ung wan^2. T'ung yun, 合韻 hòpˌ wan^2. Hoh yun; oblique rhymes, 仄韻 chakˌ wan^2. Tseh yun; rhymes in the even tone, 平韻 ˏp'ing wan^2. P'ing yun; perfect rhymes, 同字韻 ˏt'ung tsz^2 wan^2. T'ung tsz yun, 同韻 ˏt'ung wan^2. T'ung yun; to make rhymes, 押韻 ápˌ wan^2. Yáh yun; a poem, 一首詩 yatˌ ʻshau ˏshí. Yih shau shí; there is neither rhyme nor reason in it, 無意在內 ˏmò í' tsoi^2 noi^2. Wú í tsái nui.

Rhyme, to, 押韻 ápˌ wan^2. Yáh yun; they do not rhyme, disagree, 佢唔合韻 ʻk'ü ˏm hòpˌ wan^2.

Rhymeless 唔合韻 ˏm hòpˌ wan^2.

Rhymer 押韻者 ápˌ wan^2 ʻché. Yáh yun ché.

Rhythm / Rhythmus 律 lutˌ. Liuh, 韻律 wan^2 lutˌ. Yun liuh; good rhythm, 好韻律 ʻhò wan^2 lutˌ. Háu yun liuh.

Rhythmical 韻律的 wan^2 lutˌ tikˌ. Yun liuh tih.

Rib 脇 hípˌ. Hieh, 脅 hípˌ. Hieh, 肋 lákˌ. Len, 肋骨 lákˌ kwatˌ. Leh kuh, 肋索骨 lákˌ shákˌ kwatˌ; the large ribs, 排骨 ˏp'ái kwatˌ. P'ái kuh; long ribs, 長脅 ˏch'éung hípˌ. Ch'áng hieh; the short ditto, 短脅 ʻtün hípˌ. Twán hieh; false ribs, 季脇 kwai' hípˌ. Kwei hieh; the ribs of a ship, 彎柴 ˏwán ˏch'ái. Wán ch'ái; his rib, 佢嘅妻 ʻk'ü ké' ˏts'ai, 他之妻 ˏt'á ˏchí ˏts'ai. T'á chí ts'í; a crooked rib, 刁婦 ˏtiú ʻfú. Tiáu fú; a small rib of land, 一條地 yatˌ ˏt'iú tí^2. Yih t'iáu tí; a spare rib, 肋條骨 lákˌ ˏt'iú kwatˌ. Leh t'iáu kuh; a hen's rib, useless thing, 鷄肋 ˏkai lákˌ. Kí leh, 廢物 fai' matˌ. Fei wuh; the rib of a fan, 扇骨 shín' kwatˌ. Shen kuh.

Rib-roast, to, 苦打 ʻfú ʻtá. K'ú tá.

Ribald, a, 爛口嘅 lán^2 ʻhau ké', 爛嘴的 lán^2 ʻtsui tikˌ. Lán tsui tih.

Ribald, low, base, 鄙陋 ʻp'í lau². P'í lau; obscene, 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei.

Ribaldrous 汚穢話的 ˏú wai' wá² tikˎ. Wú wei hwá tih.

Ribaldry 汚穢之話 ˏú wai' ˏchí wá². Wú wei chí hwá, 汚粗嘅話 ˏú ˏts'ò ké' wá², 醜話 ʻch'au wá². Ch'au hwá, 淫說 ˏyam shütˎ. Yin shwoh.

Ribband, see Ribbon.

Ribbed 肋嘅 lák₂ ké', 有肋 ʻyau lák₂. Yú leh, 條肋的 ˏt'iú lák₂ tikˎ. T'iáu leh tih; the ribbed back of a leaf, 葉之背骨 íp₂ ˏchí púi' kwatˎ. Yeh chí pei kuh; ribbed paper, 條骨紙 ˏt'iú kwatˎ ʻchí. T'iáu kwuh chí.

Ribbon 帶 tái'. Tái, 縧 tái'. Tái, 扁縧 ʻpín tái'. Pien tái; silk ribbon, 絲縧 ˏsz tái'. Sz tái; tape and ribbon shop, 絲帶舖 ˏsz tái' p'ò'. Sz tái p'ú; a ribband attached to a seal, 綬 shau². Shau, 盭 lui². Lí; to weave ribbon, 織扁帶 chikˎ ʻpín tái'. Chih pien tái.

Ribbon-grass, 草名 ʻts'ò ˏmeng. Ts'áu ming.

Rice, growing, 禾 ˏwo. Ho, 稻 tò². Táu; red rice, 紅穀米 ˏhung kukˎ ʻmai. Hung kuh mí; rice of the best quality, 上米 shéung² ʻmai. Sháng mí, 上白米 shéung² pák₂ ʻmai. Sháng peh mí, 玉粒 yuk₂ napˎ. Juh lih; second quality of ditto, 二白米 í² pák₂ ʻmai. Rh peh mí; middling ditto, 中米 ˏchung ʻmai. Chung mí; inferior quality ditto, 下米 há² ʻmai. Hiá mí, 粗米 ˏts'ò ʻmai. Ts'ú mí, 糲 lai². Lí; rice sprouts, 秧 ˏyéung. Yáng, 禾苗 ˏwo ˏmiú. Ho miáu; upland rice, 陸稻 luk₂ tò². Luh táu; ditto in the husk, 穀 kukˎ. Kuh; ditto in the grain but husked, 米 ʻmai. Mí; cooked ditto, 飯 fán². Fán; glutinous or old man's rice, 糯 no². No, 糯米 no² ʻmai. No mí; dry [not glutinous] rice, 秔 ˏkang. Kang; fragrant rice, 香粳米 ˏhéung ˏkang ʻmai. Hiáng kang mí; to transplant rice, 蒔禾 shí² ˏwo. Shí ho, 種禾 chung' ˏwo. Chung ho; to steam rice, 烝飯 ˏching fán². Ching fán, 燉飯 tun' fán²; to boil rice, 煮飯 ʻchü fán². Chú fán, 蒸飯 ˏching fán². Ching fán, 甑 tsang'. Tsang, 饙餾 ˏfan lau². Fan liú; to buy rice, 打米 ʻtá ʻmai. Tá mí, 糴米 tek₂ ʻmai. Tih mí, 買米 ʻmái ʻmai. Mái mí; to sell rice, 糶米 t'iú' ʻmai. T'iáu mí, 賣米 mái² ʻmai. Mái mí, 糶穀 t'iú' kukˎ. T'iáu kuh; to eat rice, 食飯 shik₂ fán². Shih fán, 吃飯 yákˎ fán². K'ih fán; no rice to eat, 無飯食 ˏmò fán² shik₂. Wú fán shih; dish up the rice, 裝飯 ˏchong fán². Chwáng fán; rice gruel, 粥 chukˎ. Chuh, 糜粥 ˏmí chukˎ. Mí chuh; to boil other people's rice, to slander people, 煮人米 ʻchü ˏyan ʻmai. Chú jin mí; to spill the rice, to spoil an affair, 倒米 ʻtò ʻmai. Táu mí; rice cakes, 飯餅 fán² ʻpeng. Fán ping, 餈 ˏts'z. Ts'z; flat rice-cakes, 扁米粣 ʻpín ʻmai ch'ákˎ. Pien mí ts'eh; rice balls in soup, 粒 napˎ. Lih, 糝 ʻshám. Sán, 餕 ʻshám. Sán, 糂 ʻshám. Sán; a rice field, 禾田 ˏwo ˏt'ín. Ho t'ien; early rice, 早稻 ʻtsò tò². Tsáu táu, 早白 ʻtsò pák₂. Tsáu peh; late rice, 晚稻 ʻmán tò². Wán táu.

Rice-bird, Java sparrow, 禾穀 ˏwo kukˎ. Ho kuh.

Rice-paper † 通紙 ˏt'ung ʻchí. T'ung chí; see Paper.

Rice-shop 米舖 ʻmai p'ò'. Mí p'ú; coolie of ditto, 米牛 ʻmai ˏngau. Mí niú.

Rice-weevil 米牛 ʻmai ˏngau. Mí niú.

Rich, wealthy, 有錢 ʻyau ˏts'ín. Yú ts'ien, 富 fú'. Fuh, 豐富 ˏfung fú'. Fung fú, 豐厚 ˏfung hau². Fung hau, 饒裕 ˏiú ü². Jáu yú, 賰 ʻch'un. Ch'un, 珍 ˏchan. Chin, 肥裕 ˏfí ü². Fí yú, 䞨賰 wan² ʻch'un. Yun ch'un; rich soil, 腴地 ˏü tí². Yú tí, 沃壤 yukˎ ˏyéung. Yuh jáng, 肥地 ˏfí tí². Fí tí, 膏腴之地 ˏkò ˏü ˏchí tí². Káu yú chí tí, 肥壤 ˏfí ˏyéung. Fí jáng, 豐地 ˏfung tí². Fung tí; rich food, 膏粱 ˏkò ˏléung. Káu liáng, 肥膩 ˏfí ní². Fí ní, 肥食 ˏfí shik₂. Fí shih; a rich person, 財主 ˏts'oi ʻchü. Ts'ái chú, 財主佬 ˏts'oi ʻchü ʻlò, 有錢佬 ʻyau ˏts'ín ʻlò; a rich family, 富家 fú' ˏká. Fú kiá, 富戶 fú' ú². Fú hú; very rich, as soup, 濃 ˏyung. Nung; rich flavor, 濃味 ˏyung (ˏnung) mí². Nung wí; rich wine, 濃酒 ˏnung ʻtsau. Nung tsiú, 厚酒 hau² ʻtsau. Hau tsiú; rich or strong and weak, 濃淡 ˏnung tám². Nung tán; rich and dull, as colors, 濃淡 ˏnung tám². Nung tán; rich favors, 厚恩 hau² ˏyan. Hau ngan, 恩膏 ˏyan ˏkò. Ngan káu; to become rich, 發財 fátˎ ˏts'oi. Fáh ts'ái, 賺錢 chán² ˏts'ín. Chán ts'ien; rich and honorable, 富貴 fú' kwai'. Fú kwei; rich in land, 多產嘅 ˏto ʻch'án ké', 多田的 ˏto ˏt'ín tikˎ. To t'ien tih, 多田產的 ˏto ˏt'ín ʻch'án tikˎ. To t'ien ch'án tih; rich in virtues, 盛德嘅 shing² takˎ ké', 富德的 fú' takˎ tikˎ. Fuh teh tih; a rich language, 富話 fú' wá². Fú hwá; a rich banquet, 盛餐 shing² ˏts'án. Shing ts'án, 豐餐 ˏfung ˏts'án. Fung ts'án; rich jewels, 珍玉 ˏchan yuk₂. Chin yuh; rich presents, 厚禮 hau² ʻlai. Hau lí, 厚幣 hau² pai². Háu pí; rich and affluent, 優裕 ˏyau ü². Yú yú; rich dress, 富衣 fú' ˏí. Fú í; a rich face, 紅面 ˏhung mín². Hung mien, 富面 fú' mín². Fú mien; the rich, 有錢嘅 ʻyau ˏts'ín ké', 富者 fú' ʻché. Fú ché; a secretly rich man, 揞稔財主 ʻòm ʻnam ˏts'oi ʻchü.

Riches 財 ˏts'oi. Ts'ái, 財帛 ˏts'oi pák₂. Ts'ái peh, 錢財 ˏts'ín ˏts'oi. Ts'ien ts'ái, 富 fú'. Fú, 賧 ˏtsoi. Tsái; riches and honor, 富貴 fú' kwai'. Fú kwei; his riches consist in houses and land, 佢嘅財係實業 ʻk'ü ké' ˏts'oi hai² shat₂ íp₂, 他之財在乎實業 ˏt'á ˏchí ˏts'oi tsoi² ˏú shat₂ íp₂. T'á chí ts'ái tsái hú shih nieh.

Richly, with riches, 多財 ˏto ˏts'oi. To ts'ái; magnificently, 華麗 ˏwá lai². Hwá lí; plenteously, 以豐盛 ʻí ˏfung shing². Í fung shing; truly, 實在 shat₂ tsoi². Shih tsái; really, 眞 ˏchan. Chin; richly endowed, 賜以豐盛 ts'z'

* See Paper.

ˊí ˏfung shing². Ts'z í fung shing; richly dressed, 穿華麗衣服 ˏch'ün ˏwá lai² ˏí fukˎ. Ch'uen hwá lí í fuh, 着富衣 chéukˎ fú' ˏí. Choh fú í.

Richness, finery, 華麗 ˏwá lai². Hwá lí; splendor, 排長 ˏp'ái ˏch'éung. P'ái ch'áng; fertility, 豐腴 ˏfung ˏü. Fung yú, 沃者 yukˎ ˊché. Yuh ché; the richness, as of food, 膏 ˏkò. Káu, 肥 ˏfí. Fí; ditto, as of wine, colors &c., 濃 ˏnung. Nung; strength, 壯 chong'. Chwáng.

Ricinus communis 蓖蔴草 ˏpí ˏmá ˊts'ò. Pí má ts'áu, 蓖蔴 ˏpí ˏmá. Pí má; ricinus oil, 蓖蔴油 ˏpí ˏmá ˏyau. Pí má yú.

Rick, a, 一堆草 yatˎ ˏtúi ˊts'ò. Yih túi ts'áu, 一堆禾 yatˎ ˏtúi ˏwo. Yih túi ho, 笐 ˏkong. Káng; see Stock.

Rickets 攣脊之症 ˏlün tsekˎ ˏchí ching'. Liuen tsih chí ching, 攣背症 ˏlün púi' ching'. Liuen pei ching, 軟節之症 ˊyün tsítˎ ˏchí ching'. Yuen tsieh chí ching.

Rickety 攣背的 ˏlün púi' tikˎ. Liuen pei tih, 軟節的 ˊün tsítˎ tikˎ. Yuen tsieh tih.

Ricochet 描過牆而燒 ˏmiú kwo' ˏts'éung ˏí ˏshiú. Miáu kwo ts'iáng rh sháu.

Rid (pret. & pp. rid), to free, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú, 去 ˊhü. K'ü; to clear, 解 ˊkái. Kiái; to deliver, 救 kau'. Kiú; to rid of moss, 除苔 ˏch'ü ˏt'oi. Ch'ú t'ái; to rid of care, 放心 fong' ˏsam. Fáng sin, 解慮 ˊkái lü². Kiái lü; to rid one's self of, 丟開 ˏtiú ˏhoi. Tiáu k'ái, 丟甩 ˏtiú latˎ, 脫離 t'ütˎ ˏlí. T'oh lí; to rid one's self of dress, 脫衣 t'ütˎ ˏí. T'oh í, 解衣 ˊkái ˏí. Kiái í; to drive away, 驅 ˏk'ü. K'ü; to remove by violence, 强除 ˊk'éung ˏch'ü. K'iáng ch'ú; to rid one of his money, as by cheating, 阨人銀 ngakˎ ˏyan ˏngan, 騙人銀 p'ín' ˏyan ˏngan. P'ien jin yin; to rid of trouble, 除難 ˏch'ü nán². Ch'ú nán, 解難 ˊkái nán². Kiái nán; to get rid of, 得甩 takˎ latˎ, 得脫 takˎ t'ütˎ. Teh t'oh, 得離 takˎ ˏlí. Teh lí; to be rid of trouble, 甩難 latˎ nán², 脫離於難 t'ütˎ ˏlí ˏü nán². T'oh lí yú nán.

Riddance, deliverance, 救脫 kau' t'ütˎ. Kiú t'oh, 解者 ˊkái ˊché. Kiái ché; the act of clearing away, 除去 ˏch'ü hü'. Ch'ú k'ü.

Ridding, clearing, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú; freeing, 解 ˊkái. Kiái, 救脫 kau' t'ütˎ. Kiú t'oh.

Riddle, a sieve, 箕 ˏkí. Kí.

Riddle, to, as grain, 篩 ˏshai. Shái; to riddle wheat, 篩麥 ˏshai makˎ. Shái meh; to perforate with shot, 打穿嘥 ˊtá ˏch'ün sái'; to riddle a house, 打穿嘥屋 ˊtá ˏch'ün sái' ukˎ.

Riddle, an enigma, 謎 mai² [mí²]. Mí, 焙語 púi² ˊü, 隱語 ˊyan ˊü. Yin yú, 暗言 òm' ˏín. Ngán yen, 謎子 mai² ˊtsz. Mí tsz; I give you a riddle to guess, 我打謎俾你估 ˊngo ˊtá mai² ˊpí ˊní ˊkú; to propose a riddle, 打謎 ˊtá mai². Tá mí, 出謎 ch'utˎ mai². Ch'uh mí, 話謎 wá² mai². Hwá mí; to give out a riddle written on a lantern, 打燈謎 ˊtá ˏtang mai². Tá tang mí; to guess at a riddle, 估謎 ˊkú mai². Kú mí, 猜謎 ˏch'ái mai². Ch'ái mí; to guess a riddle, 估中謎 ˊkú chung' mai². Kú chung mí.

Riddle, to solve, 解 ˊkái. Kiái.

Riddled 打穿過嘥 ˊtá ˏch'ün kwo' sái'.

Ride (pret. rode; pp. rid or ridden), to, as on horseback, 騎 ˏk'é. K'í, 跨 kwá'. Kwá, 乘 ˏshing. Ching, 馭 ü². Yú; ditto, as in a carriage or sedan chair, 乘 ˏshing. Ching, 坐 tso². Tso; to ride on horseback, 騎馬 ˏk'é ˊmá. K'í má, 乘馬 ˏshing ˊmá. Ching má, 跨馬 kwá' ˊmá. Kwá má; to ride in a carriage, 坐馬車 tso² ˊmá ˏch'é. Tso má ch'é, 乘車 ˏshing ˏkü. Ching kü, 乘輿 ˏshing ˏü. Ching yú, 駕車 ká' ˏkü. Kiá kü; to ride together, 並騎 ping' ˏk'é. Ping k'í; to ride in a sedan chair, 坐轎 tso² ˊkiú. Tso kiáu; to ride at anchor, 灣泊 ˏwán pokˎ. Wán poh; to ride out a gale, 捱得大風 ˏngái takˎ tái² ˏfung. Yái teh tá fung, 大風不反錨 tái² ˏfung patˎ ˊfán ˏnáu. Tá fung puh fán miáu; to ride on a cloud to heaven, 乘雲上天 ˏshing ˏwan ˊshéung ˏt'ín. Ching yun sháng t'ien; to rise to the clouds and ride on the mist, 騰雲駕霧 ˏt'ang ˏwan ká' mò². T'ang yun kiá wú; to ride masters at sea, 打敗敵船 ˊtá pái² tikˎ ˏshün. Tá pái tih ch'uen; to ride easy, 灣定 ˏwán teng². Wán ting; to ride about, 遊騎 ˏyau ˏk'é. Yú k'í; to ride by, 騎過 ˏk'é kwo'. K'í kwo; to ride hard, 船碰着 ˏshün pung' chéukˎ. Ch'uen ping choh; to learn to ride, 學騎 hokˎ ˏk'é. Hioh k'í; to ride the high horse, 擅行 shín² ˏhang. Shen hang; to ride to the genii on a stork, 馭鶴 ü² hokˎ. Yú hoh, 仙馭 ˏsín ü². Sien yú.

Ride, a, 一騎 yatˎ ˏk'é. Yih k'í; to take a ride, 騎一堂馬 ˏk'é yatˎ ˏt'ong ˊmá. K'í yih t'áng má; ditto in a chair, 坐一輪轎 tso² yatˎ ˏlun ˊkiú. Tso yih lun kiáu; ditto in a carriage, 坐一堂車 tso² yatˎ ˏt'ong ˏch'é. Tso yih t'áng ch'é.

Rider 騎者 ˏk'é ˊché. K'í ché, 乘者 ˏshing ˊché. Ching ché, 馭者 ü² ˊché. Yú ché, 御者 ü² ˊché. Yú ché.

Ridge, the back, 背 púi'. Pei, 脊 tsekˎ. Tsih; a steep ridge, 壁 pikˎ. Pih; the ridge of a house, 屋脊 ukˎ tsekˎ. Uh tsih, 楮 tsikˎ. Tsih, 屋危 ukˎ ˏngai. Uh wei, 桴 ˏfú. Fú, 棟 tung'. Tung; ditto of a hill or mountain, 山脊 ˏshán tsekˎ. Shán tsih, 岡 ˏkong. Káng, 崗 ˏkong. Káng, 塉 tsekˎ. Tsih, 嵴 tsekˎ. Tsih; the ridge of the empire, 天下之脊 ˏt'ín há² ˏchí tsekˎ. T'ien hiá chí tsih; a ridge or chain of mountains, 嶺 ˊleng. Ling; the Meiling ridge, 梅嶺 ˏmúi ˊleng. Mei ling; wrinkles of flesh in the roof of a horse's mouth, 天梯 ˏt'ín ˏt'ai. T'ien t'í; a furrow, 瀝 lekˎ. Lih.

Ridge, to, with the plow, 開瀝 ˏhoi lekˎ. K'ái lih; to wrinkle, 縐 tsau'. Tsau, 皺 tsau'. Tsau.

Ridge-pole 梁 ˏléung. Liáng; to lay the ridge-pole, met. to side with the weak in a quarrel, 架梁 ká' ˏléung; good luck to raising the ridge-pole, a sentence written on it, 上樑大吉 ˊshéung ˏléung

tái² kat͵. Sháng liáng tá kih; are you going to be a ridge-pole? said to one who interferes in or backs up a quarrel, 你做架梁賍 ʻní tsò² ká' ˏléung ˏmé.

Ridge-tree 梁 ˏléung. Liáng.

Ridged, formed into a ridge, 開瀝 ˏhoi lek͵. K'ái lih, 起了脊 ʻhí ʻliú tsek͵. K'í liáu tsih; wrinkled, 有皺 ʻyau tsau'. Yú tsau, 皺嘅 tsau' ké'.

Ridgy 有脊 ʻyau tsek͵. Yú tsih, 脊嘅 tsek͵ ké', 起脊的 ʻhí tsek͵ tik͵. K'í tsih tih.

Ridicule, derision, 譏 ˏkí. Kí, 譏誚 ˏkí ts'iú'. Kí ts'iáu, 譏笑 ˏkí siú'. Kí siáu, 譏諷 ˏkí fung'. Kí fung, 戲笑 hí' siú'. Hí siáu, 笑話 siú' wá². Siáu hwá; satire, 譏刺 ˏkí ts'z'. Kí ts'z; jeer, 嘲 ˏcháu. Cháu, 謿 ˏcháu. Cháu; to turn into ridicule, to put a ridicule upon, 譏笑 ˏkí siú'. Kí siáu, 譏之 ˏkí ˏchí. Kí chí, 笑之 siú' ˏchí. Siáu chí; to fall into ridicule, 惹人笑 ʻyé ˏyan siú'. Jé jin siáu, 引人笑 ʻyan ˏyan siú'. Yin jin siáu; I am afraid of ridicule, 怕醜 p'á' ʻch'au. P'á ch'au, 怕惹人笑 p'á' ʻyé ˏyan siú'. P'á jé jin siáu.

Ridicule, to, 笑 siú'. Siáu, 譏笑 ˏkí siú'. Kí siáu, 譏刺 ˏkí ts'z'. Kí ts'z, 譏誚 ˏkí ts'iú'. Kí ts'iáu, 譏諷 ˏkí fung'. Kí fung, 戲謔 hí' yéuk͵. Hí yoh, 戲笑 hí' siú'. Hí siáu, 譏訶 ˏkí ˏho. Kí ho, 嘲笑 ˏcháu siú'. Cháu siáu, 啁笑 ˏchau siú'. Chau siáu, 詼諧 ˏfúi ˏhái. Kwei hiái, 戲耍 hí' ʻshá. Hí shwá, 嘲譏 ˏcháu ˏkí. Cháu kí; to ridicule one, 笑人 siú' ˏyan. Siáu jin, 則劇人 tsak͵ k'ek͵ ˏyan. Tseh k'ih jin, 嘲笑人 ˏcháu siú' ˏyan. Cháu siáu jin.

Ridiculed 笑過 siú' kwo'. Siáu kwo, 譏笑過 ˏkí siú' kwo'. Kí siáu kwo; to be ditto, 被人笑 pí² ˏyan siú'. Pí jin siáu.

Ridiculing 笑 siú'. Siáu, 譏笑 ˏkí siú'. Ki siáu, 譏誚 ˏkí ts'iú'. Kí ts'iáu.

Ridiculous 可笑 ʻho siú'. K'o siáu, 惹笑 ʻyé siú'. Jé siáu, 引笑 ʻyan siú'. Yin siáu, 可譏 ʻho ˏkí. K'o kí, 好笑 ʻhò siú'. Háu siáu, 堪嗤 ˏhòm ˏch'í. K'án ch'í; to make one's self ridiculous, 惹人笑 ʻyé ˏyan siú'. Yé jin siáu; a ridiculous affair, 可笑嘅事 ʻho siú' ké' sz², 可譏之事 ʻho ˏkí ˏchí sz². K'o kí chí sz; ridiculous talk, 笑話 siú' wá². Siáu hwá; droll, 奇怪 ˏk'í kwái'. K'í kwái; absurd, 大謬 tái² mau². Tá miú.

Ridiculously 笑 siú'. Siáu, 可笑 ʻho siú'. K'o siáu, 可譏 ʻho ˏkí. K'o kí; to act rediculously, 引人笑 ʻyan ˏyan siú'. Yin jin siáu, 惹人笑 ʻyé ˏyan siú'. Jé jin siáu, 作笑事 tsok͵ siú' sz². Tsoh siáu sz; ridiculously long, 長杪杪 ˏch'éung ˏniú ˏniú.

Ridiculousness 譏刺 ˏkí ts'z'. Kí ts'z, 譏誚 ˏkí ts'iú'. Kí ts'iáu, 譏笑 ˏkí siú'. Kí siáu, 可笑之事 ʻho siú' ˏchí sz². K'o siáu chí sz.

Riding, as on horseback, 騎 ˏk'é. K'í, 乘 ˏshing. Ching; ditto, as in a carriage or sedan chair, 坐 tso². Tso.

Riding 馬路 ʻmá lò². Má lú, 跑馬場 ʻp'áu ʻmá ˏch'éung. P'áu má ch'áng.

Riding-habit 騎馬衫 * ˏk'é ʻmá ˏshám. K'í má sán, 褂 kw'á'. Kw'á.

Riding-hood 騎馬帽 † ˏk'é ʻmá mò². K'í má máu.

Riding-jacket 馬褂 ʻmá kwá'. Má kwá.

Riding-master 圉師 ʻü ˏsz. Yú sz, 教騎師傅 káu' ˏk'é ˏsz fú². Kiáu k'í sz fú.

Riding-school 馬場 ʻmá ˏch'éung. Má ch'áng.

Rife, prevailing, 行 ˏhang. Hang, 屢有 ʻlü ʻyau. Lü yú.

Riffraff, refuse, 擸㩐 láp͵ sáp͵; ditto of the population, 化外頑民 fá' ngoi² ˏwán ˏman. Hwá wái hwán min, 下流 há² ˏlau. Hiá liú.

Rifle, to, 刼掠 kíp͵ léuk͵. Kieh lioh, 搶奪 ʻts'éung tüt͵. Ts'iáng toh, 刼掠一空 kíp͵ léuk͵ yat͵ ˏhung. Kieh lioh yih k'ung, 盡行刼清 tsun² ˏhang kíp͵ ˏts'ing. Tsin hang kieh ts'ing, 打刼 ʻtá kíp͵. Tá kieh; to strip, 剝 mok͵. Moh; to rifle, a house, 刼空屋 kíp͵ ˏhung uk͵. Kieh k'ung uh; to rifle a grave, 挖塚 wát͵ ʻch'ung. Wáh ch'ung.

Rifle, a, 起坑鎗 ʻhí ˏháng ˏts'éung. K'í kang ts'iáng, 柳鎗 ʻlau ˏts'éung. Liú ts'iáng.

Rifled 有柳 ʻyau ʻlau. Yú liú, 有坑 ʻyau ˏháng. Yú kang, 柳 ʻlau. Liú, 坑 ˏháng. Kang; a rifled cannon, 起坑大砲 ʻhí ˏháng tái² p'áu'. K'í kang tá p'áu.

Rifleman 坑鎗手 ˏháng ˏts'éung ʻshau. Kang ts'iáng shau, 柳鎗手 ʻlau ˏts'éung ʻshau. Liú ts'iáng shau.

Rifler 賊 ts'ák͵. Ts'eh, 刼掠者 kíp͵ léuk͵ ʻché. Kieh lioh ché.

Rifling, plundering, 打刼 ʻtá kíp͵. Tá kieh, 刼掠 kíp͵ léuk͵. Kieh lioh; grooving, 起柳 ʻhí ʻlau. K'í liú, 起坑 ʻhí ˏháng. K'í kang.

Rift, a, 罅 lá'. Hiá.

Rift, to split, 破 p'o'. P'o.

Rift, to burst open, 破 p'o'. P'o, 破裂 p'o' lít͵. P'o lieh; to belch, 唉 ˏoi. Ngái, 欸 ˏoi. Ngái.

Rig, to dress, 著 chéuk͵. Choh, 着 chéuk͵. Choh; to rig a ship or vessel, 整船纜俚 ʻching ˏshün lám² ʻlí. Ching ch'uen lán lí, 整桅俚綷纜 ʻching ˏwai ʻlí lut͵ lám². Ching wei lí liuh lán.

Rig, dress, 衣裳 ˏí ˏshéung. Í cháng; the rig of a vessel, 船纜俚之樣 ˏshün lám² ʻlí ˏchí yéung². Ch'uen lán lí chí yáng, 船狀 ˏshün chong². Chuen chwáng; to run the rig upon one, 噤人 t'am' ˏyan, 戲弄人 hí' lung² ˏyan. Hí lung jin; a strumpet, 老舉 ʻlò ʻkü. Láu kü.

Rigged, dressed, 妝過 ˏchong kwo'. Chwáng kwo, 粧了 ˏchong ʻliú. Chwáng liáu; ditto, as a ship, 整過俚纜 ʻching kwo' ʻlí lám². Ching kwo lí lán.

Rigger 整俚纜者 ʻching ʻlí lám² ʻché. Ch'ing lí lán ché.

Rigging, the, of a ship, 俚纜 ʻlí lám². Lí lán; dress, 衣裳 ˏí ˏshéung. Í cháng; the running rigging, 所牽之纜 ʻsho ˏhín ˏchí lám². So k'ien chí lán, 所拉之纜 ʻsho ˏlái ˏchí lám².

---

* 女人. † Applied to native vessel.

Right, straight, 直 chik꜀. Chih; a right line, 直線 chik꜀ sín’. Chih sien; a right angle, 直角 chik꜀ kok꜀. Chih koh; right angles, 方 ꜀fong. Fáng; a right-angled triangle, 勾股田 ꜀kau ‘kú ꜀t’ín. Kau kú t’ien; the right way, 正道 ching’ tò^2. Ching táu, 右道 yau^2 tò^2. Yú táu, 直路 chik꜀ lò^2. Chih lú; proper, 應當 ꜀ying ꜀tong. Ying táng, 該 ꜀koi. Kái, 合理 hòp꜀ ‘lí. Hoh lí, 是 shí^2. Shí, 義 í^2. Í, 應宜 ꜀ying ꜀í. Ying í, 理所當然 ‘lí ‘sho ꜀tong ꜀ín. Lí so táng jen; just, 公道 ꜀kung tò^2. Kung táu, 公當 ꜀kung tong’. Kung táng, 正直 ching’ chik꜀. Ching chih, 公正 ꜀kung ching’. Kung ching; not erroneous, 冇錯 ‘mò ts’o’, 着 chéuk꜀. Choh, 是 shí^2. Shí, 誼 í^2. Í, 不差 pat꜀ ꜀ch’á. Puh ch’á, 無差 ꜀mò ꜀ch’á. Wú ch’á; suitable, 啱 ꜀ngám, 合 hòp꜀. Hoh; becoming, 宜 ꜀í. Í; right reason, 正理 ching’ ‘lí. Ching lí, 道理 tò^2 ‘lí. Táu lí; right principled, 義氣 í^2 hí’. Í k’í, 正氣 ching’ hí’. Ching k’í, 正直之氣 ching’ chik꜀ ꜀chí hí’. Ching chih chí k’í, 正直 ching’ chik꜀. Ching chih; a right intention, 正意 ching’ í’. Ching í, 正心 ching’ ꜀sam. Ching sin; to give every thing the right name, 每名以眞名 ‘múi ꜀meng ‘í ꜀chan ꜀meng. Mei ming í chin ming; to rest in what is right, 居正 ꜀kü ching’. Kü ching, 居中 ꜀kü ꜀chung. Kü chung; right words, 正言 ching’ ꜀ín. Ching yen, 讜論 ‘tong lun^2. Táng lun; right and wrong, 是非 shí^2 ꜀fí. Shí fí, 曲直 huk꜀ chik꜀. K’iuh chih, 斜正 ꜀ts’é ching’. Sié ching, 長短 ꜀ch’éung ‘tün. Ch’áng twán; to be in the right, 着 chéuk꜀. Choh, 冇錯 ‘mò ts’o’; very right, 甚是 sham^2 shí^2. Shin shí, 十分着 shap꜀ ꜀fan chéuk꜀. Shih fan choh; you are right, 你係着 ‘ní hai^2 chéuk꜀. Ní hí choh, 爾爲是 ‘í ꜀wai shí^2. Rh wei shí; to make right, 整好 ‘ching ‘hò. Ching háu, 繩之 ꜀shing ꜀chí. Shing chí, 彈正 ꜀t’án ching’. T’án ching; not right, 唔着 ꜀m chéuk꜀, 唔好 ꜀m ‘hò, 不是 pat꜀ shí^2. Puh shí; I am not right, 我唔自然 ‘ngo ꜀m tsz^2 ꜀ín; to be in one's right senses, 明理 ꜀ming ‘lí. Ming lí; all right, 着晒 chéuk꜀ sái’, 着咯 chéuk꜀ lok꜀, 好囉 ‘hò ꜀lo; the right hand, 右手 yau^2 ‘shau. Yú shau; to sit on the right hand of God, 坐上帝之右手 tso^2 Shéung^2 tai’ ꜀chí yau^2 ‘shau. Tso Sháng tí chí yú shau; is it right or not? 着唔着呢 chéuk꜀ ꜀m chéuk꜀ ꜀ní, 是否 shí^2 ‘fau. Shí fau, 是耶非耶 shí^2 ꜀yé ꜀fí ꜀yé. Shí yé fí yé; the right wing, 右翼 yau^2 yik꜀. Yú yih; right and left, 左右 ‘tso yau^2. Tso yú; the right side, 右邊 yau^2 ꜀pín. Yú pien; on his right, 在他之右邊 tsoi^2 ꜀t’á ꜀chí yau^2 ꜀pín. Tsái t’á chí yú pien; a right learned man, 甚博學之人 sham^2 pok꜀ hok꜀ ꜀chí ꜀yan. Shin poh hioh chí jin; right on, 直前 chik꜀ ꜀ts’ín. Chih ts’ien; right now, 正今 ching’ ꜀kam. Ching kin; I have a right to it, 實係我嘅 shat꜀ hai^2 ‘ngo ké’, 實屬我的 shat꜀ shuk꜀ ‘ngo tik꜀. Shih shuh wo tih, 義屬我的 í^2 shuk꜀ ‘ngo tik꜀. Í shuh wo tih; in his own right, 生而係佢嘅 ꜀shang ꜀í hai^2 ‘k’ü ké’, 生而屬他的 ꜀shang ꜀í shuk꜀ ꜀t’á tik꜀. Sang rh shuh t’á tih; by rights, 理所當然 ‘lí ‘sho ꜀tong ꜀ín. Lí so táng jin; to set to rights, 扯正吓 ‘ch’é ching’ ‘há, 正啱 ching’ ꜀ngám; to put to rights, 正啱 ching’ ꜀ngám, 正好 ching’ ‘hò. Ching háu; just in time, just right, 正着時 ching’ chéuk꜀ ꜀shí. Ching choh shí; to do any one right, 公道待人 ꜀kung tò^2 toi^2 ꜀yan. Kung táu tái jin, 施義於人 ꜀shí í^2 ꜀ü ꜀yan. Shí í yú jin, 以義施人 ‘í í^2 ꜀shí ꜀yan. Í í shí jin; contrary to all right, 背理 púi’ ‘lí. Pei lí, ⿰口逆理 ngák꜀ ‘lí; just right, 正合意 ching’ hòp꜀ í’. Ching hoh í, 正啱 ching’ ꜀ngám; put it to rights quickly, 快的鋪過囉 fái’ ꜀tí ꜀p’ò kwo’ ꜀lo; to maintain one's right, 揸權 ꜀chá ꜀k’ün. Chá k’iuen, 執權 chap꜀ ꜀k’ün. Chih k’iuen; to set one to rights, 教人 káu’ ꜀yan. Kiáu jin, 責人 chák꜀ ꜀yan. Tseh jin, 繩人 ꜀shing ꜀yan. Shing jin; right, just so, 正是 ching’ shí^2. Ching shí; right, according to Buddhists, 菩提 ꜀p’ò ꜀t’ai. P’ú t’í.

Right, in a right or straight line, 直 chik꜀. Chih; according to fact or truth, 眞 ꜀chan. Chin, 實 shat꜀. Shih; very, 甚 sham^2. Shin, 十分 shap꜀ ꜀fan. Shih fan.

Right, in conformity to the will of God 是 shí^2. Shí, 諟 shí^2. Shí, 依上帝之聖旨 ꜀í Shéung^2 tai’ ꜀chí shing’ ‘chí. Í Sháng tí chí shing chí; justice, 公道 ꜀kung tò^2. Kung táu; that which is right or proper, 係道理 hai^2 tò^2 ‘lí, 是公道 shí^2 ꜀kung tò^2. Shí kung táu; freedom from error, 着 chéuk꜀. Choh, 是 shí^2. Shí, 冇錯 ‘mò ts’o’; just claim by courtesy, 禮所當然 ‘lai ‘sho ꜀tong ꜀ín. Lí so táng jen, 合禮 hòp꜀ ‘lai. Hoh lí; ownership, 屬 shuk꜀. Shuh; prerogative, 格外之權 kák꜀ ngoi^2 ꜀chí ꜀k’ün. Keh wái chí k’iuen, 異常之權 í^2 ꜀shéung ꜀chí ꜀k’ün. Í cháng chí k’iuen; the right of citizens, 百姓嘅權 pák꜀ sing’ ké’ ꜀k’ün, 民之權 ꜀man ꜀chí ꜀k’ün. Min chí k’iuen; legal power, 權 ꜀k’ün. K’iuen; to confuse right and wrong, 撓亂是非 ‘náu lün^2 shí^2 ꜀fí. Náu lwán shí fí.

Right, to, 正直 ching’ chik꜀. Ching chih, 匡 ꜀hong. Kw’áng, 匡正 ꜀hong ching’. Kw’áng ching, 伸 ꜀shan. Shin; to right a person, 伸人寃 ꜀shan ꜀yan ꜀ün. Shin jin yuen; to right the helm, 揸正艜 ꜀chá ching’ ‘t’ái; to right a ship, 駛正船 ‘shai ching’ ꜀shün. Shí ching ch’uen; to right one's self, 伸本寃 ꜀shan ‘pún ꜀ün. Shin pun yuen, 報怨 pò’ ün’. Pú yuen; to right one's honor, 表白本名 ‘piú pák꜀ ‘pún ꜀meng. Piáu peh pun ming.

Right-handed 右手的 yau^2 ‘shau tik꜀. Yú shau tih.

Right-hearted 正心的 ching’ ꜀sam tik꜀. Ching sin tih, 老實 ‘lò shat꜀. Láu shih, 誠實 ꜀shing shat꜀. Ching shih.

Righted 伸了 ꜀shan ‘liú. Shin liáu, 表白了 ‘piú pák꜀ ‘liú. Piáu peh liáu.

Righteous 公義 ꜀kung í^2. Kung í, 韜 ꜀t’ò. T’áu,

慷慨 k'ong' k'oi'. K'áng k'ái, 義氣的 í2 hí' tikˏ. Í k'í tih; the righteous God, 公義之上帝 ˏkung í2 ˏchí Shéung2 tai'. Kung í chí Sháng tí, 義之上帝 í2 ˏchí Shéung2 tai'. Í chí Sháng tí; a righteous man, 公義嘅人 ˏkung í2 ké' ˏyan, 義人 í2 ˏyan. Í jin; a righteous act, 公義之行 ˏkung í2 ˏchí ˏhang. Kung í chí hang, 義行 í2 ˏhang. Í hang, 義舉 í2 ʻkü. Í kü; the righteous, 公義嘅 ˏkung í2 ké', 義者 í2 ʻché. Í ché.

Righteously 義然 í2 ˏín. Í jen, 爲公道 ˏwai ˏkung tò2. Wei kung táu, 合宜 hòpˏ ˏí. Hoh í.

Righteousness 義 í2. Í, 公義 ˏkung í2. Kung í, 義理 í2 ʻlí. Í lí; the righteousness of God, 上帝之義 Shéung2 tai' ˏchí í2. Sháng tí chí í; the righteousness of Christ, 基督之義 ˏKítukˏ ˏchí í2. Kítuh chí í; honesty, 老實 ʻlò shatˏ. Láu shih, 忠正 ˏchung ching'. Chung ching.

Righter 伸者 ˏshan ʻché. Shin ché, 伸冤者 ˏshan ˏün ʻché. Shin yuen ché.

Rightful, just, 義 í2. Í; lawful, 依法 ˏí fátˏ. Í fáh, 依例 ˏí lai2. Í lí; true, 眞 ˏchan. Chin, 實 shatˏ. Shih.

Rightfulness, justice, 義 í2. Í.

Rightly, according to justice, 依公道 ˏí ˏkung tò2. Í kung táu, 依公義 ˏí ˏkung í2. Í kung í, 着 chéukˏ. Choh; properly, 宜然 ˏí ˏín. Í jen; uprightly, 誠然 ˏshing ˏín. Ching jen; exactly, 十分着 shapˏ ˏfan chéukˏ. Shih fan choh; he was rightly served, 佢得所應得 ʻk'ü takˏ ʻsho ˏying takˏ. K'ü teh so ying teh, 他所得爲義 ˏt'á ʻsho takˏ ˏwai í2. T'á so teh wai í.

Rightness, correctness, 正 ching'. Ching; straightness, 正直 ching' chikˏ. Ching chih.

Rigid, stiff, 硬 ngáng2. Ngang 僵 ˏkéung. Kiáng; strict, 嚴 ˏím. Yen, 肅齊 sukˏ ˏts'ai. Suh ts'í, 翔翔 ˏts'éung ˏts'éung. Ts'iáng ts'iáng; rigid hairs, 硬毛 ngáng2 ˏmò. Ngang máu; a rigid master, 嚴師 ˏím ˏsz. Yen sz; a rigid father, 嚴父 ˏím fú2. Yen fú; a rigid husband, 嚴夫 ˏím ˏfú. Yen fú; rigid laws, 嚴例 ˏím lai2. Yen lí, 嚴法 ˏím fátˏ. Yen fáh; rigid discipline, 諮 ngákˏ. Geh, 教令嚴 káu' ling2 ˏím. Kiáu ling yen; very rigid, 甚嚴 sham2 ˏím. Shin yen, 森嚴 ˏsham ˏím. San yen; over rigid, 過嚴 kwo' ˏím. Kwo yen, 太嚴 t'ái' ˏím. T'ái yen; rigid adherence, 固執 kú' chapˏ. Kú chih, 堅執 ˏkín chapˏ. Kien chih, 硬執 ngáng2 chapˏ. Ngang chih; rigid, yet uncorrupted, 僵 ˏkéung. Kiáng.

Rigidity, want of pliability, 硬 ngáng2. Ngang; rigidness, 嚴者 ˏím ʻché. Yen ché, 拘執 ˏk'ü chapˏ. K'ü chih, 堅執 ˏkín chapˏ. Kien chih, 固執 kú' chapˏ. Kú chih.

Rigidly 嚴 ˏím. Yen, 嚴然 ˏím ˏín. Yen jen; rigidly adhering to, 嚴守 ˏím ʻshau. Yen shau, 固守 kú' ʻshau. Kú shau; to censure rigidly, 嚴責 ˏím chákˏ. Yen tseh; not rigidly conforming to these periods, 不决於其時 pat, küt, ˏü ˏk'í ˏshí. Puh kiueh yú k'í shí; rigidly prohibited, 嚴禁 ˏím kam'. Yen kin.

Rigidness 嚴 ˏím. Yen, 森嚴者 ˏsham ˏím ʻché. San yen ché.

Rigmarole 亂 lün2. Lwán, 吸譫嘅 ngapˏ ngám2 ké'.

Rigol, a circle, 圈 ˏhün. K'iuen; a diadem, 彩額 ʻts'oi ngákˏ. Ts'ái geh.

Rigor, stiffness, 硬 ngáng2. Ngang; rigidness, 嚴 ˏím. Yen; severity, 嚴肅 ˏím sukˏ. Yen suh; chilliness, 發冷 fátˏ ʻláng. Fáh lang; the rigor of the law, 法之嚴 fátˏ ˏchí ˏím. Fáh chí yen, 例之嚴 lai2 ˏchí ˏím. Lí chí yen; the rigor of discipline, 教之嚴 káu' ˏchí ˏím. Kiáu chí yen; the rigor of the winter, 冷之甚 ʻláng ˏchí sham2. Lang chí shin, 極冷 kikˏ ʻláng. Kih lang; the rigor of the season, 時之嚴 ˏshí ˏchí ˏím. Shí chí yen.

Rigorist 嚴者 ˏím ʻché. Yen ché, 堅執嘅 ˏkín chapˏ ké'.

Rigorous, strict, 嚴 ˏím. Yen, 緊 ʻkan. Kin; very rigorous, 森嚴 ˏsham ˏím. San yen, 利害 lí2 hoi2. Lí hái; austere, 嚴肅 ˏím sukˏ. Yen suh; a rigorous definition, 緊定 ʻkan teng2. Kin ting; inflexible, 固執 kú' chapˏ. Kú chih, 拘執 ˏk'ü chapˏ. K'ü chih; harsh, 苛刻 ˏho hákˏ. Ho k'eh.

Rigorously 嚴然 ˏím ˏín. Yen jen, 緊 ʻkan. Kin, 固 kú'. Kú, 硬 ngáng2. Ngang; rigorously adhering to, 固執 kú' chapˏ. Kú chih, 堅執 ˏkín chapˏ. Kien chih; to rigorously exact, as duties, 掊克 ʻp'au hákˏ. P'au k'eh.

Rigorousness 嚴者 ˏím ʻché. Yen ché.

Rill, a, 溪 ˏk'ai. K'í, 涓 ˏkün. Kiuen, 巛 ˏch'ün. Ch'uen, 巜 ʻfúi. Kwei, 𡿨 ʻhün. K'iuen, 汀瀅 ˏting ˏying. Ting ying, 渟濴 ˏting ˏying. Ting ying.

Rillet, a, 小溪 ʻsiú ˏk'ai. Siáu k'í.

Rim, border, 邊 ˏpín. Pien, 邊子 ˏpín ʻtsz. Pien tsz, 㟂 man'; a hoop, 箍 ˏfú. Hú; the rim of the ear, 耳輪 ʻí ˏlun. Rh lun, 耳檠 ʻí ˏk'eng. Rh k'ing, 耳郭 ʻí kwokˏ. Rh kwoh; the rim of a wheel, 輞 ʻmong. Wáng, 渠 ˏk'ü. K'ü, 車鐶 ˏkü ˏwán. Kü hwán, 鋡 hám2. Hien; the rim of a cup, 花托邊 ˏfá t'okˏ ˏpín. Hwá t'oh pien; the rim of the abdomen, 下腹 há2 fukˏ. Hiá fuh, 腰部 ˏiú pò2. Yáu pú; the rim of a bucket, 桶箍 ʻt'ung ˏfú. T'ung hú; the rim on a piece of coin, 金子邊 ˏkam ʻtsz ˏpín. Kin tsz pien.

Rim, to put on a rim or hoop, 打箍 ʻtá ˏfú. Tá hú.

Rime, hoarfrost, 霜 ˏséung. Siáng.

Remose } Remous } 多罅 ˏto lá'. To hiá, 多坼罅 ˏto ch'ákˏ lá'. To ch'ih hiá.

Rimple, a, 皺紋 tsau' ˏman. Tsau wan.

Rimple, 縐 tsau'. Tsau, 皺 tsau'. Tsau.

Rind 皮 ˏp'í. P'í, 殼 kokˏ. Koh; the rind of a tree, 樹皮 shü2 ˏp'í. Shú p'í; ditto of an orange, 柑皮 ˏkòm ˏp'í. Kán p'í.

Ring, a, 環 ˏwán. Hwán, 鐶 ˏwán. Hwán, 圜 ˏwán. Hwán, 圈 ˏhün. K'iuen, 鋺 ˏún. Hwán, 璩 ˏk'ü. K'ü, 鈋 ˏngo. Ngo, 鋂 ˏmúi. Mei; a hoop, 箍 ˏfú. Hú; an iron ring, 鐵環 t'ítˏ ˏwán.

T'ieh hwán; a gold ring, 金環 ˏkam ˏwán. Kin hwán; an ear-ring, 耳環 ˋí ˏwán. Rh hwán; a ring for the finger, 戒指 kái' ˋchí. Kiái chí; the ring of an anchor, 錨環 ˏnáu ˏwán. Miáu hwán; the rings of a gun, 炮環 p'áu' ˏwán. P'áu hwán; a wedding-ring, 合歡環 hòp, ˏfún ˏwán. Hoh hwán hwán, 婚姻環 ˏfan ˏyan ˏwán. Hwan yin hwán; a sealring, 印戒指 yan' kái' ˋchí. Yin kiái chí, 印環 yan' ˏwán. Yin hwán; a nose-ring, 鼻圈 pí ˏhün. Pí k'iuen, 㮶 ˏtsau. Tsau; a circular course, 圜 ˏwán. Hwán, 圍場 ˏwai ˏch'éung. Wei ch'áng, 圓場 ˏün ˏch'éung. Yuen ch'áng; a broken or halved ring, 玦 küt,. Kiueh; the ring of a door, 門圈 ˏmún ˏhün. Mun k'iuen, 門環 ˏmún ˏwán. Mun hwán; ditto of a gate, 鏂銗 ˏau ˏhau. Ngau hau; the ring inside the nave of a carriage, 輨 kán'. Kien, 錗 ˏkwo. Kwo, 鍋 ˏkwo. Kwo, 釭 ˏkong. Kiáng; the ring for the neck of Chinese children, 頸鉗 ˋkeng ˏk'ím. King k'ien, 頸圈 ˋkeng ˏhün. King k'iuen, 頸環 ˋkeng ˏwán. King hwán, 鋜鍜 ˋngá ˏhá. Yá hiá; to make a ring, 打環 ˋtá ˏwán. Tá hwán, 打圈 ˋtá ˏhün. Tá k'iuen.

Ring, a sound, 響 ˋhéung. Hiáng, 响 ˋhéung. Hiáng, 響聲 ˋhéung ˏshing. Hiáng shing, 嚝 ˋkwong. Kwáng; the ring of a bell, 鐘聲 ˏchung ˏshing. Chung shing; a chime, 鐘之和聲 ˏchung ˏchí ˏwo ˏshing. Chung chí ho shing.

Ring (pret. & pp. rung), to, as a bell, 撆 ˏngò. Ngau, 搖 ˏiú. Yáu, 鳴 ˏming. Ming; ditto, as Chinese in the temples, 敲 ˏháu. Kiáu, 撞 chong². Chwáng, 搥 ˏch'ui. Ch'ui, 打 ˋtá. Tá; to sound, 作響聲 tsok, ˋhéung ˏshing. Tsoh hiáng shing; to ring a hand-bell, 撆鐘 ˏngò ˏchung. Ngau chung, 搖鐘 ˏiú ˏchung. Yáu chung, 搖鈴 ˏiú ˏling. Yáu ling; to sound a large bell, 鳴鐘 ˏming ˏchung. Ming chung, 敲鐘 ˏháu ˏchung. Kiáu chung; to ring a hog, 打猪鼻桊 ˋtá ˏchü pí² kün'. Tá chú pí kiuen, 桊猪鼻 kün' ˏchü pí². Kiuen chú pí; to ring an ox, 打牛鼻桊 ˋtá ˏngau pí² kün'. Tá niú pí kiuen, 桊牛鼻 kün' ˏngau pí². Kiuen niú pí; the bell rings, 鐘鳴 ˏchung ˏming. Chung ming; to encircle, 圜 ˏwán. Hwán, 圍住 ˏwai chü². Wei chú, 圈住 ˏhün chü². Hiuen chú, 圜繞 ˏwán ˋiú. Hwán yáu, 繞 ˋiú. Yáu; to tinkle, 鈴鈴 ˏling ˏling. Ling ling, 嚶嚶 ˏying ˏying. Ying ying.

Ring-bolt 環梓 ˏwán sut,. Hwán suh, 鐶梓 ˏwán sut,.

Ring-bone 環脆骨 ˏwán ts'ui' kwat,. Hwán ts'ui kuh.

Ring-dove 鳩種名 ˏkau ˋchung ˏmeng. Kiú chung ming.

Ring-fence 圍籬笆 ˏwai ˏlí ˏpá. Wei lí pá.

Ring-finger 無名指 ˏmò ˏmeng ˋchí. Wú ming chí.

Ring-formed 環形 ˏwán ˏying. Hwán hing, 形若環 ˏying yéuk, ˏwán. Hing yoh hwán.

Ring-shaped 環形 ˏwán ˏying. Hwán hing, 環噉樣子 ˏwán ˋkòm yéung² ˋtsz. Hwán kán yáng tsz.

Ring-tail 鵲名 ts'éuk, ˏmeng. Ts'ioh ming.

Ring-worm, ringworm, 金錢癬 ˏkam ˏts'ín ˋsín. Kin ts'ien sien, 紅雲血癬 ˏhung ˏwan hüt, ˋsín. Hung yun hiueh sien; to have the ringworm, 生金錢癬 ˏshang ˏkam ˏts'ín ˋsín. Sang kin ts'ien sien.

Ringing, as a hand-bell, 撆 ˏngò. Ngau, 搖 ˏiú. Yáu; ditto, as a large Chinese bell, 敲 ˏháu. Kiáu; ditto in the ear, 耳鳴 ˋí ˏming. Rh ming, 𦗏 hung². Hung, 聊 ˏliú. Liáu, 䏨 luk,. Luh, 𦗤 ts'ò'. Ts'áu; the ringing sound of bells, 鏗 ˏháng. Kang, 鏘 ˏts'éung. Ts'iáng, 噌吰 ˏtsang ˏwang. Tsang hwang.

Ringleader 魁 ˏfúi. Kwei, 首 ˋshau. Shau, 倡頭 ˏch'éung ˏt'au. Ch'áng t'au, 首領 ˋshau ˋling. Shau ling, 頭人 ˏt'au ˏyan. T'au jin, 率領 sut, ˋling. Suh ling.

Ringlet 環仔 ˏwán ˋtsai, 圈仔 ˏhün ˋtsai, 小圈 ˋsiú ˏhün. Siáu k'iuen; a ringlet of hair, 一鬈 yat, ˏk'ün. Yih k'iuen, 一捲毛 yat, ˋkün ˏmò. Yih kiuen máu.

Rinse, to, as the mouth, 漱 sau'. Sau, 涑 sau'. Sau; ditto, as a well, 淘 ˏt'ò. T'áu; to rinse or wash, 洮汏 ˏt'ò t'ái'. T'áu t'ái, 濯 chok,. Choh; to rinse the mouth, 漱口 sau' ˋhau. Sau k'au, 涑口 sau' ˋhau. Sau k'au; ditto with wine, 俾酒漱口 ˋpí ˋtsau sau' ˋhau. Pí tsiú sau k'au, 酳 ˋyan. Yin; to rinse a well, 淘井 ˏt'ò ˋtseng. T'áu tsing; to rinse a glass, 浻杯 ˋlong ˏpúi; ditto a bottle, 浻罇 ˋlong ˏtsun; to rinse clean, 浻淨 ˋlong tseng².

Rinsed, as the mouth, 漱了 sau' ˋliú. Sau liáu; ditto, as a well, 淘了 ˏt'ò ˋliú. T'áu liáu; ditto, as a cap, bottle &c., 浻過 ˋlong kwo'.

Rinsing, as the mouth, 漱 sau'. Sau; ditto, as a vessel, 浻 ˋlong; ditto, as a well, 淘 ˏt'ò. T'áu.

Riot, tumult, 鼓譟 ˋkú ts'ò'. Kú sáu, 譟亂 ts'ò' lün². Sáu lwán, 譟聚 ts'ò' tsü². Sáu tsü, 小亂 ˋsiú lün². Siáu lwán; to run riot, 放縱而行 fong' tsung' ˏí ˏhang. Fáng tsung rh hang, 放肆 fong' sz'. Fáng sz, 放恣 fong' ts'z'. Fáng ts'z.

Riot, to revel, 譟飲 ts'ò' ˋyam. Sáu yin, 爛飲 lán² ˋyam. Lán yin; to raise an uproar, 譟聚 ts'ò' tsü². Sáu tsü, 起鼓譟 ˋhí ˋkú ts'ò'. K'í kú sáu, 作譟亂 tsok, ts'ò' lün². Tsoh sáu lwán.

Rioter, a reveler, 譟飲嘅 ts'ò' ˋyam ké', 譟飲的 ts'ò' ˋyam tik,. Sáu yin tih; one who raises an uproar, 鼓譟者 ˋkú ts'ò' ˋché. Kú sáu ché.

Riotous, licentious indulgences, 譟飲嘅 ts'ò' ˋyam ké', 放恣的 fong' ts'z' tik,. Fáng ts'z tih, 放肆的 fong' sz' tik,. Fáng sz tih; tumultuous, 鼓譟的 ˋkú ts'ò' tik,. Kú sáu tih, 譟聚的 ts'ò' tsü² tik,. Sáu tsü tih, 作譟亂的 tsok, ts'ò' lün² tik,. Tsoh sáu lwán tih, 鬧亂的 náu² lün² tik,. Náu lwán tih; a riotous person, 鼓譟嘅人 ˋkú ts'ò' ké' ˏyan, 鬧亂的人 náu² lün² tik, ˏyan. Náu lwán tih jin, 亂聚的 lün² tsü² tik,. Lwán tsü tih.

Riotously 以鼓噪 ʻí ʻkú ts'ò'. Í kú sáu, 鬧亂的 náu² lün² tikˎ. Náu lwán tih; seditiously, 亂聚 lün² tsü². Lwán tsü.

Riotousness 爛飲者 lán² ʻyam ʻché. Lán yin ché, 鼓噪 ʻkú ts'ò'. Kú sáu.

Rip, to separate by cutting, 剖開 ʻp'au ˏhoi. P'au k'ái, 割開 kotˎ ˏhoi. Koh k'ái, 刳 ˏfú. K'ú, 刳 ˏfú. K'ú, 破 p'o'. P'o; ditto by tearing, 裂開 lítˎ ˏhoi. Lieh k'ái; to tear off, 搣甩 mang' latˎ; to rip up, to search to the bottom, 查到底 ˏch'á tò' ʻtai. Ch'á táu tí; to rip open, as a seam, 拆開 ch'ákˎ ˏhoi. Ch'ih k'ái; to rip [open] the bowels, 剖腹 ʻp'au fukˎ. P'au fuh, 破腹 p'o' fukˎ. P'o fuh, 剖胎 ʻp'au ˏt'oi. P'au t'ái, 殨 ʻoi. Ngái, 脢胎 ˏmúi ˏt'oi. Mei t'ái; to rip open the bowels of women with child, 刳剔孕婦 ˏfú t'ikˎ yan² ʻfú. K'ú t'ih ying fú; to rip open a seam, 拆縫 ch'ákˎ ˏfung. Ch'ih fung; to rip off the planks from off a ship, 搣甩船板 mang' latˎ ˏshün ʻpán, 拆船板 ch'ákˎ ˏshün ʻpán. Ch'ih ch'uen pán.

Ripe 熟 shukˎ. Shuh, 成熟 ˏshing shukˎ. Ching shuh, 碩 shekˎ. Shih, 酷 hukˎ. K'uh; ripe grain, 稔 ʻnam. Jin, 稰 ˏsü. Sü; fully ripe, 稔悉 ʻnam shikˎ. Jin shih, 稔熟 ʻnam shukˎ. Jin shuh; ripe wheat, 熟麥 shukˎ makˎ. Shuh meh; ripe years, 熟年 shukˎ ˏnín. Shuh nien; ripe for marriage, 長透 ʻchéung t'au'. Cháng t'au, 長足 ʻchéung tsukˎ. Cháng tsuh, 熟嫁 shukˎ ká'. Shuh kiá; an affair ripe for execution, 事熟可成 sz² shukˎ ʻho ˏshing. Sz shuh k'o ching; a ripe scholar, 熟士 shukˎ sz². Shuh sz; things ripe for a war, 事熟將打 sz² shukˎ ˏtséung ʻtá. Sz shuh tsiáng tá; ripe for heaven, 熟可歸天 shukˎ ʻho ˏkwai ˏt'ín. Shuh k'o kwei t'ien; ripe cheese, 熟乳餅 shukˎ ʻü ʻpeng. Shuh jú ping; when time is ripe, 熟之時 shukˎ ˏchí ˏshí. Shuh chí shí; over-ripe, 過熟 kwo' shukˎ. Kwo shuh, 熟到爛 shukˎ tò' lán².

Ripely 熟 shukˎ. Shuh.

Ripen, to, 成熟 ˏshing shukˎ. Ching shuh, 長熟 ʻchéung shukˎ. Cháng shuh; ditto, as grain, 稔 ʻnam. Jin.

Ripen, to make ripe, 俾成熟 ʻpí ˏshing shukˎ. Pí ching shuh, 使成熟 ʻsz ˏshing shukˎ. Shí ching shuh.

Ripened 成了熟 ˏshing ʻliú shukˎ. Ching liáu shuh.

Ripening 成熟 ˏshing shukˎ. Ching shuh.

Ripeness 熟 shukˎ. Shuh, 熟時 shukˎ ˏshí. Shuh shí.

Ripped, cut open, 剖開了 ʻp'au ˏhoi ʻliú. P'au k'ái liáu, 破了 p'o' ʻliú. P'o liáu.

Ripping, cutting open, 剖開 ʻp'au ˏhoi. P'au k'ái; tearing off, 搣甩 mang' latˎ; tearing open, 拆 ch'ákˎ. Ch'ih, 拆開 ch'ákˎ ˏhoi. Ch'ih k'ái; ripping the bowels, 剖腹 ʻp'au fukˎ. P'au fuh, 破腹 p'o' fukˎ. P'o fuh.

Ripple, to, as water, 起水波紋 ʻhí ʻshui ˏpo ˏman. K'í shwui po wan, 起波紋 ʻhí ˏpo ˏman. K'í po wan, 縐文 tsau' ˏman. Tsau wan; to ripple flax, 刷麻 shátˎ ˏmá. Shwáh má.

Ripple, a, 波紋 ˏpo ˏman. Po wan, 水波紋 ʻshui ˏpo ˏman. Shwui po wan, 漣 ˏlín. Lien, 漪 ˏí. Í, 淪 ˏlun. Lun, 渼 ʻmí. Mei, 旋紋 ˏsün ˏman, 洲 ˏchau. Chau; a large hatchel for clearing flax, 麻刷 ˏmá shátˎ. Má shwáh.

Rippled 有波紋 ʻyau ˏpo ˏman. Yú po wan, 澁 shapˎ. Sheh.

Rippling 起波紋 ʻhí ˏpo ˏman. K'í po wan, 起水波紋 ʻhí ʻshui ˏpo ˏman. K'í shwui po wan; rippling water, 洽 chapˎ. Chih, 潺潏 ˏts'ám tséukˎ. Ts'án tsioh, 沓 tápˎ. Táh; the sound of rippling, 湆 yapˎ. Hih, 湆湆聲 yap, yap, ˏshing. Hih hih shing.

Riprap 填地脚石 ˏt'ín tí² kéukˎ shekˎ. T'ien tí kioh shih.

Rise (pret: rose; pp: risen), to ascend, 昇 ˏshing. Shing, 升 ˏshing. Shing, 上 ʻshéung. Sháng, 登 ˏtang. Tang; ditto in office, 陞 ˏshing. Shing, 升 ˏshing. Shing; to rise or get up, 起 ʻhí. K'í; ditto to stand up, 立起 lapˎ ʻhí. Lih k'í; to rise or prosper, 發達 fátˎ tátˎ. Fáh táh, 興 ˏhing. Hing, 興起 ˏhing ʻhí. Hing k'í, 興隆 ˏhing ˏlung. Hing lung, 興相 ˏhing séung'. Hing siáng, 興旺 ˏhing wong². Hing wáng, 興發 ˏhing fátˎ. Hing fáh; to rise in knowledge, 上達 shéung² tátˎ. Sháng táh; to rise to a higher deegree, 陞級 ˏshing k'apˎ. Shing kih; to rise in price, 起價 ʻhí ká'. K'í kiá, 增價 ˏtsang ká'. Tsang kiá; to rise, as vapor, 冲 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung, 躋 ˏtsai. Tsí; to rise, as the water, 漲 chéung'. Cháng, 漲溢 chéung' yatˎ. Cháng yih; ditto, as the tide, 水上 ʻshui ʻshéung. Shwui sháng, 潮長 ˏch'iú ʻchéung. Ch'áu cháng; the river rises, 河水長大 ˏho ʻshui ʻchéung tái². Ho shwui cháng tá, 江水盛長 ˏkong ʻshui shing² ʻchéung. Kiáng shwui shing cháng; to rise and fall, as the tide, 上落 ʻshéung lokˎ. Sháng loh, 漲退 chéung' t'úi'. Cháng t'úi; to rise to heaven, as water, 滔天 ˏt'ò ˏt'ín. T'áu t'ien; the water rises, 水長 ʻshui ʻchéung. Shwui cháng; the stocks rise, 股份上 ʻkú ʻfan ʻshéung. Kú fan sháng, 股份起 ʻkú ʻfan ʻhí. Kú fan k'í; to rise up suddenly, 忽然起 fatˎ ˏín ʻhí. Hwuh jen k'í, 突然起 tatˎ ˏín ʻhí. Tuh jen k'í; to rise in the morning, 清早起身 ˏts'ing ʻtsò ʻhí ˏshan. Ts'ing tsáu k'í shin, 晨早起身 ˏshan ʻtsò ʻhí ˏshan. Shin tsáu k'í shin, 夙興 sukˎ ˏhing. Suh hing; to rise at cock-crowing, 鷄啼就起 ˏkai ˏt'ai tsau² ʻhí. Kí t'í tsiú k'í, 鷄鳴而起 ˏkai ˏming ˏí ʻhí. Kí ming rh k'í; when do you rise? 你幾時起呢 ʻní ʻkí ˏshí ʻhí ˏní; the grain rises, 穀價上 kukˎ ká' ʻshéung. Kuh kiá sháng; the sun rises, 日出 yatˎ ch'utˎ. Jih ch'uh, 日上 yatˎ ʻshéung. Jih sháng; to rise after dinner, 飯後起身 fán² hau² ʻhí ˏshan. Fán hau k'í shin, 飯畢而起 fán² patˎ ˏí ʻhí. Fán pih rh k'í; it is time to rise, 時必起 ˏshí pítˎ ʻhí.

Shí pieh k'í; to rise from the dead, 由死而甦 ˏyau ˊsz ˏí ˏsú. Yú sz rh sú; to rise again, 復興 fukˎ ˏhing. Fuh hing, 復起 fukˎ ˊhí. Fuh k'í, 再起 tsoi' ˊhí. Tsái k'í, 復甦 fukˎ ˏsú. Fuh sú, 復活 fuhˎ útˎ. Fuh hwoh; the dead will rise, 死者必甦 ˊsz ˊché pítˎ ˏsú. Sz ché pieh sú; the dough rises, 麪起 mín² ˊhí. Mien k'í, 麪發 mín² fátˎ. Mien fáh; to rise or spring up, 發生 fátˎ ˏshang. Fáh sang, 萌芽 ˏmang ˏngá. Mang yá; to rise in rebellion, 作反 tsokˎ ˊfán; to rise to eminence, 高陞 ˏkò ˏshing. Káu shing, 高進 ˏkò tsun'. Káu tsin, 出衆 ch'utˎ chung'. Ch'uh chung; may you rise to eminence, 願你高發 ün² ˊní ˏkò fátˎ. Yuen ní káu fáh; to rise gradually to eminence, 步步高陞 pò² pò² ˏkò ˏshing. Pú pú káu shing; to rise rapidly, 捷發 tsítˎ fátˎ. Tsieh fáh; to rise up against one, 作反 tsokˎ ˊfán. Tsoh fán, 攻人 ˏkung ˏyan. Kung jin; to rise from a low station, 由下而陞 ˏyau há² ˏí ˏshing. Yú hiá rh shing; to rise in, 出於 ch'utˎ ˏü. Ch'uh yú, 出乎 ch'utˎ ˏú. Ch'uh hú, 由出 ˏyau ch'utˎ. Yú ch'uh.

Rise, the act of rising, 起 ˊhí. K'í, 興 ˏhing. Hing, 昇 ˏshing. Shing; ditto, in office or rank, 陞 ˏshing. Shing, 陟 chikˎ. Chih; ascent, 上 ˊshéung. Sháng, 升 ˏshing. Shing; appearance above the horizon, 天涯現出 ˏt'ín ˏngái ín² ch'utˎ. T'ien yái hien ch'uh; origin, 原由 ˏün ˏyau. Yuen yú, 本 ˊpún. Pun, 來歷 ˏloi likˎ. Lái lih, 來由 ˏloi ˏyau. Lái yú, 自來 tsz² ˏloi. Tsz lái, 起頭 ˊhí ˏt'au. K'í t'au, 出頭 ch'utˎ ˏt'au. Ch'uh t'au, 起端 ˊhí ˏtün. K'í twán; the rise and fall of the tide, 水之上落 ˊshui ˏchí ˊshéung lokˎ. Shwui chí sháng loh, 水之長退 ˊshui ˏchí ˊchéung t'úi'. Shwui chí cháng t'úi; the rise and fall of a state, 國之興敗 kwokˎ ˏchí ˏhing pái². Kwoh chí hing pái, 國之興亡 kwokˎ ˏchí ˏhing ˏmong. Kwoh chí hing wáng, 國之興衰 kwokˎ ˏchí ˏhing ˏshui. Kwoh chí hing shwui, 國之興廢 kwokˎ ˏchí ˏhing fai'. Kwoh chí hing fei, 國之興喪 kwokˎ ˏchí ˏhing song'. Kwoh chí hing sáng; the rise and fall in office, 陞降 ˏshing kong'. Shing kiáng, 陟降 chikˎ kong'. Chih kiáng; the rise and fall of a price, 價之起跌 ká' ˏchí ˊhí títˎ. Kiá chí k'í tieh, 價之高低 ká' ˏchí ˏkò ˏtai. Kiá chí káu tí; the rise of an affair, 事之根由 sz² ˏchí ˏkan ˏyau. Sz chí kan yú, 事之原由 sz² ˏchí ˏün ˏyau. Sz chí yuen yú; rise and progress, 源流 ˏün ˏlau. Yuen liú; the rise of a river, 河之源 ˏho ˏchí ˏün. Ho chí yuen, 河出於 ˏho ch'utˎ ˏü. Ho ch'uh yú; to give rise to, 致 chí'. Chí, 使 ˊsz. Shí, 所以有 ˊsho ˊí ˊyau. So í yú, 故有 kú' ˊyau. Kú yú; rise in knowledge, 上達 shéung² tátˎ. Sháng táh.

Risibility, Risibleness, } proneness to laugh, 好笑 hò' siú'. Háu siáu, 笑癖 siú' p'ikˎ. Siáu p'ih.

Risible, laughable, 可笑 ˊho siú'. K'o siáu, 惹笑 ˊyé siú'. Jé siáu, 引笑 ˊyan siú'. Yin siáu, 激笑 kikˎ siú'. Kih siáu; a risible scene, 好笑嘅事 ˊhò siú' ké' sz², 可笑之事 ˊho siú' ˏchí sz². K'o siáu chí sz; risible faculties, 笑才 siú' ˏts'oi. Siáu ts'ái.

Rising, getting up, 起 ˊhí. K'í; ascending, 上 ˊshéung. Sháng, 升 ˏshing. Shing, 昇 ˏshing. Shing; mounting, 登 ˏtang. Tang; appearing above the horizon, 出 ch'utˎ. Ch'uh, 顯 ˊhín. Hien; reviving from the dead, 甦 ˏsú. Sú; increasing in wealth, power or distination, 發達 fátˎ tátˎ. Fáh táh, 興旺 ˏhing wong². Hing wáng, 旺相 wong² séung'. Wáng siáng; rising and falling, as the tide, 上落 ˊshéung lokˎ. Sháng leh, 長退 ˊchéung t'úi'. Cháng t'úi; rising and setting, 出落 ch'utˎ lokˎ. Ch'uh loh, 顯隱 ˊhín ˊyan. Hien yin, 出入 ch'utˎ yapˎ. Ch'uh jih; rising and at rest, 起居 ˊhí ˏkü. K'í kü; the rising sun, 熱頭出 itˎ ˏt'au ch'utˎ. Jeh t'au ch'uh, 日出 yatˎ ch'utˎ. Jih ch'uh, 日始旦 yatˎ ˊch'í tán'. Jih ch'í tán, 旭日始旦 hukˎ yatˎ ˊch'í tán'. Huh jih ch'í tán, 梁 ˏléung. Liáng, 晧 hò². Háu, 昕 ˏyan. Yin, 昫 ˏhü. Hü, 𣇯 pútˎ. Poh; the land of the rising sun, Japan, 日本 yatˎ ˊpún. Jih pun; the place of the rising sun, 大蒙 tái² ˏmung. Tá mung; mountains rising into the clouds, 巉巖 ˏts'ám ˏngám. Ts'án gan; rising ground, 升地 ˏshing tí². Shing tí, 斜坡 ˏts'é ˏpo. Sié po; gradually rising in rank or wealth, 節節高 tsítˎ tsítˎ ˏkò. Tsieh tsieh káu.

Rising, the act of getting up, 起 ˊhí. K'í; ditto of the sun, 日出 yatˎ ch'utˎ. Jih ch'uh; a rising against the authorities, 叛反 pún² ˊfán. Pwán fán, 作反 tsokˎ ˊfán. Tsoh fán, 反 ˊfán. Fán; a rising in or from the stomach, 氣逆 hí' yikˎ. K'í nih; the rising of dough, 麪之發 mín² ˏchí fátˎ. Mien chí fáh, 麪之起 mín² ˏchí ˊhí. Mien chí k'í; a rising of the skin, 皮起 ˏp'í ˊhí. P'í k'í, 癮疹 ˊyan ˊch'an. Yin chin.

Risk 險 ˊhím. Hien, 危 ˏngai. Wei, 危險 ˏngai ˊhím. Wei hien, 險處 ˊhím ch'ü'. Hien ch'ú, 意外嘅事* í' ngoi² ké' sz², 不測之事 patˎ ch'akˎ ˏchí sz². Puh ts'eh chí sz, 意外之虞 í' ngoi² ˏchí ˏü. Í wái chí yú; to do at the risk of, 冒 mò². Máu, 拌 p'ún'. Pwán, 拚 p'ún'. Pw'án; to do at the risk of life, 拌死去做 p'ún' ˊsz hü' tsò². Pw'án sz k'ü tso, 拚命去做 p'ún' meng² hü' tsò². Pw'án ming k'ü tso, 聽命去做 ˏt'eng meng² hü' tsò². T'ing ming k'ü tso; to be at the risk of, 有乜意外事歸 ˊyau matˎ í' ngoi² sz² ˏkwai, 有乜不測處關 ˊyau matˎ patˎ ch'akˎ ch'ü' ˏkwán, 所有險處歸 ˊsho ˊyau ˊhím ch'ü' ˏkwai; to run the risk, 冒險 mò² ˊhím. Máu hien, 拚險 p'ún' ˊhím. Pw'án hien; great risk, 甚險 sham² ˊhím. Shin hien, 好險 ˊhò ˊhím. Háu hien; too great a risk, 險得嚌 ˊhím takˎ tsai², 險過頭 ˊhím kwo' ˏt'au. Hien kwo t'au, 太險 t'ái' ˊhím. T'ái hien.

Risk, to, 拚 p'ún'. Pw'án, 拌 p'ún'. Pw'án, 冒

* The Chinese are afraid of using the word risk as being improₓ pitious.

mò^2. Máu, 賭 ʿtò. Tú, 不怕 patˏ p'á'. Puh p'á, 敢 ʿkòm. Kán; to risk one's life, 拚命 p'ún' meng^2. Pw'án ming, 賭命 ʿtò meng^2. Tú ming, 拚幾十斤肉 * p'ún' ʿkí shap$_2$ ˏkan yuk$_2$, 拚條三軍司 p'ún' ˏt'iú ˏsám ˏkwan ˏsz. Pw'án t'iáu sán kiun sz; to risk danger, 冒險 mò^2 ʿhím. Máu hien, 拚險 p'ún' ʿhím. Pw'án hien; to risk one's property, 拚副身家 p'ún' fú' ˏshan ˏká. Pw'án fú shin kiá; to risk and lose life for one's country, 殉國 ˏsun kwokˏ. Siun kwoh.

Risked 拚過 p'ún' kwo'. Pw'án kwo, 冒了 mò^2 ʿliú. Máu liáu.

Risking 拚 p'ún'. Pw'án, 拌 p'ún'. Pw'án, 賭 ʿtò. Tú.

Rite 禮 ʿlai. Lí, 儀 ˏí. Í, 禮儀 ʿlai ˏí. Lí í, 禮規 ʿlai ˏkw'ai. Lí kwei, 禮體 ʿlai ʿt'ai. Lí t'í, 禮文 ʿlai ˏman. Lí wan; funeral rites, 喪禮 ˏsong ʿlai. Sáng lí, 凶禮 ˏhung ʿlai. Hiung lí, 葬禮 tsong' ʿlai. Tsáng lí; the Board of Rites, 禮部 ʿlai pò^2. Lí pú; "administration of sacred rites", 祭享 tsai' ʿhéung. Tsí hiáng.

Ritornello 再 tsoi'. Tsái, 復 fuk$_2$. Fuh.

Ritual 禮 ʿlai. Lí, 禮典 ʿlai ʿtín. Lí tien, 禮經 ʿlai ˏking. Lí king, 禮書 ʿlai ˏshü. Lí shú, 聖禮之書 shing' ʿlai ˏchí ˏshü. Shing lí chí shú; the Ritual of Chau, 周禮 ˏchau ʿlai. Chau lí; ritual laws, 禮律 ʿlai lut$_2$. Lí liuh.

Ritualism 禮儀 ʿlai ˏí. Lí í.

Ritualist 博禮之十 pokˏ ʿlai ˏchí sz^2. Poh lí chí sz, 拘禮者 ˏk'ü ʿlai ʿché. K'ü lí ché, 執禮者 chapˏ ʿlai ʿché. Chih lí ché.

Rival, an opponent, 仇 ˏch'au. Ch'au, 讐 ˏch'au. Ch'au, 敵 tik$_2$. Tih, 對敵 túi' tik$_2$. Túi tih, 對頭 túi' ˏt'au. Túi t'au, 讐敵 ˏch'au tik$_2$. Ch'au tih; a competitor, 爭先嘅 ˏcháng ˏsín ké', 爭先者 ˏcháng ˏsín ʿché. Tsang sien ché, 對頭 túi' ˏt'au. Túi t'au.

Rival 敵 tik$_2$. Tih, 對頭的 túi' ˏt'au tikˏ. Túi t'au tih.

Rival, to stand in opposition with, 敵 tik$_2$. Tih, 鬥頂 tau' ʿteng. Tau ting; to strive to gain, 爭得 ˏcháng takˏ. Tsang teh; to strive to excel, 爭先 ˏcháng ˏsín. Tsang sien, 爭勝 ˏcháng shing'. Tsang shing, 鬥贏 tau' ˏyeng. Tau ying; to compete with, 相鬥 ˏséung tau'. Siáng tau, 相爭 ˏséung ˏcháng. Siáng tsang, 相賽 ˏséung ts'oi'. Siáng sái, 相競 ˏséung king^2. Siáng king; to rival with, 爭勝 ˏcháng shing'. Tsang shing, 同 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 一樣 yatˏ yéung^2. Yih yáng.

Rivalry, competition, 相爭 ˏséung ˏcháng. Siáng tsang, 相鬥 ˏséung tau'. Siáng tau; strife, 鬥頂之事 tau' ʿteng ˏchí sz^2. Tau ting chí sz, 相敵之事 ˏséung tik$_2$ ˏchí sz^2. Siáng tih chí sz.

Rivalship 相鬥之事 ˏséung tau' ˏchí sz^2. Siáng tau chí sz, 相爭之事 ˏséung ˏcháng ˏchí sz^2. Siáng tsang chí sz.

Rive (pret. rived; pp. rived or riven), to split, 破 p'o'. P'o, 劈 p'ekˏ. P'ih, 擗 p'ekˏ. P'ih; to rend asunder, 裂 lít$_2$. Lieh, 裂開 lít$_2$ ˏhoi. Lieh k'ái, 扯裂 ʿch'é lít$_2$. Ch'é lieh, 拆 ch'ákˏ. Ch'ih, 撕 ˏsz. Sz, 擘 makˏ. Pih.

Rive, to, 拆 ch'ákˏ. Ch'ih, 裂 lít$_2$. Lieh.

Rive, a, 裂 lít$_2$. Lieh, 坼 ch'ákˏ. Ch'ih.

Rivel, to, 縐 tsau'. Tsau, 皺 tsau'. Tsau, 縮埋 shukˏ ˏmái. Shuh mái, 縐埋 tsau' ˏmái. Tsau mái.

River, large ditto, 河 ˏho. Ho, 江 ˏkong. Kiáng; smaller river, 水 ʿshui. Shwui, 溪 ˏk'ai. K'í, 川 ˏch'ün. Ch'uen; the four rivers, 四瀆 [江,河,淮,濟] sz' tuk$_2$ [ˏkong, ˏho, ˏwái, ʿtsai]. Sz tuh [kiáng, ho, hwái, tsí]; the Yellow river, 黃河 ˏWong ˏho. Hwáng ho; the Yáng tsz river, 洋子江 ˏYéung ʿtsz ˏkong. Yáng tsz kiáng; the Pearl river, 珠江 ˏChü ˏkong. Chú kiáng; the Northern river, 北江 Pakˏ ˏkong. Peh kiáng; the Han river, 漢水 Hon' ʿshui. Hán shwui; the mouth of a river, 港口 ʿkong ʿhau. Kiáng k'au, 江口 ˏkong ʿhau. Kiáng ʿk'au, 河口 ˏho ʿhau. Ho k'au; rivers and lakes, 江湖 ˏkong ˏú. Kiáng hú; the head of a river, 湝 ˏts'au. Ts'au, 水源 ʿshui ˏün. Shwui yuen; rivers and streams, 河川 ˏho ˏch'ün. Ho ch'uen, 水清 ʿshui ˏts'ing. Shwui ts'ing; river water, 河水 ˏho ʿshui. Ho shwui; up the river, 上河 ʿshéung ˏho. Sháng ho, 上江 ʿshéung ˏkong. Sháng kiáng; down the river, 下江 ʿhá ˏkong. Hiá kiáng, 下河 ʿhá ˏho. Hiá ho, 下流 ʿhá ˏlau. Hiá liú; to cross a river, 過河 kwo' ˏho. Kwo ho, 過水 kwo' ʿshui. Kwo shwui.

River-bed 河底 ˏho ʿtai. Ho tí, 壑 k'okˏ. Hoh.

River-course 河流 ˏho ˏlau. Ho liú.

River-dragon 水龍 ʿshui ˏlung. Shwui lung, 鱷 ngok$_2$. Ngoh, 鱷魚 ngok$_2$ ˏü. Ngoh yú.

River-god 水神 ʿshui ˏshan. Shwui shin.

River-horse, the hippopotamus, 水馬 ʿshui ʿmá. Shwui má.

Rivet, a, 鉸釘 káu' ˏteng. Kiáu ting, 兩頭釘 ʿléung ˏt'au ˏteng. Liáng t'au ting; to undo a rivet, 起鉸釘 ʿhí káu' ˏteng. K'í kiáu ting.

Rivet, to, 打鉸丁 ʿtá káu' ˏting. Tá kiáu ting, 釘鉸丁 ˏteng káu' ˏting. Ting kiáu ting; to make firm, 釘實 ˏteng shat$_2$. Ting shih; to rivet in the mind, 銘刻於心 ˏming hákˏ ˏü ˏsam. Ming k'eh yú sin.

Riveted, clinched, 釘過鉸釘 ˏteng kwo' káu' ˏteng. Ting kwo kiáu ting; made fast, 釘過實 ˏteng kwo' shat$_2$. Ting kwo shih.

Riving 破 p'o'. P'o, 擗 p'ekˏ. Pih.

Rivulet 川 ˏch'ün. Ch'uen, 小溪 ʿsiú ˏk'ai. Siáu k'í, 溪 ˏk'ai. K'í, 澗 ʿkán. Kien, 汀瀅 ˏting ˏying. Ting ying, 潦瀣 ʿliú ʿhái. Liáu hiái; a mountain torrent, 谿 ˏk'ai. K'í.

Roach, leuciscus, 蠢魚 ʿch'un ʿü. Ch'un yú, 紅眼蠢 ˏhung ʿngán ʿch'un. Hung yen ch'un, 鱒 (?) ˏtsün. Tsun, 鰱 (?) ˏlín. Lien, 鰣 (?) ˏshí. Shí, 藍刀 ˏlám ˏtò. Lán táu, 鱉鱒 pítˏ ˏtsün. Pieh tsun.

Road 道 tò^2. Táu, 路 lò^2. Lú, 途 ˏt'ò. T'ú, 塗 ˏt'ò.

* Vulgar.

T'ú, 猷 ˏyau. Yú; the road to heaven, 天道 ˏt'ín tò². T'ien táu; the right road, 正路 ching' lò². Ching lú, 正道 ching' tò². Ching táu; the road to advancement, 雲梯 ˏwan ˏt'ai. Yun t'í; a plain road, 平路 ˏp'ing lò². P'ing lú, 平道 ˏp'ing tò². P'ing táu; a crooked road, 曲路 huk, lò². K'iuh lú; a straight road, 直路 chik, lò². Chih lú; a highroad, 大道 tái² tò². Tá táu, 大路 tái² lò². Tá lú, 通衢 ˏt'ung ˏk'ü. T'ung k'ü; a public road, 公路 ˏkung lò². Kung lú; private ditto, 私路 ˏsz lò². Sz lú, 私道 ˏsz tò². Sz táu; a government road, 官道 ˏkún tò². Kwán táu; along the road, 沿道 ˏün tò². Yuen táu; on the road, 路上 lò² shéung². Lú sháng, 陌上 mak, shéung². Meh sháng, 正行之間 ching' ˏhang ˏchí ˏkán. Ching hang chí kien; a road well known, or much frequented, 熟路 shuk, lò². Shuh lú; a road not well known to one or to the public, 生路 ˏshang lò². Sang lú; an unfrequented road, 野路 'yé lò². Yé lú; a bye road, 僻路 p'ik, lò². P'ih lú, 偏僻之路 ˏp'ín p'ik, ˏchí lò². P'ien p'ih chí lú; a muddy road, 路湴 lò² pán²; a fine, level road, 履道坦坦 'lí tò² 't'án 't'án. Lí táu t'án t'án; to mend a road, 修路 ˏsau lò². Siú lú, 補路 'pò lò². Pú lú, 修整路 ˏsau 'ching lò². Siú ching lú; a royal road, 御道 ü² tò². Yú táu, 御路 ü² lò². Yú lú; on the road side, 路邊 lò² ˏpín. Lú pien, 路旁 lò² ˏp'ong. Lú p'áng, 道旁 tò² ˏp'ong. Táu p'áng, 路側 lò² chak,. Lú tseh; to meet on the road, 路上相遇 lò² shéung² ˏséung ü². Lú sháng siáng yú, 道上相逢 tò² shéung² ˏséung ˏfung. Táu sháng siáng fung, 遇諸途 ü² ˏchü ˏt'ò. Yú chú t'ú; a fork in a road, 丫路 ˏá lò². Yá lú, 歧路 ˏk'í lò². K'í lú, 歧途 ˏk'í ˏt'ò. K'í t'ú; to open a road, 啟塞 'k'ai sak,. K'í seh; a street, 街 ˏkái. Kiái; to go by the side of the road, 迤 'í. Í; long and far, like a road, 漫漫 mán² mán². Mwán mwán.

Roadster 在水路灣泊 tsoi² 'shui lò² ˏwán pok,. Tsái shwui lú wán poh.

Roadstead 灣泊之處 ˏwán pok, ˏchí ch'ü'. Wán poh chí ch'ú.

Roadway 馬路 'má lò². Má lú.

Roam, to, 遊 ˏyau. Yú, 遊行 ˏyau ˏhang. Yú hang, 遨遊 ngò² ˏyau. Ngau yú, 游 ˏyau. Yú, 逛 kwáng', 閒遊 ˏhán ˏyau. Hien yú, 行逛 ˏhang kwáng', 散步 sán' pò². Sán pú; to roam about, 周遊 ˏchau ˏyau. Chau yú; to roam about over the world, 四海遨遊 sz' 'hoi ngò² ˏyau. Sz hái ngau yú, 周遊四方 ˏchau ˏyau sz' ˏfong. Chau yú sz fáng.

Roamed 遊了 ˏyau 'liú. Yú liáu, 逛了 kwáng' 'liú.

Roamer 遊者 ˏyau 'ché. Yú ché.

Roaming 遊 ˏyau. Yú, 遨遊 ngò² ˏyau. Ngau yú.

Roar, to, as a tiger or lion, 吼 ˏhau. Hau, 嘷咆 ˏhò ˏp'áu. Háu p'áu, 嘷呼 ˏhò ˏfú. Háu hú, 咆哮 ˏp'áu ˏháu. P'áu hiáu, 嘑 ˏfú. Hú, 唬 ˏháu. Hiáu, 大喊 tái² hám'. Tá hien, 大叫 tái² kiú'. Tá kiáu, 號 ˏhò. Háu, 謞 háu'. Hiáu, 嘯 siú'. Siáu; to roar, as a lion, 吼如獅子 ˏhau ˏü ˏsz 'tsz. Hau jú sz tsz; the sea roars, 波濤洶湧 ˏpo ˏt'ò ˏhung 'yung. Po t'áu hiung yung.

Roar, a, 一吼 yat, ˏhau. Yih hau, 一嘷 yat, ˏhò. Yih háu, 一唬 yat, ˏháu. Yih hiáu; the roar of a tiger, 吼聲 ˏhau ˏshing. Hau shing, 唬 ˏhò. Háu, 嘷 ˏhò. Háu, 咆 ˏp'áu. P'áu; the roar of a wild beast, 㲟 ying'. Ying; clamor, 大喊 tái² hám'. Tá hien; the roar of the sea, 淜渤 ˏp'ang pút,. P'ang puh; the roar of a cannon, 轟轟聲 ˏkwang ˏkwang ˏshing. Hung hung shing.

Roaring, as a lion, 吼 ˏhau. Hau; ditto, as a tiger, 號 ˏhò. Háu, 咆 ˏp'áu. P'áu, 嘷 ˏhò. Háu; ditto, as one in distress, 大喊 tái² hám'. Tá hien; ditto, as the waves, 洶湧 ˏhung 'yung. Hiung yung, 淜渤 ˏp'ang pút,. P'ang puh, 瀺灂 ˏts'ám tséuk,. Ts'án tsioh; dashing, roaring waves, 波濤洶湧 ˏpo ˏt'ò ˏhung 'yung. Po t'áu hiung yung; a roaring wind or tempest, 猛風蝴蝴 'mang ˏfung ˏú ˏú. Mang fung hú hú; roaring, as a cannon, 轟轟 ˏkwang ˏkwang. Hung hung; roaring of waters over stones, 渹渹 ˏkwang ˏkwang. Hung hung.

Roast, to, as meat &c., 燒 ˏshiú. Sháu, 燔 ˏfán. Fán, 煎 ˏtsín. Tsien, 熬 ngò². Ngáu, 灼 chéuk,. Choh, 炙 chek,. Chih, 炕 hong'. Háng, 熹 ˏhí. Hí, 獠 ˏliú. Liáu, 爒 ˏliú. Liáu, 爎 ˏliú. Liáu, 爊 ˏò. Yáu; to roast meat, 燒肉 ˏshiú yuk,. Sháu juh, 煎肉 ˏtsín yuk,. Tsien juh, 燔肉 ˏfán yuk,. Fán juh; to roast potatoes, 煨薯仔 ˏúi ˏshü 'tsai; to roast chestnuts, 煨風栗 ˏúi ˏfung lut,. Wei fung lih; to roast coffee, 炒咖啡 'ch'áu ˏká ˏfí. Ch'áu kiá fí; to roast tea, 炒茶 'ch'áu ˏch'á. Ch'áu ch'á; to roast metal, 煅金 tün' ˏkam. Twán kin; to roast grain, 炒穀 'ch'áu kuk,. Ch'áu kuh; to roast bread, 炕麵包 hong' mín² ˏpáu. Háng mien páu; to roast a lamb with the wool on, 爊羔 ˏò ˏkò. Yáu káu; to roast to rags, 燒爛 ˏshiú lán²; to roast a chicken, 燒雞 ˏshiú ˏkai. Sháu kí; to banter, 譏刺 ˏkí ts'z'. Kí ts'z; roast thoroughly, 烙到焦 lok, tò' ˏtsiú.

Roast, as: roast pork, 燒猪肉 ˏshiú ˏchü yuk,. Sháu chú juh; roast beef, 燒牛肉 ˏshiú ˏngau yuk,. Sháu niú juh; roast fowl or chicken, 燒雞 ˏshiú ˏkai. Sháu kí.

Roast, as: to rule the roast, 揸權 ˏchá ˏk'ün. Chá k'iuen, 管理 'kún 'lí. Kwán lí.

Roasted, as meat, 燔 ˏfán. Fán, 燒了 ˏshiú 'liú. Sháu liáu; ditto, as coffee or tea, 炒過 'ch'áu kwo'. Ch'áu kwo; ditto, as potatoes, 煨了 ˏúi 'liú. Wei liáu.

Roasting, as meat, 燒 ˏshiú. Sháu; ditto, as coffee, 炒 'ch'áu. Ch'áu; ditto, as bread, 炕 hong'. Háng; ditto, as potatoes, chestnuts, &c., 煨 ˏúi. Wei; roasting-jack, 燒肉鈎 ˏshiú yuk, ˏkau; bound up like a roasting pig, said of persons punished by Linch law, 屈燒猪盤 wat, ˏshiú ˏchü ˏp'ún.

Rob 結汁 kít, chap,. Kieh chih.

Rob, to, 刦 kíp,. Kieh, 打刦 'tá kíp,. Tá kieh, 搶

劫 'ts'éung kíp,. Ts'iáng kieh, 劫掠 kíp, léuk,. Kieh lioh, 剽掠 'p'iú léuk,. P'iáu lioh, 搶奪 'ts'éung tüt,. Ts'iáng toh, 盜 tò'. Táu, 賊 ts'ák,. Ts'eh; to rob with violence, 强劫 ,k'éung kíp,. K'iáng kieh, 强奪 ,k'éung tüt,. K'iáng toh; to rob on the highroads, 打脛 'tá king' [kang']. Tá king, 打脚骨 'tá kéuk ,kwat,. Tá kioh kuh, 截路 tsít, lò'. Tsieh lú; to rob of time, 奪時 tüt, ,shí. Toh shí; to rob one's good name, 盜名 tò' ,meng. Táu ming.

Robbed 搶過 'ts'éung kwo'. Ts'iáng kwo, 劫過 kíp, kwo'. Kieh kwo, 盜了 tò' 'liú. Táu liáu, 賊過 ts'ák, kwo'. Ts'eh kwo; robbed of, 失盜 shat, tò'. Shih táu.

Robber 盜 tò'. Táu, 賊 ts'ák,. Ts'eh, 寇 k'au'. K'au, 打劫嘅 'tá kíp, ké'; a sea-robber, 海賊 'hoi ts'ák,. Hái ts'eh; a great robber, 大賊 tái' ts'ák,. Tá ts'eh, 巨賊 kü' ts'ák,. Kü ts'eh; a violent robber, 强盜 ,k'éung tò'. K'iáng táu; an old robber, 老賊 'lò ts'ák,. Láu ts'eh; a ringleader of robbers, 賊頭 ts'ák, ,t'au. Ts'eh t'au, 賊魁 ts'ák, ,fúi. Ts'eh kwei; to turn robber, 做賊 tsò' ts'ák,. Tso ts'eh; to seize robbers, 捕賊 pò' ts'ák,. Pú ts'eh, 捕盜 pò' tò'. Pú táu, 捉賊 chuk, ts'ák,. Chuh ts'eh.

Robbery, to commit ditto, 打劫 'tá kíp,. Tá kieh, 劫掠 kíp, léuk,. Kieh lioh, 盜 tò'. Táu, 賊 ts'ák,. Ts'eh, 搶奪 'ts'éung tüt,. Ts'iáng toh.

Robbing 劫 kíp,. Kieh, 打劫 'tá kíp,. Tá kieh, 搶 'ts'éung. Ts'iáng, 盜 tò'. Táu, 賊 ts'ák,. Ts'eh; stripping, 剝 mok,. Moh, 搶奪 'ts'éung tüt,. Ts'iáng toh.

Robe, a, 袍 ,p'ò. P'áu, 裾 ,kü. Kü, 褡褶 hòp, ,tong. Koh táng; imperial robe, 龍袍 ,lung ,p'ò. Lung p'áu, 衮 'kw'an. Kwan; an embroidered robe, 綉袍 sau' ,p'ò. Siú p'áu, 蟒袍 'mong ,p'ò. Máng p'áu, 錦袍 'kam ,p'ò. Kin p'áu; a fur robe, 皮袍 ,p'í ,p'ò. P'í p'áu; a priest's robe, 道袍 tò' ,p'ò. T'áu p'áu; robes of ceremony, 禮衣 'lai ,í. Lí í, 禮服 'lai fuk,. Lí fuh, 端委 ,tün 'wai. Twán wei; robe and crown, 衮冕 'kw'an 'mín. Kwan mien, 衣冠 ,í ,kún. Í kwán, 袾裷 ,chü 'kw'an. Chú kwan; the robe of a queen, 褘 ,fai. Hwui, 襢 'chín. Chen, 褘 ,fai. Hwui; a gentlemen of the long robe, 狀師 chong' ,sz. Chwáng sz; to dress one in the robe of righteousness, 著以公義 chéuk, 'í ,kung í'. Choh í kung í; dressed in white robes, 穿白衣 ,ch'ün pák, ,í. Ch'uen peh í, 穿白袍 ,ch'ün pák, ,p'ò. Ch'uen peh p'án; a long robe, 長衫 ,ch'éung ,shám. Ch'áng sán, 長袍 ,ch'éung ,p'ò. Ch'áng p'áu.

Robe, to, 穿以袍 ,ch'ün 'í ,p'ò. Ch'uen í p'áu, 衣 í'. Í.

Robed 穿以袍 ,ch'ün 'í ,p'ò. Ch'uen í p'áu.

Robin, a, from Kweilin, 桂林相思 kwai' ,lam ,séung ,sz. Kwei lin siáng sz.

Robinia 過山薐 kwo' ,shán ,lái.

Roborant 補力嘅 'pò lik, ké'.

Robust 壯 chong'. Chwáng, 壯健 chong' kín'. Chwáng kien, 强健 ,k'éung kín'. K'iáng kien, 强壯 ,k'éung chong'. K'iáng chwáng, 康强 ,hong ,k'éung. Káng k'iáng, 康健 ,hong kín'. Káng kien, 力强 lik, ,k'éung. Lih k'iáng, 堅壯 ,kín chong'. Kien chwáng, 剛健 ,kong kín'. Káng kien, 牢壯 ,lò chong'. Láu chwáng, 身壯 ,shan chong'. Shin chwáng, 壯髀 chong' pí'. Chwáng pí, 佶 kat,. kih, 仡 ngat,. Yih; a robust body, 身壯力健 ,shan chong' lik, kín'. Shin chwáng lih kien; robust health, 壯健 chong' kín'. Chwáng kien; robust employment, 牢力工夫 ,lò lik, ,kung ,fú. Láu lih kung fú; a robust person, 壯健嘅人 chong' kín' ké' ,yan; robust, as an animal, 壯旺 chong' wong'. Chwáng wáng.

Robustness 壯健 chong' kín'. Chwáng kien.

Roc } 鵬 ,p'ang. P'ang, 大鵬 tái' ,p'ang Tá
Rock } p'ang.

Rock 磐 ,p'ún. Pw'án, 硑 ,p'ún. Pw'án, 石 shek,. Shih, 磐石 ,p'ún shek,. Pw'án shih; a large rock, 大磐 tái' ,p'ún. Tá pw'án, 大石頭 tái' shek, ,t'au. Tá shih t'au; primary or primitive rocks, 原石 ,ün shek,. Yuen shih; secondary ditto, 次石 ts'z' shek,. Ts'z shih; at peace or rest, as a rock, 磐石之安 ,p'ún shek, ,chí ,on. Pw'án shih chí ngán; secure, as a rock, 磐石之固 ,p'ún shek, ,chí kú'. Pw'án shih chí kú; seated on a rock, secure, 坐於磐上 tso' ,ü ,p'ún shéung'. Tso yú pw'án sháng; mossy rocks, slippery, as a man, 青苔石 ,ts'eng ,t'oi shek,. Ts'ing t'ái shih; limestone for rockwork, 瑛石 ,ying shek,. Ying shih; can see through a rock, sharpsighted, 睇得穿石 't'ai tak, ,ch'ün shek,. T'í teh ch'uen shih; Christ our rock, 基督者我之磐也 Kítuk 'ché 'ngo ,chí ,p'ún 'yá. Kítuh ché wo chí pw'án yé; rock of ages, 萬世之磐 mán' shai' ,chí ,p'ún. Wán shí chí pw'án.

Rock, to, 飄盪 ,p'iú tong'. P'iáu táng, 浮浮泛泛 ,fau ,fau fán' fán'. Fau fau fán fán, 搖 ,iú. Yáu; to rock a child, 搖子 ,iú 'tsz. Yáu tsz; to rock to and fro, 扤扤吓 ngat, ngat, 'há, 搉來搉去 luk, ,loi luk, hü'.

Rock-alum 石礬 shek, ,fán. Shih fán.

Rock-bound 圍以石 ,wai 'í shek,. Wei í shih.

Rock-crystal 水晶 'shui ,tsing. Shwui tsing.

Rock-fish 石魚 shek, ,ü. Shih yú.

Rock-oil, see Petroleum.

Rock-pigeon 巖鴿 ,ngám kòp,. Gan koh.

Rock-salt, 石鹽 shek, ,ím. Shih yen.

Rock-swallow 胡燕 ,ú ín'. Hú yen.

Rock-work 假山 'ká ,shán. Kiá shán.

Rocked 飄盪過 ,p'iú tong' kwo'. P'iáu táng kwo.

Rocket, a fire arrow, 火箭 'fo tsín'. Ho tsien; a rocket, sent up as a signal &c., 九龍 'kau ,lung. Kiú lung, 起火 'hí 'fo. K'í ho, 炮頭 (?) p'áu' ,t'au. P'áu t'au, 天炮 ,t'ín p'áu'. T'ien p'áu.

Rockiness, 多石 ,to shek,. To shih.

Rocking, as a boat on the water, 飄 ,p'iú. P'iáu,

飄盪 ꜀p'iú tong². P'iáu táng; ditto, as a cradle, 搖 ꜀iú. Yáu.

Rocky 多石的 ꜀to shek꜁ tik꜁. To shih tih, 崔嵬 ꜀ts'úi ꜀ngai. Ts'úi wei, 磊硌 ʻlui lok꜁. Lui loh; a rocky dell or valley, 石谿 shek꜁ ꜀k'ai. Shih k'í; a rocky precipice, 石巖 shek꜁ ꜀ngám. Shih gan, 嵁巖 ꜀hòm ꜀ngám. K'án gan, 礧 ʻlui. Lui, 碕礒 ꜀k'í ʻí. K'í í, 嶅 ꜀ngò. Ngau, 巗 ꜀ím. Yen; a rocky place, 石地 shek꜁ tí². Shih tí; rocky mountains, 石山 shek꜁ ꜀shán. Shih shán; a rocky plain in the river, 磧 tsik꜁. Tsih.

Rod, a, 竿 ꜀kon. Kán, 棍 kwan'. Kwan, 鞭竿 ꜀pín ꜀kon. Pien kán; an angling rod, 釣竿 tiú' ꜀kon. Tiáu kán; a shoot or twig, 枝條 ꜀chí ꜀t'iú. Chí t'iáu; measure of length of 16½ feet, 量地竿, 英尺一丈六尺半長 ꜀léung tí² ꜀kon, Ying ch'ek꜁ yat꜁ chéung² luk꜁ ch'ek꜁ pún' ꜀ch'éung. Liáng tí kán, Ying ch'ih yih cháng luh ch'ih pwán ch'áng; the black rod, 黑圭 hak꜁ ꜀kwai. Heh kwei, 黑竿 hak꜁ ꜀kon. Heh kán; the white rod, 白竿 pák꜁ ꜀kon. Peh kán, 白圭 pák꜁ ꜀kwai. Peh kwei; the rod of peace, 平和之竿 ꜀p'ing ꜀wo ꜀chí ꜀kon. P'ing ho chí kán; the rod of iron, 鐵梯 t'ít꜁ ꜀t'ai. T'ieh t'í, 鐵條 t'ít꜁ ꜀t'iú. T'ieh t'iáu; a cane, 竹竿 chuk꜁ ꜀kon. Chuh kán, 籐條 ꜀t'ang ꜀t'iú. T'ang t'iáu; a rod used in the school, 夏楚 há² ʻch'o. Hiá ts'ú; power, 權 ꜀k'ün. K'iuen; to give the rod to the child, 責子 chák꜁ ʻtsz. Tseh tsz.

Rode, on horseback, 騎了馬 ꜀k'é ʻliú ʻmá. K'í liáu má; ditto in a chair, 坐了轎 tso² ʻliú ʻkiú. Tso liáu kiáu.

Rodentia 囓獸 ꜀lun shau².

Rodomont, a vain boaster, 虛誇者 ꜀hü ꜀kw'á ʻché. Hü kw'á ché.

Rodomontade 虛誇之事 ꜀hü ꜀kw'á ꜀chí sz². Hü kw'á chí sz.

Roe, a, 麀 ꜀yau. Yú, 麀𪊨 ꜀yau ʻná. Yú ná; the roe of fishes, 鯤 ꜀kwan. Kwan, 魚卵 ꜀ü ʻlun. Yú lwán, 魚鱃 ꜀ü ꜀ch'un. Yú ch'un.

Rogation, supplication, 懇求 ʻhan ꜀k'au. K'an k'iú; the rogation week, 祈禱之禮拜 ꜀k'í ʻtò ꜀chí ʻlai pái'. K'í táu chí lí pái.

Rogue, a vagrant or sturdy beggar, 撈家 ꜀lò ꜀ká, 撈脚 ꜀lò kéuk꜁, 爛仔 lán² ʻtsai, 撈仔 ꜀lò ʻtsai, 檢脚 ꜀ch'í kéuk꜁; a knave, 光棍 ꜀kwong kwan'. Kwáng kwan, 棍脚 kwan' kéuk꜁, 棍徒 kwan' ꜀t'ò. kwan t'ú, 爛徒 lán² ꜀t'ò. Lán t'ú, 無賴之徒 ꜀mò lái² ꜀chí ꜀t'ò. Wú lái chí t'ú; to play the rogue, 做光棍 tsò² ꜀kwong kwan'. Tso kwáng kwan, 做撈脚 tsò² ꜀lò kéuk꜁.

Roguery 撈脚之事 ꜀lò kéuk꜁ ꜀chí sz², 光棍之事 ꜀kwong kwan' ꜀chí sz². Kwáng kwan chí sz, 狡猾之事 ʻkáu wát꜁ ꜀chí sz². Kiáu hwáh chí sz, 奸猾之事 ꜀kán wát꜁ ꜀chí sz². Kien hwáh chí sz.

Roguish 譎詭 ʻkwai kwat꜁. Kwei kiueh, 狡猾 ʻkáu wát꜁. Kiáu hwáh, 奸猾 ꜀kán wát꜁. Kien hwáh, 奸狡 ꜀kán ʻkáu. Kien kiáu; roguish tricks, 奸計 ꜀kán kai'. Kien kí, 詭計 ʻkwai kai'. Kwei kí; roguish eyes, 光棍眼 ꜀kwong kwan' ʻngán. Kwáng kwan yen, 鬼鼠眼 ʻkwai ʻshü ʻngán. Kwei shú yen; a roguish countenance, 詭鼠嘅樣 ʻkwai ʻshü ké' yéung², 光棍之容 ꜀kwong kwan' ꜀chí ꜀yung. Kwáng kwan chí yung, 詭鼠貌 ʻkwai ʻshü máu². Kwei shú máu, 棍脚之容 kwan' kéuk꜁ ꜀chí ꜀yung. Kwan kioh chí yung.

Roll, to, 捲 ʻkün. Kiuen; to roll between the fingers or hands, 搓 ꜀ts'o. Ts'o, 搓挪 ꜀ts'o ꜀no. Ts'o no; to roll along in a continuous stream, 渾 ʻkw'an; to roll over the ground, 摝 luk꜁. Luh, 轉 ʻchün. Chuen, 滾 ʻkw'an. Kwan, 打滾 ʻtá ʻkw'an. Tá kwan; to roll and mix between the hands, 搓挪 ꜀ts'o ꜀no. Ts'o no; to roll, as dough, 研 ꜀ín [꜀ngán]. Yen, 開麪 ꜀hoi mín². K'ái mien; to roll up or together, 捲起 ʻkün ʻhí. Kiuen k'í, 捲埋 ʻkün ꜀mái. Kiuen mái, 扯起 ʻch'é ʻhí. Ch'é k'í, 卷起 ʻkün ʻhí. Kiuen k'í, 拳 ꜀k'ün. K'iuen, 摶 ꜀t'ün. Tw'án; to roll the eyes, 睩眼 luk꜁ ʻngán, 瞬視 ʻshun shí². Shun shí, 睺 hat꜁. Huh, 睞 shíp꜁. Sheh, 睆睌 ʻün ún². Yuen hwán; to roll out the paste or dough, 研麪 ꜀ín mín². Yen mien, 開麪 ꜀hoi mín². K'ái mien; to roll out thin, 研薄 ꜀ín pok꜁. Yen poh; to roll with the foot, 俾脚摝 ʻpí kéuk꜁ luk꜁; to roll a ball, 摝毬 luk꜁ ꜀k'au. Luh k'iú; to roll the earth, 摝坭 luk꜁ ꜀nai. Luh ní; to roll ink in printing, 摝墨 luk꜁ mak꜁; to roll smooth, 轆滑 luk꜁ wát꜁, 碾 ʻchín. Chen; to roll into a ball, 搓埋一團 ꜀ts'o ꜀mái yat꜁ ꜀t'ün. Ts'o mái yih tw'án, 捲圓 ʻkün ꜀ün. Kiuen yuen, 團圞 ꜀t'ün ꜀lün. Tw'án lwán; to roll round in the hands, 搓圓 ꜀ts'o ꜀ün. Ts'o yuen; to roll a road, 摝路 luk꜁ lò²; to roll about, 打滾 ʻtá ʻkw'an. Tá kwan; to roll up, 縈 ꜀ying. Ying; roll it up, 捲起佢 ʻkün ʻhí ʻk'ü. Kiuen k'í k'ü; to roll up the blind, 捲起竹簾 ʻkün ʻhí chuk꜁ ꜀lím. Kiuen k'í chuh lien, 扯起簾子 ʻch'é ʻhí ꜀lím ʻtsz. Ch'é k'í lien tsz; roll up that sheet of paper, 捲起个張紙 ʻkün ʻhí ko' ꜀chéung ʻchí. Kiuen k'í ko cháng chí; to roll up in a ball, 拮 ꜀k'ù; to roll and unroll, 舒捲 ꜀shü ʻkün. Shú kiuen; to roll one's self, 自摝 tsz² luk꜁. Tsz luh; to roll, as a ship, 浪盪 long² tong². Láng táng; to roll to and fro, 摝來摝去 luk꜁ ꜀loi luk꜁ hü', 兩頭摝 ʻléung ꜀t'au luk꜁. Liáng t'au luh; to roll down, 摝落 luk꜁ lok꜁. Luh loh, 摝下 luk꜁ ʻhá; to roll over half way, 輾 ʻchín. Chen; to roll backward and forward, 展轉 ʻchín ʻchün. Chen chuen.

Roll, a, 卷 ʻkün. Kiuen, 軸 chuk꜁. Chuh; a roll of paper, 一捲紙 yat꜁ ʻkün ʻchí. Yih kiuen chí; a roll of cloth, 一捲布 yat꜁ ʻkün pò'. Yih kiuen pú; a roll or bun, 小饅頭 ʻsiú ꜀mán ꜀t'au. Siáu mwán t'au; hot rolls, 熱麪頭 ít꜁ mín² ꜀t'au. Jeh mien t'au; a roll of tobacco, 一捲烟 yat꜁ ʻkün ꜀ín. Yih kiuen yen; a roll or list, 目錄 muk꜁ luk꜁. Muh luh; a roll-call, 點名 ʻtím ꜀meng. Tien ming, 點卯 ʻtím ʻmáu. Tien máu; a roll of butter, 一頭乳油 yat꜁ ꜀t'au ʻü ꜀yau. Yih t'au jú

yú; the rolls of court, 衙門錄 ˏngá ˏmún lukˎ. Yá mun luh, 署錄 ˋshü lukˎ. Shú luh; a chronicle, 錄 lukˎ. Luh, 史 ˋsz. Shí; roll or list of officers, the Red book, 縉紳錄 tsunˋ ˏshan lukˎ. Tsin shin luh, 金閨籍 ˏkam ˏkwai tsikˎ. Kin kwei tsih.

Rolled, as along the ground, 轆過 lukˎ kwoˋ. Luh kwo, 滾過 ˋkw'an kwoˋ. Kwan kwo; rolled up or together, 捲起過 ˋkün ˋhí kwoˋ. Kiuen k'í kwo, 捲埋了 ˋkün ˏmái ˋliú. Kiuen mái liáu; ditto, as between the fingers, 搓過 ˏts'o kwoˋ. Ts'o kwo; can be rolled or flattened, pliable, as a person, 搓圓揿扁 ˏts'o ˏün kam² ˋpín; rolled wafers to be eaten, 蛋捲 tán² ˋkün. Tán kiuen; where has it rolled to? 轆埋邊處呢 lukˎ ˏmái ˏpín ch'üˋ ˏní; rolled down to the ground, 轆落地 lukˎ lokˎ tí².

Roller, a, 轆 lukˎ. Luh, 碌 lukˎ. Luh, 砣 ˏt'o. T'o; a bakers ditto, 開麵棍 ˏhoi mín² kwanˋ. K'ái mien kwan; field ditto, 輥軸 ˋkw'an chukˎ. Kw'an chuh, 碾 ˋchín. Chen, 輾 ˋchín. Chen; the roller of a map, 軸 chukˎ. Chuh; a fluted roller, 碌礡 lukˎ tukˎ. Luh tuh, 磟碡 lukˎ tukˎ. Luh tuh; the wheeled ditto, 砘車 ˏt'ün ˏkü. Tw'án kü; a toothed stone roller, 石礰礋 shekˎ likˎ chákˎ. Shih lih tseh; a roller for leveling the road, 地轆 tí² lukˎ. Tí luh; ditto for a picture, 軸頭 chukˎ ˏt'au. Chuh t'au, 卷軸 ˋkün chukˎ. Kiuen chuh.

Rollers, heavy waves, 滾波 ˋkw'an ˏpo. Kwan po, 渾浪 ˋkw'an long². Kwan láng; a bandage, 纏帶 ˏch'ín t'áiˋ. Ch'en tái.

Rollicking 搖搖擺擺 ˏiú ˏiú ˋpái ˋpái. Yáu yáu pái pái, 反斗 ˋfán ˋtau. Fán tau.

Rolling 轆 lukˎ. Luh; ditto, between the hands, 搓 ˏts'o. Ts'o; rolling up or together, 捲埋 ˋkün ˏmái. Kiuen mái, 捲起 ˋkün ˋhí. Kiuen k'í; rolling along, as a wave, 滾 ˋkw'an. Kwan; a game of rolling copper-cash, 轆牛 lukˎ ˏngau. Luh niú; rolling to and fro, 轆來轆去 lukˎ ˏloi lukˎ hüˋ. Luh lái luh k'ü; a ship rolling about, 艞 ˏch'áu. Ch'au.

Rolling-pin 麵棍 mín² kwanˋ. Mien kwan.

Rolling-press 碾碌 shínˋ lukˎ. Shen luh; ditto for printing, 轆印機 lukˎ yanˋ ˏkí. Luh yin kí.

Rolly-pooly 戲名 híˋ ˏmeng. Hí ming, 麵龜名 mín² ˏkwai ˏmeng. Mien kwei ming.

Roman 羅馬 Lomá. Lomá; the Roman empire, 羅馬國 Lomá kwokˎ. Lomá kwoh; Roman letters, 羅馬字母 Lomá tsz² ˋmò. Lomá tsz mú; the Roman Catholics, 天主教人 ˏt'ín ˋchü káuˋ ˏyan. T'ien chú kiáu jin; a Roman nose, 鸚哥鼻 ˏáng ˏko pí². Ying ko pí; Roman cement, see Cement.

Romance 怪誕 kwáiˋ tánˋ. Kwái tán, 小說 ˋsiú shütˎ. Siáu shwoh, 荒唐 ˏfong ˏt'ong. Hwáng t'áng.

Romanism 天主教的 ˏt'ín ˋchü káuˋ tikˎ. T'ien chú kiáu tih, 羅馬教人 Lomá káuˋ ˏyan. Lomá kiáu jin.

Romanize, to write with Roman letters, as a language, 寫以羅馬字 ˋsé ˋí Lomá tsz². Sié í Lomá tsz; ditto, to conform to Roman Catholic opinions, customs &c., 從天主教 ˏts'ung ˏt'ín ˋchü káuˋ. Ts'ung t'ien chú kiáu, 從羅馬教 ˏts'ung Lomá káuˋ. Ts'ung Lomá kiáu.

Romantic, pertaining to romance, 怪誕嘅 kwáiˋ tánˋ kéˋ, 荒唐的 ˏfong ˏt'ong tikˎ. Hwáng t'áng tih, 荒謬 ˏfong mau². Hwáng miú, 假裝的 ˋká ˏchong tikˎ. Kiá chwáng tih, 狂謬 ˏkw'ong mau². Kwáng miú; fanciful, 幻 wán². Hwán, 怪異 kwáiˋ í². Kwái í.

Romepenny 羅馬邊尼 Lomá ˏpín ˏní. Lomá pien ní.

Romish, see Roman.

Romp, rude and boisterous play, 吵戲 ˋch'áu híˋ.

Rondeau } 圜詩 ˏwán ˏshí. Hwán shí.
Rondo }

Rood, the fourth part of an acre*, 英畝四分之一 ˏYing ˋmau szˋ fan² ˏchí yatˎ. Ying mau sz fan chí yih; a Rod, which see.

Roof, of a house, 屋背 ukˎ púiˋ. Uh pei, 瓦背 ˋngá púiˋ. Yá pei; on the roof, 在屋背上 tsoi² ukˎ púiˋ shéung². Tsái uh pei sháng; a high roof, 金字屋背 ˏkam tsz² ukˎ púiˋ. Kin tsz uh pei, 高屋背 ˏkò ukˎ púiˋ. Káu uh pei; curved ditto, 捲耳屋背 ˋkün ˋí ukˎ púiˋ. Kiuen rh uh pei; a flat roof, 平屋背 ˏp'ing ukˎ púiˋ. P'ing uh pei; a vault, 拱 ˋkung. Kung; the roof of the mouth, 上咢 shéung² ngokˎ. Sháng ngoh, 上齶 shéung² ngokˎ. Sháng ngoh, 上堂 shéung² ˏt'ong. Sháng t'áng; to tile a roof, 砌瓦 ts'aiˋ ˋngá. Ts'í yá; a thatched roof, 草棚 ˋts'ò ˏp'ang. Ts'áu p'ang.

Roof, to cover with a roof, 搭蓋 tápˎ k'oiˋ. Táh k'ái, 構 kauˋ. Kau, 整屋背 ˋching ukˎ púiˋ. Ching uh pei, 蓋瓦面 k'oiˋ ˋngá mín². K'ái yá mien; to shelter, 庇住 píˋ chü². Pí chú.

Roofing, material of ditto, 屋背材料 ukˎ púiˋ ˏts'oi liú². Uh pei ts'ái liáu.

Roofless 無屋背 ˏmò ukˎ púiˋ. Wú uh pei; having no house or home, 無家可歸 ˏmò ˏká ˋho ˏkwai. Wú kiá k'o kwei, 無所歸 ˏmò ˋsho ˏkwai. Wú so kwei.

Rook 白嘴鴉 pákˎ ˋtsui ˏá. Peh tsui yá; a cheat, 光棍 ˏkwong kwanˋ. Kwáng kwan, 阨騙的 ngakˎ p'ínˋ tikˎ.

Rook, to cheat, 阨騙 ngakˎ p'ínˋ, 欺騙 ˏhí p'ínˋ. K'í p'ien.

Room, appartment, 房 ˏfong. Fáng, 房子 ˏfong ˋtsz. Fáng tsz, 定 teng². Ting; empty space, 空處 ˏhung ch'üˋ. K'ung ch'ú, 空地 ˏhung tí². K'ung tí; a narrow room, 窄房 chákˎ ˏfong. Tseh fáng, 窄地 chákˎ tí². Tseh tí; a little room, 小房 ˋsiú ˏfong. Siáu fáng, 小地方 ˋsiú tí² ˏfong. Siáu tí fáng; to make room, 整開房 ˋching ˏhoi ˏfong. Ching k'ái fáng; to make room for one, 整開地方 ˋching ˏhoi tí² ˏfong. Ching k'ái tí fáng, 設開

---

* 四十方竿.

地方 ch'ítˏ ˏhoi tí² ˏfong. Sheh k'ái tí fáng; there is room for one, 一位地方 yatˏ wai² tí² ˏfong. Yih wei tí fáng, 一个人地方 yatˏ ko' ˏyan tí² ˏfong. Yih ko jin tí fáng; make room! 開路 ˏhoi lò². K'ái lú, 行開 ˏhang ˏhoi. Hang k'ái; to give one room, to give one an opportunity, 俾人機會 ʻpí ˏyan ˏkí úi². Pí jin kí hwui; no room for hope, 無得望 ˏmò takˏ mong². Wú teh wáng, 無望處 ˏmò mong² ch'ü'. Wú wáng ch'ú, 無可望 ˏmò ʻho mong². Wú k'o wáng; there is no room for pardon, 唔望得赦 ˏm mong² takˏ shé', 無可望赦 ˏmò ʻho mong² shé'. Wú k'o wáng shié, 無赦之處 ˏmò shé' ˏchí ch'ü'. Wú shié chí ch'ú; one room, 一間房 yatˏ ˏkán ˏfong. Yih kien fáng, 一間房子 yatˏ ˏkán ˏfong ʻtsz. Yih kien fáng tsz; next room, 隔房 kákˏ ˏfong. Keh fáng; a dining room, 大餐房 tái² ˏts'án ˏfong. Tá ts'án fáng; drawing room, 客廳 hákˏ ˏt'eng. K'eh t'ing; sleeping room, 睡房 shui² ˏfong. Shwui fáng, 瞓房 fan' ˏfong, 臥房 ngo² ˏfong. Ngo fáng, 內寢 noi² ʻts'am. Nui ts'in, 瞓定 fan' teng²; you have no room where to sleep, 你冇笪定瞓 ʻní ʻmò t'átˏ teng² fan'; a very small room, 斗底房 ʻtau ʻtai ˏfong. Tau tí fáng; a lady's dressing room, 粧樓 ˏchong ˏlau. Chwáng lau; a retiring room, 閒廳 ˏhán ˏt'eng. Hien t'ing, 偏殿 ˏp'ín tín². P'ien tien; to give room, to withdraw, 退 t'úi'. T'úi, 讓 yéung². Jáng; in the room of, 代 toi². Tái, 替 t'ai'. T'í; in his room, 代佢 toi² ʻk'ü. Tái k'ü, 替他 t'ai' ˏt'á. T'í t'á; this room is occupied, 有人呢邊住 ʻyau ˏyan ˏní ˏpín chü², 有人住在此 ʻyau ˏyan chü² tsoi² ʻts'z. Yú jin chú tsái ts'z; the room over a city gate, 城樓 ˏshing ˏlau. Ching lau, 闉闍 ˏyan ˏtò. Yin tú.

Roominess, space, 地方 tí² ˏfong. Tí fáng; large extent of space, 廣地 ʻkwong tí². Kwáng tí, 闊地 fútˏ tí². Kw'oh tí, 廣闊之地 ʻkwong fútˏ ˏchí tí². Kwáng kw'oh chí tí.

Roomy, having ample room, 寬闊 ˏfún fútˏ. Kwán kw'oh, 寬廣 ʻfun ʻkwong. Kwán kwáng, 寬大 ˏfún tái². Kwán tá, 廣大 ʻkwong tái². Kwáng tá, 舒申 ˏshü ˏshan. Shú shin; a roomy place, 寬闊之地 ˏfún fútˏ ˏchí tí². Kwán kw'oh chí tí.

Roost, a, 枓 tau', 棲 ˏts'ai. Ts'í, 栖 ˏts'ai. Ts'í; a hen-roost, 鷄棲 ˏkai ˏts'ai. Kí ts'í, 鷄枓 ˏkai tau',; at roost, 棲 ˏts'ai. Ts'í, 棲咯 ˏts'ai lokˏ; a roost for birds, 鳥棲 ʻniú ˏts'ai. Niáu ts'í, 鵲枓 ts'éukˏ tau', 弋 yikˏ. Yih; a roost of pheasants, 窠 ˏfo. K'o.

Roost, to, 棲 ˏts'ai. Ts'í, 栖 ˏts'ai. Ts'í, 踎 ˏmau; to lodge, 歇 hítˏ. Hieh, 歇宿 hítˏ sukˏ. Hieh suh, 棵 ˏpí. Pí.

Root, a, 根 ˏkan. Kan, 根子 ˏkan ʻtsz. Kan tsz, 根本 ˏkan ʻpún. Kan pun, 本 ʻpún. Pun, 根棋 ˏkan ˏk'í. Kan k'í, 苞本 ˏpáu ʻpún. Páu pun, 蕹 ʻk'éung. K'iáng, 根柢 ˏkan ʻtai. Kan tí; origin, 原 ˏün. Yuen 本 ʻpún. Pun; the roots of the nelumbium, 藕 ʻngau. Ngau; the spiral tubes in lily roots, 藕絲 ʻngau ˏsz. Ngau sz; the lily root, 蓮藕 ˏlín ʻngau. Lien ngau; sugared lily roots, 糖藕 ˏt'ong ʻngau. T'áng ngau; the root of grass, 草根 ʻts'ò ˏkan. Ts'áu kan, 茇 pútˏ. Poh; the root of a tree, 樹根 shü² ˏkan. Shú kan, 樹本 shü² ʻpún. Shú pun, 株 ˏchü. Chú; deep roots, 深根 ˏsham ˏkan. Shin kan; to extract or pull up by the roots, 拔根 pátˏ ˏkan. Páh kan; the root of evil, or root of bitterness, 惡之根 okˏ ˏchí ˏkan. Ngoh chí kan, 惡之本 okˏ ˏchí ʻpún. Ngoh chí pun; the root of virtue, 德之根 takˏ ˏchí ˏkan. Teh chí kan, 善根 shín² ˏkan. Shen kan; the root of a disease, 病根 peng² ˏkan. Ping kan; the cube and square roots, 根數 ˏkan shò'. Kan sú, 方數 ˏfong shò'. Fáng sú; "the root multiplied into itself gives the square," 根自乘得方平 ˏkan tsz² ˏshing takˏ ˏfong ˏp'ing. Kan tsz ching teh fáng p'ing; root of scarcity, 大紅蘿蔔 tái² ˏhung ˏlo pákˏ. Tá hung lo peh; the root of a feather, 猴 ˏhau. Hau; the tap root, 鑽心釘地根 (?) tsün' ˏsam ˏteng tí² ˏkan. Tswán sin ting tí kan; to take root, 發根 fátˏ ˏkan. Fáh kan; to take deep root, 發深根 fátˏ ˏsham ˏkan. Fáh shin kan, 發深蕹 fátˏ ˏsham ʻk'éung. Fáh shin k'iáng; root and branches, 本末 ʻpún mútˏ. Pun moh.

Root, to enter the earth, as roots, 發根 fátˏ ˏkan. Fáh kan, 生根 ˏshang ˏkan. Sang kan, 發蕹 fátˏ ʻk'éung. Fáh k'iáng; to be firmly fixed or established, 堅立 ˏkín lapˏ. Kien lih; to sink deep, 深入 ˏsham yapˏ. Shin jih.

Root, as: to root out, 除根 ˏch'ü ˏkan. Ch'ú kan, 拔根 pátˏ ˏkan. Páh kan; to extirpate, 剿滅 ʻtsiú mítˏ. Tsiáu mieh, 滅絕 mítˏ tsütˏ. Mieh tsiueh; to root out weeds, 去稗 ʻhü pai². K'ü pí, 搣稗 mang' pai², 除莠 ˏch'ü ʻyau. Ch'ú yú, 穮 ˏpiú. Piáu, 撥 pútˏ. Poh; to root out from one's heart, 除於心 ˏch'ü ˏü ˏsam. Ch'ú yú sin, 拔於心 pátˏ ˏü ˏsam. Peh yú sin; to root up trees, 柞 chákˏ.

Root, to, as swine, 鰾 ʻp'iú, 豗 ˏfúi. Hwui, 豗 ˏfúi. Hwui, 豗 ˏfúi. Hwui.

Root-eater 食根嘅 shikˏ ˏkan ké', 食根的 shikˏ ˏkan tikˏ. Shih kan tih.

Rooted 發根 fátˏ ˏkan. Fáh kan; deeply rooted, 深發根 ˏsham fátˏ ˏkan. Shin fáh kan.

Rooting, taking root, 發根 fátˏ ˏkan. Fáh kan; rooting out vice, 除惡根 ˏch'ü okˏ ˏkan. Ch'ú ngoh kan; turning up with the snout, 鰾地 ʻp'iú tí², 豗 ˏfúi. Hwui.

Rootlet 根仔 ˏkan ʻtsai.

Rooty 多根 ˏto ˏkan. To kan; rooty ground, 多根之地 ˏto ˏkan ˏchí tí². To kan chí tí.

Rope, 纜 lam². Lán, 索 sokˏ. Soh, 縋 ˏch'ui. Ch'ui, 繩 ˏshing. Shing, 繩索 ˏshing sokˏ. Shing soh; bamboo ropes, 竹纜 chukˏ lám². Chuh lán, 竹索 chukˏ sokˏ. Chuh soh, 筊 ˏkáu. Kiáu; a coffin rope, 棺材索 ˏkún ˏts'oi sokˏ.

Kwán ts'ái soh, 綍 pút꜆. Puh; sails and ropes, 㹀索 ˊlí sok꜀. Lí soh; to make ropes, 打纜 ˊtá lám². Tá lán, 絞索 ˊkáu sok꜀. Kiáu soh; to tread on a slack rope, to ascend a rope ladder, as thieves, 踹軟索 ˊch'ái ˊün sok꜀. Ch'ái yuen soh; a rope of two strands, 兩股索 ˊléung ˊkú sok꜀. Liáng kú soh; to let down by ropes, 縋落 ꜀ch'ui lok꜆. Ch'ui loh, 縋下 ꜀ch'ui há². Ch'ui hiá; a rope for tripping up horses, 絆馬索 pún² ˊmá sok꜀. Pwán má soh; a bamboo rope or hawser for tracking a boat, 繂 lut꜆. Liuh, 紼繂 fat꜀ lut꜆. Fuh liuh; a rotten rope, 枯索 ꜀fú sok꜀. K'ú soh, 朽索 ˊyau sok꜀. Hiú soh; a rope for binding criminals with, the black rope, 縲 ꜀lui. Lui, 黑索 hak꜀ sok꜀. Heh soh; to dance on a rope, 跳繩 t'iú' ꜀shing. T'iáu shing; a rope for drawing water, 汲水繩 k'ap꜀ ˊshui ꜀shing. Kih shwui shing, 汲水綆 k'ap꜀ ˊshui ˊkang. Kih shwui kang; a large rope, 大索 tái² sok꜀. Tá soh, 縨絛 ꜀fong sít꜀. Hwáng sieh, 緔 ꜀t'ong. T'áng; to give one rope enough, 放縱人 fong' tsung' ꜀yan. Fáng tsung jin; to be upon the high rope, 誇大 ꜀kw'á tái². Kw'á tá; to pull the rope, 拉纜 ꜀lái lám². Lái lán; a rope of sand, feeble union, 不甚相親 pat꜀ sham² ꜀séung ꜀ts'an. Puh shin siáng ts'in; a band easily broken, 不十分親密 pat꜀ shap꜆ ꜀fan ꜀ts'an mat꜆. Puh shih fan ts'in mih.

Rope-ladder 索梯 sok꜀ ꜀t'ai. Soh t'í.

Rope-maker 打纜者 ˊtá lám² ˊché. Tá lán ché, 絞纜師傅 ˊkáu lám² ꜀sz fú². Kiáu lán sz fú; to play the rope-maker, 退後 t'úi' hau². T'úi hau.

Rope-making 打纜 ˊtá lám². Tá lán, 絞纜 ˊkáu lám². Kiáu lán.

Rope-walk 行繩 ꜀hang ꜀shing. Hang shing.

Ropiness 黐者 ꜀ch'í ˊché. Ch'í ché, 黐者 ꜀ch'í ˊché. Ch'í ché.

Ropy, stringy, 黐嘅 ꜀ch'í ké'.

Roral 露嘅 lò² ké'.

Rosaceous 若玫瑰花 yéuk꜆ ꜀múi kwai' ꜀fá. Joh mei kwei hwá.

Rosary, of Buddhists, 十八子 shap꜆ pát꜀ ˊtsz. Shih páh tsz; ditto, the one of 108 beads, 索珠 sok꜀ ꜀chü. Soh chú; ditto of the Rom. Catholics, 念珠 ním² ꜀chü. Nien chú; to pray the rosary, 念珠 ním² ꜀chü. Nien chú; a place where roses grow, 玫瑰花園 ꜀múi kwai' ꜀fá ꜀ün. Mei kwei hwá yuen.

Rose, general term for, 玫瑰花 ꜀múi kwai' ꜀fá. Mei kwei hwá; the monthly rose, 月桂 üt꜆ kwai'. Yueh kwei, 月瑰 üt꜆ kwai'. Yueh kwai; the red monthly rose, 胭脂蝶 ꜀in ꜀chí típ꜆. Yen chí tieh, 月月紅 üt꜆ üt꜆ ꜀hung. Yueh yueh hung; purple rose, 紫玫瑰 ˊtsz ꜀múi kwai'. Tsz mei kwei; the cinnamon rose, 薔薇 ꜀ts'éung ꜀mí. Ts'iáng wí; the seven sisters (rosa multiflora)? 七姊妹 ts'at꜀ ˊtsz múi². Ts'ih tsz mei; "roses of various sorts, 紅鐵海棠 ꜀hung t'ít꜀ ˊhoi ꜀t'ong. Hung t'ieh hái t'áng, 荼薇 ꜀t'ò ꜀mí. T'ú wí, 棠鶯 ꜀t'ong ꜀ang. T'áng ying"; rose maloes, 蘇合 ꜀sú hòp꜆. Sú hoh; oil of roses, 瑰油 kwai' ꜀yau. Kwei yú, 玫瑰油 ꜀múi kwai' ꜀yau. Mei kwei yú; honey of roses, 玫蜜 ꜀múi mat꜆. Mei mih; under the rose, sub rosa, 密密 mat꜆ mat꜆. Mih mih, 隱然 ˊyan ꜀in. Yin jen, 偷偷 ꜀t'au ꜀t'au. T'au t'au, 埋沒 ꜀mái mút꜆. Mái muh, 暗地 òm' tí². Ngán tí; rose red, 銀紅 ꜀ngan ꜀hung. Yin hung.

Rose 起過 ˊhí kwo'. K'í kwo, 昇了 ꜀shing ˊliú. Shing liáu; see Rise.

Rose-apple 葡萄菓 ꜀p'ò ꜀t'ò ˊkwo. P'ú t'áu ko.

Rose-bud 玫瑰花啉 ꜀múi kwai' ꜀fá ꜀lam.

Rose-colored, Rose-hued 玫瑰花色 ꜀múi kwai' ꜀fá shik꜀. Mei kwei hwá sih; deep rose-colored, 彩紅 ˊts'oi ꜀hung. Ts'ái hung.

Rose-diamond, 玫金剛石 ꜀múi ꜀kam ꜀kong shek꜆. Mei kin káng shih, 二十四面金剛石 í² shap꜆ sz' mín² ꜀kam ꜀kong shek꜆. Rh shih sz mien kin káng shih.

Rose-faced 紅面 ꜀hung mín². Hung mien.

Rose-maloes 蘇合油 ꜀sú hòp꜆ ꜀yau. Sú hoh yú.

Rose-quarz 紫石瑛 ˊtsz shek꜆ ꜀ying. Tsz shih ying.

Rose-water 瑰花水 kwai' ꜀fá ˊshui. Kwei hwá shwui, 玫瑰水 ꜀múi kwai' ˊshui. Mei kwai shwui.

Rose-window 瑰花窓 kwai' ꜀fá ꜀ch'éung. Kwei hwá chw'áng.

Rose-wood 花梨木 ꜀fá ꜀lí muk꜆. Hwá lí muh.

Roseate, rosy, 紅 ꜀hung. Hung, 瑰紅 kwai' ꜀hung. Kwei hung.

Rosemary, Rosemarine 迷迭香 (?) ꜀mai tít꜆ ꜀héung. Mí tieh hiáng.

Rosette, a rose made of ribbons, 紅帶瑰花 ꜀hung tái' kwai' ꜀fá. Hung tái kwei hwá.

Rosin, resin, 松香 ꜀ts'ung ꜀héung. Sung hiáng.

Rosiness 紅顏 ꜀hung ꜀ngán. Hung yen, 瑰花紅者 kwai' ꜀fá ꜀hung ˊché. Kwei hwá hung ché.

Rossell, light land, 冇地 pau² tí².

Roster, a list of officers, 官名册 ꜀kún ꜀meng ch'ák꜀. Kwán ming ts'eh; a table by which the duty of officers is regulated, 値日册 chik꜆ yat꜆ ch'ák꜀. Chih jih ts'eh.

Rostral 嘴形 ˊtsui ꜀ying. Tsui hing.

Rostrate, Rostrated 有嘴 ˊyau ˊtsui. Yú tsui, 嘴的 ˊtsui tik꜀. Tsui tih.

Rostriform 嘴形 ˊtsui ꜀ying. Tsui hing.

Rostrum, of a bird, 嘴 ˊtsui. Tsui; ditto of a ship, 船嘴 ꜀shün ˊtsui. Ch'uen tsui; a platform, 講臺 ˊkong ꜀t'oi. Kiáng t'ái; the pipe which conveys the distilling liquor into its receiver, 甑筒 tsang' ꜀t'ung. Tsang t'ung 甑嘴 tsang' ˊtsui. Tsang tsui; a crooked pair of scissors, 曲鉸剪 huk꜀ káu' ˊtsín. K'iuh kiáu tsien.

Rosy 彤 ꜀t'ung. T'ung, 瑰花色 kwai' ꜀fá shik꜀. Kwei hwá sih; a rosy countenance, 紅顏 ꜀hung ꜀ngán. Hung yen, 瑰花容 kwai' ꜀fá ꜀yung. Kwei hwá yung; rosy cheeks, 紅臉 ꜀hung ˊlím. Hung lien, 彤臉 ꜀t'ung ˊlím. T'ung lien, 臉帶桃花 ˊlím tái' ꜀t'ò ꜀fá. Lien tái t'áu hwá; rosy hall, 彤庭 ꜀t'ung ꜀t'ing. T'ung t'ing.

Rot, to, 枯 ͵fú. K'ú, 朽 ʻyau. Hiú, 朽爛 ʻyau lán^2. Hiú lán, 漚壞 auʼ wái^2. Ngau hwái, 漚爛 auʼ lán^2. Ngau lán, 痿 ʻwai. Wei.

Rot, to make putrid, 俾漚爛 ʻpí auʼ lán^2, 致枯 chíʼ ͵fú. Chí k'ú, 致朽 chíʼ ʻyau. Chí hiú.

Rot, in sheep, 羧 ͵ts'úi. Ts'úi; a flock infected with the rot, 羠 íʼ. Í; dry rot, in timber, 枯 ͵fú. K'ú; putrefaction, 腐爛 fú^2 lán^2. Fú lán.

Rotary, turning, as a wheel on its axis, 輪轉的 ͵lun ʻchün tik͵. Lun chuen tih, 軼 tít$_2$. Tieh, 迭 tít$_2$. Tieh, 運輪 wan^2 ͵lun. Yun lun; rotary engine, 輪機 ͵lun ͵kí. Lun kí; rotary motion, 輪動 ͵lun tung^2. Lun tung.

Rotate, to, 轉 ʻchün. Chuen, 輪轉 ͵lun ʻchün. Lun chuen, 運 wan^2. Yun, 軼 tít$_2$. Tieh, 迭運 tít$_2$ wan^2. Tieh yun, 輪動 ͵lun tung^2. Lun tung, 毿毿轉 ͵t'am ͵t'am ʻchün, 渾 ʻkw'an, 旋 ͵sün. Siuen.

Rotate, wheel-shaped, 輪形 ͵lun ͵ying. Lun hing.

Rotated 輪轉過 ͵lun ʻchün kwoʼ. Lun chuen kwo, 運過 wan^2 kwoʼ. Yun kwo, 軼了 tít$_2$ ʻliú. Tieh liáu.

Rotating 轉 ʻchün. Chuen, 輪轉 ͵lun ʻchün. Lun chuen, 運 wan^2. Yun, 軼 tít$_2$. Tieh, 迭運 tít$_2$ wan^2. Tieh yun, 輪動 ͵lun tung^2. Lun tung.

Rotative 輪轉的 ͵lun ʻchün tik͵. Lun chuen tih, 運的 wan^2 tik͵. Yun tih.

Rotation 轉 ʻchün. Chuen, 輪轉 ͵lun ʻchün. Lun chuen, 運 wan^2. Yun; by rotation, 輪流 ͵lun ͵lau. Lun liú, 遖流 ͵lun ͵lau. Lun liú, 掄 ͵lun. Lun, 遖 ͵lun. Lun, 軼 tít$_2$, 迭 tít$_2$. Tieh; to work in rotation, 軼做 tít$_2$ tsò^2. Tieh tso, 輪流做 ͵lun ͵lau tsò^2. Lun liú tso, 輪班做 ͵lun ͵pán tsò^2. Lun pán tso; to come in regular rotation, 輪落來 ͵lun lok$_2$ ͵loi. Lun loh lái; to watch in rotation, 輪流看守 ͵lun ͵lau ͵hon ʻshau. Lun liú k'án shau; days when officers serve in rotation, 値日 chik$_2$ yat$_2$. Chih jih; to serve in rotation, 輪流事 ͵lun ͵lau sz^2. Lun liú sz, 値事 chik$_2$ sz^2. Chih sz, 迭事 tít$_2$ sz^2. Tieh sz.

Rotatory 輪轉的 ͵lun ʻchün tik͵. Lun chuen tih, 運 wan^2. Yun, 運轉的 wan^2 ʻchün tik͵. Yun chuen tih, 軼運 tít$_2$ wan^2. Tieh yun; rotatory motion, 轉動 ʻchün tung^2. Chuen tung, 運動 wan^2 tung^2. Yun tung, 軼動 tít$_2$ tung^2. Tieh tung.

Rote, to learn by ditto, 念 ním^2. Nien, 學念 hok$_2$ ním^2. Hioh nien; to say by ditto, 背 púiʼ. Pei, 背誦 púiʼ tsung^2. Pei sung.

Rother-beasts 頭牲 ͵t'au ͵shang. T'au sang.

Rotten, as wood, bones &c., 枯 ͵fú. K'ú, 朽 ʻyau. Káu, 槁 ʻkò. K'ú 枯槁 ͵fú ʻkò. K'ú káu, 枯朽 ͵fú ʻyau. K'ú hiú, 朽壞 ʻyau wái^2. Hiú hwái, 朽爛 ʻyau lán^2. Hiú lán; putrid, 腐 fú^2. Fú, 爛 lán^2. Lán, 腐爛 fú^2 lán^2. Fú lán, 漚壞 auʼ wái^2. Ngau hwái, 漚霉 auʼ ͵múi. Ngau mei, 餒 nui^2. Nui, 殠 ch'auʼ. Ch'au, 殉 ʻyau. Hiú, 殆 ͵fú. K'ú; rotten wood, 枯木 ͵fú muk͵. K'ú muh, 朽木 ʻyau muk͵. Hiú muh, 枯槀 ͵fú ʻkò, K'ú káu; rotten fish, 漚壞嘅魚 auʼ wái^2 kéʼ ͵ü, 霉爛嘅魚 ͵múi lán^2 kéʼ ͵ü, 霉魚 ͵múi ͵ü. Mei yú, 餒魚 nui^2 ͵ü. Nui yú, 殙 ͵ü. Yú; rotten flesh, 爛肉 lán^2 yuk$_2$. Lán juh, 霉肉 ͵múi yuk$_2$. Mei juh, 腐肉 fú^2 yuk$_2$. Fú juh, 敗肉 pái^2 yuk$_2$. Pái juh; rotten bones, 枯骨 ͵fú kwat͵. K'ú kuh; rotten grass, 枯草 ͵fú ʻts'ò. K'ú ts'áu; a rotten scholar, 腐儒 fú^2 ͵ü. Fú jú; a rotten trick, 腐計 fú^2 kaiʼ. Fú kí, 奸滑之計 ͵kán wat$_2$ ͵chí kaiʼ. Kien hwáh chí kí; to grow rotten, 霉爛 ͵múi lán^2. Mei lán, 漚壞 auʼ wái^2. Ngau hwái.

Rottenly 腐然 fú^2 ͵ín. Fú jen, 朽然 ʻyau ͵ín. Hiú jen.

Rottenness, 枯者 ͵fú ʻché. K'ú ché, 朽者 ʻyau ʻché. Hiú ché, 腐爛者 fú^2 lán^2 ʻché. Fú lán ché, 爲腐者 ͵wai fú^2 ʻché. Wei fú ché, 腐爛 fú^2 lán^2. Fú lán.

Rotting, as trees, bones, &c., 枯 ͵fú. K'ú, 朽 ʻyau. Hiú, 爛壞 lán^2 wái^2. Lán hwái; ditto, as meat, &c., 漚爛 auʼ lán^2. Ngau lán, 漚壞 auʼ wái^2. Ngau hwái, 霉爛 ͵múi lán^2. Mei lán.

Rotund, round, 圓 ͵ün. Yuen, 圜 ͵wán. Hwán, 球形 ͵k'au ͵ying. K'iú hing; ditto a little inclining to be oblong, 鵝櫥樣 ͵ngo ͵ch'un yéung^2. Ngo ch'un yáng, 畧長圓 léuk$_2$ ͵ch'éung ͵ün. Lioh ch'áng yuen; a rotund temple, 圓廟 ͵ün miú^2. Yuen miáu.

Rotunda, Rotundo, } a round building, 圓屋 ͵ün uk͵. Yuen uh, 圓間 ͵ün ͵kán. Yuen kien.

Rotundifolious 圓葉的 ͵ün íp$_2$ tik͵. Yuen yeh tih.

Rotundity, Rotundness } 圓者 ͵ün ʻché. Yuen ché, 員者 ͵ün ʻché. Yuen ché, 圓形 ͵ün ͵ying. Yuen hing.

Rouge 紅 ͵hung. Hung.

Rouge, red paint, 胭脂 ͵ín ͵chí. Yen chí, 紅脂 ͵hung ͵chí. Hung chí, 臙脂 ͵ín ͵chí. Yen chí.

Rouge et noir 紅及黑 ͵hung k'ap$_2$ hak͵. Hung kih heh, 打紙牌戲 ʻtá ʻchí ͵p'ái híʼ. Tá chí p'ái hí.

Rough, not smooth, 鞋 ͵hái, 粗鞋 ͵ts'o ͵hái, 粗 ͵ts'ò. Ts'ú, 澀 shik͵ (kíp͵). Sih, 濇 shik͵. Sih; harsh, 苛刻 ͵ho hák͵. Ho k'eh, 刻薄 hák͵ pok$_2$. K'eh poh; rough-usage, 粗待 ͵ts'ò toi^2. Ts'ú tái; rough visage, 粗貌 ͵ts'ò máu^2. Ts'ú máu, 粗面 ͵ts'ò mín^2. Ts'ú mien; a rough taste, 澁味 kíp͵ mí^2. Kieh wí, 辛味 ͵san mí^2. Sin wí, 苦味 ʻfú mí^2. K'ú wí; a rough draught, 草稿 ʻts'ò ʻkò. Ts'áu káu, 藁卷 ʻkò ʻkün. Káu kiuen; to make a rough draught, 打草稿 ʻtá ʻts'ò ʻkò. Tá ts'áu káu, 草稿 ʻts'ò ʻkò. Ts'áu káu; a rough gem, 璞 p'ok͵. P'oh; a rough sea, 波濤洶湧 ͵po ͵t'ò ͵hung ʻyung. Po t'áu hiung yung, 風浪粗 ͵fung long^2 ͵ts'ò. Fung láng ts'ú; a rough road, 巖嶄嘅路 ͵ngám ͵ts'ám kéʼ lò^2, 路巖巖嶄嶄 lò^2 ͵ngám ͵ngám ͵ts'ám ͵ts'ám; the road is very rough, 路好艻棘 lò^2 ʻhò lak$_2$ k'ak$_2$; a rough day, 風大 ͵fung tái^2. Fung tá; a rough sound, 鞋聲 ͵hái ͵shing; rude, 粗魯 ͵tsò ʻlò. Ts'ú lú, 鹵莽 ʻlò ʻmong. Lú máng, 草莽 ʻts'ò ʻmong. Ts'áu máng, 鹵草 ʻlò ʻts'ò. Lú ts'áu, 草草 ʻts'ò ʻts'ò. Ts'áu ts'áu, 麤觕 ͵lò ͵ts'ò. Láu ts'áu, 草率 ʻts'ò sut͵. Ts'áu suh,

粗率 ˓ts'ò sut˒. Ts'ú suh; rough and vulgar, 粗俗 ˓ts'ò tsuk˒. Ts'ú suh, 粗陋 ˓ts'ò lau^2. Ts'ú lau, 粗鄙 ˓ts'ò ʻp'í. Ts'ú p'í; a person of rough manners, 粗俗嘅人 ˓ts'ò tsuk˒ ké' ˓yan; rough wine, 澁酒 kíp˒ ʻtsau. Kieh tsiú; rough words, 粗話 ˓ts'ò wá^2. Ts'ú hwá, 辣嘅說話 lát˒ ké' shüt˒ wá^2, 嚴肅之話 ˓ím suk˒ ˓chí wá^2. Yen suh chí hwá; to be rough with any one, 粗俗待人 ˓ts'ò tsuk˒ toi^2 ˓yan. Ts'ú suh tái jin; a rough skin, 鞋皮 ˓hái ˓p'í; a rough hand, 粗手 ˓ts'ò ʻshau. Ts'ú shau; coarse rough paper, 氈紙 ˓chín ʻchí. Chen chí; a rough style, 粗作 ˓ts'ò tsok˒. Ts'ú tsoh, 粗文 ˓ts'ò ˓man. Ts'ú wan; rough water, 滃 yui^2. Í.

Rough-cast, to, 打稿 ʻtá ʻkò. Tá káu, 草稿 ʻts'ò ʻkò. Ts'áu káu.

Rough-cast, a rude model, 粗模 ˓ts'ò ˓mò. Ts'ú mú, 粗樣子 ˓ts'ò yéung^2 ʻtsz. Ts'ú yáng tsz.

Rough-draught, a, 草稿 ʻts'ò ʻkò. Ts'áu káu.

Rough-hewn 鞋 ˓hái, 粗 ˓ts'ò. Ts'ú; unpolished, 粗俗 ˓ts'ò tsuk˒. Ts'ú suh.

Rough-rider, one who breaks horses, 馬師 ʻmá ˓sz. Má sz; an assistant of the riding-master, 輔馬師者 fú^2 ʻmá ˓sz ʻché. Fú má sz ché.

Rough-shod, to ride ditto, 自作自爲 tsz^2 tsok˒ tsz^2 ˓wai. Tsz tsoh tsz wei.

Rough-work, to, 做得粗 tsò^2 tak˒ ˓ts'ò. Tso teh ts'ú, 粗作 ˓ts'ò tsok˒. Ts'ú tsoh.

Roughen, to, 整鞋 ʻching ˓hái; it begins to roughen, 風浪漸大 ˓fung long^2 tsím^2 tái^2. Fung láng tsien tá.

Roughened, as the sea, 風浪漸起 ˓fung long^2 tsím^2 ʻhí. Fung láng tsien k'í.

Roughly, with uneven surface, 鞋 ˓hái, 粗 ˓ts'ò Ts'ú; harshly, 粗然 ˓ts'ò ˓ín. Ts'ú jen; rudely, 魯莽 ʻlò ʻmong. Lú máng, 草莽 ʻts'ò ʻmong. Ts'áu máng, 嘞嘈 ˓lò ˓ts'ò. Láu ts'áu; severely, 太嚴 t'ái' ˓ím. T'ái yen; boisterously, 粗暴 ˓ts'ò pò^2. Ts'ú páu; to treat roughly, 遭撻人 ˓tsò t'át˒ ˓yan. Tsáu t'áh jin.

Roughness, as of surface, 鞋 ˓hái, 粗 ˓ts'ò. Ts'ú; ditto of taste, 澁 kíp˒. Kieh, 刼* kíp˒. Kieh, 辣 lát˒. Láh; roughness of manner, 魯莽 ʻlò ʻmong. Lú máng, 草莽 ʻts'ò ʻmong. Ts'áu máng, 嘞嘈 ˓lò ˓ts'ò. Láu ts'áu, 粗俗 ˓ts'ò tsuk˒. Ts'ú suh; boisterousness, 粗暴 ˓ts'ò pò^2. Ts'ú páu, 粗猛 ˓ts'ò ʻmang; ditto of the sea, 海浪大 ʻhoi long^2 tái^2. Hái láng tá; the roughness of a visage, 粗面 ˓ts'ò mín^2. Ts'ú mien; roughness of temper 性情粗暴 sing' ˓ts'ing ˓ts'ò pò^2. Sing ts'ing ts'ú páu; severity, 太嚴 t'ái' ˓ím. T'ái yen.

Rouleau 一軸 yat˒ chuk˒. Yih chuh; a little roll, 小卷 ʻsiú ʻkün. Siáu kiuen, 卷仔 ʻkün ʻtsai; a roll of coins in paper, 一卷銀子 yat˒ ʻkün ˓ngan ʻtsz.

Rounce 印書機柄 yan' ˓shü ˓kí peng'. Yin shú kí ping.

Round, in form, 圓 ˓ün. Yuen, 圜 ˓wán. Hwán, 員 ˓ün. Yuen, 园 ˓ün. Yuen, 團圓 ˓t'ün ˓ün. Tw'án yuen, 渾圓 wan^2 ˓ün. Hwan yuen, 圓全 ˓ün ˓ts'ün. Yuen ts'iuen; a round rattan shield, 圓籐遮 ˓ün ˓t'ang ˓ché. Yuen t'ang ché, 圓籐牌 ˓ün ˓t'ang ˓p'ái. Yuen t'ang p'ái; a round ball, 圓球 ˓ün ˓k'au. Yuen k'iú, 圓毬 ˓ün ˓k'au. Yuen k'iú, 渾球 wan^2 ˓k'au. Hwan k'iú, 圓彈 ˓ün tán^2. Yuen tán; to make round, 整圓 ʻching ˓ün. Ching yuen, 做圓 tsò^2 ˓ün. Tso yuen, 作圓 tsok˒ ˓ün. Tsoh yuen, 刓 ˓ün. Yuen, 园 ˓ün. Yuen, 圓之 ˓ün ˓chí. Yueu chí, 製造渾圓 chai' tsò^2 wan^2 ˓ün. Chí tsáu hwan yuen; to make round by a lathe, 車圓 ˓ch'é ˓ün. Ch'é yuen; a round number, 成十之數 ˓shing shap˒ ˓chí shò'. Ching shih chí sú, 全數 ˓ts'ün shò'. Ts'iuen sú; a round sum, 總數 ʻtsung shò'. Tsung sú, 共計 kung^2 kai'. Kung kí; round dealing, 直行 chik˒ ˓hang, 明行 ˓ming ˓hang. Ming hang; quick, 快 fái'. Kw'ái, 疾 tsat˒. Tsih; a round trot, 疾跑 tsat˒ ʻp'áu. Tsih p'áu; a round rafter, 椽 ˓ün. Ch'uen; a round plate, 屋椽 uk˒ ˓ün. Uh ch'uen; a round sentence, 完全之句 ˓ün ˓ts'ün ˓chí kü'. Hwán ts'iuen chí kü; a round about way, 運逕 wan^2 kang'. Yun kang, 運路 wan^2 lò^2. Yun lú; the cities' round about, 周圍之城 ˓chau ˓wai ˓chí ˓shing. Chau wei chí ching; all round, 周圍 ˓chau ˓wai. Chau wei; to turn round, 旋轉 ˓sün ʻchün. Siuen chuen, 輪轉 ˓lun ʻchün. Lun chuen, 運轉 wan^2 ʻchün. Yun chuen; to move round, 運動 wan^2 tung^2. Yun tung, 轉動 ʻchün tung^2. Chuen tung, 毿毿轉 ˓t'am ˓t'am ʻchün; to drink round, 輪流飲 ˓lun ˓lau ʻyam. Lun liú yin; my head turns round, 我頭運轉 ʻngo ˓t'au wan^2 ʻchün. Wo t'au yun chuen, 頭暈 ˓t'au wan^2. T'au yun; all the year round, 週年 ˓chau ˓nín. Chau nien; round the earth, 週地 ˓chau tí^2. Chau tí; to go round the world, 繞地 ʻiú tí^2. Jáu tí; a perfect round, 一週 yat˒ ˓chau. Yih chau, 全圓 ˓ts'ün ˓ün. Ts'iuen yuen; one round, 一運 yat˒ wan^2. Yih yun, 一輪 yat˒ ˓lun. Yih lun, 一週 yat˒ ˓chau. Yih chau, 一轉 yat˒ ʻchün. Yih chuen, 一遶 yat˒ ʻiú. Yih jáu; to roll round in the hand, 搓圓 ˓ts'o ˓ün. Ts'o yuen; a round body, 圓體 ˓ün ʻt'ai. Yuen t'í; the whole round of our life, 一生 yat˒ ˓shang. Yih sang; a round face, 圓面 ˓ün mín^2. Yuen mien; to turn round, 翻轉頭 ˓fán ʻchün ˓t'au. Fán chuen t'au, 囘頭 ˓úi ˓t'au. Hwui t'au, 返轉頭 ʻfán ʻchün ˓t'au. Fán chuen t'au; a round or oval shaped tablet or sceptre given to princes, made of jade or gem, 琬 ʻün. Wán; to walk round and round, 翩躚 ˓p'ín ʻsín. P'ien sien.

Round, a circle, 一圜 yat˒ ˓wán. Yih hwán, 一環 yat˒ ˓wán. Yih hwán; a circular thing, 圓物 ˓ün mat˒. Yuen wuh; a globe, 一球 yat˒ ˓k'au. Yih k'iú; a circle in motion, 一運 yat˒ wan^2. Yih yun, 一轉 yat˒ ʻchün. Yih chuen; to go the rounds, 匝 sáp˒. Tsáh; a rotation in office, 一輪 yat˒ ˓lun.

* Colloquial.

Yih lun, 一𨉑 yat˒ ˏlun. Yih luu; an official round or visit, 一巡 yat˒ ˏts'un. Yih siun; a round of cannon, 一輪炮 yat˒ ˏlun p'áu'. Yih lun p'áu; a round of ammunition, 一輪火藥及彈子 yat˒ ˏlun ˊfo yéuk˓ k'ap˓ tán² ˊtsz. Yih lun ho yoh kih tán tsz.

Round, round about, on all sides, 周圍 ˏchau ˏwai. Chau wei, 四面 sz' mín². Sz mien; a round about way, 運路 wan² lò². Yun lú, 運巡 wan² kang' [king']. Yun king, 遶路 ˊiú lò². Jáu lú; in a circular form, 圜 ˏwán. Hwán, 圓 ˏün. Yuen; all round, 周圍 ˏchau ˏwai. Chau wei; to stand round, 周立 ˏchau lap˓. Chau lih, 圜立 ˏwán lap˓. Hwán lih; to turn round, 旋轉 ˏsün ˊchün. Siuen chuen; to come or get round one, 周圍人 ˏchau ˏwai ˏyan. Chau wei jin, 圜人 ˏwán ˏyan. Hwán jin, 噤人 t'am' ˏyan, 瞞騙人 ˏmún p'ín' ˏyan. Mwán p'ien jin; to turn round a corner, 轉灣 ˊchün ˏwán. Chuen wán, 轉角 ˊchün kok˒. Chuen koh; to go round a city, 遶城而行 ˊiú ˏshing ˏí ˏhang. Jáu ching rh hang, 周圍城 ˏchau ˏwai ˏshing. Chau wei ching.

Round, to make round, 整圓 ˊching ˏün. Ching yuen, 刓 ˏün. Yuen, 园 ˏün. Yuen; to surround, 圜住 ˏwán chü². Hwán chú, 圍住 ˏwai chü². Wei chú; to round between the fingers, 搓圓 ˏts'o ˏün. Ts'o yuen; to make full, 充滿 ˏch'ung ˊmún. Ch'ung mwán; to round in, 扯緊 ˊch'é ˊkan. Ch'é kin, 掹緊 mang' ˊkan.

Round, to grow round, 生圓 ˏshang ˏün. Sang yuen; to go round, 週 ˏchau. Chau, 遶行 ˊiú ˏhang. Jáu hang; to round to, 挨埋風 ˏái ˏmái ˏfung, 挨住風 ˏái chü² ˏfung.

Round-head 圓頭嘅 ˏün ˏt'au ké'.

Round-house 圓監房 ˏün ˏkám ˏfong. Yuen kien fáng, 圓囹 ˏün ˏling. Yuen ling.

Round-tower 圓閣 ˏün kok˒. Yuen koh.

Roundabout, see Round.

Rounding 整圓 ˊching ˏün. Ching yuen, 刓 ˏün. Yuen, 园 ˏün. Yuen; ditto a period, 圓句讀 ˏün kü' tau². Yuen kü tau.

Roundly, in a round form, 圓 ˏün. Yuen; openly, 明然 ˏming ˏín. Ming jen; without reserve, 直 chik˓. Chih; in earnest, 實 shat˓. Shih; berated him roundly, 一番羞辱 yat˒ ˏfán ˏsau yuk˓. Yih fán siú juh.

Roundness 爲圓者 ˏwai ˏün ˊché. Wei yuen ché, 爲球者 ˏwai ˏk'au ˊché. Wei k'iú ché; openness, 直白 chik˓ pák˓. Chih peh; circularity, 圜 ˏwán. Hwán, 環 ˏwán. Hwán, 圈 ˏhün. K'iuen; sphericity, 球 ˏk'au. K'iú; fulness, 圓滿 ˏün ˊmún. Yuen mwán.

Rouse, to awaken or rouse the attention, 儆醒 ˊking ˊseng. King sing, 警醒 ˊking ˊseng. King sing, 叫醒 kiú' ˊseng. Kiáu sing, 打醒 ˊtá ˊseng. Tá sing, 醒起 ˊseng ˊhí. Sing k'í, 覺 kok˒. Kioh, 解醒 ˊkái ˊseng. Kiái sing; to excite or rouse to action, 鼓舞 ˊkú ˊmò. Kú wú, 鼓動 ˊkú tung². Kú tung, 㩳縱 ˊsung tsung'. Sung tsung, 慫慂 ˊsung ˊyung. Sung yung, 㩳慂 ˊsung ˊyung. Sung yung, 㩳動 ˊsung tung². Sung tung, 竦動 ˊsung tung². Sung tung, 振 chan'. Chin, 抖 tau'. Tau, 振作 chan' tsok˒. Chin tsoh, 激 kik˒. Kih, 奮 ˊfan. Fan, 厲 lai². Lí, 感 ˊkòm. Kán, 揚 ˏyéung. Yáng, 敦 ˏtun. Tun; to rouse to indignation, anger, or one's passions, 激嬲 kik˒ ˏnau, 激怒 kik˒ nò². Kih nú, 振怒 chan' nò². Chin nú, 奮氣 ˊfan hí'. Fan k'í, 振氣 chan' hí'. Chin k'í, 震氣 chan' hí'. Chin k'í, 惹怒 ˊyé nò². Jé nú, 憤怒 ˊfan nò². Fan nú; to rouse one's spirits, 打醒精神 ˊtá ˊseng ˏtseng ˏshan. Tá sing tsing shin, 惕起心肝 tik˒ ˊhí ˏsam ˏkon, 振起精神 chan' ˊhí ˏtseng ˏshan. Chin k'í tsing shin, 抖擻精神 tau' ˊsau ˏtseng ˏshan. Tau sau tsing shin; rouse him, 打醒佢 ˊtá ˊseng ˊk'ü, 撩醒佢 ˏliú ˊseng ˊk'ü, 鼓動他 ˊkú tung² ˏt'á. Kú tung t'á, 激他 kik˒ ˏt'á. Kih t'á; to rouse one's feelings, 激人情 kik˒ ˏyan ˏts'ing. Kih jin ts'ing; to rouse the mind, 激人爲善 kik˒ ˏyan ˏwai shín². Kih jin wei shen, 鐸德 tok˓ tak˒. Toh teh; to rouse an enemy, 撩敵 ˏliú tik˓. Liáu tih, 惹敵 ˊyé tik˓. Jé tih, 挑敵 ˏt'iú tik˓. T'iáu tih; to rouse by a proclamation, 檄敵 hat˓ tik˓. Hih tih; to rouse the attention of the people, 打醒百姓 ˊtá ˊseng pák˒ sing'. Tá sing peh sing, 儆醒百姓 ˊking ˊseng pák˒ sing'. King sing peh sing; to rouse to fight, 搦戰 nik˓ chín'. Nih chen, 抖打 tau' ˊtá; 撩打 ˏliú ˊtá. Liáu tá; to rouse a lion, 儆醒獅 ˊking ˊseng ˏsz. King sing sz.

Rouse, to awake, 醒 ˊseng. Sing.

Roused, awakened from sleep, 醒了 ˊseng ˊliú. Sing liáu, 醒悟 ˊseng ng². Sing wú, 悟了 ng² ˊliú. Wú liáu; ditto to action, 鼓動了 ˊkú tung² ˊliú. Kú tung liáu, 鼓縱了 ˊkú tsung' ˊliú. Kú tsung liau, 慫慂了 ˊsung ˊyung ˊliú. Sung yung liáu; ditto to anger, 激怒了 kik˒ nò² ˊliú. Kih nú liáu, 怒氣沖沖 nò² hí' ˏch'ung ˏch'ung. Nú k'í ch'ung ch'ung; roused to exertion, 落力 lok˓ lik˓. Loh lih, 奮力 ˊfan lik˓. Fan lih.

Rousing, as from sleep, or to attention, 打醒 ˊtá ˊseng. Tá sing; ditto the attention, 警醒 ˊking ˊseng. King sing, 悟 ng². Wú; ditto one's passion, 激 kik˒. Kih; ditto to action, 鼓動 ˊkú tung². Kú tung, 鼓舞 ˊkú ˊmò. Kú wú, 竦縱 ˊsung tsung'. Sung tsung, 慫慂 ˊsung ˊyung. Sung yung.

Rout, a rabble, 下流 há² ˏlau. Hiá liú, 下人 há² ˏyan. Hiá jin, 甚人 sham² ˏyan; a company of select persons, a tumultuous crowd, 衆人亂聚 chung' ˏyan lün² tsü². Chung jin lwán tsü, 衆人亂集 chung' ˏyan lün² tsáp˓. Chung jin lwán tsih, 匪聚 ˊfí tsü². Fí tsü, 不法之聚 pat˒ fát˒ ˏchí tsü². Puh fáh chí tsü; to put to or to the rout, 打敗 ˊtá pái². Tá pái; a rout of wolves, 一羣狼 yat˒ ˏkw'an ˏlong. Yih k'iun láng.

Rout, as of an army, 敗走 pái² ˊtsau. Pái tsau, 打敗亂走 ˊtá pái² lün² ˊtsau. Tá pái lwán tsau, 敗北 pái² pak˒. Pái peh, 敗散 pái² sán'. Pái sán,

退 pái². Pái, 披靡 ˛p'í ˋmí. P'í mí, 敗儡 pái² ˋlui. Pái lui; a complete rout, 盡敗 tsun² pái². Tsin pái.

Rout, to, 打敗 ˋtá pái². Tá pái, 打走 ˋtá ˋtsau. Tá tsau; to conquer, 打贏 ˋtá ˛yeng. Tá ying, 打勝 ˋtá shing'. Tá shing, 戰勝 chín' shing'. Chen shing.

Route, road, 道 tò². Táu, 路 lò². Lú; by which route did you come? 你打乜野路來 ˋní ˋtá mat˛ ˋyé lò² ˛loi, 爾由何路而來乎 ˋí ˛yau ˛ho lò² ˛í ˛loi ˛ú. Rh yú ho lú rh lái hú.

Routine, course of business, 規矩 ˛kw'ai ˋkü. Kwei kü, 辦法 pán² fát˛. Pán fáh, 常道 ˛shéung tò². Cháng táu, 慣例 kwán' lai². Kwán lí; the routine of business, 事之道 sz² ˛chí tò². Sz chí táu, 辦事之法 pán² sz² ˛chí fát˛. Pán sz chí fáh; regular habit, 慣經 kwán' ˛king. Kwán king.

Routing, putting to flight, 打敗 ˋtá pái². Tá pái, 打贏 ˋtá ˛yeng. Tá ying, 打敵亂走 ˋtá tik˛ lün² ˋtsau. Tá tih lwán tsau.

Rove, to stroll about, 遊蕩 ˛yau tong². Yú táng, 閒遊 ˛hán ˛yau. Hien yú, 游蕩 ˛yau tong². Yú táng, 喪喪蕩蕩 song' song' tong² tong². Sáng sáng táng táng, 徜徉 ˛shéung ˛yéung. Cháng yáng, 遨遊 ngò² ˛yau. Ngau yú, 飄蕩 ˛p'iú tong². P'iáu táng, 周遊 ˛chau ˛yau. Chau yú, 流行 ˛lau ˛hang. Liú hang, 遊逛 ˛yau kwáng', 遊繚 ˛yau liú², 流離 ˛lau ˛lí. Liú lí; to rove about, as a pirate, 做海洋賊 tsò² ˋhoi ˛yéung ts'ák˛. Tso hái yáng ts'eh, 飄海作寇 ˛p'iú ˋhoi tsok˛ k'au'. P'iáu hái tsoh k'au.

Rover 遊蕩者 ˛yau tong² ˋché. Yú táng ché, 遨遊者 ngò² ˛yau ˋché. Ngau yú ché; a sea rover, 海賊 ˋhoi ts'ák˛. Hái ts'eh, 海寇 ˋhoi k'au'. Hái k'au; at rovers, at random, 流離 ˛lau ˛lí. Liú lí.

Roving 遊 ˛yau. Yú, 逛 kwáng', 遨遊 ngò² ˛yau. Ngau yú, 流離 ˛lau ˛lí. Liú lí.

Rovingly 遊蕩 ˛yau tong². Yú táng.

Row, a line, 一行 yat˛ ˛hong. Yih háng, 排 ˛p'ái. P'ái, 匝 sáp˛. Tsáh; in rows, 行行 ˛hong ˛hong. Háng háng; to make many rows, 蹁然成行 pan' ˛in ˛shing ˛hong. Pin jen ching hang; a horizontal row, 一儻 yat˛ t'ong'; to set in rows, 列行 lít˛ ˛hong. Lieh háng, 行列 ˛hong lít˛. Háng lieh; arranged in rows, 羅 ˛lo. Lo; arranged in two rows, 排列兩行 ˛p'ái lít˛ ˋléung ˛hong. P'ái lieh liáng háng; a row of buildings, 一行屋 yat˛ ˛hong uk˛. Yih háng uh; an even row, as of houses, 平排 ˛p'ing ˛p'ái. P'ing p'ái; a row of trees, 一行樹 yat˛ ˛hong shü². Yih háng shú; a heaped bed or row, as in a garden, 一瀝地 yat˛ lek˛ tí²; plant them in open rows, 種開一剌剌 chung' ˛hoi yat˛ lát˛ lát˛; come, sit in rows, as children do, 排排坐 ˛p'ái ˛p'ái tso².

Row, a noisy disturbance, 大鬧一場 tái² náu² yat˛ ˛ch'éung. Tá náu yih ch'áng, 嘈鬧 ˛ts'ò náu². Ts'áu náu, 鬧交 náu² ˛káu. Náu kiáu, 嗌交 ái' ˛káu; to make a row, 起鬧 ˋhí náu². K'í náu, 起爭鬧 ˋhí ˛cháng náu². K'í tsang náu.

Row, to, 棹 cháu². Cháu, 棹 cháu². Cháu, 櫂 cháu². Cháu, 艁 cháu². Cháu, 棹槳 cháu² ˋtséung. Cháu tsiáng, 打櫂 ˋtá cháu². Tá cháu, 打槳 ˋtá ˋtséung. Tá tsiáng, 橈 ˛iú. Yáu; to row a boat, 棹三板 cháu² ˛sám ˋpán. Cháu sán pán, 棹艇 cháu² ˋt'eng. Cháu t'ing, 橈艇 ˛iú ˋt'eng. Yáu t'ing, 橈三板 ˛iú ˛sám ˋpán. Yáu sán pán; to row together, 相和 ˛séung ˛wo. Siáng ho, 同意 ˛t'ung í'. T'ung í; to row in the same boat, 同謀 ˛t'ung ˛mau. T'ung mau, 同埋搭渡 ˛t'ung ˛mái táp˛ tò². T'ung mái táh tú.

Row, to, 棹 cháu². Cháu.

Row-lock 槳丫 ˋtséung ˛á. Tsiáng yá, 槳之丫叉 ˋtséung ˛chí ˛á ˛ch'á. Tsiáng chí yá ch'á.

Row-port 槳竉 ˋtséung ˛lung. Tsiáng lung.

Rowdy 匪徒 ˋfí ˛t'ò. Fí t'ú.

Rowed 棹過 cháu² kwo'. Cháu kwo, 櫂了 cháu² ˋliú. Cháu liáu.

Rowel 齒輪仔 ˋch'í ˛lun ˋtsai, 小齒輪 ˋsiú ˋch'í ˛lun. Siáu ch'í lun.

Rowen 稈頭田 ˋkon ˛t'au ˛t'ín.

Rower 棹槳佬 cháu² ˋtséung ˋlò, 櫂者 cháu² ˋché. Cháu ché.

Rowing 棹 cháu². Cháu, 橈 ˛iú. Yáu.

Rowland, as: to give a Rowland for an Oliver, 以惡報惡, 以善報善 ˋí ok˛ pò' ok˛, ˋí shín² pò' shín². Í ngoh pú ngoh, í shen pò shen.

Royal 王 ˛wong. Wáng, 王嘅 ˛wong ké', 王的 ˛wong tik˛. Wáng tih, 御 ü². Yú, 龍 ˛lung. Lung; the royal family, 王家 ˛wong ˛ká. Wáng kiá; a royal road, 王道 ˛wong tò². Wáng táu; royal robes, 龍袍 ˛lung ˛p'ò. Lung p'áu, 御衣 ü² ˛í. Yú í, 龍衣 ˛lung ˛í. Lung í; the royal palace, 王宮 ˛wong ˛kung. Wáng kung; the royal residence, 王室 ˛wong shat˛. Wáng shih; princess royal, 公主 ˛kung ˋchü. Kung chú; royal assent, 欽准 ˛yam ˋchun. K'in chun; royal oak, 星宿名 ˛sing suk˛ ˛meng. Sing suh ming; royal academy, 弘文館 ˛wang ˛man ˋkún. Hung wan kwán; see Imperial. In all the recent treaties with China, the terms royal and imperial have been interchangeably used, which is likely to create great confusion at a later period.

Royal, paper, 紙名 ˋchí ˛meng. Chí ming; top-gallant royal, 尾桅頭悝 ˋmí ˛wai ˛t'au ˋlí. Wí wei t'au lí.

Royalism 從王之理 ˛ts'ung ˛wong ˛chí ˋlí. Ts'ung wáng chí lí, 忠心之道 ˛chung ˛sam ˛chí tò². Chung sin chí táu.

Royalist 從王者 ˛ts'ung ˛wong ˋché. Ts'ung wáng ché.

Royally 王 ˛wong. Wáng, 若王 yéuk˛ ˛wong. Joh wáng.

Royalty, kingship, 爲王者 ˛wai ˛wong ˋché. Wei wáng ché; the king or sovereign, 王 ˛wong. Wáng, 君 ˛kwan. Kiun; emblems of royalty,

御物 ü² mat˛. Yú wuh, 王威之物 ˛wong ˛wai ˛chí mat˛. Wáng wei chí wuh.

Rub, to, 抹 mát˛. Máh, 搽 ˛ch'á. Ch'á, 擦 ts'át˛. Ch'áh, 搓 ˛ts'o. Ts'o, 挪 ˛no. No, 摩 ˛mo. Mo, 抆 man', 抄 ˛so. So, 挲 ˛so. So, 莎 ˛so. So, 捖摩 ˛ün ˛mo. Hwán mo, 抏 ˛ún. Wán, 揳 sít˛. Sieh, 刮 kwát˛. Kwáh, 拭 shik˛. Shih, 帨 shik˛. Shih, 研 ˛in. Yen, 撋 yun². Jun, 揩 'k'ái. K'iái; to rub off, 抹去 mát˛ hü'. Máh k'ü, 擦去 ts'át˛ hü'. Ch'áh k'ü, 拭去 shik˛ hü'. Shih k'ü; to push or rub from side to side, 尉 t'ong'. Wai; to rub against, 纊 kwáng'; to rub shoes, 擦鞋 ts'át˛ ˛hái. Ch'áh hiái; to rub on paint or oil, 搽油 ˛ch'á ˛yau. Ch'á yú, 抹油 mát˛ ˛yau. Máh yú, 挪油 ˛no ˛yau. No yú; to rub on cosmetic, 搽粉 ˛ch'á 'fan. Ch'á fan; to rub cosmetics in the hair, 抆頭髮 man' ˛t'au fát˛; to rub or smear, 塗 ˛t'ò. T'ú; to rub out, 塗抹 ˛t'ò mút˛. T'ú moh; to rub bright, 省 'sháng. Sang, 省光 'sháng ˛kwong. Sang kwáng, 省靚 'sháng leng²; to rub or clean the mouth, 省口 'sháng 'hau. Sang k'au; to rub the neck, 抹頸 mát˛ 'keng. Máh king; to wash and rub, 洗抹 'sai mát˛. Sí máh; to rub out or scrape off, 刮去 kwát˛ hü'. Kwáh k'ü; to rub to powder, 研末 ˛ngán mút˛. Yen moh, 磨末 ˛mo mút˛. Mo moh, 擂爛 ˛lúi lán²; to rub bright, 研光 ˛ngán ˛kwong. Yen kwáng, 研耀 ˛in iú². Yen yáu; to rub and polish, 磋 ˛ts'o. Ts'o; to rub each other, 相摩 ˛séung ˛mo. Siáng mo, 相擦 ˛séung ts'át˛. Siáng ch'áh; the dual powers rub each other, 陰陽相摩 ˛yam ˛yéung ˛séung ˛mo. Yin yáng siáng mo; to rub ink, 磨墨 ˛mo mak˛. Mo meh; to rub to pieces, 磨爛 ˛mo lán². Mo lán, 銷磨 ˛siú ˛mo. Siáu mo; to rub between the hands, 挪 ˛no. No, 挼 ˛no. No; to rub in the hand, 抄 ˛so. So, 挲 ˛so. So; to fritter or rub away, vexatious, 囉莎 ˛lo ˛so; to rub a blade, 磨刀肉 ˛mo ˛tò yuk˛. Mo táu juh; to rub up, burnish, 磨光 ˛mo ˛kwong. Mo kwáng; to rub up, to rouse, 鼓動 'kú tung². Kú tung, 慫恿 'sung 'yung. Sung yung; to rub in putty, 抆灰 man' ˛fúi; to rub through the world, 銷磨歲月 ˛siú ˛mo sui' üt˛. Siáu mo sui yueh; to rub or curry, 刷 shát˛. Shwáh; to rub gently, 細細摩 sai' sai' ˛mo. Sí sí mo, 輕輕擦 ˛heng ˛heng ts'át˛. K'ing k'ing ch'áh.

Rub, to move or pass with difficulty, 銷磨 ˛siú ˛mo. Siáu mo.

Rub, the act of ditto, 抹 mát˛. Máh, 擦 ts'át˛. Ch'áh; collision, 相撞 ˛séung chong². Siáng chwáng, 相擦 ˛séung ts'át˛. Siáng ch'áh; hindrance, 阻碍 'cho ngoi². Tsú ngái, 碍事 ngoi² sz². Ngái sz; difficulty, 難 ˛nán. Nán; sarcasm, 譏刺 ˛kí ts'z'. Kí ts'z; joke, 講笑 'kong siú'. Kiáng siáu; a rub of the brush, 一擦 yat˛ ts'át˛. Yih ch'áh; there's the rub, 難事在此 ˛nán sz² tsoi² 'ts'z. Nán sz tsái ts'z.

Rub-stone 磨石 ˛mo shek˛. Mo shih.

Rubbed 擦過 ts'át˛ kwo'. Ch'áh kwo, 抹過 mát˛ kwo'. Máh kwo; polished, 省過 'sháng kwo', 磨了光 ˛mo 'liú ˛kwong. Mo liáu kwáng; rubbed against it, 纊親佢 kwáng' ˛ts'an 'k'ü.

Rubber, one who rubs, 擦者 ts'át˛ 'ché. Ch'áh ché; a brush, 擦 ts'át˛. Ch'áh, 刷 shát˛. Shwáh; a rub or whetstone, 磨石 ˛mo shek˛. Mo shih; India rubber, 樹膠 shü² ˛káu. Shú kiáu, 樹液膠 shü² yat˛ ˛káu. Shú yih kiáu.

Rubbing 擦 ts'át˛. Ch'áh; wiping, 抹 mát˛. Máh, 帨 shik˛. Shih, 拭 shik˛. Shih; scouring, 省 'sháng. Sang; polishing, 磨光 ˛mo ˛kwong. Mo kwáng; ditto, between the hands, 搓 ˛ts'o. Ts'o, 挪 ˛no. No; ditto to powder, 研 ˛ngán. Yen, 研末 ˛ngán mút˛. Yen moh; smearing or rubbing on, 搽 ˛ch'á. Ch'á, 塗 ˛t'ò. T'ú; rubbing out, 塗抹 ˛t'ò mút˛. T'ú moh.

Rubbish 擸撞嘅野 láp˛ sáp˛ ké' 'yé, 咪碎 ˛mí sui', 咪碎物 ˛mí sui' mat˛, 擸撞 láp˛ sáp˛, 碎瓦 sui' 'ngá. Sui yá.

Rubble / Rubble-stone } 蠻石 ˛mán shek˛. Mán shih.

Rubble-wall / Rubble-work } 蠻石牆 ˛mán shek˛ ˛ts'éung. Mán shih ts'iáng.

Rubefacient 發紅皮藥 fát˛ ˛hung ˛p'í yéuk˛. Fáh hung p'í yoh, 使皮紅藥 'sz ˛p'í ˛hung yéuk˛. Shí p'í hung yoh.

Rubeola 出痲 ch'ut˛ ˛má. Ch'uh má, 痲症 ˛má ching'. Má ching.

Rubescent 成紅 ˛shing ˛hung. Ching hung, 生紅 ˛shang ˛hung. Sang hung.

Rubia cordifolia 茜根 ˛sai ˛kan. Sí kan.

Rubican 淺紅及白色的 'ts'ín ˛hung k'ap˛ pák˛ shik˛ tik˛. Ts'ien hung kih peh sih tih.

Rubicund 淺紅 'ts'ín ˛hung. Ts'ien hung, 畧紅 léuk˛ ˛hung. Lioh hung, 發紅的 fát˛ ˛hung tik˛. Fáh hung tih, 酡 ˛t'o. T'o.

Rubied 紅寶石之紅 ˛hung 'pò shek˛ ˛chí ˛hung. Hung páu shih chí hung; rubied lips, 紅唇 ˛hung ˛shun. Hung shun, 櫻桃唇 ˛ying ˛t'ò ˛shun. Ying t'áu shun.

Rubify, to, 整紅 'ching ˛hung. Ching hung.

Rubigo 紅霉 ˛hung ˛múi. Hung mei.

Ruble 峨羅斯銀子名 * Ngolosz ˛ngan 'tsz ˛meng. Ngolosz yin tsz ming.

Rubric, a, 教 káu'. Kiáu, 條欵 ˛t'iú 'fún. T'iáu kw'án; an article of law, 條例 ˛t'iú lai². T'iáu lí, 規條 ˛kw'ai ˛t'iú. Kwei t'iáu; the rubric of a prayer-book, 禱告書之指揮 'tò kò' ˛shü ˛chí 'chí ˛fai. Táu káu shú chí chí hwui, 禱告書之指點 'tò kò' ˛shü ˛chí 'chí 'tím. Táu káu shú chí chí tien.

Rubric, to adorn with red, 修紅 ˛sau ˛hung. Siú hung, 飾紅 shik˛ ˛hung. Shih hung.

Rubricate, to, 號紅 hò² ˛hung. Háu hung, 塗紅 ˛t'ò ˛hung. T'ú hung.

Ruby 紅寶石 ˛hung 'pò shek˛. Hung páu shih, 夜

* 價約十五先士. 現在有一个其價約一十一个先士.

明珠 (?) yé[2] ˏming ˏchü. Yé ming chú; red color, 紅色 ˏhung shikˎ. Hung sih; ruby of metal, 紅金 ˏhung ˏkam. Hung kin; ruby of arsenic, 紅信石 ˏhung sun' shekˎ. Hung sin shih; ruby of sulphur, 紅硫磺 ˏhung ˏlau ˏwong. Hung liú hwáng.

Ruby, red, 紅 ˏhung. Hung; ruby lips, 紅唇 ˏhung ˏshun. Hung shun, 桃唇 ˏt'ò ˏshun. T'áu shun, 櫻桃唇 ˏying ˏt'ò ˏshun. Ying t'áu shun.

Ruck, to squat or sit, as a hen, 菢 pò[2]. Páu, 踎 ˏmau.

Ruck, a wrinkle, 皺 tsau'. Tsau, 縐文 tsau' ˏman. Tsau wan; a fold, 褶 chípˏ. Cheh, 褶痕 chípˏ ˏhan. Cheh han.

Rud, blush, 忸怩 nukˏ ˏní. Nuh ní; redness, 紅 ˏhung. Hung.

Rudder 舦 ʿt'ái. T'ái, 舵 ʿt'o. T'o, 柁 ʿt'o. T'o, 尾舵 ʿmí ʿt'o. Wí t'o, 梢 ˏsháu. Sháu; to crane up the rudder, 鬆舦 ˏsung ʿt'ái. Sung t'ái; the man at the rudder, 梢公 ˏsháu ˏkung. Sháu kung, 把舦者 ʿpá ʿt'ái ʿché. Pá t'ái ché; a ship answers as she is turned by a rudder, 尾舵轉運憑之 ʿmí ʿt'o ʿchün wan[2] ˏp'ang ˏchí. Wí t'o chuen yun p'ang chí; the pentles are for hooking the rudder, 柁鈎以爲勾者 ʿt'o ˏkau ʿí ˏwai ˏkau ʿché. T'o kau í wei kau ché; like the rudder of a ship, 如舟之有舵 ˏü ˏchau ˏchí ʿyau ʿt'o. Jú cháu chí yú t'o.

Rudder-rope 勒肚 lakˏ ʿt'ò. Leh t'ú, 舦纜 ʿt'ái lám[2]. T'ái lán.

Ruddiness, a lively flesh color, 桃紅 ˏt'ò ˏhung. T'áu hung, 肉色紅 yukˏ shikˏ ˏhung. Juh sih hung, 紅面 ˏhung mín[2]. Hung mien.

Ruddle 紅灰 ˏhung ˏfúi. Hung hwui, 紅土 ˏhung ʿt'ò. Hung t'ú.

Ruddy, of a red color, 紅色 ˏhung shikˏ. Hung sih; a ruddy countenance, 面帶紅色 mín[2] tái' ˏhung shikˏ. Mien tái hung sih, 紅顏 ˏhung ˏngán. Hung yen.

Rude, unformed by art, 原 ˏün. Yuen; a rude stone, 原石 ˏün shekˏ. Yuen shih; a rude abode, 原居處 ˏün ˏkü ch'ü'. Yuen kü ch'ú, 原居所 ˏün ˏkü ʿsho. Yuen kü so; rude in manner, 鹵莽 ʿlò ʿmong. Lú máng, 魯莽 ʿlò ʿmong. Lú máng, 嘞嘈 ˏlò ˏts'ò, 粗魯 ˏts'ò ʿlò. Ts'ú lú, 粗俗 ˏts'ò tsukˏ. Ts'ú suh, 草率 ʿts'ò sutˏ. Ts'áu suh, 固陋 kú' lau[2]. Kú lau, 傲慢 ngò[2] mán[2]. Ngau mán, 傲慢 ngò[2] mán[2]. Ngau mán, 惰慢 to[2] mán[2]. To mán, 媠嫚 to[2] mán[2]. To mán, 怠惰 ʿt'oi to[2]. T'ái to, 倜突 ˏt'ong tatˏ. T'áng tuh, 倥 ˏhung. K'ung, 倥侗 ˏhung ˏt'ung. K'ung t'ung, 粗戇 ˏts'ò ngong[2]. Ts'ú ngáng; vulgar, 鄙陋 ʿp'í lau[2]. P'í lau; uncouth, 粗俗 ˏts'ò tsukˏ. Ts'ú suh; rustic, 山佬的 ˏshán ʿlò tikˏ. Shán láu tih, 鄉佬的 ˏhéung ʿlò tikˏ; ignorant, 愚蠢 ˏü ʿch'un. Yú ch'un; uncivil, 無禮 ˏmò ʿlai. Wú lí; turbulent, 反蠻 ʿfán ˏmán. Fán mán; barbarous, 蠻 ˏmán. Mán; fierce, 猛 ʿmang. Mang; boisterous, 躁暴 ts'ò' pò[2]. Ts'áu páu; severe, 嚴 ˏím. Yen; a rude answer, 粗答 ˏts'ò tápˏ. Ts'ú táh; rude language, 粗話 ˏts'ò wá[2]. Ts'ú hwá; a rude wind, 烈風 lítˏ ˏfung. Lieh fung, 猛風 ʿmang ˏfung. Mang fung; a rude winter, 太冷 t'ái' ʿláng. T'ái lang; a rude enconnter, 衝撞 ˏch'ung chong[2]. Ch'ung chwáng; a rude nation, 粗蠻 ˏts'ò ˏmán. Ts'ú mán; a rude person, 魯莽嘅人 ʿlò ʿmong ké' ˏyan, 草率之人 ʿts'ò sutˏ ˏchí ˏyan. Ts'áu suh chí jin, 粗率之人 ˏts'ò sutˏ ˏchí ˏyan. Ts'ú suh chí jin, 粗俗者 ˏts'ò tsukˏ ʿché. Ts'ú suh ché; a rude translation, 草譯 ʿts'ò yikˏ. Ts'áu yih; rude work, 拙工 chütˏ ˏkung. Chueh kung, 劣工 lütˏ ˏkung. Liueh kung; a rude hand, 拙手 chütˏ ʿshau. Chueh shau, 劣手 lütˏ ʿshau. Liueh shau, 生手 ˏshang ʿshau. Sang shau.

Rudely 魯莽 ʿlò ʿmong. Lú máng, 鹵草 ʿlò ʿts'ò. Lú ts'áu, 草率 ʿts'ò sutˏ. Ts'áu suh, 粗俗 ˏts'ò tsukˏ. Ts'ú suh, 以無禮 ʿí ˏmò ʿlai. Í wú lí; violently, 强 ˏk'éung. K'iáng; insolently, 傲慢 ngò[2] mán[2]. Ngau mán, 侮慢 ʿmò mán[2]. Wú mán; fiercely, 躁暴 ts'ò' pò[2]. Ts'áu pú; coarsely, 拙 chütˏ. Chueh, 劣 lütˏ. Liueh, 粗 ˏts'ò. Ts'ú; to speak or act rudely, 突佗 tatˏ ngatˏ, 倜突 ˏt'ong tatˏ. T'áng tuh; he acts rudely, 佢唔好動靜 ʿk'ü ˏm ʿhò tung[2] tseng[2].

Rudeness 粗魯 ˏts'ò ʿlò. Ts'ú lú, 魯莽 ʿlò ʿmong. Lú máng, 草率 ʿts'ò sutˏ. Ts'áu suh, 傲慢 ngò[2] mán[2]. Ngau mán, 率直 sutˏ chikˏ. Suh chih, 非禮 ˏfí ʿlai. Fí lí, 簡慢 ʿkán mán[2]. Kien mán; impetuosity, 躁暴 ts'ò' pò[2]. Ts'áu páu.

Rudesby, 莽夫 ʿmong ˏfú. Máng fú, 鄙夫 ʿp'í ˏfú. P'í fú, 呆佬 ˏngoi ʿlò, 山佬 ˏshán ʿlò.

Rudiment 初學 ˏch'o hokˏ. Ts'ú hioh, 初訓 ˏch'o fan'. Ts'ú hiun, 幼學 yau' hokˏ. Yú hioh; to teach the rudiments, 啟蒙 ʿk'ai ˏmung. K'í mung, 訓蒙 fan' ˏmung. Hiun mung, 開蒙 ˏhoi ˏmung. K'ái mung; the rudiments of nature, 性之本 sing' ˏchí ʿpún. Sing chí pun.

Rudimental } Rudimentary } 初的 ˏch'o tikˏ. Ts'ú tih, 始的 ʿch'í tikˏ. Ch'í tih, 幼的 yau' tikˏ. Yú tih; rudimentary doctrine, 初學 ˏch'o hokˏ. Ts'ú hioh, 幼學 yau' hokˏ. Yú hioh, 初教 ˏch'o káu'. Ts'ú kiáu; rudimentary legs, 脚芽 kéukˏ ˏngá.

Rue 芸 ˏwan. Yun, 蕓 ˏwan. Yun, 芸香 ˏwan ˏhéung. Yun hiáng

Rue, to lament, 哀哭 ˏoi hukˏ. Ngái kuh; to regret, 憂悶 ˏyau mún[2]. Yú mwán.

Rueful, mournful, 可哀 ʿho ˏoi. K'o ngái, 可悲 ʿho ˏpí. K'o pí, 憂悶 ˏyau mún[2]. Yú mwán, 憂然 ˏyau ˏín. Yú jen; a rueful countence, 憂容 ˏyau ˏyung. Yú yung, 愁容 ˏshau ˏyung. Ts'au yung, 憂色 ˏyau shikˏ. Yú sih.

Ruff, a piece of linen, worn by females round the neck, 縐領 tsau' ʿleng. Tsau ling; pride, 驕傲 ˏkiú ngò[2]. Kiáu ngau.

Ruff, to ruffle, 縐埋 tsau' ˏmái. Tsau mái; to disorder, 打亂 ʿtá lün[2]. Tá lwán, 整亂 ʿching lün[2]. Ching lwán, 攞亂 ˏlò lün[2].

Ruffian, a, 强徒 ˎk'éung ˏt'ò. K'iáng t'ú; a cut-throat, 刺客 ts'z' hák˓. Ts'z k'eh, 殺頭嘅 shát˓ ˏt'au ké', 取級嘅 'ts'ü k'ap˓ ké'; a robber, 盜賊 tò² ts'ák˓. Táu ts'eh, 匪徒 'fí ˏt'ò. Fí t'ú, 爛匪 lán² 'fí. Lán fí, 兇手 ˎhung 'shau. Hiung shau.

Ruffian, brutal, 蠻嘅 ˏmán ké', 山蠻嘅 ˎshán ˏmán ké', 殘忍 ˏts'án 'yan. Ts'án jin.

Ruffian, to play the ditto, 做兇手 tsò² ˎhung 'shau. Tso hiung shau, 做殺頭嘅 tsò² shát˓ ˏt'au ké', 做取級嘅 tsò² 'ts'ü k'ap˓ ké'.

Ruffiian-like } 惡相 ok˓ séung'. Ngoh siáng, 兇面
Ruffianly } ˎhung mín². Hiung mien, 兇猛之貌 ˎhung 'mang ˎchí máu². Hiung mang chí máu, 兇惡之容 ˎhung ok˓ ˎchí ˏyung. Hiung ngoh chí yung.

Ruffle, to wrinkle, 縐埋 tsau' ˏmái. Tsau mái, 皺埋 tsau' ˏmái. Tsau mái; to ruffle the surface, 擾亂 'iú lün². Jáu lwán; to ruffle the mind, 令心不平 ling² ˎsam pat˓ ˏp'ing. Ling sin puh p'ing, 定容 teng² ˏyung. Ting yung.

Ruffle, to grow rough or turbulent, 起波浪 'hí ˎpo long². K'í po láng; to be rough, 魯莽 'lò 'mong. Lú máng, 粗莽 ˎts'ò 'mong. Ts'ú máng.

Ruffle, disturbance, 擾亂 'iú lün². Jáu lwán; agitation, 搖動 ˏiú tung². Yáu tung; a ruffle on the water, 波紋 ˎpo ˏman. Po wan; a ruffle of the blood, 慍色 wan' shik˓. Wan sih.

Ruffle, a, of the drum, 鼓搋聲 'kú luk˓ ˎshing. Kú luh shing.

Ruffled, as the water, 起波紋 'hí ˎpo ˏman. K'í po wan, 澱 tín². Tien, 滚瀤 ˏwá ˏwái. Wá hwái; ditto, as the mind, 抑鬱 yik˓ wat˓. Yih yuh, 微怒 ˏmí nò². Wí nú, 微慍 ˏmí wan'. Wí wan, 慍色 wan' shik˓. Wan sih; agitated, 搖動了 ˏiú tung² 'liú. Yáu tung liáu; the ruffled foe, 亂敵 lün² tik˓. Lwán tih.

Ruffless 平 ˏp'ing. P'ing.

Ruffling, as the water, 起波紋 'hí ˎpo ˏman. K'í po wan; ditto, as the mind, 動怒 tung² nò². Tung nú; wrinkling, 縐埋 tsau' ˏmái. Tsau mái.

Rufous 棕色 ˎtsung shik˓. Tsung sih.

Rug, a, 氈 ˎchín. Chen, 花氈 ˎfá ˎchín. Hwá chen, 色氈 shik˓ ˎchín. Sih chen, 粗毛皮子 ˎts'ò ˏmò ˏp'í 'tsz. Ts'ú máu p'í tsz, 毹毹 ˎk'iú ˏsiú. K'iáu siáu, 氈毯 ˎchín yuk˓. Chen juh; imported ditto, 洋色氈 ˏyéung shik˓ ˎchín. Yáng sih chen; a carpet before a fire place, 地氈 tí² ˎchín. Tí chen; hair rugs, 皮毯 ˏp'í 't'ám. P'í t'án, 皮氈 ˏp'í ˎchín. P'í chen; a shaggy dog, 獅毛狗 ˎsz ˏmò 'kau.

Rugate 縐嘅 tsau' ké', 縐的 tsau' tik˓. Tsau tih.

Rugged, as a road or country, 參參差差 ˎts'ám ˎts'ám ˎts'z ˎts'z. Ts'án ts'án ts'z ts'z, 參差不齊 ˎts'ám ˎts'z pat˓ ˏts'ai. Ts'án ts'z puh ts'í, 高高低低 ˎkò ˎkò ˎtai ˎtai. Káu káu tí tí, 巉岩 ˏts'ám ˏngám. Ts'án ngán, 碕礒 ˎk'í í². K'í í, 碕嶇 ˎk'í ˎk'ü. K'í k'ü, 嶗嶆 ˏlò ˏts'ò. Láu ts'áu, 彡彡不平 ˎchan ˎchan pat˓ ˏp'ing. Chin chin puh p'ing, 磍砎 hat˓ ˏhá. Hiáh hiá, 磟碡 luk˓ tsuk˓. Luh tsuh, 墝埆 ˏiú kok˓. Yáu koh, 濕滯 shap˓ chai². Shih chí, 坳 áu'. Ngau, 嵁 ˏhòm. K'án, 嵁巖 ˏhòm ˏngám. K'án gan; a rugged way, 不齊之路 pat˓ ˏts'ai ˎchí lò². Puh ts'í chí lú, 路參參差差 lò² ˎts'ám ˎts'ám ˎts'z ˎts'z. Lú ts'án ts'án ts'z ts'z; a rugged skin, 鞋皮 ˏhái ˏp'í; a rugged beard, 獅毛鬚 ˎsz ˏmò ˎsò. Sz máu sü; a rugged man, 粗俗嘅人 ˎts'ò tsuk˓ ké' ˏyan, 鄙陋之人 'p'í lau² ˎchí ˏyan. P'í lau chí jin; a rugged answer, 答得粗俗 táp˓ tak˓ ˎts'ò tsuk˓. Táh teh ts'ú suh; a rugged humor, 淺率 'ts'ín sut˓. Ts'ien suh; a rugged winter, 嚴寒 ˏím ˏhon. Yen hán, 冽 lít˓. Lieh; a rugged line, 拗口句 áu' 'hau kü'. Ngau k'au kü; a rugged bear, 獅毛熊 ˎsz ˏmò ˏhung. Sz máu hung; rough, 鞋 ˏhái; wrinkled, 皺紋嘅 tsau' ˏman ké', 有皺紋 'yau tsau' ˏman. Yú tsau wan; coarse, 粗 ˎts'ò. Ts'ú; boisterous, 躁暴 ts'ò' pò². Ts'áu páu; tempestuous, as the weather, 猛風 'mang ˎfung. Mang fung.

Ruggedness, of a mountain, 巖嶄 ˏngám ˎts'ám. Gan ts'án; ditto, of a country or road, 參參差差 ˎts'ám ˎts'ám ˎts'z ˎts'z. Ts'án ts'án ts'z ts'z, 彡彡不齊 ˎchan ˎchan pat˓ ˏts'ai. Chin chin puh ts'í; coarseness, 粗俗 ˎts'ò tsuk˓. Ts'ú suh; harshness, 刻薄者 hák˓ pok˓ 'ché. K'eh poh ché.

Rugose } 皺紋嘅 tsau' ˏman ké', 皺紋的 tsau'
Rugous } ˏman tik˓. Tsau wan tih.

Ruin 顛覆 ˎtín fuk˓. Tien fuh, 頹倒 ˏt'úi 'tò. T'úi táu, 頹壞 ˏt'úi wái². T'úi hwái, 滅裂 mít˓ lít˓. Mieh lieh, 敗壞 pái² wái². Pái hwái, 傾倒 ˎk'ing 'tò. K'ing táu, 傾圮 ˎk'ing 'kí. K'ing kí, 顛沛 ˎtín p'úi'. Tien p'ei, 消敗 ˎsiú pái². Siáu pái, 糜爛 ˏmí lán². Mí lán; to fall in ruins, 隤 ˏt'úi. T'úi, 頹墮 ˏt'úi to². T'úi to, 塌 t'áp˓. T'áh, 崩 ˎpang. Pang, 頹塌 ˏt'úi t'áp˓. T'úi t'áh, 啉 lam', 大崩 tái² ˎpang. Tá pang; to bring one to ruin, 傾倒人 ˎk'ing 'tò ˏyan. K'ing táu jin; the ruins of a castle, 傾倒之宮 ˎk'ing 'tò ˎchí ˎkung. K'ing táu chí kung, 傾圮之宮 ˎk'ing 'kí ˎchí ˎkung. King kí chí kung; the ruins of a town, 蹂躪之城 'yau lun² ˎchí ˏshing. Jau lun chí ching, 兵火之餘 ˎping 'fo ˎchí ˏü. Ping ho chí yú; the ruins of a house, 傾倒之屋 ˎk'ing 'tò ˎchí uk˓. K'ing táu chí uh; the ruins of a good face, 美貌遺跡 'mí máu² ˏwai tsik˓. Mei máu wei tsih; to involve in ruin, 隤 ˏt'úi. T'úi; a son who is a ruin to a family, 敗家仔 pái² ˎká 'tsai.

Ruin, to demolish, 敗 pái². Pái, 毀 'wai. Wei, 敗壞 pái² wai². Pái hwái, 墮 to². To, 傾 ˎk'ing. K'ing, 傾墮 ˎk'ing to². K'ing to, 頹墮 ˏt'úi to². T'úi to, 倒塌 'tò t'áp˓. Táu t'áh, 破敗 p'o' pái². P'o pái, 坍塌 ˎtán t'áp˓. Tán t'áh, 翦敗 'tsín pái². Tsien pái, 折 chít˓ Cheh, 僨 'fan. Fan, 頹壞 ˏt'úi wái². T'úi hwái; to ruin an estate, 傾家產 ˎk'ing ˎká 'ch'án. K'ing kiá ch'án; to ruin a family, 傾家 ˎk'ing ˎká. K'ing kiá, 敗家 pái² ˎká. Pái kiá, 破家 p'o' ˎká. P'o kiá, 喪家 song' ˎká.

Sáng kiá, 亡家 ˛mong ˛ká. Wáng kiá; ditto a city, 貌足傾城 máu[2] tsuk˛ ˛k'ing ˛shing. Máu tsuh k'ing ching; to ruin one's self, 自敗 tsz[2] pái[2]. Tsz pái; to ruin an affair, 敗事 pái[2] sz[2]. Pái sz, 壞事 wái[2] sz[2]. Hwái sz, 僨事 ʻfan sz[2]. Fan sz; to ruin men, 敗壞人 pái[2] wái[2] ˛yan. Pái hwá jin; to ruin a girl, 壞女 wái[2] ʻnü. Hwái nü; to ruin a town, 毀城 ʻwai ˛shing. Wei ching, 隳城 to[2] ˛shing. To ching, 壞城 wái[2] ˛shing. Hwái ching; to ruin one's reputation, 丟面 ˛tiú mín[2]. Tiáu mien, 丟臉 ˛tiú ʻlím. Tiáu lien, 丟架 ˛tiú ʻká. Tiáu ká; to ruin virtue, 敗德 pái[2] tak˛. Pái teh; to ruin or slaughter, 斃 pai[2]. Pí; one word ruins an affair, 一言僨事 yat˛ ˛ín ʻfan sz[2]. Yih yen fan sz.

Ruin, to fall into riuns, 𣾰 lam[2], 傾倒 ˛k'ing ʻtò. K'ing táu, 塌 t'áp˛. T'áh, 隤 ˛t'úi. T'úi; to fall into decay, 衰頹 ˛shui ˛t'úi. Shwái t'úi, 墮 to[2]. To, 墮落 to[2] lok˛. To loh.

Ruined, demolished, 敗壞了 pái[2] wái[2] ʻliú. Pái hwái liáu, 毀了 ʻwai ʻliú. Wei liáu, 傾了 ˛k'ing ʻliú. K'ing liáu, 破壞了 p'oʼ wái[2] ʻliú. P'o hwái liáu, 傾倒 ˛k'ing ʻtò. K'ing táu, 撓敗 ʻnáu pái[2]. Náu pái, 狼狽 ˛long púiʼ. Láng pei; almost ruined, 七零八落 ts'at˛ ˛ling pát˛ lok˛. Ts'ih ling páh loh; a ruined family, 敗家 pái[2] ˛ká. Pái kiá, 墮落戶 to[2] lok˛ ú[2]. To loh hú, 破落戶 p'oʼ lok˛ ú[2]. P'o loh hú; the affair is ruined, 事壞了 sz[2] wái[2] ʻliú. Sz hwái liáu, 事弊了 sz[2] pai[2] ʻliú. Sz pei liáu; a ruined affair, 弊傢伙 pai[2] ˛ká ʻfo; ruined! bad! 弊咯 pai[2] lok˛; to be ruined, 壞晒 wái[2] sáiʼ, 盡壞 tsun[2] wái[2]. Tsin hwái, 一敗塗地 yatʼ pái[2] ˛t'ò tí[2]. Yih pái t'ú tí; self ruined, 自敗 tsz[2] pái[2]. Tsz pái; you have ruined (spoiled) my affair, 你壞我事 ʻní wái[2] ʻngo sz[2]. Ní hwái wo sz.

Ruiness 敗者 pái[2] ʻché. Pái ché, 壞者 wái[2] ʻché. Wái ché, 毀者 ʻwai ʻché, Wú ché.

Ruining 毀 ʻwai. Wei, 敗 pái[2]. Pái, 壞 wái[2]. Hwái, 傾 ˛k'ing. K'ing, 敗壞 pái[2] wái[2]. Pái hwái.

Ruinous, fallen to ruin, 傾爛 ˛k'ing lán[2], 敗壞 pái[2] wái[2]. Pái hwái 垝 ʻkwai. Kwei; to bring to ruin, 致壞的 chíʼ wái[2] tik˛. Chí hwái tih; a ruinous affair, 壞事 wái[2] sz[2]. Hwái sz; a ruinous practice, 弊習 pai[2] tsáp˛. Pí sih; a ruinous house, 爛屋 lán[2] uk˛, 破壞之屋 p'oʼ wái[2] ˛chí uk˛. P'o hwái chí uh, 隤敗之屋 ˛t'úi pái[2] ˛chí uk˛. T'úi pái chí uh; the ruinous condition of finance, 錢財衰頹 ˛ts'ín ˛ts'oi ˛shui ˛t'úi. Ts'ien ts'ái shwái t'úi.

Ruinously, to spend ditto, 花費奢侈 ˛fá faiʼ ˛ch'é ʻch'í. Hwá fí ch'é ch'í, 浪用 long[2] yung[2]. Láng yung, 粗用 ˛ts'ò yung[2]. Ts'ú yung.

Ruinousness 敗壞 pái[2] wái[2]. Pái hwái, 頹壞者 ˛t'úi wái[2] ʻché. T'úi hwái ché, 傾倒者 ˛k'ing ʻtò ʻché. K'ing táu ché, 顛倒 ˛tín ʻtò. Tien táu.

Rule, supreme command or authority, 政 chingʼ. Ching, 管轄 ʻkún hat˛. Kwán hiáh; regulation, 章程 ˛chéung ˛ch'ing. Cháng ch'ing, 條例 ˛t'iú lai[2]. T'iáu lí, 規矩 ˛kw'ai ʻkü. Kwei kü, 規例 ˛kw'ai lai[2]. Kwei lí, 規模 ˛kw'ai ˛mò. Kwei mú, 戒條 káiʼ ˛t'iú. Kiái t'iáu, 法 fát˛. Fáh, 律法 lut˛ fát˛. Liuh fah, 法則 fát˛ tsak˛. Fáh tseh, 範 fán[2]. Fán, 模範 ˛mò fán[2]. Mú fán, 笵 fán[2]. Fán; to regard rules and civilities, 砥 ʻtai. Chí; like the rule, 準則 ʻchun tsak˛. Chun tseh; that by which anything is adjusted or regulated, 制度 chaiʼ tò[2]. Chí tú, 制法 chaiʼ fát˛. Chí fáh, 制令 chaiʼ ling[2]. Chí ling, 法度 fát˛ tò[2]. Fáh tú, 式 shik˛. Shih, 度 tò[2]. Tú, 品格 ʻpan kák˛. Pin keh, 檢式 ʻkím shik˛. Kien shih; ditto of a country, 國制 kwok˛ chaiʼ. Kwoh chí, 國之制法 kwok˛ ˛chí chaiʼ fát˛. Kwoh chí chí fáh; rules of arithmetic, 算法 sünʼ fát˛. Swán fáh, 數法 shòʼ fát˛. Sú fáh; rules of archery, 弓法 ˛kung fát˛. Kung fáh; rules of life, 行爲規矩 ˛hang ˛wai ˛kw'ai ʻkü. Hang wei kwei kü, 舉動之法 ʻkü tung[2] ˛chí fát˛. Kü tung chí fáh, 生之訣 ˛shang ˛chí küt˛. Sang chí kiueh; rules for longevity, 長生之訣 ˛ch'éung ˛shang ˛chí küt˛. Ch'áng sang chí kiueh; rules of learning, 學法 hok˛ fát˛. Hioh fáh, 程課 ˛ch'ing foʼ. Ch'ing k'o; rules of teaching, 教法 káuʼ fát˛. Kiáu fáh; rules of etiquette, 禮儀 ʻlai ˛í. Lí í, 禮法 ʻlai fát˛. Lí fáh, 禮規 ʻlai ˛kw'ai. Lí kwei, 儀注 ˛í chüʼ. Í chú; rules of a court, 衙門之規矩 ˛ngá ˛mún ˛chí ˛kw'ai ʻkü. Yá mun chí kwei kü; rules of a society, 會規 úi[2] ˛kw'ai. Hwui kwei, 會之規條 úi[2] ˛chí ˛kw'ai ˛t'iú. Hwui chí kwei t'iáu; rules for a regimen, 法戒 fát˛ káiʼ. Fáh kiái; rules or bye-laws of a guild, 行規 ˛hong ˛kw'ai. Háng kwei; according to rule, 照法 chiúʼ fát˛. Cháu fáh, 依法 ˛í fát˛. Í fáh, 準法 ʻchun fát˛. Chun fáh; rule of a family, 家政 ˛ká chingʼ. Kiá ching; rules of a school, 館規 ʻkún ˛kw'ai. Kwán kwei, 館政 ʻkún chingʼ. Kwán ching; rule and compass, 規矩 ˛kw'ai ʻkü. Kwei kü, 盧牟 ˛lò ˛mau. Lú mau; rule, art or precept, 訣 küt˛. Kiueh; rules of navigation, 駛法 ʻshai fát˛. Shí fáh; rule of right, 義法 í[2] fát˛, 秉彝 ʻping ˛í. Ping í; rule of law, 準則 ʻchun tsak˛. Chuh tseh, 定規矩 teng[2] ˛kw'ai ʻkü. Ting kwei kü; good rule, 善政 shín[2] chingʼ. Shen ching; bad rule, 惡政 ok˛ chingʼ. Ngoh ching; oppressive rule, 虐政 yéuk˛ chingʼ. Yoh ching, 苛刻之政 ˛ho hák˛ ˛chí chingʼ. Ho k'eh chí ching; the rule or conduct of an officer, 莅官 lí[2] ˛kún. Lí kwán; a de facto emperor, one who rules really, 企倒嘅皇帝 ʻk'í ʻtò kéʼ ˛wong tai[2].

Rule, to govern, 管理 ʻkún ʻlí. Kwán lí, 治 chí[2]. Chí, 主治 ʻchü chí[2]. Chú chí, 治理 chí[2] ʻlí. Chí lí, 掌管 ʻchéung ʻkún. Cháng kwán, 宰 ʻtsoi. Tsái, 制 chaiʼ. Chí, 督理 tuk˛ ʻlí. Tuh lí, 理 ʻlí. Lí, 主 ʻchü. Chú, 王 wong[2]. Wáng, 尹 ʻwan. Yun, 綱紀 ˛kong ʻkí. Káng kí, 君 ˛kwan. Kiun, 統理 ʻt'ung ʻlí. T'ung lí, 堇 ʻkan. Kin, 牧 muk˛. Muh; ditto, as paper, 間 kánʼ. Kien, 界 káiʼ. Kiái; to manage, 辦 pán[2]. Pán, 辦理

pán[2] ʿlí. Pán lí; to rule one's affections, 克已情 hák˛ ʿkí ˛ts'ing. K'eh kí ts'ing; to rule a state, 治國 chí[2] kwok˛. Chí kwoh, 當國 ˛tong kwok˛. Táng kwoh; ditto a family, 治家 chí[2] ˛ká. Chí kiá, 理家 ʿlí ˛ká. Lí kiá; to rule all the people, 管理百姓 ʿkún ʿlí pák˛ sing’. Kwán lí peh sing, 馭萬民 ü[2] mán[2] ˛man. Yú wán min, 君臨萬姓 ˛kwan ˛lam mán[2] sing’. Kiun lin wán sing; to rule the empire, 管理天下 ʿkún ʿlí ˛t'ín há[2]. Kwán lí t'ien hiá, 君天下 ˛kwan ˛t'ín há[2]. Kiun t'ien hiá; to rule people, 治民 chí[2] ˛man. Chí min, 牧民 muk˛ ˛man. Muh min, 莅民 lí[2] ˛man. Lí min, 涖民 lí[2] ˛man. Lí min; to rule inferiors, 治下 chí[2] há[2]. Chí hiá, 蒞下 lí[2] há[2]. Lí hiá; to establish by decrees, to determinate, 定 teng[2]. Ting, 决 küt˛. Kiueh, 斷 tün’. Twán, 裁酌 ˛ts'oi chéuk˛. Ts'oi choh.

Rule, to have power, 弄權 lung[2] ˛k'ün. Lung k'iuen, 操權 ˛ts'ò ˛k'ün. Ts'áu k'iuen, 攬權 ʿlám ˛k'ün. Lán k'iuen; to decide, 决斷 küt˛ tün’. Kiueh twán, 决 küt˛. Kiueh; prices rule lower, 價低過 ká’ ˛tai kwo’. Kiá tí kwo.

Ruled, governed, 管過 ʿkún kwo’. Kwán kwo, 理過 ʿlí kwo’. Lí kwo, 治了 chí[2] ʿliú. Chí liáu, 管理過 ʿkún ʿlí kwo’. Kwán lí kwo; to be ruled, 受管 shau[2] ʿkún. Shau kwán, 受理 shau[2] ʿlí. Shau lí, 受治 shau[2] chí[2]. Shau chí; ruled paper, 卷册 ʿkün ch'ák˛. Kiuen ts'eh; ruled paper (in general), 間線紙 kán’ sín’ ʿchí. Kien sien chí.

Ruler, one who governs, 弄權嘅 lung[2] ˛k'ün ké’, 操權者 ˛ts'ò ˛k'ün ʿché. Ts'áu k'iuen ché, 皇 ˛wong. Hwáng, 帝 tai’. Tí, 主宰 ʿchü ʿtsoi. Chú tsái, 治者 chí[2] ʿché. Chí ché, 管理者 ʿkún ʿlí ʿché. Kwán lí ché, 主治者 ʿchü chí[2] ʿché. Chú chí ché, 辟 p'ik˛. P'ih; ditto for ruling paper, 界板 kái’ ʿpán. Kiái pán; the ruler of China, 治中國者 chí[2] ˛Chung kwok˛ ʿché. Chí Chung kwoh ché; the ruler of heaven, 管天者 ʿkún ˛t'ín ʿché. Kwán t'ien ché, 天官* ˛t'ín ˛kún. T'ien kwán; the ruler of heaven confers happiness †, 天官賜福 ˛t'ín ˛kún ts'z’ fuk˛. T'ien kwán ts'z fuh; the ruler of men, 治人者 chí[2] ˛yan ʿché. Chí jin ché, 民牧 ˛man muk˛. Min muh, 人牧 ˛yan muk˛. Jin muh; the Supreme Ruler, God, 上帝 Shéung[2] tai’. Sháng tí; the five rulers ‡, 五帝 ʿng tai’. Wú tí.

Ruling, as the state, 管理 ʿkún ʿlí. Kwán lí, 治 chí[2]. Chí, 治理 chí[2] ʿlí. Chí lí, 主治 ʿchü chí[2]. Chú chí; managing, 料理 liú[2] ʿlí. Liáu lí, 理 ʿlí. Lí, 辦理 pán[2] ʿlí. Pán lí; prevailing, 弄權 lung[2] ˛k'ün. Lung k'iuen, 揸權 ˛chá ˛k'ün. Chá k'iuen, 操權 ˛ts'ò ˛k'ün. Ts'áu k'iuen, 攬權 ʿlám ˛k'ün. Lán k'iuen, 專權 ˛chün ˛k'ün. Chuen k'iuen, 勝 shing’. Shing; a ruling principle, 綱 ˛kong. Káng, 綱領 ˛kong ʿling. Káng ling; the three ruling principles, 三綱 ˛sám ˛kong. Sán káng; ruling days, 値日 chik˛ yat˛. Chih jih.

* In China, an idol. † Idolatrous phrase. ‡ See Author's Grammar of the Chinese language P. II., pp 66 & 67.

Ruling-pen 間線筆 kán’ sín’ pat˛. Kien sien pih.

Ruling-price 時價 ˛shí ká’. Shí kiá, 市價 ʿshí ká’. Shí kiá.

Rum, spirit distilled from cane juice, 蔗糖 ché’ ˛t'ong. Ché t'áng, 糖水酒 ˛t'ong ʿshui ʿtsau. T'áng shwui tsiú.

Rum, old-fashioned, 古老 ʿkú ʿlò. Kú láu; queer, 古怪 ʿkú kwái’. Kú kwái, 怪異 kwái’ í[2]. Kwái í, 奇異 ˛k'í í[2]. K'í í; old rum, 古書 ʿkú ˛shü. Kú shú, 古書癖 ʿkú ˛shü p'ik˛. Kú shú p'ih; rum-blower, 美人 ʿmí ˛yan. Mei jin; rum-bob, 徒弟 ˛t'ò tai[2]. T'ú tí; rum-boose, 酒 ʿtsau. Tsiú; rum-bubber, 店賊 tím’ ts'ák˛. Tien ts'eh; rum-bugger, 善狗 shín[2] ʿkau. Shen kau; rum-bung, 滿袋 ʿmún toi[2]. Mwán tái, 滿簑 ʿmún ˛so. Mwán so; rum-cove, 老賊 ʿlò ts'ák˛. Láu ts'eh; rum-drawers, 美襪 ʿmí mat˛. Mei wáh; rum-dubber, 善解鎖賊 shín[2] ʿkái ʿso ts'ák˛. Shen kiái so ts'eh; rum-file, 插手 ch'áp˛ ʿshau. Ch'áh shau; rum-fun, 善計 shín[2] kai’. Shen kí; rum-mawnd, 伶人 ˛ling ˛yan. Ling jin, 詭馬人 ʿkwai ʿmá ˛yan. Kwei má jin; rum-ned, 笨財主 pan[2] ˛ts'oi ʿchü; rum-ogles, 俏眼 ʿts'iú ʿngán. Ts'iáu yen; rum-padders, 响馬賊 ʿhéung ʿmá ts'ák˛. Hiáng má ts'eh; rum-quids, 多賍 ˛to ˛chong. To chwáng; rum-ruff-peck, 火腿 ʿfo ʿt'úi; rum-wiper, 絲巾 ˛sz ˛kan. Sz kin.

Rumble, to, 轟轟 ˛kwang ˛kwang. Hung hung; ditto of wheels, 轔轔 ˛lun ˛lun. Lin lin, 轞 ˛hám. Hien, 轥 lun[2]. Lun, 檻檻 lám[2] lám[2]. Hien hien, 轞轞 lám[2] lám[2]. Hien hien, 輍輘 yuk˛ ˛ling. Yuh ling, 軯軿 ˛p'ing ˛ping. P'ing ping, 軥軥 ˛kwang ˛kwang. Hung hung, 闐闐 ˛t'ín ˛t'ín. T'ien t'ien; ditto, as thunder, 隆隆 ˛lung ˛lung. Lung lung; ditto in the bowels, 肚响 ʿt'ò ʿhéung. T'ú hiáng, 腹鳴 fuk˛ ˛ming. Fuh ming, 腸鳴 ˛ch'éung ˛ming. Ch'áng ming.

Rumbling, as thunder, wheels &c., 轟轟 ˛kwang ˛kwang. Hung hung, 隆隆 ˛lung ˛lung. Lung luug; ditto, as wheels, 軥軥 ˛kwang ˛kwang. Hung hung, 轔轔 ˛lun ˛lun. Lin lin; rumbling, as a drum, 塡塡 ˛t'ín ˛t'ín. T'ien t'ien; a rumbling style, 作得輪輪 tsok˛ tak˛ ˛lun ˛lun, 作得哼哼 tsok˛ tak˛ ˛tun ˛tun.

Rumblingly 轟然 ˛kwang ˛ín. Hung jen.

Ruminant 反胃的 ʿfán wai[2] tik˛. Fán wei tih.

Ruminantia 反胃獸 ʿfán wai[2] shau[2]. Fán wei shau, 反嚼獸 ʿfán tséuk˛ shau[2]. Fán tsioh shau, 倒嚼獸 ʿtò tséuk˛ shau[2]. Tú tsioh shau.

Ruminate, to, 翻噍 ˛fán tsiú[2], 反噍 ʿfán tsiú[2], 反嚼 ʿfán tséuk˛. Fán tsioh, 倒嚼 ʿtò tséuk˛. Táu tsioh, 齝 ˛ch'í. Ch'í, 齝 ˛ch'í. Ch'í, 呥呥 ím[2] ím[2]. Yen yen, 復嚼 fuk˛ tséuk˛. Fuh tsioh, 反胃 ʿfán wai[2]. Fán wei; to ruminate upon, 回思 ˛úi ˛sz. Hwui sz, 追思 ˛chui ˛sz. Chui sz, 轉思 ʿchün ˛sz. Chuen sz, 再思 tsoi’ ˛sz. Tsái sz, 想又想 ʿséung yau[2] ʿséung. Siáng yú siáng, 泝洄 sò’ ˛úi. Sú hwui, 遡洄 sò’ ˛úi. Sú hwui.

Ruminating, chewing the cud, 反噍 ʿfán tsiú[2], 反

胃 'fán wai². Fán wei, 反嚼 'fán tséuk˛. Fán tsioh; musing, 默思 mak˛ ˛sz. Meh sz, 囘思 ˛úi ˛sz. Hwui sz.

Rumination, the act of chewing the cud, 反噍 'fán tsiú², 反胃 'fán wai². Fán wei; meditation, 囘思 ˛úi ˛sz. Hwui sz, 囘想 ˛úi 'séung. Hwui siáng, 默想 mak˛ 'séung. Meh siáng.

Ruminator 囘想者 ˛úi 'séung 'ché. Hwui siáng ché, 默想者 mak˛ 'séung 'ché. Meh siáng ché.

Rummage, to, 周圍搵 ˛chau ˛wai 'wan, 搜尋 'sau ˛ts'am. Sau ts'in, 搜究 'sau kau'. Sau kiú, 找尋 'cháu ˛ts'am. Cháu ts'in, 搜羅 'sau ˛lo. Sau lo, 翻閱 ˛fán üt˛. Fán yueh; to rummage on sense, 尋意 ˛ts'am í'. Ts'in í.

Rummaged 搜尋過 'sau ˛ts'am kwo'. Sau ts'in kwo, 搜羅了 'sau ˛lo 'liú. Sau lo liáu.

Rummaging 搜尋 'sau ˛ts'am. Sau ts'in, 搜索 'sau shák˛. Sau soh, 翻閱 ˛fán üt˛. Fán yueh.

Rumor, a, 聲氣 ˛shing hí'. Shing k'í, 風聲 ˛fung ˛shing. Fung shing, 流風 ˛lau ˛fung. Liú fung, 傳說 ˛ch'ün shüt˛. Ch'uen shwoh, 風傳 ˛fung ˛ch'ün. Fung ch'uen, 流言 ˛lau ˛ín. Liú yen, 傳聞 ˛ch'ün ˛man. Ch'uen wan, 風聞 ˛fung ˛man. Fung wan, 傳言 ˛ch'ün ˛ín. Ch'uen yen, 啩 'wá; fame, 名聲 ˛meng ˛shing. Ming shing; only an idle rumor, 訛傳嘅啫 ˛ngo ˛ch'ün ké' ˛ché.

Rumor, to, 傳流言 ˛ch'ün ˛lau ˛ín. Ch'uen liú yen, 傳風聲 ˛ch'ün ˛fung ˛shing. Ch'uen fung shing.

Rumored, it is ditto, 聞聲氣 ˛man ˛shing hí'. Wan shing k'í, 人傳 ˛yan ˛ch'ün. Jin ch'uen, 得之傳聞 tak˛ ˛chí ˛ch'ün ˛man. Teh chí ch'uen wan.

Rump 臀 ˛t'ün. T'un, 尻 ˛háu. Káu, 肩尻 ˛kün ˛háu; ditto of a horse, 馬後 'má hau². Má hau; ditto of a cow, 牛股 ˛ngau 'kú. Niú kú.

Rumple, to, 皺 tsau'. Tsau, 縐 tsau'. Tsau, 縐埋 tsau' ˛mái. Tsau mái, 蹙 ts'uk˛. Ts'uh, 顣 ts'uk˛. Ts'uh, 蹴 ts'uk˛. Ts'uh, 褰縐 ˛hín tsau'. K'ien tsau.

Rumple, a, 皺紋 tsau' ˛man. Tsau wan, 有褶 'yau cháp˛; this piece is so rumpled, 呢疋咁嘬 ˛ní p'at˛ kòm' ˛ch'áu; see Fold and Plait.

Rumpled 縐埋了 tsau' ˛mái 'liú. Tsau mái liáu, 皺埋了 tsau' ˛mái 'liú. Tsau mái liáu, 縐 tsau'. Tsau, 皺 tsau'. Tsau, 綧 ˛chun. Chun; rumpled garments, 縐衣 tsau' ˛í. Tsau í, 褶衣 cháp˛ ˛í. Sieh í.

Rumpling 縐 tsau'. Tsau, 皺 tsau'. Tsau.

Rumpus, a disturbance, noise, 嘈嘈吵吵 ˛ts'ò ˛ts'ò 'ch'áu 'ch'áu. Ts'áu ts'áu ch'áu ch'áu, 吧嘲 ˛pá pai'.

Run (pret. ran or run; pp. ran), to, 走 'tsau. Tsau, 跑 'p'áu. P'áu, 跑走 'p'áu 'tsau. P'áu tsau, 奔 ˛pan. Pan, 趨 ˛ts'ü. Ts'ü, 趣 ts'ü'. Ts'ü, 行 ˛hang. Hang, 趦 ˛chím. Chen, 趕 fú². Fú; to run, as a ship, 行 ˛hang. Hang, 駛 'shai. Shí; ditto, as a river, 流 ˛lau. Liú; ditto or spread, as creepers or weed, 蔓 mán². Mán; ditto, as waters, 漫 mán². Mwán; to contend in a race, 鬥跑 tau' 'p'áu. Tau p'áu; to run about, 兩邊走 'léung ˛pín 'tsau. Liáng pien tsau, 周圍走 ˛chau ˛wai 'tsau. Chau wei tsau, 左右走 'tso yau² 'tsau. Tso yú tsau; to run after, to pursue or follow, 跟尾趕 ˛kan 'mí 'kon. Kan wí kán, 追尾趕 ˛chui 'mí 'kon. Chui wí kán, 趕 'kon. Kán, 赶 'kon. Kán, 趨 ˛ts'ü. Ts'ü, 趋 ˛ts'ü. Ts'ü; to run after, to search for, 趕尋 'kon ˛ts'am. Kán ts'in, 追尋 ˛chui ˛ts'am. Chui ts'in, 跟尋 ˛kan ˛ts'am. Kan ts'in; to run after a fashion, 趨時欵 ˛ts'ü ˛shí 'fún. Ts'ü shí kw'án, 趨時興 ˛ts'ü ˛shí ˛hing. Ts'ü shí hing; to run at, to attack with the horns, 追牴 ˛chui 'tai. Chui tí, 追觸 ˛chui ch'uk˛. Chui ch'uh, 牴 'tai. Tí, 牾 ˛ng. Wú; to run against, 掽着 pung' chéuk˛. Ping choh, 撞着 chong² chéuk˛. Chwáng choh, 掽親 pung' ˛ts'an. Ping ts'in, 掽 pung'. Ping, 碰 pung'. Ping, 衝突 ˛ch'ung tat˛. Ch'ung tuh, 振 ˛ch'áng. Ch'áng; to run against the tide, 逆流駛 ngák˛ ˛lau 'shai, 逆流駛 yik˛ ˛lau 'shai. Nih liú shí; to run against reason, 背理 púi' 'lí. Pei lí; to run against, as a suit, 反 'fán. Fán; to run away, 奔走 ˛pan 'tsau. Pan tsau, 逃走 ˛t'ò 'tsau. T'áu tsau, 走去 'tsau hü'. Tsau k'ü, 跑去 'p'áu hü'. P'áu k'ü, 逃遁 ˛t'ò tun². T'áu tun, 逃逸 ˛t'ò yat˛. T'áu yih, 逃匿 ˛t'ò nik˛. T'áu nih, 逋 ˛pò. Pú, 逃亡 ˛t'ò ˛mong. T'áu wáng, 遯 tun². Tun, 陸梁 luk˛ ˛léung. Luh liáng, 蹻 iú². Yáu, 逭 'kún. Kwán; ditto, as an army, when defeated, 奔北 ˛pan pak˛. Pan peh; to run away, as rebels, rats, 私走 ˛sz 'tsau. Sz tsau, 鼠竄 'shü 'ch'ün. Shú tsw'án, 逋竄 ˛pò 'ch'ün. Pú tsw'án, 逭 'kún. Kwán; to run wildly, 唔愛命噉走 ˛m oi' meng² 'kòm 'tsau, 放勢走 fong' shai' 'tsau. Fáng shí tsau, 狂走 ˛kw'ong 'tsau. Kwáng tsau, 狂奔 ˛kw'ong ˛pan. Kwáng pan, 蹶 kwat˛. Kuh; to run away with a virgin, 共女私奔 kung² 'nü ˛sz ˛pan. Kung nü sz pan, 同女私逃 ˛t'ung 'nü ˛sz ˛t'ò. T'ung nü sz t'áu; that horse will run away with you, 个隻馬必同你走 ko' chek˛ 'má pít˛ ˛t'ung 'ní 'tsau, 彼馬與爾皆馳 'pí 'má 'ü 'í ˛kái ˛ch'í. Pí má yú rh kiái ch'í; ditto, to convey away, 搶而走 'ts'éung ˛í 'tsau. Ts'iáng rh tsau, 奪而走 tüt˛ ˛í 'tsau. Toh rh tsau; to run away with an idea, 偏執 ˛p'ín chap˛. P'ien chih, 執迷 chap˛ ˛mai. Chih mí, 偏執已見 ˛p'ín chap˛ 'kí kín'. P'ien chih kí kien, 一偏之見 yat˛ ˛p'ín ˛chí kín'. Yih p'ien chí kien; to run away from one's matter, 離題而講 ˛lí ˛t'ai ˛í 'kong. Lí t'í rh kiáng; to run backwards and forwards, 兩頭奔 'léung ˛t'au ˛pan. Liáng t'au pan, 奔來奔去 ˛pan ˛loi ˛pan hü'. Pan lái pan k'ü, 走來走去 'tsau ˛loi 'tsau hü'. Tsau lái tsau k'ü, 跑來跑去 'p'áu ˛loi 'p'áu hü'. P'áu lái p'áu k'ü; to run contrary, 逆 ngák˛. Nih, 逆 yik˛. Nih, 逆流 yik˛ ˛lau. Nih liú; to run in, to enter, 走入 'tsau yap˛. Tsau jih. 流入 ˛lau yap˛. Lih jih, 闖入

ch'ong' yap˳. Ch'wáng jih; ditto, to step in, 進入 tsun' yap˳. Tsin jih; it runs in the blood, 入血氣 yap˳ hüt˳ hí'. Jih hiueh k'í, 入骨髓 yap˳ kwat˳ 'sui. Jih kuh sui; the iron runs, 鐵鎔 t'ít˳ ˳yung. T'ieh yung; to run into, to enter, 走入 'tsau yap˳. Tsau jih, 流入 ˳lau yap˳. Liú jih; to run into debt, 積欠 tsik˳ hím'. Tsih k'ien, 積欠項 tsik˳ hím' hong². Tsih k'ien hiáng; to run in with, 啱 ˳ngám, 相投 ˳séung ˳t'au. Siáng t'au, 啱竅 ˳ngám k'iú'; to run in, as a ship, 駛入 'shai yap˳. Shí jih; to run into a ship, 駛掽着船 'shai pung' chéuk˳ ˳shün. Shí ping choh ch'uen; to run into suckers, 開枝 ˳hoi ˳chí. K'ái chí, 萌芽 ˳mang ˳ngá. Mang yá; to run in right lines, 成行 ˳shing ˳hong. Ching háng; to run down, as a ship, 駛沉 'shai ˳ch'am. Shí ch'in; to run down, as water, 流下 ˳lau há². Liú hiá; to run down a coast, 沿海而駛 ˳ün 'hoi ˳í 'shai. Yuen hái rh shí; to run on, 不止 pat˳ 'chí. Puh chí, 不歇 pat˳ hít˳. Puh hieh, 流行 ˳lau ˳hang. Liú hang; ditto, to talk incessantly, 不歇講 pat˳ hít˳ 'kong. Puh hieh kiáng, 喋喋 típ˳ típ˳. Tieh tieh, 刺刺不休 ts'ik˳ ts'ik˳ pat˳ ˳yau. Ts'ih ts'ih puh hiú; ditto, to continue a course, 行不歇 ˳hang pat˳ hít˳. Háng puh hieh, 走不止 'tsau pat˳ 'chí. Tsau puh chí; ditto, to press with jokes, 不歇譏誚 pat˳ hít˳ ˳kí ts'iú'. Puh hieh kí ts'iáu; ditto, to bear hard on, 磨難 ˳mo nán². Mo nán, 難爲 ˳nán ˳wai. Nán wei; to run off, 走去 'tsau hü'. Tsau k'ü; to run out, 走出 'tsau ch'ut˳. Tsau ch'uh, 闖出 ch'ong' ch'ut˳. Ch'wáng ch'uh; he has run himself out, 佢嘅力廢了 'k'ü ké' lik˳ fai' 'liú, 他窮其力 ˳t'á ˳k'ung ˳k'í lik˳. T'á k'iung k'í lih; ditto, as liquor, 洩出 sít˳ ch'ut˳. Sieh ch'uh, 漏出 lau² ch'ut˳. Lau ch'uh; the brains are run out, 腦漿迸出 'nò ˳tséung 'ping ch'ut˳. Náu tsiáng ping ch'uh; to run out, to come to an end, 到尾 tò' 'mí. Táu wí; ditto, to expire, 臨終 ˳lam ˳chung. Lin chung; to run out of one's wits, 發癲 fát˳ ˳tín. Fáh tien, 發戇 fát˳ ngong², 發狂 fát˳ ˳kw'ong. Fáh kwáng; to run out, to spread exuberantly, 蔓延 mán² ˳ín. Mán yen; to run out, to be exhausted, 使嘥 'shai sái', 使空 'shai ˳hung. Shí k'iung, 窮之 ˳k'ung ˳chí. K'iung chí; to run over with the eyes, 過目 kwo' muk˳. Kwo muh, 過眼 kwo' 'ngán. Kwo yen, 閱 üt˳. Yueh, 目數 muk˳ 'shò. Muh sú, 睷 ˳kín. Kien; to run over, to overflow, 溢出 yat˳ ch'ut˳. Yih ch'uh, 流出 ˳lau ch'ut˳. Liú ch'uh; ditto, as a river, 泛溢 fán' yat˳. Fán yih, 泛濫 fán' lám². Fán lán, 傾溢 ˳k'ing yat˳. K'ing yih; to run over with a carriage, 車撞倒 ˳kü chong² 'tò. Kü chwáng táu, 以車掽倒 'í ˳kü pung' 'tò. Í kü ping táu, 躪 lun². Lun, 轔 ˳lun. Lin; to run up, to rise, 走上 'tsau 'shéung. Tsau sháng; ditto, to swell, 發 fát˳. Fáh, 釀起 yéung² 'hí. Niáng k'í; ditto, to amount to, 成 ˳shing. Ching, 積成 tsik˳ ˳shing. Tsih ching, 共計 kung² kai'. Kung kí; to run through, as a thread, 貫 kún'. Kwán; to run under, 駛下過 'shai há² kwo'. Shí hiá kwo, 駛低 'shai ˳tai. Shí tí; to run upon, 摐親 ch'ung' ˳ts'an; to run to one's help, 走去救 'tsau hü' kau'. Tsau k'ü kiú, 走去拯救 'tsau hü' 'ch'ing kau'. Tsau k'ü ch'ing kiú; to run mute, 唔聲去獵 ˳m ˳shing hü' líp˳, 獵不出聲 líp˳ pat˳ ch'ut˳ ˳shing. Lieh puh ch'uh shing; to run with celerity, 疾走 tsat˳ 'tsau. Tsih tsau; to run into danger, 冒險 mò² 'hím. Máu hien, 拚險 p'ún' 'hím. Pw'án hien, 行險 ˳hang 'hím. Hang hien, 入險 yap˳ 'hím. Jih hien; to run into the danger of losing one's life, 拚死 p'ún' 'sz. Pw'án sz, 拚命 p'ún' meng². Pw'án ming; to run on the ground, 航底 hong' 'tai, 航淺 hong' 'ts'ín. Háng ts'ien; to run over the anchor, 駛過錨 'shai kwo' ˳náu. Shí kwo miáu; to run low, 漸完 tsím² ˳ün. Tsien hwán, 漸少 tsím² 'shiú. Tsien sháu, 漸漸無 tsím² tsím² ˳mò. Tsien tsien wú; the time runs, 時去 ˳shí hü'. Shí k'ü, 日月逝矣 yat˳ üt˳ shai² 'í. Jih yueh shí í; the vessel runs ten miles an hour, 个隻船一點鐘行十里 ko' chek˳ ˳shün yat˳ 'tím ˳chung ˳hang shap˳ 'lí. Ko chih ch'uen yih tien chung hang shih lí; the nose runs, 鼻流水 pí² ˳lau 'shui. Pí liú shwui, 鼻流涕 pí² ˳lau t'ai'. Pí liú t'í; the eyes run, 眼流 'ngán ˳lau. Yen liú, 目流 muk˳ ˳lau. Muh liú; the ice begins to run, 冰起消融 ˳ping 'hí ˳siú ˳yung. Ping k'í siáu yung, 冰起融化 ˳ping 'hí ˳yung fá'. Ping k'í yung hwá; to run high, as the sea, 浪高 long² ˳kò. Láng káu; to run high, as a rebellion, 大亂 tái² lün². Tá lwán, 甚亂 sham² lün². Shin lwán; the sense runs thus, 係噉意思 hai² 'kòm í' ˳sz. Hí kán í sz, 意如此 í' ˳ü 'ts'z. Í jú ts'z; to run to leaves, 發葉 fát˳ íp˳. Fáh yeh; to run to seed, 含胎 ˳hòm ˳t'oi. Hán t'ái; to run into confusion, 起亂 'hí lün². K'í lwán; to run with blood, 滿身流血 'mún ˳shan ˳lau hüt˳. Mwán shin liú hiueh; to run to the stronger side, 幇强嘅 ˳pong ˳k'éung ké', 助强者 cho² ˳k'éung 'ché. Tsú k'iáng ché; to run quickly or with haste, 走快 'tsau fái'. Tsau kw'ai, 疾走 tsat˳ 'tsau. Tsih tsau, 速走 ts'uk˳ 'tsau. Suh tsau, 伾 ˳p'í. P'í 弁行 pín² ˳hang. Pien hang, 徝徝 ch'ing' ch'ing'. Ch'ing ch'ing; to run swiftly, 飛走 ˳fí 'tsau. Fí tsau, 蹶走 kwai² 'tsau. Kwei tsau; to run round and round, 旋轉 ˳sün 'chün. Siuen chuen, 趑趑轉 ˳t'am ˳t'am 'chün; to flow, as writing, 淋漓 ˳lam ˳lí. Lin lí; to run eastward, 東流 ˳tung ˳lau. Tung liú, 向東流 héung' ˳tung ˳lau. Hiáng tung liú; to run in one's mind, 居於心 ˳kü ˳ü ˳sam. Kü yú sin; to run by name, 叫做 kiú' tsò². Kiáu tso, 稱爲 ˳ch'ing ˳wai. Ch'ing wei; the report runs, 人話 ˳yan wá². Jin hwá; it does not run to the contrary, 唔逆 ˳m ngák˳, 不逆 pat˳ yik˳. Puh nih; the controversy runs high, 辯到嬲 pín² tò' ˳nau; he runs very fast, 走得快趣 'tsau tak˳ fái' ts'ü'; to run together, 匯埋 úi² ˳mái. Hwui mái, 湊 ts'au'. Ts'au; to run

to the flame and stick to the strong, 趨炎附勢 ˏts'ü ˏím fú² shai'. Ts'ü yen fú shí.

Run, to drive or push, 推 ˏt'úi. T'úi; to force, 逼 pik˛. Pih; to melt, 鎔 ˏyung. Yung, 鑄鎔 chü' ˏyung. Chú yung; to incur, encounter, as risk &c., 冒 mò². Máu, 拚 p'ún'. Pw'án; to smuggle, 走私 ˊtsau ˏsz. Tsau sz; to push, to thrust, 摽 ˊp'iú. P'iáu; to run the gantlet, 受[走]鞭刑 shau² [ˊtsau] ˏpín ˏying. Shau [tsau] pien hing; to run the danger, 冒險 mò² ˊhím. Máu hien, 入險 yap˛ ˊhím. Jih hien; to run the hazard of one's life, 拚死 p'ún' ˊsz. Pw'án sz, 拚命 p'ún' meng². Pw'án ming; to run one's head against, 撞頭 chong² ˏt'au. Chwáng t'au, 掽頭 pung' ˏt'au. Ping t'au, 揿頭 ˊhòm ˏt'au; run against it, 揿親佢 ˊhòm ˏts'an ˊk'ü; to run one's head against the wall, 揿頭埋牆 ˊhòm ˏt'au ˏmái ˏts'éung; to run down religion, 講壞道理 ˊkong wái² tò² ˊlí. Kiáng hwái táu lí; to run one down, 撞倒人 chong² ˊtò ˏyan. Chwáng táu jin, 衝倒人 ˏch'ung ˊtò ˏyan. Ch'ung táu jin; to run down or to weariness, 追到力廢 ˏchui tò' lik˛ fai'. Chui táu lih fei, 趕到力廢 ˊkon tò' lik˛ fai'. Kán táu lih fei; to run down a vessel, 駛沉船 ˊshai ˏch'am ˏshün. Shí ch'in ch'uen; to run down or crush, 壓制 át˛ chai'. Yáh chí, 彈壓 ˏt'án át˛. T'án yáh; to run hard, to press with sarcasms, 以譏誚難爲人 ˊí ˏkí ts'iú' ˏnán ˏwai ˏyan. Í kí ts'iáu nán wei jin; rivers run gold, 河流金 ˏho ˏlau ˏkam. Ho liú kin; to run a race, 相鬥 ˏséung tau'. Siáng tau, 鬥走 tau' ˊtsau. Tau tsau, 鬥跑 tau' ˊp'áu. Tau p'áu, 賽跑 ts'oi' ˊp'áu. Sái p'áu; to run a race, as with horses, 鬥馬 tau' ˊmá. Tau má, 賽馬 ts'oi' ˊmá. Sái má; to run one through, as with a sword, 刮穿 kat˛ ˏch'ün. Kiáh ch'uen, 摽穿 ˊp'iú ˏch'ün. P'iáu ch'uen; to run through, as a thread or ribbon, 貫 kún'. Kwán, 穿 ˏch'ün. Ch'uen; to run into, 引入 ˊyan yap˛. Yin jih, 引於 ˊyan ˏü. Yin yú; to run off water, 放水 fong' ˊshui. Fáng shwui; to run out, 摽出 ˊp'iú ch'ut˛. P'iáu ch'uh; ditto, to extend, 伸 ˏshan. Shin; ditto, as a line, 放 fong'. Fáng, 鬆 ˏsung. Sung; to run out, to waste, 花費 ˏfá fai'. Hwá fí, 侈用 ˊch'í yung². Ch'í yung; to run out, to exhaust, 盡 tsun². Tsin, 窮 ˏk'ung. K'iung; to run over, to recount, 再數 tsoi' ˊshò. Tsái sú, 翻頭數 ˏfán ˏt'au ˊshò. Fán t'au sú; ditto, to narrate hastily, 講得快 ˊkong tak˛ fai'. Kiáng teh kw'ái, 說得快 shüt˛ tak˛ fai'. Shwoh teh kw'ái; ditto, to consider cursorily, 過眼 kwo' ˊngán. Kwo yen; to run over a book, 棹眼睇書 cháu² ˊngán ˊt'ai ˏshü; to run over a thing, 畧講 léuk˛ ˊkong. Lioh kiáng; to run over one's work again, 再睇 tsoi' ˊt'ai. Tsái t'í, 復閱本工 fuk˛ üt˛ ˊpún ˏkung. Fuh yueh pun kung; to run up, as a house, 起 ˊhí. K'í; ditto, as a wall, 林 lam², 築 chuk˛. Chuh; to run up a thing too high, 過眞 kwo' ˏchan. Kwo chin, 過實 kwo' shat˛. Kwo shih, 太過 t'ái' kwo'. T'ái kwo; to run up, to increase, 加增 ˏká ˏtsang. Kiá tsang; to run any one up, 讚人太過 tsán' ˏyan t'ái' kwo'. Tsán jin t'ái kwo.

Run, the act of runing, 走者 ˊtsau ˊché. Tsau ché, 跑者 ˊp'áu ˊché. P'áu ché, 馳 ˏch'í. Ch'í; to take a run, 走一遭 ˊtsau yat˛ ˏtsò. Tsau yih tsáu, 跑一遭 ˊp'áu yat˛ ˏtsò. P'áu yih tsáu, 跑一轉 ˊp'áu yat˛ ˊchün. P'áu yih chuen, 走一回 ˊtsau yat˛ ˏúi. Tsau yih hwui; in the long run, 大概 tái² k'oi'. Tá k'ái, 將長補短 ˏtséung ˏch'éung ˊpò ˊtün. Tsiáng ch'áng pú twán, 截長補短 tsít˛ ˏch'éung ˊpò ˊtün. Tsieh ch'áng pú twán; a good run, 駛快 ˊshai fái'. Shí kw'ái, 行快 ˏhang fái'. Hang kw'ái; to put one to the run, 令人行快 ling² ˏyan ˏhang fái'. Ling jin hang kw'ái; the run of a ship, 船路 ˏshün lò². Ch'uen lú; the run of the ship is, 船駛 ˏshün ˊshai. Ch'uen shí, 船行 ˏshün ˏhang. Ch'uen hang; the common run of ladies, 尋常夫人 ˏts'am ˏshéung ˏfú ˏyan. Ts'in cháng fú jin; the run of mankind, 尋常嘅人 ˏts'am ˏshéung ké' ˏyan, 平常之人 ˏp'ing ˏshéung ˏchí ˏyan. P'ing cháng chí jin, 常人 ˏshéung ˏyan. Cháng jin; a run, as on the bank, 鼓噪攞銀 ˊkú ts'ò' ˊlo ˏngan, 鼓噪討銀 ˊkú ts'ò' ˊt'ò ˏngan. Kú ts'áu t'áu yin; a run on the bank, 嘈銀行討銀 ˏts'ò ˏngan ˏhong ˊt'ò ˏngan. Ts'áu yin háng t'áu yin; to have a general run, 如常進前 ˏü ˏshéung tsun' ˏts'ín. Jú cháng tsin ts'ien.

Runaway 逃者 ˏt'ò ˊché. T'áu ché, 逃走者 ˏt'ò ˊtsau ˊché. T'áu tsau ché, 逃亡者 ˏt'ò ˏmong ˊché. T'áu wáng ché, 亡人 ˏmong ˏyan. Wáng jin.

Rundle, a round, 一圜 yat˛ ˏwán. Yih hwán; a step of a ladder, 梯級 ˏt'ai k'ap˛. T'í kih.

Rung, as a bell, 㧡了鐘 ˏngò ˊliú ˏchung. Ngau liáu chung, 搖過鐘 ˏiú kwo' ˏchung. Yáu kwo chung.

Runlet / Rumlet } 小桶 ˊsiú ˊt'ung. Siáu t'ung.

Runner, a, 快馬 fái' ˊmá, 跑京差 ˊp'áu ˏking ˏch'ái. P'áu king ch'ái, 快班 fái' ˏpán. Kw'ái pán; ditto, an officer who carries despatches, 京塘 ˏking ˏt'ong; a police-runner, 走差 ˊtsau ˏch'ái. Tsau ch'ái; a rope, 纜名 lám² ˏmeng. Lán ming; a runner at all, 打雜脚色 ˊtá tsáp˛ kéuk˛ shik˛. Tá tsáh kioh sih; a practiced runner, 走俏步 ˊtsau ˊts'iú pò².

Running 走 ˊtsau. Tsau, 跑 ˊp'áu. P'áu, 趧趹 ˏt'ai küt˛. T'í kiueh, 趢趗 luk˛ ts'uk˛. Luh suh, 駓駓 ˏp'í ˏp'í. P'í p'í; running eyes, 流眼 ˏlau ˊngán. Liú yen; running water, 流水 ˏlau ˊshui. Liú shwui, 活水 út˛ ˊshui. Hwoh shwui, 行水 ˏhang ˊshui. Hang shwui, 滮池 ˏpiú ˏch'í. Piáu ch'í; the water is running out, 水向低流 ˊshui héung' ˏtai ˏlau. Shwui hiáng tí liú, 水流下 ˊshui ˏlau há². Shwui liú hiá; running over, 溢 yat˛. Yih, 汰 t'ái'. T'ái; running to and fro, 奔來奔去 ˏpan ˏloi ˏpan hü'. Pan lái pan k'ü; running away, 走去 ˊtsau hü'. Tsau k'ü, 奔走

ˏpan ‘tsau. Pan tsau, 騤瞿 ˏkw'ai ˏk'ü. Kw'ei k'ü, 襤衫 ˏlám ˏyam. Lán k'in; running hand, 草書 ‘ts'ò ˏshü. Ts'áu shú, 草字 ‘ts'ò tsz[2]. Ts'áu tsz, 行書 ˏhang ˏshü. Hang shú, 黜黙 chí’ ‘chü. Chí chú, 黏黐 ‘tím ‘ním. Tien nien, 廉苫 ˏlím ˏchím. Lien chen; a running horse, 跑之馬 ‘p'áu ˏchí ‘má. P'áu chí má, 鬥跑之馬 tau’ ‘p'áu ˏchí ‘má. Tau p'áu chí má; a running sore, 流瘡 ˏlau ˏch'ong. Liú chw'áng, 癰疽 ˏyung ˏtsü. Yung tsü.

Running-fight, a, 奔打 ˏpan ‘tá. Pan tá, 追打 ˏchui ‘tá. Chui tá.

Running fire, a, 連打 ˏlín ‘tá. Lien tá.

Runt, a, 小獸 ‘siú shau[2]. Siáu shau; a base-born runt, 賤骨頭 tsín[2] kwatˎ ˏt'au.

Rupee 盧啤* ˏlò ˏpí.

Ruption, a, 一裂 yatˎ lítˎ. Yih lieh.

Rupture, the act of ditto, 裂 lítˎ. Lieh; the rupture of a blood-vessel, 血筋之裂 hütˎ ˏkan ˏchí lítˎ. Hiueh kin chí lieh; a rupture of the bowels, see Hernia; a rupture of friendship, 生隙 ˏshang kwikˎ. Sang kih, 起隙 ‘hí kwikˎ. K'í kih, 起釁 ‘hí yan[2]. K'í hin; a rupture between two nations, 兩國有事 ‘léung kwokˎ ‘yau sz[2]. Liáng kwoh yú sz, 兩國相爭 ‘léung kwokˎ ˏséung ˏcháng. Liáng kwoh siáng tsang, 兩國不和 ‘léung kwokˎ patˎ ˏwo. Liáng kwoh puh ho.

Rupture, to, 裂 lítˎ. Lieh.

Ruptured 裂了 lítˎ ‘liú. Lieh liáu.

Rural 鄉 ˏhéung. Hiáng, 村 ˏts'ün. Ts'un, 村庄的 ˏts'ün ˏchong tikˎ. Ts'un chwáng tih, 鄉莊的 ˏhéung ˏchong tikˎ. Hiáng chwáng tih; rural pleasure, 鄉之樂 ˏhéung ˏchí lokˎ. Hiáng chí loh, 村之樂 ˏts'ün ˏchí lokˎ. Ts'un chí loh; a rural dean, 鄉牧師 ˏhéung mukˎ ˏsz. Hiáng muh sz; a rural excursion, 鄉遊 ˏhéung ˏyau. Hiáng yú, 遊鄉者 ˏyau ˏhéung ‘ché. Yú hiáng ché; rural economy, 農政 ˏnung ching’. Nung ching.

Rurally 村鄉的 ˏts'ün ˏhéung tikˎ. Ts'un hiáng tih.

Ruse, artifice, 詭計 ‘kwai kai’. Kwei kí, 奸計 ˏkán kai’. Kien kí, 狡計 ‘káu kai’. Kiáu kí, 奸猾之計 ˏkán wátˎ ˏchí kai’. Kien hwáh chí kí.

Ruse de guerre 戰計 chín’ kai’. Chen kí, 戰謀 chín’ ˏmau. Chen mau.

Rush 葦 ‘wai. Wei, 茅 ˏmáu. Máu, 蒲 ˏp'ò. P'ú, 蘆葦 ˏlò ‘wai. Lú wei, 蕇董 ‘ting ‘tung. Ting tung, 藜藘 ˏlai lü[2]. Lí lü; rushes or grass for making sandals or mats, 苞 ˏpáu. Páu, 苞茘 ˏpáu lai[2]. Páu lí, 蒲 ˏp'ò. P'ú; rushes tied together for a torch, 苣 kü[2]. Kü; green growing rushes, 葭 ˏhá. Hiá; a mat of rushes, 葦席 ‘wai tsikˎ. Wei sih, 草席 ‘ts'ò tsikˎ. Ts'áu sih, 豐席 ˏfung tsikˎ. Fung sih; it is not worth a rush, 唔抵一个爛絲錢 ˏm ‘tai yatˎ ko’ lán[2] ˏsz ˏts'ín, 不值一文 patˎ chikˎ yatˎ ˏman. Puh chih yih wan; a rush matter, 無用嘅事 ˏmò yung[2] ké’ sz[2].

Rush, to, 衝突 ˏch'ung tatˎ. Ch'ung tuh, 闖突 ch'ong’ tatˎ. Ch'wáng tuh; to rush out, 突出 tatˎ ch'utˎ. Tuh ch'uh, 挺出 ‘t'ing ch'utˎ. T'ing ch'uh, 撞出 chong[2] ch'utˎ. Chwáng ch'uh, 衝出 ˏch'ung ch'utˎ. Ch'ung ch'uh; to rush against, 撞着 chong[2] chéukˎ. Chwáng choh, 衝突 ˏch'ung tatˎ. Ch'ung tuh, 扑 p'okˎ. P'oh, 樸 p'okˎ. P'oh, 衝撞 ˏch'ung chong[2]. Ch'ung chwáng, 櫻 ˏying. Ying, 衝激 ˏch'ung kikˎ. Ch'ung kih; to rush against madly, 拗 áu’. Yáu; to rush up, as steam, &c., 冲 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung, 冲起 ˏch'ung ‘hí. Ch'ung k'í; to rush up a defense, 衝上砲臺 ˏch'ung ‘shéung p'áu’ ˏt'oi. Ch'ung sháng p'áu t'ái, 突上砲臺 tatˎ ‘shéung p'áu’ ˏt'oi. Tuh sháng p'áu t'ái; to rush on heedlessly, 冒 mò[2]. Máu, 拚 p'ún’. Pw'án; to rush into battle, 衝打 ˏch'ung ‘tá. Ch'ung tá; to rush against furiously, 勢兇樸嚟 shai’ ˏhung p'okˎ ˏlai, 揩排 ‘k'ái ˏp'ái, 强突 ˏk'éung tatˎ. K'iáng tuh; to rush on certain death, 冒死不顧 mò[2] ‘sz patˎ kú’. Máu sz puh kú; to rush on death, 冒死 mò[2] ‘sz. Máu sz, 拚死 p'ún’ ‘sz. Pw'án sz, 蒙死 ˏmung ‘sz. Mung sz; to rush forth, 猝然而來 ts'ütˎ ˏin ˏí ˏloi. Tsuh jen rh lái, 突然而至 tatˎ ˏin ˏí chí’. Tuh jen rh chí; to rush from a cover, as a dog, 猝 ts'ütˎ. Tsuh; to rush against and upset, 衝倒 ˏch'ung ‘tò. Ch'ung táu, 撞倒 chong[2] ‘tò. Chwáng táu; to rent and rush down, as a monutain, 崩 ˏpang. Pang, 崒崩 tsutˎ ˏpang. Tsiuh pang, 崥 ˏp'í. P'í, 毞 p'úi’. P'ei; to rush into a net, 突入網 tatˎ yapˎ ‘mong. Tuh jih wáng; to rush forth, as water, 濆出 p'an’ ch'utˎ. P'in ch'uh, 噴出 p'an’ ch'utˎ. P'in ch'uh, 湧出 ‘yung ch'utˎ. Yung ch'uh, 滭沸 ‘pít fatˎ. Pieh fuh; to rush into danger, 冒於危 mò[2] ˏü ˏngai. Máu yú wei, 突入危險 tatˎ yapˎ ˏngai ‘hím. Tuh jih wei hien; water rushing along, 水急 ‘shui kapˎ. Shwui kih, 湆 k'apˎ. Hih, 沐 ˏpan. Pan; to rush on an enemy, 搧 ‘shím. Shen, 急擊 kapˎ kikˎ. Kih kih.

Rush, a, 一衝 yatˎ ˏch'ung. Yih ch'ung, 一撞 yatˎ chong[2]. Yih chwáng; ditto, upwards, 一冲 yatˎ ˏch'ung. Yih ch'ung.

Rush-candle 葦燭 ‘wai chukˎ. Wei chun.

Rushed, as:—rushed, against &c., 衝了 ˏch'ung ‘liú. Ch'ung liáu, 衝突了 ˏch'ung tatˎ ‘liú. Ch'ung tuh liáu, 挺了 ‘t'ing ‘liú. T'ing liáu, 挺着 ‘t'ing chéukˎ. T'ing choh, 樸着 p'okˎ chéukˎ. P'oh choh; ditto upwards, 冲 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung; rushed against me, as a dog, 樸過嚟 p'okˎ kwo’ ˏlai, 搶過嚟 ‘ts'éung kwo’ ˏlai; rushed forth, as a dog, 衝過出 ˏch'ung kwo’ ch'utˎ. Ch'ung kwo ch'uh; rushed on heedlessly, 冒了 mò[2] ‘liú. Máu liáu.

Rushing against, 衝突 ˏch'ung tatˎ. Ch'ung tuh, 撞着 chong[2] chéukˎ. Cháng choh; ditto, as a dog, 樸 p'okˎ. P'oh; ditto, upwards, 冲 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung; ditto, as into danger, 拚 p'ún’. Pw'án, 冒 mò[2]. Máu; ditto along, as water, 急流過 kapˎ ˏlau kwo’. Kih liú kwo; rushing waters, 瀑

* 價約四十四个先士.

t'ápˏ. T'áh; the rushing of wings, 翛翛 ˏsiú ˏsiú. Siáu siáu.

Rushy, 葦 ʻwai. Wei, 多葦 ˏto ʻwai. To wei.

Rusk 餅乾 ʻpeng ˏkon. Ping kán.

Rusma 除毛劑 ˏch'ü ˏmò ˏtsai. Ch'ú máu tsí.

Russet pear 沙梨 ˏshá ˏlí. Shá lí; russet color, 紫棕色 ʻtsz ˏtsung shikˏ. Tsz tsung sih; russet or coarse, 粗 ˏts'ò. Ts'ú.

Russety 紫棕色 ʻtsz ˏtsung shikˏ. Tsz tsung sih.

Russia 峨羅斯國 Ngolosz kwokˏ. Ngolosz kwoh; Russia leather, 峨羅斯皮 Ngolosz ˏp'í. Ngolosz p'í.

Russian 峨羅斯的 Ngolosz tikˏ. Ngolosz tih; a Russian, 峨羅斯人 Ngolosz ˏyan. Ngolosz jin.

Rust 鏽 sau'. Siú, 銹 sau'. Siú, 鋥 ˏsing. Sing, 鎀 sau'. Siú, 衛鐵 ʻyéung t'ítˏ. Yáng t'ieh, 鐵銹 t'ítˏ sau'. T'ieh siú, 鐵衣 t'ítˏ ˏí. T'ieh í; foul, extraneous matter, 汚穢之物 ˏú wai' ˏchí matˎ. Wú wei chí wuh; to gather, 生銹 ˏshang sau'. Sang siú, 起銹 ʻhí sau'. K'í siú; rust brown, 鐵棕 t'ítˏ ˏtsung. T'ieh tsung.

Rust, to, 生銹 ˏshang sau'. Sang siú; to rust or become idle, 生霉 ˏshang ˏmúi. Sang mei, 爲懶惰 ˏwai ʻlán to[2]. Wei lán to.

Rusted 生了銹 ˏshang ʻliú sau'. Sang liáu siú.

Rustic, a countryman, 鄉佬 ˏhéung ʻlò. Hiáng láu, 村佬 ˏts'ün ʻlò, 山佬 ˏshán ʻlò, 田佬 ˏt'ín ʻlò. T'ien láu, 村夫 ˏts'ün ˏfú. Ts'un fú, 氓 ˏman. Min, 甿 ˏman. Min; a clown, 俗佬 tsukˎ ʻlò; ashamed, as a rustic, 沮怍 ʻtsü tsokˏ. Tsü tsoh.

Rustic, rural, 鄉下嘅 ˏhéung há[2] ké', 鄉 ˏhéung. Hiáng, 山 ˏshán. Shán, 村 ˏts'ün. Ts'un; plain, sincere, 樸實 p'okˏ shatˎ. P'oh shih, 野樸 ʻyé p'okˏ. Yé p'oh, 忳 tun[2]. Tun; coarse, 村俗 ˏts'ün tsukˎ. Ts'un suh, 鄉俗 ˏhéung tsukˎ. Hiáng suh, 粗魯 ˏts'ò ʻlò. Ts'ú lú, 草莽 ʻts'ò ʻmong. Ts'áu máng, 鄙俚 ʻp'í ʻlí. P'í lí, 椎魯 ˏch'ui ʻlò. Ch'ui lú, 固 kú'. Kú; untaught, 愚拙 ˏü chütˏ. Yú chueh, 悾 ˏhung. K'ung; rustic people, 鄉下人 ˏhéung há[2] ˏyan. Hiáng hiá jin, 樸實嘅人 p'okˏ shatˎ ké' ˏyan, 氓 ˏman. Min, 甿 ˏman. Min; rustic gods or lares, 社稷 ʻshé tsikˏ. Shié tsih; rustic dwelling, 田舍 ˏt'ín shé'. T'ien shié, 村舍 ˏts'ün shé'. Ts'un shié; rustic virtue, 鄉愿 ˏhéung ün[2]. Hiáng yuen, 樸德 p'okˏ takˏ. P'oh teh; the rustic, unpolished people, 固陋野民 kú' lau[2] ʻyé ˏman. Kú lau yé min.

Rustic looking 田佬之貌 ˏt'ín ʻlò ˏchí máu[2].

Rustically 粗俗 ˏts'ò tsukˎ. Ts'ú suh.

Rusticalness 粗俗 ˏts'ò tsukˎ. Ts'ú suh, 樸實 p'okˏ shatˎ. P'oh shih.

Rustication 喺鄉住 ʻhai ˏhéung chü[2], 在鄉下住 tsoi[2] ˏhéung há[2] chü[2]. Tsái hiáng hiá chú, 居鄉者 ˏkü ˏhéung ʻché. Kü hiáng ché.

Rusticity, rustic manners, 鄉規 ˏhéung ˏkw'ai. Hiáng kwei, 鄉例 ˏhéung lai[2]. Hiáng lí, 村規 ˏts'ün ˏkw'ai. Ts'un kwei, 鄉俗 ˏhéung tsukˎ. Hiáng suh, 村俗 ˏts'ün tsukˎ. Ts'un suh; rudeness, 粗俗 ˏts'ò tsukˎ. Ts'ú suh, 魯莽 ʻlò ʻmong. Lú máng; simplicity, 樸實 p'okˏ shatˎ. P'oh shih, 鄉愿 ˏhéung ün[2]. Hiáng yuen.

Rustiness 生銹者 ˏshang sau' ʻché. Sang siú ché.

Rusting 生銹 ˏshang sau'. Sang siú, 起銹 ʻhí sau'. K'í siú.

Rustle, to, as silk, 綷 ts'ui'. Ts'ui, 綷縩 ts'ui' ts'oi'. Ts'ui ts'ái; ditto, as garments, 硬鞻鞻 ngáng[2] kukˏ kukˏ, 祿祿 lukˎ ts'ukˏ. Luh suh, 萃蔡 ts'ui' ts'oi'. Ts'ui ts'ái, 沙沙聲 ˏshá ˏshá ˏshing; the rustling of wind, 颼瀏 yau' ˏlau. Yú liú; ditto among trees, 攝攝 shípˏ shípˏ. Sheh sheh, 瀏蒞 ˏlau lí[2]. Liú lí; to rustle, as the grass, when walking through it, 捽擦 ts'ui' ts'oi'. Ts'ui ts'ái.

Rustling, as silk, 綷縩 ts'ui' ts'oi'. Ts'ui ts'ái; ditto, as garments, 鞻鞻 kukˏ ts'ukˏ. Kuh suh, 祿祿 lukˎ ts'ukˏ. Suh suh; ditto, as the wind among trees, 攝攝 shípˏ shípˏ. Sheh sheh, 颯颯 sápˏ sápˏ; the rustling of stiffstarched clothes, 硬鞻鞻 ngáng[2] kukˏ kukˏ.

Rusty, to grow ditto, 生銹 ˏshang sau'. Sang siú, 發銹 fátˏ sau'. Fáh siú, 起銹 ʻhí sau'. K'í siú; dull, 鈍 tun[2]. Tun; surly, 愁愁默默 ˏshau ˏshau makˎ makˎ. Tsau tsau meh meh; creaking, as rusty hinges, 齧齧聲 ngítˎ ngítˎ ˏshing.

Rut, the track of a wheel, 軌 ʻkwai. Kwei, 宄 ʻkwai. Kwei, 轍 ch'ítˏ. Ch'eh, 躔 ˏch'ín. Ch'en, 轣轆 likˎ lukˎ. Lih luh, 躪 lun[2]. Lun, 轔 ˏlun. Lin, 較轢 ˏling likˎ. Ling lih, 蹤 ˏtsung. Tsung; a dry rut, 涸轍 k'okˏ ch'ítˏ. Hoh ch'eh; to return to the old rut, used in a bad sense, 仍蹈前轍 ˏying tò[2] ˏts'ín ch'ítˏ. Jing táu ts'ien ch'eh.

Rut, to lust, as deer, 起水 ʻhí ʻshui. K'í shwui; the rut of the sea, 波濤 ˏpo ˏt'ò. Po t'áu.

Ruthful, 慈悲 ˏts'z ˏpí. Ts'z pí; rueful, 憂色 ˏyau shikˏ. Yú sih, 愁容 ˏshau ˏyung. Tsau yung.

Ruthless 殘忍 ˏts'án ʻyan. Ts'án jin, 慘酷 ʻts'ám hukˎ. Ts'án k'uh, 刻薄 hákˏ pokˎ. K'eh poh, 狠心 ˏlong ˏsam. Láng sin, 黑心嘅 hakˏ ˏsam ké'.

Ruthlessly, cruelly, 殘忍 ˏts'án ʻyan. Ts'án jin, 慘酷 ʻts'ám hukˎ. Ts'án k'uh, 交關 ˏkáu ˏkwán. Kiáu kwán.

Ruthlessness 無慈無悲 ˏmò ˏts'z ˏmò ˏpí. Wú ts'z wú pí, 殘忍 ˏts'án ʻyan. Ts'án jin, 慘酷 ʻts'ám hukˎ. Ts'án k'uh.

Rutil } 金類名 ˏkam lui[2] ˏmeng. Kin lui ming.
Rutile }

Rutting-time 起水之時 ʻhí ʻshui ˏchí ˏshí. K'í shwui chí shí.

Ruttish, lustful, 好嫖 hò' ˏp'iú. Háu p'iáu, 好淫 hò' ˏyam. Háu yin.

Rye 蓮麥 ˏin makˎ. Yen meh, 小麥 ʻsiú makˎ. Siáu meh.

Ryot 農夫 ˏnung ˏfú. Nung fú.

S

S, the nineteenth letter of the English alphabet, 英話字母第十九字 Ying wá² tsz² ʿmò tai² shap˳ ʿkau tsz². Ying hwá tsz mú tí shih kiú tsz; S (=7); S., south, 南 ˳nám. Nán; S. E., southeast, 東南 ˳tung ˳nám. Tung nán; St., saint, 聖 shing'. Shing.

Sabbatarian 信以第七日爲聖日者 sun' ʿí tai² ts'at˳ yat˳ ˳wai shing' yat˳ ʿché. Sin í tí ts'ih jih wei shing jih ché.

Sabbath 安息日 ˳on sik˳ yat˳. Ngán sih jih, 禮拜日 ʿlai pái' yat˳. Lí pái jih; the Jewish sabbath, according to the Rom. Cath., 瞻禮七 ˳chím ʿlai ts'at˳. Chen lí ts'ih; ditto, the Christian sabbath, 瞻禮一 ˳chím ʿlai yat˳. Chen lí yih; to keep the sabbath, 守安息日 ʿshau ˳on sik˳ yat˳. Shau ngán sih jih; to break the sabbath, 犯安息日 fán² ˳on sik˳ yat˳. Fán ngán sih jih.

Sabbatic, Sabbatical 安息日的 ˳on sik˳ yat˳ tik˳. Ngán sih jih tih; the sabbatical year, 安息之年 ˳on sik˳ ˳chí ˳nín. Ngán sih chí nien.

Saber, Sabre 劍名 kím' ˳meng. Kien ming.

Saber, Sabre, to strike, cut or kill with a sabre, 以劍斬 ʿí kím' ʿchám. Í kien chán, 以劍擊 ʿí kím' kik˳. Í kien kih.

Sabian, a worshiper of the sun, 拜日及星宿者 pái' yat˳ k'ap˳ ˳sing suk˳ ʿché. Pái jih kih sing suh ché.

Sabine, savin, 刺栢 (?) ts'z' pák˳. Ts'z peh.

Sable 貂 ˳tiú. Tiáu; sable fur, 黑貂皮 hak˳ ˳tiú ˳p'í. Heh tiáu p'í.

Sable, black, 黑 hak˳. Heh.

Sabulosity, sandiness, 多砂 ˳to ˳shá. To shá.

Sabulous, sandy, 多砂的 ˳to ˳shá tik˳. To shá tih; ditto, as urine, 砂痳的 ˳shá ˳lam tik˳. Shá lin tih.

Sac 囊 ˳nong. Náng, 囊仔 ˳nong ʿtsai; a cul-de-sac, 倔頭路 kwat˳ ˳t'au lò².

Saccade, a, 一佞 yat˳ ning².

Saccate 囊形 ˳nong ˳ying. Náng hing.

Saccharic-acid 糖醋 ˳t'ong ts'ò'. T'áng ts'ú.

Sacchariferous 出糖嘅 ch'ut˳ ˳t'ong ké'.

Saccharine 糖嘅 ˳t'ong ké', 糖的 ˳t'ong tik˳. T'áng tih; ditto, having the qualities of sugar, 有糖滋味的 ʿyau ˳t'ong ˳tsz mí² tik˳. Yú t'áng tsz wí tih.

Saccharoid, Saccharoidal 塔糖噉樣 t'áp˳ ˳t'ong ʿkòm yéung². T'áh t'áng kán yáng, 類乎塔糖 lui² ˳ú t'áp˳ ˳t'ong. Lui hú t'áh t'áng.

Saccholactic 乳糖醋 ʿü ˳t'ong ts'ò'. Jú t'áng ts'ú.

Sacerdotal 祭司的 tsai' ˳sz tik˳. Tsí sz tih, 祭主的 tsai' ʿchü tik˳. Tsí chú tih; the sacerdotal office, 祭主之職 tsai' ʿchü ˳chí chik˳. Tsí chú chí chih.

Sachel 袋 toi². Tái, 書袋 ˳shü toi². Shú tái.

Sack, a bag, 囊 ˳nong. Náng, 包 ˳páu. Páu, 袋 toi². Tái, 俗 toi². Tái; a sack open at both ends, 橐 t'ok˳. T'oh; a sack of wool, 一包棉 yat˳ ˳páu ˳mín. Yih páu mien; a sack of corn, 一包穀 yat˳ ˳páu kuk˳. Yih páu kuh; sack, a loose garment, 寬衫 ˳fún ˳shám. Kwán sán.

Sack, to, 落囊 lok˳ ˳nong. Loh náng.

Sack, to plunder or pillage, as a city or town, 刼空 kíp˳ ˳hung. Kieh k'ung, 刼 kíp˳. Kieh, 掠 léuk˳. Lioh, 盡刼 tsun² kíp˳. Tsin kieh; to sack a town, 刼空城 kíp˳ ˳hung ˳shing. Kieh k'ung ching, 盡刼城 tsun² kíp˳ ˳shing. Tsin kieh ching.

Sack 刼掠者 kíp˳ léuk˳ ʿché. Kieh lioh ché, 刼空者 kíp˳ ˳hung ʿché. Kieh k'ung ché.

Sackcloth 粗麻布 ˳ts'ò ˳má pò'. Ts'ú má pú; ditto worn at funerals, 緦麻布 ˳sz ˳má pò'. Sz má pú, 緦服 ˳sz fuk˳. Sz fuh, 苴布 ˳tsü pò'. Tsü pú, 麻布 ˳má pò'. Má pú; to wear sackcloth, 著粗麻布 chéuk˳ ˳ts'ò ˳má pò'. Choh ts'ú má pú, 著緦麻服 chéuk˳ ˳sz ˳má fuk˳. Choh sz má fuh.

Sacked 刼空了 kíp˳ ˳hung ʿliú. Kieh k'ung liáu, 刼過 kíp˳ kwo'. Kieh kwo, 刼掠過 kíp˳ léuk˳ kwo'. Kieh lioh kwo.

Sacker, of a town, 刼空城者 kíp˳ ˳hung ˳shing ʿché. Kieh k'ung ching ché, 毀城者 ʿwai ˳shing ʿché. Wei ching ché.

Sacking 包布 ˳páu pò'. Páu pú, 囊布 ˳nong pò'. Náng pú.

Sacrament, an oath, 發誓 fát˳ shai². Fáh shí; the holy sacraments, 聖禮 shing' ʿlai. Shing lí, 賜恩之禮 ts'z' ˳yan ˳chí ʿlai. Ts'z ngan chí lí; the sacrament of baptism, 浸禮 tsam' ʿlai. Tsin lí, 洗禮 ʿsai ʿlai. Sí lí; the eucharist, 聖餐禮 shing' ˳ts'án ʿlai. Shing ts'án lí, 聖晚餐 shing' ʿmán ˳ts'án. Shing wán ts'án; see Mass; to receive the sacrament of baptism, 領洗禮 ʿleng ʿsai ʿlai. Ling sí lí; to administer ditto, 施洗禮 ˳shí ʿsai ʿlai. Shí sí lí; the Rom. Catholics call the sacrament, 聖事迹 shing' sz² tsik˳. Shing sz tsih.

Sacramental 聖禮的 shing' ʿlai tik˳. Shing lí tih.

Sacramentally 以聖禮 ʿí shing' ʿlai. Í shing lí.

Sacrarium 神龕 ˳shan ˳hòm. Shin k'án, 聖房 shing' ˳fong. Shing fáng.

Sacred 聖 shing'. Shing; a sacred place, 聖所 shing' ʻsho. Shing so; a sacred hall, 聖堂 shing' ˛t'ong. Shing t'áng; sacred things, 聖物 shing' mat˛. Shing wuh; sacred commands, 聖諭 shing' ü^2. Shing yú; sacred will, 聖旨 shing' ʻchí. Shing chí; the sacred sovereign, 聖帝 shing' tai'. Shing tí; a sacred glance, 聖覽 shing' ʻlám. Shing lán; the sacred name, 諱 fai'. Hwui; his sacred majesty, 聖皇 shing' ˛wong. Shing hwáng; the sacred college, 君牧師會 ˛kwan muk˛ ˛sz úi^2. Kiun muh sz hwui; sacred songs, 聖詩 shing' ˛shí. Shing shí; sacred history, 聖史 shing' ʻsz. Shing shí; a sacred book, 聖經 shing' ˛king. Shing king; sacred images, 聖像 shing' tséung^2. Shing siáng; divine, 神的 ˛shan tik˛. Shin tih; religious, 聖教的 shing' káu' tik˛. Shing kiáu tih.

Sacredly 聖然 shing' ˛ín. Shing jen; strictly, 嚴然 ˛ím ˛ín. Yen jen.

Sacredness 聖者 shing' ʻché. Shing ché, 爲聖者 ˛wai shing' ʻché. Wei shing ché, 聖 shing'. Shing.

Sacrifice, to, 祭 tsai'. Tsí, 祀 tsz^2. Sz, 祭祀 tsai' tsz^2. Tsí sz, 獻祭 hín' tsai'. Hien tsí, 致祭 chí' tsai'. Chí tsí, 禂 kú'. Kú, 祠 ˛ts'z. Ts'z, 禪 ˛fai. Hwui, 祂 í^2. Í; to sacrifice to God, 祭上帝 tsai' Shéung^2 tai'. Tsí Sháng tí, 祭于上帝 tsai' ˛ü Shéung^2 tai'. Tsí yú Sháng tí, 獻祭於上帝 hín' tsai' ˛ü Shéung^2 tai'. Hien tsí yú Sháng tí, 類于上帝 lui^2 ˛ü Shéung^2 tai'. Lui yú Sháng tí; ditto among the Chinese, 旅於上帝 ʻlü ˛ü shéung^2 tai'. Lü yú sháng tí, 祀昊天上帝 tsz^2 hò^2 ˛t'ín shéung^2 tai'. Sz háu t'ien sháng tí; to sacrifice to the ancestors, 祭祠 tsai' ˛ts'z. Tsí ts'z, 祭祖宗 tsai' ʻtsò ˛tsung. Tsí tsú tsung, 祭祖 tsai' ʻtsò. Tsí tsú, 祀先人 tsz^2 ˛sín ˛yan. Sz sien jin; to sacrifice wood to the Supreme (pagan rites), 槱 ʻyau. Yú, 楢 ʻyau. Yú; to sacrifice to the five highest mountains in China, 祭五岳 tsai' ʻng ngok˛. Tsí wú yoh; to sacrifice to the hills, 祭山 tsai' ˛shán. Tsí shán, 庪縣 ʻkwai ün^2. Kwei hien, 祪 ʻkwai. Kwei; to sacrifice to heaven, 祭天 tsai' ˛t'ín. Tsí t'ien, 禋 shín^2. Shen; to sacrifice to the spirits in hades, 祭幽 tsai' ˛yau. Tsí yú; to sacrifice to the saints or sages, 祭聖 tsai' shing'. Tsí shing; to sacrifice to the road or to the spirits on the road, 祭路 tsai' lò^2. Tsí lú, 祭路神 tsai' lò^2 ˛shan. Tsí lú shin, 祖道 ʻtsò tò^2. Tsú táu, 軷 pát˛. Páh; to sacrifice at the tombs, 掛山 kwá' ˛shán. Kwá shán, 掛紙 kwá' ʻchí. Kwá chí, 行清 ˛hang ˛ts'ing. Hang ts'ing, 拜山 pái' ˛shán. Pái shán, 省墓 ʻsing mò^2. Sing mú, 祭掃 tsai' sò'. Tsí sáu, 掃墓 sò' mò^2. Sáu mú; to sacrifice to the good and evil spirits, 祭鬼神 tsai' ʻkwai ˛shan. Tsí kwei shin; to sacrifice on the road, 禓 ˛yéung. Yáng; to sacrifice to the spirits of heaven, 祭天神 tsai' ˛t'ín ˛shan. Tsí t'ien shin, 禷 lui^2. Lui; to sacrifice to, 獻於 hín' ˛ü. Hien yú, 奉獻 fung^2 hín'. Fung hien; to sacrifice one's self, 捐軀 ˛kün ˛k'ü. Kiuen k'ü, 捨身 ʻshé ˛shan. Shié shin, 舍命 ʻshé meng^2. Shié ming, 致命 chí' meng^2. Chí ming; to sacrifice one's self for the state, 捨身報國 ʻshé ˛shan pò' kwok˛. Shié shin pú kwoh; to sacrifice one's self to God, 自獻於上帝 tsz^2 hín' ˛ü Shéung^2 tai'. Tsz hien yú Sháng tí; to sacrifice every thing, 棄徙 hí' sái', 盡捨 tsun^2 ʻshé. Tsin shié; to sacrifice to the spirit of the furnace, 祭灶神 tsai' tsò' ˛shan. Tsí tsáu shin, 祭灶君 tsai' tsò' ˛kwan. Tsí tsáu kiun; to sacrifice to the spirits of land and grain, 祭於社稷 tsai' ˛ü ʻshé tsik˛. Tsí yú shié tsih.

Sacrifice, a, 祭 tsai'. Tsí, 祭祀 tsai' tsz^2. Tsí sz, 祭物 tsai' mat˛. Tsí wuh, 血食 hüt˛ shik˛. Hiueh shih, 餟 chü'. Chú, 醮 tsiú'. Tsiáu, 褿 ˛ts'ò. Ts'áu, 餽 kwai^2. Kwei; a burnt sacrifice, 燔祭 ˛fán tsai'. Fán tsí; to offer up a sacrifice, 獻祭 hín' tsai'. Hien tsí, 上祭 ʻshéung tsai'. Sháng tsí, 奉祭 fung^2 tsai'. Fung tsí, 奉獻祭祀 fung^2 hín' tsai' tsz^2. Fung hien tsí sz; a sacrifice offered on the completion of an edifice, 入火祭 yap˛ ʻfo tsai'. Jih ho tsí, 落成 lok˛ ˛shing. Loh ching; a sacrifice offered at the end of the year, 嘉平 ˛ká ˛p'ing. Kiá p'ing, 禡 chá'. Chá, 臘 láp˛. Láh, 團年祭 ˛t'ün ˛nín tsai'. Tw'án nien tsí; a sacrifice to one's ancestors, 先人之祭 ˛sín ˛yan ˛chí tsai'. Sien jin chí tsí, 祫 háp˛. Kiáh, 祊 ˛fong. Fáng, 祔 fú^2. Fú, 祑 ˛fú. Fú, 禠 hau^2. Hau, 祠 ˛ho. Ho, 祴 ˛ngo. Ngo; a sacrifice twenty seven months after a parent's death, 除服 ˛ch'ü fuk˛. Ch'ú fuh, 禫 ʻt'ám. T'án; a sacrifice to one's ancestor, 祠 ˛ts'z. Ts'z; the sacrifices on the second and sixteenth of each month, 禡祭 † ˛ngá tsai'; the first ditto, 頭禡 ˛t'au ˛ngá; the last ditto, 尾禡 ʻmí ˛ngá; the vernal sacrifice, 禴 yéuk˛. Yoh; the summer ditto, 禘 tai'. Tí; the autumnal ditto, 嘗 ˛shéung. Cháng; the winter ditto, 烝 ˛ching. Ching; the imperial sacrifice, once in five years, 長發 ˛ch'éung fát˛. Ch'áng fáh; a sacrifice offered up to implore blessings, 設祭求福 ch'ít˛ tsai' ˛k'au fuk˛. Sheh tsí k'iú fuh, 裋 tau^2. Tau, 禠 hau^2. Hau; a sacrifice of the army, 軍之祭 ˛kwan ˛chí tsai'. Kiun chí tsí, 禡 má^2. Má; a sacrifice to the hills and rivers, 祣 ʻlü. Lü; a sacrifice offered up by the emperor to heaven to obtain an heir, 禖 ˛múi. Mei; a sacrifice to the spirit of the fire-place, 禪 pat˛. Pih; to make a sacrifice, 設祭 ch'ít˛ tsai'. Sheh tsí; Christ is our sacrifice, 基督是我之祭 Kí tuk˛ shí^2 ʻngo ˛chí tsai'. Kí tuh shí wo chí tsí; to bring a sacrifice for one, 爲人舍物 wai^2 ˛yan ʻshé mat˛. Wei jin shié wuh, 爲人受虧 wai^2 ˛yan shau^2 ˛fai. Wei jin shau kw'ei, 爲人致物 wai^2 ˛yan chí' mat˛. Wei jin chí wuh; to do a thing at a great sacrifice, 唔惜錢做事 ˛m sik˛ ˛ts'ín tsò^2 sz^2, 捨多而作之

† These sacrifices are on the day after the new and full moon. The 頭禡 is on the second day of the first moon and the 尾禡 on the 16th day of the last moon.

'shé ˏto ˏí tsokˏ ˏchí. Shié to rh tsoh chí, 費多而作之 fai' ˏto ˏí tsokˏ ˏchí. Fí to rh tsoh chí; an acceptable sacrifice, 可納之祭 'ho nápˏ ˏchí tsai'. K'o náh chí tsí; to make a sacrifice for the benefit of others, 損已利人 'sün 'kí lí' ˏyan. Sun kí lí jin, 捨已益人 'shé 'kí yikˏ ˏyan. Shié kí yih jin.

Sacrificed 祭了 tsai' 'liú. Tsí liáu, 獻了 hín' 'liú. Hien liáu, 奉了 fung' 'liú. Fung liáu; surrendered, 捨了 'shé 'liú. Shié liáu; suffered to be lost, 受虧 shau' ˏfai. Shau kw'ei.

Sacrificer 祭主 tsai' 'chü. Tsí chú.

Sacrificial 祭的 tsai' tikˏ. Tsí tih; sacrificial rites, 祭禮 tsai' 'lai. Tsí lí; sacrificial ritual for the temple of Confucius, 聖廟祀典 shing' miú' tsz' 'tín. Shing miáu sz tien; sacrificial court, 太常寺 t'ái' ˏshéung tsz'. T'ái cháng sz; sacrificial paper, 元寶 ˏün 'pò. Yuen páu, 紙錢 'chí ˏts'ín. Chí ts'ien, 楮錢 'chü ˏts'ín. Chú ts'ien, 溪錢 ˏk'ai ˏts'ín. K'í ts'ien; the sacrificial ox, 犧牛 ˏhí ˏngau. Hí niú; sheep ditto, 犧羊 ˏhí ˏyéung. Hí yáng; sacrificial animals, 犧牲 ˏhí ˏshang. Hí sang; sacrificial meat, 祭嘅肉 tsai' ké' yukˏ, 脤 'shan. Shin; dressed ditto, 膳 shín'. Shen, sacrificial implements, 祭之器皿 tsai' ˏchí hí' 'ming. Tsí chí k'í ming, 稰 ˏsü. Sü; a sacrificial vessels, 籩豆 ˏpín tau'. Pien tau, 俎豆 'cho tau'. Tsú tau; sacrificial garments or robes, 祭服 tsai' fukˏ. Tsí fuh, 緆衣 ˏsz ˏí. Sz 'í.

Sacrificing 祭 tsai'. Tsí, 獻祭 hín' tsai'. Hien tsí; ditto, to one's ancestors, 祠 ˏts'z. Ts'z.

Sacrilege 犯聖 fán' shing'. Fán shing, 辱聖之事 yukˏ shing' ˏchí sz'. Juh shing chí sz, 褻聖 sítˏ shing'. Sieh shing, 褻瀆聖物 sítˏ tukˏ shing' matˏ. Sieh tuh shing wuh; to commit a sacrilege, 以聖爲俗 'í shing' ˏwai tsukˏ. Í shing wei suh, 犯聖 fán' shing'. Fán shing.

Sacrilegious 犯聖的 fán' shing' tikˏ. Fán shing tih, 以聖爲俗嘅 'í shing' ˏwai tsukˏ ké'.

Sacrilegiousness 犯聖者 fán' shing' 'ché. Fán shing ché, 以聖爲俗者 'í shing' ˏwai tsukˏ 'ché. Í shing wei suh ché; disposition to sacrilege, 好犯聖者 hò' fán' shing' 'ché. Háu fán shing ché.

Sacrilegist 犯聖者 fán' shing' 'ché. Fán shing ché.

Sacring-bell 警醒鐘 'king 'seng ˏchung. King sing chung.

Sacristan 掌禮拜堂之司 'chéung 'lai pái' ˏt'ong ˏchí ˏsz. Cháng lí pái t'áng chí sz, 堂司 ˏt'ong ˏsz. T'áng sz; ditto; in a native temple, 廟祝 miú' chukˏ. Miáu chuh, 祝司 chukˏ ˏsz. Chuh sz.

Sacristy, 聖房 shing' ˏfong. Shing fáng.

Sad 憂愁 ˏyau shau'. Yú tsau, 憂悶 ˏyau mún'. Yú mwán, 贔屭 pai' ai', 贔覶 pai' ai', 抑鬱 yikˏ watˏ. Yih yuh, 怞 chutˏ. Chuh, 怫鬱 fatˏ watˏ. Fuh yuh, 恙 yéung'. Yáng, 惂 'hòm. K'án, 憂戚 ˏyau ts'ikˏ. Yú ts'ih; sad news, 憂悶嘅聲氣 ˏyau mún' ké' ˏshing hí', 憂悶消息 ˏyau mún' ˏsiú sikˏ. Yú mwán siáu sih, 憂信 ˏyau sun'. Yú sin; a sad business, 可憂嘅事 'ho ˏyau ké' sz', 憂事 ˏyau sz'. Yú sz, 弊事 pai' sz'. Pí sz, 凶事 ˏhung sz'. Hiung sz; sad from one's absence, 離恨 ˏlí han'. Lí han; a sad countenance, 憂色 ˏyau shikˏ. Yú sih, 愁容 ˏshau ˏyung. Tsau yung, 色容顛顛 shikˏ ˏyung ˏt'ín ˏt'ín. Sih yung t'ien t'ien, 面帶憂色 mín' tái' ˏyau shikˏ. Mien tái yú sih, 面黑 mín' hakˏ. Mien heh, 面深墨 mín' ˏsham makˏ. Mien shin meh; looking sad, 凄凉景 ˏts'ai ˏléung 'king. Ts'í liáng king; how sad! 可惜 'ho sikˏ. K'o sih, 哀哉 ˏoi ˏtsoi. Ngái tsái, 惜哉 sikˏ ˏtsoi. Sih tsái, 惜乎 sikˏ ˏú. Sih hú; vexatious, 淹悶嘅 ˏim mún' ké', 煩悶的 ˏfán mún' tikˏ. Fán mwán tih; so sad! 咁凄凉 kòm' ˏts'ai ˏléung. Kán ts'í liáng.

Sadden, to, 致憂 chí' ˏyau. Chí yú, 令憂悶 ling' ˏyau mún'. Ling yú mwán.

Saddening 致憂的 chí' ˏyau tikˏ. Chí yú tih.

Saddle, a, 鞍 ˏon. Ngán, 馬鞍 'má ˏon. Má ngán, 鞍韂 ˏon ˏts'ám. Ngán ch'án; a saddle of mutton, 前胛羊肉 ˏts'ín kápˏ ˏyéung yukˏ, 一鞍羊肉 yatˏ ˏon ˏyéung yukˏ. Yih ngán yáng juh.

Saddle, to, 上鞍 'shéung ˏon. Sháng ngán; to load with, 上於 'shéung ˏü. Sháng yú; to saddle on another, 任人 yam' ˏyan. Jin jin, 任用人 yam' yung' ˏyan. Jin yung jin, 歸他 ˏkwai ˏt'á. Kwei t'á, 負於他 fú' ˏü ˏt'á. Fú yú t'á.

Saddle-pad 馬鎧 'má 'hoi. Má hái, 馬之披甲 'má ˏchí ˏp'í kápˏ. Má chí p'í kiáh.

Saddle-shaped 馬鞍形的 'má ˏon ˏying tikˏ. Má ngán hing tih.

Saddled 上過鞍 'shéung kwo' ˏon. Sháng kwo ngán; to be saddled with, 担在身上 ˏtám tsoi' ˏshan shéung'. Tán tsái shin sháng, 負在身上 fú' tsoi' ˏshan shéung'. Fú tsái shin sháng.

Saddler / Saddle-maker } 馬鞍師傅 'má ˏon ˏsz fú'. Má ngán sz fú.

Saddlery 馬具 'má kü'. Má kü, 馬裝 'má ˏchong. Má chwáng.

Saddling, as a horse, 上鞍 'shéung ˏon. Sháng ngán; saddling on another, 俾人做或受 'pí ˏyan tsò' wákˏ shau', 任用人 yam' yung' ˏyan. Jin yung jin, 俾担人担 'pí tám' ˏyan ˏtám, 歸於他 ˏkwai ˏü ˏt'á. Kwei yú t'á, 俾別个做 'pí pítˏ ko' tsò'.

Sadly, to feel ditto, 憂悶 ˏyau mún'. Yú mwán, 憂愁 ˏyau ˏshau. Yú tsau; in a calamitous or miserable manner, 好凄凉 'hò ˏts'ai ˏléung. Háu ts'í liáng, 好悽慘 'hò ˏts'ai 'ts'ám. Háu ts'í ts'án, 好交關 'hò ˏkáu ˏkwán.

Sadness 憂悶 ˏyau mún'. Yú mwán, 憂愁 ˏyau ˏshau. Yú tsau, 憂心 ˏyau ˏsam. Yú sin, 悶氣 mún' hí'. Mwán k'í, 鬱氣 watˏ hí'. Yuh k'í; a melancholy look, 憂色 ˏyau shikˏ. Yú sih, 憂容 ˏyau ˏyung. Yú yung; sedate gravity, 嚴肅 ˏim sukˏ. Yen suh.

Safe, free from danger, 穩當 'wan tong'. Wan táng, 安當 ˏon tong'. Ngán táng, 安寧 ˏon ˏning. Ngán ning, 妥當 't'o tong'. T'o t'áng, 安穩 ˏon 'wan. Ngán wan, 定妥 teng' 't'o. Ting t'o;

secure, 主固 ‘chü kú’. Chú kú, 穩陳 ‘wan chan^2, 矜 ˏk’am, 牢固 ˏlò kú’. Láu kú; he is safe, 佢係穩當 ‘k’ü hai^2 ‘wan tong’, 他是穩當 ˏt’á shí^2 ‘wan tong’. T’á shí wan táng; a safe place, 穩當之所 ‘wan tong’ ˏchí ‘sho. Wan táng chí so; a safe guide, 穩導者 ‘wan tò^2 ‘ché. Wan táu ché; not very safe, also applied to houses, that are in danger of bankruptcy, 唔多穩 ˏm ˏto ‘wan, 不甚主固 patˎ sham^2 ‘chü kú’. Puh shin chú kú; very safe, 好主固 ‘hò ‘chü kú’. Háu chú kú, 好穩當 ‘hò ‘wan tong’. Háu wan táng, 好穩陳 ‘hò ‘wan chan^2; extremely safe, 十分穩陳 shapˎ ˏfan ‘wan chan^2, 極主固 kikˎ ‘chü kú’. Kih chú kú; safe, no fear, 穩唔怕 ‘wan ˏm p’á’, 穩陳唔怕 ‘wan chan^2 ˏm p’á’; safer, 更穩 kang’ ‘wan, 更主固 kang’ ‘chü kú’. Kang chú kú, 矜過 ˏk’am kwo’.

Safe, a place of safety, 穩當之所 ‘wan tong’ ˏchí ‘sho. Wan táng chí so, 衞所 wai^2 ‘sho. Wei so, 護所 ú^2 ‘sho. Hú so; an iron safe, 鐵箱 t’ítˎ ˏséung. T’ieh siáng; a provision safe, 紗風櫈 ˏshá ˏfung ˏtang. Shá fung tang, 庋 ‘kwai. Kwei.

Safe-conduct, a convoy, 甲送船 kápˎ sung’ ˏshün. Kiáh sung ch’uen, 護送之船 ú^2 sung’ ˏchí ˏshün. Hú sung chí ch’uen; a pass or warrant, 保身單 ‘pò ˏshan ˏtán. Páu shin tán, 路票 lò^2 p’iú’. Lú p’iáu.

Safe-keeping 固守 kú’ ‘shau. Kú shau, 保祐 ‘pò yau^2. Páu yú; to be in ditto, 穩當 ‘wan tong’. Wan táng, 主固 ‘chü kú’. Chú kú.

Safeguard, protection, 保祐 ‘pò yau^2. Páu yú, 庇祐 pí’ yau^2. Pí yú; a convoy, 護送之船 ú^2 sung’ ˏchí ˏshün. Hú sung chí ch’uen; a passport, 路票 lò^2 p’iú’. Lú p’iáu; a child’s safeguard, 小子之裙 ‘siú ‘tsz ˏchí ˏkw’an. Siáu tsz chí k’iun; to be a safeguard, 保身 ‘pò ˏshan. Pú shin.

Safely 穩 ‘wan. Wan, 穩當 ‘wan tong’. Wan táng, 主固 ‘chü kú’. Chú kú; to put or place safely, 丢穩 ˏtiú ‘wan. Tiáu wan, 安穩 ˏon ‘wan. Ngán wan, 安得穩當 ˏon takˎ ‘wan tong’. Ngán teh wan táng; safely arrived, 來到穩當 ˏloi tò’ ‘wan tong’. Lái táu wan táng; safely guarded, 護得穩 ú^2 takˎ ‘wan. Hú teh wan, 鞏固 ‘kung kú’. Kung kú; to guard safely, 固守 kú’ ‘shau. Kú shau.

Safeness 主固 ‘chü kú’. Chú kú, 穩當 ‘wan tong’. Wan táng.

Safety 穩當 ‘wan tong’. Wan táng, 主固 ‘chü kú’. Chú kú; place of safety, 穩當之所 ‘wan tong’ ˏchí ‘sho. Wan táng chí so, 躲身之所 ‘to ˏshan ˏchí ‘sho. To shin chí so.

Safety lamp 保火險燈 ‘pò ‘fo ‘hím ˏtang. Páu ho hien tang.

Safety-valve 防危弇 ˏfong ˏngai ‘ím. Fáng wei yen, 洩氣弇 sítˎ hí’ ‘ím. Sieh k’í yen, 放氣弇 fong’ hí’ ‘ím. Fáng k’í yen.

Safflower 紅花* (?) ˏhung ˏfá. Hung hwá.

Saffron (crocus sativa) 番紅花 ˏfán ˏhung ˏfá. Fán hung hwá, 礬紅花 ˏfán ˏhung ˏfá. Fán hung hwá.

Lag, to yield, to give way, 閃 ‘shím. Shen, 閃歪 ‘shím ‘mé. Shen wái, 閃斜 ‘shím ˏts’é. Shen sié.

Sagacious 睿智 yui^2 chí’. Jui ché, 聰慧 ˏts’ung wai^2. Ts’ung hwui, 聰明 ˏts’ung ˏming. Ts’ung ming, 靈慧 ˏling wai^2. Ling hwui, 俐伶 ˏling lí^2. Ling lí, 聖慧 shing’ wai^2. Shing hwui, 哲 chítˎ. Cheh, 喆 chítˎ. Cheh.

Sagaciously 以聰慧 ‘í ˏts’ung wai^2. Í ts’ung hwui, 以睿智 ‘í yui^2 chí’. Í jui chí.

Sagaciousness 睿智 yui^2 chí’. Jui chí, 聰慧 ˏts’ung wai^2. Tsung hwui.

Sagacity 睿智 yui^2 chí’. Jui chí, 聰慧 ˏts’ung wai^2. Ts’ung hwui, 靈慧 ˏling wai^2. Ling hwui, 明睿 ˏming yui^2. Wing jui, 聰巧 ˏts’ung ‘háu. Ts’ung k’iáu, 靈巧 ˏling ‘háu. Ling k’iáu.

Sage 聖人 shing’ ˏyan. Sing jin; the early sages, 先聖 ˏsín shing’. Sien shing, 古聖 ‘kú shing’. Kú shing, 前修 ˏts’ín ˏsau. Ts’ien siú; the later, sages, 後聖 hau^2 shing’. Hau shing; a sage of the second order, 亞聖 á’ shing’. Á shing, 賢人 ˏín ˏyan. Hien jin; sages and common people, 聖凡 shing’ ˏfán. Shing fán; the sages never yet were faultless, 聖人未嘗無過 shing’ ˏyan mí^2 ˏshéung ˏmò kwo’. Shing jin wí cháng wú kwo; sages even are but men, 聖人亦猶人耳 shing’ ˏyan yikˎ ˏyau ˏyan ‘í. Shing jin yih yú jin rh; an age without sages and worthies is unstable, 世無聖賢不立 shai’ ˏmò shing’ ˏín patˎ lapˎ. Shí wú shing hien puh lih; the temple of sages, 聖廟 shing’ miú^2. Shing miáu; the doctrine or school of the sages, 聖門 shing’ ˏmún. Shing mun.

Sage, a plant, 紫薊 (?) ‘tsz kai’. Tsz kí.

Sage 睿智 yui^2 chí’. Jui chí, 靈慧 ˏling wai^2. Ling kwui, 聰慧 ˏts’ung wai^2. Ts’ung hwui, 賢 ˏín. Hien, 聖 shing’. Shing; a sage king, 聖王 shing’ ˏwong. Shing wáng; a sage matron, 賢婦 ˏín ‘fú. Hien fú, 哲婦 chítˎ ‘fú. Cheh fú, 睿智之婦 yui^2 chí’ ˏchí ‘fú. Jui chí chí fú.

Sagelike 聖明 shing’ ˏming. Shing ming, 睿聖 yui^2 shing’. Jui shing.

Sagely 聖然 shing’ ˏín. Shing jen, 睿然 yui^2 ˏín. Jui jen.

Sagging 閃斜 ‘shím ˏts’é. Shen sié.

Sagittal 箭的 tsín’ tikˎ. Tsien tih, 矢的 ‘ch’í tikˎ. Shí tih.

Sagittarius, the sun in ditto, 大雪及小雪 tái^2 sütˎ k’apˎ ‘siú sütˎ. Tá siueh kih siáu siueh; parts of the constellation of ditto are, 斗宿 ‘tau sukˎ. Tau suh, 箕宿 ˏkí sukˎ. Kí suh, 天雞 ˏt’ín ˏkai. T’ien kí.

Sago 沙穀米 ˏshá kukˎ ‘mai. Shá kuh mí, 西米 ˏsai ‘mai. Sí mí.

Said, uttered, 話過 wá^2 kwo’. Hwá kwo, 說了 shütˎ ‘liú. Shwoh liáu, 已經說了 ‘í ˏking shütˎ ‘liú. Í king shwoh liáu, 謂了 wai^2 ‘liú. Wei liáu; he said, 佢說 ‘k’ü wá^2. K’ü hwá, 他云 ˏt’á ˏwan. T’á yun, 他說 ˏt’á shütˎ. T’á shwoh; aforesaid,

* Medhurst.

右說的 yau[2] shütˎ tikˎ. Yú shwoh tih, 上指的 shéung[2] ʻchí tikˎ. Sháng chí tih, 該 ˏkoi. Kái; said money, 該銀 ˏkoi ˏngan. Kái yin; said nothing, 唔聲 ˏm ˏshing, 唔出聲 ˏm ch'utˎ ˏshing, 不出聲 patˎ ch'utˎ ˏshing. Puh ch'uh shing; nothing to be said, 無得講 ˏmò takˎ ʻkong. Wú teh kiáng, 無可講 ˏmò ʻho ʻkong. Wú k'o kiáng, 無話可說 ˏmò wá[2] ʻho shütˎ. Wú hwá k'o shwoh; it is said, 有人話 ʻyau ˏyan wá[2]. Yú jin hwá, 有之 ʻyau ˏchí. Yú chí, 有說 ʻyau shütˎ. Yú shwoh, 有云 ʻyau ˏwan, 有謂 ʻyau wai[2]. Yú wei, 有言 ʻyau ˏín. Yú yen.

Sail 帆 ʻlí. Lí, 帆 ˏfán. Fán, 篷* ˏp'ung. P'ung; to hoist or spread sail, 扯𢃇 ʻch'é ʻlí. Ch'é lí, 揚帆 ˏyéung ˏfán. Yáng fán, 掛帆 kwá' ˏfán. Kwá fán, 絞𢃇 ʻkáu ʻlí. Kiáu lí; to make sail, 駛多𢃇 ʻshai ˏto ʻlí. Shí to lí; to shorten sail, 減𢃇 ʻkám ʻlí. Kien lí, 落少𢃇 lokˎ ʻshiú ʻlí. Loh sháu lí; to take in sail, 落𢃇 lokˎ ʻlí. Loh lí, 捲𢃇 ʻkün ʻlí. Kiuen lí, 下帆 ʻhá ˏfán. Hiá fán, 落篷* lokˎ ˏp'ung. Loh p'ung, 收𢃇 ˏshau ʻlí. Shau lí; to set sail, 開身 ˏhoi ˏshan. K'ái shin, 行船 ˏhang ˏshün. Hang ch'uen, 開頭 ˏhoi ˏt'au, 開行 ˏhoi ˏhang. K'ái hang, 揚帆 ˏyéung ˏfán. Yáng fán, 駛船 ʻshai ˏshün. Shí ch'uen; to wear sail, 轉𢃇 ʻchün ʻlí. Chuen lí, 轉篷 ʻchün ˏp'ung. Chuen p'ung; to be under sails, 船行 ˏshün ˏhang. Ch'uen hang, 駛 ʻshai. Shí; to crowd sails, 扯晒𢃇 ʻch'é sái' ʻlí; the main-sail, 中桅大𢃇 ˏchung ˏwai tái[2] ʻlí. Chung wei tá lí; set the whole sail, 駛盡𢃇 ʻshai tsun[2] ʻlí. Shí tsin lí; a fleet of a hundred sail, 一百隻船 yatˎ pákˎ chekˎ ˏshün. Yih peh chih ch'uen, 一幫船有一百隻 yatˎ ˏpong ˏshün ʻyau yatˎ pákˎ chekˎ. Yih páng ch'uen yú yih peh chih; the foot of the sail, 𢃇頭 ʻlí ˏt'au. Lí t'au; under easy sail, 半篷 pún' ˏp'ung. Pwán p'ung; under easy sail enjoying the moonlight, 半篷月色 pún' ˏp'ung ütˎ shikˎ. Pwán p'ung yueh sih; to strike sail, 忽然落𢃇 fatˎ ˏín lokˎ ʻlí. Hwuh jen loh lí; to strike sail, to abate show or pomp, 落箱 lokˎ ˏséung. Loh siáng, 落枱 lokˎ ˏt'oi. Loh t'ái, 落𢃇 lokˎ ʻlí. Loh lí, 縮首 shukˎ ʻshau. Shuh shau.

Sail, to, 駛 ʻshai. Shí, 航 ˏhong. Háng, 行船 ˏhang ˏshün. Háng ch'uen; to sail on the wind, 摳篷 ˏk'au ˏp'ung; to sail along the coast, 沿海而駛 ˏün ʻhoi ˏí ʻshai. Yuen hái rh shí, 挨住海邊嚟駛 ˏái chü[2] ʻhoi ˏpín ˏlai ʻshai; to sail fast, 駛快 ʻshai fái'. Shí kw'ái.

Sail-cloth 帆布 ˏfán pò'. Fán pú.

Sail-loft 𢃇舖 ʻlí p'ò'. Lí p'ú.

Sail-maker 縫𢃇嘅人 ˏfung ʻlí ké' ˏyan, 裝𢃇人 ˏchong ʻlí ˏyan. Chwáng lí jin.

Sail-pole 帆竿 ˏfán ˏkon. Fán kán.

Sailed 駛過 ʻshai kwo'. Shí kwo, 航了 ˏhong ʻliú. Háng liáu.

Sailing 駛 ʻshai. Shí, 航 ˏhong. Háng; a sailing-vessel, 桅棒船 ˏwai ʻpang ˏshün. Wei pang ch'uen, 夾板船 kápˎ ʻpán ˏshün. Kiáh pán ch'uen, 帆船 ˏfán ˏshün. Fán ch'uen; plain-sailing, 平駛 ˏp'ing ʻshai. P'ing shí.

Sailor 水手 ʻshui ʻshau. Shwui shau, 梢人 ˏsháu ˏyan. Sháu jin, 舟子 ˏchau ʻtsz. Chau tsz, 駕船人 ká' ˏshün ˏyan. Kiá ch'uen jin, 渡仔 tò[2] ʻtsai.

Saint, a person sanctified, 聖人 shing' ˏyan. Shing jin, 眞人 ˏchan ˏyan. Chin jin; Saint Paul, 聖保羅 shing' Pòlo. Shing Páulo.

Saint, to, 致爲聖人 chí' ˏwai shing' ˏyan. Chí wei shing jin.

Saint-John's wort, 菴藺 ˏòm ˏlü. Ngán lü, 菴閭 ˏòm ˏlü. Ngán lü.

Saint-like 類乎聖人 lui[2] ˏú shing' ˏyan. Lui hú shing jin, 若聖人 yéukˎ shing' ˏyan. Joh shing jin, 合聖人 hòpˎ shing' ˏyan. Hoh shing jin.

Saint-vitus's dance 症名 ching' ˏmeng. Ching ming.

Saint's bell 警醒鐘 ʻking ʻseng ˏchung. King sing chung.

Saintship 爲聖者 ˏwai shing' ʻché. Wei shing ché.

Sake, as: for my sake, 因我 ˏyan ʻngo. Yin wo, 爲我 wai[2] ʻngo. Wei wo, 緣我 ˏün ʻngo. Yuen wo; for your sake, 爲你 wai[2] ʻní. Wei ní, 因爾 ˏyan ʻí. Yin rh; for the sake of, 因 ˏyan. Yin, 爲 wai[2]. Wei, 緣 ˏün. Yuen; for the sake of gain, 爲利 wai[2] lí[2]. Wei lí; only for the sake of plunder, 獨要搶刦 tukˎ iú' ʻts'éung kípˎ. Tuh yáu ts'iáng kieh, 爲搶刦而已 wai[2] ʻts'éung kípˎ ˏí ʻí. Wei ts'iáng kieh rh í; for glory's sake, 因榮威 ˏyan ˏwing ˏwai. Yin yung wei, 爲榮 wai[2] ˏwing. Wei yung.

Sakya 釋迦 shikˎ ˏká. Shih kiá; the god ditto, 帝釋 tai' shikˎ. Tí shih.

Sal 鹽 ˏím. Yen; sal ammoniac, 硇沙 ˏnáu ˏshá. Náu shá, 硇砂 ˏnáu ˏshá. Náu shá, 阿摩尼鹽 ˏo ˏmo ˏní ˏím. O mo ní yen.

Sal-martis 綠磺鐵 lukˎ ˏwong t'ítˎ. Luh hwáng t'ieh.

Sal volatile, see Sal Ammoniac.

Salable 好消流 ʻhò ˏsiú ˏlau. Háu siáu liú, 可賣 ʻho mái[2]. K'o mái, 賣得嘅 mái[2] takˎ ké', 起市 ʻhí ʻshí. K'í shí.

Salacious 好嫖 hò' ˏp'iú. Háu p'iáu, 好色的 hò' shikˎ tikˎ. Háu sih tih, 嗜慾的 shí[2] yukˎ tikˎ. Shí yuh tih.

Salaciousness 嗜慾者 shí[2] yukˎ ʻché. Shí yuh ché.

Salad 生菜 ˏshang ts'oi'. Sang ts'ái; salad-oil, 橄欖油 ʻkòm ʻlám ˏyau. Kán lán yú; salad-dish, 生菜盤 ˏshang ts'oi' ˏp'ún. Sang ts'ái pw'án.

Salam 請安 ʻts'eng ˏon. Ts'ing ngán, 平安歸爾 ˏp'ing ˏon ˏkwai ʻí. P'ing ngán kwei rh.

Salamander 火蛇 ʻfo ˏshé. Ho shié; salamander's hair, 火浣布 ʻfo ʻún pò'. Ho wán pú.

Salary 俸祿 ʻfung lukˎ. Fung luh, 祿 lukˎ. Luh, 俸金 ʻfung ˏkam. Fung kin, 養廉 ʻyéung ˏlím. Yáng lien, 俸修 ʻfung ˏsau. Fung siú 糧 ˏléung. Liáng; the salary of a teacher or unofficial person, 修金 ˏsau ˏkam. Siú kin, 束

* Chinese sails made of matting.

金 ch'uk, ˏkam. Shuh kin, 束修 ch'uk, ˏsau. Shuh siú, 聘金 p'ing' ˏkam. P'ing kin; a monthly salary, 月俸 üt, ˋfung. Yueh fung; to retire from an office on its salary, 帶俸歸田 tái' ˋfung ˏkwai ˏt'ín. Tái fung kwei t'ien; to pay the salary, 出糧 ch'ut ˏléung. Ch'uh liáng, 支俸 ˏchí ˋfung. Chí fung, 給俸 k'ap, ˋfung. Kih fung; to deduct from the salary, 扣俸 k'au' ˋfung. K'au fung; no salary to live upon, 無祿食 ˏmò luk, shik,. Wú luh shih; how much is his salary? 佢得幾多俸祿呢 ˋk'ü tak, ˋkí ˏto ˋfung luk, ˏní, 他得俸祿若干 ˏt'á tak, ˋfung luk, yéuk, ˏkon. T'á teh fung luh joh kán; the salary of an officer of the first rank is 1044 stone a year, 正一品官俸每得一千四十四石 ching' yat, ˋpan ˏkún ˋmúi ˋfung tak, yat, ˏts'ín sz' shap, sz' shek,. Ching yih pin kwán mei fung teh yih ts'ien sz shih sz shih.

Sale, the act of selling, 賣 mái². Mái, 賣出 mái² ch'ut,. Mái ch'uh, 出賣 ch'ut, mái². Ch'uh mái, 售 shau². Shau, 販賣 fán' mái². Fán mái, 消 ˏsiú. Siáu; a public sale, 喊夜冷 hám' yé² ˏláng, 拍賣 p'ák, mái². Peh mái, 出投 ch'ut, ˏt'au. Ch'uh t'au, 投賣 ˏt'au mái². T'au mái, 明投賣 ˏming ˏt'au mái². Ming t'au mái; to have ready sale, 好賣 ˋhò mái². Hau mái, 好消流 ˋhò ˏsiú ˏlau. Háu siáu liú, 易賣 í² mái². Í mái, 好市道 ˋhò ˋshí tò². Háu shí táu; no sale for, 唔賣得 ˏm mái² tak,, 賣唔得 mái² ˏm tak,, 賣不得 mái² pat, tak,. Mái puh teh, 消不得 ˏsiú pat, tak,. Siáu puh teh; no sale for these commodities, 呢的貨唔賣得 ˏní tí² fo' ˏm mái² tak,, 此貨不消流 ˋts'z fo' pat, ˏsiú ˏlau. Ts'z ho puh siáu liú; no sale for at all, 唔發市 ˏm fát, ˋshí; to have for sale, to deal in, 發客 fát, hák,. Fáh k'eh, 賣 mái². Mái; always on hand for sale, 常有厶厶貨 ˏshéung ˋyau ˋmau ˋmau fo'. Cháng yú mau mau ho; the sale of a man, 賣人 mái² ˏyan. Mái jin; a deed of sale, 契 k'ai'. K'í, 契券 k'ai' hün'. K'í k'iuen, 賣契 mái² k'ai'. Mái k'í; the sale of one's property, 棄業 hí' ip,. K'í nieh, 賣業 mái² ip,. Mái nieh; a dull sale for, 市道醜 ˋshí tò² ˋch'au. Shí táu ch'au.

Sale-work 客貨 hák, fo'. K'eh ho.

Salep 藥名 yéuk, ˏmeng. Yoh ming.

Salesman 賣手 mái² ˋshau. Mái shau, 出江 ch'ut, ˏkong.

Salic law of France, 在法國獨男子能登位 tsoi² Fát kwok, tuk, ˏnám ˋtsz ˏnang ˏtang wai². Tsái Fáh kwok tuh nán tsz nang tang wei.

Salicin 柳苦質 ˋlau ˋfú chat,. Liú k'ú chih.

Salient, represented in a leaping posture, 跳之狀 t'iú' ˏchí chong². T'iáu chí chwáng; springing, 跳嘅 t'iú' ké', 跳舞的 t'iú' ˋmò tik,. T'iáu wú tih; projecting outward, 凸出 tat, ch'ut,. Tuh ch'uh; a salient angle, 凸出之角 tat, ch'ut, ˏchí kok,. Tuh ch'uh chí koh.

Salient, leaping, 跳 t'iú'. T'iáu; beating, throbbing, as the heart, 樸樸跳 puk, puk, t'iú'.

Saliferous 出鹽的 ch'ut, ˏím tik,. Ch'uh yen tih, 產鹽的 ˋch'án ˏím tik,. Ch'án yen tih.

Salifiable 可成鹽的 ˋho ˏshing ˏím tik,. K'o ching yen tih.

Salified 成過鹽 ˏshing kwo' ˏím. Ching kwo yen.

Salifying 成鹽 ˏshing ˏím. Ching yen.

Saline 鹹 ˏhám. Hien, 鹽的 ˏím tik,. Yen tih, 鹽味的 ˏím mí² tik,. Yen wí tih; a saline taste, 鹹味 ˏhám mí². Hien wí; saline water, 鹹水 ˏhám ˋshui. Hien shwui; saline springs, 鹽井 ˏím ˋtseng. Yen tsing, 鹽池 ˏím ˏch'í. Yen ch'í.

Salineness 鹹 ˏhám. Hien, 有鹽者 ˋyau ˏím ˋché. Yú yen ché.

Saliniferous 出鹽的 ch'ut, ˏím tik,. Ch'uh yen tih, 鹽 ˏím. Yen.

Saliniform 鹽形的 ˏím ˏying tik,. Yen hing tih.

Salisburia seeds 銀杏 ˏngan hang². Yin hang, 白菓 pák, ˋkwo. Peh ko.

Saliva 口水 ˋhau ˋshui. K'au shwiu, 涎 ˏín (ˏsín.) Sien, 涎沫 ˏín mút,. Sien moh, 口涎 ˋhau ˏín. K'au sien, 津液 ˏtsun yat,. Tsin yih, 唾 t'o'. T'o.

Salivary 口水的 ˋhau ˋshui tik,. K'au shwui tih, 涎的 ˏín (ˏsín) tik,. Sien tih; salivary glands, 口水核 ˋhau ˋshui hat,. K'au shwui heh, 涎核 ˏín (ˏsín) hat,. Sien heh.

Salivate, to, 流口水 ˏlau ˋhau ˋshui. Liú k'au shwui, 流涎 ˏlau ˏín. Liú sien.

Salivated 致流涎 chí' ˏlau ˏín. Chí liú sien.

Salivation 流涎 ˏlau ˏín. Liú sien, 流涎症 ˏlau ˏín ching'; to produce salivation, 致流涎 chí' ˏlau ˏín. Chí liú sien.

Salivous 涎的 ˏín tik,. Sien tih.

Salix 柳 ˋlau. Liú.

Sallied, rushed out, 突出 tat, ch'ut,. Tuh ch'uh, 衝出 ˏch'ung ch'ut,. Chung ch'uh, 闖出 ch'ong' ch'ut,. Ch'wáng ch'uh, 撞出 chong² ch'ut,. Chwáng ch'uh.

Sallow, a yellowish color, 淡黃 tám² ˏwong. Tán hwáng, 黃白 ˏwong pák,. Hwáng peh; a sallow face, 面色淡黃 mín² shik, tám² ˏwong. Mien sih tán hwáng, 黃白面皮 ˏwong pák, mín² ˏp'í. Hwáng peh mien p'í, 面皮黃的 mín² ˏp'í ˏwong tik,. Mien p'í hwáng tih, 面上黃坭脚 * mín² ˋshéung ˏwong ˏnai kéuk,.

Sallowness 黃白色 ˏwong pák, shik,. Hwáng peh sih; paleness, tinged with a dark yellow, 深黃白色 ˏsham ˏwong pák, shik,. Shin hwáng peh sih.

Sally, a, 突出者 tat, ch'ut, ˋché. Tuh ch'uh ché, 衝出者 ˏch'ung ch'ut, ˋché. Ch'ung ch'uh ché, 撞出者 chong² ch'ut, ˋché. Chwáng ch'uh ché; sallies of wit, 詼諧 ˏfúi ˏhái. Kwei hiái; wild gayety, 暢樂 ch'éung' lok,. Ch'áng loh.

Sally, to, 突出 tat, ch'ut,. T'uh ch'uh, 衝出 ˏch'ung ch'ut,. Ch'ung ch'uh, 撞出 chong² ch'ut,. Chwáng ch'uh, 突然出 tat, ˏín ch'ut,. Tuh jen ch'uh, 闖出 ch'ong' ch'ut,. Ch'wáng ch'uh, 一直走出 yat, chik, ˋtsau ch'ut,. Yih chih tsau ch'uh.

* Vulgar.

Sally-port, in a fort, 闖出之門 ch'ong' ch'ut, ˏchí ˏmún. Ch'wáng ch'uh chí mun; ditto on a ship, 走上落之門 'tsau 'shéung lok, ˏchí ˏmún. Tsau sháng loh chí mun.

Salmagundi 碎肉摳與鹹魚,油,胡椒及葱頭等物之稱 sui' yuk, ˏk'au 'ü ˏhám ˏü, ˏyau, ˏú ˏtsiú k'ap, ˏts'ung ˏt'au 'tang mat, ˏchí ˏch'ing. Sui juh k'ü yú hien yú, yú, hú tsiáu kih ts'ung t'au tang wuh chí ch'ing.

Salmon, salmo, 狗吐魚 'kau t'ò' ˏü. Kau t'ú yú; ditto, osmerus (?), 錦鱗鎚 'kam ˏlun ˏchui. Kin lin chui; smoked ditto, 烟狗吐魚 ˏin 'kau t'ò' ü. Yen kau t'ú yú; salmon fish, 馬友 (?) 'má 'yau. Má yú, 馬母 (?) 'má 'mò. Má mú; salmon-leap, 魚梁 ˏü ˏléung. Yú liáng.

Saloon 客房 hák, ˏfong. K'eh fáng, 客廳 hák, ˏt'eng. K'eh t'ing.

Salpicon, stuffing, 釀物 yéung' mat,. Niáng wuh, 枳肉物 chat, yuk, mat,. Chih juh wuh, 枳物 chat, mat,.

Salpin, the Eustachian tube, 由鼻入耳之管 ˏyau pí' yap, 'í ˏchí 'kún. Yú pí jih rh chí kwán.

Salt 鹽 ˏím. Yen, 塩 ˏím. Yen, 監 ˏím. Yen, 鑲 ˏyéung. Jáng, 鹽 'kú. Kú, 鰛 ˏwan. Wan, 鰃 wai'. Wei, 鹵 'lò. Lú; common salt, 生鹽 ˏshang ˏím. Sang yen; superior kind of, 飴鹽 ˏí ˏím. Í yen; fine or white salt, 熟鹽 shuk, ˏím. Shuh yen, 白鹽 pák, ˏím. Peh yen; coarse salt, 粗鹽 ˏts'ò ˏím. Ts'ú yen, 卵鹽 'lun ˏím. Lwán yen; crystals of salt, 戎鹽 ˏyung ˏím. Jung yen, 鱯 ˏwái. Hwái, bitter salt*, 苦鹽 'fú ˏím. K'ú yen; to evaporate water in order to extract salt from it, 曬鹽 shái' ˏím. Shái yen; rock-salt, 石盐 shek, ˏím. Shih yen; volatile salts, 易洩氣之鹽 í' sít, hí' ˏchí ˏím. Í sieh k'í chí yen; compound salts, 會鹽 úi' ˏím. Hwui yen; to form salt crystals, 結鹽 kít, ˏím. Kieh yen; taste, 味 mí'. Wí; poignancy, 辣 lát,. Láh; to lay in salt, 俾鹽藏住 'pí ˏím ˏts'ong chü'. Pí yen tsáng chú, 俾鹽腌 'pí ˏím íp,, 醃 ˏím. Yen; to lay down (flesh) in salt, 醃藏 ˏím ˏts'ong. Yen tsáng.

Salt, having the taste of salt, 鹹 ˏhám. Hien, 鹵 'lò. Lú, 鹽 ˏím. Yen, 鹽味 ˏím mí'. Yen wí, 鹵味 'lò mí'. Lú wí, 鹹 'kán. Kien, 鹷 ˏling. Ling, 鹺 ˏts'o. Ts'o, 鑑 kám'. Kán; too salt, 鹹得濟 ˏhám tak, tsai', 過鹹 kwo' ˏhám. Kwo hien, 太鹹 t'ái' ˏhám. T'ái hien; a bitter, salt taste, 好鹹 'hò ˏhám. Háu hien, 苦鹽味 'fú ˏím mí'. K'ú yen wí, 鮎 chám'. Chán, 醮 hòm'. K'án; salacious, 鹹濕 ˏhám shap,. Hien shih; baked salt ground-nuts, 鹹脆花生 ˏhám ts'ui' ˏfá ˏshang.

Salt, to sprinkle with salt, 滲鹽 'sam ˏím. San yen; to add salt, 落鹽 lok, ˏím. Loh yen, 加鹽 ˏká ˏím. Kiá yen, 下鹽 'há ˏím. Hiá yen; ditto, as meat, &c., 腌 íp,. Yeh, 醃 ˏím. Yen.

Salt-beef 鹹牛肉 ˏhám ˏngau yuk,. Hien niú juh; a barrel of ditto, 一桶鹹牛肉 yat, 't'ung ˏhám ˏngau yuk,. Yih t'ung hien niú juh; see Barrel.

Salt-cellar 鹽盅 ˏím ˏchung. Yen chung.

Salt-egg 鹹蛋 ˏhám tán'. Hien tán; salt-duck-eggs, 鹹鴨蛋 ˏhám áp, tán'. Hien yáh tán.

Salt-fish 鹹魚 ˏhám ˏü. Hien yú, 鹵魚 'lò ˏü. Lú yú.

Salt-junk 鹽船 ˏím ˏshün. Yen ch'uen, 塩艎 ˏím ˏhang. Yen hang, 鹽艚 ˏím ˏts'ò. Yen ts'áu, 鹽艇 ˏím 't'eng. Yen t'ing.

Salt-land 鹹地 ˏhám tí'. Hien tí, 淳鹵 ˏshun 'lò. Chun lú.

Salt-marsh 鹽澤 ˏím chák,. Yen tseh.

Salt-meat 鹹肉 ˏhám yuk,. Hien juh; a barrel of ditto, 鹹頭 ˏhám ˏt'au.

Salt-maker 扒鹽佬 ˏp'á ˏím 'lò, 鹽丁 ˏím ˏting. Yen ting.

Salt-pan }
Salt-pin } 一塊鹽田 yat, fái' ˏím ˏt'ín. Yih kw'ái yen t'ien.

Salt-spring 鹽井 ˏím 'tseng. Yen tsing.

Salt-tax 鹽餉 ˏím 'héung. Yen hiáng.

Salt-vegetables 鹹菜 ˏhám ts'oi'. Hien ts'ái.

Salt-water 鹹水 ˏhám 'shui. Hien shwui, 鹽水 ˏím 'shui. Yen shwui; to evaporate salt-water, 曬鹽 shái' ˏím. Shái yen; to let salt-water into the pans, 斥鹵 ch'ik, 'lò. Ch'ih lú.

Salt-water-girl 鹹水妹 ˏhám 'shui ˏmúi.

Saltation 跳舞 t'iú' 'mò. T'iáu wú.

Saltatory 跳的 t'iú' tik,. T'iáu tih.

Saltcat 鹽貓 ˏím ˏmáu. Yen máu.

Salted, as meat &c., 醃藏 ˏím ˏts'ong. Yen tsáng, 俾鹽腌過 'pí ˏím íp, kwo'. Pí yen yeh kwo, 腌鹹過 íp, ˏhám kwo'. Yeh hien kwo; sprinkled with salt, 滲過鹽 'sam kwo' ˏím. San kwo yen; ditto, as cooking, 落過鹽 lok, kwo' ˏím. Loh kwo yen; salted olives, 醃白欖 ˏím pák, 'lám. Yen peh lán; salted peaches, 鹹桃 ˏhám ˏt'ò. Hien t'áu.

Salting, sprinkling with salt, 滲鹽 'sam ˏím. San yen; impregrating with salt, 落鹽 lok, ˏím. Loh yen; ditto, as meat, fruit &c., 醃過 ˏím kwo'. Yen kwo; salting tub, 腌物桶 íp, mat, 't'ung. Yeh wuh t'ung.

Saltish, somewhat salt, 畧有鹽 léuk, 'yau ˏím. Lioh yú yen, 頗鹹 'p'o ˏhám. P'o hien, 畧鹹 léuk, ˏhám. Lioh hien, 鹼 'pín. Pien, 鱭 ˏtsai. Tsí.

Saltishness 畧鹹者 léuk, ˏhám 'ché. Lioh hien ché, 頗鹹者 'p'o ˏhám 'ché. P'o hien ché.

Saltness 鹽味 ˏím mí'. Yen wí, 鹹者 ˏhám 'ché. Hien ché.

Saltpeter }
Saltpetre } 硝 ˏsiú. Siáu, 鹹硝 ˏhám ˏsiú. Hien siáu, 朴† 硝 p'ok, ˏsiú. P'oh siáu; imported ditto, 洋硝 ˏyéung ˏsiú. Yáng siáu; saltpetre work, 硝廠 ˏsiú 'ch'ong. Siáu chw'áng; refined saltpeter, 火明硝 'fo ˏming ˏsiú. Ho ming siáu.

Saltpetrous 硝的 ˏsiú tik,. Siáu tih.

Salts, Glauber's ditto, 玄明粉 ˏün ˏming 'fan. Hiuen ming fan; purging salts, 瀉鹽 sé' ˏím. Sié yen; a purging salt, 硭硝 ˏmong ˏsiú. Wáng siáu.

Salubrious 存身的 ˏts'ün ˏshan tik,. Ts'un shin

---

* See Glauber's salt. † Coll. 朴, but which is incorrect.

tih, 保身的 ʻpò ˏshan tikˎ. Páu shin tih; a salubrious climate, 好水土 ʻhò ʻshui ʻt'ò. Háu shwui t'ú, 好土氣 ʻhò ʻt'ò hí'. Háu t'ú k'í, 土氣和平 ʻt'ò hí' ˏwo ˏp'ing. T'ú k'í ho p'ing.

Salubriousness, } of climate, 好水土 ʻhò ʻshui ʻt'ò.
Salubrity, } Háu shwui t'ú.

Salutariness, wholesomeness, 保身體 ʻpò ˏshan ʻt'ai. Páu shin t'í, 補血氣者 ʻpò hütˎ hí' ʻché. Pú hiueh k'í ché, 養身者 ʻyéung ˏshan ʻché. Yáng shin ché; the quality of promoting good or prosperity, 致福的 chí' fukˎ tikˎ. Chí fuh tih.

Salutary, promoting health, 保身嘅 ʻpò ˏshan ké', 養身嘅 ʻyéung ˏshan ké', 壯身的 chong' ˏshan tikˎ. Chwáng shin tih, 保身體的 ʻpò ˏshan ʻt'ai tikˎ. Páu shin t'í tih, 保血氣的 ʻpò hütˎ hí' tikˎ. Páu hiueh k'í tih; useful, advantageous, 有補嘅 ʻyau ʻpò ké', 有益 ʻyau yikˎ. Yú yih, 加益的 ˏká yikˎ tikˎ. Kiá yih tih; to have a salutary effect, 加益 ˏká yikˎ. Kiá yih; to exercise a salutary influence, 俾益的 ʻpí yikˎ tikˎ. Pí yih tih, 致益的 chí' yikˎ tikˎ. Chí yih tih.

Salutation, 行禮 ˏhang ʻlai. Hang lí, 施禮 ˏshí ʻlai. Shí lí, 見禮 kín' ʻlai. Kien lí, 拜 pái'. Pái; respectful salutation, 敬拜 king' pái'. King pái; the common salutation is: may you become rich, 恭喜發財 ˏkung ʻhí fátˎ ˏts'oi. Kung hí fáh ts'ái.

Salute, to, 拜 pái'. Pái, 請安 ʻts'eng ˏon. Ts'ing ngán, 問安 man² ˏon. Wan ngán, 行禮 ˏhang ʻlai. Hang lí, 見禮 kín' ʻlai. Kien lí, 施禮 ˏshí ʻlai. Shí lí, 打參 ʻtá ˏts'ám. Tá ts'án, 參拜 ˏts'ám pái'. Ts'án pai, 恭喜 ˏkung ʻhí. Kung hí, 恭賀 ˏkung ho². Kung ho; to salute with folded hands, 拱手 ˏkung ʻshau. Kung shau, 擎拳 ˏk'ing ˏk'ün. King k'iuen, 作揖 tsokˎ yapˎ. Tsoh yih; to salute with folded hands to the forehead, 拱揖 ʻkung yapˎ. Kung yih; to salute in return, 回拜 ˏúi pái'. Hwui pái, 答禮 tápˎ ʻlai. Táh lí, 還揖 ˏwán yapˎ. Hwán yih, 回揖 ˏúi yapˎ. Hwui yih; to salute superiors, 拜上 pái' shéung². Pái sháng; to kneel and salute, 跪拜 kwai² pái'. Kwei pái; to salute kneelingly, 拜跪 pái' kwai². Pái kwei; to salute one another, 互相行禮 ú² ˏséung ˏhang ʻlai. Hú siáng hang lí, 兩家行禮 ʻléung ˏká ˏhang ʻlai. Liáng kiá hang lí; to salute and depart, 拱別 ʻkung pítˏ. Kung pieh, 拜別 pái' pítˏ. Pái pieh, 揖別 yapˎ pítˏ. Yih pieh; to salute by a discharge of cannon, 放敬炮 fong' king' p'áu'. Fáng king p'áu; to salute by a kiss, 親嘴 ˏts'an ʻtsui. Tsin tsui, 接吻 tsíp, ʻman. Tsien wan, 啜嘴 chütˎ ʻtsui. Chueh tsui; ditto by knocking the head, 叩頭 k'au' ˏt'au. K'au t'au, 磕頭 hòpˏ ˏt'au. Koh t'au, 叩賀 k'au' ho². K'au ho; to salute on new year's day, 恭賀新禧 ˏkung ho² ˏsan ˏhí. Kung ho sin hí.

Salute, a*, 拜 pái'. Pái, 拜禮 pái' ʻlai. Pái lí; military ditto, 賀砲 ho² p'áu'. Ho p'áu, 敬砲 king' p'áu'. King p'áu; to fire a ditto, 放敬炮 fong' king' p'áu'. Fáng king p'áu; a kiss, 親嘴 ˏts'an ʻtsui. Ts'in tsui; ditto, see under Bow & to Bow.

Salvage 救之賞 kau' ˏchí ʻshéung. Kiú chí sháng, 救賞銀 kau' ʻshéung ˏngan. Kiú sháng yin.

Salvation 救者 kau' ʻché. Kiú ché, 救 kau'. Kiú; the salvation of the soul, 靈魂之救 ˏling ˏwan ˏchí kau'. Ling hwan chí kiú; Christ is our salvation, 我之救者基督也 ʻngo ˏchí kau' ʻché Kítuk ʻyá. Wo chí kiú ché Kítuh yé; the salvation of sinners, 罪人之救 tsúi² ˏyan ˏchí kau'. Tsúi jin chí kiú, 救罪人者 kau' tsúi² ˏyan ʻché. Kiú tsúi jin ché; eternal salvation, 永救 ʻwing kau'. Yung kiú, 永福 ʻwing fukˎ. Yung fuh.

Salvatory 救的 kau' tikˎ. Kiú tih.

Salve 膏藥 ˏkò yukˏ. Káu yoh, 軟膏 ʻün ˏkò. Yuen káu; eye-salve, 眼膏藥 ʻngán ˏkò yéukˏ. Yen káu yoh; a salve for all sores, 萬靈丹 mán² ˏling ˏtán. Wán ling tán, 萬應膏 mán² ying' ˏkò. Wán ying káu.

Salve, to, 救 kau'. Kiú, 扶助 ˏfú cho². Fú tsú.

Salver 捧碟 ʻfung típˏ. Fung tieh, 脚碟 kéukˎ típˏ. Kioh tieh, 錠 ting². Ting.

Salvo, an excuse, 推辭 ˏt'úi ˏts'z. T'úi ts'z; a military or naval salute, 敬砲 king' p'áu'. King p'áu.

Salvor 救船或船貨者 kau' ˏshün wákˏ ˏshün fo' ʻché. Kiú ch'uen hwoh ch'uen ho ché.

Samarcand 撒馬兒罕 Sátmáíhon. Sáhmárhhán.

Samaritan, a, 憐憫人者 ˏlín ʻman ˏyan ʻché. Lien min jin ché; one from Samaria, 撒馬利亞人 Sátmálíá ˏyan. Sáhmálíá jin.

Same, the ditto, 一樣 yatˎ yéung². Yih yáng, 同一樣 ˏt'ung yatˎ yéung². T'ung yih yáng, 同 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 仝 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 一般 yatˎ ˏpún. Yih pwán, 同一般 ˏt'ung yatˎ ˏpún. T'ung yih pwán, 一式 yatˎ shikˎ. Yih shih, 畫一 wákˏ yatˎ. Hwáh yih, 一也 yatˎ ʻyá. Yih yé, 相同 ˏséung ˏt'ung. Siáng t'ung, 相若 ˏséung yéukˏ. Siáng joh, 類同 lui² ˏt'ung. Lui t'ung, 無異 ˏmò í². Wú í, 無分別 ˏmò ˏfan pítˏ. Wú fan pieh, 混 ʻkw'an. Kwan, 昆 ˏkwan. Kwan; the same surname, 同姓 ˏt'ung sing'. T'ung sing; the same name, 同名 ˏt'ung ˏmeng. T'ung ming; the same age, 同大 ˏt'ung tái². T'ung tá, 一樣大 yatˎ yéung² tái². Yih yáng tá, 同年 ˏt'ung ˏnín. T'un nien, 年紀相當 ˏnín ʻkí ˏséung ˏtong. Nien kí siáng táng; the same day, 同日 ˏt'ung yatˏ. T'ung jih, 即日 tsikˎ yatˏ. Tsih jih; the same genus or class, 同類 ˏt'ung lui². T'ung lui; the same species, 同種 ˏt'ung ʻchung. T'ung chung; the same sort, 相等 ˏséung ʻtang. Siáng tang; the same rank, 同品 ˏt'ung ʻpan. T'ung pin; the same disposition, 同情 ˏt'ung ˏts'ing. T'ung ts'ing; the same as, 好似 ʻhò ʻts'z. Háu sz, 若 yéukˏ. Joh, 如 ˏü. Jú, 猶 ˏyau. Yú, 猶若 ˏyau yéukˏ. Yú joh,

* For further information see 大清會典 under 禮部 and 留青新集 vol. 13.

類似 lui² 'ts'z. Lui sz, 彷彿 'fong fat,. Fáng fuh; the same as before, 如先一樣 ,ü ,sín yat, yéung². Jú sien yih yáng, 仍舊 ,ying kau². Jing kiú, 照舊 chiú' kau². Cháu kiú, 仍前 ,ying ,ts'ín. Jing ts'ien, 依舊 ,í kau². Í kiú; it comes to the same thing, 係一樣 hai² yat, yéung². Hí yih yáng, 歸於一 ,kwai ,ü yat,. Kwei yú yih, 歸一 ,kwai yat,. Kwei yih; all the same, 都係一樣 ,tò hai² yat, yéung². Tú hí yih yáng, 總係一式 'tsung hai² yat, shik,. Tsung hí yih shih, 攏總係一樣 'lung 'tsung hai² yat, yéung², 皆然 ,kái ,ín. Kiái jen, 無異 ,mò í². Wú í, 無二 ,mò í². Wú rh; the same as brothers, 如兄如弟 ,ü ,hing ,ü tai². Jú hiung jú tí; the same sort, 同一樣 ,t'ung yat, yéung². T'ung yih yáng; to live in the same house, 同住一屋 ,t'ung chü² yat, uk,. T'ung chú yih uh; two heroes cannot live in the same place, 英雄不同處 ,ying ,hung pat, ,t'ung 'ch'ü. Ying hiung puh t'ung ch'ú, 英雄不並立 ,ying ,hung pat, ping' lap,. Ying hiung puh ping lih; the same as the pattern, 照樣子 chiú' yéung² 'tsz. Cháu yáng tsz; the same as the muster, 照辦 chiú' pán². Cháu pán; the same kind, 照樣 chiú' yéung². Cháu yáng; the very same, 一樣冇錯 yat, yéung² 'mò ts'o', 啱啋 ,ngám sái'.

Sameness 同者 ,t'ung 'ché. T'ung ché, 同一樣 ,t'ung yat, yéung². T'ung yih yáng, 同一式者 ,t'ung yat, shik, 'ché. T'ung yih shih ché, 類乎 lui² ,ú. Lui hú, 一也 yat, 'yá. Yih yé.

Samian earth 藥坭名 yéuk, ,nai ,meng. Yoh ní ming.

Samian stone 磨金石名 ,mo ,kam shek, ,meng. Mo kin shih ming.

Samiel, Samoon, } in Arabia, a hot wind, 熱風 ít, ,fung. Jeh fung.

Sampan, sámpán, 三板 ,sám 'pán. Sán pán, 杉板 ch'ám' 'pán. Shán pán.

Sample 辦 pán². Pán, 樣子 yéung² 'tsz. Yáng tsz, 式 shik,. Shih, 則 tsak,. Tseh, 模 ,mò. Mú, 法則 fát, tsak,. Fáh tseh; a sample of tea, 茶辦 ,ch'á pán². Ch'á pán; sample of merchandise, 貨辦 fo' pán². Ho pán; like the sample, 照辦 chiú' pán². Cháu pán, 照樣 chiú' yéung². Cháu yáng, 依樣 ,í yéung². Í yáng, 同樣子 ,t'ung yéung² 'tsz. T'ung yáng tsz, 對辦 túi' pán². Túi pán; does not agree with the sample, 唔合辦 ,m hòp, pán², 唔似樣 ,m 'ts'z yéung², 唔照樣 ,m chiú' yéung², 不依辦 pat, ,í pán². Puh í pán, 不合式 pat, hòp, shik,. Puh hoh shih; show me a sample, 俾辦我睇 'pí pán² 'ngo 't'ai. Pí pán wo t'í, 以辦示余 'í pán² shí² ,ü. Í pán shí yú; give me a sample, 俾辦過我 'pí pán² kwo' 'ngo, 以辦交余 'í pán² ,káu ,ü. Í pán kiáu yú.

Sampler 辦子 pán² 'tsz. Pán tsz, 樣子 yéung² 'tsz. Yáng tsz, 以爲辦子 'í ,wai pán² 'tsz. Í wei pán tsz.

Sanable 可醫得 'ho ,í tak,. K'o í teh.

Sanative 致醫的 chí' ,í tik,. Chí í tih.

Sanatory, Sanitory } 保精神的 'pò ,tseng ,shan tik,. Páu tsing shin tih, 養精神的 'yéung ,tseng ,shan tik,. Yáng tsing shin tih, 保身體的 'pò ,shan 't'ai tik,. Páu shin t'í tih.

Sam benito 怪戰袍 kwái' chín' ,p'ò. Kwái chen p'áu.

Sancian, Island of, where Xavier is buried, 三洲塘 Sámchau ,t'ong. Sánchau t'áng.

Sanctification 成聖者 ,shing shing' 'ché. Ching shing ché; consecration, 稱爲聖 ,ch'ing ,wai shing'. Ch'ing wei shing, 聖之之事 shing' ,chí ,chí sz². Shing chí chí sz.

Sanctified 成聖 ,shing shing'. Ching shing, 爲聖 ,wai shing'. Wei shing, 以爲聖 'í ,wai shing'. Í wei shing; santified by the Holy Ghost, 以聖神成聖 'í shing' ,shan ,shing shing'. Í shing shin ching shing.

Sanctifier 成聖者 ,shing shing' 'ché. Ching shing ché, 稱爲聖者 ,ch'ing ,wai shing' 'ché. Ch'ing wei shing ché, 致爲聖者 chí' ,wai shing' 'ché. Chí wei shing ché.

Sanctify, to make holy, 成聖 ,shing shing'. Ching shing, 致爲聖 chí' ,wai shing'. Chí wei shing, 作爲聖 tsok, ,wai shing'. Tsoh wei shing, 聖之 shing' ,chí. Shing chí, 稱爲聖 ,ch'ing ,wai shing'. Ch'ing wei shing, 設爲聖用 ch'ít, ,wai shing' yung². Sheh wei shing yung, 立爲聖用 lap, ,wai shing' yung². Lih wei shing yung, 定爲聖用 teng² ,wai shing' yung². Ting wei shing yung; sanctify our hearts, 成聖我心 ,shing shing' 'ngo ,sam. Ching shing wo sin, 以我心爲聖 'í 'ngo ,sam ,wai shing'. Í wo sin wei shing.

Sanctifying 成聖 ,shing shing'. Ching shing, 致聖 chí' shing'. Chí shing.

Sanctiloquent 論天事 lun² ,t'ín sz². Lun t'ien sz.

Sanctimonious 聖貌嘅 shing' máu² ké'.

Sanction, to, as the emperor, 御筆批* 准 ü² pat, ,p'ai 'chun. Yú pih p'í chun, 恩准 ,yan 'chun. Ngan chun; ditto, as the emperor or high officers, 硃筆批准 ,chü pat, ,p'ai 'chun. Chú pih p'í chun; ditto, as officers in general, 准行 'chun ,hang. Chun hang, 批准 ,p'ai 'chun. P'í chun, 定爲例 teng² ,wai lai². Ting wei lí, 立爲法 lap, ,wai fát,. Lih wei fáh, 許之 'hü ,chí. Hü chí.

Sanction 准行 'chun ,hang. Chun hang, 批准 ,p'ai 'chun. P'í chun; to have the sanction of H.I.M., 御筆批准 ü² pat, ,p'ai 'chun. Yú pih p'í chun; to give a sanction to, 准行 'chun ,hang. Chun hang, 批准 ,p'ai 'chun. P'í chun.

Sanctioned 准行過 'chun ,hang kwo'. Chun hang kwo, 批准了 ,p'ai 'chun 'liú. P'í chun liáu, 定了爲例 teng² 'liú ,wai lai². Ting liáu wei lí.

Sanctioning 准行 'chun ,hang. Chun hang, 批准 ,p'ai 'chun. P'í chun; ditto, as H.I.M., 恩准 ,yan 'chun. Ngan chun.

Sanctity 爲聖者 ,wai shing' 'ché. Wei shing ché,

* 批 always implies a written answer or sanction.

聖 shing'. Shing; godliness, 祇虔 ʻchí ͵k'ín. Chí k'ien.

Sanctuary 聖所 shing' ʻsho. Shing so; a sacred temple, 聖堂 shing' ͵t'ong. Shing t'áng; shelter, 庇所 pí' ʻsho. Pí so; a sacred asylum, 躲身之所 ʻto ͵shan ͵chí ʻsho. To shin chí so.

Sand 沙 ͵shá. Shá, 砂* ͵shá. Shá; fine sand, 幼沙 yau' ͵shá. Yú shá, 細沙 sai' ͵shá. Sí shá; coarse sand, 粗沙 ͵ts'ò ͵shá. Ts'ú shá; shifting or moving sand, 流沙 ͵lau ͵shá. Liú shá, 飛沙 ͵fí ͵shá. Fí shá, 漠 mok͵. Moh, 磌 mok͵. Moh; the desert of sand, Shamo or Gobi, 沙漠 ͵shá mok͵. Shá moh; to get on or strike the sand, to ground, 炕沙 hong' ͵shá; a water filter of sand, 沙漏 ͵shá lau^2. Shá lau; to squeeze or pinch out sand, 撍砂† ͵ts'ím ͵shá. Ts'ien shá; to prick out sand, 挑砂† ͵t'iú ͵shá. T'iáu shá; to scrape sand, 刮砂† kwát͵ ͵shá. Kwáh shá; to raise sand and dust, to puff one's self up, 自大 tsz^2 tái^2; very much sand and dust, also applied to a proud puffed up person, 沙塵大 ͵shá ͵ch'an tái^2; to mix with sand, 摳沙 ͵k'au ͵shá. K'ü shá, 擄沙 ͵lò ͵shá.

Sand, to sprinkle with ditto, as a road, 鋪沙 ͵p'ò ͵shá. P'ú shá; ditto, as a room, 滲沙 ʻsam ͵shá.

Sand-bag 沙包 ͵shá ͵páu. Shá páu, 沙袋 ͵shá toi^2. Shá tái.

Sand-bank 沙灘 ͵shá ͵t'án. Shá t'án, 潬 ʻt'án. T'án, 沙衍 ͵shá ʻín. Shá yen, 沙線 ͵shá sín'. Shá sien; to get on a sand-bank, 炕淺 hong' ʻts'ín.

Sand-bath 沙浴 ͵shá yuk͵. Shá yuh.

Sand-blind, Muscae volitantes which see.

Sand-box 滲沙盅 ʻsam ͵shá ͵chung.

Sand-hill 沙阜 ͵shá fau^2. Shá fau, 堰 ͵au. Ngau, 沙堆 ͵shá ͵túi. Shá túi.

Sand-paper 沙紙 ͵shá ʻchí. Shá chí, 玻璃沙紙 ͵po ͵lí ͵shá ʻchí. Po lí shá chí.

Sandal, leather ditto, such as couriers or chair-bearers wear, 千里馬鞋 ͵ts'ín ʻlí ʻmá ͵hái. Ts'ien lí má hiái, 屨 kü^2. Kü; ditto made of straw, 草鞋 ʻts'ò ͵hái. Ts'áu hiái, 芒鞋 ͵mong ͵hái. Wáng hiái, 菲 ͵fí. Fí, 屝 ͵fí. Fí, 屣 ʻsái. Sái, 蹝 ʻsái. Sái, 韃 ʻsái. Sái; hemp-sandals, 蔴鞋 ͵má ͵hái. Má hiái, 屩 kéuk͵. Kioh; like throwing away of old sandals (to view lightly, as Shun did the possession of the empire), 猶棄敝蹝 ͵yau hí^2 pai^2 ʻsái. Yú k'í pí sái.

Sandal-wood 檀香木 ͵t'án ͵héung muk͵. T'án hiáng muh; Sandal-wood Islands, Sandwich Islands, 檀香山 ͵t'án ͵héung ͵shán. T'án hiáng shán; white ditto, 白檀 pák͵ ͵t'án. Peh t'án; yellow ditto, 黃檀 ͵wong ͵t'án. Hwáng t'án; red ditto 紫檀 ʻtsz ͵t'án. Tsz t'án, 栴檀 ͵chín ͵t'án. Chen t'án; incense sticks of sandal-wood, 檀息香 ͵t'án sik͵ ͵héung. T'án sih hiáng.

Sandarac, } gum ditto, 杜松脂‡ (?) tò^2 ͵ts'ung
Sandarach, } ͵chí. Tú sung chí.

Sanded, covered with ditto, 鋪以沙 ͵p'ò ʻí ͵shá. P'ú í shá; sprinkled with ditto, 滲以沙 ʻsam ʻí ͵shá. San í shá.

Sandhopper, sea-flea, gammarus, 水甴甲 ʻshui ͵ká tsát͵, 蝦虱 ͵há shat͵. Hiá sih.

Sandiness 沙 ͵shá. Shá, 多沙 ͵to ͵shá. To shá; the state of being of a sandy color, 沙色 ͵shá shik͵. Shá sih.

Sandish 好似沙 ʻhò ʻts'z ͵shá. Háu sz shá, 類似沙 lui^2 ʻts'z ͵shá. Lui sz shá, 畧如沙 léuk͵ ͵ü ͵shá. Lioh jú shá, 畧若沙 léuk͵ yéuk͵ ͵shá. Lioh joh shá.

Sandpiper 秧鷄 ͵yéung ͵kai. Yáng kí.

Sandstone, red, 紅粉石 ͵hung ʻfan shek͵. Hung fan shih, 砂紅石 ͵shá ͵hung shek͵. Shá hung shih, 紅坭石 ͵hung ͵nai shek͵. Hung ní shih.

Sandwich 乳油搽於兩塊麵飽上,加薄片火腿而夾埋之 ʻü ͵yau ͵ch'á ͵ü ʻléung fái' mín^2 ͵páu shéung^2, ͵ká pok͵ p'ín' ʻfo ʻt'úi ͵í káp͵ ͵mái ͵chí. Jú yú ch'á yú liáng kw'ái mien páu sháng, kiá poh p'ien ho t'úi rh kiáh mái chí.

Sandy 沙 ͵shá. Shá, 砂 ͵shá. Shá; sandy ground, 沙地 ͵shá tí^2. Shá tí; sandy desert, as the Desert of Gobi, 沙漠 ͵shá mok͵. Shá moh; a sandy shore, 沙崖 ͵shá ͵ngái. Shá yái; sandy soil, 沙壤 ͵shá ͵yéung. Shá jáng, 沙土 ͵shá ʻt'ò. Shá t'ú, 墋 ʻts'am. Ts'in; of the color of sand, 沙色 ͵shá shik͵. Shá sih.

Sane, sound, as the mind, 心壯 ͵sam chong'. Sin chwáng, 心明 ͵sam ͵ming. Sin ming, 精明 ͵tseng ͵ming. Tsing ming; ditto, as the body, 壯 chong'. Chwáng, 壯健 chong' kín^2. Chwáng kien.

Sang-froid, indifference, 冷淡 ʻláng tám^2. Lang tán, 恬淡 ͵t'ím tám^2. T'ien tán.

Sanguification 化成血 fá' ͵shing hüt͵. Hwá ching hiueh, 變成血 pín' ͵shing hüt͵. Pien ching hiueh, 生血者 ͵shang hüt͵ ʻché. Sang hiueh ché.

Sanguinary, bloody, as: a sanguinary battle, 血戰 hüt͵ chín'. Hiueh chen, 死戰 ʻsz chín'. Sz chen, 拚命戰 p'ún' meng^2 chín'. Pw'án ming chen; murderous, 兇暴 ͵hung pò^2. Hiung páu, 兇氣 ͵hung hí'. Hiung k'í, 殺氣 shát͵ hí'. Sháh k'í, 兇煞 ͵hung shát͵. Hiung sháh; cruel, 殘忍 ͵ts'án ʻyan. Ts'án jin, 慘酷 ʻts'ám huk͵. Ts'án k'uh; savage, 兇猛 ͵hung ʻmang. Hiung mang.

Sanguine, red, 紅色 ͵hung shik͵. Hung sih, 血色 hüt͵ shik͵. Hiueh sih; plethoric, 盛血 shing^2 hüt͵. Shing hiueh, 血壯 hüt͵ chong'. Hiueh chwáng; warm, ardent, 熱心 ít͵ ͵sam. Jeh sin; having confidence, 自恃 tsz^2 shí^2. Tsz shí; hopeful, 多望嘅 ͵to mong^2 ké'; a sanguinary temperament, 浮性 ͵fau sing'. Fau sing, 情性輕浮 sing' ͵ts'ing

* 砂 sand, is frequently used for 痧 a slight fever and headache.

† These are violent operations on the skin of the neck, bridge of the nose, back &c., which are squeezed and pricked until the blood appears on the surface. It frequently produces two large lumps on the neck, as often seen among the Hakká.

‡ Medhurst.

˛heng ˛fau. Sing ts'ing k'ing fau, 性情桃達 sing' ˛ts'ing ˛t'iú t'át˛. Sing ts'ing t'iáu t'áh; he is sanguine about it, 佢好信做得 'k'ü 'hò sun' tsò² tak˛, 他實信可以成之 ˛t'á shat˛ sun' 'ho 'í ˛shing ˛chí. T'á shih sin k'o í ching chí.

Sanguineness, redness, 紅色 ˛hung shik˛. Hung sih, 血色 hüt˛ shik˛. Hiueh sih; plethora, 盛血 shing² hüt˛. Shing hiueh, 血壯 hüt˛ chong'. Hiueh chwáng; ardor, 熱心 ít˛ ˛sam. Jeh sin; confidence, 自恃 tsz² shí². Tsz shí; hopefulness, 多望者 ˛to mong² 'ché. To wáng ché.

Sanguinely 以熱心 'í ít˛ ˛sam. Í jeh sin; with confidence of success, 以多望 'í ˛to mong². Í to wáng.

Sanguineous 血的 hüt˛ tik˛. Hiueh tih; abounding with blood, 盛血的 shing² hüt˛ tik˛. Shing hiueh tih; sanguineous particles, 血彈子 hüt˛ tán² 'tsz. Hiueh tán tsz.

Sanicle 草名 'ts'ò ˛meng. Ts'áu ming.

Sanitarium 養身館 'yéung ˛shan 'kún. Yáng shin kwán.

Sanitary 保安的 'pò ˛on tik˛. Páu ngán tih; sanitary rules, 保安例 'pò ˛on lai². Páu ngán lí, 防恙規例 ˛fong yéung² ˛kw'ai lai². Fáng yáng kwei lí.

Sanity, soundness of mind, 心明者 ˛sam ˛ming 'ché. Sin ming ché, 精明 ˛tseng ˛ming. Tsing ming.

Sanscrit 天竺國古話 T'ínchuk kwok˛ 'kú wá². T'ienchuh kwoh kú hwá.

Sans culottes, ragged fellows, 爛仔 lán² 'tsai, 國氛 kwok˛ ˛fan. Kwoh fan.

Sans souci 優游 ˛yau ˛yau. Yú yú, 優游自得 ˛yau ˛yau tsz² tak˛. Yú yú tsz teh.

Santonin 出蟲藥質 ch'ut˛ ˛ch'ung yéuk˛ chat˛. Ch'uh ch'ung yoh chih.

Sap 汁 chap˛. Chih, 液 yat˛. Yih; the sap of a tree, 樹汁 shü² chap˛. Shú chih, 樹液 shü² yat˛. Shú yih; milky sap, 乳液 'ü yat˛. Jú yih.

Sap, to undermine, 掘入 kwat˛ yap˛. Kiueh jih, 掘窿 kwat˛ ˛lung. Kiueh lung, 掘窟 kwat˛ fat˛. Kiueh kuh, 掘孔 kwat˛ 'hung. Kiueh k'ung, 掘倒 kwat˛ 'tò. Kiueh táu, 掘𡎺 kwat˛ lam'.

Sap-color 汁顏色 chap˛ ˛ngán shik˛. Chih yen sih.

Sap-green 淺綠 'ts'ín luk˛. Ts'ien luh.

Sapan wood 蘇木 ˛sú muk˛. Sú muh, 櫯枋 ˛sú ˛fong. Tú fáng.

Sapid 有味道 'yau mí² tò². Yú wí táu.

Sapience, wisdom, 智慧 chí' wai². Chí hwui, 裁智 ˛ts'oi chí'. Ts'oi chí.

Sapient 裁智嘅 ˛ts'oi chí' ké', 智慧嘅 chí' wai² ké', 聰慧的 ˛ts'ung wai² tik˛. Ts'ung hwui tih, 理會嘅 'lí úi² ké', 才智的 ˛ts'oi chí' tik˛. Ts'ái chí tih, 智識的 chí' shik˛ tik˛. Chí shih tih, 善打算的 shín² 'ta sün' tik˛. Shen tá swán tih.

Sapiently 慧然 wai² ˛ín. Hwui jen.

Sapindus japonica, soap-berry tree, 無患樹 ˛mò wán² shü². Wú hwán shú, 木梡樹 muk˛ wán² shü². Muh hwán shú, 噤婁 kam' ˛lau. Kin lau, 桓 ˛ún. Hwán; the berry of ditto, 木梡子 muk˛ wán² 'tsz. Muh hwán tsz.

Sapling 栽 ˛tsoi. Tsái.

Saponaceous, soapy, 覸的 'kán tik˛. Kien tih, 若覸 yéuk˛ 'kán. Joh kien.

Saponification 變成覸者 pín' ˛shing 'kán 'ché. Pien ching kien ché.

Saponified 變了成覸 pín' 'liú ˛shing 'kán. Pien liáu ching kien.

Saponin 覸質 'kán chat˛. Kien chih.

Sapor, taste, savor, 味 mí². Wí, 味道 mí² tò². Wí táu.

Saporific 俾味嘅 'pí mí² ké', 致味的 chí' mí² tik˛. Chí wí tih.

Saporous 有味道 'yau mí² tò². Yú wí táu.

Sapped 掘入了 kwat˛ yap˛ 'liú. Kiueh jih liáu.

Sapper, sappeur, 掘子 kwat˛ 'tsz. Kiueh tsz, 掘子兵 kwat˛ 'tsz ˛ping. Kiueh tsz ping, 開地雷兵 ˛hoi tí² ˛lúi ˛ping.

Sapphire 碧玉 pik˛ yuk˛. Pih yuh.

Sapphirine 淺藍 'ts'ín ˛lám. Ts'ien lán.

Sappiness 多汁 ˛to chap˛. To chih, 滿汁者 'mún chap˛ 'ché. Mwán chih ché.

Sappy 液的 yat˛ tik˛. Yih tih, 多汁的 ˛to chap˛ tik˛. To chih tih, 好多汁的 'hò ˛to chap˛ tik˛. Háu to chih tih, 滿於汁 'mún ˛ü chap˛. Mwán yú chih; weak, 懦弱 no² yéuk˛. No joh.

Saracen, a, 亞剌伯人 Alápák˛ ˛yan. Alápeh jin.

Sarcasm 刺語 ts'z' 'ü. Ts'z yú, 譏辭 ˛kí ˛ts'z. Kí ts'z, 譏刺 ˛kí ts'z'. Kí ts'z, 刺言 ts'z' ˛ín. Ts'z yen, 譏諷 ˛kí fung'. Kí fung, 諷辭 fung' ˛ts'z. Fung ts'z, 諷諫 fung' kán'. Fung kien, 苦諫 'fú kán'. Kú kien.

Sarcastic / Sarcastical } 刺的 ts'z' tik˛. Ts'z tih, 譏刺的 ˛kí ts'z' tik˛. Kí ts'z tih, 譏諷的 ˛kí fung' tik˛. Kí fung tih; sarcastic words, 刺語 ts'z' 'ü. Ts'z yú, 譏辭 ˛kí ˛ts'z. Kí ts'z.

Sarcastically 譏 ˛kí. Kí, 刺 ts'z'. Ts'z, 以譏刺 'í ˛kí ts'z'. Í kí ts'z, 譏然 ˛kí ˛ín. Kí jen.

Sarcenet 絹 kün'. Kiuen.

Sarcocele 外腎肉瘤 ngoi² 'shan yuk˛ ˛lau. Wái shin juh liú.

Sarcology 肉論 yuk˛ lun². Juh lun.

Sarcoma 肉瘤 yuk˛ ˛lau. Juh liú.

Sarcomatous 肉瘤的 yuk˛ ˛lau tik˛. Juh liú tih.

Sarcophagous 食肉的 shik˛ yuk˛ tik˛. Shih juh tih, 以肉爲糧的 'í yuk˛ ˛wai ˛léung tik˛. Í juh wei liáng tih.

Sarcophagus 石棺材 shek˛ ˛kún ˛ts'oi. Shih kwán ts'ái, 𥑮 kwok˛. Kwoh, 石槨 shek˛ kwok˛. Shih kwoh.

Sarcophagy 食肉 shik˛ yuk˛. Shih juh, 以肉爲糧 'í yuk˛ ˛wai ˛léung. Í juh wei liáng.

Sardel / Sardine / Sardius } 寶石 'pò shek˛. Páu shih.

Sardine 撒甸魚 † sát˛ ˛tín ˛ü. Sáh tien yú.

Sardonic, as: a sardonic laugh, 嘲笑太過 ˛cháu

† Imitation of foreign sound.

siú' t'ái' kwo'. Cháu siáu t'ái kwo, 嘲誚太過 ˏcháu yéukˎ t'ái' kwo'. Cháu yoh t'ái kwo, 譏誚太過 ˏkí ts'iú' t'ái' kwo'. Kí ts'iáu t'ái kwo.

Sardonix 寶石名 ʿpò shekˎ ˏmeng. Páu shih ming.

Sarlac, the grunting ox of Tartary, 犛牛 ˏlí ˏngau. Lí niú.

Sarmentose } 蔓生的 mán^2 ˏshang tikˎ. Mán sang
Sarmentous } tih, 延蔓的 ˏin mán^2 tikˎ. Yen mán tih.

Sarplar, a, of wool, 重一千二百磅 chung^2 yatˎ ˏts'ín ʿí pákˎ ˏp'ong. Chung yih ts'ien rh peh p'áng.

Sarsaparilla } 金剛刺 ˏkám ˏkong ts'z'. Kin káng
Sarsa } ts'z.

Sash, a frame of a window in which the panes are set, 窗架 ˏch'éung ká'. Chw'áng kiá; fasten up the glass sash, 釘起玻璃窗 ˏteng ʿhí ˏpo ˏlí ˏch'éung. Ting k'í po lí chw'áng.

Sash, a belt worn for ornament, 紳 ˏshan. Shin, 帶 tái'. Tái, 帶子 tái' ʿtsz. Tái tsz, 繻子 tái' ʿtsz. Tái tsz, 縪 ʿchín. Chen, 衿 ˏk'am. K'in, 紟 ˏk'am. K'in, 繝 chukˎ. Chuh, 韣 chukˎ. Chuh, 褉 hai^2. Hí, 襻 ˏp'án. P'án, 鞶帶 ˏp'ún tái'. Pw'án tái, 裑 ˏts'ün. Ts'un; a yellow sash, such as are worn by the members of the ruling family of China, 黃帶 ˏwong tái'. Hwáng tái; a red sash, such as are worn by the branch line of the Imperial family of China, 紅帶 ˏhung tái'. Hung tái; red sash, 縉紳 tsun' ˏshan. Tsin shin; the 縉紳 red sashes, are the gentry or literati of China, also called, 紳衿 ˏshan ˏk'am. Shin k'in, 紳士 ˏshan sz^2. Shin sz, 鄉紳 ˏhéung ˏshan. Hiáng shin, who constitute the municipal authorities in towns and villages *; an embroidered sash, 綉帶 sau' tái'. Siú tái, 緄 ʿkw'an. Kwan; to gird with a sash, 束帶 ch'ukˎ tái'. Shuh tái, 束腰帶 ch'ukˎ ˏiú tái'. Shuh yáu tái, 縉 tsun'. Tsin.

Sassafras 藥名 yéukˎ ˏmeng. Yoh ming.

Sassolin } 硼砂 ˏp'ang ˏshá. P'ang shá.
Sassoline }

Satan, the devil, 撒單 sátˎ ˏtán. Sáh tán, 魔鬼 ˏmo ʿkwai. Mo kwei, 邪魔 ˏts'é ˏmo. Sié mo, 邪鬼 ˏts'é ʿkwai. Sié kwei, 鬼魁 ʿkwai ˏfúi. Kwei kw'ei, 敵人者 tikˎ ˏyan ʿché. Tih jin ché, 對敵人者 túi' tikˎ ˏyan ʿché. Túi tih jin ché.

Satanic } 鬼類嘅 ʿkwai lui^2 ké', 惡鬼的 okˎ
Satanical } ʿkwai tikˎ. Ngoh kwei tih; see Diabolical.

Satchel 帙 titˎ. Chih, 笈 k'apˎ. Kih; a little bag, 鞶囊 ˏp'ún ˏnong. Pw'án náng, 布袋 pò' toi^2. Pú tái; to shoulder one's satchel and follow a master, 負笈從師 fú^2 k'apˎ ˏts'ung ˏsz. Fú kih ts'ung sz.

Sate, to glut, 饕食 ˏt'ò shikˎ. T'áu shih.

Sated 食飽 shikˎ ʿpáu. Shih p'áu, 喫飽 yákˎ ʿpáu. K'ih páu, 厭足 ím' tsukˎ. Yen tsuh.

Satellite, a, 陪星 ˏp'úi ˏsing. P'ei sing, 陪球 ˏp'úi ˏk'au. Pei k'iú, 從星 ˏts'ung ˏsing. Ts'ung sing; a follower, 隨人 ˏts'ui ˏyan. Sui yin, 從者 ˏts'ung ʿché. Ts'ung ché, 跟尾者 ˏkan ʿmí ʿché. Kan wí ché, 陪者 ˏp'úi ʿché. P'ei ché.

Satiate, to satisfy, 充滿 ˏch'ung ʿmún. Ch'ung mwán, 充之 ˏch'ung ˏchí. Ch'ung chí; to fully gratify appetite, 食飽 shikˎ ʿpáu. Shih páu, 喫飽 yákˎ ʿpáu. K'ih páu; to glut, 食到飫 shikˎ tò' ü'. Shih táu yú.

Satiated 充滿 ˏch'ung ʿmún. Ch'ung mwán, 飽 ʿpáu. Páu, 飽足 ʿpáu tsukˎ. Páu tsuh, 肚飽 ʿt'ò ʿpáu. T'ú páu, 飽咯 ʿpáu lokˎ, 餲 hatˎ. Hiáh, 飼 ʿkw'ing. K'iung, 滿足 ʿmún tsukˎ. Mwán tsuh; filled beyond natural desire, 食到厭 shikˎ tò' ím'. Shih táu yen, 飽厭 ʿpáu ím'. Páu yen, 𩟔 ím'. Yen, 食到飫 shikˎ tò' ü'. Shih táu yú, 厭之 ím' ˏchí. Yen chí; satiated in mind, 心充滿 ˏsam ˏch'ung ʿmún. Sin ch'ung mwán, 心知足 ˏsam ˏchí tsukˎ. Sin chí tsuh, 心足 ˏsam tsukˎ. Sin tsuh, 心飽 ˏsam ʿpáu. Sin páu; to be satiated, 知足 ˏchí tsukˎ. Chí tsuh; over-satiated, 食得飽膨膨 † shikˎ takˎ ʿpáu ˏp'ang ˏp'ang.

Satiation 充滿 ˏch'ung ʿmún. Ch'ung mwán; eaten to satiation, 吃飽 yákˎ ʿpáu, 食飽 shikˎ ʿpáu, 食到飽 shikˎ tò' ʿpáu. Shih táu páu; in eating, do not covet satiation, 食不求飽 shikˎ patˎ ˏk'au ʿpáu. Shih puh k'iú páu.

Satiety, repletion, 充滿 ˏch'ung ʿmún. Ch'ung mwán, 飽 ʿpáu. Páu; without satiety, 不厭 patˎ ím'. Puh yen, 不知足 patˎ ˏchí tsukˎ. Puh chí tsuh, 不足 patˎ tsukˎ. Puh tsuh, 不滿 patˎ ʿmún. Puh mwán.

Satin 緞 tün^2. Twán; changeable satin, 閃緞 ʿshím tün^2. Shen twán; superior plain, satin of every color, 上等五色素緞 shéung^2 ʿtang ʿng shikˎ sò' tün^2. Sháng tang wú sih sú twán; second quality of flowered, striped satin, 二等花柳條緞 í^2 ʿtang ˏfá ʿlau ˏt'iú tün^2. Rh tang hwá liú t'iáu twán; new and fashionable, changeable satin, 新織時樣閃緞 ˏsan chikˎ ˏshí yéung^2 ʿshím tün^2. Sin chih shí yáng shen twán; flowered satin, 花緞 ˏfá tün^2. Hwá twán, 花局緞 ˏfá kukˎ tün^2. Hwá kiuh twán; thick satin, 八絲緞 pátˎ ˏsz tün^2. Páh sz twán; Hankau satin, 漢府緞 hon' ʿfú tün^2. Hán fú twán; Canton imitation of the latter, 廣漢緞 ʿkwong hon' tün^2. Kwáng hán twán; the best sort of or ("gold and silver") satin, 金銀緞 ˏkam ˏngan tün^2. Kin yin twán; deep blue twilled levantine satin with five threads, 深藍斜紋花五絲緞 ˏsham ˏlám ˏts'é ˏman ˏfá ʿng ˏsz tün^2. Shin lán sié wan hwá wú sz twán; second quality of cross barred twilled levantine satin, with five threads, 次等革斜紋五絲緞 ts'z' ʿtang kákˎ ˏts'é ˏman ʿng ˏsz tün^2. Ts'z tang keh sié wan wú sz twán.

Satin wood 香木名 ˏhéung mukˎ ˏmeng. Hiáng muh ming.

Satinet 緞類 tün^2 lui^2. Twán lui.

* Places of from 5—20,000 inhabitants are called villages.

† Vulgar.

Satire 譏笑嘅話 ˛kí siú' ké' wá[2], 譏笑之言 ˛kí siú' ˛chí ˛in. Kí siáu chí yen, 譏刺 ˛kí ts'z'. Kí ts'z, 刺 ts'z'. Ts'z, 譏誚 ˛kí ts'iú'. Kí ts'iáu, 譏諷 ˛kí fung'. Kí fung, 嘲 ˛cháu. Cháu, 諷諫 fung' kán'. Fung kien, 譏評 ˛kí ˛p'ing. Kí p'ing humor, 詼諧 ˛fúi ˛hái. Kwei hiái, 諧謔 ˛hái yéuk˛. Hiái yoh, 笑謔 siú' yéuk˛. Siáu yoh, 則劇 tsak˛ k'ek˛; pasquinade, 白嘲 pák˛ ˛cháu. Peh cháu, 白帖 pák˛ t'íp˛. Peh t'ieh.

Satiric / Satirical 譏笑嘅的 ˛kí siú' ké', 刺 ts'z', Ts'z, 譏誚的 ˛kí ts'iú' tik˛. Kí ts'iáu tih, 譏諷的 ˛kí fung' tik˛. Kí fung tih, 嘲笑嘅 ˛cháu siú' ké'; satirical language, 譏笑話 ˛kí siú' wá[2]. Kí siáu hwá, 刺語 ts'z' ʿü. Ts'z yú, 譏辭 ˛kí ˛ts'z. Kí ts'z, 嘲話 ˛cháu wá[2]. Cháu hwá, 嘲笑之言 ˛cháu siú' ˛chí ˛in. Cháu siáu chí yen; a satirical poem, 譏諷 ˛kí fung'. Kí fung; satirical ballads, 諷刺 fung' sz[2].

Satirically 譏然 ˛kí ˛in. Kí jen, 以譏笑 ʿí ˛kí siú'. Í kí siáu.

Satirist 作譏諷者 tsok˛ ˛kí fung' ʿché. Tsoh kí fung ché, 作譏書者 tsok˛ ˛kí ˛shü ʿché. Tsoh kí shú ché.

Satirize, to, 譏刺 ˛kí ts'z'. Kí ts'z, 譏笑 ˛kí siú'. Kí siáu, 譏誚 ˛kí ts'iú'. Kí ts'iáu, 嘲笑 ˛cháu siú'. Cháu siáu, 刺 ts'z'. Ts'z, 譏謔 ˛kí yéuk˛. Kí yoh, 戲謔 hí' yéuk˛. Hí yoh, 諫 kán'. Kien, 誚 ts'iú'. Ts'iáu; to satirize in verse, 作詩刺人 tsok˛ ˛shí ts'z' ˛yan. Tsoh shí ts'z jin.

Satirized 譏刺了 ˛kí ts'z' ʿliú. Kí ts'z liáu, 譏笑了 ˛kí siú' ʿliú. Kí siáu liáu.

Satirizing 譏笑 ˛kí siú'. Kí siáu, 譏刺 ˛kí ts'z'. Kí ts'z, 譏誚 ˛kí ts'iú'. Kí ts'iáu, 嘲笑 ˛cháu siú'. Cháu siáu.

Satisfaction, contentment, 自得 tsz[2] tak˛. Tsz teh, 自適 tsz[2] shik˛. Tsz shih, 心足 ˛sam tsuk˛. Sin tsuh, 安分 ˛on fan[2]. Ngán fan, 中意 ˛chung í'. Chung í, 適意 shik˛ í'. Shih í, 得意 tak˛ í'. Teh í; gratification, 樂 lok˛. Loh, 喜樂 ʿhí lok˛. Hí loh, 歡樂 ˛fún lok˛. Hwán loh, 欣欣 ˛yan ˛yan. Yin yin; satisfaction for injury, 花紅 ˛fá ˛hung. Hwá hung, 贖罪之價 shuk˛ tsúi[2] ˛chí ká'. Shuh tsúi chí kiá, 補贖 ʿpò shuk˛. Pú shuh; payment, 還銀 ˛wán ˛ngan. Hwán yin, 清數 ˛ts'ing shò'. Ts'ing sú, 訖數 kat˛ shò'. Kih sú; recompense, 賞 ʿshéung. Sháng, 償 ˛ch'éung. Ch'áng, 賠補 ˛p'úi ʿpò. P'ei pú; atonement, 贖 shuk˛. Shuh; to make satisfaction, 贖罪 shuk˛ tsúi[2]. Shuh tsúi; to give satisfaction, 中[主]人意 chung' [ʿchü] ˛yan í'. Chung [chú] jin í, 盡分 tsun[2] fan[2]. Tsin fan; to demand satisfaction, 問攞翻面 man[2] ʿlo ˛fán mín[2], 問攞彩 man[2] ʿlo ʿts'oi, 問掛紅 man[2] kwá' ˛hung. Wan kwá hung, 問掛花紅 man[2] kwá' ˛fá ˛hung. Wan kwá hwá hung, 討賠禮 ʿt'ò ˛p'úi ʿlai. T'áu p'ei lí; to feel satisfaction, 心足 ˛sam tsuk˛. Sin tsuh, 心知足 ˛sam ˛chí tsuk˛. Sin chí tsuh, 無妄想 ˛mò ʿmong ʿséung. Wú wáng siáng.

Satisfactorily 合意 hòp˛ í'. Hoh í, 遂意 sui[2] í'. Sui í, 適意 shik˛ í'. Shih í, 滿意 ʿmún í'. Mwán í, 着 chéuk˛. Choh, 無錯 ˛mò ts'o'. Wú ts'o; to explain satisfactorily, 解得合意 ʿkái tak˛ hòp˛ í'. Kiái teh hoh í.

Satisfactoriness 俾中意 ʿpí ˛chung í', 令遂意 ling[2] sui[2] í'. Ling sui í, 使合意 ʿsz hòp˛ í'. Shí hoh í, 遂意 sui[2] í'. Sui í, 合意者 hòp˛ í' ʿché. Hoh í ché.

Satisfactory 做得 tsò[2] tak˛. Tso teh, 恰可 hap˛ ʿho. Kiáh k'o, 適意 shik˛ í'. Shih í, 滿意 ʿmún í'. Mwán í, 滿心 ʿmún ˛sam. Mwán sin, 得心 tak˛ ˛sam. Teh sin, 遂意 sui[2] í'. Sui í, 浹心 tsíp˛ ˛sam. Tsieh sin, 安心的 ˛on ˛sam tik˛. Ngán sin tih, 着 chéuk˛. Choh; making amends, 賠補的 ˛p'úi ʿpò tik˛. P'ei pú tih, 補還 ʿpò ˛wán. Pú hwán, 償 ˛ch'éung. Ch'áng; atoning, 贖 shuk˛. Shuh; a satisfactory explanation, 解得浹心 ʿkái tak˛ tsíp˛ ˛sam. Kiái teh tsieh sin, 解得合心 ʿkái tak˛ hòp˛ ˛sam. Kiái teh hoh sin, 愜心之解 háp˛ ˛sam ˛chí ʿkái. Hiáh sin chí kiáh, 解得恰可 ʿkái tak˛ hap˛ ʿho. Kiái teh kiáh k'o; a satisfactory reason, 有理之故 ʿyau ʿlí ˛chí kú'. Yú lí chí kú, 可納之故 ʿho náp˛ ˛chí kú'. K'o náh chí kú, 有理 ʿyau ʿlí. Yú lí, 有因 ʿyau ˛yan. Yú yin, 有故 ʿyau kú'. Yú kú, 說得有理 shüt˛ tak˛ ʿyau ʿlí. Shwoh teh yú lí, 所說有理 ʿsho shüt˛ ʿyau ʿlí. So shwoh yú lí, 講得合理 ʿkong tak˛ hòp˛ ʿlí. Kiáng teh hoh lí; it is satisfactory to know, 識得心就安 shik˛ tak˛ ˛sam tsau[2] ˛on. Shih teh sin tsiú ngán, 知之心則安 ˛chí ˛chí ˛sam tsak˛ ˛on. Chí chí sin tseh ngán.

Satisfiable 可充滿 ʿho ˛ch'ung ʿmún. K'o ch'ung mwán.

Satisfied, having the desire satisfied, 飽 ʿpáu. Páu, 充滿 ˛ch'ung ʿmún. Ch'ung mwán, 盈滿 ˛ying ʿmún. Ying mwán, 足 tsuk˛. Tsuh; satisfied with seeing, 睇飽 ʿt'ai ʿpáu. T'í páu, 睇飽眼 ʿt'ai ʿpáu ʿngán. T'í páu yen, 看飽 hon' ʿpáu. K'án páu; to be satisfied with listening, 聽飽 ˛t'eng ʿpáu. T'ing páu, 聽聾耳 ˛t'eng ˛lung ʿí. T'ing lung rh, 聽滿耳 ˛t'eng ʿmún ʿí. T'ing mwán rh, 聽到厭足 ˛t'eng tò' ím' tsuk˛. T'ing táu yen tsuh; satisfied with listening to flattery, 耳飽從諛之說 ʿí ʿpáu ˛ts'ung ˛ü ˛chí shüt˛. Rh páu ts'ung yú chí shwoh; to be satisfied, 知足 ˛chí tsuk˛. Chí tsuh, 心飽 ˛sam ʿpáu. Sin páu; satisfied his mind, 中其意 chung' ˛k'í í'. Chung k'í í, 足其心 tsuk˛ ˛k'í ˛sam. Tsuh k'í sin, 充滿其心 ˛ch'ung ʿmún ˛k'í ˛sam. Ch'ung mwán k'í sin; to be satisfied with one's self, 自足 tsz[2] tsuk˛. Tsz tsuh, 自適 tsz[2] shik˛. Tsz shih, 自滿 * tsz[2] ʿmún. Tsz mwán, 自慊 tsz[2] híp˛. Tst kieh, 囂囂 ˛hiú ˛hiú. Hiáu hiáu; man's heart is never satisfied, 人心冇厭足 ˛yan ˛sam ʿmò ím' tsuk˛, 人心不知足 ˛yan ˛sam pat˛ ˛chí tsuk˛. Jin sin puh chí tsuh, 人心不足蛇吞象 ˛yan ˛sam pat˛ tsuk˛ ˛shé ˛t'an tséung[2]. Jin sin puh tsuh shié t'un siáng, 不自滿足 pat˛ tsz[2] ʿmún tsuk˛. Puh tsz mwán

* This is chiefly applied to others in the sense of conceitedness.

tsuh; never satisfied, 唔知足 ˏm ˏchí tsukˏ 冇厭足 ʿmò ím' tsukˏ; satisfied his passions, 飽佢嘅私慾 ʿpáu ʿk'ü ké' ˏsz yukˏ, 充其慾 ˏch'ung ˏk'í yukˏ. Ch'ung k'í yuh; satisfied his hunger, 食飽 shikˏ ʿpáu. Shih páu, 充飢 ˏch'ung ˏkí. Ch'ung kí, 飽飫 ʿpáu ü'. Páu yú, 飽咯 ʿpáu lokˏ, 饍 hatˏ. Hiáh; over-satisfied, 食到厭 shikˏ tò' ím'. Shih táu yen, 飽饜 ʿpáu ím'. Páu yen, 厭飫 ím' ü'. Yen yú, 餉 kau'. Kiú; he felt satisfied, 其覺于于 ˏk'í kokˏ ˏü ˏü. K'í kioh yú yú; he is satisfied with it, 佢中意佢 ʿk'ü ˏchung í' ʿk'ü. K'ü chung í k'ü, 遂他之意 sui^2 ˏt'á ˏchí í'. Sui t'á chí í; satisfied by inspection, 睇過 ʿt'ai kwo'. T'í kwo, 查過 ˏch'á kwo'. Ch'á kwo.

Satisfy, to, 充 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung; ditto hunger, 頂滿肚 ʿteng ʿmún ʿt'ò. Ting mwán t'ú, 充饑 ˏch'ung ˏkí. Ch'ung kí, 充飢 ˏch'ung ˏkí. Ch'ung kí, 食到飽 shikˏ tò' ʿpáu. Shih táu páu; to satisfy one's creditors, 清欠項 ˏts'ing hím' hong^2. Ts'ing k'ien hiáng, 還清數目 ˏwán ˏts'ing shò' mukˏ. Hwán ts'ing sú muh, 交清數 ˏkáu ˏts'ing shò'. Kiáu ts'ing sú, 找清數 ʿcháu ˏts'ing shò'. Cháu ts'ing sú; to satisfy for an offence, 掛花紅 kwá' ˏfá ˏhung. Kwá hwá hung, 補花紅 ʿpò ˏfá ˏhung. Pú hwá hung, 贖罪 shukˏ tsúi^2. Shuh tsúi, 補過 ʿpò kwo'. Pú kwo, 賠不是 ˏp'úi patˏ shí^2. P'ei puh shí; to satisfy the passions, 滿其私慾 ʿmún ˏk'í ˏsz yukˏ. Mwán k'í sz yuh, 充其私慾 ˏch'ung ˏk'í ˏsz yukˏ. Ch'ung k'í sz yuh, 充慾 ˏch'ung yukˏ. Ch'ung yuh; to satisfy the mind, 滿意 ʿmún í'. Mwán í, 足其心 tsukˏ ˏk'í ˏsam. Tsuh k'í sin; to satisfy by inspection, 查過 ˏch'á kwo'. Ch'á kwo, 睇察過 ʿt'ai ch'átˏ kwo'. T'í ch'áh kwo, 監察而安本心 ˏkám ch'átˏ ˏí ˏon ʿpún ˏsam. Kien ch'áh rh ngán pun sin; to satisfy one of a fact or truth, 立足憑據 lapˏ tsukˏ ˏp'ang kü'. Lih tsuh p'ang kü; the bard always satisfies his poetical cravings with wine, 騷人常以酒充詩饑 ˏsò ˏyan ˏshéung ʿí ʿtsau ˏch'ung ˏshí ˏkí. Sáu jin cháng í tsiú ch'ung shí kí; to satisfy the human mind, 滿人心 ʿmún ˏyan ˏsam. Mwán jin sin, 充滿人心 ˏch'ung ʿmún ˏyan ˏsam. Ch'ung mwán jin sin; to satisfy the claims of nature, 充性 ˏch'ung sing'. Ch'ung sing.

Satisfying, as hunger, 食到飽 shikˏ tò' ʿpáu. Shih táu páu, 充 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung; ditto a creditor, 還清 ˏwán ˏts'ing. Hwán ts'ing, 訖數 katˏ shò'. Kih sú; convincing, 立實據 lapˏ shatˏ kü'. Lih shih kü.

Satrap 波斯國撫臺之稱 Po sz kwokˏ ʿfú ˏt'oi ˏchí ˏch'ing. Po sz kwoh fú t'ái chí ch'ing.

Saturable 可浸透 ʿho tsam' t'au'. K'o tsin t'au.

Saturant 攻胃酸藥 ˏkung wai^2 ˏsün yéukˏ. Kung wei swán yoh.

Saturate, to, 浸透 tsam' t'au'. Tsin t'au, 浸潤 tsam' yun^2. Tsin jun, 淹透 ˏím t'au'. Yen t'au, 浹洽 tsípˏ hápˏ. Tsieh hiáh, 浸到透徹 tsam' tò' t'au' ch'ítˏ. Tsin táu t'au ch'eh, 沾透 ˏchím t'au'. Chen t'au, 霑透 ˏchím t'au'. Chen t'au, 瀸透 * ˏts'ím t'au'. Tsun t'au.

Saturated 濕透 shapˏ t'au'. Shih t'au, 潤透了 yun^2 t'au' ʿliú. Jun t'au liáu, 霑潤了 ˏchím yun^2 ʿliú. Chen jun liáu, 濡濡 shü^2 ˏsü. Shú sü, 浹洽了 tsípˏ hápˏ ʿliú. Tsieh hiáh liáu.

Saturating 浸透 tsam' t'au'. Tsin t'au, 淹透 ˏím t'au'. Yen t'au.

Saturation 浸透者 tsam' t'au' ʿché. Tsin t'au ché; ditto with water, 濕透 shapˏ t'au'. Shih t'au, 浸濕者 tsam' shapˏ ʿché. Tsin shih ché.

Saturday 禮拜六 ʿlai pái' lukˏ. Lí pái luh, 瞻禮七 ˏchím ʿlai ts'atˏ. Chen lí ts'ih.

Saturn, planet, 土星 ʿt'ò ˏsing. T'ú sing, 塡星 ˏt'ín ˏsing. T'ien sing.

Saturnalia 暢飲 ch'éung' ʿyam. Ch'áng yin, 鬧飲 náu^2 ʿyam. Náu yin, 鬧酒 náu^2 ʿtsau. Náu tsiú.

Saturnalian, loose, 放縱 fong' tsung'. Fáng tsung, 放肆 fong' sz'. Fáng sz; sportive, 詼諧的 ˏfúi hái^2 tikˏ. Kwei hiái tih, 戲謔的 hí' yéukˏ tikˏ. Hí yoh tih.

Saturnine 屬土星 shukˏ ʿt'ò ˏsing. Shuh t'ú sing; dull, 鈍 tun^2. Tun; phlegmatic, 冷淡 ʿláng tám^2. Lang tán; pertaining to lead, 鉛的 ˏün tikˏ. Yuen tih.

Satyr 半人半山羊之神 pún' ˏyan pún' ˏshán ˏyéung ˏchí ˏshan. Pwán jin pwán shán yáng chí shin, 魑魅 ˏlí mai^2. Lí mí.

Sauce 醬 tséung'. Tsiáng, 湯 ˏt'ong. T'áng, 汁 chapˏ. Chih; sharp sauce, 辣醬 látˏ tséung'. Láh tsiáng; rich sauce, 濃醬 ˏnung tséung'. Nung tsiáng; to mix sauces, 擂醬 ˏlúi tséung'. Lui tsiáng; materials for making sauces and condiments, 醬料 tséung' liú^2. Tsiáng liáu; a compounded sauce, 五味醬 ʿng mí^2 tséung'. Wú wí tsiáng; to dip in the sauce, 點醬 ʿtím tséung'. Tien tsiáng, 揞醬 ʿyam tséung'. Jin tsiáng; to serve one the same sauce, 報施 pò' ˏshí. Pú shí.

Sauce, 落醬 lokˏ tséung'. Loh tsiáng, 落味 lokˏ mí^2. Loh wí, 調味 ˏt'iú mí^2. T'iáu wí, 和味 ˏwo mí^2. Ho wí.

Sauce-box, a saucy fellow, 莽夫 ʿmong ˏfú. Máng fú.

Sauce-pan 醬煲 tséung' ˏpò. Tsiáng páu.

Saucer, in China, a small plate in which sauce is set on a table, 醬碟 tséung' típˏ. Tsiáng tieh, 碟子 típˏ ʿtsz. Tieh tsz; in China, the saucer of a tea-cup, 茶船 ˏch'á ˏshün. Ch'á ch'uen, 茶碟 ˏch'á típˏ. Ch'á tieh; cups and saucers, 杯與船 ˏpúi ʿü ˏshün. Pei yú ch'uen.

Saucily 以魯莽 ʿí ʿlò ʿmong. Í lú máng.

Sauciness, impudence, 魯莽 ʿlò ʿmong. Lú máng, 鹵莽 ʿlò ʿmong. Lú máng, 莽撞 ʿmong chong^2. Mang chwáng, 唐突 ˏt'ong tatˏ. T'áng tuh; petulance, 放苦面 fong' ʿfú mín^2. Fáng k'ú

* All these terms express also the past tense with or without the signs 過, 了 &c. &c.

mien, 反拗者 ʿfán áuʾ ʿché. Fán yáu ché, 執拗 chapˎ áuʾ. Chih yáu.

Saucy, impudent, 魯莽 ʿlò ʿmong. Lú máng, 鹵莽 ʿlò ʿmong. Lú máng, 莽撞 ʿmong chong[2]. Máng chwáng, 唐突 ˏt'ong tatˎ. T'áng tuh, 頑皮 ˏwán ˏp'í. Hwán p'í, 無面皮嘅 ˏmò mín[2] ˏp'í kéʾ, 沒臉的 mútˎ ʿlím tikˎ. Muh lien tih, 侮慢 ʿmò mán[2]. Mú mán; petulant, 執拗嘅 chapˎ áuʾ kéʾ, 反拗的 ʿfán áuʾ tikˎ. Fán yáu tih; a saucy boy, 頑皮嘅細蚊仔 ˏwán ˏp'í kéʾ saiʾ ˏman ʿtsai, 拗頸的童子 áuʾ ʿkeng tikˎ ˏt'ung ʿtsz. Yáu king tih t'ung tsz, 使頸嘅小子 ʿshai ʿkeng kéʾ ʿsiú ʿtsz; a saucy fellow, 魯莽嘅人 ʿlò ʿmong kéʾ ˏyan, 莽夫 ʿmong ˏfú. Máng fú.

Sauer-kraut 鹹菜 ˏhám ts'oiʾ. Hien ts'ái.

Saunter, to stroll about idly, 閒遊 ˏhán ˏyau. Hien yú, 優游 ˏyau ˏyau. Yú yú, 遨遊 ngò[2] ˏyau. Ngau yú, 逍遙 ˏsiú ˏiú. Siáu yáu, 遊逛 ˏyau kwáng[2], 繚繞 ʿliú ʿiú. Liáu jáu, 彷佯 ˏp'ong ˏyéung. P'áng yáng, 徜徉 shéung[2] ˏyéung. Cháng yáng; to saunter about, 周圍遨遊 ˏchau ˏwai ngò[2] ˏyau. Chau wei ngau yú; to linger, 逗遛 tau[2] lau[2]. Táu liú; to idle, 偷閒 ˏt'au ˏhán. T'au hien.

Saunterer 遨遊者 ngò[2] ˏyau ʿché. Ngau yú ché; loiterer, 逗遛者 tau[2] lau[2] ʿché. Tau liú ché, 懶仔 ʿlán ʿtsai, 懶散嘅人 ʿlán ʿsán kéʾ ˏyan, 一身懶骨 yatˎ ˏshan ʿlán kwatˎ. Yih shin lán kuh.

Sauntering 閒遊 ˏhán ˏyau. Hien yú, 遨遊 ngò[2] ˏyau. Ngau yú; loitering, 逗遛 tau[2] lau[2]. Tau liú, 委蛇 ˏwai ˏí. Wei í, 蛇蛇 ˏí ˏí. Í í; a sauntering gait, 曳曳 yai[2] yai[2]. Í í.

Sauria 鱷魚及脚蛇之類 ngokˎ ˏü k'apˎ kéukˎ ˏshé ˏchí lui[2]. Ngoh yú kih kioh shié chí lui.

Saurians 脚蛇類之通稱 kéukˎ ˏshé lui[2] ˏchí ˏt'ung ˏch'ing. Kioh shié lui chí t'ung ch'ing.

Sausage, a, 臘腸 lápˎ ˏch'éung. Láh ch'áng, 花腸 ˏfá ˏch'éung. Hwá ch'áng, 風腸 ˏfung ˏch'éung. Fung ch'áng; to fry a sausage, 煎腸 ˏtsín ˏch'éung. Tsien ch'áng; to make sausages, 入臘腸 yapˎ lápˎ ˏch'éung. Jih láh ch'áng, 釀臘腸 yéung[2] lápˎ ˏch'éung. Niáng láh ch'áng.

Savage, wild, 野 ʿyé. Yé, 生 ˏshang. Sang, 蠻 (1) ˏmán. Mán, 夷 (2) ˏí. Í, 狄 (3) tikˎ. Tih, 戎 (4) ˏyung. Jung; cruel, 殘忍 ˏts'án ʿyan. Ts'án jin; ferocious, 兇猛 ˏhung ʿmang. Hiung mang, 猛性的 ʿmang singʾ tikˎ. Mang sing tih, 番蠻 ˏfán ˏmán. Fán mán, 慘酷 ʿts'ám hukˎ. Ts'án k'uh, 暴虐 pò[2] yéukˎ. Páu yoh; murderous, 兇悍 ˏhung hon[2]. Hiung hán; savage beasts, 猛獸 ʿmang shau[2]. Mang shau; savage cruelty, 慘酷 ʿts'ám hukˎ. Ts'án k'uh; a savage act, 兇悍嘅行爲 ˏhung hon[2] kéʾ ˏhang ˏwai, 慘酷之行爲 ʿts'ám hukˎ ˏchí ˏhang ˏwai. Ts'án k'uh chí hang wei; to live a savage life, 妄行 ʿmong ˏhang. Wáng hang.

Savage, a human being in his native state of rudeness, 野人 ʿyé ˏyan. Yé jin, 生番 ˏshang ˏfán. Sang fán; barbarian, 夷人 ˏí ˏyan. Í jin, 蠻子 ˏmán ʿtsz. Mán tsz; a man of extreme, unfeeling, brutal cruelty, 兇悍嘅人 ˏhung hon[2] kéʾ ˏyan, 兇暴者 ˏhung pò[2] ʿché. Hiung páu ché, 殘忍 ˏts'án ʿyan. Ts'án yin.

1, Southern; 2, western; 3, northern; 4, eastern.

Savagely 兇 ˏhung. Hiung, 好淒慘 ʿhò ˏts'ai ʿts'ám. Háu ts'í ts'án, 交關 ˏkáu ˏkwán. Kiáu kwán, 勢兇 shaiʾ ˏhung. Shí hiung.

Savageness 兇猛 ˏhung ʿmang. Hiung mang, 兇悍 ˏhung hon[2]. Hiung hán, 猛者 ʿmang ʿché. Mang ché; cruelty, 殘忍 ˏts'án ʿyan. Ts'án jin.

Savanna 草埔 ʿts'ò ʿpò. Ts'áu pú.

Savant 博士 pokˎ sz[2]. Poh sz.

Save, to, 救 kauʾ. Kiú, 救援 kauʾ ˏún. Kiú yuen, 拯救 ʿch'ing kauʾ. Ch'ing kiú, 拯 ʿch'ing. Ch'ing, 振救 chanʾ kauʾ. Chin kiú, 救濟 kauʾ tsaiʾ. Kiú tsí, 匡救 ˏhong kauʾ. Kw'áng kiú, 振 chanʾ. Chin, 援 ˏún. Yuen; to save the soul, 救靈魂 kauʾ ˏling ˏwan. Kiú ling hwan; to save life, 救命 kauʾ meng[2]. Kiú ming; to save the world, 救世 kauʾ shaiʾ. Kiú shí; to save from, 救於 kauʾ ˏü. Kiú yú, 救出 kauʾ ch'utˎ. Kiú ch'uh, 救脫 kauʾ t'ütˎ. Kiú t'oh, 救乎 kauʾ ˏú. Kiú hú; to save from death, 喺死中救出 ʿhai ʿsz ˏchung kauʾ ch'utˎ, 救於死之中 kauʾ ˏü ʿsz ˏchí ˏchung. Kiú yú sz chí chung; to save from the danger of water and fire, 救於水火之危 kauʾ ˏü ʿshui ʿfo ˏchí ˏngai. Kiú yú shwui ho chí wei; to save people from the danger of water and fire, 拯民於水火之中 ʿch'ing ˏman ˏü ʿshui ʿfo ˏchí ˏchung. Ch'ing min yú shwui ho chí chung; to save from imminent danger, 救燃眉之急 kauʾ ˏín ˏmí ˏchí kapˎ. Kiú jen mei chí kih; to save from drowning, 拯溺 ʿch'ing nikˎ. Ch'ing nih; to save from evil, 脫於禍患 t'ütˎ ˏü wo[2] wán[2]. T'oh yú ho hwán; to save one's self trouble, 省力 ʿsháng likˎ. Sang lih; to save trouble, 省事 ʿsháng sz[2]. Sang sz; to save from purgatory, 超渡 ˏch'iú tò[2]. Ch'áu tú; 濟渡 tsaiʾ tò[2]. Tsí tú; to save mankind, as the Buddhists, 濟渡衆生 tsaiʾ tò[2] chungʾ ˏshang. Tsí tú chung sang; to save appearances, 歛事 ʿlím sz[2]. Lien sz, 簡省事 ʿkán ʿsháng sz[2]. Kien sang sz; God save the king! 願上帝保佑皇上 ün[2] Shéung[2] taiʾ ʿpò yau[2] ˏwong shéung[2]. Yuen Sháng tí páu yú hwáng sháng; in order to save trouble, 以免勞 ʿí ʿmín ˏlò. Í mien láu; to save or lay up, 收歛 ˏshau ʿlím. Shau lien, 存歛 ˏts'ün ʿlím. Ts'un lien, 收出 ˏshau ch'utˎ. Shau ch'uh; to save one coming again, 省得又嚟 ʿsháng takˎ yau[2] ˏlai, 免再來 ʿmín tsoiʾ ˏloi. Mien tsái lái; to save from wickedness, 救出於惡 kauʾ ch'utˎ ˏü okˎ. Kiú ch'uh yú ngoh, 匡救其惡 ˏhong kauʾ ˏk'í okˎ. Kw'áng kiú k'í ngoh; save your time, 惜光陰 sikˎ ˏkwong ˏyam. Sih kwáng yin; you will save time, 可以省時候 ʿho ʿí ʿsháng ˏshí hau[2]. K'o í sang shí hau; to except, 除剩 ˏch'ü shing[2]. Ch'ú shing, 除了

ʻch'ü ʻliú. Ch'ú liáu; all left save one, 攏總去獨剩一个 ʻlung ʻtsung hü' tuk, shing² yat, ko', 皆去惟一而已 ˏkái hü' ˏwai yat, ˏí ʻí. Kiái k'ü wei yih rh í; the last save one, 收尾第二个 ˏshau ʻmí tai² í² ko'.

Saved 救了 kau' ʻliú. Kiú liáu, 省了 ʻsháng ʻliú. Sang liáu; saved my going, 省得我去 ʻsháng tak, ʻngo hü'. Sang teh wo k'ü; save me from loss, 免我賠本 ʻmín ʻngo shít, ʻpún; saved from perishing, 免壞 ʻmín wái². Mien hwái.

Saving, rescuing, 救 kau'. Kiú; excepting, 除了 ˏch'ü ʻliú. Ch'ú liáu; preserving, 收斂 ˏshau ʻlím. Shau lien; frugal, 慳儉 ˏhán kím². K'ien kien, 惜 sik,. Sih, 儉用 kím² yung². Kien yung, 省用 ʻsháng yung². Sang yung; to be saving of money, 儉用銀 kím² yung² ˏngan. Kien yung yin, 惜銀 sik, ˏngan. Sih yin, 省銀 ʻsháng ˏngan. Sang yin.

Savingly 節 tsít,. Tsieh, 儉 kím². Kien, 省 ʻsháng. Sang.

Savingness, frugality, 節用 tsít, yung². Tsieh yung, 儉用 kím² yung². Kien yung, 慳儉 ˏhán kím². K'ien kien.

Savings-bank 屯貯銀庫* ˏt'ün ʻch'ü ˏngan fú'. Tw'án ch'ú yin k'ú, 收斂銀庫* ˏshau ʻlím ˏngan fú'. Shau ch'ú yin k'ú, 貯斂銀庫* ʻch'ü ʻlím ˏngan fú'. Ch'ú lien yin k'ú.

Savior / Saviour } 救者 kau' ʻché. Kiú ché, 救主 kau' ʻchü. Kiú chú; the Savior of the world, 救世主 kau' shai' ʻchü. Kiú shí chú.

Savor 味 mí². Wí, 味道 mí² tò². Wí táu, 滋味 ˏtsz mí². Tsz wí, 香味 ˏhéung mí². Hiáng wí, 飶 pí'. Pí, 臐香 ˏfan ˏhéung. Hiun hiáng; reputation, 名聲 ˏmeng ˏshing. Ming shing; sweet savor, 香味 ˏhéung mí². Hiáng wí.

Savor, to, as: to savor of, 有某味道 ʻyau ʻmau mí² tò². Yú mau wí táu, 有某味 ʻyau ʻmau mí². Yú mau wí.

Savor, to like, 好 hò'. Háu; to delight in, 樂 lok,. Loh.

Savored, tasted with pleasure, 享其味 ʻhéung ˏk'í mí². Hiáng k'í wí.

Savorless 無味道 ˏmò mí² tò². Wú wí táu.

Savory 好味嘅 ʻhò mí² ké', 好味道 ʻhò mí² tò². Háu wí táu, 好滋味 ʻhò ˏtsz mí². Háu tsz wí, 有味道 ʻyau mí² tò². Yú wí táu, 有滋味 ʻyau ˏtsz mí². Yú tsz wí; savory food, 珍食 ˏchan shik,. Chin shih, 珍饈 ˏchan ˏsau. Chin siú, 珍膳 ˏchan shín². Chin shen, 飶香 pí' ˏhéung. Pí hiáng; a savory smell, 薰 ˏfan. Hiun, 芳 ˏfong. Fáng.

Saw, [pret. of see], 見過 kín' kwo'. Kien kwo, 看過 hon' kwo'. K'án kwo, 看了 hon' ʻliú. K'án liáu.

Saw, a, 鋸 kü'. Kü, 鋸子 kü' ʻtsz. Kü tsz; the blade of a saw, 鋸肉 kü' yuk,. Kü juh; the teeth of a saw, 鋸齒 kü' ʻch'í. Kü ch'í, 鋸牙 kü' ˏngá. Kü yá; a large saw, 拉鋸 ˏlái kü', 大鋸 tái² kü'. Tá kü; a hand-saw, 手鋸 ʻshau kü'. Shau kü; a small saw, 小鋸 ʻsiú kü'. Siáu kü; a foreign saw, 洋鋸 ˏyéung kü'. Yáng kü.

Saw, to, 鋸 kü'. Kü, 拉鋸 ˏlái kü', 解 kái'. Kiái; to saw asunder, 鋸開 kü' ˏhoi. Kü k'ái; to saw wood, 鋸木 kü' muk,. Kü muh, 解木 kái' muk,. Kiái muh; a circular saw, 圓鋸 ˏün kü'. Yuen kü; to saw off a little, to reduce the price, 鋸減的 [價] kü' ʻkám tik, [ká']. Kü kien tih [kiá].

Saw, to use a saw, 鋸 kü'. Kü.

Saw-dust 木糠 muk, ˏhong. Muh káng, 鋸木 kü' muk,. Kü muh, 木屑 muk, sít,. Muh sieh.

Saw-fish 鋸魚 kü' ˏü. Kü yú.

Saw-mill 鋸木局 kü' muk, kuk,. Kü muh kiuh.

Saw-pit 鋸坑 kü' ˏháng. Kü kang.

Sawed 鋸了 kü' ʻliú. Kü liáu, 解過 kái' kwo'.

Sawer 鋸者 kü' ʻché. Kü ché, 解木佬 kái' muk, ʻlò.

Sawyer 鋸者 kü' ʻché. Kü ché, 解木佬 kái' muk, ʻlò.

Saxifrage, saxifraga sarmentosa, 老虎耳 (?) ʻlò ʻfú ʻí. Láu hú rh, 化砂痳藥 fá' ˏshá ˏlam yéuk,. Hwá shá lin yoh.

Say (pret. and pp. said), to, 話 wá². Hwá, 講 ʻkong. Kiáng, 說 shüt,. Shwoh, 言 ˏín. Yen, 語 ʻü. Yú, 云 ˏwan. Yun, 曰 üt,. Yueh, 謂 wai². Wei, 道 tò². Táu, 粵 üt,. Yueh, 稱 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing, 說道 shüt, tò². Shwoh táu; to say a lesson, 背書 púi' ˏshü. Pei shú, 念書 ním² ˏshü. Nien shú; to say by heart, 背 púi'. Pei, 念 ním². Nien; to say prayers, 祈禱 ˏk'í ʻtò. K'í táu; to say over again, 再講 tsoi' ʻkong. Tsái kiáng, 再話 tsoi' wá². Tsái hwá, 再說 tsoi' shüt,. Tsái shwoh, 再言 tsoi' ˏín. Tsái yen; say to him, 話佢 wá² ʻk'ü. Hwá k'ü, 話佢聽 wá² ʻk'ü ˏt'eng, 話佢知 wá² ʻk'ü ˏchí. Hwá k'ü chí, 和他說 ˏwo ˏt'á shüt,. Ho t'á shwoh, 謂他云 wai² ˏt'á ˏwan. Wei t'á yun, 與他說 ʻü ˏt'á shüt,. Yú t'á shwoh, 語他 ʻü ˏt'á. Yú t'á, 告他 kò' ˏt'á. Káu t'á, 告訴他 kò' sú' ˏt'á. Káu sú t'á; some body says, 有人話 ʻyau ˏyan wá². Yú jin hwá, 某說 ʻmau shüt,. Mau shwoh; I have something to say to you, 我有事話你知 ʻngo ʻyau sz² wá² ʻní ˏchí. Wo yú sz hwá ní chí, 我有事同你講 ʻngo ʻyau sz² ˏt'ung ʻní ʻkong; say not, 唔好話 ˏm ʻhò wá², 勿說 mat, shüt,. Wuh shwoh, 勿言 mat, ˏín. Wuh yen, 不可言 pat, ʻho ˏín. Puh k'ò yen, 莫謂 mok, wai². Moh wei, 勿云 mat, ˏwan. Wuh yun, 謾說 mán² shüt,. Mwán shwoh; that is to say, 即係 tsik, hai². Tsih hí, 即是 tsik, shí². Tsih shí; what do you say to that? 你點話呢 ʻní ʻtím wá² ˏní, 爾意若何 ʻí í' yéuk, ˏho. Rh í joh ho, 爾意云何 ʻí í' ˏwan ˏho. Rh í yun ho, 爾如何說 ʻí ˏü ˏho shüt,. Rh jú ho shwoh; what you say! 好出奇 ʻhò ch'ut, ˏk'í. Háu ch'uh k'í; to say too much, 講得多 ʻkong tak, ˏto. Kiáng teh to, 講多過頭 ʻkong ˏto kwo'

* 行 ˏhong, if a private bank.

꜀t'au. Kiáng to kwo t'au, 多言 ꜀to ꜀in. To yen, 言語太多 ꜀in ʻü t'ái' ꜀to. Yen yú t'ái to; you can say so, it can be said, 講得去 ʻkong tak꜆ hü'. Kiáng teh k'ü, 講得來 ʻkong tak꜆ ꜀loi. Kiáng teh lái; what is said, I will not dispute, 人云亦云 ꜀yan ꜀wan yik꜆ ꜀wan. Jin yun yih yun; why don't you say so? 做乜唔話 tsò² mat꜆ ꜀m wá², 做乜唔聲 tsò² mat꜆ ꜀m ꜀shing, 胡不云 ꜀ú pat꜆ ꜀wan. Hú yuh yun; people say it is so, 人話係噉 ꜀yan wá² hai² ʻkòm. Jin hwá hí kán; people say so, 人噉樣講 ꜀yan ʻkòm yéung² ʻkong. Jin kán yáng kiáng, 人言如是 ꜀yan ꜀in ꜀ü shí². Jin yen jú shí; don't know what to say, 唔知點樣話 ꜀m ꜀chí ʻtím yéung² wá², 不知如何言 pat꜆ ꜀chí ꜀ü ꜀ho ꜀in. Puh chí jú ho yen, 無言可說 ꜀mò ꜀in ʻho shüt꜆. Wú yen k'o shwoh; I cann't say (or pronounce) it, 唔講得出 ꜀m ʻkong tak꜆ ch'ut꜆; ditto, it cannot be said, 唔講得去 ꜀m ʻkong tak꜆ hü', 話唔得 wá² ꜀m tak꜆, 說不得 shüt꜆ pat꜆ tak꜆. Shwoh puh teh; he says he is not well, 佢話佢唔自然 ʻk'ü wá² ʻk'ü ꜀m tsz² ꜀in, 他說身不爽快 ꜀t'á shüt꜆ ꜀shan pat꜆ ʻshong fái'. T'á shwoh shin puh shwáng kw'ái; merely says so, 不過話 pat꜆ kwo' wá². Puh kwo hwá, 言而已 ꜀in ꜀í ʻí. Yen rh í; has nothing to say for himself, 無得講 ꜀mò tak꜆ ʻkong. Wú teh kiáng, 無可言 ꜀mò ʻho ꜀in. Wú k'o yen; I say! halloo! 亞唄 á' ꜀úi; to confess, 認 yan² [ying²]. Jin; to teach, 教 káu'. Kiáu; to testify, 證 ching'. Ching; to allege, 引據 ʻyan kü'. Yin kú; to repeat, 念 ním². Nien; to report, 話 wá². Hwá, 報 pò'. Páu; to tell, 說 shüt꜆. Shwoh; people say there are many robbers, 好多賊啩 ʻhò ꜀to ts'ák꜆ ʻwá.

Saying, a, 言 ꜀in. Yen, 說 shüt꜆. Shwoh; a good saying, 善言 shín² ꜀in. Shen yen; a common saying, 俗語 tsuk꜆ ʻü. Suh yú, 諺言 in² ꜀in. Yen yen, 喭 in². Yen; an old saying, 古語 ʻkú ʻü. Kú yú, 古言 ʻkú ꜀in. Kú yen; sacred saying, 聖語 shing' ʻü. Shing yú.

Saying 話 wá². Hwá, 說 shüt꜆. Shwoh, 講 ʻkong. Kiáng, 云 ꜀wan. Yuh.

Scab 靨 ʻim. Yen, 魘 ʻim. Yen, 痄 ꜀ch'á. Ch'á, 痂痄 ꜀ká ꜀ch'á. Kiá ch'á, 疕痂 ʻpí ꜀ká. Pí kiá; the vaccine scab, 痘靨 tau² ʻim. Tau yen; a mean, dirty, paltry fellow, 鄙夫 ʻp'í ꜀fú. P'í fú; name of a disease, 癬 kái'. Kiái, 疥 kái'. Kiái.

Scabbard, the sheath of a sword, 鞈 háp꜆. Hiáh, 鞘 ʻts'iú. Siáu, 鞘子 ʻts'iú ʻtsz. Siáu tsz, 鞠 siú'. Siáu, 柙 háp꜆. Hiáh, 鞞鞴 ʻping chai'. Ping chí, 殼 hok꜆. Koh.

Scabbed 多疥的 ꜀to kái' tik꜆. To kiái tih, 滿疥 ʻmún kái'. Mwán kiái.

Scabbiness 癬 kái'. Kiái, 疥 kái'. Kiái.

Scabby 有疥的 ʻyau kái' tik꜆. Yú kiái tih, 生疥的 ꜀shang kái' tik꜆. Sang kiái tih, 癬嘅 kái' ké'; a scabby fellow, 生疥佬 ꜀shang kái' ʻlò.

Scabbies 疥症 kái' ching'. Kiái ching, 癬症 kái' ching'. Kiái ching; itch, 癩 lái'. Lái; the two different species of itch, 疥瘡乾濕二種 kái' ꜀ch'ong ꜀kon shap꜆ í² ʻchung. Kiái chw'áng kán shih rh chung.

Scabiosa 玉毬花 yuk꜆ ꜀k'au ꜀fá. Yuh k'iú hwá, 山芥菜 ꜀shán kái' ts'oi'. Shán kiái ts'ái.

Scaffold 棚 ꜀p'ang. P'ang, 架 ká'. Kiá, 棧 chán². Chán; to raise or erect a scaffold, 搭棚 táp꜆ ꜀p'ang. Táh p'ang; a drying scaffold, 曬棚 shái' ꜀p'ang. Shái p'ang; a platform for the execution of criminals, 問絞架 man² tiú' ká'. Wan tiáu kiá, 正法架 ching' fát꜆ ká'. Ching fáh kiá.

Scaffolding, a, 棚 ꜀p'ang. P'ang, 架 ká'. Kiá; materials for ditto, 架料 ká' liú². Kiá liáu, 棚料 ꜀p'ang liú². P'ang liáu.

Scalaria pretiosa, wentletrap, 珍瓏絲螺 ꜀chan ꜀lung ꜀sz ꜀lo. Chin lung sz lo.

Scald, a burn, 湯傷 ꜀t'ong ꜀shéung. T'áng sháng, 湯泡 ꜀t'ong ʻp'ò. T'áng p'áu, 煎傷 ꜀tsín ꜀shéung. Tsien sháng, 焫傷 nát꜆ ꜀shéung; scalds on the head, 癬頭 ʻsín ꜀t'au. Sien t'au.

Scald, to, with fire, 焫 nát꜆, 燒 ꜀shiú. Sháu; ditto with boiling water, 淥* luk꜆, 熝* luk꜆, 湯 ꜀t'ong. T'áng, 爲熱水所傷 ꜀wai ít꜆ ʻshui ʻsho ꜀shéung. Wei jeh shwui so sháng; to scald one's hands, 淥親手 luk꜆ ꜀ts'an ʻshau, 燒親手 ꜀shiú ꜀ts'an ʻshau. Sháu ts'in shau.

Scald, poor, 劣 lüt꜆. Liueh, 鹹 ꜀hám. Hien.

Scalded, by a hot liquor, 淥過 luk꜆ kwo', 熝着 luk꜆ chéuk꜆; ditto with fire, 焫着 nát꜆ chéuk꜆, 焫過 nát꜆ kwo', 焫了 nát꜆ ʻliú; scalded cream, 焙轉乳 púi² ʻchün ʻü, 焙凝乳 púi² ꜀ying ʻü. Pei ying jú.

Scaldhead 白癬頭 pák꜆ ʻsín ꜀t'au, 白禿頭 pák꜆ t'uk꜆ ꜀t'au. Peh t'uh t'au, 癩頭 lái' ꜀t'au.

Scalding, by hot water, 熝 luk꜆, 淥 luk꜆; ditto, by fire, 焫 nát꜆.

Scale (1), the pan or dish of a balance, 天平盤 ꜀t'ín ꜀p'ing ꜀p'ún. T'ien p'ing pw'án; balances, 天平 ꜀t'ín ꜀p'ing. T'ien p'ing; the Peking scales, 京秤 ꜀king ch'ing'. King ch'ing; the legal scales, 公法秤 ꜀kung fát꜆ ch'ing'. Kung fáh ch'ing; the market scales, 市秤 ʻshí ch'ing'. Shí ch'ing; the treasury scales, 庫秤 fú' ch'ing'. Fú ch'ing; the ½-tael scales, 二両秤 í² ʻléung ch'ing'. Rh liáng ch'ing; the Canton scales, 廣司碼秤 † ʻkwong ꜀sz ʻmá ch'ing'. Kwáng sz má ch'ing; the correct scales, ‡ 正秤 ching' ch'ing'. Ching ch'ing; small-sized scales or steelyards, 戥子 tang² ʻtsz. Tang tsz, 釐戥 ꜀lí tang². Lí tang; scale or grade of honorary merit, 品級 ʻpan k'ap꜆. Pin kih; ditto, series, 等級 ʻtang k'ap꜆. Tang kih; scales or grades in office, 階級 ꜀kái k'ap꜆. Kiái kih; the scale of armor, 甲葉 káp꜆ íp꜆. Kiáh yeh; jingling scales, 响甲 ʻhéung káp꜆. Hiáng kiáh; the scales of fishes, 鱗 ꜀lun. Lin, 魚鱗 ꜀ü ꜀lun. Yú lin, 魚甲 ꜀ú káp꜆. Yú kiáh; the scales of a diseased head, 頭

* Colloquial.

[1] See Commercial Guide p. 275.

† Of 16 taels the catty. ‡ Of 12 taels the catty.

屑 ˏt'au sít˛. T'au sieh; musical scale, 樂格 ngok˛ kák˛. Yoh keh, 音格 ˏyam kák˛. Yin keh; a ladder, 梯 ˏt'ai. T'í; the scale, as of a map, &c., 配法 p'úi' fát˛. P'ei fáh; a lamina, 葉仔 íp˛ 'tsai, 片 p'ín'. P'ien; to turn the scales, 轉事 'chün sz². Chuen sz; to throw into the scales, 加 ˏká. Kiá, 添 ˏt'ím. T'ien, 落秤盤 lok˛ ch'ing' ˏp'ún. Loh ch'ing pw'án, 落戥盤 lok˛ tang² ˏp'ún. Loh tang pw'án; to rise in the scale of merits, 登級 ˏtang k'ap˛. Tang kih; to promote in the scale of merits, 加級 ˏká k'ap˛. Kiá kih; scale of rewards, 賞格 'shéung kák˛. Sháng keh.

Scale, to, as the walls, 登城牆 ˏtang ˏshing ˏts'éung. Tang ching ts'iáng; to scale a fish, 去鱗 'hü ˏlun. K'ü lin, 打鱗 'tá ˏlun. Tá lin; to weigh, 秤 ch'ing'. Ch'ing, 稱 ch'ing'. Ch'ing; to scale a gun, 洗炮 'sai p'áu'. Sí p'áu; to scale money, 花費銀 ˏfá fai' ˏngan. Hwá fí yin.

Scale, to come off in layers, 甪一片一片 lat˛ yat˛ p'ín' yat˛ p'ín', 片脫 p'ín' t'üt˛. P'ien t'oh.

Scaled, as a wall, 登過 ˏtang kwo'. Tang kwo; cleared of scale, 去了鱗 'hü 'liú ˏlun. K'ü liáu lin.

Scaleless 無鱗 ˏmò ˏlun. Wú lin, 無甲 ˏmò káp˛. Wú kiáh.

Scalene triangle 不等邊三角形 pat˛ 'tang ˏpín ˏsám kok˛ ˏying. Puh tang pien sán koh hing.

Scaling, a wall, 登城牆 ˏtang ˏshing ˏts'éung. Tang ching ts'iáng; paring, 批皮 ˏp'ai ˏp'í. P'í p'í, 刮皮 kwát˛ ˏp'í. Kwáh p'í.

Scaling-car 絞車 'káu ˏch'é. Kiáu ch'é.

Scaling-ladder 鈎索 ˏkau sok˛. Kau soh, 鈎梯 ˏkau ˏt'ai. Kau t'í, 鈎援 ˏkau ˏún. Kau yuen.

Scallions 韮 'kau. Kau, 韭 'kau. Kau, 韮菜 'kau ts'oi'. Kau ts'ái; entrails and scallions, 腸腸韮韮* ˏch'éung ˏch'éung 'kau 'kau; waterscallions, 水韮 'shui 'kau. Shwui kau.

Scalloped 彎月邊的 ˏwán üt˛ ˏpín tik˛. Wán yueh pien tih.

Scalp, to, 剝頭殼皮 mok˛ ˏt'au hok˛ ˏp'í. Moh t'au koh p'í.

Scalpel 圓口刀 ˏün 'hau ˏtò. Yuen k'au táu, 小割刀† 'siú kot˛ ˏtò. Siáu koh táu.

Scalping-knife 去頭殼皮刀 'hü ˏt'au hok˛ ˏp'í ˏtò. K'ü t'au koh p'í táu.

Scaly 有鱗嘅 'yau ˏlun ké' 鱗的 ˏlun tik˛. Lin tih; the scaly tribe, 鱗部 ˏlun pò². Lin pú, 鱗類 ˏlun lui². Lin lui, 鱗族 ˏlun tsuk˛. Lin tsuh; the scaly and shelly tribes, 鱗介類 ˏlun kái' lui². Lin kiái lui; a scaly skin, 生蛇皮 ˏshang ˏshé ˏp'í. Sang shié p'í; the breeze raises the scaly ripples, 風細水鱗鱗 ˏfung sai' 'shui ˏlun ˏlun.

Scaly-winged 甲翼嘅 káp˛ yik˛ ké'.

Scamble, to shift awkwardly, 閃得唔好睇 'shím tak˛ ˏm 'hò 't'ai, 閃得劣 'shím tak˛ lüt˛. Shen teh liueh, 劣避 lüt˛ pí². Liueh pí, 拙閃避 chüt˛ 'shím pí². Chueh shen pí; to stir quick, 疾動 tsat˛ tung². Tsih tung; to be busy, 多事 ˏto sz². To sz; to be bold or turbulent, 躁暴 ts'ò' pò². Ts'áu páu, 魯莽 'lò 'mong. Lú máng.

Scamble, to mangle, 殘 ˏts'án. Ts'án, 殘爛 ˏts'án lán². Ts'án lán, 斲爛 téuk˛ lán². Choh lán,

Scambler, a, 食客 shik˛ hák˛. Shih k'eh, 開角嘅 ˏhoi kok˛ ké', 打抽豐嘅 'tá ˏch'au ˏfung ké', 不速之客 pat˛ ts'uk˛ ˏchí hák˛. Puh suh chí k'eh.

Scambling, stirring, 躁暴 ts'ò' pò². Ts'áu páu, 疾動 tsat˛ tung². Tsih tung; to live a scambling life, 傳食 chün² shik˛. Chuen shih; a scambling town, 參差城 ˏts'ám ˏts'z ˏshing. Ts'án' ts'z ching; scambling shifts, 劣閃 lüt˛ 'shím. Liueh shen.

Scamblingly 躁暴 ts'ò' pò². Ts'áu páu, 嘞嘈 ˏlò ˏts'ò.

Scammony 旋花 ˏsün ˏfá. Siuen kwá, 瀉藥名 sé' yéuk˛ ˏmeng. Sié yoh ming.

Scamp, a great rascal, 光棍 ˏkwong kwan'. Kwáng kwan, 棍脚 kwan' kéuk˛, 棍徒 kwan' ˏt'ò. Kwan t'ú, 爛徒 lán² ˏt'ò.

Scamper, to run with speed, 奔走 ˏpan 'tsau. Pan tsau, 走 'tsau. Tsau, 疾走 tsat˛ 'tsau. Tsih tsau; ditto like a wild beast, 獸奔 shau² ˏpan. Shau pan, 逃走 ˏt'ò 't'sau. T'áu tsau, 䟆 küt˛. Kiueh, 㹟 küt˛. Kiueh, 䠟 t'áp˛. T'áh, 𨅊 ˏlín ˏün. Lien chuen; to scamber off or away, like a rat or thieves, 逃竄 ˏt'ò 'ch'ün. T'áu ts'wán, 鼠竄 'shü 'ch'ün. Shú ts'wán 遁 tun². Tun, 遁走 tun² 'tsau. Tun tsau, 奔逃 ˏpan ˏt'ò. Pan t'áu.

Scan, to, 度 tok˛. Toh, 測度 ch'ák˛ tok˛. Ts'eh toh, 睇度 't'ai tok˛. T'í toh, 細察 sai' ch'át˛. Sí ch'áh, 查數 ˏch'á 'shò. Ch'á sú.

Scandal, defamation, 講壞嘅事 'kong wái² ké' sz², 敗名之事 pái² ˏmeng ˏchí sz². Pái ming chí sz, 辱名之事 yuk˛ ˏmeng ˏchí sz². Juh ming chí sz; shame, 羞辱 ˏsau yuk˛. Siú juh; disgrace, 汚辱 ˏú yuk˛. Wú juh, 玷辱 tím' yuk˛. Tien juh, 恥辱 'ch'í yuk˛. Ch'í juh, 醜事 'ch'au sz². Ch'au sz, 醜陋之事 'ch'au lau² ˏchí sz². Ch'au lau chí sz; to raise a scandal, 招辱 ˏchiú yuk˛. Cháu juh, 惹辱 'yé yuk˛. Jé yuh, 立惡表樣 lap˛ ok˛ 'piú yéung². Lih ngoh piáu yáng, 行醜陋之事 ˏhang 'ch'au lau² ˏchí sz². Hang ch'au lau chí sz; free from scandal 無玷無汚 ˏmò tím' ˏmò ˏú. Wú tien wú wú; to be under scandal, 醜名 'ch'au ˏmeng. Ch'au ming, 醜名的 'ch'au ˏmeng tik˛. Ch'au ming tih; in the case of scandal, 於醜惡之事 ˏü 'ch'au ok˛ ˏchí sz². Yú ch'au ngoh chí sz, 於汚辱之事 ˏü ˏú yuk˛ ˏchí sz². Yú wú juh chí sz, 在淫案 tsoi² ˏyam on'. Tsái yin ngán, 在敗名之案 tsoi² pái² ˏmeng ˏchí on'. Tsái pái ming chí ngán.

Scandal, to defame, 講壞 'kong wái². Kiáng hwái, 誹謗 'fí p'ong'. Fí p'áng, 訕謗 shán' p'ong'. Shán p'áng; to offend, 令人見怪 ling² ˏyan kín' kwái'. Ling jin kien kwái.

* Presents to a mother on the birth of a child and emblematic of their wish for its long life. † Hobson.

Scandalize, to shock, 令行惡弊 ling^2 ˏhang okˎ pai^2. Ling hang ngoh pí, 使行醜弊 ‘sz ˏhang ‘ch’au pai^2. Shí hang ch’au pí, 陷人於罪 hám^2 ˏyan ˏü tsúi^2. Hien jin yú tsúi; to displease, 使人見怪 ‘sz ˏyan kín’ kwái^2. Shí jin kien kwái; to defame, 講壞 ‘kong wái^2. Kiáng hwái, 敗名 pái^2 ˏmeng. Pái ming, 敗名聲 pái^2 ˏmeng ˏshing. Pái ming shing; to villify, 誹謗 ‘fí p’ong’. Fí p’áng, 訕謗 shán’ p’ong’. Shán p’áng; to disgrace, 汚辱 ˏú yukˎ. Wú juh, 玷辱 tím’ yukˎ. Tien juh, 羞惡人 ˏsau ú’ ˏyan. Siú wú jin, 羞辱人 ˏsau yukˎ ˏyan. Siú juh jin.

Scandalous 醜陋嘅 ‘ch’au lau^2 ké’, 惡弊嘅 okˎ pai^2 ké’, 醜惡的 ‘ch’au okˎ tikˎ. Ch’au ngoh tih, 醜 ‘ch’au. Ch’au, 可羞惡的 ‘ho ˏsau ú’ tikˎ. K’o siú wú tih, 汚辱的 ˏú yukˎ tikˎ. Wú juh tih, 敗名的 pái^2 ˏmeng tikˎ. Pái ming tih, 令人見怪的 ling^2 ˏyan kín’ kwái’ tikˎ. Ling jin kien kwái tih; a scandalous libel, 敗名之書 pái^2 ˏmeng ˏchí ˏshü. Pái ming chí shú, 敗名之文 pái^2 ˏmeng ˏchí ˏman. Pái ming chí wan; a scandalous affair, 醜事 ‘ch’au sz^2. Ch’au sz, 汚辱之事 ˏú yukˎ ˏchí sz^2. Wú juh chí sz, 羞辱之事 ˏsau yukˎ ˏchí sz^2. Siú juh chí sz.

Scandalously 以汚辱 ‘í ˏú yukˎ. Í wú yuh, 以醜陋 ‘í ‘ch’au lau^2. Í ch’au lau, 以訕謗 ‘í shán’ p’ong’. Í shán p’áng, 可醜 ‘ho ‘ch’au. K’o ch’au.

Scandalousness 致汚辱之事 chí’ ˏú yukˎ ˏchí sz^2. Chí wú juh chí sz, 醜弊 ‘ch’au pai^2. Ch’au pí, 醜陋者 ‘ch’au lau^2 ‘ché. Ch’au lau ché, 汚辱者 ˏú yukˎ ‘ché. Wú juh ché, 羞惡 ˏsau ú’. Siú wú, 敗名之事 pái^2 ˏmeng ˏchí sz^2. Pái ming chí sz.

Scandalum magnatum 敗名之事 pái^2 ˏmeng ˏchí sz^2. Pái ming chí sz, 辱名之文 yukˎ ˏmeng ˏchí ˏman. Juh ming chí wan.

Scandent 躝藤的 ˏlán ˏt’ang tikˎ. Lán t’ang tih, 蔓藤的 mán^2 ˏt’ang tikˎ. Mán t’ang tih.

Scanned 細查了 sai’ ˏch’á ‘liú. Sí ch’á liáu, 度了 tokˎ ‘liú. Toh liáu.

Scansores 躝藤草 ˏlán ˏt’ang ‘ts’ò, 蔓藤草 mán^2 ˏt’ang ‘ts’ò. Mán t’ang ts’áu.

Scant, to limit, 限 hán^2. Hien, 困 kw’an’. Kw’an, 省 ‘sháng. Sang.

Scant, to become less, 減 ‘kám. Kien, 輕減 ‘kám ˏheng. Kien k’ing, 減少 ‘kám ‘shiú. Kien sháu.

Scantily 僅够 ‘kan kau’, 僅足 ‘kan tsukˎ. Kin tsuh.

Scantiness, narrowness, 狹 hápˎ. Hiáh, 窄 chákˎ. Tseh; want of sufficiency, 僅够 ‘kan kau’, 僅足 ‘kan tsukˎ. Kin tsuh.

Scantle 分小片 ˏfan ‘siú p’ín’. Fan siáu p’ien; to shiver, 碎之 sui’ ˏchí. Sui chí.

Scantling, a pattern, 辦 pán^2. Pán, 則 tsakˎ. Tseh, 樣子 yéung^2 ‘tsz. Yáng tsz; a small quantity, 少 ‘shiú. Sháu,; a scantling of wit, 少口角 ‘shiú ‘hau kokˎ. Sháu k’au koh, 少口才 ‘shiú ‘hau ˏts’oi. Sháu k’au ts’ái; scantlings, 細條木 sai’ ˏt’iú mukˎ. Sí t’iáu muh, 小塊木 ‘siú fái’ mukˎ. Siáu kw’ái muh; the dimensions of a piece of timber, with regard to its breadth and thickness, 條木之大小 ˏt’iú mukˎ ˏchí tái^2 ‘siú. T’iáu muh chí tá siáu, 塊木之闊厚 fái’ mukˎ ˏchí fútˎ hau^2. Kw’ái muh chí kw’oh hau.

Scantly 僅够 ‘kan kau’. Kin kau.

Scanty, sparing, 僅够 ‘kan kau’; narrow, 窄 chákˎ. Tseh, 狹窄 hápˎ chákˎ. Hiáh tseh; deficient, 少 ‘shiú. Sháu, 缺 kütˎ. Kiueh; niggardly, 吝惜 lun^2 sikˎ. Lun sih; scanty wages, 工銀少 ˏkung ˏngan ‘shiú. Kung yin sháu; scanty of words, 口密嘅 ‘hau matˎ ké’, 寡言的 ‘kwá ˏín tikˎ. Kwá yen tih, 惜言的 sikˎ ˏín tikˎ. Sih yen tih; a scanty supply, 僅够使 ‘kan kau’ ‘shai.

Scape, a radical stem, 竿 ˏkon. Kán; the shaft of a column, 柱身 ‘ch’ü ˏshan. Ch’ú shin.

Scape-gallows 避絞架子 pí^2 tiú’ ká’ ‘tsz.

Scape-goat 担罪羊 ˏtám tsúi^2 ˏyéung. Tán tsúi yáng, 負罪羊 fú^2 tsúi^2 ˏyéung. Fú tsúi yáng, 放生之羊 fong’ ˏshang ˏchí ˏyéung. Fáng sang chí yáng; to be a scape-goat, 負罪嘅人 fú^2 tsúi^2 ké’ ˏyan, 負罪的 fú^2 tsúi^2 tikˎ. Fú tsúi tih, 罪人 tsúi^2 ˏyan. Tsui jin.

Scape-grace 爛匪 lán^2 ‘fí, 無所不爲的 ˏmò ‘sho patˎ ˏwai tikˎ. Wú so puh wei tih.

Scaphoid 舟形的 ˏchau ˏying tikˎ. Chau hing tih.

Scapple, to, 打鞋面石 ‘tá ˏhái mín^2 shekˎ.

Scapula 肩胛 ˏkín kápˎ. Kien kiáh, 髆 pokˎ. Poh.

Scar 痕 ˏhan. Han, 痕跡 ˏhan tsikˎ. Han tsih, 瘢 ˏpán. Pán, 胗 ‘ch’an. Chin, 疤瘡 ˏpá ˏch’ong. Pá chw’áng; the scar of a wound, 傷痕 ˏshéung ˏhan. Sháng han, 傷迹 ˏshéung tsikˎ. Sháng tsih; ditto of a boil, 瘡痕 ˏch’ong ˏhan. Chw’áng han.

Scarabus carnifex, 犇屎蟲 ˏpan ‘shí ˏch’ung. Pan shí ch’ung; species of ditto, 黃蟲 ˏwong ˏch’ung Hwáng ch’ung; green ditto, 革皮象 kákˎ ˏp’í tséung^2. Keh p’í siáng, 綠背蟲 lukˎ púi’ ˏch’ung. Luh pei ch’ung.

Scarce, rare, 少 ‘shiú. Sháu, 少有 ‘shiú ‘yau. Sháu yú, 罕 ‘hon. Hán, 罕有 ‘hon ‘yau. Han yú, 希 ˏhí. Hí, 僅 ‘kan. Kin; deficient, 缺 kütˎ. Kiueh, 唔够 ˏm kau’; uncommon, 少見 ‘shiú kín’. Sháu kien, 罕見 ‘hon kín’. Hán kien; it is scarce with us, 我的少有 ‘ngo tí^2 ‘shiú ‘yau.

Scarce, Scarcely, } as: scarcely enough, 僅够 ‘kan kau’, 僅足 ‘kan tsukˎ. Kin tsuh; there is scarcely, 僅有 ‘kan ‘yau. Kin yú; one can scarcely find, 難搵 ˏnán ‘wan, 難尋 ˏnán ˏts’am. Nán ts’in; scarcely arrived, 啱到 ˏngám tò’, 纔到 ˏts’oi tò’. Ts’ái táu, 剛剛到 ˏkong ˏkong tò’. Káng káng táu; scarcely able to see, 僅睇得到 ‘kan ‘t’ai takˎ tò’. Kin t’í teh táu, 瞶 kwai’. Kwei; scarcely to be ground, 難磨* ˏnán ˏmo. Nán mo.

Scarceness, Scarcity, } as of food, 荒 ˏfong. Hwáng, 饑荒 ˏkí ˏfong. Kí hwáng, 凶 ˏhung. Hiung; year of scarcity, 荒年 ˏfong ˏnín. Hwáng nien, 凶年 ˏhung ˏnín. Hiung nín;

* Difficult to grind or polish.

rarity, 少有 ˊshiú ˊyau. Sháu yú, 罕有 ˊhon ˊyau. Hán yú.
Scare, to, 嚇 hák˳. Hih, 驚嚇 ˏkeng hák˳. King hih; alarm, 恐嚇 ˊhung hák˳. K'ung hih; to scare away, 嚇去 hák˳ hü˴. Hih k'ü.
Scarecrow 茅人 ˏmáu ˏyan. Máu jin, 草人 ˊts'ò ˏyan. Ts'áu jin, 按山子 on˴ ˏshán ˊtsz. Ngán shán tsz, 魌頭 ˏk'í ˏt'au. K'í t'au, 䰩 tuk˳. Tuh; a vain terror, 嚇勢 hák˳ shai˴. Hih shí.
Scared 嚇了 hák˳ ˊliú. Hih liáu, 驚嚇了 ˏkeng hák˳ ˊliú. King hih liáu; scared him dreadfully, 嚇一跳 hák˳ yat˳ t'iú˴. Hih yih t'iáu.
Scarf 搭膊巾 táp˳ pok˳ ˏkan. Táh poh kin, 膊巾 pok˳ ˏkan. Poh kin, 肩巾 ˏkín ˏkan. Kien kin; mourning scarfs, 絰 tít˳. Tieh.
Scarf, to join, 夾埋 káp˳ ˏmái. Kiáh mái, 合 kòp˳, 鑲於 ˏséung ˏü. Siáng yú.
Scarf-skin, epidermis, 皮膚 ˏp'í ˏfú. P'í fú.
Scarfing 合榫 kòp˳ ˊsun.
Scarification 放血之事 fong˴ hüt˳ ˏchí sz˴. Fáng hiueh chí sz.
Scarificator 放血機 fong˴ hüt˳ ˏkí. Fáng hiueh kí.
Scarifier 放血者 fong˴ hüt˳ ˊché. Fáng hiueh ché; the instrument used for scarifying, 放血具 fong˴ hüt˳ kü˴. Fáng hiueh kü.
Scarify, to, 放血 fong˴ hüt˳. Fáng hiueh.
Scaring 嚇 hák˳. Hih, 驚嚇 ˏkeng hák˳. King hih, 恐嚇 ˊhung hák˳. K'ung hih.
Scarlatina 紅熱疾 ˏhung ít˳ tsat˳. Hung jeh tsih.
Scarlatinous 花紅的 ˏfá ˏhung tik˳. Hwá hung tih.
Scarlet 花紅 ˏfá ˏhung. Hwá hung, 赤紅 ch'ik˳ ˏhung. Ch'ih hung, 朱紅 ˏchü ˏhung. Chú hung, 韍 fuk˳. Fuh, 大紅色 tái˴ ˏhung shik˳. Tá hung sih, 纁 ˏfan. Hiun; scarlet turnip-radish, 紅蘿蔔 ˏhung ˏlo pák˳. Hung lo peh.
Scarlet-bean 紅荳 ˏhung tau˴. Hung tau.
Scarlet-fever 紅熱症 ˏhung ít˳ ching˴. Hung jeh ching.
Scarlet-oak 呀蘭蟲櫟 ˏngá ˏlán ˏch'ung lik˳.
Scarp, see Escarp.
Scarp 總兵膊巾 ˊtsung ˏping pok˳ ˏkan. Tsung ping poh kin.
Scarred 有痕 ˊyau ˏhan. Yú han, 痕迹的 ˏhan tsik˳ tik˳. Han tsih tih.
Scarring 痕之 ˏhan ˏchí. Han chí, 整痕 ˊching ˏhan. Ching han.
Scarus, see Parrot fish.
Scatches, see Stilts.
Scath, to damage, 害 hoi˴. Hái.
Scathed, damaged, 害了 hoi˴ ˊliú. Hái liáu; destroyed, 壞了 wái˴ ˊliú. Hwái liáu.
Scathing 害 hoi˴. Hái, 傷 ˏshéung. Shang, 壞 wái˴. Hwái.
Scatter, to, as seed, &c., 撒 sát˳. Sáh, 播 po˴. Po, 撒開 sát˳ ˏhoi. Sáh k'ái, 揮散 ˏfai sán˴. Hwui sán, 潰散 ˊfúi sán˴. Hwui sán, 渫 sít˳. Sieh, 撒潑 sát˳ pút˳. Sáh poh, 摋 shát˳. Sháh, 殺 shát˳. Sháh, 摽 ˊpiú. Piáu, 攢 ˊtsán. Tsán; to scatter, used in a general sense, 散 sán˴. Sán, 打散 ˊtá sán˴. Tá sán, 離散 ˏlí sán˴. Lí sán, 分散 ˏfan san˴. Fan san; to sprinkle, as water, 揮灑 ˏfai ˊshá. Hwui shá, 灑 ˊshá. Shá; ditto, as sand, sugar, &c., 滲 ˊsam; to scatter flowers, 散花 sán˴ ˏfá. Sán hwá; to scatter clothes to the spirits, 散雜 sán˴ tsáp˳. Sán tsáh; to scatter idle stories, 播散流言 po˴ sán˴ ˏlau ˏín. Po sán liú yen, 詸 sát˳. Sáh, 諠 ˏhün. Hiuen; to scatter rice on a bridal sedan, 撒米 sát˳ ˊmai. Sáh mí; to scatter in all directions, 四散 sz˴ sán˴. Sz sán, 散開四方 sán˴ ˏhoi sz˴ ˏfong. Sán k'ái sz fáng; to scatter about, 周圍撒開 ˏchau ˏwai sát˳ ˏhoi. Chau wei sáh k'ái; to scatter among the people, 撒派於衆 sát˳ p'ái˴ ˏü chung˴. Sáh p'ái yú chung; scatter it, 撒開佢 sát˳ ˏhoi ˊk'ü. Sáh k'ái k'ü.
Scatter, to be liberal to the poor, 博施 pok˳ ˏshí. Poh shí, 普濟 ˊp'ò tsai˴. P'ú tsí; to be dispersed, 四散 sz˴ sán˴. Sz sán.
Scattered, as seed, 撒了 sát˳ ˊliú. Sáh liáu, 播了 po˴ ˊliú. Po liáu; dissipated, 散了 sán˴ ˊliú. Sán liáu, 分散 ˏfan sán˴. Fan sán; the family is scattered and its members have perished, 家散人亡 ˏká sán˴ ˏyan ˏmong. Kiá sán jín wáng, 亡家散宅 ˏmong ˏká sán˴ chák˳. Wáng kiá sán tseh, 家人零落 ˏká ˏyan ˏling lok˳. Kiá jín ling loh; scattered in all directions, 四散 sz˴ sán˴. Sz sán, 散往四方 sán˴ ˊwong sz˴ ˏfong. Sán wáng sz fáng; scattered about, 周圍散了 ˏchau ˏwai sán˴ ˊliú. Chau wei sán liáu, 播蕩 po˴ tong˴. Po táng; ditto, as paper or sheets, 散軼 sán˴ yat˳. Sán yih; scattered about, 流離* ˏlau ˏlí. Liú lí, 流離失所* ˏlau ˏlí shat˳ ˊsho. Liú lí shih so, 離散 ˏlí sán˴. Lí sán, 零落 ˏling lok˳. Ling loh; to be scattered about, 星散 ˏsing sán˴. Sing sán, 俵散 ˊpiú sán˴. Piáu sán; scattered like stars, 星散 ˏsing sán˴. Sing sán, 星點 ˏsing ˊtím. Sing tien; scattered, as travelers, 厮留 ˏsz ˏlau. Sz liú; scattered clouds, 散開嘅雲 sán˴ ˏhoi ké˴ ˏwan, 雲尃 ˏwan ˏfú. Yun fú; the army was scattered, 軍散 ˏkwan sán˴; scattered thoughts or ideas, 散意 sán˴ í˴. Sán í, 散思 sán˴ ˏsz. Sán sz; scattered about, as fallen flowers, 闌珊 ˏlán ˏshán. Lán shán.
Scattering, as seed, 撒 sát˳. Sáh, 播 po˴. Po; ditto, as people &c., 散 sán˴. Sán; ditto, as truth, 播揚 po˴ ˏyéung. Po yáng; ditto, sprinkling, as sand, sugar &c., 滲 ˊsam. San; ditto, not united, 星散 ˏsing sán˴. Sing sán; divided among many, 派散 p'ái˴ sán˴. P'ái sán.
Scavage 貨稅 fo˴ shui˴. Ho shwui.
Scavenger 掃街佬 sò˴ ˏkái ˊlò, 擸㩟佬 láp˳ sáp˳ ˊlò.
Scene, a stage, 戲臺 hí˴ ˏt'oi. Hí t'ái, 戲園 hí˴ ˏün. Hí yuen; part of a play, 一出 yat˳ ch'ut˳. Yih ch'uh; a moveable scene, 活動嘅布帳 út˳ tung˴ ké˴ pò˴ chéung˴, 活捷幕子 út˳ tsít˳ mok˳ ˊtsz. Hwoh tsieh moh tsz; the scene of war, 戰場 chín˴ ˏch'éung. Chen ch'áng, 戰地 chín˴ tí˴. Chen tí; a beautiful scene, as on a stage, 好臺面 ˊhò ˏt'oi mín˴. Háu t'ái mien; a charming

* In the sense of vagrant.

scene of nature, 好景緻 ʻhò ʻking chí'. Háu king chí; the scene of strife, 相爭之地 ˏséung ˏcháng ˏchí tí². Siáng tsang chí tí, 相𨁊个笪地 ˏséung ái' ko' tát, tí²; an unusual scene, 異常之事 í² ˏshéung ˏchí sz². Í cháng chí sz.

Scene-painter 畫戲臺景者 wák, hí' ˏt'oi ʻking ʻché. Hwáh hí t'ái king ché.

Scene-painting 畫戲臺景 wák, hí' ˏt'oi ʻking. Hwáh hí t'ái king.

Scenery 景 ʻking. King, 山水景 ˏshán ʻshui ʻking. Shán shwui king, 景像 ʻking tséung². King siáng; a fine scenery, 佳景 ˏkái ʻking. Kiá king.

Scenic } Scenical } 景的 ʻking tik,. King tih; theatrical, 做戲嘅 tsò² hí' ké', 戲臺的 hí' ˏt'oi tik,. Hí t'ái tih; a scenic person, 戲子 hí' ʻtsz. Hí tsz; a scenic exhibition, 做戲之事 tsò² hí' ˏchí sz². Tso hí chí sz.

Scenography 寫景之藝 ʻsé ʻking ˏchí ngai². Sié king chí í, 寫景之法 ʻsé ʻking ˏchí fát,. Sié king chí fáh.

Scent, odor, smell, 氣 hí'. K'í, 氣息 hí' sik,. K'í sih, 臭 ch'au'. Ch'au, 隨* ˏts'ui, 隨息 ˏts'ui sik,; perfume, 香氣 ˏhéung hí'. Hiáng k'í, 馨香 ˏhing ˏhéung. Hing hiáng, 芳香 ˏfong ˏhéung. Fáng hiáng, 鬱 wat,. Yuh; a bad scent or smell, 臭氣 ch'au' hí'. Ch'au k'í, 唔好隨 ˏm ʻhò ˏts'ui, 臭隨 ch'au' ˏts'ui, 唔好隨息 ˏm ʻhò ˏts'ui sik,, — 𠹌隨 yat, pung² ˏts'ui; there is some bad smell, 有的隨息 ʻyáu tí ˏts'ui sik,, 有的臭氣 ʻyau tik, ch'au' hí'. Yú tih ch'au k'í; to follow the scent, as a dog, 隨嗅 ˏts'ui ch'au'; to put on the wrong scent, 引錯 ʻyan ts'o'. Yin ts'o; a scent bag, 香袋 ˏhéung toi². Hiáng tái; the scent of flowers, 花之氣息 ˏfá ˏchí hí' sik,. Hwá chí k'í sih, 花嘅隨 ˏfá ké' ˏts'ui; its scent is like the lán flower, 其臭如蘭 ˏk'í ch'au' ˏü ˏlán. K'í ch'au jú lán; the scent strikes the nose, 其氣樸鼻 ˏk'í hí' p'ok, pí². K'í h'í p'oh pí, 其氣觸鼻 ˏk'í hí' ch'uk, pí². K'í k'í ch'uh pí; track, 迹 tsik,. Tsih, 跡 tsik,. Tsih.

Scent, to smell, 聞 ˏman, 嗅 ch'au'. Ch'au, 聞其氣 ˏman ˏk'í hí', 嗅其氣 ch'au' ˏk'í hí'. Ch'au k'í k'í; to perfume, 落香 lok, ˏhéung. Loh hiáng, 摳香 ˏk'au ˏhéung. K'ü hiáng, 和香味 wo² ˏhéung mí². Ho hiáng wí, 落香味 lok, ˏhéung mí². Loh hiáng wí; to scent tea, 花薰茶 ˏfá ˏfan ˏch'á. Hwá hiun ch'á.

Scented, imbued with odor, 落過香味 lok, kwo' ˏhéung mí². Loh kwo hiáng wí, 摳過香 ˏk'au kwo' ˏhéung. K'ü kwo hiáng, 落過香氣 lok, kwo' ˏhéung hí'. Loh kwo hiáng k'í.

Scenting, smelling, 聞 ˏman. Wan, 嗅 ch'au'. Ch'au; perfuming, 落香 lok, ˏhéung. Loh hiáng, 摳香味 ˏk'au ˏhéung mí². K'ü hiáng wí, 薰之 ˏfan ˏchí. Hiun chí.

Scentless 無臭 ˏmò ch'au'. Wú ch'au, 無隨息 ˏmò ˏts'ui sik,.

* Many prefer the character 趣 to 隨.

Scepter, } Sceptre, } a badge of authority, 權柄 ˏk'ün peng'. K'iuen ping; the sceptre or baton of a Chinese prince, 圭 ˏkwai. Kwei, 珪 ˏkwai. Kwei, 介圭 kái' ˏkwai. Kiái kwei, 玠 kái'. Kiái, 珙 ˏkung. Kung, 櫝 tuk,. Tuh; the sceptre of a duke, 桓圭 ˏún ˏkwai. Hwán kwei; ditto of a marquis, 信圭 sun' ˏkwai. Sin kwei; ditto of an earl, 躬圭 ˏkung ˏkwai. Kung kwei; ancient sceptres or badges of office, 璧 pik,. Pih, 圭璧 ˏkwai pik,. Kwei pih, 珠 ˏchü. Chú, 瓚 tsán'. Tsán, 琡 shuk,. Shuh, 瑒 chéung'. Cháng, 瑑 ˏchün. Ch'uen; sceptre and crown, 圭及冕旒 ˏkwai k'ap, ʻmín ˏlau. Kwei kih mien liú.

Schedule 册 ch'ák,. Ts'ch, 條目 ˏt'iú muk,. T'iáu muh; if there are plans, schedules, bills, or billets attached, these must accompany the documents, 若圖若册若單若夾簽皆附焉 yéuk, ˏt'ò yéuk, ch'ák, yéuk, ˏtán yéuk, káp, ˏts'ím ˏkái fú' ˏín. Joh t'ú joh ts'eh joh tán joh kiáh ts'ien kiái fú yen.

Schematist 圖謀者 ˏt'ò ˏmau ʻché. T'ú mau ché, 籌謀者 ˏch'au ˏmau ʻché. Ch'au mau ché.

Scheme, a, 謀 ˏmau. Mau, 計 kai'. Kí, 計謀 kai' ˏmau. Kí mau, 策 ch'ák,. Ts'eh, 圖策 ˏt'ò ch'ák,. T'ú ts'eh, 謀畧 ˏmau léuk,. Mau lioh, 術 shut,. Shuh, 猷 ˏyau. Yú, 計策 kai' ch'ák,. Kí ts'eh, 籌策 ˏch'au ch'ák,. Ch'au ts'ch, 心術 ˏsam shut,. Sin shuh; to lay or form a scheme, 謀 ˏmau. Mau, 圖 ˏt'ò. T'ú, 設計 ch'ít, kai'. Sheh kí; an excellent scheme, 妙計 miú² kai'. Miáu kí, 妙策 miú² ch'ák,. Miáu ts'eh; a hundred schemes, 百計 pák, kai'. Peh kí; inexhaustible in devises and schemes, 千方百計 ˏts'ín ˏfong pák, kai'. Ts'ien fáng peh kí; numerous schemes, 多計 ˏto kai'. To kí; a deep-laid scheme, 深計 ˏsham kai'. Shin kí; an injurous scheme or plan, 害人之計 hoi² ˏyan ˏchí kai'. Hái jin chí kí; a clever scheme, 巧計 ʻháu kai'. K'iáu kí.

Scheme, to, 謀 ˏmau. Mau, 計謀 kai' ˏmau. Kí mau, 圖 ˏt'ò. T'ú, 圖謀 ˏt'ò ˏmau. T'ú mau, 畫策 wák, ch'ák,. Hwáh ts'eh, 構 kau'. Kau, 謀度 ˏmau tok,. Mau toh, 打算 ʻtá sün'. Tá swán, 算 sün'. Swán, 算計 sün' kai'. Swán kí, 圖度 ˏt'ò tok,. T'ú toh, 究 kau'. Kiú, 圖究 ˏt'ò kau'. T'ú kiú, 經營 ˏking ˏying, 營謀 ˏying ˏmau. Ying mau; to scheme after gain, 圖利 ˏt'ò lí². T'ú lí; ditto after fame, 謀名 ˏmau ˏmeng. Mau ming, 謀得名 ˏmau tak, ˏmeng. Mau teh ming, 圖名 ˏt'ò ˏmeng. T'ú ming; to scheme after other people's property, 算人物業 sün' ˏyan mat, íp,. Swán jin wuh nieh, 謀人財物 ˏmau ˏyan ˏts'oi mat,. Mau jin ts'ái wuh, 躔 ˏchín. Chen; to scheme deeply, 設深計 ch'ít, ˏsham kai'. Sheh shin kí, 深算 ˏsham sün'. Shin swán, 𩯁牒 tsáp, típ,. Tsáh tieh, 𩞁 ˏhün. Hiun.

Schemed 謀了 ˏmau ʻliú. Mau liáu, 圖了 ˏt'ò ʻliú. T'ú liáu.

Schemer 謀嘅 ˏmau ké', 謀者 ˏmau ʻché. Mau ché, 圖謀者 ˏt'ò ˏmau ʻché. T'ú mau ché.

Scheming, planning, 謀 ꜀mau. Mau, 打算 ‘tá sün’. Tá swán, 計 kai’. Kí, 圖 ꜀t‘ò. T‘ú, 㨶㧊 ák ꜀ngá. K‘eh yá; giving to scheming, 好謀 hò’ ꜀mau. Háu mau, 多計嘅 ꜀to kai’ kè’, 多謀的 ꜀to ꜀mau tik꜁. To mau tih.

Schemingly 謀然 ꜀mau ꜀ín. Mau jen.

Scherif, an emir, 族長 tsuk꜁ ‘chéung. tsuh cháng, 土主 ‘t‘ò ‘chü. T‘ú chú.

Schiller-spar 石名 shek꜁ ꜀meng. Shih ming.

Schism, division or separation, 分開 ꜀fan ꜀hoi. Fan k‘ái, 離開之事 ꜀lí ꜀hoi ꜀chí sz². Lí k‘ái chí sz, 區別 ꜀k‘ü pít꜁. K‘ü pieh; division among tribes or classes of people, 分族之事 ꜀fan tsuk꜁ ꜀chí sz². Fan tsuh chí sz, 分門別戶者 ꜀fan ꜀mún pít꜁ ú² ‘ché. Fan mun pieh hú ché; schism among coreligionists, 分教門 ꜀fan káu’ ꜀mún. Fan kiáu mun, 分教之事 ꜀fan káu’ ꜀chí sz². Fan kiáu chí sz, 各立門戶之事 kok꜁ lap꜁ ꜀mún ú² ꜀chí sz². Koh lih mun hú chí sz.

Schisma 歇號 hít꜁ hò². Hieh háu.

Schismatic } 分教的 ꜀fan káu’ tik꜁. Fan kiáu tih,
Schismatical } 分教門的 ꜀fan káu’ ꜀mún tik꜁. Fan kiáu mun tih; tending to schism, 致相別的 chí’ ꜀séung pít꜁ tik꜁. Chí siáng pieh tih, 致相離的 chí’ ꜀séung ꜀lí tik꜁. Chí siáng lí tih, 好分教的 hò’ ꜀fan káu’ tik꜁. Háu fan kiáu tih, 喜於區分 ‘hí ꜀ü ꜀k‘ü ꜀fan. Hí yú k‘ü fan.

Schistose } stone, 越砒石 üt꜁ ꜀p‘ai shek꜁. Yueh
Schistous } p‘í shih, 碎碑的 sui’ ꜀pí tik꜁. Sui pí tih.

Scholar, a pupil, 學生 hok꜁ ꜀shang. Hioh sang, 門生 ꜀mún ꜀shang. Mun sang, 門徒 ꜀mún ꜀t‘ò. Mun t‘ú, 門人 ꜀mún ꜀yan. Mun jin, 門弟 ꜀mún tai². Mun tí, 弟子 tai² ‘tsz. Tí tsz, 生徒 ꜀shang ꜀t‘ò. Sang t‘ú, 門下 ꜀mún há². Mun hiá, 學者 hok꜁ ‘ché. Hioh ché, 徒 ꜀t‘ò. T‘ú; a man of letters, 博士 pok꜀ sz². Poh sz, 博雅之士 pok꜀ ‘ngá ꜀chí sz². Poh yá chí sz, 士人 sz² ꜀yan. Sz jin, 儒士 ꜀ü sz². Jú sz, 儒 ꜀ü. Jú; a renowned scholar, 名儒 ꜀meng ꜀ü. Ming jú, 名士 ꜀meng sz². Ming sz; a great scholar, 大儒 tai² ꜀ü. Tá jú; an eminent scholar, 宿儒 suk꜀ ꜀ü. Suh jú; a thorough scholar, 通儒 ꜀t‘ung ꜀ü. T‘ung jú, 淹通之士 ꜀ím ꜀t‘ung ꜀chí sz². Yen t‘ung chí sz, 飽學之士 ‘páu hok꜁ ꜀chí sz². Páu hioh chí sz; a profound scholar, 博學之士 pok꜀ hok꜁ ꜀chí sz². Poh hioh chí sz, 博文之士 pok꜀ ꜀man ꜀chí sz². Poh wan chí sz; a retired scholar, 隱士 ‘yan sz². Yin sz, 隱逸之士 ‘yan yat꜁ ꜀chí sz². Yin yih chí sz; a poor scholar, 寒儒 ꜀hon ꜀ü. Hán jú, 窮士 ꜀k‘ung sz². K‘iung sz, 貧士 ꜀p‘an sz². P‘in sz; a mean scholar, 鄙儒 ‘p‘í ꜀ü. P‘í jú, 卑儒 ꜀pí ꜀ü. Pí jú; a green scholar, 生儒 ꜀shang ꜀ü. Sang jú; the first scholar of the age, a scholar of world-wide fame, 冠世之士 kún’ shai’ ꜀chí sz². Kwán shí chí sz; general designation for scholar, 讀書人 tuk꜁ ꜀shü ꜀yan. Tuh shú jin; a rotten scholar, a pedant, 腐儒 fú² ꜀ü. Fú jú, 迂闊之士 ꜀ü fút꜀ ꜀chí sz². Yú kw‘oh chí sz; a scholar always styles himself, 晚生 ‘mán ꜀shang. Wán sang, late-born, or 後生 hau² ꜀shang. Hau sang, after-born, in contradistinction from him, whom he addresses, and whom he calls 先生 ꜀sín ꜀shang. Sien sang, first-born; to disgrace scholars, 汚辱斯文 ꜀ú yuk꜁ ꜀sz ꜀man. Wú juh sz wan.

Scholarlike } 若讀書人 yéuk꜁ tuk꜁ ꜀shü ꜀yan. Joh
Scholarly } tuh shú jin, 若儒 yéuk꜁ ꜀ü. Joh yú, 斯文的 ꜀sz ꜀man tik꜁. Sz wan tih.

Scholarship 博文者 pok꜀ ꜀man ‘ché. Poh wan ché, 博學 pok꜀ hok꜁. Poh hioh, 智慧 chí’ wai². Chí hwui.

Scholastic, } scholarlike, 儒學的 ꜀ü hok꜁ tik꜁, 內
Scholastical, } 學的 noi² hok꜁ tik꜁. Nui hioh tih, 實學的 shat꜁ hok꜁ tik꜁. Shih hioh tih; scholastic learning, 實學 shat꜁ hok꜁. Shih hioh, 內學 noi² hok꜁. Nui hioh; scholastic education, 儒學 ꜀ü hok꜁. Jú hioh, 教為眞儒 káu’ ꜀wai ꜀chan ꜀ü. Kiáu wei chin jú; pedantic, 書獃子的 ꜀shü ꜀tái ‘tsz tik꜁. Shú tái tsz tih, 書癡的 ꜀shü ꜀ch‘í tik꜁. Shú ch‘í tih.

Scholiast 解書者 ‘kái ꜀shü ‘ché. Kiái shú ché, 著書者 chü’ ꜀shü ‘ché. Chú shú ché, 旁訓註 ꜀p‘ong fan’ ‘ché. P‘áng hiun ché, 釋義者 shik꜀ í² ‘ché. Shih í ché.

Scholium 旁訓 ꜀p‘ong fan’. P‘áng hiun, 註釋 chü’ shik꜀. Chú shih, 註解 chü’ ‘kái. Chú kiái.

School, a, 書房 ꜀shü ꜀fong. Shú fáng, 書館 ꜀shü ‘kún. Shú kwán, 學館 hok꜁ ‘kún. Hioh kwán, 學房 hok꜁ ꜀fong. Hioh fáng, 學堂 hok꜁ ꜀t‘ong. Hioh t‘áng, 學校 hok꜁ háu². Hioh hiáu, 書塾 ꜀shü shuk꜁. Shú shuh, 東膠 ꜀tung ꜀káu. Tung kiáu, 序 * tsü². Sü; a primary school, 初學館 ꜀ch‘o hok꜁ ‘kún. Ts‘ú hioh kwán, 啟蒙館 ‘k‘ai ꜀mung ‘kún. K‘í mung kwán, 童子館 ꜀t‘ung ‘tsz ‘kún. T‘ung tsz kwán; a boys' school, 男仔館 ꜀nám ‘tsai ‘kún; a girls' school, 女仔館 ‘nü ‘tsai ‘kún; to open a school, 開館 ꜀hoi ‘kún. K‘ái kwán, 啟館 ‘k‘ai ‘kún. K‘í kwán; to close a school, 解館 ‘kái ‘kún. Kiái kwán, 釋館 shik꜀ ‘kún. Shih kwán; to go to the school, 翻館 ꜀fán ‘kún. Fán kwán, 上學 ‘shéung hok꜁. Sháng hioh; to dismiss a school, 放學 fong’ hok꜁. Fáng hioh, 散學 sán’ hok꜁. Sán hioh; a free school, 義館 í² hok꜁. Í hioh; a system, doctrine or denomination, 教 káu’. Kiáu, 門 ꜀mún. Mun, 教門 káu’ ꜀mún. Kiáu mun; such and such a school, 某教 ‘mau káu’. Mau kiáu, 某教門 ‘mau káu’ ꜀mún. Mau kiáu mun, 某人之教 ‘mau ꜀yan ꜀chí káu’. Mau jin chí kiáu; the Consfucian school, 孔子之教 ‘Hung ‘tsz ꜀chí káu’. K‘ung tsz chí kiáu, 仲尼之門 Chung² ꜀ní ꜀chí ꜀mún. Chung ní chí mun, 儒教 ꜀ü káu’. Jú kiáu, 杏壇 hang² ꜀t‘án. Hang t‘án; the rationalistic school, 道教 tò² káu’. Táu kiáu; to belong to a certain school, 從某教 ꜀ts‘ung ‘mau káu’. Ts‘ung mau kiáu; a dancing school, 跳舞館 t‘iú’ ‘mò ‘kún. T‘iáu wú kwán; a school of

* See College.

fishes, 一羣魚 yat꜀ ꜀kw'an ꜀ü. Yih k'iun yú, 一隊魚 yat꜀ túi² ꜀ü. Yih túi yú; the schools, 全教門 ꜀ts'ün káu' ꜀mún. Ts'iuen k'iáu mun.

School, to instruct, 教 káu'. Kiáu; to train, 教養 káu' ˈyéung. Kiáu yáng; to chide and admonish, 勸教 hün' káu'. K'iuen kiáu.

School-boy 學童 hok꜀ ꜀t'ung. Hioh t'ung, 書童 ꜀shü ꜀t'ung. Shú t'ung, 學生 hok꜀ ꜀shang. Hioh sang.

School-dame 女師 ˈnü ꜀sz. Nü sz.

School-district 學甫 hok꜀ ˈpò. Hioh pú.

School-fellow } School-mate } 同窓 ꜀t'ung ꜀ch'éung. T'ung chw'áng, 同學 ꜀t'ung hok꜀. T'ung hioh, 同堂 ꜀t'ung ꜀t'ong. T'ung t'áng, 書友 ꜀shü ˈyau. Shú yú, 窓友 ꜀ch'éung ˈyau. Chw'áng yú.

School-house 書館 ꜀shü ˈkún. Shú kwán.

School-room 書房 ꜀shü ꜀fong. Shú fáng, 學堂 hok꜀ ꜀t'ong. Hioh t'áng, 塾 shuk꜀. Shuh, 埰 ˈto. To.

School-teacher 掌教 ˈchéung káu'. Cháng kiáu.

Schooling, tuition, 教訓 'káu' fan'. Kiáu hiun; reproof, 責 chák꜀. Tseh; reprimand, coll: 嬲 ꜀nau.

School-man 博文之士 pok꜀ ꜀man ꜀chí sz². Poh wan chí sz.

School-master 掌教 ˈchéung káu'. Cháng kiáu, 教師 káu' ꜀sz. Kiáu sz, 師 ꜀sz. Sz, 先生 ꜀sín ꜀shang. Sien sang; to follow the profession of a school-master, 教館先生 káu' ˈkún ꜀sín ꜀shang. Kiáu kwán sien sang, 舌耕 shít꜀ ꜀káng. Sheh kang, 筆耕爲生 pat꜀ ꜀káng ꜀wai ꜀shang. Pih kang wei sang.

School-mistress 女師 ˈnü ꜀sz. Nü sz.

Schooner 兩枝桅船 ˈléung ꜀chí ꜀wai ꜀shün. Liáng chí wei ch'uen.

Schorl 石名 shek꜀ ꜀meng. Shih ming.

Sciagraphy 寫影之法 ˈsé ˈying ꜀chí fát꜀. Sié ying chí fáh, 寫影之藝 ˈsé ˈying ꜀ché ngai². Sié ying chí í.

Sciæna 鰽魚 ꜀ts'ò ꜀ü. Ts'áu yú; ditto, hæmulon, 雄魚 ꜀hung ꜀ü. Hiung yú; ditto, pristiproma, 雞魚 ꜀kai ꜀ü. Kí yú; ditto, (?), 黃鰲 ꜀wong ꜀ngò. Hwáng ngáu; red ditto, 紅梭魺 ꜀hung ꜀so ꜀o. Hung so o; another species of ditto, 洋梭魺 ꜀yéung ꜀so ꜀o. Yáng so o; ditto, otolithus, 花鱸 ꜀fá ꜀lò. Hwá lú; ditto, diagramma, 海鰽 ˈhoi ꜀ts'ò. Hái ts'áu; dark-spotted ditto, 鰵魚 ˈman ꜀ü. Min yú; ditto, umbrina, 生鬚鱥 ꜀shang ꜀sò wák꜀. Sang sü hwoh; another species of ditto, 鯼 ꜀tsung. Tsung, 石首魚 shek꜀ ˈshau ꜀ü. Shih shau yú.

Sciatic } Sciatical } 楗骨的 kín² kwat꜀ tik꜀. Kien kuh tih; sciatic nerve, 楗骨系筋 kín² kwat꜀ hai² ꜀kan.

Science 學 hok꜀. Hioh, 智 chí' Chí, 知 chí'. Chí, 理 ˈlí. Chí, 智慧 chí' wai². Chí hwui, 學文 hok꜀ ꜀man. Hioh wan, 知學 chí' hok꜀. Chí hioh; arts and sciences, 知及藝者 chí' k'ap꜀ ngai² ˈché. Chí kih í ché; one versed in sciences, 博[學]士 pok꜀ [hok꜀] sz². Poh [hioh] sz, 博文士 pok꜀ ꜀man sz². Poh wan sz; to perfect one's self in a science, 致知 chí' ꜀chí. Chí chí; the science of numbers, 數學 shò' hok꜀. Sú hioh, 算數之學 sün' shò' ꜀chí hok꜀. Swán sú chí hioh; natural science, 格物 kák꜀ mat꜀. Keh wuh, 博物之學 pok꜀ mat꜀ ꜀chí hok꜀. Poh wuh chí hioh; the science of medicine, 醫學 ꜀í hok꜀. Í hioh, 醫理 ꜀í ˈlí. Í lí; the science of music, 樂學 ngok꜀ hok꜀. Yoh hioh.

Scientific } Scientifical } 智慧嘅 chí' wai² ké', 智慧的 chí' wai² tik꜀. Chí hwui tih; a scientific person, 智慧嘅人 chí' wai² ké' ꜀yan, 博學士 pok꜀ hok꜀ sz². Poh hioh sz, 智士 chí' sz². Chí sz, 學問的 hok꜀ man² tik꜀. Hioh wan tih, 有文才 ˈyau ꜀man ꜀ts'oi. Yú wan ts'ái; scientific evidence, 有智之據 ˈyau chí' ꜀chí kü'. Yú chí chí kü, 通學之憑據 ꜀t'ung hok꜀ ꜀chí ꜀p'ang kü'. T'ung hioh chí p'ang kü; scientific investigations, 博考 pok꜀ ˈháu. Poh k'áu, 博物 pok꜀ mat꜀. Poh wuh, 格物 kák꜀ mat꜀. Keh wuh.

Scientifically 博 pok꜀. Poh, 以博考 ˈí pok꜀ ˈháu. Í poh k'áu.

Scilicet 卽係 tsik꜀ hai². Tsih hí.

Scillitin 苦質名 ˈfú chat꜀ ꜀meng. K'ú chih ming.

Scintillate, to, 出火星 ch'ut꜀ ˈfo ꜀sing. Chuh ho sing; to sparkle, as the stars, 燦爛 ts'án' lán². Ts'án lán.

Sciolism 淺學 ˈts'ín hok꜀. Ts'ien hioh.

Sciomancy 影卜 ˈying puk꜀. Ying puh.

Scion 駁嘅枝 pok꜀ ké' ꜀chí, 接之枝 tsíp꜀ ꜀chí ꜀chí. Tsieh chí chí, 剷之枝 ꜀ts'ím ꜀chí ꜀chí. Ts'ien chí chí.

Scioptic, } Sciaptric, } as: the scioptic ball, 影鏡 ˈying keng'. Ying king, 影球 ˈying ꜀k'au. Ying k'iú.

Scioptics 影相之理 ˈying séung' ꜀chí ˈlí. Ying siáng chí lí.

Sciroc } Scirocco } 熱風 ít꜀ ꜀fung. Jeh fung.

Scirpus 草菰 ˈts'ò ꜀kú. Ts'áu kú, 冬菰 ꜀tung ꜀kú. Tung kú.

Scirabus, indurated, 硬 ngáng². Ngang, 實 shat꜀. Shih; knotty, as a gland, 核咁實的 wat꜀ kòm' shat꜀ tik꜀. Heh kán shih tih.

Scission 切開 ts'ít꜀ ꜀hoi. Ts'ieh k'ái, 剪開 ˈtsín ꜀hoi. Tsien k'ái.

Scissors 鉸剪 káu' ˈtsín. Kiáu tsien, 剪子 ˈtsín ˈtsz. Tsien tsz, 剪刀 ˈtsín ꜀tò. Tsien táu; a pair of scissors, 一把鉸剪 yat꜀ ˈpá káu' ˈtsín. Yih pá kiáu tsien, 一把剪刀 yat꜀ ˈpá ˈtsín ꜀tò. Yih pá tsien táu; curved scissors, 彎剪 ꜀wán ˈtsín. Wán tsien; scissor-case, 剪篋 ˈtsín háp꜀. Tsien hiáh, 剪袋 ˈtsín toi². Tsien tái.

Sclavonian } Sclavonic } 峨羅斯,波蘭,匈牙利等族的 Ngolosz, Polán, Hungngálí ˈtang tsuk꜀ tik꜀. Mgolosz, Polán, Hiungyálí tang tsuh tih.

Sclerotica 眼白殼 ˈngán pák꜀ hok꜀. Yen peh koh, 眼白 ˈngán pák꜀. Yen peh.

Sclerotic coat, the, 眼白殼 ˈngán pák꜀ hok꜀. Yen peh koh.

Scobs 末 mút꜀. Muh; dross, 渣 ꜀chá. Chá.

Scoff, to treat with insolent ridicule, 譏笑 ˏkí siú'. Kí siáu, 戲笑 hí' siú'. Hí siáu, 欺負 ˏhí fú'. K'í fú, 侮弄 ʿmò lung^2. Wú lung, 嘲笑 ˏcháu siú'. Cháu siáu, 則劇 tsakˏ k'ekˏ. Tseh k'ih.

Scoff, derision, 譏笑之話 ˏkí siú' ˏchí wá^2. Kí siáu chí hwá, 侮弄 ʿmò lung^2. Wú lung, 侮慢 ʿmò mán^2. Wú mán.

Scoffer 譏笑嘅 ˏkí siú' ké', 譏笑者 ˏkí siú' ʿché. Kí siáu ché; a scoffer at religion, 譏笑教者 ˏkí siú' káu' ʿché. Kí siáu kiáu ché, 褻瀆教者 sítˏ tukˏ káu' ʿché. Sieh tuh kiáu ché, 褻慢教者 sítˏ mán^2 káu' ʿché. Sieh mán kiáu ché.

Scoffing 譏笑 ˏkí siú'. Kí siáu, 褻慢 sítˏ mán^2. Sieh mán, 侮弄 ʿmò lung^2. Wú lung, 侮慢 ʿmò mán^2. Wú mán, 訕笑 shán' siú'. Shán siáu.

Scold, to, 罵 má^2. Má, 詈罵 lí^2 má^2. Lí má, 鬧 náu^2. Náu, 責罵 chákˏ má^2. Tseh má, 詬罵 ʿkau má^2. Kau má, 謫罵 chákˏ má^2. Chih má, 讀 chákˏ. Tseh, 嗔 ˏchan. Chin, 詆 ʿtai. Tí, 詆 ʿtai. Tí, 叱 ch'ikˏ. Ch'ih, 叱罵 ch'ikˏ má^2, 斥 ch'ikˏ. Ch'ih, 謑詬 ʿhai ʿkau. Hí kau, 誶 sui^2. Sui, 譙 ts'iú'. Ts'iáu, 傌 má^2. Má, 訶叱 ˏho ch'ikˏ. Ho ch'ih, 孱愁 ˏshán ˏshau. Tsán ts'au; to scold at one, 鬧人 náu^2 ˏyan. Náu jin, 罵人 má^2 ˏyan. Má jin; to scold unreasonably, 胡鬧 ˏú náu^2. Hú náu; scold him, 鬧佢 náu^2 ʿk'ü. Náu k'ü; to scold in a disrespectful manner, 罵辱人 má^2 yukˏ ʿyan. Má juh jin, 忿誶不恭 ʿfan ʿsui patˏ ˏkung. Fan sui puh kung, 殘罵 ˏts'án má^2. Ts'án má, 唔留情鬧人 ˏm ˏlau ˏts'ing náu^2 ˏyan, 訮 ˏt'ín. T'ien.

Scolded, 鬧過 náu^2 kwo'. Náu kwo, 罵了 má^2 ʿliú. Má liáu, 叱罵了 ch'ikˏ má^2 ʿliú. Ch'ih má liáu; I won't be scolded so, 唔肯受罵 ˏm ʿhang shau^2 má^2, 唔服鬧 ˏm fukˏ náu^2.

Scolder 鬧嘅 náu^2 ké', 罵者 má^2 ʿché. Má ché, 責罵者 chákˏ má^2 ʿché. Tseh má ché.

Scolding 鬧 náu^2. Náu, 罵 má^2. Má, 責罵 chákˏ má^2. Tseh má, 叱罵 ch'ikˏ má^2. Ch'ih má, 謯訝 ˏchá ngá^2. Chá yá; never ceases scolding, 唔歇口鬧人 ˏm hítˏ ʿhau náu^2 ˏyan, 罵不住口 má^2 patˏ chü^2 ʿhau. Má puh chú k'au.

Scolding, as: to give one a ditto, 鬧人 náu^2 ˏyan. Náu jin, 責罵人 chákˏ má^2 ˏyan. Tseh má jin, 叱人 ch'ikˏ ˏyan. Ch'ih jin.

Scolopendra, see Centipede.

Scolopendr. minor, 金星草 ˏkam ˏsing ʿts'ò. Kin sing ts'áu.

Sconce 反照燭臺 ʿfán chiú' chukˏ ˏt'oi. Fán cháu chuh t'ái.

Sconce, sense or judgment, 理會 ʿlí úi^2. Lí hwui, 通理 ˏt'ung ʿlí. T'ung lí, 達理 tátˏ ʿlí. Táh lí; the head, 首 ʿshau. Shau.

Scoop, a large ladle, 戽斗 fú' ʿtau. Hú tau, 㵗 fú'. Hú, 木角 mukˏ kokˏ. Muh koh, 水殼 ʿshui hokˏ. Shwui koh; a sweep or swoop, 一戽 yatˏ fú'. Yih hú.

Scoop, to take out with a scoop, 戽 fú'. Hú, 㵗 fú'. Hú, 舀 ʿiú. Yáu; to make a hollow, as a scoop or dish, 挖 wátˏ. Wáh, 空 wátˏ. Wáh, 刳 ˏfú. K'ú, 彫挖 ˏtiú wátˏ. Tiáu wáh, 窐 wátˏ. Wáh, 窷 ˏliú. Liáu; to scoop out a hole, 挖穴 wátˏ ütˏ. Wáh hiueh, 刳穴 ˏfú ütˏ. K'ú hiueh; to scoop out grain, 舀起 ʿiú ʿhí. Yáu k'í, 抭 ʿiú. Yáu; to scoop out water, 舀水 ʿiú ʿshui. Yáu shwui, 戽水 fú' ʿshui. Hú shwui; to scoop out the earth, 挖土 wátˏ ʿt'ò. Wáh t'ú, 空土 wátˏ ʿt'ò. Wáh t'ú, 洿 ˏú. Wú, 䂬 ʿkung. Kung, 掘土 kwatˏ ʿt'ò. Kiueh t'ú; to scoop out with a ladle, 用匙舀出 yung^2 ˏshí ʿiú ch'utˏ. Yung shí yáu ch'uh.

Scoop-net 擋網 ʿtong ʿmong. Táng wáng.

Scooped 舀過 ʿiú kwo'. Yáu kwo, 舀起過 ʿiú ʿhí kwo'. Yáu k'í kwo, 戽了 fú' ʿliú. Hú liáu, 㵗了 fú' ʿliú. Hú liáu; excavated, 刳了穴 ˏfú ʿliú ütˏ. K'ú liáu hiueh, 挖了穴 wátˏ ʿliú ütˏ. Wáh liáu hiueh, 空了穴 wátˏ ʿliú ütˏ. Wáh liáu hiueh.

Scooper 舀者 ʿiú ʿché. Yáu ché, 戽者 fú' ʿché. Hú ché.

Scooping, lading out, 戽 fú'. Hú, 舀 ʿiú. Yáu; excavating, 挖 wátˏ. Wáh, 空 wátˏ. Wáh, 刳 ˏfú. K'ú.

Scope, space, room to move in, 地方 tí^2 ˏfong. Tí fáng, 空處 ˏhung ch'ü'. K'ung ch'ú, 空闊之處 ˏhung fútˏ ˏchí ch'ü'. K'ung kw'oh chí ch'ú, 廣大 ʿkwong tái^2. Kwáng tá; the limit of intellectual view, 知之限 chí' ˏchí hán^2. Chí chí hien; ultimate design, aim, or purpose, 意 í'. Í, 意思 í' sz^2. Í sz, 志 chí'. Chí, 想頭 ʿséung ˏt'au. Siáng t'au, 念頭 ním^2 ˏt'au. Nien t'au; the main scope, 大意 tái^2 í'. Tá í, 大旨 tái^2 ʿchí. Tá chí, 宗旨 ˏtsung ʿchí. Tsung chí, 綱領 ˏkong ʿleng. Káng ling; liberty, 自由 tsz^2 ˏyau. Tsz yú, 自主 tsz^2 ʿchü. Tsz chú; license, 放恣 fong' ts'z'. Fáng ts'z, 放肆 fong' sz'. Fáng sz; to give scope, 由 ˏyau. Yú, 任由 yam^2 ˏyau. Jin yú, 姑縱 ˏkú tsung'. Kú tsung, 放縱 fong' tsung'. Fáng tsung; length, 長大 ˏch'éung tái^2. Ch'áng tá; scopes of land, 地方之長大 tí^2 ˏfong ˏchí ˏch'éung tái^2. Tí fáng chí ch'áng tá, 地之廣大 tí^2 ˏchí ʿkwong tái^2. Tí chí kwáng tá.

Scorbutic / Scorbutical } 毒血症 tukˏ hütˏ ching'. Tuh hiueh ching, 疽症的 ˏtsü ching' tikˏ. Tsü ching tih.

Scorbutus, see Scurvy.

Scorch, to burn superficially, 燋 tsiú'. Tsiáu, 焦 ˏtsiú. Tsiáu, 燥 ts'ò'. Sáu, 烘 ˏhung. Hung, 𤆬 nátˏ. Náh, 炕 hong'. Háng, 炒 ʿch'áu. Ch'áu, 灼 chéukˏ. Choh, 炙 chikˏ. Chih, 燔 ˏfán. Fán, 熇 fokˏ. Huh, 熘 ˏyau. Ts'au, 燍 pítˏ. Pieh, 煬 yéung^2. Yáng, 烴燍 ʿking ˏsz. King sz; to scorch in the sun, 熱頭曬焦 ítˏ ˏt'au shái' ˏtsiú. Jeh t'au shái tsiáu, 曬焦 shái' ˏtsiú. Shái tsiáu, 曬壞 shái' wái^2. Shái hwái, 暄 ˏhün. Hiuen, 㬎 yapˏ. Yih, 爆 pò^2. Páu, 曝 pokˏ. Poh, 曬 shái'. Shái; to scorch a terrapin's shell, 灼龜 chéukˏ ˏkwai. Choh kwei.

Scorched 焦過 ˏtsiú kwoʾ. Tsiáu kwo, 燋過 tsiúʾ kwoʾ. Tsiáu kwo, 燥過 ts'ỏʾ kwoʾ. Sáu kwo; scorched with the sun, 熱頭晒焦 itˎ ˏt'au sháiʾ ˏtsiú. Jeh t'au shái tsiáu, 曝了 pukˎ ˊliú. Puh liáu, 暴了 pukˎ ˊliú. Puh liáu, 胋碻 ˏfú ˊháu. K'ú k'áu; the head burned and scorched, 焦頭爛額 ˏtsiú ˏt'au lán² ngákˎ. Tsiáu t'au lán geh.

Scorching, with fire, 焦 ˏtsiú. Tsiáu, 燋 tsiúʾ. Tsiáu, 灼 chéukˎ. Choh, 燥 ts'ỏʾ. Sáu, 燒 ˏshiú. Sháu; ditto as the sun, 晒焦 shái' ˏtsiú. Shái tsiáu, 暴 pukˎ. Puh, 曝 pukˎ. Puh, 曬 shái'. Shái; a scorching sun, 太陽燥熱 t'ái' ˏyéung ts'ỏʾ itˎ. T'ái yáng ts'áu jeh, 日烈 yatˎ litˎ. Jih lieh; scorching weather, 天時燥熱 ˏt'ín ˏshí ts'ỏʾ itˎ. T'ïe shí ts'áu jeh, 天時好夌 ˏt'ín ˏshí ˊhò hingʾ, 赤日炎炎 ch'ikˎ yatˎ ˏím ˏím. Ch'ih jih yen yen, 亢陽 k'ongʾ ˏyéung. K'áng yáng.

Score, the number 20, 二十 í² shapˎ. Rh shih; a notch or incision, 斲口 téukˎ ˊhau. Choh k'au; a line drawn, 一綫 yatˎ sín'. Yih sien; an account or reckoning, 數 shỏʾ. Sú; debt, 欠項 hím' hong². K'ien háng, 欠數 hím' shỏʾ. K'ien sú, 欠債 hím' chái'. K'ien chái; to run up a score, 積欠項 tsikˎ hím' hong². Tsih k'ien hiáng, 積欠數 tsikˎ hím' shỏʾ. Tsih k'ien sú; on the score of, 為 wai². Wei, 因 ˏyan. Yin; several scores of cargoes, 幾十儎 ˊkí shapˎ tsoi²; on the score of friendship, 因朋友嘅故 ˏyan ˏp'ang ˊyau ké' kú', 為友之故 wai² ˊyau ˏchí kú'. Wei yú chí kú; upon what score? 做乜 tsỏ² matˎ, 做乜事 tsỏ² matˎ sz², 因何 ˏyan ˏho. Yin ho; to quit scores, to pay fully, 還清 ˏwán ˏts'ing. Hwán ts'ing, 交清 ˏkáu ˏts'ing. Kiáu ts'ing; to run in scores, 登部 ˏtang pỏ². Tang pú, 登記 ˏtang kí'. Tang kí, 上部 ˊshéung pỏ². Sháng pú; four-score years, 八秩 pátˎ titˎ. Páh tieh; four-score years old, 耋 titˎ. Tieh; a sand-dish has scores within it, 砂盤內有牙齒 ˏshá ˏp'ún noi² ˊyau ˏngá ˊch'í. Shá pw'án nui yú yá ch'í.

Score, to notch, 斲口 téukˎ ˊhau. Choh k'au; to cut, to engrave, 彫 ˏtiú. Tiáu, 琢 téukˎ. Choh; to mark by a line, 打綫 ˊtá sín'. Tá sien, 打記號 ˊtá kí' hỏ². Tá kí háu; to score up or set down, as a debt, 登部 ˏtang pỏ². Tang pú, 過信 kwo' sun'. Kwo sin; to charge, 結數 kítˎ shỏʾ. Kieh sú.

Scoria, dross, 渣 ˏchá. Chá, 滓 ˊtsz. Tsz, 脚 kéukˎ. Kioh; the recrement of metals in fusion, 屎 ˊshí, 渣子 ˏchá ˊtsz. Chá tsz.

Scorn, extreme contempt, 藐視 ˊmiú shí². Miáu shí, 輕忽 ˏheng fatˎ. K'ing hwuh, 侮慢 ˊmò mán². Wú mán, 睇輕 ˊt'ai ˏheng. T'í k'ing, 輕視 ˏheng shí². K'ing shí, 傲慢 ngỏ² mán². Ngau mán, 欺負 ˏhí fú². K'í fú, 褻慢 sítˎ mán². Sieh mán; to laugh to scorn, 譏笑 ˏkí siú'. Kí siáu, 譏誚 ˏkí ts'iú'. Kí ts'iáu, 藐玩 ˊmiú ún². Miáu wán.

Scorn, to hold in extreme contempt, 睇唔上眼 ˊt'ai ˏm ˊshéung ˊngán, 藐視 ˊmiú shí². Miáu shí, 輕忽 ˏheng fatˎ. K'ing hwuh, 侮慢 ˊmò mán². Wú mán, 傲慢 ngỏ² mán². Ngáu mán, 褻慢 sítˎ mán². Sieh mán, 譏笑 ˏkí siú'. Kí siáu.

Scorned 譏笑了 ˏkí siú' ˊliú. Kí siáu liáu, 藐視了 ˊmiú shí² ˊliú. Miáu shí liáu.

Scorner 譏笑者 ˏkí siú' ˊché. Kí siáu ché, 藐視者 ˊmiú shí² ˊché. Miáu shí ché, 褻慢者 sítˎ mán² ˊché. Sieh mán ché.

Scornful 傲慢嘅 ngỏ² mán² ké', 欺負嘅 ˏhí fú² ké', 侮慢的 ˊmò mán² tikˎ. Wú mán tih, 褻慢的 sítˎ mán² tikˎ. Sieh mán tih.

Scornfully 以傲慢 ˊi ngỏ² mán². Í ngau mán, 傲然 ngỏ² ˏín. Ngau jen.

Scornfulness 傲慢 ngỏ² mán². Ngau mán, 侮慢 ˊmò mán². Wú mán.

Scorning 傲慢 ngỏ² mán². Ngau mán, 藐視 ˊmiú shí². Miáu shí, 褻慢 sítˎ mán². Sieh mán, 輕視 ˏheng shí². K'ing shí.

Scorpæna 老虎魚 ˊlò ˊfú ˏü. Láu hú yú; ditto, pterois, 龍鬚魚 ˏlung ˏsò ˏü. Lung sü yú; red-banded ditto, 鰲魚 ˏngò ˏü. Ngau yú; ditto, pelor, 黄豹魚 ˏwong p'áu' ˏü. Hwáng p'áu yú; spotted ditto, 猫魚 ˏmáu ˏü. Máu yú; ditto, gurnard, 鰧 ˏt'ang. T'ang, 鯄 ˏk'au. K'iú.

Scorpio, sun in ditto, 霜降及立冬 ˏséung kong' k'apˎ lapˎ ˏtung. Siáng kiáng kih lih tung; head of the constellation of ditto, 房宿 ˏfong sukˎ. Fáng suh; the heart of ditto, 心宿 ˏsam sukˎ. Sin suh, 鶉火 ˏshun ˊfo; tail of ditto, 尾宿 ˊmí sukˎ. Wí suh, 龍尾 ˏlung ˊmí. Lung wí.

Scorpion 蠆尾蟲 ch'ái' ˊmí ˏch'ung. Ch'ái wí ch'ung, 蠍 hítˎ. Hieh, 全蠍 ˏts'ün hítˎ. Ts'iuen hieh, 象蠍 tséung² hítˎ. Siáng hieh; a whip armed with points like a scorpion's tail, 鉤鞭 ˏkau ˏpín. Kau pien; oil of scorpion, 蠍油 hítˎ ˏyau. Hieh yú.

Scotch 蘇吉蘭的 súkatlán tikˎ. Súkihlán tih; a scotch bait, 窄住講 chákˎ chü' ˊkong; a scotch fiddle, 癲 ˏtín. Tien; a scotch warming-pan, 老舉 ˊlò ˊkü. Láu kü.

Scotch, to, 斲淺口 téukˎ ˊts'ín ˊhau. Choh ts'ien k'au.

Scotfree, untaxed, 唔使納稅嘅 ˏm ˊshai nápˎ shui' ké', 不須納稅的 patˎ ˏsü nápˎ shui' tikˎ. Puh sü náh shwui tih.

Scotograph 盲寫之具 ˏmáng ˊsé ˏchí kü². Mang sié chí kü.

Scoundrel 光棍 ˏkwong kwan'. Kwáng kwan, 棍徒 kwan' ˏt'ỏ. Kwan tú, 光棍脚色 ˏkwong kwan' kéukˎ shikˎ. Kwáng kwan kioh sih, 奸猾嘅人 ˏkán wátˎ ké' ˏyan, 奸猾之徒 ˏkán wátˎ ˏchí ˏt'ỏ. Kien hwáh chí t'ú, 棍脚 kwan' kéukˎ, 刁頑的人 ˏtiú ˏwán tikˎ ˏyan. Tiáu hwán tih jin, 刁徒 ˏtiú ˏt'ỏ. Tiáu t'ú, 頑徒 ˏwán ˏt'ỏ. Hwán t'ú.

Scoundrel, base, 卑賤 ˏpí tsín². Pí tsien, 鄙賤 ˊp'í tsín². P'í tsien; a scoundrel act, 鄙陋嘅行為 ˊp'í lau² ké' ˏhang ˏwai.

Scoup, bullet ditto, 炮彈挖 p'áu’ tán^2 wátˏ. P'áu tán wáh.

Scour, to, 省 ‘sháng, 擦乾净 ts'átˏ ˏkon tseng^2 Ch'áh kán tsing, 刷乾净 shátˏ ˏkon tseng^2. Shwáh kán tsing, 磨 ˏmo. Mo, 打抹 ‘lá mútˏ. Tá moh; to scour bright, 省光 ‘sháng ˏkwong, 省靚 ‘sháng leng^2, 磨光 ˏmo ˏkwong. Mo kwáng; to scour the lamp, 省燈 ‘sháng ˏtang; to scour the floor, 擦地板 ts'átˏ tí^2 ‘pán. Ch'áh tí pán, 擦樓板 ts'átˏ ˏlau ‘pán. Ch'áh lau pán; to scour the bowels, 放瀉 fong’ sé’. Fáng sié; to scour the seas, 掃盪海面 sò’ tong^2 ‘hoi mín^2. Sáu táng hái mien; to pass swiftly over, 飛過 ˏfí kwo’. Fí kwo, 疾走 tsatˏ ‘tsau. Tsih tsau; to scour the plain, 掃盪平地 sò’ tong^2 ˏp'ing tí^2. Sáu táng p'ing tí, 飛過平地 ˏfí kwo’ ˏp'ing tí^2. Fí kwo p'ing tí; to scour the coast, 掃盪海邊 sò’ tong^2 ‘hoi ˏpín. Sáu táng hái pien.

Scour, to, 省 ‘sháng; to clean, 清物 ˏts'ing matˏ. Ts'ing wuh; to be purged, 食瀉藥 shikˏ sé’ yéukˏ. Shih sié yoh; to run with celerity, 疾走 tsatˏ ‘tsau. Tsih tsau.

Scoured 省過 ‘sháng kwo’, 擦過 ts'átˏ kwo’. Ch'áh kwo; cleansed from grease, 清過 ˏts'ing kwo’. Ts'ing kwo.

Scourer, 省嘅 ‘sháng ké’, 省者 ‘sháng ‘ché, 擦者 ts'átˏ ‘ché. Ch'áh ché; one who runs with speed, 疾走者 tsatˏ ‘tsau ‘ché. Tsih tsau ché.

Scourge, a whip, 鞭 ˏpín. Pien, 鞭子 ˏpín ‘tsz. Pien tsz, 笞 ˏch'í. Ch'í; a punishment, 患 wán^2. Hwán, 禍 wo^2. Ho, 災 ˏtsoi. Tsái, 害 hoi^2. Hái; it is a scourge, 以爲患 ‘í ˏwai wán^2. Í wei hwán, 以爲禍 ‘í ˏwai wo^2. Í wei ho, 以爲害 ‘í ˏwai hoi^2. Í wei hái.

Scourge, to, 鞭打 ˏpín ‘tá. Pien tá, 鞭 ˏpín. Pien, 抽 ˏch'au. Ch'au, 笞 ˏch'í. Ch'í, 打笞 ‘tá ˏch'í; to afflict greatly, 磨難 ˏmo nán^2. Mo nán, 難爲 ˏnán ˏwai. Nán wei, 遭撻 ˏtsò t'átˏ. Tsáu t'áh.

Scourged 鞭了 ˏpín ‘liú. Pien liáu, 鞭打了 ˏpín ‘tá ‘liú. Pien tá liáu, 笞了 ˏch'í ‘liú. Ch'í liáu, 抽了 ˏch'au ‘liú. Ch'au liáu.

Scourger 鞭者 ˏpín ‘ché. Pien ché.

Scourging, whipping, 鞭 ˏpín. Pien, 鞭打 ˏpín ‘tá. Pien tá; afflicting, 磨難 ˏmo nán^2. Mo nán, 難爲 ˏnán ˏwai. Nán wei,

Scouring, rubbing, 省 ‘sháng, 擦 ts'átˏ. Ch'áh, 刷 shátˏ. Shwáh; cleansing, 清 ˏts'ing. Ts'ing; ditto, as the seas, 掃清海面 sò’ ˏts'ing ‘hoi mín^2. Sáu ts'ing hái mien.

Scouring-rush 木賊 mukˏ ts'ákˏ. Muh ts'ih.

Scout 探子 t'ám’ ‘tsz. T'án tsz, 偵子 ˏching ‘tsz. Ching tsz, 探卒 t'ám’ tsutˏ. T'án tsuh, 哨卒 sháu’ tsutˏ. Sháu tsuh, 打探之人 ‘tá t'ám’ ˏchí ˏyan. Tá t'án chí jin, 探敵舉動的 t'ám’ tikˏ ‘kü tung^2 tikˏ. T'án tih kü tung tih, 夜不收 yé’ patˏ ˏshau. Yé puh shau, 諜老 típˏ ‘lò. Tieh láu, 間諜 ˏkán típˏ. Kien tieh.

Scout, to, 打探 ‘tá t'ám’. Tá t'án, 偵探 ˏching t'ám’. Ching t'án, 郵偵 ˏyau ˏching. Yú ching; to scout away, 驅逐 ˏk'ü chukˏ. K'ü chuh.

Scouted, sneered at, 輕忽 ˏheng fatˏ. K'ing hwuh, 侮慢 ‘mò mán^2. Wú mán, 藐視 ‘miú shí^2. Miáu shí.

Scouting, treating with contempt, 輕忽 ˏheng fatˏ. K'ing hwuh, 藐視 ‘miú shí^2. Miáu shí, 睇唔上眼 ‘t'ai ˏm ‘shéung ‘ngán; sneering at, 譏笑 ˏkí siú’. Kí siáu.

Scovel, a mop for sweeping ovens, 火爐掃 ‘fo ˏlò sò’. Ho lú sáu, 烟通掃 ˏin ˏt'ung sò’. Yen t'ung sáu.

Scow, a, 盤艇 ˏp'ún ‘t'eng. Pw'án t'ing; a wild scow, 野航 ‘yé ˏhong. Yé háng.

Scowl, to wrinkle the brows, 皺眉頭 tsau’ ˏmí ˏt'au. Tsau wí t'au, 皺埋眉頭 tsau’ ˏmái ˏmí ˏt'au. Tsau mái wí t'au, 顣額 ts'ukˏ ngákˏ. Ts'uh geh, 蹙額 ts'ukˏ ngákˏ. Ts'uh geh; to look sour, 放苦口面 fong’ ‘fú ‘hau mín^2. Fáng k'ú k'au mien, 放嬲面 fong’ ˏnau mín^2, 疾視 tsatˏ shí^2. Tsih shí, 面帶怒色 mín^2 tái’ nò^2 shikˏ. Mien tái nú sih; to scowl at, 皺眉頭向人 tsau’ ˏmí ˏt'au héung’ ˏyan. Tsau wí t'au hiáng jin, 蹙額向人 ts'ukˏ ngákˏ héung’ ˏyan. Ts'uh geh hiáng jin.

Scowl 烏面 ˏú mín^2. Wú mien, 黑面 hakˏ mín^2. Heh mien, 怒容 nò^2 ˏyung. Nú yung; gloom, 陰陰沉沉 ˏyam ˏyam ˏch'am ˏch'am.

Scowled (at) 皺過眉頭 tsau’ kwo’ ˏmí ˏt'au. Tsau kwo wí t'au.

Scowling 皺眉頭 tsau’ ˏmí ˏt'au. Tsau wí t'au, 顣額 ts'ukˏ ngákˏ. Ts'uh geh.

Scrabble, to, 俾手爬 ‘pí ‘shau ˏp'á. Pí shau p'á, 搔 ˏsò. Sáu; to scribble, 畫得糊糊塗塗 wákˏ takˏ ˏú ˏú ˏt'ò ˏt'ò. Hwáh teh hú hú t'ú t'ú; to scramble, 躝 ˏlán, 爬 ˏp'á. P'á.

Scragged } 巖巖巉巉 ˏngám ˏngám ˏts'ám ˏts'ám.
Scraggy } Gan gan ts'án ts'án; lean with roughness, 瘦 shau’. Sau, 疲瘦 ˏp'í shau’. P'í sau.

Scraggedness 巖磛 ˏngám ˏts'ám. Gan ts'án; leanness, 瘦 shau’. Sau, 羸 ˏlui. Lui, 羸瘦 ˏlui shau’. Lui sau, 瘠 tsikˏ. Tsih.

Scramble, to move or climb by seizing objects with the hand, and drawing the body forward, 爬 ˏp'á. P'á, 爬前 ˏp'á ˏts'ín. P'á ts'ien; to scramble up a rock, 爬上石 ˏp'á ‘shéung shekˏ. P'á sháng shih; to scramble for, 鬥搶 tau’ ‘ts'éung. Tau ts'iáng, 鬥執 tau’ chapˏ. Tau chih, 亂搶 lün^2 ‘ts'éung. Lwán ts'iáng, 亂執 lün^2 chapˏ. Lwán chih, 亂取 lün^2 ‘ts'ü. Lwán ts'ü.

Scramble, an eager contest for, 鬥搶者 tau’ ‘ts'éung ‘ché. Tau ts'iáng ché, 鬥執之事 tau’ chapˏ ˏchí sz^2. Tau chih chí sz, 亂執者 lün^2 chapˏ ‘ché. Lwán chih ché.

Scrambler 爬者 ˏp'á ‘ché. P'á ché.

Scrambling, climbing, 爬 ˏp'á. P'á; catching in a contest, 鬥搶 tau’ ‘ts'éung. Tau ts'iáng, 鬥執 tau’ chapˏ. Tau chih; a scrambling dragon, 扒龍 ˏp'á ˏlung. P'á lung.

Scranch, to craunch, 齧牙 ngít˓ ˏngá, 齧齒 ngít˓ ˊch'í.

Scrap, a small piece, 小塊 ˊsiú fái˒. Siáu kw'ái, 小片 ˊsiú p'ín˒. Siáu p'ien, 瑣 ˊso. So, 籤 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien; a fragment, 片 p'ín˒. P'ien, 碎物 sui˒ mat˒. Sui wuh, 碎塊 sui˒ fái˒. Sui kw'ái; a part, 分 fan². Fan, 份 fan². Fan; a scrap of paper, 一片紙 yat˓ p'ín˒ ˊchí. Yih p'ien chí, 小片紙 ˊsiú p'ín˒ ˊchí. Siáu p'ien chí, 小塊紙 ˊsiú˒ fái˒ ˊchí. Siáu kw'ái chí, 籤紙 ˏts'ím ˊchí. Ts'ien chí; scraps of history, 瑣史 ˊso ˊsz. So shí, 瑣碎史記 ˊso sui² ˊsz kí˒. So sui shí kí.

Scrap-book 瑣事錄 ˊso sz² luk˒. So sz luh, 瑣事部 ˊso sz² pò². So sz pú.

Scrape, to, 刮 kwát˓. Kwáh, 刮削 kwát˓ séuk˒. Kwáh sioh, 削 séuk˒. Sioh, 挑 ˏt'iú. T'iáu, 剷 ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen, 刡 ˊman. Min, 刔 küt˒. Kiueh, 契 kwát˓. Kwáh, 擖 kat˓. Kih; to clean by scraping, 刮净 kwát˓ tseng². Kwáh tsing; to scrape off, 刮削 kwát˓ séuk˒. Kwáh sioh, 刮去 kwat˓ hü˒. Kwáh k'ü, 剔去 t'ik˓ hü˒. T'ih h'ü, 㓭 süt˒. Siueh, 刓 túi˒. Túi, 剟 chüt˒. Chueh; to scrape the bones, (of the dead), 剔骨 t'ik˓ kwat˓. T'ih kuh, 刮肉去骨 kwát˓ yuk˒ ˊhü kwát˓. Kwáh juh k'ü kuh, 咼 ˊwo. Kwá; to scrape out a word, 刮去字 kwát˓ hü˒ tsz². Kwáh k'ü tsz; to scrape turnips, 刮蘿蔔 kwát˓ ˏlo pák˒. Kwáh lo peh; to scrape the balls, 刮净球 kwát˓ tseng² ˏk'au. Kwáh tsing k'iú; to scrape together, 執拾 chap˓ shap˒. Chih shih, 拾埋 shap˒ ˏmái. Shih mái, 撿拾 ˊkím shap˒. Kien shih; to scrape out of, as from a hollow tube, 挑出 ˏt'iú ch'ut˓. T'iáu ch'uh, 挑取 ˏt'iú ˊts'ü. T'iáu ts'ü; to scrape thin, 削到薄 séuk˓ tò˒ pok˒. Sioh táu poh; to scrape up, 摷 ˏngáu (ˏyáu). Yáu.

Scrape, to play awkwardly on a violin, 研得齧齧聲 ˏngán tak˓ ngít˓ ngít˓ ˏshing; to make an awkward bow, 拙於作揖 chüt˓ ˏü tsok˓ yap˓. Chueh yú tsoh yih, 村佬行禮 ˏts'ün ˊlò ˏhang ˊlai; to scrape acquaintance, 求恩 ˏk'au ˏyan. K'iú ngan, 求友 ˏk'au ˊyau. K'iú yú, 求交 ˏk'au ˏkáu. K'iú kiáu.

Scrape, a rubbing, 刮削 kwát˓ séuk˒. Kwáh sioh; a bow, 揖 yap˓. Yih; perplexity, 難 nán². Nán; to get into a scrape, 落難 lok˒ nán². Loh nán, 陷於難 hám² ˏü nán². Hien yú nán; I am out of the scrape, 我甩身 ˊngo lat˓ ˏshan, 我脫於難 ˊngo t'üt˓ ˏü nán². Wo t'oh yú nán.

Scraped 刮了 kwát˓ ˊliú. Kwáh liáu, 削了 séuk˓ ˊliú. Sioh liáu, 刮削了 kwát˓ séuk˓ ˊliú. Kwáh sioh liáu; scraped off, 刮去了 kwát˓ hü˒ ˊliú. Kwáh k'ü liáu, 剔去了 t'ik˓ hü˒ ˊliú. T'ih k'ü liáu; scraped together, 收拾 ˏshau shap˒. Shau shih, 撈埋 ˏláu ˏmái, 爬埋 ˏp'á ˏmái. P'á mái; I could not refund it, even if I scraped my bones, 削骨難填 séuk˓ kwat˓ ˏnán ˏt'ín. Sioh kuh nán t'ien.

Scraper, an instrument with which anything is scraped, 刷 shát˓. Shwáh, 刮器 kwát˓ hí˒. Kwáh k'í, 刮刀 kwát˓ ˏtò. Kwáh táu; ditto for scraping the ground, 刮板 kwát˓ ˊpán. Kwáh pán; a mud-scraper, 平板 ˏp'ing ˊpán. P'ing pán; a hand-scraper, 田盪 ˏt'ín tong². T'ien táng; a tongue-scraper, 脷刮 lí² kwát˓. Lí kwáh; a miser, 守錢虜 ˊshau ˏts'ín ˊlò. Shau ts'ien lú.

Scraping 刮 kwát˓ Kwáh, 削 séuk˒. Sioh, 剔 t'ik˓. T'ih; cleaning, 刮净 kwát˓ tseng². Kwáh tsing.

Scratch, to, 摷 ˏngáu (ˏyáu). Yáu, 搔 ˏsò. Sáu, 抓 ˊcháu. Cháu, 爪 ˊcháu. Cháu, 搳 hat˒. Hiáh, 撓 ˊnáu. Náu, 爪搲 ˊcháu ˊwá. Cháu wá; to scratch an itching place, 摷癢 ˏngáu ˊyéung. Yáu yáng, 搔癢 ˏsò ˊyéung. Sáu yáng, 爬癢 ˏp'á ˊyéung. P'á yáng, 摷痕 ˏngáu ˏhan. Yau han; to scratch to pieces, 搲爛 ˊwá lán²; to scratch one's face, to lose one's character, 搲爛面 ˊwá lán² mín²; to scratch the head in perplexity, 摷吓頭殼筭吓 ˏngáu ˊhá ˏt'au hok˓ sün˒ ˊhá, 搔首踟躕 ˏsò ˊshau ˏch'í ˏch'ü. Sáu shau ch'í ch'ú; to scratch one's ears, 抓耳 ˊcháu ˊí. Cháu rh; to scratch through a wall, a useless endeavor, 隔壁摷癢 kák˓ pik˓ ˏngáu ˊyéung. Keh pih yáu yáng; to scratch out, 刮去 kwát˓ hü˒. Kwáh k'ü, 抹去 mút˓ hü˒. Moh k'ü, 塗抹 ˏt'ò mút˓. T'ú moh; to scratch up, as the ground 爬 ˏp'á. P'á; to scratch out one's eyes, 挖人眼 wát˓ ˏyan ˊngán. Wáh jin yen; to scratch with the brush, 刷 shát˓. Shwáh; to scratch a hole, 爬穴 ˏp'á üt˒. P'á hiueh.

Scratch, a slight wound, 微傷 ˏmí ˏshéung. Wí sháng, 淺傷 ˊts'ín ˏshéung. Ts'ien sháng, 小傷 ˊsiú ˏshéung. Siáu sháng, 爪損 ˊcháu ˊsün. Cháu sun, 爪傷 ˊcháu ˏshéung. Cháu sháng; a rent, 裂 lít˒. Lieh, 罅 lá˒. Hiá; a line, 線 sín˒. Sien.

Scratched, as an itching place, 摷過 ˏngáu kwo˒. Yáu kwo, 搔過 ˏsò kwo˒. Sáu kwo; ditto with the nails or talons, 爪過 ˊcháu kwo˒. Cháu kwo, 抓了 ˊcháu ˊliú. Cháu liáu, 抓搲了 ˊcháu ˊwá ˊliú. Cháu wá liáu, 爬了 ˏp'á ˊliú. P'á liáu; ditto with a hard brush, 刷了 shát˓ ˊliú. Shwáh liáu; ditto a thing to pieces, 搲爛了 ˊwá lán² ˊliú. Wá lán liáu; a scratched face, 搲爛嘅面 ˊwá lán² ké˒ mín², 摷爛之面 ˏngáu lán² ˏchí mín². Yáu lán chí mien.

Scratcher 摷者 ˏngáu ˊché. Yáu ché, 抓者 ˊcháu ˊché. Cháu ché, 爪的 ˊcháu tik˓. Cháu tih, 爬 ˏp'á. P'á.

Scratches 摷痕 ˏngáu ˏhan. Yáu han, 搲紋 ˊwá ˏman.

Scratching 摷 ˏngáu. Yáu, 搔 ˏsò. Sáu, 摷搲 ˏngáu ˊwá. Yáu wá, 抓 ˊcháu. Cháu, 爪 ˊcháu. Cháu, 爬 ˏp'á. P'á; ditto with a brush, 刷 shát˓. Shwáh; scratching together, 收拾 ˏshau shap˒. Shau shih.

Scrawl, to, 躝 ˏlán. Lán, 爬 ˏp'á; to write unskillfully, 塗鴉 ˏt'ò ˏá. T'ú yá, 寫得劣 ˊsé tak˓ lüt˒. Sié teh liueh,

Scrawl, a 拙書 chüt˒ ˏshü. Chueh shú, 拙文 chüt˒ ˏman. Chueh wan.

Scrawler, a hasty or awkward writer, 鈍寫嘅 tun[2] ˋsé ké', 劣書嘅 lüt˒ ˏshü ké', 鈍筆者 tun[2] pat˒ ˋché. Tun pih ché.

Screak, to, 喊 hám'. Hien, 驚喊 ˏkeng hám'. King hien.

Scream, to, 喊 hám'. Hien, 呼喊 ˏfú hám'. Hú hien, 叫喊 kiú' hám'. Kiáu hien, 呼號 ˏfú ˏhò. Hú háu, 嘯 siú'. Siáu; a tiger's scream, 虎嘯 ˋfú siú'. Hú siáu.

Scream, a, 喊聲 hám' ˏshing. Hien shing, 叫聲 kiú' ˏshing. Kiáu shing; a scream of horror, 驚喊之聲 ˏkeng hám' ˏchí ˏshing. King hien chí shing; scream of death, 喊救命 hám' kau' meng[2]. Hien kiú ming.

Screaming 喊 hám'. Hien, 叫喊 kiú' hám'. Kiáu hien.

Screech, to, 嘁嘁叫 wít˒ wít˒ kiú', 齧齧叫 ngít˒ ngít˒ kiú'; to shriek, 呼喊 ˏfú hám'. Hú hien.

Screech, a, 嘁嘁聲 wít˒ wít˒ ˏshing, 齧齧聲 ngít˒ ngít˒ ˏshing, 嘹唳聲 ˏliú lui[2] ˏshing. Liáu lui shing.

Screen, a, 幪 ˏlím. Lien, 簾 ˏlím. Lien, 屏 ˏp'ing. P'ing, 屏幪 ˏp'ing ˏmung. P'ing mung, 帷 ˏwai. Wei, 幢 chung[2]. Chung, 扆 ˋí. Í, 幔 ˏmán. Mán; a folding screen, 圍屏 ˏwai ˏp'ing. Wei p'ing, 連屏 ˏlín ˏp'ing. Lien p'ing; a hanging screen, 屏帳 ˏp'ing chéung'. P'ing cháng; a bamboo screen, 簾 ˏlím. Lien, 竹簾 chuk˒ ˏlím. Chuh lien; a standing screen, 屏風 * ˏp'ing ˏfung. P'ing fung, 屏門 ˏp'ing ˏmún. P'ing mun, 蕭牆 ˏsiú ˏts'éung. Siáu ts'iáng; a steaming screen, 蒸籠 ˏching ˏlung. Ching lung; a screen to shade the school-room, 書幌 ˏshü ˏfong. Shú hwáng; a wooden screen, 藩屏 ˏfán ˏp'ing. Fán p'ing, 楃 ák˒. Uh; a movable screen, 房籠 ˏfong ˏlung. Fáng lung; a screen to roll up, 軟屏 ˋün ˏp'ing. Yuen p'ing; to put up a screen, 掛簾 kwá' ˏlím. Kwá lien; to let down a screen, 落簾 lok˒ ˏlím. Loh lien, 放簾 fong' ˏlím. Fáng lien; pull up the screen, 扯起簾 ˋch'é ˋhí ˏlím. Ch'í k'í lien, 捲起簾 ˋkün ˋhí ˏlím. Kiuen k'í lien, 上簾 ˋshéung ˏlím. Sháng lien.

Screen, to cover, 揞 ˋòm. Ngán, 掩 ˋím. Yen, 弇 ˋím. Yen, 遮住 ˏché chü[2]. Ché chú, 蔽 pai'. Pí, 蓋 k'oi'. K'ái, 遮蔽 ˏché pai'. Ché pí, 遮掩 ˏché ˋím. Ché yen, 掩蓋 ˋím k'oi'. Yen k'ái, 蔭蔽 yam' pai'. Yen pí, 蔭翳 yam' ai'. Yin í, 庰 ˋping. Ping, 蔭 yam'. Yin 閉 pai'. Pí, 幡 ˏfán. Fán, 翳薈 ai' úi[2]. Í hwui; to shelter, 庇 pí'. Pí, 保庇 ˋpò pí'. Páu pí, 庇護 pí' ú[2]. Pí hú; to screen or keep off, 擋住 ˋtong chü[2]. Táng chú, 攔住 ˏlán chü[2]. Lán chú, 遮擋 ˏché ˋtong. Ché táng; to screen a fault, 蔽過 pai' kwo'. Pí kwo, 蔽罪 pai' tsúi[2]. Pí tsúi, 遮掩錯過 ˏché ˋím ts'o' kwo'. Ché yen ts'o kwo, 蓋愆 k'oi' ˏhín. K'ái k'ien, 文過 man[2] kwo'. Wan kwo, 飾過 shik˒ kwo'. Shih kwo, 遮瞞錯過 ˏché ˏmún ts'o' kwo'. Ché mwán ts'o kwo, 隱罪 ˋyan tsúi[2]. Yin tsúi, 匿罪 nik˒ tsúi[2]. Nih tsúi; to screen from the sun, 遮熱頭 ˏché ít˒ ˏt'au. Ché jeh t'au; to screen a criminal, 匿犯 nik˒ fán[2]. Nih fán, 隱匿逋犯 ˋyan nik˒ ˏpò fán[2]. Yin nih pú fán; to screen the face, as Chinese women, 遮羞 ˏché ˏsau. Ché siú, 掩羞 ˋím ˏsau. Yen siú; the clouds screen the sun, 雲弇日 ˏwan ˋím yat˒. Yun yen jih, 雲蔽日 ˏwan pai' yat˒. Yun pí jih.

Screened 掩過 ˋím kwo'. Yen kwo, 遮過 ˏché kwo'. Ché kwo, 蔽過 pai' kwo'. Pí kwo, 庇過 pí' kwo'. Pí kwo.

Screening 掩 ˋím. Yen, 遮住 ˏché chü[2]. Ché chú, 蔽 pai'. Pí, 遮蔽 ˏché pai'. Ché pí, 弇 ˋím. Yen, 蓋 k'oi'. K'ái.

Screw, a, 螺絲 ˏlo ˏsz. Lo sz; 螺絲釘 ˏlo ˏsz ˏteng. Lo sz ting; a female screw, 牝螺絲 ˋp'an ˏlo ˏsz. P'in lo sz; a male screw, 牡螺絲 ˋmau ˏlo ˏsz. Mau lo sz; crooked, as a screw, 螺咁彎 ˏlo kòm' ˏlün; there is a screw loose somewhere, 有事唔穩 ˋyau sz[2] ˏm ˋwan, 是必扭轆的機 shí[2] pít˒ ˋnau ˋlai tik˒ ˏkí 有的機扭轆 ˋyau tik˒ ˏkí ˋnau ˋlai; you are a very screw, 你眞係芝蔴鎈 ˋní ˏchan hai[2] ˏchí ˏmá ts'o'.

Screw, to, 扭螺絲 ˋnau ˏlo ˏsz. Niú lo sz, 佞螺絲 ning[2] ˏlo ˏsz; to screw in, 扭緊 ˋnau ˋkan. Niú kin, 扭實 ˋnau shat˒. Niú shih; to screw out, 扭出 ˋnau ch'ut˒. Niú ch'uh, 扭甩 ˋnau lat˒; ditto, to press out, to extort, 勒逼 lak˒ pik˒. Leh pih, 勒索 lak˒ sok˒. Leh soh, 打磨 ˋtá ˏmo. Tá mo; to screw up, to force, 强之 ˋk'éung ˏchí. K'iáng chí, 逼之 pik˒ ˏchí. Pih chí; to screw a thing out of one, 誘出事 ˋyau ch'ut˒ sz[2]. Yú ch'uh sz, 誘人講 ˋyau ˏyan ˋkong. Yú jin kiáng; to screw one's tenants, 勒租屋者 lak˒ ˏtsò uk˒ ˋché. Leh tsú uh ché; to screw up the mouth, 咪口 ˏmí ˋhau, 咪嘴 ˏmí ˋtsui, 㖡吻 shau[2] ˋman. Shau min, 口㖡 ˋhau ˏsoi. K'au sái.

Screw-driver 螺絲佞 ˏlo ˏsz ning[2].

Screw-steamer 暗輪船 ˋom' ˏlun ˏshün. Ngán lun ch'uen, 螺絲船 ˏlo ˏsz ˏshün. Lo sz ch'uen.

Screwing 扭 ˋnau. Niú, 扭螺絲 ˋnau ˏlo ˏsz. Niú lo sz.

Scribble, to, 濫寫 lám[2] ˋsé. Lán sie, 塗寫 ˏt'ò ˋsé. T'ú sié, 塗花 ˏt'ò ˏfá. T'ú hwá, 濫書 lám[2] ˏshü. Lán shú, 塗鴉 ˏt'ò ˏá. T'ú yá; scribble-scrabble, 拙筆 chüt˒ pat˒. Chueh pih, 拙文 chüt˒ ˏman. Chueh wan.

Scribbled 濫寫過 lám[2] ˋsé kwo'. Lán sié kwo, 塗鴉了 ˏt'ò ˏá ˋliú. T'ú yá liáu.

Scribbler 濫寫的 lám[2] ˋsé tik˒. Lán sié tih; a petty author, 拙作嘅 chüt˒ tsok˒ ké', 拙士 chüt˒ sz[2]. Chueh sz.

Scribbling 濫寫 lám[2] ˋsé. Lán sié, 塗寫 ˏt'ò ˋsé. T'ú sié, 塗花 ˏt'ò ˏfá. T'ú hwá.

Scribe, a writer, 書辦 ˏshü pán[2]. Shú pán, 寫字嘅 ˋsé tsz[2] ké', 書吏 ˏshü lí[2]. Shú lí, 書役 ˏshü yik˒. Shú yih, 當寫的 ˏtong ˋsé tik˒. Táng sié tih, 當

* At the entrance of the official residence.

筆墨者 ˏtong patˎ makˎ ˊché. Tángpih mih ché; a scribe, term used in the Scripture, 書士 ˏshü sz². Shú sz; one skilled in the law, 律法師 lutˎ fátˎ ˏsz. Liuh fáh sz.

Scribe, to, 號邊 hò² ˏpín. Háu pien, 合予口 kòpˎ ˊtsz ˊhau. Koh tsz k'au.

Scrimp, to make too short or small, 整短得嚌 ˊching ˊtün takˎ tsai², 整得太短 ˊching takˎ t'ái' ˊtün. Ching teh t'ái twán; to contract, 減短 ˊkám ˊtün. Kien twán.

Scrimp, a pinching miser, 吝嗇者 lun² shikˎ ˊché. Lin sih ché, 守錢虜 ˊshau ˏts'ín ˊlò. Shau ts'ien lú.

Scrimped, as: a scrimped place, 地方屈窒 tí² ˏfong watˎ chatˎ.

Scrip, a, 袋仔 toi² ˊtsai, 袋 toi². Tái, 囊 ˏnong. Náng, 口袋 ˊhau toi². K'au tái.

Scrip, a small writing, 片紙 p'ín' ˊchí. P'ien chí, 單片 ˏtán p'ín'. Tán p'ien; certificate, 憑紙 ˏp'ang ˊchí. P'ang chí.

Scriptural 出聖經的 ch'utˎ shing' ˏking tikˎ. Ch'uh shing king tih, 聖經嘅 shing' ˏking ké', 經書的 ˏking ˏshü tikˎ. King shú tih; according to the Scripture, 合聖經的 hòpˎ shing' ˏking tikˎ. Hoh shing king tih, 照經書 chiú' ˏking ˏshü. Cháu king shú; scriptural truth, 經之道 ˏking ˏchí tò². King chí táu, 聖經之道 shing' ˏking ˏchí tò². Shing king chí táu.

Scripturalist 獨信經者 tukˎ sun' ˏking ˊché. Tuh sin king ché.

Scripturally 照聖經 chiú' shing' ˏking. Cháu shing king, 依經 ˏí ˏking. Í king.

Scripture, the Old and New Testaments of Christians, 聖經 shing' ˏking. Shing king, 聖書 shing' ˏshü. Shing shú, 聖錄 shing' lukˎ. Shing luh; the scripture or sacred writings of the Chinese, 經 ˏking. King, 經典 ˏking ˊtín. King tien, 經書 ˏking ˏshü. King shú; the scripture of Chinese Mohammedans, 天經 ˏt'ín ˏking. T'ien king; Scripture reader, 讀經者 tukˎ ˏking ˊché. Tuh king ché, 周遊讀經者 ˏchau ˏyau tukˎ ˏking ˊché. Chau yú tuh king ché; to quote a passage from the Scripture, 引聖經句 ˊyan shing' ˏking kü'. Yin shing king kü, 引經句 ˊyan ˏking kü'. Yin king kü.

Scrivener, a writer, 書辦 ˏshü pán². Shú pán; one whose occupation is to draw contracts or other writings, 代筆 toi² patˎ. Tái pih, 代寫者 toi² ˊsé ˊché. Tái sié ché; one whose business is to place money at interest, 放息嘅 fong' sikˎ ké', 放債者 fong' chái' ˊché. Fáng chái ché.

Scrobitulate 多凹的 ˏto áu' [napˎ] tikˎ. To yáu tih.

Scrofula 瘰 lekˎ. Lih, 瘰症 lekˎ ching'. Lih ching, 核症 watˎ ching'. Heh ching; scrofula of the neck, 瘰瘰 ˊlo lekˎ. Lo lih; ditto under both ears, 夾板瘰 kápˎ ˊpán lekˎ. Kiáh pán lih; as ardent as the scrofula to perform a duty, 瘰咁殼去做 lekˎ kòm' hing' hü' tsò².

Scrofulous 瘰症嘅 lekˎ ching' ké'; to have a scrofulous disease, 生瘰 ˏshang lekˎ. Sang lih; scrofulous ophthalmia, 瘰瘰眼疾 ˊlo lekˎ ˊngán tsatˎ. Lo lih yen tsih; scrofulous ulcers, 瘰瘡 lekˎ ˏch'ong. Lih chw'áng.

Scroll, a, 卷 ˊkün. Kiuen, 卷軸 ˊkün chukˎ. Kiuen chuh; a scroll containing pictures, 手卷 ˊshau ˊkün. Shau kiuen; a pair of scrolls, 一對對 yatˎ túi' ˊtúi. Yih túi túi; one scroll, 一卷 yatˎ ˊkün. Yih kiuen.

Scrotum 外腎囊 ngoi² ˊshan ˏnong. Wái shin náng.

Scrub, to, 擦 ts'átˎ. Ch'áh, 刷 shátˎ. Shwáh, 擦淨 ts'átˎ tseng². Ch'áh tsing, 刷淨 shátˎ tseng². Shwáh tsing, 涮淨 shátˎ tseng². Shwáh tsing.

Scrub, a mean fellow, 鄙夫 ˊp'í ˏfú. P'í fú, 小人 ˊsiú ˏyan. Siáu jin; one who labors hard and lives meanly, 慳儉嘅 ˏhán kím² ké', 鄙嗇之人 ˊp'í shikˎ ˏchí ˏyan. P'í sih chí jin.

Scrubbed } 卑小 ˏpí ˊsiú. Pí siáu, 卑小嘅 ˏpí ˊsiú
Scrubby } ké'.

Scrubbing 擦 ts'átˎ. Ch'áh, 刷 shátˎ. Shwáh, 涮 shátˎ. Shwáh.

Scruple, doubt, 疑 ˏí. Í, 疑惑 ˏí wákˎ. Í hwoh, 狐疑 ˏú ˏí. Hú í; compunction, 心自訟 ˏsam tsz² tsung². Sin tsz sung, 自責 tsz² chákˎ. Tsz tseh; to have scruples about, 懷疑 ˏwái ˏí. Hwái í, 心自責 ˏsam tsz² chákˎ. Sin tsz tseh, 心有不安處 ˏsam ˊyau patˎ ˏon ch'ü'. Sin yú puh ngán ch'ú; to have no scruple, 唔怕 ˏm p'á', 敢作 ˊkòm tsokˎ. Kán tsoh, 敢為 ˊkòm ˏwai. Kán wei; weight of 20 grains, 英二十分 Ying í² shapˎ fan². Ying rh ship fan; a very small quantity, 小物 ˊsiú matˎ. Siáu wuh, 小事 ˊsiú sz². Siáu sz.

Scruple, to, 懷疑 ˏwái ˏí. Hwái í; to have some scruple, 有的唔敢 ˊyau ˏtí ˏm ˊkòm, 有所不敢 ˊyau ˊsho patˎ ˊkòm. Yú so puh kán.

Scrupler, 懷疑者 ˏwái ˏí ˊché. Hwái í ché.

Scrupulosity, doubt, 疑惑 ˏí wákˎ. Í hwoh, 懷疑之事 ˏwái ˏí ˏchí sz². Hwái í chí sz; preciseness, 精細者 ˏtseng sai' ˊché. Tsing sí ché, 謹小慎微 ˊkan ˊsiú shan² ˏmí. Kin siáu shin wí.

Scrupulous, nicely doubtful, 怕事嘅 p'á' sz² ké', 精細嘅 ˏtseng sai' ké', 步步小心嘅 pò² pò² ˊsiú ˏsam ké'; nice, as regarding facts, 言語精細 ˏín ˊü ˏtseng sai'. Yen yú tsing sí, 謹慎 ˊkan shan². Kin shin; very scrupulous, 好怕事嘅 ˊhò p'á' sz² ké', 好精細的 ˊhò ˏtseng sai' tikˎ. Háu tsing sí tih, 好謹慎的 ˊhò ˊkan shan² tikˎ. Háu kin shin tih.

Scrupulously 精細 ˏtseng sai'. Tsing sí, 細心 sai' ˏsam. Sí sin, 謹慎 ˊkan shan². Kin shin; to adhere scrupulously to, 謹守 ˊkan ˊshau. Kin shau.

Scrupulousness 精細者 ˏtseng sai' ˊché. Tsing sí ché, 多疑的 ˏto ˏí tikˎ. To í tih, 謹慎 ˊkan shan². Kin shin, 小心 ˊsiú ˏsam. Siáu sin.

Scrutineer 查得緊嘅 ˏch'á takˎ ˊkan ké', 查察者 ˏch'á ch'átˎ ˊché. Ch'á ch'áh ché, 細察者 sai' ch'átˎ ˊché. Sí ch'áh ché.

Scrutinize, to search closely, 探訪 t'ámʼ ʻfong. T'án fáng, 查察 ˏch'á ch'átˏ. Ch'á ch'áh, 緊察 ʻkan ch'átˏ. Kin ch'áh, 緊查 ʻkan ˏch'á. Kin ch'á, 考究 ʻháu kauʼ. K'áu kiú, 考劾 ʻháu hatˎ. K'áu hih, 考覈 ʻháu hatˎ. K'áu hih, 盤察 ˏp'ún ch'átˏ. Pw'án ch'áh, 盤問 ˏp'ún manˎ. Pw'án wan, 推究 ˏt'úi kauʼ. T'úi kiú, 訪查 ʻfong ˏch'á. Fáng ch'á, 尋問 ˏts'am manˎ. Ts'in wan, 訊問 sunʼ manˎ. Sin wan, 究察 kauʼ ch'átˏ. Kiú ch'áh, 格 kákˏ. Keh, 檢校 ʻkím káuʼ. Kien kiáu, 討論 ʻt'ò lunˎ. T'áu lun, 要劾 ˏiú hatˎ. Yáu hih, 詰究 k'ítˏ kauʼ. Kieh kiú, 稽查 ˏk'ai ˏch'á. K'í ch'á; to scrutinize minutely, 細查 saiʼ ˏch'á. Sí ch'á, 細察 saiʼ ch'átˏ. Sí ch'áh; to scrutinize with the eyes, 窺探 ˏkw'ai t'ámʼ. Kw'ei t'án, 窺察 ˏkw'ai ch'átˏ. Kw'ei ch'áh; to scrutinize into the nature of things, 格物 kákˏ matˎ. Keh wuh; to scrutinize to the utmost, 窮究 ˏk'ung kauʼ. K'iung kiú, 查到底 ˏch'á tòʼ ʻtai. Ch'á táu tí.

Scrutinized 查察了 ˏch'á ch'átˏ ʻliú. Ch'á ch'áh liáu, 緊察了 ʻkan ch'átˏ ʻliú. Kin ch'áh liáu, 探訪了 t'ámʼ ʻfong ʻliú. T'án fáng liáu.

Scrutinizing 探訪 t'ámʼ ʻfong. T'án fáng, 緊查 ʻkan ˏch'á. Kin ch'á, 緊察 ʻkan ch'átˏ. Kin ch'áh, 細加盤察 saiʼ ˏká ˏp'ún ch'átˏ. Sí kiá pw'án ch'áh.

Scrutinous 窮究嘅 ˏk'ung kauʼ kéʼ, 稽察的 ˏk'ai ch'átˏ tikˏ. K'í ch'áh tih.

Scrutiny, minute inquiry, 細察者 saiʼ ch'átˏ ʻché. Sí ch'áh ché, 緊察者 ʻkan ch'átˏ ʻché. Kin ch'áh ché, 訊察之事 sunʼ ch'átˏ ˏchí szˎ. Sin ch'áh chí sz, 考察之事 ʻháu ch'átˏ ˏchí szˎ. K'áu ch'áh chí sz; a ticket on which a vote is written, 名帖 ˏmeng t'ípˏ. Ming t'ieh.

Scud, to be driven with haste, 趕去 ʻkon hüʼ. Kán k'ü; to flee with haste, 奔走 ʻpan ʻtsau. Pan tsau, 逃走 ˏt'ò ʻtsau. T'áu tsau, 速逃 ts'ukˏ ˏt'ò. Suh t'áu; to send away, 疾逃 tsatˎ ˏt'ò. Tsih t'áu, 逃去 ˏt'ò hüʼ. T'áu k'ü; to send along, 飛過 ˏfí kwoʼ. Fí kwo, 疾過 tsatˎ kwoʼ. Tsih kwo.

Scud, a driving along, 飛前 ˏfí ˏts'ín. Fí ts'ien.

Scudo 銀子名,價約一員 ˏngan ʻtsz ˏmeng, káʼ yéukˏ yatˏ ˏün. Yin tsz ming, kiá yoh yih yuen.

Scuffle, a confused contest, 亂鬥 lünˎ tauʼ. Lwán tau, 亂爭 lünˎ ˏcháng. Lwán tsang; a fight, 爭鬥 ˏcháng tauʼ. Tsang tau, 打交 ʻtá ˏkáu. Tá kiáu, 打鬥之事 ʻtá tauʼ ˏchí szˎ. Tá tau chí sz, 毆打之事 ʻau ʻtá ˏchí szˎ. Ngau tá chí sz, 鬧交 náuˎ ˏkáu. Náu kiáu; in a scuffle, 亂打之間 lünˎ ʻtá ˏchí ˏkán. Lwán tá chí kien, 毆打之間 ʻau ʻtá ˏchí ˏkán. Ngau tá chí kien.

Scuffle, to, 埋團打 ˏmái ˏt'ün ʻtá. Mái tw'án tá, 攬埋打 ʻlám ˏmái ʻtá. Lán mái tá, 毆打 ʻau ʻtá. Ngau tá, 爭鬥 ˏcháng tauʼ. Tsang tau, 打交 ʻtá ˏkáu. Tá kiáu, 亂鬥 lünˎ tauʼ. Lwán tau.

Scuffling, striving for superiority with close embrace, 角力 kokˏ likˎ. Koh lih; struggling without order, 亂打 lünˎ ʻtá, Lwán tá, 亂毆打 lünˎ ʻau ʻtá. Lwán ngau tá, 亂爭鬥 lünˎ ˏcháng tauʼ. Lwán tsang tau.

Sculk, to, 遁 tunˎ. Tun, 遯 tunˎ. Tun, 躲 ʻto. To, 頫 ʻfú. Fú.

Scull, the brain-pan, 頭殼 ˏt'au hokˏ. T'au koh; ditto of a dead man, 枯顱頭 ˏfú ˏlò ˏt'au. K'ú lú t'au, 骷髏 ˏfú ˏlau. K'ú lau, 枯膢 ˏfú ˏlau. K'ú lau, 顮 k'oiʼ. K'ái, 腦蓋 ʻnò k'oiʼ. Náu k'ái; the scull of a boat, 櫓 ʻlò. Lú, 艣 ʻlò. Lú; the scull-tie, 櫓絆 ʻlò p'ánʼ; the scull-pin or pivot, 櫓椊 ʻlò sutˏ. Lú suh; to work the scull, 推櫓 ˏt'úi ʻlò. T'úi lú, 搖櫓 ˏiú ʻlò. Yáu lú; look out for the scull, 睇櫓尾 ʻt'ai ʻlò ʻmí; a bow scull, 頭梢 ˏt'au ˏsháu. T'au sháu.

Scull, to, 搖櫓 ˏiú ʻlò. Yáu lú, 推櫓 ˏt'úi ʻlò. T'úi lú.

Scull-cap 帽子 mòˎ ʻtsz. Máu tsz.

Sculler, one who sculls, 搖櫓者 ˏiú ʻlò ʻché. Yáu lú ché.

Scullery 放碗碟處 fongʼ ʻún típˎ ch'üʼ. Fáng wán tieh ch'ú.

Scullion 管店 ʻkún tímʼ. Kwán tien.

Sculptor 彫匠 ˏtiú tséungˎ. Tiáu tsiáng, 彫刻師傅 ˏtiú hákˏ ˏsz fúˎ. Tiáu k'eh sz fú.

Sculpture 彫刻之藝 ˏtiú hákˏ ˏchí ngaiˎ. Tiáu k'eh chí í; carved work, 彫工 ˏtiú ˏkung. Tiáu kung.

Sculpture, to, 彫 ˏtiú. Tiáu, 刻 hákˏ. K'eh, 雕刻 ˏtiú hákˏ. Tiáu k'eh.

Sculptured 彫刻過 ˏtiú hákˏ kwoʼ. Tiáu k'eh kwo.

Sculpturing 彫 ˏtiú. Tiáu, 刻 hákˏ. K'eh, 雕刻 ˏtiú hákˏ. Tiáu k'eh.

Scum 泡 ʻp'ò. P'áu, 沫 mútˎ. Moh, 沫子 mútˎ ʻtsz. Moh tsz, 浮沫 ˏfau mútˎ. Fau moh, 湯糜 ˏt'ong ˏmí. T'áng mí; a scum floating on it, 泡起層糜 ʻp'ò ʻhí ˏts'ang ˏmí; the refuse, 廢物 faiʼ matˎ. Fei wuh, 擸𢶍 lápˎ sápˏ; the recrement, 渣脚 ˏchá kéukˏ. Chá kioh; that which is vile or worthless, 鄙陋 ʻp'í lauˎ. P'í lau, 下流 háˎ ˏlau. Hiá liú, 爛脚色 lánˎ kéukˏ shikˏ; the scum of liquor, 浮蟻 ˏfau ʻngai. Fau í; the scum of rice water, 糟 ˏtsò. Tsáu.

Scum, to skim, 撇 p'ítˏ. P'ieh, 擎 p'ítˏ. P'ieh, 摽 ʻp'iú, 掠去 léukˎ hüʼ. Lioh k'ü, 收掠 ˏshau léukˎ. Shau lioh.

Scumble, to, 上顏色 ʻshéung ˏngán shikˏ. Sháng yen sih.

Scummed 撇了沫 p'ítˏ ʻliú mútˎ. P'ieh liáu moh, 摽過沫 ʻp'iú kwoʼ mútˎ. P'iáu kwo moh.

Scumming 摽去泡 ʻp'iú hüʼ ʻp'ò. 撇去沫 p'ítˏ hüʼ mútˎ. P'ieh k'ü moh, 掠去沫 léukˎ hüʼ mútˎ. Lioh k'ü moh.

Scupper, Scuppers, Scupper-holes } 水仙門 ʻshui ˏsín ˏmún. Shwui sien mun; scuppers or those places where the water runs off, 水仙門 ʻshui ˏsín ˏmún. Shwui sien mun, 水仙眼 ʻshui ˏsín ʻngán. Shwui sien yen, 放水門 fongʼ ʻshui ˏmún. Fáng shwui mun.

Scupper-hose 水仙眼 ʻshui ˏsín ʻngán. Shwui sien yen, 水喉 ʻshui ˏhau. Shwui hau.

Scurf 屑 sitˏ. Sieh, 老坭 ʿlò ˏnai. Láu ní, 膚 ˏfú. Fú; the soil or foul remains of anything adherent, 汚物 ˏú matˎ. Wú wuh, 垢 ʿkau. Kau; the scurf of the head, 頭屑 ˏt'au sitˏ. T'au sieh.

Scurfy 屑的 sitˏ tikˏ. Sieh tih, 皮屑的 ˏp'í sitˏ tikˏ. P'í sieh tih.

Scurrile, low, mean, 鄙 ʿp'í. P'í, 鄙陋 ʿp'í lau². P'í lau; grossly opprobrious in language, 粗俗嘅 ˏts'ò tsukˎ ké', 粗的 ˏts'ò tikˏ. Ts'ú tih.

Scurrility, vulgarity, 粗俗 ˏts'ò tsukˎ. Ts'ú suh, 鄙陋 ʿp'í lau². P'í lau, 汚俗 ˏú tsukˎ. Wú suh, 粗俗之話 ˏts'ò tsukˎ ˏchí wá². Ts'ú suh chí hwá, 粗言 ˏts'ò ˏín. Ts'ú yen, 市井詼諧 ʿshí ʿtseng ˏfúi ˏhái. Shí tsing kwei hiái, 粗俗詼諧 ˏts'ò tsukˎ ˏfúi ˏhái. Ts'ú suh kwei hiái.

Scurrilous, gross, 粗俗的 ˏts'ò tsukˎ tikˏ. Ts'ú suh tih; obcenely jocular, 市井詼諧 ʿshí ʿtseng ˏfúi ˏhái. Shí tsing kwei hiái; abusive, 誹謗 ʿfí p'ong'. Fí p'áng, 講壞嘅 ʿkong wái² ké'; vile, 鄙陋嘅 ʿp'í lau² ké', 汚穢的 ˏú wai' tikˏ. Wú wei tih; foul-mouthed, 爛口嘅 lán² ʿhau ké', 粗口的 ˏts'ò ʿhau tikˏ. Ts'ú k'au tih; a scurrilous paper, 賣臭人新聞紙 mái² ch'au' ˏyan ˏsan ˏman ʿchí. Mái ch'au jin sin wan chí; scurrilous language, 謗言 p'ong' ˏín. P'áng yen, 孱愁 ˏshán ˏshau. Tsán ts'au.

Scurrilly 粗然 ˏts'ò ˏín. Ts'ú yen, 以鄙陋 ʿí ʿp'í lau². Í p'í lau.

Scurvy 疽症 ˏtsü ching'. Tsü ching, 血枯症 hütˏ ˏfú ching'. Hiueh k'ú ching, 血壞症 hütˏ wái² ching'. Hiueh hwái ching; the have the scurvy, 生疽 ˏshang ˏtsü. Sang tsü.

Scurvy, scurfy, 千層癩的 ˏts'ín ˏts'ang lái' tikˏ. Ts'ien ts'ang lái tih; a scurvy fellow, 鄙夫 ʿp'í ˏfú. P'í fú; scurvy terms, 辱名之話 yukˎ ˏmeng ˏchí wá². Juh ming chí hwá; a scurvy affair, 醜事 ʿch'au sz². Ch'au sz; very scurvy, 好醜 ʿhò ʿch'au. Háu ch'au.

Scurvy-grass 苦蘿蔔種名 ʿfú ˏlo pákˎ ʿchung ˏmeng. K'ú lo peh chung ming.

Scut, a, 倔尾 kwatˎ ʿmí.

Scutch, to, 輕鞭 ˏheng ˏpín. K'ing pien.

Scutcheon 銅牌 ˏt'ung ˏp'ái. T'ung p'ái; see Escutcheon.

Scutiform 牌形的 ˏp'ái ˏying tikˏ. P'ái hing tih.

Scutigera, see Centipede.

Scuttle, a, 窩籃 ˏwo ˏlám. Kwá lán.

Scuttle, in ships, 小艙口 ʿsiú ˏts'ong ʿhau. Siáu ts'áng k'au; a small hole in the roof of a house, with a lid, 天窓 ˏt'ín ˏch'éung. T'ien chw'áng; a quick pace, 疾行 tsatˎ ˏhang. Tsih hang.

Scuttle, to, 疾走 tsatˎ ʿtsau. Tsih tsau.

Scuttle, to, as a ship, 鑿孔 tsokˎ ʿhung. Tsoh k'ung, 鑿多竉 tsokˎ ˏto ˏlung. Tsoh to lung; to scuttle a ship, 船身鑿孔 ˏshün ˏshan tsokˎ ʿhung. Ch'uen shin tsoh k'ung.

Scuttle-fish, see Cuttle-fish.

Scuttled 多孔的 ˏto ʿhung tikˏ. To k'ung tih, 多竉嘅 ˏto ˏlung ké'.

Scuttling 鑿孔 tsokˎ ʿhung. Tsoh k'ung, 船身鑿孔 ˏshün ˏshan tsokˎ ʿhung. Ch'uen shin tsoh k'ung.

Scyllium, see Dog-fish.

Scyris, see Dory.

Scythe 芒鐮刃 ˏmong ˏlím yan². Wáng lien jin, 鐮刃 ˏlím yan². Lien jin, 鏺 pútˏ. Poh.

Scytheman 用鐮刃者 yung² ˏlím yan² ʿché. Yung lien jin ché.

Sea, the ocean, 洋 ˏyéung. Yáng, 海 ʿhoi. Hái, 洋海 ˏyéung ʿhoi. Yáng hái, 大洋 tái² ˏyéung. Tá yáng, 大海 tái² ʿhoi. Tá hái, 瀛 ˏying. Ying, 瀛海 ˏying ʿhoi. Ying hái, 冥海 ˏming ʿhoi. Ming hái, 渤澥 pútˎ ʿhái. Poh hiái, 巨壑 kü² k'okˏ. Kü hoh; a wave, 浪 long². Láng, 波浪 ˏpo long². Po láng; on the high seas, 在大洋 tsoi² tái² ˏyéung. Tsái tá yáng; the main sea, 大洋 tái² ˏyéung. Tá yáng; to put to sea, 出洋 ch'utˏ ˏyéung. Ch'uh yáng, 出海 ch'utˏ ʿhoi. Ch'uh hái; at sea, 在洋海 tsoi² ˏyéung ʿhoi. Tsái yáng hái; the red sea, 紅海 ˏhung ʿhoi. Hung hái; a narrow sea, 海峽 ʿhoi hápˎ. Hái hiáh; a heavy sea, 大浪 tái² long². Tá láng; the sea or waves have gone down, 海浪平息 ʿhoi long² ˏp'ing sikˏ. Hái láng p'ing sih; the bottom of the sea, 海底 ʿhoi ʿtai. Hái tí; half-seas over, 半醉 pún' tsui'. Pwán tsui.

Sea-bear, the white or polar bear, see Bear.

Sea-board 海邊 ʿhoi ˏpín. Hái pien, 海旁 ʿhoi ˏp'ong. Hái p'áng, 海濱 ʿhoi ˏpan. Hái pin.

Sea-bound } 環以海 ˏwán ʿí ʿhoi. Hwán í hái.
Sea-bounded }

Sea-breeze 海風 ʿhoi ˏfung. Hái fung, 海氣 ʿhoi hí'. Hái k'í, 沆瀣 k'ong' hái². K'áng hiái.

Sea-built 裝趁洋的 ˏchong ch'an' ˏyéung tikˏ. Chwáng ch'in yáng tih.

Sea-calf, see Seal.

Sea-captain 船主 ˏshün ʿchü. Ch'uen chú.

Sea-chart 海圖 ʿhoi ˏt'ò. Hái t'ú.

Sea-coast 海旁 ʿhoi ˏp'ong. Hái p'áng, 海邊 ʿhoi ˏpín; see Sea-board.

Sea-compass 指南針 ʿchí ˏnám ˏcham. Chí nán chin, 羅經 ˏlo ˏkáng. Lo king.

Sea-cow 海牛 ʿhoi ˏngau. Hái niú, 海馬 ʿhoi ʿmá. Hái má.

Sea-devil 魚名 ˏü ˏmeng. Yú ming.

Sea-dragon 鱷魚類 ngokˎ ˏü lui². Ngoh yú lui.

Sea-eagle 海鷹 ʿhoi ˏying. Hái ying.

Sea-eel 海鱔 ʿhoi ʿshín. Hái shen.

Sea-egg, see Sea-urchin.

Sea-elephant 海象 ʿhoi tséung². Hái siáng.

Sea-farer 趁洋爲業者 ch'an' ˏyéung ˏwai ípˎ ʿché. Ch'in yáng wei nieh ché.

Sea-faring 趁洋 ch'an' ˏyéung. Ch'in yáng, 出洋 ch'utˏ ˏyéung. Ch'uh yáng; a sea-faring life, 以趁洋爲業 ʿí ch'an' ˏyéung ˏwai ípˎ. Í ch'in yáng wei nieh.

Sea-fight 水戰 ʿshui chín'. Shwui chen.

Sea-fowl 海鳥 ʿhoi ʿniú. Hái niáu.

Sea-fox 鯊種 ˏshá ˊchung. Shá chung.
Sea-flea, see Sandhopper.
Sea-gage 船食水之深淺 ˏshün shikˎ ˊshui ˏchí ˏsham ˊts'ín. Ch'uen shih shwui chí shin ts'ien.
Sea-girt 環以海 ˏwán ˊí ˊhoi. Hwán í hái.
Sea-god 海神 ˊhoi ˏshan. Hái shin; ditto, in China, 天后娘娘 ˏt'ín hau² ˏnéung ˏnéung. T'ien hau néang néang, 天后媽 ˏt'ín hau² ˊmá. T'ien hau má.
Sea-grass 海草 ˊhoi ˊts'ò. Hái ts'áu.
Sea-hog 海猪 ˊhoi ˏchü. Hái chú.
Sea-horse 海馬 ˊhoi ˊmá. Hái má.
Sea-leopard 豹色之海狗 p'áu' shikˎ ˏchí ˊhoi ˊkau. P'áu sih chí hái kau.
Sea-lettuce 藘茹 (?) ˏlü ˏü. Lü jú.
Sea-lion 海獅 ˊhoi ˏsz. Hái sz.
Sea-mark 引船號 ˊyan ˏshün hò². Yin ch'uen háu.
Sea-nursed 海養的 ˊhoi ˊyéung tikˎ. Hái yáng tih.
Sea-nymph 海神之類 ˊhoi ˏshan ˏchí lui². Hái shin chí lui, 海妖 ˊhoi ˏiú. Hái yáu.
Sea-otter 海獺 ˊhoi ch'átˎ. Hái ch'áh.
Sea-pike, see Pike.
Sea-port 港口 ˊkong ˊhau. Kiáng k'au, 海口 ˊhoi ˊhau. Hái k'au.
Sea-prawns, see Crawfish.
Sea-qualm 水母 ˊshui ˊmò. Shwui mú, 鮓 chá'. Chá.
Sea-risk 海險 ˊhoi ˊhím. Hái hien; to insure against sea-risk, 買海險保單 ˊmái ˊhoi ˊhím ˊpò ˏtán. Mái hái hien páu tán.
Sea-robber 海賊 ˊhoi ts'ákˎ. Hái ts'eh, 海寇 ˊhoi k'au'. Hái k'au, 海盜 ˊhoi tò². Hái táu.
Sea-rover, see Pirate.
Sea-serpent 水蛇 ˊshui ˏshé. Shwui shié, 海蛇 ˊhoi ˏshé. Hái shié.
Sea-service, naval service, 當水師之職[事] ˏtong ˊshui ˏsz ˏchí chikˎ [sz²]. Táng shwui sz chí chih [sz].
Sea-shell 螺殼 ˏlo hokˎ. Lo koh.
Sea-shore 海邊 ˊhoi ˏpín. Hái pien, 海濱 ˊhoi ˏpan. Hai pin, 海岸 ˊhoi ngon². Hái ngán, 海旁 ˊhoi ˏp'ong. Hái p'áng.
Sea-shrimp 沙蝦 ˏshá ˏhá. Shá hiá, 銀蝦 ˏngan ˏhá. Yin hiá; broad ditto, crevette, 蝦姑 ˏhá ˏkú. Hiá kú, 鰕姑 ˏhá ˏkú. Hiá kú.
Sea-sick 暈浪 ˏwan long², 嘔浪 ˊau long². Ngau láng.
Sea-side 海邊 ˊhoi ˏpín. Hái pien.
Sea-snail 泥龜 ˏnai ˏkwai. Ní kwei.
Sea-swallow 海燕 ˊhoi ín'. Hái yen.
Sea-tossed 被海浪飄盪 pí² ˊhoi long² ˏp'iú tong². Pí hái láng p'iáu táng.
Sea-urchin, echinus, 海膽 ˊhoi ˏtám. Hái tán.
Sea-water 鹹水 ˏhám ˊshui. Hien shwui, 海水 ˊhoi ˊshui. Hái shwui.
Sea-weed, edible, 海菜 ˊhoi ts'oi'. Hái ts'ái, 石花菜 shekˎ ˏfá ts'oi'. Shih hwá ts'ái, 鹿角菜 lukˎ kokˎ ts'oi'. Luh kok ts'ái; other species of ditto, 海帶 ˊhoi tái'. Hái tái, 紫菜 ˏtsz ts'oi'. Tsz ts'ái.
Sea-wolf 海狼 ˊhoi ˏlong. Hái láng.
Sea-worthiness 可出得洋 ˊho ch'utˎ takˎ ˏyéung. K'o ch'uh teh yáng.
Sea-worthy 過得洋海 kwo' takˎ ˏyéung ˊhoi. Kwo teh yáng hái, 過洋無險 kwo' ˏyéung ˏmò ˊhím. Kwo yáng wú hien, 可過洋 ˊho kwo' ˏyéung. K'o kwo yáng, 出得洋 ch'utˎ takˎ ˏyéung. Ch'uh teh yáng.
Seal 海狗 ˊhoi ˊkau. Hái kau, 膃肭獸 ˏwan ngan² shau²; fur seal, 芝蔴貂 ˏchí ˏmá ˏtiú. Chí má tiáu, 太平貂 t'ái' ˏp'ing ˏtiú. T'ái p'ing tiáu.
Seal, common term for a private seal, 圖書 ˏt'ò ˏshü. T'ú shú, 圖章 ˏt'ò ˏchéung. T'ú cháng; official or public seal, 印信 yan' sun'. Yin sin; a seal of office, 官印 ˏkún yan'. Kwán yin; the great seal, 國璽 kwokˎ ˊsái. Kwoh sí; at present, a seal is called 寶 * ˊpò. Páu; the imperial seals, 御寶 ü² ˊpò. Yú páu; (1) the seal of the degree of heaven [to rule China], 受命之 | † shau² meng² ˏchí ˊpò. Shau ming chí páu; (2) the emperor's seal, by virtue of which he is appointed by heaven, 皇帝奉天之 | ˏwong tai' fung² ˏt'ín ˏchí ˊpò. Hwáng tí fung t'ien chí páu; (3) the hereditary seal of the dynasty, 大淸嗣天子之 | tái² ˏts'ing tsz² ˏt'ín ˊtsz ˏchí ˊpò. Tá ts'ing sz t'ien tsz chí páu; (4 & 5) the august sovereign's seal, 皇帝之 | ˏwong tai' ˏchí ˊpò. Hwáng tí chí páu; (6) the seal of the son of heaven, 天子之 | ˏt'ín ˊtsz ˏchí ˊpò. T'ien tsz chí páu; [7] the seal of the honorable kindred of the august sovereign, 皇帝尊親之 | ˏwong tai' ˏtsün ˏts'an ˏchí ˊpò. Hwáng tí tsun ts'in chí páu; [8] the seal of the august sovereign's near relatives, 皇帝親親之 | ˏwong tai' ˏts'an ˏts'an ˏchí ˊpò. Hwáng tí ts'in ts'in chí páu; (9) the seal of the sovereign's acts, 皇帝行 | ˏwong tai' ˏhang ˊpò. Hwáng tí hang páu; (10) the seal of the sovereign's credentials, 皇帝信 | ˏwong tai' sun' ˊpò. Hwáng tí sin páu; (11) the seal of the acts of the son of heaven, 天子行 | ˏt'ín ˊtsz ˏhang ˊpò. T'ien tsz hang ˊpáu; (12) the same as the tenth; (13) the seal by which heaven is honored and the people compelled to be diligent, 敬天勤民之 | king' ˏt'ín ˏk'an ˏman ˏchí ˊpò. King t'ien kin min chí páu; (14) the seal of decrees and orders, 制詔之 | chai' chiú' ˏchí ˊpò. Chí cháu chí páu; (15) the seal of letters-patent, 勅命之 | ch'ikˎ meng² ˏchí ˊpò. Ch'ih ming chí páu; (16) the seal under which instruction is sent down, 垂訓之 | ˏshui fan' ˏchí ˊpò. Chui hiun chí páu; (17) the seal of decreed virtue, 命德之 | meng² takˎ ˏchí ˊpò. Ming teh chí páu; [18] the degree for imperial papers, 欽文之 | ˏyam ˏman ˏchí ˊpò. K'in wan chí páu; [19] the seal for manifests, classics and histories, 表章經史之 | ˊpiú

* See 大淸會典 Collected Statutes of the Tá Ts'ing Dynasty, vol. 1. 卷之二 under Inner Council, 內閣; also p. 4 卷之二十八. † stands for 寶.

ˏchéung ˏking ʻsz ˏchí ʻpò. Piáu chäng king shí chí páu; [20] the seal for patrolling and guarding the empire, 巡狩天下之 | ˏts'un shauʼ ˏt'ín há[2] ˏchí ʻpò. Siun shau t'ien hiá chí páu; [21] the seal used in criminal cases, 討罪安民之 | ʻt'ò tsúi[2] ˏon ˏman ˏchí ʻpò. T'áu tsúi ngán min chí páu; [22] the seal for regulating and controling the army, 制馭六師之 | chaiʼ ü[2] lukˎ ˏsz ˏchí ʻpò. Chí yú luh sz chí páu; [23] the seal of warrant for keeping in order all nations, 勅正萬邦之 | ch'ikˎ chingʼ mán[2] ˏpong ˏchí ʻpò. Ch'ih ching wán páng chí páu; [24] ditto, for keeping in order all people, 勅正萬民之 | ch'ikˎ chingʼ mán[2] ˏman ˏchí ʻpò. Ch'ih ching wán min chí páu; [25] the seal of broad revolutions, changes occasioned by heaven or made necessary by events, 廣運之 | ʻkwong wan[2] ˏchí ʻpò. Kwáng yun chí páu; the seal of the empress dowager is of gold, in the form of a button and a dragon engraved on it, 皇太后金 | 盤龍紐 ˏwong t'áiʼ hau[2] ˏkam ʻpò ˏp'ún ˏlung ʻnau. Hwáng t'ái hau kin páu pw'án lung niú; the seal of the empress is of gold, in the form of a button and a double dragon engraved on it, 皇太后金 | 交龍紐 ˏwong t'áiʼ hau[2] ˏkam ʻpò ˏkáu ˏlung ʻnau. Hwáng t'ái hau kin páu kiáu lung niú; to affix a seal, 給印 k'apˎ yanʼ. Kih yin, 掛印 * kwáʼ yanʼ. Kwá yin; to break a seal, 拆封 ch'ákˎ ˏfung. Ch'ih fung, 開封皮 ˏhoi ˏfung ˏp'í. K'ái fung p'í; square or seal-characters, 篆書 sün[2] ˏshü. Ch'uen shú, 篆字 sün[2] tsz[2]. Ch'uen tsz; seal on cloth, 鉛錢 ˏün ˏts'ín. Yuen ts'ien; single seal cloth, 單鉛錢嗶嘰 ˏtán ˏün ˏts'ín patˎ ˏkí. Tán yuen ts'ien pih kí; keeper of the great seal, 照磨 chiúʼ ˏmo. Cháu mo; ditto in the smaller offices, 掌印 ʻchéung yanʼ. Cháng yin; seal of officers of the first and second ranks, 關防 ˏkwán ˏfong. Kwán fáng; the seal of an ambassador, 欽差大臣關防 ˏyam ˏch'ái tái[2] ˏshan ˏkwán ˏfong. K'in ch'ái tá chin kwán fáng; evidence, 憑據 ˏp'ang küʼ. P'ang kü.

Seal, to, 印 yanʼ. Yin, 㧊 yanʼ. Yin, 給印 k'apˎ yanʼ. Kih yin, 給圖書 * k'apˎ ˏt'ò ˏshü. Kih t'ú shú, 蓋印 k'oiʼ yanʼ. K'ái yin, 用印 yung[2] yanʼ. Yung yin, 鈐蓋 ˏk'ím k'oiʼ. K'ien k'ái, 印信 yanʼ sunʼ. Yin sin; ditto, as a letter, 封口 ˏfung ʻhau. Fung k'au, 封皮 ˏfung ˏp'í. Fung p'í, 印 yanʼ. Yin; to seal up a door or gate, as at examinations, also: to confiscate, 封門 ˏfung ˏmún. Fung mun; to seal up and prohibit, as exorcists, 封禁 ˏfung kamʼ. Fung kin; to seal a letter, 封信口 ˏfung sunʼ ʻhau. Fung sin k'au, 封書信 ˏfung ˏshü sunʼ. Fung shú sin, 欵縫 ʻfún ˏfung. Kw'án fung, 欵刻 ʻfún hákˎ. Kw'án k'eh; see Close; to seal hermitically, 封密 ˏfung matˎ[2]. Fung mih, 密封 matˎ[2] ˏfung. Mih fung; to confirm by signature, 硃批 ˏchü ˏp'ai. Chú p'í, 簽名 ˏts'ím ˏmeng. Ts'ien ming; to keep secret, 守密 ʻshau matˎ[2]. Shau mih; to establish, 立 lapˎ[2]. Lih; to imprint on the mind, 銘於心 ˏming ˏü ˏsam. Ming yú sin; seal up and present to H.I.M., 封實奏上 ˏfung shatˎ tsauʼ ʻshéung. Fung shih tsau sháng, 封口奏聞 ˏfung ʻhau tsauʼ ˏman. Fung k'au tsau wan.

Sealed, closed, as a letter, 封了口 ˏfung ʻliú ʻhau. Fung liáu k'au, 粘過口 ˏním kwoʼ ʻhau. Nien kwo k'au; secret, 隱密 ʻyan matˎ[2]. Yin mih; closed, 封了 ˏfung ʻliú, 秘密 píʼ matˎ[2]. Pí mih; a sealed book, 秘密之書 píʼ matˎ[2] ˏchí ˏshü. Pih mih chí shú.

Sealing 印 yanʼ. Yin, 封口 ˏfung ʻhau. Fung k'au; affixing a seal, 給印 k'apˎ yanʼ. Kih yin, 附印 fú[2] yanʼ. Fú yin; keeping secret, 守密 ʻshau matˎ[2]. Shau mih.

Sealing-wax 火漆 ʻfo ts'atˎ. Ho ts'ih, 印色 † yanʼ shikˎ. Yin sih, 圖書色 ˏt'ò ˏshü shikˎ. T'ú shú sih.

Seam, the suture uniting two edges, 骨 kwatˎ. Kuh, 縫口 ˏfung ʻhau. Fung k'au, 縫 ˏfung. Fung, 縫骨 ˏfung kwatˎ. Fung kuh, 聯骨 ˏlün kwatˎ. Lien kuh; the seam of a garment, 衫骨 ˏshám kwatˎ. Sán kuh; the seam, as of the plank, 夾口 kápˎ ʻhau. Kiáh k'au, 罅 láʼ. Hiá, 罅 yai[2]. Í; a vein or stratum, 線路 sínʼ lò[2]. Sien lú, 層 ˏts'ang. Ts'ang; the seam of a boot, 靴骨 ˏhü kwatˎ. Hiueh kuh, 鎊 kün[2]. Kiuen; a cross seam, 橫縫 ˏwáng ˏfung. Hung fung, 衡縫 ˏwáng ˏfung. Hung fung; a straight ditto, 直縫 chikˎ ˏfung. Chih fung; the seam on a Chinese cap, 帽邊 mò[2] ˏpín. Máu pien, 梁 ˏléung. Liáng; a rent seam, 解縫骨 ʻkái ˏfung kwatˎ. Kiái fung kuh, 甩線步 latˎ sínʼ pò[2], 綻 chán[2]. Chán; to mend a rent or seam, 補綻 ʻpò chán[2]. Pú chán, 縫翻口 ˏfung ˏfán ʻhau. Fung fán k'au, 縫翻線步 ˏfung ˏfán sínʼ pò[2]. Fung fán sien pú; rip the seam, 綻裂 chán[2] lítˎ. Chán lieh; the seam of a fur garment, 緎 wikˎ. Yih, 裘緎 ˏk'au wikˎ. K'iú yih; a seam of glass ‡, 一担玻璃 yatˎ támʼ ˏpo ˏlí. Yih tán po lí; a scar, 痕 ˏhan. Han.

Seam, to, 縫骨 ˏfung kwatˎ. Fung kuh, 聯骨 ˏlün kwatˎ. Lien kuh, 挑骨 ˏt'iú kwatˎ. T'iáu kuh, 縫 ˏfung. Fung, 緄 ʻkw'an. Kwan, 纓 ˏyan. Yin.

Seaman 水手 ʻshui ʻshau. Shwui shau; a seaman's hospital, 水手醫館 ʻshui ʻshau ˏí ʻkún. Shwui shau í kwán.

Seaman-like 類乎水手 lui[2] ˏú ʻshui ʻshau. Lui hú shwui shau.

Seamanship 水手之老練 ʻshui ʻshau ˏchí ʻlò lín[2]. Shwui shau chí láu lien.

Seamed 聯了骨 ˏlün ʻliú kwatˎ. Lien liáu kuh, 縫了骨 ˏfung ʻliú kwatˎ. Fung liáu kuh.

Seamless 無骨的 ˏmò kwatˎ tikˎ. Wú kuh tih, 無縫的 ˏmò ˏfung tikˎ. Wú fung tih.

* In China, this term is equivalent to having resigned one's office or to be out of office.

† Native, impressed on the envelop where it is closed.

‡ 百二磅.

Seamster 縫者 ˬfung ˈché. Fung ché.
Seamstress 聯衣婆 ˬlün ˬí ˬp'o. Lien í p'o, 縫衣女 ˬfung ˬí ˈnü. Fung í nü.
Sepoy 天竺兵 T'ínchuk ˬping. T'ienchuh ping.
Sear, to, 焦 ˬtsiú. Tsiáu, 燋 ˬtsiú. Tsiáu, 烙 lokˬ. Loh, 灸 kau'. Kiú, 炙 chekˬ. Chih, 焙 púi². Pei, 燒 ˬshiú. Sháu, 鈉 nátˬ; to sear one's conscience, 喪天良 song' ˬt'ín ˬléung. Sáng t'ien liáng, 死良心 ˈsz ˬléung ˬsam. Sz liáng sin, 死是非之心 ˈsz shí² ˬfí ˬchí ˬsam. Sz shí fí chí sin; to wither, 使衰 ˈsz ˬshui. Shí shwái, 使枯 ˈsz ˬfú. Shí k'ú.
Search, to investigate, 推究 ˬch'ui kau'. Ch'ui kiú, 考究 ˈháu kau'. K'áu kiú, 訪查 ˈfong ˬch'á. Fáng ch'á, 考劾 ˈkáu hatˬ. K'áu hih, 訪求 ˈfong ˬk'au. Fáng k'iú, 查 ˬch'á. Ch'á, 攷察 ˈháu ch'átˬ. K'áu ch'áh, 攷 ˈháu. K'áu, 搜 ˈsau Sau, 摉 ˈsau. Sau, 索 shákˬ. Soh, 找尋 ˈcháu ˬts'am. Ch'au ts'in, 廋 ˬsau. Sau; to search a house, 搜屋 ˈsau ukˬ. Sau uh, 搜室 ˈsau shatˬ. Sau shih, 廋室 ˬsau shatˬ. Sau shih; to search a person, 搜身 ˈsau ˬshan. Sau shin, 搜檢 ˈsau ˈkím. Sau kien; to search for banditti, 尋盜賊 ˬts'am tò² ts'ákˬ. Ts'in táu ts'eh, 搜盜賊 ˈsau tò² ts'ákˬ. Sau táu ts'eh, 搵賊 ˈwan ts'ákˬ; to search the heart, 查心 ˬch'á ˬsam. Ch'á sin, 察心 ch'átˬ ˬsam. Ch'áh sin; to search one's heart, 查察本心 ˬch'á ch'átˬ ˈpún ˬsam. Ch'á ch'áh puh sin; search your heart, 度乃心 tokˬ ˈnái ˬsam. Toh nái sin; to search out, 尋出 ˬts'am ch'utˬ. Tsin ch'uh, 查出 ˬch'á ch'utˬ. Ch'á ch'uh, 搜出 ˈsau ch'utˬ. Sau ch'uh, 探討 t'ám' ˈt'ò. T'án t'áu, 尋討 ˬts'am ˈt'ò. Ts'in t'áu, 訊 sun'. Sin; to inquire, 訪問 ˈfong man². Fáng wan, 訊問 sun' man². Sin wan, 審問 ˈsham man². Shin wan; to search after truth, 尋眞道 ˬts'am ˬchan tò². Ts'in chin táu, 求眞道 ˬk'au ˬchan tò². K'iú chin táu; to search after one, 搵人 ˈwan ˬyan, 尋人 ˬts'am ˬyan. Ts'in jin; to search into, 訪查 ˈfong ˬch'á. Fáng ch'á, 查察 ˬch'á ch'átˬ. Ch'á ch'áh, 考究 ˈháu kau'. K'áu k'iú, 博 pokˬ. Poh; to search, as the gods, 監察 ˬkám ch'átˬ. Kien ch'áh; to search and seize, 查拿 ˬch'á ˬná. Ch'á ná, 搜緝 ˈsau ts'apˬ. Sau ts'ih, 索持 shákˬ ˬch'í. Soh ch'í; to search into secrets, 打探私事 ˈtá t'ám' ˬsz sz². Tá t'án sz sz, 鑽訪私事 tsün' ˈfong ˬsz sz². Tswán fáng sz sz; to search every nook and corner, as a person who is bent on finding out a secret, 鑽窿鑽罅 tsün' ˬlung tsün' lá'. Tswán lung tswán hiá; to search into the source of calamity, 尋討禍源 ˬts'am ˈt'ò wo² ˬün. Ts'in t'áu ho yuen; to search books, 考書 ˈháu ˬshü. K'áu shú, 摉羅 ˈsau ˬlo. Sau lo, 搜羅 ˈsau ˬlo. Sau lo; to search for, 覔 mikˬ. Mih 覓 mikˬ. Mih; to search the dictionary for a word, 考字典 ˈháu tsz² ˈtín. K'áu tsz tien; to search to the utmost, 窮究 ˬk'ung kau'. K'iung kiú; to search into the nature of things, 格物 kákˬ matˬ. Keh wuh; to search in vain, 搵唔見 ˈwan ˬm kín', 尋唔見 ˬts'am ˬm kín', 尋不着 ˬts'am pat, chéukˬ. Ts'in puh choh, 徒然尋之 ˬt'ò ˬin ˬts'am ˬchí. T'ú jen ts'in chí; to search to the bottom, 推到底 ˬch'ui tò' ˈtai. Ch'ui táu tí, 測度 ch'ákˬ tokˬ. Ts'eh toh.
Search, to look for, 搵 ˈwan, 尋 ˬts'am. Ts'in, 問及 man² k'apˬ. Wan kih, 覓 mikˬ. Mih.
Search, a looking for something that is lost, 搵者 ˈwan ˈché, 尋者 ˬts'am ˈché. Ts'in ché, 求者 ˬk'au ˈché. K'iú ché; in search of wisdom, 求智慧 ˬk'au chí' wai². K'iú chí hwui; search after truth, 求眞道 ˬk'au ˬchan tò². K'iú chin táu, 尋眞道 ˬts'am ˬchan tò². Ts'in chin táu; in search of, 求 ˬk'au. K'iú, 搵 ˈwan, 尋 ˬts'am. Ts'in; on the search for, as pirates, 查緝 ˬch'á ts'apˬ. Ch'á ts'ih, 緝 ts'apˬ. Ts'ih; to go in search of, as of smugglers &c., 出巡 ch'utˬ ˬts'un. Ch'uh siun, 巡轉處 ˬts'un ˈchün ch'ü'. Siun chuen ch'ú; the right of search, 搜之權 ˈsau ˬchí ˬk'ün. Sau chí k'iuen, 查之權 ˬch'á ˬchí ˬk'ün. Ch'á chí k'iuen, 搜船之權 ˈsau ˬshün ˬchí ˬk'ün. Sau ch'uen chí k'iuen; investigation, 推究 ˬch'ui kau'. Ch'ui kiú, 考究 ˈháu kau'. K'áu kiú; inquiry, 查問 ˬch'á man². Ch'á wan, 訪問 ˈfong man². Fáng wan, 追尋 ˬchui ˬts'am. Chui ts'in, 追求 ˬchui ˬk'au. Chui k'iú, 追 ˬchui. Chui.
Search-warrant 搜票 ˈsau ˬpiú. Sau piáu, 查票 ˬch'á ˬpiú. Ch'á piáu.
Searchable 可搜 ˈho ˈsau. K'o sau, 可查 ˈho ˬch'á. K'o ch'á, 可考 ˈho ˈháu. Ko k'áu.
Searched, looked over carefully, 查過 ˬch'á kwo'. Ch'á hwo, 查察了 ˬch'á ch'átˬ ˈliú. Ch'á ch'áh liáu, 考過 ˈháu kwo'. K'áu kwo; looked for, 尋了 ˬts'am ˈliú. Ts'in liáu, 搵過 ˈwan kwo', 求了 ˬk'au ˈliú. K'iú liáu, 覓過 mikˬ kwo'. Mih kwo, 訪查過 ˈfong ˬch'á kwo'. Fáng ch'á kwo.
Searcher 考查者 ˈháu ˬch'á ˈché. K'áu ch'á ché, 查察者 ˬch'á ch'átˬ ˈché. Ch'á ch'áh ché, 追尋者 ˬchui ˬts'am ˈché. Chui ts'in ché, 追求者 ˬchui ˬk'au ˈché. Chui k'iú ché; the searcher of the hearts, 查察心者 ˬch'á ch'átˬ ˬsam ˈché. Ch'á ch'áh sin ché, 監察心者 ˬkám ch'átˬ ˬsam ˈché. Kien ch'áh sin ché, 度心者 tokˬ ˬsam ˈché. Toh sin ché; an examiner, 考者 ˈháu ˈché. K'áu ché, 考究者 ˈháu kau' ˈché. K'au kiú ché, 訪問者 ˈfong man² ˈché. Fáng wan ché.
Searching, looking into or over, 睇吓 ˈt'ai ˈhá; examining, 查 ˬch'á. Ch'á, 查察 ˬch'á ch'átˬ. Ch'á ch'áh, 訪問 ˈfong man². Fáng wan, 訊 sun'. Sin; seeking, 尋 ˬts'am. Ts'in, 搵 ˈwan, 求 ˬk'au. K'iú; investigating, 推 ˬch'ui. Ch'ui, 推究 ˬch'ui kau'. Ch'ui kiú, 考究 ˈháu kau'. K'áu kiú; searching the heart, 查心 ˬch'á ˬsam. Ch'á sin, 度心 tokˬ ˬsam. Toh sin, 監察心 ˬkám ch'átˬ ˬsam. Kien ch'áh sin.
Searchless 唔查得出 ˬm ˬch'á takˬ ch'utˬ, 不能查出 patˬ ˬnang ˬch'á ch'utˬ. Puh nang ch'áh ch'uh, 不能測度 patˬ ˬnang ch'ákˬ tokˬ. Puh nang ts'eh toh.

Seared 焦過 ˏtsiú kwo'. Tsiáu kwo, 鈉過 nátˏ kwo'. Náh kwo, 燋了 tsiú' ʿliú, Tsiáu liáu; cauterized, 灸過 kau' kwo'. Kiú kwo; a seared conscience, 失天良 shatˏ ˏts'ín ˏléung. Shih t'ien liáng, 喪良 song' ˏléung. Sáng liáng, 喪是非之心 song' shí^2 ˏfí ˏchí ˏsam. Sáng shí fí chí sin, 焦嘅心 ˏtsiú ké' ˏsam, 焦之心 ˏtsiú ˏchí ˏsam. Tsiáu chí sin; seared up, 焦了 ˏtsiú ʿliú. Tsiáu liáu.

Season 時 ˏshí. Shí, 氣 hí'. K'í, 菫 ʿkan. Kin, 時候 ˏshí hau^2. Shí hau; the four seasons, 四季 sz' kwai'. Sz kwei, 四時 sz' ˏshí, 四氣 sz' hí'. Sz k'í; a year, 歲 sui'. Sui; in season, 啱時 ˏngám ˏshí, 合時 hòpˏ ˏshí. Hoh shí, 隨時 ˏts'ui ˏshí. Sui shí, 及時 k'apˏ ˏshí. Kih shí; out of season, 唔合時 ˏm hòpˏ ˏshí, 過時 kwo' ˏshí. Kwo shí; to do every thing in its season, 合時而做 hòpˏ ˏshí ˏí tsò'. Hoh shí rh tso, 隨時而行 ˏts'ui ˏshí ˏí ˏhang. Sui shí rh hang; each in its proper season, 各隨其時 kokˏ ˏts'ui ˏk'í ˏshí. Koh sui k'í shí; a fit season, 宜時 ˏí ˏshí. Í shí, 合時 hòpˏ ˏshí. Hoh shí, 應時 ying' ˏshí. Ying shí; for a season, 暫時 tsám^2 ˏshí. Tsán shí, 暫且 tsám^2 ʿch'é. Ts'án ts'ié; fruit in season, 時菓 ˏshí ʿkwo. Shí ko; the cold season, 冬季 ˏtung kwai'. Tung kwei, 冷時 ʿláng ˏshí. Lang shí, 冷天 ʿláng ˏt'ín. Lang t'ien; the dry season, 旱時 ʿhon ˏshí. Hán shí; before the season, 不及時 patˏ k'apˏ ˏshí. Puh kih shí; the hot season, 暑天 ʿshü ˏt'ín. Shú t'ien; the season of the bitch, 狗乸起水之時 ʿkau ʿná ʿhí ʿshui ˏchí ˏshí. Kau ná k'í shwui chí shí; the fashion of the season, 時欵 ˏshí ʿfún. Shí kw'án, 時興 ˏshí ˏhing. Shí hing; the dress of the season, 時衣 ˏshí ˏí. Shí í, 時服 ˏshí fukˏ. Shí fuh; that which gives a relish, 味 mí^2. Wí.

Season, to render palatable, 落味 lokˏ mí^2. Loh wí, 加味 ˏká mí^2. Kiá wí, 和味 wo^2 mí^2. Ho wí, 調味 ˏt'iú mí^2. T'iáu wí, 摳味 ˏk'au mí^2. K'ü wí; to season with sugar, 落糖 lokˏ ˏt'ong. Loh t'áng; to season with salt, 落鹽 lokˏ ˏím. Loh yen; season it more, 落味添 lokˏ mí^2 ˏt'ím. Loh wí t'ien, 加多味 ˏká ˏto mí^2. Kiá to wí; season it with one kind of spice more, 更加一味 kang' ˏká yatˏ mí^2. Kang kiá yih wí; to render more agreeable, 加味 ˏká mí^2. Kiá wí, 落味添 lokˏ mí^2 ˏt'ím. Loh wí t'ien; to season with good humor, 添的笑話 ˏt'ím ˏtí siú' wá^2, 落詼諧 lokˏ ˏfúi ˏhái. Loh kwei hiái, 雜以詼諧 tsápˏ ʿí ˏfúi ˏhái. Tsáh í kwei hiái; to prepare for use by drying, 晒乾 shái' ˏkon. Shái kán; to prepare or mature for a climate, 使合水土 ʿsz hòpˏ ʿshui ʿt'ò. Shí hoh shwui t'ú, 致慣水土 chí' kwán' ʿshui ʿt'ò. Chí kwán shwui t'ú, 致受得水土 chí' shau^2 takˏ ʿshui ʿt'ò. Chí shau teh shwui t'ú; it seasons of, 有味 ʿyau mí^2. Yú wí, 有么味道 ʿyau ʿmau mí^2 tò^2. Yú mau wí táu.

Season, to become mature, 成熟 ˏshing shukˏ. Ching shuh; to grow fit for use, 成合用 ˏshing hòpˏ yung^2. Ching hoh yung; to become adapted to a climate, 漸合水土 tsím^2 hòpˏ ʿshui ʿt'ò. Tsien hoh shwui t'ú; to become dry and hard, 漸晒乾 tsím^2 shái' ˏkon. Tsien shái kán, 漸乾 tsím^2 ˏkon. Tsien kán.

Seasonable, opportune, 時 ˏshí. Shí, 啱時 ˏngám ˏshí 及時 k'apˏ ˏshí. Kih shí, 合時 hòpˏ ˏshí. Hoh shí, 便時 pín^2 ˏshí. Pien shí, 順時 shun^2 ˏshí. Shun shí; a seasonable fruit, 時菓 ˏshí ʿkwo. Shí ko; seasonable rain, ˏkòm ʿü. Kán yú, 甘雨 ˏkòm ʿü. Kán yú, 時雨 ˏshí ʿü. Shí yú, 甘澍 ˏkòm shü^2. Kán shú; very seasonable, 啱着 ˏngám chéukˏ, 恰好 hapˏ ʿhò. Kiáh háu, 恰可 hapˏ ʿho. Kiáh k'o, 恰當 hapˏ tong'. Kiáh táng; convenient, 便 pín^2. Pien.

Seasonably 啱 ˏngám, 恰 hapˏ. Kiáh.

Seasonal 時 ˏshí. Shí, 時嘅 ˏshí ké'.

Seasoned, matured, 熟 shukˏ. Shuh, 及時的 k'apˏ ˏshí tikˏ. Kih shí tih; mixed with something that gives relish, 落過味嘅 lokˏ kwo' mí^2 ké', 有味嘅 ʿyau mí^2 ké', 有味道的 ʿyau mí^2 tò^2 tikˏ. Yú wí táu tih; well seasoned, 好味嘅 ʿhò mí^2 ké', 好味道 ʿhò mí^2 tò^2. Háu wí táu, 好滋味 ʿhò ˏtsz mí^2. Háu tsz wí; not yet well seasoned, 未熟 mí^2 shukˏ. Wí shuh, 未及時 mí^2 k'apˏ ˏshí. Wí kih shí, 未入味 mí^2 yapˏ mí^2. Wí jih wí; not well seasoned, 無味 ˏmò mí^2. Wú wí, 無味道 ˏmò mí^2 tò^2. Wú wí táu; dried and hardened, 晒乾了 shái' ˏkon ʿliú. Shái kán liáu; raw clams seasoned, 蜆芥 ʿhín kái'. Hien kiái.

Seasoning, giving relish, 落味 lokˏ mí^2. Loh wí, 加味 ˏká mí^2. Kiá wí; fitting by habit, 俾慣熟 ʿpí kwán' shukˏ. Pí kwán shuh; maturing, 致熟 chí' shukˏ. Chí shuh; drying and hardening, 晒乾 shái' ˏkon. Shái kán.

Seasonings 味類 mí^2 lui^2. Wí lui, 送* sung'. Sung.

Seat, that on which one sits, 位 wai^2. Wei, 坐位 tso^2 wai^2. Tso wei, 座 tso^2. Tso, 座位 tso^2 wai^2. Tso wei, 廖 ˏiú. Yáu, 廖 ˏiú. Yáu, 胙位 tsò^2 wai^2. Tsú wei; a chair, 椅 ʿí. Í, 椅子 ʿí ʿtsz. Í tsz; a bench, 凳 tang'. Tang; post of authority, 公座 ˏkung tso^2. Kung tso; mansion, 第 tai^2. Tí, 宅 chákˏ. Tseh; abode, 居所 ˏkü ʿsho. Kü so, 處所 ch'ü' ʿsho. Ch'ú so; site, 笪空地 tátˏ ˏhung tí^2; the "pearly door" is the seat of a rich man, 朱門豪富之第 ˏchü ˏmún ˏhò fú' ˏchí tai^2. Chú mun háu fú chí tí; a seat of earth, 坭座 ˏnai tso^2. Ní tso; a seat of grass, 草位 ʿts'ò wai^2. Ts'áu wei; the seat of a chair, 椅之坐位 ʿí ˏchí tso^2 wai^2. Í chí tso wei; the seat of a carriage, 車位 ˏkü wai^2. Kü wei, 鐺 ˏtong. Táng; the seat of a shirt, 衫尾 ˏshám ʿmí. Sán wí; the judgment seat, 審判之位 ʿsham p'ún' ˏchí wai^2. Shin pw'án chí wei; the seat of kings, 王位 ˏwong wai^2. Wáng wei; to change one's seat, 移居 ˏí ˏkü. Í kü; the seat of war, 打仗之地 ʿtá chéung^2 ˏchí tí^2. Tá cháng chí tí, 戰場 chín' ˏch'éung. Chen ch'áng; the seat of a town, 起城个笪地 ʿhí ˏshing ko' tátˏ tí^2, 城建之處

* 送 comprises everything that is taken with the rice.

ˏshing kín' ˏchí ch'ü'. Ching kien chí ch'ú; a seat in a church, 堂位 ˏt'ong wai[2]. T'áng wei; a seat in parliament, 民委員會位 ˏman ʻwai ˏün úi[2] wai'. Min wei yuen hwui wei; to take a seat, 坐 tso[2]. Tso, 坐下 tso[2] há[2]; please take a seat, 請坐 ʻts'eng tso[2]. Ts'ing tso; please take seats, 請入席 ʻts'eng yapˎ tsikˎ. Ts'ing jih sih; to return to one's seat, 歸位 ˏkwai wai[2]. Kwei wei, 反胙 ʻfán tsò[2]. Fán tsú; post of authority, 缺 kütˎ. Kiueh, 職位 chikˎ wai[2]. Chih wei; dragon's seat, 龍位 ˏlung wai[2]. Lung wei; the guest's seat, 客位 hákˎ wai[2]. Kieh wei.

Seat, to place on, 安位 ˏon wai[2]. Ngán wei, 置 chí'. Chí; to place in a post of authority, 放缺 fong' kütˎ. Fáng kiueh, 授缺 shau[2] kütˎ. Shau kiueh, 派缺 p'ái' kütˎ. P'ái kiueh, 授位 shau[2] wai[2]. Shau wei; to assign seats to, 派位 p'ái' wai[2]. P'ái wei; to seat one's self, 坐下 tso[2] há[2]. Tso hiá; to rest, 偃臥 ʻín ngo[2]. Yen ngo, 抖吓 ʻt'au ʻhá; to plant with inhabitants, 置民居 chí' ˏman ˏkü. Chí min kü.

Seated 坐下 tso[2] há[2]. Tso hiá, 坐了 tso[2] ʻliú. Tso liáu, 坐位 tso[2] wai[2]. Tso wei; please be seated 請坐 ʻts'eng tso[2]. Ts'ing tso; seated on a horse, 坐馬上 tso[2] ʻmá shéung[2]. Tso má sháng; [he] came seated on a horse, 乘馬而來 ˏshing ʻmá ˏí ˏloi. Ching má rh lái; to be seated in a sedan, 坐轎 tso[2] ʻkiú. Tso kiáu; seated in the hall, or on the bench, 坐堂 tso[2] ˏt'ong. Tso t'áng; furnished with a seat, 有位 ʻyau wai[2]. Yú wei.

Seating, placing on a seat, 安位 ˏon wai[2]. Ngán wei; furnishing with a seat, 授位 shau[2] wai[2]. Shau wei, 放缺 fong' kütˎ. Fáng kiueh; seating one's self, 坐下 tso[2] há[2]. Tso hiá.

Seaward 向海 héung' ʻhoi. Hiáng hái.

Sebaceous 油做的 ˏyau tsò[2] tikˎ. Yú tso tih.

Sebacic 油的 ˏyau tikˎ. Yú tih; sebacic acid, 油醋 ˏyau ts'ò'. Yú ts'ú.

Secant 正割線 ching' kotˎ sín'. Ching koh sien.

Secede, to, 絶 tsütˎ. Tsiueh, 離 ˏlí. Lí, 退 t'úi'. T'úi; to secede from, 出於 ch'utˎ ˏü. Ch'uh yú; ditto from fellowship, 離會 ˏlí úi[2]. Lí hwui, 絶交 tsütˎ ˏkáu. Tsiueh kiáu, 割席 kotˎ tsikˎ. Koh sih.

Seceding 絶 tsütˎ. Tsiueh, 離 ˏlí. Lí.

Secern, to Secrete, which see.

Secession 離去 ˏlí hü'. Lí k'ü, 絶交者 tsütˎ ˏkáu ʻché. Tsiueh kiáu ché, 割席者 kotˎ tsikˎ ʻché. Koh sih ché, 出於之事 ch'utˎ ˏü ˏchí sz[2]. Ch'uh yú chí sz.

Seclude, to, 絶 tsütˎ. Tsiueh, 摒 ʻping. Ping, 屏 ʻping. Ping, 逐 chukˎ. Chuh, 分之 ˏfan ˏchí. Fan chí, 不准入 patˎ ʻchun yapˎ. Puh chun jih, 不准交 patˎ ʻchun ˏkáu. Puh chun kiáu; to be secluded from a society, 絶於會 tsütˎ ˏü úi[2]. Tsiueh yú hwui, 屏出會 ʻping ch'utˎ úi[2]. Ping ch'uh hwui, 不准與交 patˎ ʻchun ʻü ˏkáu. Puh chun yú kiáu; to seclude one's self, 退 t'úi'. T'úi, 離 ˏlí. Lí.

Secluded 絶了 tsütˎ ʻliú. Tsiueh liáu, 屏了 ʻping ʻliú. Ping liáu; to live in a secluded place, 幽居 ˏyau ˏkü. Yú kü, 隱居 ʻyan ˏkü. Yin kü, 索居 shákˎ ˏkü. Soh kü; a secluded spot, 幽處 ˏyau ch'ü'. Yú ch'ú, 僻處 p'ikˎ ch'ü'. P'ih ch'ú.

Secluding 絶 tsütˎ. Tsiueh, 屏 ʻping. Ping; secluding from, 不准有分 patˎ ʻchun ʻyau fan[2]. Puh chun yú fan, 不准與交 patˎ ʻchun ʻü ˏkáu. Puh chun yú kiáu, 不准入 patˎ ʻchun yapˎ. Puh chun jih; confining in solitude, 致於幽處 chí' ˏü ˏyau ch'ü'. Chí yú yú ch'ú.

Seclusion 絶 tsütˎ. Tsiueh, 屏者 ʻping ʻché. Ping ché, 逐者 chukˎ ʻché. Chuh ché, 不准交者 patˎ ʻchun ˏkáu ʻché. Puh chun kiáu ché; withdrawment, 退者 t'úi' ʻché. T'úi ché; to live in seclusion, 幽居 ˏyau ˏkü. Yú kü, 隱居 ʻyan ˏkü. Yin kü, 索居 shákˎ ˏkü. Soh kü; seclusion from the rest of the world, 絶於世 tsütˎ ˏü shai'. Tsiueh yú shí.

Second 第二 tai[2] í[2]. Tí rh, 二 í[2]. Rh, 次 ts'z'. Ts'z, 亞 á'. Á, 原 ˏün. Yuen, 佴 í[2]. Rh, 乙 ütˎ. Yueh; second of the same rank, 從 tsung[2]. Tsung; second in office, 副 fú'. Fú, 左 ʻtso. Tso, 儲貳 ˏch'ü í[2]. Ch'ú rh; second of the second, 右 yau[2]. Yú; the second of three, 仲 chung[2]. Chung, 中 ˏchung. Chung; a second time, 第二回 tai[2] í[2] ˏúi. Tí rh hwui, 第二變 tai[2] í[2] pín', 第二遍 tai[2] í[2] p'ín'. Tí rh p'ien; in the second place, 二來 í[2] ˏloi. Rh lái, 二則 í[2] tsakˎ. Rh tseh, 第二 tai[2] í[2]. Tí rh; next in order, 次 ts'z'. Ts'z, 原 ˏün. Yuen; second son, 次子 ts'z' ʻtsz. Ts'z tsz, 第二仔 tai[2] í[2] ʻtsai; next in excellence, 亞於 á' ˏü. A yú; second brother of an officer, 二老爺 í[2] ʻlò ˏyé. Rh láu yé; a second class sage, 亞聖 á' shing'. Á shing; second of the first rank, 從一品 tsung[2] yatˎ ʻpan. Tsung yih pin; second assistant magistrate, 右堂 yau[2] ˏt'ong. Yú t'áng; second crop, 晚造 ʻmán tsò[2]. Wán tsáu, 晚禾 ʻmán ˏwo. Wán ho; second class or quality, 二等 í[2] ʻtang. Rh tang, 次等 tsz' ʻtang. Tsz tang, 中等 ˏchung ʻtang. Chung tang; second temple, either regarding class or having reference to the temple built next in honor of the same deity, 原廟 ˏün miú[2]. Yuen miáu; every second year, 每第二年 ʻmúi tai[2] í[2] ˏnín. Mei tí rh nien, 每隔一年 ʻmúi kákˎ yatˎ ˏnín. Mei keh yih nien; second to none, 唔輸第一 ˏm ˏshü tai[2] yatˎ, 唔讓第一 ˏm yéung[2] tai[2] yatˎ, 不亞於一 patˎ á' ˏü yatˎ. Puh á yú yih; second month, 第二月 tai[2] í[2] ütˎ. Tí rh yueh, 花月 ˏfá ütˎ. Hwá yueh, 卯月 ʻmau ütˎ. Mau yueh, 如月 ˏü ütˎ. Jú yueh, 夾鐘 kápˎ ˏchung. Kiáh chung; second officer, 副官 fú' ˏkún. Fú kwán, 左堂 ʻtso ˏt'ong. Tso t'áng; second commissioner, 副使 fú' sz'. Fú shí; second deputy, 副委員 fú' ʻwai ˏün. Fú wei yuen; second examiner, 副主考 fú' ʻchü ʻháu. Fú chú k'áu; second in command of an army, 副元帥 fú' ˏün shui'. Fú yuen shwái; second offense, 又犯罪 yau[2] fán[2] tsúi[2]. Yú fán tsúi; upon

second thought, 再思 tsoi' ꜀sz. Tsái sz, 復思 fuk, ꜀sz. Fuh sz; second on the list of graduates, 榜眼 ʻpong ʻngán. Páng yen.

Second, assistant, 副 fú'. Fú, 承 ꜀shing. Ching; a second, 抄 ꜀ch'áu; ditto of a district, 左堂 ʻtso ꜀t'ong. Tso t'áng.

Second, to support, 助 cho^2. Tsú, 輔 fú'. Fú, 佐 tso'. Tso, 副 fú'. Fú, 扶 ꜀fú. Fú, 帮助 ꜀pong cho^2. Páng tsú, 輔佐 fú' tso'. Fú tso; to second a resolution, 助提起之意 cho^2 ꜀t'ai ʻhí ꜀chí í'. Tsú t'í k'í chí í.

Second-cousin 姪孫 chat, ꜀sün. Chih sun.

Second-hand 二檯 í^2 ꜀t'oi, 舊 kau^2. Kiú; second-hand goods, 二檯貨 í^2 ꜀t'oi fo'; second-hand books, 二檯書 í^2 ꜀t'oi ꜀shü; a second-hand suit, 二檯衣服 í^2 ꜀t'oi ꜀í fuk,; second-hand knowledge, 借知 tsé' chí'. Tsié chí; to purchase second-hand, 經手買 ꜀king ʻshau ʻmái. King shau mái.

Second-rate 二等 í^2 ʻtang. Rh tang, 次等 ts'z' ʻtang. Ts'z tang, 從 tsung^2. Tsung, 亞 á'. Á.

Secondarily 次 ts'z'. Ts'z, 第二 tai^2 í^2. Tí rh.

Secondary 第二 tai^2 í^2. Tí rh, 次 ts'z'. Ts'z, 原 ꜀ün. Yuen; secondary quality, 二等 í^2 ʻtang. Rh tang, 次等 ts'z' ʻtang. Ts'z tang; of secondary rank, 從品的 tsung^2 ʻpan tik,. Tsung pin tih; secondary formation, 次成的 ts'z' ꜀shing tik,. Ts'z ching tih; of secondary importance, 第二緊要 tai^2 í^2 ʻkan iú'. Tí rh kin yáu, 末 mút,. Moh; secondary differences, 唔同第二 ꜀m ꜀t'ung tai^2 í^2, 不同第二 pat, ꜀t'ung tai^2 í^2. Puh t'ung tí rh; a secondary cause, 助故 cho^2 kú'. Tsú kú; a secondary power, 次等國 ts'z' ʻtang kwok,. Ts'z tang kwoh, 次等權 ts'z' ʻtang ꜀k'ün. Ts'z tang k'iuen, 第二大之權 tai^2 í^2 tái^2 ꜀chí ꜀k'ün. Tí rh tá chí k'iuen, 副權 fú' ꜀k'ün. Fú k'iuen.

Secondary, a, 副 fú'. Fú, 委員 ʻwai ꜀ün. Wei yuen.

Seconded 助了 cho^2 ʻliú. Tsú liáu, 扶了 ꜀fú ʻliú. Fú liáu, 幇助了 ꜀pong cho^2 ʻliú. Páng tsú liáu.

Seconder 副者 fú' ʻché. Fú ché, 助者 cho^2 ʻché. Tsú ché.

Seconding, supporting, 助 cho^2. Tsú, 副 fú'. Fú, 扶 ꜀fú. Fú.

Secondly 第二 tai^2 í^2. Tí rh 二來 í^2 ꜀loi. Rh lái, 二則 í^2 tsak,. Rh tseh.

Secrecy 密 mat,. Mih, 閟事 pí' sz^2. Pí sz, 秘密之事 pí' mat, ꜀chí sz^2. Pí mih chí sz, 秘密 pí' mat,. Pí mih, 秘事 pí' sz^2. Pí sz, 機密 ꜀kí mat,. Kí mih; with secrecy, 隱然 ʻyan ꜀ín. Yin jen, 私 ꜀sz. Sz, 暗然 òm' ꜀ín. Ngán jen; with great secrecy, 深密 ꜀sham mat,. Shin mih, 甚密 sham^2 mat,. Shin mih, 好密 ʻhò mat,. Háu mih; to retire into secrecy, 歸隱 ꜀kwai ʻyan. Kwei yin; to live in secrecy, 隱居 ʻyan ꜀kü. Yin kü, 幽居 ꜀yau ꜀kü. Yú kü; a secret place, 密處 mat, ch'ü'. Mih ch'ú, 隱處 ʻyan ch'ü'. Yin ch'ú.

Secret, hidden, 秘 pí'. Pí, 祕 pí'. Pí, 閟 pí'. Pí, 密 mat,. Mih, 秘密 pí' mat,. Pí mih, 祕密 pí' mat,. Pí mih, 隱 ʻyan. Yin, 暗密 òm' mat,. Ngán mih, 靜密 tseng^2 mat,. Tsing mih, 幾 ꜀kí. Kí, 機密 ꜀kí mat,. Kí mih, 私 ꜀sz. Sz, 比 pí'. Pí, 黮䨴 ʻtám ꜀p'ong. Tán máng; a secret place, 暗處 òm' ch'ü'. Ngán ch'ú, 隱處 ʻyan ch'ü'. Yin ch'ú, 㢈 wai'. Wei, 幽處 ꜀yau ch'ü'. Yú ch'ú; a secret affair, 秘事 pí' sz^2. Pí sz, 密事 mat, sz^2. Mih sz, 暗事 òm' sz^2. Ngán sz, 隱密之事 ʻyan mat, ꜀chí sz^2. Yin mih chí sz; the secret spring of action, 機關 ꜀kí ꜀kwán. Kí kwán, 機密 ꜀kí mat,. Kí mih, 隱意 ʻyan í'. Yin í, 暗意 òm' í'. Ngán í, 藏意 ꜀ts'ong í'. Tsáng í; ditto of a machine, 機 ꜀kí. Kí, 幾 ꜀kí. Kí, 發動之機 fát, tung^2 ꜀chí ꜀kí. Táh tung chí kí; a secret chamber or apartment, 密房 mat, ꜀fong. Mih fáng, 密室 mat, shat,. Mih shih, 深宅 ꜀sham chák,. Shin tseh, 中冓 ꜀chung kau'. Chung kau; the secret service department in an army, 軍之秘部 ꜀kwan ꜀chí pí' pò^2. Kiun chí pí pú, 軍機部 ꜀kwan ꜀kí pò^2. Kiun kí pú; a secret society, 暗會 òm' úi^2. Ngán hwui; secret merits, 陰功 ꜀yam ꜀kung. Yin kung, 陰騭 ꜀yam chat,. Yin chih; secret arts or formulas of ditto, 秘訣 pí' küt,. Pí kiueh; the secret of a plot, 暗計 òm' kai'. Ngán kí, 陰謀 ꜀yam ꜀mau. Yin mau, 隱謀 ʻyan ꜀mau. Yin mau; secret injury, 暗害 òm' hoi^2. Ngán hái, 陰害 ꜀yam hoi^2. Yin hái; cannot be kept secret, 揞唔住 ʻòm ꜀m chü^2, 唔揞得住 ꜀m ʻòm tak, chü^2, 遮掩不住 ꜀ché ʻím pat, chü^2. Ché yen puh chú, 隱唔得 ʻyan ꜀m tak,, 隱不得 ʻyan pat, tak,. Yin puh teh; a secret inquiry, 暗訪 òm' ʻfong. Ngán fáng, 暗問 òm' man^2. Ngán wan; secret in the extreme, 極密 kik, mat,. Kih mih, 十分密 shap, ꜀fan mat,. Shih fan mih, 毫髮不容 ꜀hò fát, pat, ꜀yung. Háu fáh puh yung; a secret despatch, 密諭 mat, ü^2. Mih yú; to keep secret, 閟匿 pí' nik,. Pí nih.

Secret, a, 密事 mat, sz^2. Mih sz, 秘事 pí' sz^2. Pí sz, 祕事 pí' sz^2. Pí sz, 閟事 pí' sz^2. Pí sz, 隱事 ʻyan sz^2. Yin sz, 私事 ꜀sz sz^2. Sz sz, 秘訣 pí' küt,. Pí kiueh; in secret, 在暗地 tsoi^2 òm' tí^2. Tsái ngán tí, 於暗地 ꜀ü òm' tí^2. Yú ngán tí; to be in the secret, 知密事 ꜀chí mat, sz^2. Chí mih sz, 共知密事 kung^2 ꜀chí mat, sz^2. Kung chí mih sz; to let out or betray a secret, 露出馬脚 lò^2 ch'ut, ʻmá kéuk,, 洩漏密事 sít, lau^2 mat, sz^2. Sieh lau mih sz, 露出私事 lò^2 ch'ut, ꜀sz sz^2. Lú ch'uh sz sz; the secret is out, 密事露出了 mat, sz^2 lò^2 ch'ut, ʻliú. Mih sz lú ch'uh liáu; to be in the grand secret, 死了 ʻsz ʻliú. Sz liáu; secrets, 陰物 ꜀yam mat,. Yin wuh.

Secretariat, the grand ditto of the empire, 前閣部堂 ꜀ts'ín kok, pò^2 ꜀t'ong. Ts'ien koh pú t'áng.

Secretariship, at Hongkong and applied to the Col: Secretary, 輔政使之職 fú' ching' ʻsz ꜀chí chik,. Pú ching shí chí chih; ditto of the chief secretary of the state, 丞相之職 ꜀shing séung' ꜀chí chik,. Ching siáng chí chih; ditto in the minor offices of China, 經歷之職 ꜀king lik, ꜀chí chik,. King lih chí chih.

Secretary, chief ditto of state, 丞相 ꜀shing séung'.

Cking siáng, 中堂 ˏchung ˏt'ong. Chung t'áng, 拜相 pái' séung'. Pái siáng, 掌書記 'chéung ˏshü kí'. Cháng shú kí; the principal secretaries of state, or presidents of the resp. Boards, 尙書 shéung² ˏshü. Sháng shú; secretaries attached to the respective Boards, 主事 'chü sz². Chú sz, 部屬 pò² shuk. Pú shuh; private secretary in the provincial departments, 書稟師爺 ˏshü 'pan ˏsz ˏyé. Shú pin sz yé 幕賓 mok ˏpan. Moh pin, 幕友 mok 'yau. Moh yú, 幕客 mok hák. Moh k'eh, 師爺 ˏsz ˏyé. Sz yé; chief secretary in a prefect's office, 經歷 ˏking lik. King lih, 經廳 ˏking ˏt'eng. King t'ing; secretary in the army, 錄事參軍 luk sz² ˏts'ám ˏkwan. Luh sz ts'án kiun; secretary to the commissioner of finance, 理問 'lí man². Lí wan; sub-prefect's secretary, 史目 'sz muk. Shí muh; secretary to H. I. M.'s guard, 衛經歷 wai² ˏking lik. Wei king lih; col. secretary of Hongkong [term used in the office], 輔政使 fú² ching' 'sz. Fú ching shí; common term for a secretary or writer, 書吏 ˏshü lí². Shú lí; secretary or snake-eater, 鴆 ˏsham. Chin, 鴆 'tám. Tán, 鷗 ˏshí. Shí.

Secrete, to hide, 藏 ˏts'ong. Tsáng 藏匿 ˏts'ong nik. Tsáng nih, 匿埋 nik ˏmái. Nih mái, 藏埋 ˏts'ong ˏmái. Tsáng mái, 隱匿 'yan nik. Yin nih; to secrete plunder or booty, 匿贓 nik ˏtsong. Nih tsáng; to secrete one's self, 閉埋 ˏní ˏmái, 匿身 nik ˏshan. Nih shin, 躲匿 'to nik. To nih, 躲埋 'to ˏmái. To mái, 潛 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien; to retire from notice into a private place, 歸隱 ˏkwai 'yan. Kwei yin; to secrete, to separate substances from the fluids of plants or from the body, 洩 sít. Sieh, 出 ch'ut. Ch'uh; to secrete bile, 出膽 ch'ut 'tám. Ch'uh tán; ditto milk, 出乳 ch'ut 'ü. Ch'uh jú.

Secreted 藏匿過 ˏts'ong nik kwo'. Tsáng nih kwo; ditto, as from the body, 出了 ch'ut 'liú. Ch'uh liáu.

Secreting, hiding, 藏埋 ˏts'ong ˏmái. Tsáng mái, 匿埋 nik ˏmái. Nih mái, 藏匿 ˏts'ong nik. Tsáng nih; ditto one's self, 閉埋 ˏní ˏmái, 自匿 tsz² nik. Tsz nih, 躲匿 'to nik. To nih; screening, 遮蔽 ˏché pai'. Ché pí.

Secretion, of the body or plants, 液 yat. Yih, 津液 ˏtsun yat. Tsin yih; ditto from the mouth, 涎 ˏsín. Sien, 口液 'hau yat. K'au yih; ditto from the nose, 鼻液 pí² yat. Pí yih, 鼻涕 pí² t'ai'. Pí t'í, 洟 ˏí. Í; the watery secretions from the eyes, 目液 muk yat. Muh yih, 眼汁 'ngán chap. Yen chih, 濁 chuk. Chuh; thick ditto, 眼屎* 'ngán 'shí, 眼膠 'ngán ˏkáu. Yen kiáu; milky secretions, 乳液 'ü yat. Jú yih.

Secretly 偷偷 ˏt'au ˏt'au. T'au t'au, 隱然 'yan ˏín. Yin jen, 私吓 ˏsz 'há, 暗 òm'. Ngán, 暗然 òm' ˏín. Ngán jen, 暗中 òm' ˏchung. Ngán chung, 隱密 'yan mat. Yin mih 竊 sít. Tsieh, 靜靜 tseng² 'tseng. Tsing tsing, 靜中 tseng² ˏchung. Tsing chung, 焙處 púi² ch'ü', 秘 pí'. Pí, 陰 ˏyam. Yin, 私地 ˏsz tí². Sz tí; did it secretly, 私吓做佢 ˏsz 'há tsò² 'k'ü, 暗中作之 òm' ˏchung tsok ˏchí. Ngán chung tsoh chí; secretly communicated, 秘傳 pí' ˏch'ün. Pí ch'uen; secretly taking, 偷偷取 ˏt'au ˏt'au 'ts'ü. T'au t'au ts'ü, 竊取 sít 'ts'ü. Tsieh ts'ü; publicly taking (by force) or secretly taking is both robbery, 公竊取皆爲盜 ˏkung sít 'ts'ü ˏkái ˏwai tò². Kung tsieh ts'ü kiái wei táu; secretly handing down, 私吓授下 ˏsz 'há shau² há², 秘授 pí' shau². Pí shau.

Secretness 隱者 'yan 'ché. Yin ché, 爲隱密 ˏwai 'yan mat. Wei yin mih, 秘密者 pí' mat 'ché. Pí mih ché.

Secretory 出液的 ch'ut yat tik. Ch'uh yih tih, 津液的 ˏtsun yat tik. Tsin yih tih; secretory vessels, 出液之筋 ch'ut yat ˏchí ˏkan. Ch'uh yih chí kin, 津液之管 ˏtsun yat ˏchí 'kún. Tsin yih chí kwán, 液管 yat 'kún. Yih kwán.

Sect, a, 教門 káu' ˏmún. Kiáu mun, 門 ˏmún. Mun, 法門 fát ˏmún. Fáh mun; a denomination which dissents from an established church, 異門 í² ˏmún. Í mun, 異教 í² káu'. Í kiáu; a heretical sect, 邪教門 ˏts'é káu' ˏmún. Sié kiáu mun, 旁門 ˏp'ong ˏmún. P'áng mun, 異端 í² ˏtün. Í twán; the sect of the learned, 儒門 ˏü ˏmún. Jú mun, 儒教 ˏü káu'. Jú kiáu, 儒家 ˏü ˏká. Jú kiá; the Buddhistic sect, 釋門 shik ˏmún. Shih mun, 佛門 fat ˏmún. Fuh mun, 釋家 shik ˏká. Shih kiá; the Tau sect, 道教 tò² káu'. Táu kiáu, 道家 tò² ˏká. Táu kiá; to belong to a certain sect, 某教門嘅 'mau káu' ˏmún ké', 某門的 'mau ˏmún tik. Mau mun tih, 從某教者 ˏts'ung 'mau káu' 'ché. Ts'ung mau kiáu ché.

Sectarian 異門嘅 í² ˏmún ké', 旁門的 ˏp'ong ˏmún tik. P'áng mun tih, 異端的 í² ˏtün tik. Í twán tih.

Sectarian 從某教門者 ˏts'ung 'mau káu' ˏmún 'ché. Ts'ung mau kiáu mun ché, 異門者 í² ˏmún 'ché. Í mun ché, 旁門者 ˏp'ong ˏmún 'ché. P'áng mun ché.

Sectarianism 異門之事 í² ˏmún ˏchí sz². Í mun chí sz, 旁門之事 ˏp'ong ˏmún ˏchí sz². P'áng mun chí sz, 異端 í² ˏtün. Í twán, 離正教之事 ˏlí ching' káu' ˏchí sz². Lí ching kiáu chí sz.

Sectile, capable of being cut in slices with a knife, 可解 'ho 'kái. K'o kiái, 解得嘅 'kái tak ké', 可切開的 'ho ts'ít ˏhoi tik. K'o ts'ieh k'ái tih.

Section, the largest division of a work, 卷 'kün. Kiuen, 目 muk. Muh; ditto a chapter, 章 ˏchéung. Cháng, 篇 ˏp'ín. P'ien; a section of a chapter, 節 tsít. Tsieh; a section of a story, 回 ˏúi. Hwui; piece &c., 段 tün². Twán, 辦 pán². Pán; sections and paragraphs, 章句 ˏchéung kü'. Cháng kü; section or article of a law, treaty &c., 款 'fún. Kw'án, 條 ˏt'iú. T'iáu; a section of land, 一段地 yat tün² tí². Yih twán tí; a section of a town, 約 yéuk. Yoh, 甫 'pò. Pú;

* Vulgar.

a section of a melon, orange, &c., 辦 pán². Pán, 片 p'ín'. P'ien, 索 shák, 㨝 shák, 瓠犀 ˏú ˏsai. Hú sí; the section of a body, 劏屍 ˏt'ong ˏshí. T'áng shí, 分開百體 ˏfan ˏhoi pák ˊt'ai. Fan k'ái peh t'í; the section of a building, 分間圖式 ˏfan kán' ˏt'ò shik. Fan kien t'ú shih.

Sector, mathematical instrument, 規 ˏkw'ai. Kwei, 尺規 ch'ek ˏkw'ai. Ch'ih kwei.

Secular 世 shai'. Shí, 俗 tsuk. Suh, 世界嘅 shai' kái' ké'; secular affairs, 世事 shai' sz². Shí sz, 俗事 tsuk sz². Suh sz, 世界之事 shai' kái' ˏchí sz². Shí kiá chí sz; coming once in a century, 一百年的 yat pák ˏnín tik. Yih peh nien tih; secular inequality, 行星百年之差 ˏhang ˏsing pák ˏnín ˏchí ˏch'á. Hang sing peh nien chí ch'á.

Secularity 世事 shai' sz². Shí sz, 世界之事 shai' kái' ˏchí sz². Shí kiái chí sz.

Secularization 抄聖物之事 ˏch'áu shing' mat ˏchí sz². Ch'áu shing wuh chí sz, 以聖物爲世用 ˊí shing' mat ˏwai shai' yung². Í shing wuh wei shí yung; the secularization of ecclesiastical property, 抄聖物爲世用 ˏch'áu shing' mat ˏwai shai' yung². Ch'áu shing wuh wei shí yung, 以聖物爲世用 ˊí shing' mat ˏwai shai' yung². Í shing wuh wei shí gung, 脫賣聖物 t'üt mái² shing' mat. T'oh mái shing wuh.

Secularize 抄聖物爲世用 ˏch'áu shing' mat ˏwai shai' yung². Ch'áu shing wuh wei shí yung, 抄賣聖物 ˏch'áu mái² shing' mat. Ch'áu mái shing wuh, 霸聖物爲世用 pá' shing' mat ˏwai shai' yung². Pá shing wuh wei shí yung.

Secularness, a secular disposition, 凡心 ˏfán ˏsam. Fán sin, 塵心 ˏch'an ˏsam. Ch'in sin.

Secundine, or secundines, 胎衣 ˏt'oi ˏí. T'ái í.

Secure, safe, 穩當 ˊwan tong'. Wan táng, 穩陣 ˊwan chan², 安穩 ˏon ˊwan. Ngán wan, 主固 ˊchü kú'. Chú kú, 妥當 ˊt'o tong'. T'o táng, 安妥 ˏon ˊt'o. Ngán t'o, 堅固 ˏkín kú'. Kien kú, 實落 shat lok. Shih loh, 牢固 ˏlò kú'. Láu kú, 紟 ˊk'am; undisturbed, easy, 心安 ˏsam ˏon. Sin ngán, 平安 ˏp'ing ˏon. P'ing ngán, 安定 ˏon teng². Ngán ting; confident, 膽定 ˊtám teng². Tán ting; certain, 實知 shat ˏchí. Shih chí, 定知 teng² ˏchí. Ting chí, 確知 k'ok ˏchí. K'ioh chí; to feel secure, to be heedless, 輕浮 ˏheng ˏfau. K'ing fau; secure from, 穩當 ˊwan tong'. Wan táng; to make secure, 立穩 lap ˊwan. Lih wan, 立穩陣 lap ˊwan chan².

Secure, to become security for, 保 ˊpò. Páu, 做担保 tsò² ˏtám ˊpò. Tso tán páu, 做保家 tsò² ˊpò ˏká. Tso páu kiá, 做保人 tsò² ˊpò ˏyan. Tso páu jin, 担保 ˏtám ˊpò. Tán páu, 担帶 ˏtám tái'. Tán tái; to secure from danger, 保險 ˊpò ˊhím. Páu hien, 防險 ˏfong ˊhím. Fáng hien; to secure against loss, 保失 ˊpò shat. Páu shih; to secure one's self against anything, 隄防 ˏt'ai ˏfong. T'í fáng, 預防 ü² ˏfong. Yú fáng; to secure one, 保人 ˊpò ˏyan. Páu jin, 爲人担保 ˏwai ˏyan ˏtám ˊpò. Wei jin tán páu, 爲人保家 ˏwai ˏyan ˊpò ˏká. Wei jin páu kiá; ditto, to seize and confine, 監禁 ˏkám kam'. Kien kin; to secure by a nail, 釘實 ˏteng shat. Ting shih; ditto, by a string, &c., 綁實 ˊpong shat. Páng shih; to secure a harbor, 鏈住灣 ˏlín chü² ˏwán. Lien chú wán; to secure a ship, 保船 ˊpò ˏshün. Páu ch'uen; to secure the success of the case, 包贏案 ˏpáu ˏyeng on'. Páu ying ngán; to secure that a thing will be done, 包管做得嚟 ˏpáu ˊkún tsò² tak ˏlai.

Secured, as peace, 妥當 ˊt'o tong'. T'o táng, 妥帖 ˊt'o t'íp. T'o t'ieh; well guarded or protected, 穩陣 ˊwan chan², 穩當 ˊwan tong'. Wan táng, 主固 ˊchü kú'. Chú kú, 牢固 ˏlò kú'. Láu kú, 堅固 ˏkín kú'. Kien kú, 鞏固 ˊkung kú'. Kung kú; ditto by a nail, 釘實了 ˏteng shat ˊliú. Ting shih liáu; made fast, 俾得穩 ˊpí tak ˊwan, 俾得主固 ˊpí tak ˊchü kú'. Pí teh chú kú; ditto by becoming security, 有担保 ˊyau ˏtám ˊpò. Yú tán páu, 有保家 ˊyau ˊpò ˏká. Yú páu kiá; somebody has secured him, 有人担保佢 ˊyau ˏyan ˏtám ˊpò ˊk'ü.

Securely 穩陣 ˊwan chan², 主固 ˊchü kú'. Chú kú; carelessly, 唔小心 ˏm ˊsiú ˏsam, 苟且 ˊkau ˊch'é. Kau ts'ié; to place securely, 安穩 ˏon ˊwan.

Security, protection, 庇祐 pí' yau². Pí yú, 保佑 ˊpò yau². Páu yú, 無危無險 ˏmò ˏngai ˏmò ˊhím. Wú wei wú hien; surety, 担保 ˏtám ˊpò. Tán páu, 保家 ˊpò ˏká. Páu kiá, 保人 ˊpò ˏyan. Páu jin; security merchant, 保商 ˊpò ˏshéung. Páu sháng; a pledge, 當嘅物 tong' ké' mat, 押嘅物 át ké' mat, 質 chí'. Chí; to be security, 爲保人 ˏwai ˊpò ˏyan. Wei páu jin; to give security, 搵担保俾佢 ˊwan ˏtám ˊpò ˊpí ˊk'ü, 交質 ˏkáu chí'. Kiáu chí; to find security, 搵担保 ˊwan ˏtám ˊpò; to have security, 有担保 ˊyau ˏtám ˊpò. Yú tán páu, 有保家 ˊyau ˊpò ˏká. Yú páu kiá; safety, 穩陣 ˊwan chan², 穩當 ˊwan tong'. Wan táng, 主固 ˊchü kú'. Chú kú; not much security, 唔多穩 ˏm ˏto ˊwan, 不甚主固 pat sham² ˊchü kú'. Puh shin chú kú, 唔十分妥當 ˏm shap ˏfan ˊt'o tong'; security for females, 𥜥 ˏkú. Kú.

Sedan 轎 ˊkiú. Kiáu, 步輦 pò² ˊlím. Pú lien, 肩輿 ˏkín ˏü. Kien yú; one sedan, 一頂轎 yat ˊteng ˊkiú. Yih ting kiáu, 一乘轎 yat ˏshing ˊkiú. Yih ching kiáu; a bamboo sedan, 竹轎 chuk ˊkiú. Chuh kiáu; a rain cover on a sedan, 轎罩 ˊkiú cháu'. Kiáu cháu; to ride in a sedan, 坐轎 tso² ˊkiú. Tso kiáu, 乘轎 ˏshing ˊkiú. Ching kiáu; to come in a sedan, 坐轎來 tso² ˊkiú ˏloi. Tso kiáu lái, 乘轎來 ˏshing ˊkiú ˏloi. Ching kiáu lái; a bride's sedan, 花轎 ˏfá ˊkiú. Hwá kiáu; an open sedan, 明轎 ˏming ˊkiú. Ming kiáu, 兜 ˏtau; sedan-bearers, 轎夫 ˊkiú ˏfú. Kiáu fú, 抬轎佬 ˏt'oi ˊkiú ˊlò; a sedan for eight bearers, 八人轎 pát ˏyan ˊkiú. Páh jin kiáu; the tilts of a sedan, 轎杠 ˊkiú kong'; to tilt a sedan, 挩起轎 ˏtau ˊhí ˊkiú; see Chair.

Sedate, calm, 靜 tseng². Tsing, 安靜 ˏon tseng².

Ngán tsing, 恭 ˏkung.. Kung, 醫 ˏí. Í; unruffled, 擾而毅 ˊiú ˏí ngai². Yáu rh í; contemplative, 好思 hò' ˏsz. Háu sz, 玄默 ˏün makˏ. Hiuen meh; solemn, 莊敬 ˏchong king'. Chwáng king, 慜 ˊking. King; serious, 嚴肅 ˏím sukˏ. Yen suh.

Sedately 靜然 tseng² ˏín. Tsing jen, 安然 ˏon ˏín. Ngán jen.

Sedateness 安靜 ˏon tseng². Ngán tsing, 貪逸之事 ˏt'ám yatˏ ˏchí sz². T'án yih chí sz; seriousness, 嚴肅 ˏím sukˏ.* Yen suh, 莊嚴 ˏchong ˏím. Chwáng yen, 嚴重 ˏím chung². Yen chung.

Sedative, allaying irritability, 下火的 ˊhá ˊfo tikˏ. Hiá ho tih, 下氣的 ˊhá hí' tikˏ. Hiá k'í tih, 平火的 ˏp'ing ˊfo tikˏ. P'ing ho tih, 安身的 ˏon ˏshan tikˏ. Ngán shin tih, 平身的 ˏp'ing ˏshan tikˏ. P'ing shin tih, 減火的 ˊkám ˊfo tikˏ. Kien ho tih.

Sedentary 多坐的 ˏto tso² tikˏ. To tso tih, 慣坐的 kwán' tso² tikˏ. Kwán tso tih; inactive, 不動的 patˏ tung² tikˏ. Puh tung tih; sluggish, 冷淡 ˊláng tám². Lang tán, 貪安的 ˏt'ám ˏon tikˏ. T'án ngán tih, 貪靜的 ˏt'ám tseng² tikˏ. T'án tsing tih, 好安的 hò' ˏon tikˏ. Háu ngán tih; a sedentary occupation, 坐嘅生涯 tso² ké' ˏshang ˏngái, 坐之事業 tso² ˏchí sz² íp². Tso chí sz nieh; a sedentary life, 坐作為生 tso² tsokˏ ˏwai ˏshang. Tso tsoh wei sang; a sedentary soul, 冷淡之心 ˊláng tám² ˏchí ˏsam. Lang tán chí sin, 冷淡之性 ˊláng tám² ˏchí sing'. Lang tán chí sing, 冷性 ˊláng sing'. Lang sing.

Sedge, acorus gramineus, 蒲 ˏp'ò. P'ú; another species of sedge, 蘆葦 ˏlò ˊwai. Lú wei; another species of ditto, 莖夫 t'ò' ˏfú. T'ú fú, 莔 ˏsín. Sien; another species of ditto, 茘 lai². Lí; a sedge mat, 莔席 ˏsín tsikˏ. Sien sih; the term for the different sorts of sedge mats is 草席 ˊts'ò tsikˏ. Ts'áu sih.

Sedge 多蘆葦的 ˏto ˏlò ˊwai tikˏ. To lú wei tih.

Sediment 脚 kéukˏ, 渣 ˏchá. Chá, 滓 ˊtsz. Tsz, 渣滓 ˏchá ˊtsz. Chá tsz, 浞 chukˏ. Chuh, 濡 ˏsü. Sü, �油 ˏchá. Chá, 泥 ní². Ní; sediments of sand, &c., 泥積 ˏnai tsikˏ. Ní tsih; sediments of sugar, 糖底 ˏt'ong ˊtai. T'áng tí; sediment of liquor, 酒脚 ˊtsau kéukˏ, 糟粕 ˏtsò pákˏ. Tsáu peh, 糟糂 tám² ˊts'ám. Tán ts'án.

Sedimentary 脚嘅 kéukˏ ké', 渣的 ˏchá tikˏ. Chá tih, 滓的 ˊtsz tikˏ. Tsz tih, 脚積的 kéukˏ tsikˏ tikˏ.

Sedition 作反之事 tsokˏ ˊfán ˏchí sz². Tsoh fán chí sz, 作亂之事 tsokˏ lün² ˏchí sz². Tsoh lwán chí sz, 叛反之事 pún² ˊfán ˏchí sz². Pwán fán chí sz, 背反之事 púi' ˊfán ˏchí sz². Pei fán chí sz, 背叛之事 púi' pún² ˏchí sz². Pei pwán chí sz; to incite to sedition, 擾亂 ˊiú lün². Jáu lwán 攪亂 ˊkáu lün². Kiáu lwán, 騷擾 ˏsò ˊiú. Sáu jáu, 擾反 ˊiú ˊfán. Jáu fán; to incite people to sedition, 煽惑民心 shín' wákˏ ˏman ˏsam. Shen kwoh min sin.

Seditious 擾亂的 ˊiú lün² tikˏ. Jáu lwán tih, 攪亂的 ˊkáu lün² tikˏ. Kiáu lwán tih, 煽惑的 shín' wákˏ tikˏ. Shen hwoh tih; seditious language, 攪亂嘅話 ˊkáu lün² ké' wá², 煽惑之話 shín' wákˏ ˏchí wá². Shen hwoh chí hwá, 擾亂之言 ˊiú lün² ˏchí ˏín. Jáu lwán chí yen, 騷動之言 ˏsò tung² ˏchí ˏín. Sáu tung chí yen; mutinous, 謀反的 ˏmau ˊfán tikˏ. Mau fán tih, 擾亂嘅人 ˊiú lün² ké' ˏyan, 攪亂之人 ˊkáu lün² ˏchí ˏyan. Kiáu lwán chí jin.

Seditiously 以擾亂 ˊí ˊiú lün². Í jáu lwán, 以攪亂 ˊí ˊkáu lün². Í kiáu lwán.

Seditiousness 好作亂 hò' tsokˏ lün². Háu tsoh lwán, 好擾亂 hò' ˊiú lün². Háu jáu lwán, 好煽惑人心 hò' shín' wákˏ ˏyan ˏsam. Háu shen hwoh jin sin.

Seduce, to tempt, 誘惑 ˊyau wákˏ. Yú hwoh, 迷惑 ˏmai wákˏ. Mí hwoh, 挑弄 ˏt'iú lung². T'iáu lung, 挑唆 ˏt'iú ˏso. T'iáu so, 挑引 ˏt'iú ˊyan. T'iáu jin, 誂弄 ˏt'iú lung². T'iáu lung, 誂 ˏt'iú. T'iáu, 煽惑 shín' wákˏ. Shen hwoh, 謆惑 shín' wákˏ. Shen hwoh, 誀 í². Rh, 誂戲 ˏt'iú hí'. T'iáu hí, 攧椒 ˊch'ün chütˏ. Tsw'án chueh, 玩弄 ún² lung². Wán lung; to entice or allure, 餌 ní². Rh, 俾甜頭誘人 ˊpí ˏt'ím ˏt'au ˊyau ˏyan. Pí t'ien t'au yú jin, 俾甜頭引人 ˊpí ˏt'ím ˏt'au ˊyan ˏyan. Pí t'ien t'au yin jin, 以餌動人 ˊí ní² tung² ˏyan. Í rh tung jin; to seduce a person's wife, 拐騙人妻 ˊkwái p'ín' ˏyan ˏts'ai. Kwái p'ien jin ts'í; to seduce a person's daughter, 誘騙人女 ˊyau p'ín' ˏyan ˊnü. Yú p'ien jin nü; to inveigle, 累 lui². Lui, 陷 hám². Hien; to decoy, 拐 ˊkwái. Kwái, 拐騙 ˊkwái p'ín'. Kwái p'ien; to mislead, 引誘 ˊyan ˊyau. Yin yú; to seduce to evil, 誘人行惡 ˊyau ˏyan ˏhang okˏ. Yú jin hang ngoh, 引誘行惡 ˊyan ˊyau ˏhang okˏ. Yin yú hang ngoh.

Seduced 引誘了 ˊyan ˊyau ˊliú. Yin yú liáu, 誘惑了 ˊyau wákˏ ˊliú. Yú hwoh liáu; corrupted, 教壞了 káu' wái² ˊliú. Kiáu hwái liáu.

Seducement 引誘 ˊyan ˊyau. Yin yú, 誘惑 ˊyau wákˏ. Yú hwoh; seduction, 拐騙 ˊkwái p'ín'. Kwái p'ien; deception, 哄騙 hung' p'ín'. Hung p'ien.

Seducer 引誘者 ˊyan ˊyau ˊché. Yin yú ché, 誘惑者 ˊyau wákˏ ˊché. Yú hwoh ché, 拐騙者 ˊkwái p'ín' ˊché. Kwái p'ien ché, 哄騙者 hung' p'ín' ˊché. Hung p'ien ché; to act the seducer, 做囮 tsò² ˏngo. Tso ngo, 做媒 tsò² ˏmúi. Tso mei, 做鴅 tsò² ˏmúi. Tso mei.

Seducible 可引誘 ˊho ˊyan ˊyau. K'o yin yú, 可引於惡 ˊho ˊyan ˏü okˏ. K'o yin yú ngoh, 可陷於罪 ˊho hám² ˏü tsúi². K'o hien yú tsúi.

Seducing 引誘 ˊyan ˊyau. Yin yú, 引於惡 ˊyan ˏü okˏ. Yin yú ngoh, 陷於罪 hám² ˏü tsúi². Hien yú tsúi, 誘於惡 ˊyau ˏü okˏ. Yú yú ngoh, 拐騙 ˊkwái p'ín'. Kwái p'ien, 哄騙 hung' p'ín'. Hung p'ien, 煽惑 shín' wákˏ. Shen hwoh; ditto by fair speeches, 謆 shín'. Shen, 煽惑 shín' wákˏ. Shen hwoh.

Seduction 挑引者 ꜀t'iú ʻyan ʻché. T'iáu yin ché, 引誘之事 ʻyan ʻyau ꜀chí sz[2]. Yin yú chí sz, 誘惑 ʻyau wák꜁. Yú hwoh, 拐騙 ʻkwái p'ín'. Kwái p'ien, 陷於罪 hám[2] ꜀ü tsúi[2]. Hien yú tsúi; the seduction of a woman, 挑引女人 ꜀t'iú ʻyan ʻnü ꜀yan. T'iáu yin nü jin, 挑動女人 ꜀t'iú tung[2] ʻnü ꜀yan. T'iáu tung nü jin.

Seductive 惑心的 wák꜁ ꜀sam tik꜀. Hwoh sin tih, 餌心的 ní[2] ꜀sam tik꜀. Rh sin tih, 引誘的 ʻyan ʻyau tik꜀. Yin yú tih, 挑引的 ꜀t'iú ʻyan tik꜀. T'iáu yin tih; seductive language, 引誘之話 ʻyan ʻyau ꜀chí wá[2]. Yin yú chí hwá, 誘惑之話 ʻyau wák꜁ ꜀chí wá[2]. Yú hwoh chí hwá, 誏 mín[2]. Mien; seductive look, 丟眼角 ꜀tiú ʻngán kok꜀. Tiáu yen koh, 以目送情 ʻí muk꜁ sungʼ ꜀ts'ing. Í muh sung ts'ing; seductive intentions, 誘心 ʻyau ꜀sam. Yú sin, 惑人之意 wák꜁ ꜀yan ꜀chí íʼ. Hwoh jin chí í, 琴心 ꜀k'am ꜀sam. K'in sin.

Sedulity 謹心 ʻkan ꜀sam. Kin sin, 勤謹 ꜀k'an ʻkan. Kin kin, 慇懃 ꜀yan ꜀k'an. Yin k'in, 謹愼 ʻkan shan[2]. Kin shin, 恒心 ꜀hang ꜀sam. Hang sin.

Sedulous 勤心 ꜀k'an ꜀sam. Kin sin, 勤謹 ꜀k'an ʻkan. Kin kin, 慇懃 ꜀yan ꜀k'an. Yin k'in, 用心 yung[2] ꜀sam. Yung sin, 專心 ꜀chün ꜀sam. Chuen sin, 熱心的 ít꜁ ꜀sam tik꜀. Jeh sin tih, 勤力 ꜀k'an lik꜁. Kin lih; unremitted, 恒心 ꜀hang ꜀sam. Hang sin.

Sedulously 熱心 ít꜁ ꜀sam. Jeh sin, 慇懃 ꜀yan ꜀k'an. Yin k'in, 以恒心 ʻí ꜀hang ꜀sam. Í hang sin, 勤謹 ꜀k'an ʻkan. Kin kin.

Sedulousness 勤謹 ꜀k'an ʻkan. Kin kin, 恒心 ꜀hang ꜀sam. Hang sin, 謹 ʻkan. Kin.

See, a diocese, 監牧師之管轄 ꜀kám muk꜁ ꜀sz ꜀chí ʻkún hat꜁. Kien muh sz chí kwán hiáh; the holy see, 天主教王之職 ꜀t'ín ʻchü káuʼ ꜀wong ꜀chí chik꜀. T'ien chú kiáu wáng chí chih, 天主教王之權 ꜀t'ín ʻchü káuʼ ꜀wong ꜀chí ꜀k'ün. T'ien chú kiáu wáng chí k'iuen.

See (pret: saw; pp. seen), to, 睇 ʻt'ai, 看 honʼ. K'án, 見 kínʼ. Kien, 視 shí[2]. Shí, 睹 ʻtò. Tú, 覩 ʻtò. Tú, 覿 tuk꜁. Tuh, 觀 ꜀kún. Kwán, 覯 kauʼ. Kau, 覵 ꜀hán. Hien, 瞯 ꜀hán. Hien, 覲 kan[2]. Kin, 覣 ꜀fau. Fau, 沯 ꜀fau. Fau, 盯瞕 ꜀ting ꜀ning. Ting ning, 瞐瞐 wat꜁ wat꜁. Yuh yuh, 覽視 ʻlám shí[2]. Lán shí; to see or peep, 窺 ꜀kw'ai. Kw'ei; to see, peep or watch, 覘 ꜀chong; to see from a distance, 望 mong[2]. Wáng, 覽 ʻlám. Lán, 遙望 ꜀iú mong[2]. Yáu wáng; to see through, 睇透 ʻt'ai t'auʼ. T'í t'au, 通 ꜀t'ung. T'ung, 通達 ꜀t'ung tát꜁. T'ung táh, 看透 honʼ t'auʼ. K'án t'au, 見透 kínʼ t'auʼ. Kien t'au, 看到透徹 honʼ tòʼ t'auʼ ch'ít꜀. K'án tán t'au ch'eh; to see through a plan, 看破計 honʼ p'oʼ kaiʼ. K'án p'o kí, 識破計謀 shik꜀ p'oʼ kaiʼ ꜀mau. Shih p'o kí mau, 覽耦 ʻlám ʻngau. Lán ngau; to see clearly, 睇得明白 ʻt'ai tak꜀ ꜀ming pák꜁. T'í teh ming peh, 明見 ꜀ming kínʼ. Ming kien, 明視 ꜀ming shí[2]. Ming shí, 灼見 chéuk꜀ kínʼ. Choh kien; ditto, to understand, 明白 ꜀ming pák꜁. Ming peh, 了然 ʻliú ꜀ín. Liáu jen; able to see, 睇得見 ʻt'ai tak꜀ kínʼ. T'í teh kien, 看得見 honʼ tak꜀ kínʼ. K'án teh kien; unable to see, 睇唔見 ʻt'ai ꜀m kínʼ, 睇唔得 ʻt'ai ꜀m tak꜀, 看不 honʼ pat꜀ tak꜀. K'án puh teh, 看不見 honʼ pat꜀ kínʼ. K'án puh kien; to see accidentally, 偶見 ʻngau kínʼ. Ngau kien, 覯見 kauʼ kínʼ. Kau kien; to see through a wall, 貫通 kúnʼ ꜀t'ung. Kwán t'ung; to see the emperor, 陛見 paiʼ kínʼ. Pí kien, 覲 kan[2]. Kin, 朝見 ꜀ch'iú kínʼ. Ch'áu kien; to see or visit a person, 拜見人 páiʼ kínʼ ꜀yan. Pái kien jin; to see a superior, 謁見 ít꜀ kínʼ. Yeh kien; to see one another, 相見 ꜀séung kínʼ. Siáng kien; to see for the first time, 初見 ꜀ch'o kínʼ. Ts'ú kien, 始見 ʻch'í kínʼ. Ch'í kien; to see often, 屢見 ʻlü kínʼ. Lü kien; to see a performance, 睇戲 ʻt'ai hí'. T'í hí, 看戲 honʼ híʼ. K'án hí; to see and hear, 見聞 kínʼ ꜀man. Kien wan, 睹聞 ʻtò ꜀man. Tú wan, 視聽 shí[2] t'ingʼ. Shí t'ing; to see with a glance, 閃見 ʻshím kínʼ. Shen kien, 過眼 kwoʼ ʻngán. Kwo yen, 過目 kwoʼ muk꜁. Kwo muh; to see seldom, rarely see, 少見 ʻshiú kínʼ. Sháu kien, 罕見 ʻhon kínʼ. Hán kien; to see always, 常見 ꜀shéung kínʼ. Cháng kien, 時時見 ꜀shí ꜀shí kínʼ. Shí shí kien; to see but understand not, 見而不明 kínʼ ꜀í pat꜀ ꜀ming. Kien rh puh ming, 視而不通 shí[2] ꜀í pat꜀ ꜀t'ung. Shí rh puh t'ung; to see for a thing, 睇尋 ʻt'ai ꜀ts'am, 搵 ʻwan; to see in a dream, 夢見 mung[2] kínʼ. Mung kien, 夢中見 mung[2] ꜀chung kínʼ. Mung chung kien; to see, as in a dream, 彷彿若夢 ʻfong fat꜀ yéuk꜁ mung[2]. Fáng fuh joh mung; to see, as through a tube, 管見 ʻkún kínʼ. Kwán kien; to see that all be ready, 睇吓攏總齊備 ʻt'ai ʻhá ʻlung ʻtsung ꜀ts'ai pí[2]; I will see to it, 我要睇吓 ʻngo iúʼ ʻt'ai ʻhá, 我要整好 ʻngo iúʼ ʻching ʻhò. Wo yáu ching háu; see what he wishes, 睇吓佢愛乜野 ʻt'ai ʻhá ʻk'ü oiʼ mat꜀ ʻyé; to see one out, 送人出 sungʼ ꜀yan ch'ut꜀. Sung jin ch'uh; to go to see, 去睇 hüʼ ʻt'ai. K'ü t'í, 去看 hüʼ honʼ. K'ü k'án; to see company, 接客 tsíp꜀ hák꜀. Tsieh k'eh, 見客 kínʼ hák꜀. Kien k'eh; to let one see, 俾人睇 ʻpí ꜀yan ʻt'ai, 指示他 ʻchí shí[2] ꜀t'á. Chi shí t'á, 許人見 ʻhü ꜀yan kínʼ. Hü jin kien; I will see you home, 我送你去歸 ʻngo sungʼ ʻní hüʼ ꜀kwai. Wo sung ní k'ü kwei; I'll see you paid, 我睇你得賞 ʻngo ʻt'ai ʻní tak꜀ ʻshéung; I will see it done, 我睇吓做佢 ʻngo ʻt'ai ʻhá tsò[2] ʻk'ü; see me well, 担高頭見我 ꜀tám ꜀kò ꜀t'au kínʼ ʻngo; see how he acts, 覘吓佢點 ꜀chong ʻhá ʻk'ü ʻtím; to see one's self, 親眼睇 ꜀ts'an ʻngán ʻt'ai; to act when one sees a chance, 見機而作 kínʼ ꜀kí ꜀í tsok꜀. Kien kí rh tsoh, 相機而行 séungʼ ꜀kí ꜀í ꜀hang. Siáng kí rh hang, 見景生情 kínʼ ʻking ꜀shang ꜀ts'ing. Kien king sang ts'ing.

See, to, 睇 ʻt'ai, 看 honʼ. K'án, 見 kínʼ. Kien; to discern, 明 ꜀ming. Ming, 明白 ꜀ming pák꜁. Ming peh; to penetrate, 通 ꜀t'ung. T'ung, 通達 ꜀t'ung

tát꜇. T'ung táh; to examine, 考 ʿháu. K'áu; to inquire, 問 manˀ. Wan, 訪問 ʿfong manˀ. Fáng wan; see to it, attend to it, 睇吓佢 ʿt'ai ʿhá ʿk'ü, 辦佢 pánˀ ʿk'ü. Pán k'ü; let me see, 俾我睇 ʿpí ʿngo ʿt'ai, 許我看 ʿhü ʿngo hon'. Hü wo k'án.

See-saw 打戥鞦 ʿtá tangˀ ꜀ts'au, 鞦韆 ꜀ts'au ꜀ts'ín. Ts'iú ts'ien.

Seed, general term for, 種 ʿchung. Chung, 種子 ʿchung ʿtsz. Chung tsz, 子 ʿtsz. Tsz, 米 ʿmai. Mí, 實 shat꜇. Shih; the stony and other seed of fruits, 核 wat꜇. Heh; the meat inclosed in the stony seed and husks, 仁 ꜁yan. Jin, 仁子 ꜁yan ʿtsz. Jin tsz; the seed of a flower, 花種 ꜀fá ʿchung. Hwá chung, 花米 ꜀fá ʿmai. Hwá mí; the seed of animals, 精 ꜀tseng. Tsing; the seed of the nelumbium or water-lily, 蓮米 ꜁lín ʿmai. Lien mí, 蓮子 ꜁lín ʿtsz. Lien tsz, 蓮實 ꜁lín shat꜇. Lien shih, 蓮的 ꜁lín tikˏ. Lien tih, 苡薏 ʿí í'. Í í; progeny, 苗裔 ꜁miú yuiˀ. Miáu í, 子孫 ʿtsz ꜀sün. Tsz sun; to scatter the seed, 撒種 sátˏ ʿchung. Sáh chung, 播種 po' ʿchung. Po chung; to run to seed, 成米 ꜁shing ʿmai. Ching mí, 結實 kítˏ shat꜇. Kieh shih; race, 種 ʿchung. Chung; his seed, 佢嘅苗裔 ʿk'ü ké' ꜁miú yuiˀ; of mortal seed, 服死之種 fuk꜇ ʿsz chí ʿchung. Fuh sz chí chung; to put in the seed, 落種 lok꜇ ʿchung. Loh chung; to plant the seed, 種 chung'. Chung; the first principle, 心種 ꜀sam ʿchung. Sin chung 初意 ꜀ch'o í'. Ts'ú í; of mixed seed or race, 雜種的 tsáp꜇ ʿchung tikˏ. Tsáh chung tih; good seed, 嘉種 ꜀ká ʿchung. Kiá chung.

Seed, to sow, 撒 sátˏ. Sáh, 播 po'. Po.

Seed-bud 紫芽 ʿtsz ꜁ngá. Tsz yá.

Seed-corn } 穀種 kukˏ ʿchung. Kuh chung.
Seed-grain }

Seed-leaf 芽葉 ꜁ngá íp꜇. Yá yeh.

Seed-plat } 秧地 ꜀yéung tíˀ. Yáng tí, 一笪秧地
Seed-plot } yatˏ tátˏ ꜀yéung tíˀ.

Seed-pearls 藥珠 yéuk꜇ ꜀chü. Yoh chú.

Seed-time 撒穀之時 sátˏ kukˏ ꜀chí ꜁shí. Sáh kuh chí shí, 稼時 ká' ꜁shí. Kiá shí.

Seed-vessel 子殼 ʿtsz hokˏ. Tsz koh.

Seedling, of rice, 秧 ꜀yéung. Yáng.

Seedsman 買賣種者 ʿmái máiˀ ʿchung ʿché. Mái mái chung ché, 百種發客 pákˏ ʿchung fátˏ hákˏ. Peh chung fáh k'eh.

Seedy, abounding with seed, 多種的 ꜀to ʿchung tikˏ. To chung tih; exhausted, 困乏 kw'an' fát꜇. Kw'an fáh; poor and miserable-looking, a seedy look, 鄙貌 ʿp'í máuˀ. P'í máu, 鄙形 ʿp'í ꜁ying. P'í hing, 慘貌 ʿts'ám máuˀ. Ts'án máu, 枯寒之色 ꜀fú ꜁hon ꜀chí shikˏ. K'ú hán chí sih.

Seeing, perceiving with the eye, 睇 ʿt'ai. T'í, 見 kín'. Kien, 看 hon'. K'án; knowing, 明白 ꜁ming pák꜇. Ming peh, 通 ꜀t'ung. T'ung; seeing that he is sick, 見佢有病 kín' ʿk'ü ʿyau pengˀ. Kien k'ü yú ping.

Seek (pret. & pp. sought), to go in search of, 揾 ʿwan, 尋 ꜁ts'am. Ts'in, 求 ꜁k'au. K'iú, 覓 mik꜇. Mih, 覓 mik꜇. Mih, 尋覓 ꜁ts'am mik꜇. Ts'in mih, 圖 ꜁t'ò. T'ú, 尋求 ꜁ts'am ꜁k'au. Ts'in k'iú, 索求 sokˏ ꜁k'au. Soh k'iú, 徼 ꜁mí. Wú, 搜 ʿsau. Sau, 搜 ʿsau. Sau, 要 ꜀iú. Yáu, 討求 ʿt'ò ꜁k'au. T'áu k'iu, 要求 ꜀iú ꜁k'au. Yáu k'iú, 覼 laiˀ. Lí; to ask for, 問 manˀ. Wan; to seek death, 求死 ꜁k'au ʿsz. K'iú sz; to seek for life, 求生 ꜁k'au ꜀shang, 覬生 ꜁k'í ꜀shang. K'í sang; to seek but not find, 揾唔見 ʿwan ꜁m kín', 尋不着 ꜁ts'am patˏ chéuk꜇. Ts'in puh choh; to seek and find, 揾而得 ʿwan ꜁í takˏ, 揾着* ʿwan chéuk꜇, 求而得 ꜁k'au ꜁í takˏ. K'iú rh teh, 求着* ꜁k'au chéuk꜇. K'iú choh; to seek fortune, 求福 ꜁k'au fukˏ. K'iú fuh, 邀福 ꜀iú fukˏ. Yáu fuh, 要福 ꜀iú fukˏ. Yáu fuh; to seek after gain, 圖利 ꜁t'ò líˀ. T'ú lí, 求利 ꜁k'au líˀ. K'iú lí, 求財 ꜁k'au ꜁ts'oi. K'iú ts'ái, 殉利 ꜁sun líˀ. Siun lí; to seek food, 覓食 mik꜇ shik꜇. Mih shih; to seek satiety, 求飽 ꜁k'au ʿpáu. K'iú páu; to seek after wealth and honor, 求富貴 ꜁k'au fú' kwai'. K'iú fú kwei; to seek fame, 求名 ꜁k'au ꜁meng. K'iú ming, 討面 ʿt'ò mínˀ. T'ú mien; to seek truth, 尋眞道 ꜁ts'am ꜀chan tòˀ. Ts'in chin táu, 求眞道 ꜁k'au ꜀chan tòˀ. K'iú chin táu; to seek for proofs or evidence, 覓據 mik꜇ kü'. Mih kü; I seek for you, 我求你 ʿngo ꜁k'au ʿní. Wo k'iú ní; I am still to seek, 我重揾 ʿngo chungˀ ʿwan; to seek for help, 求幫助 ꜁k'au ꜀pong choˀ. K'iú páng tsú, 求助 ꜁k'au choˀ. K'iú tsú; to seek after an office, 求職 ꜁k'au chikˏ. K'iú chih; to seek after an employment, 揾頭路 ʿwan ꜁t'au lòˀ, 企長壽庵 ʿk'í ꜁ch'éung shauˀ ꜀òm; seek and ye shall find, 求則得之 ꜁k'au tsakˏ takˏ ꜀chí. K'iú tseh teh chí; to seek for the road, 覓路 mik꜇ lòˀ. Mih lú; to seek a son-in-law, 相攸 séung' ꜁yau. Siáng yú.

Seeker 揾嘅 ʿwan ké', 尋者 ꜁ts'am ʿché. Ts'in ché, 求者 ꜁k'au ʿché. K'iú ché.

Seeking 揾 ʿwan, 尋 ꜁ts'am. Ts'in, 覓 mik꜇. Mih, 求 ꜁k'au. K'iú.

Seem, to appear, 好似 ʿhò ʿts'z. Háu sz, 貌似 máuˀ ʿts'z. Máu sz, 像似 tséungˀ ʿts'z. Siáng sz, 似乎 ʿts'z ꜁ú. Sz hú, 類乎 luiˀ ꜁ú. Lui hú; it seems to be, 好似 ʿhò ʿts'z. Háu sz; it seems to me, 我睇得 ʿngo ʿt'ai takˏ. Wo t'í teh, 我睇佢 ʿngo ʿt'ai ʿk'ü, 我估係 ʿngo ʿkú haiˀ. Wo kú hí, 我以爲 ʿngo ʿí ꜁wai. Wo í wei, 依我意見 ꜀í ʿngo í' kín'. Í wo í kien, 照我意見 chiú' ʿngo í' kín'. Cháu wo í kien; it seems dirty, 我睇得佢係汚粗 ʿngo ʿt'ai takˏ ʿk'ü haiˀ ꜀ú ꜀ts'ò, 怕係汚穢 p'á' haiˀ ꜀ú wai'. P'á hí wú wei.

Seeming 像似 tséungˀ ʿts'z. Siáng sz, 彷彿 ʿfong fatˏ. Fáng fuh, 似乎 ʿts'z ꜁ú. Sz hú; specious, 貌係 máuˀ haiˀ. Máu hí, 佯爲 ꜁yéung ꜁wai. Yáng wei, 假爲 ʿká ꜁wai. Kiá wei; to my seeming, 照我所見 chiú' ʿngo ʿsho kín'. Cháu wo so kien, 照我意見 chiú' ʿngo í' kín'. Cháu wo í kien, 依余見 ꜀í ꜁ü kín'. Í yú kien.

* Often better rendered *found.*

Seemly 宜 ˏí. Í, 可 ˊho. K'o, 合 hòpˎ. Hoh, 合宜 hòpˎ ˏí. Hoh í, 該當 ˏkoi ˏtong. Kái táng; decorous, 合禮 hòpˎ ˊlai. Hoh lí.

Seen 睇過 ˊt'ai kwoˋ. T'í kwo, 見了 kínˋ ˊliú. Kien liáu, 看了 honˋ ˊliú. K'án liáu; to be seen, 被見 pí² kínˋ. Pí kien.

Seer, one who sees, 睇者 ˊt'ai ˊché. T'í ché, 見者 kínˋ ˊché. Kien ché; a prophet, 先知 ˏsín ˏchí. Sien chí, 先知者 ˏsín ˏchí ˊché. Sien chí ché.

Seethe, to, 保 ˏpò. Páu, 烹 ˏp'ang. P'ang; to seethe over, 滚出 ˊkw'an ch'utˎ. Kw'an ch'uh.

Seethed 保過 ˏpò kwoˋ. Páu kwo.

Seething 保 ˏpò. Páu; to be in a seething state, 滚 ˊkw'an. Kw'an.

Segar, see Cigar.

Segment, a part cut of off, 一塊 yatˎ fáiˋ. Yih kw'ái, 一片 yatˎ p'ínˋ. Yih p'ien; ditto of a circle, 玦 kütˎ. Kiueh; "the segment of a circle is called ú" *, 圜界之一段謂之弧 ˏwán káiˋ ˏchí yatˎ tün² wai² ˏchí ˏú. Hwán kiái chí yih twán wei chí hú.

Segregate, to separate from others, 隔別 kákˎ pítˎ. Keh pieh, 隔開 kákˎ ˏhoi. Keh k'ái, 分開 ˏfan ˏhoi. Fan k'ái, 離開 ˏlí ˏhoi. Lí k'ái, 分別 ˏfan pítˎ. Fan pieh.

Segregated 隔開了 kákˎ ˏhoi ˊliú. Keh k'ái liáu, 分開了 ˏfan ˏhoi ˊliú. Fan k'ái liáu.

Segragation 隔開之事 kákˎ ˏhoi ˏchí sz². Keh k'ái chí sz, 離開之事 ˏlí ˏhoi ˏchí sz². Lí k'ái sz.

Seidlitz powder 洩沏士粉 Sítlítsz ˊfan, 凉粉 ˏléung ˊfan. Liáng fan.

Seidlitz water 洩沏士水 Sítlítsz ˊshui.

Seignior 主 ˊchü. Chú, 尊駕 ˏtsün káˋ. Tsun kiá.

Seignorage 火耗 ˊfo hòˋ. Ho háu, 鑄頭 chüˋ ˏt'au. Chú t'au; profit, 利 lí². Lí.

Seismometer 震力針 chanˋ likˎ ˏcham. Chin lih chin, 度震力器 tokˎ chanˋ likˎ híˋ. Toh chin lih k'í.

Seizable 可拿 ˊho ˏná. K'o ná, 可捉 ˊho chukˎ. K'o chuh, 可捕 ˊho pò². K'o pú, 可拿獲 ˊho ˏná wokˎ. K'o ná hwoh.

Seize, to, 捉 chukˎ. Chuh, 捉住 chukˎ chü². Chuh chú, 拿 ˏná. Ná, 拿住 ˏná chü². Ná chú, 擒 ˏk'am. K'in, 捕 pò². Pú, 把 ˊpá. Pá, 取 ˊts'ü. Ts'ü, 執 chapˎ. Chih, 奪 tütˎ. Toh, 擒拿 ˏk'am ˏná. K'in ná, 擒獲 ˏk'am wokˎ. K'in hwoh, 拿獲 ˏná wokˎ. Ná hwoh, 攖 ˏying. Ying, 抄 ˏch'áu. Ch'áu, 攫 fokˎ. Kw'oh, 攏 ˏlung. Lung, 攏掠 ˏlung léukˎ. Lung lioh, 擄 ˊlò. Lú, 擄 ˊlò. Lú, 押 ápˎ. Yáh, 拘拿 ˏk'ü ˏná. K'ü ná, 攝 shípˎ. Sheh, 捾 ˊkún. Kwán, 揪 ˏts'au. Ts'iú, 搊 ˏchau Chau, 械 hái². Hiái, 扼 ákˎ. Ngeh; to seize alive, 生擒 ˏshang ˏk'am. Sang k'in, 生捉 ˏshang chukˎ. Sang chuh; to seize, as peaceful people, chiefly for the purpose of making slaves, &c., 擄 ˊlò. Lú, 擄掠 ˊlò léukˎ. Lú lioh; to seize prisoners in war, 俘 ˏfú. Fú, 俘擄 ˏfú ˊlò. Fú lú; to seize men and hold them for ransom, 擄人 ˊlò ˏyan. Lú jin; seize it, 拿住佢 ˏná chü² ˊk'ü. Ná chú k'ü, 捉住他 chukˎ chü² ˏt'á. Chuh chú t'á, 押住他 ápˎ chü² ˏt'á. Yáh chú t'á, 擒住他 ˏk'am chü² ˏt'á. K'in chú t'á, 拿之 ˏná ˏchí. Ná chí; to seize, as a culprit, 拿獲 ˏná wokˎ. Ná hwoh, 拘拿 ˏk'ü ˏná. K'ü ná; to seize with the fingers, 執住 chapˎ chü². Chih chú; ditto, as an enemy's ships, 捕 pò². Pú; to seize with violence, as robbers, 奪 tütˎ. Toh, 强奪 ˏk'éung tütˎ. K'iáng toh, 强搶 ˏk'éung ˊts'éung. K'iáng ts'iáng, 搶奪 ˊts'éung tütˎ. Ts'iáng toh, 刼奪 kípˎ tütˎ. Kieh toh, 刼掠 kípˎ léukˎ. Kieh lioh, 攘 ˏyéung. Jáng, 搔 ˏsò. Sáu, 摷 ˏch'áu. Ch'áu, 攫取 fokˎ ˊts'ü. Kw'oh ts'ü; to seize and hold, as a fort, 據 küˋ. Kü, 奪 tütˎ. Toh; to seize, as one's territory, 霸 páˋ. Pá, 霸佔 páˋ chímˋ. Pá chen, 霸住 páˋ chü². Pá chú; to seize and carry before the magistrate, 扭送 ˊnau sungˋ. Niú sung 扭稟 ˊnau ˊpan. Niú pin; to seize by the cue, 扭辮 ˊnau ˏpín. Nui pien, 撙辮 ˊtsün ˏpín; to seize one's goods and chattel, 抄家 ˏch'áu ˏká. Ch'áu kiá, 抄家業 ˏch'áu ˏká ípˎ. Ch'áu kiá nieh; to seize the empire, 霸天下 páˋ ˏt'ín há². Pá t'ien hiá, 吞天下 ˏt'an ˏt'ín há². T'un t'ien hiá; to seize the helm of affairs, 操權 ˏts'ò ˏk'ün. T'áu k'iuen, 攬權 ˊlám ˏk'ün. Lán k'iuen, 弄權 lung² ˏk'ün. Lung k'iuen; to seize with the talons, 爪 ˊcháu. Cháu, 攖 ˏying. Ying; to seize by the hair, 撙住頭髮 ˊtsün chü² ˏt'au fátˎ, 捽髮 ts'ütˎ fátˎ. Tsuh fáh; to seize by the wrist, 扼腕 ákˎ ˊún. Ngeh wán, 把住手腕 ˊpá chü² ˊshau ˊún. Pá chí shau wán; to seize from above, 擒住 ˏk'am chü². K'in chú; to be strict in seizing, 嚴拿 ˏím ˏná. Yen ná.

Seized 捉過 chukˎ kwoˋ. Chuh kwo, 拿過 ˏná kwoˋ. Ná kwo; ditto, as a hawk, 擒過 ˏk'am kwoˋ. K'in kwo; ditto, as an enemy's ship, 捕過 pò² kwoˋ. Pú kwo; ditto, as a robber, 搶刼了 ˊts'éung kípˎ ˊliú. Ts'iáng kieh liáu; ditto, as peaceful people, 擄掠 ˊlò leúkˎ. Lú lioh.

Seizin 據 küˋ. Kü; the thing possessed, 所據之業 ˊsho küˋ ˏchí ípˎ. So kü chí nieh.

Seizing, as a criminal, 拿獲 ˏná wokˎ. Ná hwoh, 拿住 ˏná chü². Ná chú, 捉住 chukˎ chü². Chuh chú; ditto, as a prisoner in war, 俘 ˏfú. Fú; ditto, as an enemy's ship, 捕 pò². Pú; ditto, as a robber, 搶刼 ˊts'éung kípˎ. Ts'iáng kien, 刼掠 kípˎ léukˎ. Kieh lioh; ditto, as peaceful people, 擄 ˊlò. Lú, 擄掠 ˊlò léukˎ. Lú lioh; ditto, as by the cue, 撙 ˊtsün; ditto, as with the hand, 執住 chapˎ chü². Chih chú; ditto, as by the hand, 把手 ˊpá ˊshau. Pá shau; ditto, with the teeth, 執以齒 chapˎ ˊí ˊch'í. Chih í ch'í; ditto, as a government, 抄 ˏch'áu. Ch'áu.

Seizure, the act of seizing, 拿獲者 ˏná wokˎ ˊché. Ná hwoh ché; the act of taking possession of by force, 奪 tütˎ. Toh, 强奪 ˏk'éung tütˎ. K'iáng toh; ditto, as from an enemy, 捕者 pò² ˊché. Pú ché; the seizure of one's goods and chattels, 抄

* Medhurst.

家者 ˛ch'áu ˛ká ʻché. Ch'áu kiá ché; ditto, of a territory, 霸佔地方 páʼ chímʼ tí[2] ˛fong. Pá chen tí fáng; see under Seize.

Selah 罷了 pá[2] ʻliú. Pá liáu.

Seldom 疏 ˛sho. Sú, 踈 ˛sho. Sú, 少 ʻshiú. Sháu, 無幾何 ˛mò ʻkí ˛ho. Wú kí ho, 冇幾多回 ʻmò ʻkí ˛to ˛úi, 罕 ʻhon. Hán, 鮮 ʻsín. Sien, 希少 ˛hí ʻshiú. Hí sháu, 希罕 ˛hí ʻhon. Hí hán, 寡 ʻkwá. Kwá, 尟 ʻsín. Sien; seldom seen, 少見 ʻshiú kínʼ. Sháu kien, 有幾何見 ʻmò ʻkí ˛ho kínʼ, 罕見 ʻhon kínʼ. Hán kien, 罕覯 ʻhon kauʼ. Hán kau; rather seldom, 頗罕 ʻp'o ʻhon. P'o hán, 頗少 ʻp'o ʻshiú. Po sháu; it seldom occurs, 少有 ʻshiú ʻyau. Sháu yú, 寡有 ʻkwá ʻyau. Kwá yú, 罕有 ʻhon ʻyau. Hán yú, 冇幾何有 ʻmí ʻkí ˛ho ʻyau; it is but seldom, 少可 ʻshiú ʻho. Sháu k'o, 鮮有的 ʻsín ʻyau tik˛. Sien yú tih.

Select, to, 擇 chák˛. Tseh, 選 ʻsün. Siuen, 簡 ʻkán. Kien, 揀 ʻkán. Kien, 取 ʻts'ü. Ts'ü, 揀選 ʻkán ʻsün. Kien siuen, 選擇 ʻsün chák˛. Siuen tseh, 揀擇 ʻkán chák˛. Kien tseh, 掄 ˛lun. Lin, 掄選 ˛lun ʻsün. Lin siuen, 簡選 ʻkán ʻsün. Kien siuen, 訂出 tingʼ ch'ut˛. Ting ch'uh, 橋梢 ˛k'iú ˛siú. K'iáu siáu, 遴選 ˛lun ʻsün. Lin siuen, 挑選 ˛t'iú ʻsün. T'iáu siuen, 抽 ˛ch'au. Ch'au, 抽出 ˛ch'au ch'ut˛. Ch'au ch'uh, 捏 ˛ch'ing. Ch'ing, 掏 ˛t'ò. T'áu 揗 ʻsun. Sun, 撮 ts'üt˛. Ts'oh, 畧取 léuk˛ ʻts'ü. Lioh ts'ü; to select and appoint, as officers, 簡派 ʻkán p'áiʼ. Kien p'ái; to select officers, 簡官 ʻkán ˛kún. Kien kwán, 選官 ʻsün ˛kún. Siuen kwán, 簡拔官人 ʻkán pát˛ ˛kún ˛yan. Kien páh kwán jin, 銓 ˛ts'ün. Ts'iuen, 選士 ʻsün sz[2]. Siuen sz; to select worthies, 選賢 ʻsün ˛ín. Siuen hien; to select a lucky day, 擇吉日 chák˛ kat˛ yat˛. Tseh kih jih, 涓吉日 ˛kün kat˛ yat˛. Kiuen kih jih, 諏吉日 ˛tsau kat˛ yat˛. Tsau kih jih; to select the important parts, 擇其要 chák˛ ˛k'í iúʼ. Tseh k'í yáu, 撮其要 ts'üt˛ ˛k'í iúʼ. Ts'oh k'í yáu; to select the essays according to their style, 憑文取錄 ˛p'ang ˛man ʻts'ü luk˛. P'ang wan ts'ü luh; to select the successful candidates, 取中 ʻts'ü chungʼ. Ts'ü chung; to select (pick out) the best troops, 抽精兵 ˛ch'au ˛tseng ˛ping. Ch'au tsing ping; to select a proper day for betrothal, 納采 náp˛ ʻts'oi. Náh ts'ái; to specially select, 特簡 tak˛ ʻkán. Teh kien; to select persons for intercourse, 擇交 chák˛ ˛káu. Tseh kiáu; to select a piece of goods, 揀一疋 ʻkán yat˛ p'at˛. Kien yih p'ih; to select the talented, 取文才 ʻts'ü ˛man ˛ts'oi. Ts'ü wan ts'ái; to select form, 擇出 chák˛ ch'ut˛. Tseh ch'uh, 挑出 ˛t'iú ch'ut˛. T'iáu ch'uh, 柬出 ʻkán ch'ut˛. Kien ch'uh, 簡出 ʻkán ch'ut˛. Kien ch'uh, 掄於 ˛lun ˛ü. Lin yú, 選於 ʻsün ˛ü. Siuen yú, 擇於 chák˛ ˛ü. Tseh yú, 擇乎 chák˛ ˛ú. Tseh hú.

Select, as soldiers, 精 ˛tseng. Tsing; chosen, 擇的 chák˛ tik˛. Tseh tih, 選的 ʻsün tik˛. Siuen tih, 揀嘅 ʻkán kéʼ; a select people, 選民 ʻsün ˛man. Siuen min.

Selected 揀過 ʻkán kwoʼ. Kien kwo, 選了 ʻsün ʻliú. Siuen liáu, 掄了 ˛lun ʻliú. Lin liáu.

Selecting 揀 ʻkán. Kien, 擇 chák˛. Tseh, 選擇 ʻsün chák˛. Siuen tseh, 簡 ʻkán. Kien, 簡拔 ʻkán pát˛. Kien páh, 挑選 ˛t'iú ʻsün. T'iáu siuen.

Selection 揀擇 ʻkán chák˛. Kien tseh, 簡擇 ʻkán chák˛. Kien tseh, 選擇 ʻsün chák˛. Siuen tseh.

Selectness 爲柬者 ˛wai ʻkán ʻché. Wei kien ché, 爲揀選者 ˛wai ʻkán ʻsün ʻché. Wei kien siuen ché.

Selector 擇者 chák˛ ʻché. Tseh ché, 選者 ʻsün ʻché. Siuen ché, 柬者 ʻkán ʻché. Kien ché, 簡者 ʻkán ʻché. Kien ché.

Selenite 硫灰 ˛lau ˛fúi. Liú hwui, 鏡石膏 kengʼ shek˛ ˛kò. King shih káu.

Selenium 銜 ˛hung. Hung, 些哩唸行 sélénim ˛hang.

Seleniuret of copper 銜銅 ˛hung ˛t'ung. Hung t'ung.

Selenography 月論 üt˛ lun[2]. Yueh lun.

Self 己 ʻkí. Kí, 親 ˛ts'an. Ts'in, 親自 ˛ts'an tsz[2]. Ts'in tsz, 自己 tsz[2] ʻkí. Tsz kí, 自 tsz[2]. Tsz, 自家 tsz[2] ˛ká. Tsz kiá, 躬 ˛kung. Kung, 躬親 ˛kung ˛ts'an. Kung ts'in; I myself, 我自己 ʻngo tsz[2] ʻkí. Wo tsz kí; at that self moment, 正个陣時 chingʼ koʼ chan[2] ˛shí. Ching ko chin shí; the royal or imperial self, 朕 cham[2]. Chin, 寡人 ʻkwá ˛yan. Kwá jin.

Self-abased 自謙 tsz[2] ˛hím. Tsz hien, 自卑 tsz[2] ˛pí, 卑以自牧 ˛pí ʻí tsz[2] muk˛. Pí í tsz muh.

Self-abhorrence 自憎 tsz[2] ˛tsang. Tsz tsang, 自厭 tsz[2] ímʼ. Tsz yen.

Self-abuse 妄用自己 ʻmong yung[2] tsz[2] ʻkí. Wáng yung tsz kí.

Self-accused 罪己 tsúi[2] ʻkí. Tsúi kí.

Self-acting 自作的 tsz[2] tsok˛ tik˛. Tsz tsoh tih, 自動的 tsz[2] tung[2] tik˛. Tsz tung tih.

Self-adjusting 自準的 tsz[2] ʻchun tik˛. Tsz chun tih.

Self-admiration 自讚的 tsz[2] tsánʼ tik˛. Tsz tsán tih.

Self-aggrandizement 自大 tsz[2] tái[2]. Tsz tá, 自誇大 tsz[2] ˛kw'á tái[2]. Tsz kw'á tá.

Self-annihilation 自滅 tsz[2] mít˛. Tsz mieh.

Self-applause 讚美自己 tsánʼ ʻmí tsz[2] ʻkí. Tsán mei tsz kí.

Self-approbation 自是 tsz[2] shí[2]. Tsz shí, 自以爲是 tsz[2] ʻí ˛wai shí[2]. Tsz í wei shí.

Self-assumed 自擅 tsz[2] shín[2]. Tsz shen, 擅行 shín[2] ˛hang. Shen hang, 自專 tsz[2] ˛chün. Tsz chuen.

Self-begotten 自生的 tsz[2] ˛shang tik˛. Tsz sang tih, 親生的 ˛ts'an ˛shang tik˛. Ts'in sang tih.

Self-beguiled 自欺 tsz[2] ˛hí. Tsz k'í.

Self-centred / Self-centering } 以己爲中 ʻí ʻkí ˛wai ˛chung. Í kí wei chung.

Self-complacancy 悅己 üt˛ ʻkí. Yueh kí, 自樂 tsz[2] lok˛. Tsz loh.

Self-conceit, vanity, 自高 tsz[2] ˛kò. Tsz káu, 自誇 tsz[2] ˛kw'á. Tsz kw'á, 自大 tsz[2] tái[2]. Tsz tá, 自

尊 tsz[2] ˏtsün. Tsz tsun, 自夸大 tsz[2] ˏkw'á tái[2]. Tsz kw'á tá; Self-sufficiency, which see.
Self-conceited, vain, 自誇大 tsz[2] ˏkw'á tái[2]. Tsz kw'á tá, 矜誇 ˏking ˏkw'á. King kw'á.
Self-conceitedness 自誇大之事 tsz[2] ˏkw'á tái[2] ˏchí sz[2]. Tsz kw'á tá chí sz.
Self-condemnation 定罪自已 teng[2] tsúi[2] tsz[2] ʻkí. Ting tsúi tsz kí, 罪已 tsúi[2] ʻkí. Tsúi kí, 自咎 tsz[2] kau'. Tsz kiú.
Self-confidence 自恃 tsz[2] shí[2]. Tsz shí, 自負 tsz[2] fú[2]. Tsz fú, 藉已 tsikˎ ʻkí. Tsih kí, 依已 ˏí ʻkí. Í kí, 賴已 lái[2] ʻkí. Lái kí.
Self-conscious 自覺 tsz[2] kokˎ. Tsz kioh.
Self-considering 自想 tsz' ʻséung. Tsz siáng, 自思 tsz[2] ˏsz. Tsz sz.
Self-consumed 自盡 tsz[2] tsun[2]. Tsz tsin.
Self-contradiction 自相矛盾 tsz[2] ˏséung ˏmáu ʻt'un. Tsz siáng máu tun, 口與鼻拗 ʻhau ʻü pí[2] áu'.
Self-contraditory 自相矛盾嘅 tsz[2] ˏséung ˏmáu ʻt'un ké'.
Self-convicted 自知 tsz[2] ˏchí. Tsz chí, 心內知確 ˏsam noi[2] ˏchí k'okˎ. Sin nui chí k'ioh.
Self-created 自創的 tsz[2] ch'ong' tikˎ. Tsz chw'áng tih, 自立的 tsz[2] lapˎ tikˎ. Tsz lih tih.
Self-deceit 自欺 tsz[2] ˏhí. Tsz k'í, 自瞞 tsz[2] ˏmún. Tsz mwán.
Self-deceited 自瞞嘅 tsz[2] ˏmún ké', 自欺的 tsz[2] ˏhí tikˎ. Tsz k'í tih, 阨自己的 ngakˎ tsz[2] ʻkí tikˎ.
Self-deceiving 自欺的 tsz[2] ˏhí tikˎ. Tsz k'í tih.
Self-deception 自瞞 tsz[2] ˏmún. Tsz mwán, 自欺 tsz[2] ˏhí. Tsz k'í, 自騙 tsz[2] p'ín'. Tsz p'ien.
Self-defense 保已 ʻpò ʻkí. Páu kí, 保本身 ʻpò ʻpún ˏshan. Páu pun shin, 自護 tsz[2] ú[2]. Tsz hú, 保護自已 ʻpò ú[2] tsz[2] ʻkí. Páu hú tsz kí.
Self-delusion 自瞞 tsz[2] ˏmún. Tsz mwán, 自欺 tsz[2] ˏhí. Tsz k'í, 瞞騙自已 ˏmún p'ín' tsz[2] ʻkí. Mwán p'ien tsz kí.
Self-denial 克已 hákˎ ʻkí. K'eh kí.
Self-denying 克已 hákˎ ʻkí. K'eh kí.
Self-depending 恃已 shí[2] ʻkí. Shí kí, 依已 ˏí ʻkí. Í kí, 倚仗自已 ʻí chéung[2] tsz[2] ʻkí. Í cháng tsz kí.
Self-destroying 壞已 wái[2] ʻkí. Hwái kí, 自壞 tsz[2] wái[2]. Tsz hwái, 自盡 tsz[2] tsun[2]. Tsz tsin.
Self- destruction 自尋短見 tsz[2] ˏts'am ʻtün kín'. Tsz ts'in twán kien, 壞已之事 wái[2] ʻkí ˏchí sz[2]. Hwái kí chí sz, 自盡之事 tsz[2] tsun[2] ˏchí sz[2]. Tsz tsin chí sz.
Self-devised 自定的 tsz[2] teng[2] tikˎ. Tsz ting tih, 自謀的 tsz[2] ˏmau tikˎ. Tsz mau tih.
Self-devoted 專心的 ˏchün ˏsam tikˎ. Chuen sin tih, 熱心的 ítˎ ˏsam tikˎ. Jeh sin tih, 純心的 ˏshun ˏsam tikˎ. Shun sin tih.
Self-devouring 吞已的 ˏt'an ʻkí tikˎ. T'un kí tih, 自吞的 tsz[2] ˏt'an tikˎ. Tsz t'un tih.
Self-dubbed 自稱的 tsz[2] ˏch'ing tikˎ. Tsz ch'ing tih.
Self-educated 自教的 tsz[2] káu' tikˎ. Tsz kiáu tih, 自學的 tsz[2] hokˎ tikˎ. Tsz hioh tih.
Self-enjoyment 自得 tsz[2] takˎ. Tsz teh, 自適 tsz[2] shikˎ. Tsz shih, 適意 shikˎ í'. Shih í, 訑訑 ˏch'í ˏch'í. Ch'í ch'í, 覭覭 ˏkw'ai ˏkw'ai. Kwei kwei, 遺遺 ˏwai ˏí. Wei í, 軒軒 ˏhín ˏhín. Hien hien.
Self-esteem 自重 tsz[2] chung[2]. Tsz chung, 重已 chung[2] ʻkí. Chung kí.
Self-evidince 自明者 tsz[2] ˏming ʻché. Tsz ming ché, 自然明白 tsz[2] ˏín ˏming pákˎ. Tsz jen ming peh.
Self-evident 自明 tsz[2] ˏming. Tsz ming, 自然明白 tsz[2] ˏín ˏming pákˎ. Tsz jen ming peh.
Self-exalted 自高 tsz[2] ˏkò. Tsz káu, 自大 tsz[2] tái[2]. Tsz tá, 抗 k'ong'. K'áng.
Self-examination 自省 tsz[2] ʻsing. Tsz sing.
Self-excusing 推諉自已 ˏt'úi ʻwai tsz[2] ʻkí. T'úi wei tsz kí.
Self-existence 自然而然 tsz[2] ˏín ˏí ˏín. Tsz jen rh jen, 自然而有 tsz[2] ˏín ˏí ʻyau. Tsz jen rh yú.
Self-existent 自然而有的 tsz[2] ˏín ˏí ʻyau tikˎ. Tsz jen rh yú tih, 自然而然的 tsz[2] ˏín ˏí ˏín tikˎ. Tsz jen rh jen tih.
Self-exulting 自誇 tsz[2] ˏkw'á. Tsz kw'á.
Self-flattering 自譽 tsz[2] ü[2]. Tsz yú.
Self-glorious 自誇大的 tsz[2] ˏkw'á tái[2] tikˎ. Tsz kw'á tá tih.
Self-governed 治已的 chí[2] ʻkí tikˎ. Chí kí tih, 克已的 hákˎ ʻkí tikˎ. K'eh kí tih, 正已 ching' ʻkí. Ching kí.
Self-government 治已者 chí[2] ʻkí ʻché. Chí kí ché, 自己揸權者 tsz[2] ʻkí ˏchá ˏk'ün ʻché. Tsz kí chá k'iuen ché, 克已者 hákˎ ʻkí ʻché. K'eh kí ché.
Self-harming 自害 tsz[2] hoi[2]. Tsz hái.
Self-homicide 自盡 tsz[2] tsun[2]. Tsz tsin, 自刎 tsz[2] ʻman. Tsz wan.
Self-ignorance 唔識自已 ˏm shikˎ tsz[2] ʻkí, 不知已 patˎ ˏchí ʻkí. Puh chí kí.
Self-indulgent 任意而行 yam[2] í' ˏí ˏhang. Jin í rh hang, 驕縱 ˏkiú tsung'. Kiáu tsung.
Self-interest 利已 lí[2] ʻkí. Lí kí.
Self-kindled 自燃 tsz[2] ˏín. Tsz jen.
Self-knowing 自知 tsz[2] ˏchí. Tsz chí.
Self-love 自愛 tsz[2] oi'. Tsz ngái, 愛已 oi' ʻkí. Ngái kí, 私愛 ˏsz oi'. Sz ngái.
Self-made 自做的 tsz[2] tsò[2] tikˎ. Tsz tso tih; a self-made man, 自興之人 tsz[2] ˏhing ˏchí ˏyan. Tsz hing chí jin.
Self-motion 自然之動 tsz[2] ˏín ˏchí tung[2]. Tsz jen chí tung.
Self-murder 自盡 tsz[2] tsun[2]. Tsz tsin.
Self-opinionated 執已見 chapˎ ʻkí kín'. Chih kí kien, 執迷 chapˎ ˏmai. Chih mí.
Self-pleasing 任從本意 yam[2] ˏts'ung ʻpún í'. Jin ts'ung pun í.
Self-possession 自若 tsz[2] yéukˎ. Tsz joh.
Self-praise 自讚 tsz[2] tsán'. Tsz tsán.
Self preservation 保已 ʻpò ʻkí. Páu kí, 保本身 ʻpò ʻpún ˏshan. Páu pun shin.
Self-registering, as a thermometer, 自號 tsz[2] hò[2]. Tsz háu, 自記 tsz[2] kí'. Tsz kí.
Self-regulated 自治 tsz[2] chí[2]. Tsz chí.

Self-reliance 自恃 tsz[2] shí[2]. Tsz shí, 倚已 ʻí ʻkí. Í kí.
Self-reproach 罪已 tsúi[2] ʻkí. Tsúi kí, 自責 tsz[2] chák˴. Tsz tseh, 自訟 tsz[2] tsung[2]. Tsz sung.
Self-reproving 自責 tsz[2] chák˴. Tsz tseh.
Self-respect 重己 chung[2] ʻkí. Chung kí, 守已 ʻshau ʻkí. Shau kí.
Self-restraint 自禁 tsz[2] kam'. Tsz kin, 自制 tsz[2] chai'. Tsz chí, 制己 chai' ʻkí. Chí kí, 自約束 tsz[2] yéuk˴ ch'uk˴. Tsz yoh shuh, 自拘束 tsz[2] ˏk'ü ch'uk˴. Tsz k'ü shuh, 梏 kuk˴. Kuh.
Self-sacrificing 捐軀 ˏkün ˏk'ü. Kiuen k'ü, 捨己 ʻshé ʻkí. Shié kí, 唔惜己 ˏm sik˴ ʻkí, 自獻於 tsz[2] hín' ˏü. Tsz hien yú.
Self-same 自己 tsz[2] ʻkí. Tsz kí, 同 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 一樣 yat˴ yéung[2]. Yih yáng.
Self-satisfaction 自足 tsz[2] tsuk˴. Tsz tsuh, 自滿 tsz[2] ʻmún. Tsz mwán.
Self-satisfied 自足 tsz[2] tsuk˴. Tsz tsuh, 自滿 tsz[2] ʻmún. Tsz mwán, 自以爲够算 tsz[2] ʻí ˏwai kau' sün', 杅杅 ˏü ˏü. Yú yú.
Self-slaughter 自盡 tsz[2] tsun[2]. Tsz tsin.
Self-sounding 自響 tsz[2] ʻhéung. Tsz hiáng, 自响的 tsz[2] ʻhéung tik˴. Tsz hiáng tih.
Self-subdued 克己的 hák˴ ʻkí tik˴. K'eh kí tih, 克服己的 hák˴ fuk˴ ʻkí tik˴. K'eh fuh kí tih.
Self-sufficiency 自足 tsz[2] tsuk˴. Tsz tsuh.
Self-sufficient 自足 tsz[2] tsuk˴. Tsz tsuh, 自滿 tsz[2] ʻmún. Tsz mwán, 盈滿 ˏying ʻmún. Ying mwán, 自以爲够算 tsz[2] ʻí ˏwai kau' sün'; haughty, 自逞 tsz[2] ʻch'ing. Tsz ch'ing, 自逞本事 tsz[2] ʻch'ing ʻpún sz[2]. Tsz ch'ing pun sz, 驕傲 ˏkiú ngò[2]. Kiáu ngau; overbearing, 傲慢 ngò[2] mán[2]. Ngau mwán, 侮慢 ʻmò mán[2]. Wú mán.
Self-taught 自學的 tsz[2] hok˴ tik˴. Tsz hioh tih.
Self-will 執拗 chap˴ áu'. Chih ngau, 拗頸 áu' ʻkeng. Ngau king, 板頸 ʻpán ʻkeng. Pán king, 執己見 chap˴ ʻkí kín'. Chih kí kien.
Self-willed 拗頸的 áu' ʻkeng tik˴, 板頸的 ʻpán ʻkeng tik˴. Pán king tih, 硬頸的 ngáng[2] ʻkeng tik˴. Ngang king tih, 執己見 chap˴ ʻkí kín'. Chih kí kien, 執拗的 chap˴ áu' tik˴. Chih ngau tih, 執一 chap˴ yat˴. Chih yih, 頑皮 ˏwán ˏp'í. Hwán p'í.
Self-worship 獨重己 tuk˴ chung[2] ʻkí. Tuh chung kí, 獨拜己 tuk˴ pái' ʻkí. Tuh pái kí.
Selfish 己 ʻkí. Kí, 私 ˏsz. Sz, 愛己的 oi' ʻkí tik˴. Ngái kí tih, 利己的 lí[2] ʻkí tik˴. Lí kí tih, 私心嘅 ˏsz ˏsam ké'; a selfish man, 愛己嘅人 oi' ʻkí ké' ˏyan, 私心之己 ˏsz ˏsam ˏchí ʻkí. Sz sin chí kí; selfish acts, 私行 ˏsz ˏhang. Sz hang, 私作 ˏsz tsok˴. Sz tsoh, 睡恕 ʻt'un ʻlun. Tw'án lun; a selfish and crooked disposition, 私曲之情 ˏsz huk˴ ˏchí ˏts'ing. Sz k'iuh chí ts'ing; selfish lusts, 私慾 ˏsz yuk˴. Sz yuh; selfish disires, 私欲 ˏsz yuk˴. Sz yuh.
Selfishly 私 ˏsz. Sz, 利己 lí[2] ʻkí. Lí kí.
Selfishness 私 ˏsz. Sz, 己 ʻkí. Kí, 我 ʻngo. Ngo, 自愛 tsz[2] oi'. Tsz ngái; no selfishness, 無我 ˏmò ʻngo. Wú wo, 無己 ˏmò ʻkí. Wú kí, 無私 ˏmò ˏsz. Wú sz, 無自愛 ˏmò tsz[2] oi'. Wú tsz ngái.
Sell (pret. and pp. sold), to, 賣 mái[2]. Mái, 售 shau[2]. Shau, 賣去 mái[2] hü'. Mái k'ü, 賣出 mái[2] ch'ut˴. Mái ch'uh, 發客 fát˴ hák˴. Fáh k'eh, 消 ˏsiú. Siáu, 銷 ˏsiú. Siáu, 賈 ʻkú. Kú, 棄 hí'. K'í, 沽 ˏkú. Kiú, 販 fán'. Fán, 眩 ˏün. Hiuen, 賖賺 ˏkü ˏlím. Kü lien; to sell by auction, 投賣 ˏt'au mái[2]. T'au mái, 出投 ch'ut˴ ˏt'au. Ch'uh t'au, 拍賣 p'ák˴ mái[2]. Peh mái, 明投賣 ˏming ˏt'au mái[2]. Ming t'au mái; to sell on credit, 賖住 ˏshé chü[2]. Shié chú, 賖賣 ˏshé mái[2]. Shié mái; to sell goods, 賣貨 mái[2] fo'. Mái ho; to sell offices, 賣官 mái[2] ˏkún. Mái kwán; to sell by retail, 零賣 ˏling mái[2]. Ling mái, 零沽 ˏling ˏkú. Ling kú, 零星賣 ˏling ˏsing mái[2]. Ling sing mái, 散賣 ʻsán mái[2]. Sán mái, 散碎賣 ʻsán sui' mái[2]; to sell by the pound, 論斤賣 lun[2] ˏkan mái[2]. Lun kin mái; to sell off, 賣清 mái[2] ˏts'ing. Mái ts'ing; to sell off immediately, 趕快賣 ʻkon fái' mái[2]. Kán kw'ái mái; to sell well, 好消流 ʻhò ˏsiú ˏhau. Háu siáu liú, 好賣 ʻhò mái[2]. Háu mái; to sell one's wife and drown one's daughters, 鬻妻溺女 yuk˴ ˏts'ai nik˴ ʻnü. Yuh ts'í nih nü; to decoy and sell, 拐賣 ʻkwái mái[2]. Kwái mái, 拐販 ʻkwái fán'. Kwái fán; to buy and sell, 買賣 ʻmái mái[2]. Mái mái, 糴糶 tek˴ t'iú'. Tih t'iáu; to sell one's property, 棄業 hí' íp˴. K'í nieh, 鬻產 yuk˴ ʻch'án. Yuh ch'án; to sell a field, 鬻田 yuk˴ ˏt'ín. Yuh t'ien; to sell rice, 糶米 t'iú' ʻmai. T'iáu mí; to sell or betray one's master, 賣主 mái[2] ʻchü. Mái chú.
Sell, to have commerce, 賣貨 mái[2] fo'. Mái ho, 買賣 ʻmái mái[2]. Mái mái.
Selling 賣 mái[2]. Mái, 售 shau[2]. Shau, 糶 t'iú'. T'iáu, 沽 ˏkú. Kú, 販 fán'. Fán.
Seltzer water 藥水名 yéuk˴ ʻshui ˏmeng. Yoh shwái ming, 炭酸水名 t'án' ˏsün ʻshui ˏmeng.
Selvage } 絨邊 ˏyung ˏpín. Jung pien, 幅 fuk˴.
Selvedge } Fuh; a woven border, 織邊 chik˴ ˏpín. Chih pien, 織緣 chik˴ ün[2]. Chih yuen.
Selves, as: we ourselves, 我等自己 ʻngo ʻtang tsz[2] ʻkí. Wo tang tsz kí.
Semaphore, see Telegraph.
Semblance, likeness, 像似 tséung[2] ʻts'z. Siáng sz, 形像 ˏying tséung[2]. Hing siáng, 樣子 yéung[2] ʻtsz. Yáng tsz; appearance, 貌 máu[2]. Máu; form, 形 ˏying. Hing.
Semen, of animals 精 ˏtseng. Tsing.
Semester 半年 pún' ˏnín. Pwán nien, 六個月 luk˴ ko' üt˴. Luh ko yueh.
Semi-annual 每半年 ʻmúi pún' ˏnín. Mei pwán nien.
Semi-barbarian 半夷的 pún' ˏí tik˴. Pwán í tih, 半夷半夏的 pún' ˏí pún' há[2] tik˴. Pwán í pwán hiá tih, 半熟嘅 pún' shuk˴ ké'.
Semi-castrate 半閹嘅 pún' ˏím ké'.
Semicircle 半圈 pún' ˏhün. Pwán k'iuen, 半圜 pún' ˏwán. Pwán hwán, 半週 pún' ˏchau. Pwán

chau, 半規 pún' ˏkw'ai. Pwán kwei; a semicircular-pond, 泮池 p'ún' ˏch'í. Pw'án ch'í.
Semicircular 半環的 pún' ˏwán tikˏ. Pwán hwán tih.
Semicolon [;], 點丿 'tím p'itˏ.
Semi-column 半倉 pún' ˏts'ong. Pwán ts'áng.
Semi-cubical 半平方 pún' ˏp'ing ˏfong. Pwán p'ing fáng.
Semi-diameter 半經 pún' ˏking. Pwán king, 圜之半經 ˏwán ˏchí pún' ˏking. Hwán chí pwán king.
Semi-diaphanous 半明 pún' ˏming. Pwán ming.
Semi-double 半雙 pún' ˏshéung. Pwán shwáng.
Semi-fluid 半結的 pún' kítˏ tikˏ. Pwán kieh tih, 半凝的 pún' ˏying tikˏ. Pwán ying tih.
Semi-formed 半成的 pún' ˏshing tikˏ. Pwán ching tih.
Semi-lenticular 半扁荳形 pún' 'pín tau² ˏying. Pwán pien tau hing.
Semi-lunar } 蛾眉片形的 ˏngo ˏmí ütˏ ˏying tikˏ.
Semi-lunary } Ngo mei yueh hing tih, 半邊月的 pún' ˏpín ütˏ tikˏ. Pwán pien yueh tih.
Seminal 種的 'chung tikˏ. Chung tih, 精的 ˏtseng tikˏ. Tsing tih; original, 原 ˏün. Yuen, 原本的 ˏün 'pún tikˏ. Yuen pun tih; seminal vessels, 精管 ˏtseng 'kún. Tsing kwán.
Seminarist 院生 ün² ˏshang. Yuen sang, 庠生 ˏts'éung ˏshang. Ts'iáng sang.
Seminary 院 ün². Yuen, 書院 ˏshü ün². Shú yuen, 庠 ˏts'éung. Ts'iáng, 學院 hokˏ ün². Hioh yuen.
Seminate, to sow, 種 chung'. Chung, 撒種 sátˏ 'chung. Sáh chung.
Seminiferous 生種的 ˏshang 'chung tikˏ. Sang chung tih.
Semiology 病勢之理 peng² shai' ˏchí 'lí. Ping shí chí lí.
Semi-opaque 半蒙 pún' ˏmung. Pwán mung.
Semi-orbicular 半球形 pún' ˏk'au ˏying. Pwán k'iú hing.
Semi-osseous 脆 ts'ui'. Ts'ui.
Semi-ovate 半卵形 pún' 'lun ˏying. Pwán lwán hing.
Semi-pelucid 半明 pún' ˏming. Pwán ming.
Semi-savage 半夷[蠻]的 pún' ˏí [ˏmán] tikˏ. Pwán í [mán] tih.
Semi-sextile 相離圜十二分之一 ˏséung ˏlí ˏwán shapˏ í² fan² ˏchí yatˏ. Siáng lí hwán shih rh fan chí yih.
Semi-spheric } 半球形 pún' ˏk'au ˏying. Pwán
Semi-spherical } k'iú hing.
Semitone 半音 pún' ˏyam. Pwán yin.
Semi-transparent 半明 pún' ˏming. Pwán ming, 半亮 pún' léung². Pwán liáng.
Semi-vowel 半自音之字 pún' tsz² ˏyam ˏchí tsz². Pwán tsz yin chí tsz.
Semper-virent 長春的 ˏch'éung ˏch'un tikˏ. Ch'áng ch'un tih.
Sempiternal 永遠 'wing 'ün. Yung yuen, 無終 ˏmò ˏchung. Wú chung, 無窮無盡 ˏmò ˏk'ung ˏmò tsun². Wú k'iung wú tsin, 靡旣 'mí kí'. Mí kí.
Senate, of the U. States, 民委員總會 ˏman 'wai ˏün 'tsung úi². Min wei yuen tsung hwui, 花旗國法院 Fák'í kwokˏ fátˏ ün². Hwák'í kwoh fáh yuen, 花旗議士會 Fák'í 'í sz² úi². Hwák'í í sz hwui, 花旗國征法會 Fák'í kwokˏ ˏching fátˏ úi² Hwák'í kwoh ching fáh hwui; ditto of a state in general, 國長會 kwokˏ 'chéung úi². Kwoh ch'áng hwui, 邦議士之會 ˏpong 'í sz² ˏchí úi². Páng í sz chí hwui.
Senator, a counselor, 議士 'í sz². Í sz, 法師 fátˏ ˏsz; a member of a senate, 國長會僚 kwokˏ 'chéung úi² ˏliú. Kwoh cháng hwui liáu, 民委員總會僚 ˏman 'wai ˏün 'tsung úi² ˏliú. Min wei yuen tsung hwui liáu.
Senatorial 國長的 kwokˏ 'chéung tikˏ. Kwoh cháng tih, 議士的 'í sz² tikˏ. Í sz tih.
Send (pret. & pp. sent), to, as men, 打發 'tá fátˏ. Tá fáh, 遣 'hín. K'ien, 使 'sz. Shí, 差 ˏch'ái. Ch'ái, 委 'wai. Wei, 發 fátˏ. Fáh; ditto, as despatches, 致 chí'. Chí, 行 ˏhang. Hang, 移 ˏí. Í, 付 fú². Fú; ditto, as a card, 放 fong'. Fáng, 投 ˏt'au. T'au; to send up, 上 'shéung. Sháng; to send to superiors, 獻 hín'. Hien; to send down, 降 kong'. Kiáng, 垂 ˏshui. Chui, 下 'há. Hiá, 頒下 ˏpán 'há. Pán hiá, 寄落 kí' lokˏ. Kí loh; to send, as a letter, or money, 寄 kí'. Kí; to send an ambassador, 差大臣 ˏch'ái tái² ˏshan. Ch'ái tá chin, 遣大臣 'hín tái² ˏshan. K'ien tá chin; to send a messenger, 打發差人 'tá fátˏ ˏch'ái ˏyan. Tá fáh ch'ái jin, 遣差人 'hín ˏch'ái ˏyan. K'ien ch'ái jin; to send a deputy, 遣委員 'hín 'wai ˏün. K'ien wei yuen, 差委員 ˏch'ái 'wai ˏün. Ch'ái wei yuen; to send, as a legate, 出差 ch'utˏ ˏch'ái. Ch'uh ch'ái; to send an official despatch, 行文 ˏhang ˏman. Hang wan, 移文 ˏí ˏman. Í wan; to send compliments, 致意 chí' í'. Chí í, 致候 chí' hau². Chí hau; to send by, 寄託 kí' t'okˏ. Kí t'oh, 轉致 'chün chí'. Chuen chí, 付寄 fú² kí'. Fú kí, 託交 t'okˏ ˏkáu. T'oh kiáu; to send a letter, 寄信 kí' sun'. Kí sin, 寄書 kí' ˏshü. Kí shú, 貽書 ˏí ˏshü. I shú, 付書 fú² ˏshü. Fú shú, 付書函 fú² ˏshü ˏhám. Fú shú hien; to send money, 寄銀 kí' ˏngan. Kí yin, 付銀 fú² ˏngan. Fú yin; to send away, as a servant, 辭 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 推 ˏt'úi. T'úi; to send back, 使反 'shai 'fán. Shí fán, 寄回 kí' ˏúi. Kí hwui, 遣回 'hín ˏúi. K'ien hwui, 發轉頭 fátˏ 'chün ˏt'au. Fáh chuen t'au, 復 fukˏ. Fuh; please send me a little, 請遞的過我 'ts'eng tai² ˏtí kwo' 'ngo; send in dinner, 擺檯 'pái ˏt'oi. Pái t'ái, 開檯 ˏhoi ˏt'oi. K'ái t'ái; send him word, 打發人話佢知 'tá fátˏ ˏyan wá² 'k'ü ˏchí, 寄語 kí' 'ü. Kí yú; to send in one's card, 投帖 ˏt'au t'ípˏ. T'au t'ieh, 傳帖 ˏch'ün t'ípˏ. Ch'uen t'ieh; to send forth, 發出 fátˏ ch'utˏ. Fáh ch'uh, 出 ch'utˏ. Ch'uh; to send one a bill, 出單 ch'utˏ ˏtán. Ch'uh tán, 發單

fát˛ ˏtán. Fáh tán; to send presents, 獻禮物 hín' ʿlai mat˛. Hien lí wuh; to send presents on a bethrothal, 行聘 ˏhang p'ing'. Hang p'ing; to return ditto, 囘聘 ˏúi p'ing'. Hwui p'ing; to send to, 使去 ʿshai hü'. Shí k'ü, 寄去 kí' hü'. Kí k'ü, 寄與 kí' ʿü. Kí yú; to send a message, 寄聲 kí' ˏshing. Kí shing; to send down to Macao, 寄落澳門 kí' lok˛ Ómún. Kí loh Ngaumun.

Send for, to, 招來 ˏchiú ˏloi. Cháu lái.

Sender 打發嘅 ʿtá fát˛ ké', 遣者 ʿhín ʿché. K'ien ché, 寄者 kí' ʿché. Kí ché.

Senile, pertaining to old age, 老年嘅 ʿlò ˏnín ké', 高年的 ˏkò ˏnín tik˛. Káu nien tih, 長壽的 ˏch'éung shau² tik˛. Ch'áng shau tih, 台背的 ˏt'oi púi' tik˛. T'ái pei tih.

Senior 長 ʿchéung. Cháng; the first-born, 先生 ˏsín ˏshang. Sien sang; the senior among three, 孟 mang². Mang; ditto of a family, 家長 ˏká ʿchéung. Kiá cháng; the senior brother, 兄 ˏhing. Hiung, 兄長 ˏhing ʿchéung. Hiung cháng, 阿哥 á' ˏko; seniors in rank, 長輩 ʿchéung púi'. Cháng pei, 尊輩 ˏtsün púi'. Tsun pei, 老輩 ʿlò púi'. Láu pei, 長上 ʿchéung shéung². Cháng sháng; seniors and juniors, 老幼 ʿlò yau'. Láu yú, 長幼 ʿchéung yau'. Cháng yú; he is your senior in years, 佢長過你 ʿk'ü ʿchéung kwo' ʿní, 他長於爾 ˏt'á ʿchéung ˏü ʿí. T'á cháng yú rh; the senior officer, 官長 ˏkún ʿchéung. Kwán cháng.

Seniority 爲長 ˏwai ʿchéung. Wei cháng, 爲官者 ˏwai ˏkún ʿché. Wei kwán ché; priority of birth, 先生 ˏsín ˏshang. Sien sang.

Senna* 吣嗱 ˏsín ˏná; leaves of ditto, 吣嗱葉 ˏsín ˏná íp˛; senna extract, 吣嗱膏 ˏsín ˏná ˏkò.

Sennight 七日 ts'at˛ yat˛. Ts'ih jih, 一个禮拜 yat˛ ko' ʿlai pái'. Yih ko lí pái; this day sennight, 後七日 hau² ts'at˛ yat˛. Hau ts'ih jih.

Sensation 覺者 kok˛ ʿché. Kioh ché, 見者 kín' ʿché. Kien ché, 衷情 ˏch'ung ˏts'ing. Ch'ung ts'ing; sensations of awe, 覺畏懼 kok˛ wai' kü². Kioh wei kü; a sensation of chilliness, 覺寒 kok˛ ˏhon. Kioh háu, 見寒 kín' ˏhon. Kien hán; to produce a sensation of cold, 致覺冷 chí' kok˛ ʿláng. Chí kioh lang.

Sense 官 ˏkún. Kwán, 司 ˏsz. Sz; ditto according to Buddhists, 根 ˏkan. Kan; the function of the senses, 官之用 ˏkún ˏchí yung². Kwán chí yung; ditto according to Buddhists, 根之塵 ˏkan ˏchí ˏch'an. Kan chí ch'in; the five senses, 五官 ʿng ˏkún. Wú kwán, 五司 ʿng ˏsz. Wú sz; the five senses according to Chinese †, 口, 鼻, 目, 耳, 心, ʿhau, pí², muk˛, ʿí, ˏsam. K'au, pí, muh, rh, sin; perception by the senses, 覺 kok˛. Kioh, 見 kín'. Kien; understanding, 喻 ʿúi, 知 ˏchí. Chí, 通 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 明 ˏming. Ming; soundness of faculties, 聰明 ˏts'ung ˏming. Ts'ung ming; reason, 理 ʿlí. Lí, 理會 ʿlí úi². Lí hwui; opinion, 意思 í' ˏsz. Í sz; consciousness, 覺 kok˛. Kioh, 知 ˏchí. Chí; a sense of shame, 羞惡之心 ˏsau ú' ˏchí ˏsam. Siú wú chí sin; a sense of right and wrong, 是非之心 shí² ˏfí ˏchí ˏsam. Shí fí chí sin; to have a sense of shame, 恥心 ʿch'í ˏsam. Ch'í sin, 知恥 ˏchí ʿch'í. Chí ch'í; the sense, as of a word, 義 í². Í; ditto, as of a passage, 旨意 ʿchí í'. Chí í, 意思 í' ˏsz. Í sz; the sense of a word, 字義 tsz² í². Tsz í, 字意 tsz² í'. Tsz í; the sense is lost, 義闕 í² küt˛. Í kiueh; to explain the sense, 釋義 shik˛ í². Shih í, 解意 ʿkái í'. Kiái í; the sense is obscure, 文義晦 ˏman í² fúi'. Wan í hwui, 文義暗晦 ˏman í² òm' fúi'. Wan í ngán hwui; moral sense, 德心 tak˛ ˏsam. Teh sin, 好善之心 hò' shín² ˏchí ˏsam. Háu shen chí sin; common sense, 理 ʿlí. Lí, 情理 ˏts'ing ʿlí. Ts'ing lí; profound sense, 幽深之義 ˏyau ˏsham ˏchí í². Yú shin chí í; a man of common sense, 達理嘅人 tát˛ ʿlí ké' ˏyan, 懂事嘅人 ʿtung sz² ké' ˏyan, 知理之人 ˏchí ʿlí ˏchí ˏyan. Chí lí chí jin; to speak common sense, 講得有理 ʿkong tak˛ ʿyau ʿlí. Kiáng teh yú lí, 所講入理 ʿsho ʿkong yap˛ ʿlí. So kiáng jih lí; out of one's senses, 狂 ˏkw'ong. Kwáng, 戇 ngong², 發癲 fát˛ ˏtín. Fáh tien; to gratify one's senses, 縱情 tsung' ˏts'ing, 嗜慾 shí² yuk˛. Shí yuh; to mortify one's senses, 壓慾 át˛ yuk˛. Yáh yuh, 死慾 ʿsz yuk˛. Sz yuh; to be void of sense, 無意思 ˏmò í' ˏsz. Wú í sz; in a legal sense, 依法 ˏí fát˛. Í fáh, 照律法 chiú' lut˛ fát˛. Cháu liuh fáh.

Senseless, wanting the sense of perception, 不覺 pat˛ kok˛. Puh kioh, 不知 pat˛ ˏchí. Puh chí; wanting sympathy, 無情 ˏmò ˏts'ing. Wú ts'ing; unreasonable, 唔入理 ˏm yap˛ ʿlí, 不合理 pat˛ hòp˛ ʿlí. Puh hoh lí, 吸譫 ngap˛ ngám², 糊塗 ˏú ˏt'ò. Hú t'ú, 泥 ní². Ní; stupid, 愚蠢 ˏü ʿch'un. Yú ch'un; contrary to reason and sound judgment, 狂 ˏkw'ong. Kwáng, 逆情理的 yik˛ ˏts'ing ʿlí tik˛. Nih ts'ing lí tih.

Senselessness, absurdity, 謬 mau². Miú; unreasonableness, 逆理 yik˛ ʿlí. Nih lí, 背理 púi' ʿlí. Pei lí.

Senshaw, Nanking, 湖牛郎 ˏú ˏngau ˏlong. Hú niú láng; Canton ditto, 土牛郎 ʿt'ò ˏngau ˏlong. T'ú niú láng; rust-colored ditto, 薯莨紬 ˏshü ˏléung ˏch'au; black ditto, 黑膠紬 hak˛ ˏkáu ˏch'au. Heh kiáu ch'au; Ch'ün ditto, 川紬 ˏCh'ün ˏch'au. Ch'uen ch'au; Pák wái ditto, 白懷紬 pák˛ ˏwái ˏch'au; cotton ditto, 棉紬 ˏmín ˏch'au. Mien ch'au; Sham ditto, 沈紬 ʿsham ˏch'au. Shin ch'au.

Sensibility 覺 kok˛. Kioh; actual feeling, 情 ˏts'ing. ts'ing; nice perception, as of a balance, 醒 ʿseng. Sing, 應 ying'. Ying; to wound one's sensibilities, 傷情 ˏshéung ˏts'ing. Sháng ts'ing.

Sensible, perceptible by the senses, 覺 kok˛. Kioh.

---

* 瀉藥

† Mouth,=taste; nose,=smell; eye,=sight; ear,=hearing; heart,=feeling. To these the Buddhists add a sixth sense, viz., 意心 & 意 which must be rendered the passive and active senses.

覺得 kok꜀ tak꜀. Kioh teh, 見 kín'. Kien; having moral perception, 明理嘅 ꜀ming ꜂lí ké', 達理的 tát꜀ ꜂lí tik꜀. Táh lí tih; intelligent, 懂事 ꜂tung sz². Tung sz, 明白 ꜀ming pák꜀. Ming peh; a sensible person, 懂事嘅人 ꜂tung sz² ké' ꜀yan, 達理者 tát꜀ ꜂lí ꜂ché. Táh lí ché, 通情之人 ꜀t'ung ꜀ts'ing ꜀chí ꜀yan. T'ung ts'ing chí jin; sensible of pleasure and pain, 覺喜覺痛 kok꜀ ꜂hí kok꜀ t'ung'. Kioh hí kioh t'ung, 覺樂覺憂 kok꜀ lok꜀ kok꜀ ꜀yau. Kioh loh kioh yú; sensible of wrong, 覺害 kok꜀ hoi². Kioh hái, 知害 ꜀chí hoi². Chí hái; I am sensible of my wrong, 我知我之過 ꜂ngo ꜀chí ꜂ngo ꜀chí kwo'. Wo chí wo chí kwo, 知有錯 ꜀chí ꜂yau ts'o'. Chí yau ts'o; sensible men, 懂事嘅人 ꜂tung sz² ké' ꜀yan; sensible of favors, 感恩 ꜂kòm ꜀yan. Kán ngan.

Sensibleness, susceptibility, 覺 kok꜀. Kioh; intelligence, 懂事 ꜂tung sz². Tung sz, 知 ꜀chí. Chí; reasonableness, 合理 hòp꜀ ꜂lí. Hoh lí, 符理 ꜀fú ꜂lí. Fú lí; good sense, 識人情 shik꜀ ꜀yan ꜀ts'ing. Shih jin ts'ing.

Sensibly 覺 kok꜀. Kioh; judiciously, 巧 ꜂háu. K'iáu, 靈巧 ꜀ling ꜂háu. Ling k'iáu, 妙 miú². Miáu, 靈敏 ꜀ling ꜂man. Ling min, 精巧 ꜀tseng ꜂háu. Tsing k'iáu.

Sensitive 易覺嘅 í² kok꜀ ké', 易激的 í² kik꜀ tik꜀. Í kih tih, 易動的 í² tung² tik꜀. Í tung tih; the sensitive faculties, 覺之官 kok꜀ ꜀chí ꜀kún. Kioh chí kwán; a sensitive person, 易覺之人 í² kok꜀ ꜀chí ꜀yan. Í kioh chí jin; sensitive plants, 羞草 ꜀sau ꜂ts'ò. Siú ts'áu, 知羞草 ꜀chí ꜀sau ꜂ts'ò. Chí siú ts'áu; a sensitive wound, 易覺痛之傷 í² kok꜀ t'ung' ꜀chí ꜀shéung. Í kioh t'ung chí sháng.

Sensitiveness 易覺者 í² kok꜀ ꜂ché. Í kioh ché.

Sensorial 官的 ꜀kún tik꜀ Kwán tih, 司的 ꜀sz tik꜀. Sz tih, 五官的 ꜂ng ꜀kún tik꜀. Wú kwán tih.

Sensorium, organ of sense, 五官部位 ꜂ng ꜀kún pò² wai². Wú kwán pú wei.

Sensual 嗜色嘅 shí² shik꜀ ké', 好色的 hò' shik꜀ tik꜀. Háu sih tih, 貪色的 ꜀t'ám shik꜀ tik꜀. T'án sih tih, 嗜慾的 shí² yuk꜀ tik꜀. Shí yuh tih, 迷於物欲 ꜀mai ꜀ü mat꜀ yuk꜀. Mí yú wuh yuh; a sensual person, 嗜色之人 shí² shik꜀ ꜀chí ꜀yan. Shí sih chí jin, 嗜慾之人 shí² yuk꜀ ꜀chí ꜀yan. Shí yuh chí jin, 貪慾之人 ꜀t'ám yuk꜀ ꜀chí ꜀yan. T'án yuh chí jin, 好嫖,賭,飲,吹嘅 hò' ꜀p'iú, ꜂tò, ꜂yam, ꜀ch'ui ké'.

Sensualism 色慾之事 shik꜀ yuk꜀ ꜀chí sz². Sih yuh chí sz, 嗜色之事 shí² shik꜀ ꜀chí sz². Shí sih chí sz, 貪慾者 ꜀t'ám yuk꜀ ꜂ché. T'án yuh ché, 貪樂者 ꜀t'ám lok꜀ ꜂ché. T'án loh ché; the doctrine that all our ideas are transformed sensations, 觸情之理 ch'uk꜀ ꜀ts'ing ꜀chí ꜂lí. Ch'uh ts'ing chí lí, 動情之理 tung² ꜀ts'ing ꜀chí ꜂lí. Tung ts'ing chí lí, 觸物之理 ch'uk꜀ mat꜀ ꜀chí ꜂lí. Ch'uh wuh chí lí, 感情之理 ꜂kòm ꜀ts'ing ꜀chí ꜂lí. Kán ts'ing chí lí.

Sensualist, a, 好嫖嘅人 hò' ꜀p'iú ké' ꜀yan, 嗜色之徒 shí² shik꜀ ꜀chí ꜀t'ò. Shí sih chí t'ú, 酒色之徒 ꜂tsau shik꜀ ꜀chí ꜀t'ò. Tsiú sih chí t'ú, 貪樂之徒 ꜀t'ám lok꜀ ꜀chí ꜀t'ò. T'án loh chí t'ú, 貪風流嘅人 ꜀t'ám ꜀fung ꜀lau ké' ꜀yan, 溺[慝]慾之徒 nik꜀ [nik꜀] yuk꜀ ꜀chí ꜀t'ò. Nih [tih] yuh chí t'ú.

Sensuality } Sensualness } 色慾 shik꜀ yuk꜀. Sih yuh, 嗜色之事 shí² shik꜀ ꜀chí sz². Shí sih chí sz, 貪樂者 ꜀t'ám lok꜀ ꜂ché. T'án loh ché, 好嫖好飲 hò' ꜀p'iú hò' ꜂yam. Háu p'iáu háu jin.

Sent, see Send.

Sentence, of a court, 判斷 p'ún' tün'. Pwán twán, 決斷 küt꜀ tün'. Kiueh twán, 定 teng². Ting, 擬定 ꜂í teng². Í ting, 審斷 ꜂sham tün'. Shin twán; ditto, a period, 句 kü'. Kü, 一句話 yat꜀ kü' wá². Yih kü hwá, 言 ꜀ín. Yen, 詞 ꜀ts'z. Ts'z; an opinion, 意見 í' kín'. Í kien, 意思 í' ꜀sz. Í sz, 想頭 ꜂séung ꜀t'au. Siáng t'au; a maxim, 俗語 tsuk꜀ ꜂ü. Suh yú, 話頭 wá² ꜀t'au. Hwá t'au; sentence of death, 定死 teng² ꜂sz. Ting sz; to reverse a sentence, 反案 ꜂fán on'. Fán ngán, 翻案 ꜀fán on'. Fán ngán; to pronounce sentence, 定事 teng² sz². Ting sz, 定斷 teng² tün'. Ting twán; a short sentence, 短句 ꜂tün kü'. Twán kü; to divide into sentences, 分句讀 ꜀fan kü' tau². Fan kü tau; to quote a sentence, 引句 ꜂yan kü'. Yin kü; a fine sentence, 佳文 ꜀kái ꜀man. Kiá wan; a perfect sentence, 成文 ꜀shing ꜀man. Ching wan.

Sentence, to pass or pronounce ditto, 判斷 p'ún' tün'. Pw'án twán, 定 teng². Ting, 决斷 küt꜀ tün'. Kiueh twán, 審判 ꜂sham p'ún'. Shin pw'án, 處治 ꜂ch'ü chí². Ch'ú chí, 擬定 ꜂í teng². Í ting, 定奪 teng² tüt꜀. Ting toh; to doom, 定罪 teng² tsúi². Ting tsúi, 治罪 chí² tsúi². Chí tsúi; to sentence to banishment, 定遣罪 teng² ꜂hín tsúi² Ting k'iuen tsúi.

Sentenced 定過罪 teng² kwo' tsúi². Ting kwo tsúi, 定了罪 teng² ꜂liú tsúi². Ting liáu tsúi, 判斷過 p'ún' tün' kwo'. Pw'án twán kwo, 審斷了 ꜂sham tün' ꜂liú. Shin twán liáu.

Sentencing 判斷 p'ún' tün'. Pw'án twán, 定罪 teng² tsúi². Ting tsúi.

Sentential 俗句嘅 tsuk꜀ kü' ké', 包俗句的 ꜀páu tsuk꜀ kü' tik꜀. Páu suh kü tih.

Sententious 句的 kü' tik꜀. Kü tih, 多句的 ꜀to kü' tik꜀. To kü tih; abounding with sentences, axioms and maxims, 多俗句的 ꜀to tsuk꜀ kü' tik꜀. To suh kü tih, 滿於俗句 ꜂mún ꜀ü tsuk꜀ kü'. Mwán yú suh kü, 多斬截之句 ꜀to ꜂chám tsít꜀ ꜀chí kü'. To chán tsieh chí kü, 多力詞 ꜀to lik꜀ ꜀ts'z. To lih ts'z; sententious truths, 有力之道 ꜂yau lik꜀ ꜀chí tò². Yú lih chí táu.

Sententiously 短句的 ꜂tün kü' tik꜀. Twán kü tih, 斬截之話 ꜂chám tsít꜀ ꜀chí wá². Chán tsieh chí hwá.

Sentient 噲覺嘅 ꜂úi kok꜀ ké', 知覺的 ꜀chí kok꜀ tik꜀. Chí kioh tih; a sentient being, 覺者 kok꜀ ꜂ché. Kioh ché, 知覺者 ꜀chí kok꜀ ꜂ché. Chí kioh ché, 知覺之物 ꜀chí kok꜀ ꜀chí mat꜀. Chí kioh chí wuh, 知嘅生物 ꜀chí ké' ꜀shang mat꜀.

Sentiment 意 í'. Í, 意思 í' ‚sz. Í sz, 心術 ‚sam shut‚. Sin shuh, 意見 í' kín'. Í kien; to harbor good sentiments, 懷善意 ‚wái shín² í'. Hwái shen í; the sentiments comprised therein, 包括之意 ‚páu kút‚ ‚chí í'. Páu kwoh chí í, 所括之意 ʻsho kút‚ ‚chí í'. So kwoh chí í; corrupt sentiments, 邪意 ‚ts'é í'. Sié í, 歹意 ʻtái í'. Tái í, 惡意 ok‚ í'. Ngoh í.

Sentimental 情嘅 ‚ts'ing ké', 氣的 hí' tik‚. K'í tih, 激情的 kik‚ ‚ts'ing tik‚. Kih ts'ing tih, 觸情的 ch'uk‚ ‚ts'ing tik‚. Ch'uh ts'ing tih; a sentimental person, 使氣嘅人 ʻshai hí' ké' ‚yan, 殉情之人 ‚sun ‚ts'ing ‚chí ‚yan. Siun ts'ing chí jin.

Sentimentalist 觸情嘅 ch'uk‚ ‚ts'ing ʻché. Ch'uh ts'ing ché, 激情者 kik‚ ‚ts'ing ʻché. Kih ts'ing ché, 使氣者 ʻsz hí' ʻché. Shí k'í ché, 殉情者 ‚sun ‚ts'ing ʻché. Siun ts'ing ché.

Sentimentality 情事 ‚ts'ing sz². Ts'ing sz, 觸情之事 ch'uk‚ ‚ts'ing ‚chí sz². Ch'uh ts'ing chí sz.

Sentinel 哨人 sháu' ‚yan. Sháu jin, 哨卒 sháu' tsut‚. Sháu tsuh, 巡哨 ‚ts'ün sháu'. Siun sháu.

Sentry, 哨人 sháu' ‚yan. Sháu jin; to relieve a sentry, 換班 ún² ‚pán. Wán pán; stationed as a sentry, 哨人 sháu' ‚yan. Sháu jin; sentries placed as guards of honor, 左哨 ʻtso sháu'. Tso sháu, 右哨 yau² sháu'. Yú sháu.

Sentry-box 兵龕 ‚ping ‚hòm. Ping k'án, 哨龕 sháu' ‚hòm. Sháu k'án.

Sepal 萼分 ngok‚ fan². Ngoh fan, 萼片 ngok‚ p'ín'. Ngoh p'ien.

Separability 分得開嘅 ‚fan tak‚ ‚hoi ké', 可分開者 ʻho ‚fan ‚hoi ʻché. K'o fan k'ái ché, 可分離 ʻho ‚fan ‚lí. K'o fan lí.

Separable 分得開 ‚fan tak‚ ‚hoi. Fan teh k'ái, 分開得 ‚fan ‚hoi tak‚. Fan k'ái teh, 離開得 ‚lí ‚hoi tak‚. Lí k'ái teh, 離得開 ‚lí tak‚ ‚hoi. Lí teh k'ái, 離別得 ‚lí pít‚ tak‚. Lí pieh teh, 分別的 ‚fan pít‚ tik‚. Fan pieh tih, 隔得開 kák‚ tak‚ ‚hoi. Keh teh k'ái, 切開得 ts'ít‚ ‚hoi tik‚. Ts'ieh k'ái teh.

Separate, to, 分開 ‚fan ‚hoi. Fan k'ái, 離開 ‚lí ‚hoi. Lí k'ái, 隔開 kák‚ ‚koi. Keh k'ái, 分別 ‚fan pít‚. Fan pieh, 別 pít‚. Pieh, 分 ‚fan. Fan, 離 ‚lí. Lí, 擺開 ʻpái ‚hoi. Pái k'ái, 擗開 p'ek‚ ‚hoi. P'ih k'ái, 區別 ‚k'ü pít‚. K'ü pieh, 區分 ‚k'ü ‚fan. K'ü fan, 派別 p'ái' pít‚. P'ái pieh, 般 ‚pán. Pán, 開列 ‚hoi lít‚. K'ái tieh, 分袂 ‚fan mai². Fan mí, 拸 ʻch'í. Ch'í, 誃 ʻch'í. Ch'í, 辨 pín². Pien; to separate, as a field, 界 kái'. Kiái; ditto by a wall, 隔壁 kák‚ pik‚. Keh pih; to separate the good from the bad, 分好醜 ‚fan ʻhò ʻch'au. Fan háu ch'au, 別[分]善惡 pít‚ [‚fan] shín² ok‚. Pieh [fan] shen ngoh, 分良歹 ‚fan ‚léung ʻtái. Fán liáng tái; to separate those within from those without, 防隔內外 ‚fong kák‚ noi² ngoi². Fáng keh nui wái; to separate entirely, 隔絕 kák‚ tsüt‚. Keh tsiueh; to separate, as two quarreling together, 救開交 kau' ‚hoi ‚káu, 救交 kau' ‚káu. Kiú kiáu; to separate and go away, 離去 ‚lí hü'. Lí k'ü, 別去 pít‚ hü'. Pieh k'ü; to separate, in a good sense, 辭 ‚ts'z. Ts'z, 辭別 ‚ts'z pít‚. Ts'z pieh; to separate from one another, 相離 ‚séung ‚lí. Siáng lí, 相別 ‚séung pít‚. Siáng pieh; cannot sepapate them, 分唔得佢 ‚fan ‚m tak‚ ʻk'ü, 離唔開佢 ‚lí ‚m ‚hoi ʻk'ü, 不得分開他 pat‚ tak‚ ‚fan ‚hoi ‚t'á. Puh teh fan k'ái t'á; to separate the dregs, 去滓 ʻhü ʻtsz. K'ü tsz; to separate, as husband and wife, 夫婦離居 ‚fú ʻfú ‚lí ‚kü. Fú fú lí kü; to withdraw, 退 t'úi'. T'úi, 去 hü'. K'ü.

Separate, to part, 離開 ‚lí ‚hoi. Lí k'ái, 相離 ‚séung ‚lí. Siáng lí; to cleave, 破開 p'o' ‚hoi. P'o k'ái, 擗開 p'ek‚ ‚hoi. P'ih k'ái; ditto by tearing, 裂開 lít‚ ‚hoi. Lieh k'ái.

Separate, separated from the rest, 別 pít‚. Pieh, 另 ling². Ling, 分 ‚fan. Fan; to live separate, 另居 ling² ‚kü. Ling kü; a separate spirit, 鬼 ʻkwai. Kwei; separate from, 分離 ‚fan ‚lí. Fan lí, 隔於 kák‚ ‚ü. Keh yú; disconnected, 不相連 pat‚ ‚séung ‚lín. Puh siáng lien; to live in separate houses, 析居 sik‚ ‚kü. Sih kü.

Separated, disunited, 離開 ‚lí ‚hoi. Lí k'ái, 分開過 ‚fan ‚hoi kwo'. Fán k'ái kwo, 解開了 ʻkái ‚hoi ʻliú. Kiái k'ái liáu, 甪開 lat‚ ‚hoi, 甪了 lat‚ ʻliú; separated, as friends, 辭了 ‚ts'z ʻliú. Ts'z liáu, 相辭 ‚séung ‚ts'z. Siáng ts'z, 相別了 ‚séung pít‚ ʻliú. Siáng pieh liáu; to be ditto, 離了 ‚lí pít‚. Lí pieh, 睽別 ʻkw'ai pít‚. Kw'ei pieh, 睽隔 ʻkw'ai kák‚. Kw'ei keh, 分離 ‚fan ‚lí. Fan lí, 懸隔 ‚ün kák‚. Hiuen keh, 迢遰 ‚t'iú tai². T'iáu tí; separated by mountains and rivers, 山川相隔 ‚shán ‚ch'ün ‚séung kák‚. Shán ch'uen siáng keh; separated afar from each other, 天各一方 ‚t'ín kok‚ yat‚ ‚fong. T'ien koh yih fáng; long separated, 隔別得耐 kák‚ pít‚ tak‚ noi². Keh pieh teh nái, 睽違日久 ʻkw'ai ‚wai yat‚ ʻkau. Kw'ei wei jih kiú, 久別 ʻkau pít‚. Kiú pieh, 闊闊 kán' fút‚. Kien kw'oh; the good shall be separated from the bad, 善惡將別 shín² ok‚ ‚tséung pít‚. Shen ngoh ts'iáng pieh; the living and dead are eternally separated, 生死永訣 ‚shang ʻsz ʻwing küt‚. Sang sz yung kiueh; entirely separated, 斷絕 tün² tsüt‚. Twán tsiueh; separated at death, 死別 ʻsz pít‚. Sz pieh, 相捐 ‚séung ‚kün. Siáng kiuen; separated from, 別於 pít‚ ‚ü. Pieh yú.

Separately 別 pít‚. Pieh, 另 ling². Ling, 分開 ‚fan ‚hoi. Fan k'ái, 分別 ‚fan pít‚. Fan pieh.

Separating 分開 ‚fan ‚hoi. Fan k'ái, 離開 ‚lí ‚hoi. Lí k'ái, 解開 ʻkái ‚hoi. Kiái k'ái, 分開 ‚fan ‚hoi. Fan k'ái, 分之 ‚fan ‚chí. Fan chí, 別之 pít‚ ‚chí. Pieh chí; ditto, as friends, 辭 ‚ts'z. Ts'z, 相辭 ‚séung ‚ts'z. Siáng ts'z, 相離 ‚séung ‚lí. Siáng lí; decomposing, 消化 ‚siú fá'. Siáu hwá.

Separation 隔開之事 kák‚ ‚hoi ‚chí sz². Keh k'ái chí sz, 分別之事 ‚fan pít‚ ‚chí sz². Fan pieh chí sz, 離別者 ‚lí pít‚ ʻché. Lí pieh ché, 分開之事

˛fan ˛hoi ˛chí sz². Fan k'ái chí sz; divorce, 休 ˛yau. Hiú; the state of being separate, 相隔者 ˛séung kák˛ ˊché. Siáng keh ché, 相離者 ˛séung ˛lí ˊché. Siáng lí ché, 隔離之事 kák˛ ˛lí ˛chí sz². Keh lí chí sz; chemical analysis, 分本 ˛fan ˊpún. Fan pun, 分行 ˛fan ˛hang. Fan hang.

Separatism 離者 ˛lí ˊché. Lí ché, 離別 ˛lí pít˛. Lí pieh, 退者 t'úi' ˊché. T'úi ché.

Separatist 離會者 ˛lí úi² ˊché. Lí hwui ché, 離國教者 ˛lí kwok˛ káu' ˊché. Lí kwoh kiáu ché, 離正教者 ˛lí ching' káu' ˊché. Lí ching kiáu ché.

Separator 分開者 ˛fan ˛hoi ˊché. Fan k'ái ché, 分別者 ˛fan pít˛ ˊché. Fan pieh ché, 解開者 ˊkái ˛hoi ˊché. Kiái k'ái ché.

Sepia, Cuttle-fish, which see; sepia color, 鴉灰 ˛á ˛fúi. Yá hwui.

Sepiment 籬笆 ˛lí ˛pá. Lí pá.

Sepoy 天竺英兵 T'inchuk ˛ying ˛ping. T'ienchuh ying ping.

Sept, a, 族 tsuk˛. Tsuh.

Septangular 七角的 ts'at˛ kok˛ tik˛. Ts'ih koh tih, 七角形 ts'at˛ kok˛ ˛ying. Ts'ih koh hing.

September 西國九月 ˛sai kwok˛ ˊkau üt˛. Sí kwoh kiú yueh.

Septenary 七个 ts'at˛ ko'. Ts'ih ko, 七个的 ts'at˛ ko' tik˛. Ts'ih ko tih; septenary number, 七數 ts'at˛ shò'. Ts'ih sú.

Septennial 七年一運 ts'at˛ ˛nín yat˛ wan². Ts'ih nien yih yun, 七年一回 ts'at˛ ˛nín yat˛ ˛úi. Ts'ih nien yih hwui, 七年一次 ts'at˛ ˛nín yat˛ ts'z'. Ts'ih nien yih ts'z.

Septentrion 北方 pak˛ ˛fong. Peh fáng.

Septic, Septical, } having power to promote putrefaction, 致枯的 chí' ˛fú tik˛. Chí k'ú tih.

Septifarious 七路的 ts'at˛ lò² tik˛. Ts'ih lú tih.

Septinsular 七島的 ts'at˛ ˊtò tik˛. Ts'ih táu tih, 七洲的 ts'at˛ ˛chau tik˛. Ts'ih chau tih.

Septuagenary, Septuagenarian } 七旬的 ts'at˛ ˛ts'un tik˛. Ts'ih siun tih, 耋 tò². Táu, 耄 tò². Táu, 老 ˊlò. Láu.

Septuagint 七十士譯舊聖經之稱 ts'at˛ shap˛ sz² yik˛ kau² shing' ˛king ˛chí ˛ch'ing. Ts'ih shih sz yih kiú shing king chí ch'ing.

Septum 隔膜 kák˛ mok˛. Keh moh.

Septuple 七倍 ts'at˛ ˊp'úi Ts'ih p'ei.

Sepulcher, Sepulchre, } a, 墳墓 ˛fan mò². Fan mú, 塚 ˊch'ung. Ch'ung, 墳塋 ˛fan ˛ying. Fan ying, 墟墓 ˛hü mò². Hü mú; see Grave; a recess in a sepulchre, 穸 tsik˛. Sih.

Sepulture 埋葬之事 ˛mái tsong' ˛chí sz². Mái tsáng chí sz, 瘞埋 ˛ung ˛mái, 安葬之事 ˛on tsong' ˛chí sz². Ngán tsáng chí sz.

Sequel, that which follows, 後事 hau² sz². Hau sz, 下文 há² ˛man. Hiá wan; consequence, 關係 ˛kwán hai². Kwán hí, 干係 ˛kon hai². Kán hí, 關頭 ˛kwán ˛t'au. Kwán t'au, 結果 kít˛ ˊkwo. Kieh ko, 傚驗 háu² ím². Hiáu yen; close, 收尾 ˛shau ˊmí. Shau wí, 完畢 ˛ün pat˛. Hwán pih; consequence inferred, 裁奪之事 ˛ts'oi tüt˛ ˛chí sz². Ts'oi toh chí sz.

Sequence 後者 hau² ˊché. Hau ché, 從者 tsung² ˊché. Tsung ché, 後事 hau² sz². Hau sz; order of succession, 次第 ts'z' tai². Tsz tí, 次序 ts'z' tsü². Ts'z sü; method, 作法 tsok˛ fát˛. Tsoh fáh, 理法 ˊlí fát˛. Lí fáh.

Sequester, to, 封 ˛fung. Fung, 抄而理之 ˛ch'áu ˛í ˊlí ˛chí. Ch'áu rh lí chí, 封家產 ˛fung ˛ká ˊch'án. Fung kiá ch'án, 抄家業 ˛ch'áu ˛ká íp˛. Ch'áu kiá nieh; to put aside, 收埋 ˛shau ˛mái. Shau mái, 丢埋 ˛tiú ˛mái. Tiáu mái; to separate from other things, 分開 ˛fan ˛hoi. Fan k'ái; to withdraw or retire, 退 t'úi'. T'úi, 離去 ˛lí hü'. Lí k'ü.

Sequester, to, 推開 ˛t'úi ˛hoi. T'úi k'ái.

Sequestered 封了 ˛fung ˊliú. Fung liáu, 抄了 ˛ch'áu ˊliú. Ch'áu liáu; separated, 分了 ˛fan ˊliú. Fan liáu; private, 私 ˛sz. Sz.

Sequestering 封 ˛fung. Fung, 抄而理之 ˛ch'áu ˛í ˊlí ˛chí. Ch'áu rh lí chí; separating, 分開 ˛fan ˛hoi. Fan k'ái; secluding, 勒退 lak˛ t'úi'. Leh t'úi, 勒休 lak˛ ˛yau. Leh hiú.

Sequestration, the act of taking a thing from parties contending for it, and entrusting it to an indifferent person, 封而交人理 ˛fung ˛í ˛káu ˛yan ˊlí. Fung rh kiáu jin lí; the act of the ordinary, disposing of the goods and chattels of one deceased, whose estate no one will meddle with, 封賣遺業 ˛fung mái² ˛wai íp˛. Fung mái wei nieh; the act of taking property from the owner for a time, till the rents, issues and profits satisfy a demand, 暫封產業 tsám² ˛fung ˊch'án íp˛. Tsán fung ch'án nieh; the act of seizing the estate of a deliquent for the use of the state, 抄家業 ˛ch'áu ˛ká íp˛. Ch'áu kiá nieh, 抄業歸官 ˛ch'áu íp˛ ˛kwai ˛kún. Ch'áu nieh kwei kwán; state of being separated, 分開 ˛fan ˛hoi. Fan k'ái, 離開 ˛lí ˛hoi. Lí k'ái.

Sequestrator 封業者 ˛fung íp˛ ˊché. Fung nieh ché, 抄業者 ˛ch'áu íp˛ ˊché. Ch'áu nieh ché.

Seraglio, the palace of a prince, 皇宮 ˛wong ˛kung. Hwáng kung, 王宮 ˛wong ˛kung. Wáng kung, 宮寢 ˛kung ˊts'am. Kung ts'in; the harem, 內宮 noi² ˛kung. Nui kung, 大內 tái² noi². Tá nui, 閨門 ˛kwai ˛mún. Kwei mun, 蘭閨 ˛lán ˛kwai. Lán kwei, 閫門 ˊkw'an ˛mún. Kw'an mun; a public house, 老舉寮 ˊlò ˊkü ˛liú.

Seraph, term used in the delegates' version of the Old Testament, 晒啦咏 ˛sai ˛lá ˛ping, 上等天神 shéung² ˊtang ˛t'in ˛shan. Sháng tang t'ien shin, 上等天使 shéung² ˊtang ˛t'in sz'. Sháng tang t'ien shí.

Seraphic, angelic, 天使的 ˛t'in sz' tik˛. T'ien shí tih; pure, 純淸 ˛shun ˛ts'ing. Shun ts'ing; burning or inflamed with love or zeal, 熱心 ít˛ ˛sam. Jeh sin, 憤心 ˊfan ˛sam. Fan sin.

Seraphine 踹琴 ˊch'ái ˛k'am, 踹風琴 ˊch'ái ˛fung ˛k'am.

Seraskier, a Turkish general, 將軍 ˛tséung ˛kwan. Tsiáng kiun.

Serenade 夜樂 yé2 ngok˛. Yé yoh.

Serenata 相思樂 ˛séung ˛sz ngok˛. Siáng sz yoh, 姣樂 ˛háu ngok˛.

Serene, clear, fair and calm, 晴 ˛ts'ing. Ts'ing, 晴明 ˛ts'ing ˛ming. Ts'ing ming, 明亮 ˛ming léung2. Ming liáng, 清 ˛ts'ing. Ts'ing; calm, unruffled, 靜 tseng2. Tsing; still, 寂靜 tsik˛ tseng2. Tsih tsing; a serene night, 清朗之夜 ˛ts'ing ʻlong ˛chí yé2. Ts'ing láng chí yé, 朗夜 ʻlong yé2. Láng yé; a serene day, 天晴 ˛t'ín ˛ts'ing. T'ien ts'ing, 天氣明亮 ˛t'ín hí' ˛ming léung2. T'ien k'í ming liáng; a serene look, 好氣色 ʻhò hí' shik˛. Háu k'í sih, 喜容 ʻhí ˛yung. Hí yung, 睟然之色 sui2 ˛ín ˛chí shik˛. Sui jen chí sih, 神采煥發 ˛shan ʻts'oi ún2 fát˛. Shin ts'ái hwán fáh; a serene mind, 心氣和平 ˛sam hí' ˛wo ˛p'ing. Sin k'í ho p'ing, 心平氣和 ˛sam ˛p'ing hí' ˛wo. Sin p'ing k'í ho; most serene, 至明 chí' ˛ming. Chí ming; your serene highness, 明君 ˛ming ˛kwan. Ming kiun.

Serenely, with unruffled temper, 靜然 tseng2 ˛ín. Tsing jen, 寂然 tsik˛ ˛ín. Tsih jen, 柔柔 ˛yau ˛yau. Jau jau.

Sereneness 平心 ˛p'ing ˛sam. P'ing sin.

Serenity, calmness, peace, 心靜 ˛sam tseng2. Sin tsing, 平心 ˛p'ing ˛sam. P'ing sin, 和氣 ˛wo hí'. Ho k'í, 心水平靜 ˛sam ʻshui ˛p'ing tseng2. Sin shwui p'ing tsing.

Serf 奴僕 ˛nò puk˛. Nú puh.

Serfdom 爲奴僕 ˛wai ˛nò puk˛. Whi nú puh.

Serge 裡布名 ʻlí pò' ˛meng. Lí pú ming.

Sergeant 外委 ngoi2 ʻwai. Wái wei; ditto, in Hongkong, term used in the police, 紗氈 ˛shá ˛chín. Shá chen; a doctor of the civil law, 法師 fát˛ ˛sz. Fáh sz; a sergeant in a court, 把牙 ʻpá ˛ngá. Pá yá.

Sergeant-at-arms 行法之官 ˛hang fát˛ ˛chí ˛kún. Hang fáh chí kwán, 皂隸 tsò2 tai2. Tsáu lí.

Sergeant-major 把總 ʻpá ʻtsung. Pá tsung.

Sergeantry 事皇之稱 sz2 ˛wong ˛chí ˛ch'ing. Sz hwáng chí ch'ing.

Serial 次第的 tsz' tai2 tik˛. Tsz tí tih.

Serial 報 pò'. Pú; a new serial, 新報 ˛san pò'. Sin pú.

Seriatim 次序 ts'z' tsü2. Ts'z sü, 次第 ts'z' tai2. Ts'z tí, 陸續 luk˛ tsuk˛. Luh suh.

Series, order, 次第 ts'z' tai2. Ts'z tí, 次序 ts'z' tsü2. Ts'z sü, 等次 ʻtang ts'z'. Tang ts'z, 等 ʻtang. Tang, 秩次 tít˛ ts'z'. Tieh ts'z, 錄等 luk˛ ʻtang. Luh tang, 行 ˛hong. Háng; a series of misfortune, 禍患相連 wo2 wán2 ˛séung ˛lín. Ho hwán siáng lien; an order in natural history, 等 ʻtang. Tang, 種 ʻchung. Chung, 類 lui2. Lúi, 班 ˛pán. Pán, 象 tséung2. Liáng, 叙 tsü2. Sü; a series of years, 歷年 lik˛ ˛nín. Lih nien; a series of pleasant entertainments, 一連喜樂 yat˛ ˛lín ʻhí lok˛. Yih lien hí loh; a series of battles, 連打 ˛lín ʻtá. Lien tá.

Serio-comic, Serio-comical } 半嚴半詭馬的 pún' ˛ím pún' ʻkwai ʻmá tik˛.

Serious, grave, 嚴肅 ˛ím suk˛. Yen suh, 端嚴 tün' ˛ím. Twán yen, 端莊 ˛tün ˛chong. Twán chwáng, 莊敬 ˛chong king'. Chwáng king, 恭 ˛kung. Kung, 敬謹 king' ʻkan. King kin, 莊重 ˛chong chung2. Chwáng chung, 威嚴 ˛wai ˛ím. Wei yen; weighty, 重 chung2. Chung, 有關係嘅 ʻyau ˛kwán hai2 ké', 交關 ˛káu ˛kwán. Kiáu kwán; a serious countenance, 肅容 suk˛ ˛yung. Suh yung, 嚴肅之貌 ˛ím suk˛ ˛chí máu2. Yen suh chí máu; a serious affair, 重事 chung2 sz2. Chung sz, 關係嘅事 ˛kwán hai2 ké' sz2, 交關之事 ˛káu ˛kwán ˛chí sz2. Kiáu kwán chí sz.

Seriously, solemnly, 嚴然 ˛ím ˛ín. Yen jen, 肅然 suk˛ ˛ín. Suh jen; in an important degree, 重 chung2. Chung, 交關 ˛káu ˛kwán. Kiáu kwán; seriously ill, 重病 chung2 peng2. Chung ping, 篤疾 tuk˛ tsat˛. Tuh tsih, 病危 peng2 ˛ngai. Ping wei; seriously hurt, 害得交關 hoi2 tak˛ ˛káu ˛kwán. Hái teh kiáu kwán, 深傷 ˛sham ˛shéung. Shin sháng, 重傷 chung2 ˛shéung. Chung sháng, 傷得凄慘 ˛shéung tak˛ ˛ts'ai ʻts'ám. Sháng teh ts'í ts'án.

Seriousness 嚴肅 ˛ím suk˛. Yen suh, 謹嚴 ʻkan ˛ím. Kin yen, 威嚴 ˛wai ˛ím. Wei yen, 誠莊 ˛shing ˛chong. Ching chwáng, 謹畏之心 ʻkan wai' ˛chí ˛sam. Kin wai chí sin.

Serissa fœtide 滿天星 ʻmún ˛t'ín ˛sing. Mwán t'ien sing.

Sermon, a, 勸言 hün' ˛ín. K'iuen yen, 訓言 fan' ˛ín. Hiun yen, 訓語 fan' ʻü. Hiun yú; to deliver a sermon, 講道 ʻkong tò2. Kiáng táu, 講經 ʻkong ˛king. Kiáng king, 傳道 ˛ch'ün tò2. Ch'uen táu; a printed discourse, 傳道則 ˛ch'ün tò2 tsak˛. Ch'uen táu tseh; the sermon on the mount, 山訓 ˛shán fan'. Shán hiun, 山上垂訓 ˛shán shéung2 ˛shui fan'. Shán sháng chui hiun.

Serous, thin, watery, 血水 hüt˛ ʻshui. Hiueh shwui; serous vessels, 血水管 hüt˛ ʻshui ʻkún. Hiueh shwui kwán.

Serpent 蛇 ˛shé. Shié, 長虫 ˛ch'éung ˛ch'ung; a serpent which has recently cast its skin, 蝛蛇 ʻwai ˛shé. Wei shié; a large serpent, 巨蛇 kü2 ˛shé. Kü shié, 大蛇 tái2 ˛shé. Tá shié, 蟒 ʻmong. Máng; a poisonous serpent, 毒蛇 tuk˛ ˛shé. Tuh shié; a serpent knows its own tricks, 蛇有蛇路 ˛shé ʻyau ˛shé lò2. Shié yú shié lú; the long serpent plan or order of battle, 長蛇陣 ˛ch'éung ˛shé chan2. Ch'áng shié chin; see Snake.

Serpent-eater, 食蛇鳥名 shik˛ ˛shé ʻniú ˛meng. Shih shié niáu ming.

Serpentine, to wind like a serpent, 蜿蜒 ʻün ˛ín. Yuen yen; a serpentine motion, 蜿蜒之動 ʻün ˛ín ˛chí tung2. Yuen yen chí tung; to meander, 曲折 huk˛ chít˛. K'iuh cheh, 波折 ˛po chít˛. Po cheh; spiral, 螺絲之狀 ˛lo ˛sz ˛chí chong2. Lo sz chí chwáng.

Serpentine-stone 石名 shek˛ ˛meng. Shih ming.

Serrate } 鋸齒之形 kü' ʻch'í ꜀chí ꜀ying. Kü ch'í
Serrated } chí hing, 狗牙之形 ʻkau ꜀ngá ꜀chí ꜀ying. Kau yá chí hing, 𨫼 ʻk'ai. K'í; a serrated leaf, 葉邊鋸齒之形 íp$_{2}$ ꜀pín kü' ʻch'í ꜀chí ꜀ying. Yeh pien kü ch'í chí hing.

Serrature 鋸齒 kü' ʻchí. Kü ch'í.

Serrulate } 細齒之形 sai' ʻch'í ꜀chí ꜀ying. Sí ch'í
Serrulated } chí hing.

Serum 血水 hüt$_{2}$ ʻshui. Hiueh shwui.

Servant, male-ditto, 侍仔 shí^{2} ʻtsai, 事仔 sz^{2} ʻtsai, 使喚人 ʻshai fún' ꜀yan. Shí hwán jin, 跟班 ꜀kan ꜀pán. Kan pán, 豎子 shü^{2} ʻtsz. Shú tsz, 小子 ʻsiú ʻtsz. Siáu tsz, 小介 ʻsiú kái'. Siáu kiái, 小厮 ʻsiú ꜀sz. Siáu sz, 童使 ꜀t'ung sz'. T'ung shí, 僕 puk$_{2}$. Puh, 使役 ʻshai yik$_{2}$. Shí yih, 役卒 yik$_{2}$ tsut$_{2}$. Yih tsuh; female ditto, 婢 ʻp'í. P'í, 丫環 ꜀á ꜀wán. Yá hwán, 使妹 ʻshai ꜀múi. Shí mei, 使女 ʻshai ʻnü. Shí nü, 妹仔 ꜀múi ʻtsai, 丫頭 ꜀á ꜀t'au. Yá t'au, 侍女 shí^{2} ʻnü. Shí nü, 冪女 mik$_{2}$ ʻnü. Mih nü; male and female servants, 僕婢 puk$_{2}$ ʻp'í. Puh p'í; a servant or minister, 臣 ꜀shan Chin, 臣子 ꜀shan ʻtsz. Chin tsz, 宦 wán^{2}. Hwán; a faithful servant, 忠臣 ꜀chung ꜀shan. Chung chin; servants in a family, 家僕 ꜀ká puk$_{2}$. Kiá puh; a gentleman's servant, 跟班 ꜀kan ꜀pán. Kan pán, 大狗* tái^{2} ʻkau, 長隨 ꜀ch'éung ꜀ts'ui. Ch'áng sui; your servant, 僕 puk$_{2}$. Puh; a bond-servant, 奴僕 ꜀nò puk$_{2}$. Nú puh; the servant of the Lord, 主之僕 ʻchü ꜀chí puk$_{2}$. Chú chí puh; a table servant, 侍仔 shí^{2} ʻtsai; a house-servant, 管店 ʻkún tím'. Kwán tien; your obedient servant, 愚兄 ꜀ü ꜀hing. Yú hiung, 愚弟 ꜀ü tai^{2}. Yú tí; servant-archers, 僕射 puk$_{2}$ shé^{2}. Puh shié; servant-archers and reporters to H. I. M., 謁者僕射 ít$_{2}$ ʻché puk$_{2}$ shé^{2}. Yeh ché puh shié; the servants, 小子們 ʻsiú ʻtsz ꜀mún. Siáu tsz mun; the servant of the servants of God, servus servorum Dei, 上帝僕之僕 Shéung^{2} tai' puk$_{2}$ ꜀chí puk$_{2}$. Sháng tí puh chí puh; a servant of servants, a servant of the slaves, 僕之僕 puk$_{2}$ ꜀chí puk$_{2}$. Puh chí puh, 重臺 ꜀ch'ung ꜀t'oi. Ch'ung t'ái, 韭尾菜 ʻkau ʻmí ts'oi'; to be a servant, 當僕 ꜀tong puk$_{2}$. Táng puh; master and servant, 主僕 ʻchü puk$_{2}$. Chú puh.

Serve, to, 事 sz^{2}. Sz, 服事 fuk$_{2}$ sz^{2}. Fuh sz, 事 sz^{2}. Sz, 役 yik$_{2}$. Yih, 奉事 fung^{2} sz^{2}. Fung sz, 徭 ꜀iú. Yáu, 徭 ꜀iú. Yáu; to serve the state, 仕 sz^{2}. Sz; to be a slave to, 爲人奴 ꜀wai ꜀yan ꜀nò. Wei jin nú; to be a servant, 當僕之職 ꜀tong puk$_{2}$ ꜀chí chik$_{2}$. Táng puh chí chih; to act, as the minister of, 爲臣 ꜀wai ꜀shan. Wei chin; to attend at command, 聽使 ꜀t'eng ʻshai. T'ing shí; to serve at table, 伺候 tsz^{2} hau^{2}. Sz hau, 企檯 ʻk'í ꜀t'oi. K'í t'ái; to serve out soup, 舀湯 ʻiú ꜀t'ong. Yáu t'áng; to serve up tea, 奉茶 fung^{2} ꜀ch'á. Fung ch'á; to serve as food, 以爲食物 ʻí ꜀wai shik$_{2}$ mat$_{2}$. Í wei chih wuh, 以爲糧 ʻí ꜀wai ꜀léung. Í wei liáng; to serve, as a soldier, 當兵 ꜀tong ꜀ping. Táng ping; to serve one's parents, 事父母 sz^{2} fú^{2} ʻmò. Sz fú mú; that serves to nothing, 个的野無用 ko' tí^{1} ʻyé ꜀mò yung^{2}; it will serve our turn, 我哋够使 ʻngo tí^{2} kau' ʻshai, 够咯 kau' lok$_{2}$; the wind serves, 風着駛 ꜀fung chéuk$_{2}$ ʻshai; as the occasion serves, 有機會 ʻyau ꜀kí úi^{2}. Yú kí hwui; to serve an end or object, 着駛 chéuk$_{2}$ ʻshai. Choh shí, 着用 chéuk$_{2}$ yung^{2}. Choh yung, 合用 hòp$_{2}$ yung^{2}. Hoh yung; to serve one's own end, 利己 lí^{2} ʻkí. Lí kí; when time serves, 合時 hòp$_{2}$ ꜀shí. Hoh shí; to serve one's time, 做滿期[任] tsò^{2} ʻmún ꜀k'í [yam^{2}]. Tso mwán k'í [jin]; to serve the time, 俟命 tsz^{2} meng^{2}. Tsz ming, 聽命 ꜀t'eng meng^{2}. T'ing ming; to serve in rotation, 輪[遞]流事 ꜀lun ꜀lau sz^{2}. Lun liú sz, 値事 chik$_{2}$ sz^{2}. Chih sz, 迭事 tít$_{2}$ sz^{2}. Tieh sz; to serve one's master, 服事本主 fuk$_{2}$ sz^{2} ʻpún ʻchü. Fuh sz pun chú; to serve a piece, 掌炮 ʻchéung p'áu'. Cháng p'áu; to serve the ladies, 挪女人 ꜀no ʻnü ꜀yan. No nü jin; to serve an office, 盡本分 tsun^{2} ʻpún fan^{2}. Tsin pun fan; to serve a writ of attachment, 封 ꜀fung. Fung; to serve a warrant, 傳票[拿人] ꜀ch'ün p'iú' [꜀ná ꜀yan]. Ch'uen p'iáu [ná jin]; to serve mammon, 殉利 ꜀sun lí^{2}. Siun lí, 以財爲重 ʻí ꜀ts'oi ꜀wai chung^{2}. Í ts'ái wei chung, 惟利是視 ꜀wai lí^{2} shí^{2} shí^{2}. Wei lí shí shí; why do you serve me so? 做乜噉樣待我呢 tsò^{2} mat$_{2}$ ʻkòm yéung^{2} toi^{2} ʻngo ꜀ní, 何待我如此乎 ꜀ho toi^{2} ʻngo ꜀ü ʻts'z ꜀ú. Ho tái wo jú ts'z hú; to serve one a trick, 㗂弄人 t'am' lung^{2} ꜀yan; to serve one for dinner, 够食大餐 kau' shik$_{2}$ tái^{2} ꜀ts'án; a tent serves for a dwelling, 以茅舍爲居所 ʻí ꜀máu shé' ꜀wai ꜀kü ʻsho. Í máu shié wei kü so; to serve one ungratefully, 辜負恩 ꜀kú fú^{2} ꜀yan. Kú fú ngan; to serve up, to present in a dish, 奉 fung^{2}. Fung; to serve out, to distribute in portions, 派 p'ái'. P'ái, 出 ch'ut$_{2}$. Ch'uh; to serve out rations, 出糧 ch'ut$_{2}$ ꜀léung. Ch'uh liáng; to aid, 幇助 ꜀pong chò^{2}. Páng tsú; to benefit, 益 yik$_{2}$. Yih.

Serve, to, 當 ꜀tong. Táng; ditto, to be a servant, 爲事仔 ꜀wai sz^{2} ʻtsai, 爲使喚人 ꜀wai ʻshai fún' ꜀yan. Wei shí hwán jin; to be a slave, 當奴 ꜀tong ꜀nò. Táng nú; to suit, 啱 ꜀ngám, 着使 chéuk$_{2}$ ʻshai. Choh shí; to be sufficient, 够用 kau' yung^{2}, 够使 kau' ʻshai; to officiate or minister, 事 sz^{2}. Sz; to serve constantly, 長班 ꜀ch'éung ꜀pán; to serve with diligence, 謹愼做工夫 ʻkan shan^{2} tsò^{2} ꜀kung ꜀fú. Kin shin tso kung fú; to serve a prince, 事君 sz^{2} ꜀kwan. Sz kiun.

Served 事了 sz^{2} ʻliú. Sz liáu, 服事過 fuk$_{2}$ sz^{2} kwo'. Fuh sz kwo; levied, 封過 ꜀fung kwo'. Fung kwo.

Service, labor of body, 作工 tsok$_{2}$ ꜀kung. Tsoh kung, 事 sz^{2}. Sz; public service, 仕 sz^{2}. Sz, 爲官 ꜀wai ꜀kún. Wei kwán, 事君 sz^{2} ꜀kwan. Sz kiun; to render a service, 代勞 toi^{2} ꜀lò. Tái láu; I am at

* "The great Dog," a vulgar term.

your service, 惟命是聽 ˏwai meng2 shí2 t'eng'. Wei ming shí t'ing, 無不從命 ˏmò pat, ˏts'ung meng2. Wú puh ts'ung ming, 承命 ˏshing meng2. Ching ming; give my services to him, 間候佢 man2 hau2 ˋk'ü. Wan hau k'ü; service of danger, 險事 ˋhím sz2. Hien sz; sea service, 當水師 ˏtong ˋshui ˏsz. Táng shwui sz; to have seen service, 經戰了 ˏking chín' ˋliú. King chen liáu, 經過陣 ˏking kwo' chan2. King kwo chin; to be out of service, 無職分 ˏmò chik, fan2. Wú chih fan; to dismiss from service, 革職 kák, chik,. Keh chih, 黜職 chut, chik,. Chuh chih; ditto, as a soldier, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú; home service, 在本國做 tsoi2 ˋpún kwok, tsò'. Tsái pun kwoh tso, 在本國仕 tsoi2 ˋpún kwok, sz2. Tsái pun kwoh sz; foreign service, 在屬地做 tsoi2 shuk, tí2 tsò'. Tsái shuh tí tso, 在屬地仕 tsoi2 shuk, tí2 sz2. Tsái shuh tí sz; divine service, 聖禮 shing' ˋlai. Shing lí, 拜上帝 pái' Shéung2 tai'. Pái Sháng tí; the service of God, 事上帝 sz2 Shéung2 tai'. Sz Sháng tí; a tea service, 一副茶具 yat, fú' ˏch'á kü2. Yih fú ch'á kü; a dinner, service, 一副大餐器具 yat, fú' tái2 ˏts'án hí' kü2. Yih fú tá ts'án k'í kü; will do good service, 蚙使 ˏk'am ˋshai.

Serviceable, useful, 着用 chéuk, yung2. Choh yung, 着使 chéuk, ˋshai, 有益 ˋyau yik,. Yú yih, 有用 ˋyau yung2. Yú yung, 用得 yung2 tak,. Yung teh; capable for military duty, 可當兵 ˋho ˏtong ˏping. K'o táng ping.

Serviceableness 着用者 chéuk, yung2 ˋché. Choh yung ché, 着使者 chéuk, ˋshai ˋché. Choh shí ché.

Servile, cringing, 卑屈 ˏpí wat,. Pí k'iuh, 卑躬屈節 ˏpí ˏkung wat, tsít,. Pí kung k'iuh tsieh, 屈氣嘅 wat, hí' ké', 足恭 tsü2 ˏkung. Tsü kung; mean, 卑賤 ˏpí tsín2. Tí tsien, 卑鄙 ˏpí ˋp'í. Pí p'í, 下作嘅 há2 tsok, ké'; fawning, 諂媚 ˋch'ím mí2. Chen mei, 柔媚 ˏyau mí2. Jau mei, 奉承 fung2 ˏshing. Fung shing, 善於逢迎 shín2 ˏü ˏfung ˏying. Shen yú fung ying; servile flattery, 卑媚 ˏpí mí2. Pí mei, 舐屎窟* ˋshái ˋshí fat,, 吮癰舐痔* ˋsün ˏyung ˋshái chí2.

Servilely, slavishly, 卑屈 ˏpí wat,. Pí k'iuh, 卑屈之貌 ˏpí wat, ˏchí máu2. Pí k'iuh chí máu, 卑屈之態 ˏpí wat, ˏchí t'ái'. Pí k'iuh chí t'ái.

Servileness }
Servility } 卑屈 ˏpí wat,. Pí k'iuh, 屈氣 wat, hí'. K'iuh k'í, 卑屈之事 ˏpí wat, ˏchí sz2. Pí k'iuh chí sz; baseness, 卑陋 ˏpí lau2. Pí lau.

Serving 事 sz2. Sz, 服事 fuk, sz2. Fuh sz, 當役 ˏtong yik,. Táng yih; ditto, the state, 仕 sz2. Sz; ditto, a prince, 事君 sz2 ˏkwan. Sz kiun; ditto one's purpose, 着使 chéuk, ˋshai. Choh shí, 着用 chéuk, yung2. Choh yung.

Servitor, an attendant, 侍仔 shí2 ˋtsai, 跟班 ˏkan ˏpán. Kan pán.

Servitude 當奴之事 ˏtong ˏnò ˏchí sz2. Táng nú chí sz, 當役之地位 ˏtong yik, ˏchí tí2 wai2. Táng yih chí tí wei; bondage, 爲奴 ˏwai ˏnò. Wei nú; the state of a servant, 爲役者 ˏwai yik, ˋché. Wei yih ché, 事人者 sz2 ˏyan ˋché. Sz jin ché, 服事人者 fuk, sz2 ˏyan ˋché. Fuh sz jin ché.

Sesamum }
Sesame } 芝蔴 ˏchí ˏmá. Chí má, 油蔴 ˏyau ˏmá. Yú má, 胡蔴 ˏú ˏmá. Hú má, 藤苰 ˏt'ang ˏwang. T'ang hwang, 巨蕂 kü2 shing'. Kü shing, 藉 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing; sesamum oil, black and white, 黑白芝蔴油 hak, pák, ˏchí ˏmá ˏyau. Heh peh chí má yú; sesamum soy, 芝蔴醬 ˏchí ˏmá tséung'. Chí má tsiáng.

Sesqui, one and a half, 一个半 yat, ko' pún'. Yih ko pwán, [illegible] ˏsám.

Sesquialter 琴笛枳名 ˏk'am tek, chat, ˏmeng.

Sesquicarbonate [illegible]衕鹽 ˏsám t'án' ˏím.

Sesquichlorid [illegible]綠鹽 ˏsám luk, ˏím.

Sesquicyanid [illegible]洋靛質鹽 ˏsám ˏyéung tín2 chat, ˏím.

Sesquiodid [illegible][illegible] ˏsám ˏlám.

Sesquisulphid [illegible]硫 ˏsám ˏlau, [illegible]硫磺 ˏsám ˏlau ˏwong.

Sesquitone 三半節奏歇 ˏsám pún' tsít, tsau' hít,. Sán pwán tsieh tsau hieh.

Sesquioxyd [illegible][illegible] ˏsám ˋyéung.

Sessile 坐的 tso2 tik,. Tso tih.

Session, the sitting of a court, 坐堂 tso2 ˏt'ong. Tso t'áng; the session of a council, 集議 tsáp, ˋí. Tsih í; the session of parliament, 民委員會之聚 ˏman ˋwai ˏün úi2 ˏchí tsü2. Min wei yuen hwui chí tsü.

Set (pret. & pp. set), to put or place, 擠 ˏchai, 安 ˏon. Ngán, 放 fong'. Fáng, 還 ˏwán. Hwán, 安置 ˏon chí'. Ngán chí, 按 on'. Ngán, 丟下 ˏtiú há2. Tiáu hiá; to set by the compass, 定向 teng2 héung'. Ting hiáng, 定方向 teng2 ˏfong héung'. Ting fáng hiáng; to set about, 下手 ˋhá ˋshau. Hiá shau, 落手 lok, ˋshau. Loh shau, 埋手 ˏmái ˋshau. Mái shau, 起首 ˋhí ˋshau. K'í shau, 起頭 ˋhí ˏt'au. K'í t'au, 開工 ˏhoi ˏkung. K'ái kung, 興工 ˏhing ˏkung. Hing kung; to set one's self against, 對頂 túi' ˋteng. Túi ting, 敵住 tik, chü2. Tih chú, 逆 yik,. Nih; to set against, to set in comparison, 比併 ˋpí ping'. Pí ping; to set against, as in betting, 頂硬 ˋteng ngáng2. Ting ngang, 頂硬輸賭 ˋteng ngáng2 ˏshü ˋtò. Ting ngang shú tú; to set apart, 定爲某用 teng2 ˏwai ˋmau yung2. Ting wei mau yung, 選爲某用 ˋsün ˏwai ˋmau yung2. Siuen wei mau yung, 分爲某用 ˏfan ˏwai ˋmau yung2. Fan wei mau yung; territory set apart for the support of grandees, an ancient usage, 采入 ˋts'oi yap,. Ts'ái jih; to set aside, to drop for the present, 現下唔講 ín2 há2 ˏm ˋkong, 現在不講 ín2 tsoi2 pat, ˋkong. Hien tsái puh kiáng; to set aside, to reject, 丟棄 ˏtiú hí'. Tiáu k'í, 棄 hí'. K'í, 丟埋 ˏtiú ˏmái. Tiáu mái, 廢棄 fai' hí'. Fei k'í, 落廢 lok, fai'. Loh fei; ditto, to annul, as a decision or verdict, 反 ˋfán. Fán; to set aside

* Vulgar, but not unfrequent.

orders, 舍命 ˋshé meng[2]. Shié ming; to set aside out of, 剩出 shing[2] ch'utˎ. Shing ch'uh; to set agoing, 放行 fong' ˏhang. Fáng hang, 致郁動 chí' yukˎ tung[2]; to set by, to set apart or on one side, 擠埋 ˏchai ˏmái, 丢埋 ˏtiú ˏmái. Tiáu mái, 放埋 fong' ˏmái. Fáng mái, 收埋 ˏshau ˏmái. Shau mái; ditto, to reject, 棄 hí'. K'í, 丢棄 ˏtiú hí'. Tiáu k'í, 廢弛 fai' ˋch'í. Fei ch'í; ditto, to esteem, 敬重 king' chung[2]. King chung; ditto, to value, 貴之 kwai' ˏchí. Kwei chí; to set before, 放前 fong' ˏts'ín. Fáng ts'ien, 置前 chí' ˏts'ín. Chí ts'ien; to set before your eyes, 置你眼前 chí' ˋní ˋngán ˏts'ín. Chí ní yen ts'ien; to set down, to place upon the ground, 擠落 ˏchai lokˎ, 擠下 ˏchai há[2], 放下 fong' há[2]. Fáng hiá, 置下 chí' há[2]. Chí hiá, 丢落 ˏtiú lokˎ. Tiáu loh, 丢下 ˏtiú há[2]. Tiáu hiá, 安在 ˏon tsoi[2]. Ngán tsái, 放在 fong' tsoi[2]. Fáng tsái; ditto, to enter in writing, 寫落 ˋsé lokˎ. Sié loh, 寫下 ˋsé há[2]. Sié hiá, 上住 ˋshéung chü[2]. Sháng chú; ditto, to register, 登記 ˏtang kí'. Tang kí. 記錄 kí' lukˎ. Kí luh; ditto, to explain or relate in writing, 陳述 ˏch'an shutˎ. Ch'in shuh, 伸說 ˏshan shütˎ. Shin shwoh, 詮就 ˏts'ün tsau[2]. Ts'iuen tsiú, 註釋 chü' shikˎ. Chú shih; ditto, to fix, 定 teng[2]. Ting; ditto, to establish, 立 lapˎ. Lih, 設 ch'ítˎ. Sheh; to set the price down at, 定價係 teng[2] ká' hai[2]. Ting kiá hí; to set forth, to manifest, 顯明 ˋhín ˏming. Hien ming, 指明 ˋchí ˏming. Chí ming, 明示 ˏming shí[2]. Ming shí; ditto, to publish, 播揚 po' ˏyéung. Po yáng, 明揚 ˏming ˏyéung. Ming yáng, 宣傳 ˏsün ˏch'ün. Siuen ch'uen, 張施 ˏchéung ˏshí. Cháng shí; ditto one's patience, 顯明忍耐 ˋhín ˏming ˋyan noi[2]. Hien ming jin nái; to set forth a book, 出部書 ch'utˎ pò[2] ˏshü. Ch'uh pú shú; to set forth a fleet, 遣一幫船 ˋhín yatˎ ˏpong ˏshün. K'ien yih páng ch'uen; to set forth one's praises, 讚美 tsán' ˋmí. Tsán mei, 頌讚 tsung[2] tsán' Sung tsán; to set forth one's self, 自誇 tsz[2] ˏkw'á. Tsz kw'á, 自夸大 tsz[2] ˏkw'á tái[2]. Tsz kw'á tá; ditto, to prepare and send, 備遣 pí[2] ˋhín. Pí k'ien; to set forth one's merits, 顯其功 ˋhín ˏk'í ˏkung. Hien k'í kung, 表其功 ˋpiú ˏk'í ˏkung. Piáu k'í kung, 撰其功 chán[2] ˏk'í ˏkung. Chán k'í kung, 伸其功 ˏshan ˏk'í ˏkung. Shin k'í kung; to set forth one's wrong, 伸其冤 ˏshan ˏk'í ˏün. Shin k'í yuen; to set forth an order, 着令 chéukˎ ling[2]. Choh ling; to set forth a plan, 出計 ch'utˎ kai'. Ch'uh kí, 出策 ch'utˎ ch'ákˎ. Ch'uh tseh, 矢謨 ˋch'í ˏmò. Shí mú; to set forth the duties, 述職 shutˎ chikˎ. Shuh chih; to set forward, to advance or promote, 助 cho[2]. Tsú; ditto, to move on, 向前 héung' ˏts'ín. Hiáng ts'ien; to set in, to put in the way of doing, 指示 ˋchí shí[2]. Chí shí, 指點 ˋchí ˋtím. Chí tien, 指陳 ˋchí ˏch'an. Chí ch'in; to set off, to adorn, 修 ˏsau. Siú, 飾 shikˎ. Shih, 修飾 ˏsau shikˎ. Siú shih, 打扮 ˋtá pán[2]. Tá pán, 粧飾 ˏchong shikˎ. Chwáng shih; ditto, to eulogize, 讚美 tsán' ˋmí. Tsán mei, 稱讚 ˏch'ing tsán'. Ch'ing tsán; to set off one's charms, 賣俏 mái[2] ˋts'iú. Mái siáu, 賣弄風情 mái[2] lung[2] ˏfung ˏts'ing. Mái lung fung ts'ing; ditto to place against, as an equivalent, 準 ˋchun. Chun; ditto, to assign for a particular purpose, 定爲某用 teng[2] ˏwai ˋmau yung[2]. Ting wei mau yung; to set off a discourse, 飾言 shikˎ ˏín. Shih yen, 飾說 shikˎ shütˎ. Shih shwoh; to set on or upon, to incite, 唆竦 ˏso ˋsung. So sung, 唆聳 ˏso ˋsung. So sung, 擺唆 ˋpái ˏso. Pái so; ditto, to animate to action, 鼓舞 ˋkú ˋmò. Kú wú, 鼓勵 ˋkú lai[2]. Kú lí; ditto, to assault or attack, 攻 ˏkung. Kung; to be set upon by pirates, 被賊打 pí[2] ts'ákˎ ˋtá. Pí ts'eh tá, 被賊攻 pí[2] ts'ákˎ ˏkung. Pí ts'eh kung; ditto, to employ, 用 yung[2]. Yung, 使 ˋshai. Shí; what will you set us on? 你想點樣使我哋呢 ˋní ˋséung ˋtím yéung[2] ˋshai ˋngo tí[2] ˏní, 爾欲與我何爲 ˋí yukˎ ˋü ˋngo ˏho ˏwai. Rh yuh yú wo ho wei; to set on petition, 種一張呈子 chung' yatˎ ˏchéung ˏch'ing ˋtsz. Chung yih cháng ch'ing tsz; to set the mind on, 注意 chü' í'. Chú í, 立意 lapˎ í'. Lih í, 立心 lapˎ ˏsam. Lih sin, 專心 ˏchün ˏsam. Chuen sin; to set out, to assign, 定交 teng[2] ˏkáu. Ting kiáu, 定俾 teng[2] ˋpí. Ting pí, 定派 teng[2] p'ái'. Ting p'ái, 派 p'ái'. P'ái; ditto, to mark by boundaries, 分界 ˏfan kái'. Fan kiái, 限界 hán[2] kái'. Hien kiái; ditto, to publish, 出 ch'utˎ. Ch'uh; ditto, to embellish, as with jewels, 鑲 ˏséung. Siáng, 飾 shikˎ. Shih; to set out on a journey, 起身 ˋhí ˏshan. K'í shin, 起程 ˋhí ˏch'ing. K'í ch'ing, 舉行 ˋkü ˏhang. Kü hang; ditto, to show, 指示 ˋchí shí[2]. Chí shí; ditto, to display, 粧腔 ˏchong ˏhong. Chwáng k'iáng; ditto, to recommend, 舉薦 ˋkü tsín'. Kü tsien; ditto, to state at large, 訴 sú'. Sú, 伸 ˏshan. Shin; to set any one out, 讚美人 tsán' ˋmí ˏyan. Tsán mei jin, 譽人 ü[2] ˏyan. Yú jin; to set out a meal, 設饌 ch'ítˎ chán[2]. Sheh chán, 設飧 ch'ítˎ ˏsün. Sheh sun; to set out rice shoots, 蒔田 shí[2] ˏt'ín. Shí t'ien, 插秧 ch'ápˎ ˏyéung. Ch'áh yáng; to set out, as plants, 栽植 ˏtsoi chikˎ. Tsái chih; to set up, to erect, 竪 shü[2]. Shú, 竪起 shü[2] ˋhí. Shú k'í, 竪立 shü[2] lapˎ. Shú lih, 竪企 shü[2] ˋk'í. Shú k'í, 植 chikˎ. Chih; to set up a flag, 竪旗 shü[2] ˏk'í. Shú k'í; ditto, to institute, 立 lapˎ. Lih, 設 ch'ítˎ. Sheh, 設立 ch'ítˎ lapˎ. Sheh lih, 建 kín'. Kien, 建立 kín' lapˎ. Kien lih, 置 chí'. Chí, 蒔 shí[2]. Shí; ditto, to raise, 舉 ˋkü. Kü; to set up a door, 安門 ˏon ˏmún. Ngán mun; to set up a door frame, 安門架 ˏon ˏmún ká'. Ngán mun kiá; to set up a sign, 設號 ch'ítˎ hò[2]. Sheh háu, 插標 ch'ápˎ ˏpiú. Ch'áh piáu; to set up a candle, 插燭 ch'ápˎ chukˎ. Ch'áh chuh; to set up a new shop, 開舖頭 ˏhoi p'ò' ˏt'au. K'ái p'ú t'au; to

set up a cry, 大喊 tái² hámʼ. Tá hien; to set up a laugh, 起大笑 ʻhí tái² siúʼ. K'í tá siáu; to set any one up, 稱讚人 ˏch'ing tsánʼ ˏyan. Ch'ing tsán jin; to set one up again, 扶起人 ˏfú ʻhí ˏyan. Fú k'í jin, 復興人 fuk₂ ˏhing ˏyan. Fuh hing jin; to set up an affair, 提起事 ˏt'ai ʻhí sz². T'í k'í sz; to set on shore, 上岸 ʻshéung ngon². Sháng ngán; to set on fire when there's a fair wind, 乘風縱火 ˏshing ˏfung tsungʼ ʻfo. Ching fung tsung ho; to set food before any one, 擺食 ʻpái shik₂. Pái shih; to set a page, 執一板 chapˏ yatˏ ʻpán. Chih yih pán; to set one's hand to a thing, 埋手 ˏmái ʻshau. Mái shau, 起事 ʻhí sz². K'í sz; to set or put to paper, 落筆 lok₂ patˏ. Loh pih, 下筆 ʻhá patˏ. Hiá pih; to set a fine on any one, 罰人 fát₂ ˏyan. Fáh jin; to set one's hope in God, 藉賴上帝 tsik₂ lái² Shéung² taiʼ. Tsih lái Sháng tí, 以上帝爲望 ʻí Shéung² taiʼ ˏwai mong². Í Sháng tí wei wáng; I set my hope in God, 我之望者上帝也 ʻngo ˏchí mong² ʻché Shéung² taiʼ ʻyá. Wo chí wáng ché Sháng tí yé; to set a great value on, 睇佢好貴 ʻt'ai ʻk'ü ʻhò kwaiʼ, 甚貴之 sham² kwaiʼ ˏchí. Shin kwei chí; to set a dog at any one, 嗾狗扑人 sauʼ ʻkau p'okˏ ˏyan. Sau kau p'oh jin; to set the mind at rest, 放心 fongʼ ˏsam. Fáng sin; to set at liberty, 釋放 shikˏ fongʼ. Shih fáng; to set together, 合埋 hòp₂ ˏmái. Hoh mái; cannot set one foot before another, 一隻脚唔担得起 yatˏ chekˏ kéukˏ ˏm ˏtám takˏ ʻhí, 一足不能舉 yatˏ tsukˏ patˏ ˏnang ʻkü. Yih tsuh puh nang kü; to set a seal upon a document, 蓋印 k'oiʼ yanʼ. K'ái yin, 給印 k'apˏ yanʼ. Kih yin; well set, 壯健 chongʼ kín². Chwáng kien; to set a time, 限期 hán² ˏk'í. Hien k'í; set hours, 定時 teng² ˏshí. Ting shí; a set resolution, 立定主意 lap₂ teng² ʻchü íʼ. Lih ting chú í; to set on fire, 放火 fongʼ ʻfo. Fáng ho, 透火 t'auʼ ʻfo. T'au ho; to set a step, 行一步 ˏhang yatˏ pò². Hang yih pú; to set in order, 整好 ʻching ʻhò. Ching háu, 擺設 ʻpái ch'ítˏ. Pái sheh, 排開 ˏp'ái ˏhoi. P'ái k'ái, 準 ʻchun. Chun, 治 chí². Chí, 繕 shín². Shen, 陳離 ˏch'an ˏlí. Ch'in lí; to set in a row, 擺列 ʻpái lít₂. Pái lieh, 排列 ˏp'ái lít₂. P'ái lieh, 列開 lít₂ ˏhoi. Lieh k'ái, 列行 lít₂ ˏhong. Lieh háng; to set at variance, 唆 ˏso. So, 挑唆 ˏt'iú ˏso. T'iáu so; to set at naught, to undervalue, 睇賤 ʻt'ai tsín². T'í tsien; ditto, to despise, 睇輕 ʻt'ai ˏheng. T'í k'ing; to set the eyes on, 定眼睇 teng² ʻngán ʻt'ai. Ting yen t'í, 注目 chüʼ muk₂. Chú muh; to set the teeth on edge, 咬實牙齒 ʻngáu shat₂ ˏngá ʻch'í. Yáu shih yá ch'í, 齧齒 ngít₂ ʻch'í, 齧牙 ngít₂ ˏngá; to set an example, 立表樣 lap₂ ʻpiú yéung². Lih piáu yáng; to set, as an example, 標揚 ˏpiú ˏyéung. Piáu yáng, 標準 ˏpiú ʻchun. Piáu chun; to set an example to posterity, 啟迪後人 ʻk'ai tik₂ hau² ˏyan. K'í tih hau jin; to set a thing on foot, 起事 ʻhí sz². K'í sz; to set open, 開 ˏhoi. K'ái; to set agoing, 放動 fongʼ tung². Fáng tung, 放行 fongʼ ˏhang. Fáng hang, 致動 chíʼ tung². Chí tung, 興事 ˏhing sz². Hing sz; to set at defiance, 抗拒 k'ongʼ ʻk'ü. 逆 ngák₂, 逆 yik₂. Nih; to set right, to set to rights, 整好 ʻching ʻhò. Ching háu, 治 chí². Chí, 正 chingʼ. Ching, 扯正吓 ʻch'é chingʼ ʻhá, 整妥當 ʻching ʻt'o tongʼ. Ching t'o táng; ditto, to correct, 責罰 chákˏ fát₂. Tseh fáh; to set wrong, 俾行錯 ʻpí ˏhang ts'oʼ, 亂 lün². Lwán, 打亂 ʻtá lün². Tá lwán; to set at ease, 安 ˏon, 安慰 ˏon waiʼ, 撫慰 ʻfú waiʼ; to set to music, 寫樂引 ʻsé ngok₂ ʻyan. Sié yoh yin; to set a bone, 駁骨 pokˏ kwatˏ. Poh kuh, 接骨 tsípˏ kwatˏ. Tsieh kuh, 續骨 tsuk₂ kwatˏ. Suh kuh; to set to advantage, 擺得好睇 ʻpái takˏ ʻhò ʻt'ai, 陳設光鮮 ˏch'an ch'ítˏ ˏkwong ˏsín. Ch'in sheh kwáng sien, 鑲得光彩 ˏséung takˏ ˏkwong ʻts'oi. Siáng teh kwáng ts'ái, 鑲得奪目 ˏséung takˏ tüt₂ muk₂. Siáng teh toh muh; to set to sale, 擺賣 ʻpái mái². Pái mái; to set a razor, 磨利剃刀 ˏmo lí² t'aiʼ ˏtò. Mo lí t'í táu; to set tools, 磨利器具 ˏmo lí² hí² kü². Mo lí k'í kü; to set a piece of ordnance, 描炮 ˏmiú p'áuʼ. Miáu p'áu; to set nets, 設網 ch'ítˏ ʻmong. Sheh wáng; to set a watch, 較準時辰標 káuʼ ʻchun ˏshí ˏshan ˏpiú. Kiáu chun shí shin piáu, 準標 ʻchun ˏpiú. Chun piáu; to set sail, 開身 ˏhoi ˏshan. K'ái shin, 開頭 ˏhoi ˏt'au. K'ái t'au, 揚帆 ˏyéung ˏfán. Yáng fán; to set a table, 鋪檯 ˏp'ò ˏt'oi. P'ú t'ái, 擺餐 ʻpái ˏts'án. Pái ts'án; not well set, 唔齊整 ˏm ˏts'ai ʻching; to set one's self to, 用心 yung² ˏsam. Yung sin, 出力 ch'utˏ lik₂. Ch'uh lih; to set with jewels, 鑲珠 ˏséung ˏchü. Siáng chú; to set the world in a blaze, 令天下稱道 ling² ˏt'ín há² ˏch'ing tò². Ling t'ien hiá ch'ing táu, 薰轑天下 ˏfan ˏliú ˏt'ín há². Hiun liáu t'ien hiá; to set on his right and left, 置諸左右 chíʼ ˏchü ʻtso yau². Chí chú tso yú; to set one's affections on, 心好 ˏsam hòʼ. Sin háu, 注意 chüʼ íʼ. Chú í, 寓情 ü² ˏts'ing. Yú ts'ing, 戀慕 lün² mò². Liuen wú, 戀嫪 lün² lò². Liuen láu.

Set, to, as the sun, 落 lok₂. Loh; the sun sets, 日落 yat₂ lok₂. Jih loh; to set to sea, 出洋 ch'utˏ ˏyéung. Ch'uh yáng; to set out on a journey, 起程 ʻhí ˏch'ing. K'í ch'ing; to set about, 埋手 ˏmái ʻshau. Mái shau; to set in a certain direction, 流向 ˏlau héungʼ. Liú hiáng, 行向 ˏhang héungʼ. Hang hiáng, 望去 mong² hüʼ. Wáng k'ü; to set off, 離 ˏlí. Lí, 去 hüʼ. K'ü; to set up, as a craftsman or trader, 做 tsò². Tso, 開 ˏhoi. K'ái; ditto, to set up for a merchant, 開舖頭 ˏhoi p'òʼ ˏt'au, 開張做生意 ˏhoi ˏchéung tsò² ˏshang íʼ. K'ái cháng tso sang í.

Set 置了 chíʼ ʻliú. Chí liáu, 安了 ˏon ʻliú. Ngán liáu, 擠過 ˏchai kwoʼ.

Set, as:—a set of instruments, 一副器具 yatˏ fúʼ hí² kü². Yih fú k'í kü; a set of books, 一套書

yatˌ t'ò' ˏshü. Yih t'ú shú; a set of boxes, 一套箱 yatˌ t'ò' ˏséung. Yih t'ò siáng; a set of plate, 一副磁器 [金器] yatˌ fú' ˏts'z hí' [ˏkam hí']. Yih fú ts'z k'í [kin k'í]; a set of buttons, 一副鈕 yatˌ fú' ʿnau. Yih fú niú; a set of men, 一班人 yatˌ ˏpán ˏyan. Yih pán jin.

Set-down, a, 嚴責 ˏím chákˌ. Yen tseh.

Set-off, a, 扣賬 k'au' chéung'. K'au cháng, 扣數 k'au' shò'. K'au sú.

Setaceous, bristly, 鬃的 ˏtsung tikˌ. Tsung tih; bristle-shaped, 鬃形的 ˏtsung ˏying tikˌ. Tsung hing tih.

Setaria, see Millet.

Seton 毛繩 ˏmò ˏshing. Máu shing, 穿皮毛繩 ˏch'ün ˏp'í ˏmò ˏshing. Ch'uen p'í máu shing.

Setose, } bristly, 鬃的 ˏtsung tikˌ. Tsung tih.
Setous, }

Settee, a, 匟 k'ong'. K'áng, 坐牀 tso[2] ˏch'ong. Tso chw'áng.

Setter, as: a setter-on, 挑唆者 ˏt'iú ˏso ʿché. T'iáu so ché; a thief's setter, 相頭脚色 séung' ˏt'au kéukˌ shikˌ; a setter of music, 寫樂引 ʿsé ngokˌ ʿyan. Sié yoh yin.

Setting, placing, 擠 ˏchai, 安 ˏon. Ngán, 置 chí'. Chí, 放 fong'. Fáng; the setting sun, 日歸西 yatˌ ˏkwai ˏsai. Jih kwei sí, 日頭落水 yatˌ ˏt'au lokˌ ʿshui. Jih t'au loh shwui, 昃 chakˌ. Tseh, 晲 ʿngai. Í, 昃 chakˌ. Tseh, 冥 ˏming. Ming.

Settle, to, 定 teng[2]. Ting, 定着 teng[2] chéukˌ. Ting choh; to settle an account, 清數 ˏts'ing shò'. Ts'ing sú, 完數 ˏün shò'. Hwán sú, 結數 kítˌ shò'. Kieh sú, 結賬 kítˌ chéung'. Kieh cháng, 完結 ˏün kítˌ. Hwán kieh, 抵賬 ʿtai chéung'. Tí cháng, 還清賬 ˏwán ˏts'ing chéung'. Hwán ts'ing cháng, 結清數目 kítˌ ˏts'ing shò' mukˌ. Kieh ts'ing sú muh; to settle the reading, 評訂 ˏp'ing ting'. P'ing ting, 評定 ˏp'ing teng[2]. P'ing ting; to settle an affair, 完事 ˏün sz[2]. Hwán sz, 決事 kütˌ sz[2]. Kiueh sz, 斷事 tün' sz[2]. Twán sz, 妥事 ʿt'o sz[2]. T'o sz; to settle the price, 定價 teng[2] ká'. Ting kiá, 議定價 ʿí teng[2] ká'. Í ting kiá; to settle by deliberation, 議定 ʿí teng[2]. Í ting, 議妥 ʿí ʿt'o. Í t'o, 酌定 chéukˌ teng[2]. Choh ting, 商量停妥 ˏshéung ˏléung ˏt'ing ʿt'o. Sháng liáng t'ing t'o; to settle the value of a coin, 定錢價 teng[2] ˏts'ín ká'. Ting ts'ien kiá; to settle a person, 處置 ʿch'ü chí'. Ch'ú chí; to settle a son, 安置本子 ˏon chí' ʿpún ʿtsz. Ngán chí pun tsz; to settle a daughter in marriage, 嫁女 ká' ʿnü. Kiá nü, 歸妹 ˏkwai múi[2]. Kwei mei; to settle by guessing or estimating, 估定 ʿkú teng[2]. Kú ting; to settle a quarrel, 斷爭 tün' ˏcháng. Twán tsang, 息爭 sikˌ ˏcháng. Sih tsang, 排解 ˏp'ai ʿkái. P'ái kiái; to settle difficulties and quarrels, 排難解紛 ˏp'ai nán[2] ʿkái ˏfan. P'ái nán kiái fan; to settle the disturbances, 靖亂 tsing[2] lün[2]. Tsing lwán, 定亂 teng[2] lün[2]. Ting lwán, 平亂 ˏp'ing lün[2]. P'ing lwán; to settle a dispute, 止辯 ʿchí pín[2]. Chí pien; to settle a pension on any one, 定養金與某人 teng[2] ʿyéung ˏkam ʿü ʿmau ˏyan. Ting yáng kin yú mau jin; to settle one's estate on any one, 遺業與人 ˏwai ípˌ ʿü ˏyan. Wei nieh yú jin, 以本業交人 ʿí ʿpún ípˌ ˏkáu ˏyan. Í pun nieh kiáu jin; to settle one's concerns, 辦妥本事 pán[2] ʿt'o ʿpún sz[2]. Pán t'o pun sz; to settle one's mind, 安心 ˏon ˏsam. Ngán sin; to settle the wine, 弔清酒 tiú' ˏts'ing ʿtsau. Tiáu ts'ing tsiú, 擎酒 ˏk'ing ʿtsau. K'ing tsiú; to settle the wavering, 定不定者 teng[2] patˌ teng[2] ʿché. Ting puh ting ché; to settle with inhabitants, 安置人處 ˏon chí' ˏyan ch'ü'. Ngán chí jin ch'ú.

Settle, to fall to the bottom, 擎清 ˏk'ing ˏts'ing. K'ing ts'ing, 擎脚 ˏk'ing kéukˌ, 落底 lokˌ ʿtai. Loh tí; to settle at a place, 落籍 lokˌ tsikˌ. Loh tsih, 去住 hü' chü[2]. K'ü chú, 遷居 ˏts'ín ˏkü. Ts'ien kü; the weather settles, 天好定 ˏt'ín ʿhò teng[2]. T'ien háu ting; the wall settles, 墻坐落 ˏts'éung tso[2] lokˌ.

Settled, established, 立過 lapˌ kwo'. Lih kwo; placed, 安過 ˏon kwo'. Ngán kwo, 安住了 ˏon chü[2] ʿliú. Ngán chú liáu; fixed, 定了 teng[2] ʿliú. Ting liáu; determined, 決了 kütˌ ʿliú. Kiueh liáu, 斷了 tün' ʿliú. Twán liáu; adjusted, 準了 ʿchun ʿliú. Chun liáu; ditto, as an account, 清了 ˏts'ing ʿliú. Ts'ing liáu, 結了 kítˌ ʿliú. Kieh liáu; ditto, as an affair, 完了 ˏün ʿliú. Hwán liáu, 妥了 ʿt'o ʿliú. T'o liáu, 妥當了 ʿt'o tong' ʿliú. T'o táng liáu, 停妥了 ˏt'ing ʿt'o ʿliú. T'ing t'o liáu, 妥定了 ʿt'o teng[2] ʿliú. T'o ting liáu, 鼎當 ʿting tong'. Ting táng; secure, 穩陣 ʿwan chan[2], 安穩 ˏon ʿwan. Ngán wan; I do not know where he has gone to, [lit. settled down], 不知何着落 patˌ ˏchí ˏho chéukˌ lokˌ. Puh chí ho choh loh; a settled abode, 定住 teng[2] chü[2]. Ting chú; settled in an office, 定職 teng[2] chikˌ. Ting chih, 戾職 lui[2] chikˌ. Lí chih; settled countenance, 正色 ching' shikˌ. Ching sih; settled purpose, 定意 teng[2] í'. Ting í; after the affair was settled, 事成之後 sz[2] ˏshing ˏchí hau[2]. Sz ching chí hau, 事畢之後 sz[2] patˌ ˏchí hau[2]. Sz pih chí hau.

Settlement, place of residence, town, colony &c., 埠 fau[2]. Fau, 埠頭 fau[2] ˏt'au. Fau t'au; a new settlement 新埠 ˏsan fau[2]. Sin fau, 新埠頭 ˏsan fau[2] ˏt'au. Sin fau t'au; the settlement of an affair, 事之妥 sz[2] ˏchí ʿt'o. Sz chí t'o, 事之停妥 sz[2] ˏchí ˏt'ing ʿt'o. Sz chí t'ing t'o; the settlement of matter to the bottom, 物之擎清 matˌ ˏchí ˏk'ing ˏts'ing. Wuh chí k'ing ts'ing; the settlement of money on a person, 交銀於某某 ˏkáu ˏngan ˏü ʿmau ʿmau. Kiáu yin yú mau mau, 遺銀與某某 ˏwai ˏngan ʿü ʿmau ʿmau. Wei yin yú mau mau; to make a settlement upon one, 遺與某某 ˏwai ʿü ʿmau ʿmau. Wei yú mau mau; bill of settlement, 詔書 chiú' ˏshü. Cháu shú, 遺書 ˏwai ˏshü. Wei shú, 定嗣位書 teng[2] tsz[2] wai[2] ˏshü. Ting sz wei

shú; settlement of accounts, 清數 ꜀ts'ing shò'. Ts'ing sú; pacification, 和妥 ꜀wo ꜂t'o. Ho t'o.

Settler 開埠者 ꜀hoi fau[2] ꜂ché. K'ái fau ché.

Settling, placing, 安 ꜀on. Ngán, 置 chí'. Chí; fixing, 定 teng[2]. Ting; establishing, 立 lap꜅. Lih, 設 ch'ít꜅. Sheh; adjusting, 準 ꜂chun. Chun; planting, 植 chik꜅. Chih; ordaining, 授職 shau[2] chik꜅. Shau chih; subsiding, 擎清 ꜀k'ing ꜀ts'ing. K'ing ts'ing, 擎脚 ꜀k'ing kéuk꜅.

Settling, settings or dregs, 渣 ꜀chá. Chá, 滓 ꜂tsz. Tsz, 脚 kéuk꜅.

Seven 七 ts'at꜅. Ts'ih; the seven passions, 七情 ts'at꜅ ꜀ts'ing. Ts'ih ts'ing; the seven regulators, 七政 ts'at꜅ ching'. Ts'ih ching; the seven senses, 七覺 ts'at꜅ kok꜅. Ts'ih kioh; Seven sisters, 七姊妹 ts'at꜅ ꜂tsz múi[2]. Tsih tsz mei.

Sevenfold 七倍 ts'at꜅ ꜂p'úi. Ts'ih p'ei.

Seventeen 十七 shap꜅ ts'at꜅. Shih ts'ih.

Seventeenth 第十七 tai[2] shap꜅ ts'at꜅. Tí shih ts'ih.

Seventh 第七 tai[2] ts'at꜅. Tí ts'ih; the seventh day of the first moon, 人日 ꜀yan yat꜅. Jin jih; ditto, of a moon, 初七 ꜀ch'o ts'at꜅. Ts'ú ts'ih; the seventh moon, 夷則 ꜀í tsak꜅. Í tseh; to attend to the funeral rites on every seventh day, 做七 tsò[2] ts'at꜅. Tso ts'ih; the seventh day of the 7th month, 七夕 ts'at꜅ tsik꜅. Ts'ih sih.

Seventy 七十 ts'at꜅ shap꜅. Ts'ih shih.

Sever, to, by cutting, 切斷 ts'ít꜅ ꜂t'ün. Ts'ieh twán, 截斷 tsít꜅ ꜂t'ün. Tsieh twán, 斬斷 ꜂chám ꜂t'ün. Chán twán, 割去 kot꜅ hü'. Koh k'ü; ditto by rending, 裂開 lít꜅ ꜀hoi. Lieh k'ái; to disjoin, 分開 ꜀fan ꜀hoi. Fan k'ái, 離開 ꜀lí ꜀hoi. Lí k'ái, 離別 ꜀lí pít꜅. Lí pih, 解開 ꜂kái ꜀hoi. Kiái k'ái; to sever the head at one blow, 一刀斬甩頭 yat꜅ ꜀tò ꜂chám lat꜅ ꜀t'au; to sever at a blow, 一刀斬斷 yat꜅ ꜀tò ꜂chám ꜂t'ün. Yih táu chán twán, 一刀斬去 yat꜅ ꜀tò ꜂chám hü'. Yih táu chán k'ü; to sever friendship, 絶交 tsüt꜅ ꜀káu. Tsiueh kiáu, 割愛 kot꜅ oi'. Koh ngái; to sever people limb from limb, 支解人民 ꜀chí ꜂kái ꜀yan ꜀man. Chí kiái jin min; to sever a limb, 割肢 kot꜅ ꜀chí. Koh chí.

Several, 幾* ꜂kí. Kí, 數 shò'. Sú, 幾許 ꜂kí ꜂hü. Kí hü, 兼 ꜀kím. Kien; several times, 幾次 ꜂kí ts'z'. Kí ts'z, 數次 shò' ts'z'. Sú ts'z, 幾變 ꜂kí pín', 幾遍 ꜂kí p'ín'. Kí p'ien, 幾回 ꜂kí ꜀úi. Kí hwui; several men, 幾个人 ꜂kí ko' ꜀yan, 數人 shò' ꜀yan. Sú jin; several articles, 幾件† ꜂kí kín[2]. Kí kien, 幾條 ꜂kí ꜀t'iú. Kí t'iáu; several days, 幾日 ꜂kí yat꜅. Kí jih; several tens, 數十 shò' shap꜅. Sú shih, 幾十 ꜂kí shap꜅. Kí shih; several myriades, 數萬 shò' mán[2]. Sú wán, 幾萬 ꜂kí mán[2]. Kí wán; to attend to several duties at once, 兼辦 ꜀kím pán[2]. Kien pán, 兼做 ꜀kím tsò[2]. Kien tso; several armies, 數軍 shò' ꜀kwan. Sú kiun; in several places, 數處 shò' ch'ü'. Sú ch'ú; single, 各 kok꜅. Koh; separate, 別 pít꜅. Pieh; distinct, 另 ling[2]. Ling.

* As a numeral it is always followed by a classifier. † See pp. 1 & 2.

Severally, each in particular, 各各 kok꜅ kok꜅. Koh koh, 各自 kok꜅ tsz[2]. Koh tsz, 每自 ꜂múi tsz[2]. Mei tsz, 逐一 chuk꜅ yat꜅. Chuh yih, 一一 yat꜅ yat꜅. Yih yih, 枚 ꜀múi, Mei, 每每‡ ꜂múi ꜂múi. Mei mei, 另 ling[2]. Ling; severally considered, 枚舉 ꜀múi ꜂kü. Mei kü; severally equal, 各各相等 kok꜅ kok꜅ ꜀séung ꜂tang. Koh koh siáng tang.

Severe, rigid, strict, 嚴 ꜀ím. Yen, 嚴厲 ꜀ím lai[2]. Yen lí, 嚴緊 ꜀ím ꜂kan. Yen kin, 重 chung[2]. Chung, 嚴肅 ꜀ím suk꜅. Yen suh, 端嚴 ꜀tün ꜀ím. Twán yen, 厲 lai[2]. Lí, 猛 ꜂mang. Mang, 凛然 ꜂lam ꜀ín. Lin jen; a severe teacher, 嚴師 ꜀ím ꜀sz. Yen sz; a severe judge, 嚴審師 ꜀ím ꜂sham ꜀sz. Yen shin sz; a severe cold, 嚴寒 ꜀ím ꜀hon. Yen hán, 嚴凍 ꜀ím tung'. Yen tung, 冽 lít꜅. Lieh; a severe order, 嚴令 ꜀ím ling[2]. Yen ling; a severe look, 嚴貌 ꜀ím máu[2]. Yen máu, 威嚴之貌 ꜀wai ꜀ím ꜀chí máu[2]. Wei yen chí máu; a severe style, 辣文 lát꜅ ꜀man; severe words, 苦言 ꜂fú ꜀ín. K'ú yen, 辣語 lát꜅ ꜂ü, 嚴辭 ꜀ím ꜀ts'z. Yen ts'z; severe punishment, 重刑 chung[2] ꜀ying. Chung hing, 嚴刑 ꜀ím ꜀ying. Yen hing, 嚴罰 ꜀ím fát꜅. Yen fáh; severe chastisement, 苦打 ꜂fú ꜂tá. K'ú tá, 痛笞 t'ung' ꜀ch'í. T'ung ch'í; severe government, 嚴政 ꜀ím ching'. Yen ching, 猛政 ꜂mang ching'. Mang ching; a severe injury, 傷得利害 ꜀shéung tak꜅ lí[2] hoi[2]. Sháng teh lí hái, 重傷 chung[2] ꜀shéung. Chung sháng, 傷甚 ꜀shéung sham[2]. Sháng shin, 深害 ꜀sham hoi[2]. Shin hái; severe hunger, 十分肚餓 shap꜅ ꜀fan ꜂t'ò ngo[2]. Shih fan t'ú ngo, 餓得交關 ngo[2] tak꜅ ꜀káu ꜀kwán. Ngo teh kiáu kwán, 餓得凄慘 ngo[2] tak꜅ ꜀ts'ai ꜂ts'ám. Ngo teh ts'í ts'án, 餓甚 ngo[2] sham[2]. Ngo shin; severe prohibitions, 嚴禁 ꜀ím kam'. Yen kin; a severe test, 嚴誡 ꜀ím kái'. Yen kiái; severe and rigid, 嗃嗃 fok꜅ fok꜅. Hoh hoh; too severe, 嚴得嚌 ꜀ím tak꜅ tsai[2], 嚴過頭 ꜀ím kwo' ꜀t'au. Yen kwo t'au, 過嚴 kwo' ꜀ím. Kwo yen; lenient towards one's self and severe towards others, 寬以律已刻以繩人 ꜀fún ꜂í lut꜅ ꜂kí hák꜅ ꜂í ꜀shing ꜀yan. Kwán í liuh kí k'eh í shing jin, 寬於責己嚴於責人 ꜀fún ꜀ü chák꜅ ꜂kí ꜀ím ꜀ü chák꜅ ꜀yan. Kwán yú tseh kí yen yú tseh jin.

Severed, with a sharp instrument, 切開過 ts'ít꜅ ꜀hoi kwo'. Ts'ieh k'ái kwo, 斬斷過 ꜂chám ꜂t'ün kwo'. Chán twán kwo; ditto by tearing, 裂開過 lít꜅ ꜀hoi kwo'. Lieh k'ái kwo; disjointed, 分開過 ꜀fan ꜀hoi kwo'. Fan k'ái kwo, 離開了 ꜀lí ꜀hoi ꜂liú. Lí k'ái liáu.

Severely 交關 ꜀káu ꜀kwán. Kiáu kwán, 利害 lí[2] hoi[2]. Lí hái, 重 chung[2]. Chung, 甚 sham[2]. Shin, 深 ꜀sham. Shin, 太 t'ái'. T'ái, 嚴 ꜀ím. Yen, 過 kwo'. Kwo, 凄慘 ꜀ts'ai ꜂ts'ám. Ts'í ts'án, 慘酷 ꜂ts'ám huk꜅. Ts'án k'uh, 苦 ꜂fú. K'ú; to punish severely, 嚴罰 ꜀ím fát꜅. Yen fáh, 下毒手 ꜂há tuk꜅ ꜂shau. Hiá tuh shau, 下辣手 ꜂há lát꜅ ꜂shau. Hiá láh shau; severely strict, 嚴厲 ꜀ím lai[2].

‡ All the classifiers mentioned pp. 1 & 2 may be used for each kind it represents in the sense of severally.

Yen lí; severely cold, 嚴寒 ꜁ím ꜁hon. Yen hán; to strike one severely, 打得利害 ‘tá tak꜄ lí[2] hoi[2]. Tá teh lí hái, 打得交關 ‘tá tak꜄ ꜀káu ꜀kwán. Tá teh kiáu kwán.

Severity 嚴者 ꜁ím ‘ché. Yen ché. Yen ché, 嚴肅 ꜁ím suk꜄. Yen suh, 交關 ꜀káu ꜀kwán. Kiáu kwán, 利害 lí[2] hoi[2]. Lí hái; extreme coldness or inclemency, 凜冽 ‘lam lít꜅. Lin lieh, 慄冽 lut꜅ lít꜅. Lih lich; cruel treatment, 殘忍 ꜁ts'án ‘yan. Ts'án jin; strictness, 嚴緊 ꜁ím ‘kan. Yen kin; instant severity, as exhibited by new officers, 下馬威 há[2] ‘má ꜀wai. Hiá má wei; stern severity, 威嚴 ꜀wai ꜁ím. Wei yen; too great severity, 嚴得濟 ꜁ím tak꜄ tsai[2], 嚴過頭 ꜁ím kwo’ ꜁t'au. Yen kwo t'au, 太嚴 t'ái’ ꜁ím. T'ái yen.

Sew, to, 縫 ꜁fung. Fung, 縫 ꜁fung. Fung, 聯 ꜁lün. Lien, 挑 ꜀t'iú. T'iáu, 紃 ꜁ts'un. Siun, 緁 ts'íp꜄. Ts'ieh, 緶 ꜀p'ín. P'ien, 紃 ꜁ts'un. Siun, 緝 ts'íp꜄. Ts'ieh, 緻 chí[2]. Chí; to sew clothes, 聯衣服 ꜁lün ꜀í fuk꜅. Lien í fuh, 挑衣服 ꜀t'iú ꜀í fuk꜅. T'iáu í fuh, 縫衣 ꜁fung ꜀í. Fung í; to sew together, 縫埋 ꜁fung ꜁mái. Fung mái, 聯埋 ꜁lün ꜁mái. Lien mái, 連埋 ꜁lín ꜁mái. Lien mái, 縫起來 ꜁fung ‘hí ꜁loi. Fung k'í lái, 挑埋 ꜀t'iú ꜁mái. T'iáu mái; to sew up, 縫埋 ꜁fung ꜁mái. Fung mái; to sew again, 挑翻 ꜀t'iú ꜀fán. T'iáu fán; to sew furs together, 抨埋皮革 ꜀p'ing ꜁mái ꜁p'í kák꜄, 緎 wik꜅.

Sew, to practice sewing, 聯 ꜁lün. Lien, 縫 ꜁fung. Fung.

Sewed 縫了 ꜁fung ‘liú. Fung liáu, 聯過 ꜁lün kwo’. Lien kwo, 挑過 ꜀t'iú kwo’. T'iáu kwo.

Sewer 暗渠 òm’ ꜁k'ü. Ngán k'ü, 隱渠 ‘yan ꜁k'ü. Yin k'ü, 坑渠 ꜀háng ꜁k'ü. Kang k'ü, 溝渠 ꜀kau ꜁k'ü. Kau k'ü.

Sewing 縫 ꜁fung. Fung, 挑 ꜀t'iú. T'iáu, 聯 ꜁lün. Lien; a sewing cushion, 縫枕 ꜁fung ‘cham. Fung chin; sewing desk, 縫檯 ꜁fung ꜁t'oi. Fung t'ái; sewing needle, 縫針 ꜁fung ꜀cham. Fung chin; a sewing machine, 縫機 ꜁fung ꜀kí. Fung Fung kí.

Sex 類 lui[2]. Lui; the female sex, 女類 ‘nü lui[2]. Nü lui, 女流 ‘nü ꜁lau. Nü liú; the male sex, 男類 ꜁nám lui[2]. Nán lui, 男輩 ꜁nám púi’. Nán pei; that character by which an animal is male or female, 分男女之物 ꜀fan ꜁nám ‘nü ꜀chí mat꜅. Fan nán nü chí wuh.

Sexagenarian 耆 ꜁k'í. K'í, 下壽 há[2] shau[2]. Hiá shau, 六旬之人 luk꜅ ꜁ts'un ꜀chí ꜁yan. Luh siun chí jin.

Sexagenary 六十的 luk꜅ shap꜅ tik꜄. Luh shih tih, 六十歲 luk꜅ shap꜅ sui’. Luh shih sui, 歲制 sui’ chai’. Sui chí.

Sexagesimal, sixtieth, 第六十的 tai[2] luk꜅ shap꜅ tik꜄. Tí luh shih tih; pertaining to the number of sixty, 六十的 luk꜅ shap꜅ tik꜄. Luh shih tih.

Sexangular 六角的 luk꜅ kok꜄ tik꜄. Luh koh tih.

Sexennial 六年一運 luk꜅ ꜁nín yat꜄ wan[2]. Luh nien yih yun, 六年的 luk꜅ ꜁nín tik꜄. Luh nien tih.

Sexless 無男女之別 ꜁mò ꜁nám ‘nü ꜀chí pít꜅. Wú nán nü chí pieh.

Sextant 紀限儀 ‘kí hán[2] ꜁í. Kí hien í, 距度儀 ‘k'ü tò[2] ꜁í. K'ü tú í.

Sexton 會堂吏 úi[2] ꜁t'ong lí[2]. Hwui t'áng lí.

Sextuple 六倍 luk꜅ ‘p'úi. Luh p'ei.

Sexual 類的 lui[2] tik꜄. Lui tih 男女類的 ꜁nám ‘nü lui[2] tik꜄. Nán nü lui tih, 陰陽的 ꜀yam ꜁yéung tik꜄. Yin yáng tih; the sexual system, 類法 lui[2] fát꜄. Lui fáh, 陰陽之法 ꜀yam ꜁yéung ꜀chí fát꜄. Yin yáng chí fáh; sexual desires, 情欲 ꜁ts'ing yuk꜅. Ts'ing yuh, 男女之欲 ꜁nám ‘nü ꜀chí yuk꜅. Nán nü chí yuh.

Sexually 以類 ‘í lui[2]. Í lui, 以男女之別 ‘í ꜁nám ‘nü ꜀chí pít꜅. Í nán nü chí pieh.

Shabbily, raggedly, 爛 lán[2]. Lán; meanly, 鄙陋 ‘p'í lau[2]. Pí lau, 卑陋 ꜀pí lau[2]. Pí lau, 鄙然 ‘p'í ꜁ín. P'í jen; niggardly, 薄 pok꜅. Poh, 鄙嗇 ‘p'í shik꜄. P'í sih; shabbily dressed, 着得衣裳襤褸 chéuk꜄ tak꜄ ꜀í ꜁shéung ꜁lám lü[2]; to treat one shabbily, 薄待人 pok꜅ toi[2] ꜁yan. Poh tái jin, 悋嗇待人 lun[2] shik꜄ toi[2] ꜁yan. Lun sih tái jin, 待人悋嗇 toi[2] ꜁yan lun[2] shik꜄. Tái jin lun sih, 刻薄待人 hák꜄ pok꜅ toi[2] ꜁yan. K'eh poh tái jin.

Shabbiness, raggedness, 爛 lán[2]. Lán, 襤褸 ꜁lám lü[2]. Lán lü; meanness, 鄙嗇 ‘p'í shik꜄. P'í sih, 吝嗇 lun[2] shik꜄. Lun sih, 鄙悋 ‘p'í lun[2]. P'í lun; paltriness, 薄 pok꜅. Poh.

Shabby, ragged, 襤褸 ꜁lám lü[2]. Lán lü, 爛 lán[2]. Lán, 䙪褬 ‘long ‘song. Lang sáng, 敝 pai[2]. Pí; worn to rags, 退色嘅 t'úi’ shik꜄ ké’, 甩色嘅 lat꜄ shik꜄ ké’, 惡 ok꜄. Ngoh; paltry, 薄 pok꜅. Poh; mean, 鄙陋 ‘p'í lau[2]. P'í lau, 卑陋 ꜀pí lau[2]. Pí lau, 悋嗇 lun[2] shik꜄. Lun sih; shabby doings, 卑賤嘅行爲 ꜀pí tsín[2] ké’ ꜁hang ꜁wai, 鄙陋之行爲 ‘p'í lau[2] ꜀chí ꜁hang ꜁wai. P'í lau chí hang wei; shabby dress, 襤褸衣裳 ꜁lám lü[2] ꜀í ꜁shéung. Lán lü í cháng, 甩色嘅衣裳 lat꜄ shik꜄ ké’ ꜀í ꜁shéung; a shabby fellow, 小人 ‘siú ꜁yan. Siáu jin, 鄙夫 ‘p'í ꜀fú. P'í fú, 賤丈夫 tsín[2] chéung[2] ꜀fú. Tsien cháng fú, 卑瑣之人 ꜀pí ‘so ꜀chí ꜁yan. Pí so chí jin.

Shack 草稿 ‘ts'ò ‘kò. Ts'áu káu; to be ate ditto, 食草稿 shik꜅ ‘ts'ò ‘kò. Shih ts'au káu, 齧草頭 ngít꜅ ‘ts'ò ꜁t'au.

Shackle, to chain, to fetter, 鎖人 ‘so ꜁yan. So jin, 鎖手脚 ‘so ‘shau kéuk꜄. So shau kioh.

Shackle } 桎梏 chat꜅ kuk꜄. Chih kuh, 縲絏 ꜁lúi sít꜄. Lui sieh, 鏈 ꜁lín. Lien, 鐐 ꜁liú.
Shackles } Liáu; that which obstructs or embarrasses free action, 窒碍事 chat꜅ ngoi[2] sz[2]. Chih ngái sz.

Shackled 被鎖了 pí[2] ‘so ‘liú. Pí so liáu, 鎖住了 ‘so chü[2] ‘liú. So chú liáu, 鎖起了 ‘so ‘hí ‘liú. So k'í liáu, 帶桎梏 tái’ chat꜅ kuk꜄. Tái chih kuh; embarrassed, 窒手窒脚 chat꜅ ‘shau chat꜅ kéuk꜄. Chih shau chih kioh, 困手 kw'an’ ‘shau. Kw'an shau, 拮据 kat꜄ kü’. Kih kü; see Fettered.

Shad, clupea, 三黎 ˏsám ˏlai. Sán lí, 鰣白 ˏts'ò pákˎ. Ts'áu peh.

Shaddock, citrus decumana, 柚子 ˏyau ʻtsz. Yú tsz, 碌柚 lukˎ ˏyau. Luh yú, 禾碌 ˏwo lukˎ. Ho luh, 人頭柚 ˏyan ˏt'au ˏyau.

Shade, a shadow, 影 ʻying. Ying, 陰影 ˏyam ʻying. Yin ying, 日影 yatˎ ʻying. Jih ying; darkness, obscurity, 陰 ˏyam. Yin, 廕 yam'. Yin, 蔭 yam'. Yin, 庥 ˏyau. Hiú; to dry in the shade, 陰乾 ˏyam ˏkon. Yin kán; to sit in the shade, 坐陰處 tso[2] ˏyam ch'ü'. Tso yin ch'ú, 陰坐 ˏyam tso[2]. Yin tso; the shade of a tree, 樹陰 shü[2] ˏyam Shú yin; a lamp-shade, 燈罩 ˏtang cháu'. Tang cháu; a glass-shade, 玻璃罩 ˏpo ˏlí cháu'. Po lí cháu; light and shade, 陰陽 ˏyam ˏyéung. Yin yáng; the soul; after its separation from the body, 鬼 ʻkwai. Kwei, 魂 ˏwan. Hwan; the shades of slain patriots, 國殤 kwokˎ ˏshéung. Kwoh sháng; shade, a slight difference, 一的 yatˎ ˏtí; a shade difference, 爭一的 ˏcháng yatˎ ˏtí, 一的不同 yatˎ ˏtí patˎ ˏt'ung, 微別 ˏmí pítˎ. Wí pieh; a large tree gives good shade, 大樹好遮陰 tái[2] shü[2] ʻhò ˏché ˏyam. Tá shú háu ché yin; to be in the shade, 喺陰中 ʻhai ˏyam ˏchung, 在陰 tsoi[2] ˏyam. Tsái yin; protection, 庇庥 pí' ˏyau. Pí hiú; a shade for Her M. carriage, 重翟 ˏch'ung tikˎ. Ch'ung tih, 㗎翟 át tikˎ. Yáh tih.

Shade, to shelter, 遮住 ˏché chü[2]. Ché chú, 揞住 ʻòm [ʻím] chü[2], 揜 ʻòm [ʻím], 蔽 pai'. Pí, 遮蔽 ˏché pai'. Ché pí, 遮 ˏché. Ché, 遮廕 ˏché yam'. Ché yin, 遮陰 ˏché ˏyam. Ché yin, 蓋 k'oi'. K'ái, 弇 ʻím. Yen, 揜蔽 ʻím pai'. Yen pí, 傘 sán'. Sán, 旛 ˏfán. Fán; to protect, 庇 pí'. Pí, 庇庥 pí' ˏyau. Pí hiú, 庇蔭 pí' yam'. Pí yin, 保庇 ʻpò pí'. Páu pí, 庇護 pí' ú[2]. Pí hú.

Shaded 遮住過 ˏché chü[2] kwo'. Ché chú kwo, 遮蔽過 ˏché pai' kwo'. Ché pí kwo, 遮蔭了 ˏché yam' ʻliú. Ché yin liáu.

Shades 陰間 ˏyam ˏkán. Yin kien.

Shadiness 有陰 ʻyau ˏyam. Yú yin.

Shading 遮住 ˏché chü[2]. Ché chú, 遮蔽 ˏché pai'. Ché pí, 遮蔭 ˏché yam'. Ché yin, 蔭蔽 yam' pai'. Yin pí.

Shadow 影 ʻying. Ying; shadow and substance, 形影 ˏying ʻying. Hing ying; the shadow of the sun, 日影 yatˎ ʻying. Jih ying; the shadow of a dial, 晷影 ʻkwai ʻying. Kwei ying; the shadow of things, 物影 matˎ ʻying. Wuh ying, 物魂 matˎ ˏwan. Wuh hwan; double shadow, 重影 ˏch'ung ʻying. Ch'ung ying; to sit in the shadow, 在陰坐 tsoi[2] ˏyam tso[2]. Tsái yin tso, 喺陰坐 ʻhai ˏyam tso[2], 坐陰下 tso[2] ˏyam há[2]. Tso yin hiá; to catch a shadow, a vain persuit, 捉影 chukˎ ʻying. Chuh ying; to observe the shadow, 睇影 ʻt'ai ʻying. T'í ying; darkness, 陰 ˏyam. Yin; type, 預言 ü[2] ˏín. Yú yen, 預表 ü[2] ʻpiú. Yú piáu; under the shadow of, 蒙庇 ˏmung pí'. Mung pí, 蒙庇祐 ˏmung pí' yau[2]. Mung pí yú, 被遮陰 pí' ˏché yam'. Mung ché yin; the shadow of a dream, 夢影 mung[2] ʻying. Mung ying; shadow of death, 死之陰 ʻsz ˏchí ˏyam. Sz chí yin; as the shadow follows the substance, so does the reward follow good and evil, 善惡之報如影隨形 shín[2] okˎ ˏchí pò' ˏü ʻying ˏts'ui ˏying. Shen ngoh chí pú jú ying sui hing.

Shadow 蔭 yam'. Yin, 蔭住 yam' chü[2]. Yin chú, 遮蔭 ˏché yam'. Ché yin, 遮蔽 ˏché pai'. Ché pí.

Shadowing 蔭住 yam' chü[2]. Yin chú, 遮蔭 ˏché yam'. Ché yin, 影之 ʻying ˏchí. Ying chí.

Shadeless 無陰 ˏmò ˏyam. Wú yin.

Shadowy 陰 ˏyam. Yin; a shadowy place, 陰處 ˏyam ch'ü'. Yin ch'ú; typical, 預表的 ü[2] ʻpiú tikˎ. Yú piáu tih; unreal, 幻 wán[2]. Hwán; a shadowy appearance, 氛 ˏfan. Fan, 妖氛 ˏiú ˏfan. Yáu fan, 妖氣 ˏiú hí'. Yáu k'í.

Shady 陰 ˏyam. Yin, 蔭 yam'. Yin a shady place 陰處 ˏyam ch'ü'. Yin ch'ú; a shady walk, 陰路 ˏyam lò[2]. Yin lú; shady and cool, 陰涼 ˏyam ˏléung. Yin liáng; shady groves, 陰林 ˏyam ˏlam. Yin lin; the shady side [of the street], 陰邊 ˏyam ˏpín. Yin pien.

Shaft, a, 身 ˏshan. Shin; ditto of an arrow, 箭竿 tsín' ˏkon. Tsien kán, 箭幹 tsín' kon'. Tsien kán, 笴 ˏho. K'o, 衒 ˏín. Hien; the shaft of a carriage, 車杠 ˏkü kong'. Kü káng; the shaft of a column, 柱身 ʻch'ü ˏshan. Ch'ú shin; the shaft of a halberd, 戟柄 kikˎ peng'. Kih ping, 桰 pátˎ. Páh; the shaft of a chimney, 烟通塔 ˏin ˏt'ung t'ápˎ. Yen t'ung t'áh; the shaft of a mine, 穴口 ütˎ ʻhau. Hiueh k'au; the shaft of a steeple, 塔頂 t'ápˎ ʻteng. T'áh ting; the shaft of a quill, 毛身 ˏmò ˏshan. Máu shin, 羽身 ʻü ˏshan. Yú shin; to sink a shaft, 掘穴 kwatˎ ütˎ. Kiueh hiueh.

Shag 粗毛 ˏts'ò ˏmò. Ts'ú máu, 獅毛 ˏsz ˏmò; shag-haired, 獅毛的 ˏsz ˏmò tikˎ. Sz máu tih; a kind of plush, 毿纚衣 ˏsham ʻsái ˏí. San sái í, 粗絨 ˏts'ò ˏyung. Ts'ú jung.

Shaggy } Shagged } 獅毛 ˏsz ˏmò. Sz máu, 毰毸 ˏp'ang ning[2]. P'ang ning, 毠 ˏü. Jú, 毼 ítˎ. Yeh; a shaggy dog, 獅毛狗 ˏsz ˏmò ʻkau. Sz máu kau, 尨 ˏp'ong. Mang, 狵 ˏp'ong. Mang, 尨狗 ˏp'ong ʻkau. Mang kau, 毠毿 ʻchí ˏning. Chí ning.

Shagreen 皮名 ˏp'í ˏmeng. P'í ming; shagreen sand-paper, 鯊魚皮 ˏshá ˏü ˏp'í. Shá yú p'í.

Shah 波斯國王之稱 Posz kwokˎ ˏwong ˏchí ˏch'ing Po sz kwoh wáng chí ch'ing.

Shake, (pret. shook; pp. shaken), to, 抰 ʻyéung, 振 chan'. Chin, 震 chan'. Chin, 震動 chan' tung[2]. Chin tung, 摝 lukˎ. Luh, 搖 ˏiú. Yáu, 搖動 ˏiú tung[2]. Yáu tung, 擎 ˏngò. Ngau, 冲動 ˏch'ung tung[2]. Ch'ung tung, 抌 sun'. Sin, 㧃 hí'. Hí, 揮 ˏfai. Hwui, 僨 ʻfan. Fan, 搖擺 ʻá ʻlo. Yá lo, 搢 tsun'. Tsin, 掉 tiú[2]. Tiáu; to shake the head, 搖頭 ˏiú ˏt'au. Yáu t'au, 擰頭 ning[2] ˏt'au. Ning t'au, 掘 shukˎ, 掉頭 tiú[2] ˏt'au.

Tiáu t'au; to shake clean, 抰乾淨 'yéung ˏkon tseng^2; to shake hands, 握手 ák, 'shau. Uh shau, 執手 chap, 'shau. Chih shau, 把手 'pá 'shau. Pá shau, 拉手 ˏlái 'shau. Lái shau; to shake hands and part, 握手而別 ák, 'shau ˏí pít,. Uh shau rh pieh; to shake the dress, 振衣 chan' ˏí. Chin í; to shake the earth, 震地 chan' tí^2. Chin tí; do not shake the table, 咪摮檯 'mai ˏngò ˏt'oi; to shake up, 抰鬆 'yéung ˏsung; to shake off, 抰甩 'yéung lat,, 棄 hí'. K'í; to shake a wall, 振牆 chan' ˏts'éung. Chin ts'iáng; you cannot shake him, 你不能振動佢 'ní pat, ˏnang chan' tung^2 'k'ü; to shake the corners of a mat, 抰席角 'yéung tsek, kok,; to shake off the dust, 抰去塵 'yéung hü' ˏch'an; shake it off, 擰甩佢 fing^2 lat, 'k'ü; to shake one's hands of a thing, 撒手 sát, 'shau. Sáh shau; to shake violently, 擄 ˏlò; to shake, as a rattle, 攄 luk,; to shake off water, 抰去水 'yéung hü' 'shui, 振去水 chan' hü' 'shui. Chin k'ü shwui, 灑 ˏfai. Hwui; to shake the rice in washing, 淅米 sik, 'mai. Sih mí; to shake the arms, 搖手 ˏiú 'shau. Yáu shau, 擲手 cháu^2 'shau. Cháu shau; to shake backwards and forwards, 摮前後 ˏngò ˏts'ín hau^2. Ngau ts'ien hau.

Shake, to be agitated, 震動 chan' tung^2. Chin tung; the earth shakes, 地震 tí^2 chan'. Tí chin; to shake with fear, 戰慄 chín' lut,. Chen lih, 駭動 ˏhoi tung^2. Hiái tung, 驚駭 ˏkeng ˏhoi. King hiái, 愕然 ngok, ˏín. Ngoh jen, 心驚胆戰 ˏsam ˏkeng 'tám chín'. Sin king tán chen; the head shakes, 頭震 ˏt'au chan'. T'au chin, 首震 'shau chan'. Shau chin.

Shake, a, 一震 yat, chan'. Yih ching, 一振 yat, chan', 一抰 yat, 'yéung, 一搖 yat, ˏiú. Yih yáu; a fissure, 一罅 yat, lá'. Yih hiá; every shake, 每撞 'múi chong^2. Mei chwáng.

Shakedown, a, 斬歇之所 'chám hít, ˏchí 'sho. Chán hieh chí so; to give one a shakedown, 俾笪定人瞓 'pí tát, teng^2 ˏyan fan'.

Shaken 抰過 'yéung kwo', 震了 chan' 'liú. Chin liáu, 振了 chan' 'liú. Chin liáu, 搖過 ˏiú kwo'. Yáu kwo.

Shaker 振者 chan' 'ché. Chin ché, 震嘅 chan' ké', 震動嘅 chan' tung^2 ké'; shakers, 從震教者 ˏts'ung chan' káu' 'ché. Ts'ung chin kiáu ché.

Shaking 抰 'yéung, 振 chan'. Chin, 攄 luk,, 摮 ˏngò. Ngau; trembling, 震動 chan' tung^2. Chin tung, 搖動 ˏiú tung^2. Yáu tung; ditto, as with fear, 戰慄 chín' lut,. Chen lih.

Shaky 不穩 pat, 'wan. Puh wan, 多裂罅嘅 ˏto lít, lá' ké'.

Shakyamuni 釋迦牟尼 shik, ˏká ˏmau ˏní. Shih ká mau ní.

Shall (pret. should), sign of the future tense, 將 ˏtséung. Tsiáng, 必 pít,. Pieh, 將來 ˏtséung ˏloi. Tsiáng lái, 後 hau^2. Hau; I shall go, 我將去 'ngo ˏtséung hü'. Wo tsiáng k'ü; he shall receive, 佢必得 'k'ü pít, tak,. K'ü pieh teh; you shall receive, 你必得 'ní pít, tak,. Ní pieh teh; he shall be hanged, 佢必問絞 'k'ü pít, man^2 'kau'; shall I go? 准我去嗎 'chun 'ngo hü' 'má, 容我去否 ˏyung 'ngo hü' 'fau. Yung wo k'ü fau; shall he go? 要佢去冇呢 iú' 'k'ü hü' 'mò ˏní, 欲他去否 yuk, ˏt'á hü' 'fau. Yuh t'á k'ü fau; shall you go? 你要去嗎 'ní iú' hü' 'má, 爾欲往否 'í yuk, 'wong 'fau. Rh yuh wáng fau; you shall do it, 你是必做佢 'ní shí^2 pít, tsò^2 'k'ü, 爾必作之 'í pít, tsok, ˏchí. Rh pieh tsoh chí; he says, that he shall leave to-morrow, 佢話要明日去 'k'ü wá^2 iú' ˏming yat, hü', 他說明日往 ˏt'á shüt, ˏming yat, 'wong. T'á shwoh ming jih wáng.

Shale 石名 shek, ˏmeng. Shih ming.

Shallow 淺 'ts'ín. Ts'ien, 俴 'ts'ín. Ts'ien, 濽 tsán'. Tsán; shallow water, 淺水 'ts'ín 'shui. Ts'ien shwui, 泊 pák,. Peh; very shallow, 好淺 'hò 'ts'ín. Háu ts'ien, 甚淺 sham^2 'ts'ín. Shin ts'ien; deep and shallow, 深淺 ˏsham 'ts'ín. Shin ts'ien; shallow learning, 淺學 'ts'ín hok,. Ts'ien hioh, 見識淺 kín' shik, 'ts'ín. Kien shih ts'ien; a superficial scholar, 淺近之徒 'ts'ín kan^2 ˏchí ˏt'ò. Ts'ien kin chí t'ú; a shallow sound, 柔聲 ˏyau ˏshing. Jau shing; his fears are shallow, 佢虛怕 'k'ü ˏhü p'á'. K'ü hü p'á.

Shallow, a, 淺水 'ts'ín 'shui. Ts'ien shwui, 沙灘 ˏshá ˏt'án. Shá t'án.

Shallow-brained, empty-headed, 淺見之人 'ts'ín kín' ˏchí ˏyan. Ts'ien kien chí jin, 無腸肚嘅 ˏmò ˏch'éung 't'ò ké'.

Shallowness 淺 'ts'ín. Ts'ien; emptiness, 虛 ˏhü. Hü.

Sham, to, 假作 'ká tsok,. Kiá tsoh, 詐作 chá' tsok,. Chá tsoh, 假冒 'ká mò^2. Kiá máu, 佯爲 ˏyéung ˏwai. Yáng wei.

Sham 佯 ˏyéung. Yáng, 假作 'ká tsok,. Kiá tsoh; a sham fight, 佯打 ˏyéung 'tá. Yáng tá, 詐打 chá' 'tá. Chá tá; a sham name, 冒名 mò^2 ˏmeng. Máu ming; a sham excuse, 詐推諉 chá' ˏt'úi 'wai. Chá t'úi wei, 佯推 ˏyéung ˏt'úi. Yáng t'úi.

Sham, to cheat, 噤 t'am', 詐作 chá' tsok,. Chá tsoh, 貌爲 máu^2 ˏwai. Máu wei, 佯爲 ˏyéung ˏwai. Yáng wei; to sham sickness, 佯爲病 ˏyéung ˏwai peng^2. Yáng wei ping, 詐病 chá' peng^2. Chá ping; to sham poverty, 詐窮 chá' ˏk'ung. Chá k'iung.

Shaman 巫 ˏmò. Wú, 南巫 ˏnám ˏmò. Nán wú; ditto a priest, 沙門 ˏshá ˏmún. Shá mun; a follower of shamanism, 從黃教者 ˏts'ung ˏwong káu' 'ché. Ts'ung hwáng kiáu ché.

Shamanism 黃教 [?] ˏwong káu'. Hwáng kiáu.

Shamble, to, 蹣跚 ˏmún ˏshán. Mwán shán.

Shambles 肉市 yuk, 'shí. Juh shí, 屠行 ˏt'ò ˏhong. T'ú háng, 肉舖 yuk, p'ò'. Juh p'ú, 肉架 yuk, ká'. Juh kiá; a niche for the reception of the ore, 礦龕 kwong' ˏhòm. Kwáng k'án.

Shambling 蹣跚 ˏmún ˏshán. Mwán shán.

Shame, to, 令人羞愧 ling^2 ˏyan ˏsau kw'ai'. Ling

jin siú kw'ei, 使人羞恥 ˊsz ˏyan ˏsau ˊch'í. Shí jin siú ch'í.

Shame, to be ashamed, 見羞 kín' ˏsau. Kien siú, 見羞愧 kín' ˏsau kw'ai'. Kien siú kw'ei, 見醜 kín' ˊch'au. Kien ch'au, 怕醜 p'á' ˊch'au. P'á ch'au, 含羞 ˏhòm ˏsau. Hán siú, 忸怩 nukˎ ˏní. Nuh ní, 赧顏 ˊnán ˏngán. Nán yen.

Shame 羞恥 ˏsau ˊch'í. Siú ch'í, 羞愧 ˏsau kw'ai'. Siú kw'ei, 羞慚 ˏsau ˏts'ám. Siú ts'án, 慚愧 ˏts'ám kw'ai'. Ts'án kw'ei, 恥心 ˊch'í ˏsam. Ch'í sin, 羞辱 ˏsau yukˎ. Siú juh, 愧心 kw'ai' ˏsam. Kw'ei sin, 愧恥 kw'ai' ˊch'í. Kw'ei ch'í, 愧怍 kw'ai' tsokˎ. Kw'ei tsoh, 詬 ˊkau. Kau, 呴 k'au'. K'au; the sense of shame, 羞惡之心 ˏsau ú' ˏchí ˏsam. Siú wú chí sin; to have a sense of shame, 知羞 ˏchí ˏsau. Chí siú, 識羞 shikˎ ˏsau. Shih siú, 有羞恥之心 ˊyau ˏsau ˊch'í ˏchí ˏsam. Yú siú ch'í chí sin; hide it for shame, 掩吓醜 ˊim ˊhá ˊch'au; no shame, 無羞恥 ˏmò ˏsau ˊch'í. Wú siú ch'í, 唔知羞 ˏm ˏchí ˏsau, 不知羞 patˎ ˏchí ˏsau. Puh chí siú; covered with shame, 滿面羞慚 ˊmún mín² ˏsau ˏts'ám. Mwán mien siú ts'án, 滿面愧色 ˊmún mín² kw'ai' shikˎ. Mwán mien kw'ei sih, 蒙恥 ˏmung ˊch'í. Mung ch'í; to put to shame, 令見羞恥 ling² kín' ˏsau ˊch'í. Ling kien siú ch'í; for shame! 噫 ˏí. Í; to bring shame upon one's self, 招辱 ˏchiú yukˎ. Cháu juh, 辱已 yukˎ ˊkí. Juh kí; to bring shame upon others, 玷辱人 tím' yukˎ ˏyan. Tien juh jin, 汚辱人 ˏú yukˎ ˏyan. Wú juh jin; I feel shame for my stupidity, 愧我無才 kw'ai' ˊngo ˏmò ˏts'oi. Kw'ei wo wú ts'ái.

Shamed 令羞 ling² ˏsau. Ling siú, 令見羞恥 ling² kín' ˏsau ˊch'í. Ling kien siú ch'í.

Shamefaced 怕醜的 p'á' ˊch'au tikˎ. P'á ch'au tih, 害羞 hoi² ˏsau. Hái siú, 知羞 ˏchí ˏsau. Chí siú, 識醜 shikˎ ˊch'au. Shih ch'au, 惧 ˊt'ín. T'ien.

Shamefacedly 以羞愧 ˊí ˏsau kw'ai'. Í siú kw'ei, 以羞恥 ˊí ˏsau ˊch'í. Í siú ch'í.

Shamefacedness 羞恥 ˏsau ˊch'í. Siú ch'í, 羞愧 ˏsau kw'ai'. Siú kw'ei, 慚愧 ˏts'ám kw'ai'. Ts'án kw'ei.

Shameful 可羞 ˊho ˏsau. K'o siú, 可愧 ˊho kw'ai'. K'o kw'ei, 醜 ˊch'au. Ch'au, 醜陋 ˊch'au lau². Ch'au lau, 汚辱的 ˏú yukˎ tikˎ. Wú juh tih, 招羞的 ˏchiú ˏsau tikˎ. Cháu siú tih, 令羞的 ling² ˏsau tikˎ. Ling siú tih, 惹辱的 ˊyé yukˎ tikˎ. Jé juh tih; a shameful affair, 醜事 ˊch'au sz². Ch'au sz, 可羞之事 ˊho ˏsau ˏchí sz². K'o siú chí sz, 可辱之事 ˊho yukˎ ˏchí sz². K'o juh chí sz, 事可愧 sz² ˊho kw'ai'. Sz k'o kw'ei.

Shamefully 可羞 ˊho ˏsau. K'o siú, 可見羞愧 ˊho kín' ˏsau kw'ai'. K'o kien siú kw'ei, 可愧 ˊho kw'ai'. K'o kw'ei; to act shamefully, 行可羞 hang² ˊho ˏsau. Hing k'o siú, 醜〃 ˊch'au hang². Ch'au hing; to treat shamefully, 待人可羞 toi² ˏyan ˊho ˏsau. Tái jin k'o siú.

Shameless 唔知醜 ˏm ˏch'í ˊch'au, 無羞恥 ˏmò ˏsau ˊch'í. Wú siú ch'í, 無廉恥 ˏmò ˏlím ˊch'í. Wú lien ch'í, 無恥 ˏmò ˊch'í. Wú ch'í, 厚顏 hau² ˏngán. Hau yen, 厚面皮 hau² mín² ˏp'í. Hau mien p'í, 斮 chutˎ. Chuh; a shameless fellow, 無恥之徒 ˏmò ˊch'í ˏchí ˏt'ò. Wú ch'í chí t'ú, 厚顏嘅人 hau² ˏngán ké' ˏyan; indecent, 汚粗嘅 ˏú ˏts'ò ké'.

Shamelessly 無恥 ˏmò ˊch'í. Wú ch'í, 無羞恥 ˏmò ˏsau ˊch'í. Wú siú ch'í.

Shamelessness 無羞恥 ˏmò ˏsau ˊch'í. Wú siú ch'í, 不知羞恥 patˎ ˏchí ˏsau ˊch'í. Puh chí siú ch'í.

Shaming 令羞 ling² ˏsau. Ling siú, 致羞 chí' ˏsau. Chí siú.

Shammy, see Chamois.

Shamo, desert of, 沙漠 ˏshá mokˎ. Shá moh, 瀚海 hon² ˊhoi. Hán hái.

Shampoo, } to, as the head, 淋 ˏlam. Lin, 洗 ˊsai.
Champoo, } Sí, 沐 mukˎ. Muh; to shampoo the head, 淋頭 ˏlam ˏt'au. Lin t'au, 洗頭 ˊsai ˏt'au. Sí t'au.

Shampooing 淋 ˏlam. Lin, 洗 ˊsai. Sí.

Shamrock 草名 ˊts'ò ˏmeng. Ts'áu ming.

Shank, of the leg, 脛 king'. King, 臁 ˏlím. Lien, 脛骨 king' kwatˎ. King kuh; the shaft of an anchor, 錨身 ˏnáu ˏshan. Miáu shin; the shank of a key, 鎖匙身 ˊso ˏshí ˏshan. So shí shin; the shank of a tobacco pipe, 烟筒 ˏin ˏt'ung. Yen t'ung; the shank of a chimney, 烟通心 ˏin ˏt'ung ˏsam. Yen t'ung sin.

Shanker } 龜頭疔毒 ˏkwai ˏt'au ˏteng tukˎ. Kwei
Chancre } t'au ting tuh.

Shansí, province, 山西 ˏShán ˏsai. Shán sí, 晋 Tsun'. Tsin.

Shantung, province, 山東 ˏShán ˏtung. Shán tung, 齊魯 ˏTs'ai ˊlò. Ts'í lú.

Shanty 卑舍 ˏpí shé'. Pí shié, 寮 ˏliú. Liáu.

Shape 形 ˏying. Hing, 象 tséung². Siáng, 形容 ˏying ˏyung. Hing yung; external appearance. 外貌 ngoi² máu². Wái máu, 外形 ngoi² ˏying, 樣 yéung². Yáng, 狀 chong². Chwáng, 模樣 ˏmò yéung². Mú yáng; the shape of a thing, 物之形 matˎ ˏchí ˏying. Wuh chí hing, 物之狀 matˎ ˏchí chong². Wuh chí chwáng; the shape of a man, 人之形 ˏyan ˏchí ˏying. Jin chí hing, 人像 ˏyan tséung². Jin siáng; the shape of fruit, 菓之形 ˊkwo ˏchí ˏying. Ko chí hing, 菓之樣 ˊkwo ˏchí yéung². Ko chí yáng; to come to some shape, 成形 ˏshing ˏying. Ching hing; the original shape appeared, 原形出現 ˏün ˏying ch'utˎ ín². Yuen hing ch'uh hien, 露出本形 lò² ch'utˎ ˊpún ˏying. Lú ch'uh pun hing; the shape of an answer, 答之言 tápˎ ˏchí ˏin. Táh chí yen.

Shape, to, 作形 tsokˎ ˏying. Tsoh hing, 作樣 tsokˎ yéung². Tsoh yáng, 作形狀 tsokˎ ˏying chong². Tsoh hing chwáng, 象之 tséung² ˏchí. Siáng chí, 形容 ˏying ˏyung. Hing yung, 模之 ˏmò ˏchí. Mú chí; to mold, 塑像 sú' tséung². Sú siáng; to regulate, 形制 ˏying chai'. Hing chí, 制造 chai' tsò². Chí tsáu; to shape one's course towards a place, 向某處行 héung' ˊmau ch'ü'

hang. Hiáng mau ch'ú hang, 向某處駛 héung' ˊmau ch'ü' ˊshai. Hiáng mau ch'ú shí.

Shaped } 形 ˏying. Hing, 形容 ˏying ˏyung. Hing
Shapen } yung, 樣子 yéung² ˊtsz. Yáng tsz, 外貌 ngoi² máu². Wái máu; well-shaped, 美形 ˊmí ˏying. Mei hing, 美狀 ˊmí chong². Mei chwáng, 美形容 ˊmí ˏying ˏyung. Mei hing yung; ill-shaped 醜形 ˊch'au ˏying. Ch'au hing.

Shapeless 唔成形 ˏm ˏshing ˏying, 唔成樣子 ˏm ˏshing yéung² ˊtsz, 不成樣子 patˏ ˏshing yéung² ˊtsz. Puh ching yáng tsz, 無形無樣 ˏmò ˏying ˏmò yéung². Wú hing wú yáng.

Shapely, well formed, 美形 ˊmí ˏying. Mei hing, 好容 ˊhò ˏyung. Háu yung, 百體相稱 pák ˊt'ai ˏséung ch'ing'. Peh t'í siáng ch'ing.

Shaping 形容之 ˏying ˏyung ˏchí. Hing yung chí, 像之 tséung² ˏchí. Siáng chí, 作形 tsokˏ ˏying. Tsoh hing, 作樣子 tsokˏ yéung² ˊtsz. Tsoh yáng tsz.

Shard, of an egg, 卵殼 ˊlun hokˏ. Lwán koh; ditto of the wing of a beetle, 蟲甲 ˏch'ung kápˏ. Ch'ung kiáh.

Share, a, 分 fan². Fan, 份 ˊfan, 分子 fan² ˊtsz. Fan tsz, 股 ˊkú. Kú, 股分 ˊkú fan². Kú fan; a share in a company, 股分 ˊkú fan². Kú fan, 股份 ˊkú ˊfan; a share in a business, 一股生意 yatˏ ˊkú ˏshang í'. Yih kú sang í; ten shares, 十股 shapˏ ˊkú. Shih kú; to divide in three shares, 分爲三股 ˏfan ˏwai ˏsám ˊkú. Fan wei sán kú; to buy a share, 買一股 ˊmái yatˏ ˊkú. Mái yih kú; to allot each his share, 各交其分 kokˏ ˏkáu ˏk'í fan². Koh kiáu k'í fan, 各交其股 kokˏ ˏkáu ˏk'í ˊkú. Koh kiáu k'í kú; to get a share, 得一分 takˏ yatˏ fan². Teh yih fan; each got his share, 各得其分 kokˏ takˏ ˏk'í fan². Koh teh k'í fan; to go shares, 共分 kung² fan². Kung fan, 同取股分 ˏt'ung ˊts'ü ˊkú fan². T'ung ts'ü kú fan; to have a share in, 有分 ˊyau fan². Yú fan, 有股分 ˊyau ˊkú fan². Yú kú fan; for my share, 至於我 chí' ˏü ˊngo. Chí yú wo, 論及我 lun² k'apˏ ˊngo. Lun kih wo; the share of a plough, 犂鈀鑱 ˏlai ˏp'á ˏts'ám. Lí p'á ts'án; how many shares have you? 你有幾多股分呢 ˊní ˊyau ˊkí ˏto ˊkú fan² ˏní; to distribute shares, 派分 p'ái' fan². P'ái fan.

Share, to part among two or more, 分 ˏfan. Fan; to share with, 得分 takˏ fan². Teh fan, 同享 ˏt'ung ˊhéung. T'ung hiáng, 共享 kung² ˊhéung. Kung hiáng; to share one's joy, 同樂 ˏt'ung lokˏ. T'ung loh; to share one's sorrow, 同憂 ˏt'ung ˏyau. T'ung yú, 分憂 ˏfan ˏyau. Fan yú; to share benefits, 分恩 ˏfan ˏyan. Fan ngan, 分肥 ˏfan ˏfí. Fan fí; to apportion, 派分 p'ái' fan². P'ái fan; to share equally, 平分 ˏp'ing ˏfan. P'ing fan, 均分 ˏkwan ˏfan. Kiun fan, 分匀 ˏfan ˏwan. Fan yun.

Shared 得過分 takˏ kwo' fan², 共享 kung² ˊhéung. Kung hiáng; ditto, one's joy, 同樂 ˏt'ung lokˏ. T'ung loh.

Shareholder 有股者 ˊyau ˊkú ˊché. Yú kú ché, 有分者 ˊyau fan² ˊché. Yú fan ché, 有股分者 ˊyau ˊkú fan² ˊché. Yú kú fan ché.

Sharer 得分者 takˏ fan² ˊché. Teh fan ché.

Sharing 得份 takˏ ˊfan, 得分 takˏ fan². Teh fan; sharing in, 同享 ˏt'ung ˊhéung. T'ung hiáng, 共享 kung² ˊhéung. Kung hiéng.

Shark, common, carcharias, 沙魚 ˏshá ˏü. Shá yú, 鯊 ˏshá. Shá, 魦 ˏshá. Shá; ditto, another species, 烏翼鯊 ˏú yikˏ ˏshá. Wú yih shá; ditto, another species, 齊頭鯊 ˏts'ai ˏt'au ˏshá. Ts'í t'au shá; ditto, cestracion zebra, 貓兒鯊 ˏmáu ˏí ˏshá. Máu rh shá; ditto, rhinobatus, 犂頭鯊 ˏlai ˏt'au ˏshá. Lí t'áu shá; the hammer-headed shark, sphyrna zygœna, 公子帽鯊 ˏkung ˊtsz mò² ˏshá. Kung tsz máu shá; shark's fins, 鯊翅 ˏshá ch'í'. Shá ch'í; white shark's fins, 白魚翅 pákˏ ˏü ch'í'. Peh yú ch'í; black ditto, 黑魚翅 hakˏ ˏü ch'í'. Heh yú ch'í; shark's skin, used for shagreen, 鯊魚皮 ˏshá ˏü ˏp'í. Shá yú p'í; a greedy, artful fellow, 貪猾嘅人 ˏt'ám wátˏ ké' ˏyan.

Shark, to, 做小賊 tsò² ˊsiú ts'ákˏ. Tso siáu ts'eh, 偷竊 ˏt'au sítˏ. T'au tsieh, 刼 kípˏ. Kieh.

Sharp, as an edge, 利 lí². Lí, 鋹 ch'éung'. Ch'áng, 快 fái'. Kw'ai, 衂 nukˏ. Nuh, 鏉 shau'. Sau, 掠 léukˏ. Lioh; a sharp point, 尖利 ˏtsím lí². Tsien lí, 尖銳 ˏtsím yui². Tsien jui, 尖鋒 ˏtsím ˏfung. Tsien fung; ditto, as of a pensil, 頴 wing². Yung, 穎 wing². Yung; sharp, clever, 尖利 ˏtsím lí². Tsien lí, 伶俐 ˏling lí². Ling lí, 麻利 ˏmá lí²; a sharp, clever person, 麻利嘅人 ˏmá lí² ké' ˏyan, 尖利之人 ˏtsím lí² ˏchí ˏyan. Tsien lí chí jin, 利害之人 lí² hoi² ˏchí ˏyan. Lí hái chí jin; a very sharp razor, 好利剃刀 ˊhò lí² t'ai' ˏtò. Háu lí t'í táu; a sharp sword, 利劍 lí² kím'. Lí kien, 剻 ngokˏ. Ngoh; a sharp edge, 快口 fái' ˊhau. Kw'ái k'au, 利口 lí² ˊhau. Lí k'au; sharp blade, 利[快]刃 lí² [fái'] yan². Lí [kw'ái] jin, 測測 ch'akˏ ch'akˏ. Ts'eh ts'eh; sharp tools, 利器 lí² hí'. Lí k'í; a sharp, bitter taste, 辣味 látˏ mí². Láh wí, 苦得利害 ˊfú takˏ lí² hoi². K'ú teh lí hái; a sharp pain, 痛如刀割 t'ung' ˏü ˏtò kotˏ. T'ung jú táu koh, 苦痛 ˊfú t'ung'. K'ú t'ung; a sharp cold, 冷得刺骨 ˊláng takˏ ts'ekˏ kwatˏ. Lang teh ts'ih kuh; a sharp winter, 嚴冬 ˏím ˏtung. Yen tung; a sharp, cold wind, 冽風 litˏ ˏfung. Lieh fung; a sharp wind, 利風 lí² ˏfung. Lí fung; a sharp sight, 利眼 lí² ˊngán. Lí yen; a sharp appetite, 餓得利害 ngo² takˏ lí² hoi². Ngo teh lí hái, 甚餓 sham² ngo². Shin ngo; a sharp law, 嚴法 ˏím fátˏ. Yen fáh; a sharp reproof, 苦責 ˊfú chákˏ. K'ú tseh, 嚴責 ˏím chákˏ. Yen tseh, 苦諫 ˊfú kán'. K'ú kien; to be sharp upon [with] one, 森嚴待人 ˏsham ˏím toi² ˏyan. San yen tái jin, 森嚴臨人 ˏsham ˏím ˏlam ˏyan. San yen lin jin, 森嚴馭下 ˏsham ˏím ü² há². San yen yú hiá; a sharp contest, 鏖戰 ˏò chín'. Háu chen, 苦戰 ˊfú chín'. K'ú chen, 力戰 likˏ shín'. Lih chen; to look sharp, 精 ˏtseng. Tsing, 醒 ˊseng. Sing;

sharp tribulation, 苦難 ʻfú nán². K'ú nán; sharp words, 苦言 ʻfú ˏín. K'ú yen, 辣語 lát˛ ʻü. Láh yú; sharp wit, 慧黠 wai² kat˛. Hwui kih; sharp in replying, 銳口 yui² ʻhau. Jui k'au, 利口 lí² ʻhau. Lí k'au, 快口 fái' ʻhau. Kw'ái ʻk'au; a sharp desire, 甚欲 sham² yuk˛. Shin yuh, 好想 ʻhò ʻséung. Háu siáng; a sharp attack, 奮攻 ʻfan ˏkung. Fan kung; hard, 實 shat˛. Shih; lean, 瘦 shau'. Sau; a sharp visage, 瘦容 shau' ˏyung. Sau yung; a sharp sound, 清聲 ˏts'ing ˏshing. Ts'ing shing; keen, 聰明 ˏts'ung ˏming. Ts'ung ming; ingenious, 乖巧 ˏkwái ʻháu. Kwái k'iáu; acid, 辣 lát˛. Láh, 苦 ʻfú. K'ú; cutting, 利 lí². Lí; sarcastic, 刺 ts'z'. Ts'z; harsh, 刻薄嘅 hák˛ pok˛ ké'; fierce, 猛 ʻmang. Mang; ardent, 奮心 ʻfan ˏsam. Fan sin, 熱心 ít˛ ˏsam. Jeh sin; a sharp angle, 尖角 ˏtsím kok˛. Tsien koh; he's stupid enough when he gets, but sharp when he pays out, 戇入唔戇出 ngau² yap˛ ˏm ngau² ch'ut˛.

Sharp [♯] 高半音 ˏkò pún' ˏyam. Káu pwán yin.

Sharp-edged 利口 lí² ʻhau. Lí k'au.

Sharp-pointed 尖銳 ˏtsím yui². Tsien jui, 銳 yui². Jui, 尖鋒 ˏtsím ˏfung. Tsien fung, 楚 ʻch'o. Ts'ú, 鑯 ˏts'ím. Sien; very sharp-pointed, 尖潑地 ˏtsím p'út˛ tí²; a sharp-pointed weapon, 銳器 yui² hí'. Jui k'í.

Sharp-set 好餓 ʻhò ngo². Háu ngo, 貪饕 ˏt'ám ˏt'ò. T'án t'áu, 爲食 wai² shik˛.

Sharp-shooter 好鎗手 ʻhò ˏts'éung ʻshau.

Sharp-sighted, having acute sight, 利眼嘅 lí² ʻngán ké'; having acute understanding, 聰明 ˏts'ung ˏming. Ts'ung ming.

Sharp-witted 慧黠 wai² kat˛. Hwui kih.

Sharpen, to make sharp, 磨利 ˏmo lí². Mo lí, 磨快 ˏmo fái', 磨礱 ˏmo ˏlung. Mo lung, 礱 ˏlung. Lung, 剴 ʻhoi. K'ái; to sharpen a knife, 磨利刀 ˏmo lí² ˏtò. Mo lí táu, 鎞 p'ik˛. P'ih; to sharpen tools, 磨利器具 ˏmo lí² hí' kü². Mo lí k'í kü; to sharpen, as liquor, 落辣味 lok˛ lát˛ mí². Loh láh wí, 摳辛味 ˏk'au ˏsan mí²; to sharpen the appetite, 開胃 ˏhoi wai². K'ái wei; to sharpen each word, 用刺言 yung² ts'z' ˏín. Yung ts'z yen, 用刮心之話 yung² kat˛ ˏsam ˏchí wá²; to make more quick, 使更快 ʻsz kang' fái'. Shí kang kw'ái, 使更疾 ʻsz kang' tsat˛. Shí kang tsih; to make more distressing, 加苦 ˏká ʻfú. Kiá k'ú, 加苦難 ˏká ʻfú nán². Kiá k'ú nán.

Sharpening, 磨利 ˏmo lí². Mo lí, 磨快 ˏmo fái'. Mo kw'ái.

Sharper, a shrewd man in making bargains, 麻利嘅人 ˏmá lí² ké' ˏyan; a trickish fellow, 光棍 ˏkwong kwan'. Kwáng kwan, 棍徒 kwan' ˏt'ò. Kwan t'ú, 狡猾之徒 ʻkáu wát˛ ˏchí ˏt'ò. Kiáu hwáh chí t'ú.

Sharply 嚴 ˏím. Yen, 森嚴 ˏsham ˏím. San yen; to see sharply, 睇緊 ʻt'ai ʻkan; to judge sharply, 善斷 shín² tün'. Shen twán, 善審 shín² ʻsham. Shen shin, 明决 ˏming küt˛. Ming kiueh.

Sharpness, of a weapon, 利者 lí² ʻché. Lí ché; pungency, 辣 lát˛. Láh, 辛 ˏsan. Sin; sourness, 酸 ˏsün. Swán; keenness, 慧黠 wai² kat˛. Hwui kih; the sharpness of cold, 寒之嚴 ˏhon ˏchí ˏím. Hán chí yen, 寒之威 ˏhon ˏchí ˏwai. Hán chí wei; the sharpness of language, 言之尖利 ˏín ˏchí ˏtsím lí². Yen chí tsien lí; the sharpness of sight, 眼之利 ʻngán ˏchí lí². Yen chí lí; the sharpness of wit, 口之捷 ʻhau ˏchí tsít˛. K'au chí tsieh, 口之捷給 ʻhau ˏchí tsít˛ k'ap˛. K'au chí tsieh kih, 口之敏捷 ʻhau ˏchí ʻman tsít˛. K'au chí min tsieh.

Shaster } 天竺國經典 T'ínchuk kwok˛ ˏking ʻtín.
Shastra } T'ienchuh kwoh king tien.

Shatter, to, 打碎 ʻtá sui'. Tá sui, 破碎 p'o' sui'. P'o sui; to rend, 裂 lít˛. Lieh; to crack, 打破 ʻtá p'o'. Tá p'o, 裂罅 lít˛ lá'. Kieh hiá; to shatter one's brain, 壞人腦漿 wái² ˏyan ʻnò ˏtséung. Hwái jin náu tsiáng, 傷人腦 ˏshéung ˏyan ʻnò. Sháng jin náu.

Shattered 打碎過 ʻtá sui' kwo'. Tá sui kwo, 打碎了 ʻtá sui' ʻliú. Tá sui liáu; a shattered brain, 壞腦 wái² ʻnò. Hwái náu; a person with a shatered brain, 心肝側嘅 ˏsam ˏkon chak˛ ké', 壞腦嘅 wái² ʻnò ké'; shattered health, 身弱 ˏshan yéuk˛. Shin joh.

Shatters 碎 sui'. Sui, 碎物 sui' mat˛. Sui wuh.

Shave (pret. shaved; pp. shaven), to, 剃 t'ai'. T'í, 鬀 t'ai'. T'í, 薙 t'ai'. T'í, 劗 tsün'. Tswán, 鉻 lok˛. Loh; to shave the beard, 剃鬚 t'ai' ˏsò. T'í sü; ditto the whiskers, 剃鬍子 t'ai' ˏú ʻtsz. T'í hú tsz; to shave the head, as the Chinese, leaving the hair on the crown, 剃頭 t'ai' ˏt'au. T'í t'au; to shave the head wholly, 削髮 séuk˛ fát˛. Sioh fáh; to shave or plane thin, 鉋薄 ˏp'áu pok˛. P'áu poh, 削薄 séuk˛ pok˛. Sioh poh, 削扁 séuk˛ ʻpín. Sioh pien; to shave in the moonshine, 月下剃頭 üt˛ há² t'ai' ˏt'au. Yueh hiá t'í t'au; to strip, to oppress by exactions, 刻剝 hák˛ mok˛. K'eh moh.

Shave, a, 鍢刀 ˏfú ˏtò. Hú táu, 雙柄刀 ˏshéung peng' ˏtò. Shwáng ping táu.

Shaved 剃過 t'ai' kwo'. T'í kwo, 剃了 t'ai' ʻliú. T'í liáu, 削過 séuk˛ kwo'. Sioh kwo, 鉋過 ˏp'áu kwo'. P'áu kwo.

Shaver, a barber, 剃者 t'ai' ʻché. T'í ché, 剃頭佬 t'ai' ˏt'au ʻlò; one who fleezes, 刻剝者 hák˛ mok˛ ʻché. K'eh moh ché.

Shaving 剃 t'ai'. T'í, 削 séuk˛. Sioh, 鉋 ˏp'áu. P'áu; fleezing, 刻剝 hák˛ mok˛. K'eh moh.

Shavings 木花 muk˛ ˏfá. Muh hwá, 刨柴 ˏp'áu ˏch'ái; shavings of the 槁 ʻkò or 芙蓉 ˏfú ˏyung tree, with which the Chinese women stiffen their hair, 鉋花 ˏp'áu ˏfá. P'áu hwá; rattan shavings, 籐絲 ˏt'ang ˏsz. T'ang sz; bamboo ditto, 竹絲 chuk˛ ˏsz. Chuh sz.

Shaving-basin 剃面盅 t'ai' mín² ˏchung. T'í mien chung.

Shaving-brush 剃面掃 t'ai' mín² sò'. T'í mien sáu.

Shaving-case 剃鬚箱 t'ai' ˏsò ˏséung. T'í sü siáng.

Shawl, a, 搭膊巾 tápˎ pokˎ ˏkan. Táh poh kin; crape shawl, 縐紗搭膊巾 tsau' ˏshá tapˎ pokˎ ˏkan. Tsau shá táh poh kin.

She 佢 * ʿk'ü. K'ü, 他 * ˏt'á. T'á, 其 * ˏk'í. K'í, 伊 * ˏí. Í, 渠 * ˏk'ü. K'ü, 彼 * ʿpí. Pí, 那个 * ʿná ko'. Ná ko; as a prefix expressing the faminine sex, the Chinese use in colloquial, 乸 ʿná; and in books, 牝 ʿp'an. P'in, for quadrupes; 雌 ˏts'z. Ts'z, for birds; a she-goat, 山羊乸 ˏshán ˏyéung ʿná. Shán yáng ná, 牝山羊 ʿp'an ˏshán ˏyéung. P'in shán yáng; a she-bear, 牝熊 ʿp'an ˏhung. P'in hung; see Female.

Sheaf, a, 束 ch'ukˎ. Shuh, 捆 ʿkw'an. Kw'an; a sheaf of rice, 一束禾 yatˎ ch'ukˎ ˏwo. Yih shuh ho, 稍 ʿfú. Fú, 稄 kápˎ. Kiáh, 秄 k'itˎ. Kieh, 秅 ˏngá. Yá, 秎 ˏfan. Fan, 稯 ʿtsung. Tsung, 總 ʿtsung. Tsung, 稐 ʿlun. Lun, 稛 kw'an'. Kiun, 輪 ʿlun. Lun, 穧 ˏtsai. Tsí; a sheaf of wheat, 一束麥 yatˎ ch'ukˎ makˎ. Yih shuh meh; a small sheaf, 梘 ʿkín. Kien; to make into sheaves, 打禾束 ʿtá ˏwo ch'ukˎ. T'á ho shuh, 爲筥 ˏwai ʿkü. Wei kü; ten handfuls make one sheaf, 十揸爲一束 shapˎ ˏchá ˏwai yatˎ ch'ukˎ. Shih chá wei yih shuh, 十把爲一束 shapˎ ʿpá ˏwai yatˎ ch'ukˎ. Shih pá wei yih shuh; ten sheaves make one 稶 ˏyau. Yú; to gather in sheaves, 收束 ˏshau ch'ukˎ, 爲筥 ˏwai ʿkü. Wei kü.

Sheaf, to, 束 ch'ukˎ. Shuh, 打禾束 ʿtá ˏwo ch'ukˎ. Tá ho shuh.

Shear (pret. sheared or shore; pp. sheared or shorn), to, 剪 ʿtsín. Tsien, 翦 ʿtsín. Tsien, 戩 ʿtsín. Tsien; to shear sheap, 剪羊毛 ʿtsín ˏyéung ˏmò. Tsien yáng máu; to shear cloth, 剪絨 ʿtsín ˏyung. Tsien jung.

Shear-water 水鳥名 ʿshui ʿniú ˏmeng. Shwui niáu ming.

Sheared 剪過 ʿtsín kwo'. Tsien kwo, 剪了 ʿtsín ʿliú. Tsien liáu, 剪曉 ʿtsín ˏhiú.

Shearing 剪 ʿtsín. Tsien; shearing time, 剪羊毛之時 ʿtsín ˏyéung ˏmò ˏchí ˏshí. Tsien yáng máu chí shí.

Shears 大鉸剪 tái' káu' ʿtsín. Tá kiáu tsien, 鈒 cháp; betel-nut shears, 檳榔鈒 ˏpan ˏlong cháp. Pin láng kiáh; the tinman's ditto, 錫鈒 sekˎ cháp. Sih kiáh, 錫剪 sekˎ ʿtsín. Sih tsien.

Sheath, a, 匣 háp. Hiáh, 柙 háp. Hiáh, 鞘 ˏts'iú (shàu). Siáu, 殼 hokˎ. Koh, 鞨 chitˎ. Cheh; the sheath of a fan, 扇匣 shín' háp. Shen hiáh; the sheath of a knife, 刀鞘 ˏtò ˏts'iú. Táu siáu, 刀匣 ˏtò háp. Táu hiáh, 鞞琫 ʿping ʿfung. Ping fung, 韜 ˏt'ò. T'áu, 韇 ˏün. Hiuen; the sheath of a sword, 劍鞘 kím' ˏts'iú. Kien siáu, 劍匣 kím' háp. Kien hiáh, 劍韜 kím' ˏt'ò. Kien t'áu, 橈 ˏiú. Yáu; ditto for a bow, 韜 ˏt'ò. T'áu, 弢 ˏt'ò. T'áu; the sheath of a spear, 韞 ˏau. Ngau; the sheath at the bamboo joints, 籜 t'okˎ. T'oh, 竹殼 chukˎ hokˎ. Chuh koh; the sheath of a leaf, 莢 kápˎ. Kiáh; the wing-case of an insect, 甲 kápˎ. Kiáh.

Sheathe, to put into a case or scabbard, 落匣 lok háp. Loh hiáh, 入匣 yap háp. Jih hiáh, 插落匣 ch'ápˎ lok háp. Ch'áh loh hiáh, 插入鞘 ch'ápˎ yap ˏts'iú. Ch'áh jih siáu; to sheathe the sword, 插劍入匣 ch'ápˎ kím' yap háp. Ch'áh kien jih hiáh, 韜劍 ˏt'ò kím'. T'áu kien; ditto, to make peace, 息兵 sikˎ ˏping. Sih ping, 息戰 sikˎ chín'. Sih chen, 罷兵 pá' ˏping. Pá ping; to case over with boards or sheets of copper, 釘板 ˏteng ʿpán. Ting pán.

Sheathed 落過匣 lok kwo' háp. Loh kwo hiáh, 韜了 ˏt'ò ʿliú. T'áu liáu; lined, 有韜 ʿyau ˏt'ò. Yú t'áu, 有殼 ʿyau hokˎ. Yú koh, 有莢 ʿyau kápˎ. Yú kiáh, 有籜 ʿyau t'okˎ. Yú t'oh, 有衣 ʿyau ˏí. Yú í; see Sheath.

Sheathing, putting in a sheath, 入匣 yap háp. Jih hiáh, 入鞘 yap ˏts'iú. Jih siáu, 落匣 lok háp. Loh hiáh.

Sheathing, materials or covering for a ship's bottom, 板 ʿpán. Pán; copper-sheathing, 銅片 ˏt'ung p'ín'. T'ung p'ien, 銅板 ˏt'ung ʿpán. T'ung pán; sheathing under the tiles, 笮 chákˎ. Tseh, 屋上板 ukˎ shéung' ʿpán. Uh sháng pán.

Sheave 纜輪 lám' ˏlun. Lán lin.

Shed (pret. & pp. shed), to flow out, 瀉 sé'. Sié, 流 ˏlau. Liú; to let fall, 放落 fong' lokˎ. Fáng loh; to scatter, 撒 sátˎ. Sáh, 散 ʿsán. Sán; to emit, 出 ch'utˎ. Ch'uh; to shed tears, 流淚 ˏlau lui'. Liú lui, 流涕 ˏlau t'ai'. Liú t'í, 下淚 ʿhá lui'. Hiá lui, 洒淚 ʿshá lui'. Shá lui, 墮淚 to' lui'. To lui, 泣哭 yapˎ hukˎ. Yih kuh, 汍瀾 ˏün ˏlán. Hwán lán, 嘽嗳 ˏt'án ʿoi. T'án ngái; to shed copious tears, 滴淚 tikˎ lui'. Tih lui, 簌簌下淚 ts'ukˎ ts'ukˎ ʿhá lui'. Suh suh hiá lui; to shed the horns, 解角 ʿkái kokˎ. Kiái koh; to shed the teeth, 退牙 t'ui' ˏngá. T'ui yá, 毀齒 ʿwai ʿch'í. Wei ch'í; ditto, as a male child, 齠 ˏt'iú. T'iáu; ditto, as a female child, 齔 ʿch'an. Ts'in; to shed one's blood, 流其血 ˏlau ˏk'í hütˎ. Liú k'í hieh; Christ shed his precious blood for us, 基督爲我流其寶血 K'ítuk wai' ʿngo ˏlau ˏk'í ʿpò hütˎ. Kítuh wei wo liú k'í páu hiueh; to shed lustre upon, 照光 chiú' ˏkwong. Cháu kwáng, 光之 ˏkwong ˏchí. Kwáng chí.

Shed, a, 舍 shé'. Shié, 廬 ˏlü. Lü, 廬舍 ˏlü shé'. Lü shié, 寮 ˏliú. Liáu, 庌 ˏch'á. Ch'á, 廨 ˏchái. Chái, 離 ˏlí. Lí, 廄 ch'ikˎ. Ch'ih, 厊 ʿngá. Yá; a shed open an all sides, 廠 ʿch'ong. Chw'áng; a mat shed, 蓬廠 ˏp'ung ʿch'ong. P'ung chw'áng; a grass shed, 茅寮 ˏmáu ˏliú. Máu liáu, 茅舍 ˏmáu shé'. Máu shié, 草舍 ʿts'ò shé'. Ts'áu shié, 草庵 ʿts'ò ˏòm. Ts'áu ngán; a shed in a field, 田寮 ˏt'ín ˏliú. T'ien liáu, 墅 shü'. Shú; a shed in a garden, 榭 tsé'. Tsié; to erect a shed, 搭寮 tápˎ ˏliú. Táh liáu.

* 皆指女或乸或牝或雌卽陰類.

Shedding, as tears, 流 ˏlau. Liú, 下 ˊhá. Hiá; causing to flow out, 瀉 sé'. Sié; letting fall, 放落 fong' lokˌ. Fáng loh; casting, as horns, 解 ˊkái. Kiái; ditto, as teeth, 退 t'úi'. T'úi.

Sheen 光 ˏkwong. Kwáng.

Sheep 羊 ˏyéung. Yáng, 綿羊 ˏmín ˏyéung. Mien yáng, 少牢 shiú' ˏlò. Sháu láu, 羷 chán². Chán, 羭 ü². Yú, 羺 kütˌ. Kiueh, 羊咩 ˏyéung ˏmé; a large kind of sheep with small horns, 羚 ˏling. Ling, 羚 ˏling. Ling; to castrate a sheep, 剦羊 ˏím ˏyéung. Yen yáng, 羯 kai'. Kí; a flock of sheep, 一羣羊 yatˌ ˏkw'an ˏyéung. Yih k'iun yáng; a sheep and a jar of wine, 羊酒 ˏyéung ˊtsau. Yáng tsiú.

Sheep-cot, a pen, 羊欄 ˏyéung ˏlán. Yáng lán.

Sheep's eye, a modest, diffident look, such as lovers cast at their mistresses, 含羞之貌 ˏhòm ˏsau ˏchí máu². Hán siú chí máu; to cast sheep's eyes, 俾眼射吓 ˊpí ˊngán shé² ˊhá.

Sheep-skin 羊皮 ˏyéung ˏp'í. Yáng p'í.

Sheepfold 羊欄 ˏyéung ˏlán. Yáng lán, 羊牢 ˏyéung ˏlò. Yáng láu, 羊棧 ˏyéung chán². Yáng chán, 棧 chán². Chán, 牋 chán². Chán.

Sheepish, like a sheep, 好似羊 ˊhò ˊts'z ˏyéung. Háu sz yáng, 若羊 yéukˌ ˏyéung. Joh yáng, 猶羊 ˏyau ˏyéung. Yú yáng; bashful, 怕羞 p'á' ˏsau. P'á siú, 怕醜 p'á' ˊch'au. P'á ch'au; timorous to excess, 太怯 t'ái' hípˌ. T'ái hieh; overmodest, 怕醜太過 p'á' ˊch'au t'ái' kwo'. P'á ch'au t'ái kwo, 怕醜得嚌 p'á' ˊch'au takˌ tsai²; meanly diffident, 濕霉 shapˌ ˏmúi; a sheepish look, 濕霉之貌 shapˌ ˏmúi ˏchí máu², 沒趣之貌 mútˌ ts'ü' ˏchí máu². Muh ts'ü chí máu.

Sheepishly, to look ditto, 無趣之貌 ˏmò ts'ü' ˏchí máu². Wú ts'ü chí máu.

Shipishness, bashfulness, 怕醜太過 p'á' ˊch'au t'ái' kwo'. P'á ch'au t'ái kwo; mean timorousness, 濕霉嘅事 shapˌ ˏmúi ké' sz², 過怯 kwo' hípˌ. Kwo hieh.

Sheer 不過 patˌ kwo'. Puh kwo, 單係 ˏtán hai². Tán hí, 單獨 ˏtán tukˌ. Tán tuh, 獨係 tukˌ hai². Tuh hí, 而已 ˏí ˊí. Rh í, 惟 ˏwai. Wei.

Sheer, to, as a ship, 駛歪 ˊshai ˊmé; to move aside, 行開 ˏhang ˏhoi. Hang k'ái; sheer off! 行開咧 ˏhang ˏhoi ˏlé, 扯囉 ˊch'é ˏlo; sheer up, 行埋 ˏhang ˏmái. Hang mái, 駛埋 ˊshai ˏmái.

Sheers 轆轤 lukˌ ˏlò. Luh lú.

Sheet, for a bed, 被單 ˊp'í ˏtán. P'í tán; one sheet, 一張被單 yatˌ ˏchéung ˊp'í ˏtán. Yih cháng p'í tán; a sheet of paper, 一張紙 yatˌ ˏchéung ˊchí. Yih cháng chí; a leave, as of a book, 一篇 yatˌ ˏp'ín. Yih p'ien, 一頁 yatˌ ípˌ. Yih yeh, 一葉 yatˌ ípˌ. Yih yeh; a sail, 一堂㡛 yatˌ ˏt'ong ˊlí, 一張㡛 yatˌ ˏchéung ˊlí. Yih cháng lí, 一架㡛 yatˌ ká' ˊlí. Yih kiá lí; a sheet of copper, 一片銅 yatˌ p'ín' ˏt'ung. Yih p'ien t'ung; a sheet of iron, 一板鐵 yatˌ ˊpán t'ítˌ. Yih pán t'ieh; a sheet of lead, 一片鉛 yatˌ p'ín' ˏün. Yih p'ien yuen; a sheet of water, 漲 chéung'. Cháng, 一面水 yatˌ mín² ˊshui. Yih mien shwui, 沖 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung, 沆 k'ong'. K'áng, 渙渙 ún² ún². Hwán hwán, 滉 ˏfong. Hwáng, 漫 ˏmán. Mwán, 濩渃 wokˌ yéukˌ. Hwoh joh; a boundless sheet of water, 渺茫 ˊmiú ˏmong. Miáu máng, 溟 ˏming. Ming, 濛澒 ˏmung hung'. Mung hung, 淴 ˊú. Wú, 澒溶 hung' ˏyung. Hung yung, 淼 ˊmiú. Miáu, 淼 ˏmiú. Miáu.

Sheet, to, 蓋以薄板 k'oi' ˊí pokˌ ˊpán. K'ái í poh pán, 釘片 ˏteng p'ín'. Ting p'ien, 釘板 ˏteng ˊpán. Ting pán; to sheet a bed, 鋪被單 ˏp'ò ˊp'í ˏtán. P'ú p'í tán.

Sheet-anchor 大錨 tái² ˏnáu. Tá miáu; the chief support, 大賴 tái² lái². Tá lái, 泰山 t'ái' ˏshán. T'ái shán; the last refuge for safety, 躲身之所 ˊto ˏshan ˏchí ˊsho. To shin chí so.

Sheet-copper, sheet-iron &c., see under the respective metals and sheet.

Sheik, sheikh, 主 ˊchü. Chú.

Shelf, a, 狗胆架 ˊkau ˊpí ká', 籬棧 ˏlí chán². Lí chán, 架 ká'. Kiá, 架子 ká' ˊtsz. Kiá tsz, 庋 ˊkwai. Kwei, 槓 kung'. Kung; a book-shelf, 書架 ˏshü ká'. Shú kiá; to put on the shelf, 放在狗胆架 fong' tsoi² ˊkau ˊpí ká', 放庋內 fong' ˊkwai noi². Fáng kwei nui; a sand-bank, 沙灘 ˏshá ˏt'án. Shá t'án; a rock, 暗石牌 òm' shekˌ ˏp'ái. Ngán shih p'ái.

Shell 殼 hokˌ. Koh, 殼 hokˌ. Koh, 殼子 hokˌ ˊtsz. Koh tsz; shells in general, 螺殼 ˏlo hokˌ. Lo koh; the shell of a turtle, 龜之殼 ˏkwai ˏchí hokˌ. Kwei chí koh; a bivalve shell, 蜆殼 ˊhín hokˌ. Hien koh; ditto, thick and furrowed, arca, 蚶 ˏkòm. Kán, 魁蛤 ˏfúi kòpˌ. Kwei koh; ditto, thin and colored (cardium, tellina &c.), 蛤 kòpˌ. Koh; ditto, thin and smooth, as the mytilus, mya &c., 蜆 ˊhín. Hien, 扁螺 ˊpín ˏlo. Pien lo; fresh water ditto, 蚌 p'ong'. P'áng; univalve spiral shells, 螺 ˏlo. Lò, 螄 ˏsz. Sz; shells with eroded ends, 無底螺 ˏmò ˊtai ˏlo. Wú tí lo; a conch used for a horn, 响螺 ˊhéung ˏlo. Hiáng lo; inlaid shell laquered-ware, 螺鈿 ˏlo ˏt'ín. Lo t'ien; the shell of an egg, 蛋殼 tán² hokˌ. Tán koh; she shell of a wall-nut, 核桃殼 hatˌ ˏt'ò hokˌ. Heh t'áu koh; to cast the shell, 蛻殼 t'úi' hokˌ. T'úi koh; the shell of a coffin, 槨 kwokˌ. Kwoh, 槨 kwokˌ. Kwoh; the outward shell, 外殼 ngoi² hokˌ. Wai koh; it is but a shell, 單係殼 ˏtán hai² hokˌ. Tán hí koh, 惟殼而已 ˏwai hokˌ ˏí ˊí. Wei koh rh í; a round shell, 圓殼 ˏün hokˌ. Yuen koh; ditto, for a gun or mortar, 殼碼 hokˌ ˊmá. Koh má; round ditto, 圓殼碼 ˏün hokˌ ˊmá. Yuen koh má; a fossil shell, 變成石之螺殼 pín' ˏshing shekˌ ˏchí ˏlo hokˌ. Pien ching shih chí lo koh; see Oyster.

Shell, to, 去殼 ˊhü hokˌ. K'ü koh, 去介 ˊhü kái'. K'ü kiái; ditto, as an oyster, 開殼 ˏhoi hokˌ. K'ái koh.

Shell-fish, see Clams, Oyster &c.

Shellac } 松香之名 ˏts'ung ˏhéung ˏchí ˏmeng.
Shell-lac } Sung hiáng chí ming.
Shelled 去了壳 ˋhü ˋliú hokˎ. K'ü liáu koh, 蜕了壳 t'úi' ˋliú hokˎ. T'úi liáu koh.
Shelly, animals, 介類 kái' lui². Kiái lui.
Shelter, refuge, 避所 pí² ˋsho. Pí so, 躲身之處 ˋto ˏshan ˏchí ch'ü'. To shin chí ch'ú; covert, 蔽 pai'. Pí, 庥 ˏyau. Hiú; protection, 庇祐 pí' yau². Pí yú; security, 保身者 ˋpò ˏshan ˋché. Páu shin ché; to flee to a place for shelter, 避於庇庥之處 pí² ˏü pí' ˏyau ˏchí ch'ü'. Pí yú pí hiú chí ch'ú; to flee to one for shelter, 避於某人 pí² ˏü ˋmau ˏyan. Pí yú mau jin; to seek shelter from one, 求庇 ˏk'au pí'. K'iú pí, 乞庥 hatˎ ˏyau. K'ih hiú; to afford shelter from wind and rain, 庇風雨 pí' ˏfung ˋü. Pí fung yú; to seek shelter from rain, 避雨 pí² ˋü. Pí yú.
Shelter, to, 庇 pí'. Pí, 庥 ˏyau. Hiú, 蔭 yam'. Yin, 遮 ˏché. Ché, 蔭 yam'. Yin, 庇蔭 pí' yam'. Pí yin, 掩蔽 ˋim pai'. Yen pí, 遮蔽 ˏché pai'. Ché pí, 蔽 pai'. Pí, 覆冒 fau² mò². Fau máu; to shelter from the inclemency of the weather, 庇風雨 pí' ˏfung ˋü. Pí fung yú; to shelter the people, 庇民 pí' ˏman. Pí min; to shelter, as from an attack, 保庇 ˋpò pí'. Páu pí.
Sheltered 庇過 pí' kwo'. Pí kwo, 保庇了 ˋpò pí' ˋliú. Páu pí liáu, 遮蔽了 ˏché pai' ˋliú. Ché pí liáu.
Sheltering 庇 pí'. Pí, 遮庇 ˏché pí'. Ché pí, 保庇 ˋpò pí'. Páu pí.
Shelve, to, 安在狗肶架 ˏon tsoi² ˋkau ˋpí ká', 放在狗肶架 fong' tsoi² ˋkau ˋpí ká'.
Shelve, to be sloping, 斜坡 ˏts'é ˏpo. Sié po.
Shemite, a, 閃之苗裔 ˋShím ˏchí ˏmiú yui². Shen chí miáu í.
Shensi 陝西 ˋShím ˏsai. Shen sí, 關中 ˏKwán ˏchung. Kwán chung, 秦 ˏTs'un. Ts'in.
Shepherd, a, 牧 mukˎ. Muh, 牧人 mukˎ ˏyan. Muh jin, 牧者 mukˎ ˋché. Muh ché, 放羊的 fong' ˏyéung tikˎ. Fáng yáng tih, 看羊的 ˏhon ˏyéung tikˎ. K'án yáng tih; a shepherd's boy, 牧童 mukˎ ˏt'ung. Muh t'ung, 牧豎 mukˎ shü². Muh shú; a pastor, 牧師 mukˎ ˏsz. Muh sz; the shepherd of our souls, 我魂之牧 ˋngo ˏwan ˏchí mukˎ. Wo hwan chí muh; the shepherd of a department, 州牧 ˏchau mukˎ. Chau muh.
Shepherd's pouch, }
Shepherd's purse, } see Bursa pastoris.
Sherbert 凉水名 ˏléung ˋshui ˏmeng. Liáng shwui ming.
Sheriff 成法官 ˏshing fátˎ ˏkún. Ching fáh kwán; a sheriff's hotel, 監房 ˏkám ˏfong. Kien fáng; a sheriff's bracelet, 手鐐 ˋshau ˏliú. Shau liáu; a sheriff's picture frame, 間綁架 man² tiú' ká'. Wan tiáu kiá.
Shew, see Show.
Shibboleth 認人之號 yan² (ying') ˏyan ˏchí hò². Jin jin chí háu, 辨別之號 pín² pítˎ ˏchí hò². Pien pieh chí háu.

Shield, a, 牌 ˏp'ái. P'ái, 盾牌 ˋt'un ˏp'ái. Tun p'ái, 楯 ˋt'un. Tun, 手牌 ˋshau ˏp'ái. Shau p'ái, 排 ˏp'ái. P'ái, 干 ˏkon. Kwán, 戭 fátˎ. Fáh, 瞂 fátˎ. Fáh; a rattan shield, 籐牌 ˏt'ang ˏp'ái; a round shield, 籐遮 ˏt'ang ˏché. T'ang ché; a large shield, 櫓 ˋlò. Lú; a braz enshield, 銅盾 ˏt'ung ˋt'un. T'ung tun; to hang up a shield, 懸牌 ˏün ˏp'ái. Hiuen p'ái; spear and shield, 矛盾 ˏmáu ˋt'un. Máu tun; thou art my shield, 你係我嘅牌 ˋní hai² ˋngo ké' ˏp'ái, 我之牌者爾也 ˋngo ˏchí ˏp'ái ˋché ˋí ˋyá. Wo chí p'ái ché rh yé.
Shield, to, 用牌遮住 yung² ˏp'ái ˏché chü². Yung p'ái ché chú, 衛 wai². Wei, 捍衛 hon² wai². Hán wei, 扞格 hon² kákˎ. Hán keh, 保護 ˋpò ú². Páu hú, 遮住 ˏché chü². Ché chú, 抵擋 ˋtai ˋtong. Tí táng; to protect, 庇祐 pí' yau². Pí yú, 保佑 ˋpò yau². Páu yú; to ward off, 禦 ü². Yú; fit to shield from the cold, 可以禦寒 ˋho ˋí ü² ˏhon. K'o í yú hán, 可以禦冷 ˋho ˋí ü² ˋláng. K'o í yú lang; to shield from danger, 保免陷危 ˋpò ˋmín hám² ˏngai. Páu mien hien wei, 禦危 ü² ˏngai. Yú wei, 保不陷於危 ˋpò patˎ hám² ˏü ˏngai. Páu puh hien yú wei.
Shielded 庇過 pí' kwo'. Pí kwo, 遮庇了 ˏché pí' ˋliú. Ché pí liáu, 遮了 ˏché ˋliú. Ché liáu, 禦了 ü² ˋliú. Yú liáu.
Shielding 庇 pí'. Pí, 遮住 ˏché chü². Ché chú, 蔭 yam'. Tin, 遮蔽 ˏché pai'. Ché pí, 禦 ü². Yú; shielding from, 保免 ˋpò ˋmín. Páu mien, 保不 ˋpò patˎ. Páu puh, 禦 ü². Yú.
Shift, to change place or position, 徙 ˋsái, 移 ˏí. Í, 搬去 ˏpún hü'. Pwán k'ü, 搬遷 ˏpún ˏts'ín. Pwán ts'ien, 遷徙 ˏts'ín ˋsái. Ts'ien sí, 離本位 ˏlí ˋpún wai². Lí pun wei, 遷 ˏts'ín. Ts'ien; to change its direction, 離本路 ˏlí ˋpún lò². Lí pun lú, 離經 ˏlí ˏking. Lí king, 行歪 ˏhang ˋmé; to change, 變 pín'. Pien, 更 ˏkang. Kang; to seek methods of safety, 閃 ˋshím. Shen, 避 pí². Pí, 閃避 ˋshím pí². Shen pí; to resort to expedients, 用計 yung² kai'. Yung kí, 用詭計 yung² ˋkwai kai'. Yung kwei kí, 用巧計 yung² ˋháu kai'. Yung k'iáu kí, 用詐計 yung² chá' kai'. Yung chá kí; to shift a shirt, 換汗衫 ún² hon² ˏshám. Wán hán sán; to shift about, 轉頭 ˋchün ˏt'au. Chuen t'au, 轉面 ˋchün mín². Chuen mien; to shift off, to delay, 遲 ˏch'í. Ch'í, 担擱 ˏtám kokˎ. Tán koh, 推遲 ˏt'úi ˏch'í. T'úi ch'í; the wind shifts, 風轉 ˏfung ˋchün. Fung chuen; to shift off from one's self, 推諉 ˏt'úi ˋwai. T'úi wei; to shift away, 推去 ˏt'úi hü'. T'úi k'ü, 擁去 ˋung hü'. Yung k'ü; to shift upon another one, 推過人 ˏt'úi kwo' ˏyan. T'úi kwo jin, 諉與人 ˋwai ˋü ˏyan. Wei yú jin, 諉於人 ˋwai ˏü ˏyan. Wei yú jin; to shift a ship, 移船 ˏí ˏshün. Í ch'uen; to shift one's lodgings, 搬去別處 ˏpún hü' pítˎ ch'ü'. Pwán k'ü pieh ch'ú, 遷居別處 ˏts'ín ˏkü pítˎ ch'ü'. Ts'ien kü pieh ch'ú; to shift off, 推諉 ˏt'úi ˋwai. T'úi wei; to shift any one off, 推去人 ˏt'úi hü' ˏyan. T'úi k'ü jin; to shift an ar-

gument, 閃避憑據 ˊshím pí² ˏp'ang kü'. Shen pí p'ang kü, 避據 pí² kü'. Pí kü; to shift a thing to another, 推過別人 ˏt'úi kwo' pít˳ ˏyan. T'úi kwo pieh jin, 歸與他 ˏkwai ˊü ˏt'á. Kwei yú t'á; they shift their condition, 佢變佢嘅情形 ˊk'ü pín' ˊk'ü ké' ˏts'ing ˏying, 他變已之情形 ˏt'á pín' ˊkí ˏchí ˏts'ing ˏying. T'á pien kí chí ts'ing hing; to shift from one side to onother, 閃左閃右 ˊshím ˊtso ˊshím yau². Shen tso shen yú, 兩邊閃 ˊléung ˏpín ˊshím. Liáng pien shen.

Shift, a change, 一變 yat˳ pín'. Yih pien; a move, 一移 yat˳ ˏí. Yih í; an expedient, 詭計 ˊkwai kai'. Kwei kí, 猾計 wát˳ kai'. Hwáh kí, 狡猾之計 ˊkáu wát˳ ˏchí kai'. Kiáu hwáh chí kí, 閃避之計 ˊshím pí² ˏchí kai'. Shen pí chí kí; to find out a shift, 尋計 ˏts'am kai'. Ts'in kí, 搵計 ˊwan kai'; to make a shift to live, 搵日給 ˊwan yat˳ k'ap˳; ditto to do it, 用心做佢 yung² ˏsam tsò² ˊk'ü. Yung sin tso k'ü, 用心作之 yung² ˏsam tsok˳ ˏchí. Yung sin tsoh chí; to put one to his shifts, 難爲人 ˏnán ˏwai ˏyan. Nán wei jin; to put to one's shifts, 打算 ˊtá sün'. Tá swán; he is put to his last shifts, 佢獨有倔頭計 ˊk'ü tuk˳ ˊyau kwat˳ ˏt'au kai'; a chemise, 汗衫 hon² ˏshám. Hán sán.

Shifted 移過 ˏí kwo'. Í kwo; ditto, as the wind, 轉過 ˊchün kwo'. Chuen kwo; ditto, as sand, 流過 ˏlau kwo'. Liú kwo.

Shifter, the person who plays tricks, 狡猾之徒 ˊkáu wát˳ ˏchí ˏt'ò. Kiáu hwáh chí t'ú, 奸猾之徒 ˏkán wát˳ ˏchí ˏt'ò. Kien hwáh chí t'ú.

Shifting, changing position, 移 ˏí. Í; resorting from one expedient to another, 用猾計 yung² wát˳ kai'. Yung hwáh kí, 用狡猾之計 yung² ˊkáu wát˳ ˏchí kai'. Yung kiáu hwáh chí kí.

Shilling, a, 時令 * ˏshí ˏling. Shí ling.

Shin, the, 外臁 ngoi² ˏlím. Wái lien, 脛骨 king' kwat˳. King kuh, 踁 king'. King, 脚棍 † kéuk˳ kwan'; ditto of an ox, 牼 king'. King.

Shine, to, 照 chiú'. Cháu, 輝 fai'. Hwui, 耀 iú². Yáu, 輝耀 ˏfai iú². Hwui yáu, 映 ˊyéung. Yáng, 晒 shái'. Shái, 炫耀 ˏün iú². Hiuen yáu, 煜耀 yuk˳ iú². Yuh yáu, 出光 ch'ut˳ ˏkwong. Ch'uh kwáng; to be bright, 有光 ˊyau ˏkwong. Yú kwáng; to be glossy, as silk, 靚 leng². Tsing, 光靚 ˏkwong leng². Kwáng tsing, 閃閃光 ˊshím ˊshím ˏkwong. Shen shen kwáng; to shine into, 輝耀於 ˏfai iú² ˏü. Hwui yáu yú, 晒入 shái' yap˳. Shái jin; to reflect, 返照 ˊfán chiú'. Fán cháu; the sun shines, 日照 yat˳ chiú'. Jih cháu, 熱頭晒 ít˳ ˏt'au shái'. Jeh t'au shái; the moon shines, 月照 üt˳ chiú'. Yueh cháu; the diamond shines, 金剛石出光 ˏkam ˏkong shek˳ ch'ut˳ ˏkwong. Kin káng shih ch'uh kwáng; to shine in the world, 出衆 ch'ut˳ chung', 超羣 ˏch'iú ˏkw'an. Ch'áu k'iun; to cause the face to shine, 面照 mín² chiú'. Mien cháu, 面照臨 mín² chiú' ˏlam. Mien cháu lin; to be gay or splendid, 華麗 ˏwá lai². Hwá lí, 排場 ˏp'ái ˏch'éung. P'ái ch'áng; to be bright, 光明 ˏkwong ˏming. Kwáng ming; to shine or be brilliant, as the stars, 燦爛 ts'án' lán². Ts'án lán.

Shine, as: Sunshine, which see.

Shingle, a, 木片 muk˳ p'ín'. Muh p'ien, 以木片爲瓦 ˊi muk˳ p'ín' ˏwai ˊngá. Í muh p'ien wei yá; round pebbles, 蠻石 ˏmán shek˳. Mán shih, 卵石 ˊlun shek˳. Lwán shih; shingle ballast, 責儎石 chák˳ tsoi² shek˳. Tseh tsái shih.

Shingles 腰帶癬 ˏiú tái' ˊsín. Yáu tái sien.

Shining, emitting light, 出光 ch'ut˳ ˏkwong. Ch'uh kwáng, 發光 fát˳ ˏkwong. Fáh kwáng; resplendent, 燦爛 ts'án' lán². Ts'án lán; illustrious, 光明 ˏkwong ˏming. Kwáng ming, 光耀 ˏkwong iú². Kwáng yáu, 焰 ím². Yen; ditto, as silk, 光靚 ˏkwong leng². Kwáng tsing, 閃閃光 ˊshím ˊshím ˏkwong. Shen shen kwáng; see Bright.

Shinnung 神農 Shannung. Shinnung.

Ship, a, 船 ˏshün. Ch'uen, 舡 ˏshün. Ch'uen, 舟 ˏchau. Chau, 艴 fat˳. Fuh, 艭 pút˳. Poh; one ship, 一隻船 yat˳ chek˳ ˏshün. Yih chih ch'uen; a foreign ship, 洋船 ˏyéung ˏshün. Yáng ch'uen, 番船 ˏfán ˏshün. Fán ch'uen; barbarian ships, 夷船 ˏí ˏshün. Í ch'uen; native ships, 本地船 ˊpún tí² ˏshün. Pun tí ch'uen; a sea-going ditto, 白艚 pák˳ ˏts'ò. Peh ts'áu, 大眼雞 tái² ˊngán ˏkai; a merchant ship, 貨船 fo' ˏshün. Ho ch'uen, 商船 ˏshéung ˏshün. Sháng ch'uen; a ship of war, 戰船 chín' ˏshün. Chen ch'uen, 兵船 ˏping ˏshün. Ping ch'uen, 師船 ˏsz ˏshün. Sz ch'uen, 艨艟 ˏmung ˏt'ung. Mung t'ung, 艦 lám². Hien, 舐艡 tai' ˏtong. Tí táng; a pirate ship, 賊船 ts'ák˳ ˏshün. Ts'eh ch'uen; a flat-bottomed ship, 沙船 ˏshá ˏshün. Shá ch'uen; a sharp-bottomed ship, 鳥船 ˊniú ˏshün. Niáu ch'uen; a fleet of ships, 一幫船 yat˳ ˏpong ˏshün. Yih páng ch'uen; to go on board a ship, 落船 lok˳ ˏshün. Loh ch'uen, 上船 ˊshéung ˏshün. Sháng ch'uen, 下船 ˊhá ˏshün. Hiá ch'uen; to serve aboard ship, 行船 ˏhang ˏshün. Hang ch'uen; aboard a ship, 在船上 tsoi² ˏshün shéung². Tsái ch'uen sháng; to build a ship, 裝船 ˏchong ˏshün. Chwáng ch'uen; a ship of the line, 七十四有餘門炮之船 ts'at˳ shap˳ sz' ˊyau ˏü ˏmún p'áu' ˏchí ˏshün. Ts'ih shih sz yú yú mun p'áu chí ch'uen; an armed ship, 帶炮之商船 tái' p'áu' ˏchí ˏshéung ˏshün. Tái p'áu chí sháng ch'uen, 炮火之船 p'áu' fo' ˏchí ˏshün. P'áu ho chí ch'uen; ship's papers, 船牌 ˏshün ˏp'ái. Ch'uen p'ái; guard-ship, 巡船 ˏts'un ˏshün. Siun ch'uen.

Ship, to, 落船 lok˳ ˏshün. Loh ch'uen; to ship goods, 落貨 lok˳ fo'. Loh ho; to ship seamen, 請水手 ˊts'eng ˊshui ˊshau. Ts'ing shwui shau, 招水手 ˏchiú ˊshui ˊshau. Cháu shwui shau, 僱水手 kú' ˊshui ˊshau. Kú shwui shau; to ship the tiller, 安艝筒 ˏon ˊt'ái ˏt'ung, 安艝杠 ˏon

* 銀子名. † A common but not respectful term.

't'ái kong'. Ngán t'ái káng, 安艉柄 ˏon 't'o peng'. Ngán t'o ping; to ship off goods, 寄貨 kí' fo'. Kí ho, 付貨 fú' fo'. Fú ho.

Ship-broker 船經紀 ˏshün ˏking 'kí. Ch'uen king kí.

Ship-builder 装船者 ˏchong ˏshün 'ché. Chwáng ch'uen ché.

Ship-chandler 船雜貨商 ˏshün tsáp, fo' ˏshéung. Ch'uen tsáh ho sháng.

Ship-master 行江 * ˏhang ˏkong, 船主 ˏshün 'chü. Ch'uen chú.

Ship-owner 船主 ˏshün 'chü. Ch'uen chú.

Ship-mate 夥計 'fo kí'. Ho kí, 夥伴 'fo pún'. Ho pwán.

Shipment, the, 落船者 lok, ˏshün 'ché. Loh ch'uen ché; the shipment of goods, 落貨之事 lok, fo' ˏchí sz'. Loh ho chí sz, 載貨之事 tsoi' fo' ˏchí sz'. Tsái ho chí sz.

Shipped 落過 lok, kwo'. Loh kwo, 載過 tsoi' kwo'. Tsái kwo; received on board, 收倒貨 ˏshau 'tò fo'. Shau táu ho.

Shipper 落貨者 lok, fo' 'ché. Loh ho ché, 載貨者 tsoi' fo' 'ché. Tsái ho ché.

Shipping, putting on board of a ship, 下船 'há ˏshün. Hiá ch'uen, 落船 lok, ˏshün. Loh ch'uen; ditto goods, 落貨 lok, fo'. Loh ho, 載貨 tsoi' fo'. Tsái ho, 下貨 'há fo'. Hiá ho; receiving on board, 收貨 ˏshau fo'. Shau ho; shipping articles, 船條 ˏshün ˏt'iú. Ch'uen t'iáu.

Shipping 各等船 kok, 'tang ˏshün. Koh tang ch'uen; to take shipping, 搭船 táp, ˏshün. Táh ch'uen, 落船 lok, ˏshün. Loh ch'uen.

Shipwreck 破船 p'o' ˏshün. P'o ch'uen, 失船 shat, ˏshün. Shih ch'uen.

Shipwright 裝船匠 ˏchong ˏshün tséung'. Chwáng ch'uen tsiáng.

Shire 府 'fú. Fú, 郡 kwan'. Kiun.

Shirk, to, 避 pí'. Pí, 躲 'to. To.

Shirking 避 pí'. Pí; shirking work, 躲懶 'to 'lán. To lán.

Shirred 有樹膠骨 'yau shü' ˏkáu kwat,. Yú shú kiáu kuh; shirred suspenders, 樹膠骨帶 shü' ˏkáu kwat, tái'. Shú kiáu huh tái.

Shirt, a, 汗衫 hon' ˏshám. Hán sán, 貼肉衫 t'íp, yuk, ˏshám. T'ieh juh sán; a flannel shirt, 小絨汗衫 'siú ˏyung hon' ˏshám. Siáu jung hán sán, 佛蘭仁汗衫 fat, ˏlán ˏyan hon' ˏshám; colored ditto, 花汗衫 ˏfá hon' ˏshám. Hwá hán sán; a shirt of mail, 鎧 'hoi. K'ái, 鎧衫 'hoi ˏshám. K'ái sán.

Shirting, gray ditto, 原色布 ˏün shik, pò'. Yuen sih pú, 赤布 ch'ik, pò'. Ch'ih pú; spotted ditto, 白點花布 pák, 'tím ˏfá pò'. Peh tien hwá pú; figured ditto, 桂花布 kwai' ˏfá pò'. Kwei hwá pú.

Shiver, to dash to pieces, 打碎 'tá sui'. Tá sui, 破碎 p'o' sui'. P'o sui, 碎之 sui' ˏchí. Sui chí.

Shiver, to fall into many small pieces, 碎爛 sui' lán'. Sui lán, 崩碎 ˏpang sui'. Páng sui; to quake, to tremble, 震 chan'. Chin; to shiver with cold, 冷震 'láng chan'. Lang chin, 顫 ˏchín. Chen, 寒顫 ˏhon ˏchín. Hán chen, 瀃 chat,. Chih.

Shiver, a fragment, 碎 sui'. Sui, 碎片 sui' p'ín'. Sui p'ien; a slice, 一片 yat, p'ín'. Yih p'ien.

Shivered 打碎過 'tá sui' kwo'. Tá sui kwo, 打碎了 'tá sui' 'liú. Tá sui liáu; ditto with cold, 寒震了 ˏhon chan' 'liú. Hán chin liáu; shivered to pieces, 碎了 sui' 'liú. Sui liáu, 瑣瑣碎碎 'so 'so sui' sui'. So so sui sui.

Shivering, breaking to pieces, 打碎 'tá sui'. Tá sui; quaking, 震 chan'. Chin; ditto with cold, 冷震 'láng chan'. Lang chin, 洒洒 'shá 'shá; Shá shá; ditto with fear, 戰慄 chín' lut,. Chen lih.

Shivery 鬆𠰌 ˏsung pau'.

Shoal, a, of fishes, 一隊魚 yat, túi' ˏü. Yih túi yú, 一羣魚 yat, ˏkw'an ˏü. Yih k'iun yú, 魚盛 ˏü shing'. Yú shing, 潰 'wai. Wei; a shallow, 沙灘 ˏshá ˏt'án. Shá t'án, 沙線 ˏshá sín'. Shá sien.

Shoal, to, 成羣 ˏshing ˏkw'an. Ching k'iun, 成隊 ˏshing túi'. Ching túi.

Shoal, of little depth, 淺水 'ts'ín 'shui. Ts'ien shwui.

Shoaly 多沙灘的 ˏto ˏshá ˏt'án tik,. To shá t'án tih.

Shock, a violent collision of two bodies, 相碰 ˏséung pung'. Siáng ping, 相撞 ˏséung chong'. Siáng chwáng; a violent dashing against, 一碰 yat, pung'. Yih ping, 一撞 yat, chong'. Yih chwáng; a shock, as of an earthquake, 一震 yat, chan'. Yih chin; violent onset, 勢兇攻 shai' ˏhung ˏkung. Shí hiung kung, 勢兇打 shai' ˏhung 'tá. Shí hiung tá, 兇擊 ˏhung kik,. Hiung kih, 衝攻 ˏch'ung ˏkung. Ch'ung kung; the first shock, 初頭衝 ˏch'o ˏt'au ˏch'ung. Ts'ú t'au ch'ung, 始攻 'ch'í ˏkung. Ch'í kung; to get the first shock, 初被攻 ˏch'o pí' ˏkung. Ts'ú pí kung; the shocks of fortune, 所遇之難 'sho ü' ˏchí nán'. So yú chí nán, 所遇之患 'sho ü' ˏchí wán'. So yú chí hwán, 所遇之災 'sho ü' ˏchí ˏtsoi. So yú chí tsái, 天降之災 ˏt'ín kong' ˏchí ˏtsoi. T'ien kiáng chí tsái; a pile of sheaves, 一堆[禾]束 yat, túi [ˏwo] ch'uk,. Yih túi [ho] shuh, 十二束[禾] shap, í' ch'uk, [ˏwo]. Shih rh shuh [ho].

Shock, to shake by the collision of a body, 震 chan'. Chin, 震動 chan' tung'. Chin tung; to disgust, 惹憎惡 'yé ˏtsang ú'. Jé tsang wú, 討厭 't'ò ím'. T'áu yen, 招厭 ˏchiú ím'. Cháu yen; to frighten, 令可驚 ling' 'ho ˏkeng. Ling k'o king, 使可怕 'sz 'ho p'á'. Shí k'o p'á, 嚇驚 hák, ˏkeng. Hih king, 驚嚇 ˏkeng hák,. King hih, 恐嚇 'hung hák,. K'ung hih; to shock one's feelings, 逆情 yik, ˏts'ing. Nih ts'ing, 令情厭 ling' ˏts'ing ím'. Ling ts'ing yen; to shock a father's will, 逆父之意 yik, fú' ˏchí í'. Nih fú chí í.

Shock, to collect sheaves into a pile, 林堆 lam' ˏtúi, 林禾束堆 lam' ˏwo ch'uk, ˏtúi.

Shocked, struck, as with horror, 驚 ˏkeng. King,

* Chinese term.

吃驚 hat, ˌkeng. K'ih king, 嚇驚 hák, ˌkeng. Hih king.

Shocking 震 chan'. Chin, 震動 chan' tung². Chin tung; causing to recoil with horror or disgust, 可怕 'ho p'á'. K'o p'á, 可驚 'ho ˌkeng. K'o king, 俾可驚 'pí 'ho ˌkeng, 令可驚 ling² 'ho ˌkeng. Ling k'o king; terrible, 交關 ˌkáu ˌkwán. Kiáu kwán, 重 chung². Chung, 甚 sham². Shin; offensive, 惹憎惡 'yé ˌtsang ú'. Jé tsang wú; received a shocking wound, 受可怕之傷 shau² 'ho p'á' ˌchí ˌshéung. Shau k'o p'á chí sháng, 受傷深重 shau² ˌshéung ˌsham chung². Shau sháng shin chung.

Shockingly 交關 ˌkáu ˌkwán. Kiáu kwán, 可怕 'ho p'á'. K'o p'á, 可驚 'ho ˌkeng. K'o king, 惹憎惡 'yé ˌtsang ú'. Jé tsang wú.

Shod (pret. & pp. of to shoe); to be furnished with shoes, 穿鞋 ˌch'ün ˌhái. Ch'uen hiái, 着鞋 chéuk, ˌhái. Choh hiái.

Shoe, a, 鞋 ˌhái. Hiái, 履 'lí. Lí, 鞵 ˌhai. Hí, 靲 ˌk'am. K'in, 鞡 sok,. Soh, 韣 tsuk,. Suh, 鞊鞵 kat, mok,. Kih moh; a pair of shoes, 一對鞋 yat, túi' ˌhái. Yih túi hiái; straw shoes, 屝 fai'. Fí, 屩 kéuk,. Kioh, 草鞋 'ts'ò ˌhái. Ts'áu hiái, 屣 'sái. Sái; leather shoes, 皮鞋 ˌp'í ˌhái. P'í hiái, 履 'lí. Lí; hempen shoes, 麻鞋 ˌmá ˌhái. Má hiái, 屨 kü². Kü; ladies' shoes, 弓鞋 ˌkung ˌhái. Kung hiái; to put on shoes, 着鞋 chéuk, ˌhái. Choh hiái, 穿鞋 ˌch'ün ˌhái. Ch'uen hiái; to take off the shoes, 脫鞋 t'üt, ˌhái. T'oh hiái; shoes and stockings, 鞋襪 ˌhái mát,. Hiái wáh; to throw an old shoe after one, 願人得福 ün² ˌyan tak, fuk,. Yuen jin teh fuh, 願諸事遂意 ün² ˌchü sz² sui² í'. Yuen chú sz sui í; the sole of a shoe, 鞋底 ˌhái 'tai. Hiái tí.

Shoe-black 擦鞋者 ts'át, ˌhái 'ché. Ch'áh hiái ché.

Shoe-buckle 鞋釦 ˌhái k'au'. Hiái k'au.

Shoe-flower 佛桑 fat, ˌsong. Fuh sáng.

Shoe-horn 鞋抽 ˌhái ˌch'au. Hiái ch'au, 鞋拔 ˌhái pát,. Hiái páh.

Shoe-string 鞋帶 ˌhái tái'. Hiái tái.

Shoemaker 做鞋者 tsò² ˌhái 'ché. Tso hiái ché, 鞋工 ˌhái ˌkung. Hiái kung, 做鞋師傅 tsò² ˌhái ˌsz fú². Tso hiái sz fú, 鞋匠 ˌhái tséung². Hiái tsiáng.

Shook 震了 chan' 'liú. Chin liáu, 震動了 chan' tung² 'liú. Chin tung liáu.

Shoot (pret. & pp. shot), to discharge, as a cannon, gun or pistol, 放 fong'. Fáng, 發 fát,. Fáh, 燒 ˌshiú. Sháu; to shoot an arrow, 射箭 shé² tsín'. Shié tsien, 放箭 fong' tsín'. Fáng tsien, 發矢 fát, 'ch'í. Fáh ch'í, 彌 ˌmí. Mí, 弔 tik,. Tih, 彈 pat,. Pih; to shoot at a mark, 打把 'tá 'pá. Tá pá; ditto at a target, 打鵠 'tá kuk,. Tá huh; to shoot birds, 打鵲 'tá ts'éuk,. Tá ts'ioh, 打鳥 'tá 'niú. Tá niáu; to shoot at a man, 描人打 ˌmiú ˌyan 'tá. Miáu jin tá; to shoot through, 打穿 'tá ˌch'ün. Tá ch'uen; to shoot to death, 打死 'tá 'sz. Tá sz; to shoot out branches, 發枝 fát, ˌchí. Fáh chí; to shoot out the lips, 竅起嘴 hiú' 'hí 'tsui, 努起嘴 'nò 'hí 'tsui; to shoot coals, 倒煤炭 'tò ˌmúi t'án'. Táu mei t'án; to shoot corn, 倒穀 'tò kuk,. Táu kuh; to shoot a cart, 瀉倒車中之物 sé' 'tò ˌkü ˌchung ˌchí mat,. Sié táu kü chung chí wuh; to shoot a bolt, 閂 ˌshán. Shán, 落椊 lok, sut,. Loh suh; to shoot out, 俾凸出 'pí tat, ch'ut,, 使凸出 'sz tat, ch'ut,.

Shoot, to perform the act of discharging, 放 fong'. Fáng, 發 fát,. Fáh; to germinate, 出芽 ch'ut, ˌngá. Ch'uh yá, 萌芽 ˌmang ˌngá. Mang yá, 萌蘖 ˌmang ít,. Mang nieh, 茁 chüt,. Chueh; to be emitted, 出 ch'ut,. Ch'uh; to protuberate, 凸出 tat, ch'ut,. Tuh ch'uh; to penetrate, 入 yap,. Jih; to shoot ahead, 越先 üt, ˌsín. Yueh sien, 走前 'tsau ˌts'ín. Tsau ts'ien, 飛前 ˌfí ˌts'ín. Fí ts'ien; to shoot up, into the air, 冲 ˌch'ung. Ch'ung, 冲天 ˌch'ung ˌt'ín. Ch'ung t'ien; to shoot along, 飛過 ˌfí kwo'. Fí kwo; to feel a quick, darting pain, 疾痛 tsat, t'ung'. Tsih t'ung; to shoot forth, as light, 射出來 shé² ch'ut, ˌloi. Shié ch'uh lái; to shoot wide, 亂射 lün² shé². Lwán shié; to shoot a shadow, 射影 shé² 'ying. Shié ying; to shoot in the dark, to injure secretly, 射暗箭 shé² òm' tsín'. Shié ngán tsien, 暗箭傷人 òm' tsín' ˌshéung ˌyan. Ngán tsien sháng jin.

Shooter, an archer, 弓手 ˌkung 'shau. Kung shau; a gunner, 炮手 p'áu' 'shau. P'áu shau, 鎗手 ˌts'éung 'shau. Ts'iáng shau.

Shooting, discharging, as fire-arms, 放 fong'. Fáng, 發 fát,. Fáh; ditto, as rays, 射 shé². Shié; germinating, 萌芽 ˌmang ˌngá. Mang yá; branching, 開枝 ˌhoi ˌchí. K'ái chí, 出枝 ch'ut, ˌchí. Ch'uh chí; ditto as birds, 打 'tá. Tá.

Shooting-star 流星 ˌlau ˌsing. Liú sing, 彴約 chéuk, yéuk,. Choh yoh, 茀星 fat, ˌsing. Fuh sing.

Shoots, rice ditto, 秧 ˌyéung. Yáng.

Shooting-stick 木撞槌 muk, chong² ˌch'ui. Muh chwáng ch'ui.

Shop, a, 舖 p'ò'. P'ú, 舖頭 p'ò' ˌt'au. P'ú t'au, 舖店 p'ò' tím'. P'ú tien, 肆 sz'. Sz; to open a shop, 開舖頭 ˌhoi p'ò' ˌt'au. K'ái p'ú t'au, 開店 ˌhoi tím'. K'ái tien, 設肆 ch'ít, sz'. Sheh sz; a druggist's shop, 藥材舖 yéuk, ˌts'oi p'ò'. Yoh ts'ái p'ú; this shop, 呢間舖頭 ˌní ˌkán p'ò' ˌt'au; to close a shop, 閉舖 pai' p'ò'. Pí p'ú, 收箱 ˌshau ˌséung. Shau siáng; a miserable, dirty shop, 洽汁舖 ap, chap, p'ò'; a shop where warm spirits are sold, 當爐 ˌtong ˌlò. Táng lú.

Shop, to, see Shopping.

Shop-keeper, a, 舖主 p'ò' 'chü. P'ú chú, 舖客 p'ò' hák,. P'ú k'eh, 舖家 p'ò' ˌká. P'ú kiá, 店主 tím' 'chü. Tien chú.

Shop-lifter, a, 狗盜 'kau tò². Kau táu, 狗偷 'kau ˌt'au. Kau t'au.

Shop-lifting 偷竊 ˌt'au sít,. T'au tsieh.

Shopman 開舖頭嘅 ˎhoi p'ò' ˏt'au ké'. 舖客 p'ò' hák˳. P'ú k'eh.

Shopping 去舖頭買貨 hü' p'ò' ˏt'au ˋmái fo'. K'ü p'ú t'au mái ho.

Shore, a, 岸 ngon². Ngán, 涯 ˏngái. Yái, 崖 ˏngái. Yái, 邊 ˎpín. Pien, 濱 ˎpan. Pin, 瀕 ˎp'an. P'in, 堮 ngok˳. Ngoh; to look back and look at the shore,—to repent, 回頭是岸 ˏúi ˏt'au shí² ngon². Hwui t'au shí ngán; the shore of a lake, 湖濱 ˏú ˎpan. Hú pin, 陂 ˎpo. Po; to go on shore, 上岸 ˋshéung ngon². Shàng ngán, 登岸 ˎtang ngon². Tang ngán; to be on shore, 在岸上 tsoi² ngon² shéung². Tsái ngán sháng; to approach the shore, 就岸 tsau² ngon². Tsiú ngán, 埋岸 ˏmái ngon². Mái ngán; to reach the shore 到岸 tò' ngon². Táu ngán, 抵岸 ˋtai ngon². Tí ngán; a brace or prop, 撐 ˎch'áng,

Shore, to prop, 頂住 ˋteng chü². Ting chú, 撐 ˎch'áng, 撐 ˎch'áng.

Shore-board 跳板 t'iú' ˋpán. T'iáu pán.

Shoreless 無涯 ˏmò ˏngái. Wú yái; boundless and shoreless, 無涯無岸 ˏmò ˏngái ˏmò ngon². Wú yái wú ngán.

Shorlite 石名 shek˳ ˏmeng. Shih ming.

Shorn, cut off, 剪過 ˋtsín kwo'. Tsien kwo; deprived, 絕了 tsüt˳ ˋliú. Tsiueh liáu.

Short, not long, 短 ˋtün. wán, 㓉㓉 kwat˳ kwat˳, 矲 ˏfún. Hwán, 矲䂬 ˋp'ai ˋk'ái. P'ái k'iái; to cut off short, 倔 kwat˳; a short tail, 倔尾 kwat˳ ˋmí, 短尾 ˋtün ˋmí. Twán wí; short life, 短命 ˋtün meng². Twán ming; short in time, 一陣 yat˳ chan². Yih chin, 一時間 yat˳ ˏshí ˎkán. Yih shí kien, 頃刻 ˋk'ing hák˳. K'ing k'eh, 少刻 ˋshiú hák˳. Sháu k'eh, 片時 p'ín' ˏshí. P'ien shí, 片刻 p'ín' hák˳. P'ien k'eh, 暫刻 tsám² hák˳. Tsán k'eh, 須臾 ˎsü ˏü. Sü yú, 俄頃 ˏngo ˋk'ing. Ngo k'ing, 半晌 pún' ˋhéung. Pwán sháng; a short way or cut, 捷徑 tsít˳ king'. Tsieh king; a short candle, 燭頭 chuk˳ ˏt'au. Chuh t'au; to be short of money, 銀唔够 ˏngan ˏm kau', 銀短少 ˏngan ˋtün ˋshiú. Yin twán shàu, 乏銀 fát˳ ˏngan. Fáh yin; to fall short, 爭 ˎcháng. Tsang; to fall short of one's expectations, 唔照所望 ˏm chiú' ˋsho mong², 不如所望 pat˳ ˏü ˋsho mong². Puh jú so wáng; to come short of one's design, 唔遂其意 ˏm sui² ˏk'í í', 不得如意 pat˳ tak˳ ˏü í'. Puh teh jú í; a short stature, 矮 ˋai. Yái; a short man, 矮人 ˋai ˏyan. Yái jin; within a short time, 一陣間 yat˳ chan² ˎkán. Yih chin kien, 暫時之間 tsám² ˏshí ˎchí ˎkán. Tsán shí chí kien; a short speech, 暫講 tsám² ˋkong. Tsán kiáng, 講一時間 ˋkong yat˳ ˏshí ˎkán. Kiáng yih shí kien; a short memory, 無記性 ˏmò kí' sing'. Wú kí sing; short of breath, 喘氣 ˋch'ün hí'. Ch'uen k'í, 瘕氣 ˏhá hí'. Kiá k'í; in short, 總係 ˋtsung hai². Tsung hí, 都係 ˎtò hai². Tú hí, 都是 ˎtò shí². Tú shí; to be short with any one, 以倔話答人 ˋí kwat˳ wá² táp˳ ˏyan; to stop short, 半途而廢 pún' ˏt'ò ˏí fai'. Pwán t'ú rh fei, 中途而止 ˎchung ˏt'ò ˏí ˋchí. Chung t'ú rh chí; ditto, to stop at once, 即刻止 tsik˳ hák˳ ˋchí. Tsih k'eh chí, 即止 tsik˳ ˋchí. Tsih chí; to cut short, 減 ˋkám. Kien; to turn short, 轉身 ˋchün ˎshan. Chuen shin; to be taken short, 窘迫 kw'an' pik˳. Kiun pih, 急迫 kap, pik˳. Kih pih, 緊急 ˋkan kap˳. Kin kih; a short treatise, 畧論 léuk˳ lun². Lioh lun; short and ugly, 短而醜 ˋtün ˏí ˋch'au. Twán rh ch'au, 矬陋 ˏts'o lau². Ts'o lau; short clothes, 袾襦 ˎchü ˏü. Chú jú; short sleeves, 短袖 ˋtün tsau². Twán siú; in short, he is enjoying himself, 享福哩嚊 ˋhéung fuk˳ lé' pé².

Short-breathed 瘕氣 ˏhá hí'. Kiá k'í..

Short-cake 鬆餅 ˎsung ˋpeng. Sung ping.

Short-hand 減筆(1) ˋkám pat˳. Kien pih, 草書(2) ˋts'ò ˎshü. Ts'áu shú, 行書(3) ˏhong ˎshü. Háng shú, 花碼(4) ˎfá ˋmá.

Short-lived 短命 ˋtün meng². Twán ming, 短折 ˋtün chít˳. Twán cheh, 殀折 ˋiú chít˳. Yáu cheh, 命殀 meng² ˋiú. Ming yáu, 殤 ˎshéung. Sháng, 夭 ˋiú. Yáu, 殀 ˋiú. Yáu.

Short-sighted 近視 kan² shí². Kin shí; not able to look far into futurity, 短見 ˋtün kín'. Twán kien; limited intelect, 淺見嘅 ˋts'ín kín' ké'.

Short-winded 瘕氣 ˏhá hí'. Kiá k'í.

Shortcomings 短處 ˋtün ch'ü'. Twán ch'ú.

Shorten, to, 短之 ˋtün ˎchí. Twán chí, 整短 ˋching ˋtün. Ching twán, 減短 ˋkám ˋtün. Kien twán; to lessen, 減少 ˋkám ˋshiú. Kien sháu; to contract, 縮短 shuk˳ ˋtün. Shuh twán.

Shortened 短了 ˋtün ˋliú. Twán liáu, 短過 ˋtün kwo'. Twán kwo, 減過 ˋkám kwo'. Kien kwo, 減了 ˋkám ˋliú. Kien liáu.

Shortening 短之 ˋtün ˎchí. Twán chí, 減短 ˋkám ˋtün. Kien twán, 減少 ˋkám ˋshiú. Kien sháu.

Shortly, soon, in a little time, 就 tsau². Tsiáu, 冇幾耐 ˋmò ˋkí noi², 少頃 ˋshiú ˋk'ing. Sháu k'ing, 即時 tsik˳ ˏshí. Tsih shí; in a few words, 總之 ˋtsung ˎchí. Tsung chí, 要之 iú' ˎchí. Yáu chí; I will shortly answer, 我就回話 ˋngo tsau² ˏúi wá². Wo tsiú hwui hwá, 頃間回覆 ˋk'ing ˎkán ˏúi fuk˳. K'ing kien hwui fuh.

Shortness, short in space or time, 短者 ˋtün ˋché. Twán ché; shortness of memory, 短記性 ˋtün kí' sing'. Twán kí sing; shortness of breath, 氣緊 hí' ˋkan. K'í kin, 氣促 hí' ts'uk˳. K'í ts'uh, 瘕氣 ˏhá hí'. Kiá k'í, 氣喘 hí' ˋch'ün. K'í ch'uen, 瘨 típ˳. Tieh, 㰦 hái². Hiái; shortness of the day, 日之短 yat˳ ˎchí ˋtün. Jih chí twán; shortness of provisions, 唔够伙食 ˏm kau' ˋfo shik˳; conciseness, 簡潔 ˋkán kít˳. Kien kieh, 簡括 ˋkán kút˳. Kien kwoh, 簡該 ˋkán ˎkoi. Kien kái; imperfection, 短處 ˋtün ch'ü'. Twán ch'ú.

Shot, the act of shooting, 放炮 fong' p'áu'. Fáng p'áu, 放鎗 fong' ˎts'éung. Fáng ts'iáng; a

* Chinese short-hand writing is not extensively practiced, and never used for stenography, for which 2 and 3 are used. No. 4 is only applied to numerals.

bullet, 彈子 tán² ʻtsz. Tán tsz, 碼子 ʻmá ʻtsz. Má tsz; small shot. 沙 ˏshá. Shá; small iron shot, 鐵沙 t'ít, ˏshá. T'ieh shá; hollow shot, 殼碼 hok, ʻmá. Koh má; a good shot, 好炮手 ʻhò p'áu' ʻshau. Háu p'áu shau; a proportional share of expense at a tavern, 酒菜銀分 ʻtsau ts'oi' ˏngan fan². Tsiú ts'ái yin fan; at a shot, 一吓 yat, ʻhá.

Shot, to load, 入炮碼 yap, p'áu' ʻmá. Jih p'áu má.

Shot-free, scot-free, 唔使出銀 ˏm ʻshai ch'ut, ˏngan, 不須交銀 pat, ˏsü ˏkáu ˏngan. Puh sü kiáu yin.

Shot-guage 量碼器 ˏléung ʻmá hí'. Liáng má k'í.

Shot-holes 碼龍 ʻmá ˏlung. Má lung, 彈子孔 tán² ʻtsz ʻhung. Tán tsz k'ung.

Should 該 ˏkoi. Kái, 應該 ˏying ˏkoi. Ying kái, 應當 ˏying ˏtong. Ying táng, 本當 ʻpún ˏtong. Pun táng, 本應 ʻpún ˏying. Pun ying, 宜 ˏí. Í; should get, 應得 ˏying tak,. Ying teh, 當得 ˏtong tak,. Táng teh; should go, 應該去 ˏying ˏkoi hü'. Ying kái k'ü, 宜去 ˏí hü'. Í k'ü; should not, 唔應 ˏm ˏying, 不可 pat, ʻho. Puh k'o.

Shoulder 肩 ˏkín. Kien, 肩頭 ˏkín ˏt'au. Kien t'au, 髆 pok,. Poh, 膊頭 pok, ˏt'au. Poh t'au, 肩髆 ˏkín pok,. Kien poh, 胉 pok,. Poh, 玉樓 yuk, ˏlau. Yuh lau; shoulder blade, 飯匙骨 fán² ˏshí kwat,. Fán shí kuh, 肩胛骨 ˏkín káp, kwat,. Kien kiáh kuh, 髃骬 hot, ˏngá. Hoh yá; the shoulder joint, 肩胛交節 ˏkín káp, ˏkáu tsít,. Kien kiáh kiáu tsít; to withdraw the shoulder, to rest, 息肩 sik, ˏkín. Sih kien, 肩解 ˏkín ʻkái. Kien kiái; a shoulder of mutton, 一肩羊肉 yat, ˏkín ˏyéung yuk,. Yih kien yáng juh, 羊矢 ˏyéung ʻch'í. Yáng shí; to walk shoulder to shoulder, as equals, 並肩而行 ping' ˏkín ˏí ˏhang. Ping kien rh hang; support, 幇助 ˏpong cho². Páng tsú; the shoulder of a letter, 字之畫 tsz² ˏchí wák,. Tsz chí hwáh; see Carry.

Shoulder, to take upon the shoulder, 起膊 ʻhí pok,. K'í poh, 安在膊頭 ˏon tsoi² pok, ˏt'au. Ngán tsái poh t'au, 安在肩頭 ˏon tsoi² ˏkín ˏt'au. Ngán tsái kien t'au, 放在肩頭 fong' tsoi² ˏkín ˏt'au. Fáng tsái kien t'au; shoulder them all at once, 一膊托晒 yat, pok, t'ok, sái'; to change shoulders, 轉膊 ʻchün pok,. Chuen poh.

Shout, to, 喝 hot,. Hoh, 呼喝 ˏfú hot,. Hú hoh, 喊 hám'. Hien, 叫喊 kiú' hám'. Kiáu hien, 呼號 ˏfú ˏhò. Hú háu; to shout with joy, 歡呼 ˏfún ˏfú. Hwán hú, 暢呼 ch'éung' ˏfú. Ch'áng hú, 暢喊 ch'éung' hám'. Ch'áng hien.

Shout, a, 喝聲 hot, ˏshing. Hoh shing, 呼喝 ˏfú hot,. Hú hoh; shouts of joy, 歡呼之聲 ˏfún ˏfú ˏchí ˏshing. Hwán hú chí shing; ditto, as from an army, 鼓鈸 ʻkú ˏfú. Kú fú, 軍聲喧 ˏkwan ˏshing ˏhün. Kiun shing hiuen.

Shouting 喝 hot,. Hoh, 呼 ˏfú. Hú.

Shove, to push, to propel, 擁 ʻung, 擁住 ʻung chü², 推 ˏt'úi. T'úi, 拨 tsün'. Tsun, 挨 ˏái. Yái; to shove along, 擁前 ʻung ˏts'ín, 推前 ˏt'úi ˏts'ín. T'úi ts'ien; to shove backwards, 擁後 ʻung hau²; to shove down, 推落 ˏt'úi lok,. T'úi loh, 擁落 ʻung lok,; to shove off, 擁開頭 ʻung ˏhoi ˏt'au, 推開 ˏt'úi ˏhoi. T'úi k'ái; to shove a boat, 擁艇 ʻung ʻt'eng, 推艇 ˏt'úi ʻt'eng. T'úi t'ing; to shove over land, 盪舟 tong² ˏchau. Táng chau.

Shovel, a, 鏟 ʻch'án. Ch'án, 鍫 ts'iú'. Ts'iáu, 剷 ʻch'án. Ch'án; a rice shovel, 鑊鏟 wok, ʻch'án. Hwoh ch'án, 飯鏟 fán² ʻch'án. Fán ch'án; a fire shovel, 火鏟 ʻfo ʻch'án. Ho ch'án; a set of shovel and tongs, 一副鏟鉗 yat, fú' ʻch'án ˏk'ím. Yih fú ch'án k'ien; to be put to bed with a shovel, 被葬 pí² tsong'. Pí tsáng.

Shovel, to, 剷 ʻch'án. Ch'án, 剗 ʻch'án. Ch'án, 鍫 ts'iú'. Ts'iáu; to shovel up, 剷起 ʻch'án ʻhí. Ch'án k'í; ditto, to gather in great quantities, 屯積 ˏt'ün tsik,. Twán tsih, 蓄積 ch'uk, tsik,. Ch'uh tsih.

Show (pret. showed; pp. shown or shewed), to exhibit, 俾睇 ʻpí ʻt'ai, 顯出 ʻhín ch'ut,. Hien ch'uh, 顯明 ʻhín ˏming. Hien ming, 表 ʻpiú. Piáu; to point out, 指點 ʻchí ʻtím. Chí tien, 指 ʻchí. Chí, 示 shí². Shí, 指示 ʻchí shí². Chí shí, 指出來 ʻchí ch'ut, ˏloi. Chí ch'uh lái, 指引 ʻchí ʻyan. Chí yin, 指明 ʻchí ˏming. Chí ming; to prove, 立憑據 lap, ˏp'ang kü'. Lih p'ang kü, 立証據 lap, ching' kü'. Lih ching kü; to teach, 教 káu'. Kiáu; to disclose, 露 lò². Lú, 洩 sít,. Sieh; to show the way, 指路 ʻchí lò². Chí lú; to show forth, 昭彰 ˏch'iú ˏchéung. Ch'áu cháng, 表揚 ʻpiú ˏyéung. Piáu yáng, 彰揚 ˏchéung ˏyéung. Cháng yáng; show it to me, 俾我睇 ʻpí ʻngo ʻt'ai; show it to him, 俾佢睇 ʻpí ʻk'ü ʻt'ai; to show a pair of heels, 走 ʻtsau. Tsau, 奔走 ˏpan ʻtsau. Pan tsau; to show kindness, 施恩 ˏshí ˏyan. Shí ngan; to show mercy, 發慈悲 fát, ˏts'z ˏpí. Fáh ts'z pí, 可憐 ʻho ˏlín. K'o lien; to show a hard sentence, 解難句 ʻkái ˏnán kü'. Kiái nán kü; to show cause or reason, 說明 shüt, ˏming. Shwoh ming, 話緣故 wá² ˏün kú'. Hwá yuen kú; to show one's self a man, 表己爲人 ʻpiú ʻkí ˏwai ˏyan. Piáu kí wei jin; to show through, 表出 ʻpiú ch'ut,. Piáu ch'uh; to show beforehand, 預示 ü² shí². Yú shí; to show how to act, 教人點樣做 káu' ˏyan ʻtím yéung² tsò². Kiáu jin tien yáng tso, 指點人做 ʻchí ʻtím ˏyan tsò². Chí tien jin tso; to show off one's beauty, 賣俏 mái² ʻts'iú. Mái siáu, 賣弄風情 mái² lung² ˏfung ˏts'ing. Mái lung fung ts'ing; to show forth they praise, 昭彰爾德 ˏch'iú ˏchéung ʻí tak,. Ch'áu cháng rh teh; he could not show off long, 撐唔嚟 ˏch'áng ˏm ˏlai; he shows the white feather, 佢掛免戰牌 ʻk'ü kwá' ʻmín chín' ˏp'ái. K'ü kwá mien chen p'ái, 退縮 t'úi' shuk,. T'úi shuh.

Show, to appear, 貌爲 máu² ˏwai. Máu wei.

Show, superficial appearance, not reality, 粧飾 ˏchong shik,. Chwáng shih, 裝腔 ˏchong ˏhong. Chwáng k'iáng; a public show, 賽物 ts'oi' mat,.

Sái wuh, 賽野 ts'oi' 'yé; pomp, 繁華 ꜀fán ꜀wá. Fán hwá, 排場 ꜀p'ái ꜀ch'éung. P'ái ch'áng, 排長 ꜀p'ái ꜀ch'éung. P'ái ch'áng; to make a fine show, 擺景 'pái 'king. Pái king; to set to show, 擺列 'pái lít꜀. Pái lieh, 陳列 ꜀ch'an lít꜀. Ch'in lieh, 鋪擺 ꜀p'ò 'pái. P'ú pái; in show, 貌爲 máu² ꜀wai. Máu wei; with a show of friendship, 貌爲好友 máu² ꜀wai 'hò 'yau. Máu wei háu yú; to make a show of anger, 佯爲怒 ꜀yéung ꜀wai nò². Yáng wei nú, 假作怒 'ká tsok꜀ nò². Kiá tsoh nú; for show, 詐爲 chá' ꜀wai. Chá wai, 假爲 'ká ꜀wai. Kiá wei, 貌爲 máu² ꜀wai. Máu wei; a show of hands, 舉手 'kü 'shau. Kü shau; to make a show of riches, 俾人知有錢 'pí ꜀yan ꜀chí 'yau ꜀ts'ín, 示富 shí² fú'. Shí fú; to have a cattle-show, 賽畜牲 ts'oi' ch'uk꜀ ꜀shang. Sái ch'uh shih; exterior show, 粧扮 chong² pán². Chwáng pán; to make a fair show of it, 耍吓馬前刀 'shá 'há 'má ꜀ts'ín ꜀tò; a show of eating, 目食 muk꜀ shik꜀. Muh shih; show and reality, 華實 ꜀wá shat꜀. Hwá shih; to make a great show, 鋪張華麗 ꜀p'ò ꜀chéung ꜀wá lai². P'ú cháng hwá lí; a great show at starting, 初頭發勢 ꜀ch'o ꜀t'au fát꜀ shai'. Ts'ú t'au fáh shí.

Show-bill 貨牌 fo' ꜀p'ái. Ho p'ái.

Show-case 玻璃箱 ꜀po ꜀lí ꜀séung. Po lí siáng.

Shower, a, 陣 chan², 場 ꜀ch'éung. Ch'áng, 潑 p'út꜀. P'oh; a shower of rain, 一陣雨 yat꜀ chan² 'ü. Yih chin yú, 一場雨 yat꜀ ꜀ch'éung 'ü. Yih ch'áng yú, 一潑雨 yat꜀ p'út꜀ 'ü. Yih p'oh yú, 霉雨 ꜀múi 'ü. Mei yú, 霉宛 ꜀múi 'ün. Mei yuen; a passing shower, 過雲雨 kwo' ꜀wan 'ü. Kwo yun yú; a sun-shower, 白撞雨 pák꜀ chong² 'ü. Peh chwáng yú; a violent shower, 暴雨 pò² 'ü. Páu yú; a smart shower, 疾雨 tsat꜀ 'ü. Tsih yú; a shower of stones, 石如雨下 shek꜀ ꜀ü 'ü 'há. Shih jú yú hiá; a shower of arrows, 矢如雨下 'ch'í ꜀ü 'ü 'há. Shí jú yú hiá; a shower of favors, 恩同雨露 ꜀yan ꜀t'ung 'ü lò². Ngan t'ung yú lú.

Shower, to water with a shower, 淋 ꜀lam. Lin, 灑 'shá. Shá.

Shower-bath 洒浴 'shá yuk꜀. Shá yuh.

Showery 乍雨乍晴 chá' 'ü chá' ꜀ts'ing. Chá yú chá ts'ing.

Showiness 繁華 ꜀fán ꜀wá. Fán hwá; great parade, 排場 ꜀p'ái ꜀ch'éung. P'ái ch'áng, 排長 ꜀p'ái ꜀ch'éung. P'ái ch'áng.

Showing 俾睇 'pí 't'ai, 指示 'chí shí². Chí shí, 指點 'chí 'tím. Chí tien.

Shown 俾過睇 'pí kwo' 't'ai, 指示了 'chí shí² 'liú. Chí shí liáu, 指點了 'chí 'tím 'liú. Chí tien liáu; proved, 立過憑據 lap꜀ kwo' ꜀p'ang kü'. Lih kwo p'ang kü.

Showy 繁華 ꜀fán ꜀wá. Fán hwá, 排場 ꜀p'ái ꜀ch'éung. P'ái ch'áng, 華麗 ꜀wá lai². Hwá lí, 冠冕事 ꜀kún 'mín sz². Kwán mien sz; a showy person, 好繁華的 hò' ꜀fán ꜀wá tik꜀. Háu fán hwá tih, 好排場嘅 hò' ꜀p'ái ꜀ch'éung ké', 擺架子 'pái ká' 'tsz. Pái kiá tsz, 鬧架子 náu² ká' 'tsz. Náu kiá tsz; ostentatious, 粧腔 ꜀chong ꜀hong. Chwáng k'iáng.

Shrapnell shell, 榴殼碼 ꜀lau hok꜀ 'má.

Shred, to, 切條 ts'ít꜀ ꜀t'iú. Ts'ieh t'iáu, 剪條 'tsín ꜀t'iú. Tsien t'iáu.

Shred, a long narrow piece cut off, 條 ꜀t'iú. T'iáu; shreds of cloth, 布條 pò' ꜀t'iú. Pú t'iáu; a fragment, 碎 sui'. Sui, 碎物 sui' mat꜀. Sui wuh.

Shrew, a, 惡癖之婦 ok꜀ p'ik꜀ ꜀chí 'fú. Ngoh p'ih chí fú; a shrew-mouse, 臊鼠 ꜀sò 'shü. Sáu shú.

Shrewd, sly, cunning, 詭計嘅 'kwai kai' ké', 扭計嘅 'nau kai' ké', 狡猾 'káu wát꜀. Kiáu hwáh, 巧猾 'háu wát꜀. K'iáu hwáh, 乖巧 ꜀kwái 'háu. Kwái k'iáu, 巧計的 'háu kai' tik꜀. K'iáu kí tih, 謀畧 ꜀mau léuk꜀. Mau lioh; astute, 伶俐 ꜀ling lí². Ling lí, 靈便 ꜀ling pín². Ling pien, 聰明 ꜀ts'ung ꜀ming. Ts'ung ming; a shrewd fellow, 詭計嘅人 'kwai kai' ké' ꜀yan, 扭計嘅人 'nau kai' ké' ꜀yan, 撟扭之人 ꜀k'iú 'nau ꜀chí ꜀yan, 巧猾之徒 'háu wát꜀ ꜀chí ꜀t'ò. K'iáu hwáh chí t'ú; a shrewd lad, 一肚核 yat꜀ 't'ò wat꜀; the blind are shrewd, and the dumb dangerous, 盲精啞毒 ꜀máng ꜀tseng 'á tuk꜀; a shrewd question, 詭問 'kwai man². Kwei wan, 巧問 'háu man². K'iáu wan; a shrewd business, 詭事 'kwai sz². Kwei sz; vexatious, 騷擾的 ꜀sò 'iú tik꜀. Sáu jáu tih, 淹悶的 ꜀ím mún² tik꜀. Yen mwán tih.

Shrewdly 巧 'háu. K'iáu, 巧然 'háu ꜀ín. K'iáu jen, 慧然 wai² ꜀ín. Hwui jen.

Shrewdness, sly, cunning, 巧猾 'háu wát꜀. K'iáu hwáh, 狡猾 'káu wát꜀. Kiáu hwáh, 詭譎 'kwai kwat꜀. Kwei kiueh, 詭馬 'kwai 'má; sagacity, 聰慧 ꜀ts'ung wai². Ts'ung hwui, 聰明 ꜀ts'ung ꜀ming. Ts'ung ming.

Shrewish 惡癖的 ok꜀ p'ik꜀ tik꜀. Ngoh p'ih tih.

Shrewishness, petulance, 惡癖 ok꜀ p'ik꜀. Ngoh p'ih.

Shriek, to, 喊 hám'. Hien, 呼喊 ꜀fú hám'. Hú hien, 叫 kiú'. Kiáu, 驚喊 ꜀keng hám'. King hien.

Shriek, a, 喊聲 hám' ꜀hing. Hien shing, 驚喊之聲 ꜀king hám' ꜀chí ꜀shing. King hien chí shing, 叫聲 kiú' ꜀shing. Kiáu shing.

Shrieking 驚喊 ꜀king hám'. King hien.

Shrike, the butcher bird, 伯鷯 pák꜀ ꜀liú. Peh liáu, 伯勞 pák꜀ ꜀lò. Peh láu, 博勞 pok꜀ ꜀lò. Poh láu, 鵙 küt꜀. Kiueh.

Shrill, sharp, acute, piercing, as a sound, 徹耳的 ch'ít꜀ 'í tik꜀. Ch'eh rh tih, 響亮 'héung léung². Hiáng liáng.

Shrillness, acuteness of sound, 徹耳之聲 ch'ít꜀ 'í ꜀chí ꜀shing. Ch'eh rh chí shing, 聲之清響 ꜀shing ꜀chí ꜀ts'ing 'héung. Shing chí ts'ing hiáng, 聲之清亮 ꜀shing ꜀chí ꜀ts'ing léung². Shing chí ts'ing liáng.

Shrimp, a, 蝦 ꜀há. Hiá, 鰕 ꜀há. Hiá, 河蝦 ꜀ho ꜀há. Ho hiá, 麻蝦 ꜀má ꜀há. Má hiá, 蝦子 ꜀há 'tsz. Hiá tsz; sea shrimps, 沙蝦 ꜀shá ꜀há. Shá hiá, 銀蝦 ꜀ngan ꜀há. Yin hiá; a dwarf, 矮仔 'ai 'tsai.

Shrine, a, 龕 ˌhòm. K'án, 神龕 ˏshan ˌhòm. Shin k'án, 香龕 ˌhéung ˌhòm. Hiáng k'án, 寶座 ˋpò tso². Páu tso; the lares' ditto, 神樓 ˏshan ˌlau. Shin lau; the shrine of Buddha, the "lotus seat", 蓮座 ˏlín tso². Lien tso.

Shrink (pret. & pp. shrunk), to, 縮 shukˎ. Shuh, 縮埋 shukˎ ˏmái. Shuh mái; to shrink up, 縮短 shukˎ ˋtün. Shuh twán, 瘁 ˏts'iú. Ts'iáu; to shrivel, 縐埋 tsau' ˏmái. Tsau mái, 皺埋 tsau' ˏmái. Tsau mái; to shrink from, 退縮 t'úi' shukˎ. T'úi shuh, 怕 p'á'. P'á, 驚 ˌkeng. King, 不敢 patˎ ˋkòm. Puh kán; to shrink at the thought of, 想吓就怕 ˋséung ˋhá tsau² p'á', 思之則懼 ˌsz ˌchí tsakˎ kü². Sz chí tseh kü, 思之則退縮 ˌsz ˌchí tsakˎ t'úi' shukˎ. Sz chí tseh t'úi shuh.

Shrinking, contracting, 縮埋 shukˎ ˏmái. Shuh mái, 劖剳 ˋts'ám ˌch'á. Ts'án ch'á; shriveling, 皺埋 tsau' ˏmái. Tsau mái, 縐埋 tsau' ˏmái. Tsau mái; withdrawing from danger, 退縮 t'úi' shukˎ. T'úi shuh; shrinking from, 怕 p'á'. P'á, 驚 ˌkeng. King.

Shrive, to, 解開 ˋkái ˌhoi. Kiái k'ái, 釋放 shikˎ fong'. Shih fáng, 解罪 ˋkái tsúi². Kiái tsúi.

Shrivel, to, 縐埋 tsau' ˏmái. Tsau mái, 皺埋 tsau' ˏmái. Tsau mái, 縮埋 shukˎ ˏmái. Shuh mái.

Shriveled 皺埋了 tsau' ˏmái ˋliú. Tsau mái liáu, 縮埋了 shukˎ ˏmái ˋliú. Shuh mái liáu, 皺 tsau'. Tsau, 瘁 ˏts'iú. Ts'iáu; a shriveled skin, 皺皮 tsau' ˏp'í. Tsau p'í, 皮 ˏp'í. P'í.

Shriveling 皺埋 tsau' ˏmái. Tsau mái, 縮埋 shukˎ ˏmái. Shuh mái.

Shroff 睇銀者 ˋt'ai ˏngan ˋché. T'í yin ché.

Shroffing 睇銀 ˋt'ai ˏngan. T'í yin, 睇銀之事 ˋt'ai ˏngan ˌchí sz². T'í yin chí sz.

Shroud, the dress of the dead, 殮 ˋlím. Lien, 襚 sui². Sui, 壽衣 shau² ˌí. Shau í; a shelter, 庇處 p'í' ch'ü'. P'í ch'ú, 庥處 ˌyau ch'ü'. Hiú ch'ú; the shrouds of a ship, 桅纜 ˏwai lám². Wei lán.

Shroud, to cover, 庇 pí'. Pí, 庇住 pí' chü². Pí chú, 保護 ˋpò ú². Páu hú, 遮蓋 ˌché k'oi'. Ché k'ái; to dress for the grave, 殯殮 pan' ˋlím. Pin lien, 收殮 ˌshau ˋlím. Shau lien, 殮尸 ˋlím ˌshí. Lien shí, 衣死者 í' ˋsz ˋché. Í sz ché; ditto without coffening, 小殮 ˋsiú ˋlím. Siáu lien; to cover or shelter, 庇 pí'. Pí, 庥 ˌyau. Hiú; to shroud one's self, 閉埋 ˏní ˏmái, 自匿 tsz² nikˎ. Tsz nih.

Shrouded, dressed, 收殮過 ˌshau ˋlím kwo'. Shau lien kwo; sheltered, 庇過 pí' kwo'. Pí kwo.

Shrouding 收殮 ˌshau ˋlím. Shau lien.

Shrub, a, 矮樹 ˋai shü². Yái shú, 樹仔 shü² ˋtsai, 小樹 ˋsiú shü². Siáu shú; one shrub, 一窩樹仔 yatˎ ˌp'o shü² ˋtsai.

Shrubbery, shrubs, 樸樕 p'okˎ sukˎ. P'oh suh, 叢 ˏts'ung. Ts'ung.

Shrug, to contract, 縮埋 shukˎ ˏmái. Shuh mái; ditto the shoulders, 竦肩 ˋsung ˌkín. Sung kien, 脅肩 hípˎ ˌkín. Hieh kien, 竦體 ˋsung ˋt'ai. Sung t'í, 胎肩 hípˎ ˌkín. Hieh kien.

Shrugging, to draw up the shoulders, 竦肩 ˋsung ˌkín. Sung kien.

Shrunk, see Shrink.

Shudder, to quake, as from fear, 戰慄 chín' lutˎ. Chen lih, 震 chan'. Chin, 騰騰震 ˏt'ang ˏt'ang chan', 打戰 ˋtá chín'. Tá chen; ditto from cold, 打顫 ˋtá ˌchín. Tá chen.

Shuddering 戰慄 chín' lutˎ. Chen lih, 打戰 ˋtá chín'. Tá chen.

Shuffle, to shove one way and the other, 推來推去 ˌt'úi ˏloi ˌt'úi hü'. T'úi lái t'úi k'ü; to mix, 亂雜 lün² tsápˎ. Lwán tsáh, 混雜 wan² tsápˎ. Hwan tsáh; to confuse, 打亂 ˋtá lün². Tá lwán, 摳亂 ˌk'au lün². K'ü lwán, 擄亂 ˏlò lün²; to shuffle the cards, 洗牌 ˋsai ˏp'ái. Sí p'ái; ditto, to introduce by artificial confusion, 亂插 lün² ch'ápˎ. Lwán ch'áh, 亂摳 lün² ˌk'au. Lwán k'ü; to shuffle off, 推甩 ˌt'úi latˎ, 推去 ˌt'úi hü'. T'úi k'ü, 推開 ˌt'úi ˌhoi. T'úi k'ái; to shuffle along, 蹜 sukˎ. Suh; to shuffle up, 急成 kapˎ ˏshing. Kih ching, 亂成 lün² ˏshing. Lwán ching; to shuffile among the papers, 偷插紙中 ˌt'au ch'ápˎ ˋchí ˌchung. T'au ch'áh chí chung; to shuffle up a peace, 辦事不妥 pán² sz² patˎ ˋt'o. Pán sz puh t'o; to shuffle the blame on another, 推過於人 ˌt'úi kwo' ˌü ˏyan. T'úi kwo yú jin, 移過於人 ˏí kwo' ˌü ˏyan. Í kwo yú jin.

Shuffle, to, as cards, 洗 ˋsai. Sí; to change the position, 易位 yikˎ wai². Yih wei; to practice shifts, to elude detection, 掩飾 ˋím shikˎ. Yen shih 遮遮掩掩 ˌché ˌché ˋím ˋím. Ché ché yen yen; to evade, 兩邊閃 ˋléung ˌpín ˋshím. Liáng pien shen; to avoid ansvering fair questions, 閃避 ˋshím pí². Shen pí; to move with an irregular gait, 行得拉獃 ˏhang takˎ ˏlái ˏtái; to shuffle a business, 避事 pí² sz². Pí sz, 苟且做事 ˋkau ˋch'é tsò² sz². Kau ts'ié tso sz.

Shuffle, a shoving, 推開 ˌt'úi ˌhoi. T'úi k'ái, 推去 ˌt'úi hü'. T'úi k'ü; the act of mixing and throwing in confusion, 打亂 ˋtá lün². Tá lwán, 摳亂 ˌk'au lün². K'ü lwán; an evasion, 閃避 ˋshím pí². Shen pí; a trick, 詭計 ˋkwai kai'. Kwei kí; an artifice, 扭計 ˋnau kai'. Niú kí.

Shuffled, as cards, 洗過 ˋsai kwo'. Sí kwo; moved by little shoves, 推開過 ˌt'úi ˌhoi kwo'. T'úi k'ái kwo.

Shuffling, changing the places of cards, 洗牌 ˋsai ˏp'ái. Sí p'ái; playing tricks, 阨騙 ngakˎ p'ín'.

Shun, to avoid, 免 ˋmín. Mien, 避 pí². Pí, 去 hü'. K'ü, 忌 kí². Kí; to shun a person, 避人 pí² ˏyan. Pí jin, 不交與人 yatˎ ˌkáu ˋü ˏyan. Puh kiáu yú jin; to shun misfortune, 避禍 pí² wo². Pí ho, 避患 pí² wán². Pí hwán; to shun justice as one does fire, 去義若熱 ˋhü í² yéukˎ ítˎ. K'ü í joh jeh; not to practice, 不做 patˎ tsò². Puh tso; to decline, 辭 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 却 k'éukˎ. K'ioh; to shun the world, 避世 pí² shai'. Pí shí.

Shunned 避過 pí² kwo'. Pí kwo, 免過 ˋmín kwo'. Mien kwo.

Shunning 避 pí^2. Pí, 免 ʻmín. Mien.

Shut (pret. & pp. shut), to, 掩埋 ʻim ˏmái. Yen mái, 閉 paiʼ. Pí, 掩 ʻim. Yen, 埋 ˏmái. Mái, 揵 kín^2. Kien; to shut up, as the government, 封 ˏfung. Fung; to shut or close the door, 掩門 ʻim ˏmún. Yen mun, 掩埋門 ʻim ˏmái ˏmún. Yen mái mun, 閉門 paiʼ ˏmún. Pí mun, 合門 hòp$_2$ ˏmún. Hoh mun, 闔 hòp$_2$. Hoh, 闔 hòp$_2$. Hoh, 捽 ts'úiʼ. Ts'úi, 閟 pik$_2$. Pih; to shut by barring, 關埋 ˏkwán ˏmái. Kwán mái, 閂埋 ˏshán ˏmái. Shán mái, 閑 ˏhán. Hien, 閘 cháp$_2$. Cháh, 闇 ʻòm. Ngán; ditto by locking, 鎖埋 ʻso ˏmái. So mái; to shut the door upon any one, 閂埋門唔俾入 ˏshán ˏmái ˏmún ˏm ʻpí yap$_2$, 閉門不納 paiʼ ˏmún pat, náp$_2$. Pí mun puh náh; to shut the door, to exclude a visitor, 閂埋門唔見客 ˏshán ˏmái ˏmún ˏm kínʼ hák, 閉門杜客 paiʼ ˏmún tò^2 hák. Pí mun tú k'eh; to shut the door of preferment, 禁錮 kamʼ kúʼ. Kin kú; to shut the door and keep at home, 閂埋門唔出 ˏshán ˏmái ˏmún ˏm ch'ut, 杜門不出 tò^2 ˏmún pat, ch'ut. Tú mun puh ch'uh; to shut the door and decline visitors, 掩門唔會客 ʻim ˏmún ˏm úi^2 hák, 閉門謝客 paiʼ ˏmún tsé^2 hák. Pí mun sié k'eh; to shut the eyes, 攝埋眼 shíp, ˏmái ʻngán, 合眼 hòp$_2$ ʻngán. Hoh yen, 閉目 paiʼ muk$_2$. Pí muh; to shut the eyes in death, 瞑目 ʻming muk$_2$. Ming muh; to shut the eyes in sleep, 合眼瞓 hòp$_2$ ʻngán fanʼ; not shut the eyes all the night, 一夜不合眼 yat, yé^2 pat, hòp$_2$ ʻngán. Yih yé puh hoh yen; to shut the eyes and think, 合眼想吓 hòp$_2$ ʻngán ʻséung ʻhá, 閉目而思 paiʼ muk$_2$ ˏí ˏsz. Pí muh rh sz, 瞖 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien; to shut the mouth, 合埋口 hòp$_2$ ˏmái ʻhau. Hoh mái k'au, 閉口 paiʼ ʻhau. Pí k'au, 齒禁 ʻch'í kamʼ. Ch'í kin, 唫口 kamʼ ʻhau. Kin k'au, 詌 kámʼ. Kien, 啙 ʻsháng. Sang; to shut other people's mouth, 箝口 ˏk'ím ʻhau. K'ien k'au, 拑口 ˏk'ím ʻhau. K'ien k'au; to shut closely, 緊閉 ʻkan paiʼ. Kin pí, 閉密 paiʼ mat$_2$. Pí mih, 閉固 paiʼ kúʼ. Pí kú; to shut together, 合埋 hòp$_2$ ˏmái. Hoh mái; to shut the hand, 揸埋手 ˏchá ˏmái ʻshau; to shut in, to inclose, 圍住 ˏwai chü^2. Wei chú; to shut out, 唔俾入 ˏm ʻpí yap$_2$, 唔准入 ˏm ʻchun yap$_2$, 不許入 pat, ʻhü yap$_2$. Puh hü jih; to shut up, as an army, 圍困 ˏwai kw'anʼ. Wei kw'an; to shut up on every side, 環住 ˏwán chü^2. Hw'án chú; to shut up a street, 閂閘 ˏshán cháp$_2$. Shán cháh; to shut up, to imprison, 丟落監 ˏtiú lok$_2$ ˏkám. Tiáu loh kien; ditto, to lock in, 鎖落 ʻso lok$_2$. So loh; ditto, to confine by moral restraint, 禁制 kamʼ chaiʼ. Kin chí; does not shut close, 埋唔緊 ˏmái ˏm ʻkan, 唔埋得緊 ˏm ˏmái tak, ʻkan, 疏 ˏsho. Sú; to end, 收 ˏshau. Shau; to terminate, 完 ˏün. Hwán; to shut an opening, 塞口 sak, ʻhau. Seh k'au, 封口 ˏfung ʻhau. Fung k'au, 斂 níp$_2$. Nieh.

Shut, closed, 閉了 pai^2 ʻliú. Pí liáu, 掩過 ʻim kwoʼ. Yen kwo.

Shutter, window ditto, 窗板 ˏch'éung ʻpán. Chw'áng pán; venetion blinds, 百葉窗 pák, íp$_2$ ˏch'éung. Peh yeh chw'áng, 牛百葉窗 ˏngau pák, íp$_2$ ˏch'éung. Niú peh yeh chw'áng; shutter bolts, 窗板摔 ˏch'éung ʻpán sut,; shutter screws, 窗板螺絲 ˏch'éung ʻpán ˏlo ˏsz. Chw'áng pán lo sz.

Shutting, closing, as a door, 閉 paiʼ. Pí, 掩 ʻim. Yen, 掩埋 ʻim ˏmái. Yen mái; ditto, by authority, 封 ˏfung. Fung.

Shuttle 杼 ʻch'ü. Ch'ú, 梭 ˏso. So, 筟 ʻch'ü. Ch'ú, 筦 ʻkún. Kwán, 篗 ˏso. So; learned, as a full shuttle, 滿杼經綸 ʻmún ʻch'ü ˏking ˏlun. Mwán ch'ú king lun; to throw the shuttle, 抛梭 ˏp'áu ˏso. P'áu so; the days and months pass like a shuttle, 日月如梭 yat$_2$ üt$_2$ ˏü ˏso. Jih yueh jú so; to pass shattle through, 穿梭 ˏch'ün ˏso. Ch'uen so.

Shuttle-cock } 燕 ʻin. Yen, 燕子 ʻin ʻtsz. Yen tsz;
Shuttle-cork } to kick up [play at] ditto, 踢燕 t'ek, ʻin. T'ih yen; to strike ditto, 打燕 ʻtá ʻin. Tá yen.

Shy, fearful of near approach, 畏避 waiʼ pí^2. Wei pí, 畏懼 waiʼ kü^2. Wei kü, 畏縮 waiʼ shuk,. Wei shuh, 怯心的 híp$_2$ ˏsam tik,. Hieh sin tih; suspicious, 狐疑 ˏú ˏí. Hú í; reserved, 落落難合 lok$_2$ lok$_2$ ˏnán hòp$_2$. Loh loh nán hoh; a shy bird, 畏避嘅鵲 waiʼ pí^2 kéʼ ts'éuk,, 畏懼之鵲 waiʼ kü^2 ˏchí ts'éuk,. Wei kü chí ts'ioh; a shy horse, 失驚嘅馬 shat, ˏkeng kéʼ ʻmá, 易驚之馬 í^2 ˏkeng ˏchí ʻmá. Í king chí má.

Shyly 畏然 waiʼ ˏín. Wei jen, 怯然 híp$_2$ ˏín. Hieh jen, 畏畏縮縮 waiʼ waiʼ shuk, shuk,. Wei wei shuh shuh.

Shyness 畏避 waiʼ pí^2. Wei pí, 畏懼 waiʼ kü^2. Wei kü, 狐疑 ˏú ˏí. Hú í.

Sibilant, hissing sound, 齒頭音 ʻch'í ˏt'au ˏyam. Ch'í t'au yin.

Sibyl 占卜之女 ˏchím puk, ˏchí ʻnü. Chen puh chí nü.

Sic transit gloria mundi, 世之榮如此廢了 shaiʼ ˏchí ˏwing ˏü ʻts'z faiʼ ʻliú. Shí chí yung ju ts'z fei liáu.

Siccative 致乾的 chíʼ ˏkon tik,. Chí kán tih.

Sick, affected with disease of any kind, 有病 ʻyau peng^2. Yú ping, 有症候 ʻyau chingʼ hau^2. Yú ching hau, 有疾 ʻyau tsat$_2$. Yú tsih, 有恙 ʻyau yéung^2. Yú yáng, 抱病 ʻp'ò peng^2. P'áu ping, 染病 ʻím peng^2. Yen ping, 瘽 ˏman. Min, 㾓 tak,. Teh, 痯 ʻkún. Kwán; affected with nausea, 想嘔 ʻséung ʻau. Siáng ngau, 作嘔 tsok, ʻau. Tsoh ngau, 欲吐 yuk$_2$ t'òʼ. Yuh t'ú; sick of, disgusted with, 厭之 ímʼ ˏchí. Yen shí, 厭惡之 ímʼ úʼ ˏchí. Yen wú chí; I am sick of it, 我厭惡佢 ʻngo ímʼ úʼ ʻk'ü. Wo yen wú k'ü, 我厭惡之 ʻngo ímʼ úʼ ˏchí. Wo yen wú chí; sick at heart, 心病 ˏsam peng^2. Sin ping, 心痗 ˏsam múi^2. Sin mei; sick people, 有症候嘅人 ʻyau chingʼ hau^2 kéʼ ˏyan, 病人 peng^2 ˏyan. Ping jin, 病者 peng^2 ʻché. Ping ché, 負病者 fú^2 peng^2 ʻché.

Fú ping ché; sick with sorrow, 因憂有病 ˌyan ˌyau ʿyau peng^2. Yin yú yú ping, 癙 ʿshü. Shú; sick for love, 戀瘳 lün^2 lò^2. Liuen láu; the sick, 病嘅 peng^2 ké', 病者 peng^2 ʿché. Ping ché; very sick, 重病 chung^2 peng^2. Chung ping; sick abed, 臥病 ngo^2 peng^2. Ngo ping.

Sick-berth 病艙 peng^2 ˌts'ong. Ping ts'áng.

Sicken, to make sick, 致病 chí' peng^2. Chí ping; to disgust, 激惡 kik, ú'. Kih wú, 激厭惡 kik, ím' ú'. Kih yen wú.

Sicken, to become sick, 起病 ʿhí peng^2. K'í ping, 生病 ˌshang peng^2. Sang ping; to be disgusted, 厭惡 ím' ú'. Yen wú; to become weak, 力廢 lik, fai'. Lih fei, 力衰 lik, ˌshui. Lih shwái; to sicken and die, 病死 peng^2 ʿsz. Ping sz, 病卒 peng^2 tsut,. Ping tsuh.

Sickening, becoming sick, 令生病 ling^2 ˌshang peng^2. Ling sang ping; disgusting, 激厭惡 kik, ím' ú'. Kíh yin wú.

Sickish 唔爽快 ˌm ʿshong fái', 唔自然 ˌm tsz^2 ˌín, 唔自在 ˌm tsz^2 tsoi^2, 微恙 ˌmí yéung^2. Wí yáng.

Sickle, a, 刈 ngái^2. Í, 鐮 ˌlím. Lien, 鈎鐮 ˌkau ˌlím. Kau lien, 刈鈎 ngái^2 ˌkau. Í kau, 鍥 sít,. Sieh; large ditto, 大鐮 tái^2 ˌlím. Tá lien, 鐖 ˌkí. Kí, 鉊 ˌch'iú. Ch'áu; short ditto, 銍 chat,. Chih; a sickle with a handle, 鉊鉛 ˌch'iú ʿts'z. Ch'áu sz, 有柄之鐮 ʿpau peng' ˌchí ˌlím. Yú ping chí lien; a wheat sickle, 麥鈎 mak, ˌkau. Meh kau; a wheeled sickle, 推鐮 ˌt'úi ˌlím. T'úi lien.

Sickleman 收割者 ˌshau kot, ʿché. Shau koh ché.

Sickliness 多病 ˌto peng^2. To ping, 多疾 ˌto tsat,. To tsih.

Sickly 多病 ˌto peng^2. To ping, 多疾 ˌto tsat,. To tsih, 儽 ʿlui. Lui; a sickly person, 多病之人 ˌto peng^2 ˌchí ˌyan. To ping chí jin; a sickly climate, 多生病之地 ˌto ˌshang peng^2 ˌchí tí^2. To sang ping chí tí; a sickly light, 矇光 ˌmung ˌkwong. Mung kwáng; infirm, 軟弱 ʿün yéuk,. Yuen joh.

Sickness 病 peng^2. Ping, 疾 tsat,. Tsih, 症候 ching' hau^2. Ching hau, 疾病 tsat, peng^2. Tsih ping, 恙 yéung^2. Yáng, 瘏 ˌt'ò. T'ú, 瘧 ˌning. Ning, 㾀 ʿk'au. K'iú, 㝵 tak,. Teh; to report sickness, 報病 pò' peng^2. Pú ping; to have a sickness or failing, 有病 ʿyau peng^2. Yú ping, 有疵 ʿyau ˌts'z. Yú ts'z; a slight sickness, 小病 ʿsiú peng^2. Siáu ping, 微恙 ˌmí yéung^2. Wí yáng; sickness arising from malaria, 瘴病 chéung' peng^2. Cháng ping; ditto from heat, 熱病 ít, peng^2. Jeh ping, 瘏 ʿshü. Shú; ditto from cold, 寒病 ˌhon peng^2. Hán ping; nausea, 作嘔 tsok, ʿau. Tsoh ngau, 嘔症 ʿau ching'. Ngau ching; an cold sickness, 久症 ʿkau ching'. Kiú ching, 疚 ʿkau. Kiú, 痼 kú'. Kú; see Disease.

Sida, see Hemp.

Side 邊 ˌpín. Pien, 边 ˌpín. Pien, 旁邊 ˌp'ong ˌpín. P'áng pien, 偏 ˌp'ín. P'ien, 側 chak,. Tseh, 旁 ˌp'ong. P'áng; to stand on the side of, 旁立 ˌp'ong lap,. P'áng lih, 側立 chak, lap,. Tseh lih, 侍立 shí^2 lap,. Shí lih; the right side, 右邊 yau^2 ˌpín. Yú pien; the left ditto, 左邊 ʿtso ˌpín. Tso pien; the sides of the mouth, 吻 ʿman. Wan, 脗 ʿman. Wan; the sides of the face, 顋 ˌsoi. Sái; the side of the road, 路旁 lò^2 ˌp'ong. Lú p'áng, 路邊 lò^2 ˌpín. Lú pien, 道側 tò^2 chak,. Táu tseh, 陂 ˌpo. Po; a side door, 偏門 ˌp'ín ˌmún. P'ien mun, 傍門 ˌp'ong ˌmún. P'áng mun, 橫門 ˌwáng ˌmún. Hung mun; side hall, 廊廡 ˌlong ˌmò. Láng mú; side appartments, 偏間 ˌp'ín ˌkán. P'ien kien; the side appartments [to the east and west], 廂 ˌséung. Siáng, 廂房 ˌséung ˌfong. Siáng fáng; side chamber, 偏房 ˌp'ín ˌfong. P'ien fáng, 偏厦 ˌp'ín há^2. P'ien hiá; H. I. M. kitchen or side appartment of his residence, 達閣 tát, kok,. Táh koh; side appartments of the imperial palace, 掖庭 yat, ˌt'ing. Yih t'ing; to go by the side of the road, 路旁行 lò^2 ˌp'ong ˌhang. Lú p'áng hang, 迤 ʿí. Í; side by side, 並肩 ping' ˌkín. Ping kien, 並駕 ping' ká'. Ping kiá; one side of a question, 片言 p'ín' ˌín. P'ien yen; to enter by the side door, to follow evil ways, 擄偏門 ˌlò ˌp'ín ˌmún; to lean on one side, 偏歸一便 ˌp'ín ˌkwai yat, pín^2. P'ien kwei yih pien; the sea-side, 海邊 ʿhoi ˌpín. Hái pien; a side look, 側視 chak, shí^2. Tseh shí, 眄睞 ʿmín loi^2. Mien lái, 睨視 ʿngai shí^2. Í shí; on this side, 呢邊 ˌní ˌpín, 這邊 ché' ˌpín. Ché pien; on that side, 个邊 ko' ˌpín, 那邊 ʿná ˌpín. Ná pien; the eastern side, 東邊 ˌtung ˌpín. Tung pien; the river side, 河邊 ˌho ˌpín. Ho pien, 河傍 ˌho ˌp'ong. Ho p'áng, 壖 ˌsü. Sü; the water side, 水邊 ʿshui ˌpín. Shwui pien; the side of a hill, 山邊 ˌshán ˌpín. Shán pien; the sides of the body, 兩脅 ʿléung híp,. Liáng hieh; one side or party, 一黨 yat, ʿtong. Yih táng; to take sides, 幇一邊 ˌpong yat, ˌpín. Páng yih pien; to be on one's side, 幇人 ˌpong ˌyan. Páng jin, 助人 chò^2 ˌyan. Tsú jin; to take one's side, 袒護 ʿt'án ú^2. T'án hú, 偏袒 ˌp'ín ʿt'án. P'ien t'án; to sit on one side, 旁坐 ˌp'ong tso^2. P'áng tso; the side of a pond, 埫 chung^2. Chung; a side wall, 掖垣 yat, ˌún. Yih hwán; related on the mother's side, 外戚 ngoi^2 ts'ik,. Wái ts'ih; two sides, 兩邊 ʿléung ˌpín. Liáng pien, 兩頭 ʿléung ˌt'au. Liáng t'au; to place on one side, 放側 fong' chak,. Fáng tseh.

Side, being on the side, 旁邊的 ˌp'ong ˌpín tik,. P'áng pien tih; side wind, 橫風 ˌwáng ˌfung. Hung fung; oblique, 斜坡 ˌts'é ˌpo. Sié po; long, 長 ˌch'éung. Ch'áng; to side with, 歸埋一邊 ˌkwai ˌmái yat, ˌpín. Kwei mái yih pien, 黨 ʿtong. Táng.

Side-board 旁棹 ˌp'ong ch'éuk,. P'áng ch'oh, 西波檯 ˌsai ˌpo ˌt'oi.

Side-cut 橫渠 ˌwáng ˌk'ü. Hung k'ü.

Side-saddle 婦鞍 ʿfú ˌon. Fú ngán, 偏坐鞍 ˌp'ín tso^2 ˌon. P'ien tso ngán.

Side-table 側檯 chak, ˌt'oi. Tseh t'ái.

Sided, as: one-sided, 偏 ˏp'ín. P'ien, 一邊的 yatˎ ˏpín tikˎ. Yih pien tih; many-sided, 多邊的 ˏto ˏpín tikˎ. To pien tih; one-sided view, 偏見 ˏp'ín kín'. P'ien kien.

Sidelong, lateral, 邊的 ˏpín tikˎ. Pien tih; a sidelong glance, 睇邊 ˋt'ai ˏpín. T'í pien.

Sideral, pertaining to a star or stars, 星嘅 ˏsing ké', 星的 ˏsing tikˎ. Sing tih; a sideral year, 星年卽地復星中之原位 ˏsing ˏnín tsikˎ tí² fukˎ ˏsing ˏchung ˏchí ˏün wai². Sing nien tsih tí fuh sing chung chí yuen wei.

Siderite, see Loadstone.

Siderography 刻鋼之藝 hákˎ ˏkong ˏchí ngai². K'eh káng chí í.

Sideroxylon 山欖樹 ˏshán ˋlám shü². Shán lán shú.

Sidewalk 傍路 ˏp'ong lò². P'áng lú, 傍徑 ˏp'ong king'. P'áng king.

Sideways, Sidewise, } toward one side, 側埋一邊 chakˎ ˏmái yatˎ ˏpín. Ts'eh mái yih pien, 傾側 ˏk'ing chakˎ. K'ing tseh; on one side, 橫 ˏwáng. Hung.

Siding, joining one party, 偏袒 ˏp'ín ˋt'án. P'ien t'án, 幇一邊 ˏpong yatˎ ˏpín. Páng yih pien.

Siege, as: to lay siege to, 圍住 ˏwai chü². Wei chú, 環住 ˏwán chü². Hwán chú, 圜住 ˏwán chü². Hwán chú, 圍困 ˏwai kw'an'. Wei kw'an, 繞 ˋiú. Jáu, 環繞 ˏwán ˋiú. Hwán jáu; to lay siege to a town, 圍城 ˏwai ˏshing. Wei ching, 圍繞城池 ˏwai ˋiú ˏshing ˏch'í. Wei jáu ching ch'í; to raise the siege, 解圍 ˋkái ˏwai. Kiái wei; see Besiege.

Sienite, Syenite } 石名 shekˎ ˏmeng. Shih ming.

Sierra 嶺 ˋleng. Ling.

Siesta 瞓晏晝 fan' án' chau', 瞓晏覺 fan' án' káu', 午覺 ˋng káu'. Wú kiáu, 晝寢 chau' ˋts'am. Chau ts'in, 午寐 ˋng mí². Wú mí.

Sieve 篩 ˏshai. Shái, 箕 ˏkí. Kí, 簁籮 ˏsz ˏlo. Sz lo, 簛 ˏsz. Sz, 籓籮 ˏfán ˏlo. Fán lo; one sieve, 一个篩斗 yatˎ ko' ˏshai ˋtau. Yih ko shái tau; a rice-sieve, 米篩 ˋmai ˏshai. Mí shái; a flour sieve, 粉羅 ˋfan ˏlo. Fan lo, 篩麪之羅 ˏshai mín² ˏchí ˏlo. Shái mien chí lo, 羅斗篩 ˏlo ˋtau ˏshai. Lo tau shái; corn sieve, 篩箕 ˏshai ˏkí. Shái kí, 籭 ˏshai. Shái; a fine sieve, 密篩 matˎ ˏshai. Mih shái, 幼篩 yau' ˏshai. Yú shái, 細篩 sai' ˏshai. Sí shái; a coarse sieve, 粗篩 ˏts'ò ˏshai. Ts'ú shái; a horse-hair sieve, 馬尾細羅 ˋmá ˋmí sai' ˏlo. Má wí sí lo, 羅斗紗 ˏlo ˋtau ˏshá. Lo tau shá, 絹羅 kün' ˏlo. Kiuen lo.

Sift, to, 篩 ˏshai. Shái; to sift and throw away, 篩出 ˏshai ch'utˎ. Shái ch'uh, 篩脫 ˏshai t'ütˎ. Shái t'oh; the flowers sift the light of the moon, 花篩月影 ˏfá ˏshai ütˎ ˋying. Hwá shái yueh ying; to sift an affair, 查明事 ˏch'á ˏming sz². Ch'á ming sz, 訪明事 ˋfong ˏming sz². Fáng ming sz.

Sifted 篩了 ˏshai ˋliú. Shái liáu, 篩過 ˏshai kwo'. Shái kwo.

Sifter 篩者 ˏshai ˋché. Shái ché.

Sifting 篩 ˏshai. Shái; critically examining, 查明 ˏch'á ˏming. Ch'á ming, 查分眞假 ˏch'á ˏfan ˏchan ˋká. Ch'á fan chin kiá.

Sigh, to, 嘆 t'án'. T'án, 歎 t'án'. T'án, 嗟嘆 ˏtsé t'án'. Tsié t'án, 嗟 ˏtsé. Tsié, 唏 ˏhí. Hí, 嗚呼 ˏú ˏfú. Wú hú, 咨嗟 ˏtsz ˏtsé. Tsz tsié, 唉 ˏoi. Ngái, 嚘 ˏyau. Yú, 誒 ˏhí. Hí, 嘳 ˋkw'ái. Kw'ái, 息 sikˎ. Sih, 悼歎 tò² t'án'. Táu t'án; to sigh for one, 爲人嘆 wai² ˏyan t'án'. Wei jin t'án; to sigh deeply, 長歎 ˏch'éung t'án'. Ch'áng t'án, 深歎 ˏsham t'án'. Shin t'án, 太息 t'ái' sikˎ. T'ái sih; to sigh after one, 思慕而嘆 ˏsz mò² ˏí t'án'. Sz mú rh t'án.

Sigh, a, 一嘆 yatˎ t'án'. Yih t'án, 一歎 yatˎ t'án'. Yih t'án, 嘆聲 t'án' ˏshing. T'án shing, 歎息 t'án' sikˎ. T'án sih, 嘆息 t'án' sikˎ. T'án sih, 嗟 ˏtsé. Tsié, 唶 tsé'. Tsié, 氣 hí'. Hí, 喑歐 ˏyam í'. Yin í; to fetch a sigh, 發嘆 fátˎ t'án'. Fáh t'án; a long sigh, 長歎 ˏch'éung t'án'. Ch'áng t'án, 太息 t'ái' sikˎ. T'ái sih, 嘳 ˋkw'ái. Kw'ái; a sigh enough to melt a rock, 化石之嘆 fá' shekˎ ˏchí t'án'. Hwá shih chí t'án, 嘆足化石 t'án' tsukˎ fá' shekˎ. T'án tsuh hwá shih; a sigh of pity, 哀哉 ˏoi ˏtsoi. Ngái tsái; a sigh of admiration, 大奇 tái² ˏk'í. Tá k'í, 出奇 ch'utˎ ˏk'í. Ch'uh k'í, 莫怪莫怪 mokˎ kwái' mokˎ kwái'. Moh kwái moh kwái.

Sighing 嘆 t'án'. T'án, 歎 t'án'. T'án.

Sight, the act of seeing, 睇 ˋt'ai. T'í, 看 hon'. K'án; the faculty of vision, 能見之才 ˏnang kín' ˏchí ˏts'oi. Nang kien chí ts'ái; open view, 光景 ˏkwong ˋking. Kwáng king; eye, 眼 ˋngán. Yen, 目 mukˎ. Muh; a fine sight, 好睇 ˋhò ˋt'ai. Háu t'í, 好光景 ˋhò ˏkwong ˋking. Háu kwáng king; to lose sight of, 唔見 ˏm kín', 不見 patˎ kín'. Puh kien; at first sight, 初頭見 ˏch'o ˏt'au kín'. Ts'ú t'au kien, 初見 ˏch'o kín'. Ts'ú kien, 始見 ˋch'í kín'. Ch'í kien; to know by sight, 認面 ying² mín². Jin mien, 識面 shikˎ mín². Shih mien; to vanish out of sight, 乍唔見 chá² ˏm kín', 乍不見 chá² patˎ kín'. Chá puh kien; to come in sight, 出現 ch'utˎ ín². Ch'uh hien; in sight, 現見 ín² kín'. Hien kien; to take sight, 描頭 ˏmiú ˏt'au. Miáu t'au; a good sight, 好眼力 ˋhò ˋngán likˎ. Háu yen lih; a bad sight, 唔好眼力 ˏm ˋhò ˋngán likˎ; a weak sight, 眼軟 ˋngán ˋün. Yen yuen; to be in sight of, 見 kín'. Kien, 見得 kín' takˎ. Kien teh, 望得 mong² takˎ. Wáng teh; a horrid sight, 可惡之事 ˋho ú' ˏchí sz². K'o wú chí sz, 可畏之情形 ˋho wai' ˏchí ˏts'ing ˏying. K'o wei chí ts'ing hing.

Sighted, as: short-sighted, 近視 kan² shí². Kin shí.

Sightless, blind, 盲 ˏmáng. Mang; offensive to the eye, 害眼 hoi² ˋngán. Hái yen, 傷目的 ˏshéung mukˎ tikˎ. Sháng muh tih, 可惡 ˋho ú'. K'o wú.

Sightly, pleasing to the eye, 悅目的 ütˎ mukˎ tikˎ.

Yueh muh tih, 悅眼嘅 üt ˊngán ké'; open to view, 明 ˏming. Ming.

Sigil 印 yan'. Yin.

Sign, something by which another thing is known or represented, 號 hò. Háu, 記號 kí' hò. Kí háu, 字號 tsz hò. Tsz háu; sign manual, 押號 áp hò. Yáh háu, 指模 ˊchí ˏmò. Chí mú; a sign or omen, 勢頭 shai' ˏt'au. Shí t'au, 兆頭 chiú ˏt'au. Cháu t'au; sign of heaven, 天象 ˏt'ín tséung. T'ien siáng, 示 shí. Shí; a good sign, 好勢頭 ˊhò shai' ˏt'au; a bad sign, 唔好勢頭 ˏm ˊhò shai' ˏt'au, 凶兆 ˏhung chiú. Hiung cháu; visible signs, 表 ˊpiú. Piáu, 表樣 ˊpiú yéung. Piáu yáng, 影 ˊying. Ying; the visible signs of things invisible, 所見者表所不見者 ˊsho kín' ˊché ˊpiú ˊsho pat kín' ˊché. So kien ché piáu so puh kien ché, 物無可見之形 mat ˏmò ˊho kín' ˏchí ˏying. Wuh wú k'o kien chí hing; a sign of exclamation [!], 情呼字 ˏts'ing ˏfú tsz. Ts'ing hú tsz; a sign of interrogation [?], 問之號 man ˏchí hò. Wan chí háu; sign of the passive in verbs, 被 pí. Pí, 見 kín'. Kien, 受 shau. Shau, 爲 ˏwai. Wei, 遭 ˏtsò. Tsáu; sign of the plural, 哋 tí, 等 ˊtang. Tang, 輩 púi'. Pei, 們 ˏmún. Mun, 儕 ˏch'ái. Ch'ái, 曹 ˏts'ò. Ts'áu; sign of the genitive or possessive, 嘅 ké', 的 tik. Tih, 之 ˏchí. Chí; sign of the dative, 過 kwo'. Kwo, 於 ˏü. Yú, 與 ˊü. Yú, 諸 ˏchü. Chú; ditto, of the future, 將 ˏtséung. Tsiáng, 必 pít. Pieh; ditto of the past tense, 曉 ˊhiú, 曾 ˏts'ang. Ts'ang, 了 ˊliú. Liáu, 已 ˊí. Í, 已經 ˊí ˏking. Í king, 業經 íp ˏking. Nieh king; a sign of the zodiac, 宮 ˏkung. Kung; the zodiac is divided into twelve signs, 黃道分爲十二宮 ˏwong tò ˏfan ˏwai shap í ˏkung. Hwáng táu fan wei shih rh kung; the sign of a shop, 舖頭號 p'ò' ˏt'au hò. P'ú t'au háu; to be a sign, 爲兆 ˏwai chiú. Wei cháu, 係勢頭 hai shai' ˏt'au. Hí shí t'au; to see signs, to foretell by signs, 占兆 ˏchím chiú. Chen cháu; a secret sign, 暗號 òm' hò. Ngán háu.

Sign, to make a mark, 號 hò. Háu, 打號 ˊtá hò. Tá háu, 畫記號 wák kí' hò. Hwáh kí háu, 上號 ˊshéung hò. Sháng háu; to sign, as one's name, 簽 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien, 押 áp. Yáh, 書 ˏshü. Shú; ditto, as the emperor, 硃批 ˏchü ˏp'ai. Chú p'í, 御筆書 ü pat ˏshü. Yú pih shú, 御筆批 ü pat ˏp'ai. Yú pih p'í; to sign, to make a sign manual, as Chinese, 打指模 ˊtá ˊchí ˏmò. Tá chí mú; to sign and seal, 簽印 ˏts'ím yan'. Ts'ien yin; to sign one's name, 簽名 ˏts'ím ˏmeng. Ts'ien ming, 押號 áp hò. Yáh háu; to sign one's name in furtherance of an object, 簽題 ˏts'ím ˏt'ai. Ts'ien t'í; to sign or mark off for execution, 勾決 ˏkau küt. Kau kiueh.

Sign-board 招牌 ˏchiú ˏpá'i. Cháu p'ái, 牌 ˏp'ái. P'ái, 標 ˏpiú. Piáu; the sign-board of a shop, 舖頭招牌 p'ò' ˏt'au ˏchiú ˏp'ái. P'ú t'au cháu p'ái, 店號 tím' hò. Tien háu, 店額 tím' ngák. Tien geh.

Sign-manual of a sovereign, 御筆 ü pat. Yú pih; ditto of another person, 親筆 ˏts'an pat. Ts'in pih, 的筆 tik pat. Tih pih; to make ditto, as Chinese woman, 打指模 ˊtá ˊchí ˏmò. Tá chí mú.

Signal, a, 號 hò. Háu; signal fire, 烽 ˏfung. Fung, 烽烟 ˏfung ˏín. Fung yen, 票 p'iú'. P'iáu, 燎 ˏliú. Liáu; to make a fire for a signal, 用火爲號 yung ˊfo ˏwai hò. Yung ho wei háu; a signal gun, 號炮 hò p'áu'. Háu p'áu; a signal flag, 號旗 hò ˏk'í. Háu k'í, 旗號 ˏk'í hò. K'í háu. 表旗 ˊpiú ˏk'í. Piáu k'í, 標旗 ˏpiú ˏk'í. Piáu k'í, 旌旗 ˏtsing ˏk'í. Tsing k'í, 麾 ˏfai. Hwui; a signal flag with serrated edges, 百足旂 pák tsuk ˏk'í. Peh tsuh k'í, 牙旗 ˏngá ˏk'í. Yáh k'í, 棨 ˊk'ai, K'í; signal posts, made of clay, 烟墩 ˏín ˏtan; a signal to look to, 望表 mong ˊpiú. Wáng piáu; to make a signal of distress, 扯險旗 ˊch'é ˊhím ˏk'í. Ch'é hien k'í, 扯危旗 ˊch'é ˏngai ˏk'í. Ch'é wei k'í; to hoist a signal, 插標 ch'áp ˏpiú. Ch'áh piáu; to wave a signal, 標 ˏpiú. Piáu; the signal for mounting, 騎馬之號 ˏk'é ˊmá ˏchí hò. K'í má chí háu; night signals, 夜號 yé hò. Yé háu; to make a signal, or give orders, 指揮 ˊchí ˏfai. Chí hwui, 標旗 ˏpiú ˏk'í. Piáu k'í, 指撝 ˊchí ˏfai. Chí hwui.

Signal, worthy of note, remarkable, 異常嘅 í ˏshéung ké'; memorable, 可爲記 ˊho ˏwai kí'. K'o wei kí; conspicuous, 特異的 tak í tik. Teh í tih; a signal defeat, 大敗 tái pái. Tá pái.

Signalize, to, by hoisting a flag, 扯旗爲號 ˊch'é ˏk'í ˏwai hò. Ch'é k'í wei háu, 竪旗爲號 shü ˏk'í ˏwai hò. Shú k'í wei háu; to signalize to the people, 達民以旌 tát ˏman ˊí ˏtsing. Táh min í tsing, 達民以旗 tát ˏman ˊí ˏk'í. Táh min í k'í; to signalize one's self, 出名 ch'ut ˏmeng. Ch'uh ming, 揚名 ˏyéung ˏmeng. Yáng ming, 顯名 ˊhín ˏmeng. Hien ming; to signalize a person, 給頂戴 k'ap ˊteng tái'. Kih ting tái.

Signalized, made eminent, 封高 ˏfung ˏkò. Fung káu, 封以高爵 ˏfung ˊí ˏkò tséuk. Fung í káu tsioh.

Signally, eminently, 顯然 ˊhín ˏín. Hien jen, 明然 ˏming ˏín. Ming jen, 昭然 ˏch'iú ˏín. Ch'áu jen; memorably, in a distinguished manner, 可爲記 ˊho ˏwai kí'. K'o wei kí.

Signature, a stamp, 印號 yan' hò. Yin háu; ditto of one's name, 名號 ˏmeng hò. Ming háu, 押號 áp hò. Yáh háu; ditto of one's mark, 指模 ˊchí ˏmò. Chí mú; a letter or figure at the bottom of the first page of a sheet, by which the sheets are distinguished and the order designated, 一副板號 yat fú' ˊpán hò. Yih fú pán háu.

Signed 簽過 ˏts'ím kwo'. Ts'ien kwo, 簽了 ˏts'ím ˊliú. Ts'ien liáu.

Signet, see Seal.

Significance, } meaning, 意 í'. Í, 意思 í' ˏsz; power
Significancy, } of impressing the mind, 有力 ˊyau

likˎ. Yú lih; importance, 重 chung^{2}. Chung, 要 iú'. Yáu; consequence, 關係 ˏkwán hai^{2}. Kwán hí.

Significant, bearing a meaning, 有意 ʿyau í'. Yú í, 有意思 ʿyau í' ˏsz. Yú í sz; very significant, 顯明 ʿhín ˏming. Hien ming, 明指 ˏming ʿchí. Ming chí, 實指 shatˎ ʿchí. Shih chí, 實顯明 shatˎ ʿhín ˏming. Shih hien ming; significant expressions, 力詞 likˎ ˏts'z. Lih ts'z, 力辭 likˎ ˏts'z. Lih pien ts'z.

Significantly, with meaning, 有意思在內 ʿyau í' ˏsz tsoi^{2} noi^{2}. Yú í sz tsái nui, 含意 ˏhòm í'. Hán í, 包含意思 ˏpáu ˏhòm í' ˏsz. Páu hán í sz.

Signification, the act of making known, 話知 wá^{2} ˏchí. Hwá chí, 指示 ʿchí shí^{2}. Chí shí, 報知 pò' ˏchí. Pú chí; meaning, 意 í'. Í, 義 í'. Í, 意思 í' ˏsz. Í sz; the signification of a word, 字之義 tsz^{2} ˏchí í'. Tsz chí í, 字之意 tsz^{2} ˏchí í'. Tsz chí í; to point out the signification, 指其意 ʿchí ˏk'í í'. Chí k'í í.

Significative 指 ʿchí. Chí, 指意 ʿchí í'. Chí í, 指明 ʿchí ˏming. Chí ming, 明指 ˏming ʿchí. Ming chí, 意係 í' hai^{2}. Í hí, 意是 í' shí^{2}. Í shí.

Significator 指者 ʿchí ʿché. Chí ché, 指明者 ʿchí ˏming ʿché. Chí ming ché.

Signify, to, 話知 wá^{2} ˏchí. Hwá chí, 告知 kò' ˏchí. Káu hí, 指 ʿchí. Chí, 指明 ʿchí ˏming. Chí ming, 指示 ʿchí shí^{2}. Chí shí; to signify to one, 話人知 wá^{2} ˏyan ˏchí. Hwá jin chí, 告人知 kò' ˏyan ˏchí. Káu jin chí; to have a certain sense, 有某意 ʿyau ʿmau í'. Yú mau í; to weigh, 重 chung^{2}. Chung; to have consequence, 有關係 ʿyau ˏkwán hai^{2}. Yú kwán hí; it does not signify much, 唔多相干 ˏm ˏto ˏséung ˏkon, 無幾多意思 ˏmò ʿkí ˏto í' ˏsz, 無幾多事 ˏmò ʿkí ˏto sz^{2}. Wú kí to sz; it signifies nothing, 無乜相干 ˏmò matˎ ˏséung ˏkon, 無乜關係 ˏmò matˎ ˏkwán hai^{2}, 無意 ˏmò í'. Wú í, 無意思 ˏmò í' ˏsz. Wú í sz; it signifies much, 好關係 ʿhò ˏkwán hai^{2}. Háu kwán hí; it signifies, 意係 í' hai^{2}. Í hí, 義是 í' shí^{2}. Í shí; it signifies beginning, 始初噉解 ʿch'í ˏch'o ʿkòm ʿkái. Ch'í ts'ú kán kiái.

Signifying 指示 ʿchí shí^{2}. Chí shí, 話知 wá^{2} ˏchí. Hwá chí, 告知 kò' ˏchí. Káu chí.

Signing, as the emperor, 御批 ü^{2} ˏp'ai. Yú p'í; ditto, as the people, 簽 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien, 押 ápˎ. Yáh; ditto, as women, or persons who are unable to write, 打指模 ʿtá ʿchí ˏmò. Tá chí mú.

Silence, stillness, 靜 tseng^{2}. Tsing, 寂靜 tsikˎ tseng^{2}. Tsih tsing, 幽靜 ˏyau tseng^{2}. Yú tsing; to keep silence, 唔郁 ˏm yukˎ, 唔出聲 ˏm ch'utˎ ˏshing, 未開口 mí^{2} ˏhoi ʿhau. Wí k'ai k'au, 合口 hòpˎ ʿhau. Hoh k'au, 默然 makˎ ˏín. Meh jen, 寂然 tsikˎ ˏín. Tsih jen, 默默無言 makˎ makˎ ˏmò ˏín. Meh meh wú jen, 緘口 ˏkám ʿhau. Kien k'au, 寂 tsikˎ. Tsih; silence! 唔好郁 ˏm ʿhò yuk, 咪出聲 ʿmai ch'utˎ ˏshing, 莫出聲 mokˎ ch'utˎ ˏshing. Moh ch'uh shing, 勿言 matˎ ˏín. Wuh yen, 莫講 mokˎ ʿkong. Moh kiáng; to think in silence, 暗想 òm' ʿséung. Ngán siáng, 冥想 ˏming ʿséung. Ming siáng; to put to silence, 塞人口 sakˎ ˏyan ʿhau. Seh jin k'au, 俾人無言可答 ʿpí ˏyan ˏmò ˏín ʿho tápˎ, 使人無言可對 ʿsz ˏyan ˏmò ˏín ʿho túi'. Shí jin wú yen k'o túi; to pass over in silence, 唔講 ˏm ʿkong, 不說 patˎ shütˎ. Puh shwoh, 不言 patˎ ˏín. Puh yen; secrecy, 隱密 ʿyan matˎ. Yin mih; to repeat in silence, 默念 makˎ ním^{2}. Meh nien, 默誦 makˎ tsung^{2}. Meh sung.

Silence, to, 禁 kam'. Kin, 禁住 kam' chü^{2}. Kin chú; to oblige to hold the peace, 俾唔答得 ʿpí ˏm tápˎ takˎ, 俾無言可答 ʿpí ˏmò ˏín ʿho tápˎ; to restrain from speaking, 唔俾講 ˏm ʿpí ʿkong, 禁住 kam' chü^{2}. Kin chú, 禁 kam'. Kin; to restrain, 禁制 kam' chai'. Kin chí, 約束 yéukˎ ch'ukˎ. Yoh shuh; to silence the enemy's guns, 息敵之炮 sikˎ tikˎ ˏchí p'áu'. Sih tih chí p'áu; to silence one's complaints, 壓其訴苦 átˎ ˏk'í sú' ʿfú. Yáh k'í sú k'ú; to silence a playhouse, 禁戲 kam' hí'. Kin hí; to silence the voice of conscience, 壓是非之心 átˎ shí^{2} ˏfí ˏchí ˏsam. Yáh shí fí chí sin; to silence by authority, 禁口 kam' ʿhau. Kin k'au, 拑口 ˏk'ím ʿhau. K'ien k'au, 箝口 ˏk'ím ʿhau. K'ien k'au.

Silent, habitually speaking little, 沉靜的 ˏch'am tseng^{2} tikˎ. Ch'in tsing tih, 簡默的 ʿkán makˎ tikˎ. Kien meh tih, 靜謐 tsing^{2} pí'. Tsing pí, 默默無言 makˎ makˎ ˏmò ˏín. Meh meh wú yen; having no noise, 靜默 tseng^{2} makˎ. Tsing meh, 靜 tseng^{2}. Tsing, 靜密 tseng^{2} matˎ. Tsing mih, 靜寂 tseng^{2} tsikˎ. Tsing tsih, 闃寂 kwikˎ tsikˎ. Kih tsih; silent time, 靜時 tseng^{2} ˏshí. Tsing shí, 寂時 tsikˎ ˏshí. Tsih shí; a silent place, 寂處 tsikˎ ch'ü'. Tsih ch'ú, 靜處 tseng^{2} ch'ü'. Tsing ch'ú, 幽處 ˏyau ch'ü'. Yú ch'ú; not pronounced, 瘂 ʿá. Yá; silent praise, 默讚 makˎ tsán'. Meh tsán; by silent steps, 偷偷 ˏt'au ˏt'au. T'au t'au, 靜靜 tseng^{2} ʿtseng. Tsing tsing, 隱然 ʿyan ˏín. Yin jen; silent communication, 默示 makˎ shí^{2}. Meh shí; to remain silent, 唔聲 ˏm ˏsheng, 唔答 ˏm tápˎ, 默然 makˎ ˏín. Meh jen, 嘿然 makˎ ˏín. Meh jen, 默口 makˎ ʿhau. Meh k'au, 緘口 ˏkám ʿhau. Kien k'au, 默默無言 makˎ makˎ ˏmò ˏín. Meh meh wú yen; completely silent, dead, 圓寂 ˏün tsikˎ. Yuen tsih; a silent person, 簡默嘅人 ʿkán makˎ ké' ˏyan, 緘默之人 ˏkám makˎ ˏchí ˏyan. Kien meh chí jín, 爲人沉靜 ˏwai ˏyan ˏch'am tseng^{2}. Wei jin ch'in tsing.

Silentiary 衙役之稱 ˏngá yikˎ ˏchí ˏch'ing. Yá yih chí ch'ing.

Silently, without speech or words, 默默 makˎ makˎ. Meh meh, 嘿嘿 makˎ makˎ. Meh meh, 默然 makˎ ˏín. Meh jen; without noise, 靜靜 tseng^{2} ʿtseng. Tsing tsing, 寂然 tsikˎ ˏín. Tsih jen; without mention, 偷偷 ˏt'au ˏt'au. T'au t'au.

Silhouette 陰相 ˛yam séung’. Yin siáng.

Silicic acid, silex, 衙酸 shek˛ ˛sün. Shih swán, 水晶 ‘shui ˛tsing. Shwui tsing.

Silicate 衙鹽 shek˛ ˛ím. Shih yen.

Silicify, to, 成爲衙酸 ˛shing ˛wai shek˛ ˛sün. Ching wei shih swán.

Silicion 衙 shek˛. Shih.

Siliqua } Silique } 甲 káp˛. Kiáh, 売 hok˛. Koh.

Silk *, raw ditto, 絲 ˛sz. Sz, 系 ˛sz. Sz; Canton raw silk, 土絲 ‘t’ò ˛sz. T’ú sz; Nanking ditto, 湖絲 ˛ú ˛sz. Hú sz; Sz chuen yellow ditto, 四川黃絲 Sz ch’ün ˛wong ˛sz. Sz ch’uen hwáng sz; the three grades of Canton raw silk, as—No. 1, ˛Lung ˛kong ditto, † 龍江絲 Lung kiáng sz; ˛Lung ˛shán ditto, 龍山絲 Lung shán sz; ˛Kòm chuk˛ ditto, 甘竹絲 Kán chuh sz; ˛Wong ˛lín ditto, 黃連絲 Hwáng lien sz; Lak˛ ˛lau ditto, 竻樓絲 Leh lau sz; No. 2, ‘Kau ˛kong ditto, 九江絲 Kiú kiáng sz; Hang[2] ˛t’án ditto, 杏壇絲 Hang t’án sz; ˛Shá ˛t’au ditto, 沙頭絲 Shá t’au sz; Kot˛ ngon[2] ditto, 葛岸絲 Koh ngán sz; No. 3, ‘Siú ‘lám ditto, 小欖絲 Siáu lán sz; Kwai’ ˛chau ditto, 桂州絲 Kwei chau sz; Ts’at˛ ‘lí ditto, 七里 Ts’ih lí sz; the great worm, 大蠶 tái[2] ˛ts’ám. Tá ts’án, ˛Ün ˛fá, 園花 Yuen hwá, Shiú[2] ˛hing, 紹興 Sháu hing; ˛Ts’ün mín[2], 全面 Ts’iuen mien, ˛Yung ˛chong, 絨庄 Jung chwáng, ‘T’ung ˛chong, 統庄 T’ung chwáng; refuse silk, 亂絲頭 lün[2] ˛sz ˛t’au. Lwán sz t’au, 天蠶絲 ˛t’ín ˛ts’ám ˛sz. T’ien ts’án sz; organzine or thrown ditto, 湖絲經 ˛ú ˛sz ˛king. Hú sz king; ditto, reeled from dupions, 同功絲 ˛t’ung ˛kung ˛sz. T’ung kung sz; wild raw silk, 野蠶絲 ‘yé ˛ts’ám ˛sz. Yé ts’án sz; silk and cotton mixtures, 絲棉 ˛sz ˛mín. Sz mien, 絲毛綢 ˛sz ˛mò ˛ch’au. Sz máu ch’au; varieties of silk, 各欵綢緞 kok˛ ‘fún ˛ch’au tün[2]. Koh kw’án ch’au twán; to reel silk, 紡絲 ‘fong ˛sz. Fáng sz; silks, 絲髮 ˛sz fát˛. Sz fáh; silk of maize, 粟鬚 suk˛ ˛sò. Suh sü.

Silk-cotton 絲嘅棉花 ˛sz ké’ ˛mín ˛fá.

Silk-mill 紡織絲局 ‘fong chik˛ ˛sz kuk˛. Fáng chih sz kiuh, 絲局 ˛sz kuk˛. Sz kiuh.

Silk-weaver 織絲者 chik˛ ˛sz ‘ché. Chih sz ché.

Silkworm 蠶 ˛ts’ám. Ts’án, 蚕 ˛ts’ám. Ts’án; a silkworm moth, 蠶蛾 ˛ts’ám ˛ngo. Ts’án ngo; silkworm oak, quercus mongolica, small-leaved ditto, 小葉柞樹 ‘siú íp˛ chá’ shü[2]. Siáu yeh chá shú; large-leaved ditto, 大葉柞樹 tái[2] íp˛ chá’ shü[2]. Tá yeh chá shú; silkworm-shaped eyebrows, 蛾眉 ˛ngo ˛mí. Ngo mei.

Silken 絲嘅 ˛sz ké’, 絲髮的 ˛sz fát˛ tik˛. Sz fáh tih; made of silk, 絲做嘅 ˛sz tsò[2] ké’; soft, 柔軟 ˛yau ‘ün. Jau yuen; silken dress, 絲髮衣裳 ˛sz fát˛ ˛í ˛shéung. Sz fáh í cháng; silken breeches, 絲褲 ˛sz fú’. Sz k’ú; silken cock, 絲毛雞 ˛sz ˛mò ˛kai; silken sounds, the words of the emperor, 綸音 ˛lun ˛yam. Lun yin.

Silky 絲嘅 ˛sz ké’, 絲的 ˛sz tik˛. Sz tih, 繆繆 ˛liú ˛liú. Liáu liáu; silky soft, 絲咁軟 ˛sz kòm’ ‘ün. Sz kán yuen.

Sill, of a door, 棖 ‘ch’án, 閾 wik˛. Yih, 門限 ˛mún hán[2]. Mun hien; a window sill, 窓檻 ˛ch’éung lám[2]. Chw’áng hien, 窓限 ˛ch’éung hán[2]. Chw’áng hien.

Sillily 呆然 ˛ngoi ˛ín. Ngái jen, 蠢然 ‘ch’un ˛ín. Ch’un jen, 戇然 ngong[2] ˛ín. Ngáng jen.

Silliness 戇 ngong[2]. Ngáng, 呆 ˛ngoi. Ngái, 痴呆 ˛ch’í ˛ngoi. Ch’í ngái, 獃 ‘hoi. K’ái.

Silly 戇 ngong[2]. Ngáng, 呆 ˛ngoi. Ngái, 獃 ˛ngoi. Ngái, 痴呆 ˛ch’í ˛ngoi. Ch’í ngái, 戇蠢 ngong[2] ‘ch’un. Ngáng ch’un, 愚戇 ˛ü ngong[2]. Yú ngáng, 蠢呆 ‘ch’un ˛ngoi. Ch’un ngái, 癡 ˛ch’í. Ch’í, 蠢笨 ‘ch’un pan[2]. Ch’un pin, 懵懂 ˛mung ‘tung. Mung tung, 痹 ˛wan. Hwan, 愚蠢 ˛ü ‘ch’un. Yú ch’un, 戇氣 ngong[2] hí’. Ngáng k’í, 保 sám’. Sán, 㞗嗟 ‘chín ˛k’ín. Chen k’ien, 㤥戇 lung[2] ngong[2]. Lung ngáng, 怐愗 k’au’ máu[2]. K’au máu, 嗆哼 ˛ts’éung ˛hang. Ts’iáng hang; a silly fellow, 戇佬 ngong[2] ‘lò, 呆人 ˛ngoi ˛yan. Ngái jin, 詅癡符 ˛ling ˛ch’í ˛fú. Ling ch’í fú; what is the matter you act so silly? 乜你咁呆 mat˛ ‘ní kòm’ ˛ngoi; silly looking, 製蠢 chai’ ‘ch’un. Chí ch’un; a foolish thing, 蠢物 ‘ch’un mat˛. Ch’un wuh, 鈍物 tun[2] mat˛. Tun wuh; silly words, 戇嘅話 ngong[2] ké’ wá[2], 呆言 ˛ngoi ˛ín. Ngái yen, 蠢言 ‘ch’un ˛ín. Ch’un yen; a silly laugh, 痴笑 ˛ch’í siú’. Ch’í siáu, 啇䚌 tik˛ mik˛. Tih nih.

Silt, saltness, 鹹 ˛hám. Hien; a deposit of mud or fine earth, 泥滓 ˛nai ‘tsz. Ní tsz.

Silting 塞以坭 sak˛ ‘í ˛nai. Seh í ní.

Silure, back dusky green, 鰊魚 ˛lím ˛ü. Lien yú; ditto, bagrus, 鰔魚 ‘kòm ˛ü. Kán yú; another species of ditto, 牛魚 ˛ngau ˛ü. Niú yú; another species of ditto, 芒仔 ˛mong ‘tsai; another species of ditto, 花鰔 ˛fá ‘kòm. Hwá kán; ditto, plotosus, 庵丁 ˛òm ˛ting. Ngán ting; ditto, heterobranchus, 塘虱 ˛t’ong shat˛. T’áng sih; ditto, pimelodus, 黃龍 ˛wong ˛lung. Hwáng lung; another species, 鮧 ˛í. Í, 鮎 ˛ním. Chen.

Silvan, woody, 林嘅 ˛lam ké’, 林的 ˛lam tik˛. Lin tih.

Silver 銀 ˛ngan. Yin, 白金 pák˛ ˛kam. Peh kin; sycee silver, 細絲銀 sai’ ˛sz ˛ngan. Sí sz yin; broken silver, 碎銀 sui’ ˛ngan. Sui yin; the rate of premium on silver, 銀水 ˛ngan ‘shui. Yin shwui; to see silver, to act as shroff, 睇銀 ‘t’ai ˛ngan. T’í yin; to assay silver, 傾銀 ˛k’ing ˛ngan. K’ing yin; native silver, 青銀 ˛ts’eng ˛ngan. Ts’ing yin; one tael [ounce] of silver, 一両銀 yat˛ ‘léung ˛ngan. Yih liáng yin.

Silver 銀嘅 ˛ngan ké’, 銀的 ˛ngan tik˛. Yin tih, 銀做嘅 ˛ngan tsò[2] ké’; silver thread, 銀線 ˛ngan

* For silk manufactures see under their respective names.

† The name before the Chinese is Punti and that after it Mandarin pronounciation.

sín'. Yin sien; fine ditto, 銀絲 ˏngan ˏsz. Yin sz; silver fish, cyprinus, 珠鱗金魚 ˏchü ˏlun ˏkam ˏü. Chú lin kin yú; silver pheasant, see Pheasant; silver goods, 銀器 ˏngan hí'. Yin k'í, 銀貨 ˏngan fo'. Yin ho; silver hair, 白髮 pák, fát. Peh fáh, 髮白如銀 fát, pák ˏü ˏngan. Fáh peh jú yin; silver ore, 銀鑛 ˏngan kwong'. Yin kwáng.

Silver-beater 打銀鉑者 'tá ˏngan pok 'ché. Tá yin poh ché.

Silver-smith 打銀師傅 'tá ˏngan ˏsz fú². Tá yin sz fú, 銀匠 ˏngan tséung². Yin tsiáng.

Silver-tree 銀樹 ˏngan shü². Yin shú.

Silvered 鍍銀 tò² ˏngan. Tú yin.

Silvery, like silver, 如銀 ˏü ˏngan. Jú yin, 銀色嘅 ˏngan shik ké'.

Similar, like, 好似 'hò 'ts'z. Háu sz, 像 tséung². Siáng, 似 'ts'z. Sz, 像似 tséung² 'ts'z. Siáng sz, 一樣 yat, yéung². Yih yáng, 一般 yat, ˏpún. Yih pwán, 同一樣 ˏt'ung yat, yéung². T'ung yih yáng, 類乎 lui² ˏú. Lui hú, 如 ˏü. Jú, 若 yéuk. Joh, 猶 ˏyau. Yú, 彷彿 'fong fat. Fáng fuh, 彷彿 'fong fat. Fáng fuh, 相似 ˏséung 'ts'z. Siáng sz, 相肖 ˏséung ts'iú'. Siáng siáu; not very similar, 唔多似 ˏm ˏto 'ts'z; in a similar manner, 一樣 yat, yéung². Yih yáng; made in a similar manner, 一樣做法 yat, yéung² tsò² fát. Yih yáng tso fáh.

Similarity 似 'ts'z. Sz, 像似 tséung² 'ts'z. Siáng sz, 彷彿 'fong fat. Fáng fuh, 一樣 yat, yéung². Yih yáng; great similarity with each other, 甚相似 sham² ˏséung 'ts'z. Shin sáng sz, 甚相肖 sham² ˏséung ts'iú'. Shin siáng siáu.

Similarly 一樣 yat, yéung². Yih yáng, 像似 tséung² 'ts'z. Siáng sz.

Simile 比喻 'pí ü². Pí yú, 譬如 p'í' ˏü. P'í jú.

Similitude, likeness, 像似 tséung² 'ts'z. Siáng sz, 類乎 lui² ˏú. Lui hú; comparison, 譬方 p'í' ˏfong. P'í fáng, 譬喻 p'í' ü². P'í yú, 比方 'pí ˏfong. Pí fáng, 比喻 'pí ü². Pí yú, 依 ˏí. Í.

Simmer, to boil gently, 熬煎 ngò² ˏtsín. Ngau tsien, 慢火保 mán² 'fo ˏpò. Mán ho páu.

Simmering 煎 ˏtsín. Tsien, 慢火保 mán² 'fo ˏpò. Mán ho páu.

Simony 買賣聖職 'mái mái² shing' chik. Mái mái shing chih.

Simoom
Simoon } 熱風 ít ˏfung. Jeh fung.

Simper, to smile in a silly manner, 顰 ˏp'an. P'in, 呆笑 ˏngoi siú'. Ngái siáu, 癡笑 ˏch'í siú'. Ch'í siáu, 微笑 ˏmí siú'. Wí siáu, 哂 'ch'an. Shin, 矧 'ch'an. Shin, 笑不壞顏 siú' pat, wái² ˏngán. Siáu puh hwái yen; he simpers at my word, 阿諛奉承 ˏo ˏü fung² ˏshing. O yú fung ching.

Simpering 顰 ˏp'an. P'in, 呆笑 ˏngoi súi'. Ngái siáu, 微笑 ˏmí siú'. Wí siáu.

Simple, consisting of one thing, 單 ˏtán. Tán; unmixed, 純精 ˏshun ˏtseng. Shun tsing, 純一 ˏshun yat. Shun yih; artless, 樸實 p'ok, shat. P'oh shih, 老實 'lò shat. Láu shih, 無僞 ˏmò ngai². Wú wei; a simple husbandman, 樸實農夫 p'ok, shat ˏnung ˏfú. P'oh shih nung fú; simple manners, 風俗淳樸 ˏfung tsuk ˏshun p'ok. Fung suh chun p'oh, 樸實風俗 p'ok, shat ˏfung tsuk. P'oh shih fung suh; plain, 樸素 p'ok, sò'. P'oh sú, 素 sò'. Sú; simple dress, 樸素衣裳 p'ok, sò' ˏí ˏshéung. P'oh sú í cháng; to wear simple dress, 着樸素衣裳 chéuk, p'ok, sò' ˏí ˏshéung. Choh p'oh sú í cháng; a simple woman, 樸婦 p'ok, 'fú. P'oh fú; sincere, 老誠 'lò ˏshing. Láu ching, 丹心 ˏtán ˏsam. Tán sin, 質樸 chat, p'ok. Chih p'oh; frank, 直白 chik, pák. Chih peh, 直 chik. Chih; silly, 呆 ˏngoi. Ngái, 愅憽 lung² ˏtung. Lung tung, 悾悾 ˏhung ˏhung. K'ung k'ung; foolish, 痴 ˏch'í. Ch'í, 戇 ngong². Ngáng; credulous, 易信的 í² sun' tik, Í sin tih; stupid, 愚蠢 ˏü 'ch'un. Yú ch'un; simple people or folks, 愚民 ˏü ˏman. Yú min, 蚩氓 ˏch'í ˏman. Ch'í min; shallow, 淺 'ts'ín. Ts'ien; simple numbers, 淺數 'ts'ín shò'. Ts'ien sú; a simple diet, 食素 shik, sò'. Shih sú.

Simple-hearted 丹心 ˏtán ˏsam. Tán sin, 純心的 ˏshun ˏsam tik. Shun sin tih.

Simple-minded 樸實 p'ok, shat. P'oh shih, 純一 ˏshun yat. Shun yih, 無假無僞 ˏmò 'ká ˏmò ngai². Wú kiá wú wei, 蠢直 'ch'un chik. Ch'un chih.

Simpleness, artlessness, 樸實 p'ok, shat. P'oh shih; weakness of intellect, 愚蠢 ˏü 'ch'un. Yú ch'un.

Simpleton 呆佬 ˏngoi 'lò, 呆子 ˏngoi 'tsz. Ngái tsz, 鈍物 tun² mat. Tun wuh.

Simplicity 樸實 p'ok, shat. P'oh shih, 丹心 ˏtán ˏsam. Tán sin, 純心 ˏshun ˏsam. Shun sin, 質樸 chat, p'ok. Chih p'oh; simplicity and elegance of harmony, 文質彬彬 ˏman chat, ˏpan ˏpan. Wan chih pin pin, 文質斌斌 ˏman chat, ˏpan ˏpan. Wan chih pin pin; artlessness of mind, 無假無僞 ˏmò 'ká ˏmò ngai². Wú kiá wú wei.

Simplification 省減之事 'sháng 'kám ˏchí sz². Sang kien chí sz, 省捷者 'sháng tsít 'ché. Sang tsieh ché.

Simplify, to, 省 'sháng. Sang, 省捷 'sháng tsít. Sang tsieh, 省減 'sháng 'kám. Sing kien, 整易 'ching í². Ching í, 整平易 'ching ˏp'ing í². Ching p'ing í.

Simply, without art, 老實 'lò shat. Láu shih, 樸實 p'ok, shat. P'oh shih; of itself, 自然 tsz² ˏín. Tsz jen; merely, 不過 pat, kwo'. Puh kwo, 獨 tuk. Tuh, 單係 ˏtán hai². Tán hí, 止 'chí. Chí, 而已 ˏí 'í. Rh í; I simply desire it thus, 但願如此 tán² ˏün ˏü 'ts'z.

Simulate, to feign, to pretend, 佯 ˏyéung. Yáng, 僞爲 ngai² ˏwai. Wei wei, 假爲 'ká ˏwai. Kiá wei, 詐爲 chá' ˏwai. Chá wei, 貌爲 máu² ˏwai. Máu wei, 假粧 'ká ˏchong. Kiá chwáng; see Feign or Pretend.

Simulated 詐爲了 chá' ˏwai 'liú. Chá wei liáu, 佯

為了 ˏyéung ˏwai ʻliú. Yáng wei liáu, 偽為了 ngai[2] ˏwai ʻliú. Wei wei liáu, 偽作了 ngai[2] tsokˏ ʻliú. Wei tsoh liáu.

Simulation 詐為者 chá' ˏwai ʻché. Chá wei ché, 偽為者 ngai[2] ˏwai ʻché. Wei wei ché, 假粧 ʻká ˏchong. Kiá chwáng; counterfeiting, 假冒 ʻká mò'. Kiá máu; pretense, 佯為 ˏyéung ˏwai. Yáng wei.

Simultaneous 同个陣時 ˏt'ung ko' chan[2] ˏshí, 同个時 ˏt'ung ko' ˏshí. T'ung ko shí, 同 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 共 kung[2]. Kung, 同一時 ˏt'ung yatˏ ˏshí. T'ung yih shí.

Simultaneously, at the same time, 同 ˏt'ung. T'ung 一齊 yatˏ ˏts'ai. Yih ts'í, 同埋一齊 ˏt'ung ˏmái yatˏ ˏts'ai. T'ung mái yih ts'í, 同時 ˏt'ung ˏshí. T'ung shí, 共一時 kung[2] yatˏ ˏshí. Kung yih shí; simultaneously arrived, 同埋來 ˏt'ung ˏmái ˏloi. T'ung mái lái, 共至 kung[2] chí'. Kung chí, 一齊來 yatˏ ˏts'ai ˏloi. Yih ts'í lái.

Sin 罪 tsúi[2]. Ts'úi, 罪過 tsúi[2] kwo'. Tsúi kwo, 罪愆 tsúi[2] ˏhín. Tsúi k'ien, 辜 ˏkú. Kú, 罪惡 tsúi[2] okˏ. Tsúi ngoh, 辥 sítˏ. Sieh; original sin, 原罪 ˏün tsúi[2]. Yuen tsúi, 本罪 ʻpún tsúi[2]. Pun tsúi; the root of sin, 罪之根 tsúi[2] ˏchí ˏkan. Tsúi chí kan; the origin of sin, 罪之原由 tsúi[2] ˏchí ˏün ˏyau. Tsúi chí yuen yú, 罪之來由 tsúi[2] ˏchí ˏloi ˏyau. Tsúi chí lái yú; to commit sin, 犯罪 fán[2] tsúi[2]. Fán tsúi; to forgive sin, 赦罪 shé' tsúi[2]. Shié tsúi, 免罪 ʻmín tsúi[2]. Mien tsúi, 解罪 ʻkái tsúi[2]. Kiái tsúi, 釋罪 shikˏ tsúi[2]. Shih tsúi, 宥罪 yau[2] tsúi[2]. Yú tsúi; to atone for sin, 贖罪 shukˏ tsúi[2]. Shuh tsúi; great sin, 大罪 tái[2] tsúi[2]. Tá tsúi, 重罪 chung[2] tsúi[2]. Chung tsúi; a deadly sin, 死罪 ʻsz tsúi[2]. Sz tsúi; to repent of one's sin, 悔罪 fúi' tsúi[2]. Hwui tsúi; intentional sin, 故意之罪 kú' í' ˏchí tsúi[2]. Kú í chí tsúi; unintentional sin, 偶然之罪 ʻngau ˏín ˏchí tsúi[2]. Ngau jen chí tsúi; to commit unintentional sin, 偶然犯罪 ʻngau ˏín fán[2] tsúi[2]. Ngau jen fán tsúi, 悞犯罪 ng[2] fán[2] tsúi[2]. Wú fán tsúi. 無意犯罪 ˏmò í' fán[2] tsúi[2]. Wú í fán tsúi; actual sin, 行為之罪 ˏhang ˏwai ˏchí tsúi[2]. Hang wei chí tsúi, 自行之罪 tsz[2] ˏhang ˏchí tsúi[2]. Tsz hang chí tsúi; to accumulate sin, 積罪 tsikˏ tsúi[2]. Tsih tsúi; born in sin, 生而有罪 ˏshang ˏí ʻyau tsúi[2]. Sang rh yú tsúi; retribution of sin, 罪孽 tsúi[2] ítˏ. Tsúi nieh; evil of one's sins, 自作孽 tsz[2] tsokˏ ítˏ. Tsz tsoh nieh.

Sin, to, 犯罪 fán[2] tsúi[2]. Fán tsúi; to sin against, 得罪於 takˏ tsúi[2] ˏü. Teh tsúi yú, 獲罪於 wokˏ tsúi[2] ˏü. Hwoh tsúi yú, 犯法 fán[2] fátˏ. Fán fáh; to sin against heaven, 得罪於天 takˏ tsúi[2] ˏü ˏt'ín. Teh tsúi yú t'ien, 獲罪于天 wokˏ tsúi[2] ˏü ˏt'ín. Hwoh tsúi yú t'ien.

Sin-offering 贖罪之祭 shukˏ tsúi[2] ˏchí tsai'. Shuh tsúi chí tsí.

Sin-stung 因罪悔恨 ˏyan tsúi[2] fúi' han[2]. Yin tsúi hwui hán.

Sinapisin 芥末質 kái' mútˏ chatˏ. Kiái moh chih.

Sinapism 芥末糊 kái' mútˏ ˏú. Kiái moh hú.

Since, after, 後 hau[2]. Hau; from the time that, 自以來 tsz[2] ʻí ˏloi. Tsz í lái; since that time, 當時以來 ˏtong ˏshí ʻí ˏloi. Táng shí í lái, 當時而後 ˏtong ˏshí ˏí hau[2]. Táng shí rh hau, 彼時而來 ʻpí ˏshí ˏí ˏloi. Pí shí rh lái; since the morning hour, 由朝早到呢吓 ˏyau ˏchiú ʻtsò tò' ˏní ʻhá, 自朝早以來 tsz[2] ˏchiú ʻtsò ʻí ˏloi. Tsz cháu tsáu í lái; since the ancients, 自古人以來 tsz[2] ʻkú ˏyan ʻí ˏloi. Tsz kú jin í lái; since the time of Confucius, 自孔子个時以來 tsz[2] Hungtsz ko' ˏshí ʻí ˏloi, 自孔子以來 tsz[2] Hungtsz ʻí ˏloi. Tsz K'ung tsz í lái; long since, 好久 ʻhò ʻkau. Háu kiú, 好耐 ʻhò noi[2]; not long since, 無幾耐 ˏmò ʻkí noi[2]; about two years since, 約兩年前 yéukˏ ʻléung ˏnín ˏts'ín. Yoh liáng nien ts'ien; how long is it since? 有幾耐呢 ʻyau ʻkí noi[2] ˏní, 有幾久乎 ʻyau ʻkí ʻkau ˏú. Yú kí kiú hú; since we have been living here, 自住此以來 tsz[2] chü[2] ʻts'z ʻí ˏloi. Tsz chú ts'z í lái; since the world began, 自天地開闢以來 tsz[2] ˏt'ín tí[2] ˏhoi p'ikˏ ʻí ˏloi. Tsz t'ien tí k'ái p'ih í lái; since I was a child, 自少 tsz[2] shiú'. Tsz sháu; ditto, because that, 既然 kí' ˏín. Kí jen, 既係 kí' hai[2]. Kí hí; since it is thus, 既係噉 kí' hai[2] ʻkòm. Kí hí kán, 既然如此 kí' ˏín ˏü ʻts'z. Kí jen jú ts'z.

Sincere, pure, unmixed, 誠 ˏshing. Ching, 誠實 ˏshing shatˏ. Shing shih, 老實 ʻlò shatˏ. Láu shih, 真誠 ˏchan ˏshing. Chin ching, 真實 ˏchan shatˏ. Chin shih, 篤實 tukˏ shatˏ. Tuh shih, 忠厚 ˏchung hau[2]. Chung hau, 惇厚 ˏtun hau[2]. Tun hau, 任 ˏyam. Jin, 諒 léung[2], 愿 ün[2]. Yuen, 純一 ˏshun yatˏ. Shun yih, 慤 king'. King, 質樸 chatˏ p'okˏ. Chih poh, 愿恪 ün[2] k'okˏ. Yuen k'oh, 諤 ngokˏ. Ngoh, 讍 ngokˏ. Ngoh; a sincere heart or mind, 誠心 ˏshing ˏsam. Ching sin, 丹心 ˏtán ˏsam. Tán sin, 赤心 ch'ikˏ ˏsam. Ch'ih sin, 純心 ˏshun ˏsam. Shun sin, 壹 yatˏ. Yih, 悾 ˏhung. K'ung; a sincere friend, 老實朋友 ʻlò shatˏ ˏp'ang ʻyau. Láu shih p'ang yú, 誠實朋友 ˏshing shatˏ ˏp'ang ʻyau. Ching shih p'ang yú; a sincere wish, 誠願 ˏshing ün[2]. Ching yuen.

Sincerely 誠 ˏshing. Ching, 真誠 ˏchan ˏshing. Chin ching, 誠然 ˏshing ˏín. Ching jen, 以誠心 ʻí ˏshing ˏsam. Í ching sin, 真實 ˏchan shatˏ. Chin shih, 悃悃欵欵 ʻkw'an ʻkw'an ʻfún ʻfún. Kw'an kw'an kw'án kw'án, 慥慥 ts'ò' ts'ò'. Ts'áu ts'áu; what I sincerely desire, 誠心所願 ˏshing ˏsam ʻsho ün[2]. Ching sin so yuen; unfeignedly, 真實無偽 ˏchan shatˏ ˏmò ngai[2]. Chin shih wú wei; sincerely hope, 誠望 ˏshing mong[2]. Ching wáng, 實望 shatˏ mong[2]. Shih wáng.

Sincerity 誠 ˏshing. Ching, 誠實 ˏshing shatˏ. Ching shih, 誠意 ˏshing í'. Ching í, 誠心 ˏshing ˏsam. Ching sin, 悃 ʻkw'an. Kw'an, 悃實 ʻkw'an shatˏ. Kw'an shih, 悃忱 ʻkw'an ˏsham. Kw'an chin, 忠心 ˏchung ˏsam. Chung sin, 忠忱

꜀chung ꜀sham. Chung chin, 虔誠 ꜀k'ín ꜀shing. K'ien ching.

Sine 正弦 ching' ꜀ín. Ching hien.

Sinecure 冗食 'yung shik꜆. Jung shih, 食乾俸 shik꜆ ꜀kon 'fung. Shih kán fung, 尸位 ꜀shí wai². Shí wei.

Sine die 不定時 pat꜆ teng² ꜀shí. Puh ting shí.

Sine qua non 冇唔得 'mò ꜀m tak, 冇佢唔做得 'mò 'k'ü ꜀m tsò² tak꜆, 少不得 'shiú pat꜆ tak꜆. Sháu puh teh, 不不得 pat꜆ pat꜆ tak꜆. Puh puh teh.

Sinew 筋 ꜀kan. Kin; stag's senews, 鹿筋 luk꜆ ꜀kan. Luh kin; strong senews, 腒 'k'éung. K'iáng; senews, 好筋力 'hò ꜀kan lik꜆. Háu kin lih.

Senewy 筋 ꜀kan. Kin, 有筋嘅 'yau ꜀kan ké'; vigorous, 有筋力嘅 'yau ꜀kan lik꜆ ké', 壯 chong'. Chwáng.

Sinful 有罪 'yau tsúi². Yú tsúi, 罪嘅 tsúi² ké', 罪的 tsúi² tik꜆. Tsúi tih, 有罪惡 'yau tsúi² ok꜆. Yú tsúi ngoh; sinful nature, 罪性 tsúi² sing'. Tsúi sing; sinful man, 罪人 tsúi² ꜀yan. Tsúi jin; sinful heart, 罪心 tsúi² ꜀sam. Tsúi sin.

Sinfully 以罪惡 'í tsúi² ok꜆. Í tsúi ngoh.

Sinfulness 有罪者 'yau tsúi² 'ché. Yú tsúi ché; the sinfulness of man, 人之有罪者 ꜀yan ꜀chí 'yau tsúi² 'ché. Jin chí yú tsúi ché.

Sing (pret. sung and sang; pp. sung), to, 唱 ch'éung'. Ch'áng, 歌 ꜀ko. Ko. 唱歌 ch'éung' ꜀ko. Ch'áng ko, 唱音 ch'éung' ꜀yam. Ch'áng yin, 謳詠 ꜀au wing². Ngau yung, 咏 wing². Yung, 誯 ch'éung'. Ch'áng, 囉嗊 ꜀lo 'hung. Lo hung; to sing a hymn, 唱一首詩 ch'éung' yat꜆ 'shau ꜀shí. Ch'áng yih shau shí; to sing hymns, 唱詩 ch'éung' ꜀shí. Ch'áng shí, 唱聖詩 ch'éung' shing' ꜀shí. Ch'áng shing shí; to sing a song, 唱一節歌 ch'éung' yat꜆ tsít꜆ ꜀ko. Ch'áng yih tsieh ko, 唱一段歌 ch'éung' yat꜆ tün² ꜀ko. Ch'áng yih twán ko; to sing praises, 讚美 tsán' 'mí. Tsán mei, 歌頌 ꜀ko tsung². Ko sung; to sing ditties, 唱曲 ch'éung' huk꜆. Ch'áng k'iuh, 度曲 tò² huk꜆. Tú k'iuh; to sing aloud, 高唱 ꜀kò ch'éung'. Káu ch'áng; to sing southern ditties, 唱南詞 ch'éung' ꜀nám ꜀ts'z. Ch'áng nán ts'z; to sing or repeat over, as Chinese pupils, 吟 ꜀yam. Yin, 唫 ꜀yam. Yin; to sing, as a bird, 鳴 ꜀ming. Ming, 唱 ch'éung'. Ch'áng; the birds sing harmoniously, 鳥鳴喈喈 'niú ꜀ming ꜀kái ꜀kái. Niáu ming kiái kiái; to sing a child to sleep, 嘥仔瞓 t'am' 'tsai fan', 唉仔瞓 ꜀oi 'tsai fan', 欸仔瞓 ꜀oi 'tsai fan'.

Singe, to, 燒烘 ꜀shiú ꜀nung, 燂 ꜀t'ám. T'án, 焦 ꜀tsiú. Tsiáu, 晒焦 shái' ꜀tsiú. Shái tsiáu.

Singer 唱者 ch'éung' 'ché. Ch'áng ché, 歌者 ꜀ko 'ché. Ko ché, 唱生 ch'éung' ꜀shang. Ch'áng sang.

Singing 唱 ch'éung'. Ch'áng, 歌 ꜀ko. Ko, 詠 wing². Yung; singing boys and dancing girls, 歌兒舞女 ꜀ko ꜀í 'mò 'nü. Ko rh wú nü; a singing girl, 歌女 ꜀ko 'nü. Ko nü, 歌妓 ꜀ko kí². Ko kí; to sing and dance, 歌舞 ꜀ko 'mò. Ko wú; birds singing at night, 啼 yé². Yé; ditto in the morning, 嘲 ꜀cháu. Cháu; the sound of singing songs, 囉唻 ꜀lo ꜀lai. Lo lí.

Singing-book 歌部 [本] ꜀ko pò² ['pún]. Ko pú [pun].

Singing-master 樂師 ngok꜆ ꜀sz. Yoh sz, 歌師 ꜀ko ꜀sz. Ko sz.

Single 單 ꜀tán. Tán, 獨 tuk꜆. Tuh, 單獨 ꜀tán tuk꜆. Tán tuh, 單丁 ꜀tán ꜀ting. Tán ting, 奇 ꜀kí. Kí, 踦 ꜀kí. Kí, 單特 ꜀tán tak꜆. Tán teh, 孤獨 ꜀kú tuk꜆. Kú tuh, 孑 k'ít꜆. Kieh, 止一 'chí yat꜆. Chí yih, 一个* yat꜆ ko'. Yih ko; a single, unmarried person, 單身仔 ꜀tán ꜀shan 'tsai, 曠夫 fong' ꜀fú. Kwáng fú; a single foot, 一隻脚 yat꜆ chek꜆ kéuk꜆. Yih chih kioh, 踦 ꜀kí. Kí; a single garment, 單衫 ꜀tán ꜀shám. Tán sán, 絅衣 'kwing ꜀í. Kiung í, 褧衣 'kwing ꜀í. Kiung í, 冓 ꜀kau. Kau, 褳 pok꜆. Poh, 袗 'ch'an. Chin; a single boat, 一隻艇 yat꜆ chek꜆ 't'eng. Yih chih t'ing, 孤舟 ꜀kú ꜀chau. Kú chau, 特舟 tak꜆ ꜀chau. Teh chau; a single ox, 特牛 tak꜆ ꜀ngau. Teh niú; single and double, 單夾 ꜀tán káp꜆. Tán kiáh, 單雙 ꜀tán ꜀shéung. Tán shwáng, 奇偶 ꜀kí 'ngau. Kí ngau; a single one, 單丁一个 ꜀tán ꜀ting yat꜆ ko'. Tán ting yih ko, 獨是一个 tuk꜆ shí² yat꜆ ko'. Tuh shí yih ko; a single flower, 單瓣花 ꜀tán pán² ꜀fá. Tán pán hwá; a single house, 獨一間屋 tuk꜆ yat꜆ ꜀kán uk꜆. Tuh yih kien uh; one single word, 獨一詞 tuk꜆ yat꜆ ꜀ts'z. Tuh yih ts'z, 止一言 'chí yat꜆ ꜀ín. Chí yih yen; a single hair, 一條毛 yat꜆ ꜀t'iú ꜀mò. Yih t'iáu máu; single conversation, 一面之詞 yat꜆ mín² ꜀chí ꜀ts'z. Yih mien chí ts'z; at a single washing, 一洗 yat꜆ 'sai. Yih sí; with a single eye, 純一 ꜀shun yat꜆. Shun yih.

Single, to select, 簡出 'kán ch'ut꜆. Kien ch'uh, 揀出 'kán ch'ut꜆. Kien chuh, 取出 'ts'ü ch'ut꜆. Ts'ü ch'uh.

Single-handed 獨一个 tuk꜆ yat꜆ ko². Tuh jih ko.

Single-hearted 丹心的 ꜀tán ꜀sam tik꜆. Tán sin tih.

Single-minded 丹心嘅 ꜀tán ꜀sam ké', 樸實 p'ok꜆ shat꜆. P'oh shih, 純一 ꜀shun yat꜆. Shun yih, 忠 ꜀chung. Chung.

Single-stick, a cudgel, 棒 'páng. Pang; to teach boxing and single-stick, 教習拳棒 káu' tsáp꜆ ꜀k'ün 'páng. Kiáu sih k'iuen pang.

Singleness, separate from all others, 獨 tuk꜆. Tuh, 孤獨 ꜀kú tuk꜆. Kú tuh, 單獨 ꜀tán tuk꜆. Tán tuh, 止一 'chí yat꜆. Chí yih; the opposition of doubleness, 單 ꜀tán. Tán; singleness of mind, 丹心 ꜀tán ꜀sam. Tán sin, 一片心 yat꜆ p'ín' ꜀sam. Yih p'ien sin, 樸實 p'ok꜆ shat꜆. P'oh shih, 純一 ꜀shun yat꜆. Shun yih.

Singling 簡出 'kán ch'ut꜆. Kien ch'uh, 揀出 'kán ch'ut꜆. Kien ch'uh.

Singly 逐一 chuk꜆ yat꜆. Chuh yih, —— yat꜆ yat꜆. Yih yih; they arrived singly, 佢逐一到 'k'ü chuk꜆ yat꜆ tò'. K'ü chuh yih táu; sincerely, 以誠心 'í ꜀shing ꜀sam. Í ching sin, 純一 ꜀shun

* See classifiers p.p. 1 and 2.

yatˏ. Shun yih, 一片心 yatˏ p'ín' ˏsam. Yih p'ien sin.

Singular, in grammar, one person or thing, 單 ˏtán. Tán, — yatˏ. Yih, 獨 — tukˌ yatˏ. Tuh yih, 止 — ʿchí yatˏ. Chí yih; singular number, 單數 ˏtán shò'. Tan sú; singular and plural, 單衆 ˏtán chung'. Tán chung; unusual, without precident, 異 í[2]. Í, 異常 í[2] ˏshéung. Í cháng, 奇特 ˏk'í takˌ. K'í teh, 特出 takˌ ch'utˏ. Teh ch'uh, 非常 ˏfí ˏshéung. Fí cháng, 獨異 tukˌ í[2]. Tuh í; a singular affair, 出奇嘅事 ch'utˏ ˏk'í ké' sz[2], 異常之事 í[2] ˏshéung ˏchí sz[2]. Í cháng chí sz, 奇異之事 ˏk'í í[2] ˏchí sz[2]. K'í í chí sz; singular conduct, 異常嘅行爲 í[2] ˏshéung ké' ˏhang ˏwai; singular in their kind, 未有噉嘅 mí[2] ʿyau ʿkòm ʿké', 未有如此者 mí[2] ʿyau ˏü ʿts'z ʿché. Wí yú jú ts'z ché; a singular man, 出奇嘅人 ch'utˏ ˏk'í ké' ˏyan, 異常之人 í[2] ˏshéung ˏchí ˏyan; Í cháng chí jin; of singular industry, 勤力過人 ˏk'an likˌ kwo' ˏyan. Kin lih kwo jin.

Singularity, 奇異之事 ˏk'í í[2] ˏchí sz[2]. K'í í chí sz, 異常之事 í[2] ˏshéung ˏchí sz[2]. Í cháng chí sz, 出奇之事 ch'utˏ ˏk'í ˏchí sz[2]. Ch'uh k'í chí sz; ditto, in a bad sense, 奇怪 ˏk'í kwái'. K'í kwái, 奇詭 ˏk'í ʿkwai. K'í kwei.

Singularly 出奇 ch'utˏ ˏk'í. Ch'uh k'í, 奇異 ˏk'í í[2]. K'í í.

Singultus, see Hiccup or Hiccough.

Sinister, pertaining to the left hand, 左 ʿtso. Tso, 左的 ʿtso tikˏ. Tso tih; evil, corrupt, 邪 ˏts'é. Sié, 惡 okˏ. Ngoh; sinister principles, 左道 ʿtso tò[2]. Tso táu, 邪道 ˏts'é tò[2]. Sié táu, 不經之道 patˏ ˏking ˏchí tò[2]. Puh king chí táu; unlucky, 凶 ˏhung. Hiung; sinister purpose, 邪意 ˏts'é í'. Sié í, 邪念 ˏts'é ním[2]. Sié nien; sinister affections, 邪心 ˏts'é ˏsam. Sié sin, 惡癖 okˏ p'ikˏ. Ngoh p'ih; sinister tricks, 詭計 ʿkwai kai'. Kwei kí; a sinister birth, 出世唔好兆頭 ch'utˏ shai' ˏm ʿhò chiú[2] ˏt'au, 生遇凶兆 ˏshang ü[2] ˏhung chiú[2]. Sang yú hiung cháu.

Sink (pret. sunk & sank; pp. sunk), to, 沉落 ˏch'am lokˌ. Ch'in loh, 沈 ˏch'am. Ch'in, 淪 ˏlun. Lun, 沉沒 ˏch'am mútˌ. Chin muh, 澳沒 ʿtín mútˌ. Tien muh, 湛 chám'. Ch'án; to sink, as a foundation, 坐落 tso[2] lokˌ. Tso loh; to sink under the weight of, 失志 shatˏ chí'. Shih chí, 喪心 song' ˏsam. Sáng sin; to sink in destitution and misery, 淪落 ˏlun lokˌ. Lun loh, 泯沒 ʿman mútˌ. Min muh, 淪沒 ˏlun mútˌ. Lun muh; to sink and be drowned, 沉溺 ˏch'am nikˌ. Ch'in nih, 潛丞 ˏts'ím ˏshing. Ts'ien ching, 沉沒 ˏch'am mútˌ. ch'in muh, 陷溺 hám[2] nikˌ. Hien nih; to sink into perdition, 沉淪 ˏch'am ˏlun. Ch'in lun, 沉沒 ˏch'am mútˌ. Ch'in muh; to sink in the waters of a deluge, 洪水浸 ˏhung ʿshui tsam'. Hung shwui tsin, 昏墊 ˏfan tín'. Hwan tien; to sink into oblivion, 沉沒 ˏch'am mútˌ. Ch'in muh, 泯沒 ʿman mútˌ. Min muh; to sink into vice, 溺於惡 nikˌ ˏü okˏ. Nih yú ngoh; the ship sinks, 船沉 ˏshün ˏch'am. Ch'uen ch'in; the river sinks, 河水漸落 ˏho ʿshui tsím[2] lokˌ. Ho shwui tsien loh, 河水漸低 ˏho ʿshui tsím[2] ˏtai. Ho shwui tsien tí; to sink and float, 沉浮 ˏch'am ˏfau. Ch'in fau; to sink, as a place in prosperity &c., 衰 ˏshui. Shwái; to sink into the earth, 遁地 tun[2] tí[2]. Tun tí, 遁土 tun[2] ʿt'ò. Tun t'ú; to decrease, 減 ʿkám. Kien; to decay, 凋謝 ˏtiú tsé[2]. Tiáu sié, 零落 ˏling lokˌ. Ling loh.

Sink, to cause to sink, 俾沉 ʿpí ˏch'am. Pí ch'in, 令沉 ling[2] ˏch'am. Ling ch'in; to sink in a fight, 打沉 ʿtá ˏch'am. Tá ch'in; to immerse in a fluid, 浸落 tsam' lokˌ. Tsin loh; to sink a well, 開井 ˏhoi ʿtseng. K'ái tsing, 掘井 kwatˌ ʿtseng. Kiueh tsing; to sink a pit, 開穽 ˏhoi tseng[2]. K'ái tsing, 掘穽 kwatˌ tseng[2]. Kiueh tsing; to sink into destruction, 陷害 hám[2] hoi[2]. Hien hái, 陷人 hám[2] ˏyan. Hien jin; to reduce in quantity, 減少 ʿkám ʿshiú. Kien shàu; to sink a fund, 還銀 ˏwán ˏngan. Hwán yin, 還欠項 ˏwán hím[2] hong[2]. Hwán k'ien hiáng; to sink or waste money, 費銀 fai' ˏngan. Fí yin; to sink men into brutes, 陷人於禽獸 hám[2] ˏyan ˏü ˏk'am shau[2]. Hien jin jú k'in shau, 使人爲禽獸 ʿsz ˏyan ˏwai ˏk'am shau[2]. Shí jin wei k'in shau.

Sink, a drain, 渠 ˏk'ü. K'ü.

Sink-drain } 滲井 ʿsam ʿtseng. San tsing.
Sink-hole }

Sinking, as in the water, 沉 ˏch'am. Ch'in; ditto, as a wall, 坐落 tso[2] lokˌ. Tso loh; depressing, 喪心 song' ˏsam. Sáng sin; subsiding, 漸低 tsím[2] ˏtai. Tsien tí; declining, 衰 ˏshui. Shwái, 凋謝 ˏtiú tsé[2]. Tiáu sié; a sinking fund, 還債本 ˏwán chái' ʿpún. Hwán chái pun.

Sinless 無罪 ˏmò tsúi[2]. Wú tsúi, 無辜 ˏmò ˏkú. Wú kú.

Sinner 罪人 tsúi[2] ˏyan. Tsúi jin, 罪者 tsúi[2] ʿché. Tsúi ché, 行罪者 ˏhang tsúi[2] ʿché. Hang tsúi ʿché, 犯罪者 fán[2] tsúi[2] ʿché. Fán tsúi ché.

Sinuate, to wind, 蜿蜒 ʿün ˏin. Yuen yen, 彎行 ˏwán ˏhang. Wán hang.

Sinuous 彎的 ˏwán tikˏ. Wán tih, 彎曲 ˏwán hukˏ. Wán k'iuh, 之噉樣 ˏchí ʿkòm yéung[2]. Chí kán yáng.

Sinus, a bay, 灣 ˏwán. Wán; ditto in a shore, 穴 ütˌ. Hiueh; a cavity in a bone, 骨穴 kwatˏ ütˌ. Kuh hiueh; the frontal sinus, 印堂 yan' ˏt'ong. Yin t'áng.

Sip, to, 啜 chütˏ. Chueh, 歠 chütˏ. Chueh, 餟 chütˏ. Chueh, 嚵 ˏch'ám. Ts'án, 哈飲 hapˏ ʿyam. Kiáh yin, 啐 sutˏ. Suh, 嚌 ˏts'ai. Ts'í, 吮 ʿshün. Tsien, 嗺 ˏts'úi. Ts'úi, 嗑 hápˏ. Hiáh; to draw into the mouth, 流啜 ˏlau chütˏ. Liú chueh; to sip wine and sing songs, 嗺酒逐歌 ˏts'úi ʿtsau chukˌ ˏko. Ts'úi tsiú chuh ko.

Sip, to take a ditto, 啜一吓 chütˏ yatˏ ʿhá, 啜一啖 chütˏ yatˏ tám[2]. Chueh yih tán.

Siphon, a bent tube whose arms are of unequal

length, 彎放水筒 ˏwán fong' ʻshui ˏt'ung. Wán fáng shwui t'ung.

Sipped 啜過 chütˏ kwo'. Chueh kwo.

Sipping 啜 chütˏ. Chueh, 歠 chütˏ. Chueh.

Sir 先生 ˏsín ˏshang. Sien sang, 尊駕 ˏtsün ká'. Tsun kiá, 駕上 ká' shéung[2]. Kiá sháng, 貴駕 kwai' ká'. Kwei kiá, 相公 séung' ˏkung. Siáng kung, 老爺 ʻlò ˏyé. Láu yé, 君 ˏkwan. Kiun; sir or master, 事頭 sz[2] ˏt'au. Sz t'au; sir or teacher, 先生 ˏsín ˏshang. Sien sang, 老師 ʻlò ˏsz. Láu sz; sir so and so*, 某恩主 ʻmau ˏyan ʻchü. Mau ngan chú; sirs, 列位 lítˏ wai[2]. Lieh wei, 列公 lítˏ ˏkung. Lieh kung, 諸公 ˏchü ˏkung. Chú kung, 諸位 ˏchü wai[2]. Chú wei.

Sire, a, 父 fú[2]. Fú, 爺 ˏyé. Yé, 老太爺 ʻlò t'ái' ˏyé. Láu t'ái yé, 老爺 ʻlò ˏyé. Láu yé, 叟 ʻsau. Sau, 傁 ʻsau. Sau; grand-sire, 阿公 á' ˏkung; ditto, your Majesty, 陛下 pai[2] há[2]. Pí hiá.

Siren, a mermaid, 海女 ʻhoi ʻnü. Hái nü, 鮫人 ˏkáu ˏyan. Kiáu jin; an enticing woman, 妖女 ˏiú ʻnü. Yáu nü.

Siri leaf 蔞葉 ˏlau ípˏ. Lau yeh.

Sirius 天狼 ˏt'ín ˏlong. T'ien láng.

Sirocco 熱風名 ítˏ ˏfung ˏmeng. Jeh fung ming.

Sirup 糖水 ˏt'ong ʻshui. T'áng shwui.

Sister, elder, 姊 ʻtsz. Tsz, 姐 ʻtsé. Tsié, 媭 ˏsü. Sü, 阿姐 á' ʻtsé. A tsié, 阿姊 á' ʻtsz. Á tsz, 女兄 ʻnü ˏhing. Nü hiung; elder sister's husband, 姊丈 ʻtsz chéung[2]. Tsz cháng, 姊夫 ʻtsz ˏfú. Tsz fú, 外兄 ngoi[2] ˏhing. Wái hiung, 姊壻 ʻtsz sai'. Tsz sí; younger sister, 妹 múi[2]. Mei, 阿妹 á' múi[2]. Á mei, 女弟 ʻnü tai[2]. Nü tí, 亞娣 á' ʻt'ai. Á t'í; younger sisters's husband, 妹夫 múi[2] ˏfú. Mei fú, 妹丈 múi[2] chéung[2]. Mei cháng; sisters, 姊妹 ʻtsz múi[2]. Tsz mei; half-sister, 外妹 ngoi[2] múi[2]. Wái mei; brothers and sisters, 兄弟姊妹 ˏhing tai[2] ʻtsz múi[2]. Hiung tí tsz mei; sister's son, 外甥 ngoi[2] ˏshang. Wái sang; sister's son's wife, 外甥婦 ngoi[2] ˏshang ʻfú. Wái sang fú; sister's daughter, 外甥女 ngoi[2] ˏshang ʻnü. Wái sang nü; sister's daughter's husband, 外甥壻 ngoi[2] ˏshang sai'. Wái sang sí; sister's grandson, 外甥孫 ngoi[2] ˏshang ˏsün. Wái sang sun.

Sister-in-law, elder brother's wife, 兄嫂 ˏhing ʻsò. Hiung sáu, 姒 ʻts'z. Ts'z; younger ditto, 亞嬸 á' ʻsham. Á shin, 娣 ʻt'ai. T'í, 弟婦 tai[2] ʻfú, 小嬸 ʻsiú ʻsham. Siáu shin; see Brother.

Sisterhood 姊妹 ʻtsz múi[2]. Tsz mei.

Sisterly 若姊妹 yéukˏ ʻtsz múi[2]. Joh tsz mei, 如姊妹 ˏü ʻtsz múi[2]. Jú tsz mei.

Sisyphus 古怪賊名 ʻkú kwái' ts'ákˏ ˏmeng. Kú kwái ts'eh ming.

Sit (pret. and pp. sat), to, 坐 tso[2]. Tso; to sit cross-legged or á la Turque, 盤埋坐 ˏp'ún ˏmái tso[2]. Pw'án mái tso, 盤坐 ˏp'ún tso[2]. Pw'án tso, 盤坐 ˏp'ún tso[2]. Pw'án tso, 趺 ˏfú. Fú, 踑踞 ˏkí kü'. Kí kü, 跏趺 ˏká ˏfú. Kiá fú, 槃礴 ˏp'ún pokˏ. Pw'án poh, 盤月 ˏp'ún ütˏ. Pw'án yueh; to sit with the feet under one, 盤膝而坐 ˏp'ún satˏ ˏí tso[2]. Pw'án sih rh tso; ditto on one's heels, 踎 ˏmau, 踎低 ˏmau ˏtai, 蹲 ˏtsün. Tsun; to sit with the feet hanging down, 泵脚坐 tam' kéukˏ tso[2], 跂 kí[2]. Kí, 呮 kí[2]. Kí; ditto in a leaning posture, 挨埋坐 ˏái ˏmái tso[2], 挨坐 ˏái tso[2], 趖 ts'o'. Ts'o; ditto astride, 跨坐 kw'á' tso[2]. Kw'á tso; ditto close to, 貼坐 t'ípˏ tso[2]. T'ieh tso; to sit near, 近坐 kan[2] tso[2]. Kin tso; ditto in order, 列坐 lítˏ tso[2]. Lieh tso, 排坐 ˏp'ái tso[2]. P'ái tso; ditto in court, 坐堂 tso[2] ˏt'ong. Tso t'áng; ditto with, 共坐 kung[2] tso[2]. Kung tso, 陪坐 ˏp'úi tso[2]. P'ei tso; ditto alone, 獨坐 tukˏ tso[2]. Tuh tso, 自已坐 tsz[2] ʻkí tso[2]. Tsz kí tso; ditto on one's side, 傍坐 ˏp'ong tso[2]. P'áng tso, 側坐 chakˏ tso[2]. Tseh tso; ditto at table, 坐席 tso[2] tsikˏ. Tso sih; ditto at the head, 坐首位 tso[2] ʻshau wai[2]. Tso shau wei, 坐正位 tso[2] ching' wai[2]. Tso ching wei; ditto in a formal manner, 端坐 ˏtün tso[2]. Twán tso, 正坐 ching' tso[2]. Ching tso, 尸坐 ˏshí tso[2]. Shí tso; ditto at ease, 安坐 ˏon tso[2]. Ngán tso; ditto at one's convenience, 便坐 pín[2] tso[2]. Pien tso; ditto in a sedan, 坐轎 tso[2] ʻkiú. Tso kiáu; ditto on a chair, 坐椅 tso[2] ʻí. Tso í; ditto as on needles or thorns, 如坐針氈 ˏü tso[2] ˏcham ˏchín. Jú tso chin chen; ditto close, 逼坐 pikˏ tso[2]. Pih tso; ditto in prison, 坐監 tso[2] ˏkám. Tso kien, 坐牢 tso[2] ˏlò. Tso láu; ditto on eggs, 菢 pò[2], 勽 pò[2], 菢蛋 pò[2] tán[2]; ditto without thought, 坐忘 tso[2] ˏmong. Tso wáng; ditto in the posture of meditation, 坐思 tso[2] ˏsz. Tso sz, 坐禪 tso[2] ˏshín. Tso shen; ditto in pairs, 偶坐 ʻngau tso[2]. Ngau tso, 離坐 ˏlí tso[2]. Lí tso; ditto to the painter or for one's picture, 被畫 pí[2] wákˏ. Fí hwáh; ditto in parliament, 爲民委員 ˏwai ˏman ʻwai ˏün. Wei min wei yuen; the parliament sits, 民委員會聚了 ˏman ʻwai ˏün úi[2] tsü[2] ʻliú. Min wei yuen hwui tsü liáu; to sit in judgment, 坐堂 tso[2] ˏt'ong. Tso t'áng; to sit close to one's work, 勤力做 ˏk'an likˏ tsò[2]. Kin lih tso, 專心做 ˏchün ˏsam tsò[2]. Chuen sin tso; to sit at great usuary, 要納重利 iú' nápˏ chung[2] lí[2]. Yáu náh chung lí; the wind sits fair, 係順風 hai[2] shun[2] ˏfung. Hí shun fung; to sit or fit, as dress, 合着 hòpˏ chéukˏ. Hoh choh, 合身分 hòpˏ ˏshan fan[2], 合度 hòpˏ tò[2]. Hoh tú, 稱身 ch'ing' ˏshan. Ch'ing shin; please sit down, 請坐 ʻts'eng tso[2]. Ts'ing tso; to sit out, 無頭路 ˏmò ˏt'au lò[2]. Wú t'au lú, 閒坐 ˏhán tso[2]. Hien tso; to sit up all night, 成夜坐 ˏshing yé[2] tso[2]. Ching yé tso; to sit up at play, 成夜賭 ˏshing yé[2] ʻtò. Ching yé tú; to sit up at work, 成夜作工 ˏshing yé[2] tsokˏ ˏkung. Ching yé tsoh kung.

Sit, to, 坐 tso[2]. Tso.

Site 地 tí[2]. Tí; ditto for a house, 屋地 ukˏ tí[2]. Uh tí.

Sitter, a bird that incubates, 菢蛋的 pò[2] tán[2] tikˏ. Páu tán tih.

* Address of a Baronet.

Sitting 坐 tso2. Tso; ditto cross-legged, 盤 ˏp'ún. Pw'án; ditto on the heels, 踎 ˏmau.

Sitting, a session, 聚 tsü2. Tsü, 聚集 tsü2 tsáp2. Tsü tsih.

Situate 在 tsoi2. Tsái.

Situated 在地位 tsoi2 tí2 wai2. Tsái tí wei, 在某邊 tsoi2 ʻmau ˏpín. Tsái mau pien; ditto, as a tomb, 穴位 üt2 wai2. Hiueh wei; situated in the south, 在南邊 tsoi2 ˏnám ˏpín. Tsái nán pien; pleasantly situated, 好地位 ʻhò tí2 wai2. Háu tí wei, 順境 shun2 ʻking. Shun king; conveniently situated, 着地步 chéuk2 tí2 pò2. Choh tí pú, 出入方便 ch'ut, yap2 ˏfong pín2. Ch'uh jih fáng pien.

Situation, position, site, 地位 tí2 wai2. Tí wei, 位 wai2. Wei, 處 ch'ü'. Ch'ú; official ditto, 任 yam2. Jin, 缺 küt,. Kiueh, 職 chik,. Chih; an occupation, 頭路 ˏt'au lò2, 事業 sz2 íp2. Sz nieh, 職事 chik, sz2. Chih sz, 身分 ˏshan fan2. Shin fan; a good situation, 好地位 ʻhò tí2 wai2. Háu tí wei; an important or responsible situation, 任重 yam2 chung2. Jin chung, 大地位 tái2 tí2 wai2. Tá tí wei; to seek a situation, 搵頭路 ʻwan ˏt'au lò2, 尋事業 ˏts'am sz2 íp2. Ts'in sz nieh; to obtain a ditto, 得倒頭路 tak, ʻtò ˏt'au lò2, 得位 tak, wai2. Teh wei; state or condition, 情形 ˏts'ing ˏying. Ts'ing hing, 形勢 ˏying shai'. Hing shí; to be in an unpleasant situation, 在唔好地位 tsoi2 ˏm ʻhò tí2 wai2.

Siva 勦滅之神名 ʻtsiú mít2 ˏchí ˏshan ˏmeng. Tsiáu mieh chí shin ming.

Six 六 luk2. Luh, 陸 luk2. Luh; six o'clock A.M., 正卯 ching' ʻmáu. Ching máu; ditto P.M., 正酉 ching' ʻyau. Ching yú; the six Supreme Boards, 六部 luk2 pò2. Luh pú; the six departments of administration in a province, 六房 luk2 ˏfong. Kuh fáng; the six influences, 六氣 (1) luk2 hí'. Luh k'í; the six cardinal points or extremities, 六合 (2) luk2 hòp2. Luh hoh; the six calamities which happen to man, 六極 (3) luk2 kik2. Luh kih; the six kinds of domestic animals, 六畜 (4) luk2 ch'uk,. Luh ch'uh; six arts, 六藝 (5) luk2 ngai2. Luh í; to be at sixes and sevens, 立亂 lap2 lün2. Lih lwán, 朧總亂 ʻlung ʻtsung lün2.

Six-penny 六个邊呢 luk2 ko' ˏpín ˏní.

Sixfold 六倍 luk2 ʻp'úi. Luh pei.

Sixpence 銀子名,價值六个邊呢 ˏngan ʻtsz ˏmeng, ká' chik2 luk2 ko' ˏpín ˏní. Yin tsz ming, kiá chih luh ko pien ní.

Sixteen 十六 shap2 luk2. Shih luh.

Sixteenth 第十六 tai2 shap2 luk2. Tí shih luh.

Sixth 第六 tai2 luk2. Tí luh; the sixth part, 六分之一 luk2 fan2 ˏchí yat,. Luh fan chí yih; the sixth time, 第六次 tai2 luk2 ts'z'. Tí luh ts'z, 第六遍 tai2 luk2 p'ín'. Tí luh pien, 第六變 tai2 luk2 pín', 第六遭 tai2 luk2 ˏtsò. Tí luh tsáu; the sixth moon or month, [第]六月 [tai2] luk2 üt2. [Tí] luh yueh, 林鐘 ˏlam ˏchung. Lin chung.

Sixthly 第六 tai2 luk2. Tí luh, 第六回 tai2 luk2 ˏúi. Tí luh hwui, 六則 luk2 tsak,. Luh tseh.

Sixty 六十 luk2 shap2. Luh shih; cycle of 60 years, 六十花甲 luk2 shap2 ˏfá káp,. Luh shih hwá kiáh; sixty years of age, 六十歲 luk2 shap2 sui'. Luh shih sui, 年登花甲 ˏnín ˏtang ˏfá káp,. Nien tang hwá kiáh, 耆 ˏk'í. K'í, 耋 tít2. Chih.

Size, extent of bulk or superficies, 大 tái2. Tá, 闊大 fút, tái2. Kw'oh tá, 廣大 ʻkwong tái2. kwáng tá, 寬大 ˏfún tái2. Kwán tá, 寬闊 ˏfún fút,. Kwán kw'oh, 大 tái2. Tá, 容納得 ˏyung náp2 tak,. Yung náh teh; size or class, 等 ʻtang. Tang; of the size of a bullet, 彈子咁大 tán2 ʻtsz kòm' tái2. Tán tsz kán tá; a quantity or allowance, 額 ngák2. Geh, 定額 teng2 ngák2. Ting geh; of what size? 幾大呢 ʻkí tái2 ˏní, 廣大幾何 ʻkwong tái2 ʻkí ˏho. Kwáng tá kí ho.

Size, weak glue, 膠水 ˏkáu ʻshui. Kiáu shwui.

Size, to adjust according to size or bulk, 整照度 ʻching chiú' tò2. Ching cháu tú, 整依額 ʻching ˏí ngák2. Ching í geh, 整合[炮口] ʻching hòp2 [p'áu' ʻhau]. Ching hoh [p'áu k'au]; to prepare with size, 上膠 ʻshéung ˏkáu. Sháng kiáu, 揞膠水 ʻyam ˏkáu ʻshui; to swell, 發大 fát, tái2. Fáh tá, 大之 tái2 ˏchí. Tá chí.

Size-stick 鞋度 ˏhái tò2. Hiái tú, 足度 tsuk, tò2. Tsuh tú.

Sized 分了大小 ˏfan ʻliú tái2 ʻshiú. Fan liáu tá sháu, 整了照度 ʻching ʻliú chiú' tò2. Ching liáu cháu tú; prepared with size, 上過膠水 ʻshéung kwo' ˏkáu ʻshui. Sháng kwo kiáu shwui, 揞落過膠水 ʻyam lok2 kwo' ˏkáu ʻshui; middle-sized, 中等 ˏchung ʻtang. Chung tang, 中大的 ˏchung tái2 tik,. Chung tá tih.

Sizeness 黐的 ˏch'í tik,. Ch'í tih.

Sizing, arranging according to size, 整照度 ʻching chiú' tò2. Ching cháu tú; 整合度 ʻching hòp2 tò2. Ching hoh tú.

Sizy 黐的 ˏch'í tik,. Ch'í tih.

Skate, a 冰鞋 ˏping ˏhái. Ping hiái, 魚名 ˏü ˏmeng. Yú ming.

Skein } Skain } a knot of thread, 一扭線 yat, ʻnau sín'. Yih niú sien; to shake out skeins of silk, 捻絲 níp, ˏsz; a skein or hank of silk or floss, 紽 ˏt'o. T'o; a skein of 40 threads, 紀 ʻkí. Kí.

Skeleton, a, 全體之骨 ˏts'ün ʻt'ai ˏchí kwat,. Ts'iuen t'í chí kuh, 百骸 pák, ˏhoi. Peh hiái, 一副骨骼 yat, fú' kwat, kák,. Yih hú kuh keh; the skeleton of an umbrella, 遮骨 ˏché kwat,. Ché kuh; the skeleton of a fan, 扇骨 shín' kwat,. Shen kuh; the skeleton of an essay, 總領 ʻtsung ʻleng. Tsung ling, 畧意 léuk2 í'. Lioh í, 大畧 tái2 léuk2. Tá lioh; a very lean person, 一棚骨 yat, ˏp'ang kwat, Yih p'ang kuh.

1. 陰,陽,風,雨,晦,明, or 春,夏,秋,冬,天,地.
2. 東,西,南,北,上,下.
3. 凶短折,疾,憂,貧,惡,弱.
4. 馬,牛,羊,雞,犬,豕.
5. 禮,樂,射,御,書,數.

Skeptic 疑者 ˏí ˋché. Í ché, 狐疑者 ˏú ˏí ˋché. Hú í ché.

Skeptic } 疑 ˏí. Í, 懷疑 ˏwái ˏí. Hwái í, 狐疑 ˏú
Skeptical } ˏí. Hú í.

Skepticism 懷疑之事 ˏwái ˏí ˏchí sz². Hwái í chí sz, 好疑之事 hò' ˏí ˏchí sz². Háu í chí sz.

Sketch, an outline, 大意 tái² í'. Tá í, 大旨 tái² ˋchí. Tá chí, 畧意 léuk ˏí'. Lioh í, 要畧 iú' léuk. Yáu lioh, 大畧 lái² léuk. Tá lioh; ditto of a picture, 坏模 ˏp'úi ˏmò. P'ei mú, 外形 ngoi² ˏying. Wái hing, 皮毛之大槪 ˏp'í ˏmò ˏchí tái² k'oi'. P'í máu chí tá k'ái; a rough sketch, 草稿 ˋts'ò ˋkò. Ts'áu káu, 草藁 ˋts'ò ˋkò. Ts'áu káu, 稿本 ˋkò ˋpún. Káu pun, 稿卷 ˋkò ˋkün. Káu kiuen, 文草 ˏman ˋts'ò. Wan ts'áu; to make a rough sketch, 草稿 ˋts'ò ˋkò. Ts'áu káu, 草創 ˋts'ò ch'ong'. Ts'áu chw'áng, 起草 ˋhí ˋts'ò. K'í ts'áu; a sketch in drawing, 粗畫 ˏts'ò wá². Ts'ú hwá, 粗相 ˏts'ò séung'. Ts'ú siáng, 粗像 ˏts'ò tséung². Ts'ú siáng; a sketch of a landscape, 山水畫 ˏshán ˋshui wá². Shán shwui hwá.

Sketch, to, 繪 [col: always ˋkúi] ˋfúi. Hwui, 畫 wák. Hwáh, 繪圖 ˋfúi ˏt'ò. Hwui t'ú, 寫 ˋsé. Sié; to sketch an outline, 描 ˏmiú. Miáu, 描寫 ˏmiú ˋsé. Miáu sié, 摹寫 ˏmò ˋsé. Mú sié, 摹 ˏmò. Mú, 描外形 ˏmiú ngoi² ˏying. Miáu wái hing.

Sketched 繪了 ˋfúi ˋliú. Hwui liáu, 畫過 wák kwo'. Hwáh kwo, 描過 ˏmiú kwo'. Miáu kwo, 草稿了 ˋts'ò ˋkò ˋliú. Ts'áu káu liáu.

Sketching 繪 ˋfúi. Hwui, 畫 wák. Hwáh, 描 ˏmiú. Miáu; ditto a rough draught, 草稿 ˋts'ò ˋkò. Ts'áu káu, 起草 ˋhí ˋts'ò. K'í ts'áu.

Skew-bridge 火輪車路橋名 ˋfo ˏlün ˏch'é lò² ˏk'iú ˏmeng. Ho lun ch'é lú k'iáu ming.

Skewer 木丁 muk ˏting. Muh ting.

Skid, a, 輪制 ˏlun chai'. Lun chí.

Skiff, a, 車舟 ˏch'é ˏchau. Ch'é chau.

Skill 技巧 kí² ˋháu. Kí k'iáu, 伎巧 kí² ˋháu. Kí k'iáu, 手勢 ˋshau shai'. Shau shí, 手段 ˋshau tün². Shau twán, 手藝 ˋshau ngai². Shau í, 知識 chí' shik. Chí shih, 乖巧 ˏkwái ˋháu. Kwái kiáu; great skill, 好手勢 ˋho ˋshau shai'. Háu shau shí, 好技巧 ˋhò kí² ˋháu. Háu kí k'iáu, 熟手 shuk ˋshau. Shuh shau, 巧手 ˋháu ˋshau. K'iáu shau, 妙手 miú² ˋshau. Miáu shau.

Skilled 好手勢 ˋhò ˋshau shai'. Háu shau shí, 好技巧 ˋhò kí² ˋháu. Háu kí k'iáu, 熟 shuk. Shuh, 諳練 ˋòm lín². Ngán lien, 諳熟 ˋòm shuk. Ngán shuh, 能 ˏnang. Nang, 善 shín². Shen, 善於 shín² ˏü. Shen yú, 精 ˏtseng. Tsing, 棣棣 tai² tai². Tí tí, 長 ˏch'éung. Ch'áng, 肄 í². Í, 嫺熟 ˏhán shuk. Hien shuh, 閒熟 ˏhán shuk. Hien shuh, 閑熟 ˏhán shuk. Hien shuh.

Skillet, brass ditto, 銚 ˏts'iú. Ts'iáu.

Skillful, skilful, well versed in any art, 熟 shuk. Shuh, 熟手 shuk ˋshau. Shuh shau; expert, clever, 巧手 ˋháu ˋshau. K'iáu shau, 精巧 ˏtseng ˋháu. Tsing k'iáu, 善 shín². Shen, 長 ˏch'éung. Ch'áng, 敏 ˋman. Min, 靈敏 ˏling ˋman. Ling min, 明白 ˏming pák. Ming peh, 通達 ˏt'ung tát. T'ung táh, 熟識 shuk shik. Shuh shih, 技巧 kí² ˋháu. Kí k'iáu, 伎巧 kí² ˋháu. Kí k'iáu, 良 ˏléung. Liáng, 明 ˏming. Ming; skillful in argument, 敏辯 ˋman pín². Min pien, 善駁 shín² pok. Shen poh, 翦翦 ˋtsín ˋtsín. Tsien tsien; skillful in quoting poetry, 善引詩者 shín² ˋyan ˏshí ˋché. Shen yin shí ché.

Skillfully 妙 miú². Miáu, 巧 ˋháu. K'iáu, 精 ˏtseng. Tsing, 熟 shuk. Shuh, 善 shín². Shen; skillfully executed, 巧做了 ˋháu tsò² ˋliú. K'iáu tso liáu, 妙做了 miú² tsò² ˋliú. Miáu tso liáu, 做得妙 tsò² tak miú². Tso teh miáu, 妙工 miú² ˏkung. Miáu kung.

Skillfulness, skilfulness, 技巧 kí² ˋháu. Kí k'iáu, 伎巧 kí² ˋháu. Kí k'iáu.

Skim, to, 撇 p'ít. P'ieh, 擎 p'ít. P'ieh; to skim off, 撇去 p'ít hü'. P'ieh k'ü, 撇脫 p'ít t'üt. P'ieh t'oh; to skim off a liquid, 撇去浮泡 p'ít hü' ˏfau ˋp'ò. P'ieh k'ü fau p'áu, 撇去沫子 p'ít hü' mút ˋtsz. P'ieh k'ü moh tsz; to skim the milk, 撇乳 p'ít ˋü. P'ieh jú.

Skim, to hasten over superficially, 浮做 ˏfau tsò². Fau tso, 輕做 ˏhing tsò². K'ing tso; to skim through the air, 翺翔 ˏngò ˏts'éung. Ngau ts'iáng.

Skimble-scamble 亂 lün². Lwán.

Skimmer, a, 漏殼 lau² hok. Lau koh.

Skimming 撇 p'ít. P'ieh.

Skimmingly 浮浮 ˏfau ˏfau. Fau fau, 輕浮 ˏhing ˏfau. K'ing fau.

Skin, a, 皮 ˏp'í. P'í, 皮膚 ˏp'í ˏfú. P'í fú, 臚 ˏlò. Lú, 韓 wai². Wei; a hide, 革 kák. Keh, 皮革 ˏp'í kák. P'í keh; the inner part of a skin, 膜 mok. Moh, 弱 yéuk. Joh; the outside of the flesh is the inner side of the skin, 肉表革裏 yuk ˋpiú kák ˋlü. Juh piáu keh lí; dressed skin, 熟皮 shuk ˏp'í. Shuh p'í, 韋 ˋwai. Wei, 韌 yan². Jin, 鞣 ˋyau. Jau; skin and flesh, 皮肉 ˏp'í yuk. P'í juh, 膚肌 ˏfú ˏkí. Fú kí; the cracking of ditto, 皮坼 ˏp'í ch'ák. P'í ch'ih, 足坼 tsuk ch'ák. Tsuh ch'ih, 皴 ˏts'un. Siun; a shriveled skin, 皺嘅皮 tsau' ké' ˏp'í; a rough skin, 鞋皮 ˏhái ˏp'í; to come off with the whole skin, 得甪無傷 tak lat ˏmò ˏshéung; a glossy skin, 光皮 ˏkwong ˏp'í. Kwáng p'í, 靚皮 leng² ˏp'í; a white skin, 白皮 pák ˏp'í. Peh p'í; the skin sticking to the bones, 皮骨相連 ˏp'í kwat ˏséung ˏlín. P'í kuh siáng lien; see Fur and Hide.

Skin, to, 剝皮 mok ˏp'í, 徹 ch'ít. Ch'eh, 剺皮 ˏlai ˏp'í. Lí p'í, 鑗 ˏlai. Lí; to skin a calf, 剝牛仔皮 mok ˏngau ˋtsai ˏp'í; to skin beans, 搣荳 mít tau²; to cover with skin, 蓋以皮 k'oi' ˋí ˏp'í K'ái í p'í; ditto, as a snake, 蛻皮 t'úi' ˏp'í. T'úi p'í.

Skinflint, a very niggardly person, 蝦𧊅鈒 ˏhá ˏch'un cháp, 鄙嗇者 ˋp'í shik ˋché. P'í sih ché.

Skinless 薄皮嘅 pok ˏp'í ké'.

Skinned 剝了皮 mok, ʻliú ,p'í.

Skinner, one who skins, 剝皮者 mok, ,p'í ʻché. Moh p'í ché; one who deals in skins, 皮客 ,p'í hák,. P'í k'eh.

Skinning 剝皮 mok, ,p'í. Moh p'í.

Skinny, as a person, 骨瘦如柴 kwat, shauʼ ,ü ,ch'ái, 一棚骨 yat, ,p'ang kwat,. Yih p'ang kuh, 皺瘯 luk, tsuk,. Luh tsuh.

Skip, to, 跳 t'iúʼ. T'iáu, 躍 yéuk,. Yoh, 踖 yéuk,. Yoh, 踿 téuk,. Choh, 踀 chuk,. Choh; to skip or pass over, as a leaf, 𬯎 ,lái, 𬯎漏 ,lái lau²; to skip a leaf, 𬯎[躐]一篇 ,lái [námʼ] yat, ,p'ín; to skip over, 踰越 ,ü üt,. Yú yueh, 超距 ,ch'iú kü². Ch'áu kü, 躐 líp,. Lieh; in learning do not skip the regular series, 學不躐等 hok, pat, líp, ʻtang. Hioh puh lieh tang; to skip for joy, 歡喜踴躍 ,fún ʻhí ʻyung yéuk,. Hwán hí yung yoh; to skip about, 跳躍 t'iúʼ yéuk,. T'iáu yoh, 踴躍 ʻyung yéuk,. Yung yoh, 跳踉 t'iúʼ ,léung. T'iáu liáng, 跿跔 ,t'ò ,k'ü. T'ú k'ü, 狷 künʼ. Kiuen; to skip and dance, 跳舞 t'iúʼ ʻmò. T'iáu wú, 趒舞 t'iúʼ ʻmò. T'iáu wú.

Skipper, the master of a trading vessel, 船主 ,shün ʻchü. Ch'uen chú; a dancer, 跳舞者 t'iúʼ ʻmò ʻché. T'iáu wú ché; a young, thoughtless person, 花花公子 ,fá ,fá ,kung ʻtsz. Hwá kung tsz.

Skipping 跳 t'iúʼ. T'iáu, 跳躍 t'iúʼ yéuk,. T'iáu yoh; ditto, as a leaf, 𬯎了 ,lái ʻliú, 𬯎曉 ,lái ,hiú; ditto, as an order, 躐過 líp, kwoʼ. Lieh kwo.

Skirmish, a light combat, 小戰一場 ʻsiú chínʼ yat, ,ch'éung. Siáu chen yih ch'áng, 經一場小戰 ,king yat, ,ch'éung ʻsiú chínʼ. King yih ch'áng siáu chen; contest, 戰鬥 chínʼ tauʼ. Chen tau.

Skirmish, to, 小打 ʻsiú ʻtá. Siáu tá, 小戰 ʻsiú chínʼ. Siáu chen.

Skirmisher 小打者 ʻsiú ʻtá ʻché. Siáu tá ché.

Skirt, the lower and lose part of a coat or other garments, 衫脚 ,shám kéuk,. Sán kioh, 襀 ,tsz. Tsz, 齊 ,tsz. Tsz, 衣裓 ,í kik,. Í kih, 袡 ʻyam. Jin; the back ditto, 後衫脚 hau² ,shám kéuk,. Hau sán kioh, 裾 ,kü. Kú; the boarder, edge, margin, 邊 ,pín. Pien; the skirt of a dress, 衣邊 ,í ,pín. Í pien; a long skirt, proud, 長裾 ,ch'éung ,kü. Ch'áng kü; the plaits or folds in the skirt of a petticoat, 襞積 p'ik, tsik,. P'ih tsih; ditto of a country, 國邊 kwok, ,pín. Kwoh pien, 國之界 kwok, ,chí káiʼ. Kwoh chí kiái; under the same skirt, 同澤 ,t'ung chák,. T'ung tseh; the draphragm of animals, 獸之膈膜 shau² ,chí kák, mok,. Shau chí keh moh; the four points of the skirt are even, met. to indulge in four kinds of excess, 四袡齊 szʼ ʻyam ,ts'ai; to lift up the skirt, 奮衣 ʻfan ,í. Fan í; to lift up and put the skirt in the girdle to hold something in it, 襭 k'it,. K'ieh; to lift up an apron or skirt, 袺 kít,. Kieh.

Skirt, to border, 打邊 ʻtá ,pín. Tá pien, 圍之 ,wai ,chí. Wei chí, 環之 ,wán ,chí. Hwán chí.

Skirt, to be on the border, 喺邊 ʻhai ,pín, 在境界 tsoi² ʻking káiʼ. Tsái king kiái.

Skirted 有邊 ʻyau ,pín. Yú pien, 圍以 ,wai ʻí. Wei í, 環以 ,wán ʻí. Hwán í; skirted round by trees, 環以樹林 ,wán ʻí shü² ,lam. Hwán í shú lin.

Skittish, shy, 容易驚 ,yung í² ,keng. Yung í king, 怯 híp,. Hieh; volatile, 輕浮 ,heng ,fau. K'ing fau, 輕佻 ,heng ,t'iú. K'ing t'iáu, 學得咁鷦鷯 hok, tak, kòmʼ ,tsiú ,liú.

Skittishly 輕浮 ,heng ,fau. K'ing fau, 輕佻 ,heng ,t'iú. K'ing t'iáu, 挑達 ,t'iú t'át,. T'iáu t'áh.

Skittishness, shyness, 易驚 í² ,keng. Í king; ficleness, 挑達 ,t'iú t'át,. T'iáu t'áh.

Skulk, to lurk, 埋伏 ,mái fuk,. Mái fuh, 藏匿 ,ts'ong nik,. Tsáng nih, 隱匿 ʻyan nik,. Yin nih; to skulk away, 盾 tun². Tun, 遁 tun². Tun, 遯竄 tun² ʻch'ün. Tun tsw'án; to skulk about, 逗遛 tau² lau². Tau liú, 覘覘縮縮 ,chong ,chong shuk, shuk, 出沒無常 ch'ut, mút, ,mò ,shéung. Ch'uh muh wú cháng; to skulk after one, 暗尾住人 òmʼ ʻmí chü² ,yan, 暗跟人尾 òmʼ ,kan ,yan ʻmí. Ngán kan jin wí; to skulk around, 逗 tau². Tau.

Skulked 藏匿過 ,ts'ong nik, kwoʼ. Tsáng nih kwo, 埋伏過 ,mái fuk, kwoʼ. Mái fuh kwo, 遁了 tun² ʻliú. Tun liáu.

Skulking 躲 ʻto. To, 隱匿 ʻyan nik,. Yin nih, 藏匿 ,ts'ong nik,. Tsáng nih, 埋伏 ,mái fuk,. Mái fuh; hanging the head and skulking away, 頫首 ʻfú ʻshau. Fú shau.

Skull, the, of the head, 頭殼 ,t'au hok,. T'au koh, 骷髏 ,fú ,lau. K'ú lau; ditto of a boat, 槳 ʻtséung. Tsiáng.

Skunk, a, 獸名 shau² ,meng. Shau ming.

Sky, the aerial region which surrounds the earth, 天 ,t'ín. T'ien, 空中 ,hung ,chung. K'ung chung, 太清 t'áiʼ ,ts'ing. T'ái ts'ing, 太虛 t'áiʼ ,hü. T'ái hü, 浩天 hò² ,t'ín. Háu t'ien, 昊天 hò² ,t'ín. Háu t'ien; the vaulted sky, 穹蒼 ,k'ung ,ts'ong. K'iúng ts'áng, 穹天 ,k'ung ,t'ín. K'iung t'ien; a dark sky, 曖 ʻoi. Ngái, 天黑 ,t'ín hak,. T'ien heh, 天晦 ,t'ín fúiʼ. T'ien hwui, 黑雲蔽天 hak, ,wan paiʼ ,t'ín. Heh yun pí t'ien; the blue, azure sky, 蒼天 ,ts'ong ,t'ín. Ts'áng t'ien, 晴天 ,ts'eng ,t'ín. Ts'ing t'ien; a clear sky, 清天 ,ts'eng ,t'ín. Ts'ing t'ien, 天朗氣清 ,t'ín ʻlong híʼ ,ts'ing. T'ien láng k'i ts'ing, 霽天 ʻtsai ,t'ín. Tsí t'ien, 晴霽 ,ts'eng ʻtsai. Ts'ing tsí; a dull sky, 矇天 ,mung ,t'ín. Mung t'ien, 天陰沉 ,t'ín ,yam ,ch'am. T'ien yin ch'in; lowering, the sky overcast, 曇曇 ,t'ám ,t'ám. T'án t'án; as difficult as to climb up the sky, 上天梯咁難 ʻshéung ,t'ín ,t'ai kòmʼ ,nán.

Sky-blue 青 ,ts'eng. Ts'ing.

Sky-color 天色 ,t'ín shik,. T'ien sih.

Sky-larking, frolicking, 耍樂 ʻshá lok,. Shwá loh.

Sky-light 天窓 ˏt'ín ˏch'éung. T'ien chw'áng.
Sky-rocket 起火 ʻhí ʻfo. K'í ho, 九龍仔 ʻkau ˏlung ʻtsai.
Sky-ward 向天 héungʼ ˏt'ín. Hiáng t'ien.
Slab, a, 石板 shekˌ ʻpán. Shih pán, 石片 shekˌ p'ínʼ. Shih p'ien; a slab of marble, 一塊雲石 yatˌ fáiʼ ˏwan shekˌ. Yih kw'ái yun shih; slabs of ditto, 雲石片 ˏwan shekˌ p'ínʼ. Yun shih p'ien; slab of tin, 錫板 sekˌ ʻpán. Sih pán.
Slabber, to, 流口水 ˏlau ʻhau ʻshui. Liú k'au shwui; to spill, 瀉 séʼ. Sié.
Slack, not tense, 鬆 ˏsung. Sung, 寬鬆 ˏfún ˏsung. Kwán sung; remiss, 懶 ʻlán. Lán, 賴漏 ˏlái lau[2], 拉獃 ˏlái ˏtái; slow, 慢 mán[2]. Mán; a slack hand, 手鬆 ʻshau ˏsung. Shau sung, 揸唔緊嘅 ˏchá ˏm ʻkan kéʼ; a slack sail, 䍃鬆 ʻlí ˏsung. Lí sung; slack water, 死水 ʻsz ʻshui. Sz shwui; slack in devotion, 冷淡 ʻláng tám[2]. Lang tán; to grow slack, 生冷淡 ˏshang ʻláng tám[2]. Sang lang tán; to tread on a slack rope, 踹軟索 ʻch'ái ʻün sokˌ.
Slack, } to become less tense, 鬆 ˏsung. Sung,
Slacken, } 放鬆 fongʼ ˏsung. Fáng sung; ditto less violent, 減 ʻkám. Kien; to slacken one's efforts, 弛力 ʻch'í likˌ. Ch'í lih, 漸懶 tsím[2] ʻlán. Tsien lán, 漸惰 tsím[2] tò[2]. Tsien to; the fever slackens, 熱退 ítˌ t'úiʼ. Jeh t'úi, 熱減 ítˌ ʻkám. Jeh kien; slack your hand, 放鬆 fongʼ ˏsung. Fáng sung; to slacken one's pace, 行慢 ˏhang mán[2]. Hang mán; to slacken a motion, 減其勢 ʻkám ˏk'í shaiʼ. Kien k'í shí, 減其力 ʻkám ˏk'í likˌ. Kien k'í lih, 制之 chaiʼ ˏchí. Chí chí; to slacken one's speed, 放慢手脚 fongʼ mán[2] ʻshau kéukˌ. Fáng mán shau kioh, 做得慢 tsò[2] takˌ mán[2]. Tso teh mán; to slacken one's hand, 慢手做 mán[2] ʻshau tsò[2]. Mán shau tso; to slacken a line, 鬆纜 ˏsung lám[2]. Sung lán; to slacken in liberality, 手冇咁鬆 ʻshau ʻmò kòmʼ ˏsung; to slack lime [see Slake], 發灰 fátˌ ˏfúi. Fáh hwui.
Slack, a small valley, 小谷 ʻsiú kukˌ. Siáu kuh.
Slack-water 平流 ˏp'ing ˏlau. P'ing liú.
Slackened, as a line, 鬆了 ˏsung ʻliú. Sung liáu, 放鬆了 fongʼ ˏsung ʻliú. Fáng sung liáu; ditto one's efforts, 弛了力 ʻch'í ʻliú likˌ. Ch'í liáu lih; ditto one's pace, 行慢 ˏhang mán[2]. Hang mán; ditto, as a fever, 熱退 ítˌ t'úiʼ. Jeh t'úi.
Slackening, as a line, 放鬆 fongʼ ˏsung. Fáng sung; ditto, as heat, 熱退 ítˌ t'úiʼ. Jeh t'úi, 熱減 ítˌ ʻkám. Jeh kien.
Slackness 鬆 ˏsung. Sung; remissness, 懶慢 ʻlán mán[2]. Lán mán; slowness, 慢 mán[2]. Mán; weakness, 軟弱 ʻün yéukˌ. Yuen joh; the slackness of men, 人之懶慢 ˏyan ˏchí ʻlán mán[2]. Jin chí lán mán.
Slag, of metal, 屎* ʻshí, 渣滓 ˏchá ʻtsz. Chá tsz.
Slaie 筬 ˏshing. Ching.
Slain pp. of Slay, which see.

* Vulgar.

Slake, to quench, as thirst, 解 ʻkái. Kiái, 止 ʻchí. Chí; to extinguish, 救 kauʼ. Kiú, 滅 mítˌ. Mieh; to slake one's thirst, 解其渴 ʻkái ˏk'í hotˌ. Kiái k'í hoh, 止其渴 ʻchí ˏk'í hotˌ. Chí k'í hoh; to slake one's ire, 息人之怒 sikˌ ˏyan ˏchí nò[2]. Lih jin chí nú, 平其怒 ˏp'ing ˏk'í nò[2]. P'ing k'í nú, 止其怒 ʻchí ˏk'í nò[2]. Chí k'í nú; to slake one's desires, 壓其慾 átˌ ˏk'í yukˌ. Yáh k'í yuh, 遏其欲 átˌ ˏk'í yukˌ. Ngoh k'í yuh.
Slake, to go out, 息 sikˌ. Lih, 烏 ˏú. Wú; to become extinct, 亡沒 ˏmong mútˌ. Wáng muh.
Slake, as: to slake lime, 發灰 fátˌ ˏfúi. Fáh hwui.
Slaking, as thirst, 止 ʻchí. Chí, 解 ʻkái. Kiái; ditto, as lime, 發 fátˌ. Fáh.
Slam, to shut with violence, 冲撞 ˏch'ung chong[2]. Ch'ung chwáng, 掽埋 pungʼ ˏmái. Ping mái, 大力閉 tái[2] likˌ paiʼ. Tá lih pí, 勢兇閂埋 shaiʼ ˏhung ˏshán ˏmái; to beat, 擊 kikˌ. Kih; to win all the tricks in hand, 贏晒 ˏyeng sáiʼ, 全贏 ˏts'ün ˏyeng. Ts'iuen ying.
Slamming, striking or shutting with violence, 冲撞 ˏch'ung chong[2]. Ch'ung chwáng, 掽埋 pungʼ ˏmái. Ping mái, 勢兇掩埋 shaiʼ ˏhung ʻím ˏmái; the noise of the striking of the wind or waves, 淜滂 ˏp'ang ˏp'ong. P'ang p'áng, 澎滂 ˏp'ang ˏp'ong. P'ang p'áng; the noise of slamming a door, 閉門之聲 paiʼ ˏmún ˏchí ˏshing. Pí mun chí shing.
Slander 譖言 chamʼ ˏín. Tsin yen, 讒言 ˏts'ám ˏín. Ch'án yen, 誹謗 ʻfí p'ongʼ. Fí p'áng.
Slander, to, 講壞 ʻkong wái[2]. Kiáng hwái, 誹謗 ʻfí p'ongʼ. Fí p'áng, 譭謗 ʻwai p'ongʼ. Wei p'áng, 訕謗 shánʼ p'ongʼ. Shán p'áng, 詆譭 ʻtai ʻwai. Tí wei, 謗讟 p'ongʼ tukˌ. P'áng tuh, 詆謗 ʻtai p'ongʼ. Tí p'áng, 讒 ˏts'ám. Ch'án, 詆訶 ʻtai ˏho. Tí ho, 誹罵 ʻfí má[2]. Fí má, 譖毀 chamʼ ʻwai. Tsin wei, 毀訾 ʻwai ˏts'z. Wei ts'z 譖愬 chamʼ súʼ. Tsin sú; to slander a person, 講壞人 ʻkong wái[2] ˏyan. Kiáng hwái jin; to defame, 壞人聲名 wái[2] ˏyan ˏshing ˏmeng. Hwái jin shing ming.
Slandered 講壞過 ʻkong wái[2] kwoʼ. Kiáng hwái kwo, 誹謗了 ʻfí p'ongʼ ʻliú. Fí p'áng liáu, 訕謗了 shánʼ p'ongʼ ʻliú. Shán p'áng liáu.
Slanderer 講壞人嘅 ʻkong wái[2] ˏyan kéʼ, 譖人者 chamʼ ˏyan ʻché. Tsin jin che, 誹謗人者 ʻfí p'ongʼ ˏyan ʻché. Fí p'áng jin ché.
Slanderous 誹謗嘅 ʻfí p'ongʼ kéʼ, 訕謗的 shánʼ p'ongʼ tikˌ. Shán p'áng tih, 諀 ˏpí. Pí, 諀訾 ˏpí ˏts'z. Pí ts'z; slanderous aspersions, 譖言 chamʼ ˏín. Tsin yen.
Slanderously 以誹謗 ʻí ʻfí p'ongʼ. I fí p'áng.
Slang 焙語 púi[2] ʻü, 隱語 ʻyan ʻü. Yin yú, 謎語 mai[2] ʻü. Mí yú, 市井話 ʻshí ʻtseng wá[2]. Shí tsing hwá, 花名 ˏfá ˏmeng.
Slant, oblique, 斜 ˏts'é. Sié.
Slanting, having an oblique direction, 斜坡 ˏts'é ˏpo. Sié po, 斜 ˏts'é. Sié, 歪 ʻmé. Wái, 夕 tsikˌ. Tsih, 偏 ˏp'ín. P'ien, 側 chakˌ. Tseh; slanting eyes, 斜眼 ˏts'é ʻngán. Sié yen; a slanting house,

斜屋 ˛ts'é uk˒. Sié uh, 夕室 tsik˒ shat˒. Tsih shih; a slanting tree, 斜樹 ˛ts'é shü^{2}. Sié shú, 磆椏 ˛o ˛á. O yá; a slanting stroke from the right to the left, 丿 p'ít˒. P'ieh; ditto from the left to the right, 乀 fat˒. Fuh; rather slanting, 斜斜的 ˛ts'é ˛ts'é ˛tí, 頗斜 ʿp'o ˛ts'é. P'o sié.

Slantingly 斜然 ˛ts'é ˛ín. Sié jen.

Slap, a, 一摑 yat˒ kwák˒, 一巴 yat˒ ˛pá, 一巴掌 yat˒ ˛pá ʿchéung. Yih pá cháng, 一刴 yat˒ ʿto. Yih to, 挻 ˛chín. Chen; to give one a slap, 送一摑 sung' yat˒ kwák˒, 打一巴掌 ʿtá yat˒ ˛pá ʿchéung. Tá yih pá cháng; give him a slap, 打佢一巴 ʿtá ʿk'ü yat˒ ˛pá. Tá k'ü yih pá; a single slap, 摑一巴 kwák˒ yat˒ ˛pá; a slap in the face, 摑面皮 kwák˒ mín^{2} ˛p'í; a slap on the mouth, 打嘴巴 ʿtá ʿtsui ˛pá. Tá tsui pá; a smart slap, 摑面一巴 kwák˒ mín^{2} yat˒ ˛pá, 大巴掅 tái^{2} ˛pá fing'; a slap of the hand, 一巴掌 yat˒ ˛pá ʿchéung. Yih pá cháng.

Slap, to, 摑 kwák˒, 批 ˛p'ai. P'í, 打巴 ʿtá ˛pá, 撻 t'át˒. T'áh, 揼 ˛tau, 抵 ʿtai. Tí; to slap the mouth, 摑嘴 kwák˒ ʿtsui, 掌嘴 ʿchéung ʿtsui. Cháng tsui, 打嘴巴 ʿtá ʿtsui ˛pá. Tá tsui pá; to slap the face, 摑面 kwák˒ mín^{2}, 批頰 ˛p'ai káp˒. P'í kiáh, 批面 ˛p'ai mín^{2}. P'í mien; to slap the table, 拍檯 p'ák˒ ˛t'oi. P'eh t'ái, 抵几 ʿtai ʿkí. Tí kí; to slap several times, 升幾巴 ˛shing ʿkí ˛pá.

Slapdash, all at once, 忽然 fat˒ ˛ín. Hwuh jen, 突然 tat˒ ˛ín. Tuh jen.

Slash, a long cut, 長刀口 ˛ch'éung ˛tò ʿhau. Ch'áng táu k'au; a cut made at random, 亂打 lün^{2} ʿtá. Lwán tá, 亂擊 lün^{2} kik˒. Lwán kih, 亂揮 lün^{2} ˛fai. Lwán hwui, 亂斬 lün^{2} ʿchám. Lwán chán.

Slash, to, 亂打 lün^{2} ʿtá. Lwán tá, 亂斬 lün^{2} ʿchám. Lwán chán; to cut in long cuts, 割長口[塊] kot˒ ˛ch'éung ʿhau [fái']. Koh ch'áng k'au [kw'ái], 切長口[塊] ts'ít˒ ˛ch'éung ʿhau [fái']. Ts'ieh ch'áng k'au [kw'ái], 斬長口 ʿchám ˛ch'éung ʿhau. Chán ch'áng k'au.

Slashed, cut at random, 亂斬了 lün^{2} ʿchám ʿliú. Lwán chán liáu, 亂擊了 lün^{2} kik˒ ʿliú. Lwán kih liáu, 亂打了 lün^{2} ʿtá ʿliú. Lwán tá liáu, 有口嘅 ʿyau ʿhau ké', 有孔的 ʿyau ʿhung tik˒ Yú k'ung tih.

Slashing 亂打 lün^{2} ʿtá. Lwán tá, 亂擊 lün^{2} kik˒. Lwán kih, 亂斬 lün^{2} ʿchám. Lwán chán.

Slat 箍 ˛fú. Hú.

Slatch, a, 一陣 yat˒ chan^{2}. Yih chin; an interval of fair weather, 好一陣天 ʿhò yat˒ chan^{2} ˛t'ín, 天好一陣 ˛t'ín ʿhò yat˒ chan^{2}.

Slate 老坑石 ʿlò ˛háng shek˒. Láu kang shih, 碑石 ˛pí shek˒. Pí shih; adhesive slate, 黐的碑石 ˛ch'í tik˒ ˛pí shek˒.

Slate-board 石牌[版] shek˒ ˛p'ái [ʿpán]. Shih p'ái [pán].

Slate-pencil 石牌筆 shek˒ ˛p'ái pat˒. Shih p'ái pih, 石筆 shek˒ pat˒. Shih pih.

Slater 釘石牌師傅 ˛teng shek˒ ˛p'ái ˛sz fú^{2}. Ting chih p'ái sz fú.

Slating 釘石牌 ˛teng shek˒ ˛p'ái. Ting shih p'ái.

Slatter 拉獃 ˛lái ˛tái, 襤褸 ˛lám ʿlau [lü^{2}]. Lán lau [lü], 鹹濕 ˛hám shap˒.

Slattern 拉獃嘅女 ˛lái ˛tái ké' ʿnü, 襤褸婆 ˛lám ʿlau ˛p'o.

Slaughter, to kill, as animals, 屠 ˛t'ò. T'ú, 宰 ʿtsoi. Tsái, 劏 ˛t'ong. T'áng, 殺 shát˒. Sháh; to kill, as in battle, 屠戮 ˛t'ò luk˒. T'ú luh, 戮 luk˒. Luh, 嘶殺 ˛sai shát˒. Sí sháh, 殘殺 ˛ts'án shát˒. Ts'án sháh 誅 ˛chü. Chú; to slaughter all, 殺嘥 shát˒ sái', 誅滅 ˛chü mít˒. Chú mieh, 殺絕 shát˒ tsüt˒. Sháh tsiueh; to slaughter cattle, 劏牛 ˛t'ong ˛ngau. T'áng niú, 宰牛 ʿtsoi ˛ngau. Tsái niú; to slaughter animals, 殺牲 shát˒ ˛shang. Sháh sang, 宰牲口 ʿtsoi ˛shang ʿhau. Tsái sang k'au.

Slaughter, carnage, 嘶殺 ˛sai shát˒. Sí sháh, 厮殺 ˛sz shát˒. Sz sháh, 殺戮 shát˒ luk˒. Sháh luh, 大殺 tái^{2} shát˒. Tá sháh; to prohibit the slaughter of animals, 禁屠 kam' ˛t'ò. Kin t'ú; fond of slaughter, 嗜殺 shí^{2} shát˒. Shí sháh, 好殺 hò' shát˒. Háu sháh.

Slaughtered, slain, 殺了 shát˒ ʿliú. Sháh liáu, 戮了 luk˒ ʿliú. Luh liáu; ditto, as animals, 劏了 ˛t'ong ʿliú. T'áng liáu, 屠了 ˛t'ò ʿliú. T'ú liáu.

Slaughterer 屠人 ˛t'ò ˛yan. T'ú jin, 劏嘅 ˛t'ong ké', 屠者 ˛t'ò ʿché. T'ú ché, 戮者 luk˒ ʿché. Luh ché.

Slaughter-house 劏牛欄 ˛t'ong ˛ngau ˛lán, 屠行 ˛t'ò ˛hong. T'ú háng, 庖 ˛p'áu. P'áu.

Slaughtering, as animals, 屠 ˛t'ò. T'ú, 劏 ˛t'ong. T'áng, 宰 ʿtsoi. Tsái, 宰殺 ʿtsoi shát˒. Tsái sháh; ditto, as men, 殺 shát˒. Sháh, 戮 luk˒. Luh, 殺戮 shát˒ luk˒. Sháh luh.

Slave, slaves, 奴 ˛nò. Nú, 奴僕 ˛nò puk˒. Nú puh, 奴婢 ˛nò ʿp'í. Nú p'í; female slaves, 女奴 ʿnü ˛nò. Nü nú; a slave girl, 丫頭 ˛á ˛t'au, 丫鬟 ˛á ˛wán. Yá hwán, 婢 ʿp'í. P'í, 妮子 ˛ní ʿtsz. Ní tsz, 奄 ˛ím. Yen, 婢子 ʿp'í ʿtsz. P'í tsz, 妹仔 ˛múi ʿtsai; a slave boy, 童奴 ˛t'ung ˛nò. T'ung nú, 家生弟 ˛ká ˛shang ʿt'ai; male and female slaves, 僕婢 puk˒ ʿp'í. Puh p'í, 婢豎 ʿp'í shü^{2}. P'í shú; those whose persons have been sold to others are called slaves, 賣身與人名爲奴僕 mái^{2} ˛shan ʿü ˛yan ˛meng ˛wai ˛nò puk˒. Mái shin yú jin ming wei nú puh; a slave to one's lusts, 已慾之奴 ʿkí yuk˒ ˛chí ˛nò. Kí yuh chí nú, 爲慾所使 ˛wai yuk˒ ʿsho ʿshai. Wei yuh so shí; a slave to money, 守錢虜 ʿshau ˛ts'ín ʿlò. Shau ts'ien lú, 財奴 ˛ts'oi ˛nò. Ts'ái nú; free persons and slaves, 良賤 ˛léung tsín^{2}. Liáng tsien; to deal in slaves, 販賣人口 fán' mái^{2} ˛yan ʿhau. Fán mái jin k'au; to be a slave, 當奴 ˛tong ˛nò. Táng nú, 爲奴 ˛wai ˛nò. Wei nú; to seize people for slaves, 擄人 ʿlò ˛yan. Lú jin; your slave, 奴才 ˛nò ˛ts'oi. Nú ts'ái.

Slaver, a, 人販 ˛yan fán'. Jin fán.

Slaver, to, 流涎 ˛lau ˛ín (˛sín). Liú sien, 流口水 ˛lau ʿhau ʿshui. Liú k'au shwui; a slave ship,

猪仔船 ˏchü ʻtsai ˏshün, [載]奴船 [tsoiʼ] ˏnò ˏshün. [Tsái] nú ch'uen.

Slave-trade 買賣人之事 ʻmái mái² ˏyan ˏchí sz². Mái mái jin chí sz.

Slavery, bondage, 當奴之事 ˏtong ˏnò ˏchí sz². Táng nú chí sz, 爲奴者 ˏwai ˏnò ʻché. Wei nú ché; to sell into slavery, 賣爲奴 mái² ˏwai ˏnò. Mái wei nú, 販爲奴 fánʼ ˏwai ˏnò. Fán wei nú; born in slavery, 生而爲奴 ˏshang ˏí ˏwai ˏnò. Sang rh wei nú.

Slavish, pertaining to slaves, 奴嘅 ˏnò kéʼ, 奴的 ˏnò tikˏ. Nú tih; servile, 卑躬屈節 ˏpí ˏkung watˏ tsítˏ. Pí kung k'iuh tsieh, 屈氣 watˏ híʼ. K'iuh k'í; mean, 鄙屈 ʻp'í watˏ. P'í k'iuh, 鄙賤 ʻp'í tsín². P'í tsien; a slavish life, 爲奴過日 ˏwai ˏnò kwoʼ yatˏ. Wei nú kwo jih, 當奴度日 ˏtong ˏnò tò² yatˏ. Táng nú tú jih; a slavish act, 鄙賤之行 ʻp'í tsín² ˏchí hang². P'í tsien chí hing.

Slavishly 如奴 ˏü ˏnò. Jú nú, 若奴 yéukˏ ˏnò. Joh nú, 猶奴 ˏyau ˏnò. Yú nú, 類乎奴僕 lui² ˏü ˏnò pukˏ. Lui hú nú puh.

Slavishness 爲奴之事 ˏwai ˏnò ˏchí sz². Wei nú chí sz; meanness, 卑賤 ˏpí tsín². Pí tsien.

Slay (pret. slew; pp. slain), to kill, 打死 ʻtá ʻsz. Tá sz, 殺 shátˏ. Sháh, 戮 lukˏ. Luh, 誅 ˏchü. Chú, 㨆 ʻlam. Lin; to slay a superior, 弒 shíʼ. Shí; to slaughter, 斯殺 ˏsz shátˏ. Sz sháh, 嘶殺 ˏsz shátˏ. Sz sháh; to slay without distinction, 亂殺 lün² shátˏ. Lwán sháh; to slay the rebellious, 誅逆 ˏchü yikˏ. Chú nih, 誅悖 ˏchü púiʼ; to slay two thousand rebels, 殺二千賊 shátˏ í² ˏts'ín ts'ákˏ. Sháh rh ts'ien ts'eh; to slay one's master, 弒主 shíʼ ʻchü. Shí chú; ditto one's father, 弒父 shíʼ fú². Shí fú.

Slazy, as cloth, 披 ˏp'í. P'í, 稀削 ˏhí séukˏ.

Sleave 亂絲 lün² ˏsz. Lwán sz, 亂線 lün² sínʼ. Lwán sien; untwisted, as silk or thread, 解掂的 ʻkái tím² tikˏ.

Sleave, to separate threads, 解掂線 ʻkái tím² sínʼ.

Sleaved, raw, 生 ˏshang. Sang.

Sleazy, Sleezy, } thin, flimsy, 輕薄 ˏhing pokˏ. K'ing poh.

Sled, a, for travelling over mud, 轎 kéukˏ. Kioh, 遖 kéukˏ. Kioh, 橇 ˏhiú. Hiáu; ditto for riding over snow, 雪遖 sütˏ kéukˏ. Siueh kioh; a vehicle moved on runners, 拖車 ˏt'o ˏkü. T'o kü, 拉車 ˏlái ˏkü.

Sled, to, 乘遖 ˏshing kéukˏ. Ching kioh.

Sledge, the same as sled.

Sledge-hammer 大鐵鎚 tái² t'ítˏ ˏch'ui. Tá t'ieh ch'ui.

Sleek 油滑 ˏyau wátˏ. Yú hwáh, 濯濯 chokˏ chokˏ. Choh choh, 肥澤 ˏfí chákˏ. Fí tseh, 肥滑 ˏfí wátˏ. Fí hwáh, 毨 ʻsín. Sien, 䵷 ˏts'un. Siun.

Sleek, to, 整油滑 ʻching ˏyau wátˏ. Ching yú hwáh, 整潤滑 ʻching yun² wátˏ. Ching jun hwáh, 整光靚 ʻching ˏkwong leng². Jun hwáh, 濯 chokˏ. Choh.

Sleekness 肥潤 ˏfí yun². Fí jun, 潤滑 yun² wátˏ.

Sleep (pret. & pp. slept), to, 抖 ʻt'au, 瞓 fanʼ, 睡 shui². Shwui, 眠 ˏmín. Mien, 打睡 ʻtá shui². Tá shwui, 睡覺 shui² káuʼ, 寐 mí². Mí, 寢 ʻts'am. Ts'in, 寐 mí². Mí, 寤 ʻü. Yú, 㝱 ˏp'ong. Máng, 瞌睡 kòpˏ shui². Koh shwui; let us go to sleep, 抖囉 ʻt'au ˏlo, 瞓咯 fanʼ lokˏ, 去眠 hüʼ ˏmín. K'ü mien; to sleep off, 瞓飽 fanʼ ʻpáu, 瞓厭 fanʼ ímʼ; to sleep comfortably, 安瞓 ˏon fanʼ, 安寢 ˏon ʻts'am. Ngán ts'in, 安眠 ˏon ˏmín. Ngán mien, 高臥 ˏkò ngo². Káu ngo; to sleep a dog's sleep, 假寐 ʻká mí². Kiá mí, 詐瞓 cháʼ fanʼ, 佯睡 ˏyéung shui². Yáng shwui; to sleep away one's sorrow, 睡而忘憂 shui² ˏí ˏmong ˏyau. Shwui rh wáng yú; unable to sleep, 瞓唔得 fanʼ ˏm takˏ, 瞓唔着 fanʼ ˏm chéukˏ, 睡唔入覺 shui² ˏm yapˏ káuʼ; to sleep like a dog, 睡着死一樣 shui² chéukˏ ʻsz yatˏ yéung². Shwui choh sz yih yáng; no place where to sleep, 無笪定瞓 ˏmò t'átˏ teng² fanʼ; to sleep in one's clothes, 連衣裳瞓 ˏlín ˏí ˏshéung fanʼ, 和衣而睡 ˏwo ˏí ˏí shui². Ho í rh shwui; to sleep by day, 晝寢 chauʼ ʻts'am. Chau ts'in, 黄奶 ˏwong ʻnái. Hwáng nái; to sleep soundly, 熟睡 shukˏ shui². Shuh shwui, 瞓落覺 fanʼ lokˏ káuʼ, 深睡 ˏsham shui². Shin shwui, 黑甜 hákˏ ˏt'ím; to sleep with the eyes open, 瞓唔合眼 fanʼ ˏm hòpˏ ʻngán, 臥視 ngo² shí². Ngo shí; early to sleep and early to rise, 早瞓早起 ʻtsò fanʼ ʻtsò ʻhí; to sleep at night and rise at day-break, 夜眠早起 yé² ˏmín ʻtsò ʻhí. Yé mien tsáu k'í, 夙興夜寐 sukˏ ˏhing yé² mí². Suh hing yé mí; to sleep on straw, 瞓草堆* fanʼ ʻts'ò ˏtúi, 寢苫 ʻts'am ˏchím. Ts'in chen; to sleep after drinking, 飲後瞓 ʻyam hau² fanʼ; to live thoughtlessly, 無憂度日 ˏmò ˏyau tò² yatˏ. Wú yú tú jih

Sleep 睡 shui². Shwui, 寢 ʻts'am. Ts'in, 眠 ˏmín. Mien, 瞓 fanʼ; the long sleep, death, 長眠 ˏch'éung ˏmín. Ch'áng mien; frightened out of sleep, 驚醒瞓覺 ˏkeng ʻseng fanʼ káuʼ; the sleep of the willow, 柳眠 ʻlau ˏmín. Liú mien; to wake from sleep, 睡醒 shui² ʻseng. Shwui sing; to forget sleep and food, 廢寢忘食 faiʼ ʻts'am ˏmong shikˏ. Fei ts'in wáng shih.

Sleep-waking 瞓醒 fanʼ ʻseng.

Sleeper, a person who sleeps, 瞓嘅 fanʼ kéʼ, 睡者 shui² ʻché. Shwui ché, 眠者 ˏmín ʻché. Mien ché; ditto of a floor, 樓陳 ˏlau chan²; the sleepers on railways, 火輪車路陳 ʻfo ˏlun ˏch'é lò² chan².

Sleeping 抖 ʻt'au, 瞓 fanʼ, 睡 shui². Shwui; sleeping hours, 睡時 shui² ˏshí. Shwui shí; sleeping carriage, 輅馬 lò² ʻmá. Lú má; sleeping garments, 睡衣 shui² ˏí. Shwui í, 瞓衫 fanʼ ˏshám; sleeping place, 瞓定 fanʼ teng², 睡處 shui² ch'üʼ. Shwui ch'ú; sleeping-room, 瞓房 fanʼ ˏfong, 臥房 ngo² ˏfong. Ngo fáng, 寢室 ʻts'am shatˏ. Ts'in shih; sleeping sickness, 睡症 shui² chingʼ. Shwui

* On the death of one's parents.

ching; to put up, as a sleeping-place, 安頓 ˏon tun². Ngán tun.

Sleepless, without sleep, 冇瞓 ˈmò fan', 瞓唔着 fan' ˏm chéukˏ, 瞓唔入眼 fan' ˏm yapˏ ˈngán; to pass a sleepless night, 成夜唔瞓 ˏshing yé² ˏm fan', 終夜不睡 ˏchung yé² patˏ shui². Chung yé puh shwui, 一夜不寢 yatˏ yé² patˏ ˈts'am. Yih yé puh ts'in.

Sleeplessly 未瞓 mí² fan', 未睡 mí² shui². Wí shwui.

Sleepy 瞓 fan', 想睡 ˈséung shui². Siáng shwui, 眼瞓 ˈngán fan', 目倦 mukˏ kün². Muh kiuen; to make sleepy, 令睡 ling² shui². Ling shwui, 令瞓 ling² fan'; heavy, 瞌眼瞓 hòpˏ ˈngán fan', 瞌 hòpˏ. K'oh; very sleepy, 眼好瞓 ˈngán ˈhò fan', 瘖 fatˏ. Hwuh.

Sleet 霰 sín'. Sien, 霏 ˏfí. Fí. 雰 ˏfan. Fan, 米雪 ˈmai sütˏ. Mí tiueh, 霂 sokˏ. Soh; sleet and hail, 霰雹 sín' pukˏ. Sien puh.

Sleet, to, 落霰 lokˏ sín'. Loh sien.

Sleetiness 多落霰雹 ˏto lokˏ sín' pukˏ. To loh sien puh.

Sleety 霰的 sín' tikˏ. Sien tih.

Sleeve 袖 tsau². Siú, 袖子 tsau² ˈtsz. Siú tsz, 袂 mai². Mí, 襟 mai². Mí, 袘 í². Í, 袘 í². Í, 褢 ˏwái. Hwái, 袪 ˏk'ü. K'ü; a short sleeve, 短袖 ˈtün tsau². Twán siú; a wide ditto, 闊袖 fútˏ tsau². Kw'oh siú, 寬袖 ˏfún tsau². Kwán siú, 大袖 tái² tsau². Tá siú, 大袖子 tái² tsau² ˈtsz. Tá siú tsz; a narrow sleeve, 窄袖 chákˏ tsau². Tseh siú; to laugh in one's sleeve, 掩住口笑 ˈòm chü² ˈhau siú'; sleeve-covers, 撿袖 ˈk'am tsau²; to hang on the sleeves, 依賴人 ˏí lái² ˏyan. I lái jin; to add a piece to the sleeves, 駁袖 pokˏ tsau². Poh siú.

Sleeve, to furnish with sleeves, 鑲袖 ˏséung tsau². Siáng siú; to sleeve the hand, 袖手 tsau² ˈshau. Siú shau; to sleeve the hand and look on, 袖手傍觀 tsau² ˈshau ˏp'ong ˏkún. Siú shau p'áng kwán.

Sleeve-button 袖鈕 tsau² ˈnau. Siú niú.

Sleeveless 無袖 ˏmò tsau². Wú siú.

Sleigh } 拖車 ˏto ˏkü. T'o kü, 過雪之器 kwo' sütˏ ˏchí hí'. Kwo siueh chí k'í.
Sledge }

Sleight, an artful trick, 巧計 ˈháu kai'. K'iáu kí, 詭計 ˈkwai kai'. Kwei kí; a dexterous trick or feat, 叱法 ch'ikˏ fátˏ. Ch'ih fáh, 弄法 lung² fátˏ. Lung fáh, 弄把戲 lung² ˈpá hí', 舞把戲 ˈmò ˈpá hí', 扭訣 ˈnau kütˏ. Niú kiueh; a sleight of hand, 手訣 ˈshau kütˏ. Shau kiueh.

Slender, weak, 軟 ˈün. Yuen, 柔軟 ˏyau ˈün. Jau yuen, 柔弱 ˏyau yéukˏ. Jau joh, 纖 ˏts'ím. Sien, 纖弱 ˏts'ím yéukˏ. Sien joh, 纖弱 ˏts'ím yéukˏ. Sien joh, 姌弱 ím² yéukˏ. Yen joh, 摻 ˏts'ím. Sien, 杪 ˏniú, 嫋 ˈmiú. Miáu, 嫩弱 nün² yéukˏ. Nun joh, 姑 ˏchím. Chen, 橈 ˏiú. Yáu, 連娟 ˏlín ˏkün. Lien kiuen; small in circumference compared with the length, 長而軟 ˏch'éung ˏí ˈün. Ch'áng rh yuen; a slender reed, 軟藤 ˈün ˏt'ang. Yuen t'ang, 弱藤 yéukˏ ˏt'ang. Joh t'ang; slender willows meet the breeze, 弱柳迎風 yéukˏ ˈlau ˏying ˏfung. Joh liú ying fung; a slender stalk, 弱莖 yéukˏ ˏhang. Joh hang; slender youth, 杪瘦嘅童 ˏniú shau' ké' ˏt'ung; slender fingers, 纖指 ˏts'ím ˈchí. Sien chí, 纖指 ˏts'ím ˈchí. Sien chí; slender, delicate fingers, 摻摻玉手 ˏts'ím ˏts'ím yukˏ ˈshau. Sien sien yuh shau; slender fingers like the vernal shoots of bamboo, 纖指若春筍 ˏts'ím ˈchí yéukˏ ˏch'un ˈsun. Sien chí joh ch'un siun; a slender waist, 纖腰 ˏts'ím ˏiú. Sien yáu, 細細的腰兒 sai' sai' tikˏ ˏiú ˏí. Sí sí tih yáu rh; a slender estate, 小產業 ˈsiú ˈch'án ípˏ. Siáu ch'án nieh; slender argument, 弱據 yéukˏ kü'. Joh kü; slender knowledge, 淺學 ˈts'ín hokˏ. Ts'ien hioh; slender merit, 小功 ˈsiú ˏkung. Siáu kung; a slender figure, 杪形 ˏniú ˏying; a slender dinner, 薄餐 pokˏ ˏts'án. Poh ts'án; a slender comfort, 冇乜安慰 ˈmò matˏ ˏon wai'; a slender probability. 怕唔係 p'á' ˏm hai², 未必有 mí² pítˏ ˈyau. Wí pieh yú; slender parts or abilities, 小有才 ˈsiú ˈyau ˏts'oi. Siáu yú ts'ái; a slender pittance, 僅够使 ˈkan kau' ˈshai.

Slenderness, weakness, 弱 yéukˏ. Joh, 軟弱 ˈün yéukˏ. Yuen joh, 柔弱 ˏyau yéukˏ. Jau joh; thinness, 摻 ˏts'ím. Sien, 纖 ˏts'ím. Sien; want of plenty, 僅够 ˈkan kau'.

Slept 抖了 ˈt'au ˈliú, 瞓過 fan' kwo', 睡了 shui² ˈliú. Shwui liáu.

Sley, a weaver's reed, 杓 tsun'. Tsin, 梳 ˏsho. Sú.

Sley, to, 梳經 ˏsho ˏkang. Sú king.

Slice, to, 切薄 ts'ítˏ pokˏ. Ts'ieh poh, 切片 ts'ítˏ p'ín'. Ts'ieh p'ien, 切塊 ts'ítˏ fái'. Tsich kw'ái; to slice meat, 切肉 ts'ítˏ yukˏ. Ts'ieh juh, 膊 pokˏ. Poh.

Slice, a, 一片 yatˏ p'ín'. Yih p'ien, 一塊 yatˏ fái'. Yih kw'ái, 一臠 yatˏ ˈnín. Yih lwán; a slice of meat, 一片肉 yatˏ p'ín' yukˏ. Yih p'ien juh; a thin slice, 薄片 pokˏ p'ín'. Poh p'ien; a large slice, 大塊 tái² fái'. Tá kw'ái; slices of meat, 肉片 yukˏ p'ín'. Juh p'ien; a slice of flesh, 膊 pokˏ. Poh; a slice of bread, 一塊麵包 yatˏ fái' mín² ˏpáu; [it will] cut a slice off him, said of a stingy man holding on to his money, 割佢臠吃 kotˏ ˈk'ü ˈnín yákˏ.

Sliced 切了片 ts'ítˏ ˈliú p'ín'. Ts'ieh liáu p'ien, 切過塊 ts'ítˏ kwo' fái'. Ts'ieh kwo kw'ái.

Slicing 切片 ts'ítˏ p'ín'. Ts'ieh p'ien, 切塊 ts'ítˏ fái'. Ts'ieh kw'ái.

Slide, (pret. slid; pp. slid and slidden), to move along the surface of any body by slipping, 流 ˏlau. Liú; to slide down, 流落 ˏlau lokˏ. Liú loh, 墜落 chui² lokˏ. Chui loh, 墜下 chui² há². Chui hiá; to slide or fall, 失足 shatˏ tsukˏ. Shih tsuh, 蹉跎 ˏso ˏt'o. So t'o; to slide along, 流過 ˏlau kwo'. Liú kwo; to pass in silently, 偷偷入 ˏt'au ˏt'au yapˏ. T'au t'au jih; to slide one's hand into a person's pocket, 唅人荷包 ˏngam ˏyan ˏho ˏpáu;

to slide into an error, 陷於邪 hám[2] ˏü ˏts'é. Hien yú sié.

Sliding 流 ˏlau. Liú; sliding down, 流落 ˏlau lokˎ. Liú loh, 流下 ˏlau ʿhá. Liú hiá; sliding along, 流過 ˏlau kwo'. Liú kwo; a sliding knot, 老鼠鎅 ʿlò ʿshü lítˎ, 生鎅 ˏshang lítˎ, 機索 ˏkí sokˎ. Kí soh; a sliding door, 推門 ˏt'úi ˏmún. T'úi mun, 趟門 t'ong' ˏmún; a sliding tube, 褪筒 t'an' ˏt'ung, 生筒 ˏshang ˏt'ung. Sang t'ung; a sliding rule, 褪尺 t'an' ch'ekˎ.

Slight, weak, 弱 yéukˎ. Joh; inconsiderable, 輕 ˏheng. K'ing, 畧 léukˎ. Lioh, 薄 pokˎ. Poh, 微 ˏmí. Wí, 稍 ʿsháu. Sháu, 淺 ʿts'ín. Ts'ien, 小 ʿsiú. Siáu, 傷 í[2]. Í; a slight acquaintance, 一面之交 yatˎ mín[2] ˏchí ˏkáu. Yih mien chí kiáu, 萍水之交 ˏp'ing ʿshui ˏchí ˏkáu. P'ing shwui chí kiáu, 畧識 léukˎ shikˎ. Lioh shih; a slight injury, 輕傷 ˏheng ˏshéung. K'ing sháng, 微傷 ˏmí ˏshéung. Wí sháng, 淺傷 ʿts'ín ˏshéung. Ts'ien sháng; a slight knowledge of, 頗識 ʿp'o shikˎ. P'o shih, 畧識 léukˎ shikˎ. Lioh shih; a slight indisposition, 有的唔爽快[受用] ʿyau ˏtí ˏm ʿshong fái' [shau[2] yung[2]], 微恙 ˏmí yéung[2]. Wí yáng, 小病 ʿsiú peng[2]. Siáu ping; a slight structure, 輕造嘅 ˏheng tsò[2] ké'; a slight scratch, 小鎅 ʿsiú lá'. Siáu hiá; a slight affair, 小事 ʿsiú sz[2]. Siáu sz; a slight offence, 薄罪 pokˎ tsúi[2]. Poh tsúi, 微罪 ˏmí tsúi[2]. Wí tsúi; a slight mistake, 一的咁多錯 yatˎ ˏtí kòm' ˏto ts'o', 毫釐之失[錯] ˏhò ˏlí ˏchí shatˎ [ts'o']. Háu lí chí shih [ts'o]; not the slightest mistake, 一的冇錯 yatˎ ˏtí ʿmò ts'o', 冇的錯 ʿmò ˏtí ts'o', 絲毫不錯 ˏsz ˏhò patˎ ts'o'. Sz háu puh ts'o; in a slight degree, 畧有 léukˎ ʿyau. Lioh yú, 淺淺 ʿts'ín ʿts'ín. Ts'ien ts'ien, 一毫 yatˎ ˏhò. Yih háu; a slight shower, 溦雨 ˏmí ʿü. Wí yú, 微雨 ˏmí ʿü. Wí yú; a slight examination, 畧查 léukˎ ˏch'á. Lioh ch'á, 畧考 léukˎ ʿháu. Lioh k'áu; slight grounds, 微故 ˏmí kú'. Wí kú, 微據 ˏmí kü'. Wí kü.

Slight, a, 輕視 ˏheng shí[2]. K'ing shí, 藐視 ʿmiú shí[2]. Miáu shí, 輕忽 ˏheng fatˎ. K'ing hwuh, 薄視 pokˎ shí[2]. Poh shí, 欺負 ˏhí fú[2]. K'í fú.

Slight, to, 睇輕 ʿt'ai ˏheng. T'í k'ing, 睇唔上眼 ʿt'ai ˏm ʿshéung ʿngán, 輕視 ˏheng shí[2]. K'ing shí, 輕忽 ˏheng fatˎ. K'ing hwuh, 輕狎 ˏheng hápˎ. K'ing hiáh, 藐視 ʿmiú shí[2]. Miáu shí, 欺負 ˏhí fú[2]. K'í fú, 狎侮 hápˎ ʿmò. Hiáh wú, 小覷 ʿsiú ts'ü'.

Slighted 睇輕了 ʿt'ai ˏheng ʿliú. T'í k'ing liáu, 輕忽了 ˏheng fatˎ ʿliú. K'ing hwuh liáu.

Slightly 微 ˏmí. Wí, 輕 ˏheng. K'ing, 畧 léukˎ. Lioh; to part slightly with, 輕捨 ˏheng ʿshé. K'ing shie, 輕棄 ˏheng hí'. K'ing k'í; slightly wounded, 微傷 ˏmí ˏshéung. Wí sháng; to slightly reject the heavenly degree, 輕棄天命 ˏheng hí' ˏt'ín meng[2]. K'ing k'í t'ien ming, 屑播天命 sítˎ po' ˏt'ín meng[2]. Sieh po t'ien ming.

Slightness 微 ˏmí. Wí, 輕 ˏheng. K'ing; want of attention, 輕浮 ˏheng ˏfau. K'ing fau; superficialness, 淺 ʿts'ín. Ts'ien.

Slily 詭 ʿkwai. Kwei, 詭譎 ʿkwai kwatˎ. Kwei kiueh, 巧 ʿháu. K'iáu; to slily put a worse instead, 頂包 ʿteng ˏpáu.

Slim, slender, 纖 ˏts'ím. Sien, 掺 ˏts'ím. Sien, 瘦 shau'. Sau; light, 輕浮 ˏheng ˏfau. K'ing fau; worthless, 無用嘅 ˏmò yung[2] ké', 廢物 fai' matˎ. Fei wuh.

Slime, soft, moist earth, 泥 ˏnai. Ní, 泥湴 ˏnai pán[2]. Ní pán; viscous mud, 黐嘅泥 ˏch'í ké' ˏnai.

Sliminess 爲泥者 ˏwai ˏnai ʿché. Wei ní ché.

Slimy 泥 ˏnai. Ní, 泥湴的 ˏnai pán[2] tikˎ. Ní pán tih, 泥滑的 ˏnai wátˎ tikˎ. Ní hwáh tih, 膠滑的 ˏkáu wátˎ tikˎ. Kiáu hwáh tih, 黐的 ˏch'í tikˎ. Ch'í tih, 泥濘 ˏnai ning[2]. Ní ning, 淖 chéukˎ. Choh.

Sling, a, for throwing stones, 飛砣 ˏfí ˏt'o. Fí t'o; slings for carrying things in, 絡 lokˎ. Loh; netted slings, 線絡 sín' lokˎ. Sien loh; a pair of rattan slings, 一對籐絡 yatˎ túi' ˏt'ang lokˎ. Yih túi t'ang loh; oil slings, 油絡 ˏyau lokˎ. Yú loh; a kind of hanging bandage put round the neck, 頸絡 ʿkeng lokˎ. King loh; a rope sling, 繩絡 ˏshing lokˎ. Shing loh; a throw, 一打 yatˎ ʿtá. Yih to, 一抛 yatˎ ˏp'áu. Yih p'áu, 一撒 yatˎ sátˎ. Yih sáh.

Sling (pret. pp. and slung), to, 打飛砣[=墒] ʿtá ˏfí ˏt'o. Tá fí t'o; to hurl, 抛 ˏp'áu. P'áu, 㩘 ʿtam; to hang so as to swing, 打鞦韆 ʿtá ˏts'au ˏts'ín. Tá ts'iú ts'ien, 搖擺 ˏiú ʿpái. Yáu pái.

Slink (pret. and pp. slunk), to sneek away, 偷走 ˏt'au ʿtsau. T'au tsau, 潛逃 ˏts'ím ˏt'ò. Ts'ien t'áu; to miscarry, as the female of a beast, 生胚 ˏshang ˏp'úi. Sang pei.

Slip, to slide along the surface, 流 ˏlau. Liú; ditto, not to tread firmly, 失脚 shatˎ kéukˎ. Shih kioh, 失足 shatˎ tsukˎ. Shih tsuh, 跌 títˎ. Tieh, 打跌 ʿtá títˎ. Tá tieh, 蹉跎 ˏts'o ˏt'o. Ts'o t'o, 踒 ʿwo. Wo, 挪 ˏno. No; to slip down, 跌倒 títˎ ʿtò. Tieh táu; to slip off or away, 走甩 ʿtsau latˎ, 走脫 ʿtsau t'ütˎ. Tsau t'oh, 走去 ʿtsau hü'. Tsau k'ü; to slip out of the hand, 失手 shatˎ ʿshau. Shih shau, 脫手 t'ütˎ ʿshau. T'oh shau; time slips away, 時過 ˏshí kwo'. Shí kwo, 時候過 ˏshí hau[2] kwo'. Shí hau kwo; to slip out of the memory, 忘記 ˏmong kí'. Wáng kí, 遺忘 ˏwai ˏmong. Wei wáng; to slip out, 偷偷出 ˏt'au ˏt'au ch'utˎ; to slip or err, 失錯 shatˎ ts'o'. Shih ts'o; to slip in walking, 行失足 ˏhang shatˎ tsukˎ. Hang shih tsuh, 蹉行 ˏts'o ˏhang. Ts'o hang, 躂 t'átˎ. T'áh.

Slip, to convey secretly, 偷入落 ˏt'au yapˎ lokˎ. T'au jih loh; to slip into a pocket, 偷入落袋 ˏt'au yapˎ lokˎ toi[2]. T'au jih loh lái; to omit, 瀨 ˏlái, 瀨落 lái[2] lokˎ; to slip beans out of their skin, 搣荳 mítˎ tau[2]; to slip out a word, 失言 shatˎ ˏín. Shih yen; to slip an opportunity, 失機會 shatˎ

˛kí úi². Shih kí hwui; to slip or let loose, 放 fong'. Fáng; to slip a branch, 折枝 chít˛ ˛chí. Cheh chí; to slip a flower, 摘花 chák˛ ˛fá. Tseh hwá; to slip one's shoes, 脫鞋 t'üt˛ ˛hái. T'oh hiái; to slip over, 瞞 ˛lái, 免 'mín. Mien; to slip a cable, 放鏈 fong' ˛lín. Fáng lien.

Slip, a slide, 一跌 yat˛ tít˛. Yih tieh, 失足 shat˛ tsuk˛. Shih tsuh; a secret desertion, 偷走 ˛t'au 'tsau. T'au tsau; an escape, 脫身 t'üt˛ ˛shan. T'oh shin, 甩身 lat˛ ˛shan, 走脫 'tsau t'üt˛. Tsau t'oh; a slip, as of bamboo &c., 片 p'ín'. P'ien, 籤 ˛ts'ím. Ts'ien, 簽 ˛ts'ím. Ts'ien, 策 ch'ák˛. Ts'eh, 箕 típ˛. Tieh 籛 ˛ts'án. Ts'án; bamboo slips, 竹片 chuk˛ p'ín'. Chuh p'ien; a slip of paper, 一塊紙 yat˛ fái' 'chí. Yih kw'ái chí, 片紙 p'ín' 'chí. P'ien chí; tablets or slips on which to make memoranda, 箋 ˛tsín. Tsien; a slip of memory, 忘記 ˛mong kí'. Wáng kí, 遺忘 ˛wai ˛mong. We wáng; by slip of memory, 因忘記 ˛yan ˛mong kí'. Yin wáng kí; to give one the slip, 遺棄人 ˛wai hí' ˛yan. Wei k'í jin; to get the slip, 被却 pí² k'éuk˛. Pí k'ioh, 見却 kín' k'éuk˛. Kien k'ioh; a slip of bamboo for writing on, 觚 ˛kú. Kú; a slip of reed, 簡 'kán. Kien; a slip of the tongue, 失言 shat˛ ˛ín. Shih yen; slips of wood, 籌箸 ˛ch'au chü². Ch'au chú; a land-slip, 山淋 ˛shán lam'.

Slip-knot, a, 老鼠纈 'lò 'shü lít˛.

Slipper, a, 無睜鞋 ˛mò ˛cháng ˛hái. Wú tsang hiái, 拕鞋 ˛t'o ˛hái. T'o hiái, 不借 pat˛ tsé'. Puh tsié, 跕躧 ˛chím 'sái. Chen sái.

Slipperiness 滑 wát˛. Hwáh, 滑者 wát˛ 'ché. Hwáh chá.

Slippery 滑 wát˛. Hwáh, 油滑 ˛yau wát˛. Yú hwáh, 滑達 wát˛ t'át˛. Hwáh t'áh, 潤滑 yun² wát˛. Jun hwáh, 滑涹 wát˛ t'uk˛. Hwáh t'uh 膏滑 ˛kò wát˛. Káu hwáh, 滑汰 wát˛ t'ái'. Hwáh t'ái; a slippery street, 滑路 wát˛ lò². Hwáh lú, 泥濘之路 ˛nai ning² ˛chí lò². Ní ning chí lú; a slippery rascal, 猾賊 wát˛ ts'ák˛. Hwáh ts'eh; a slippery fellow, 冇卯担杆 'mò 'máu tám' ˛kon; a slippery tongue, 滑舌 wát˛ shít˛. Hwáh sheh; slippery like an eel, 鱔咁滑 'shín kòm' wát˛. Shen kán hwáh, 身澾滑者 ˛shan süt˛ wát˛ 'ché, 漦 ˛ts'án.

Shipshod 撻睜鞋 t'át˛ ˛cháng ˛hái.

Slipstring, a, prodigal, 浪子 long² 'tsz. Láng tsz.

Slit (pret. and pp. slit), to cut lengthwise, 掂割 tím² kot˛, 掂破 tím² p'o', 長裂 ˛ch'éung lít˛. Ch'áng lieh; to cut into long pieces or strips, 割成條 kot˛ ˛shing ˛t'iú. Koh ching t'iáu, 切條 ts'ít˛ ˛t'iú. Ts'ieh t'iáu; to rend, 裂開 lít˛ ˛hoi. Lieh k'ái, 掂裂 tím² lít˛, 長裂 ˛ch'éung lít˛. Ch'áng lieh; to slit the body open, 破肚 p'o' 't'ò. P'o t'ú, 開肚 ˛hoi 't'ò. K'ái t'ú; to slit the nose, 掂割鼻 tím² kot˛ pí².

Slit, a long cut, 破口 p'o' 'hau. P'o k'au, 裂口 lít˛ 'hau. Lieh k'au; a cleft, 罅 lá'. Hiá, 罅隙 lá' kwik˛. Hiá kih.

Sliver, a, 裂條 lít˛ ˛t'iú. Lieh t'iáu, 所割之條 'sho kot˛ ˛chí ˛t'iú. So koh chí t'iáu, 所折之條 'sho chít˛ ˛chí ˛t'iú. So cheh chí t'iáu.

Sloam 泥層 ˛nai ˛ts'ang. Ní ts'ang.

Sloat, a, 橫貫 ˛wáng kún'. Hung kwán.

Slobber, see Slabber and Slaver.

Slobber-bib 口水圍 'hau 'shui ˛wai. K'au shwui wei, 口水褡 'hau 'shui táp˛, 涎衣 ˛in (˛sín) ˛í. Sien í, 裾袼 ˛au lok˛. Ngau loh.

Sloe, a, 烏荊子 ˛ú ˛king 'tsz. Wú king tsz.

Sloop, a, 單桅船 ˛tán ˛wai ˛shün. Tán wei ch'uen, 一枝桅船 yat˛ ˛chí ˛wai ˛shün. Yih chí wei ch'uen.

Slop 潄水 sau' 'shui. Sau shwui; ready made clothes, 成衣 ˛shing ˛í. Ching í; mean liquor, 魯酒 'lò 'tsau. Lú tsiú.

Slop-basin 潄水碗 sau' 'shui 'ún. Sau shwui wán.

Slop-shop 成衣舖 ˛shing ˛í p'ò'. Ching í p'ú.

Slope, a, 坡 ˛po. Po, 岬 káp˛. Kiáh, 斜面 ˛ts'é mín². Sié mien.

Slope 斜面 ˛ts'é mín². Sié mien; a declivity, 坡 ˛po. Po, 斜坡 ˛ts'é ˛po. Sié po.

Slope, to, 整斜面 'ching ˛ts'é mín². Ching sié mien, 整斜 'ching ˛ts'é. Ching sié.

Sloping 斜面的 ˛ts'é mín² tik˛. Sié mien tih, 斜坡 ˛ts'é ˛po. Sié po, 岬 káp˛. Kiáh, 陂陀 ˛po ˛t'o. Po t'o; ditto, as a roof, 厜 'sam. San; a sloping road, 斜面之路 ˛ts'é mín² ˛chí lò². Sié mien chí lú.

Sloppy, wet, muddy, 濕坭 shap˛ ˛nai. Shih ní, 濕滑 shap˛ wát˛. Shih hwáh, 泥湴的 ˛nai pán² tik˛. Ní pán tih, 渮 ˛ko. Ko, 溏 ˛t'ong. T'áng.

Slops 褲 fú'. K'ú; drawers, 下褲 há² fú'. Hiá k'ú; ready made clothes, see Slop.

Sloth 木狗 muk˛ 'kau. Muh kau; slowness, 遲慢 ˛ch'í mán². Ch'í mán.

Slothful 懶慢 'lán mán². Lán mán, 懶惰 'lán to². Lán to, 怠惰 toi² to². Tái to, 怠慢 toi² mán². Tái mán.

Slothfulness 懶惰 'lán to². Lán to, 懶慢 'lán mán². Lán mán, 怠惰 toi² to². Tái to.

Slottery 鹹濕的 ˛hám shap˛ tik˛. Hien shih tih, 襤褸 ˛lám lü². Lán lü.

Slouch, a clownish gait, 山佬噉樣 ˛shán 'lò 'kòm yéung². Shán lau kán yáng; an awkward, clownish fellow, 田佬 ˛t'ín 'lò. T'ien láu, 山佬 ˛shán 'lò.

Slouch, to have a downcast, clownish look or manner, 山佬之貌 ˛shán 'lò ˛chí máu²; to hang down, 垂 ˛shui. Chui.

Slouch, to depress, 揿住 kam² chü², 揿低 kam² ˛tai.

Slouch, a place of deep mud or mire, 泥湴氹 ˛nai pán² 't'am.

Slough, to, 去毒 'hü tuk˛. K'ü tuh, 去死肉 'hü 'sz yuk˛. K'ü sz juh.

Sloughing ulcer, a, 惡 [流] 毒瘡 ok˛ [˛lau] tuk˛ ˛ch'ong. Ngoh [liú] tuh chw'áng.

Sloven, a man careless of his dress, 拉獃嘅 ˛lái ˛tái ké', 襤褸的 ˛lám lü² tik˛. Lán lü tih, 腌臢之

人 ˏòm ˏtsám ˏchí ˏyan. Ngán tsán chí jin, 鹹濕之人 ˏhám shapˏ ˏchí ˏyan.

Slovenliness 拉獃 ˏlái ˏtái, 鹹濕 ˏhám shapˏ.

Slovenly 拉獃嘅 ˏlái ˏtái ké', 鹹濕 ˏhám shapˏ, 襤褸 ˏlám lü². Lán lü, 欠粧整 hím' ˏchong ʿching. K'ien chwáng ching, 衣冠不正 ˏí ˏkún patˏ ching'. Í kwán puh ching, 洽執 apˏ tsapˏ; to do in a slovenly manner, 做得苟且 tsò² takˏ ʿkau ʿch'é. Tso teh kau ts'ié, 作得苟假 tsokˏ takˏ ʿkau ʿká. Tsoh teh kau kiá, 做得隨隨便便 tsò² takˏ ˏts'ui ˏts'ui pín² pín²; to walk in a slovenly way, 睡猭 ʿtun ʿlun. Tun lwán.

Slow, not swift, 慢 mán². Mán, 遲慢 ˏch'í mán². Ch'í mán, 徐 ˏts'ü. Sü, 須 ˏsü. Sü, 僈 mán². Mán, 舒遲 ˏshü ˏch'í. Shú ch'í, 緩 ún². Hwán, 攤 ˏt'án. T'án, 佚蕩 yatˏ tong². Yih táng, 淹留 ˏím ˏlau. Yen liú, 延遲 ˏín ˏch'í. Yen ch'í, 遲賒 ˏch'í ˏshé. Ch'í shié, 腲腇 ˏúi ʿnui. Wei nui, 泄泄 yai² yai². Í í, 爰爰 ˏún ˏún. Hwán hwán; slow progress, 翳滯 ai' chai²; slow motion, 慢行 mán² ˏhang. Mán hang, 慢動 mán² tung². Mán tung; slow at payment, 遲交 ˏch'í ˏkáu. Ch'í kiáu, 遲還 ˏch'í ˏwán. Ch'í hwán; a slow poison, 漸毒 tsím² tukˏ. Tsien tuh; slow of speech, 口訥 ʿhau nutˏ. K'au nuh, 緩頰 ún² kápˏ. Hwán kiáh, 遲鈍 ˏch'í tun². Ch'í tun, 遲 ˏch'í. Ch'í, 謜 ün². Yuen; a slow fever, 慢熱症 mán² ítˏ ching'. Mán jeh ching; a slow disposition, 性情懶慢 sing' ˏts'ing ʿlán mán². Sing ts'ing lán mán, 慢性 mán² sing'. Mán sing; slow, as a watch, 慢 mán². Mán; a slow, lingering death, 凌遲 ˏling ˏch'í. Ling ch'í; slow and suspicious, 遲疑 ˏch'í ˏí. Ch'í í, 斟諶 ˏcham ˏsham. Chin shin; slow of wit, 慢詼諧的 mán² ˏfúi ˏhái tikˏ. Mán kwei hiái tih; a slow fire, 慢火 mán² ʿfo. Mán ho; slow and fast, 慢急 mán² kapˏ. Mán kih, 緩急 ún² kapˏ. Hwán kih; a slow gait, 緩 ún². Hwán; a little slower, 慢慢的 mán² mán² ˏtí, 慢些 mán² ˏsé. Mán sié.

Slowback 懶慢嘅人 ʿlán mán² ké' ˏyan.

Slowly 慢 mán². Mán, 慢慢 mán² mán². Mán mán, 遲慢 ˏch'í mán². Ch'í mán, 爰爰 ˏún ˏún. Hwán hwán, 徐 ˏts'ü. Sü, 佚蕩 yatˏ tong². Yih táng, 嘽咺 ˏchín ˏhün. Chen hiuen; to write very slowly, 寫太慢 ʿsé t'ái' mán². Sié t'ái mán; to walk slowly, 慢行 mán² ˏhang. Mán hang; he walks slowly, 佢行得慢 ʿk'ü ˏhang takˏ mán². K'ü hang teh mán; to walk slowly behind one's seniors, 慢慢跟住長者 mán² mán² ˏkan chü² ʿchéung ʿché. Mán mán kan chú cháng ché, 徐行後長 ˏts'ü ˏhang hau² ʿchéung. Sü hang hau cháng; the sun goes slowly, 窗外日遲遲 ˏch'éung ngoi² yatˏ ˏch'í ˏch'í. Chw'áng wái jih ch'í ch'í.

Slowness 慢 mán². Mán; tardy advance, 遲慢 ˏch'í mán². Ch'í mán; dullness of intellect, 愚鈍 ˏü tun². Yú tun; deliberation, 愼慢 shan² mán². Shin mán; slowness of heart, 慢心 mán² ˏsam. Mán sin, 心之冷淡 ˏsam ˏchí ʿláng tám². Sin chí lang tán; slowly and rapidly, 遲速 ˏch'í ts'ukˏ. Ch'í suh.

Slubber, to, 做得苟且 tsò² takˏ ʿkau ʿch'é. Tso teh kau ts'ié.

Sludge 泥 ˏnai. Ní, 泥湴 ˏnai pán². Ní pán.

Slug, a, 蛞蝓 fútˏ ˏlun. Kw'oh lun, 鼻涕蟲 pí² t'ai' ˏch'ung. Pí t'í ch'ung, 蝸牛 ˏwo ˏngau. Kwá niú.

Sluggard } Slug } 懶惰嘅人 ʿlán to² ké' ˏyan, 一身懶骨 yatˏ ˏshan ʿlán kwatˏ. Yih shin lán kuh, 大食懶 tái² shikˏ ʿlán.

Sluggard, lazy, 懶 ʿlán. Lán, 懶惰 ʿlán to². Lán to.

Sluggish 好懶 hò' ʿlán. Háu lán, 懈怠 hái² toi². Hiái tái, 懈惰 hái² to². Hiái to; a sluggish beast, 懶獸 ʿlán shau². Lán shau; slow, 懶慢 ʿlán mán². Lán mán; insolent and sluggish, 傲慢 ngò² mán². Ngáu mán.

Sluggishly, lazily, 懶慢 ʿlán mán². Lán mán.

Sluggishness 懶惰 ʿlán to². Lán to, 懶慢 ʿlán mán². Lán mán; dullness, 遲鈍 ˏch'í tun². Ch'í tun.

Sluice, a, 水門 ʿshui ˏmún. Shwui mun, 瀆 tukˏ. Tuh, 浜 ˏping. Pang, 竇門 tau² ˏmún. Tau mun; a screen-sluice, 水滂 ʿshui ˏp'ong.

Slumber, to sleep slightly, 抖 ʿt'au, 微瞓 ˏmí fan', 微睡 ˏmí shui². Wí shwui; to sleep, repose, 睡覺 shui² káu'.

Slumber, to lay to sleep, 俾瞓 ʿpí fan', 令睡 ling² shui². Ling shwui.

Slumbering 睡 shui². Shwui, 瞓 fan', 寐 mí². Mei, 微瞓 ˏmí fan'.

Slump, to fall suddenly into the water, 忽然落水 fatˏ ˏín lokˏ ʿshui. Hwuh jen loh shwui.

Slung, see Sling.

Slur, to sully, 汚辱 ˏú yukˏ. Wú juh, 玷辱 tím' yukˏ. Tien juh.

Slur, a, 汚辱 ˏú yukˏ. Wú juh, 玷辱 tím' yukˏ. Tien juh, 瑕 ˏhá. Hiá; to cast a slur on one, 玷辱人 tím' yukˏ ˏyan. Tien juh jin, 玷汚人 tím' ˏú ˏyan. Tien wú jin; a slur in music, (︵), 連彎聲 ˏlín ˏwán ˏshing. Lien wán shing.

Slurred, soiled, 汚辱了 ˏú yukˏ ʿliú. Wú juh liáu.

Slush, soft, mud, 泥 ˏnai. Ní; snow-broth, 雪水 sütˏ ʿshui. Siueh shwui.

Slushy 欶淰 shokˏ ˏnam.

Slut, a, 拉獃婦 ˏlái ˏtái ʿfú, 爛婦 lán² ʿfú. Lán fú, 懶婦 ʿlán ʿfú. Lán fú.

Sluttish 拉獃的 ˏlái ˏtái tikˏ.

Sluttishness 拉獃 ˏlái ˏtái.

Sly, cunning, 詭詐 ʿkwai chá'. Kwei chá, 詭譎 ʿkwai kwatˏ. Kwei kiueh, 詭巧 ʿkwai ʿháu. Kwei k'iáu, 猾 wátˏ. Hwáh, 巧猾 ʿháu wátˏ. K'iáu hwáh, 巧計的 ʿháu kai' tikˏ. K'iáu kí tih; crafty, 奸猾 ˏkán wátˏ. Kien hwáh, 機詐 ˏkí chá'. Kí chá; sly boots, 詐愚 chá' ˏü. Chá yú; a sly blade, 狡猾之徒 ʿkáu wátˏ ˏchí ˏt'ò. Kiáu hwáh chí t'ú; sly insinuation, 譖 ʿtsín. Tsien.

Slyness 詭詐 ʿkwai chá'. Kwei chá, 狡猾 ʿkáu wátˏ. Kiáu hwáh.

Smack, to, 啜嘴 chüt, ʻtsui. Chueh tsui, 㗱唇 sáp, ˏshun; to make a sharp noise by striking, 摑 kwák, 拍 p'ák,. Peh; to have a taste, 有味 ʻyau mí². Yú wí.

Smack, a loud kiss, 啜嘴 chüt, ʻtsui. Chueh tsui; taste, 味 mí². Wí; a quick, smart blow, 覨 ch'au'. Ch'au; a small vessel, 單桅船 ˏtán ˏwai ˏshün. Tán wei ch'uen; fishing ditto, 魚艇 ˏü ʻt'eng. Yú t'ing, 魚船 ˏü ˏshün. Yú ch'uen, 攞魚船 ʻlo ˏü ˏshün; to have a smack of antiquity, 有古文之味 ʻyau ʻkú ˏman ˏchí mí². Yú kú wan chí wí; a smack of learning, 學文之貌 hok, ˏman ˏchí máu². Hioh wán chí máu, 學文之狀 hok, ˏman ˏchí chong². Hioh wan chí chwáng; but a smack, 惟一啖 ˏwai yat, tám². Wei yih tán; to give one a smack, 啜人嘴 chüt, ˏyan ʻtsui. Chueh jin tsui; ditto on the lips, 啜唇 chüt, ˏshun. Chueh shun.

Small 小 ʻsiú. Siáu, 細 sai'. Sí, 細小 sai' ʻsiú. Sí siáu, 微 ˏmí. Wí, 尾 ʻmí. Wí, 幼 yau'. Yú, 纖小 ˏts'ím ʻsiú. Sien siáu; minute, 幼細 yau' sai'. Yú sí; of small capacity, 裁剪 ˏts'oi ʻtsín. Ts'oi tsien; trifling, 瑣瑣 ʻso ʻso. So so, 笙細 ˏshang sai'. Sang sí, 區區 ˏk'ü. ˏk'ü. K'ü k'ü, 纖介 ˏts'ím kái'. Sien kiái; small, cramped, 褊小 ʻpín ʻsiú. Pien siáu, 窄小 chák, ʻsiú. Tseh siáu, 狎小 háp, ʻsiú. Hiáh siáu, 局促 kuk, ts'uk,. Kiuh ts'uh, 仯偳 ʻmiú ˏtün. Miáu twán; a small affair, 小事 ʻsiú sz². Siáu sz, 瑣事 ʻso sz². So sz; a little matter, 小意思 ʻsiú í' sz'. Siáu í sz; a small vessel, a narrow minded person, 小器 ʻsiú hí'. Siáu k'í; the place is too small, 地方小 tí² ˏfong ʻsiú. Tí fáng siáu, 地方褊小 tí² ˏfong ʻpín ʻsiú. Tí fáng pien siáu; too small, 小得躋 ʻsiú tak, tsai², 小過頭 ʻsiú kwo² ˏt'au. Siáu kwo t'au, 太小 t'ái' ʻsiú. T'ái siáu; too small by far, 杪得交關 ˏniú tak, ˏkáu ˏkwán; very small, 好細 ʻhò sai'. Háu sí; smaller than, 小過 ʻsiú kwo'. Siáu kwo, 小於 ʻsiú ˏü. Siáu yú; the smallest, 至細嘅 chí' sai' ké', 至小的 chí' ʻsiú tik,. Chí siáu tih; the patch is too small, 彌縫不過 ˏmí ˏfung pat, kwo'; a small voice, 細聲 sai' ˏshing. Sí shing; small work, 小工 ʻsiú ˏkung. Siáu kung; small beer, 淡啤酒 tám² ˏpé ʻtsau; to look small, 見羞恥 kín' ˏsau ʻch'í. Kien siú ch'í; to make one feel small, 羞辱人 ˏsau yuk, ˏyan. Siú juh jin; small arms, 小傢伙 ʻsiú ˏká ʻfo, 小兵器 ʻsiú ˏping hí'. Siáu ping k'í; small coin, 銀仔 ˏngan ʻtsai; small as dust, 塵埃咁細 ˏch'an ˏoi kòm' sai'. Ch'in ngái kán sí; at a small rate, 好平 ʻhò ˏp'ing. Háu p'ing; a small subject, 小物 ʻsiú mat,. Siáu wuh; small and insignificant, 些小之物 ˏsé ʻsiú ˏchí mat,. Sié siáu chí wuh; of small moment, 無乜緊要 ˏmò mat, ʻkan iú', 小事 ʻsiú sz². Siáu sz; small talk, 細談 sai' ˏt'ám. Sí t'án; rather small, 頗細 ʻp'o sai'. P'o sí, 幼得的 yau' tak, ˏtí; small, tender looking, 奀 ˏngan; in a small degree, 彌彌 ˏmí ˏmí. Mí mí, mí, 稍稍 ʻsháu ʻsháu. Sháu sháu; a small quantity, 些小 ˏsé ʻsiú. Siá siáu, 少許 ʻshiú ʻhü. Sháu hü; the small end of a tree, 杪 ʻmiú. Miáu; a small house, 屋仔 uk, ʻtsai, 小屋 ʻsiú uk,. Siáu uh, 扂 ít,. Yeh; small feet, 纏脚 ˏch'ín kéuk,. Ch'en kioh, 裹脚 ʻkwo kéuk,.

Small-clothes, breeches, 褲 fú'. K'ú.

Small-craft 小等舟 ʻsiú ʻtang ˏchau. Siáu tang chau.

Small-pox 痘症 tau² ching'. Tau ching, 痘 tau². Tau, 天花 ˏt'ín ˏfá. T'ien hwá; to have the small-pox, 出痘 ch'ut, tau². Ch'uh tau, 出花 ch'ut, ˏfá. Ch'uh hwá, 開天花 ˏhoi ˏt'ín ˏfá. K'ái t'ien hwá; blisters of ditto, 痘疹 tau² ʻch'an. Tau ch'in; pits of ditto, 痘瘢 tau² ˏpán. Tau pán; to inoculate the small-pox, as Chinese quacks, 開痘壇 ˏhoi tau² ˏt'án. K'ái tau t'án, 種痘 chung' tau². Chung tau.

Small-wares 綌線等貨 tái' sín' ʻtang fo'. Tái sien tang ho.

Smallness 細小 sai' ʻsiú. Sí siáu; weakness, 淡 tám². Tán, 弱 yéuk,. Joh; fineness, 幼細 yau' sai'. Yú sí; the smallness of the charge, 小貨 ʻsiú fo'. Siáu ho.

Smalts 大青 tái² ˏts'eng. Tá ts'ing, 洋青 ˏyéung ˏts'eng. Yáng ts'ing, 花桃青 ˏfá ˏt'ò ˏts'eng. Hwá t'áu ts'ing; smalts blue, 佛頭青 fat, ˏt'au ˏts'eng. Fuh t'au ts'ing.

Smaragd, emerald, 呂宋綠 Lüsung luk,. Lüsung luh.

Smart, sharp, 頂尖 ʻteng ˏtsím. Ting tsien, 乖巧 ˏkwái ʻháu. Kwái k'iáu, 伶俐 ˏling lí². Ling lí, 精巧 ˏtseng ʻháu. Tsing k'iáu, 靈敏 ˏling ʻman. Ling min, 敏捷 ʻman tsít,. Min tsieh, 聰敏 ˏts'ung ʻman. Ts'ung min, 快利 fái' lí². Kw'ái lí; quick, 快 fái'. Kw'ái, 快捷 fái' tsít,. Kw'ái tsieh, 憭 ʻliú. Liáu; brisk, 快活 fái' út,. Kw'ái hwoh; smart in reply, 敏辯 ʻman pín². Min pien, 伎 kí². Kí, 捷給 tsít, k'ap,. Tsieh kih; virtuous but not smart, 仁而不佞 ˏyan ˏí pat, ning². Jin rh puh ning; rather smart, 頗利害 ʻp'o lí² hoi². P'o lí hái; a smart blow, 疾打 tsat, ʻtá. Tsih tá; smart as a steel-trap, 精角辮 ˏtseng lat, ˏpín.

Smart, to feel a lively, pungent pain, 覺痛 kok, t'ung'. Kioh t'ung, 苦痛 ʻfú t'ung'. K'ú t'ung, 痛楚 t'ung' ʻch'o. T'ung ts'ú; to feel a pungent pain of mind, 心覺苦痛 ˏsam kok, ʻfú t'ung'. Sin kioh k'ú t'ung, 慘痛 ʻts'ám t'ung'. Ts'án t'ung; to feel the evil consequences of any thing, 受罪之關係 shau² tsúi² ˏchí ˏkwán hai². Shau tsúi chí kwán hí; you shall smart for it, 後必見痛 hau² pít, kín' t'ung'. Hau pieh kien t'ung.

Smart-money 藥湯銀 yéuk, ˏt'ong ˏngan. Yoh t'áng yin, 傷口銀 ˏshéung ʻhau ˏngan. Sháng k'au yin.

Smarting 痛 t'ung'. T'ung, 苦痛 ʻfú t'ung'. K'ú t'ung.

Smartly, sharply, 伶俐 ˏling lí². Ling lí, 利害 lí² hoi². Lí hái; bristly, 快活 fái' út,. Kw'ái hwoh;

showily, 放勢 fong' shai'. Fáng shí, 演本事 'ín 'pún sz². Yen pun sz; vigorously, 力 lik,. Lih; to reply smartly, 敏答 'man táp,. Min táh.

Smartness, of pain, 苦痛 'fú t'ung'. K'ú t'ung; ditto of taste, 辣味 lát, mí². Láh wí, 辛味 ,san mí². Sin wí, 苦味 'fú mí². K'ú wí; sharpness, 伶俐 ,ling lí². Ling lí; quickness, 敏捷 'man tsít,. Min tsieh; liveliness, 快活 fái' út,. Kw'ái hwoh, 輕快 ,heng fái'. K'ing kw'ái; showiness, 排場 ,p'ái ,ch'éung. P'ái ch'áng, 繁華 ,fán ,wá. Fán hwá.

Smash, to, 打爛 'tá lán², 打碎 'tá sui'. Tá sui, 泵碎 'tam sui'; to crush, 責爛 chák, lán².

Smash, as: at a smash, 一泵 yat, 'tam, 一打 yat, 'tá. Yih tá, 一搥 yat, ,ch'ui; all to smash, 碎𥑮 sui' sái', 粉碎 'fan sui'. Fan sui.

Smatter, to talk superficially, 講得浮話 'kong tak, ,fau wá². Kiáng teh fau hwá, 淺言 'ts'ín ,ín. Ts'ien yen, 淺說 'ts'ín shüt,. Ts'ien shwoh, 浮說 ,fau shüt,. Fau shwoh; to talk ignorantly, 亂吸 lün² ngap,.

Smatter 淺學 'ts'ín hok,. Ts'ien hioh, 浮話 ,fau wá². Fau hwá, 浮說 ,fau shüt,. Fau shwoh.

Smatterer 曉幾成的 'hiú 'kí ,shing tik,. Hiáu kí ching tih, 曉幾分的 'hiú 'kí ,fan tik,. Hiáu kí fan tih, 半學的 pún' hok, tik,. Pwán hioh tih.

Smattering, to have a ditto of, 識得幾成 shik, tak, 'kí ,shing, 曉得幾分 'hiú tak, 'kí ,fan.

Smear, to, 搽 ,ch'á. Ch'á, 塗 ,t'ò. T'ú, 抹 mút,. Moh, 黝 'yau. Yú, 捌 shok,. Soh, 敷 ,t'ò. T'ú, 杇 ,ú. Wú, 塓 mik,. Mih; to soil, 汚 ,ú. Wú; to pollute, 汚辱 ,ú yuk,. Wú juh, 玷汚 tím' ,ú. Tien wú; to smear with blood, 搽以血 ,ch'á 'í hüt,. Ch'á í hiueh, 釁 yan². Hin, 衅 yan². Hin, 以血釁之 'í hüt, yan² ,chí. Í hiueh hin chí, 喋 típ,. Tieh.

Smear 油 ,yau. Yú, 膏 ,kò. Káu.

Smearing 搽 ,ch'á. Ch'á, 塗 ,t'ò. T'ú, 抹 mút,. Moh.

Smegmatic 梘的 'kán tik,. Kien tih.

Smell (pret. and pp. smelled and smelt), to, 聞 ,man. Wan, 嗅 ch'au'. Ch'au, 臭 ch'au'. Ch'au, 氣 hí'. K'í; smell it, 聞吓 ,man 'há, 聞之 ,man ,chí. Wan chí, 嗅之 ch'au' ,chí. Ch'au chí; to smell fragrantly, 香味 ,héung mí². Hiáng wí; to smell a fragrance, 聞香 ,man ,héung. Wan hiáng, 譩誎 yuk, ch'uk,. Yuh ch'uh; to smell strong, as the meat of a goat, 羶 ,chín. Shen, 臊 ,sò. Sáu; ditto, as fish, 腥 ,seng. Sing; to smell out, to find out, 查出來 ,ch'á ch'ut, ,loi. Ch'á ch'uh lái; to smell a rat, 料其意 liú² ,k'í í'. Liáu k'í í, 估其意 'kú ,k'í í'. Kú k'í í.

Smell, to have an oder, 有某味 'yau 'mau mí². Yú mau wí 有某臭 'yau 'mau ch'au'. Yú mau ch'au, 扑鼻 p'ok, pí². P'oh pí.

Smell 隨息 ,ts'ui sik,, 臭 ch'au'. Ch'au, 氣 hí'. K'í; the sense of ditto, 鼻官 pí² ,kún. Pí kwán; scent, 臭 ch'au'. Ch'au; fragrant ditto, 香氣 ,héung hí'. Hiáng k'í, 香味 ,héung mí². Hiáng wí; a bad smell, 臭味 ch'au' mí². Ch'au wí, 惡臭 ok, ch'au'. Ngoh ch'au; the smell of goats, 羶 ,chín. Shen, 臊 ,sò. Sáu; ditto of newly killed meat, 腥 ,seng. Sing; a smell of fishes, 魚腥 ,ü ,seng. Yú sing; infants have scarcely any smell, 嬰兒聞官不靈 ,ying ,í ,man ,kún pat, ,ling. Ying rh wan kwán puh ling; the aged have a keen sense of smell, 老人聞官愈靈 'lò ,yan ,man ,kún ü² ,ling. Láu jin wan kwán yú ling; the smell of fire, 火氣 'fo hí'. Ho k'í, 焦臭 ,tsiú ch'au'. Tsiáu ch'au, 烴 'king. King; neither sound nor smell, 無聲無臭 ,mò ,shing ,mò ch'au'. Wú shing wú ch'au; the rank smell of urine of a privy, 臭嘅 ch'au' ké'; the smell strikes the nose, 臭樸鼻 ch'au' p'ok, pí². Ch'au p'oh pí; there is some bad smell, 有臭隨息 'yau ch'au' ,ts'ui sik,; a bad smell, 一棒臭隨 yat, pung² ch'au' ,ts'ui.

Smelling 聞 ,man. Wan, 嗅 ch'au'. Ch'au.

Smelling-bottle 聞罇 ,man ,tsun.

Smelling-salts 觸鼻鹽 ch'uk, pí² ,ím. Ch'uh pí yen, 樸鼻鹽 p'ok, pí² ,ím. P'oh pí yen, 香鹽 ,héung ,ím. Hiáng yen.

Smelt, atherina, 沙鑽 ,shá tsün'. Shá tswán.

Smelt, to melt or fuse, 鎔 ,yung. Yung, 鑄鎔 chü' ,yung. Chú yung, 冶 'yé. Jé, 銷冶 ,siú 'yé. Siáu jé, 銷鎔 ,siú ,yung. Siáu yung, 化開 fá' ,hoi. Hwá k'ái, 鎔化 ,yung fá'. Yung hwá; to smelt and refine, 煉 lín². Lien, 鍊 lín². Lien, 傾鍊 ,k'ing lín². K'ing lien, 煅煉 tün² lín². Twán lien; to smelt ore, 銷礦 ,siú kwong'. Siáu kwáng, 鎔鑛 ,yung kwong'. Yung kwáng.

Smelter 冶匠 'yé tséung². Jé tsiáng, 鎔匠 ,yung tséung². Yung tsiáng.

Smelting 鑄鎔 chü' ,yung. Chú yung, 冶 'yé. Jé, 銷 ,siú. Siáu.

Smerk, to, 媚笑 mí² siú'. Mei siáu, 妖笑 ,iú siú'. Yáu siáu.

Smickering, smerking, as a woman, 媚笑 mí² siú'. Mei siáu, 妖笑 ,iú siú'. Yáu siáu; ditto, as a man, 諂笑 'ch'ím siú'. Chen siáu.

Smilax, see China-root.

Smile, to, 微笑 ,mí siú'. Wí siáu, 笑 siú'. Siáu, 咲 siú'. Siáu, 哂 'ch'an. Shin, 哂笑 'ch'an siú'. Shin siáu, 㕥 'ch'an. Shin, 听 'ch'an. Shin, 弞 'ch'an. Shin, 莞爾 'wán 'í. Wán rh, 矉 ,p'an. P'in; to smile at, 笑佢 siú' 'k'ü. Siáu k'ü, 笑之 siú' ,chí. Siáu chí; to smile at secretly, 偷笑 ,t'au siú'. T'au siáu; to smile upon any one, 笑迎 siú' ,ying. Siáu ying; to countenance, 歡喜佢 ,fún 'hí 'k'ü. Hwán hí k'ü, 喜之 'hí ,chí. Hí chí.

Smile, a, 笑 siú'. Siáu, 微笑 ,mí siú'. Wí siáu, 莞 'wán. Wán, 吚 ,ü. Yú; a pleasant smile, 巧笑 'háu siú'. K'iáu siáu; to suppress a smile, 含笑 ,hòm siú'. Hán siáu, 欲 ,hòm. Hán, 咸 ,hám. Hien; to receive with a smile, 笑納 siú' náp,. Siáu náh, 哂納 'ch'an náp,. Shin náh; beneath a smile to conceal a knife, 笑裏藏刀 siú' 'lí

ˏts'ong ˏtò. Siáu lí tsáng táu; a treacherous smile, 奸笑 ˏkán siú'. Kien siáu.

Smiler 微笑者 ˏmí siú' 'ché. Wí siáu ché.

Smiling 微笑 ˏmí siú'. Wí siáu, 哂 'ch'an. Shin; a smiling face, 笑容 siú' ˏyung. Siáu yung, 笑貌 siú' máu². Siáu máu, 笑面 siú' mín². Siáu mien, 笑臉 siú' 'lím. Siáu lien; a smiling infant, 咳嬰 ˏhoi ˏying. Hái ying.

Smilingly 笑 siú'. Siáu.

Smirk, to look affectedly soft or kind, 作笑貌 tsokˏ siú' máu². Tsoh siáu máu, 媚笑 mí² siú', Mei siáu, 煦 ü'. Hü; to smirk and laugh, 笑唫唫 siú' ˏyam ˏyam. Siáu yin yin, 笑口唫唫 siú' 'hau ˏyam ˏyam. Siáu k'au yin yin, 顰笑 ˏp'an siú'. P'in siáu.

Smite (pret. smote; pp. smitten), to strike, 擊 kikˏ. Kih, 打 'tá. Tá, 樸 p'okˏ. P'oh, 扑 p'okˏ. P'oh, 坎 'hòm. K'án, 抓 'cháu. Cháu; to throw, 泵 'tam, 擗 p'ekˏ. P'ih; to kill, 殺 shátˏ. Sháh, 打死 'tá 'sz. Tá sz, 擊死 kikˏ 'sz. Kih sz; to afflict, 磨難 ˏmo nán². Mo nán, 加禍 ˏká wo². Kiá ho; to smite with the sword, 以劍擊之 'í kím' kikˏ ˏchí. Í kien kih chí; to smite with the hand, 摑 kwákˏ, 打把子 'tá 'pá 'tsz. Tá pá tsz, 以手打 'í 'shau 'tá. Í shau tá; to smite with the fist, 拳打 ˏk'ün 'tá. K'iuen tá, 挦 t'ikˏ. T'ih; to smite the breast, 拊膺 fú² ying. Fú ying, 摽 'p'iú. P'iáu; to smite with pestilence, 降瘟疫 kong' ˏwan yikˏ. Kiáng wan yih; to smite the hands together, 拍手 p'ákˏ 'shau. Peh shau; to smite and wound, 打傷 'tá ˏshéung. Tá sháng; to chasten, 譴責 'hín chákˏ. K'ien tseh; to punish, 責罰 chákˏ fátˏ. Tseh fáh.

Smith, a, 打鐵佬 'tá t'itˏ 'lò, 打鐵師傅 'tá t'itˏ ˏsz fú². Tá t'ieh sz fú, 鐵匠 t'itˏ tséung². T'ieh tsiáng; one who makes or affects anything, 工匠 ˏkung tséung². Kung tsiáng; a smith's shop, 打鐵舖 'tá t'itˏ p'ò'.

Smiting, striking, 打 'tá. Tá, 擊 kikˏ. Kih; killing, 打死 'tá 'sz. Tá sz, 擊死 kikˏ 'sz. Kih sz; afflicting, 磨難 ˏmo nán². Mo nán; punishing, 責罰 chákˏ fátˏ. Tseh fáh.

Smitten, as: smitten with leprosy, 發瘋 fátˏ ˏfung. Fáh fung; smitten with pestilence, 有瘟疫 'yau 'wan yikˏ. Yú wan yih; smitten with beauty, 因嬌美迷魂 ˏyan ˏkiú 'mí ˏmai ˏwan. Yin kiáu mei mí hwan; smitten with love, 迷於色 ˏmai ˏü shikˏ. Mí yú sih; smitten with amazement, 甚出奇 sham² ch'utˏ ˏk'í. Shin ch'uh k'í; smitten with insanity, 發癲 fátˏ ˏtín. Fáh tien.

Smock, a chemise, 汗衫 hon² ˏshám. Hán sán; a female, 女 'nü. Nü.

Smock-faced 女人相 'nü ˏyan séung'. Nü jin siáng, 女貌 'nü máu². Nü máu, 女容 'nü ˏyung. Nü yung.

Smock-frock 粗外衫 ˏts'ò ngoi² ˏshám. Ts'ú wái sán.

Smock-loyalty 櫂內 kü² noi². Kü nui, 河東獅吼 ˏho ˏtung ˏsz ˏhau. Ho tung sz hau, 牝雞司晨 'p'an ˏkai ˏsz ˏshan. P'in kí sz shin.

Smoke 烟 ˏín. Yen, 煙 ˏín. Yen; the smell of smoke, 烟氣 ˏín hí'. Yen k'í; to hang in the smoke, 掛於烟中 kwá' ˏü ˏín ˏchung. Kwá yú yen chung; to blacken with smoke, 俾烟煍 'pí ˏín ˏts'au, 俾烟熏 'pí ˏín ˏfan, 煍之 ˏts'au ˏchí; smoke ascending, 烟冲 ˏín ˏch'ung. Yen ch'ung, 烟上 ˏín 'shéung. Yen shàng, 烟騰上 ˏín ˏt'ang 'shéung. Yen t'ang shàng, 焞 pútˏ. Poh; smoke blackens it, 烟熏之 ˏín ˏfan ˏchí. Yen hiun chí, 烟煍之 ˏín ˏts'au ˏchí; to dissipate smoke, 撥開烟 pútˏ ˏhoi ˏín. Poh k'ái yen.

Smoke, to emit smoke, 出烟 ch'utˏ ˏín. Ch'uh yen; to be kindled, to rage, 發怒 fátˏ nò². Fáh nú; to use tobacco, 食烟 shikˏ ˏín. Shih yen; to suffer, 受 shau². Shau, 遭 ˏtsò. Tsáu; the cinders of smoke, 烟煤 ˏín ˏmúi. Yen mei; a cloud of smoke, 雲烟 ˏwan ˏín. Yun yen.

Smoke, to, as meat, 烟 ˏín. Yen, 煍 ˏts'au. Ts'iú, 熏 ˏfan. Hiun; ditto, as tobacco, 食 shikˏ. Shih, 吹 ˏch'ui. Chui; ditto, to sneer at, 譏笑 ˏkí siú'. Kí siáu, 輕忽 ˏheng fatˏ. K'ing hwuh; to smoke tobacco, 食烟 shikˏ ˏín. Shih yen, 吸烟 k'apˏ ˏín. Hih yen; to smoke opium, 食鴉片 shikˏ ˏá p'ín'. Shih yá pien, 吃鴉片 yákˏ ˏá p'ín'. K'ih yá p'ien, 吹鴉片 ˏch'ui ˏá p'ín'. Ch'ui yá p'ien; to smoke wasps, 俾烟熏黃蜂 'pí ˏín ˏfan ˏwong ˏfung. Pí yen hiun hwáng fung.

Smoke-dried 烟乾的 ˏín ˏkon tikˏ. Yen kán tih.

Smoke-sail 烟悝 ˏín 'lí. Yen lí.

Smoked, cured, 烟了 ˏín 'liú. Yen liáu, 煍了 ˏts'au 'liú. Ts'iú liáu.

Smoker, one who dries by smoke, 烟者 ˏín 'ché. Yen ché, 煍者 ˏts'au 'ché. Ts'iú ché; a smoker of opium, 食鴉片者 shikˏ ˏá p'ín' 'ché. Shih yá p'ien ché; see Opium.

Smoking, emitting smoke, 出烟 ch'utˏ ˏín. Ch'uh yen; ditto tobacco, 食烟 shikˏ ˏín. Shih yen, 吸烟 k'apˏ ˏín. Hih yen.

Smoky 烟嘅 ˏín ké', 烟氣的 ˏín hí' tikˏ. Yen k'í tih, 有烟氣 'yau ˏín hí'. Yú yen k'í, 出烟的 ch'utˏ ˏín tikˏ. Ch'uh yen tih, 焆焆 kütˏ kütˏ. Kiueh kiueh, 烷 wátˏ. Woh, 熫烷 t'ái' wátˏ. T'ai woh; a smoky place, 烟地 ˏín tí². Yen tí; ditto, not clear, 朦朧 ˏmung ˏlung. Mung lung; a smoky house, 烟屋 ˏín ukˏ. Yen uh.

Smooth, having an even surface, 平面 ˏp'ing mín². P'ing mien, 平 ˏp'ing. P'ing, 平勻 ˏp'ing ˏwan. P'ing yun; smooth and shining, or glossy, 光滑 ˏkwong wátˏ. Kwáng hwáh, 潤滑 yun² wátˏ. Jun hwáh, 滑澤 wátˏ chákˏ. Hwáh tseh; smooth and slippery, 平滑 ˏp'ing wátˏ. P'ing hwáh, 油滑 ˏyau wátˏ. Yú hwáh, 膩 ní². Rh, 滖 ˏts'ui. Sui; to make smooth, 整滑 'ching wátˏ. Ching hwáh, 做滑 tsò² wátˏ. Tso hwáh, 整平 'ching ˏp'ing; a smooth style, 流利之文 ˏlau lí² ˏchí ˏman. Liú lí chí wan, 流利之筆 ˏlau lí² ˏchí patˏ. Liú lí chí pih, 滋潤之文 ˏtsz yun² ˏchí ˏman. Tsz jun chí wan; smooth and new, 光鮮 ˏkwong ˏsín. Kwáng sien; a smooth tongue, 滑舌 wátˏ

shít˴. Hwáh sheh, 滑嘴 wát˴ ˊtsui. Hwáh tsui; 油嘴 ˏyau ˊtsui. Yú tsui, 咣 ˏkwong. Kwáng; a plain, smooth body, 光身 ˏkwong ˏshan. Hwáng shin; a smooth catch, 滑夘 wát˴ ˊmáu. Hwáh máu; a smooth pagoda, 光塔 ˏkwong t'áp˴. Kwáng t'áh; a smooth road, 平路 ˏp'ing lò˴. P'ing lú; grind it smooth, 磨滑 ˏmo wát˴. Mo hwáh, 磨到滑 ˏmo tò' wát˴. Mo táu hwáh; smooth hair, 光滑之髮 ˏkwong wát˴ ˏchí fát˴. Kwáng hwáh chí fáh; smooth and glossy hair, 頭髮光靚 ˏt'au fát˴ ˏkwong leng˴; rough and smooth, 鞋滑 ˏhái wát˴; a smooth-faced villain, 淰軟光棍 ˏnam ˊün ˏkwong kwan'.

Smooth, to make smooth, 整平 ˊching ˏp'ing. Ching p'ing, 整滑 ˊching wát˴. Ching hwáh, 平之 ˏp'ing ˏch'í. P'ing chí; ditto, with a plane, 鉋平 ˏp'áu ˏp'ing. P'áu p'ing, 刨滑 ˏp'áu wát˴. P'áu hwáh; ditto the hair, 抆頭髮 man' ˏt'au fát˴, 抆頭 man' ˏt'au; ditto with an iron, 熨 t'ong'. Wei, 尉 ˊwai. Wei; to smooth with the hand, 抆 man', 搵 man', 擘 mak˴. Pih, 撥瀨 pút˴ lát˴. Poh láh; to smooth down, 下 ˊhá. Hiá, 平 ˏp'ing. P'ing, 開平 ˏhoi ˏp'ing. K'ái p'ing; to smooth a fault, 文過 man˴ kwo'. Wan kwo, 飾非 shik˴ ˏfí. Shih fí; to smooth a way, 平路 ˏp'ing lò˴. P'ing lú; to soften with blandishments, 諂媚 ˊch'ím mí˴. Chen mei; to smooth off the sharp or rough point, 銼 ts'o'. Ts'o.

Smooth-chinned 阿婆面嘅 á' ˏp'o mín˴ ké', 無鬚的 ˏmò ˏsò tik˴. Wú sü tih.

Smooth-faced 光面的 ˏkwong mín˴ tik˴. Kwáng mien tih, 滿面春風 ˊmún mín˴ ˏch'un ˏfung. Mwán mien ch'un fung.

Smooth-tongued 滑舌嘅 wát˴ shít˴ ké'.

Smoothed 整了滑 ˊching ˊliú wát˴. Ching liáu hwáh, 整了光 ˊching ˊliú ˏkwong. Ching liáu kwáng, 平過 ˏp'ing kwo'. P'ing kwo.

Smoothing 整平 ˊching ˏp'ing. Ching p'ing, 整滑 ˊching wát˴. Ching hwáh, 整光滑 ˊching ˏkwong wát˴. Ching kwáng hwáh, 平之 ˏp'ing ˏchí. P'ing chí; ditto with the hand, 抆 man', 搵 man', 尉 ˊwai. Wei; ditto with an iron, 熨 t'ong'. Wei.

Smoothing-iron, a, 熨斗 t'ong' ˊtau. Wei tau, 燙斗 t'ong' ˊtau. T'áng tau.

Smoothing-plane, a, 鉋 ˏp'áu. P'áu, 刨 ˏp'áu. P'áu.

Smoothly 平 ˏp'ing. P'ing, 柔婉 ˏyau ˊün. Jau yuen; to flow smoothly, 平流 ˏp'ing ˏlau. P'ing liú; to look softly, 柔容 ˏyau ˏyung. Jau yung, 柔貌 ˏyau máu˴. Jau máu; to act smoothly with one, 柔婉待人 ˏyau ˊün toi˴ ˏyan. Jau yuen tái jin; to speak smoothly, 講得油滑 ˊkong tak˴ ˏyau wát˴. Kiáng teh yú hwáh.

Smoothness, as a surface, 平 ˏp'ing. P'ing, 平滑 ˏp'ing wát˴. P'ing hwáh; smoothness of speech, 滑嘴 wát˴ ˊtsui. Hwáh tsui; smoothness of style, 順利之文 shun˴ lí˴ ˏchí ˏman. Shun lí chí wan, 流利之文 ˏlau lí˴ ˏchí ˏman. Liú lí chí wan.

Smother, to, 局 kuk˴. Kiuh, 局住 kuk˴ chü˴. Kiuh chú, 局死 kuk˴ ˊsz. Kiuh sz; to smother a flame, 局住火 kuk˴ chü˴ ˊfo. Kiuh chú ho; to smother a person, 局死人 kuk˴ ˊsz ˏyan. Kiuh sz jin; to smother a rising, 壓亂 át˴ lün˴. Yáh lwán.

Smothered 局了 kuk˴ ˊliú. Kiuh liáu, 局死了 kuk˴ ˊsz ˊliú. Kiuh sz liáu; a smothered fire, 熅 ˏwan. Yun.

Smothering 局 kuk˴. Kiuh, 局住 kuk˴ chü˴. Kiuh chú.

Smoulder, to, 還有烟氣 ˏwán ˊyau ˏín hí'. Hwán yú yen k'í, 重有烟氣 chung˴ ˊyau ˏín hí'. Chung yú yen k'í.

Smug 排塲 ˏp'ái ˏch'éung. P'ái ch'áng, 着得濟整 chéuk˴ tak˴ ˏts'ai ˊching. Choh teh ts'í ching.

Smuggle, to, 走私 ˊtsau ˏsz. Tsau sz, 偷漏 ˏt'au lau˴. T'au lau, 漏稅 lau˴ shui'. Lau shwui, 夾帶 káp˴ tái'. Kiáh tái, 逃抽 ˏt'ò ˏch'au. T'áu ch'au, 闖關 ch'ong' ˏkwán. Chw'áng kwán; to smuggle goods, 走私貨 ˊtsau ˏsz fo'. Tsau sz ho; to smuggle salt, 走私鹽 ˊtsau ˏsz ˏím. Tsau sz yen.

Smuggled, as: smuggled salt, 私鹽 ˏsz ˏím. Sz yen; smuggled goods, 私吓貨 ˏsz ˊhá fo'.

Smuggler 私客 ˏsz hák˴. Sz k'eh, 走私者 ˊtsau ˏsz ˊché. Tsau sz ché; to watch smugglers, 緝私 ts'ap˴ ˏsz. Tsih sz.

Smuggling 走私 ˊtsau ˏsz. Tsau sz, 偷漏 ˏt'au lau˴. T'au lau; on the smuggling of alum, 私礬 ˏsz ˏfán. Sz fán; smuggling tea, 私茶 ˏsz ˏch'á. Sz ch'á.

Smut 一笪黑點 yat˴ tát˴ hak˴ ˊtím, 炭烟之汚 t'án' ˏín ˏchí ˏú. T'án yen chí wú; smut, in grain, 禾病之稱 ˏwo peng˴ ˏchí ˏch'ing. Wo ping chí ch'ing; obscene language, 汚穢嘅話 ˏú wai' ké' wá˴, 汚穢之言 ˏú wai' ˏchí ˏín. Wú wei chí yen, 汚言 ˏú ˏín. Wú yen.

Smut, to, 俾火炭整汚 ˊpí ˊfo t'án' ˊching ˏú, 以炭汚之 ˊí t'án' ˏú ˏchí. Í t'án wú chí; to taint with mildew, 發霉 fát˴ ˏmúi. Fáh mei; to blacken, 點汚 ˊtím ˏú. Tien wú.

Smutch, to, 俾炭整黑 ˊpí t'án' ˊching hak˴, 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei.

Smutly, soiled with smut, 點汚嘅 ˊtím ˏú ké'; obscene, 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei.

Snack, a share, 分 fan˴. Fan, 份 fan˴. Fan; to go snacks, 小食 ˊsiú shik˴. Siáu shih, 點心 ˊtím ˏsam. Tien sin, 甜野 ˏt'ím ˊyé; to put in for snacks, 攞份 ˊlo ˊfan, 討分 ˊt'ò fan˴; to go snacks, 鬥午 tau' ˊng. Tau wú.

Snaffle, a, 單韁 ˏtán ˏkéung. Tán kiáng, 鑣 ˏpiú. Piáu.

Snag, a short branch, 枝 ˏchí. Chí, 短枝 ˊtün ˏchí. Twán chí; a tooth in contempt, 牙 ˏngá. Yá; a knot, 節 tsít˴. Tsieh.

Snag, to hew roughly with an ax, 削 séuk˴. Sioh.

Snail, land ditto or helix, 蝸牛 ˏwo ˏngau. Kwá niú, 蜆蠃虫 ˊhín ˏlo ˏch'ung. Hien lo ch'ung;

fresh water snails, lymnea, 田螺 ˏt'ín ˏlo. T'ien lo; see Slug.

Snail-like 慢 mán[2]. Mán.

Snake, a, 蛇 ˏshé. Shié; one snake, 一條蛇 yat, ˏt'iú ˏshé. Yih t'iáu shié; large kind of ditto *, 蚺蛇 ˏnám ˏshé. Nán shié, 蚺蛇 ˏnám ˏshé. Nán shié; water snake, 水蛇 ʿshui ˏshé. Shwui shié; spotted ditto, 白花蛇 pák, ˏfá ˏshé. Peh hwá shié; a green ditto, 青蛇 ˏts'eng ˏshé. Ts'ing shié; a kind of cobra, 飯鏟頭 fán[2] ʿch'án ˏt'au; dragons and snakes, 龍蛇 ˏlung ˏshé. Lung shié; a snake's skin, 蛇殼 ˏshé hok,. Shié koh; lazy, as a snake, 蛇咁懶 ˏshé kòm' ʿlán. Shié kán lán; a poisonous snake, 毒蛇 tuk, ˏshé. Tuh shié; a mouth like Buddha, but a snake's heart, 佛口蛇心 fat, ʿhau ˏshé ˏsam. Fuh k'au shié sin; a snake's head and rats eyes, wily, 蛇頭鼠眼 ˏshé ˏt'au ʿshü ʿngán. Shié t'au shú yen; to play with a snake, 撚蛇 ʿnan ˏshé, 弄蛇 lung[2] ˏshé. Lung shié.

Snake-gourd, see Gourd.

Snake-nut, ophiocaryon paradoxicum, 蛇栗 ˏshé lut,. Shié lih.

Snake-root, a 紫參 (?) ʿtsz ˏsham. Tsz shin.

Snake-weed 拳參 ˏk'ün ˏsham. K'iuen shin.

Snaky, winding, 蜿蜒 ʿün ˏín. Yuen yen; sly, wily, 狡猾 ʿkáu wát,. Kiáu hwáh; deceitful, 巧猾 ʿháu wát,. K'iáu hwáh.

Snap, to break suddenly, 折 chít,. Cheh, 忽然斷 fat, ˏín ʿt'ün. Hwoh jen twán; to snap at, as a dog, 吸 k'ap,. Hih, 啐 chat,. Chih; ditto, as a fish at a bait, 搶 ʿts'éung. Ts'iáng; to snap asunder, 斷 ʿt'ün. Twán, 忽然斷 fat, ˏín ʿt'ün. Hwuh jen twán.

Snap, to break short, 折斷 chít, ʿt'ün. Chih twán, 拗斷 ʿáu ʿt'ün. Ngau twán; to snap away, 搶去 ʿts'éung hü'. Ts'iáng k'ü, 吸去 k'ap, hü'. Hih k'ü; to snap up, to bite off suddenly, 咬斷 ʿngáu ʿt'ün. Yáu twán, 忽然咬斷 fat, ˏín ʿngáu ʿt'ün. Hwuh jen yáu twán; to snap the fingers, 彈指 ˏt'án ʿchí. T'án chí, 打手指摑 ʿtá ʿshau ʿchí kw'ák,; to snap one up, to snap one up short, 苦罵 ʿfú má[2]. K'ú má, 狠罵 ˏlong má[2]. Láng má; to snap the fingers at one, 輕忽人 ˏheng fat, ˏyan. K'ing hwuh jin; life snaps asunder like crust, 條命洽洽脆 ˏt'iú meng[2] ap, ap, ts'ui'.

Snap, a, 一折 yat, chít,. Yih chih, 一吸 yat, k'ap,. Yih hih, 一搶 yat, ʿts'éung. Yih ts'iáng; merry snap, 詭馬之人 ʿkwai ʿmá ˏchí ˏyan. Kwei má chí jin; a crack of a whip, 一揈 yat, fing[2], 一鞭 yat, ˏpín. Yih pien.

Snap-dragon 草名 ʿts'ò ˏmeng. Ts'áu ming; name of a play, 執葡萄子戲 chap, ˏp'ò ˏt'ò ʿtsz hí'. Chih p'ú t'áu tsz hí.

Snapped 忽然斷了 fat, ˏín ʿt'ün ʿliú. Hwuh jen twán liáu.

Snappish, eager to bite, 好咬 hò' ʿngáu. Háu yáu; apt to snap, 噲咬 ʿúi ʿngáu; peevish, 拗頸 áu' ʿkeng. Yáu king; sharp in reply, 急性 kap, sing'. Kih sing, 急怒 kap, nò[2]. Kih nú, 易發怒 í[2] fát, nò[2]. Í fáh nú.

Snappishness 性急 sing' kap,. Sing kih, 急怒之性 kap, nò[2] ˏchí sing'. Kih nú chí sing.

Snare, a, for taking animals, 絆絡 pún[2] lok,. Pwán loh, 絆套 pún[2] t'ò'. Pwán t'ú, 套 t'ò'. T'ú, 圈套 ˏhün t'ò'. K'iuen t'ú, 籠絡 ˏlung lok,. Lung loh, 罥 ʿsün. Siuen; a net, 羅網 ˏlo ʿmong. Lo wáng, 罥 ˏkün. Kiuen; a pit, 穽 tsing[2]. Tsing, 陷阱 hám[2] tsing[2]. Hien ts'ing; to fall into a snare, 落網 lok, ʿmong. Loh wáng, 落套 lok, t'ò'. Loh t'ú, 陷於網 hám[2] ˏü ʿmong. Hien yú wáng, 入羅網 yap, ˏlo ʿmong. Jih lo wáng, 罣 kwá'. Kwá; to escape from a snare, 脫網 t'üt, ʿmong. T'oh wáng, 脫套 t'üt, t'ò'. T'oh t'ú, 脫牢籠 t'üt, ˏlò ˏlung. T'oh láu lung; to be taken in a snare, 受人籠絡 shau[2] ˏyan ˏlung lok,. Shau jin lung loh, 受人所制 shau[2] ˏyan ʿsho chai'. Shau jin so chí; the snares of sin, 罪之網 tsúi[2] ˏchí ʿmong. Tsúi chí wáng; the snares of the devil, 魔鬼之網 ˏmo ʿkwai ˏchí ʿmong. Mo kwei chí wáng; catch him in a snare, 縛住佢 kwák, chü[2] ʿk'ü.

Snare, to, 縛住 kwák, chü[2], 套住 t'ò' chü[2]. T'ú chú, 絆住 pún[2] chü[2]. Pwán chú, 絡住 lok, chü[2]. Loh chú, 索住 sok, chü[2]. Soh chú.

Snared 陷於網 hám[2] ˏü ʿmong. Hien yú wáng, 陷落套 hám[2] lok, t'ò'. Hien loh t'ú.

Snarl, to growl, 作糊糊聲 tsok, ˏú ˏú ˏshing, 犿 ˏfán. Fán, 啀喍 ˏngái ˏch'ái. Yái ch'ái, 狺 ˏngan Yin, 犬鬬聲 ʿhün tau' ˏshing. K'iuen tau shing; to speak roughly, 嘮嘈 ˏlò ˏts'ò. Láu ts'áu, 魯莽之聲 ʿlò ʿmong ˏchí ˏshing. Lú máng chí shing.

Snarl, to entangle, 轇亂 ʿching lün[2]. Ching lwán, 打亂 ʿtá lün[2]. Tá lwán, 亂之 lün[2] ˏchí. Lwán chí; to embarrass, 累 lui[2]. Lui.

Snarl, entanglement, 亂 lün[2]. Lwán; a contention or quarrel, 嗌交 ái' ˏkáu, 鬧交 náu[2] ˏkáu. Náu kiáu.

Snarler 作糊糊聲嘅 tsok, ˏú ˏú ˏshing ké', 好嗌交的 hò' ái' ˏkáu tik,.

Snarling, growling, 作糊糊聲 tsok, ˏú ˏú ˏshing; cynical, 犬性的 ʿhün sing' tik,. K'iuen sing tih; snappish, 性急 sing' kap,. Sing kih; peevish, 鼓氣嘅 ʿkú hí' ké', 頑皮的 ˏwán ˏp'í tik,. Hwán p'í tih; a snarling dog, 惡狗 ok, ʿkau. Ngoh kau, 獿 ˏnau. Nau, 獳 ˏnau. Nau, 狂 ˏkw'ong. Kwáng; a snarling person, 鼓氣嘅人 ʿkú hí' ké' ˏyan; snarling impudence, 魯莽 ʿlò ʿmong. Lú máng.

Snatch, to, 搶 ʿts'éung. Ts'iáng, 搶奪 ʿts'éung tüt,. Ts'iáng toh, 奪 tüt,. Toh, 抉 küt,. Kiueh, 掠 léuk,. Lioh, 攓 ʿkín. Kien, 祛 ˏk'ü. K'ü, 揩排 ʿk'ái ˏp'ái. K'iái p'ái; to snatch away, 搶去 ʿts'éung hü'. Ts'iáng k'ü, 奪去 tüt, hü'. Toh k'ü; to snatch up, 急拾 kap, shap,. Kih shih, 急執 kap, chap,. Kih chih; to pluck, 摘 chák,.

* See Boa Constr.

Tseh; to catch, 捉 chuk˯. Chuh; to grasp, 攏 ˏlung. Lung.

Snatch, to catch at, as a dog, 吸 k'ap˯. Hih, 要搶 iú' 'ts'éung. Yáu ts'iáng, 啀 chat˯. Chih.

Snatch, a, 一搶 yat˯ 'ts'éung. Yih ts'iáng, 一啀 yat˯ chat˯. Yih chih, 一吸 yat˯ k'ap˯. Yih hih; by snatches, 一陣 yat˯ chan². Yih chin, 一吓 yat˯ 'há; by girds and snatches, 偷偷 ˏt'au ˏt'au. T'au t'au, 偷私 ˏt'au ˏsz. T'au sz; snatches of sunshine, 一陣日光 yat˯ chan² yat˯ ˏkwong. Yih chin jih kwáng; the snatch of one's voice, 半吞半吐 pún' ˏt'an pún' t'ò'. Pwán tun pwán t'ú; snatches of pleasure, 暫時風光 tsám² ˏshí ˏfung ˏkwong. Tsán shí fung kwáng, 一陣樂 yat˯ chan² lok˯. Yih chin loh.

Snatched, with the hand, 搶了 'ts'éung 'liú. Ts'iáng liáu, 奪了 tüt˯ 'liú. Toh liáu; ditto, as a dog, 吸了 k'ap˯ 'liú. Hih liáu, 啀了 chat˯ 'liú. Chih liáu.

Snatcher 搶者 'ts'éung 'ché. Ts'iáng ché, 搶奪者 'ts'éung tüt˯ 'ché. Ts'iáng toh ché, 刼掠者 kíp˯ léuk˯ 'ché. Kieh lioh ché.

Snatching 搶 'ts'éung. Ts'iáng, 搶奪 'ts'éung tüt˯. Ts'iáng toh; ditto, as a dog, 啀 chat˯. Chih.

Snatchingly 急 kap˯. Kih, 突然 tat˯ ˏín. Tuh jen.

Sneak, to, 偷偷 ˏt'au ˏt'au. T'au t'au, 竊 sít˯. Tsieh; to sneak away or off, 偷偷去 ˏt'au ˏt'au hü'. T'au t'au k'ü, 竄 'ch'ün. Tsw'án, 鼠竄 'shü 'ch'ün. Shú ts'wán; to crouch, 屈節 wat˯ tsít˯. K'iuh tsieh, 卑屈 ˏpí wat˯. Pí k'iuh.

Sneaking away 偷偷去 ˏt'au ˏt'au hü'. T'au t'au k'ü, 竄避 'ch'ün pí². Ts'wán pí; sneaking for food, 餔餟 ˏpò chüt˯. Pú chueh, 輪飯餐 ˏch'í fán² ˏts'án; a sneaking mind, mean, 屈氣嘅 wat˯ hí' ké', 卑屈嘅 ˏpí wat˯ ké'; covetous, 貪心的 ˏt'ám ˏsam tik˯. T'án sin tih; niggardly, 鄙吝 'p'í lun². P'í lun.

Sneakingly, in a sneaking manner, 卑屈 ˏpí wat˯. Pí k'iuh; meanly, 鄙然 'p'í ˏín. P'í jen.

Sneakup, a, 鄙夫 'p'í ˏfú. P'í fú, 卑屈之徒 ˏpí wat˯ ˏchí ˏt'ò. Pí k'iuh chí t'ú.

Sneer, to scoff, 藐視 'miú shí². Miáu shí, 輕忽 ˏheng fat˯. K'ing hwuh; to gibe, 冷笑 'láng siú'. Lang siáu, 呏 ˏhng.

Sneer, a look of contempt, 藐視 'miú shí². Miáu shí, 輕視 ˏheng shí². K'ing shí.

Sneering 藐視 'miú shí². Miáu shí, 輕忽 ˏheng fat˯. K'ing hwuh, 呏 ˏhng.

Sneeze, to, 打吃𪖇 'tá hat˯ ˏch'í, 打噴嚏 'tá p'an' t'ai'. Tá p'in t'í, 打噴滋 'tá p'an' ˏtsz. Tá p'in tsz, 打噴 'tá p'an'. Tá p'in, 噴嚏 p'an' t'ai'. P'in t'í.

Sneeze, a, 噴嚏 p'an' t'ai'. P'in t'í.

Sneezing 打吃𪖇 'tá hat˯ ˏch'í.

Snib, or sneb or sneap, to, 鬧 náu². Náu, 責罵 chák˯ má². Tseh má.

Sniff, to, 以鼻吸氣 'í pí² k'ap˯ hí'. Í pí hih k'í, 吸氣 k'ap˯ hí'. Hih k'í, 歙 yap˯. Hih.

Sniffing-valve 洩氣弇 sít˯ hí' 'ím. Sieh k'í yen.

Sniggle, to snare, 索住 sok˯ chü². Soh chú.

Snip, to slip, 剪小塊 'tsín 'siú fái'. Tsien siáu kw'ái, 剪片 'tsín p'ín'. Tsien p'ien.

Snip, a single cut with shears or scissors, 一剪 yat˯ 'tsín. Yih tsien; a share, 一分 yat˯ fan². Yih fan; to go snips with one, 共人分 kung² ˏyan ˏfan. Kung jin fan, 同人分 ˏt'ung ˏyan ˏfan. T'ung jin fan.

Snip-snap 閒談 ˏhán ˏt'ám. Hien t'án.

Snipe 沙錐 ˏshá ˏchui. Shá chui, 鴥 wat˯ [kwat˯]. Yuh, hill ditto, 山錐 ˏshán ˏchui. Shán chui, 竹雞 chuk˯ ˏkai. Chuh kí; ditto, a fool, 呆子 ˏngoi 'tsz. Ngái tsz; a block-head, 蠢笨 'ch'un pan². Ch'un pin.

Snivel, to, 流鼻涕 ˏlau pí² t'ai'. Liú pí t'í, 流鼻䶏 ˏlau pí² t'ai'. Liú pí t'í, 嗽鼻 shok˯ pí². Soh pí; to cry, as children, 詐嬌 chá' ˏkiú. Chá kiáu.

Snivel 鼻水 pí² 'shui. Pí shwui, 鼻䶏 pí² t'ai'. Pí t'í, 鼻涕 pí² t'ai'. Pí t'í, 洟 ˏí. Í.

Sniveler, one who weeps for slight causes, 詐嬌的 chá' ˏkiú tik˯. Chá kiáu tih, 易哭的 í² huk˯ tik˯. Í kuh tih.

Snively 鼻䶏的 pí² t'ai' tik˯. Pí t'í tih.

Snob, a vulgar person, 粗俗嘅人 ˏts'ò tsuk˯ ké' ˏyan, 粗暴的人 ˏts'ò pò² tik˯ ˏyan. Ts'ú páu tih jin, 粗鄙之人 ˏts'ò 'p'í ˏchí ˏyan. Ts'ú p'í chí jin, 莽夫 'mong ˏfú. Máng fú.

Snobbish 莽夫嘅 'mong ˏfú ké'.

Snore, to, 扯鼻鼾 ˏch'é pí² hon². Ch'é pí hán, 鰊 háp˯. Hiáh, 打呼 'tá ˏfú. Tá hú, 欱欱 káp˯ káp˯. Kiáh kiáh, 呿 híp˯. Hieh.

Snorer 鼻鼾者 pí² hon² 'ché. Pí hán ché.

Snort, to, 鼻噴 pí² p'an'. Pí p'in, 噴鼻 p'an' pí². P'in pí, [鼻]噴氣 [pí²] p'an' hí'. [Pí] p'in k'í, 打呼 'tá ˏfú. Tá hú, 鼓鼻 'kú pí². Kú pí; to rave and snort, 噴鼻 p'an' pí². P'in pí; the bull snorts, 牛噴鼻氣 ˏngau p'an' pí² hí'. Niú p'in pí k'í, 犨 ˏch'au. Ch'au; to snort incessant, 噴氣不息 p'an' hí' pat˯ sik˯. P'in k'í puh sih, 鶣䏲 'pín tít˯. Pien tieh.

Snort, a, 一噴氣 yat˯ p'an' hí'. Yih p'in k'í; a snort of defiance, 鬬鼻氣 tau' pí² hí'. Tau pí k'í.

Snorting 鼻噴 pí² p'an'. Pí p'in, 噴 p'an'. P'in.

Snot 鼻䶏 pí² t'ai'. Pí t'í.

Snotty, foul with snot, 鼻涕的 pí² t'ai' tik˯. Pí t'í tih; mean, 鄙 'p'í. P'í.

Snout 喙 chui'. Chui, 嘴 'tsui. Tsui; the snout of a hog, 喙 chui'. Chui; the snout of a bear, 猳喙 ˏká chui'. Kiá chui; the nose of a man, 鼻 pí². Pí; the nozzle or end of a hollow pipe, 嘴 'tsui. Tsui.

Snow 雪 süt˯. Siueh, 三白 ˏsám pák˯. Sán peh; red snow, 紅雪 ˏhung süt˯. Hung siueh; a flake of snow, 雪花 süt˯ ˏfá. Siueh hwá; as white as snow, 雪咁白 süt˯ kòm' pák˯. Siueh kán peh, 雪白 süt˯ pák˯. Siueh peh; a fine fall of snow, 雨雪雰雰 ü² süt˯ ˏfan ˏfan. Yú siueh fan fan; a great fall of snow, 大雪紛紛 tái² süt˯ ˏfan ˏfan. Tá sieuh fan fan.

Snow, to, 落雪 lok˳ süt˒. Loh siueh, 下雪 ʿhá süt˒. Hiá siueh, 雨雪 ü² süt˒. Yú siueh.
Snow-ball 一包雪 yat˒ ˏpáu süt˒. Yih páu siueh.
Snow-broth 雪水 süt˒ ʿshui. Siueh shwui.
Snow-cap, a, 雪帽 süt˒ mò². Siueh máu.
Snow-capped } 雪冠的 süt˒ kún˒ tik˒. Siueh kwán
Snow-capt } tih; snow-capped mountains, 雪冠之山 süt˒ kún˒ ˏchí ˏshán. Siueh kwán chí shán, 白山 pák˳ ˏshán. Puh shán.
Snow-crowned 雪冠的 süt˒ kún˒ tik˒. Siueh hwán tih.
Snow-drop 花名 ˏfá ˏmeng. Hwá ming.
Snow-shoe 雪鞋 süt˒ ˏhái. Siueh hiái.
Snow-storm 雰沛 ˏp'ong p'úi˒. P'áng p'ei, 雰沛 ˏp'ong p'úi˒. P'áng p'ei.
Snow-white 雪白 süt˒ pák˳. Siueh peh.
Snowy, white, as snow, 雪咁白 süt˒ kòm˒ pák˳. Siueh kán peh; abounding with snow, 雪的 süt˒ tik˒. Siueh tih, 盛雪 shing² süt˒. Shing siueh; pure, 純 ˏshun. Shun, 無玷無汚 ˏmò tím˒ ˏmò ˏú. Wú tien wú wú; a snowy breast, 雪胸 süt˒ ˏhung. Siueh hiung.
Snub, a rebuke, 叱言 ch'ik˒ ˏín. Ch'ih yen, 斥言 ch'ik˒ ˏín. Ch'ih yen, 責言 chák˒ ˏín. Tseh yen; a knot or protuberance of wood, 木芽 muk˳ ˏngá. Muh yá, 木笋 muk˳ ʿsun. Muh siun.
Snub, to reprimand, 叱 ch'ik˒. Ch'ih, 面叱 mín² ch'ik˒. Mien ch'ih; to check, 喝住 hot˒ chü². Hoh chú; to rebuke with sarcastic reply, 叱退 ch'ik˒ t'úi˒. Ch'ih t'úi.
Snub-nosed 短喙嘅 ʿtün chui˒ ké˒, 仰鼻的 ʿyéung pí² tik˒. Yáng pí tih.
Snudge, to lie close, 埋伏 ˏmái fuk˳. Mái fuh; to snug, which see.
Snudge, a miser, 守錢虜 ʿshau ˏts'ín ʿlò. Shau ts'ien lú.
Snuff, of a candle, 燈花 ˏtang ˏfá. Tang hwá, 㸅 tsik˒. Tsih, 炧 ʿt'o. T'o, 灺 tsé². Sié, 爀 tsít˒. Tsieh, 爀 tsít˒. Tsieh; the snuff of a candle, 燭花 chuk˒ ˏfá. Chuh hwá; a candle almost burned out, 燭頭 chuk˒ ˏt'au. Chuh t'au; to break off the snuff, 折㸅 chít˒ tsik˒. Cheh tsih; resentment, 怒氣 nò² hí˒. Nú k'í.
Snuff, pulverized tobacco, 鼻烟 pí² ˏín. Pí yen; snuff color, 鼻烟色 pí² ˏín shik˒. Pí yen sih; to take snuff, 食鼻烟 shik˳ pí² ˏín. Shih pí yen, 吸鼻烟 k'ap˒ pí² ˏín. Hih pí yen; to smell ditto, 聞鼻烟 ˏman pí² ˏín. Wan pí yen, 嗅鼻烟 ch'au˒ pí² ˏín. Ch'au pí yen; to take in snuff, 見怪 kín˒ kwái˒. Kien kwái; to go away in a snuff, 怒而去 nò² ˏí hü˒. Nú rh k'ü.
Snuff, to, 食 shik˳. Shih, 吸 k'ap˒. Hih, 嗽鼻 shok˒ pí². Soh pí; to snuff at, 㸅 tsik˒. Tsih; to smell, 聞 ˏman. Wan, 嗅 ch'au˒. Ch'au; to snuff a candle, 剪燭花 ʿtsín chuk˒ ˏfá. Tsien chuh hwá, 剔燭花 t'ik˒ chuk˒ ˏfá. T'ih chuh hwá; to snuff up, 以鼻吸氣 ʿí pí² k'ap˒ hí˒. Í pí hih k'í, 歙 yap˒. Hih, 縮鼻 shuk˒ pí². Shuh pí, 歛氣 ʿlím hí˒. Lien k'í; to snuff pepper, 見怪 kín˒ kwái˒. Kien kwái; to snuff at, 輕視 ˏheng shí². K'ing shí.
Snuff-box, in China, 鼻烟壺 pí² ˏín ˏú. Pí yen hú, 鼻烟缾 pí² ˏín ˏp'eng. Pí yen p'ing; foreign ditto, 鼻烟盒 pí² ˏín hòp˳. Pí yen hoh; gold ditto, 金鼻烟盒 ˏkam pí² ˏín hòp˳. Kin pí yen hoh.
Snuffer, snuffers, 燭剪 chuk˒ ʿtsín. Chuh tsien.
Snuffing, drawing in with the breath, as tobacco, 食 shik˳. Shih, 吸 k'ap˒. Hih; ditto, as a candle, 剪 ʿtsín. Tsien.
Snuffle, to speak through the nose, 使鼻音講 ʿshai pí² ˏyam ʿkong. Shí pí yin kiáng, 以鼻音而言 ʿí pí² ˏyam ˏí ˏín. Í pí yin rh yen.
Snuffler 使鼻音講嘅 ʿshai pí² ˏyam ʿkong ké˒.
Snuffy, soiled with snuff, 汚以烟 ˏú ʿí ˏín. Wú í yen.
Snug, to lie close, 密 mat˳. Mih, 密實 mat˳ shat˳. Mih shih, 稠密 ˏch'au mat˳. Ch'au mih; a snug ship, 密船 mat˳ ˏshün. Mih ch'uen; to lie snug, 藏匿 ˏts'ong nik˳. Tsáng nih, 閪埋 ˏní ˏmái, 埋伏 ˏmái fuk˳. Mái fuh; a snug room, 備便之房 pí² pín² ˏchí ˏfong. Pí pien chí fáng, 安樂之房 ˏon lok˳ ˏchí ˏfong. Ngán loh chí fáng, 方便之房 ˏfong pín² ˏchí ˏfong. Fáng pien chí fáng; ditto, being in good order, 各事方便 kok˒ sz² ˏfong pín². Koh sz fáng pien, 事事齊備 sz² sz² ˏts'ai pí². Sz sz ts'í pí.
Snugly, closely, 密 mat˳. Mih; safely, 穩 ʿwan. Wan.
So, in like manner, 一樣 yat˒ yéung². Yih yáng, 如此 ˏü ʿts'z. Jú ts'z, 如是 ˏü shí². Jú shí, 如斯 ˏü ˏsz. Jú sz; so so, tolerable, indifferently, 中中的 ˏchung ˏchung tik˒. Chung chung tih, 在中 tsoi² ˏchung. Tsái chung; so well, 可以 ʿho ʿí. K'o í; so so, the thing is done, 罷咯 pá² lok˒; and so on, 云云 ˏwan ˏwan. Yun yun, 等物 ʿtang mat˳. Tang wuh; so on! so far! 咁遠 kòm˒ ʿün. Kán yuen; so early! 咁早 kòm˒ ʿtsò. Kán tsáu; so much, so many, 咁多 kòm˒ ˏto. Kán to, 如此之多 ˏü ʿts'z ˏchí ˏto. Jú ts'z chí to; so then, 便 pín². Pien; so great, 咁大 kòm˒ tái². Kán tá, 如此之大 ˏü ʿts'z ˏchí tái². Jú ts'z chí tá, 大若此 tái² yéuk˳ ʿts'z. Tá joh ts'z; if it be so, 噉話 ʿkòm wá². Kán hwá; they are all just so, 都係噉嘅 ˏtò hai² ʿkòm ké˒; don't do so, that'll not do, 唔好噉 ˏm ʿhò ʿkòm; so daring! 咁大胆做 kòm˒ tái² ʿtám tsò²; so! 噉嘅 ʿkòm ké˒; why so? 做乜呢 tsò² mat˒ ˏní, 因何 ˏyan ˏho. Yin ho; is it so? 係噉樣唔係呢 hai² ʿkòm yéung² ˏm hai² ˏní, 係噉嗎 hai² ʿkòm ʿmá, 是如此乎 shí² ˏü ʿts'z ˏú. Shí jú ts'z hú, 豈如是乎 ʿhí ˏü shí² ˏú. K'í jú shí hú; if so, 若係噉樣 yéuk˳ hai² ʿkòm yéung². Joh hí kán yáng, 其然 ˏk'í ˏín. K'í jen; so be it, 就係噉 tsau² hai² ʿkòm. Tsiú hí kán, 許之 ʿhü ˏchí. Hü chí, 由之 ˏyau ˏchí. Yú chí, 可以 ʿho ʿí. K'o í, 則可 tsak˒ ʿho. Tseh k'o; not so good as, 唔似 ˏm ʿts'z, 不如 pat˒ ˏü. Puh jú; if so be, 倘若 ʿt'ong yéuk˳. T'áng joh, 若係 yéuk˳ hai². Joh hí, 倘然 ʿt'ong

ˏín. T'áng jen; let it be so, 由得佢 ˏyau takˏ ˋk'ü. Yú teh k'ü; so excellent a fruit, 咁美嘅菓 kòm' ˋmí ké' ˋkwo, 果美如此 ˋkwo ˋmí ˏü ˋts'z. Ko mei jú ts'z; so good! 咁好 kòm' ˋhò. Kán háu; so good a man, 咁好嘅人 kòm' ˋhò ké' ˏyan, 像似好人 tséung² ˋts'z ˋhò ˏyan. Siáng ts'z háu jin; I do so love him, 我噉愛佢 ˋngo ˋkòm oi' ˋk'ü, 我愛之如此 ˋngo oi' ˏchí ˏü ˋts'z. Wo ngái chí jú ts'z; so much as, 咁多 kòm' ˏto. Kán to, 如此之多 ˏü ˋts'z ˏchí ˏto. Jú ts'z chí to; so far as I am able to see, 照我睇 chiú' ˋngo ˋt'ai. Cháu wo t'í, 照我之見 chiú' ˋngo ˏchí kín'. Cháu wo chí kien; this is not so good as that, 呢的冇个的咁好 ˏní tí' ˋmò ko' tí' kòm' ˋhò, 此不如彼之美 ˋts'z patˏ ˏü ˋpí ˏchí ˋmí. Ts'z puh jú pí chí mei; Mr. so and so, 某某 ˋmau ˋmau. Mau mau; so far as I am able, 照我所能 chiú' ˋngo ˋsho ˏnang. Cháu wo so nang.

Soak, to, 浸 tsam'. Tsin, 浸濕 tsam' shapˏ. Tsin shih, 漚* áu'. Ngau, 蘸 ˏts'ím. Tsun, 涔 ˏsham. Tsin, 漬 tsikˏ. Tsih, 漸 tsím². Tsien, 淹 ˏím. Yen, 湓 p'ún'. Pw'án; to soak or sprinkle, 淋 ˏlam. Lin; to soak gradually, 浸潤 tsam' yun². Tsin jun, 漸漬 tsím² tsikˏ. Tsien tsih, 濡 ˏsü. Sü; to soak thoroughly, 浸透 tsam' t'au'. Tsin t'au, 浹洽 tsípˏ hápˏ. Tsieh hiáh, 淋漓 ˏlam ˏlí. Lin lí; to soak till moldy, 漚霉 áu' ˏmúi. Ngau mei; to soak till soft, 漚柔 áu' ˏyau. Ngau jau, 漚軟 áu' ˋün. Ngau yuen, 漚腍 áu' ˏnam; to soak till it stinks, 漚到臭 áu' tò' ch'au'. Ngau táu ch'au; to soak hemp, 漚麻 áu' ˏmá. Ngau má; to soak to rottenness, 漚爛 áu' lán². Ngau lán; to soak the skin, 浸皮 tsam' ˏp'í. Tsin p'í; to soak bamboo, 漚竹 áu' chukˏ. Ngau chuh; to soak in water, 俾水浸住 ˋpí ˋshui tsam' chü², 浸落水 tsam' lokˏ ˋshui. Tsin loh shwui, 浸於水 tsam' ˏü ˋshui. Tsin yú shwui; soak it, 浸濕佢 tsam' shapˏ ˋk'ü; soak the pencil full of ink, 餂淰筆 ˋt'ím nam² patˏ; to soak one's pocket, 使人錢 ˋshai ˏyan ˏts'ín, 空人囊 hung' ˏyan ˏnong. K'ung jin náng; to draw in by the pores, as the skin, 吸入 k'apˏ yapˏ. Hih jih.

Soaked 浸了 tsam' ˋliú. Tsin liáu, 淹過 ˏím kwo'. Yen kwo; macerated, 漚了 áu' ˋliú. Ngau liáu, 霑 ˏchím. Chen; soaked through, 浸透 tsam' t'au'. Tsin t'au, 蘢涷 ˏlung ˏtung. Lung tung; not soaked enough, 唔曾發腍 ˏm ˏts'ang fátˏ ˏnam; soaked till spoiled, 漚爛 áu' lán². Ngau lán; if soaked long it will spoil, 唔噤漚 ˏm ˋk'am áu'; spirits in which fruits have been soaked, 浸酒 tsam' ˋtsau. Tsin tsiú; soaked with rain, 淋濕身† ˏlam shapˏ ˏshan. Lin shih shin, 溻濕 tapˏ shapˏ, 褡濕 tápˏ shapˏ.

Soaking 浸 tsam'. Tsin; macerating, 漚 áu'. Ngau. soaking rain, 淋漓雨 ˏlam ˏlí ˋü. Lin lí yú, 大雨淋漓 tái² ˋü ˏlam ˏlí. Tá yú lin lí.

Soap 鹼 ˋkán. Kien, 梘 ˋkán. Kien, 石梘 shekˏ ˋkán. Shih kien; foreign ditto, 番梘 ˏfán ˋkán. Fán kien; perfumed or scented soap, 香梘 ˏhéung ˋkán. Hiáng kien; salt-water soap, 鹹水梘 ˏhám ˋshui ˋkán. Hien shwui kien; coarse, barilla soap, 碗梘 ˋún ˋkán. Wán kien; castile soap, 蠟梘 lápˏ ˋkán. Láh kien; native soap, 肥皂 ˏfí tsò². Fí tsáu.

Soap-berry 無槵子 ˏmò wán² ˋtsz. Wú hwán tsz.

Soap-stone 滑石 wátˏ shekˏ. Hwáh shih, 碿 wátˏ. Hwáh.

Soapy 梘嘅 ˋkán ké', 梘的 ˋkán tikˏ. Kien tih.

Soar, to, 漂漂 ˏp'iú ˏp'iú. P'iáu p'iáu, 翸 ˏshing. Shing, 翺翔 ˏngò ˏts'éung. Ngau ts'iáng, 翍 yai² Í; to soar about, 翺翔 ˏngò ˏts'éung. Ngau ts'iáng; to soar aloft, as a bird, 漂漂 ˏp'iú ˏp'iú. P'iáu p'iáu, 高飛 ˏkò ˏfí. Káu fí, 騰騫 ˏt'ang ˏhín. T'ang k'ien; ditto, as a flame, 冲天 ˏch'ung ˏt'ín. Ch'ung t'ien; ditto, as one's thoughts, 心意高拔 ˏsam í' ˏkò pátˏ. Lin í káu páh, 意氣高超 í' hí' ˏkò ˏch'iú. Í k'í káu ch'áu.

Soaring 漂漂 ˏp'iú ˏp'iú. P'iáu p'iáu, 翸 ˏshing. Shing, 騰騫 ˏt'ang ˏhín. T'ang k'ien.

Sob, to, 縮氣 shukˏ hí'. Shuh k'í, 悲咽 ˏpí ítˏ. Pí yeh, 哽咽 ˋang ítˏ. Kang yeh, 欷 ˏhí. Hí, 鼓咽 ˋkú ítˏ. Kú yeh, 映咽 ˏyéung ítˏ. Yáng yeh; to sigh with a sudden heaving of the breast, 嘆息 t'án' sikˏ. T'án sih, 歎息 t'án' sikˏ. T'án sih; ditto silently, 抽息 ˏch'au sikˏ. Ch'au sih; to sob without ceasing, 哭唔住聲 hukˏ ˏm chü² ˏshing, 叫咷 kiú' ˏt'ò. Kiáu t'áu, 兒泣不止 ˏí yapˏ patˏ ˋchí. Rh yih puh chí; to sob and weep, 嗚嗚而泣 ˏú ˏú ˏí yapˏ. Wú wú rh yih.

Sobbing 哽咽 ˋang ítˏ. Kang yeh, 悲咽 ˏpí ítˏ. Pí yeh; silent ditto, 抽息 ˏch'au sikˏ. Ch'au sih, 縮氣頭 shukˏ hí' ˏt'au.

Sober 清醒 ˏts'ing ˋseng. Ts'ing sing; temperate, 廉節 ˏlím tsítˏ. Lien tsieh, 節用 tsítˏ yung². Tsieh yung, 守節 ˋshau tsítˏ. Shau tsieh; calm, 定心的 teng² ˏsam tikˏ. Ting sin sih, 安定的 ˏon teng² tikˏ. Ngán ting tih; grave, 嚴肅 ˏím sukˏ. Yen suh; to live a sober life, 生而廉節 ˏshang ˏí ˏlím tsítˏ. Sang rh lien tsieh; a sober understanding or judgment, 明白嘅 ˏming pákˏ ké', 通理 ˏt'ung ˋlí. T'ung lí, 明理 ˏming ˋlí. Ming lí, 達理 tátˏ ˋlí. Táh lí; sober writing, 清醒之筆 ˏts'ing ˋseng ˏchí patˏ. Ts'ing sing chí pih; a sober person, 淡定之人 tám² teng² ˏchí ˏyan. Tán tsing chí jin; to become sober, 醉醒 tsui' ˋseng. Tsui sing, 醉省 tsui' ˋsing. Tsui sing.

Soberly, without intemperance, 廉節 ˏlím tsítˏ. Lien tsieh; without enthusiasm, 淡定 tám² teng². Tán ting; cooly, 冷淡 ˋláng tám². Lang tán; gravely, 嚴然 ˏím ˏín. Yen jen.

Sober-minded 廉節的 ˏlím tsítˏ tikˏ. Lien tsieh tih, 定心的 teng² ˏsam tikˏ. Ting sin tih, 淡定的 tám² teng² tikˏ. Tán ting tih, 節制的 tsítˏ chai' tikˏ. Tsieh chí tih, 限制 hán² chai'. Hien chí, 知節制的 ˏchí tsítˏ chai' tikˏ. Chí tsieh chí tih, 識制度的 shikˏ chai' tò² tikˏ. Shih chí tú tih.

* This character is chiefly used in the sense of to macerate.

† 身 is added when applied to a person.

Soberness, freedom from intoxication, 清醒 ˏts'ing ˋseng. Ts'ing sing; temperance, 廉節 ˏlím tsít˳. Lien tsieh; gravity, 嚴肅 ˏím suk˳. Yen suh; calmness, 淡定 tám² teng². Tán ting.

Sobriety, soberness, 清醒 ˏts'ing ˋseng. Ts'ing sing; temperance, 廉節 ˏlím tsít˳. Lien tsieh, 節用 tsít˳ yung². Tsieh yung; habitual freedom from enthusiasm, 淡定 tám² teng². Tán ting; moderation, 節制 tsít˳ chai'. Tsieh chí; gravity, 嚴肅 ˏím suk˳. Yen suh; sobriety in diet, 節飲食 tsít˳ ˋyam shik˳. Tsieh yin shih.

Sobriquet 花名 ˏfá ˏmeng. Hwá ming.

Soc, liberty or privilege of holding a court in a district, 縣中聽訟之權 ün² ˏchung ˏt'eng tsung² ˏchí ˏk'ün. Hien chung t'ing sung chí k'iuen; privilege claimed by millers of grinding all the corn within the township &c., in which the mill stands, 在某處獨有磨穀之權 tsoi² ˋmau ch'ü' tuk˳ ˋyau mo² kuk˳ ˏchí ˏk'ün. Tsái mau ch'ú tuh yú mo kuh chí k'iuen.

Sociability, see Sociableness.

Sociable 好相與 ˋhò ˏséung ˋü. Háu siáng yú, 好交友 hò' ˏkáu ˋyau. Háu kiáu yú, 好客 hò' hák˳. Háu k'eh, 善於會客 shín² ˏü úi² hák˳. Shen yú hwui k'eh.

Sociableness 好客之事 hò' hák˳ ˏchí sz². Háu k'eh chí sz, 好客之心 hò' hák˳ ˏchí ˏsam. Háu k'eh chí sin, 好相與之心 ˋhò ˏséung ˋü ˏchí ˏsam. Háu siáng yú chí sin.

Sociably 敘 tsü². Sü, 友 ˋyau. Yú; sociably assembled, 友聚 ˋyau tsü². Yú tsü, 敘會 tsü² úi². Sü hwui.

Social 五倫的 ˋng ˏlun tik˳. Wú lun tih, 交友的 ˏkáu ˋyau tik˳. Kiáu yú tih; social relations, 五倫 ˋng ˏlun. Wú lun; social rules, 交友之道 ˏkáu ˋyau ˏchí tò². Kiáu yú chí táu, 友道 ˋyau tò². Yú táu, 相會之道 ˏséung úi² ˏchí tò². Siáng hwui chí táu; social ties, 友之維繫 ˋyau ˏchí ˏwai hai². Yú chí wei hí, 友之結納 ˋyau ˏchí kít˳ náp˳. Yú chí kieh náh, 友之契合 ˋyau ˏchí k'ai' hòp˳. Yú chí k'í hoh; social love, 交友之愛 ˏkáu ˋyau ˏchí oi'. Kiáu yú chí ngái, 鄰之愛 ˏlun ˏchí oi'. Lin chí ngái; a social visit, 敘慶 tsü² hing'. Sü k'ing; sociable, 好相與 ˋhò ˏséung ˋü. Háu siáng yú, 交友之情 ˏkáu ˋyau ˏchí ˏts'ing. Kiáu yú chí ts'ing; conversible, 好相談 hò' ˏséung ˏt'ám. Háu siáng t'án, 好傾 hò' ˏk'ing, 好敘 hò' tsü². Háu sü.

Socialism, communism, 公用之理 ˏkung yung² ˏchí ˋlí. Kung yung chí lí, 公用 ˏkung yung². Kung yung.

Socially 如朋如友 ˏü ˏp'ang ˏü ˋyau. Jú p'ang jú yú; socially united, 朋友之親 ˏp'ang ˋyau ˏchí ˏts'an. P'ang yú chí ts'in.

Society 會 úi². Hwui, 結社 kít˳ ˋshé. Kieh shié; the triad society, 三合會 ˏsám hòp˳ úi². Sán hoh hwui; the white lotus society, 白蓮會 pák˳ ˏlín úi². Peh lien hwui, 白蓮社 pák˳ ˏlín ˋshé. Peh lien shié; an Evangelization Society, 福音會 fuk˳ ˏyam úi². Fuh yin hwui; the Chinese Evangelization Society, 福漢會 fuk˳ hon' úi². Fuh hán hwui; a public society, 公會 ˏkung úi². Kung hwui; to enter a society, 入會 yap˳ úi². Jih hwui; ditto a secret society, 拜會 pái' úi². Pái hwui; a member of a society, 會友 úi² ˋyau. Hwui yú; members of a society, 會兄弟 úi² ˏhing tai². Hwui hiung tí, 會友 úi² ˋyau. Hwui yú; see Association and Club.

Sock, a, 襪頭 mát˳ ˏt'au.

Socket, a, 窟 fat˳. Kuh, 凹 áu'. Ngau, 籠 ˏlung. Lung, 臼 ˋk'au. K'iú, 窠 ˏfo. K'o, 窩 ˏwo. Wo; the socket of the eye, 眼窟 ˋngán fat˳. Yen kuh, 眼籠 ˋngán ˏlung, 眼窠 ˋngán ˏfo. Yen k'o; the sockets of the teeth, 牙槽 ˏngá ˏts'ò. Yá ts'áu; ball and socket-joint, 杵臼交節 ˋch'ü ˋk'au ˏkáu tsít˳. Ch'ú k'iú kiáu tsieh; the socket of a bone, 骨臼 kwat˳ ˋk'au. Kuh k'iú; the socket of a door-hinge, 門押 ˏmún áp˳, 戹 sz². Sz, 落時 lok˳ ˏshí. Loh shí.

Socle 墩 ˋtan, 躉 ˋtan.

Sod, turf, 草皮 ˋts'ò ˏp'í. Ts'áu p'í.

Soda 梳打 ˏso ˋtá. So tá, 蘇打 ˏsú ˋtá. Sú tá, 青鹽 ˏts'eng ˏím. Ts'ing yen; sulphate of ditto, 玄明粉 ˏün ˏming ˋfan. Hiuen ming fan; carbonate of soda, 炭蘇打 t'án' ˏsú ˋtá.

Sodalite 藍蘇打石 ˏlám ˏsú ˋtá shek˳. Lán sú tá shih.

Soder, see Solder.

Sodium, the metallic base of soda, 鏾 ˏso; chloride of sodium, 生鹽 ˏshang ˏím. Sang yen.

Sodomite, one guilty of sodomy, 男色嘅 ˏnám shik˳ ké', 失魂魚 shat˳ ˏwan ˏü. Shih hwan yú; see Pederast.

Sodomy 男色 ˏnám shik˳. Nán sih, 雞姦 ˏkai ˏkán. Kí kien, 尾姦 ˋmí ˏkán. Wí kien, 雞色 ˏkai shik˳. Kí sih, 男風 ˏnám ˏfung. Nán fung, 㚻 ˏkí. Kih; to commit ditto, 交契弟 ˏkáu k'ai' tai². Kiáu k'í tí, 行男色 ˏhang ˏnám shik˳. Hang nán sih.

Soever: see Whosoever and similar compositions.

Sofa, a, 睡椅 shui² ˋí. Shwui í.

Soft, easily yielding to pressure, 軟 ˋün. Yuen, 輭 ˋün. Yuen, 耎 ˋün. Yuen, 柔軟 ˏyau ˋün. Jau yuen, 軟熟 ˋün shuk˳. Yuen suh 綿軟 ˏmín ˋün. Mien yuen, 偄 nün². Nwán, 蔫 ˋün. Yuen; soft, as boiled meat, 腍 ˏnam; the flesh is soft, flabby, 肉嫩 yuk˳ nün². Juh nun; soft of heart, 慈 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 心腸軟 ˏsam ˏch'éung ˋün. Sin ch'áng yuen; a soft disposition, 温柔 ˏwan ˏyau. Wan jau; soft and weak, 柔弱 ˏyau yéuk˳. Jau joh; soft, young and tender, 嫩 nün². Nun; a soft skin or soft leather, 軟皮 ˋün ˏp'í. Yuen p'í, 嫩皮 nün² ˏp'í. Nun p'í, 韌 ˋnín. Jin; soft pongee, 熟綢 shuk˳ ˏch'au. Shuh ch'au; soft, as the weather, 温和 ˏwan ˏwo. Wan ho; a soft body, 軟體 ˋün ˋt'ai. Yuen tí; a soft answer, 甘言 ˏkòm ˏín. Kán yen; a soft voice, 柔聲 ˏyau ˏshing, 細聲 sai' ˏshing. Sí shing, 和聲

ˏwo ˏshing. Ho shing; a soft light, 柔光 ˏyau ˏkwong. Jau kwáng; soft manners, 柔軟舉動 ˏyau ʻün ʻkü tung^2. Jau yuen kü tung; ditto of a lady, 嬌態 ˏkiú t'ái'. Kiáu t'ái; soft and winning, as females, 委婉 ʻwai ʻün. Wei yuen; soft, effeminate, 柔懦嘅 ˏyau ʻün ké', 柔懦 ˏyau no^2. Jau no, 柔偄 ˏyau nün^2. Jau nwán, 猗儺 ʻo ˏno. O no, 緻 chí'. Chí, 泥 ní'. Ní, 柔嫩 ˏyau nün^2. Jau nun, 綿柔 ˏmín ˏyau. Mien jau; soft and delicate, 甘毳 ˏkòm ts'ui'. Kán ts'ui, 㚈𦐂 ʻyau ʻnau. Yú niú; soft and fascinating, 媃 ˏyau. Jau; soft clothing worn by Buddhist priests, 毳衣 ts'ui' ˏí. Ts'ui í; soft ground, 軟坭 ʻün ˏnai. Yuen ní, 柔土 ˏyau ʻt'ò. Jau t'ú; soft and spongy, 冇 pau^2, 鬆冇 ˏsung pau^2; a soft, melting manner, 妖冶 ˏiú ʻyé. Yáu yé; a soft tale, 動情之說 tung^2 ˏts'ing ˏchí shüt ˎ. Tung ts'ing chí shwoh; soft and forbearing, 柔忍 ˏyau ʻyan. Jau jin, 濡忍 ˏü ʻyan. Jü jin; a soft conscience, 軟是非之心 ʻün shí^2 ˏfí ˏchí ˏsam. Yuen shí fí chí sin, 軟良心 ʻün ˏléung ˏsam. Yuen liáng sin; soft fellows, 懦弱嘅人 no^2 yéuk ˎ ké' ˏyan; a soft, lobberly person, 䠸躲 ˏkw'á ˏp'í. Kw'á p'í; a soft pace, 細步 sai' pò^2. Sí pú; but soft, 慢慢 mán^2 mán^2. Mán mán.

Soft-hearted 慈心的 ˏts'z ˏsam tik ˎ. Ts'z sin tih.

Soften, to become less hard, 漸軟 tsím^2 ʻün. Tsien yuen, 漸成軟 tsím^2 ˏshing ʻün. Tsien ching yuen, 漸成柔軟 tsím^2 ˏshing ˏyau ʻün. Tsien ching jau yuen; the heart softens, 心漸軟 ˏsam tsím^2 ʻün. Sin tsien yuen, 心變柔軟 ˏsam pín' ˏyau ʻün. Sin pien jau yuen; to soften or become more mild, 化成温和 fá' ˏshing ˏwan ˏwo. Hwá ching wan ho, 變爲馴良 pín' ˏwai ˏts'un ˏléung. Pien wei siun liáng; to soften or become less rigorous, 漸成温柔 tsím^2 ˏshing ˏwan ˏyau. Tsien ching wan jau, 化爲温柔 fá' ˏwai ˏwan ˏyau. Hwá wei wan jau; to soften into tears, 感動流淚 ʻkòm tung^2 ˏlau lui^2. Kán tung liú lui; to soften by immersion, 浸軟 tsam' ʻün. Tsin yuen, 融化 ˏyung fá'. Yung hwá.

Soften, to make soft or more soft, 整軟 ʻching ʻün. Ching yuen, 整柔軟 ʻching ˏyau ʻün. Ching jau yuen, 軟之 ʻün ˏchí. Yuen chí; to soften by immersion, 浸軟 tsam' ʻün. Tsin yuen; ditto by maceration, 漚軟 áu' ʻün. Ngau yuen, 漚柔 áu' ˏyau. Ngau jau; to soften the heart, 化其心 fá' ˏk'í ˏsam. Hwá k'í sin, 軟其心 ʻün ˏk'í ˏsam. Yuen k'í sin; to soften by influencing, 感化其心 ʻkòm fá' ˏk'í ˏsam. Kán hwá k'í sin; to soften one's pain, 減人痛 ʻkám ˏyan t'ung'. Kien jin t'ung; to soften by caresses or flattery, 以諂言安慰 ʻí ʻch'ím ˏín ˏon wai'. Í chen yen ngán wei; that softens life, 个的令人安樂過日 ko' ˏtí ling^2 ˏyan ˏon lok ˎ kwo' yat ˎ, 使人樂其生 ʻsz ˏyan lok ˎ ˏk'í ˏshang. Shí jin loh k'í sang; to soften the glare, 減光之猛 ʻkám ˏkwong ˏchí ʻmang. Kien kwáng chí mang; to soften a sound, 和其音 wo ˏk'í ˏyam. Ho k'í yin, 俾音和諧 ʻpí ˏyam ˏwo ˏhái. Pí yin ho hiái; to soften by moisture, 潤之 yun^2 ˏchí. Jun chí.

Softened 整了軟 ʻching ʻliú ʻün. Ching liáu yuen, 整了柔軟 ʻching ʻliú ˏyau ʻün. Ching liáu jau yuen.

Softening 整軟 ʻching ʻün. Ching yuen; making less violent, 減其氣 ʻkám ˏk'í hí'. Kien k'í k'í, 平其氣 ˏp'ing ˏk'í hí'. P'ing k'í k'í.

Softish 略軟 léuk ˎ ʻün. Lioh yuen.

Softly, gently, 柔柔 ˏyau ˏyau. Jau jau, 輕輕 ˏheng ˏheng. K'ing k'ing, 輕然 ˏheng ˏín. K'ing jen, 以温和 ʻí ˏwan ˏwo. Í wan ho; not loudly, 細聲 sai' ˏshing. Sí shing; to speak softly, 細聲講 sai' ˏshing ʻkong. Sí shing kiáng; to rest softly, 卧在軟定 ngo^2 tsoi^2 ʻün teng^2.

Softness 軟 ʻün. Yuen, 柔軟 ˏyau ʻün. Jau yuen; the softness of a mattress, 睡褥之軟 shui^2 yuk ˎ ˏchí ʻün. Shwui juh chí yuen; softness of heart, 心之慈 ˏsam ˏchí ˏts'z. Sin chí ts'z; mildness, 温柔 ˏwan ˏyau. Wan jau, 温和 ˏwan ˏwo. Wan ho; effeminacy, 猗儺 ʻo ˏno. O no; pusillanimity, 懦弱 no^2 yéuk ˎ. No joh; smoothness to the ear, 和諧 ˏwo ˏhái. Ho hiái; timorousness, 怯心 hip ˎ ˏsam. Hieh sin; weakness, 謙卑 ˏhím ˏpí. Hien pí, 謙讓 ˏhím yéung^2. Hien jáng; softness of disposition, 温和之性 ˏwan ˏwo ˏchí sing'. Wan ho chí sing, 温柔之性 ˏwan ˏyau ˏchí sing'. Wan jau chí sing; softness of mind, 善良之心 shín^2 ˏléung ˏchí ˏsam. Shen liáng chí sin.

Soggy, soft with moisture, 腍濕 ˏnam shap ˎ.

So-ho 亞喂 á' ˏúi.

Soi disant 自稱 tsz^2 ˏch'ing. Tsz ch'ing, 自以爲 tsz^2 ʻí ˏwai. Tsz í wei.

Soil, to, 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei, 汙穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei, 整汚 ʻching ˏú. Ching wú, 整𣲷 ʻching ʻnan, 整汚粗 ʻching ˏú ˏts'ò, 玷[忝]汚 tím' [ʻt'ím] ˏú. Tien [t'ien] wú; ditto by smearing, 塗汚 ˏt'ò ˏú. T'ú wú; to dung, 落糞 lok ˎ fan'. Loh fan, 培糞 ˏp'úi fan'. P'ei fan; to soil cattle, 俾草喂牛 ʻpí ʻts'ò wai' ˏngau. Pí ts'áu wei niú, 以草餼牛 ʻí ʻts'ò hí' ˏngau. Í ts'áu hí niú.

Soil, dirt, 汚穢之物 ˏú wai' ˏchí mat ˎ. Wú wei chí wuh; foulness, 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei, 汚粗 ˏú ˏts'ò, 垢 ʻkau. Kau; stain, 玷汚 tím' ˏú. Tien wú; dung, 糞 fan'. Fan; the upper stratum of the earth, 壤 ˏyéung. Jáng, 土墳 ʻt'ò ˏfan. T'ú fan; rich soil, 沃壤 yuk ˎ ˏyéung. Yuh jáng; white soil, 白壤 pák ˎ ˏyéung. Peh jáng, 白墳 pák ˎ ˏfan. Peh fan; yellow ditto, 黄壤 ˏwong ˏyéung. Hwáng jáng; black ditto, 黑壤 hak ˎ ˏyéung. Heh jáng; hard ditto, 壚 ˏlò. Lú; to turn up the soil with the plough, 犂地 ˏlai tí^2. Lí tí; native soil, 本土 ʻpún ʻt'ò. Pun t'ú, 本地 ʻpún tí^2. Pun tí; foreign soil, 外地 ngoi^2 tí^2. Wái tí, 番土 ˏfán ʻt'ò. Fán t'ú, 番國 ˏfán kwok ˎ. Fán kwoh.

Soiled 整汚了 ʻching ˏú ʻliú. Ching wú liáu, 整了汚穢 ʻching ʻliú ˏú wai'. Ching liáu wú wei, 玷汚了 tím' ˏú ʻliú. Tien wú liáu.

Soiling, defiling, 整汚 ʻching ˏú. Ching wú, 整汚穢 ʻching ˏú waiʼ. Ching wú wei, 整汚粗 ʻching ˏú ts'ò; feeding with fresh grass, 喂以草 waiʼ ʻí ʻts'ò. Wei í ts'áu, 餼以草 híʼ ʻí ʻts'ò. Hí í ts'áu; manuring, 落糞 lokˎ fanʼ. Loh fan.

Soiree 請客晚聚 ʻts'eng hákˏ ʻmán tsü². Ts'ing k'eh wán tsü, 夜聚小酌 ʻyé tsü² ʻsiú chéukˏ. Yé tsü siáu choh.

Sojourn, to stay, as a stranger, 寄住 kíʼ chü². Kí chú, 寄居 kíʼ ˏkü. Kí kü, 客居 hákˏ ˏkü. K'eh kü, 寄寓 kíʼ ü². Kí yú; to live, 住 chü². Chú, 居住 ˏkü chü². Kü chú.

Sojourn 寄住 kíʼ chü². Kí chú, 寄居 kíʼ ˏkü; during my sojourn in a foreign land, [寄]居外國之時 [kíʼ] ˏkü ngoi² kwokˏ ˏchí ˏshí. [Kí] kü wái kwoh chí shí.

Sojourner, a, 客 hákˏ. K'eh, 旅 ʻlü. Lü, 羇旅 ˏkí ʻlü. Kí lü, 羇客 ˏkí hákˏ. Kí k'eh; a sojourner in a foreign land, 在外國爲客 tsoi² ngoi² kwokˏ ˏwai hákˏ. Tsái wái kwoh wei k'eh, 於番邦爲旅 ˏú ˏfán ˏpong ˏwai ʻlü. Yú fán páng wei lü.

Sojourning 寄居 kíʼ ˏkü. Kí kü, 寄寓 kíʼ ü². Kí yú, 暫住 tsám² chü². Tsán chú.

Sol 音名 ˏyam ˏmeng. Yin ming.

Solace, to, 安慰 ˏon waiʼ. Ngán wei, 撫慰 ʻfú waiʼ. Fú wei, 慰 waiʼ. Wei.

Solace 安慰 ˏon waiʼ. Ngán wei, 撫慰 ʻfú waiʼ. Fú wei, 安樂 ˏon lokˎ. Ngán loh, 樂 lokˎ. Loh.

Solaced 安慰了 ˏon waiʼ ʻliú. Ngán wei liáu; state of being comforted, 受慰 shau² waiʼ. Shau wei.

Solanum *, tomatoes, 番茄 ˏfán ˏk'é. Fán kiá; solanum indicum, 黄茄花 ˏwong ˏk'é ˏfá. Hwáng kiá hwá; wild species of ditto, 顚茄 ˏtín ˏk'é. Tien kiá; solanum nigrum, 龜葵 ˏkwai ˏkw'ai. Kwei kw'ei.

Solar 日嘅 yatˎ kéʼ, 日的 yatˎ tikˏ. Jih tih; solar light, 日光 yatˎ ˏkwong. Jih kwáng; a solar ray, 日射 yatˎ shé². Jih shié; the solar system, 日及週日之星 yatˎ k'apˎ ˏchau yatˎ ˏchí ˏsing. Jih kih chau jih chí sing; solar spots, 日面黑斑 yatˎ mín² hakˏ ˏpán. Jih mien heh pán, 日之黑斑 yatˎ ˏchí hakˏ ˏpán. Jih chí heh pán; solar heat, 日之熱 yatˎ ˏchí ítˎ. Jih chí jeh; a solar microscope, 日顯微鏡 yatˎ ʻhín ˏmí kengʼ. Jih hien wí king; a solar year, 日週天之年 yatˎ ˏchau ˏt'ín ˏchí ˏnín. Jih chau t'ien chí nien.

Sold 賣了 mái² ʻliú. Mái liáu, 賣過 mái² kwoʼ. Mái kwo.

Solder, } to, 釬 hon². Kán, 釬口 hon² ʻhau. Hán
Soder, } k'au, 鈉 nátˎ.

Solder, a metallic cement, 釬藥 hon² yéukˎ. Hán yoh.

Soldering-club 鈉鷄 nátˎ ˏkai, 釬鷄 hon² ˏkai. Hán kí.

Soldier, a, 兵 ˏping. Ping, 兵丁 ˏping ˏting. Ping ting, 兵卒 ˏping tsutˏ. Ping tsuh, 士卒 sz² tsutˏ. Sz tsuh, 卒 tsutˏ. Tsuh, 壯士 chongʼ sz². Chwáng sz, 兵戎 ˏping ˏyung. Ping jung, 軍人 ˏkwan ˏyan. Kiun jin; to enlist soldiers, 招兵 ˏchiú ˏping. Cháu ping; to be a soldier, 當兵 ˏtong ˏping. Táng ping, 食糧 shikˎ ˏléung. Shih liáng; to receive, pay, as a soldier, 食糧 shikˎ ˏléung. Shih liáng; soldier's pomatum, 燭頭 chukˏ ˏt'au.

Soldier-like, } martial, 勇 ʻyung. Yung, 武 ʻmò.
Soldierly, } Wú; becoming a real soldier, 若眞兵 yéukˎ ˏchan ˏping. Jo chin ping, 眞係兵 ˏchan hai² ˏping. Chin hí ping, 合兵之威 hòpˎ ˏping ˏchí ˏwai. Hoh ping chí wai.

Soldiership, military character or state, 當兵之事 ˏtong ˏping ˏchí sz². Táng ping chí sz; martial skill, 眞屬武藝 ˏchan shukˎ ʻmò ngai². Chin shuh wú í.

Soldiery, soldiers collectively, 兵丁 ˏping ˏting. Ping ting, 全軍之稱 ˏts'ün ˏkwan ˏchí ˏch'ing. Ts'iuen kiun chí ch'ing; behavior becoming a soldier, 當兵之事 ˏtong ˏping ˏchí sz². Táng ping chí sz, 眞兵之行爲 ˏchan ˏping ˏchí ˏhang ˏwai. Chin ping chí hang wei.

Sole, of the foot, 足掌 tsukˏ ʻchéung. Tsuh cháng, 脚底 kéukˏ ʻtai. Kioh tí, 脚板 kéukˏ ʻpán. Kioh pán, 蝦 ˏhá. Hiá, 蹠 chikˏ. Chih, 跖 chikˏ. Chih; the middle of ditto, 脚心 kéukˏ ˏsam. Kioh sin, 足心 tsukˏ ˏsam. Tsuh sin, 脚板膛 kéukˏ ʻpán ˏt'ong. Kieh pán t'áng; the sole of a shoe, 鞋底 ˏhái ʻtai. Hiái tí, 履底 ʻlí ʻtai. Lí tí, 鞮 chíʼ. Chí, 瀝 likˎ. Lih; soles 輪撑 ˏlun ch'ángʼ; sole of planks, 船邊薄板 ˏshün ˏpín pokˎ ʻpán. Ch'uen pien poh pán; thy weary soles, 爾倦之足 ʻí kün² ˏchí tsukˏ. Rh kiuen chí tsuh.

Sole, solea, guava leaf ditto, 枯葉仔 ˏním ípˎ ʻtsai; another species of ditto, 花撻沙 ˏfá t'átˏ ˏshá. Hwá t'áh shá; ditto, archirus, 細鱗撻沙 sai ˏlun t'átˏ ˏshá. Sí lun t'áh shá; another species of archirus, 密鱗撻沙 matˎ ˏlun t'átˏ ˏshá. Mih lin t'áh shá; another species of ditto, 黑鱗撻沙 hokˏ ˏlun t'átˏ ˏshá. Heh lin t'áh shá; another of ditto, 金邊撻沙 ˏkam ˏpín t'átˏ ˏshá. Kin pien t'áh shá; another species of ditto, 花點撻沙 ˏfá ʻtím t'átˏ ˏshá. Hwá tien t'áh shá; another species of ditto, 黑點撻沙 hakˏ ʻtím t'átˏ ˏshá. Heh tien t'áh shá; ditto pleuronectes, 鞋底魚 ˏhái ʻtai ˏü. Hiái tí yú, 比目魚 ʻpí mukˎ ˏü. Pí muh yú, 鰨沙 t'átˏ ˏshá. T'áh shá, 鯿 ˏpín. Pien.

Sole, to, 打鞋掌 ʻtá ˏhái ʻchéung. Tá hiái cháng.

Sole, only, single, 單 ˏtán. Tán, 獨 tukˎ. Tuh, 止 ʻchí. Chí, 惟 ˏwai. Wei; sole potentate, 朕 cham². Chin, 寡人 ʻkwá ˏyan. Kwá jin; unmarried, 單身 ˏtán ˏshan. Tán shin; sole occupant, 獨住的 tukˎ chü² tikˏ. Tuh chú tih; sole purpose, 獨要 tukˎ iúʼ. Tuh yáu, 止想 ʻchí ʻséung. Chí siáng, 惟欲 ˏwai yukˎ. Wei yuh.

Sole-leather 鞋底皮 ˏhái ʻtai ˏp'í. Hiái tí p'í.

Solecism, absurdity, 謬言 mau² ˏín. Miú yen; im-

* In Hongkong there grow: Sol. nigrum; Sol. decemdendatum; Sol. indicum; Sol. sanctum; Sol. ferox; Sol. Wrightii. Of the physalis:— Ph. angulata. Of the nicandra:—N. physolades. Of the lycium:—L. Chineuse. Of the datura:—D. alba. Bentham: Flora Hongkongensis.

propriety in language, 背文法之言 púi' ˛man fát˛ ˛chí ˛ín. Pei wan fáh chí yen, 大背文理 tái² púi' ˛man ˊlí. Tá pei wan lí.

Solecistic, Solecistical } incorrect, 錯 ts'o'. Ts'o; incongruous, 謬 mau². Miú.

Solely 單 ˛tán. Tán, 獨 tuk˛. Tuh, 止 ˊchí. Chí, 啻 ch'í'. Ch'í, 惟 ˛wai. Wei, 而已 ˛í ˊí. Rh í.

Solemn, grave, 端嚴 ˛tün ˛ím. Twán yen, 嚴肅 ˛ím suk˛. yen suh, 莊重 ˛chong chung². Chwáng chung, 蹴然 ts'uk˛ ˛ín. Ts'uh yen; reverential, 恭敬 ˛kung king'. Kung king, 謹敬 ˊkan king'; a solemn feast, 聖節 shing' tsít˛. Shing tsieh, 大節 tái² tsít˛. Tá tsieh; solemn worship, 恭敬而拜 ˛kung king' ˛í pái'. Kung king rh pái; solemn rite, 聖禮 shing' ˊlai. Shing lí, 大禮 tái² ˊlai. Tá lí; solemn silence, 肅靜 suk˛ tseng². Suh tsing; solemn countenance, 肅容 suk˛ ˛yung. Suh yung, 嚴肅之貌 ˛ím suk˛ ˛chí máu². Yen suh chí máu, 端容 ˛tün ˛yung. Twán yung; solemn steps, 端嚴之步 ˛tün ˛ím ˛chí pò². Twán yen chí pú, 踧踖 shuk˛ sik˛. Shuh sih; solemn promise, 敬謹應承 king' ˊkan ˛ying ˛shing. King kin ying ching, 聖許 shing' ˊhü. Shing hü; a solemn day, 聖日 shing' yat˛. Shing jih.

Solemnness, reverential manner, 恭敬 ˛kung king'. Kung king; solemmity, which see.

Solemnity 聖禮 shing' ˊlai. Shing lí, 恭敬 ˛kung king'. Kung king, 端嚴 ˛tün ˛ím. Twán yen, 謹敬 ˊkan king'. Kin king; great solemnity, 大典禮 tái² ˊtín ˊlai. Tá tien lí; to perform with solemnity, 肅然而行 suk˛ ˛ín ˛í ˛hang. Suh yen rh hang, 恭敬而行 ˛kung king' ˛í ˛hang. Kung king rh hang.

Solemnization 行聖禮 ˛hang shing' ˊlai. Hang shing lí; ditto of a feast, 守聖節 ˊshau shing' tsít˛. Shau shing tsieh, 做聖節 tsò² shing' tsít˛. Tso shing tsieh.

Solemnize, to, 行禮 ˛hang ˊlai. Hang lí, 行聖禮 ˛hang shing' ˊlai. Hang shing lí; ditto as a feast, 守聖節 ˊshau shing' tsít˛. Shau shing tsieh.

Solemnly 嚴然 ˛ím ˛ín. Yen jen, 肅然 suk˛ ˛ín. Suh jen, 以嚴肅之貌 ˊí ˛ím suk˛ ˛chí máu². Í yen suh chí máu.

Solen 馬刀 ˊmá ˛tò. Má táu, 蛢蜓 ping' ˛t'ing. Ping t'ing, 蟶 ˊch'ing. Ch'ing, 沙螺 ˛shá ˛lo. Shá lo, 虰 ˊch'ing. Ch'ing, 蛑 pai². Pí.

Solicit, to, 懇求 ˊhan ˛k'au. K'an k'iú, 乞 hat˛. K'ih, 求請 ˛k'au ˊts'eng. K'iú ts'ing, 央求 ˛yéung ˛k'au. Yáng k'iú; to solicit a favor, 乞恩 hat˛ ˛yan. K'ih ngan, 求施恩 ˛k'au ˛shí ˛yan. K'iú shí ngan, 求開恩 ˛k'au ˛hoi ˛yan. K'iú k'ái ngan; to seek by petition, 禀求 ˊpan ˛k'au. Pin k'iú, 禀請 ˊpan ˊts'eng. Pin ts'ing; to solicit an interview, 求見面 ˛k'au kín' mín². K'iú kien mien; to disturb, to disquiet, 攪亂 ˊkáu lün². Kiáu lwán, 擾亂 ˊiú lün². Jáu lwán; to solicit a glance, 請睇 ˊts'eng ˊt'ai. Ts'ing t'í, 乞垂鑒 hat˛ ˛shui kám'. K'ih chui kán, 乞垂覽 hat˛ ˛shui ˊlám. K'ih chui lán; to solicit assistance, 求助 ˛k'au cho². K'iú tsú, 乞助 hat˛ cho². K'ih tsú, 懇求帮助 ˊhan ˛k'au ˛pong cho². K'an k'iú páng tsú; to solicit the hand of a lady, 求婚 ˛k'au ˛fan. K'iú hwan, 求親 ˛k'au ˛ts'an. K'iú ts'in, 問肯嫁否 man² ˊhang ká' ˊfau. Wan kang kiá fau.

Solicitation, earnest request, 切求 ts'ít˛ ˛k'au. Ts'ieh k'iú, 切懇 ts'ít˛ ˊhan. Ts'ieh k'an, 乞 hat˛. K'ih.

Solicitor 切求者 ts'ít˛ ˛k'au ˊché. Ts'ieh k'iú ché, 切懇求 ts'ít˛ ˊhan ˊché. Ts'ieh k'an ché; a counselor at law, 暗狀師 òm' chong² ˛sz. Ngán chwáng sz.

Solicitous, concerned, 心慮 ˛sam lü². Sin lü, 慮 lü². Lü, 掛慮 kwá' lü². Kwá lü, 惕 t'ik˛. T'ih, 心不安 ˛sam pat˛ ˛on. Sin puh ngán, 懼 kü². Kü; anxious, 十分想知 shap˛ ˛fan ˊséung ˛chí. Shih fan siáng chí, 甚欲知 sham² yuk˛ ˛chí. Shin yuh chí; solicitous for the future, 慮後 lü² hau². Lü hau, 掛慮後事 kwá' lü² hau² sz². Kwá lü hau sz; solicitous of the opinions of men, 慮人之意 lü² ˛yan ˛chí í'. Lü jin chí í; a solicitous temper, 怕嘅心 p'á' ké' ˛sam, 慮的心 lü² tik˛ ˛sam. Lü tih sin, 掛慮之心 kwá' lü² ˛chí ˛sam. Kwá lü chí sin, 懼心 kü² ˛sam. Kü sin.

Solicitously 慮 lü². Lü, 以掛心 ˊí kwá' ˛sam. Í kwá sin, 小心 ˊsiú ˛sam. Siáu sin, 謹慎 ˊkan shan². Kin shin.

Solicitude, uneasiness of mind, 掛慮 kwá' lü². Kwá lü, 掛心 kwá' ˛sam. Kwá sin, 慮心 lü² ˛sam. Lü sin, 掛念 kwá' ním². Kwá nien, 罣慮 kwá' lü². Kwá lü; solicitude for, 慮 lü². Lü, 掛 kwá'. Kwá, 掛慮 kwá' lü². Kwá lü.

Solid, dense, 實 [=寔] 实 shat˛. Shih, 堅實 ˛kín shat˛. Kien shih, 矼 ˛hong. K'iáng, 確 k'ok˛. K'ioh, 塞實 sak˛ shat˛. Seh shih, 硈 k'ít˛. Kieh; durable, strong, 竹 ˛k'am, 堅固 ˛kín kú'. Kien kú, 牢固 ˛lò kú'. Láu kú; having reality, 實 shat˛. Shih; trustworthy, true, 老實 ˊlò shat˛. Láu shih, 樸實 p'ok˛ shat˛. P'oh shih, 誙 ˛hang. Hang, 實 shat˛. Shih; grave, weighty, 重 chung². Chung; a solid wall, 堅牆 ˛kín ˛ts'éung. Kien ts'iáng, 主固嘅牆 ˊchü kú' ké' ˛ts'éung; a solid house, 穩當之行 ˊwan tong' ˛chí ˛hong. Wan táng chí háng; a solid foot, 平方尺 ˛p'ing ˛fong ch'ek˛. P'ing fáng ch'ih; solid angle, 實角 shat˛ kok˛. Shih koh; a solid body, 實體 shat˛ ˊt'ai. Shih t'í; solid gold, 淸金 ˛ts'ing ˛kam. Ts'ing kin, 足金 tsuk˛ ˛kam. Tsuh kin, 赤金 ch'ik˛ ˛kam. Ch'ih kin; a solid constitution, 壯健 chong' kín². Chwáng kien, 壯健質地 chong' kín² chat˛ tí². Chwáng kien chih tí; a solid rock, 磐石 ˛p'ún shek˛. Pw'án shih; solid argument, 實據 shat˛ kü'. Shih kü, 確據 k'ok˛ kü'. K'ioh kü; solid men, 老實嘅人 ˊlò shat˛ ké' ˛yan; solid learning, 實學 shat˛ hok˛. Shih hioh; solid ground, 實地 shat˛ tí². Shih tí, 堅土 ˛kín ˊt'ò. Kien t'ú, 垎 hák˛. Heh; to render solid, 令爲聖用 ling² ˛wai shing' yung². Ling wei shing yung, 立爲聖用 lap˛ ˛wai shing' yung². Lih wei shing yung.

Solidify, to, 整爲主固 ‘ching ˏwai ‘chü kú’. Ching wei chú kú, 令爲主固 ling^2 ˏwai ‘chü kú’. Ling Ling wei chú kú.
Solidity 實 shat,. Shih, 主固 ‘chü kú’. Chú kú, 堅固 ˏkín kú’. Kien kú, 牢固 ˏlò kú’. Láu kú, 爲實者 ˏwai shat, ‘ché. Wei shih ché; validity, 眞實 ˏchan shat,. Chin shih; certainty, 定實 teng^2 shat,. Ting shih.
Solidly 實 shat,. Shih, 牢固 ˏlò kú’. Láu kú, 主固 ‘chü kú’. Chú kú; firmly, 𠻗 ˏk’am.
Solidness 牢固 ˏlò kú’. Láu kú, 實 shat,. Shih, 老實 ‘lò shat,. Láu shih; truth, 眞實 ˏchan shat,. Chin shih; validity, 穩陣 ‘wan chan^2. Wan chin, 穩當 ‘wan tong’.
Solidungulate 獨蹄的 tuk, ˏt’ai tik,. Tuh t’í tih.
Soliloquy 同自已講 ˏt’ung tsz^2 ‘kí ‘kong. T’ung tsz kí kiáng, 自言自語 tsz^2 ˏín tsz^2 ‘ü. Tsz yen tsz yú, 獨言 tuk, ˏín. Tuh yen.
Soliped, a, 獨蹄之獸 tuk, ˏt’ai ˏchí shau^2. Tuh t’í chí shau.
Solitaire 獨居嘅 tuk, ˏkü ké’, 隱居者 ‘yan ˏkü ‘ché. Yin kü ché.
Solitarily 獨 tuk,. Tuh, 單獨 ˏtán tuk,. T’án tuh, 獨自巳 tuk, tsz^2 ‘kí. Tuh tsz kí.
Solitariness 孤獨者 ˏkú tuk, ‘ché. Ká tuh ché, 獨 tuk,. Tuh; retirement, 隱 ‘yan. Yin, 隱者 ‘yan ‘ché. Yin ché.
Solitary, alone, 單身 ˏtán ˏshan. Tán shin, 獨 tuk,. Tuh, 單獨 ˏtán tuk,. Tán tuh, 孤獨 ˏkú tuk,. Kú tuh, 單丁 ˏtán ˏting. Tán ting, 零丁 ˏling ˏting. Ling ting, 孑然 k’ít, ˏín. Kieh jen, 踽踽 ‘kü ‘kü. Kü kü, 煢煢 ˏk’ing ˏk’ing. K’iung k’iung, 踝踝 kw’á’ kw’á’. Kw’á kw’á, 蕭 ˏsiú. Siáu, 隱 ‘yan. Yin, 惸獨 ˏk’ing tuk,. K’iung tuh; solitary, as a place, 寂寞 tsik, mok,. Tsih moh, 寂寂 tsik, tsik,. Tsih tsih, 寥 ˏliú. Liáu, 岑寂 ˏsham tsik,. Shin tsih, 幽 ˏyau. Yú, 嘈嘈 ‘ts’ò ‘lò. Ts’áu láu, 嘈 ‘lò. Láu; a solitary life, 獨住 tuk, chü^2. Tuh chú; a solitary place, 幽處 ˏyau ch’ü’. Yú ch’ú, 寂寞之地 tsik, mok, ˏchí tí^2. Tsih moh chí tí, 無人之處 ˏmò ˏyan ˏchí ch’ü’. Wú jin chí ch’ú, 偏僻之處 ˏp’ín p’ik, ˏchí ch’ü’. P’ien p’ih chí ch’ú; the solitary (orphans) and widows, 孤寡 ˏkú ‘kwá. Kú kwá; a solitary ramble, 自已个行 tsz^2 ‘kí ko’ ˏhang. Tsz kí ko hang, 踽踽獨行 ‘kü ‘kü tuk, ˏhang. Kü kü tuh hang; a solitary peak, 孤峰 ˏkú ˏfung. Kú fung, 特峰 tak, ˏfung. Teh fung; a solitary boat, 特舟 tak, ˏchau. Teh chau; solitary before a lonely lamp, 孑影孤燈 k’ít, ‘ying ˏkú ˏtang. Kieh ying kú tang.
Solitary 獨住的 tuk, chü^2 tik,. Tuh chú tih, 獨居嘅 tuk, ˏkü ké’, 隱士 ‘yan sz^2. Yin sz, 山人 ˏshán ˏyan. Shán jin.
Solitude, a lonely life, 獨 tuk,. Tuh, 單身 ˏtán ˏshán. Tán shin; a lonely place, 幽處 ˏyau ch’ü’. Yú ch’ú, 隱處 ‘yan ch’ü’. Yin ch’ú, 寂寞 tsik, mok,. Tsih moh, 嘈嘈 ‘ts’ò ‘lò. Ts’áu láu, 空寂 ˏhung tsik,. K’ung tsih, 獨在之所 tuk, tsoi^2 ˏchí ‘sho. Tuh tsái chí so, 寂寂無人 tsik, tsik, ˏmò ˏyan. Tsih tsih wú jin; the superior man is watchful when in solitude, 君子愼其獨 ˏkwan ‘tsz shan^2 ˏk’í tuk,. Kiun tsz shin k’í tuh.
Solo 獨唱的 tuk, ch’éung’ tik,. Tuh ch’áng tih, 獨歌的 tuk, ˏko tik,. Tuh ko tih.
Solstice 至 chí’. Chí, 還 ˏwán. Hwán, 日至 yat, chí’. Jih chí; winter ditto, 冬至 ˏtung chí’. Tung chí; summer ditto, 夏至 há^2 chí’. Hiá chí.
Solstitial points 二至 í^2 chí’. Rh chí, 二還 í^2 ˏwán. Rh hwán.
Solubility 可消融之事 ‘ho ˏsiú ˏyung ˏchí sz^2. K’o siáu yung chí sz, 可融化之事 ‘ho ˏyung fá’ ˏchí sz^2. K’o yung hwá chí sz.
Soluble 消融得嘅 ˏsiú ˏyung tak, ké’, 可消融的 ‘ho ˏsiú ˏyung tik,. K’o siáu yung tih, 可消化的 ‘ho ˏsiú fá’ tik,. K’o siáu hwá tih, 可融化的 ‘ho ˏyung fá’ tik,. K’o yung hwá tih; soluble in spirit, 俾酒融得嘅 ‘pí ‘tsau ˏyung tak, ké’, 以酒可消化的 ‘í ‘tsau ‘ho ˏsiú fá’ tik,. Í tsiú k’o siáu hwá tih, 可融以酒 ‘ho ˏyung ‘í ‘tsau. K’o yung í tsiú, 可消以酒 ‘ho ˏsiú ‘í ‘tsau. K’o siáu í tsiú.
Solution 消化 ˏsiú fá’. Siáu hwá, 消融 ˏsiú ˏyung. Siáu yung, 融化 ˏyung fá’. Yung hwá; explanation, 解 ‘kái. Kiái; the solution of a riddle, 估中 ‘kú chung’. Kú chung, 謎之解 mai^2 ˏchí ‘kái. Mí chí kiái, 解謎者 ‘kái mai^2 ‘ché. Kiái mí ché; solution of a difficulty, 解難者 ‘kái nán^2 ‘ché. Kiái nán ché, 除難之事 ˏch’ü nán^2 ˏchí sz^2. Ch’ú nán chí sz; the method of finding the solution, 相求之法 ˏséung ˏk’au ˏchí fát,. Siáng k’iú chí fáh; release, 釋 shik,. Shih.
Solvable, that may be solved, 可消化 ‘ho ˏsiú fá’. K’o siáu hwá; that may be explained, 解得嘅 ‘kái tak, ké’, 可解的 ‘ho ‘kái tik,. K’o kiái tih; that can be paid, 可還 ‘ho ˏwán. K’o hwán, 可交 ‘ho ˏkáu. K’o kiáu.
Solve, to explain, 解 ‘kái. Kiái, 釋 shik,. Shih, 剖析 ‘p’au sik,. P’au sih; to do away, 除 ˏch’ü. Ch’ú; to dissipate, as doubts, 釋 shik,. Shih, 去 ‘hü. K’ü; to unfold, 展 ‘chín. Chen, 展開 ‘chín ˏhoi. Chen k’ái; to solve a cause, 解事 ‘kái sz^2. Kiái sz, 明事 ˏming sz^2. Ming sz; to solve a difficulty, 除難 ˏch’ü nán^2. Ch’ú nán, 解難 ‘kái nán^2. Kiái nán; to solve a doubt, 釋疑 shik, ˏí. Shih í.
Solved 解了 ‘kái ‘liú. Kiái liáu.
Solvency 可還淸者 ‘ho ˏwán ˏts’ing ‘ché. K’o hwán ts’ing ché.
Solvend 被消化的 pí^2 ˏsiú fá’ tik,. Pí siáu hwá tih.
Solvent 消物的 ˏsiú mat, tik,. Siáu wuh tih, 融化的 ˏyung fá’ tik,. Yung hwá tih; able to pay all debts, 可消化 ‘ho ˏsiú fá’. K’o siáu hwá.
Solvent, a menstruum, 化物之水 fá’ mat, ˏchí ‘shui. Hwá wuh chí shwui, 化物之藥 fá’ mat, ˏchí yéuk,. Hwá wuh chí yoh.
Somatist 信物有身而諱其神者 sun’ mat, ‘yau

˛shan ˛í fai' ˛k'í ˛shan 'ché. Sin wuh yú shin rh hwui k'í shin ché.

Somatology 體學[知] 't'ai hok˛ [chí']. T'í hioh [chí], 物體之學 mat˛ 't'ai ˛chí hok˛. Wuh t'í chí hioh.

Somber } 暗 òm'. Ngán, 黑暗 hak˛ òm'. Heh
Sombre } ngán, 玄 ˛ün. Hiuen, 暗昧 òm' múi². Ngán mei, 闇 'òm. Ngán, 黯 'òm. Ngán, 窨 ˛yam. Yin, 森 ˛sham. San, 杳 'miú. Miáu; gloomy, 陰陰沉沉 ˛yam ˛yam ˛ch'am ˛ch'am. Yin yin ch'in ch'in, 愁默 ˛shau mak˛. Ts'au meh, 梅梅 ˛múi ˛múi. Mei mei, 覭覤 mik˛ ts'ik˛. Mih ts'ih; cloudy, 雲暗 ˛wan òm'. Yun ngán; a sombre color, 玄色 ˛ün shik˛. Hiuen sih; a sombre appearance, 憂色 ˛yau shik˛. Yú sih, 歇欻 hít˛ fat˛. Hieh hwuh.

Somberness } 黑暗 hak˛ òm'. Heh ngán, 暗晦 òm'
Sombreness } fúi'. Ngán hwui.

Some 幾* 'kí. Kí, 有 'yau. Yú, 有的 'yau ˛tí [tik˛], 有者 'yau 'ché. Yú ché, 些 ˛sé. Sié, 的 ˛tí [tik˛]. Tih; some time ago, 前無幾耐 ˛ts'ín ˛mò 'kí noi², 前不久 ˛ts'ín pat˛ 'kau. Ts'ien puh kiú; I have some, 我有幾個 'ngo 'yau 'kí ko'. Wo yú kí ko; some do not like this, 有人唔中意呢的 'yau ˛yan ˛m ˛chung í' ˛ní tí², 有人唔愛呢的 'yau ˛yan ˛m oi' ˛ní tí², 有人不悅此 'yau ˛yan pat˛ üt˛ 'ts'z. Yú jin puh yueh ts'z; some years ago, 幾年前 'kí ˛nín ˛ts'ín. Kí nien ts'ien, 前幾年 ˛ts'ín 'kí ˛nín. Ts'ien kí nien; some people say so, 有人噉講 'yau ˛yan 'kòm 'kong; I have some, 我有的 'ngo 'yau ˛tí [tik˛]; if you have any money, will you give me sme? 你若有銀肯俾的過我麽 'ní yéuk˛ 'yau ˛ngan 'hang 'pí ˛tí [tik˛] kwo' 'ngo ˛mo; I will give you some, 我俾的過你 'ngo 'pí ˛tí kwo' 'ní; there are some persons, 有人 'yau ˛yan. Yú jin; give me some wine, 俾的酒過我 'pí ˛tí [tik˛] 'tsau kwo' 'ngo; I want some dried fruit, 我要的京菓 'ngo iú' ˛tí [tik˛] ˛king 'kwo. Wo yáu tih king ko; some other person, 別个人 pít˛ ko' ˛yan. Pieh ko jin; some other article, 別件 pít˛ kín². Pieh kien; some twenty miles, 二十幾里 í² shap˛ 'kí 'lí. Rh shih kí lí; give him some bread, 俾的麵包過佢 'pí ˛tí [tik˛] mín² ˛páu kwo' 'k'ü; some will not believe it, 有人唔信佢 'yau ˛yan ˛m sun' 'k'ü, 有人不信他 'yau ˛yan pat˛ sun' ˛t'á. Yú jin puh sin t'á.

Somebody 有人 'yau ˛yan. Yú jin, 某人 'mau ˛yan. Mau jin, 或人 wák˛ ˛yan. Hwoh jin; somebody has said, 有人曾話 'yau ˛yan ˛ts'ang wá². Yú jin ts'ang hwá, 或曰 wák˛ üt˛. Hwoh yueh; some gentlemen, 某先生 'mau ˛sín ˛shang. Mau sien sang, 有位先生 'yau wai² ˛sín ˛shang. Yú wei sien sang; somebody must have done it, 必有人做佢 pít˛ 'yau ˛yan tsò² 'k'ü, 必有人爲之 pít˛ 'yau ˛yan ˛wai ˛chí. Pieh yú jin wei chí.

* 幾 is sometimes followed by a classifier, see pp. 1 and 2.

Somehow 或呢樣或个樣 wák˛ ˛ní yéung² wák˛ ko' yéung², 或彼或此 wák˛ 'p'í wák˛ 'ts'z. Hwoh pí hwoh ts'z.

Sommersault, } to turn a, 打斤斗 'tá ˛kan 'tau,
Sommerset, } 打觔斗 'tá ˛kan 'tau. Tá kin tau, 打大翻 'tá tái² ˛fán.

Something 有物 'yau mat˛. Yú wuh, 有事 'yau sz². Yú sz, 有的東西 'yau ˛tí [tik˛] ˛tung ˛sai. Yú tih tung sí; a part, 分 fan². Fan, 份 'fan. Fan; a little, 的 ˛tí, 些 ˛sé. Sié; there is something wrong, 有的唔着 'yau ˛t'í [tik˛] ˛m chéuk˛, 有些差錯 'yau ˛sé ˛ch'á ts'o'; there is something over, 有的多 'yau ˛tí [tik˛] ˛to, 有餘 'yau ˛ü. Yú yú, 有奇 'yau ˛kí. Yú kí; I have something to tell you, 我有事話你知 'ngo 'yau sz² wá² 'ní ˛chí. Wo yú sz hwá ní chí, 余有事報爾 ˛ü 'yau sz² pò' 'í. Yú yú sz pú rh; to talk of something else, 講別事 'kong pít˛ sz². Kiáng pieh sz, 言他事 ˛ín ˛t'á sz². Yen t'á sz.

Sometime, at one time or other hereafter, 有時 'yau ˛shí. Yú shí, 將必 ˛tséung pít˛. Tsiáng pieh; formerly, 先時 ˛sín ˛shí. Sien shí, 昔時 sik˛ ˛shí. Sih shí, 昔日 sik˛ yat˛. Sih jih.

Sometimes, at times, 有時 'yau ˛shí. Yú shí, 或時 wák˛ ˛shí. Hwoh shí, 有陣時 'yau chan² ˛shí. Yú chin shí; sometimes comes and sometimes not, 有時來有時唔來 'yau ˛shí ˛loi 'yau ˛shí ˛m ˛loi; sometimes there is some and sometimes not, 有時有有時無 'yau ˛shí 'yau 'yau ˛shí ˛mò. Yú shí yú yú shí wú; it sometimes happens, 有時遇 'yau ˛shí ü². Yú shí yú, 或遇 wák˛ ü². Hwoh yú.

Somewhat 畧 léuk˛. Lioh, 些 ˛sé. Sié, 的 ˛tí [tik˛], 幾分 'kí ˛fan. Kí fan; more or less, 多少 ˛to 'shiú. To sháu, 多寡 ˛to 'kwá. To kwá; somewhat like, 畧似 léuk˛ 'ts'z. Lioh sz.

Somewhere, in some place, 某處 'mau ch'ü'. Mau ch'ú, 有處 'yau ch'ü'. Yú ch'ú, 不定何處 pat˛ teng² ˛ho ch'ü'. Puh ting ho ch'ú.

Somewhile, once, for a time, 暫時 tsám² ˛shí. Tsán shí, 些時 ˛sé ˛shí. Sié shí.

Somnambulism 曉迷魂法 'hiú ˛mai ˛wan fát˛. Hiáu mí hwan fáh, 睡然而遊 shui² ˛ín ˛í ˛yau. Shwui jen rh yú, 迷仙之事 ˛mai ˛sín ˛chí sz². Mí sien chí sz.

Somnambulist 曉迷魂的 'hiú ˛mai ˛wan tik˛. Hiáu mih wan tih, 睡然遊者 shui² ˛ín ˛yau 'ché. Shwui jen yú ché, 睡然悟者 shui² ˛ín ng² 'ché. Shwui jen wú ché, 睡然卜者 shui² ˛ín puk˛ 'ché. Shwui jen puh ché, 迷仙嘅人 ˛mai ˛sín ké' ˛yan.

Somniferous 令瞓嘅 ling² fan' ké'. 致睡的 chí' shui² tik˛. Chí shwui tih; a somniferous potion, 令瞓嘅飲物 ling² fan' ké' 'yam mat˛, 致睡的藥水 chí' shui² tik˛ yéuk˛ 'shui. Chí shwui tih yoh shwui; see Opium.

Somniloquist 睡中講嘅 shui² ˛chung 'kong ké', 睡中言的 shui² ˛chung ˛ín tik˛. Shwui chung yen tih.

Somniloquy } 睡中之言 shui² ˛chung ˛chí ˛ín.
Somniloquism } Shwui chung chí yen, 睡中言

之事 shui² ˏchung ˏin ˏchí sz². Shwui chung yen chí sz.

Somnolence } 好想瞓 ʿhò ʿséung fan', 眼好睡
Somnolency } ʿngán ʿhò shui². Yen háu shwui.

Somnolent 想瞓 ʿséung fan', 好睡 hò' shui². Háu shwui.

Son 子 ʿtsz. Tsz, 男子 ˏnám ʿtsz. Nán tsz, 兒子 ˏí ʿtsz. Rh tsz, 子息 ʿtsz sik,. Tsz sih, 囝 ʿkín. Kien; eldest son, 長子 ʿchéung ʿtsz. Cháng tsz, 冢子 ʿch'ung ʿtsz. Ch'ung tsz, 大仔 tái² ʿtsai, 元子 ˏün ʿtsz. Yuen tsz, 家督 ˏká tuk,. Kiá tuh, 大兒子 tái² ˏí ʿtsz. Tá rh tsz; second son, 第二仔 tai² í² ʿtsai, 次子 ts'z' ʿtsz. Ts'z tsz 仲子 chung² ʿtsz. Chung tsz; one's own son, 親子 ˏts'an ʿtsz. Ts'in tsz; my son, 小兒 ʿsiú ˏí. Siáu rh, 小犬 ʿsiú ʿhün. Siáu k'iuen; your son, 令郎 ling² ˏlong. Ling láng, 公郎 ˏkung ˏlong. Kung láng; an adopted son, 義子 í² ʿtsz. Í tsz, 契仔 k'ai' ʿtsai; son of the first wife, 嫡子 tik, ʿtsz. Tih tsz, 正室之子 ching' shat, ˏchí ʿtsz. Ching shih chí tsz; ditto of a concubine, 庶子 shü' ʿtsz. Shú tsz, 側室之子 chak, shat, ˏchí ʿtsz. Tseh shih chí tsz; only son, 獨子 tuk, ʿtsz. Tuh tsz; only begotten son, 獨生之子 tuk, ˏshang ˏchí ʿtsz. Tuh sang chí tsz; a bought and adopted son, 鬻子 yuk, ʿtsz. Yuh tsz; son of heaven, the emperor, 天子 ˏt'ín ʿtsz. T'ien tsz; son and heir, 嗣子 tsz² ʿtsz. Sz tsz; sons and daughters, 子女 ʿtsz ʿnü. Tsz nü; son of a daughter, 外孫 ngoi² ˏsün. Wái sun; son's son, 內孫 noi² ˏsün. Nái sun; sons and grandsons, 子孫 ʿtsz ˏsün. Tsz sun; son's mother-in-law, 親家母 ˏts'an ˏká ʿmò. Ts'in kiá mú; son's father-in-law, 親家 ˏts'an ˏká. Ts'in kiá; a prodigal son, 浪子 long² ʿtsz. Láng tsz; son of Belial, 鬼子 ʿkwai ʿtsz. Kwei tsz.

Son-in-law 婿 sai'. Sí, 壻 sai'. Sí, 女婿 ʿnü sai'. Nü sí, 嬌客 ˏkiú hák,. Kiáu k'eh, 半子 pún' ʿtsz. Pwán tsz, 姑爺 ˏkú ˏyé. Kú yé; worthy ditto, 賢壻 ˏin sai'. Hien sí.

Sonata 琴樂 ˏk'am ngok,. K'in yoh.

Soncy, lucky, 吉 kat,. Kih; thriving, 旺相 wong² séung'. Wáng siáng.

Song 歌 ˏko. Ko, 謌 ˏko. Ko, 曲 huk,. K'iuh, 詞 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 詩 ˏshí. Shí, 調 tiú². Tiáu, 嗊 ʿhung. Hung; sacred songs, 聖詩 shing' ˏshí. Shing shí; a drinking song, 飲詩 ʿyam ˏshí. Yin shí; a heroic song, 英雄之歌 ˏying ˏhung ˏchí ˏko. Ying hiung chí ko, 雄詞 ˏhung ˏts'z. Hiung ts'z; to sing a song, 唱歌 ch'éung' ˏko. Ch'áng ko, 唱詩 ch'éung' ˏshí. Cháng shí, 歌詩 ˏko ˏshí. Ko shí; not worth a song, 唔抵一个錢 ˏm ʿtai yat, ko' ˏts'ín, 廢物 fai' mat,. Fei wuh; to buy for a song, 唔使錢買 ˏm ʿshai ˏts'ín ʿmái, 買得極平 ʿmái tak, kik, ˏp'ing. Mái teh kih p'ing.

Song-book 歌本 ˏko ʿpún. Ko pun, 曲本 huk, ʿpún. K'iuh pun.

Songster 歌者 ˏko ʿché. Ko ché, 唱歌的 ch'éung' ˏko ʿché. Ch'áng ko ché.

Songstress, 歌女 ˏko ʿnü. Ko nü, 娼 ˏch'éung. Ch'áng, 妓* kí². Kí, 歌妓 ˏko kí². Ko kí.

Sonchus 苦菜 ʿfú ts'oi'. K'ú ts'ái.

Soniferous 有响的 ʿyau ʿhéung tik,. Yú hiáng tih.

Sonnet 小曲 ʿsiú huk,. Siáu k'uh.

Sonometer 度响[響]之具 tok, ʿhéung ˏchí kü². Toh hiáng chí kü.

Sonorous 有响的 ʿyau ʿhéung tik,. Yú hiáng tih, 有響嘅 ʿyau ʿhéung ké', 有聲响的 ʿyau ˏshing ʿhéung tik,. Yú shing hiáng tih; giving a clear sound, 亮聲的 léung² ˏshing tik,. Liáng shing tih, 朗聲的 ʿlong ˏshing tik,. Láng shing tih; to make sonorous, 使聲响 ʿsz ˏshing ʿhéung. Shí shing hiáng.

Sonorously 以响 ʿí ʿhéung. Í hiáng, 以聲響 ʿí ˏshing ʿhéung. Í shing hiáng.

Sonorousness 有聲響者 ʿyau ˏshing ʿhéung ʿché. Yú shing hiáng ché, 響亮者 ʿhéung léung² ʿché. Hiáng liáng ché.

Sonship 做子 tsò' ʿtsz. Tso tsz, 爲子者 ˏwai ʿtsz ʿché. Wei tsz ché, 子之地位 ʿtsz ˏchí tí² wai². Tsz chí tí wei.

Soodra } 天竺國至下等人 T'ínchuk kw'ok, chí'
Sooder } há² ʿtang ˏyan. T'ienchuh kwoh chí hiá tang jin.

Soon, early, 早 ʿtsò. Tsáu; immediately, 即刻 tsik, hák,. Tsih k'eh, 立刻 lap, hák,. Lih k'eh, 立卽 lap, tsik,. Lih tsih; presently, 卽卽 tsik, tsik,. Tsih tsih, 卽時 tsik, ˏshí. Tsih shí; quick, quickly, 快 fái'. Kw'ái, 快的 fái' ˏtí [tik,]. Kw'ái tih, 速 ts'uk,. Suh, 就 tsau². Tsiú; soon after this, 呢件事後卽 ˏní kín² sz² hau² tsik,, 此後卽 ʿts'z hau² tsik,. Ts'z hau tsih; as soon as, 就 tsau². Tsiú, 卽 tsik,. Tsih; you must come as soon as you are called, 就叫就來 tsau² kiú' tsau² ˏloi; will come as soon as possible, 做得就來 tsò² tak, tsau² ˏloi. Tso teh tsiú lái; as soon as may be, 越早越好 üt, ʿtsò üt, ʿhò. Yueh tsáu yueh háu; sooner, 較早 káu' ʿtsò. Kiáu tsáu, 更早 kang' ʿtsò. Kang tsáu; a little sooner, 快些 fái' ˏsé. Kw'ái sié; the sooner the better, 越快越好 üt, fái' üt, ʿhò. Yueh kw'ái yueh háu; I would sooner die, 我寧死 ʿngo ˏning ʿsz. Wo ning sz; too soon, 早得嚌 ʿtsò tak, tsai², 太早 t'ái' ʿtsò. T'ái tsáu; I would sooner, 我寧 ʿngo ˏning. Wo ning; it is wanted very soon, 卽時等緊 tsik, ˏshí ʿtang ʿkan. Tsih shí tang kin; come soon, 早來 ʿtsò ˏloi. Tsáu lái; very soon, 快得緊 fái' tak, ʿkan. Kw'ái teh kin; soon enough, 未遲 mí² ˏch'í. Wí ch'í; he strikes as soon as he speaks, 口起手就起 ʿhau ʿhí ʿshau tsau² ʿhí. K'au k'í shau tsiú k'í.

Soot 火燂煤 ʿfo ˏt'ám ˏmúi. Ho t'án mei, 火煤 ʿfo ˏmúi. Ho mei, 烟煤 ˏin ˏmúi. Yen mei, 烟塵 ˏin ˏch'an, 煤烟 ˏmúi ˏin. Mei yen, 烟子 ˏin ʿtsz. Yen tsz, 炱 ˏt'oi. T'ái, 炱 ˏt'oi. T'ái, 炱煤 ˏt'oi ˏmúi. T'ái mei, 熣 ˏsui. Sui; soot black, 油烟 ˏyau ˏin. Yú yen.

* Used in a bad sense.

Soothe, to, 撫慰 'fú wai'. Fú wei, 憮慰 'mò wai'. Wú wei, 安慰 ˏon wai'. Ngán wei, 撫馭 'fú ü'. Fú yú, 撫字 'fú tsz². Fú tsz, 撫恤 'fú sutˎ. Fú siuh, 鎮撫 chan' 'fú. Chin fú, 拊 'fú. Fú, 撫循 'fú ˏts'un, 拊摩 'fú ˏmo. Fú mo, 拊 'fú. Fú, 捫 ˏmún. Mun, 呴 ˏhü. Hü, 呴呴 ˏhü ˏhü. Hü hü; to soothe one's feelings, 安慰人心 ˏon wai' ˏyan ˏsam. Ngán wei jin sin; to soothe the people, 鎮慰百姓 chan' 'fú pákˎ sing'. Chin fú peh sing; to soothe pains, 撫摩痛處 'fú ˏmo t'ung' ch'ü'. Fú mo t'ung ch'ú, 減輕痛 'kám ˏheng t'ung'. Kien k'ing t'ung; to soothe a child, 嘸弄細紋仔 t'am' lung² sai' ˏman 'tsai, 呴子 ˏhü 'tsz. Hü tsz; to soothe as a child, 呴之若子 ˏhü ˏchí yéukˎ 'tsz. Hü chí joh tsz; to flatter, 諂媚 'ch'ím mí². Chen mei.

Soothed 安慰過 ˏon wai' kwo'. Ngán wei kwo, 撫慰了 'fú wai' 'liú. Fú wei liáu; flattered, 諂媚過 'ch'ím mí² kwo'. Chen mei kwo.

Soother, a flatterer, 諂媚嘅 'ch'ím mí² ké', 嘸弄嘅 t'am' lung² ké'; he or that which softens or assuages, 安慰者 'on wai' 'ché. Ngán wei ché, 撫慰者 'fú wai' 'ché. Fú wei ché.

Soothing 安慰 ˏon wai'. Ngán wei, 撫慰 'fú wai'. Fú wei; ditto, as a child, 嘸弄 t'am' lung²; ditto, as the people, 鎮撫 chan' 'fú. Chin fú; flattering, 嘔嘔 ˏhü ˏhü. Hü hü, 諂媚 'ch'ím mí². Chen mei; soothing the mind, 安慰心 ˏon wai' ˏsam. Ngán wei sin; soothing to the mind, 慰心嘅 wai' ˏsam ké', 撫字嘅 'fú tsz² ké'.

Soothsayer 占卦先生 ˏchím kwá' ˏsín ˏshang. Chen kwá sien sang, 占卜者 ˏchím pukˎ 'ché. Chen puh ché.

Soothsaying 占卦 ˏchím kwá'. Chen kwá, 占卜 ˏchím pukˎ. Chen puh, 卜卦 pukˎ kwá'. Puh kwá.

Sootish 烟煤的 ˏin ˏmúi tikˎ. Yen mei tih.

Sooty 火煤的 'fo ˏmúi tikˎ. Ho mei tih, 烟煤的 ˏin ˏmúi tikˎ. Yen mei tih, 有烟煤的 'yau ˏin ˏmúi tikˎ. Yú yen mei tih; black like soot, 火煤咁黑 'fo ˏmúi kòm' hakˎ. Ho mei kán heh.

Sop 點嘅野 'tím ké' 'yé, 抌嘅物 'yam ké' matˎ, 抌的野 'yam tikˎ 'yé, 抌的啖物 'yam tikˎ tám² matˎ. Jin tih tán wuh, 浸的物 tsam' tikˎ matˎ. Tsin tih wuh.

Sop, to, 抌 'yam. Jin, 點 'tím. Tien, 浸 tsam'. Tsin; to sop into, 抌於 'yam ˏü. Jin yú, 點於 'tím ˏü. Tien yú, 抌吓 'yam 'há, 點吓 'tím 'há.

Sophism, a subtelty in reasoning, 巧辯 'háu pín². K'iáu pien, 巧詐之論 'háu chá' ˏchí lun². K'iáu chá chí lun, 詭辯 'kwai pín². Kwei pien, 詭論 'kwai lun². Kwei lun; a specious but fallacious argument, 貌似是而實非 máu² 'ts'z shí² ˏí shatˎ ˏfí. Máu sz shí rh shih fí.

Sophist 巧辯之士 'háu pín² ˏchí sz². K'iáu pien chí sz, 巧論之士 'háu lun² ˏchí sz². K'iáu lun chí sz; a Philosopher, which see.

Sophister, junior sophs or sophisters, 少士 shiú' sz². Sháu sz; senior ditto, 長士 'chéung sz². Cháng sz, 老士 'lò sz². Láu sz.

Sophistic, Sophistical, } fallaciously subtil, 巧詐 'háu chá'. K'iáu chá, 詭詐 'kwai chá'. Kwei chá.

Sophisticate, to corrupt, 毒壞 tukˎ wái². Tuh hwái; to render spurious, as wares, 摳低 ˏk'au ˏtai. K'ü tí; to sophisticate the understanding, 壞心術 wái² ˏsam shutˎ. Hwái sin shuh.

Sophisticating, corrupting, 毒壞 tukˎ wái². Tuh hwái; adultering, 摳低 ˏk'au ˏtai. K'ü tí.

Sophistication, the act of adultering, 摳低者 ˏk'au ˏtai 'ché. K'ü tí ché; a counterfeiting, 假冒者 'ká mò² 'ché. Kiá máu ché.

Sophistry, fallacious reasoning, 巧辯 'háu pín². K'iáu pien, 巧詐之論 'háu chá' ˏchí lun². K'iáu chá chí lun, 巧詐之端 'háu chá' ˏchí ˏtün. K'iáu chá chí twán, 詭詐之論 'kwai chá' ˏchí lun². Kwei chá chí lun.

Sophomore, a, 新院生 ˏsan ün² ˏshang. Sin yuen sang, 新庠生 ˏsan ˏts'éung ˏshang. Sin ts'iáng sang.

Soporiferous 致睡嘅 chí' shui² ké'.

Soporific 俾瞓嘅 'pí fan' ké', 致睡的 chí' shui² tikˎ. Chí shwui tih, 令瞓的 ling² fan' tikˎ; soporific medicine, 瞓藥 fan' yéukˎ, 致睡的藥 chí' shui² tikˎ yéukˎ. Chí shwui tih yoh.

Soprano 至高之音 chí' ˏkò ˏchí ˏyam. Chí káu chí yin.

Sorb 樹名 shü² ˏmeng. Shú ming.

Sorbefacient 吸濕的 k'apˎ shapˎ tikˎ. Hih shih tih, 啐濕的 tsütˎ shapˎ tikˎ.

Sorcerer 男巫 ˏnám ˏmò. Nán wú, 覡 hatˎ ('sheng). Hih, 覡公 hatˎ ˏkung. Hih kung.

Sorceress 女巫 'nü ˏmò. Nü wú, 覡婆 hatˎ ˏp'o. Hih p'o, 㛮 ˏsz. Sz.

Sorcery 巫術 ˏmò shütˎ. Wú shuh, 妖術 ˏiú shutˎ. Yáu shuh, 邪術 ˏts'é shutˎ. Sié shuh.

Sordes 擸揷 lápˎ sápˎ, 汚穢之物 ˏú wai' ˏchí matˎ. Wú wei chí wuh, 滓 'tsz. Tsz; useless matter, 廢物 fai' matˎ. Fei wuh.

Sordet, Sordine, } a damper, 制音馬 chai' ˏyam 'má.

Sordid, characterized by filth, 汚穢的 ˏú wai' tikˎ. Wú wei tih, 黷 tukˎ. Tuh; vile, 鄙陋 'p'í lau². P'í lau, 鄙賤 'p'í tsín². P'í tsien; niggardly, 鄙吝 'p'í lun². P'í lun, 鄙嗇 'p'í shikˎ. P'í sih; a sordid fellow, 鄙吝嘅人 'p'í lun² ké' ˏyan, 鄙嗇之夫 'p'í shikˎ ˏchí ˏfú. P'í sih chí fú.

Sordidly 鄙然 'p'í ˏín. P'í jen.

Sordidness, filthiness, 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei; meanness, 鄙陋 'p'í lau². P'í lau; niggardliness, 鄙嗇 'p'í shikˎ. P'í sih.

Sore, an ulcer, 瘡 ˏch'ong. Ch'wáng, 瘡瘍 ˏch'ong ˏyéung. Ch'wáng yáng, 瘡痍 ˏch'ong ˏí. Ch'wáng í, 痛 t'ung'. T'ung; sores occasioned by the itch, 癩瘡 lái' ˏch'ong. Lái ch'wáng, 疥瘡 kái' ˏch'ong. Kiái ch'wáng, 瘍瘻 ˏkò 'lò. Káu láu; sores occasioned from coming in contact with varnish, 癧

láí². Lái; a running sore, 瘺瘡 lau² ˏch'ong. Lau ch'wáng; sores in the mouth, 口疴 ˊhau ˏo. K'au o; ditto on the head, 痞 ˏp'úi. P'ei; a sore on the foot, 瘢 ˏmí. Wí, 瘟 ˏp'ún. Pw'án; ditto on the feet of animals, 獸足病 shau² tsukˏ peng². Shau tsuh ping, 瘦 kápˏ. Kiáh; sore, affliction, 患難 wán² nán². Hwán nán; grief, 憂 ˏyau. Yú.

Sore 痛 t'ungˋ. T'ung; sore eyes, 眼痛 ˊngán t'ungˋ, 眼 léung². Liáng; a sore throat, 哮嘏 ˏháu ˏhá. Hiáu hiá, 喉痛 ˏhau t'ungˋ. Hau t'ung, 痔瘷 ˏháu sokˏ. Hiáu soh; sore ears, 耳痛 ˊi t'ungˋ. Rh t'ung, 爛耳 lán² ˊi. Lán rh; a sore head, 爛頭 lán² ˏt'au. Lán t'au, 瘯 t'ukˏ. T'uh; sore heels, 癰疾 ˊchung tsatˎ. Chung tsih, 腲腇 ˏúi túi. Hwui túi; a sore mind, 心痛 ˏsam t'ungˋ. Sin t'ung; full sore against my will, 都逆我意 ˏtò ngákˎ ˊngo íˋ; sore evils, 苦難 ˊfú nán². K'ú nán; a sore place, 痛處 t'ungˋ ch'üˋ. T'ung ch'ú, 傷處 ˏshéung ch'üˋ. Sháng ch'ú.

Sorely 重 chung². Chung, 交關 ˏkáu ˏkwán. Kiáu kwán, 甚 sham². Shin, 凄慘 ˏts'ai ˊts'ám. Ts'í ts'án; sorely wounded, 傷得重 ˏshéung takˏ chung². Sháng teh chung, 傷得關係 ˏshéung takˏ ˏkwán hai². Sháng teh kwán hí; sorely pressed, 苦逼 ˊfú pikˏ. K'ú pih, 急逼 kapˏ pikˏ. Kih pih; sorely vexed, 十分怒 shapˎ ˏfan nò². Shih fan nú.

Soreness 痛 t'ungˋ. T'ung; tenderness of mind, 傷心 ˏshéung ˏsam. Sháng sin, 憂心 ˏyau ˏsam. Yú sin, 心之傷 ˏsam ˏchí ˏshéung. Sin chí sháng, 心之痛 ˏsam ˏchí t'ungˋ. Shin chí t'ung; soreness of the head, 頭痛 ˏt'au t'ungˋ. T'au t'ung.

Sorghum 黍 ˊshü. Shú.

Sorner, a, 借宿嘅 tséˋ sukˏ kéˋ.

Sororicide 殺姊妹 shátˏ ˊtsz múi². Sháh tsz mei.

Sorrel, of a reddish color, 淡紅 tám² ˏhung. Tán hung, 淺紅 ˊts'ín ˏhung. Ts'ien hung.

Sorrel 羊蹄草* ˏyéung ˏt'ai ˊts'ò. Yáng t'í ts'ò. 苦蕆* ˊfú ˏcham. K'ú chin, 寒蔣* ˏhon ˏtséung. Hán tsiáng, 蓽菎* pitˏ ˏkwan. Pieh kwan.

Sorrily, meanly, 寒賤 ˏhon tsín². Hán tsien, 卑賤 ˏpí tsín². Pí tsien.

Sorriness 寒賤 ˏhon tsín². Hán tsien, 寒酸者 ˏhon ˏsün ˊché. Hán swán ché.

Sorrow 憂 ˏyau. Yú, 憂悶 ˏyau mún². Yú mwán, 憂愁 ˏyau ˏshau. Yú ts'au, 愁悶 ˏshau mún². Ts'au mwán, 心焦 ˏsam ˏtsiú. Sin tsiáu, 悽愴 ˏts'ai ˏts'ong. Ts'í ts'áng, 懣悶 ˊmún mún². Mwán mwán, 騷 ˏsò. Sáu, 恝 nukˎ. Nih, 慼 ts'ikˏ. Ts'ih; the sorrow of heart, 心之憂 ˏsam ˏchí ˏyau. Sin chí yú; great sorrow, 大憂 tái² ˏyau. Tá yú; extreme sorrow, 極憂 kikˎ ˏyau. Kih yú; deep sorrow, 深憂 ˏsham ˏyau. Shin yú; indifferent to sorrow, 唔知憂 ˏm ˏchí ˏyau; no sorrow, 無憂 ˏmò ˏyau. Wú yú; secret sorrow, 隱憂 ˊyan ˏyau. Yin yú; to conceal one's sorrow, 隱其憂 ˊyan ˏk'í ˏyau. Yin k'í yú; to dissipate one's sorrow, 消悶 ˏsiú mún². Siáu mwán, 解悶 ˊkái mún². Kiái mwán, 消愁 ˏsiú ˏshau. Siáu ts'au, 開心 ˏhoi ˏsam. K'ái sin; sorrows, 憂事 ˏyau sz². Yú sz; not feel any sorrow, 不憂 patˏ ˏyau. Puh yú; to my sorrow, 我憂悶 ˊngo ˏyau mún². Wo yú mwán, 可惜 ˊho sikˏ. K'o sih; "Dissipation of Sorrows", 離騷 ˏlí ˏsò. Lí sáu.

Sorrow, to, 憂悶 ˏyau mún². Yú mwán, 憂愁 ˏyau ˏshau. Yú ts'au, 懷憂 ˏwái ˏyau. Hwái yú, 覺憂 kokˏ ˏyau. Kioh yú; to weep, 哭 hukˏ. Kuh; to lament, 哀哭 ˏoi hukˏ. Ngái kuh; to sorrow secretly, 心悄 ˏsam ˊts'iú. Sin ts'iáu, 隱憂 ˊyan ˏyau. Yin yú.

Sorrow stricken 喪心 songˋ ˏsam. Sáng sin, 失志 shatˏ chíˋ. Shih chí.

Sorrowful, mornful, 憂 ˏyau. Yú, 憂悶嘅 ˏyau mún² kéˋ, 憂愁的 ˏyau ˏshau tikˏ. Yú ts'au tih, 愁悶的 ˏshau mún² tikˏ. Ts'au mwán tih, 煩悶的 ˏfán mún² tikˏ. Fán mwán tih, 煩懣的 ˏfán mún² tikˏ. Fán mwán tih, 悄 ˊts'iú. Ts'iáu, 惆悵 ˏch'au chéungˋ. Ch'au cháng, 奕奕 yikˎ yikˎ. Yih yih, 烈烈 lítˎ lítˎ. Lieh lieh, 懪懪 pukˎ pukˎ. Puh puh, 蛩蛩 ˏk'ung ˏk'ung. K'iung k'iung, 悗 ˏmún. Mun, 忳 ˏt'ün. Tw'án, 惷 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung, 悖 lutˎ. Liuh, 慵 yung, 慺 ˏlü. Lü, 憀慄 ˏlau lutˎ. Liú lih, 憔悴 ˏts'iú sui². Ts'iáu sui, 惛 mún². Mwán, 懇 ˊkang. Kang, 怲 ˊping. Ping, 忉 ˏt'ò. T'áu, 忸 ˊniú. Niáu, 忡 ˏkan. Kin, 慅 ˏsò. Sáu, 悀 sítˏ. Sieh; a sorrowful countenance, 憂色 ˏyau shikˏ. Yú sih, 憂容 ˏyau ˏyung. Yú yung, 愁容 ˏshau ˏyung. Ts'au yung, 憔悴 ˏts'iú sui². Ts'iáu sui, 醃醶 ˊòm ˊts'ám. Ngán ts'án; a sorrowful heart, 愁心 ˏshau ˏsam. Ts'au sin, 憂心 ˏyau ˏsam. Yú sin, 憂悶之心 ˏyau mún² ˏchí ˏsam. Yú mwán chí sin; sorrowful reflections leading to the weeping of blood, 鼠思泣血 ˊshü ˏsz yapˏ hütˏ. Shú sz yih hiueh; extremely sorrowful, 憂悶到極 ˏyau mún² tòˋ kikˎ. Yú mwán táu kih, 極憂 kikˎ ˏyau. Kih yú; to become sorrowful, 心下納悶 ˏsam há² nápˎ mún². Lin hiá náh mwán; distressing, 凄慘 ˏts'ai ˊts'ám. Ts'í ts'án; lamentable, 可惜 ˊho sikˏ. K'o sih.

Sorrowfully 憂 ˏyau. Yú, 憂然 ˏyau ˏín. Yú jen.

Sorrowfulness 憂者 ˏyau ˊché. Yú ché, 抱憂 ˊp'ò ˏyau. P'áu yú, 懷憂 ˏwái ˏyau. Hwái yú; grief, 憂悶 ˏyau mún². Yú mwán.

Sorrowing 憂 ˏyau. Yú, 憂悶 ˏyau mún². Yú mwán, 悄 ˊts'iú. Ts'iáu, 悼 tò². Táu; sorrowing in secret, 憂心悄悄 ˏyau ˏsam ˊts'iú ˊts'iú. Yú sin ts'iáu ts'iáu, 憂心忉忉 ˏyau ˏsam ˏt'ò ˏt'ò. Yú sin t'áu t'áu, 憂心烈烈 ˏyau ˏsam lítˎ lítˎ. Yú sin lieh lieh.

Sorry, to be, 憂悶 ˏyau mún². Yú mwán, 愁悶 ˏshau mún². Ts'au mwán, 哀戚 ˏoi ts'ikˏ. Ngái ts'ih, 憂戚 ˏyau ts'ikˏ. Yú tsih, 慼 ts'ukˏ. Ts'uh, 恝 nukˎ. Nih, 悽 ˏts'ai. Ts'í 愠怓 wanˋ nutˎ. Wan nuh, 懃 ˏk'an. K'in, 挈挈 k'ítˏ k'ítˏ. K'ieh k'ieh, 罹 ˏlí. Lí; poor, 貧寒 ˏp'an ˏhon. P'in

* Medhurst.

hán; mean, 卑賤 ˏpí tsín². Pí tsien; vile, 鄙 ‘p'í. P'í; need not be sorry, 唔使憂 ˏm ‘shai ˏyau, 不必憂 patˏ pítˏ ˏyau. Puh pieh yú; I am sorry of it, 我憂悶佢 ‘ngo ˏyau mún² ‘k'ü. Wo yú mwán k'ü; I am sorry for you, 我爲你憂悶 ‘ngo wai² ‘ní ˏyau mún². Wo wei rh yú mwán, 余爲爾憂 ˏü wai² ‘í ˏyau. Yú wei rh yú; a sorry appearance, 憂貌 ˏyau máu². Yú máu, 愁容 ˏshau ˏyung. Ts'au yung; ditto, a poor, mean appearance, 卑賤之貌 ˏpí tsín² ˏchí máu². Pí tsien chí máu, 鄙貌 ‘p'í máu². P'í máu; a sorry excuse, 無用嘅推諉 ˏmò yung² ké' ˏt'úi ‘wai, 虛諉 ˏhü ‘wai. Hü wei; exceedingly sorry, 十分憂悶 shapˏ ˏfan ˏyau mún². Shih fan yú mwán, 甚憂 sham² ˏyau. Shin yú, 太憂 t'ái' ˏyau. T'ái yú; exceedingly sorry, term used by a guest, 唔過得意 ˏm kwo' takˏ í', 過意不去 kwo' í' patˏ hü'. Kwo í puh k'ü, 心上唔過得去 ˏsam shéung² ˏm kwo' takˏ hü'.

Sort, species, 種 ‘chung. Chung, 類 lui². Lui; kind, 樣 yéung². Yáng, 色 shikˏ. Sih, 式 shikˏ. Shih, 等 ‘tang. Tang, 項 hong². Hiáng, 行 ˏhong. Háng, 檢 ‘kím. Kien, 彙 lui². Lui, 輩 púi'. Pei, 琭 tukˏ. Tuh, 黺 ˏpún. Pwán; rank, 品 ‘pan. Pin, 品級 ‘pan k'apˏ. Pin kih; every sort, 各樣 kokˏ yéung². Koh yáng, 各項 kokˏ hong². Koh hiáng, 各色 kokˏ shikˏ. Koh sih; every sort of business, 樣樣事 yéung² yéung² sz². Yáng yáng sz, 各樣事 kokˏ yéung² sz². Koh yáng sz; the best sort, 上等 shéung² ‘tang. Sháng tang; inferior ditto, 下等 há² ‘tang. Hiá tang; three sorts, 三等 ˏsám ‘tang. Sán tang; all sorts of trade, 各樣生意 kokˏ yéung² ˏshang í'. Koh yáng sang í, 各項生理 kokˏ hong² ˏshang ‘lí. Koh hiáng sang lí; of the same sort, 同樣 ˏt'ung yéung². T'ung yáng, 同色 ˏt'ung shikˏ. T'ung sih, 同式 ˏt'ung shikˏ. T'ung shih, 同類 ˏt'ung lui². T'ung lui; all sorts of colors, 各樣顏色 kokˏ yéung² ˏngán shikˏ. Koh yáng yen sih; the same sort or class of people, 同輩 ˏt'ung púi'. T'ung pei, 同儕 ˏt'ung ˏch'ái. T'ung ch'ái; a strange sort of man, 怪異嘅人 kwái' í² ké' ˏyan, 奇怪的人 ˏk'í kwái' tikˏ ˏyan. K'í kwái tih jin; in such sort, 噉樣 ‘kòm yéung². Kán yáng; in like sort, 一樣 yatˏ yéung². Yih yáng, 一式 yatˏ shikˏ. Yih shih; in same sort, 畧似 léukˏ ‘ts'z. Lioh sz; the common sort, 平常嘅 ˏp'ing ˏshéung ké', 平等 ˏp'ing ‘tang. P'ing tang; to be out of sorts, out of orders, 整壞了 ‘ching wái² ‘liú. Ching hwái liáu, 亂 lün². Lwán; ditto unwell, 唔自然 ˏm tsz² ˏin; different sort, 別樣 pítˏ yéung². Pieh yáng, 異樣 í² yéung². Í yáng.

Sort, to, 分樣 ˏfan yéung². Fan yáng, 分等 ˏfan ‘tang. Fan tang, 分色 ˏfan shikˏ. Fan sih; to reduce to order, 打點 ‘tá ‘tím. Tá tien, 撿點 ‘kím ‘tím. Kien tien, 檢點 ‘kím ‘tím. Kien tien, 整掂 ‘ching tím²; to sort silk, 經綸 ˏking ˏlun. King lun; to select from, 揀出 ‘kán ch'utˏ. Kien ch'uh; to sort rags, 撿點爛衣 ‘kím ‘tím lán² ˏí. Kien tien lán í; see Assort.

Sort, to (sortir), 配 p'úi'. P'ei; to sort colors, 配色 p'úi' shikˏ. Pei sih.

Sortie, a sally, 突然出打 tatˏ ˏin ch'utˏ ‘tá. Tuh jen ch'uh tá, 衝出打 ˏch'ung ch'utˏ ‘tá. Ch'ung ch'uh tá.

Sortilege 襘籌 ˏts'ím ˏch'au. Ts'ien ch'au, 拈鬮 ˏním ˏkwai. Nien kwei, 掣籤 chai' ˏts'ím. Chí ts'ien, 卜 pukˏ. Puh.

Sorting 分樣 ˏfan yéung². Fan yáng, 分色 ˏfan shikˏ. Fan sih, 分種 ˏfan ‘chung. Fan chung; reducing to order, 打點 ‘tá ‘tím. Tá tien, 撿點 ‘kím ‘tím. Kien tien.

Sortment, see Assortment.

Sot, a blockhead, 蠢笨 ‘ch'un pan². Ch'un pin; a habitual drunkard, 爛酒佬 lán² ‘tsau ‘lò, 酒徒 ‘tsau ˏt'ò. Tsiú t'ú; a confirmed sot, 滑稽 wátˏ ˏk'ai. Hwáh k'í.

Soteriology, the doctrine of salvation, 救之道 kau' ˏchí tò². Kiú chí táu; a discourse on health, 保身之論 ‘pò ˏshan ˏchí lun². Páu shin chí lun.

Sottish 戇 ngong², 呆 ˏngoi. Ngái, 昏迷 ˏfan ˏmai. Hwan mí; dull with intemperance, 昏迷於酒 ˏfan ˏmai ˏü ‘tsau. Hwan mí yú tsiú, 沉湎 ˏch'am ‘mín. Ch'in mien.

Sottishness 沉湎於酒 ˏch'am ‘mín ˏü ‘tsau. Ch'in mien yú tsiú; dullness in the exercise of reason, 昏迷 ˏfan ˏmai. Hwan mí; stupidity, 愚蠢 ˏü ‘ch'un. Yú ch'un.

Souchong, see Tea.

Sough, a small drain, 小渠 ‘siú ˏk'ü. Siáu k'ü.

Soul 靈魂 ˏling ˏwan. Ling hwan, 魂 ˏwan. Hwan, 靈 ˏling. Ling; the animal soul, 魄 pákˏ. Peh; the spiritual part of the yáng principle, 陽 ˏyéung. Yáng; ditto of the yin principle, 魄 pákˏ. Peh; the soul of man, 人之靈魂 ˏyan ˏchí ˏling ˏwan. Jin chí ling hwan; a man has (according to the Chinese) three spiritual and seven animal souls, 人有三魂七魄 ˏyan ‘yau ˏsám ˏwan ts'atˏ pákˏ. Jin yú sán hwan ts'ih peh; the active power, 所致之力 ‘sho chí' ˏchí likˏ. So chí chí lih, 致者 chí' ‘ché. Chí ché; the soul of eloquence, 口才之靈 ‘hau ˏts'oi ˏchí ˏling. K'au ts'ái chí ling; the soul of enterprise, 計謀之靈 kai' ˏmau ˏchí ˏling. Kí mau chí ling; to save the soul, 救靈魂 kau' ˏling ˏwan. Kiú ling hwan; to lose one's soul, 失魂 shatˏ ˏwan. Shih hwan; with all my soul, 全心 ˏts'ün ˏsam. Ts'iuen sin; all-souls' festival, in China, 盂蘭勝會 ˏü ˏlán shing' úi². Yú lán shing hwui; an honest soul, 老實嘅人 ‘lò shatˏ ké' ˏyan; a good soul, 好人 ‘hò ˏyan. Háu jin; soul and spirit, 神及靈魂 ˏshan k'apˏ ˏling ˏwan. Shin kih ling hwan; body and soul, 身及魂 ˏshan k'apˏ ˏwan. Shin kih hwan; courage, 胆 ‘tám. Tán; life, 血氣 hütˏ hí'. Hiueh k'í, 生氣 ˏshang hí'. Sang k'í; fire, 火氣 ‘fo hí'. Ho k'í; ardor, 熱心 itˏ ˏsam. Jeh sin, 奮氣 ‘fan hí'. Fan k'í.

Soul-destroying 壞靈魂的 wái² ˏling ˏwan tikˎ. Hwái ling hwan tih.

Soul-selling 賣人的 mái² ˏyan tikˎ. Mái jin tih.

Soulless, in China: a soulless fish, a sodomite, 失魂魚 shatˎ ˏwan ˏü. Shih hwan yú.

Sound, entire, 全 ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen, 完全 ˏün ˏts'ün. Hwán ts'iuen; not shaky, 穩 ˋwan. Wan, 主固 ˋchü kú'. Chú kú, 堅固 ˏkín kú'. Kien kú; not hollow, 實 shatˎ. Shih; healthy, 壯健 chong' kín². Chwáng kien, 自在 tsz² tsoi², 無恙 ˏmò yéung². Wú yáng; right, 着 chéukˎ. Choh; well founded, 真實 ˏchan shatˎ. Chin shih; orthodox, 正教的 ching' káu' tikˎ. Ching kiáu tih; legal, 合法 hòpˎ fátˎ. Hoh fáh; perfect, not deranged, 明理 ˏming ˋlí. Ming lí; sound, as currency, 足 tsukˎ. Tsuh; sound, as sleep, 深 ˏshám. Shin, 熟 shukˎ. Shuh, 濃 ˏnung. Nung; sound wood, 完全之木 ˏün ˏts'ün ˏchí mukˎ. Hwán ts'iuen chí muh; a sound horse, 有壞漏嘅馬 ˋmò wái² lau² ké' ˋmá, 全好之馬 ˏts'ün ˋhò ˏchí ˋmá. Ts'iuen háu chí má; sound sleep, 熟睡 shukˎ shui². Shuh shwui, 深睡 ˏsham shui². Shin shwui, 濃睡 ˏnung shui². Nung shwui, 瞓㓥 fan' nam²; sound commodities, 好貨 ˋhò fo'. Háu ho, 十足貨 shapˎ tsukˎ fo'. Shih tsuh ho; a sound blow or stroke, 重打一吓 chung² ˋtá yatˎ ˋhá; a sound kiss, 熱親嘴 ítˎ ˏts'an ˋtsui. Jeh ts'in tsui; sound principles, 正理 ching' ˋlí. Ching lí, 正道 ching' tò². Ching táu; sound doctrine, 正教 ching' káu'. Ching kiáu; sound currency, 足銀 tsukˎ ˏngan. Tsuh yin; safe and sound, 平安 ˏp'ing ˏon. P'ing ngán; to give one a sound whipping, 重打人 chung² ˋtá ˏyan. Chung tá jin, 重鞭人 chung² ˏpín ˏyan. Chung pien jin.

Sound, a strait, 峽 hápˎ. Hiáh.

Sound, surgeon's ditto, 探針 t'ám' ˏcham. T'án chin, 探條 t'ám' ˏt'iú. T'án t'iáu.

Sound, to try, as the depth of water, 沁 tsam', 泵砣 tam' ˏt'o, 測 ch'akˎ. Ts'eh, 測度 ch'akˎ tokˎ. Ts'eh toh; to try, 試吓 shí' ˋhá; to examine, 探聽 t'ám' ˏt'eng. T'án t'ing, 打探 ˋtá t'ám'. T'á t'án, 窺伺 ˏkw'ai tsz². Kw'ei sz; to sound the depth, 沁其深淺 tsam' ˏk'í ˏsham ˋts'ín. Tsin k'í shin ts'ien, 測其深淺 ch'akˎ ˏk'í ˏsham ˋts'ín. Ts'eh k'í shin ts'ien; to sound a person, 探聽人 t'ám' ˏt'eng ˏyan. T'án t'ing jin, 窺探人 ˏkw'ai t'ám' ˏyan. Kw'ei t'án jin, 打探人意 ˋtá t'ám' ˏyan í'. Tá t'án jin í.

Sound, to, 測 ch'akˎ. Ts'eh, 泵砣 tam' ˏt'o, 沁 tsam'.

Sound, a report, 聲氣 ˏshing hí'. Shing k'í, 聲 ˏshing. Shing, 響 ˋhéung. Hiáng, 聲響 ˏshing ˋhéung. Shing hiáng, 聲言 ˏshing ˏín. Shing yen, 㗆 ong'. Yáng, 叭 pátˎ. Páh, 咾 ˋlò. Láu, 㗵 ˏhung. Hung, 吘 ˏyau. K'iú; the sound of dashing waters, 淈淈 ˏkwang ˏkwang. Hung hung; a rumbling sound, or the sound of thunder, 轟轟 ˏkwang ˏkwang. Hung hung; the buzzing sound of insects, 薨 ˏkwang. Kwang; a jingling sound, 玎玎 ˏting ˏting. Ting ting, 玎璫 ˏting ˏt'ong. T'ing táng; the sound of wings, 翻翻 sukˎ sukˎ. Suh suh; the sound of tumult or of rapid waters, 洶洶 ˏhung ˏhung. Hiung hiung; the sound of a raging torrent, 湃 pái'. Pái; the sound of bubbling, 洶湧 ˏhung ˋyung. Hiung yung; a sound in the ears, 耳鳴聲 ˋí ˏming ˏshing. Rh ming shing, 耺 ˏwan. Yun; the sound of a drum, 淵淵 ˏün ˏün. Yuen yuen, 彭彭 ˏp'ang ˏp'ang. P'ang p'ang, 鼙 ˏp'í. P'í; the sound of the shuttle, 唧 tsikˎ. Tsih; the sound of stones, 砰磕 ˏp'ing hí'. P'ing k'í, 憑礔 pang' ˏp'ang. Pang p'ang; the clattering sound of rain, 喳喳嗒嗒 típˎ típˎ tápˎ tápˎ; the sound of talking, 譹諻 ts'o' ˏwong. Ts'áu hwáng; the sound of breaking wood, 析木之聲 sikˎ mukˎ ˏchí ˏshing. Sih muh chí shing, 梀 kan². Kin, 楇 ch'áp,. Ch'áh; the sound of craunching a bone, 齧骨聲 ngítˎ kwatˎ ˏshing, 噼 lápˎ. Láh, 𡁾 lápˎ. Láh; the sound of blowing, 吹氣聲 ˏch'ui hí' ˏshing. Ch'ui k'í shing, 哱 pútˎ. Poh, 嚆 hái². Hiái; the sound of conversation, 諳評 yap, kápˎ. Hih kiáh; the sound of music, 樂聲 ngokˎ ˏshing. Yoh shing, 鍠鍠 ˏwong ˏwong. Hwáng hwáng; harmonious sound, 和諧之聲 ˏwo ˏhái ˏchí ˏshing. Ho hiái chí shing; to harmonize, 調音 ˏt'iú ˏyam. T'iáu yin; the sound of fishes, 鰾 ˋp'iú. P'iáu; the air-bladder of fishes is their sound, 膠卽鰾也 ˏkáu tsikˎ ˋp'iú ˋyá. Kiáu tsih p'iáu yé; the sound of wind, 鼇 ˏngò. Ngau; the sound of a bell, 鐘聲 ˏchung ˏshing. Chung shing, 鍠 ˏfong. Hwáng; the harmonious sound of birds, 嚶嚶 ˏáng ˏáng. Ying ying; the sound of gems, 瑝 ˏwong. Hwáng, 瑣 ˋso. So, 瑲 ˏts'éung. Ts'iáng.

Sound, to, 出聲 ch'utˎ ˏshing. Ch'uh shing; to sound the trumpet, 吹號筒 ˏch'ui hò² ˏt'ung. Ch'ui háu t'ung; to sound the alarm, 擂鼓 ˏlúi ˋkú. Lui kú, 擊鼓 kikˎ ˋkú. Kih kú; to sound the gong, 鳴鑼 ˏming ˏlo. Ming lo, 鳴金 ˏming ˏkam. Ming kin, 打鑼 ˋtá ˏlo. Tá lo; to sound the horn, 吹角 ˏch'ui kokˎ. Ch'ui koh; to sound the bell, 鳴鐘 ˏming ˏchung. Ming chung; to sound a letter, 讀字音 tukˎ tsz² ˏyam. Tuh tsz yin; to sound the charge, 吹號攻敵 ˏch'ui hò² ˏkung tikˎ. Ch'ui háu kung tih, 吹攻 ˏch'ui ˏkung. Ch'ui kung; to sound one's praise, 讚揚 tsán' ˏyéung. Tsán yáng, 稱揚 ˏch'ing ˏyéung. Ch'ing yáng; to sound back, 同響 ˏt'ung ˋhéung. T'ung hiáng, 反響 ˋfán ˋhéung. Fán hiáng.

Sound-board }
Sounding-board } 響板 ˋhéung ˋpán. Hiáng pán.

Sound-headed 明理的 ˏming ˋlí tikˎ. Ming lí tih, 明道的 ˏming tò² tikˎ. Ming táu tih.

Sound-hearted 正心的 ching' ˏsam tikˎ. Ching sin tih.

Sounded, uttered audibly, 出響 ch'utˎ ˋhéung. Ch'uh hiáng; explored, 打探了 ˋtá t'ám' ˋliú. Tá t'án liáu, 探聽了 t'ám' ˏt'eng ˋliú. T'án t'ing liáu;

examined, 查察了 ˏch'á ch'átˎ ˊliú. Ch'á ch'áh liáu.
Sounding, uttering audibly, 出响 ch'utˎ ˊhéung. Ch'uh hiáng; ditto, as water, 泵砣 tam' ˏt'o, 泌 tsam', 測 ch'akˎ. Ts'eh; ditto, as a person, 探聽 t'ám' ˏt'eng. T'án t'ing, 打探 ˊtá t'ám'. Tá t'án; sonorous, 有响的 ˊyau ˊhéung tikˎ. Yú hiáng tih.
Sounding-rod 探竿 t'ám' ˏkon. T'án kán, 泌竿 tsam' ˏkon.
Sounding-post 响柱 ˊhéung ˊch'ü. Hiáng ch'ú.
Soundings 可測水深淺之處 ˊho ch'akˎ ˊshui ˏsham ˊts'ín ˏchí ch'ü'. K'o ts'eh shwui shin ts'ien chí ch'ú.
Soundless, that cannot be fathomed, 不可測的 patˎ ˊho ch'akˎ tikˎ. Puh k'o ts'eh tih,
Soundly, severely, 重 chung². Chung; fast, 深 ˏsham. Shin, 熟 shuk˳. Shuh; truly, 實 shat˳. Shih, 眞 ˏchan. Chin; to whip one soundly, 重鞭人 chung² ˏpín ˏyau. Chung pien jin, 重打人 chung² ˊtá ˏyan. Chung tá jin; to sleep soundly, 熟睡 shuk˳ shui². Shuh shwui, 大瞓 tái² fan'; to judge soundly of, 審着 ˊsham chéukˎ. Shin choh, 審有理 ˊsham ˊyau ˊlí. Shin yú lí; to soundly feel, 實覺 shat˳ kokˎ. Shih kioh.
Soundness, wholeness, 全完 ˏts'ün ˏün. Ts'iuen hwán; firmness, 主固 ˊchü kú'. Chú kú, 固堅 ˏkín kú'. Kien kú, 唫 ˏk'am; healthiness, 自然 tsz² ˏín. Tsz jen, 自在 tsz² tsoi². Tsz tsái; truth, 眞實 ˏchan shat˳. Chin shih.
Soup 湯 ˏt'ong. T'áng; thick soup or broth, 羹 ˏkang. Kang; meat soup, 肉湯 yuk˳ ˏt'ong. Juh t'áng, 脏 yapˎ. Yih; fat soup, 肥湯 ˏfí ˏt'ong. Fí t'áng, 貼 ˏt'ím. T'ien; ditto without greens, 臛 hokˎ. Hoh, 劑臛 ˏtsai hokˎ. Tsí hoh; pork soup, 猪肉湯 ˏchü yuk˳ ˏt'ong. Chú juh t'áng, 膮 ˏiú. Yáu; chicken soup, 雞湯 ˏkai ˏt'ong. Kí t'áng; to make soup, 保湯 ˊpò ˏt'ong. Páu t'áng; vermicelly soup, 麵湯 mín² ˏt'ong. Mien t'áng; soup-tureen, 湯兜 ˏt'ong ˏtau. T'áng tau; soup-ladle, 湯匙 ˏt'ong ˏshí. T'áng shí, 湯提 ˏt'ong ˏshí. T'áng shí; a soup-plate, 湯碟 ˏt'ong típ˳. T'áng tieh; a soup basin, 湯砵 ˏt'ong pútˎ. T'áng poh, 湯碗 ˏt'ong ˊún. T'áng wán; to ladle out soup, 舀湯 ˊiú ˏt'ong. Yáu t'áng; preserved soup, 藏湯 ˏts'ong ˏt'ong. Tsáng t'áng, 藏羹 ˏts'ong ˏkang. Tsáng kang.
Sour 酸 ˏsün. Swán, 醯 ˏhí. Hí, 醶 ˊts'án; astringent, 澁 kípˎ. Kieh; harsh of temper or disposition, 酸氣嘅 ˏsün hí' ké', 苦氣的 ˊfú hí' tikˎ. K'ú k'í tih; sour, begrimed, 鹹酸嘅 ˏhám ˏsün ké'; rancid, 腥 ˏseng. Sing; turned, as milk, 漚酸嘅 áu' ˏsün ké', 擎 ˏk'ing; rather sour or turned, 齰齰的 nátˎ nátˎ tikˎ, 酸酸的 ˏsün ˏsün tikˎ. Swán swán tih, 頗酸 ˊp'o ˏsün. P'o swán; rather sour or musty, 宿宿的 sukˎ sukˎ tikˎ. Suh suh tih; a sour nose, grieved, as from bad news, 酸鼻* ˏsün pí². Swán pí; a sour heart, sympathizing, 心酸* ˏsam ˏsün. Sin swán; a sour countenance, 酸貌 ˏsün máu². Swán máu, 苦面 ˊfú mín². K'ú mien, 放苦口面 fong' ˊfú ˊhau mín². Fáng k'ú k'au mien; a sour man, 酸氣嘅人 ˏsün hí' ké' ˏyan, 鼓氣之人 ˊkú hí' ˏchí ˏyan. Kú k'í chí jin; a sour taste 酸味 ˏsün mí². Swán wí, 饐 í'. Í; sour plum, 酸梅 ˏsün ˏmúi. Swán mei; sour rice, 宿飯 sukˎ fán². Luh fán, 饐 í'. Í; food turned sour, 變酸嘅食物 pín' ˏsün ké' shik˳ mat˳; dogged, 拗頸的 au' ˊkeng tikˎ. Ngau king tih.

* Chinese terms.

Sour, to make sour, 整酸 ˊching ˏsün. Ching swán, 漚酸 áu' ˏsün. Ngáu swan, 洽酸 apˎ ˏsün.
Sour, to become acid, 變酸 pín' ˏsün. Pien swán.
Sour-crout 鹹菜 ˏhám ts'oi'. Hien ts'ái.
Sour-sop 樹名 shü² ˏmeng. Shú ming.
Source, a, 源 ˏün. Yuen, 泉 ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen, 湝 ˏts'au. Ts'iú; the first cause, 原 ˏün. Yuen, 原由 ˏün ˏyau. Yuen yú, 原本 ˏün ˊpún. Yuen pun, 根原 ˏkan ˏün. Kan yuen, 來由 ˏloi ˏyau. Lái yú, 原頭 ˏün ˏt'au. Yuen t'au, 來歷 ˏloi lik˳. Lái lih, 根由 ˏkan ˏyau. Kan yú; the source of a river, 河之源 ˏhò ˏchí ˏün. Ho chí yuen; from what source does that come? 个件事邊處來呢 ko' kín² sz² ˏpín ch'ü' ˏloi ˏní? 彼事從何而來乎 ˊpí sz² ˏts'ung ˏho ˏí ˏloi ˏú. Pí sz ts'ung ho rh lái hú; the source of riches, 財源 ˏts'oi ˏün. Ts'ái yuen.
Sourded 號筒之嘴 hò² ˏt'ung ˏchí ˊtsui. Háu t'ung chí tsui.
Sourish 畧酸 léuk˳ ˏsün. Lioh swán.
Sourly, with acrimony, 苦然 ˊfú ˏín. K'ú jen.
Sourness, acidity, 酸味 ˏsün mí². Swán wí; hashness of temper, 酸氣 ˏsün hí'. Swán k'í, 苛刻之心 ˏho hákˎ ˏchí ˏsam. Ho k'eh chí sin; the sourness of one's disposition, 人之苦心 ˏyan ˏchí ˊfú ˏsam. Jin chí k'ú sin.
Souse 鹽汁 ˏím chapˎ. Yen chih; the ears, feet &c., of swine pickled, 腌猪脚或猪耳 ípˎ ˏchü kéukˎ wák˳ ˏchü ˊí. Yeh chú kioh hwoh chú rh.
Souse, to, steep in pickle, 腌 ípˎ. Yeh.
Souse, to, 扑 p'okˎ. P'oh; to souse down, 飄然而下 ˏp'iú ˏín ˏí ˊhá. P'iáu jen rh hiá, 直下 chik˳ ˊhá. Chih hiá, 扑下 p'okˎ ˊhá. P'oh hiá, 撲下 p'okˎ ˊhá. P'oh hiá; to souse against, 勢凶撲嚟 shai' ˏhung p'okˎ ˏlai.
Souse, to, 衝撞 ˏch'ung chong². Ch'ung chwáng, 撞着 chong² chéukˎ. Chwáng choh.
Soused, steeped in pickle, 腌過 ípˎ kwo'. Yeh kwo; plunged into the water, 泵落水 tam' lok˳ ˊshui.
Souterrain 窖 káu'. Káu.
South 南 ˏnám. Nán, 午 ˊng. Wú; to belong to the south, 屬南 shuk˳ ˏnám. Shuh nán; facing the south, 向南 héung' ˏnám. Hiáng nán, 面南 mín² ˏnám. Mien nán; region of the south, 南方 ˏnám ˏfong. Nán fáng; south by west, 南帶西 ˏnám tái' ˏsai. Nán tái sí; inclining to the south, 偏南 ˏp'ín ˏnám. P'ien nán; the south pole, 南極 ˏnám kik˳. Nán kih; the south is related to fire, 南屬火 ˏnám shuk˳ ˊfo. Nán shuh ho; south

of the line, 赤道之南 ch'ik꜀ tò² ꜀chí ꜁nám. Ch'ih táu chí nán, 赤帶之南 ch'ik꜀ tái' ꜀chí ꜁nám. Ch'ih tái chí nán; to come from the south, 喺南邊嚟 ʿhai ꜁nám ꜀pín ꜁lai, 由南而來 ꜁yau ꜁nám ꜁í ꜁loi. Yú nán rh lái; can sit with the face to the south, is able to reign, 可使南面 ʿho ʿsz ꜁nám mín². K'o shí nán mien.

Southeast 東南 ꜀tung ꜁nám. Tung nán; southeast corner, 東南隅 ꜀tung ꜁nám ꜁ü. Tung nán yú; southeast wind, 東南風 ꜀tung ꜁nám ꜀fung. Tung nán fung, 薫風 ꜀fan ꜀fung Hiun fung; southeast by south, 東南偏[帶]南 ꜀tung ꜁nám ꜀p'ín [tái'] ꜁nám. Tung nám p'ien [tái] nán.

Southeasterly 東南的 ꜀tung ꜁nám tik꜀. Tung nán tih; southeasterly breeze, 畧東南風 léuk꜀ ꜀tung ꜁nám ꜀fung. Lioh tung nán fung.

Southeastern 向東南 héung' ꜀tung ꜁nám. Hiáng tung nán.

Southerly 南 ꜁nám. Nán, 向南的 héung' ꜁nám tik꜀. Hiáng nán tih, 由南的 ꜁yau ꜁nám tik꜀. Yú nán tih; a southerly wind, 南風 ꜁nám ꜀fung. Nán fung, 風帶南的 ꜀fung tái' ꜀tí [tik꜀] ꜁nám, 有的南風 ʿyau ꜀tí [tik꜀] ꜁nám ꜀fung.

Southern 南 ꜁nám. Nán, 南方 ꜁nám ꜀fong. Nán fáng, 南邊 ꜁nám ꜀pín. Nán pien, 滔土 ꜀t'ò ʿt'ò. T'áu t'ú; southern heaven, 炎天 ꜁ím ꜀t'ín. Yen t'ien; southern barbarians, 蠻 ꜁mán. Mán; a southern breeze, 南風 ꜁nám ꜀fung. Nán fung, 凱風 ʿhoi ꜀fung. K'ái fung; the southern ocean, also the Nanhái district, 南海 ꜁nám ʿhoi. Nán hái; southern wood, 蘿莪 * ꜁lo ꜁ngo. Lo ngo, 青蒿 * ꜀ts'eng ꜀hò. Ts'ing háu, 蕭荻 * ꜀siú tik꜀. Siáu tih, 藇 * ʿí. Í, 遱 * ʿlau. Lau, 蔏蔞 * ꜀shéung ꜁lau. Sháng lau; 蒿菣 ꜀hò ꜀hò. Háu háu; white ditto, 蘩 ꜁fán. Fán.

Southerner 南邊嘅 ꜁nám ꜀pín ké', 南方的 ꜁nám ꜀fong tik꜀. Nán fáng tih.

Southernmost 極南 kik꜀ ꜁nám. Kih nán.

Southing 向南 héung' ꜁nám. Hiáng nán.

Southward 向南 héung' ꜁nám. Hiáng nán; to go southward, 向南而行 héung' ꜁nám ꜁í ꜁hang. Hiáng nán rh hang. 望南而行 mong² ꜁nám ꜁í ꜁hang. Wáng nán rh hang.

Southwest 西南 ꜀sai ꜁nám. Sí nán.

Southwesterly 向西南 héung' ꜀sai ꜁nám. Hiáng sí nán, 由西南 ꜁yau ꜀sai ꜁nám. Yú sí nán, 南帶的西 ꜁nám tái' ꜀tí ꜀sai.

Southwestern 向西南 héung' ꜀sai ꜁nám. Hiáng sí nán, 由西南 ꜁yau ꜀sai ꜁nám. Yú sí nán.

Souvenir 記物 kí' mat꜀. Kí wuh.

Sovereign, a 主 ʿchü. Chú, 元首 ꜁ün ʿshau. Yuen shau; the sovereign of an empire, 皇 ꜁wong. Hwáng; ditto, of a kingdom, 王 ꜁wong, Wáng; ditto of a principality, 君 † ꜀kwan. Kiun, 主君 ʿchü ꜀kwan. Chú kiun, 冢君 ʿch'ung ꜀kwan. Ch'ung kiun, 君長 ꜀kwan ʿchéung. Kiun cháng, 元后 ꜁ün hau². Yuen hau, 后 hau². Hau, 辟 p'ik꜀. P'ih; the sovereign of a state, 國主 kwok꜀ ʿchü. Kwoh chú, 國君 kwok꜀ ꜀kwan. Kwoh kiun; the sovereign of China, 中國皇 ꜀Chung kwok꜀ ꜁wong. Chung kwoh hwáng, 中原之主 ꜀Chung ꜁ün ꜀chí ʿchü. Chung yuen chí chú; to be sovereign, 爲主 ꜁wai ʿchü. Wei chú, 爲君 ꜁wai ꜀kwan. Wei kiun, 作主 tsok꜀ ʿchü. Tsoh chú, 操權 ꜀ts'ò ꜁k'ün. Ts'áu k'iuen, 揸權 ꜀chá ꜁k'ün. Chá k'iuen; the sovereign's pleasure, 旨 ʿchí. Chí; a sovereign (£ 1), 一磅金 yat꜀ pong² ꜀kam. Yih páng kin; see Ruler.

Sovereign, supreme in power, 主 ʿchü. Chú, 爲主 ꜁wai ʿchü. Wei chú, 作主 tsok꜀ ʿchü. Tsoh chú; a sovereign prince, 主君 ʿchü ꜀kwan. Chú kiun; sovereign power, 主權 ʿchü ꜁k'ün. Chú k'iuen.

Sovereignty, supreme power, 主權 ʿchü ꜁k'ün. Chú k'iuen; supremacy, 爲主 ꜁wai ʿchü. Wei chú.

Sow ‡, a, 猪乸 ꜀chü ʿná. Chú ná, 猪母 ꜀chü ʿmò. Chú mú, 㹚 ʿmò. Mú, 䐹 ʿsui. Sui, 貗 ꜁lau. Lau, 豝 ꜀pá. Pá; a sow at heat, 猪乸起水 ꜀chü ʿná ʿhí ʿshui. Chú ná k'í shwui, 豕求子 ʿch'í ꜁k'au ʿtsz. Ch'í k'iú tsz.

Sow (pret, sowed; pp. sowed or sown), to, 撒 sát꜀. Sáh, 播 po'. Po; to sow seed, 撒種 sát꜀ ʿchung. Sáh chung, 播種 po' ʿchung. Po chung, 下種 ʿhá ʿchung. Hiá chung, 䅵種 ʿsháu ʿchung. Shấu chung, 種 chung'. Chung, 稼 ká'. Kiá; to plough and sow, 墾種 ʿhan chung'. K'an chung; to sow the seed of righteousness, 播公義 po' ꜀kung í². Po kung í; to sow discord, 挑唆 ꜀t'iú ꜀so. T'iáu so, 挑諑 ꜀t'iú ꜀so. T'iáu so, 唆竦 ꜀so ʿsung. So sung, 唆聳 ꜀so ʿsung. So sung, 挑撥 ꜀t'iú pút꜀. T'iáu poh, 嫁怨 ká' ün'. Kiá yuen.

Sow-bug, asellus, 地溥 tí² ʿp'ò. Tí p'ú, 地猪 tí² ꜀chü. Tí chú, 土鱉 ʿt'ò pít꜀. T'ú pieh; large ditto, oniscus, 蛜蝛 ꜁í ꜁wai. Í wei, 蟋蟀 ʿwai ʿshü. Wei shú, 鼠婦 ʿshü ʿfú. Shú fú, 廣蟲 ʿkwong ꜁ch'ung. Kwáng ch'ung.

Sow-thistle, sonchus, 苦菜 ʿfú ts'oi'. K'ú ts'ái, 莠 ʿyau. Yú, 蓨 ꜀ch'au. Ch'au.

Sowed, as seed, 撒了 sát꜀ ʿliú. Sáh liáu; ditto discord, 挑唆了 ꜀t'iú ꜀so ʿliú. T'iáu so liáu.

Sower 撒者 sát꜀ ʿché. Sáh ʿché, 播者 po' ʿché. Po ché.

Sowing, as seed, 撒 sát꜀. Sáh, 播 po'. Po; ditto discord, 挑唆 ꜀t'iú ꜀so. T'iáu so; sowing and reaping, 稼穡 ká' shik꜀. Kiá sih, 耕穫 ꜀kang wok꜀. Kang hwoh.

Sown, see Sowed.

Soy 豉油 shí² ꜁yau. Shí yú, 醬油 tséung' ꜁yau. Tsiáng yú; soy bean, 白荳 pák꜀ tau². Peh tau.

Space, room, extension, 地方 tí² ꜀fong. Tí fáng, 間 ꜀kán. Kien; empty space, 空處 ꜀hung ch'ü'. K'ung ch'ú, 空地 ꜀hung tí². K'ung tí, 空虛地方 ꜀hung ꜀hü tí² ꜀fong. K'ung hü tí fáng; space between, 相隔 ꜀séung kák꜀. Siáng keh, 相離 ꜀séung ꜁lí. Siáng lí, 間隔之地 kán' kák꜀ ʿchí tí². Kien keh chí tí; the space between is about, 相隔約

---

* Medhurst. 君 † Often stands for 皇, 王 or 主.

‡ See Pig.

ˏséung kákˎ yéukˎ. Siáng keh yoh, 相離約 ˏséung ˏlí yéukˎ. Siáng lí yoh, 相間約 ˏséung kán' yéukˎ. Siáng kien yoh; the space of three years, 三年之久 ˏsám ˏnín ˏchí ʻkau. Sán nien chí kiú; within the space of three years, 三年之間 ˏsám ˏnín ˏchí ˏkán; the space of a moment, 霎時間 sápˎ ˏshí ˏkán; for the space of one month, 一个月之久 yatˎ ko' ütˎ ˏchí ʻkau. Yih ko yueh chí kiú; the space between the eyebrows, 眉間 ˏmí ˏkán. Wí kien, 暘 ˏyéung. Yáng; to require much space, 占地步 chím' tí[2] pò[2]. Chen tí pú; leave a little space, 隔開的 kákˎ ˏhoi ˏtí [tikˎ], 離開的 ˏlí ˏhoi ˏtí [tikˎ]; the space is limited, 地方有限 tí[2] ˏfong ʻyau hán[2]. Tí fáng yú hien; a little space of ground, 片地 p'ín' tí[2]. P'ien tí, 小小笪地 ʻsiú ʻsiú tátˎ tí[2]; the space is cramped, 地方褊小 tí[2] ˏfong ʻpín ʻsiú. Tí fáng pien siáu.

Spacious 闊大嘅 fútˎ tái[2] ké', 廣闊 ʻkwong fútˎ. Kwáng kw'oh, 寬闊 ˏfún fútˎ. Kwán kw'oh, 倘 ʻch'ong. Ch'áng, 汪洋 ˏwong ˏyéung. Wáng yáng; a spacious room, 寬闊嘅房 ˏfún fútˎ ké' ˏfong, 闊大嘅房 fútˎ tái[2] ké' ˏfong; the room is spacious, 間房寬闊 ˏkán ˏfong ˏfún fútˎ. Kien fáng kwán kw'oh; the spacious earth, 廣闊之地 ʻkwong fútˎ ˏchí tí[2]. Kwáng kw'oh chí tí; a spacious house, 寬闊嘅屋 ˏfún fútˎ ké' ukˎ.

Spaciousness 寬闊 ˏfún fútˎ. Kw'án kw'oh, 廣闊 ʻkwong fútˎ. Kwáng kw'oh.

Spade, a, 鍫 ts'iú'. Ts'iáu, 鍬 ts'iú'. Ts'iáu, 鏵 ˏwá. Hwá, 钁 fokˎ. Kioh, 銛 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien, 鍤 ch'ápˎ. Ch'áh, 臿 ch'ápˎ. Ch'áh; a garden spade, 鏟 ʻch'án. Ch'án, 剷 ʻch'án. Ch'án; a wooden spade, 木杴 mukˎ ʻhòm. Muh k'án; ancient wooden spade, 耒耜 ʻloi tsz[2]. Lái tsz.

Spade, to cut or dig perpendicularly, 鍫 ts'iú'. Ts'iáu; ditto horizontally, 鏟 ʻch'án. Ch'án, 剷 ʻch'án. Ch'án.

Spadroon 雙口劍 ˏshéung ʻhau kím'. Shwáng k'au kien.

Spalt, brittle, 甩片 latˎ p'ín'.

Span, a, 一揇 yatˎ nám', 一圍 yatˎ ˏwai. Yih wei; two spans make a foot, 兩揇爲一尺 ʻléung nám' ˏwai yatˎ ch'ekˎ; five inches make a span, 五寸曰圍* ʻng ts'ün' ütˎ ˏwai. Wú ts'un yueh wei; one span is called a ˏwai 一抱曰圍 yatˎ ˏp'ò ütˎ ˏwai. Yih p'áu yueh wei; the span of an arch, 一拱之闊 yatˎ ʻkung chí fútˎ. Yih kung chí kw'oh; a span of horses, 一對馬 yatˎ túi' ʻmá. Yih túi má; a span of oxen, 一耦牛 yatˎ ʻngau ˏngau. Yih ngau niú; a span of time, 一息 yatˎ sikˎ. Yih sih, 頃刻 ʻk'ing hákˎ. K'ing k'eh.

Span, to, 揇 nám', 揇一揇 nám' yatˎ nám'; able to span heaven is called ˏman, 經天緯地曰文 ˏking ˏt'ín ʻwai tí[2] ütˎ ˏman. King t'ien wei tí yueh wan.

Span, to agree in color and size, 配 p'úi'. Pei, 合色 hòpˎ shikˎ. Hoh sih.

* Umspannen.

Span-long, a, 一揇之長 yatˎ nám' ˏchí ˏch'éung.

Span-new 新鮮 ˏsan ˏsín. Sin sien.

Spangle 燦爛之飾 ts'án' lán[2] ˏchí shikˎ. Ts'án lán chí sih.

Spangle, to, 飾以燦爛之物 shikˎ ʻí ts'án' lán[2] ˏchí matˎ. Shih í ts'án lán chí wuh.

Spaniel 狗名 ʻkau ˏmeng. Kau ming; a cringing, fawning person, 卑諂之人 ˏpí ʻch'ím ˏchí ˏyan. Pí chen chí jin, 擺尾狗 ʻpái ʻmí ʻkau.

Spanish 西班牙的 ˏSai ˏpán ˏngá tikˎ. Sí pán yá tih, 大呂宋的 Tái[2] ʻlü sung' tikˎ. Tá lü sung tih; inferior woolens and Spanish stripes, 下等絨 há[2] ʻtang ˏyung. Hiá tang jung; Spanish brown, 羊肝色 ˏyéung ˏkon shikˎ. Yáng kán sih; a Spanish horse, 草蜢名 ʻts'ò ʻmang ˏmeng. Ts'áu mang ming; Spanish leather, 幼皮名 yau' ˏp'í ˏmeng. Yú p'í ming; Spanish coin, 盧禮之言 ˏhü ʻlai ˏchí ˏín. Hü lí chí yen; Spanish gout, 疳疔 ˏkòm ˏteng. Kán ting; a Spanish trumpeter, 鳴嘅驢 ˏming ké' ˏlü; a Spanish worm, 板內之釘 ʻpán noi' ˏchí ˏteng. Pán nui chí ting.

Spanish broom, spartium, 掃樹名 sò' shü[2] ˏmeng. Sáu shú ming.

Spanish-fly, see Cantharides.

Spank, to slap, 拍 p'ákˎ. Peh, 摑† kwákˎ.

Spanker, the after sail of a ship, 尾送之悝 ʻmí sung' ˏchí ʻlí; one who takes long strides in walking, 大步行嘅人 tái[2] pò[2] ˏhang ké' ˏyan; a stout person, 肥壯之人 ˏfí chong' ˏchí ˏyan. Fí chwáng chí jin, 大隻佬 tái[2] chekˎ ʻlò.

Spanned 揇了 nám' ʻliú.

Spanner 牝螺螄仔 ʻp'an ˏlo ˏsz ning[2].

Spanning 揇 nám'.

Spar 坭石之稱 ˏnai shekˎ ˏchí ˏch'ing. Ní shih chí ch'ing; ditto, masts yards, booms &c., 桅橫木之總稱 ˏwai ˏwáng mukˎ ˏchí ʻtsung ˏch'ing. Wei hung muh chí tsung ch'ing.

Spar, to, 爭論 ˏcháng lun[2]. Tsang lun.

Spare, to, 惜 sikˎ. Sih, 捨得 ʻshé takˎ; to use frugally, 節用 tsítˎ yung[2]. Tsieh yung, 惜用 sikˎ yung[2]. Sih yung, 儉用 kím[2] yung[2]. Kien yung, 省用 ʻsháng yung[2]. Sang yung; to do without, 唔使 ˏm ʻshai, 不用 patˎ yung[2]. Puh yung; to forbear, 忍 ʻyan. Jin; to forgive, 恕 shü'. Shú, 恕免 shü' ʻmín. Shú mien, 寬免 ˏfún ʻmín. Kwán mien; to spare one's money, 惜其銀 sikˎ ˏk'í ˏngan. Sih k'í yin; to spare one's coming, 省得佢嚟 ʻsháng takˎ ʻk'ü ˏlai, 省其來 ʻsháng ˏk'í ˏloi. Sang k'í lái; to spare one's life, as in war, 饒人命 ˏiú ˏyan meng[2]. Jáu jin ming; to spare life, 惜生 sikˎ ˏshang. Sih sang, 饒命 ˏiú meng[2]. Jáu ming; spare me! 饒我 ˏiú ʻngo. Jáu wo, 惜我 sikˎ ʻngo. Sih wo; to spare one's self, 惜身 sikˎ ˏshan. Sih shin; cannot spare you, 唔捨得你 ˏm ʻshé takˎ ʻní, 不能捨爾 patˎ ˏnang ʻshé ʻí. Puh nang shié rh; to spare one's strength, 省其力 ʻsháng ˏk'í likˎ. Sang k'í lih; does not spare, 不惜 patˎ sikˎ. Puh sih;

† This is chiefly applied to the face.

enough and to spare, 够有多 kau' ʻyau ˏto. Kau yú to, 够有剩 kau' ʻyau shing². Kau jú shing, 足有餘 tsuk ʻyau ˏü. Tsuh yú yú; spare him, 惜佢 sik ʻk'ü. Sih k'ü, 寬待他 ˏfún toi² ˏt'á. Kwán tái t'á; if God spare my life, 若上帝[保]饒我命 yék Shéung² tai' [ʻpò] ˏiú ʻngo meng². Joh Sháng tí [páu] jáu wo ming; to spare at the spigot, and let it run out at the bunghole, 因小失大 ˏyan ʻsiú shat tái². Yin siáu shih tá; see Save and Saving.

Spare, to live frugally, 儉用 kím² yung². Kien yung, 節用 tsít yung². Tsieh yung, 慳儉 ˏhán kím². K'ien kien; to use mercy, 惜 sik. Sih, 饒 ˏiú. Jáu; to forgive, 赦 shé'. Shié.

Spare, not abundant, 僅够 ʻkan kau'. Kin kau, 僅足 ʻkan tsuk. Kin tsuh; held in reserve, 餘 ˏü. Yú; a spare anchor, 餘錨 ˏü ˏnáu. Yú miáu, 多倒嘅錨 ˏto ʻtò ké' ˏnáu; spare time, 閒時 ˏhán ˏshí. Hien shí, 閒暇之時 ˏhán há² ˏchí ˏshí. Hien hiá chí shí; spare hours, 閒 ˏhán. Hien; spare or lean, 瘦 shau'. Sau; see Lean; spare ground, 餘地 ˏü tí². Yú tí, 閒地 ˏhán tí². Hien tí; give me of a little of the spare rib, 斬的尾龍骨嚟 ʻchám ˏtí [tik] ʻmí ˏlung kwat ˏlai.

Spared 惜了 sik ʻliú. Sih liáu; forborne, 忍了 ʻyan ʻliú. Jin liáu, 饒了 ˏiú ʻliú. Jáu liáu.

Sparer 惜者 sik ʻché. Sih ché.

Spare-rib 尾龍骨 ʻmí ˏlung kwat. Wí lung kuh, 排骨 ˏp'ái kwat. P'ái kieh.

Sparing, using frugally, 惜嘅 sik ké', 省嘅 ʻsháng ké', 節用 tsít yung². Tsieh yung, 惜用 sik yung². Sih yung, 儉用 kím² yung². Kien yung, 慳用 ˏhán yung². K'ien yung, 省用 ʻsháng yung². Sang yung, 廉儉 ˏlím kím². Lien kien, 省約 ʻsháng yéuk. Sang yoh; parsimonious, 吝 lun². Lun, 悋 lun². Lun; sparing of, 靳 kan². Kin; sparing of words, 惜言 sik ˏín. Sih yen; sparing of labor, 惜力嘅 sik lik ké', 惜勞的 sik ˏlò tik. Sih láu tih, 冷淡 ʻláng tám². Lang tán; sparing of things, 惜物 sik mat. Sih wuh; sparing in one's diet, 節飲食 tsít ʻyam shik. Tsieh yin shih; sparing of money, 惜錢 sik ˏts'ín. Sih ts'ien; sparing of instruction, 吝教 lun² káu'. Lun kiáu, 靳教 kan² káu'. Kín kiáu.

Sparingly 僅够 ʻkan kau'. Kin kau; frugally, 節 tsít. Tsieh, 儉 kím². Kien; seldom, 少 ʻshiú. Sháu, 罕 ʻhon. Hán, 鮮 ʻsín. Sien; cautiously, 小心 ʻsiú ˏsam. Siáu sing, 謹慎 ʻkan shan². Kin shin.

Sparingness 慳儉 ˏhán kím². K'ien kien, 儉用 kím² yung². Kien yung, 惜用 sik yung². Sih yung; caution, 小心 ʻsiú ˏsam. Siáu sin, 謹慎 ʻkan shan². Kin shin.

Spark, a, 星 ˏsing. Sing; ditto of fire, 火星 ʻfo ˏsing. Ho sing, 一點火星 yat ʻtím ʻfo ˏsing. Yih tien ho sing, 一星之火 yat ˏsing ˏchí ʻfo. Yih sing chí ho, 熮 lau². Liú, 火飛 ʻfo ˏfí. Ho fí; vital spark, 生之火 ˏshang ˏchí ʻfo. Sang chí ho; scarcely a spark remaining, 僅存一點 ʻkan ˏts'ün yat ʻtím. Kin ts'un yih tien; if any spark of life is yet remaining, 若一息尚存 yéuk yat sik shéung² ˏts'ün. Joh yih sih sháng ts'un; a brisk, showy, gay man, 繁華嘅人 ˏfán ˏwá ké' ˏyan, 浮華之子 ˏfau ˏwá ˏchí ʻtsz. Fau hwá chí tsz; a lover, 風流嘅人 ˏfung ˏlau ké' ˏyan.

Sparkle, to emit sparks, 出火星 ch'ut ʻfo ˏsing. Ch'uh ho sing; ditto, as the stars, &c., 燦爛 ts'án' lán². Ts'án lán, 爍 lik. Lih, 灼爍 chéuk lik. Choh lih, 熒 ˏying. Ying; to shine, 煇耀 ˏfai iú². Hwui yáu; ditto, as water or spirits, 起泡仔 ʻhí ʻp'áu ʻtsai; ditto, like a gem, 光采 ˏkwong ʻts'oi. Kwáng ts'ái; to glare, 閃閃光 ʻshím ʻshím ˏkwong. Shen shen kwáng, 映光 ʻyéung ˏkwong. Yáng kwáng.

Sparkling, emitting sparks, 出火星 ch'ut ʻfo ˏsing. Ch'uh ho sing; glittering, as a star, 燦爛 ts'án' lán². Ts'án lán; the sparkling brilliancy, as of an illumination, 熒 ˏying. Ying; a sparkling star, 燦爛嘅星 ts'án' lán² ké' ˏsing; sparkling water, 起泡仔嘅水 ʻhí p'áu' ʻtsai ké' ʻshui, 起泡子之水 ʻhí p'áu' ʻtsz ˏchí ʻshui. K'í p'áu tsz chí shwui; a sparkling fountain, 滎泉 ˏwing ˏts'ün. Yung ts'iuen, 洛 lok. Loh; water sparkling in the sun, 洸 ˏkwong. Kwáng; a sparkling diamond, 燦爛嘅金剛石 ts'án' lán² ké' ˏkam ˏkong shek, 煇耀之金剛石 ˏfai iú² ˏchí ˏkam ˏkong shek. Hwui yáu chí kin káng shih; a sparkling gem, 發光嘅玉 fát ˏkwong ké' yuk, 光靚之玉 ˏkwong leng² ˏchí yuk. Kwáng tsing chí yuh, 瑩玉 ˏwing yuk. Yung yuh, 琗 sui². Sui, 瑎 yik. Yih, 現 ín². Hien.

Sparring 用輕拳打 yung² ˏheng ˏk'ün ʻtá. Yung k'ing k'iuen tá.

Sparrow 麻雀 ˏmá tséuk. Má tsioh, 麻鵲 ˏmá ts'éuk. Má ts'ioh, 家賓 ˏká ˏpan. Kiá pin, 瓦雀 ʻngá tséuk. Yá tsioh, 皁裙 tsò² ˏkw'an. Tsáu k'iun; Java ditto, 禾鵠 ˏwo kuk. Ho huh, 紅嘴 ˏhung ʻtsui. Hung tsui; sparrow hawk, 鳶 ˏün. Yuen, 鷂鷹 ˏiú ˏying. Yáu ying, 負雀 fú² tséuk. Fú tsioh.

Sparrowbill 雀嘴釘 tséuk ʻtsui ˏteng. Tsioh tsui ting.

Sparse, thinly scattered, 稀疎 ˏhí ˏsho. Hí sú, 稀 ˏhí. Hí, 稀少 ˏhí ʻshiú. Hí sháu; a sparse population, 人民稀少 ˏyan ˏman ˏhí ʻshiú. Jin min hí sháu.

Sparseness 稀疎者 ˏhí ˏsho ʻché. Hí sú ché, 稀少 ˏhí ʻshiú. Hí sháu.

Sparus, see Gilt-head.

Spasm 抽筋 ˏch'au ˏkan. Ch'au kin, 轉筋 ʻchün ˏkan. Chuen kin.

Spasmodic 抽筋的 ˏch'au ˏkan tik. Ch'au kin tih.

Spat, a blow, 一打 yat ʻtá. Yih tá, 一擊 yat kik. Yih kih; a little quarrel, 嗌交 ái' ˏkáu.

Spatha } 掂開的花萼 tím² ˏhoi tik ˏfá ngok, 花衣 ˏfá ˏí. Hwá í.
Spathe }

Spatter, to, 濺 tsán˞. Tsán, 濽 tsán'. Tsán; to spatter with dirty water, 以汚穢之水濺人 'í ˛ú wai' ˛chí 'shui tsán' ˛yan. Í wú wei chí shwui tsán jin, 以濁水濽人 'í chuk˛ 'shui tsán' ˛yan. Í chuh shwui tsán jin; to defame one, 汚[忝]辱人名 ˛ú ['t'ím] yuk˛ ˛yan ˛meng. Wú [t'ien] juh jin ming, 講壞人名 'kong wái² ˛yan ˛meng. Kiáng hwái jin ming, 壞人聲名 wái² ˛yan ˛shing ˛meng. Hwái jin shing ming; to asperse, 誹謗 'fí p'ong'. Fí p'áng, 訕謗 shán' p'ong'. Shán p'áng; to spatter with dirt, see Bespatter.

Spatterdashes 障泥 chéung' ˛nai. Cháng ní, 韂 ˛chím. Chen.

Spattered 濺了 tsán' 'liú. Tsán liáu; spattered against me, 濺濕身 tsán' shap˛ ˛shan. Tsán shih shin.

Spattering 濺 tsán'. Tsán, 濽 tsán'. Tsán; aspersing, 講壞 'kong wái². Kiáng hwái, 誹謗 'fí p'ong'. Fí p'áng.

Spatula, } a, 開膏藥刀 ˛hoi ˛kò yéuk˛ ˛tò. K'ái káu
Spattle, } yoh táu; lime ditto, 灰板 ˛fúi 'pán. Hwui pán; the lime spatula holds mortar for pointing bricks, 灰板載灰抆磚 ˛fúi 'pán tsoi' ˛fúi man' ˛chün.

Spavin 㿉䐡 ˛t'úi ˛fúi. T'úi hwui.

Spawl, to, 唾 t'o'. T'o.

Spawn, of fishes, 魚㩦 ˛ü ˛ch'un, 鮹 't'o. T'o, 鰥 ˛kwan. Kwan, 鯤 ˛kwan. Kwan, 鱅 ˛í. I, 鯡 fai'. Fí, 鮏鯤 'kung ˛kwan. Kung kwan; ditto of frogs, 田雞㩦 ˛t'ín ˛kai ˛ch'un, 鱦 yan². Jing.

Spawn, to, 散㩦 sán' ˛ch'un.

Spay, to, 剦獸㹻 ˛ím shau² 'ná. Yen shau ná, 剦牝獸 ˛ím 'p'an shau². Yen p'in shau.

Speak (pret. spoke, pp. spoke or spoken), to, 講 'kong. Kiáng, 說 shüt˛. Shwoh, 語 'ü. Yú, 謂 wai². Wei, 言 ˛ín. Yen, 曰 üt˛. Yueh, 云 ˛wan. Yun, 道 tò². Táu, 話 wá². Hwá, 謏 ò'. Ngau; to speak about, 論及 lun² k'ap˛. Lun kih, 講及 'kong 'k'ap˛. Kiáng kih, 說及 shüt˛ k'ap˛. Shwoh kih, 道及 tò² k'ap˛. Táu kih, 談及 ˛t'ám k'ap˛. T'án kih; ditto about one's faults, 講人短處 'kong ˛yan 'tün ch'ü'. Kiáng jin twán ch'ú, 訐人短處 k'ít˛ ˛yan 'tün ch'ü'. Kieh jin twán ch'ú; to speak of, 講及 'kong k'ap˛. Kiáng kih, 說及 shüt˛ k'ap˛. Shwoh kih; to speak about or of heaven, 講及天 'kong k'ap˛ ˛t'ín. Kiáng kih t'ien, 說及天 shüt˛ k'ap˛ ˛t'ín. Shwoh kih t'ien, 談天 ˛t'ám ˛t'ín. T'án t'ien; you need not speak of it, 唔在話 ˛m tsoi² wá²; to speak to or with one, 共人講 kung² ˛yan 'kong. Kung jin kiáng, 同人講 ˛t'ung ˛yan 'kong. T'ung jin kiáng, 與人言 'ü ˛yan ˛ín. Yú jin yen; to speak to one's self, 自講 tsz² 'kong. Tsz kiáng, 自語 tsz² 'ü. Tsz yú; to speak out, 講出來 'kong ch'ut˛ ˛loi. Kiáng ch'uh lái, 說出來 shüt˛ ch'ut˛ ˛loi. Shwoh ch'uh lái; to speak straightforwardly, 直白講 chik˛ pák˛ 'kong. Chih peh kiáng, 直言 chik˛ ˛ín, 正言 ching' ˛ín. Ching yen, 謇諤 'kín ngok˛. Kien ngoh; to speak for one, 代人講 toi² ˛yan 'kong. Tái jin kiáng, 替人言 t'ai' ˛yan ˛ín. T'í jin yen, 代人懇求 toi² ˛yan 'han ˛k'au. Tái jin k'an k'iú, 代人禀 toi² ˛yan 'pan. Tái jin pin; to speak fair to one, 用好說話同人講 yung² 'hò shüt˛ wá² ˛t'ung ˛yan 'kong. Yung háu shwoh hwá t'ung jin kiáng, 以善言語人 'í shín² ˛ín 'ü ˛yan. Í shen yen yú jin; to speak to one's disadvantage, 講壞人 'kong wái² ˛yan. Kiáng hwái jin, 誹謗人 'fí p'ong' ˛yan. Fí p'áng jin; to speak angrily, 發怒講 fát˛ nò² 'kong. Fáh nú kiáng, 怒言 nò² ˛ín. Nú yen; to speak angrily or by way of reproof, 叱 ch'ik˛. Ch'ih, 譴怒 'hín nò². K'ien nú, 吒 ch'á'. Ch'á, 咤 ch'á'. Ch'á; to speak boldly, 但說不妨 tán² shüt˛ pat˛ ˛fong. Tán shwoh puh fáng, 只管說 'chí 'kún shüt˛; to speak hastily, 快講 fái' 'kong. Kw'ái kiáng, 急言 kap˛ ˛ín. Kih yen, 諿 yap˛. Hih; to speak correctly, 講得着 'kong tak˛ chéuk˛. Kiáng teh choh, 說得着 shüt˛ tak˛ chéuk˛. Shwoh teh choh, 講得合式 'kong tak˛ hòp˛ shik˛. Kiáng teh hoh shih; to speak incorrectly, 講唔着 'kong ˛m chéuk˛, 言不正 ˛ín pat˛ ching'. Shwoh puh ching, 譂誷 ˛t'án ˛t'ín. T'án t'ien, 譂讕 ˛t'án ˛lán. T'án lán; to speak respectfully, 恭敬講 ˛kung king' 'kong. Kung king kiáng, 敬言 king' ˛ín. King yen, 喏 nok˛. Noh; to speak incoherently, 亂吸 lün² ngap˛, 亂譫 lün² ngám², 發譫話 fát˛ ngám² wá², 謵詚 cháp˛ chat˛. Cháh chih, 譕謗 'lò 'mong. Lú máng; to speak the truth, 講眞話 'kong ˛chan wá². Kiáng chin hwá, 言眞 ˛ín ˛chan. Yen chin; to speak of the right way, 講及眞道 'kong k'ap˛ ˛chan tò². Kiáng kih chin táu, 論及眞道 lun² k'ap˛ ˛chan tò². Lun kih chin táu; to speak to a person, 同人講 ˛t'ung ˛yan 'kong. T'ung jin kiáng, 對人說 túi' ˛yan shüt˛. Túi jin shwoh, 和人說 ˛wo ˛yan shüt˛. Ho jin shwoh; to speak the court dialect, 啤起官話 lut˛ 'hí ˛kún wá²; to speak by the book, 說話有典 shüt˛ wá² 'yau 'tín. Shwoh hwá yú tien, 言之有物 ˛ín ˛chí 'yau mat˛. Yen shí yú wuh; to speak one's mind, 講出心事 'kong ch'ut˛ ˛sam sz². Kiáng ch'uh sin sz, 說心事 shüt˛ ˛sam sz². Shwoh sin sz, 說心意 shüt˛ ˛sam í'. Shwoh sin í; speak out! 直白講 chik˛ pák˛ 'kong. Chih peh kiáng, 講出來 'kong ch'ut˛ ˛loi. Kiáng ch'uh lái; though dead he yet speaks, 雖死其尚言 ˛sui 'sz ˛k'í shéung² ˛ín. Sui sz k'í sháng yen, 雖死其言尚存 ˛sui 'sz ˛k'í ˛ín shéung² ˛ts'ün. Sui sz k'í yen sháng ts'un; to speak a ship, 同船講 ˛t'ung ˛shün 'kong. T'ung ch'uen kiáng, 與船言 'ü ˛shün ˛ín. Yú ch'uen yen.

Speakable 可講 'ho 'kong. K'o kiáng, 可言 'ho ˛ín. K'o yen.

Speaker 講者 'kong 'ché. Kiáng ché, 說者 shüt˛ 'ché. Shwoh ché, 論者 lun² 'ché. Lun ché, 道者 tò² 'ché. Táu ché; the speaker of an assembly, 會長 úi² 'chéung. Hwui cháng.

Speaking 講 'kong. Kiáng, 說 shüt˛. Shwoh, 言 ˛ín. Yen.

Speaking-trumpet 講話筒 'kong wá² ˌt'ung. Kiáng hwá t'ung, 言筒 ˌín ˌt'ung. Yen t'ung.

Spear, long ditto, 矛 ˌmáu. Máu, 長矛 ˌch'éung ˌmáu. Ch'áng máu, 長槍 ˌch'éung ˌts'éung. Ch'áng ts'iáng, 殳 ˌshü. Shú, 鎩 shái'. Shái, 戛 át˳. Kih, 槊 shok˳. Shoh, 釣 yák˳. Kih, 殺 huk˳. Huh, 矟 chái². Chái, 鏃 chai'. Chí, 祳 ˌts'un. Ts'wán, 猴 ˌhau. Hau, 矛鋋 ˌmáu ˌshín; short ditto, 短矛 'tün ˌmáu. Twán máu, 穜 ˌch'ung. Ch'ung, 稂 ˌlong. Láng, 穞 'lai. Lí; a three-cornered spear, 三角矛 ˌsám kok˳ ˌmáu; a spear 20 cubits long, 酋矛 ˌyau ˌmáu. Yú máu; ditto 18 cubits long, 稍 shok˳. Shoh; a single barbed spear, 單鈎槍* ˌtán ˌkau ˌts'éung. Tán kau ts'iáng, 鈎鐮槍 ˌkáu ˌlím ˌts'éung. Kau lien ts'iáng; double barbed ditto, 雙鈎*槍 ˌshéung ˌkau ˌts'éung. Shwáng kau ts'iáng; shields and spears, 矛盾 ˌmáu 't'un. Máu tun.

Spear, to, 俾矛刮 'pí ˌmáu kat˳, 以矛刺 'í ˌmáu ts'ik˳. Í máu ts'ih, 刺以矛 ts'ik˳ 'í ˌmáu. Ts'ih í máu.

Speared 俾矛刮過 'pí ˌmáu kat˳ kwo'.

Spearing 俾矛刮 'pí ˌmáu kat˳.

Spearman 矛兵 ˌmáu ˌping. Máu ping, 槍兵 ˌts'éung ˌping. Ts'iáng ping.

Special 特 tak˳. Teh, 專登 ˌchün ˌtang. Chuen tang; a special edict, 特諭 tak˳ ü². Teh yú; a special order, 特旨 tak˳ 'chí. Teh chí, 欽勅 ˌyam ch'ik˳. K'in ch'ih; a special design, idea or intention, 特意 tak˳ í'. Teh í; for special information, 特字通知 tak˳ tsz² ˌt'ung ˌchí. Teh tsz t'ung chí; a special proclamation, 特示 tak˳ shí². Teh shí; special grace or favor, 特恩 tak˳ ˌyan. Teh ngan, 盛典 shing² 'tín. Shing tien; special purpose, 特登 tak˳ ˌtang. Teh tang, 固意 kú' í'. Kú í; for special use, 爲特用 ˌwai tak˳ yung². Wei teh yung; a special act, 特例 tak˳ lai². Teh lí; special care, 特顧 tak˳ kú'. Teh kú, 特登體顧 tak˳ ˌtang 't'ai kú'. Teh tang t'í kú; special opportunity, 第一機會 tai² yat˳ ˌkí úi². Tí yih kí hwui.

Specially, particularly, for a purpose, 無別樣 ˌmò pít˳ yéung². Wú pieh yáng, 特登 tak˳ ˌtang. Teh tang, 特 tak˳. Teh, 專 ˌchün. Chuen, 專登 ˌchün ˌtang. Chuen tang, 無非 ˌmò ˌfí. Wú fí, 莫非 mok˳ ˌfí. Moh fí, 無異 ˌmò í². Wú í, 獨想 tuk˳ 'séung. Tuh siáng, 獨要 tuk˳ iú'. Tuh yáu, 單係 ˌtán hai². Tán hí, 惟而已 ˌwai ˌí 'í. Wei rh í; chiefly, 第一 tai² yat˳. Tí yih; specially came, 特登來 tak˳ ˌtang ˌloi. Teh tang lái, 專登來 ˌchün ˌtang ˌloi. Chuen tang lái; specially did it, 特登做佢 tak˳ ˌtang tsò² 'k'ü, 專登作之 ˌchün ˌtang tsok˳ ˌchí. Chuen tang tsoh chí.

Specie 錢銀 ˌts'ín ˌngan. Ts'ien yin, 現銀 ín² ˌngan. Hien yin.

Species † 種 'chung. Chung, 屬 shuk˳. Shuh, 倫 ˌlun. Lun; different species, 異種 í² 'chung. Í chung; every species, 每種 'múi 'chung. Mei chung, 各種 kok˳ 'chung. Koh chung, 種種 'chung 'chung. Chung chung; the same species, 同種 ˌt'ung 'chung. T'ung chung; a remarkable species, 異[奇]種 í² [ˌk'í] 'chung. Í [k'í] chung; current-species, 通寶 ˌt'ung 'pò. T'ung páu; according to their species, 照其種 chiú' ˌk'í 'chung. Cháu k'í chung, 依其種 ˌí ˌk'í 'chung. Í k'í chung.

Specific / Specifical } 特 tak˳. Teh; that specifies or particularizes, 逐一 chuk˳ yat˳. Chuh yih, 一一 yat˳ yat˳. Yih yih; a specific statement, 逐一伸明 chuk˳ yat˳ ˌshan ˌming. Chuh yih shin ming; a specific account, 開口數 ˌhoi 'hau shò'. K'ái k'au sú, 瑣記 'so kí'. So kí, 瑣事錄 'so sz² luk˳. So sz luh; a specific name, 種名 'chung ˌmeng. Chung ming; a specific remedy, 單方 ˌtán ˌfong. Tán fáng; specific gravity, 比重 'pí chung². Pí chung.

Specific, a, 單方 ˌtán ˌfong. Tán fáng.

Specifically, particularly, 特 tak˳. Teh, 獨 tuk˳. Tuh, 單 ˌtán. Tán, 止 'chí. Chí, 惟 ˌwai. Wei.

Specificate, to designate the species, 定種 teng² 'chung. Ting chung, 名種 ˌmeng 'chung. Ming chung; to Specify which see.

Specification, the act of determining by a mark or limit, 定種者 teng² 'chung 'ché. Ting chung ché, 定樣者 teng² yéung² 'ché. Ting yáng ché; designation of particulars, 逐言 chuk˳ ˌín. Chuh yen, 逐一言之 chuk˳ yat˳ ˌín ˌchí. Chuh yih yen chí; the specification of a contract, 開列約條 ˌhoi lít˳ yéuk˳ ˌt'iú. K'ái lieh yoh t'iáu.

Specified by words 逐一講過 chuk˳ yat˳ 'kong kwo'. Chuh yih kiáng kwo, 逐一言了 chuk˳ yat˳ ˌín 'liú. Chuh yih yen liáu; specified time, 限 hán². Hien, 限時 hán² ˌshí. Hien shí, 期 ˌk'í. K'í.

Specify ‡, to, 名 ˌmeng. Ming, 定名 teng² ˌmeng. Ting ming, 逐名言之 chuk˳ ˌmeng ˌín ˌchí. Chuh ming yen chí, 件件論之 kín² kín² lun² ˌchí. Kien kien lun chí, 逐件論之 chuk˳ kín² lun² ˌchí. Chuh kien lun chí; ditto, as articles or sections of a treaty, 逐欵講明 chuk˳ 'fún 'kong ˌming. Chuh kw'án kiáng ming, 逐條言之 chuk˳ ˌt'iú ˌín ˌchí. Chuh t'iáu yen chí, 定欵 teng² 'fún. Ting kw'án; to specify, as in an account, 件件開列 kín² kín² ˌhoi lít˳. Kien kien k'ái lieh; to specify the terms, 開列規條 ˌhoi lít˳ ˌkw'ai ˌt'iú. K'ái lieh kwei t'iáu; to specify by name, 逐一開名 chuk˳ yat˳ ˌhoi ˌmeng. Chuh yih k'ái ming.

Specimen, a, 辦 pán². Pán, 辦子 pán² 'tsz. Pán tsz, 樣子 yéung² 'tsz. Yáng tsz, 法式 fát˳ shik˳. Fáh shih, 法子 fát˳ 'tsz. Fáh tsz, 格式 kák˳

* Rather single and double sickle-shaped.

† 類 is often used in the same sense, but should only be applied to genus, which see.

‡ In order to be able to use this verb correctly, the student should have full commond of the classifiers, as the few examples will show.

shik,. Keh shih, 則 tsak,. Tseh; a bad specimen, 唔好樣子 ˌm ʻhò yéung² ʻtsz; a fine specimen, 好樣子 ʻhò yéung² ʻtsz. Háu yáng tsz; it may serve as a specimen, 可爲樣子 ʻho ˌwai yéung² ʻtsz. K'o wei yáng tsz, 可爲則 ʻho ˌwai tsak,. K'o wei tseh, 可爲種之表樣 ʻho ˌwai ʻchung ˌchí ʻpiú yéung². K'o wei chung chí piáu yáng; it will serve as a specimen, 做得樣子 tsò² tak, yéung² ʻtsz. Tso teh yáng tsz, 以爲樣子 ʻí ˌwai yéung² ʻtsz. Í wei yang tsz.

Specious, as words, &c., 善貌的 shín² máu² tik,. Shen máu tih, 好貌嘅 ʻhò máu² ké', 貌是的 máu² shí² tik,. Máu shí tih, 粧飾嘅 ˌchong shik, hé', 粉飾的 ʻfan shik, tik,. Fan shih tih, 佞 ning². Ning, 巧 ʻhán. K'iáu, 乖 ˌkwái. Kwái; the mouth specious and the heart perserve, 口乖心歪 ʻhau ˌkwái ˌsam ˌwái. K'au kwái sin wái; specious talk, 粧飾嘅話 ˌchong shik, ké' wá², 巧言 ʻháu ˌín. K'iáu yen; a specious person, 利口嘅人 lí² ʻhau ké' ˌyan, 口乖的 ʻhau kwái' tik,. K'au kwái tih, 憸人 ˌts'ím ˌyan. Ts'ien jin, 巧言嘅人 ʻháu ˌín ké' ˌyan; a specious statement, 巧言膠固 ʻháu ˌín ˌkáu kú'. K'iáu yen kiáu kú; a specious flatterer, 佞人 ning² ˌyan. Ning jin.

Speck, a spot, 點 ʻtím. Tien, 斑點 ˌpán ʻtím. Pán tien, 玷 tím'. Tien; a blemish, 瑕 ˌhá. Hiá, 瑕疵 ˌhá ˌts'z. Hiá ts'z, 瑕點 ˌhá ʻtím. Hiá tien, 罅隙 lá' kwik,. Hiá kih.

Speck, to spot, 點 ʻtím. Tien, 花點 ˌfá ʻtím. Hwá tien, 點汚的 ʻtím ˌú tik,. Tien wú tih.

Speckle, a, 點 ʻtím. Tien, 玷 tím'. Tien.

Speckle, to, 點 ʻtím. Tien, 玷 tím'. Tien, 花點 ˌfá ʻtím. Hwá tien.

Speckled 點的 ʻtím tik,. Tien tih, 花點的 ˌfá ʻtím tik,. Hiá tien tih, 斕 ˌlán. Lán.

Speckling 點 ʻtím. Tien, 花點 ˌfá ʻtím. Hwá tien.

Spectacle, something exhibited to view, as extraordinary, 奇事 ˌk'í sz². K'í sz, 奇景 ˌk'í ʻking. K'í king; a beautiful spectacle, 妙景 miú² ʻking. Miáu king; any thing seen, 所見之事 ʻsho kín' ˌchí sz². So kien chí sz, 可見之事 ʻho kín' ˌchí sz². K'o kien chí sz; a dreadful spectacle, 可怕嘅事 ʻho p'á' ké' sz², 可驚之事 ʻho ˌkeng ˌchí sz². K'o king chí sz, 可畏之事 ʻho wai' ˌchí sz². K'o wei chí sz; a pair of spectacles, 一對眼鏡 yat, túi' ʻngán keng'. Yih túi yen king; crystal ditto, 水晶眼鏡 ʻshui ˌtsing ʻngán keng'. Shwui tsing yen king; a spectacle maker, 做眼鏡師傅 tsò² ʻngán keng' ˌsz fú². Tso yen king sz fú, 眼鏡匠 ʻngán keng' tséung². Yen king tsiáng.

Spectator 睇者 ʻt'ai ʻché. T'í ché, 看者 hon' ʻché. K'án ché, 旁觀者 ˌp'ong ˌkún ʻché. P'áng kwán ché, 見者 kín' ʻché. Kien ché, 旁視者 ˌp'ong shí² ʻché. P'áng shí ché; an indifferent spectator, 袖手旁觀 tsau² ʻshau ˌp'ong ˌkún. Siú shau p'áng kwán, 漠然視者 mok, ˌín shí² ʻché. Moh jen shí ché.

Spectatress } Spectatrix } 女觀者 ʻnü ˌkún ʻché. Nü kwán ché.

Specter } Spectre } 妖氣 ˌiú hí'. Yáu k'í, 妖氛 ˌiú ˌfan. Yáu fan, 怪象 kwái' tséung². Kwái siáng, 鬼 ʻkwai. Kwei, 怪物 kwái' mat,. Kwái wuh, 幻像 wán² tséung². Hwán siáng, 怪氣 kwái' hí'. Kwái k'í.

Spectrum, a visible form, 形 ˌying. Hing; an image of something seen, [物]景 [mat,] ʻking. [Wuh] king; the elongated figure of the seven prismatic colors, 七色景 ts'at, shik, ʻking. Ts'ih sih king, 虹景 ˌhung ʻking. Hung king.

Specular 鏡的 keng' tik,. King tih; specular surface, 鏡面 keng' mín². King mien.

Speculate, to meditate, 暗想 òm' ʻséung. Ngán siáng, 默想 mak, ʻséung. Meh siáng, 冥想 ˌming ʻséung. Ming siáng; to speculate after gain, 圖利 ˌt'ò lí². T'ú lí, 營利 ˌying lí². Ying lí; to speculate after, 圖 ˌt'ò. T'ú, 謀 ˌmau. Mau; to speculate in trade, 以買賣圖利 ʻí ʻmái mái² ˌt'ò lí². Í mái mái t'ú lí; to speculate after good luck, 倚吉星而行 ʻí kat, ˌsing ˌí ˌhang. Í kih sing rh hang, 托賴吉星而行 t'ok, lái² kat, ˌsing ˌí ˌhang. T'oh lái kih sing rh hang, 倚恃好命去做 ʻí shí² ʻhò meng² hü' tsò². Í shí háu ming k'ü tso.

Speculating 暗想 òm' ʻséung. Ngán siáng, 思想 ˌsz ʻséung. Sz siáng; ditto after, 圖 ˌt'ò. T'ú, 謀 ˌmau. Mau.

Speculation, contemplation, 暗想 òm' ʻséung. Ngán siáng, 思想 ˌsz ʻséung. Sz siáng; mental scheme or view, 謀 ˌmau. Mau, 計 kai'. Kí; an excellent speculation, 妙計 miú² kai'. Miáu kí; a good ditto, 好計 ʻhò kai'. Háu kí, 好想頭 ʻhò ʻséung ˌt'au.

Speculative, contemplative, 好巧究嘅 hò' ʻháu kau' ké', 好思的 hò' ˌsz tik,. Háu sz tih, 推求的 ˌch'ui ˌk'au tik,. Ch'ui k'iú tih, 稽查的 ˌk'ai ˌch'á tik,. K'í ch'á tih; a speculative mind, 好思之心 hò' ˌsz ˌchí ˌsam. Háu sz chí sin, 推理之心 ˌch'ui ʻlí ˌchí ˌsam. Ch'ui lí chí sin, 測度之心 ch'ak, tok, ˌchí ˌsam. Ts'eh toh chí sin, 好圖的 hò' ˌt'ò tik,. Háu t'ú tih; theoretical, 執法的 chap, fát, tik,. Chih fáh tih; ideal, 惟意而已 ˌwai í' ˌí ʻí. Wei í rh í; speculative philosophy, 推理之學 ˌch'ui ʻlí ˌchí hok,. Ch'ui lí chí hioh, 理學 ʻlí hok,. Lí hioh, 窮理之學 ˌk'ung ʻlí ˌchí hok,. K'iung lí chí hioh.

Speculatively, in contemplation, 以思想 ʻí ˌsz ʻséung. Í sz siáng, 以圖謀 ʻí ˌt'ò ˌmau. Í t'ú mau.

Speculativeness, 推求之事 ˌch'ui ˌk'au ˌchí sz². Ch'ui k'iú chí sz, 思想之事 ˌsz ʻséung ˌchí sz². Sz siáng chí sz, 圖謀 ˌt'ò ˌmau. T'ú mau.

Speculator 推理者 ˌch'ui ʻlí ʻché. Ch'ui lí ché, 設法者 ch'ít, fát, ʻché. Sheh fáh ché, 設計者 ch'ít, kai' ʻché. Sheh kí ché, 圖者 ˌt'ò ʻché. T'ú ché, 圖謀者 ˌt'ò ˌmau ʻché. T'ú mau ché, 徼倖的 ˌhiú hang² tik,. Kiáu hing tih; an observer,

視者 shí² ʻché. Shí ché; a contemplator, 多思的 ˏto ˏsz tikˏ. To sz tih; a spy, 探子 t'ám' ʻtsz. T'án tsz.

Speculum 鏡 keng'. King, 照鏡 chiú' keng'. Cháu king; ditto for the ear, 照耳鏡 chiú' ʻí keng'. Cháu rh king; ditto for collecting the rays of the sun, 燧 sui². Sui, 聚光射鏡 tsü² ˏkwong shé² keng'. Tsü kwáng shié king.

Speech 話 wá². Hwá, 說話 shütˏ wá². Shwoh hwá, 言語 ˏín ʻü. Yen yú, 口說 ʻhau shütˏ. K'au shwoh, 講 ʻkong. Kiáng; slow of speech, 口訥 ʻhau nutˏ. K'au nuh, 口吶 ʻhau nutˏ. K'au nuh, 講得慢 ʻkong takˏ mán². Kiáng teh mán, 舌頭訥 shítˏ ˏt'au nutˏ. Sheh t'au nuh; fair speech, 巧言 ʻháu ˏín. K'iáu yen, 巧猾之言 ʻháu wátˏ ˏchí ˏín. K'iáu hwáh chí yen; fluency of speech, 巧言如流 ʻháu ˏín ˏü ˏlau. K'iáu yen jú liú, 言如流水 ˏín ˏü ˏlau ʻshui. Yen jú liú shwui; public speech, 公言 ˏkung ˏín. Kung yen, 公論 ˏkung lun². Kung lun; vulgar speech, 粗口 ˏts'ò ʻhau. Ts'ú k'au, 爛口 lán² ʻhau. Lán k'au, 惡話 okˏ wá². Ngoh hwá; to make a speech, 講 ʻkong. Kiáng; peculiarity of speech, patois, 談 ˏt'ám. T'án; to bamboozle with fair speeches, 俾件高帽笠住你 ʻpí kín² ˏkò mò² lapˏ chü² ʻní.

Speechless 瘂 ʻá. Yá, 啞 ʻá. Yá, 悱 ʻfí. Fí.

Speed (pret. & pp. sped), to move with celerity, 快 fái'. Kw'ái, 速 ts'ukˏ. Suh, 疾 tsatˏ. Tsih, 急 kapˏ. Kih, 迅速 sun' ts'ukˏ. Sin suh, 發發 pútˏ pútˏ. Poh poh, 揮霍 ˏfai fokˏ. Hwui hoh, 㗲霍 fatˏ fokˏ. Hwuh hoh; to speed well, 旺相 wong² séung'. Wáng siáng, 興相 ˏhing séung'. Hing siáng, 興旺 ˏhing wong². Hing wáng, 發達 fátˏ tátˏ. Háh táh; to speed ill, 唔旺相 ˏm wong² séung' 唔就算 ˏm tsau² sün', 事不遂意 sz² patˏ sui² í'. Sz puh sui í.

Speed, to send away in haste, 速辦 ts'ukˏ pán². Suh pán, 快的辦 fái' ˏtí pán²; to assist, 幫助 ˏpong chò². Páng tsú; to put in quick motion, 致行快 chí' ˏhang fái'. Chí hang kw'ái; to hasten to a conclusion, 速成就 ts'ukˏ ˏshing tsau². Suh ching tsiú; to kill, 殺 shátˏ. Sháh; to ruin, 壞 wái². Hwái; to destroy, 敗壞 pái² wái². Pái hwái; to accelerate, 俾快 ʻpí fái', 令快 ling² fái'. Ling kw'ái; to hurry, 催逼 ˏts'ui pikˏ. Ts'úi pih.

Speed, rapidity of motion, 快 fái'. Kw'ái, 速 ts'ukˏ. Suh, 急 kapˏ. Kih; prosperity in an undertaking, 旺相 wong² séung'. Wáng siáng; favorable issue, 遂意 sui² í'. Sui í, 適意 shikˏ í'. Shih í; to make speed, 快 fái'. Kw'ái, 速 ts'ukˏ. Suh; with all speed, 有咁快做咁快 ʻyau kòm' fái' tsò² kòm' fái'; great speed, 十分快 shapˏ ˏfan fái'. Shih fan kw'ái, 甚快 sham² fái'. Shin kw'ái; to wish God speed, 願事遂意 ün² sz² sui² í'. Yuen sz sui í.

Speedily 速 ts'ukˏ. Suh, 快 fái'. Kw'ái, 快的 fái' ˏtí [tikˏ], 急 kapˏ. Kih, 疾 tsatˏ. Tsih, 遫 ts'ukˏ. Suh; in a short time, 就 tsau². Tsiú, 立刻 lapˏ hákˏ. Lih k'eh, 即刻 tsikˏ hákˏ. Tsih k'eh; will speedily come, 必快的嚟 pítˏ fái' ˏtí [tikˏ] ˏlai, 必速來 pítˏ ts'ukˏ ˏloi. Pieh suh lái; will speedily arrive, 必速到[至] pítˏ ts'ukˏ tò' [chí']. Pieh suh táu [chí]; I shall speedily die, 我就急死了 ʻngo tsau² kapˏ ʻsz ʻliú. Wo tsiú kih sz liáu; speedily recovered, 速愈了 ts'ukˏ ü² ʻliú. Suh yú liáu.

Speediness 速 ts'ukˏ. Suh, 速者 ts'ukˏ ʻché. Suh ché, 急速 kapˏ ts'ukˏ. Kuh suh.

Speedy 速 ts'ukˏ. Suh, 急速 kapˏ ts'ukˏ. Kih suh, 快 fái'. Kw'ái, 疾 tsatˏ. Tsih; a speedy answer, 速答 ts'ukˏ tápˏ. Suh táh; speedy payment, 速交 ts'ukˏ ˏkáu. Suh kiáu.

Speiss 金類名 ˏkam lui² ˏmeng. Kin lui ming.

Spell, a story, 說 shütˏ. Shwoh; a charm, 符 ˏfú. Fú, 咒 chau'. Chau, 符咒 ˏfú chau'. Fú chau; to set a spell, 念符咒 ním² ˏfú chau'. Nien fú chau; a turn of work, 一輪 yatˏ ˏlun. Yih lun, 一淪 yatˏ ˏlun. Yih lun; a short time, 暫時 tsám² ˏshí. Tsán shí; fresh spell, 新人 ˏsan ˏyan. Sin jin; I will try a fresh spell, 我要再試 ʻngo iú' tsoi' shí'. Wo yáu tsái shí; try another spell, 試過一吓 shí' kwo' yatˏ ʻhá.

Spell, (pret. and pp. spelled or spelt), to, as the Chinese, 切音 ts'ítˏ ˏyam. Ts'ieh yin, 反切 ʻfán ts'ítˏ. Fán ts'ieh; ditto according to the Tatars, 連字 ˏlín tsz². Lien tsz; ditto, as foreigners, 鳴字母 ˏming tsz² ʻmò. Ming tsz mú; to spell [write] correctly, 寫得着 ʻsé takˏ chéukˏ. Sié teh choh; to spell [write] wrong, 寫錯 ʻsé ts'o'. Sié ts'o; spell that word, 鳴个言嘅字母 ˏming ko' ˏín ké' tsz² ʻmò, 鳴彼字之字母 ˏming ʻpí tsz² ˏchí tsz² ʻmò. Ming pí tsz chí tsz mú, 讀个字 tukˏ ko' tsz². Tuh ko tsz; see Charm.

Spell, to form words with the proper letters, 成言 ˏshing ˏín. Ching yen, 成字 ˏshing tsz². Ching tsz; to read, 讀 tukˏ. Tuh.

Spell-bound 被符鎮嘅 pí² ˏfú chan' ké', 爲符所鎮 ˏwai ˏfú ʻsho chan'. Wei fú so chin.

Spelled, } Spelt, } as the Chinese, 切過音 ts'ítˏ kwo' ˏyam. Ts'ieh kwo yin; ditto, as foreigners, 鳴字母而連之 ˏming tsz² ʻmò ˏí ˏlín ˏchí. Ming tsz mú rh lien chí, 鳴了字母 ˏming ʻliú tsz² ʻmò. Ming liáu tsz mú.

Spelling, as foreigners, 鳴字母 ˏming tsz² ʻmò. Ming tsz mú.

Spelt 小穀名 ʻsiú kukˏ ˏmeng. Siáu kuh ming.

Spelter, zink, 白鉛 pákˏ ˏün. Peh yuen.

Spencer 短衫 ʻtün ˏshám. Twán sán.

Spend (pret. and pp. spent), to, 使 ʻshai. Shí, 用 yung². Yung, 使費 ʻshai fai'. Shí fí, 使用 ʻshai yung². Shí yung, 費用 fai' yung². Fí yung; to spend money, 使銀 ʻshai ˏngan. Shí yin, 費銀 fai' ˏngan. Fí yin; to spend much, 費多 fai' ˏto. Fí to, 用多 yung² ˏto. Yung to, 使多 ʻshai ˏto. Shí to; ditto much money, 多費錢財 ˏto fai' ˏts'ín ˏts'oi. To fí ts'ien ts'ái; to spend one's strength, 費力 fai' likˏ. Fí lih; to spend one's breath, 費氣 fai' hí'. Fí k'í; to spend one's life,

捨身 ʻshé ˏshan. Shié shin, 捐軀 ˏkün ˏk'ü. Kiuen k'ü; to spend one's life in, 度世 tò² shai'. Tú shí; to spend a day, 度日 tò² yatˎ. Tú jih, 度日子 tò² yatˎ ʻtsz. Tú jih tsz; to spend a day with a friend, 共朋友過日 kung² ˏp'ang ʻyau kwo' yatˎ. Kung p'ang yú kwo jih, 與友度日 ʻü ʻyau tò² yatˎ. Yú yú tú jih; to spend one's time in study, 以讀書度日 ʻí tukˎ ˏshü tò² yatˎ. Í tuh shú tú jih; to spend in idleness, 以懶度 ʻí ʻlán tò². Í lán tú, 以惰過 ʻí to² kwo'. Í to kwo; to spend a mast, 失條桅 shatˎ ˏt'iú ˏwai. Shih t'iáu wei; to spend one's self in well-doing, 以善行捐軀 ʻí shín² hang² ˏkün ˏk'ü. Í shen hing kiuen k'ü; to spend extravagantly, 浪用 long² yung². Láng yung, 浪費 long² fai'. Láng fí, 侈費 ʻch'í fai'. Ch'í fí, 侈用 ʻch'í yung². Ch'í yung, 花費 ˏfá fai'. Hwá fí, 爛費 lán² fai', 耗費 hò' fai'. Háu fí, 揮灑 ˏfai ʻshá. Hwui shá, 揮金如土 ˏfai ˏkam ˏü ʻt'ò. Hwui kin jú t'ú; to spend to no purpose, 虛費 ˏhü fai'. Hü fí, 徒費 ˏt'ò fai'. T'ú fí, 徒然費 ˏt'ò ˏín fai'. T'ú jen fí.

Spend, as: to spend and be spent, 費而被費 fai' ˏí pí² fai'. Fí rh pí fí; to be consumed, 盡 tsun². Tsin.

Spender 費者 fai' ʻché. Fí ché.

Spending, using or laying out, 費 fai'. Fí, 使 ʻshai. Shí; wasting, 花費 ˏfá fai'. Hwá fí; exhausting, 用曬 yung² sái', 盡 tsun². Tsiu.

Spendthrift 浪子 long² ʻtsz. Láng tsz, 敗家子 pai² ˏká ʻtsai, 蕩子 tong² ʻtsz. Táng tsz.

Spent 使過 ʻshai kwo', 用過 yung² kwo'. Yung kwo, 費了 fai' ʻliú. Fí liáu; wasted, 花費了 ˏfá fai' ʻliú. Hwá fí liáu, 蕩然 tong² ˏín. Táng jen.

Sperm 精 ˏtseng. Tsing. Spersm-oil, 鯨頭油 ˏk'ing ˏt'au ˏyau. K'ing t'au yú.

Spermaceti 鯨頭油 ˏk'ing ˏt'au ˏyau. K'ing t'au yú, 鯨精 ˏk'ing ˏtseng. K'ing tsing; ointment of ditto, 鯨頭油膏藥 ˏk'ing ˏt'au ˏyau ˏkò yéukˎ. K'ing t'au yú káu yoh; candles of ditto, 鯨頭油燭 ˏk'ing ˏt'au ˏyau chukˎ. K'ing t'au yú chuh.

Spermaceti-whale / Sperm-whale } 大頭鯨 tái² ˏt'au ˏk'ing. Tá t'au k'ing.

Spermatic 精的 ˏtseng tikˎ. Tsing tih; spermatic vessels, 精管 ˏtseng ʻkún. Tsing kwán.

Spermatozoa 精蟲 ˏtseng ˏch'ung. Tsing ch'ung.

Spermatologist 博精士 pokˎ ˏtseng sz². Poh tsing sz.

Spew, to vomit, 吐 t'ò'. T'ú, 嘔吐 ʻáu t'ò'. Ngau t'ú, 哇 ˏwá. Wá.

Spewed 嘔吐了 ʻáu t'ò' ʻliú. Ngau t'ú liáu.

Sphacelus, see Gangrene.

Sphenoid / Sphenoidal } 尖[楔]形的 ˏtsím [sípˎ] ˏying tikˎ; sphenoid bone, 蝴蝶骨 ˏú típˎ kwatˎ. Hú tieh kuh.

Sphere, an orb or globe, 球 ˏk'au. K'iú, 儀 ˏí. Í, 圓球 ˏün ˏk'au. Yuen k'iú; celestial sphere, 天球 ˏt'ín ˏk'au. T'ien k'iú, 渾天儀 wan² ˏt'ín ˏí. Hwan t'ien í, 天體儀 ˏt'ín ʻt'ai ˏí. T'ien t'í í; a right sphere, 正球 ching' ˏk'au. Ching k'iú, 正儀 ching' ˏí. Ching í; a parallel sphere, 緯儀 ʻwai ˏí. Wei í; an oblique sphere, 歪儀 ˏwái ˏí. Wái í; sphere of duty, 分內事 fan² noi² sz². Fan nui sz, 本分 ʻpún fan². Pun fan; out of one's sphere, 分外 fan² ngoi². Fan wái; that is beyond his sphere, 佢見唔到 ʻk'ü kín' ˏm tò', 佢嘅意唔及得到 ʻk'ü ké' í' ˏm k'apˎ takˎ tò', 彼出他意見之外 ʻp'í ch'utˎ ˏt'á í' kín' ˏchí ngoi². Pí ch'uh t'á í kien chí wái; to go out of one's sphere, 過分 kwo' fan². Kwo fan, 越分 ütˎ fan². Yueh fan.

Spheric / Spherical } globular, 球形的 ˏk'au ˏying tikˎ. K'iú hing tih, 圓球之形 ˏün ˏk'au ˏchí ˏying. Yuen k'iú chí hing; circular, 圓 ˏün. Yuen; the body of the heavens are spherical like a globe, 天體渾圓如球 ˏt'ín ʻt'ai wan² ˏün ˏü ˏk'au. T'ien t'í hwan yuen jú k'iú; a spheric vault, 圓拱 ˏün ʻkung. Yuen kung.

Spherically 似球 ʻts'z ˏk'au. Sz k'iú, 如球 ˏü ˏk'au. Jú k'iú, 圓 ˏün. Yuen.

Sphericalness 圓 ˏün. Yun, 球形 ˏk'au ˏying. K'iú hing.

Spherics 球論 ˏk'au lun². K'iú lun, 球學 ˏk'au hokˎ. K'iú hioh.

Spheroid 橙形 ˏch'áng ˏying. Ch'áng hing.

Spheroidal / Spheroidic / Spheroidical } 橙形的 ˏch'áng ˏying tikˎ. Ch'áng hing tih.

Spherometer 量球之器 ˏléung ˏk'au ˏchí hí'. Liáng k'iú chí k'í, 度球之器 tokˎ ˏk'au ˏchí hí'. Toh k'iú chí k'í.

Spherule 球子 ˏk'au ʻtsz. K'iú tsz.

Sphery 圓 ˏün. Yuen, 球形 ˏk'au ˏying. K'iú hing.

Sphincter, muscles, 斂縮之肌 ʻlím shukˎ ˏchí ˏkí. Lien shuh chih ké.

Sphinx 獅身女面之像 ˏsz ˏshan ʻnü mín² ˏchí tséung². Sz shin nü mien chí siáng.

Sphyraena 竹簽魚 chukˎ ˏts'ím ˏü. Chuh ts'ien yú.

Spica virginis 角星 kokˎ ˏsing. Koh sing.

Spice 味 mí². Wí; spices, 味類 mí² lui². Wí lui, 香物 ˏhéung matˎ. Hiáng wuh, 香料 ˏhéung liú². Hiáng liáu; to add some spice, 加味 ˏká mí². Kiá wí; the five spices, 五味 ʻng mí². Wú wí; there is no spice in it, 沒一毫意味 mútˎ yatˎ ˏhò í' mí². Muh yih háu í wí; see Aroma and Aromatics.

Spice, to, 落味 lokˎ mí². Loh wí, 加味 ˏká mí². Kiá wí, 摳味 ˏk'au mí². K'ü wí, 調味 ˏt'iú mí². T'iáu wí, 和味 ˏwo mí². Ho wí; ditto, to season with scruples, 起疑 ʻhí ˏí. K'í í.

Spiced 落過味 lokˎ kwo' mí². Loh kwo wí, 加了味 ˏká ʻliú mí². Kiá liáu wí, 調過味 ˏt'iú kwo' mí². T'iáu kwo wí; spiced with, 有某味 ʻyau ʻmau mí². Yú man wí; well spiced, 好味道 ʻhò mí² tò². Háu wí táu; not well spiced, 無味嘅 ˏmò mí² ké', 無味道 ˏmò mí² tò². Wú wí táu.

Spicer 味類客 mí² lui² hákˎ. Wí lui k'eh.

Spicery 味類 mí² luí². Wí lui, 香物 ˏhéung matˎ. Hiáng wuh.

Spick and span, bright and shining, 光鮮 ˏkwong ˏsín. Kwáng sien; spick and span new, 新鮮 ˏsan ˏsín. Sin sien.

Spicular 矢形的 ˈch'í ˏying tikˎ. Shí hing tih, 箭形的 tsín' ˏying tikˎ. Tsien hing tih, 尖 ˏtsím. Tsien.

Spicy, fragrant, 香 ˏhéung. Hiáng, 香氣嘅 ˏhéung hí' ké', 香味的 ˏhéung mí² tikˎ. Hiáng wí tih.

Spider, a, 蟾蟧 ˏk'am ˏlò. K'ín láu, 蜘蛛 ˏchí ˏchü. Chí chú, 網公 ˈmong ˏkung. Wáng kung, 蝼蝸 ˏlau ˏü. Liú yú, 蚍蜉 watˎ ˏmau. K'iuh mau, 蠨蛸 tukˎ ˏü. Tuh yú, 蜷蠋 kün' chukˎ. Kiuen chuh; large ditto, yellow spotted, 壁錢 pikˎ ˏts'ín. Pih ts'ien, 壁鏡 pikˎ keng'. Pih king; many spotted spider, 五色蟾蟧 ˈng shikˎ ˏk'am ˏlò. Wú sih k'in lau, 五色琴蟧 ˈng shikˎ ˏk'am ˏlò. Wú sih k'in láu; burrowing spider, 蛭蟷 chatˎ ˏtong. Chih táng, 土蜘蛛 ˈt'ò ˏchí ˏchü. T'ú chí chú; field spider, 草蜘蛛 ˈts'ò ˏchí ˏchü. Ts'ú chí chú, 蟢 ˏhí. Hí; water spider, 水蜘蛛 ˈshui ˏchí ˏchü. Shwui chí chú; a grey kind of spider, 蠅虎 ˏying ˈfú. Ying hú; a spider with long legs, 長爪蟾蟧 ˏch'éung ˈcháu ˏk'am ˏlò. Ch'áng cháu k'in láu; a spider's web, 蟾蟧網 ˏk'am ˏlò ˈmong. K'in láu wáng, 蛛絲 ˏchü ˏsz. Chú sz; it is luck to have a spider falling on one, 蜘蛛落身有喜事 ˏchí ˏchü lokˎ ˏshan ˈyau ˈhí sz². Chí chú loh shin yú hí sz; spider crap, 蜘蛛蟹 ˏchí ˏchü ˈhái. Chí chú hiái.

Spike, a large wooden nail, 大木丁 tái² mukˎ ˏting. Tá muh ting; a long spike, 長丁杙 ˏch'éung ˏting takˎ; iron ditto, 大鐵釘 tái² t'itˎ ˏteng. Tá t'ieh ting; a spike of grain, 穗 sui². Sui, a thorn, 莿 ts'z'; spikes in shoes, as worn in the north of China, 鞋底釘 ˏhái ˈtai ˏteng. Hiái tí ting, 梮 kukˎ. Kiuh, 欙 ˈlui. Lui, 欙 ˈlui. Lui.

Spike, to, 釘 ˏteng. Ting, 打釘 ˈtá ˏteng. Tá ting; to spike a gun, 釘炮眼 ˏteng p'áu' ˈngán. Ting p'áu yen.

Spiked 釘過 ˏteng kwo'. Ting kwo, 打過釘 ˈtá kwo' ˏteng. Tá kwo ting.

Spikelet 釘仔 ˏteng ˈtsai.

Spikenard 香草名 ˏhéung ˈts'ò ˏmeng. Hiáng ts'áu ming, 甘松香 * (?) ˏkòm ˏts'ung ˏhéung. Kán sung hiáng.

Spiking 釘 ˏteng. Ting, 打釘 ˈtá ˏteng. Tá ting.

Spiky 有丁 ˈyau ˏteng. Yú ting, 有竻 ˈyau lakˎ. Yú leh, 有莿 ˈyau ts'z'. Yú ts'z.

Spill, a, 杘仔 ch'atˎ ˈtsai, 小杘 ˈsiú chatˎ. Siáu chih.

Spill, (pret. and pp. spilled or spilt), to, 漏瀉 lau² sé'. Lau sié, 偶瀉 ˈngau sé'. Ngau sié, 打瀉 ˈtá sé'. Tá sié, 瀉出 sé' ch'utˎ. Sié ch'uh; to spill the tea, 打瀉茶 ˈtá sé' ˏch'á. Tá sié chá, 瀉出茶 sé' ch'utˎ ˏch'á. Sié ch'uh ch'á; take care lest you spill it over, 睇蕩瀉 ˈt'ai tong² sé'; to throw away, 丟棄 ˏtiú hí'. Tiáu k'í.

* Medhurst.

Spilled 打瀉過 ˈtá sé' kwo'. Tá sié kwo.

Spiller 打瀉嘅 ˈtá sé' ké'; a kind of fishing line, 釣竿 tiú' ˏkon. Tiáu kán.

Spilling 打瀉 ˈtá sé'. Tá sié, 瀉出 sé' ch'utˎ. Sié ch'uh.

Spin (pret. & pp. spun), to, 紡 ˈfong. Fáng, 紡績 ˈfong tsikˎ. Fáng tsih, 綜 ˏtsung. Tsung, 紕 pikˎ. Pih; to spin cotton yarn, 紡紗 ˈfong ˏshá. Fáng shá; to spin with the fingers, 搓 ˏts'o. Ts'o, 挪 ˏno. No; to spin hemp, 績麻 tsikˎ ˏmá. Tsih má, 緝麻 ts'apˎ ˏmá. Ts'ih má; to spin silk, 紡絲 ˈfong ˏsz. Fáng sz; to spin out the time, 延遲時候 ˏín ˏch'í ˏshí hau². Yen ch'í shí hau; to spin out an affair, 延遲事 ˏín ˏch'í sz². Yen ch'í sz; to whirl, 佞 ning²; to spin hay, 絞乾草 ˈkáu ˏkon ˈts'ò. Kiáu kán tsáu; to spin a teetotum, 佞車歪 ning² ˏch'é ˏmé; to make one spin, 打人鞑鞑轉 ˈtá ˏyan ˏt'am ˏt'am ˈchün, 打得盤轉 ˈtá takˎ ˏp'ún ˈchün. Tá teh pw'án chuen.

Spin, to, on a wheel, 紡 ˈfong. Fáng; ditto with the hand, 搓 ˏts'o. Ts'o; ditto, to whirl, 佞 ning². Ning, 鞑鞑轉 ˏt'am ˏt'am ˈchün.

Spinach †} 莧菜 ín² ts'oi'. Hien ts'ái; white ditto,
Spinage †} amaranthus, 白莧菜 pákˎ ín² ts'oi'. Peh hien ts'ái; red ditto, 紅莧菜 ˏhung ín² ts'oi'. Hung hien ts'ái, 紫莧 ˈtsz ín². Tsz hien; long-leaved ditto, 馬齒莧 ˈmá ˈch'í ín². Má ch'í hien, 鰣莧 ˈch'í ín². Ch'í hien.

Spinal 背脊骨的 púi' tsekˎ kwatˎ tikˎ. Pei tsih kuh tih; spinal marrow, 脊髓 tsekˎ ˈsui. Tsih sui.

Spindle, a, 針 ˏcham. Chin; ditto of a wheel, 鐵紃 t'itˎ ˏts'un; a spindle for winding silk, 稼 ˈpiú. Piáu, 紹車針 shiú² ˏch'é ˏcham. Shau ch'é chin, 楇 ˏwo. Kwo, 鋌 ˏt'ing. T'ing; a long slender stalk, 幹 kon'. Kán, 莖 ˏhang. Hang; an iron pin or pivot, 鉸釘 káu' ˏteng. Kiáu ting; the spindle of a lathe, 車釘 ˏch'é ˏteng. Ch'é ting; the spindle of a mast, 夾桅舌 kápˎ ˏwai shitˎ.

Spindle-legs }
Spindle-slanks } 蚊仔髀 ˏman ˈtsai ˈpí.

Spindle-shaped 鐵紃形的 t'itˎ ˏts'un ˏying tikˎ.

Spindle-tree 樹名 shü² ˏmeng. Shú ming.

Spindling, tall and slender, 杪 ˏmiú.

Spine 脊 tsekˎ. Tsih, 背脊骨 púi' tsekˎ kwatˎ. Pei tsih kuh, 脊樑骨 tsekˎ ˏléung kwatˎ. Tsih liáng kuh, 背呂 púi' ˈlü. Pei lü, 膂 ˈlü. Lü; see Bone.

Spinet 小瑟 ˈsiú shatˎ. Siáu shih.

Spiniferous 竻嘅 lakˎ ké'.

Spinifex squarrosus 老鼠竻 ˈlò ˈshü lakˎ. Láu shú leh.

Spinner 紡者 ˈfong ˈché. Fáng ché, 紡紗人 ˈfong ˏshá ˏyan. Fáng shá jin.

Spinning, on a wheel, 紡 ˈfong. Fáng, 紡線 ˈfong sín'. Fáng sien; ditto with the hand, 搓 ˏts'o. Ts'o.

Spinning-wheel 紡車 ˈfong ˏch'é. Fáng ch'é; spinning machine, 紡機 ˈfong ˏkí. Fáng kí; a cotton

† Edible species:—Artemisia and Chenopodium.

spinning establishment, 紡花局 ˊfong ˏfá kukˎ. Fáng hwá kiuh.

Spinous } 簕嘅 lakˎ ké', 有簕的 ˊyau lakˎ tikˏ. Yú
Spinose } leh tih, 有荊的 ˊyau ˏking tikˏ. Yú king tih; a spinous plant, 簕草 lakˎ ˊts'ò. Leh ts'áu.

Spinster 紡紗嘅女 ˊfong ˏshá ké' ˊnü.

Spiny 簕嘅 lakˎ ké', 荊棘的 ˏking kikˏ tikˏ. King kih tih, 有荊的 ˊyau ˏking tikˏ. Yú king tih; a spiny affair, 多簕嘅事 ˏto lakˎ ké' sz², 難事 ˏnán sz². Nán sz.

Spiral 螺螄 [=絲] 形的 ˏlo ˏsz ˏying tikˏ. Lo sz hing tih, 螺形嘅 ˏlo ˏying ké'; the spiral bone of the ear, 耳內螺骨 ˊí noi² ˏlo kwatˏ. Rh nui lo kuh.

Spirally 螺形的 ˏlo ˏying tikˏ. Lo hing tih.

Spiration, a breathing, 呼吸 ˏfú k'apˏ. Hú hih.

Spire, a winding line, 螺螄線 ˏlo ˏsz sín'. Lo sz sien, 螺螄之樣子 ˏlo ˏsz ˏchí yéung² ˊtsz. Lo sz chí yáng tsz; a curl, 一拳 yatˏ ˏk'ün. Yih k'iuen; a steeple, 塔 t'ápˏ. T'áh, 筆形之閣 patˏ ˏying ˏchí kokˏ. Pih hing chí koh; the spire of corn, 穗子 sui² ˊtsz. Sui tsz.

Spiræa crenata 碎玉花 sui' yukˎ ˏfá. Sui yuh hwá.

Spirit, wind, 風 ˏfung. Fung; breath, 氣 hí'. K'í; ditto, in contradistinction from matter *, 理 ˊlí. Lí; vital spirit, 活氣 útˎ hí'. Hwoh k'í; general term for ditto, 神 ˏshan. Shin, 靈 ˏling. Ling, 脈 makˎ. Mih; a good spirit, 善神 shín² ˏshan. Shen shin, 正神 ching' ˏshan. Ching shin; the Holy Spirit, 聖神 shing' ˏshan. Shing shin; to send down the Holy Spirit, 遣聖神降臨 ˊhín shing' ˏshan kong' ˏlam. K'ien shing shin kiáng lin; an evil spirit, 鬼 ˊkwai. Kwei, 惡神 okˏ ˏshan. Ngoh shin, 邪神 ˏts'é ˏshan. Sié shin; the spirits of heaven and earth, 天地之神 ˏt'ín tí² ˏchí ˏshan. T'ien tí chí shin; the Spirit of God, 上帝之神 Shéung² tai' ˏchí ˏshan. Sháng tí chí shin; the spirits of heaven, 天神 ˏt'ín ˏshan. T'ien shin; ditto of the earth, 地神 tí² ˏshan. Tí shin, 地祇 tí² ˏk'í; the human spirit, 人神 ˏyan ˏshan. Jin shin; the good and evil spirits, 善惡之神 shín² okˏ ˏchí ˏshan. Shen ngoh chí shin, 鬼神 ˊkwai ˏshan. Kwei shin; the spirit of one's ancestors, 先靈 ˏsín ˏling. Sien ling; the spirit of one's deceased father, 父之神 fú² ˏchí ˏshan. Fú chí shin, 父之靈 fú² ˏchí ˏling. Fú chí ling; the spirit of one's mother, 母之神 ˊmò ˏchí ˏshan. Mú chí shin, 先炊 ˏsín ˏch'ui. Sien ch'ui, 古炊 ˊkú ˏch'ui. Kú ch'ui; the throne or seat of a spirit, 神位 ˏshan wai². Shin wei; the spirit of a hero, 英雄志氣 ˏying ˏhung chí' hí'. Ying hiung chí k'í, 英雄氣概 ˏying ˏhung hí' k'oi'. Ying hiung k'í k'ái; animal spirits, 精神 ˏtseng ˏshan. Tsing shin, 心神 ˏsam ˏshan. Sin shin; the spirit of a dead man, 鬼 ˊkwai. Kwei, 魂 ˏwan. Hwan; spirits of the water, 水神 ˊshui ˏshan. Shwui shin, 魍魎 ˊmong ˊléung. Wáng liáng; ditto of the mountains, 魑魅 ˏlí múi². Lí mei; spirits and hobgoblins, 妖鬼 ˏiú ˊkwai. Yáu kwei; the pervading spirit, 風氣 ˏfung hí'. Fung k'í, 風情 ˏfung ˏts'ing. Fung ts'ing; the literary spirit, 文風 ˏman ˏfung. Wan fung; the pervading spirit of a place, 風土人情 ˏfung ˊt'ò ˏyan ˏts'ing. Fung t'ú jin ts'ing; the spirit of a guild, 行風 ˏhong ˏfung. Háng fung, 行之風氣 ˏhong ˏchí ˏfung hí'. Háng chí fung k'í; the spirit of a people, 風土人情 ˏfung ˊt'ò ˏyan ˏts'ing. Fung t'ú jin ts'ing; an overbearing spirit, 傲氣 ngò² hí'. Ngau k'í, 驕傲之氣 ˏkiú ngò² ˏchí hí'. Kiáu ngau chí k'í, 倨傲之氣 kü' ngò² ˏchí hí'. Kü ngau chí k'í; spirit or courage, 勇氣 ˊyung hí'. Yung k'í; to worship the spirits, 拜神 pái' ˏshan. Pái shin; to sacrifice to the spirits, 祭神 tsai' ˏshan. Tsí shin; the spirit presiding over riches, 財神 ˏts'oi ˏshan. Ts'ái shin; a high or generous spirit, 豪氣 ˏhò hí'. Háu k'í; a revengeful spirit, 暴戾之氣 pò² lui² ˏchí hí'. Páu lí chí k'í, 小氣 ˊsiú hí'. Siáu k'í; a spirit of charity, 惠愛之風 wai² oi' ˏchí ˏfung. Hwui ngái chí fung, 慈愛之風 ˏts'z oi' ˏchí ˏfung. Ts'z ngái chí fung; spirit of benevolence, 仁風 ˏyan ˏfung. Jin fung; the spirit of this age, 今世嘅風 ˏkam shai' ké' ˏfung, 此世之風 ˊts'z shai' ˏchí ˏfung. Ts'z shí chí fung; the spirit of youth, 少年之氣 shiú' ˏnín ˏchí hí'. Sháu nien chí k'í; to be in low or bad spirits, 喪心 song' ˏsam. Sáng sin, 喪氣 song' hí'. Sáng k'í, 憂心 ˏyau ˏsam. Yú sin, 失志 shatˏ chí'. Shih chí; every day out of one's spirits, 每日不樂 ˊmúi yatˎ patˏ lokˎ. Mei jih puh loh, 日日不樂 yatˎ yatˎ patˏ lokˎ. Jih jih puh loh, 每日無精神 ˊmúi yatˎ ˏmò ˏtseng ˏshan. Mei jih wú tsing shin; in good spirits, 輸服 ˏshü fukˎ, 心花開 ˏsam ˏfá ˏhoi. Sin hwá k'ái, 快活 fái' útˎ. Kw'ái hwoh, 爽快 ˊshong fái'. Shwáng kw'ái, 精神 ˏtseng ˏshan. Tsing shin, 爽利 ˊshong lí². Shwáng lí; to recover one's spirits, 精神復穌 ˏtseng ˏshan fukˎ ˏsú. Tsing shin fuh sú; to put into spirits, 振起精神 chan' ˊhí ˏtseng ˏshan. Chin k'í tsing shin; to rouse one's own spirits, 發奮 fátˏ ˊfan. Fáh fan; the spirits excited, 精神湧發 ˏtseng ˏshan ˊyung fátˏ. Tsing shin yung fáh; a meek and quiet spirit, 謙心 ˏhím ˏsam. Hien sin; spirit of wine, 精酒 ˏtseng ˊtsau. Tsing tsiú; spirits, 酒之總稱 ˊtsau ˏchí ˊtsung ˏch'ing. Tsiú chí tsung ch'ing; to drink spirits, 飲酒 ˊyam ˊtsau. Yin tsiú; given to drinking spirits, 好飲酒 hò' ˊyam ˊtsau. Háu yin tsiú, 嗜酒 shí² ˊtsau. Shí tsiú; generous spirits, 醽 ˏling. Ling; medicated spirits, 屠蘇酒 ˏt'ò ˏsú ˊtsau. T'ú sú tsiú; good spirits, 美酒 ˊmí ˊtsau. Mei tsiú; to steep in spirits, 浸酒 tsam' ˊtsau. Tsin tsiú; weak spirits, 淡酒

* 天地之間有理有氣 coeli terrae (a) medio, habetur spiritus, habetur materia. 理也者形 spiritus (id quod definiendum est): Forma. G. Pauthier. (Rather a strange rendering).

tám² ʻtsau. Tán tsiú, 水酒 ʻshui ʻtsau. Shwui tsiú; spirits made from millet, 膏粱酒 ˌkò ˌléung ʻtsau. Káu liáng tsiú; sweet spirits, 黃酒 ˌwong ʻtsau. Hwáng tsiú; the lees of spirits, 酴 ˌt'ò. T'ú.

Spirit, to, 鼓舞 ʻkú ʻmò. Kú wú, 鼓勵 ʻkú lai², 振作 chan' tsok˛. Chin tsoh; to kidnap, 拐帶 ʻkwái tái'. Kwái tái; see Animate.

Spirit-piercing 刺心的 ts'z' ˌsam tik˛. Ts'z sin tih.

Spirit-rapping 打落僮 ʻtá lok˛ ˌt'ung. Tá loh t'ung.

Spirit-stirring } 鼓動 ʻkú tung². Kú tung, 振作 chan' tsok˛. Chin tsoh.
Spirit-rousing }

Spirited, bold, 勇氣的 ʻyung hí' tik˛. Yung k'í tih; lively, 快活 fái' út˛. Kw'ái hwoh; ardent, 奮心的 ʻfan ˌsam tik˛. Fan sin tih, 熱心的 ít˛ ˌsam tik˛. Jeh sin tih, 烈志 lít˛ chí'. Lieh chí; high-spirited, 豪氣的 ˌhò hí' tik˛. Háu k'í tih, 傲氣的 ngò² hí' tik˛. Ngau k'í tih; low-spirited, 冇乜精神 ˌmò mat˛ ˌtseng ˌshan, 失志的 shat˛ chí' tik˛. Shih chí tih, 喪心的 song' ˌsam tik˛. Sáng sin tih, 失銳氣的 shat˛ yui² hí' tik˛. Shih jui k'í tih, 憂心 ˌyau ˌsam. Yú sin; a spirited horse, 驐 ngò². Ngau.

Spiritedness, animation, 活快 fái' út˛. Kw'ái hwoh.

Spiritless, wanting animation, 無志氣 ˌmò chí' hí'. Wú chí k'í, 無活氣 ˌmò út˛ hí'. Wú hwoh k'í, 無神氣 ˌmò ˌshan hí'. Wú shin k'í; dejected, 失銳氣 shat˛ yui² hí'. Shih jui k'í, 垂頭喪氣 ˌshui ˌt'au song' hí'. Shwui t'au sáng k'í; wanting fire, 無火氣 ˌmò ʻfo hí'. Wú ho k'í; dead, 死 ʻsz. Sz, 喪氣 song' hí'. Sáng k'í.

Spiritlessly, without spirit, 冷淡 ʻláng tám². Lang tán, 無心 ˌmò ˌsam. Wú sin.

Spiritlessness, dullness, 冷淡 ʻláng tám². Lang tán; want of vigor, 無心 ˌmò ˌsam. Wú sin, 無意 ˌmò í'. Wú í, 無志氣 ˌmò chí' hí'. Wú chí k'í.

Spiritous, like spirit, 生活的 ˌshang út˛ tik˛. Sang hwoh tih, 活潑的 út˛ p'út˛ tik˛. Hwoh p'oh tih, 活潑潑地 út˛ p'út˛ p'út˛ tí². Hwoh p'oh p'oh tí; pure, 清 ˌts'ing. Ts'ing; fine, 美 ʻmí. Mei; a spiritous address, 活潑的話 út˛ p'út˛ tik˛ wá². Hwoh p'oh tih hwá.

Spiritousness 活潑 út˛ p'út˛. Hwoh p'oh, 生活 ˌshang út˛. Sang hwoh.

Spiritual 神 ˌshan. Shin, 神嘅 ˌshan ké', 靈 ˌling. Sing, 眞 ˌchan. Chin; ditto, not material, 無形 ˌmò ˌying. Wú hing; mental, 心的 ˌsam tik˛. Sin tih; intellectual, 靈 ˌling. Ling; ecclesiastical, 聖會的 shing' úi² tik˛. Shing hwui tih; spiritual father, (in China, a Rom. Cath. priest), 神父 ˌshan fú². Shin fú; spiritual influence, 神感的 ˌshan ʻkòm tik˛. Shin kán tih; spiritual nature, 神性 ˌshan sing'. Shin sing, 眞性 ˌchan sing'. Chin sing, 靈性 ˌling sing'. Ling sing; spiritual light, 心神之光 ˌsam ˌshan ˌchí ˌkwong. Sin shin chí kwáng, 心之光 ˌsam ˌchí ˌkwong. Sin chí kwáng; spiritual things, 神事 ˌshan sz². Shin sz, 神物 ˌshan mat˛. Shin wuh, 聖物 shing' mat˛. Shing wuh; spiritual persons, 神人 ˌshan ˌyan. Shin jin, 眞人 ˌchan ˌyan. Chin jin; spiritual court, 聖會部 shing' úi² pò². Shing hwui pú; spiritual minded, 慮神之事 lü² ˌshan ˌchí sz². Lü shin chí sz; spiritual life, 德行 tak˛ hang². Teh hing, 聖行 shing' hang². Shing hing; a spiritual meaning, 神解 ˌshan ʻkái. Shin kiái, 譬喻 p'í' ü². P'í yú; mysterious, 閟 pí'. Pí.

Spiritual-mindedness 慮神之事 lü² ˌshan ˌchí sz². Lú shin chí sz, 懷神之心 ˌwái ˌshan ˌchí ˌsam. Hwái shin chí sin.

Spiritualism 以萬物爲神之教 ʻí mán² mat˛ ˌwai ˌshan ˌchí káu'. Í wán wuh wei shin chí kiáu.

Spiritualist, one who maintains the doctrine of spiritualism, 信以萬物爲神之教者 sun' ʻí mán² mat˛ ˌwai ˌshan ˌchí káu' ʻché. Sin í wán wuh wei shin chí kiáu ché; one who professes a regard for spiritual things only, 惟慮神之事者 ˌwai lü² ˌshan ˌchí sz² ʻché. Wei lü shin chí sz ché.

Spirituality 爲神者 ˌwai ˌshan ʻché. Wei shin ché, 爲靈者 ˌwai ˌling ʻché. Wei ling ché; spiritual nature, 神性 ˌshan sing'. Shin sing, 靈性 ˌling sing'. Ling sing; spiritual exercise and holy affections, 惟慮神之事者 ˌwai lü² ˌshan ˌchí sz² ʻché. Wei lü shin chí sz ché.

Spiritualization, the act of spiritualizing, 比論 ʻpí lun². Pí lun, 借譬之事 tsé' p'í' ˌchí sz². Tsié p'í chí sz, 以物爲神之事 ʻí mat˛ ˌwai ˌshan ˌchí sz². Í wuh wei shin chí sz; ditto, in chemistry, 烝酒 ˌching ʻtsau. Ching tsiú.

Spiritualize, to refine the intellect, 煉性 lín² sing'. Lien sing, 鍊性 lín² sing'. Lien sing; to convert to a spiritual meaning, 借譬而論之 tsé' p'í' ˌí lun² ˌchí. Tsié p'í rh lun chí, 睇物爲神 ʻt'ai mat˛ ˌwai ˌshan, 以物爲神 ʻí mat˛ ˌwai ˌshan. Í wuh wei shin; to extract spirits from natural bodies, 烝酒 ˌching ʻtsau. Ching tsiú.

Spiritually, without corporal grossness, 神 ˌshan. Shin, 靈 ˌling. Ling; in a manner conformed to the spirit of true religion, 依神 ˌí ˌshan. Í shin; spiritually minded, 慮神之事 lü² ˌshan ˌchí sz². Lü shin chí sz.

Spirituous 燥 ts'ò'. Ts'áu, 熱 ít˛. Jeh, 酒 ʻtsau. Tsiú, 酒的 ʻtsau tik˛. Tsiú tih; spirituous liquor, 燒酒 ˌshiú ʻtsau. Sháu tsiú, 烝的酒 ˌching tik˛ ʻtsau. Ching tih tsiú, 煏之酒 pik˛ ˌchí ʻtsau. Pih chí tsiú; lively, 快活 fái' út˛. Kw'ái hwoh, 活潑 út˛ p'út˛. Hwoh p'oh; pure, 清白 ˌts'ing pák˛. Ts'ing peh.

Spirituousness 燥熱者 ts'ò' ít˛ ʻché. Ts'áu jeh ché, 酒性 ʻtsau sing'. Tsiú sing; life, 快活 fái' út˛. Kw'ái hwoh, 活潑 út˛ p'út˛. Hwoh p'oh.

Spirtle, to, 噴 p'an'. P'in; to spirtle out anger, 噴怒 p'an' nò². P'in nú, 叱怒 ch'ik˛ nò². Ch'ih nú.

Spiry, of a spiral form, 螺形 ˌlo ˌying. Lo hing, 塔之形 t'áp˛ ˌchí ˌying. T'áh chí hing, 筆之形 pat˛ ˌchí ˌying. Pih chí hing.

Spissitude 物之結 mat˛ ˌchí kít˛. Wuh chú kich.

Spit, an iron prong, 釵 ˌch'ái. Ch'ái, 弗 ʻch'án,

Ch'án, 畢 pat,. Pih; to roast on a spit, 叉燒 ˏch'á ˏshiú. Ch'á sháu; a spadeful, 一剷 yat, ʻch'án. Yih ch'án, 一鍫 yat, ts'iú'. Yih ts'iáu; a spit of land, 山嘴 ˏshán ʻtsui. Shán tsui.

Spit, to, 扠住 ˏch'á chü[2]. Ch'á chú, 貫住 kún' chü[2]. Kwán chú.

Spit (pret. and pp. spit), to, 唾 t'o'. T'o, 吐 t'ò'. T'ú; to spit out, 唾出 t'o' ch'ut,. T'o ch'uh, 吐出 t'ò' ch'ut,. T'ú ch'uh; to spit blood, 吐血 t'ò' hüt,. T'ú hiueh, 唾血 t'o' hüt,. T'o hiueh; to spit in the face, 唾面 t'o' mín[2]. T'o mien.

Spit-box 唾壺 t'o' ˏú. T'o hú, 痰盂 ˏt'ám ˏü. T'án yú.

Spital, see Hospital.

Spite, hatred, 怨 ün'. Yuen, 恨 han[2]. Han, 怨恨 ün' han[2]. Yuen han, 懟 túi'. Túi, 誋 nik,. Hih; to harbor spite, 埋怨 ˏmái ün'. Mái yuen, 懷恨 ˏwái han[2]. Hwái han, 抱怨 ʻp'ò ün'. P'áu yuen; in spite of, 逆 ngák˛, 逆意 ngák˛ í', 拗頸 áu' ʻkeng. Ngau king, 逆意 yik˛ í'. Nih í; [he] did it in spite of me, 唔計我去做 ˏm kai' ʻngo hü' tsò[2], 逆我去做 ngák˛ ʻngo hü' tsò[2], 逆我[意]去做 yik˛ ʻngo [í'] hü' tsò[2]. Nih wo [í] k'ü tso; in spite of you, 唔計你 ˏm kai' ʻní, 逆爾 yik˛ ʻí. Nih rh; to mumble spite and chew hatred, 啗酷而恨 ˏhám huk˛ ˏí han[2]. Hán k'uh rh han.

Spiteful 毒心 tuk˛ ˏsam. Tuh sin, 黑心 hak, ˏsam. Heh sin, 惡 ok,. Ngoh, 欲害 yuk˛ hoi[2]. Yuh hái, 欲傷 yuk˛ ˏshéung. Yuh sháng; a spiteful look, 怒目 nò[2] muk˛. Nú muh, 睚眦 ˏngái ˏts'z. Yái ts'z.

Spitefully 以毒心 ʻí tuk˛ ˏsam. Í tuh sin, 以惡毒 ʻí ok, tuk˛. Í ngoh tuh.

Spitefulness 欲害之心 yuk˛ hoi[2] ˏchí ˏsam. Yuh hái chí sin, 惡毒之心 ok, tuk˛ ˏchí ˏsam. Ngoh tuh chí sin.

Spitfire, a, 吐火嘅 t'ò' ʻfo ké', 唾火的人 t'o' ʻfo tik, ˏyan. T'o ho tih jin, 大火氣嘅人 tái[2] ʻfo hí' ké' ˏyan.

Spitter 唾者 t'o' ʻché. T'o ché.

Spitting 唾 t'o'. T'o, 吐 t'ò'. Tú; ditto blood, 唾血 t'o' hüt,. T'o hiueh; ditto phlegm, 唾痰 t'o' ˏt'ám. T'o t'án.

Spittle 口水 ʻhau ʻshui. K'au shwui, 涎 ˏin [ˏsín]. Sien, 涎沫 ˏin [ˏsín] mút,. Sien moh, 涶 t'o'. T'o.

Spittoon 痰盂 ˏt'ám ˏü. T'án yú, 唾壺 t'o' ˏú. T'o hú.

Splash, to, 濺 tsán'. Tsán, 濽 tsán'. Tsán, 揚 ˏyéung. Yáng, 激水 kik, ʻshui. Kih shwui; to splash with dirt, 濺泥 tsán' ʻnan, 濺涊 tsán' ʻnan.

Splash-board 濺板 tsán' ʻpán. Tsán pán.

Splashed 濺了 tsán' ʻliú. Tsán liáu, 揚了 ˏyéung ʻliú. Yáng liáu; dirtied and splashed, 濺涊身 tsán' ʻnan ˏshan.

Splashing 濺 tsán'. Tsán, 濽 tsán'. Tsán, 揚 ˏyéung. Yáng, 拍水 p'ák, ʻshui. Peh shwui; ditto, as the waves, 打水花 ʻtá ʻshui ˏfá. Tá shwui hwá, 浪花 long[2] ˏfá. Láng hwá.

Splashy, full of dirt, 淰 ʻnín, 泥的 ʻnan tik,, 涊的 ʻnan tik,.

Splay, a sloped surface, 斜坡面的 ˏts'é ˏpo mín[2] tik,. Sié po mien tih.

Splay-mouth 大口的 tái[2] ʻhau tik,. Tá k'au tih, 歪口的 ˏwái ʻhau tik,. Wái k'au tih.

Spleen 膁 ˏlím. Lien, 脾 ˏp'í. P'í; a hog's spleen, 猪膁貼 ˏchü ˏlím t'ip,. Chú lien t'ieh; diseases of ditto, 脾病 ˏp'í peng[2]. P'í ping; congestion of ditto, 脾接血太多 ˏp'í tsíp, hüt, t'ái' ˏto. P'í tsieh hiueh t'ái to, 脾之盛血 ˏp'í ˏchí shing[2] hüt,. P'í chí shing hiueh; enlargement of ditto, 脾質變堅 ˏp'í chat, pín' ˏkín. P'í chih pien kien, 痡瘻 pò[2] lò[2]. Pú lú, 牛塊子 ˏshang fái' ʻtsz. Sang kw'ái tsz, 有膁匯病 ʻyau ˏlím ˏt'ai peng[2]. Yú lien t'í ping; to have a spleen against any one, 埋怨人 ˏmái ün' ˏyan. Mái yuen jin; melancholy, 憂憂愁愁 ˏyau ˏyau ˏshau ˏshau. Yú yú ts'au ts'au, 冇神氣 ʻmò ˏshan hí'; a fit of anger, 發怒 fát, nò[2]. Fáh nú, 發嬲 fát, ˏnau.

Spleenful 啉嗶 ˏlam lut,, 惡癖 ok, p'ik,. Ngoh p'ih.

Spleeny, angry, 嬲氣 ˏnau hí'; peevish, 惡癖 ok, p'ik,. Ngoh p'ih, 鼓氣 ʻkú hí'. Kú k'í; melancholy, 愁愁默默 ˏshau ˏshau mak˛ mak˛. Ts'au ts'au meh meh, 陰陰沉沉 ˏyam ˏyam ˏch'am ˏch'am. Yin yin ch'in ch'in.

Splendent 光 ˏkwong. Kwáng; glossy, 靚 leng[2]. Tsing.

Splendid 光明 ˏkwong ˏming. Kwáng ming, 光華 ˏkwong ˏwá. Kwáng hwá, 光彩 ˏkwong ʻts'oi. Kwáng ts'ái, 光采 ˏkwong ʻts'oi. Kwáng ts'ái, 華麗 ˏwá lai[2]. Hwá lí, 煌煌 ˏwong ˏwong. Hwáng hwáng, 榮光 ˏwing ˏkwong. Yung kwáng, 光亮 ˏkwong léung[2]. Kwáng liáng, 光耀 ˏkwong iú[2]. Kwáng yáu, 昭明 ˏch'iú ˏming. Ch'áu ming, 灼灼 ch'éuk, ch'éuk,. Ch'oh ch'oh, 晢晢 chai' chai'. Chí chí, 熙 ˏhí. Hí, 晅赫 ˏhün hák,. Hiuen hih, 華美 ˏwá ʻmí. Hwá mei; celebrated, 大名嘅 tái[2] ˏmeng ké'; a splendid bed, 華麗嘅床 ˏwá lai[2] ké' ˏch'ong; splendid dress, 華麗衣服 ˏwá lai[2] ˏí fuk˛. Hwá lí í fuh, 粲粲衣服 ts'án' ts'án' ˏí fuk˛. Ts'án ts'án í fuh; a splendid residence, 華麗之屋 ˏwá lai[2] ˏchí uk,. Hwá lí chí uk, 光華之屋 ˏkwong ˏwá ˏchí uk,. Kwáng hwá chí uh; splendid talents, 顯才 ʻhín ˏts'oi. Hien ts'ái, 英才 ˏying ˏts'oi. Ying ts'ái; how splendid! 赫兮 hák, ˏhai. Hih hí, 顯哉 ʻhín ˏtsoi. Hien tsái, 美哉 ʻmí ˏtsoi. Mei tsái.

Splendidly 光華 ˏkwong ˏwá. Kwáng hwá, 光明 ˏkwong ˏming. Kwáng ming, 排塲 ˏp'ái ˏch'éung. P'ái ch'áng; splendidly dressed, 着得光鮮 chéuk, tak, ˏkwong ˏsín. Choh teh kwáng sien, 著得光華 chéuk, tak, ˏkwong ˏwá. Choh teh kwáng hwá, 著得排塲 chéuk, tak, ˏp'ái ˏch'éung. Choh teh p'ái ch'áng; splendidly arranged, 陳設華麗 ˏch'an ch'ít, ˏwá lai[2]. Ch'in sheh hwá lí, 擺得光鮮 ʻpái tak, ˏkwong ˏsín. Pái teh kwáng sien.

Splendor 榮華 ˏwing ˏwá. Yung hwá, 燦爛 ts'án'

lán². Ts'án lán, 光華 ˏkwong ˏwá. Kwáng hwá, 光亮 ˏkwong léung². Kwáng liáng, 排塲 ˏp'ái ˏch'éung. P'ái ch'áng, 華麗 ˏwá lai². Hwá lí, 光鮮 ˏkwong ˏsín. Kwáng sien, 光明 ˏkwong ˏming. Kwáng ming, 光煒 ˏkwong wai². Kwáng wei, 熙光 ˏhí ˏkwong. Hí kwáng, 繁華 ˏfán ˏwá. Fán hwá; the splendor of heaven, 天之光華 ˏt'ín ˏchí ˏkwong ˏwá. T'ien chí kwáng hwá, 天之顥 ˏt'ín ˏchí hò². T'ien chí háu, 天之皓 ˏt'ín ˏchí hò². T'ien chí háu; great splendor, 大光華 tái² ˏkwong ˏwá. Tá kwáng hwá, 赫奕 hák, yik. Hih yih, 光輝 ˏkwong ˏfai. Kwáng hwui; extraordinary splendor, 異常之光華 í² ˏshéung ˏchí ˏkwong ˏwá. Í cháng chí kwáng hwá, 神顯 ˏshan 'hín. Shin hien; the splendor of the sun, 日之光 yat, ˏchí ˏkwong. Jih chí kwáng, 㬎 'hín. Hien, 曜 iú². Yáu, 昱 yuk. Yuh; see Bright & Brightness.

Splice, to, 解纜而駁之 'kái lám² ˏí pok, ˏchí. Kiái lán rh poh chí, 解纜而續之 'kái lám² ˏí tsuk, ˏchí. Kiái lán rh suh chí, 駁纜 pok, lám². Poh lán, 續纜 tsuk, lám². Suh lán; splice the main brace, 額外之酒 ngák, ngoi² ˏchí 'tsau. Geh wái chí tsiú.

Splice 續纜者 tsuk, lám² 'ché. Suh lán ché; tapered ditto, 整尖而續 'ching ˏtsím ˏí tsuk. Ching tsien rh suh, 尖之續 ˏtsím ˏchí tsuk. Tsien chí suh; long ditto, 長續者 ˏch'éung tsuk, 'ché. Ch'áng suh ché; cunt ditto, 雙續者 ˏshéung tsuk, 'ché. Shwáng suh ché; a splice or support on a bow, 弼 pat. Pih.

Spliced 駁過纜 pok, kwo' lám². Poh kwo lán, 續過纜 tsuk, kwo' lám². Suh kwo lán.

Splicing 解纜而駁之 'kái lám² ˏí pok, ˏchí. Kiái lán rh poh chí, 駁纜 pok, lám². Poh lán.

Splint, Splinter, } a, 片 p'ín'. P'ien, 碎 sui'. Sui, 牀 pán². Pán, 榜 'pong. Pán, 橑 'lò. Láu; a splinter of wood, 木片 muk, p'ín'. Muh p'ien; bamboo splints, 青篾 ˏts'eng mít. Ts'ing mieh, 竹篾 chuk, mít. Chuh mieh; ditto, those used in surgery, 夾 káp. Kiáh; long and short splints, 長短木夾 ˏch'éung 'tün muk, káp. Ch'áng twán muh kiáh; arm ditto, 臂夾 pí' káp. Pí kiáh; splint-basket, 篅 ˏchün. Chuen; round ditto, 繼笹 shü' ˏt'ün. Shü tw'án.

Splint, Splinter, } to, 打成小片 'tá ˏshing 'siú p'ín'. Tá ching siáu p'ien, 打碎 'tá sui'. Tá sui.

Splintered 打過成小片 'tá kwo' ˏshing 'siú p'ín'. Tá kwo ching siáu p'ien, 打碎了 'tá sui' 'liú. Tá sui liáu.

Splintery, 多片嘅 ˏto p'ín' ké', 碎 sui'. Sui.

Split (pret. & pp. split), to, divide longitudinally, 劈 p'ek. P'ih, 擗 p'ik. P'ih, 擗析 p'ik, sik. P'ih sih, 解 'kái. Kiái, 剖析 'p'au sik. P'au sih, 破開 p'o' ˏhoi. P'o k'ái, 刢 ˏling. Ling, 則 kwik. Kih, 剝 mok. Moh, 剓 ˏlai. Lí, 剺 lik. Lih, 劐 fok. Hoh; to rend, 裂 lít. Lieh; to burst, 坼裂 ch'ák, lít. Ch'ih lieh; to dash and break on a rock, 打破 'tá p'o'. Tá p'o; split it smaller, 撇細的 p'ít, sai' ˏtí [tik,]; to split, as wood, 破 p'o'. P'o, 柝 ˏt'o. T'o; to split bamboo, 判竹 p'ún' chuk. Pw'án chuh; to split stones, 尖石 ˏtsím shek; to split in two, 劈開 p'ek, ˏhoi. P'ih k'ái, 擗開 p'ik, ˏhoi. P'ih k'ái; ditto by rending, 裂開 lít, ˏhoi. Lieh k'ái, 副 fuk. Fuh; to split a difference, 㧾開佢 'áu ˏhoi 'k'ü, 對判 túi' p'ún'. Túi pw'án; to split a hair, 破毛 p'o' ˏmò. P'o máu; to split a ray, 破射 p'o' shé². P'o shié; to split one's sides with laughing, 笑刺肚 siú' ts'ik, 't'ò. Siáu ts'ih t'ú, 笑攣腸 siú' ˏlün ˏch'éung. Siáu liuen ch'áng, 笑倒地 siú' 'tò tí². Siáu táu tí; to make all split, 打碎晒 'tá sui' sái'.

Split, to burst, 坼 ch'ák. Ch'ih, 裂 lít. Lieh; to split through ripeness, 析 sik. Sih; to split on a rock, 大錯 tái² ts'o'. Tá ts'o, 行大錯 ˏhang tái² ts'o'. Hang tá ts'o; see Burst.

Split, a crack, 裂 lít. Lieh, 罅隙 lá' kwik. Hiá kih, 裂罅 lít, lá'. Lieh hiá.

Splitting 劈 p'ek. P'ih, 擗 p'ik. P'ih, 裂 lít. Lieh, 坼 ch'ák. Ch'ih.

Spoil, to, 整壞 'ching wái². Ching hwái, 敗壞 pái² wái². Pái hwái, 壞 wái². Hwái, 毀壞 'wai wái². Wei hwái, 弄壞 lung² wái². Lung hwái, 損壞 'sün wái². Sun hwái; to spoil by altering, 改壞 'koi wái². Kái hwái; to spoil an affair, 敗事 pái² sz². Pái sz, 壞事 wái² sz². Hwái sz; to spoil one's children, 縱慣仔女 tsung' kwán' 'tsai 'nü, 壞其子女 wái² ˏk'í 'tsz 'nü. Hwái k'í tsz nü; to spoil by indulgence, 以姑息壞之 'í ˏkú sik, wái² ˏchí. Í kú sih hwái chí, 以縱慣壞之 'í tsung' kwán' wái² ˏchí. Í tsung kwán hwái chí; timidity will spoil the business, 鼠首僨事 'shü 'shau 'fan sz². Shú shau fan sz; to spoil a good essay by correction, 狗尾續貂 'kau 'mí tsuk, ˏtiú. Kau wí suh tiáu; do not spoil it, 咪个整壞佢 'mai ko' 'ching wái² 'k'ü, 莫壞之 mok, wái² ˏchí. Moh hwái chí; to spoil the rich for the relieve of the poor, 刦富濟貧 kíp, fú' tsai' ˏp'an. Kieh fú tsí p'in.

Spoil, to practice robbery, 打刦 'tá kíp. Tá kieh, 刦掠 kíp, léuk. Kieh lioh; to decay, 漚壞 áu' wái². Ngau hwái, 霉爛 ˏmúi lán². Mei lán; to be corrupted, 被壞 pí² wái². Pí hwái; will spoil, if soaked long, 唔矜漚 ˏm ˏk'am áu'; indian meal spoils, if kept a long time, 粟米粉耐則漚壞 suk, 'mai 'fan noi² tsak, áu' wái²; it will spoil, 噲壞 'úi wái².

Spoil, booty, 刦掠之物 kíp, léuk, ˏchí mat. Kieh lioh chí wuh, 贓 ˏtsong. Tsáng, 賍 ˏtsong. Tsáng, 賍物 ˏtsong mat. Tsáng wuh; the spoil of one's labor, 賺倒之物 chán² 'tò ˏchí mat. Chán táu chí wuh; a cast skin, 蛻 t'úi'. T'úi, 蛻殼 t'úi' hok. T'úi koh; waste, 奢侈 ˏch'é 'ch'í. Ch'é ch'í; corruption, 壞 wái². Hwái.

Spoiled 整壞了 'ching wái² 'liú. Ching hwái liáu, 弄壞了 lung² wái² 'liú. Lung hwái liáu, 壞了 wái² 'liú. Hwái liáu, 損壞了 'sün wái² 'liú. Sun

hwái liáu, 弊 pai[2]. Pí, 腐爛 fú[2] lán[2]. Fú lán; pillaged, 刼掠了 kípˏ léukˏ ʻliú. Kieh lioh liáu; corrupted, 壞了 wái[2] ʻliú. Hwái liáu; ditto by soaking, 漚壞了 áuʼ wái[2] ʻliú. Ngau hwái liáu; ditto by moisture, 霉爛了 ˏmúi lán[2] ʻliú. Mei lán liáu; a spoiled affair, 弊事 pai[2] sz[2]. Pí sz, 弊家伙 pai[2] ˏká ʻfo; you have spoiled my affair, 你壞我事 ʻní wái[2] ʻngo sz[2]. Ní hwái wo sz; the affair is spoiled, 事壞了 sz[2] wái[2] ʻliú. Sz hwái liáu; a spoiled child, 壞子 wái[2] ʻtsz. Hwái tsz; spoiled rice, 宿嘅飯 sukˏ kéʼ fán[2], 殨 fanʼ. Fan, 餲 aiʼ. Í; spoiled flour, 漚壞嘅粉[麪] áuʼ wái[2] kéʼ ʻfan [mín[2]]; the flour is spoiled, 麪粉壞了 mín[2] ʻfan wái[2] ʻliú. Mien fan hwái liáu; spoiled silk, 壞嘅絲 wái[2] kéʼ ˏsz, 縴縭 ˏhín ˏlí. K'ien lí; spoiled meat, 臭肉 ch'auʼ yukˏ. Ch'au juh, 敗肉 pái[2] yukˏ. Pái juh; altogether spoiled, 一槪壞了 yatˏ k'oiʼ wái[2] ʻliú. Yih k'ái hwái liáu; totally spoiled, 壞晒 wái[2] sáiʼ; how came this spoiled? 乜咁壞 matˏ kòmʼ wái[2]; spoiled things, 壞嘅野 wái[2] kéʼ ʻyé; a spoiled thing, 壞嘅家伙 wái[2] ˏké ˏká ʻfo, 壞的東西 wái[2] tikˏ ˏtung ˏsai. Hwái tih tung sí.

Spoiler, plunderer, 刼掠者 kípˏ léukˏ ʻché. Kieh lioh ché; a robber, 盜賊 tò[2] ts'ákˏ. Táu ts'eh; one who corrupts, 壞者 wái[2] ʻché. Hwái ché; one who renders useless, 整壞嘅 ʻching wái[2] kéʼ, 敗壞者 pái[2] wái[2] ʻché. Pái hwái ché.

Spoiling, plundering, 刼掠 kípˏ léukˏ. Kieh lioh; rendering useless, 整壞 ʻching wái[2]. Ching hwái; corrupting, 壞 wái[2]. Hwái; wasting, 花費 ˏfá faiʼ. Hwá fí; decaying, 霉爛 ˏmúi lán[2]. Mei lán; ditto by soaking, 漚壞 áuʼ wái[2]. Ngau hwái.

Spoke, the, of a wheel, 輪橕 ˏlun ch'ángʼ, 輻 fukˏ. Fuh, 輙 ˏts'au. Ts'iú, 轑 ʻlò. Láu.

Spoke 講了 ʻkong ʻliú. Kiáng liáu, 云了 ˏwan ʻliú. Yun liáu; see speak.

Spoken 講曉 ʻkong ˏhiú, 曾講 ˏts'ang ʻkong. Ts'ang kiáng, 講了 ʻkong ʻliú. Kiáng liáu; plain spoken advice, 諤諤 ngokˏ ngokˏ. Ngoh ngoh; see Speak.

Spokesman 代人言者 toi[2] ˏyan ˏín ʻché. Tái jin yen ché, 傳言者 ˏch'ün ˏín ʻché. Ch'uen yen ché.

Spoliate, to, 搶刼 ʻts'éung kípˏ. Ts'iáng kieh, 刼去 kípˏ hüʼ. Kieh k'ü.

Spoliate, to, 打刼 ʻtá kípˏ. Tá kieh.

Spoliation 搶刼 ʻts'éung kípˏ. Ts'iáng kieh, 刼掠 kípˏ léukˏ. Kieh lioh, 搶去者 ʻts'éung hüʼ ʻché. Ts'iáng k'ü ché.

Spomea tuberosa 牽牛子 ˏhín ˏngau ʻtsz. K'ien niú tsz.

Spondaic } 平步脚的 ˏp'ing pò[2] kéukˏ tikˏ. P'ing
Spondaical } pú kioh tih.

Spondee (– –) 平步脚* ˏp'ing pò[2] kéukˏ. P'ing pú kioh. [*吟詩].

Spondyle, a vertebra, 背骨節 púiʼ kwatˏ tsítˏ. Pei kuh tsieh.

Sponge, a, 水泡 ʻshui ʻp'ò. Shwui p'áu, 水綿 ʻshui ˏmín. Shwui mien, 海絨 ʻhoi ˏyung. Hái jung.

Sponge, to, 俾水泡抹 ʻpí ʻshui ʻp'ò mútˏ. Pí shwui p'áu moh; to cleanse with a sponge, 俾水泡洗 ʻpí ʻshui ʻp'ò ʻsai. Pí shwui p'áu sí; to sponge out, 抹去 mútˏ hüʼ. Moh k'ü; to sponge a cannon, 洗炮 ʻsai p'áuʼ. Sí p'áu; to extinguish, 滅 mítˏ. Mieh; to sponge for meals, 𢭃嚒糠 ˏch'í makˏ ˏhong.

Sponge, to suck in or imbibe, as a sponge, 吸入 k'apˏ yapˏ. Hih jih, 啜 chütˏ. Chueh; to gain by any means, 營鑽 ˏying tsünʼ. Ying twán.

Sponge-cake 鬆糕 ˏsung ˏkò. Sung káu, 鬆餅 ˏsung ʻpeng. Sung ping; see Cake.

Sponged 俾水泡抹過 ʻpí ʻshui ʻp'ò mútˏ kwoʼ. Pí shwui p'áu moh kwo, 被水泡抹過 pí[2] ʻshui ʻp'ò mútˏ kwoʼ. Pí shwui p'áu moh kwo.

Sponger, a, 𢭃脚 ˏch'í kéukˏ.

Spongiform 似水泡 ʻts'z ʻshui ʻp'ò. Sz shwui p'áu.

Sponginess 鬆㕭 ˏsung pau[2], 㕭者 pau[2] ʻché.

Spongy 㕭嘅 pau[2] kéʼ, 鬆㕭 ˏsung pau[2], 似水泡 ʻts'z ʻshui ʻp'ò; spongy officers, 飽官 ʻpáu ˏkún. Páu kwán.

Sponsion 做担保 tsò[2] ˏtám ʻpò. Tso tán páu.

Sponsor 保家 ʻpò ˏká. Páu kiá, 担保人 ˏtám ʻpò ˏyan. Tán páu jin, 証人 chingʼ ˏyan. Ching jin; god-father, 教爺 káuʼ ˏyé. Kiáu yé; a god-mother, 教母 káuʼ ʻmò. Kiáu mú; ditto, among the Rom. Catholics, 主保 ʻchü ʻpò. Chú páu.

Spontaneity } 自然者 tsz[2] ˏín ʻché. Tsz jen ché,
Spontaneousness } 爲性所致 ˏwai singʼ ʻsho chíʼ. Wei sing so chí; willingness, 情願 ˏts'ing ün[2]. Tsing yuen.

Spontaneous 自然 tsz[2] ˏín. Tsz jen, 爲性所發 ˏwai singʼ ʻsho fátˏ. Wei sing so fáh, 爲性所致 ˏwai singʼ ʻsho chíʼ. Wei sing so chí; spontaneous growth, 自然而生 tsz[2] ˏín ˏí ˏshang. Tsz jen rh sang, 自生 tsz[2] ˏshang. Tsz sang; spontaneous motion, 自然之動 tsz[2] ˏín ˏchí tung[2]. Tsz jen chí tung, 自然而動 tsz[2] ˏín ˏí tung[2]. Tsz jen rh tung; spontaneous combustion, 自燃 tsz[2] ˏín. Tsz jen; a spontaneous gift, 發心交 fátˏ ˏsam ˏkáu; spontaneous rice, 穡 shikˏ. Sih, 稆 ʻlü. Lü, 穭 ʻlü. Lü.

Spontaneously 自然 tsz[2] ˏín. Tsz jen, 出於自然 ch'utˏ ˏü tsz[2] ˏín. Ch'uh yú tsz jen, 情願 ˏts'ing ün[2]. Ts'ing yuen, 甘心 ˏkòm ˏsam. Kán sin, 性而致之 singʼ ˏí chíʼ ˏchí. Sing rh chí chí.

Spontoon 短兵器名 ʻtün ˏping híʼ ˏmeng. Twán ping k'í ming.

Spool, a, 筟 ˏfú. Fú.

Spool, to, 捲紗 ʻkün ˏshá. Kiuen shá, 捲縷 ʻkün ʻlau. Kiuen lau.

Spoon 匙 ˏshí. Shí, 羹 ˏkang. Kang, 匙羹 ˏshí ˏkang. Shí kang, 提 ˏshí. Shí, 調羹 ˏt'iú ˏkang. T'iáu kang, 挑羹 ˏt'iú ˏkang. T'iáu kang; a table spoon, 大匙羹 tái[2] ˏshí ˏkang. Tá shí kang; a small spoon, 匙羹仔 ˏshí ˏkang ʻtsai; a tea-spoon, 茶羹 ˏch'á ˏkang. Ch'á kang, 茶匙 ˏch'á ˏshí. Ch'á shí; broad ditto, 勺 chéukˏ. Choh; a sugar spoon, 糖羹 ˏt'ong ˏkang. T'áng kang; salt-spoon, 鹽羹 ˏím ˏkang. Yen kang; gravy-

ditto, 汁羹 chap, ˌkang. Chih kang; rice-spoon. 飯羹 fán² ˌkang. Fán kang; egg-spoon, 蛋羹 tán² ˌkang. Tán kang; to be past the spoon, 成丁 ˏshing ˌting. Ching ting; see Ladle and Scoop.

Spoon-bill 水鳥名 ˊshui ˊniú ˏmeng. Shwui niáu ming.

Spoon-meat 羹食 ˌkang shik˛. Kang shih.

Spoonful, a, 一匙羹咁多 yat˛ ˏshí ˌkang kòmˋ ˌto. Yih shí kang kán to, 一匙 yat˛ ˏshí. Yih shí, 一羹 yat˛ ˌkang. Yih kang, 一勺 yat˛ chéuk˛. Yih choh.

Sporadic / Sporadical 散嘅 sánˋ kéˋ, 疏疏的 ˌsho ˌsho tih˛. Sú sú tih, 疏散的 ˌsho sánˋ tik˛. Sú sán tih.

Sport, play, 戲 híˋ. Hí, 戲弄 híˋ lung². Hí lung, 嬉戲 ˌhí híˋ. Hí hí; diversion, 玩耍 ún² ˊshá. Wán shwá, 頑耍 ˏwán ˊshá. Hwán shwá, 則劇 tsak˛ k'ek˛. Tseh k'ih, 戲劇 híˋ k'ek˛. Kí k'ih; jeer, 詼諧 ˌfúi ˏhái. Kwei hiái, 戲謔 híˋ yéuk˛. Hí hioh; fond of sport, 好講笑 hòˋ ˊkong siúˋ. Háu kiáng siáu, 好詼諧 hòˋ ˌfúi ˏhái. Háu kwei hiái, 好頑耍 hòˋ ˏwán ˊshá. Háu hwán shwá, 好反斗 hòˋ ˊfán ˊtau; for sport's sake, 爲講笑 wai² ˊkong siúˋ. Wei kiáng siáu; to make sport, 講笑 ˊkong siúˋ. Kiáng siáu; to make sport of any one, 戲弄人 híˋ lung² ˏyan. Hí lung jin, 戲謔人 híˋ yéuk˛ ˏyan. Hí hioh jin; to spoil one's sport, 敗人之事 pái² ˏyan ˌchí sz². Pái jin chí sz, 壞人之興 wái² ˏyan ˌchí hingˋ. Hwái jin chí hing; I am acquainted with his sport, 我知其計 ˊngo ˌchí ˏk'í kaiˋ. Wo chí k'í kí.

Sport, to, 頑耍 ˏwán ˊshá. Hwán shwá, 玩耍 ún² ˊshá. Wán shwá, 戲弄 híˋ lung². Hí lung, 戲笑 híˋ siúˋ. Hí siáu, 則劇 tsak˛ k'ek˛. Tseh k'ih, 戲謔 híˋ yéuk˛. Hí hioh, 講笑 ˊkong siúˋ. Kiáng siáu, 詼諧 ˌfúi ˏhái. Kwei hiái; to play together, as hasband and wife, 耍花槍 ˊshá ˌfá ˏts'éung. Shwá hwá ts'iáng; to sport together, 共頑耍 kung² ˏwán ˊshá. Kung hwán shwá; to sport with one, 講笑 ˊkong siúˋ. Kiáng siáu, 戲弄人 híˋ lung² ˏyan. Hí lung jin; the fishes sport in the water, 魚喺水遊 ˏü ˊhai ˊshui ˏyau, 魚躍於淵 ˏü yéuk˛ ˏü ˏün. Yú yoh yú yuen; it is not a matter to sport with, 唔係講笑嘅 ˏm hai² ˊkong siúˋ kéˋ, 不是耍的 pat˛ shí² ˊshá tik˛. Puh shí shwá tih.

Sporter, 戲弄嘅 híˋ lung² kéˋ, 戲弄者 híˋ lung² ˊché. Hí lung ché.

Sportful 好講笑的 hòˋ ˊkong siúˋ tik˛. Háu kiáng siáu tih, 好詼諧 hòˋ ˌfúi ˏhái. Háu kwei hiái, 好頑耍 hòˋ ˏwán ˊshá. Háu hwán shwá; ludicrous, 鬼馬的 ˊkwai ˊmá tik˛. Kwei má tih.

Sporting 講笑 ˊkong siúˋ. Kiáng siáu, 戲弄 híˋ lung². Hí lung, 頑耍 ˏwán ˊshá. Hwán shwá, 玩耍 ún² ˊshá. Wán shwá, 則劇 tsak˛ k'ek˛. Tseh k'ih, 反斗 ˊfán ˊtau, 詼諧 ˌfúi ˏhái. Kwei hiái.

Spoitive 好講笑嘅 hòˋ ˊkong siúˋ kéˋ, 好詼諧的 hòˋ ˌfúi ˏhái tik˛. Háu kwei hiái tih, 好反 hòˋ ˊfán. Háu fán, 好反斗 hòˋ fán² ˊtau, 頑耍嘅 ˏwán ˊshá kéˋ, 好則劇 hòˋ tsak˛ k'ek˛. Háu tseh k'ih, 戲弄的 híˋ lung² tik˛. Hí lung tih; sportive talk, 笑話 siúˋ wá². Siáu hwá, 戲言 híˋ ˏín. Hí yen; ludicrous, 鬼馬的 ˊkwai ˊmá tik˛. Kwei má tih; a man and wife's sportive tal, 耍花槍 ˊshá ˌfá ˏts'éung. Shwá hwá tsiáng.

Sportively 講笑 ˊkong siúˋ. Kiáng siáu, 以戲弄 ˊí híˋ lung². Í hí lung; merrily, 快活 fáiˋ út˛. Kw'ái hwoh.

Sportiveness 好講笑者 hòˋ ˊkong siúˋ ˊché. Háu kiáng siáu ché, 好詼諧 hòˋ ˌfúi ˏhái. Háu kwei hiái, 好頑耍 hòˋ ˏwán ˊshá. Háu hwán shwá, 好反 hòˋ ˊfán. Háu fán, 好作 hò² tsok˛. Háu tsoh; mirth, 快活 fáiˋ út˛. Kw'ái hwoh, 快樂 fáiˋ lok˛. Kw'ái loh.

Sportsman, one who hunts, 獵夫 líp˛ ˌfú. Lieh fú, 獵人 líp˛ ˏyan. Lieh jin.

Spot, a, 點 ˊtím. Tien, 点 ˊtím, 笪子 tát˛ ˊtsz, 點子 ˊtím ˊtsz. Tien tsz, 黑子 hak˛ ˊtsz. Heh tsz, 玷 tímˋ. Tien, 黶 ˊím. Yen, 痣 chíˋ. Chí; colored spots, 花點 ˌfá ˊtím. Hwá tien, 斑 ˌpán. Pán; spots on the body, 痣 chíˋ. Chí; spots on a tiger, 虎文 ˊfú ˏman. Hú wan, 豹文 p'áuˋ ˏman. P'áu wan, 䐗 chái². Chái; spots on the face, 面痣 mín² chíˋ. Mien chí; spots, as on the sun, 斑 ˌpán. Pán; a spot of rust, 一笪銹 yat˛ tát˛ sauˋ; a spot of ground, 一笪地 yat˛ tát˛ tí²; spot of interment, 葬个笪地 tsongˋ kòˋ tát˛ tí²; he died upon that spot, 佢在个笪地死了 ˊk'ü tsoi² koˋ tát˛ tí² ˊsz ˊliú; upon the spot, 卽刻 tsik˛ hák˛. Tsih k'eh; a spot of oil, 一笪油 yat˛ tát˛ ˏyau; it will cast a spot on one's reputation, 必玷汚佢嘅聲名 pít˛ tímˋ ˌú ˊk'ü kéˋ ˏshing ˏmeng, 必汚辱他之名 pít˛ ˌú yuk˛ ˌt'á ˌchí ˏmeng. Pieh wú juh t'á chí ming; a white spot, 白點 pák˛ ˊtím. Peh tien; a grease spot, 一笪印 yat˛ tát˛ yanˋ; that spot or place, 个笪地方 koˋ tát˛ tí² ˌfong, 个笪定 koˋ tát˛ tengˋ; to occupy a spot while others want it, 霸訝个笪地 páˋ ngá² koˋ tát˛ tí².

Spot, to, 點 ˊtím. Tien; to stain, 玷汚 tímˋ ˌú. Tien wú, 汚辱 ˌú yuk˛. Wú juh; to spot one's name, 玷汚人名 tímˋ ˌú ˏyan ˏmeng. Tien wú jin ming.

Spotless 無點 ˏmò ˊtím. Wú tien, 無玷 ˏmò tímˋ. Wú tien, 純 ˏshun. Shun, 純色 ˏshun shik˛. Shun sih; blameless, 無責處 ˏmò chák˛ ch'üˋ. Wú tseh ch'ú, 無玷無汚 ˏmò tímˋ ˏmò ˌú. Wú tien wú wú, 純白無瑕 ˏshun pák˛ ˏmò ˏhá. Shun peh wú hiá, 純清 ˏshun ˌts'ing. Shun ts'ing, 無瑕 ˏmò ˏhá. Wú hiá, 無疵 ˏmò ˏts'z. Wú ts'z, 無間然 ˏmò kánˋ ˏín. Wú kien jen; a spotless animal, 牷 ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen; a spotless name, 無玷嘅名 ˏmò tímˋ kéˋ ˏmeng, 無玷之名 ˏmò tímˋ ˌchí ˏmeng. Wú tien chí ming; a spotless character, 無玷之聲名 ˏmò tímˋ ˌchí ˏshing ˏmeng. Wú tien chí shing ming.

Spotlessness 純白 ˏshun pák˛. Shun peh.

Spotted 點嘅 ˊtím kéˋ, 玷的 tím² tik˛. Tien tih;

colored ditto, 花點嘅 ˏfá ʿtím kéʾ, 斑 ˏpán. Pán, 花斑 ˏfá ˏpán. Hwá pán, 斑駁 ˏpán pokˏ. Pán poh, 星星 ˏsing ˏsing. Sing sing; white, spotted shirtings, 白點花布 pákˌ ʿtím ˏfá pòʾ. Peh tien hwá pú; many spotted spider, 五色蠄蟧 ʿng shikˏ ˏk'am ˏlò. Wú sih k'in lâu; spotted, as with rust, 生笪的 ˏshang tátˏ tikˏ; the face spotted, 面生黑點 mín[2] ˏshang hakˏ ʿtím. Mien sang heh tien, 黚黰 ts'iúʾ ˏying. Siáu ying; spotted fever, 斑症 ˏpán chingʾ. Pán ching.

Spottedness 有點者 ʿyau ʿtím ʿché. Yú tien ché, 有笪者 ʿyau tátˏ ʿché.

Spottiness 多點的 ˏto ʿtím tikˏ. To tien tih.

Spotting, marking with spots, 點 ʿtím. Tien; staining, 玷污 tímʾ ˏú. Tien wú.

Spotty 多點嘅 ˏto ʿtím kéʾ, 點的 ʿtím tikˏ. Tien tih, 多笪的 ˏto tátˏ tikˏ.

Spousal 婚姻的 ˏfan ˏyan tikˏ. Hwan yin tih, 夫婦的 ˏfú ʿfú tikˏ. Fú fú tih; spousal rites, 婚姻之禮 ˏfan ˏyan ˏchí ʿlai. Hwan yin chí lí.

Spouse, a married woman, 婦 ʿfú. Fú; a married man, 夫 ˏfú. Fú.

Spout, a, 筒嘴 ˏt'ung ʿtsui. T'ung tsui, 噴水口 p'anʾ ʿshui ʿhau. P'in shwui k'au, 水管 ʿshui ʿkún. Shwui kwán; the spout in front of the eaves of a house, 簷口 ˏím ʿhau. Yen k'au; a water spout, in China, 龍上水 ˏlung ʿshéung ʿshui. Lung sháng shwui, 蜃 ʿshan. Shin.

Spout, to, 噴水 p'anʾ ʿshui. P'in shwui.

Spouted 噴出過 p'anʾ ch'utˏ kwoʾ. P'in ch'uh kwo.

Sprain, to, 𨂃 ʿlai, 閃 ʿshím. Shen, 扭歪 ʿnau ʿmé; to sprain one's foot, 𨂃着脚 ʿlai chéukˌ kéukˏ, 閃脚 ʿshím kéukˏ. Shen kioh; to sprain one's hand, 𨂃着手 ʿlai chéukˌ ʿshau.

Sprain, a, 𨂃傷 ʿlai ˏshéung.

Sprained 𨂃過 ʿlai kwoʾ, 閃了 ʿshím ʿliú. Shen liáu.

Sprawl, to, 臥而亂伸手足 ngo[2] ˏí lün[2] ˏshan ʿshau tsukˏ. Ngo rh lwán shin shau tsuh, 懶臥 ʿlán ngo[2]. Lán ngo; to sprawl one's legs, 丫開脚 ˏá ˏhoi kéukˏ; to scramble in creeping, 亂爬 lün[2] ˏp'á. Lwán p'á, 爬得拙 ˏp'á takˏ chütˏ. P'á teh chueh; to lie with the limbs struggling, 臥而郁手足 ngo[2] ˏí yukˏ ʿshau tsukˏ; to widen or open irregularly, as a body of horse, 散開 sánʾ ˏhoi. Sán k'ái, 開行 ˏhoi ˏhang. K'ái hang.

Sprat, a, 小魚 ʿsiú ˏü. Siáu yú; to send a sprat to to catch a herring, 抛磚引玉 ˏp'áu ˏchün ʿyan yukˌ. P'áu chuen yin yuh.

Spray, of a tree, 枝 ˏchí. Chí; the tree has a beautiful spray, 樹枝婆娑 shü[2] ˏchí ˏp'o ˏso. Shú chí p'o so; the spray of a wave, 浪花 long[2] ˏfá. Láng hwá, 水花 ʿshui ˏfá. Shwui hwá.

Spread (pret. and pp. spread or spred), to, as butter, plaster or ointment, 開 ˏhoi. K'ái; ditto, as grain, &c., so as to dry, 攤開 ˏt'án ˏhoi. T'án k'ái, 鋪開 ˏp'ò ˏhoi. P'ú k'ái; ditto, as a plate, 開張 ˏhoi ˏchéung. K'ái cháng; ditto, to unroll, 展開 ʿchín ˏhoi. Chen k'ái, 振開 ʿchín ˏhoi. Chen k'ái, 舒 ˏshü. Shú; ditto abroad, as a doctrine, 揚 ˏyéung. Yáng, 播揚 poʾ ˏyéung. Po yéung, 傳揚 ˏch'ün ˏyéung. Ch'uen yáng, 布揚 pòʾ ˏyéung. Pú yáng, 敷 ˏfú. Fú, 張揚於外 ˏchéung ˏyéung ˏü ngoi[2]. Cháng yáng yú wái; to spread out, as ware, 擺開 ʿpái ˏhoi. Pái k'ái, 擺列 ʿpái litˌ. Pái lieh, 開列 ˏhoi litˌ. K'ái lieh 擺攤 ʿpái ˏt'án. Pái t'án, 疏布 ˏsho pòʾ. Sú pú, 鋪陳 ˏp'ò ˏch'an. P'ú ch'in, 陳列 ˏch'an litˌ. Ch'in lieh, 張陳 ˏchéung ˏch'an. Cháng ch'in; to spread, as a race, 衍 ʿín. Yen; ditto extensively, 廣衍 ʿkwong ʿín. Kwáng yen; to spread out with the hand, 抹開 mútˏ ˏhoi. Moh k'ái, 熨 t'ongʾ, 撥瀨 pútˏ lái[2]. Poh lái; to spread out cloth, 開布 ˏhoi pòʾ. K'ái pú, 攤開布 ˏt'án ˏhoi pòʾ. T'án k'ái pú, 衍布 ʿín pòʾ. Yen pú; to spread the table, 鋪檯 ˏp'ò ˏt'oi. P'ú t'ái, 排棹 ˏp'ái ch'éukˏ. P'ái ch'oh; to spread out a feast, 設筵 ch'itˏ ˏín. Sheh yen, 肆筵 sz'ʾ ˏín. Sz yen, 飣餖* ˏting tau[2]. Ting tau; spread out a mat, 鋪席 ˏp'ò tsikˌ. P'ú sih; ditto a carpet, 鋪氈 ˏp'ò ˏchín. P'ú chen; to spread an altar, 鋪壇 ˏp'ò ˏt'án. P'ú t'án; to spread out thin, 攤薄 ˏt'án pokˌ. T'án poh, 開薄 ˏhoi pokˌ. K'ái poh; to spread false reports, 布散流言 pòʾ sánʾ ˏlau ˏín. Pò sán liú yen, 傳流言 ˏch'ün ˏlau ˏín. Ch'uen liú yen; to spread a report, 傳聲氣 ˏch'ün ˏshing hí'. Ch'uen shing k'í, 傳風聲 ˏch'ün ˏfung ˏshing. Ch'uen fung shing; to spread out the wings, 伸翼 ˏshan yikˌ. Shin yih, 振翼 chanʾ yikˌ. Chin yih, 張羽 ˏchéung ʿü. Cháng yú, 翍 ˏp'í. P'í; to spread out a tent, 開布帳 ˏhoi pòʾ chéungʾ. K'ái pú cháng, 張幕 ˏchéung mokˌ. Cháng moh; to spread one's fame, 揚名 ˏyéung ˏmeng. Yáng ming, 揚人嘅聲名 ˏyéung ˏyan kéʾ ˏshing ˏmeng, 揚人名聲 ˏyéung ˏyan ˏmeng ˏshing. Yáng jin ming shing; to spread a sail, 揚帆 ˏyéung ˏfán. Yáng fán; to spread the bedding, 打鋪蓋 ʿtá ˏp'ò k'oiʾ. Tá p'ú k'ái; to spread good instructions, 敷施 ˏfú ˏshí. Fú shí; to spread throughout the world, 敷於天下 ˏfú ˏü ˏt'ín há[2]. Fú yú t'ien hiá; to spread throughout the four seas, 敷於四海 ˏfú ˏü sz'ʾ ʿhoi. Fú yú sz hái; to spread one's eyebrows, 揚眉 ˏyéung ˏmí. Yáng wí; to spread a net for catching beasts, 張網取獸 ˏchéung ʿmong ʿts'ü shau[2]. Cháng wáng ts'ü shau, 施罟於道 ˏshí ˏkú ˏü tò[2]. Shí kú yú táu, 劈 ˏp'ai. P'í, 弶 k'éungʾ. K'iáng, 搵 k'éungʾ. K'iáng; to spread a net, 設網 ch'itˏ ʿmong. Sheh wáng, 施罟 ˏshí ˏkú. Shí kú; also: to stretch, 伸 ˏshan. Shin, 申 ˏshan. Shin, 伸開 ˏshan ˏhoi. Shin k'ái.

Spread, to, as creepers, cancer, &c., 延 ˏín. Yen, 延蔓 ˏín mán[2]. Yen mán; ditto, as an epidemic, rumor &c., 流行 ˏlau ˏhang. Liú hang; to spread, as ink, 走 ʿtsau, 湳 nam[2]; the ink spreads, 墨水湳 makˌ ʿshui nam[2].

* Fruit and other things spread out for show; after which the dinner is served.

Spread as: the spread of the Gospel, 福音之流行 fuk˛ ˛yam ˛chí ˛lau ˛hang. Fuh yin chí liú hang; the spread of poison, 毒之流行 tuk˛ ˛chí ˛lau ˛hang. Tuh chí liú hang.

Spreading, as ointment, 開 ˛hoi. K'ái; ditto, as grain for drying, 攤開 ˛t'án ˛hoi. T'án k'ái; ditto, as the Gospel, 布揚 pò' ˛yéung. Pú yáng; ditto, as a sail, fame &c., 揚 ˛yéung. Yáng; ditto, as weed, poison, 延蔓 ˛ín mán[2]. Yen mán, 蔓 mán[2]. Mán; ditto, as ink, 淰 nam[2]; ditto, as an epidemic, 流行 ˛lau ˛hang. Liú hang.

Spree, frolic, 快樂 fái' lok˛. Kw'ái loh.

Sprig, a, 枝 ˛chí. Chí, 枝子 ˛chí ʻtsz. Chí tsz.

Sprig-crystal 一偺水晶 yat˛ kau[2] ʻshui ˛tsing.

Spright, } a spirit, 鬼 ʻkwai. Kwei; an apparition, Sprite, } 妖氣 ˛iú hí'. Yáu k'í, 妖精 ˛iú ˛tseng. Yáu tsing; see Sprite.

Sprightliness 快活者 fái' út˛ ʻché. Kw'ái hwoh ché, 快便者 fái' pín[2] ʻché. Kw'ái pien ché, 輕快 ˛heng fái'. K'ing kw'ái.

Sprightly, lively, gay, 快活 fái' út˛. Kw'ái hwoh, 快便 fái' pín[2]. Kw'ái pien, 輕快 ˛heng fái'. K'ing kw'ái; active, 敏捷 ʻman tsít˛. Min tsieh; a sprightly boy, 敏捷嘅細蚊仔 ʻman tsít˛ ké' sai' ˛man ʻtsai, 敏捷童子 ʻman tsít˛ ˛t'ung ʻtsz. Min tsieh t'ung tsz, 快活之子 fái' út˛ ˛chí ʻtsz. Kw'ái hwoh chí tsz, 精乖之子 ˛tseng ˛kwái ˛chí ʻtsz. Tsing kwái chí tsz.

Spring up (pret. sprung or sprang; pp. sprung), to, as herbs, 萌芽 ˛mang ˛ngá. Mang yá, 生 ˛shang. Sang, 發現 fát˛ ín[2]. Fáh hien, 出芽 ch'ut˛ ˛ngá. Ch'uh yá; to spring at, 扑向 p'ok˛ héung'. P'oh hiáng; to spring back, as a discharged bow, 返 ʻfán. Fán, 反張 ʻfán ˛chéung. Fán cháng, 弨 ˛t'iú. T'iáu, 彄 ˛p'ín. P'ien; to spring back, as a spring, 跳返 t'iú' ʻfán. T'iáu fán, 屈強 wat˛ ˛k'éung. K'iuh k'iáng; to spring forth, to leap out, 跳出 t'iú' ch'ut˛. T'iáu ch'uh; ditto, to rush out, 闖出 ch'ong' ch'ut˛. Chw'áng ch'uh, 突出 tat˛ ch'ut˛. Tuh ch'uh; the herb begins to spring forth, 草萌芽 ʻts'ò ˛mang ˛ngá. Ts'áu mang yá; to spring from, 由來 ˛yau ˛loi. Yú lái, 由出 ˛yau ch'ut˛. Yú ch'uh, 出乎 ch'ut˛ ˛ú. Ch'uh hú, 出於 ch'ut˛ ˛ü. Ch'uh yú, 從出 ˛ts'ung ch'ut˛. Ts'ung ch'uh; to leap, 跳 t'iú'. T'iáu; to spring forward, 跳前 t'iú' ˛ts'ín. T'iáu ts'ien, 躍前 yéuk˛ ˛ts'ín. Yoh ts'ien; to spring up, 跳起 t'iú' ʻhí. T'iáu k'í, 躍起 yéuk˛ ʻhí. Yoh k'í, 發起 fát˛ ʻhí. Fáh k'í; ditto, to sprout, 萌 ˛mang; to spring up in the heart, 喺心起 ʻhai ˛sam ʻhí, 心中起 ˛sam ˛chung ʻhí. Sin chung k'í, 在心內起 tsoi[2] ˛sam noi[2] ʻhí. Tsái sin nui k'í, 萌於心 ˛mang ˛ü ˛sam. Mang yú sin, 起於心 ʻhí ˛ü ˛sam. K'í yú sin; a breeze springs up, 風起 ˛fung ʻhí. Fung k'í; thence spring all our misfortunes, 我嘅禍由佢起 ʻngo ké' wo[2] ˛yau ʻk'ü ʻhí, 我之患皆由彼而起 ʻngo ˛chí wán[2] ˛kái ˛yau ʻpí ˛í ʻhí. Wo chí hwán kiái yú pí rh k'í; to spring on a horse, 跳馬上 t'iú' ʻmá shéung[2]. T'iáu má sháng, 騗馬 pín' ʻmá. P'ien má; to spring on or upon, 跳上 t'iú' shéung[2]. T'iáu sháng; ditto, to assault, 攻 ˛kung. Kung; to spring out, as a piece, 崩 ˛pang. Pang; to spring, to explode, 爆散 páu' sán'. Páu sán; to crack, 裂 lít˛. Lieh; ditto, as the ground, 坼 ch'ák˛. Ch'ih.

Spring, to, as a mine, 燒 ˛shiú. Sháu, 放 fong'. Fáng; to start or rouse, 驚起 ˛keng ʻhí. King k'í; to spring a leak, 裂罅 lít˛ lá'. Lieh hiá; to spring a rattle, 轉鬧車 ʻchün náu[2] ˛ch'é. Chuen náu ch'é; to spring a light, 打火 ʻtá ʻfo. Tá ho.

Spring, a leap, 一跳 yat˛ t'iú'. Yih t'iáu, 一躍 yat˛ yéuk˛. Yih yoh; a flying back, 跳反 t'iú' ʻfán. T'iáu fán; a spring, as of a clock or other machinery, 發*條 fát˛ ˛t'iú. Fáh t'iáu, 機 ˛kí. Kí, 機關 ˛kí ˛kwán. Kí kwán, 機捩 ˛kí lai[2]. Kí lí; the springs of nature, 天機 ˛t'ín ˛kí. T'ien kí, 符瑞 ˛fú sui[2]. Fú shwui; the springs of action, 幾 ˛kí. Kí, 機 ˛kí. Kí; the germinating of the action, 幾微萌兆 ˛kí ˛mí ˛mang chiú[2]. Kí wí mang cháu; to know the springs of action is to be a spirit, 知事之幾係神 ˛chí sz[2] ˛chí ˛kí hai[2] ˛shan. Chí sz chí kí hí shin, 知幾其神 ˛chí ˛kí ˛k'í ˛shan. Chí kí k'í shin; the springs of evil, 利害之幾 lí[2] hoi[2] ˛chí ˛kí. Lí hái chí kí; the spring or source, 源 ˛ün. Yuen, 原 ˛ün. Yuen, 源頭 ˛ün ˛t'au. Yuen t'au, 泉 ˛ts'ün. Ts'iuen; origin, 原 ˛ün. Yuen, 原本 ˛ün ʻpún. Yuen pun; spring water, 活水 út˛ ʻshui. Hwoh shwui, 玉液 yuk˛ yat˛. Yuh yih; a clear spring, 榮泉 ˛wing ˛ts'ün. Yung ts'iuen; a spring issuing from the side of a hill, 氿 ʻkwai. Kwei; ditto at the foot of a hill, 㳘 ˛ch'ung. Ch'ung; the spring of the year, 春 ˛ch'un. Ch'un; the spring season, 春季 ˛ch'un kwai'. Ch'un kwei, 春天 ˛ch'un ˛t'ín. Ch'un t'ien, 天端 ˛t'ín ˛tün. T'ien twán, 暄 ˛hün. Hiuen, 青陽 ˛ts'eng ˛yéung. Ts'ing yáng; spring processions, 春色 ˛ch'un shik˛. Ch'un sih; spring day, 春日 ˛ch'un yat˛. Ch'un jih; the spring term, 春分 ˛ch'un ˛fan. Ch'un fan; spring and autumn, 春秋 ˛ch'un ˛ts'au. Ch'un ts'iú, 發斂 fát˛ ʻlím. Fáh lien; the commencement of spring, 立春 lap˛ ˛ch'un. Lih ch'un; the spring of life, 生之始 ˛shang ˛chí ʻch'í. Sang chí ch'í, 生之春 ˛shang ˛chí ˛ch'un. Sang chí ch'un; the ruler of spring, 青帝 ˛ts'eng tai'. Ts'ing tí; a spring or crack, 裂 lít˛. Lieh.

Springhead 源頭 ˛ün ˛t'au. Yuen t'au.

Spring-tide 十五潮水 shap˛ ʻng ˛ch'iú ʻshui. Shih wú ch'áu shwui.

Springe, a noose, 生𦃊 ˛shang lít˛, 老鼠𦃊 ʻlò ʻshü lít˛.

Springer, one who springs, 跳者 t'iú' ʻché. T'iáu ché; a spring-bock, 跳麢 t'iú' ˛ling. T'iáu ling.

Springing, arising from, 由來 ˛yau ˛loi. Yú lái, 出

* 法 is often used for 發, but improperly.

於 ch'ut, ˏü. Ch'uh yú; shooting up, 發 fát,. Fáh; leaping, 跳 t'iú'. T'iáu; springing back, 跳反 t'iú' ʻfán. T'iáu fán.

Springy, elastic, 屈强 wat, ˏk'éung. K'iuh k'iáng; abounding with springs, 多源嘅 ˏto ˏün ké', 多源的 ˏto ˏün tik,. To yuen tih.

Sprinkle, to, as water &c., 灑 ʻshá. Shá, 洒 ʻshá. Shá, 洒開 ʻshá ˏhoi. Shá k'ái, 扱 cháp,, 潑 p'út,. P'oh, 汎 sun'. Sin, 灉 ˏfai. Hwui, 沸 fai'. Fí; ditto dry things, as sand, sugar &c., 滲 ʻsam. San; to sprinkle water, 洒水 ʻshá ʻshui. Shá shwui; ditto blood, 洒血 ʻshá hüt,. Shá hiueh; to sprinkle evenly, 洒勻 ʻshá ˏwan. Shá yun; first sprinkle a little water, 先洒的水 ˏsín ʻshá ˏtí [tik,] ʻshui. Sien shá tih shwui; ditto sugar, 滲糖 ʻsam ˏt'ong. San t'áng; sprinkle a little salt on it, 洒的鹽嚟 ʻshá ˏtí [tik,] ˏím ˏlai; to sprinkle and sweep, 洒掃 ʻshá sò'. Shá sáu; to sprinkle and make moist, 澆令潤澤 ˏkiú ling[2] yun[2] chák,. Kiáu ling jun tseh; to sprinkle flowers, 淋花 ˏlam ˏfá. Lin hwá, 澆花 ˏkiú ˏfá. Kiáu hwá; to sprinkle the face, 洒面 ʻshá mín[2]. Shá mien, 沫 mút,. Moh; to sprinkle with gold, 洒金點 ʻshá ˏkam ʻtím. Shá kin tien; to cleanse, 淨 tseng[2]. Tsing, 潔 kít,. Kieh.

Sprinkle, a, 洒器 ʻshá hí'. Shá k'í, 滲器 ʻsam hí'. San k'í.

Sprinkled 灑過 ʻshá kwo'. Shá kwo, 洒了 ʻshá ʻliú. Shá liáu; ditto, dry things, 滲過 ʻsam kwo'. San kwo; sprinkled unevenly, 滲唔勻 ʻsam ˏm ˏwan.

Sprinkling, as liquids, 洒 ʻshá. Shá; ditto, as dry things, 滲 ʻsam. San.

Sprit, a sprout, 芽 ˏngá. Yá; a small boom or pole, 橫杠名 ˏwáng kong' ˏmeng. Hung káng ming; sprit-sail, 頭緝 ˏt'au ts'ap,. T'au ts'ih.

Sprite, a spirit, 鬼 ʻkwai. Kwei; an apparition, 妖氣 ˏiú hí'. Yáu k'í, 妖怪 ˏiú kwái'. Yáu kwái, 妖精 ˏiú ˏtseng. Yáu tsing, 怪物 kwái' mat,. Kwái wuh, 氛祲 ˏfan ˏts'am. Fan ts'in.

Sprout, a, 苗 ˏmiú. Miáu, 芽 ˏngá. Yá; paddy sprouts, 禾苗 ˏwo ˏmiú. Ho miáu; wheat sprouts, 麥芽 mak, ˏngá. Meh yá; bean sprouts, 芽菜 ˏngá ts'oi'. Yá ts'ái; bamboo sprouts, 竹笋 chuk, ʻsun. Chuh siun, 筍 ʻsun. Siun, 笋 ʻsun. Siun; slips of prepared bamboo sprouts, 明笋 ˏming ʻsun. Ming siun; dried ditto, 火笋 ʻfo ʻsun. Ho siun.

Sprout, to, 萌 ˏmang. Mang, 萌芽 ˏmang ˏngá. Mang yá.

Sprouting 萌芽 ˏmang ˏngá. Mang yá, 發芽 fát, ˏngá. Fáh yá.

Spruce, nice, 靚 leng[2]. Tsing, 好睇 ʻhò ʻt'ai, 好看 ʻhò hon'. Háu k'án, 楚楚 ʻch'o ʻch'o. Ts'ú ts'ú, 美觀 ʻmí ˏkún. Mei kwán; snug, foppish, 有趣的 ʻyau ts'ü' tik,. Yú ts'ú tih.

Spruce, to, 着得靚 chéuk, tak, leng[2], 穿衣楚楚 ˏch'ün ˏí ʻch'o ʻch'o. Ch'uen í ts'ú ts'ú, 着得好看 chéuk, tak, ʻhò hon'. Choh teh háu k'án.

Spruce 松種之稱 ˏts'ung ʻchung ˏchí ˏch'ing. Sung chung chí ch'ing.

Spruce-bear 啤酒名 ˏpé ʻtsau ˏmeng. Pé tsiú ming.

Sprucely 靚 leng[2]. Tsing, 好睇 ʻhò ʻt'ai, 美觀 ʻmí ˏkún. Mei kwán, 楚楚 ʻch'o ʻch'o. Ts'ú ts'ú.

Spruceness 靚者 leng[2] ʻché. Tsing ché.

Sprue 脚 kéuk,, 渣脚 ˏchá kéuk,; see Scoria.

Sprung, see Spring.

Spry 輕快 ˏheng fái'. K'ing kw'ái, 快便 fái' pín[2]. Kw'ái pien.

Spume, froth, foam, 泡 ʻp'ò. P'áu, 浮 ˏfau. Fau, 浮泡 ˏfau ʻp'ò. Fáu p'áu, 沫 mút,. Moh.

Spume, to, 起泡 ʻhí ʻp'ò. K'í p'áu.

Spumescence 起泡之事 ʻhí ʻp'ò ˏchí sz[2]. K'í p'áu chí sz.

Spumiferous 出泡 ch'ut, ʻp'ò. Ch'uh p'áu, 出浮泡 ch'ut, ˏfau ʻp'ò. Ch'uh fau p'áu, 出沫 ch'ut, mút,. Ch'uh moh.

Spun 紡了 ʻfong ʻliú. Fáng liáu.

Spun-yarn 三股繩 ˏsám ʻkú ˏshing. Sán kú shing.

Spunge, to, 寄食 kí' shik,. Kí shih, 餬口 ˏú ʻhau. Hú k'au, 舐餬 ˏt'ai ˏú. T'í hú; see sponge.

Spunk 火絨 ʻfo ˏyung. Ho jung, 火煤 ʻfo ˏmúi. Ho mei; an inflammable temper, 火性 ʻfo sing'. Ho sing, 火氣 ʻfo hí'. Ho k'í.

Spunky 火氣嘅 ʻfo hí' ké', 火性的 ʻfo sing' tik,. Ho sing tih.

Spur, of a cock, 距 ʻk'ü. K'ü, 雞距 ˏkai ʻk'ü. Kí k'ü, 雞踢 ˏkai t'ik,. Kí t'ih; the spur of a rider, 刺馬距 ts'ik, ʻmá ʻk'ü. Ts'ih má k'ü; the spur of a tree, 樹至大之根 shü[2] chí' tái[2] ˏchí ˏkan. Shú chí tá chí kan; the spur of a mountain range, 橫嶺 ˏwáng ʻleng. Hung ling; to set spurs to a horse, 刺馬 ts'ik, ʻmá. Ts'ih má, 踢馬 t'ik, ʻmá. T'ih má; to be upon the spur, 急迫 kap, pik,. Kih pih, 怱忙 ˏts'ung ˏmong. Ts'ung máng; the spur of a post, 棟撑 tung' ch'áng'; that which excites, 激勵人的 kik, lai[2] ˏyan tik,. Kih lí jin tih, 鼓舞人的 ʻkú ʻmò ˏyan tik,. Kú wú jin tih; the spur of the moment, 登時 ˏtang ˏshí. Tang shí; to put spurs on, 安距 ˏon ʻk'ü. Ngán k'ü.

Spur, to prick with spurs, 俾距刺 ʻpí ʻk'ü ts'ik,, 踢以距 t'ik, ʻí ʻk'ü. T'ih í k'ü; to incite, 激勵 kik, lai[2]. Kih lí, 鼓勵 ʻkú lai[2]. Kú lí, 鼓舞 ʻkú ʻmò. Kú wú; to urge, 催促 ˏts'úi tsuk, Ts'úi ts'uh, 催逼 ˏts'úi pik,. Ts'úi pih; to impel, 迫 pik,. Pih, 逼 pik,. Pih; to spur on a question, 嚴訪 ˏím ʻfong. Yen fáng; to spur on, 急去 kap, hü'. Kih k'ü, 急行 kap, ˏhang. Kih hang.

Spurgall, to, 傷以距 ˏshéung ʻí ʻk'ü. Shάng í k'ü.

Spurge, milk-weed, 甘遂 * ˏkòm sui[2]. Kán sui, 續隨子 * tsuk, ˏts'ui ʻtsz. Suh sui tsz.

Spurious, not genuine, counterfeit, 僞 ngai[2]. Wei 假 ʻká. Kiá, 假僞嘅 ʻká ngai[2] ké', 假冒嘅 ʻká mò[2] ké', 揑造的 níp, tsò[2] tik,. Nieh tsáu tih; fictitious, 虛誕嘅 ˏhü tán' ké'; a spurious child, 野子 ʻyé ʻtsz. Yé tsz, 外生之子 ngoi[2] ˏshang

* Medhurst.

꜀chí ‘tsz. Wái sang chí tsz; a spurious disease, 僞症 ngai[2] ching’. Wei ching; spurious coin, 假嘅錢 ‘ká ké’ ꜀ts’ín, 僞錢 ngai[2] ꜀ts’ín. Wei ts’ien; spurious goods, 僞貨 ngai[2] fo’. Wei ho; spurious tales, 揑造言語 níp꜁ tsò[2] ꜀ín ‘ü. Nieh tsáu yen yú.

Spuriousness 僞 ngai[2]. Wei, 僞者 ngai[2] ‘ché. Wei ché, 假僞 ‘ká ngai[2]. Kiá wei; illegitimacy, 外生 ngoi[2] ꜀shang. Wái sang.

Spurn, to kick, 踼 t’ik꜁. T’ih; to reject with disdain, 嫌棄 ꜀ím hí’. Hien k’í, 欺慢 ꜀hí mán[2]. K’í mán; to treat with contempt, 欺負 ꜀hí fú[2]. K’í fú, 侮慢 ‘mò mán[2]. Wú mán.

Spurn, to manifest disdain in rejecting anything, 藐視 ‘miú shí[2]. Miáu shí, 輕忽 ꜀heng fat꜁. K’ing hwuh.

Spurn 嫌棄者 ꜀ím hí’ ‘ché. Yen k’í ché.

Spurned 嫌棄了 ꜀ím hí’ ‘liú. Hien k’í liáu, 藐視了 ‘miú shí[2] ‘liú. Miáu shí liáu.

Spurning 嫌棄 ꜀ím hí’. Hien k’í, 欺負 ꜀hí fú[2]. K’í fú.

Spurred, furnished with spurs, 安過距 ꜀on kwo’ ‘k’ü. Ngán kwo k’ü; having spurs, 有距 ‘yau ‘k’ü. Yú k’ü; incited, 鼓勵了 ‘kú lai[2] ‘liú. Kú lí liáu.

Spurring, pricking with spurs, 俾距刺 ‘pí ‘k’ü ts’ik꜁, 刺以距 ts’ik꜁ ‘í ‘k’ü. Ts’ih í k’ü; urging, 催促 ꜀ts’úi ts’uk꜁. Ts’úi ts’uh; inciting, 鼓勵 ‘kú lai[2]. Kú lí.

Spurt, to, 噴 p’an’. P’in, 歕 p’an’. P’in, 呠 ‘pun. Pun, 潠 sun’. Siuen, 噀 sun’. Siuen; to spurt out, 噴出 p’an’ ch’ut꜁. P’in ch’uh꜁; to spurt water, 噴水 p’an’ ‘shui. P’in shwui; he that spurts blood upon others, first defiles his own mouth, 含血噴人,先汚己口 ꜀hòm hüt꜁ p’an’ ꜀yan, ꜀sín ꜀ú ‘kí ‘hau. Hán hiueh p’in jin, sien wú kí k’au.

Spurt, a, 一噴 yat꜁ p’an’. Yin p’in, 一濆 yat꜁ p’an’. Yih p’in, 一歕 yat꜁ p’an’. Yih p’in.

Spurting 噴 p’an’. P’in.

Spurway, a, 徑 king’. King.

Sputter 亂唾 lün[2] t’o’. Lwán t’o; ditto in anger, 嚜咄 chat꜁ tut꜁. Chih tuh, 謚 k’ik꜁. K’ih; to sputter one’s gall, 唾其怒 t’o’ ꜀k’í nò[2]. T’o k’í nú, 噴其怒 p’an’ ꜀k’í nò[2]. P’in k’í nú.

Sputtered 亂唾了 lün[2] t’o’ ‘liú. Lwán t’o liáu; uttered with haste and indistinctness, 講得嘮嘮嘈嘈 ‘kong tak꜁ ꜀lò ꜀lò ꜀ts’ò ꜀ts’ò. Kiáng teh láu láu ts’áu ts’áu.

Sputtering 亂唾 lün[2] t’o’. Lwán t’o; speaking hastily, 急急講 kap꜁ kap꜁ ‘kong. Kih kih kiáng, 說得急 shüt꜁ tak꜁ kap꜁. Shwoh teh kih.

Sputum 口水 ‘hau ‘shui. K’au shwui, 涎 ꜀ín [꜀sín] Sien.

Spy, a 探子 t’ám’ ‘tsz. T’án tsz, 線工 sín’ ꜀kung, 線人 sín’ ꜀yan. Sien jin, 窺探嘅 ꜀kw’ai t’ám’ ké’, 哨探的 shau’ t’ám’ tik꜁. Shau t’án tih, 偵邏 ꜀ching lo[2]. Ching lo, 偵伺 ꜀ching tsz[2]. Ching sz, 游偵 ꜀yau ꜀ching. Yú ching, 細作 sai’ tsok꜁. Sí tsoh, 間諜 kán’ típ꜁. Kien tieh, 姦細 ꜀kán sai’. Kien sí, 俔間 ín[2] kán’. Hien kien, 哨探 shau’ t’ám’. Shau t’án, 斥度 ch’ik꜁ tok꜁. Ch’ih toh; a spy or inquirer in trade, 牙儈 ꜀ngá ‘kúi. Yá kwái.

Spy, to, 打探 ‘tá t’ám’. Tá t’án, 窺探 ꜀kw’ai t’ám’. Kw’ei t’án, 窺視 ꜀kw’ai shí[2]. Kw’ei shí, 窺測 ꜀kw’ai ch’ak꜁. Kw’ei ts’eh, 闚 ꜀kw’ai. Kw’ei, 覘 ꜀chím. Chen, 訪事 ‘fong sz[2]. Fáng sz, 刺探 ts’z’ t’ám’. Ts’z t’án, 哨探 shau’ t’ám’. Shau t’án, 瞰 ‘kòm. Kán; to spy out, as through a crevice, 覩 ꜀chong; to spy out a camp, 打探營盤 ‘tá t’ám’ ꜀ying ꜀p’ún. Tá t’án ying pw’án; to spy out one’s faults, 窺人短處 ꜀kw’ai ꜀yan ‘tün ch’ü’. Kw’ei jin twán ch’ú.

Spy, to search narrowly, 細査 sai’ ꜀ch’á. Sí ch’á.

Spy-glass 千里鏡 ꜀tsín ‘lí keng’. Tsien lí king.

Squab, fat, 肥嫩 ꜀fí nün[2]. Fí nun.

Squab, a couch, 睡檯名 shui[2] ꜀t’oi ꜀meng. Shwui t’ái ming; a cushion, 墊褥 tín[2] yuk꜁. Tien juh.

Squab, to fall plump, 直跌 chik꜁ tít꜁. Chih tieh; to strike with a heavy stroke, 重擊 chung[2] kik꜁. Chung kih.

Squabby 肥嫩的 ꜀fí nün[2] tik꜁. Fí nun tih.

Squabble, to dispute, 嗌交 ái’ ꜀káu, 爭競 ꜀cháng king[2]. Tsang king, 鬧交 náu[2] ꜀káu. Náu kiáu, 相嗌 ꜀séung ái’, 鬥口 tau’ ‘hau. Tau k’au, 詬誶 ‘kau sui[2]. Káu sui; to scuffle, 打交 ‘tá ꜀káu. Tá kiáu, 爭鬥 ꜀cháng tau’. Tsang tau, 毆打 ‘au ‘tá. Ngau tá, 打架 ‘tá ká’. Tá kiá; to squabble about the shares, 鬥分 tau[2] fan[2]. Tau fan.

Squabble, a brawl, 嗌交嘅事 ái’ ꜀káu ké’ sz[2], 吵譊 ‘ch’áu náu[2]. Ch’áu náu, 爭競 ꜀cháng king[2]. Tsang king; a scuffle, 毆打之事 ‘au ‘tá ꜀chí sz[2]. Ngau tá chí sz, 爭鬥者 ꜀cháng tau’ ‘ché. Tsang tau ché.

Squabbler 嗌交嘅 ái’ ꜀káu ké’, 吵譊的 ‘ch’áu náu[2] tik꜁. Ch’áu náu tih, 爭鬥者 ꜀cháng tau’ ‘ché. Tsang tau ché.

Squabbling 嗌交 ái’ ꜀káu.

Squad 小隊兵 ‘siú túi[2] ꜀ping. Siáu túi ping.

Squadron, a square body of troops, 一方兵馬 yat꜁ ꜀fong ꜀ping ‘má. Yih fáng ping má; a body of troops in any form, 一枝人馬 yat꜁ ꜀chí ꜀yan ‘má. Yih chí jin má, 一隊兵馬 yat꜁ túi[2] ꜀ping ‘má. Yih túi ping má; a squadon of horse, 一枝馬兵 yat꜁ ꜀chí ‘má ꜀ping. Yih chí má ping, 一彪馬兵 yat꜁ ꜀piú ‘má ꜀ping. Yih piáu má ping; a squadron of ships, 一排船 * yat꜁ ꜀p’ái ꜀shün. Yih p’ái ch’uen.

Squalid, foul, filthy, 汚糟 ꜀ú ꜀ts’ò, 鏬鮓 lá’ ‘chá, 鹹汁嘅 ꜀hám chap꜁ ké’; a squalid attire, 鏬鮓衣裳 lá’ ‘chá ꜀í ꜀shéung, 鹹汁衣裳 ꜀hám chap꜁ ꜀í ꜀shéung. Hien chih í cháng; a squalid face, 發黃嘅面 † fát꜁ ꜀wong ké’ mín[2]; squalid poverty, 貧而汚 ꜀p’an ꜀í ꜀ú. P’in rh wú.

Squalidity, Squalidness, } foulness, 汚穢 ꜀ú wai’. Wú wei, 鏬鮓者 lá’ ‘chá ‘ché.

* 幫 & 榜 are used by foreigners in a similar sense, though expressing rather a fleet, than a division of the same.

† Medhurst.

Squad, to, 呼喊 ˏfú hám'. Hú hien.
Squall, a, of wind, 一陣風雨 yatˏ chan² ˏfung ˊü. Yih chin fung yú, 一陣暴風 yatˏ chan² pò² ˏfung. Yih chin páu fung; a black squall, 黑陣 hakˏ chan². Heh chin; a white squall, 白陣 pákˏ chan². Peh chin.
Squall, to, 呼號 ˏfú ˏhò. Hú háu, 號喊 ˏhò hám'. Háu hien, 叫喊 kiú' hám'. Kiáu hien, 號咷 ˏhò ˏt'ò. Háu t'áu; ditto, as a child in anger or distress, 呱呱 ˏwá ˏwá. Wá wá, 叫咷 kiú' ˏt'ò. Kiáu t'áu.
Squalling 大喊 tái² hám'. Tá hien, 呼號 ˏfú ˏhò. Hú háu, 叫咷 kiú' ˏt'ò. Kiáu t'áu; ditto, as Tanka women do, 嘈嘈吵吵 ˏts'ò ˏts'ò ˊch'áu ˊch'áu.
Squally 多陣風雨 ˏto chan² ˏfung ˊü. To chin fung yú, 屢起暴風 ˊlü ˊhí pò² ˏfung. Lü k'í páu fung.
Squalus, see Shark.
Squamiform 鱗形 ˏlun ˏying. Lin hing.
Squamose / Squamous } 鱗的 ˏlun tikˏ. Lin tih.
Squander, to, 花費 ˏfá fai'. Hwá fí, 花散 ˏfá sán'. Hwá sán, 浪費 long² fai'. Láng fí, 妄費 ˊmong fai'. Wáng fí, 花費無度 ˏfá fai' ˏmò tò². Hwá fí wú tú, 蕩費 tong² fai'. Táng fí, 亂費 lün² fai'. Lwán fí, 侈費 ˊch'í fai'. Ch'í fí; to squander an estate, 花費家業 ˏfá fai' ˏká ípˏ. Hwá fí kiá nieh, 蕩產 tong² ˊch'án. Táng ch'án; to squander money, 浪費錢銀 long² fai' ˏts'ín ˏngan. Láng fí ts'ien yin, 散財 sán' ˏts'oi. Sán ts'ái, 傷財 ˏshéung ˏts'oi. Sháng ts'ái, 傾財 ˏk'ing ˏts'oi. K'ing ts'ái.
Squandered 花費了 ˏfá fai' ˊliú. Hwá fí liáu, 浪費了 long² fai' ˊliú. Láng fí liáu, 侈費過 ˊch'í fai' kwo'. Ch'í fí kwo.
Squanderer 花費嘅 ˏfá fai' ké', 浪子 long² ˊtsz. Láng tsz, 浪費者 long² fai' ˊché. Lang fí ché.
Squandering 花費 ˏfá fai'. Hwá fí, 浪用 long² yung². Láng yung, 浪費無度 long² fai' ˏmò tò². Láng fí wú tú.
Square 正方 ching' ˏfong. Ching fáng, 方 ˏfong. Fáng, 四方 sz' ˏfong. Sz fáng, 四角 sz' kokˏ. Sz koh; exactly suitable, 啱 ˏngám, 啱着 ˏngám chéukˏ; that does equal justice, 扯平 ˊch'é ˏp'ing. Ch'é ping, 扯直 ˊch'é chikˏ. Ch'é chih, 拉平 ˏlái ˏp'ing; twenty inches square, 方二十寸 ˏfong í² shapˏ ts'ün'. Fáng rh shih ts'un; a square mile, 方里 ˏfong ˊlí. Fáng lí; three square, 三角的 ˏsám kokˏ tikˏ. Sán koh tih; a square piece of timber, 方木 ˏfong mukˏ. Fáng muh, 楞 ˏling. Lang, 棱 ˏling. Lang; square, leaving no balance, 妥當 ˊt'o tong'. T'o táng, 妥噬 ˊt'o sái', 清數 ˏts'ing shò'. Ts'ing sú; square and round, 方圓 ˏfong ˏün. Fáng yuen; the square root of any number is the product of that number multiplied into itself, 數自乘之積 shò' tsz² ˏshing ˏchí tsikˏ. Sú tsz ching chí tsih; a square backet, 四方籃 sz' ˏfong ˏlám. Sz fáng lán, 匪 ˊfí. Fí; a square table, 方檯 ˏfong ˏt'oi. Fáng t'ái; a square eye, 方目 ˏfong mukˏ. Fáng muh, 方眼 ˏfong ˊngán. Fáng yen.
Square, a, 方 ˏfong. Fáng, 方形 ˏfong ˏying. Fáng hing, 四角形 sz' kokˏ ˏying. Sz koh hing; a rule, a carpenter's square, 曲尺 hukˏ ch'ekˏ. K'iuh ch'ih, 矩 ˊkü. Kü, 隱栝 ˊyan kútˏ. Yin kwoh, 格 kákˏ. Keh; a square on a chess-board, 格 kákˏ. Keh, 局 kukˏ. Kiuh, 方窾 ˏfong ˊkwái. Fáng kwái; a square body of troops, 一方兵 yatˏ ˏfong ˏping. Yih fáng ping; to form a square, 成方 ˏshing ˏfong. Ching fáng; to bring to a square, 整方 ˊching ˏfong. Ching fáng; out of square, 亂 lün². Lwán, 唔正 ˏm ching'; without the compass and square, could not form squares and circles, 不以規矩不能成方員 patˏ ˊí ˏkw'ai ˊkü patˏ ˏnang ˏshing ˏfong ˏün. Puh í kwei kü puh nang ching fáng yuen.
Square, to reduce to a square, 整方 ˊching ˏfong. Ching fáng; to adjust, 準 ˊchun. Chun, 準正 ˊchun ching'. Chun ching, 矩 ˊkü. Kú, 整啱 ˊching ˏngám, 整合 ˊching hòpˏ. Ching hoh; to square an account, 對數 túi' shò'. Túi sú, 清數 ˏts'ing shò'. Ts'ing sú, 完數 ˏün shò'. Hwán sú, 清賬 ˏts'ing chéung'. Ts'ing cháng, 兩訖 ˊléung katˏ. Liáng kih; to square off an account, 本利對妥 ˊpún lí² túi' ˊt'o. Pun lí túi t'o; to square other men by one's own rule, 以已繩人 ˊí ˊkí ˏshing ˏyan. Í kí shing jin; to square the yards, 橫桿 ˏwáng ˊlí. Hung ií; to bare the arms and square off, 袒裼 ˊt'án t'ikˏ. T'án t'ih.
Square, to suit, 啱 ˏngám, 合 hòpˏ. Hoh, 着 chéukˏ. Choh.
Square-rigged vessel, a, 某樣船之稱 ˊmau yéung² ˏshün ˏchí ˏch'ing. Mau yáng ch'uen chí ch'ing.
Squared, made square, 整過方 ˊching kwo' ˏfong. Ching kwo fáng; adjusted, 整了啱 ˊching ˊliú ˏngám, 準了 ˊchun ˊliú. Chun liáu, 矩了 ˊkü ˊliú. Kü liáu.
Squareness 爲方 ˏwai ˏfong. Wei fáng, 方形 ˏfong ˏying. Fáng hing.
Squarer 整方者 ˊching ˏfong ˊché. Ching fáng ché; a hot-heak, contentious fellow, 火性的 ˊfo sing' tikˏ. Ho sing tih.
Squaring, making square, 整方 ˊching ˏfong. Ching fáng; adjusting, 準 ˊchun. Chun, 整啱 ˊching ˏngám; ditto, as an account, 清 ˏts'ing. Ts'ing, 完 ˏün. Hwán, 對 túi'. Túi, 訖 katˏ. Kih.
Squash, a, 瓜 ˏkwá. Kwá; hairy ditto, 節瓜 tsítˏ ˏkwá. Tsieh kwá; large, coarse ditto, 冬瓜 ˏtung ˏkwá. Tung kwá; small yellow squash, 番瓜 ˏfán ˏkwá. Fán kwá; reddish, crooked ditto, 矮瓜 ˊai ˏkwá. Yái kwá; bottle ditto, 葫匏 ˏkong ˏp'áu. Káng p'áu; long, crooked ditto, 水瓜 ˊshui ˏkwá. Shwui kwá; a squash, a shock of soft bodies, 一撞 yatˏ chong². Yih chwáng.
Squash, to crush, 揿爛 kam² lán², 責壞 chákˏ wái², 責爛 chákˏ lán², 壓壞 átˏ wái². Yáh hwai, 躡 shipˏ. Sheh.

Squashy 瓜㽬㨾 ˏkwá ˋkòm yéung². Kwá kán yáng, 似瓜 ˋt'sz ˏkwá. Sz kwá.

Squat, to, 踎 ˏmau, 踆 ˏtsün. Tsun, 蹲㞒 ˏtsün ˏí. Tsun í, 踞 kü'. Kü, 跒 ˏü. Yú, 蹲跧 ˏts'ün ˏún. Tswán wán; squat you there, 踎倒處 ˏmau ˋtò ch'ü'; to squat in a jar, to be ignorant of the world, 踎个甕㗎 ˏmau ko' ung' ˏlai; to squat down, 踎低 ˏmau ˏtai.

Squat, short and thick, 肥矮 ˏfí ˋai. Fí yái, 炮墩形嘅 p'áu' ˋtan ˏying ké'; a squat, strutting fellow, 炮墩 p'áu' ˋtan; a squat face, 㕮 út. Hwoh, 短面 ˋtün mín². Twán mien.

Squat, to lie close, to escape observation, 伏於地 fuk ˏü tí². Fuh yú tí.

Squatter, a, 寄居嘅 kí' ˏkü ké', 寄居的 kí' ˏkü tik. Kí kü tih.

Squeak, to, as a pig, 猪㽬叫 ˏchü ˋkòm kiú'. Chú kán kiáu, 猪㽬聲 ˏchü ˋkòm ˏshing. Chú kán shing, 作猪之聲 tsok ˏchü ˏchí ˏshing. Tsoh chú chí shing; ditto, as a wheel, 作㖡㖡聲 tsok ˏwí ˏwí ˏshing, 㖡㖡 ˏwí ˏwí, 齧齧 ngít ngít.

Squeak, a, 㖡㖡聲 ˏwí ˏwí ˏshing.

Squeaking 㖡㖡 ˏwí ˏwí.

Squeal, to, 吺吺 ˏü ˏü. Yú yú.

Squeamish, fastidious, 乖癖嘅 ˏkwái p'ik ké', 偏癖的 ˏp'ín p'ik tik. P'ien p'ih tih; scrupulous, 艮心細微 ˏléung ˏsam sai' ˏmí. Liáng sin sí wí; a squeamish stomach, 欲吐 yuk t'ò'. Yuh t'ú, 㖮㗊 ˋchung ˋyung. Chung yung, 㿉㿉 ˋyéung ˋyéung. Yáng yáng.

Squeamishness 乖癖 ˏkwái p'ik. Kwái p'ih, 偏癖 ˏp'ín p'ik. P'ien p'ih.

Squeeze, to press between two bodies, 夾住 káp chü². Kiáh chú, 挾住 kíp chü²; to squeeze in, 掙 cháng²; to squeeze between the hand, 搾 chá'. Chá; to squeeze the fingers, a mode of torture, 拶手 ˋsán ˋshau. Tsán shau, 拶指 ˋsán ˋchí; to squeeze the fingers, as between a door, 挾住手指 kíp chü² ˋshau ˋchí; to squeeze the people, 勒索百姓 lak sok pák sing'. Leh soh peh sing, 勒迫百姓 lak pik pák sing'. Leh pih peh sing, 勒詐百姓 lak chá' pák sing'. Leh chá peh sing, 迫勒人 pik lak ˏyan. Pih leh jin; to squeeze oil from rice chaff, 老糠都搾出油 ˋlò ˏhong ˏtò chá' ch'ut ˏyau. Láu káng tú chá ch'uh yú; to squeeze money, 勒索錢 lak sok ˏts'ín. Leh soh ts'ien; to squeeze the juice out of anything, 榨 chá'. Chá, 搾 chá'. Chá, 滭 pat. Pih; to squeeze dry, 扭乾 ˋnau ˏkon. Niú kán; to pinch, 搣 mít, 捻 níp; to squeeze with pincers, 鉗 ˏk'ím. K'ien, 鑷 níp. Nieh; to crowd, 逼緊 pik ˋkan. Pih kin.

Squeeze, to, press, 逼 pik. Pih; to squeeze through, 挾過 kíp kwo'.

Squeeze, compression between two bodies. 夾者 káp ˋché. Kiáh ché, 挾者 kíp ˋché; extortion, 勒索之事 lak sok ˏchí sz². Leh soh chí sz, 勒逼者 lak pik ˋché. Leh pih ché, 勒詐 lak chá'. Leh chá; a close hug or embrace, 緊抱之事 ˋkan ˋp'ò ˏchí sz². Kin p'áu chí sz.

Squeezed, compressed, 夾住 káp chü². Kiáh ché, 挾過 kíp kwo'; crowding, 逼過 pik kwo'. Pih kwo; oppressing, 勒逼 lak pik. Leh pih, 勒索 lak sok. Leh soh, 迫勒 pik lak. Pih leh, 苛刻 ˏho hák. Ho k'eh.

Squeezing, between the hand, 搾 chá'. Chá; ditto between the fingers, 捻 níp. Nieh; ditto between pincers, 鉗住 ˏk'ím chü². K'ien chú, 拑住 ˏk'ím chü². K'ien chú; ditto between two things, 夾住 káp chü². Kiáh chú, 挾住 kíp chü²; ditto, oppressing, 勒索 lak sok. Leh soh, 迫勒 pik lak. Pih leh, 苛刻 ˏho hák. Ho k'eh.

Squib, a cracker, 一排爆像 yat ˏp'ái páu' tséung²; a petty lampoon, 譏刺 ˏkí ts'z'. Kí ts'z, 諷子 fung' ˋtsz. Fung tsz, 短白嘲 ˋtün pák ˏcháu. Twán peh cháu.

Squib, to, 譏刺 ˏkí ts'z'. Kí ts'z; to contend in petty dispute, 相譏 ˏséung ˏkí. Siáng kí, 相刺 ˏséung ts'z'. Siáng ts'z.

Squill 毒菓名 tuk ˋkwo ˏmeng. Tuh ko ming, 藥名 yéuk ˏmeng. Yoh ming.

Squint, to, 放側眼睇 fong' chak ˋngán ˋt'ai. Fáng tseh yen t'í, 邪眼 ˏts'é ˋngán. Sié yen, 眼乜 ˋngán mat, 斜視 ˏts'é shí². Sié shí, 歪視 ˋmé shí². Wái shí, 睨視 ˋngai shí². Í shí, 瞙 mik. Mih, 睃䁝 ˋkáu ˋmáu. Kiáu máu, 睞 loi². Lái, 眲 ngat. Hih.

Squint, to, 翕翕吓 yap yap ˋhá.

Squint-eyed 歪視的 ˋmé shí² tik. Wái shí tih, 斜視的 ˏts'é shí² tik. Sié shí tih.

Squinting 放側眼睇 fong' chak ˋngán ˋt'ai. Fáng tseh yen t'í, 斜視 ˏts'é shí². Sie shí.

Squire 鄉紳 ˏhéung ˏshan. Hiáng shin; the young squire, 少爺 shiú' ˏyé. Sháu yé, 公子 ˏkung ˋtsz. Kung tsz.

Squirm, to, like a worm, 蜿蜒 ˋün ˏín. Yuen yen, 嫋娜 ˋniú ˋno; to climb by embracing, 抱而爬 ˋp'ò ˏí ˏp'á. P'áu rh p'á; to squirm right and left, 東遮西閃 ˏtung ˏché ˏsai ˋshím. Tung ché sí shen.

Squirrel, a, 鬆鼠 ˏsung ˋshü. Sung shú, 松鼠 ˏts'ung ˋshü. Sung shú, 黃鼠 ˏwong ˋshü. Hwáng shú; flying ditto, 飛蝠鼠 ˏfí fuk ˋshü. Fí fuh shú, 鼯 ˏng. Wú, 鸓鼠 ˋlui ˋshü. Lui shú, 飛生鼠 ˏfí ˏshang ˋshü. Fí sang shú.

Squirt, to, 洩出 sít ch'ut. Sieh ch'uh, 噴出 p'an' ch'ut. P'in ch'uh, 節出 tsít ch'ut. Tsieh ch'uh.

Squirt, a, 水節 ˋshui tsít. Shwui tsieh.

Stab, to, 刮 kat. Kiáh, 刺 ts'ik [ts'z']. Ts'ih [ts'z], 掙 ˏcháng, 攙 ˏch'ám. Ts'án, 劖 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien, 撖 chí'. Chí, 剸 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung, 刉 ˏkí. Kí, 刴 shá'. Shá, 揸 chat. Chih, 割 shik. Sih, 劄 'chám. Chán, 剟 shat. Shih; to stab to death, 刮死 kat ˋsz. Kiáh sz; ditto, to act the part of an assassin, 行刺 ˏhang ts'z'. Hang ts'z; to injure secretly, 陰刮 ˏyam kat. Yin kiáh, 暗害 òm' hoi². Ngán hái, 放冷箭 fong' ˋláng ts'ín'. Fáng

lang tsien, 暗箭傷人 òm' tsín' ˏshéung ˏyan. Ngán tsien sháng jin.

Stab, to, 刮 kat,. Kiáh.

Stab, a, 一刮 yat, kat,. Yih kiáh, 一刺 yat, ts'z'. Yih ts'z.

Stabbed 刮過 kat, kwo'. Kiáh kwo, 刺了 ts'z' ˈliú. Ts'z liáu; stabbed him dead at a blow, 一刀殲死佢 yat, tò ˏts'ím ˈsz ˈk'ü.

Stabber 刮者 kat, ˈché. Kiáh ˈché; a privy murderer, 刺客 ts'z' hák,. Ts'z k'eh.

Stabiliment 整主固者 ˈching ˈchü kú' ˈché. Ching chú kú ché, 立穩者 lap, ˈwan ˈché. Lih wan ché, 整穩當之事 ˈching ˈwan tong' ˏchí sz². Ching wan táng chí sz.

Stability 堅固 ˏkín kú'. Kien kú, 牢固 ˏlò kú'. Láu kú, 穩當 ˈwan tong'. Wan táng, 主固 ˈchü kú'. Chú kú, 壯健 chong' kín². Chwáng kien; stability of mind, 堅心 ˏkín ˏsam. kien sin, 恒心 ˏhang ˏsam. Hang sin, 常心 ˏshéung ˏsam. Cháng sin; stability of state, 國之穩當 kwok, ˏchí ˈwan tong'. Kwoh chí wan táng, 國之鞏固 kwok, ˏchí ˈkung kú'. Kwoh chí kung kú.

Stable, fixed, strong, 唅 ˏk'am, 主固 ˈchü kú'. Chú kú, 堅固 ˏkín kú'. Kien kú, 穩陣 ˈwan chan², 穩當 ˈwan tong'. Wan táng, 牢固 ˏlò kú'. Láu kú, 堅壯 ˏkín chong'. Kien chwáng, 乾 ˏk'ín. K'ien, 安穩 ˏon ˈwan. Ngán wan, 定實 teng² shat,. Ting shih, 鼎 ˈting. Ting, 妥當 ˈt'o tong'. T'o táng; ditto, as one's mind or character, 恒 ˏhang. Hang, 常 ˏshéung. Cháng, 堅 ˏkín. Kien, 固 kú'. Kú; not stable, 企唔穩 ˈk'í ˏm ˈwan; how can future generations be stable? 後世何以能立 hau² shai' ˏho ˈí ˏnang lap,. Hau shí ho í nang lih.

Stable, a, 馬房 ˈmá ˏfong. Má fáng, 馬廐 ˈmá kau². Má kiú, 廐 kau². Kiú, 馬欄 ˈmá ˏlán. Má lán, 馬圈 ˈmá ˏhün. Má k'iuen, 馬棧 ˈmá chán². Má chán, 櫪 lik,. Lih; a stable for sheep, 羊欄 ˏyéung ˏlán. Yáng lán; ditto for cattle, 牛欄 ˏngau ˏlán. Niú lán.

Stable, to, 放入馬房 fong' yap, ˈmá ˏfong. Fáng jih má fáng, 放入欄 fong' yap, ˏlán. Fáng jih lán.

Stable-boy } 馬王 ˈmá ˏwong, 圉人 ˈü ˏyan. Yú
Stable-man } jin, 圉 ˈü. Yú, 掌馬的 ˈchéung ˈmá tik,. Cháng má tih.

Stableness, as of mind or character, 恒者 ˏhang ˈché. Hang ché, 堅者 ˏkín ˈché. Kien ché, 常 ˏshéung. Cháng, 固 kú'. Kú; the stableness of man's mind, 人之恒心者 ˏyan ˏchí ˏhang ˏsam ˈché. Jin chí hang sin ché, 人心之恒 ˏyan ˏsam ˏchí ˏhang. Jin sin chí hang, 人心之固 ˏyan ˏsam ˏchí kú'. Jin sin chí kú.

Stablestand 欲打獵之狀 yuk, ˈtá líp, ˏchí chong². Yuh tá lieh chí chwáng.

Stabling 馬房 ˈmá ˏfong. Má fáng.

Stack, to, 𢱕堆 lam² ˏtúi, 𢱕尖堆 lam² ˏtsím ˏtúi.

Stacking-band } 堆纜 ˏtúi lám². Túi lán, 堆索 ˏtúi
Stacking-belt } sok,. Túi soh.

Stacte 沒藥水 mút, yéuk, ˈshui. Muh yoh shwui.

Staddle, a, 拐杖 ˈkwái chéung². Kwái cháng; ditto for the support of a stack, 堆架 ˏtúi ká'. Túi kiá.

Stade, } 長約一百二十五步 ˏch'éung yéuk,
Stadium, } yat, pák, í² shap, ˈng pò². Ch'áng yoh yih peh rh shih wú pú.

Stadtholder 撫臺 ˈfú ˏt'oi. Fú t'ái, 撫院 ˈfú ün². Fú yuen.

Staff, a, 杖 chéung². Cháng, 拐 ˈkwái. Kwái, 棒 ˈpáng. Pang, 棍 kwan'. Kwan, 梃 ˈt'ing. T'ing, 棖 ˈch'án; a stag or prop, 橕 ch'áng'; a badge of office, see Badge; a pole, 杆 ˏkon. Kán, 竿 ˏkon. Kán; a staff for old people, 拐杖 ˈkwái chéung². Kwái cháng, 筇 ˏk'ung. K'iung, 扶杖 ˏfú chéung². Fú cháng; to carry a staff, as the chief mourner, 執杖 chap, chéung². Chih cháng; a flag-staff, 旗杆 ˏk'í ˏkon. K'í kán; the staff of a general, 提標 ˏt'ai ˏpiú. T'í piáu; a bishop's staff, 監牧師圭 ˏkám muk, ˏsz ˏkwai. Kien muh sz kwei; put his staff down, 植其杖 chik, ˏk'í chéung².

Stag, a, 鹿 luk,. Luh, 麋 ˏmí. Mí, 麋鹿 ˏmí luk,. Mí luh; male ditto, 鹿公 luk, ˏkung. Luh kung 牡鹿 ˈmáu luk,. Máu luh, 麚 ˏká. Kiá; female ditto, 牝鹿 ˈp'an luk,. P'in luh, 鹿乸 luk, ˈná, 麋 ˏmí 麚 ˏká. Kiá; stag's horn, see Hartshorn; stag's senews, 鹿筋 luk, ˏkan. Luh kin; a stag bounding along, 鋌 ˈt'ing. T'ing.

Stage, a platform, 臺 ˏt'oi. T'ái; ditto, a theatre, 戲臺* hí' ˏt'oi. Hí t'ái, 戲塲† hí' ˏch'éung. Hí ch'áng; a place where anything is publicly exhibited, 塲 ˏch'éung. Ch'áng; stage plays, 戲 hí'. Hí; a place of rest, 歇所 hít, ˈsho. Hieh so, 驛站 yik, chám². Yih chán, 馬站 ˈmá chám² Má chán; a floating stage, 整船踏板 ˈching ˏshün táp, ˈpán; stage-practice, 做戲之事 tsò² hí' ˏchí sz². Tso hí chí sz, 習戲之事 tsáp, hí' ˏchí sz². Sih hí chí sz; to enter the stage, 做戲子 tsò² hí' ˈtsz. Tso hí tsz; to go off [quit] the stage, 唔做戲子 ˏm tsò² hí' ˈtsz, 離戲班 ˏlí hí' ˏpán. Lí hí pán; a single step, 一步 yat, pò². Yih pú, 一級 yat, k'ap,. Yih kih; the first stage of consumption, 癆症初起之時 ˏlò ching' ˏch'o ˈhí ˏchí ˏshí. Láu ching ts'ú k'í chí shí.

Stage-coach 渡車 tò² ˏch'é. Tú ch'é, 驛車 yik, ˏch'é. Yih ch'é, 搭客車 táp, hák, ˏch'é. Táh k'eh ch'é.

Stage-play 做戲之事 tsò² hí' ˏchí sz². Tso hí chí sz, 戲劇 hí' k'ek,. Hí k'ih.

Stage-player 做戲脚色 tsò² hí' kéuk, shik, 戲子 hí' ˈtsz. Hí tsz, 伶人 ˏling ˏyan. Ling jin, 優人 ˏyau ˏyan. Yú jin, 俳優 ˏp'ái ˏyau. P'ái yú, 優伶 ˏyau ˏling. Yú ling; see Actor.

Stager, a, 老光棍 ˈlò ˏkwong kwan'.

Stagger, to totter, 企唔穩 ˈk'í ˏm ˈwan, 立不穩 lap, pat, ˈwan. Lih puh wan, 行不穩 ˏhang pat, ˈwan. Hang puh wan; to move to one side and the other in walking, 兩頭撞 ˈléung ˏt'au chong².

* The place for the actors. † The place for the spectator.

Liáng t'au chwáng, 兩頭行 ʻléung ˛t'au ˛hang, 之字噉行 ˛chí tsz^2 ʻkòm ˛hang. Chí tsz kán hang; to begin to give way, 想跌 ʻséung tít˛. Siáng tieh, 欲跌 yuk˛ tít˛. Yuh tieh; to hesitate, 踟躕 ˛ch'í ˛ch'ü. Ch'í ch'ú, 逡巡 ˛sun ˛ts'un. Tsiun siun; to begin to doubt, 生疑 ˛shang ˛í. Sang í, 狐疑 ˛ú ˛í. Hú í; the enemy staggers, 敵人遲懼 tik˛ ˛yan ˛ch'í kü^2. Tih jin ch'í kü.

Staggering, tottering, 立不穩 lap˛ pat˛ ʻwan. Lih puh wan, 兩頭撞 ʻléung ˛t'au chong^2, 兩邊行 ʻléung ˛pín ˛hang. Liáng pien hang; vascilating, 逡巡 ˛sun ˛ts'un. Tsiun siun, 踟躕 ˛ch'í ˛ch'ü. Ch'í ch'ú.

Staggers, madness, 癲狂 ˛tín ˛kw'ong. Tien kwáng.

Staging 棚 ˛p'ang. P'ang, 棚廠 ˛p'ang ʻch'ong. P'ang chw'áng; to put up ditto, 搭棚 táp˛ ˛p'ang. Táh p'ang.

Stagnancy 不流者 pat˛ ˛lau ʻché. Puh liú ché, 不郁者 pat˛ yuk˛ ʻché, 停滯 ˛t'íng chai^2. T'ing chí.

Stagnant, not flowing, 不流的 pat˛ ˛lau tik˛. Puh liú tih, 死 ʻsz. Sz; not active, 唔郁 ˛m yuk˛, 唔動 ˛m tung^2, 不動 pat˛ tung^2. Puh tung; stagnant, as a pool in a stream, 汀 ˛t'ing. T'ing, 渟 ˛t'ing. T'ing; stagnant water, 死水 ʻsz ʻshui. Sz shwui, 潢 ˛wong. Wáng, 氹水 tam^2 ʻshui, 池水 ˛ch'í ʻshui. Ch'í shwui, 停水 ˛t'ing ʻshui. T'ing shwui, 汪 ˛wong. Wáng, 涅 níp˛. Nieh, 溛 ˛wai. Wei, 洿 ˛ú. Wú; ditto, as trade, 唔流行 ˛m ˛lau ˛hang, 不流行 pat˛ ˛lau ˛hang. Puh liú hang; ditto, as industry, 停手 ˛t'ing ʻshau. T'ing shau; a stagnant mind, 板滯 ʻpán chai^2. Pán chí.

Stagnate, to, 停住 ˛t'ing chü^2. T'ing chú, 唔郁 ˛m yuk˛, 唔動 ˛m tung^2, 止住 ʻchí chü^2. Chí chú, 滯住 chai^2 chü^2. Chí chú, 不流 pat˛ ˛lau. Puh liú, 不動 pat˛ tung^2. Puh tung, 停滯 ˛t'ing chai^2. T'ing chí.

Stagnation 不流者 pat˛ ˛lau ʻché. Puh liú ché, 不郁動者 pat˛ yuk˛ tung^2 ʻché; stagnation of trade, 貨不消流 fo' pat˛ ˛siú ˛lau. Ho puh siáu liú, 貨之不消者 fo' ˛chí pat˛ ˛siú ʻché. Ho chí puh siáu ché; stagnation of the blood, 血之不運 hüt˛ ˛chí pat˛ wan^2. Hiueh chí puh yun, 血之滯者 hüt˛ ˛chí chai^2 ʻché. Hiueh chí chí ché, 血不通行 hüt˛ pat˛ ˛t'ung ˛hang. Hiueh puh t'ung hang.

Staid, composed, 淡定 tám^2 teng^2. Tán ting, 定心的 teng^2 ˛sam tik˛. Ting sin tih; grave, 端嚴 ˛tün ˛ím. Twán yen; steady, 恒心的 ˛hang ˛sam tik˛. Hang sin tig; sedate, 靜 tseng^2. Tsing.

Staidness 淡定者 tám^2 teng^2 ʻché. Tán ting ché, 恒性 ˛hang sing'. Hang sing; gravity, 端嚴 ˛tün ˛ím. Twán yen.

Stain, to make foul, 染汚 ʻím ˛ú. Yen wú, 染汙 ʻím ˛ú. Yen wú, 染洿 ʻím ˛ú. Yen wú, 玷汚 tím' ˛ú. Tien wú, 汚穢 ˛ú wai'. Wú wei, 點汚 ʻtím ˛ú. Tien wú, 整汚 ʻching ˛ú. Ching wú, 浼 ʻmúi. Mei, 載 tái'. Tái; to stain with figures, 染色 ʻím shik˛. Yen sih; to stain one's name, 玷汚名 tím' ˛ú ˛meng. Tien wú ming, 染汚名 ʻím ˛ú ˛meng. Yen wú ming; to stain with vice, 染以惡弊 ʻím ʻí ok˛ pai^2. Yen í ngoh pí, 染以惡習 ʻím ʻí ok˛ tsáp˛. Yen í ngoh sih; to disgrace, 汚辱 ˛ú yuk˛. Wú juh.

Stain, a, 玷 tím'. Tien, 點 ʻtím. Tien, 斑點 ˛pán ʻtím. Pán tien, 沾汚 ˛chím ˛ú. Chen wú, 漬垢 tsik˛ ʻkau. Tsih kau, 垢 ʻkau. Kau, 汚物 ˛ú mat˛. Wú wuh, 玷瑕 tím' ˛há. Tien hiá; disgrace, 汚辱 ˛ú yuk˛. Wú juh; a red stain, 紅點 ˛hung ʻtím. Hung tien; to cast a stain upon one's name, 玷辱人名 tím' yuk˛ ˛yan ˛meng. Tien juh jin ming, 點汚人名 ʻtím ˛ú ˛yan ˛meng. Tien wú jin ming.

Stained 染了 ʻím ʻliú. Yen liáu, 染汚了 ʻím ˛ú ʻliú. Yen wú liáu, 點汚過 ʻtím ˛ú kwo'. Tien wú kwo, 玷汚了 tím' ˛ú ʻliú. Tien wú liáu, 汚辱過 ˛ú yuk˛ kwo'. Wú juh kwo.

Staining, discoloring, 染 ʻím. Yen; spotting, 玷汚 tím' ˛ú. Tien wú, 點汚 ʻtím ˛ú. Tien wú; tarnishing, 整汚 ʻching ˛ú. Ching wú, 汚穢 ˛ú wai'. Wú wei.

Stainless 無玷無汚 ˛mò tím' ˛mò ˛ú. Wú tien wú wú.

Stair, a step, 一級 yat˛ k'ap˛. Yih kih; stairs, 階級 ˛kái k'ap˛. Kiái kih, 樓梯 ˛lau ˛t'ai. Lau t'í; one pair of stairs, 一度樓梯 yat˛ tò^2 ˛lau ˛t'ai. Yih tú lau t'í; one pair of stairs, 一層 yat˛ ˛ts'ang. Yih ts'ang; two pair of stairs, 第二層 tai^2 í^2 ˛ts'ang. Tí rh ts'ang; to ascend the stairs step by step, 步步上樓 pò^2 pò^2 ʻshéung ˛lau. Pú pú sháng lau; the golden stairs, 金堦 ˛kam ˛kái. Kin kiái, 金戺 ˛kam sz^2. Kin sz; the closet under the stairs, 樓梯房 ˛lau ˛t'ai ˛fong. Lau t'í fáng; the head of the stairs and the foot of the same, 梯口梯脚 ˛t'ai ʻhau ˛t'ai kéuk˛. T'í k'au t'í kioh.

Stair-case 樓梯 ˛lau ˛t'ai. Lau t'í, 階級 ˛kái k'ap˛. Kiái kih.

Stair-rod 樓梯氈條 ˛lau ˛t'ai ˛chín ˛t'iú. Lau t'í chen t'iáu.

Stake, a, 樁 ˛chong. Chwáng, 棟 tung'. Tung, 橛 küt˛. Kiueh; a row of fishing-stakes, 攞棟 ˛lo tung'; ditto of a palisade, 徼 ˛hiú. Kiáu; a stake to tie cattle to, 杙 tak˛. Yih, 枕 ˛ch'am. Ch'in, 戨 ˛ko. Ko, 樴 chik˛. Chih; to drive in a stake, 打樁 ʻtá ˛chong. Tá chwáng; ditto, as a mark at a grave, 楬 k'ít˛. Kieh; a small anvil, 砧 ˛cham. Chin; to have at stake, 在危險 tsoi^2 ˛ngai ʻhím. Tsái wei hien, 在危險之中 tsoi^2 ˛ngai ʻhím ˛chí ˛chung. Tsái wei hien chí chung; our life is at stake, 我命在險中 ʻngo meng^2 tsoi^2 ʻhím ˛chung. Wo ming tsái hien chung; to put to the stake, 置險 chí' ʻhím. Chí hien.

Stake, to, 打樁 ʻtá ˛chong. Tá chwáng, 打棟 ʻtá tung'. Tá tung, 揼杙 ʻtam tak˛; to wager, 拚唔愛 p'ún' ˛m oi', 拚危 p'ún' ˛ngai; to stake one's credit, 擔認 ˛tám ying^2. Tán jin; to stake one's honor, 拚面子 p'ún' mín^2 ʻtsz. Pw'án mien tsz.

Staked, put to hazard, 拚了 p'ún' ʻliú. Pw'án liáu, 拚過唔愛 p'ún' kwo' ˛m oi', 冒險 mò^2 ʻhím.

Máu hien; set or marked with stakes, 打了杙 'tá 'liú tak˛. Tá liáu yih, 打過樁 'tá kwo' ˛chong. Tá kwo chwáng.

Staking, supporting with stakes, 打樁 'tá ˛chong. Tá chwáng, 打杙 'tá tak˛. Tá yih; putting at hazard, 拚 p'ún'. Pw'án, 冒險 mò² 'hím. Máu hien.

Stalactite 石鐘乳 shek˛ ˛chung 'ü. Shih chung jú, 𥗽鳥 liú² 'niú. Liáu niáu, 石乳丁 shek˛ 'ü ˛ting. Shih jú ting.

Stalagmite 石牀 shek˛ ˛ch'ong. Shih chw'áng.

Stale 漚舊嘅 áu' kau² ké', 陳 ˛ch'an. Ch'in, 故 kú'. Kú; stale bread, 陳麪飽 ˛ch'an mín² ˛páu; stale rice, 陳飯 ˛ch'an fán². Ch'in fán; a stale virgin, 老姑娘 'lò ˛kú ˛néung. Láu kú néang; to grow stale, 漸老 tsím² 'lò. Tsien láu, 生老 ˛shang 'lò. Sang láu; stale ale, 陳啤酒 ˛ch'an ˛pé 'tsau; common, having lost its novelty, 舊 kau². Kiú.

Stale, a, 甜頭 ˛t'ím ˛t'au. T'ien t'au; a long handle, 長柄 ˛ch'éung peng'. Ch'áng ping.

Stale, to, 小便 'siú pín². Siáu pien.

Staleness 陳者 ˛ch'an 'ché. Ch'in ché, 爲陳者 ˛wai ˛ch'an 'ché. Wei ch'in ché.

Stalk, a, of a plant, 莖 ˛hang. Hang, 幹 kon'. Kán, 柎 ˛fú. Fú, 莄 'kang. Kang; ditto of paddy, 禾秆 ˛wo 'kon. Ho kán, 禾稈 ˛wo 'kon. Ho kán, 枝 ˛chí. Chí, 穰 ˛yéung. Jáng; the stalk of a flower or fruit, 蔕 tai'. Tí; the stalk of a leaf, 葉蔕 íp˛ tai'. Yeh tí; the stalk of millet, 稻 ˛ch'o. Ts'ú, 穰 ˛yéung. Jáng; the stalk of pulse, 莖 ˛hang. Hang.

Stall, a, for a horse or for cattle, 牛圈 ˛ngau ˛hün. Niú k'iuen; a booth, 攤 ˛t'án. T'án, 篷寮 ˛p'ung ˛liú. P'ung liáu; a stall in a market, 架位 ká' wai². Kiá wei; a seat for a clergyman in a chair, 牧師嘅坐位 muk˛ ˛sz ké' tso² ˛wai; a butcher's stall, 屠人架位 ˛t'ò ˛yan ká' wai². T'ú jin kiá wei, 肉檯 yuk˛ ˛t'oi. Juh t'ái; a stall for fruit, 菓攤 'kwo ˛t'án. Ko t'án; ditto for vegetables, 菜攤 ts'oi' ˛t'án. Ts'ái t'án.

Stall, to put into a stable, 放入馬房 fong' yap˛ 'má ˛fong. Fáng jih má fáng.

Stall, to be set, as in mire, 放落 fong' lok˛. Fáng loh; to stall together, 同放一吓 ˛t'ung fong' yat˛ 'há, 同居相和 ˛t'ung ˛kü ˛séung ˛wo. T'ung kü siáng ho.

Stall-fed, 食幹草 shik˛ kon' 'ts'ò. Shih kán ts'áu, 食幹野 shik˛ kon' 'yé.

Stall-feeding 養肥 'yéung ˛fí. Yáng fí.

Stallage 市中搭攤之權 'shí ˛chung táp˛ ˛t'án ˛chí ˛k'ün. Shí chung táh t'án chí k'iuen; dung, 糞 fan'. Fan.

Stallion 牡馬 'máu 'má. Máu má, 馬公 'má ˛kung. Má kung, 騭 chat˛. Chih, 駙 fú². Fú.

Stamen, the, of a flower, 花蕊 ˛fá 'yui. Hwá jui, 花鬚 ˛fá ˛sò. Hwá sü, 蒡葧 ˛p'ong pút˛. P'áng poh; stamina, stamens, the firm part of a body, 堅質 ˛kín chat˛. Kien chih, 本質 'pún chat˛. Pun chih, 堅體 ˛kín 't'ai. Kien t'í, 體質 't'ai chat˛. T'í chih.

Stamineous 蕊的 'yui tik˛. Jui tih; stamineous flowers, 蕊花* 'yui ˛fá. Jui hwá.

Stammer, to, 講得吻棘 'kong tak˛ lak˛ k'ak˛, 吃 kat˛. K'ih, 口吃 'hau kat˛. K'au k'ih, 吃舌 kat˛ shit˛. K'ih sheh, 打重話 'tá ˛ch'ung wá². Tá ch'ung hwá, 欶 kí'. Kí, 口訥 'hau nut˛. K'au nuh, 口吶 'hau nut˛. K'au nuh, 舌頭訥 shit˛ ˛t'au nut˛. Sheh t'au nuh, 溜口 lau² 'hau. Liú k'au.

Stammering 打重話 'tá ˛ch'ung wá². Tá ch'ung hwá, 口吃 'hau kat˛.

Stamp, to, with the foot, 俾脚窞 'pí kéuk˛ tam², 窞 tam², 踏 táp˛. Táh, 蹈 tò². Táu, 頓足 tun² tsuk˛. Tun tsuh, 跌足 tít˛ tsuk˛. Tieh tsuh, 蹀足 típ˛ tsuk˛. Tieh tsuh, 踋 chí'. Chí, 蹂 'loi. Lái, 踱 tok˛. Toh, 躑躅 chák˛ chuk˛. Chih chuh; to stamp out the bowels, 踹出腸 'ch'ái ch'ut˛ ˛ch'éung; to stamp with a seal, 打印 'tá yan'. Tá yin; to stamp to pieces, 冧爛 'tam lán², 舂爛 ˛chung lán². Chung lán, 舂爛 ˛chung lán². Chung lán; to stamp money, 印銀 yan' ˛ngan. Yin jin; to stamp, as paper or money, with a mark, 打印 'tá yan'. Tá yin, 打號 'tá hò'. Tá háu, 冧印 'tam yan'.

Stamp-act 印式例 yan' shik˛ lai². Yin shih lí.

Stamp-duty 印金 yan' ˛kam. Yin kin, 印稅 yan' shui'. Yin shwui; ditto in China, 契稅 k'ai' shui'. K'í shwui.

Stamp, a, 印 yan'. Yin; a stamp or mark, 印號 yan' hò². Yin háu, 號 hò². Háu, 字號 tsz² hò². Tsz háu; make, cast, form, 樣 yéung². Yáng, 樣子 yéung² 'tsz. Yáng tsz, 狀 chong². Chwáng; character, 性情 sing' ˛ts'ing. Sing ts'ing; ditto, in a bad sense, 脚色 kéuk˛ shik˛. Kioh sih; men of the same stamp, 一樣人 yat˛ yéung² ˛yan. Yih yáng jin, 一流人 yat˛ ˛lau ˛yan. Yih liú jin, 一樣脚色嘅 yat˛ yéung² kéuk˛ shik˛ ké'; men of the right stamp, 好樣嘅人 'hò yéung² ké' ˛yan, 善等人 shín² 'tang ˛yan. Shen tang jin.

Stamped 印過 yan' kwo'. Yin kwo, 有印 'yau yan'. Yú yin, 有號 'yau hò². Yú háu; stamped on the mind, 銘於心 ˛ming ˛ü ˛sam. Ming yú sin, 銘刻於心 ˛ming hák˛ ˛ü ˛sam. Ming k'eh yú sin; a stamped deed, 印契 yan' k'ai'. Yin k'í.

Stampede, a, 獸驚走之稱 shau² ˛keng 'tsau ˛chí ˛ch'ing. Shau king tsau chí ch'ing.

Stamper, 印 yan'. Yin, 印者 yan' 'ché. Yin ché, 碻 tik˛. Tih.

Stamping 印 yan'. Yin, 打印 'tá yan'. Tá jin, 冧印 'tam yan', 給印 k'ap˛ yan'. Kih jin; ditto, as with a pestle, 舂 ˛chung. Chung; ditto with the feet, 踏 táp˛. Táh, 窞 tam².

Stamping-mill 舂磨 ˛chung mo². Chung mo.

Stanch, to stop, 止 'chí. Chí, 止流 'chí ˛lau. Chí liú.

* 即無瓣之花.

Stanch, sound, firm, 主固 ʻchü kú'. Chú kú, 穩固 ʻwan kú'. Wan kú, 穩陣 ʻwan chan², 剛毅 ˏkong ngai². Káng í, 曁曁 k'í' k'í'. K'í k'í; firm in principle, 堅心的 ˏkín ˏsam tikˏ. Kien sin tih, 老實 ʻlò shatˎ. Láu shih, 眞實 ˏchan shatˎ. Chin shih, 可依 ʻho ˏí. K'o í, 可賴的 ʻho lái² tikˏ. K'o lái tih; close, 密 matˎ. Mih, 密實 matˎ shatˎ. Mih shih; a stanch friend, 可靠之友 ʻho k'áu' ˏchí ʻyau. K'o k'áu chí yú, 能依之友 ˏnang ˏí ˏchí ʻyau. Nang í chí yú, 堅心之友 ˏkín ˏsam ˏchí ʻyau. Kien sin chí yú, 共患難之友 kung² wán² nán² ˏchí ʻyau. Kung hwán nán chí yú; stanch troops, 能依之兵 ˏnang ˏí ˏchí ˏping. Nang í chí ping; stanch men, 堅心之人 ˏkín ˏsam ˏchí ˏyan. Kien sin chí jin, 能靠之人 ˏnang k'áu' ˏchí ˏyan. Nang k'áu chí jin, 老實嘅人 ʻlò shatˎ ké' ˏyan; a stanch knave, 老光棍 ʻlò ˏkwong kwan'. Láu kwáng kwan.

Stanchion 企柱 ʻk'í ʻch'ü. K'í ch'ú, 橕 ch'áng'.

Stanchless 止不得的 ʻchí patˏ takˏ tikˏ. Chí puh teh tih.

Stanchness, soundness, 主固 ʻchü kú'. Chú kú, 堅固 ˏkín kú'. Kien kú; firmness in principle, 堅心 ˏkín ˏsam. Kien sin, 恒心 ˏhang ˏsam. Hang sin; closeness of adherence, 緊密 ʻkan matˎ. Kin mih, 密實 matˎ shatˎ. Mih shih.

Stand (pret. & pp. stood), to be upon the feet, 立 lapˎ. Lih, 蹎 ˏhün. Hiuen; to stand erect, 企 ʻk'í. K'í, 立 lapˎ. Lih, 企住 ʻk'í chü². K'í chú, 企起 ʻk'í ʻhí. K'í k'í, 竪 shü². Shú, 豎 shü². Shú, 尌 shü². Shú, 尌 shü². Shú, 徛 ˏk'í. K'í, 娍 ütˎ. Yueh; to stand erect, as a staff, 植 chikˎ. Chih, 竪 shü². Shú, 豎 shü². Shú, 竪立 shü² lapˎ. Shú lih; to stand akimbo, 橕腰企住 ch'áng' ˏiú ʻk'í chü²; to stand alone, 獨立 tukˎ lapˎ. Tuh lih, 特立 takˎ lapˎ. Teh lih, 孤立 ˏkú lapˎ. Kú lih, 卓立 ch'éukˏ lapˎ. Ch'oh lih; stand there, 企个處 ʻk'í ko' ch'ü', 立在个處 lapˎ tsoi² ko' ch'ü'. Lih tsái ko ch'ú, 立於彼 lapˎ ˏü ʻpí. Lih yú pí; to stand still, 唔行 ˏm ˏhang, 唔郁 ˏm yukˏ, 唔動 ˏm tung², 止步 ʻchí pò². Chí pú, 停脚 ˏt'ing kéukˏ. T'ing kioh, 停住 ˏt'ing chü². T'ing chú, 站立 chám² lapˎ. Chán lih, 駐 chü². Chú; my watch stands, 我鏢唔行 ʻngo ˏpiú ˏm ˏhang, 我鏢停住 ʻngo ˏpiú ˏt'ing chü². Wo piáu t'ing chú; to stand at a stay, 唔前 ˏm ˏts'ín, 唔成就 ˏm ˏshing tsau², 不遂 patˏ sui². Puh sui; stand out of the way, 行開 ˏhang ˏhoi. Hang k'ái, 行埋一邊 ˏhang ˏmái yatˏ ˏpín. Hang mái yih pien; stand out of my sight! 去咯 hü' lokˏ, 扯咯 ʻch'é lokˏ; to stand against, to oppose, 逆 yikˎ. Nih, 反 ʻfán. Fán, 敵 tikˎ. Tih, 禦 ü². Yú; ditto, as an item, 欠於 hím' ˏü. K'ien yú, 入扣數 yapˎ k'au' shò'. Jih k'au sú; stand aside, 行開 ˏhang ˏhoi. Hang k'ái; to stand on end, as one's hair, 竦起 ʻsung ʻhí. Sung k'í, 竦然 ʻsung ˏín. Sung jen, 聳然 ʻsung ˏín. Sung jen; to stand, as colors, 唔退 ˏm t'úi', 唔甩 ˏm latˏ; to stand good in law, 合法 hòpˎ fatˏ. Hoh fáh, 照法式 chiú' fatˏ shikˏ. Cháu fáh shih; to stand in stead, 代替 toi² t'ai'. Tái t'í, 代做 toi² tsò². Tái tso, 替理 t'ai' ʻlí. T'í lí, 署 ʻshü. Shú; to stand neuter, 唔幫一个 ˏm ˏpong yatˏ ko', 中立 ˏchung lapˎ. Chung lih; to stand between, 立中間 lapˎ ˏchung ˏkán. Lih chung kien, 做中保 tsò² ˏchung ʻpò. Tso chung páu, 爲中人 ˏwai ˏchung ˏyan. Wei chung jin; to stand by, to be near, 近立 kan² lapˎ. Kin lih, 傍立 ˏp'ong lapˎ. P'áng lih; ditto, to be a spectator, 旁立 ˏp'ong lapˎ. P'áng lih, 旁觀 ˏp'ong ˏkún. P'áng kwán, 傍視 ˏp'ong shí². P'áng shí; ditto, to be present, 在 tsoi². Tsái; ditto, to be placed aside with disregard, 唔用 ˏm yung², 不用 patˏ yung². Puh yung; ditto, to support, 幇助 ˏpong cho². Páng tsú, 扶助 ˏfú cho². Fú tsú; ditto, to rest on for support, 依賴 ˏí lái². Í lái, 倚靠 ʻí k'áu'. Í k'áu. 倚恃 ʻí shí². Í shí; I stand by you, 我幇助你 ʻngo ˏpong cho² ʻní. Wo páng tsú ní; to stand by the side, 侍立 shí² lapˎ. Shí lih; to stand for, to offer one's self, as a candidate, 自呈 tsz² ˏch'ing. Tsz ch'ing; ditto, to side with, 幇助 ˏpong cho². Páng tsú, 黨 ʻtong. Táng; ditto, to maintain, 担帶 ˏtám tái'. Tám tái; ditto, to be in place of, 代 toi². Tái, 替 t'ai'. T'í; God stands for us, 上帝幇助我等 Shéung² tai' ˏpong cho² ʻngo ʻtang. Shang tí páng tsú wo tang, 上帝保我等 Shéung² tai' ʻpò ʻngo ʻtang. Sháng tí páu wo tang; I shall not stand for a week, 一个禮拜唔論 yatˏ ko' ʻlai pái' ˏm lun², 一个禮拜唔相干 yatˏ ko' ʻlai pái' ˏm ˏséung ˏkon; to stand in, to stand in for, 駛向 ʻshai héung'. Shí hiáng; to stand one in, to cost, 使咁多銀買 ʻshai kòm' ˏto ˏngan mái². Shí kán to yin mái, 値 chikˎ. Chih; to stand in need of, 使 ʻshai. Shí, 需 ˏsü. Sü, 須 ˏsü. Sü; to stand in defence of, 據 kü'. Kü, 守 ʻshau. Shau, 助 cho². Tsú, 表白 ʻpiú pákˎ. Piáu peh; to stand in one's own defence, 保己 ʻpò ʻkí. Páu kí, 自護 tsz² ú². Tsz hú; to stand in awe of, 畏 wai'. Wei, 懼 kü². Kú; to stand in awe of the laws, 畏法 wai' fatˏ. Wei fáh, 懼法 kü² fatˏ. Kü fáh; to stand in the ranks, 排班 ˏp'ai ˏpán. P'ái pán; to stand off, to keep at a distance, 離遠 ˏlí ʻün. Lí yuen, 遠立 ʻün lapˎ. Yuen lih; ditto, not to comply, 唔從 ˏm ˏts'ung, 不從 patˏ ˏts'ung. Puh ts'ung, 不許 patˏ ʻhü. Puh hü; stand off, 咪近佢 ʻmai kan² ʻk'ü, 勿近之 matˎ kan² ˏchí. Wuh kin chí, 不可就近 patˏ ʻho tsau² kan². Puh k'o tsiú kin; he stands off, 佢避佢 ʻk'ü pí² ʻk'ü. K'ü pí k'ü, 他避之 ˏt'á pí² ˏchí. T'á pí chí; stand no longer off, 唔好唔允 ˏm ʻhò ˏm ʻwan, 唔好唔准 ˏm ʻhò ˏm ʻchun, 不可遲許 patˏ ʻho ˏch'í ʻhü. Puh k'o ch'í hü; to stand off from, 離岸 ˏlí ngon². Lí ngán; the enemy stands off, 敵船離岸 tikˎ ˏshün ˏlí ngon². Tih ch'uen lí ngán; this picture stands off, 此幅畫至美的

ʻts'z fukˎ wá² chí' ʻmí tikˎ. Ts'z fuh hwá chí mei tih; to stand on, to continue on the same tack or course, 直駛 chikˎ ʻshai. Chih shí, 直行 chikˎ ˏhang. Chih hang; to stand on the tiptoe and look, 企望 ʻk'í mong². K'í wáng, 跂望 ʻk'í mong². K'í wáng, 跂望 ʻch'ü mong². Ch'ú wáng 翹企 ˏk'iú ʻk'í. K'iáu k'í; to stand on the tiptoe of expectation, 企望 ʻk'í mong². K'í wáng, 跂望 ʻch'ü mong². Ch'ú wáng, 企慕 ʻk'í mò². K'í mú; to stand on one foot, 踦 ˏk'í. K'í, 踱 ʻpí. Pí; to stand out, to project, 凸出 tatˎ ch'utˎ. Tuh ch'uh; to stand out against raillery, 捱得譏誚 ngái² takˎ ˏkí ts'iú'. Yái teh kí ts'iáu; ditto, to be prominent, 超 ˏch'iú. Ch'áu, 超越 ˏch'iú ütˎ. Ch'áu yueh; ditto, not to give way, 唔退 ˏm t'úi', 不避 patˎ pí². Puh pí; ditto, not to yield or comply, 不讓 patˎ yéung². Puh jáng, 不許 patˎ ʻhü. Puh hü, 捱到完 ngái² tò' ˏün. Yái táu hwán, 捱到收尾 ngái² tò' ˏshau ʻmí; ditto, to direct the course from land, 離岸 ˏlí ngon². Lí ngán, 望海而駛 mong² ʻhoi ˏí ʻshai. Wáng hái rh shí; to stand to, to urge efforts, 勸勉 hün' ʻmín. K'iuen mien, 勉勵 ʻmín lai². Mien lí; ditto, to persevere, 恒 ˏhang. Hang, 不廢 patˎ fai'. Puh fei; ditto, to remain fixed in opinion, 堅執已見 ˏkín chapˎ ʻkí kín'. Kien chih kí kien, 固執己見 kú' chapˎ ʻkí kín'. Kú chih kí kien; to stand to one's word, 行照說話 ˏhang chiú' shütˎ wá². Hang cháu shwoh hwá, 踐其言 tsín² ˏk'í ˏín. Tsien k'í yen; to stand to one's resolution, 堅執其主見 ˏkín chapˎ ˏk'í ʻchü kín'. Kien chih k'í chú kien; I will stand to it, 我担帶佢 ʻngo ˏtám tái' ʻk'ü, 我担保佢 ʻngo ˏtám ʻpò ʻk'ü. Wo tán páu k'ü; I will stand to the loss, 賠本算我 shítˎ ʻpún sün' ʻngo, 缺本歸我 kütˎ ʻpún ˏkwai ʻngo. Kiueh pun kwei wo; to stand thereto, not to fly, 唔走 ˏm ʻtsau, 不走 patˎ ʻtsau. Puh tsau; ditto, to maintain the ground, 堅守 ˏkín ʻshau. Kiuen shau; to stand to the northward, 向北駛 héung' pakˎ ʻshai. Hiáng peh shí, 望北駛 mong² pakˎ ʻshai. Wáng peh shí; to stand to sea, 望海而駛 mong² ʻhoi ˏí ʻshai. Wáng hái rh shí, 向海而駛 héung' ʻhoi ˏí ʻshai. Hiáng hái rh shí; to stand round, 環立 ˏwán lapˎ. Hwán lih, 圍侍 ˏwán shí². Hwán shí; to stand round the knee, as children, 繞膝 ʻiú satˎ. Yáu sih; to stand up, 起 ʻhí. K'í, 企起 ʻk'í ʻhí. K'í k'í, 站起 chám² ʻhí. Chán k'í, 站立 chám² lapˎ. Chán lih; to stand up for, to support, 幫助 ˏpong chò². Páng tsú, 助 chò². Tsú, 保 ʻpò. Páu; ditto, to justify, 表義 ʻpiú í². Piáu í, 表白 ʻpiú pákˎ. Piáu peh; to stand up against, 敵 tikˎ. Tih, 逆 yikˎ. Nih, 背逆 púi' yikˎ. Pei nih; to stand upon, 拘執 ˏk'ü chapˎ. K'ü chih, 拘泥 ˏk'ü ní². K'ü ní; to stand upon etiquette, 拘禮 ˏk'ü ʻlai. K'ü lí, 拘執禮 ˏk'ü chapˎ ʻlai. K'ü chih lí; to stand upon the point of honor, 睇重面子 ʻt'ai chung² mín² ʻtsz. T'í chung mien tsz, 重體面 chung² ʻt'ai mín². Chung t'í mien, 以面子爲貴 ʻí mín² ʻtsz ˏwai kwai'. Í mien tsz wei kwei; to stand upon one's guard, 防守 ˏfong ʻshau. Fáng shau, 謹慎 ʻkan shan². Kin shin, 抵防 ʻtai ˏfong. Tí fáng; to stand upon one's defence, 預防 ü² ˏfong. Yú fáng, 防備 ˏfong pí². Fáng pí; to stand upon, to value, 睇貴 ʻt'ai kwai'. T'í kwei, 以爲貴 ʻí ˏwai kwai'. Í wei kwei, 重 chung². Chung; ditto, to pride, 誇 ˏkw'á. Kw'á; ditto, to insist upon, 硬要 ngáng² iú'. Ngang yáu, 定要 teng² iú'. Ting yáu; to stand with, to be consistent with, 合 hòpˎ. Hoh, 符合 ˏfú hòpˎ. Fú hoh; it stands with reason, 合理 hòpˎ ʻlí. Hoh lí, 符理 ˏfú ʻlí. Fú lí; it cannot stand with generosity, 不合豪傑之心 patˎ hòpˎ ˏhò kítˎ ˏchí ˏsam. Puh hoh háu kieh chí sin; to stand god-father, 爲教父 ˏwai káu' fú². Wei kiáu fú; to stand gaping, 擘開口左右望 makˎ ˏhoi ʻhau ʻtso yau² mong². Pih k'ái k'au tso yú wáng, 扯開口兩頭望 ʻch'é ˏhoi ʻhau ʻléung ˏt'au mong²; to stand proof, 老鍊嘅 ʻlò lín² ké', 老成 ʻlò ˏshing. Láu ching; to stand firm, 穩立 ʻwan lapˎ. Wan lih; to stand together, 同立 ˏt'ung lapˎ. T'ung lih, 並立 ping' lapˎ. Ping lih; to stand firmly, 主固 ʻchü kú'. Chú kú, 穩陣 ʻwan chan², 穩立 ʻwan lapˎ. Wan lih; to stand security for, 担干紀 ˏtám ˏkon ʻkí. Tán kán kí; to stand forward, 出頭 ch'utˎ ˏt'au. Ch'uh t'au, 挺身 ʻt'ing ˏshan. T'ing shin; to stand in the way, 阻礙 ʻcho ngoi². Tsú ngái, 礙 ngoi². Ngái; to stand all hazard, 拚嘥 p'ún' sái'; to stand fast, 穩立 ʻwan lapˎ. Wan lih, 堅心 ˏkín ˏsam. Kien sin; don't stand for trifles, 唔使拘 ˏm ʻshai ˏk'ü; I cannot stand with you, 鬥唔住你 tau' ˏm chü² ʻní; to stand in hand, to be important to one's interest, 係緊要 hai² ʻkan iú'. Hí kin yáu, 至要的 chí' iú' tikˎ. Chí yáu tih; how does the barometer stand? 寒暑針到幾度乎 ˏhon ʻshü ˏcham tò' ʻkí ˏto tò² ˏú. Hán shú chin táu kí to tú hú; to stand on the lookout, 鵠立 kukˎ lapˎ. Huh lih.

Stand, to endure, 捱 ngái². Yái, 捱得 ngái² takˎ. Yái teh; to stand trial, 捱得試鍊 ngái² takˎ shí' lín². Yái teh shí lien; to stand the touch, 受得試 shau² takˎ shí'. Shau teh shí; to stand the shock, 捱得佢攻 ngái² takˎ ʻk'ü ˏkung, 抵得佢攻 ʻtai takˎ ʻk'ü ˏkung. Tí teh k'ü kung; to stand it, 捱得佢 ngái² takˎ ʻk'ü. Yái teh k'ü; to stand fire, 受打不懼 shau² ʻtá patˎ kü². Shau tá puh kü, 唔怕火 ˏm p'á' ʻfo; to stand a siege, 受得圍困 shau² takˎ ˏwai kw'an'. Shau teh wei kw'an, 抵得住 ʻtai takˎ chü²; to stand one's ground, 守其地 ʻshau ˏk'í tí². Shau k'í tí.

Stand, a stop, 止處 ʻchí ch'ü'. Chí ch'ú; to come to a stand, 止 ʻchí. Chí, 止動 ʻchí tung². Chí tung, 止行 ʻchí ˏhang. Chí hang; to make a stand, 止步 ʻchí pò². Chí pú, 停脚 ˏt'ing keukˎ. T'ing kioh; ditto, to oppose, 抗 k'ong'. K'áng, 逆 yikˎ. Nih; a stage, 臺 ˏt'oi. T'ái; a stand, as at a race-course, 睇臺 ʻt'ai ˏt'oi. T'í t'ái, 看臺

hon' ˛t'oi. K'án t'ái, 觀臺 ˛kún ˛t'oi. Kwán t'ái; a stand to place things on, 架 ká'. Kiá, 案 on'. Ngán, 格 kák˛. Keh, 椽 ká'. Kiá; ditto for cups and saucers, 磁器架 ˛ts'z hí' ká'. Ts'z k'í kiá, 檠 king'. King; a candle stand, 蠟燭墩 láp, chuk˛ 'tan; a stand or buffet for cups &c., 坫 tím'. Tien; to turn down the cups on the stand, 反坫 'fán tím'. Fán tien; a stand for spears, 挶 kuk˛. Kiuh; ditto for a bell, 鐘架 ˛chung ká'. Chung kiá, 楥 ˛ün. Yuen; ditto for provisions, 伙食架 'fo shik˛ ká'. Ho shih kiá; a pencil stand, 筆架 pat˛ ká'. Pih kiá; to put one to a stand, 累人 lui² ˛yan. Lui jin, 阻礙人 'cho ngoi² ˛yan. Tsú ngái jin; to be at a stand, 到難處 tò' ˛nán ch'ü'. Táu nán ch'ú, 到倔頭路 tò kwat˛ ˛t'au lò'; a stand of arms, 一副兵器 yat˛ fú' ˛ping hí'. Yih fú ping k'í; a weight of 250 lbs., 二百五十磅 [青瀝] í² pák˛ 'ng shap˛ pong² [˛ts'eng lik˛]. Rh peh wú shih páng [ts'ing lih].

Stand-point 望處 mong² ch'ü'. Wáng ch'ú.

Standard *, an ensign of war, 旗 ˛k'í. K'í, 旂 ˛k'í. K'í, 旛 ˛fán. Fán, 纛旗 tuk˛ ˛k'í. Tuh k'í, 旗幟 ˛k'í ch'í'. K'í ch'í, 旗纛 ˛k'í tuk˛. Kí tuh, 帿 ˛hung. Hung; a standard rule, 度 tò². Tú, 準度 'chun tò². Chun tú; standard measure, 官尺 ˛kún ch'ek˛. Kwán ch'ih; standard weights, 法碼 fát˛ 'má. Fáh má, 官碼 ˛kún 'má. Kwán má; to be a standard rule, 以為度 'í ˛wai tò². Í wei tú, 以為法 'í ˛wai fát˛. Í wei fáh, 以為軌 'í ˛wai 'kwai. Í wei kwei, 以為準 'í ˛wai 'chun. Í wei chun; standard of silver, 例定之銀色 lai² teng² ˛chí ˛ngan shik˛. Lí ting chí jin sih; to raise the standard, 豎旗 shü² ˛k'í. Shú k'í; to bring to a standard, 準繩 'chun ˛shing. Chun shing, 設例 ch'ít˛ lai². Sheh lí; standard number, 額數 ngák˛ shò'. Geh sú.

Standard-bearer 執旗之官 chap˛ ˛k'í ˛chí ˛kún. Chih k'í chí kwán; chief ditto, 總旗 'tsung ˛k'í. Tsung k'í.

Standing 立 lap˛. Lih, 企 'k'í. K'í; ditto, as a flag-staff, 植 chik˛. Chih, 豎 shü². Shú; continually existing, 常 ˛shéung. Cháng, 恒 ˛hang. Hang; tired from standing, 企瘤 'k'í kúi²; standing color, 不退之色 pat˛ t'úi' ˛chí shik˛. Puh t'úi chí sih, 不甩之色 pat˛ lat˛ ˛chí shik˛; standing wages, 定俸 teng² 'fung. Ting fung; a standing measure, 常度 ˛shéung tò². Cháng tú; standing forces, standing army, 常額之兵 ˛shéung ngák˛ ˛chí ˛ping. Cháng geh chí ping, 額設之兵 ngák˛ ch'ít˛ ˛chí ˛ping. Geh sheh chí ping; a standing dish, 常食 ˛shéung shik˛. Cháng shih; standing rules, 常規 ˛shéung ˛kw'ai. Cháng kwei, 常法 ˛shéung fát˛. Cháng fáh, 常軌度 ˛shéung 'kwai tò². Cháng kwei tú.

Standing, as: high standing, 高品的 ˛kò 'pan tik˛. Káu pin tih, 上等的 shéung² 'tang tik˛. Sháng tang tih; low standing, 下等的 há² 'tang tik˛. Hiá tang tih, 下等嘅 há² 'tang ké', 下流嘅 há² ˛lau ké'; of an old standing, 舊 kau². Kiú; friends of an old standing, 舊友 kau² 'yau. Kiú yú; friends of long standing, 久友 'kau 'yau. Kiú yú; continuance, 常 ˛shéung. Cháng.

Stanhope 輕車之稱 ˛heng ˛kü ˛chí ˛ch'ing. K'ing kü chí ch'ing.

Stannates 錫酸鹽 sek˛ ˛sün ˛ím. Sih swán yen.

Stannic 錫的 sek˛ tik˛. Sih tih; stannic acid, 錫醋 sek˛ ts'ò'. Sih ts'ú.

Stanniferous 出錫的 ch'ut˛ sek˛ tik˛. Ch'uh sih tih, 產錫的 'ch'án sek˛ tik˛. Ch'án sih tih.

Stanza 詩 ˛shí. Shí.

Stapes 馬蹬骨 'má tang' kwat˛. Má tang kuh.

Staphyline 毬葡萄子之形 ˛k'au ˛p'ò ˛t'ò 'tsz ˛chí ˛ying. K'iú p'ú t'áu tsz chí hing.

Staphyloma 凸眼珠 tat˛ 'ngán ˛chü. Tuh yen chú.

Staple, a mart or market, 市 'shí. Shí, 買賣鎮 'mái mái² chan'. Mái mái chin; the staple for a bolt, 捽鈎 sut˛ ˛kau; the staple for a lock, 鎖鈎 'so ˛kau. So kau; the staple of a thing, 物之質 mat˛ ˛chí chat˛. Wú chí chih; the staple of land, 地之性 tí² ˛chí sing'. Tí chí sing; long staple, 長棉 ˛ch'éung ˛mín. Ch'áng mien; short ditto, 短棉 'tün ˛mín. Twán mien.

Staple, chief, 主 'chü. Chú; irregular, 常 ˛shéung. Cháng; staple goods, 主貨 'chü fo'. Chú ho, 市貨 'shí fo'. Shí ho; staple commodity or production, 主產 'chü 'ch'án. Chú ch'án; the staple production of China is tea, 中國最多產者茶也 ˛Chung kwok˛ tsui' ˛to 'ch'án 'ché ˛ch'á 'yá. Chung kwoh tsui to ch'án ché ch'á yé.

Star 星 ˛sing. Sing; fixed ditto, 定星 teng² ˛sing. Ting sing, 恒星 ˛hang ˛sing. Hang sin, 經星 ˛king ˛sing. King sing; a planet, 行星 ˛hang ˛sing. Hang sing; the stars, 星辰 ˛sing ˛shan. Sing shin, 星宿 ˛sing suk˛. Sing suh; a lucky star, 吉星 kat˛ ˛sing. Kih sing, 福星 fuk˛ ˛sing. Fuh sing; a malign star, 煞星 shát˛ ˛sing. Sháh sing, 凶星 ˛hung ˛sing. Hiung sing, 彗星 wai² ˛sing. Wei sing; the seven stars, 星宿名 ˛sing suk˛ ˛meng. Sing suh ming; a shooting star, 流星 ˛lau ˛sing. Liú sing; falling stars, 隕星 'wan ˛sing. Yun sing 磒星 'wan ˛sing. Yun sing; one star, 一粒星 yat˛ nap˛ ˛sing. Yih lih sing, 一點星 yat˛ 'tím ˛sing. Yih tien sing; scattered like stars, 星散 ˛sing san'. Sing sán; the pole-star, 北帝 pak˛ tai'. Peh tí; an asterisk [*], 星仔 ˛sing 'tsai; a precious star †, 寶星 'pò ˛sing. Páu sing; see Anise.

Star, to set with stars, 鑲以星 ˛séung 'í ˛sing. Siáng í sing, 鑲星仔 ˛séung ˛sing 'tsai.

Star-apple, chrysophyllum, 樹名 shü² ˛meng. Shú ming.

Star-chamber 星[刑]部 ˛sing [˛ying] pò². Sing [hing] pú.

Star-fish, asteria, 海燕 'hoi ín'. Hái yen, 雞爪魚 ˛kai 'cháu ˛ü. Kí cháu yú.

* See Banner and Flag.

† Term used for foreign decoration. Wade

Star-flower 花名 ˏfá ˏmeng. Hwá ming.

Star-fort 星炮臺 ˏsing p'áu' ˏt'oi. Sing p'áu t'ái.

Star-gazer 星相先生 ˏsing séung' ˏsín ˏshang. Sing siáng sien sang.

Star-like 若星 yéukˏ ˏsing. Joh sing; radiated like a star, 燦爛若星 ts'án' lán² yéukˏ ˏsing. Ts'án lán joh sing; bright, illustrious, 燦光 ts'án' ˏkwong. Ts'án kwáng.

Star-roofed 蓋以星 k'oi' ˊí ˏsing. K'ái í sing.

Star-shoot 白膏菌 pákˏ ˏkò 'kw'an. Peh káu kw'an.

Star-spangled 星點的 ˏsing 'tím tikˏ. Sing tien tih.

Starboard 船之右邊 ˏshün ˏchí yau² ˏpín. Ch'uen chí yú pien; starboard the helm, 推櫓 ˏt'úi 'lò.

Starch 漿 ˏtséung. Tsiáng, 漿 ˏtséung. Tsiáng, 糨 k'éung'. K'iáng; rice ditto, 米漿 'mai ˏtséung. Mí tsiáng; potato ditto, 薯仔漿 ˏshü 'tsai ˏtséung; to prepare starch, 磨漿 ˏmo ˏtséung. Mo tsiáng.

Starch, to, 漿衣裳 ˏtséung ˏí ˏshéung. Tsiáng í cháng, 漿衣服 ˏtséung ˏí fukˏ. Tsiáng í fuh.

Starched 漿過 ˏtséung kwo'. Tsiáng kwo, 漿了 ˏtséung 'liú. Tsiáng liáu; starched clothes, 漿硬嘅衣裳 ˏtséung ngáng² ké' ˏí ˏshéung; a starched fellow, 板頸嘅人 'pán 'keng ké' ˏyan.

Starching 漿 ˏtséung. Tsiáng.

Starchness 漿硬的 ˏtséung ngáng² tikˏ. Tsiáng ngang tih.

Starchy 漿的 ˏtséung tikˏ. Tsiáng tih.

Stare, to, 橕眼睇 ch'áng' 'ngán 't'ai, 瞠眼睇 ch'áng' 'ngán 't'ai, 大覗 tái² shí². Tá shí, 瞠 ch'áng', 瞪 ˏch'áng. Ch'áng, 矍 fokˏ. Kioh, 矔 kwán'. Kwán, 瞔 ˏchéung. Cháng, 眝 'ch'ü. Ch'ú, 瞳 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 覩 ˏch'ong. Chw'áng, 眩矚 ˏkoi chukˏ. Kái chuh, 矓盯 'mang ˏch'áng. Mang ch'ang, 瞑 'ying. Ying, 矆 ˏkw'ai. Kw'ei, 盱 ˏhü. Hü, 眙 ch'í'. Ch'í; to stare in the face, 橕眼睇面 ch'áng' 'ngán 't'ai mín², 瞠其面 ch'áng' ˏk'í mín²; the proofs stare [him] in the face, 憑據昭然目中 ˏp'ang kü' ˏch'iú ˏín mukˏ ˏchung. P'ang kü ch'áu jen muh chung; to stare one out of countenance, 睇到佢見醜 't'ai tò' 'k'ü kín' 'ch'au. T'í tái k'ü kien ch'au; to stare vacantly, 空睇 ˏhung 't'ai, 虛覗 ˏhü shí². Hü shí; to stare about, 橕眼周圍睇 ch'áng' 'ngán ˏchau ˏwai 't'ai, 周覗 ˏchau shí². Shau shí; to stare affrighted, 嚇驚睇吓 hákˏ ˏkeng 't'ai 'há, 眲 'kü. Kü.

Stare, a, 橕眼睇嘅事 ch'áng' 'ngán 't'ai ké' sz², 瞠者 ch'áng' 'ché, 瞠覗 ch'áng' shí². Ts'ang shí.

Staring 橕眼睇 ch'áng' 'ngán 't'ai, 瞠 ch'áng'; every eye staring, 萬目睽睽 mán² mukˏ ˏkwai ˏkwai. Wán muh kwei kwei; staring about, 橕眼周圍睇 ch'áng' 'ngán ˏch'au ˏwai 't'ai.

Stark, stiff, strong, 硬 ngáng². Ngang; deep, 深 ˏsham. Shin; mere, 惟 ˏwai. Wei, 而已 ˏí 'í. Rh í; gross, 粗 ˏts'ò. Ts'ú; stark nonsense, 大謬 tái² mau². Tá miú; a stark fool, 大戇嘅 tái² ngong² ké'.

Stark, wholly, entirely, 全 ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen, 㩜 sái'; stark naked, 光身 ˏkwong ˏshan. Kwáng shin, 赤身 ch'ikˏ ˏshan. Ch'ih shin, 精光 ˏtseng ˏkwong. Tsing kwáng, 清光 ˏts'ing ˏkwong. Ts'ing kwáng; to strip stark naked, 打赤剝 'tá ch'ikˏ mokˏ. Tá ch'ih moh, 剝精光 mokˏ ˏtseng ˏkwong. Moh tsing kwáng; stark blind, 盲瞎 ˏmáng matˏ. Mang mih, 全瞎 ˏts'ün hatˏ. Ts'iuen hih; stark mad, 戇㩜 ngong² sái', 癲㩜 ˏtín sái', 全戇 ˏts'ün ngong². Ts'iuen ngáng.

Starless 無星嘅 ˏmò ˏsing ké', 無星的 ˏmò ˏsing tikˏ. Wú sing tih.

Starlight 星光 ˏsing ˏkwong. Sing kwáng, 姓 ˏts'ing. Ts'ing.

Starred 星嘅 ˏsing ké'; ill-starred, 遇凶星嘅 ü² ˏhung ˏsing ké', 凶 ˏhung. Hiung, 唔好命運的 ˏm 'hò meng² wan² tikˏ.

Starry 星 ˏsing. Sing, 明星嘅 ˏming ˏsing ké'; a starry night, 明星之夜 ˏming ˏsing ˏchí yé². Ming sing chí yé; the starry sky, 明星之天 ˏming ˏsing ˏchí ˏt'ín. Ming sing chí t'ien; starry lights, 星光 ˏsing ˏkwong. Sing kwáng; starry light, 燦爛 ts'án' lán². Ts'án lán.

Start, to move suddenly, as by a twitch, 跳 t'iú'. T'iáu; to set out, to commence, as a journey, enterprise &c., 起 'hí. K'í, 開身 ˏhoi ˏshan. K'ái shin, 起手 'hí 'shau. K'í shin, 起頭 'hí ˏt'au, 開手 ˏhoi 'shau. K'ái shau; to start up, 跳起 t'iú' 'hí. T'iáu k'í, 忽然起 fatˏ ˏín 'hí. Hwuh jen k'í; to start back, 跳返 t'iú' 'fán. T'iáu fán, 忽然退後 fatˏ ˏín t'úi' hau². Hwuh jen t'úi hau, 忽然退縮 fatˏ ˏín t'úi' shukˏ. Hwuh jen t'úi shuh; to start at sin, 驚罪 ˏkeng tsúi². King tsúi, 畏罪 wai' tsúi². Wei tsúi; to start from, 離 ˏlí. Lí, 行錯 ˏhang ts'o'. Hang ts'o, 行歪 ˏhang 'mé; to start from nature's rules, 離性之理 ˏlí sing' ˏchí 'lí. Lí sing chí lí; to start, as a procession, 起馬 'hí 'má. K'í má; to start on a circuit, 出巡 ch'utˏ ˏts'un. Ch'uh siun; to start on a journey, 起程 'hí ˏch'ing. K'í ch'ing, 起身 'hí ˏshan. Kí shin; to start on a cruize or circuit, 出巡 ch'utˏ ˏts'un. Ch'uh siun; when will the ship start? 船幾時開身 ˏshün 'kí ˏshí ˏhoi ˏshan. Ch'uen kí shí k'ái shin, 船幾時開行 ˏshün 'kí ˏshí ˏhoi ˏhang. Ch'uen kí shí k'ái hang; when does the train start? 火輪車幾時開行呢 'fo ˏlun ˏch'é 'kí ˏshí ˏhoi ˏhang ˏní; when does the groom start? 幾時起轎呢 'kí ˏshí 'hí 'kiú ˏní; to start from Canton, 喺省城開身 'hai 'shang ˏshing ˏhoi ˏshan; to start in one's sleep, 睡中失驚 shui² ˏchung shatˏ ˏkeng. Shwui chung shih king, 病 ping'. Ping, 痦 fatˏ. Hwuh; to start from fright, 驚跳 ˏkeng t'iú'. King t'iáu, 驚愕 ˏkeng ngokˏ. King ngoh, 失驚 shatˏ ˏkeng. Shih king.

Start, to alarm, 嚇驚 hákˏ ˏkeng. Hih king, 嚇 hákˏ. Hih; to start a new question, 出新問 ch'utˏ ˏsan man². Ch'uh sin wan; to start a truth, 新出眞道 ˏsan ch'utˏ ˏchan tò². Sin ch'uh chin táu, 提出新道 ˏt'ai ch'utˏ ˏsan tò². T'í ch'uh sin táu; ot start an enterprise, 起新計 'hí ˏsan kai'. K'í

sin kí, 開做新事 ˛hoi tsò[2] ˛san sz[2], 倡行新計 ˛ch'éung ˛hang ˛san kai'. Ch'áng hang sin kí, 出新計 ch'ut˛ ˛san kai'. Ch'uh sin kí; when are you going to start that affair? 个件事你幾時起做呢 ko' kín[2] sz[2] ‘ní ‘kí ˛shí ‘hí tsò[2] ˛ní; to start from, 出於 ch'ut˛ ˛ü. Ch'uh yú, 出乎 ch'ut˛ ˛ú. Ch'uh hú, 起於 ‘hí ˛ü. K'í yú, 起在 ‘hí tsoi[2]. K'i tsái.

Start, a sudden motion of the body, 一跳 yat˛ t'iú'. Yih t'iáu; a sudden twitch, 一抽 yat˛ ˛ch'au. Yih ch'au, 一跳 yat˛ t'iú'. Yih t'iáu; a start of spleen, 惡癖一發 ok˛ p'ik˛ yat˛ fát˛. Ngoh p'ih yih fáh, 惡癖一作 ok˛ p'ik˛ yat˛ tsok˛. Ngoh p'ih yih tsoh; a start of passion, 怒氣一發 nò[2] hí' yat˛ fát˛. Nú k'í yih fáh; a sudden start, 忽然跳起 fat˛ ˛in t'iú' ‘hí. Hwuh jen t'iáu k'í; to make a sudden start, 忽然開手 fat˛ ˛in ˛hoi ‘shau. Hwuh jen k'ái shau, 忽然起身 fat˛ ˛in ‘hí ˛shan. Hwuh jen k'í shin; a shoot, a sudden fit, 一發 yat˛ fát˛. Yih fáh; to get the start, 做先 tsò[2] ˛sín. Tso sien; ditto, to gain the advantage in a similar undertaking, 贏 ˛yeng. Ying, 鬥贏 tau' ˛yeng. Tau ying.

Start-up, see Upstart; a kind of high shoe, 鞋名 ˛hái ˛meng. Hiái ming.

Started, suddenly roused or alarmed, 失驚了 shat˛ ˛keng ‘liú. Shih king liáu, 驚嚇了 ˛keng hák˛ ‘liú. King hih liáu; poured out, 倒出了 ‘tò ch'ut˛ ‘liú. Táu ch'uh liáu; discovered, 思出了 ˛sz ch'ut˛ ‘liú. Sz ch'uh liáu; proposed, 提起了 ˛t'ai ‘hí ‘liú. T'í k'í liáu; started, as in a dream, 恟 ˛hung. Hiung, 睡驚了 shui[2] ˛keng ‘liú. Shwui king liáu; the perspiration started out upon their forehead, 其顙有泚 ˛k'í ‘song ‘yau ts'z'.

Starting, moving suddenly, 跳 t'iú'. T'iáu; rousing, 嚇 hák˛. Hih, 嚇驚 hák˛ ˛keng. Hih king; commencing, 起 ‘hí. K'í, 開手 ˛hoi ‘shau. K'ái shau, 起做 ‘hí tsò[2]. K'í tso; shrinking, 退縮 t'úi' shuk˛. T'úi shuh.

Starting-place 起馬之處 ‘hí ‘má ˛chí ch'ü'. K'í má chí ch'ú.

Starting-post 起馬棟 ‘hí ‘má tung'. K'í má tung.

Startle, to, 驚 ˛keng. King, 慌 ˛fong. Hwáng, 忙 ˛mong. Máng, 恟 ˛hung. Hiung, 振驚 chan' ˛keng. Chin king, 驚愕 ˛keng ngok˛. King ngoh, 駭愕 ˛hoi ngok˛. Hiái ngoh, 驚駭 ˛keng ˛hoi. King hiái; to startle at death, 驚死 ˛keng ‘sz. King sz, 怕死 p'á' ‘sz. P'á sz.

Startle, to impress with fear, 嚇 hák˛. Hih, 嚇驚 hák˛ ˛keng. Hih king, 恐嚇 ‘hung hák˛. K'ung hih; you startle me, 你嚇我 ‘ní hák˛ ‘ngo. Ní hih wo, 你令我出奇 ‘ní ling[2] ‘ngo ch'ut˛ ˛k'í. Ní ling wo ch'uh k'í.

Startled 駭異 ˛hoi í[2]. Hiái í, 驚訝 ˛keng ngá[2]. King yá, 慌忙 ˛fong ˛mong. Hwáng máng; I was startled when I heard it, 聽之我則駭異 t'eng' ˛chí ‘ngo tsak˛ ˛hoi í[2]. T'ing chí wo tseh hiái í, 聞之我則驚訝 ˛man ˛chí ‘ngo tsak˛ ˛keng ngá[2]. Wan chí wo tseh king yá.

Startling 嚇驚 hák˛ ˛keng. Hih king, 驚訝 ˛keng ngá[2]. King yá, 駭異 ˛hoi í[2]. Hiái í, 驚動 ˛keng tung[2]. King tung.

Starvation 飢餓 ˛kí ngo[2]. Kí ngo, 饑餓 ˛kí ngo[2]. Kí ngo; death from starvation, 餓死 ngo[2] ‘sz. Ngo sz, 饑死 ˛kí ‘sz. Kí sz, 餓殍 ngo[2] ‘p'iú. Ngo p'iáu.

Starve, to, 餓 ngo[2]. Ngo, 飢餓 ˛kí ngo[2]. Kí ngo, 饑餓 ˛kí ngo[2]. Kí ngo, 餒 nui[2]. Nui; to starve to death, 餓死 ngo[2] ‘sz. Ngo sz, 饑死 ˛kí ‘sz. Kí sz, 餓殍 ngo[2] ‘p'iú. Ngo p'iáu, 制死 chai' ‘sz. Chí sz; to suffer extreme want, 受淒涼 shau[2] ˛ts'ai ˛léung. Shau ts'í liáng, 極貧 kik˛ ˛p'an. Kih p'in, 極窮 kik˛ ˛k'ung. Kih k'iung; to starve with cold, 冷死 ‘láng ‘sz. Lang sz; to be very indigent, 好窮 ‘hò ˛k'ung. Háu k'iung.

Starve, to kill with hunger, 令餓死 ling[2] ngo[2] ‘sz. Ling ngo sz, 致死 chí' ‘sz. Chí sz.

Starved to death, 餓死 ngo[2] ‘sz. Ngo sz, 餓殍 ngo[2] ‘p'iú. Ngo p'iáu.

Starved, the, 殍 ‘p'iú. P'iáu, 殣 kan[2]. Kin.

Starveling, a, 餓瘦嘅 ngo[2] shau' ké'.

Starving, perishing with hunger, 餓死 ngo[2] ‘sz. Ngo sz, 飢死 ˛kí ‘sz. Kí sz, 饑死 ˛kí ‘sz. Kí sz.

State, condition, 光景 ˛kwong ‘king. Kwáng king, 情形 ˛ts'ing ˛ying. Ts'ing hing, 形勢 ˛ying shai'. Hing shí; the condition of the body, 形容 ˛ying ˛yung. Hing yung, 形狀 ˛ying chong[2]. Hing chwáng; a state or empire, 國 kwok˛. Kwoh, 邦 ˛pong. Páng, 國家 kwok˛ ˛ká. Kwoh kiá; rank, 品 ‘pan. Pin, 品級 ‘pan k'ap˛. Pin kih, 位 wai[2]. Wei, 地位 tí[2] wai[2]. Tí wei; the state of things, 事之情形 sz[2] ˛chí ˛ts'ing ˛ying. Sz chí ts'ing hing, 事之光景 sz[2] ˛chí ˛kwong ‘king. Sz chí kwáng king, 事之形勢 sz[2] ˛chí ˛ying shai'. Sz chí hing shí; to keep state, 守己威 ‘shau ‘kí ˛wai. Shau kí wei; to take state upon one, 擅行 shín[2] ˛hang. Shen hang, 傲慢之行爲 ngò[2] mán[2] ˛chí ˛hang ˛wai. Ngau mán chí hang wei; an officer [minister] of state, 大臣 tái[2] ˛shan. Tá chin; an affair of state, 國事 kwok˛ sz[2]. Kwoh sz, 國家之事 kwok˛ ˛ká ˛chí sz[2]. Kwoh kiá chí sz; the officers of state, 官宦 ˛kún wán[2]. Kwán hwán, 仕宦 sz[2] wán[2]. Sz hwán; a councillor of state, 軍機大臣 * ˛kwan ˛kí tái[2] ˛shan. Kiun kí tá chin, 國之議士 † kwok˛ ˛chí ‘í sz[2]. Kwoh chí í sz; the foundation of the empire rests in the state, the foundation of the state rests in the family, 天下之本在國，國之本在家 ˛t'ín há[2] ˛chí ‘pún tsoi[2] kwok˛, kwok˛ ˛chí ‘pún tsoi[2] ˛ká. T'ien hiá chí pun tsái kwoh, kwoh chí pun tsái kiá; all the state, 萬邦 mán[2] ˛pong. Wán páng; to deliberate on the affairs of the state, 商量國事 ˛shéung ˛léung kwok˛ sz[2]. Sháng liáng kwoh sz, 商議國事 ˛shéung ‘í kwok˛ sz[2]. Sháng í kwoh sz; to found a state, 開國 ˛hoi kwok˛. K'ái kwoh, 立國 lap˛ kwok˛. Lih kwoh, 建邦 kín'

* In China. † Term applied to foreign councellor.

ˌpong. Kien páng, 創國 ch'ong' kwokˏ. Chw'áng kwoh; contending states, 戰國 chín' kwokˏ. Chen kwoh; a neighboring state, 隣國 ˌlun kwokˏ. Lin kwoh; a dependant state, 屬國 shukˌ kwokˏ. Shuh kwoh; the states of Christendom, 耶穌門徒之國 ˌYe ˌsú ˌmún ˌt'ò ˌchí kwokˏ. Yé sú mun t'ú chí kwoh; united states, 合邦 hòpˌ ˌpong. Hoh páng, 合國 hòpˌ kwokˏ. Koh kwoh, 合部 hòpˌ pò². Hoh pú; pomp, 繁華 ˌfán ˌwá. Fán hwá; to live in great state, 繁華度日 ˌfán ˌwá tò² yatˌ. Fán hwá tú jih; a life of state, 華麗度日 ˌwá lai² tò² yatˌ. Hwá lí tú jih; a prisoner of state, 欽犯 ˌyam fán². K'in fán; the state of a nation, 國勢 kwokˏ shai'. Kwoh shí; offence against the state, 公罪 ˌkung tsúi². Kung tsúi; regulations of the state, 盛典 shing² 'tín. Shing tien; to be in a bad state, as the body, 唔好形容 ˌm 'hò ˌying ˌyung; to be in good state, 好形容 'hò ˌying ˌyung. Háu hing yung, 好形狀 'hò ˌying chong². Háu hing chwáng; things are in an excellent state, 事好光景 sz² 'hò ˌkwong 'king. Sz háu kwáng king; a promising state, 佳景 ˌkái 'king. Kiá king, 好勢頭 'hò shai' ˌt'au; to be in a declining state, 勢衰 shai' ˌshui. Shí shwái; a solitary state, without help, 勢孤 shai' ˌkú. Shí kú; a flourishing state, 勢盛 shai' shing². Shí shing, 好世界 'hò shai' kái'. Háu shí kiái; a state of happiness, 享福 'héung fukˏ. Hiáng fuh; a state of misery, 受悽凉 shau² ˌts'ai ˌléung. Shau ts'í liáng.

State*, to, in words, 話 wá². Hwá, 說 shütˏ. Shwoh, 語 'ü. Yú, 告 kò'. Káu, 告訴 kò' sú'. Káu sú, 述 shutˌ. Shuh, 稱道 ˌch'ing tò². Ch'ing táu; ditto in writing or words, 陳 ˌch'an. Ch'in, 呈 ˌch'ing. Ch'ing, 啟 'k'ai. K'í, 達 tátˌ. Táh; to state to a superior, 伸 ˌshan. Shin, 陳 ˌch'an. Ch'in, 稟 'pan. Pin, 稟告 'pan kò'. Pin káu, 咨稟 ˌtsz 'pan. Tsz pin, 咨呈 ˌtsz ˌch'ing. Tsz ch'ing; to state to H. I. M., 奏 tsau'. Tsau, 參奏 ˌts'ám tsau'. Ts'án tsau, 參劾 ˌts'ám hatˌ. Ts'án hih, 啟奏 'k'ai tsau'. K'í tsau, 敷 ˌfú. Fú; ditto at an audience, 面奏 mín² tsau'. Mien tsau; to state one's grievance, 訴寃 sú' ˌün. Sú yuen; to state for one's inspection, 呈奠 ˌch'ing tín². Ching tien; to state in order, 陳列 ˌch'an lítˌ. Ch'in lieh, 陳述 ˌch'an shutˌ. Ch'in shuh, 開列 ˌhoi lítˌ. K'ái lieh; I beg to state, 啟者 'k'ai 'ché. K'í ché; to state clearly, 陳明 ˌch'an ˌming. Ch'in ming, 講明白 'kong ˌming pákˌ. Kiáng ming peh, 伸明 ˌshan ˌming. Shin ming, 指明 'chí ˌming. Chí ming; to state sincerely, 眞心伸明 ˌchan ˌsam ˌshan ˌming. Chin sin shin ming, 灌灌 kún' kún'. Kwán kwán, 憿憭 'káu 'liú. Kiáu liáu; to state one's ideas, 述意 shutˌ í'. Shuh í, 抒意 ˌshü í'. Shú í; to state the amount, 話知多少 wá² ˌchí ˌto 'shiú. Hwá chí to sháu, 伸明若干 ˌshan ˌming yéukˌ ˌkon'. Shin ming joh kán.

State-paper 公文 ˌkung ˌman. Kung wan, 公書 ˌkung ˌshü. Kung shú.

State-prison 公監 ˌkung ˌkám. Kung kien.

State-prisoner 欽犯 ˌyam fán². K'in fán, 國犯 kwokˏ fán². Kwoh fán.

State-room 大廳 tái² ˌt'eng. Tá t'ing; ditto in a ship, 倉位房 ˌts'ong wai² ˌfong. Tsáng wei fáng.

Stated, in words, 話過 wá² kwo'. Hwá kwo; ditto in writing or words, 陳過 ˌch'an kwo'. Ch'in kwo, 訴了 sú' 'liú. Sú liáu; ditto to a superior, 伸了 ˌshan 'liú. Shin liáu, 稟了 'pan 'liú. Pin liáu; ditto to H. I. M., 奏了 tsau' 'liú. Tsau liáu; stated times, 定期 teng² ˌk'í. Ting k'í, 定時 teng² ˌshí. Ting shí, 刻期 hákˏ ˌk'í. K'eh k'í; at stated intervals, 每隔 'múi kákˏ. Mei keh.

Statedly 定期 teng² ˌk'í. Ting k'í, 常常 ˌshéung ˌshéung. Cháng cháng, 刻期 hákˏ ˌk'í. K'eh k'í.

Stateless 無繁華 ˌmò ˌfán ˌwá. Wú fán hwá.

Stateliness 高昂 ˌkò ˌngong. Káu ngáng, 軒昂 ˌhín ˌngong. Hien ngáng; dignity, 威嚴 ˌwai ˌím. Wei yen, 嚴肅 ˌím sukˏ. Yen suh; appearance of pride, 高傲 ˌkò ngò². Káu ngau, 高驁 ˌkò ngò². Káu ngau; the stateliness of building, 屋之高昂 ukˏ ˌchí ˌkò ˌngong. Uh chí káu ngáng.

Stately 高 ˌkò. Káu, 高昂 ˌkò ˌngong. Káu ngáng, 昂昂 ˌngong ˌngong. Ngáng ngáng, 傲然 ngò² ˌín. Ngau jen, 昂然 ˌngong ˌín. Ngáng jen; majestic, 威 ˌwai. Wei, 威嚴 ˌwai ˌím. Wei yen; a stately garb, 威嚴之服 ˌwai ˌím ˌchí fukˌ. Wei yen chí fuh; a stately appearance, 高昂之貌 ˌkò ˌngong ˌchí máu². Káu ngáng chí máu, 威貌 ˌwai máu². Wei máu; a stately and awe inspiring appearance, 威風凜凜 ˌwai ˌfung 'lam 'lam. Wei fung lin lin; a stately horse, 駿馬 tsun' 'má. Tsiun má; a stately gait, 龍行虎步 ˌlung ˌhang 'fú pò². Lung hang hú pú; a solitary, stately gait, 踽踽 'kü 'kü. Kü kü.

Statement*, a, 呈 ˌch'ing. Ch'ing, 呈子 ˌch'ing 'tsz. Ch'ing tsz, 伸文 ˌshan ˌman. Shin wan; an official statement, 稟帖 'pan t'ípˏ. Pin t'ieh, 手本 'shau 'pún. Shau pun, 稟 'pan. Pin, 稟書 'pan ˌshü. Pin shú; ditto presented to the emperor, 表 'piú. P'áu, 表章 'piú ˌchéung. Piáu cháng; a statement from the gentry, 紅呈 ˌhung ˌch'ing Hung ch'ing; to sent in a statement, 遞呈子 tai² ˌch'ing 'tsz. T'í ch'ing tsz, 遞稟 tai² 'pan. Tí pin; a verbal statement, 所話之事 'sho wá² ˌchí sz². So hwá chí sz, 所說之事 'sho shütˏ ˌchí sz². So shwoh chí sz; a series of facts or particulars, 開列之事 ˌhoi lítˌ ˌchí sz². K'ái lieh chí sz, 陳列之事 ˌch'an lítˌ ˌchí sz². Ch'in lieh chí sz; a plan or specification, 經營 ˌking ˌying. King ying; a statement of receipts and expenditure, 進支之數 tsun' ˌchí ˌchí shò'. Tsin chí chí sú, 出入數目 ch'utˏ yapˌ shò' mukˌ. Ch'uh jih sú muh; to make out a specified statement, 逐件開列 chukˌ kín² ˌhoi lítˌ. Chuh kien k'ái lieh, 逐

* See Communication and Communicate.

項開明 chuk hong² hoi ming. Chuh hiáng k'ái ming, 每條開列 'múi t'iú hoi lít. Mei t'iáu k'ái lieh; to give a detailed statement of the circumstances, 陳說情由 ch'an shüt ts'ing yau. Ch'in shwoh ts'ing yú, 陳列景況 ch'an lít 'king fong'. Ch'in shwoh king hwáng.

States-general 民委員會 * man 'wai ün úi². Min wei yuen hwui, 議士會 * 'í sz² úi². Í sz hwui.

Statesman 博於政者 pok ü ching' 'ché. Poh yú ching ché; ditto, one in the service of the state, 大臣 tái² shan. Tá chin, 大學士 tái² hok sz². Tá hioh sz.

Statesman-like 如博政者 ü pok ching' 'ché. Jú poh ching ché, 類乎大臣 lui² ú tái² shan. Lui hú tá chin; his door is as a statesman's beseiged by applicants, 門庭如市 mún t'ing ü 'shí. Mun t'ing jú shí.

Statesmanship 諳於政事 'òm ü ching' sz². Ngán yú ching sz, 治國之才 chí² kwok chí ts'oi. Chí kwoh chí ts'ái, 經濟 king tsai'. King tsí.

Static / Statical } 重學的 chung² hok tik. Chung hioh tih.

Statics 重學 chung² hok. Chung hioh.

Stating, verbally, 話 wá². Hwá, 說 shüt. Shwoh, 訴 sú'. Sú; ditto in writing, 陳 ch'an. Ch'in; ditto, to the emperor, 奏 tsau'. Tsau; ditto to a superior, 伸 shan. Shin, 禀 'pan. Pin.

Station 位 wai². Wei, 地位 tí² wai². Tí wei; ditto, a post assigned, 地位 tí² wai². Tí wei; office, 職位 chik wai². Chih wei, 職分 chik fan². Chih fan, 職守 chik 'shau. Chih shau; duty, 身分 shan fan². Shin fan, 本分 'pún fan². Pun fan; a guard station, 卡 ká'. Tsáh, 汛 sun'. Sin, 屯落 t'ün lok. Tw'án loh, 堡 'pò. Páu; a high station, 高位 kò wai². Káu wei, 上位 shéung² wai². Sháng wei, 大地位 tái² tí² wai². Tá tí wei; a low station, 下位 há² wai². Hiá wei; an honorable station, 尊位 tsün wai². Tsun wei; the station of a planet, 行星位 hang sing wai². Hang sing wei; the station of a ship at sea, 船位 shün wai². Ch'uen wei; to allot each his station, 各派其位 kok p'ái' k'í wai². Koh p'ái k'í wei; a railway station, 火輪車歇之處 'fo lun ch'é hít chí ch'ü'. Ho lun ch'é hieh chí ch'ú; see Post.

Station, to place, 擠於位 chai ü wai², 安於位 on ü wai². Ngán yú wei, 置 chí'. Chí, 立 lap. Lih, 派位 p'ái' wai². P'ái wei, 派職 p'ái' chik. P'ái chih.

Station / Station-house } 歇處 hít ch'ü'. Hieh ch'ú, 停脚之處 t'ing kéuk chí ch'ü'. T'ing kwh chí ch'ú; a post station, 驛站 yik chám². Yih chán.

Station-bill 名位單 meng wai² tán. Ming wei tán.

Stationary, fixed, 唔郁 m yuk, 唔動 m tung², 定 teng². Ting; not progressive, 不遷 pat ts'ín. Puh ts'ien, 不前 pat ts'ín. Puh ts'ien, 不進前 pat tsun' ts'ín. Puh tsin ts'ien.

Stationer, one who sells paper, inkstands, &c., 紙筆舖 'chí pat p'ò'. Chí pih p'ú.

Stationery 紙筆等物 'chí pat 'tang mat. Chí pih tang wuh; stationery ware, 紙筆貨 'chí pat fo'. Chí pih ho.

Statistic / Statistical } 記的 kí' tik. Kí tih, 志的 chí' tik. Chí tih, 版圖的 'pán t'ò tik. Pán t'ú tih; a statistical account, 志 chí'. Chí, 版圖 'pán t'ò. Pán t'ú; a general statistical account, 統紀 't'ung 'kí. T'ung kí; statistical tables of the population, 戶口册 ú² 'hau ch'ák. Hú k'au ts'eh, 戶版 ú² 'pán. Hú pán.

Statistics 國紀 kwok 'kí. Kwoh kí, 國志 kwok chí'. Kwoh chí; science of ditto, 國學 kwok hok. Kwoh hioh, 國知 kwok chí'. Kwoh chí.

Statuary, a, 彫像之藝 tiú tséung² chí ngai². Tiáu siáng chí í; see Sculpture.

Statue, an image, 像 tséung². Siáng, 偶像 'ngau 'tséung². Ngau siáng, 偶 'ngau. Ngau; a wooden statue, 木像 muk tséung². Muh siáng, 木偶 muk 'ngau. Muh ngau; to carve a statue, 彫像 tiú tséung². Tiáu siáng, 彫偶像 tiú 'ngau tséung². Tiáu ngau siáng.

Stature 形狀 ying chong². Hing chwáng, 形容 ying yung. Hing yung; of low stature, 身矮 shan 'ai. Shin yái; of high stature, 身高 shan kò. Shin káu; of small stature, 身小 shan 'siú. Shin siáu; a person's stature, 身之形狀 shan chí ying chong². Shin chí hing chwáng, 身子分量 shan 'tsz fan² léung². Shin tsz fan liáng.

Status quo 照舊 chiú' kau². Cháu kiú, 依舊 í kau². Í kiú; in statu quo ante bellum, 照打仗之先 chiú' 'tá chéung² chí sín. Cháu tá cháng chí sien, 依打仗之前 í 'tá chéung² chí ts'ín. Í tá cháng chí ts'ien.

Statute 典 'tín. Tien, 例 lai². Lí, 律例 lut lai². Liuh lí, 律法 lut fát. Liuh fáh, 制法 chai' fát. Chí fáh, 定例 teng² lai². Ting lí; the Collected Statutes of the Tá Ts'ing Dynasty, 大清會典 Tái² Ts'ing úi² 'tín. Tá Ts'ing hwui tien.

Statute-merchant † 法商 fát shéung. Fáh sháng.

Statutory 例所定的 lai² 'sho teng² tik. Lí so ting tih, 依例的 í lai² tik. Í lí tih.

Staurolite / Staurotide } 石名 shek meng. Shih ming.

Stave, of a cask, 桶板 't'ung 'pán. T'ung pán; ditto in music, 引樂線 'yan ngok sín'. Yin yoh sien.

Stave (pret. and pp. stove or staved), to, 泵爛 'tam lán², 泵壞 'tam wái²; to stave to pieces, 撞爛 chong² lán². Chwáng lán; to stave in, 泵入 'tam yap. 撞入 chong² yap. Chwáng jih; to stave off, 延遲 in ch'í. Yen ch'í; to stave and tail, 扯甩 'ch'é lat, 扯開 'ch'é hoi. Ch'é k'ái.

Stay (pret. and pp. staid or stayed), to dwell, 歇住 hít chü². Hieh chú, 住 chü². Chú, 居住 kü

* 卽在荷蘭國.

† 封債仔之業而交之於債主至還清欠項.

chü[2]. Kü chú; to stay a while, 歇吓 hít꜀ ꜂há, 等吓 ꜂tang ꜂há, 遲的 ꜀ch'í ꜀tí (tik꜀), 遲些 ꜀ch'í ꜀sé. Ch'í sié, 停一會 ꜀t'ing yat꜀ úi[2]. T'ing yih hwui; to stay long, 住耐 chü[2] noi[2], 住久 chü[2] ꜂kau. Chú kiú, 留久 ꜀lau ꜂kau. Liú kiú, 淹久 ꜀im ꜂kau. Yen kiú; stay here, 住吓呢處 chü[2] ꜂há ꜀ní ch'ü', 留住在此 ꜀lau chü[2] tsoi[2] ꜂ts'z. Liú chú tsái ts'z; will not stay a single moment, 唔肯停留 ꜀m ꜂hang ꜀t'ing ꜀lau, 不欲停留 pat꜀ yuk꜁ ꜀t'ing ꜀lau. Puh yuh t'ing liú; to stay or loiter about, 逗遛 tau[2] lau[2]. Tau liú; please stay here over night, 請喺呢處過夜 ꜂ts'eng ꜂hai ꜀ní ch'ü' kwo' yé[2], 請宿於此 ꜂ts'eng suk꜀ ꜀ü ꜂ts'z. Ts'ing suh yú ts'z; shall we stay or go? 我哋留或去邊樣好呢 ꜂ngo tí[2] ꜀lau wák꜁ hü' ꜀pín yéung[2] ꜂hò ꜀ní; where did you stay so long? 你咁耐喺邊處呢 ꜂ní kòm' noi[2] ꜂hai ꜀pín ch'ü' ꜀ní; to stay out over night, 今夜唔翻來 ꜀kam yé[2] ꜀m ꜀fán ꜀loi, 今夜不回 ꜀kam yé[2] pat꜀ ꜀úi. Kin yé puh hwui; stay for us, 等吓我來 ꜂tang ꜂há ꜂ngo ꜀loi; he stays upon your will, 佢聽你命 ꜂k'ü ꜀t'eng ꜂ní meng[2]. K'ü t'ing ní ming; they stay themselves upon God, 佢依賴上帝 ꜂k'ü ꜀í lái[2] Shéung[2] tai'. K'ü í lái Sháng tí.

Stay, to stop, 止 ꜂chí. Chí, 停 ꜀t'ing. T'ing, 歇住 hít꜀ chü[2]. Hieh chú; to obstruct, 阻住 ꜂cho chü[2]. Tsú chú, 擋住 ꜂tong chü[2]. Táng chú; to delay, 延遲 ꜀in ꜀ch'í. Yen ch'í; to restrain, 遏住 át꜀ chü[2]. Ngoh chú, 制遏 chai' át꜀. Chí ngoh, 約束 yéuk꜀ ch'uk꜀. Yoh shuh; to prop, 橕住 ch'áng' chü[2]. Ts'ang chú; to support, 助住 cho[2] chü[2]. Tsú chú; to sustain with strength, 扶助 ꜀fú cho[2]. Fú tsú, 幇助 ꜀pong cho[2]. Páng tsú; to stay one's stomach, 充飢 ꜀ch'ung ꜀kí. Ch'ung kí; to stay the hand, 住手 chü[2] ꜂shau. Chú shau, 止手 ꜂chí ꜂shau. Chí shau, 停手 ꜀t'ing ꜂shau. T'ing shau; stay the gentleman, do not let him come in, 擋住客 ꜂tong chü[2] hák꜀. Táng chú k'eh, 擋駕 ꜂tong ká'. Táng kiá; to stay a visitor, 留客 ꜀lau hák꜀. Liú k'eh; to stay the plague, 止時症 ꜂chí ꜀shí ching'.

Stay, abode for a time indefinite, 住 chü[2]. Chú, 居住 ꜀kü chü[2]. Kü chú; obstruction, 阻碍者 ꜂cho ngoi[2] ꜂ché. Tsú ngái ché, 阻止 ꜂cho ꜂chí. Tsú chí; restraint of passion, 遏欲者 át꜀ yuk꜁ ꜂ché. Ngoh yuh ché, 遏制情欲 át꜀ chai' ꜀ts'ing yuk꜁. Ngoh chí ts'ing yuh; a prop, 橕 ch'áng'. Ts'áng; support, 扶助 ꜀fú cho[2]. Fú tsú; a large, strong rope to support a mast, 桅纜 ꜀wai lám[2]. Wei lán; main stay, 大纜 tái[2] lám[2]. Ta lán; to be in stays, 轉舵 ꜂chün ꜂t'o. Chuen t'o, 轉艞 ꜂chün ꜂t'ái. Chuen t'ái; to make a stay, 住吓 chü[2] ꜂há, 歇住 hít꜀ chü[2]. Hieh chú; make no stay, 不可遲 pat꜀ ꜂ho ꜀ch'í. Puh k'o ch'í; to make a long stay, 住耐 chü[2] noi[2], 住久 chü[2] ꜂kau. Chú kiú; to be at a stay, 懷疑 ꜀wái ꜀í. Hwái í; with prudent stay, 以謹慎 ꜂í ꜂kan shan[2]. Í kin shin, 以小心 ꜂í ꜂siú ꜀sam. Í siáu sin, 以裁智 ꜂í ꜀ts'oi chí'. Í ts'oi chí; stays for vines, 葡萄樹橕[棚] ꜀p'ò ꜀t'ò shü[2] ch'áng' [꜀p'ang]. P'ú t'áu shú ts'ang [p'ang]; the stays of a corset, 捫胸褡骨 ꜀mún ꜀hung táp꜀ kwat꜀.

Stayed } 住了 chü[2] ꜂liú. Chú liáu; obstructed, 阻
Staid } 住了 ꜂cho chü[2] ꜂liú. Tsú chú liáu, 阻滯了 ꜂cho chai[2] ꜂liú. Tsú chí liáu.

Stays, a bodice, 緊身褡 ꜂kan ꜀shan táp꜀. Kin shin táh; native ditto, 捫胸 ꜀mún ꜀hung. Mun hiung; station, fixed anchorage, 船位 ꜀shün wai[2]. Ch'uen wei.

Stead, as: in the stead of, in stead of, 代 toi[2]. Tái, 替 t'ai'. T'í, 代替 toi[2] t'ai'. Tái t'í; in stead of me, 代我 toi[2] ꜂ngo. Tái wo, 爲我 wai[2] ꜂ngo. Wei ngo; in stead of that, 代彼 toi[2] ꜂pí. Tái pí; to stand in stead, 有益 ꜂yau yik꜀. Yú yih, 有裨益 ꜂yau ꜀p'í yik꜀. Yú p'í yih; the eldest brother acts in the father's stead, 長兄當父 ꜂chéung ꜀hing tong' fú[2]. Cháng hiung táng fú.

Stead, } border, bank, shore, 邊 ꜀pín. Pien, 岸 ngon[2].
Sted, } Ngán.

Steadfast, firm, 堅 ꜀kín. Kien, 固 kú'. Kú, 堅固 ꜀kín kú'. Kien kú, 定 teng[2]. Ting, 確 k'ok꜀. K'ioh; constant, 恒 ꜀hang. Hang, 常 ꜀shéung. Cháng; steadfast in faith, 堅信 ꜀kín sun'. Kien sin, 恒信 ꜀hang sun'. Hang sin.

Steadfastly 堅 ꜀kín. Kien, 恒 ꜀hang. Hang, 固 kú'. Kú, 確 k'ok꜀. K'ioh.

Steadfastness 堅心 ꜀kín ꜀sam. Kien sin, 恒 ꜀hang. Hang, 恒心 ꜀hang ꜀sam. Hang sin, 常者 ꜀shéung ꜂ché. Cháng ché; resolution, 剛毅 ꜀kong ngai[2]. Káng í.

Steadily 堅 ꜀kín. Kien, 恒 ꜀hang. Hang, 常 ꜀shéung. Cháng; to steadily advance, 恒前 ꜀hang ꜀ts'ín. Hang ts'ien, 以堅心行前 ꜂í ꜀kín ꜀sam ꜀hang ꜀ts'ín. Í kien sin hang ts'ien, 堅心向前 ꜀kín ꜀sam héung' ꜀ts'ín. Kien sin hiáng ts'ien.

Steadiness 堅 ꜀kín. Kien, 固 kú'. Kú; steadiness of mind, 堅心 ꜀kín ꜀sam. Kien sin, 恒心 ꜀hang ꜀sam. Hang sin, 常心 ꜀shéung ꜀sam. Cháng sin, 定志 teng[2] chí'. Ting chí; ditto of conduct, 踏穩脚步 táp꜁ ꜂wan kéuk꜀ pò[2]. Táh wan kioh pú, 踏穩地步 táp꜁ ꜂wan tí[2] pò[2]. Táh wan tí pú, 堅行 ꜀kín hang[2]. Kien hing, 果行 ꜂kwo hang[2]. Ko hing.

Steady, firm in standing or position, 堅立 ꜀kín lap꜁. Kien lih, 穩 ꜂wan. Wan, 主固 ꜂chü kú'. Chú kú, 穩固 ꜂wan kú'. Wan kú, 穩當 ꜂wan tong'. Wan táng, 定妥 teng[2] ꜂t'o. Ting t'o, 安妥 ꜀on ꜂t'o. Ngán t'o, 定 teng[2]. Ting, 鼎 ꜂ting. Ting, 穩重 ꜂wan chung[2]. Wan chung; stable, 唔郁 ꜀m yuk꜁, 不郁 pat꜀ yuk꜁, 不動 pat꜀ tung[2]. Puh tung; steady conduct, 踏穩脚步 táp꜁ ꜂wan kéuk꜀ pò[2]; a steady mind, 堅心 ꜀kín ꜀sam. Kien sin, 恒心 ꜀hang ꜀sam. Hang sin; a steady person, 恒心之人 ꜀hang ꜀sam ꜀chí ꜀yan. Hang sin chí jin, 堅心之人 ꜀kín ꜀sam ꜀chí ꜀yan. Kien jin chí jin; a steady breeze, 勁風 king[2] ꜀fung. King fung; steady toil, 常勞 ꜀shéung ꜀lò. Cháng láu, 恒勞 ꜀hang ꜀lò. Hang láu; steady in principle, 定堅

之人 teng² ˏkín ˏchí ˏyan. Ting kien chí jin; a steady resolution, 立定主意 lap˳ teng² ˋchü í'. Lih ting chú í.

Steady, to make firm, 整主固 ˋching ˋchü kú'. Ching chú kú, 使穩富 ˋsz ˋwan tong'. Shí wan táng, 使不動 ˋsz pat˳ tung². Sz puh tung, 致不郁 chí' pat˳ yuk˳.

Steak, a slice of meat, 一塊肉 yat˳ fái' yuk˳. Yih kw'ái juh, 膊 pok˳. Poh, 鐵耙 t'ít˳ ˏp'á. T'ieh p'á; a steak of mutton, 鐵耙羊肉 t'ít˳ ˏp'á ˏyéung yuk˳. T'ieh p'á yáng juh.

Steal (pret. stole; pp. stolen), to, 偷 ˏt'au. T'au, 偷竊 ˏt'au sít˳. T'au tsieh, 竊 sít˳. Tsieh, 竊 sít˳. Tsieh, 掠 léuk˳. Lioh, 攘 ˏyéung. Jáng, 盜 tò². Táu, 竊盜 sít˳ tò². Tsieh táu, 暗取 òm' ˋts'ü. Ngán ts'ü, 竊取 sít˳ ˋts'ü; to steal or decoy people, 偷人 ˏt'au ˏyan. T'au jin, 拐去 ˋkwái hü'. Kwái k'ü; to steal and sell women and children, 拐賣婦女 ˋkwái mái² ˋfú ˋnü. Kwái mái fú nü, 拐販婦女 ˋkwái fán' ˋfú ˋnü. Kwái fán fú ná; to steal money, 偷銀 ˏt'au ˏngan. T'au yin; to steal military weapons, 偷軍器 ˏt'au ˏkwan hí'. T'au kiun k'í; to steal fowls, 偷雞 ˏt'au ˏkai. T'au kí, 攘雞 ˏyéung ˏkai. Jáng kí; to steal one's self away, 偷偷去 ˏt'au ˏt'au hü'. T'au t'au k'ü, 偷偷出 ˏt'au ˏt'au ch'ut˳. T'au t'au ch'uh, 暗去 òm' hü'. Ngán k'ü; to steal a marriage, 偷娶 ˏt'au ts'ü'. T'au ts'ü, 私娶 ˏsz ts'ü'. Sz ts'ü; to steal along, 偷偷過 ˏt'au ˏt'au kwo'. T'au t'au kwo, 趰趚 lik˳ ts'ik˳. Lih ts'ih; steal over a bridge, 偷過橋 ˏt'au kwo' ˏk'iú. T'au kwo k'iáu; to steal a march upon any one, 偷趁一程 ˏt'au ch'an' yat˳ ˏch'ing. T'au ch'in yih ching; to steal upon any one, 偷偷到人 ˏt'au ˏt'au tò' ˏyan. T'au t'au táu jin; to steal a glance, 偷偷睇 ˏt'au ˏt'au ˋt'ai, 偷視 ˏt'au shí². T'au shí, 偷看 ˏt'au hon'. T'au k'án, 竊視 sít˳ shí². Tsieh shí, 闚竊 ˏkw'ai sít˳. Kw'ei tsieh; to steal into one's favor, 竊得人愛 sít˳ tak˳ ˏyan oi'. Tsieh teh jin ngái, 竊獲人寵 sít˳ wok˳ ˏyan ˋch'ung. Tsieh hwoh jin ch'ung, 私結人心 ˏsz kít˳ ˏyan ˏsam. Sz kieh jin sin, 偷結人心 ˏt'au kít˳ ˏyan ˏsam. T'au kieh jin sin.

Steal, to, 偷野嘅 ˏt'au ˋyé ké', 竊取的 sít˳ ˋts'ü tik˳. Tsieh ts'ü tih.

Stealing 偷 ˏt'au. T'au, 竊取 sít˳ ˋts'ü. Tsieh ts'ü, 盜 tò². Táu; gaining gradually, 漸漸獲 tsím² tsím² wok˳. Tsien tsien hwoh, 偷偷得 ˏt'au ˏt'au tak˳. T'au t'au teh.

Stealth 偷 ˏt'au. T'au, 竊 sít˳. Tsieh; by stealth, 偷偷 ˏt'au ˏt'au. T'au t'au, 竊 sít˳. Tsieh.

Stealthily 偷偷 ˏt'au ˏt'au. T'au t'au; imperceptibly, 不覺 pat˳ kok˳. Puh kioh.

Stealthy 偷 ˏt'au. T'au; in a stealthy manner, 偷偷 ˏt'au ˏt'au. T'au t'au, 竊 sít˳. Sieh, 不覺 pat˳ kok˳. Puh kioh.

Steam, the vapor of water, 水氣 ˋshui hí'. Shwui k'í, 烝 ˏching. Ching, 烝 ˏching. Ching, 氣 hí'. K'í, 烰 ˏfau. Fau; steam rising up, 氣冲 hí' ˏch'ung. K'í ch'ung, 氣升 hí' ˏshing. K'í shing, 歊歊 ˏch'iú ˏhiú. Ch'áu hiáu, 歊歊 ˏhiú ˏhiú. Hiáu hiáu; high steam, 捦壓之氣* kam² át˳ ˏchí hí'; low steam, 不捦壓之氣* pat˳ kam² át˳ ˏchí hí'.

Steam, to rise up in vapor, 出氣 ch'ut˳ hí'. Ch'uh k'í; to steam away, 洩氣 sít˳ hí'. Sieh k'í.

Steam, to expose to steam, 烝 ˏching. Ching, 燉 tun', 炊 ˏch'ui. Ch'ui; to steam rice, 烝飯 ˏching fán². Ching fán, 燉飯 tun' fan²; to steam thoroughly, 烝熟吓 ˏching shuk˳ ˋhá; put in the still and steam it, 落甑烝之 lok˳ tsang' ˏching ˏchí. Loh tsang ching chí.

Steam-boat } 火船 ˋfo ˏshün. Ho ch'uen, 火輪船 ˋfo ˏlun ˏshün. Ho lun ch'uen,
Steam-vessel } 輪船 ˏlun ˏshün. Lun ch'uen, 火烟船 ˋfo ˏin ˏshün. Ho yen ch'uen.

Steam-boiler, a, 甑 tsang'. Tsang.

Steam-carriage 氣車 hí' ˏch'é. K'í ch'é, 火輪車 ˋfo ˏlun ˏch'é. Ho lun ch'é.

Steam-engine 火機 ˋfo ˏkí. Ho kí, 水氣機 ˋshui hí' ˏkí. Shwui k'í kí.

Steam-gun 水氣炮 ˋshui hí' p'áu'. Shwui k'í p'áu.

Steam-packet 火船 ˋfo ˏshün. Ho ch'uen.

Steam-ship 火船 ˋfo ˏshün. Ho ch'uen, 水氣船 ˋshui hí' ˏshün. Shwui k'í ch'uen.

Steamed 烝過 ˏching kwo'. Ching kwo, 燉過 tun' kwo', 行過† ˏhang kwo'. Hang kwo.

Steamer 火船 ˋfo ˏshün. Ho ch'uen, 火烟船 ˋfo ˏin ˏshün. Ho yen ch'uen.

Steaming, as rise, 烝 ˏching. Ching; a steaming basket, 烝籠 ˏching ˏlung. Ching lung; steaming sticks, 烝箸 ˏching chü². Ching chú; steaming, bending &c., as bamboo, 屈曲 wat˳ huk˳. K'iuh k'iuh.

Stearin 油之實質 ˏyau ˏchí shat˳ chat˳. Yú chí shih chih.

Steatite 滑石 wát˳ shek˳. Hwáh shih.

Steatoma 瘤名 ˏlau ˏmeng. Liú ming.

Sted, see Stead.

Steed 馬 ˋmá. Má, 駿 tsun'. Tsiun.

Steel 鋼 kong'. Káng, 鉅鐵 kü² t'ít˳. Kü t'ieh, 鋼鐵 kong' t'ít˳. Káng t'ieh, 大剛 tái² ˏkong. Tá káng; a superior kind of ditto, 鑌鐵 pan' t'ít˳. Pin t'ieh; weapons, 兵器 ˏping hí'. Ping k'í; a head as steel, 頭殼有鋼 ˏt'au hok˳ ˋyau kong'. T'au koh yú káng; a steel whip, 鋼鞭 kong' ˏpín. Káng pien; preparations of steel, 鋼劑 kong' ˏtsai. Káng tsí; blistered steel, 常鋼 ˏshéung kong'. Cháng káng; refined ditto, 鍊的鋼 lín² tik˳ kong'. Lien tih káng.

Steel 鋼嘅 kong' ké', 鋼的 kong' tik˳. Káng tih; steel filings, 鋼末 kong' mút˳. Káng muh, 鋼粉 kong' ˋfan. Káng fan.

Steel, to, 俾成鋼 ˋpí ˏshing kong', 鍊成鋼 lín² ˏshing kong'. Lien ching káng; to steel one's

---

* 在外國稱之高氣低氣. † 指火船.

self, 自硬 tsz^2 ngáng^2. Tsz ngang; to steel one's self with boldness, 壯已胆 chongʼ ʻkí ʻtám. Chwáng kí tán.

Steel-clad 蓋以鋼 kʼoiʼ ʻí kongʼ. Kʼái í káng.

Steel-hearted 鋼心的 kongʼ ˏsam tikˏ. Káng sin tih.

Steel-plated 鋼板嘅 kongʼ ʻpán kéʼ, 蓋以鋼板的 kʼoiʼ ʻí kongʼ ʻpán tikˏ. Kʼái í káng pán tih.

Steeled, hardened, 見了水 kínʼ ʻliú ʻshui. Kien liáu shwui, 成了鋼 ˏshing ʻliú kongʼ. Ching liáu káng, 鋼 kongʼ. Káng, 鑲鋼的 ˏséung kongʼ tikˏ. Siáng káng tih; steeled in sin, 剛愎自用 ˏkong fukˏ tsz^2 yung^2. Káng fuh tsz yung, 喪天良 songʼ ˏtʼín ˏléung. Sáng tʼien liáng.

Steely 鋼 kongʼ. Káng; a steely resitance, 堅拒 ˏkín ʻkʼü. Kien kʼü; a steely heart, 鋼心 kongʼ ˏsam. Káng sin.

Steelyard, small ditto, 釐戥 ˏlí tang^2. Lí tang, 把秤 ʻpá chʼingʼ. Pá chʼing, 把稱 ʻpá chʼingʼ. Pá chʼing; large ditto, 權衡 ˏkʼün ˏhang. Kʼiuen hang, 大稱 tái^2 chʼingʼ. Tá chʼing; steelyard's weights, 秤砣 chʼingʼ ˏtʼo. Chʼing tʼo, 稱錘 chʼingʼ ˏchʼui. Chʼing chʼui.

Steep, precipitous, 峭壁 ʻtsʼiú pikˏ. Tsʼiáu pih, 崎 ˏkʼí. Kʼí, 厓 ˏngái. Yái, 崖 ˏngái. Yái, 攲 ˏkʼí. Kʼí, 嶇 ˏkʼü. Kʼü, 嵗 ˏtsü. Tsü, 陀 ˏtʼo. Tʼo; a steep bank, 崖岸 ˏngái ngon^2. Yái ngán; a steep precipice, 危巖 ˏngai ˏngám. Wei gan, 巖巖峭峭 ˏngám ˏngám ʻtsʼiú ʻtsʼiú. Gan gan tsʼiáu tsʼiáu; very steep, 好峭壁 ʻhò ʻtsʼiú pikˏ. Háu tsʼiáu pih.

Steep, to, as in gravy, 拰 ʻyam. Jin, 飲 ʻyam, 點 ʻtím. Tien, 餂 ʻtʼím, 揾 ʻwan; to soak, 浸 tsamʼ. Tsin, 湛 chámʼ. Chʼán, 漚 áuʼ. Ngau, 漬 tsikˏ. Tsih, 沉 ˏchʼam. Chʼin, 涵 ˏhám. Hien, 濡 ˏsü. Sü, 浞 tsukˏ. Tsuh; to steep in brine, 俾鹽腌過 ʻpí ˏím íp, kwoʼ, 腌 íp,, 醃 ˏím. Yen, 鹵餾 ʻlò ˏchʼéung. Lú chʼáng; to steep hemp, 漚蔴 áuʼ ˏmá. Ngau má; to steep in liquor, 浸酒 tsamʼ ʻtsau. Tsin tsiú.

Steeped, as in gravy, 拰過 ʻyam kwoʼ; ditto, as in water, 浸過 tsamʼ kwoʼ. Tsin kwo; ditto, as in brine, 腌過 íp, kwoʼ; macerated, 漚了 áuʼ ʻliú. Ngau liáu; steeped in wine, 酒漬的 ʻtsau tsikˏ tikˏ. Tsiú tsih tih.

Steeping, as in gravy, 拰 ʻyam, 餂 ʻtʼím; ditto, as in water, 浸 tsamʼ. Tsin; ditto, as in brine, 腌 íp,, 醃 ˏím. Yen; macerating, 漚 áuʼ. Ngau.

Steeple, a spire, 尖閣 ˏtsím kokˏ. Tsien koh, 塔 tʼápˏ. Tʼáh.

Steeple-chase 鬥馬之稱 tauʼ ʻmá ˏchí ˏchʼing. Tau má chí chʼing.

Steepness 峭壁 ʻtsʼiú pikˏ. Tsʼiáu pih, 崎 ˏkʼí. Kʼí.

Steer, to, a ship, 揸艕 ˏchá ʻtʼái, 把舵 ʻpá ʻtʼo. Pá tʼo, 使艕 ʻshai ʻtʼái, 揸梢 ˏchá ˏsháu. Chá sháu; to direct, 指揮 ʻchí ˏfai. Chí hwui; to guide, 導 tò^2. Táu, 引導 ʻyan tò^2. Yin táu; to steer off, 駛歪 ʻshai ʻmé; to steer a ship, 把船艕 ʻpá ˏshün ʻtʼái; which way do you steer? 你使去邊處呢 ʻní ʻshai hüʼ ˏpín chʼüʼ ˏní; who will steer? 乜誰肯揸艕呢 mat, ˏshui ʻhang ˏchá ʻtʼái ˏní.

Steerage, the, of a ship, 把船艕之事 ʻpá ˏshün ʻtʼái ˏchí sz^2; the peculiar manner in which a ship is affected by the helm, 船應艕之樣 ˏshün yingʼ ʻtʼái ˏchí yéung^2; the part of a ship where the tiller traverses, 艕筒之處 ʻtʼái ˏtʼung ˏchí chʼüʼ.

Steered 把過艕 ʻpá kwoʼ ʻtʼái, 揸過艕 ˏchá kwoʼ ʻtʼái.

Steering 把舵 ʻpá ʻtʼo. Pá tʼo, 揸艕 ˏchá ʻtʼái.

Steering-wheel 艕輪 ʻtʼái ˏlun.

Steersman 梢工 ˏsháu ˏkung. Sháu kung, 舵工 ʻtʼo ˏkung. Tʼo kung.

Steeve, to, 船頭起 ˏshün ˏtʼau ʻhí. Chʼuen tʼau kʼí; the bowsprit steeves, 船頭起來 ˏshün ˏtʼau ʻhí ˏloi. Chʼuen tʼau kʼí lái.

Stegnography 隱寫之法 ʻyau ʻsé ˏchí fátˏ. Yin sié chí fáh, 隱寫之藝 ʻyan ʻsé ˏchí ngai^2. Yin sié chí í.

Stegnotic 滯藥 chai^2 yéukˏ. Chí yoh.

Stellary, astral, 星的 ˏsing tikˏ. Sing tih.

Stellate } 星樣的 ˏsing yéung^2 tikˏ. Sing yáng tih,
Stellated } 星形的 ˏsing ˏying tikˏ. Sing hing tih.

Stelliferous 多星的 ˏto ˏsing tikˏ. To sing tih.

Stelliform 星形的 ˏsing ˏying tikˏ. Sing hing tih.

Stelography 銘柱之藝 ˏming ʻchʼü ˏchí ngai^2. Ming chʼú chí í, 刻柱之藝 hákˏ ʻchʼü ˏchí ngai^2. Kʼeh chʼú chí í.

Stem, of a tree, 幹 konʼ. Kán, 身 ˏshan. Shing, 枝 ˏchí. Chí; ditto of a branch, 枝幹 ˏchí konʼ. Chí kán, 柯 ˏo. O; ditto of a plant, 莖 ˏhang. Hang, 莄 ʻkang. Kang; the stem of an apple, 平菓蔕 ˏpʼing ʻkwo taiʼ. Ping ko tí; the stem of a flower, 花蔕 ˏfá taiʼ. Hwá tí; the stem of a ship, 船嘴 ˏshün ʻtsui. Chʼuen tsui, 頭鰲 ˏtʼau ˏngò, 船前桄 ˏshün ˏtsʼín ˏkwong. Chʼuen tsʼien kwáng, 桄 ˏkwong. Kwáng; the ten stems, 十干 shapˎ ˏkon. Shih kán; the celestial stems, 天干 ˏtʼín ˏkon. Tʼien kán; a stem or race, 族 tsukˎ. Tsuh; progeny, branch of a family, 支派 ˏchí pʼáiʼ. Chí pʼái, 種 ʻchung. Chung; from stem to stern, 自頭到尾 tsz^2 ˏtʼau tòʼ ʻmí. Tsz tʼau táu wí.

Stem, to oppose or resist, as a current, 抵住 ʻtai chü^2. Tí chú, 頂住 ʻteng chü^2. Ting chú, 禦 ü^2. Yú, 阻住 ʻcho chü^2. Tsú chú, 止住 ʻchí chü^2. Chí chú.

Stem-leave 幹葉 konʼ ípˏ. Kán yeh.

Stemmed 抵住過 ʻtai chü^2 kwoʼ. Tí chú kwo, 頂住過 ʻteng chü^2 kwoʼ. Ting chú kwo; stopped, 頂住了 ʻteng chü^2 ʻliú. Ting chú liáu.

Stemming 抵住 ʻtai chü^2. Tí chú, 頂住 ʻteng chü^2. Ting chú.

Stemple, a, 十字架 shapˎ tsz^2 káʼ. Shih tsz kiá.

Stench, a, 臭隨 chʼauʼ ˏtsʼui, 臭 chʼauʼ. Chʼau, 臭氣 chʼauʼ híʼ. Chʼau, 臭味 chʼauʼ mí^2. Chʼau wí; the stench or smell of a he-goat, 羶氣 ˏchín híʼ. Shen kʼí, 臊氣 ˏsò híʼ. Sáu kʼí; ditto of fishes, 腥氣 ˏseng híʼ. Sing kʼí; a stench, 一棒臭隨

yatˏ pung[2] ch'au' ˏts'ui, 一棒隨 yatˏ pung[2] ˏts'ui; the stench of fire, 火氣 ʻfo hí'. Ho k'í, 燒物之氣 ˏshiú matˏ ˏchí hí'. Sháu wuh chí k'í; a vile stench, 臭哼哼 ch'au' ˏhang ˏhang.

Stenographer 減筆寫者 ʻkám patˏ ʻsé ʻché. Kien pih sié ché.

Stenographic } 減筆的 ʻkám patˏ tikˏ. Kien pih
Stenographical } tih.

Stenography 減筆寫之法 [藝] ʻkám patˏ ʻsé ˏchí fátˏ [ngai[2]]. Kien pih sié chí fáh [í].

Stentorian [極] 高聲嘅 [kikˏ] ˏkò ˏshing ké'; with a stentorian voice, 以極高之聲 ʻí kikˏ ˏkò ˏchí ˏshing. Í kih káu chí shing; a stentorian tube, 講筒 ʻkong ˏt'ung. Kiáng t'ung.

Step, to move the foot, 動脚 tung[2] kéukˏ. Tung kioh; to walk, 行 ˏhang. Hang, 步 pò[2]. Pú, 步行 pò[2] ˏhang. Pú hang, 行走 ˏhang ʻtsau. Hang tsau; to step over or cross, 蹦過 nám' [lám'] kwo', 跁 ˏp'ong. P'áng, 跨 kwá'. Kwá, 徛 ˏk'í. K'í; to step forth, 進步 tsun' pò[2]. Tsin pú, 前行 ˏts'ín ˏhang. Ts'ien hang, 前進 ˏts'ín tsun'. Ts'ien tsin; to step aside, 行埋一邊 ˏhang ˏmái yatˏ ˏpín. Hang mái yih pien; to step to any one, 行向人 ˏhang héung' ˏyan. Hang hiáng jin, 就人 tsau[2] ˏyan. Tsiú jin; to step after one, 跟人尾 ˏkan ˏyan ʻmí. Kan jin wí, 跟住人脚步 ˏkan chü[2] ˏyan kéukˏ pò[2]; to step down, 落下 lokˏ há[2]. Loh hiá; to step down towards one, 落來 lokˏ ˏloi. Loh lái; may I trouble you to step in, 煩移貴步 ˏfán ˏí kwai' pò[2]. Fán í kwei pú; to step over the cross, 跨十字架 kwá' shapˏ tsz[2] ká'. Kwá shih tsz kiá; please step in, 請入 ʻts'eng yapˏ. Ts'ing jih, 請進 ʻts'eng tsun'. Ts'ing tsin; step out of the chair, 下轎 ʻhá ʻkiú. Hiá kiáu; do not step out of the way, 不可離本路 patˏ ʻho ˏlí ʻpún lò[2]. Puh k'o lí pun lú, 勿出於徑 matˏ ch'utˏ ˏü king'. Wuh ch'uh yú king.

Step, to erect, as a mast, 插住 ch'ápˏ chü[2]. Ch'áh chú, 豎 shü[2]. Shú.

Step, a pace, 步 pò[2]. Pú, 跬 k'í'. K'í, 跨步 kwá' pò[2]. Kwá pú, 脚步 kéukˏ pò[2]. Kioh pú, 躒 likˏ. Lih, 蹀 típˏ. Tieh; step by step, 步步 pò[2] pò[2]. Pú pú, 一步一步 yatˏ pò[2] yatˏ pò[2]. Yih pú yih pú; one single step, 一步 yatˏ pò[2]. Yih pú, 一躒 yatˏ likˏ. Yih lih; a step in a stair way, 級 k'apˏ. Kih, 階級 ˏkái k'apˏ. Kiái kih, 隑 ˏkoi. Kái, 陔 ˏkoi. Kái, 坂級 ʻpán k'apˏ. Pán kih, 墱 tang[2]. Tang; to rise one step, 陞一級 ˏshing yatˏ k'apˏ. Shing yih kih; the steps of the throne, 陛 pai[2]. Pí, 坒 pai[2]. Pí; promoted ten steps, 加十級 ˏká shapˏ k'apˏ. Kiá shih kih; a step or grade in rank, 品級 ʻpan k'apˏ. Pin kih; to rise step by step [in rank], 級級上 k'apˏ k'apˏ ʻshéung. Kih kih sháng, 步步高陞 pò[2] pò[2] ˏkò ˏshing. Pú pú káu shing: look well to your steps, 踏穩脚步 tápˏ ʻwan kéukˏ pò[2]. Táh wan kioh pú; your steps, 貴步 kwai' pò[2]. Kwei pú, 玉步 yukˏ pò[2]. Yuh pú; to restrain one's steps, to stop, 止步 ʻchí pò[2]. Chí pú, 留步 ˏlau pò[2]. Liú pú; a short, quick [stately] step, 恭敬之步 ˏkung king' ˏchí pò[2]. Kung king chí pú, 躩 fokˏ. Kioh; the large stone steps at doorways, 天階 ˏt'ín ˏkái. T'ien kiái; to enter the golden steps, 遊金階 ˏyau ˏkam ˏkái. Yú kin kiái; the steps of a ladder, 梯級 ˏt'ai k'apˏ. T'í kih, 梯趣 ˏt'ai kütˏ. T'í kiueh; the steps of the left stair in the Imperial palace, 階齒 ˏkái ʻch'í. Kiái ch'í; to make a false step, 行錯步 ˏhang ts'o' pò[2]. Hang ts'o pú; a step in the right direction. 行着步 ˏhang chéukˏ pò[2]. Hang choh pú; a few steps distant, 遠幾步 ʻün ʻkí pò[2]. Yuen kí pú; a few steps difference, 爭幾步 ˏcháng ʻkí pò[2]. Tsang kí pú; sandy stepps, 沙陀 ˏshá ˏt'o. Shá t'o.

Step-brothers 拖來兄弟 ˏt'o ˏloi ˏhing tai[2].

Step-child 拖來仔 ˏt'o ˏloi ʻtsai.

Step-father 繼父 kai' fú[2]. Kí fú.

Step-mother 繼母 kai' ʻmò. Kí mú, 後母 hau[2] ʻmò. Hau mú, 後娘 hau[2] ˏnéung. Hau néang.

Steppe, a, 草平坦 ʻts'ò ˏp'ing ʻt'án. Ts'áu p'ing t'án.

Stepped 行過 ˏhang kwo'. Hang kwo; ditto across or over, 蹦過 nám' kwo'.

Stepping 步 pò[2]. Pú, 行步 ˏhang pò[2]. Hang pú; stepping across, 蹦過 nám' kwo', 跨過 kwá' kwo'. Kwá kwo.

Stepping-tone 踏脚石 tápˏ kéukˏ shekˏ. Táh kioh shih, 徛 k'í'. K'í, 石矼 shekˏ ˏkong. Shih káng, 履石 ʻlí shékˏ. Lí shih; the stepping-stone by which to ascend a carriage, 碥 ʻpín. Pien, 磚 kau'. Kau; a stepping-stone to further advancement, 陞高之級 ˏshing ˏkò ˏchí k'apˏ. Shing káu chí kih.

Stercoraceous 糞的 fan' tikˏ. Fan tih; stercoraceous odor, 糞氣 fan' hí'. Fan k'í.

Stercoration 落糞 lokˏ fan'. Loh fan.

Sterculia balanghas [plantanifolia] 頻婆* ˏp'an ˏp'o. P'in p'o; fruit of ditto, 頻婆菓 ˏp'an ˏp'o ʻkwo. P'in p'o ko.

Stereographic } 描形的 ˏmiú ˏying tikˏ. Miáu
Stereographical } hing tih, 描物形的 ˏmiú matˏ ˏying tikˏ. Miáu wuh hing tih.

Stereography 描物形之藝 ˏmiú matˏ ˏying ˏchí ngai[2]. Miáu wuh hing chí í, 描形之藝 ˏmiú ˏying ˏchí ngai[2]. Miáu hing chí í.

Stereometer 定比重之器 teng[2] ʻpí chung[2] ˏchí hí'. Ting pí chung chí k'í.

Stereometry 量體之法 ˏléung ʻt'ai ˏchí fátˏ. Liáng t'í chí fáh, 量體之學 ˏléung ʻt'ai ˏchí hokˏ. Liáng t'í chí hioh.

Stereoscope 照形相鏡 chiú' ˏying séung' keng'. Cháu hing siáng king, 西洋鏡 ˏsai ˏyéung keng'. Sí yáng king.

Stereotomy 分體之法 ˏfan ʻt'ai ˏchí fátˏ. Fan t'í chí fáh, 切體之法 ts'ítˏ ʻt'ai ˏchí fátˏ. Ts'ieh t'í chí fáh.

Stereotype 梗板 ʻkang ʻpán. Kan pán.

* The edible sterculia grows in Hongkong and adjacent mainland.

Stereotype 梗板的 ʻkang ʻpán tikˎ. Kang pán tih.
Stereotype, to, 做梗板 tsò[2] ʻkang ʻpán. Tso kang pán.
Stereotyped 梗板的 ʻkang ʻpán tikˎ. Káng pán tih; fixed, unchangeable, 梗板的 ʻkang ʻpán tikˎ. Kang pán tih; stereotyped opinions, 梗板之意 ʻkang ʻpán ˏchí íʼ. Kang pán chí í.
Stereotyping 做梗板 tsò[2] ʻkang ʻpán. Tso kang pán.
Stereotypography 梗板印之法 ʻkang ʻpán yanʼ ˏchí fátˎ. Kang pán yin chí fáh.
Sterile, barren, as land, 磽 ˏháu. Kiáu, 實地 shatˎ tí[2]. Shih tí; ditto, as a woman, 石胎嘅 shekˎ ˏt'oi kéʼ, 石胎的 shekˎ ˏt'oi tikˎ. Shih t'ái tih, 無生養的 ˏmò ˏshang ʻyéung tikˎ. Wú sang yáng tih, 無出的 ˏmò ch'utˎ tikˎ. Wú ch'uh tih; a sterile mind, 無生發的 ˏmò ˏshang fátˎ tikˎ. Wú sang fáh tih, 無意思嘅 ˏmò íʼ ˏsz kéʼ; sterile soil, 磽地 ˏháu tí[2]. Kiáu tí, 瘠土 tsekˎ ʻt'ò. Tsih t'ú.
Sterility, in women, 石胎 shekˎ ˏt'oi. Shih t'ái; ditto of soil, 磽 ˏháu. Kiáu; sterility of expression, 無見地 ˏmò kínʼ tí[2]. Wú kien tí.
Sterling, a pound ditto (£1), 一磅金子 yatˎ pong[2] ˏkam ʻtsz. Yih páng kin tsz; genuine, 眞 ˏchan. Chin, 實 shatˎ. Shih, 正 chingʼ. Ching; a sterling quality, 眞實嘅 ˏchan shatˎ kéʼ.
Stern 嚴 ˏím. Yen, 嚴厲 ˏím lai[2]. Yen lí, 莊嚴 ˏchong ˏím. Chwáng yen, 端嚴 ˏtün ˏím. Twán yen, 嚴肅 ˏím sukˎ. Yen suh, 厲 lai[2]. Lí, 凜 ʻlam. Lin, 儼 ʻím. Yen, 孍 ʻím. Yen, 肅齊 sukˎ ˏts'ai. Suh ts'í, 湢然 pikˎ ˏín. Pih jen, 釐然 ˏlí ˏín. Lí jen; cruel, 苛刻嘅 ˏho hákˎ kéʼ, 殘忍嘅 ˏts'án ʻyan kéʼ, 慘酷的 ʻts'ám hukˎ tikˎ. Ts'án k'uh tih; a stern father, 嚴父 ˏím fú[2]. Yen fú; a stern teacher, 嚴師 ˏím ˏsz. Yen sz; a stern look, 莊嚴之貌 ˏchong ˏím ˏchí máu[2]. Chwáng yen chí máu, 嚴肅之貌 ˏím sukˎ ˏchí máu[2]. Yen suh chí máu; severely stern, 狠嚴 ʻhan ˏím. K'an yen, 嚴緊 ˏím ʻkan. Yen kin; stern eyes, 嚴肅之眼 ˏím sukˎ ˏchí ʻngán. Yen suh chí yen, 嚴目 ˏím mukˎ. Yen muh; stern times, 嚴時 ˏím ˏshí. Yen shí; stern and awe-inspiring, 顒顒仰仰 ˏngong ˏngong ʻyéung ʻyéung. Ngáng ngáng yáng yáng, 凜然 ʻlam ˏín. Lin jen.
Stern of a ship, the, 船尾 ˏshün ʻmí. Ch'uen wí, 船後 ˏshün hau[2]. Ch'uen hau, 舳 chukˎ. Chuh, 艄 ˏsháu. Sháu, 舟尾 ˏchau ʻmí; the head and stern, 頭尾 ˏt'au ʻmí. T'au wí, 舳艫 chukˎ ˏlò. Chuh lú; the hinder part of any thing, 尾 ʻmí. Wí, 後 hau[2]. Hau.
Stern-board 船之退後 ˏshün ˏchí t'úiʼ hau[2]. Ch'uen chí t'úi hau.
Stern-chaser, Stern-chase } 船尾之炮 ˏshün ʻmí ˏchí p'áuʼ. Ch'uen wí chí p'áu.
Stern-post 尾鰲 ʻmí ˏngò.
Stern-sheets, Stern-seats } 倉位 ˏts'ong wai[2]. Ts'áng wei.
Sternly 嚴然 ˏím ˏín. Yen jen, 厲然 lai[2] ˏín. Lí jen, 凜然 ʻlam ˏín. Lin jen, 肅然 sukˎ ˏín. Suh jen.
Sternness 嚴 ˏím. Yen, 莊嚴 ˏchong ˏím. Chwáng yen, 嚴肅 ˏím sukˎ. Yen suh; harshness, 苛刻 ˏho hákˎ. Ho k'eh; austerity, 森嚴者 ˏsham ˏím ʻché. San yen ché.
Sternmost 最尾 tsuiʼ ʻmí, 最後 tsuiʼ hau[2]. Tsui hau.
Sternum 胸骨 ˏhung kwatˎ. Hiung kuh; see Bone.
Sternutatory 打乞痴的 ʻtá hatˎ ˏch'í tikˎ.
Stertorious, Stertorous, } snoring, 扯鼻鼾 ʻch'é pí[2] ˏhon.
Stethoscope, a, 聞症筒 ˏman chingʼ ˏt'ung. Wan ching t'ung.
Stevedore 落貨起貨者 lokˎ foʼ ʻhí foʼ ʻché. Loh ho k'í ho ché, 管[上落]貨者 ʻkún [ʻshéung lokˎ] foʼ ʻché. Kwán [sháng loh] ho ché.
Stew, to seethe or gently boil, 燶 ˏò. Yáu, 會 úi[2]; to stew vegetables, 會齋 úi[2] ˏchái, 燶齋 ˏò ˏchái. Yáu chái; to stew meat, 會肉 úi[2] yukˎ; to stew pot-luck, 燶肉 ˏò yukˎ. Yáu juh; stew it well, 會腍 úi[2] ˏnam, 燶腍 ˏò ˏnam, 燶熟 ˏò shukˎ. Yáu shuh.
Stew, a brothel, 娼寮 ˏch'éung ˏliú. Ch'áng liáu; a stew of veal, 會嘅牛仔肉 úi[2] kéʼ ˏngau ʻtsai yukˎ; a stew of pigeons, 會嘅白鴿 úi[2] kéʼ pákˎ kòpˎ.
Steward, a, 買辦 * ʻmái pán[2]. Mái pán, 管家 ʻkún ˏká. Kwán kiá, 家宰 ˏká ʻtsoi. Kiá tsái, 管事者 ʻkún sz[2] ʻché. Kwán sz ché, 管庄者 ʻkún ˏchong ʻché. Kwán chwáng ché, 當家 ˏtong ˏká. Táng kiá; a fiscal agent of certain bodies, 管賬者 ʻkún chéungʼ ʻché. Kwán cháng ché, 掌庫者 ʻchéung fúʼ ʻché. Cháng k'ú ché; a ship's steward, 船買辦 ˏshün ʻmái pán[2]. Ch'uen mái pán; a minister of Christ, 基督之執事[役] ˏK'í tukˎ ˏchí chapˎ sz[2] [yikˎ]. Kí tuh chí chih sz [yih]; we are the stewards of Christ, 我儕爲基督執事 ʻngo ˏch'ái ˏwai ˏKí tukˎ chapˎ sz[2]. Wo ch'ái wei Kí tuh chih sz.
Stewardess 女執事 ʻnü chapˎ sz[2]. Nü chih sz, 女管家 ʻnü ʻkún ˏká. Nü kwán kiá.
Stewardship 買辦之職 ʻmái pán[2] ˏchí chikˎ. Mái pán chí chih, 執事之職 chapˎ sz[2] ˏchí chikˎ. Chih sz chí chih, 管家之職 ʻkún ˏká ˏchí chikˎ. Kwán kiá chí chih.
Stewed 會過 úi[2] kwoʼ, 燶過 ˏò kwoʼ. Yáu kwo.
Stewing 會 úi[2], 燶 ˏò. Yáu.
Sthenic 盛力的 shing[2] likˎ tikˎ. Shing lih tih.
Stibium, see Antimony; stibium emetic, 嘔藥 ʻáu yéukˎ. Ngau yoh.
Stich, a verse, 一節詩 yatˎ tsítˎ ˏshí. Yih tsieh shí.
Stichomancy 掣經句之卜 chaiʼ ˏking küʼ ˏchí pukˎ. Chí king kü chí puh.
Stick, a, 棍 kwanʼ. Kwan, 梃 ʻt'ing. T'ing, 棒 ʻpáng. Pang, 杖 chéung[2]. Cháng, 枴杖 ʻkwái chéung[2]. Kwái cháng, 梆 ʻpáng. Pang, 桂杖 kwaiʼ chéung[2]. Kwei cháng; sticks or faggots,

* Term used in China.

柴 ˌch'ái. Ch'ái, 乾枝 ˏkon ˏchí. Kán chí; a stick of any thing, 條 ˏt'iú. T'iáu; a single stick of any kind, 一條 yatˎ ˏt'iú. Yih t'iáu; a bare stick, a scoundrel, 光棍 ˏkwong kwan'. Kwáng kwan; bare as a stick, poor, 棍咁光 kwan' kòm' ˏkwong. Kwan kán kwáng; bamboo sticks,, 竹策 chukˎ ch'ákˎ. Chuh ts'eh; a lime stick, 灰釗 ˏfúi ˏch'iú. Hwui ch'áu; a walking stick, 鞭杆 ˏpín ˏkon. Pien kán; a stick of incense, 炷 chü'. Chú; a set of three incense sticks, 一枝香 yatˎ ˏchí ˏhéung. Yih chí hiáng, 一炷香 yatˎ chü' ˏhéung. Yih chú hiáng; light the incense stick, 炷香 chü' ˏhéung. Chú hiáng, 點香 'tím ˏhéung; a stick of sealing wax, 一條火漆 yatˎ ˏt'iú 'fo ts'atˎ. Yih t'iáu ho ts'ih; a stick for striking the hours at night, 梆 ˏpong. Páng; little sticks used in divination, 籤 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien, 簽 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien; a stick of eels, 二十五條鱔 í² shapˎ 'ng ˏt'iú 'shín. Rh shih wú t'iáu shen; a stab, 一刮 yatˎ katˎ.

Stick (pret. and pp. stuck), to stab, 刮 katˎ. Kiáh, 刺 ts'ikˎ [ts'z']. Ts'ih [ts'z], 攙 ˏch'ám. Ts'án, 剌 sz². Tsz, 鑱 ˏch'ám. Ts'án, 剬 ˏshung. Ts'ung; ditto with an awl, 錐 ˏchui. Chui, 籤 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien; ditto with a fork or prong, 扠 ˏch'á. Ch'á, 扠入 ˏch'á yapˎ. Ch'á jih; ditto, as a pig, 劖 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien; to stick a pig, 劖猪 ˏts'ím ˏchü. Ts'ien chú; to stick on, 粘 ˏním [ˏchím]. Nien, 貼 t'ípˎ. T'ieh; to stick a bill, 貼長紅 t'ípˎ ˏch'éung ˏhung. T'ieh ch'áng hung, 粘長紅 ˏním ˏch'éung ˏhung. Nien ch'áng hung; to stick up an edict, 貼告示 t'ípˎ kò' shí². T'ieh káu shí, 粘貼告示 ˏním t'ípˎ kò' shí². Nien t'ieh káu shí; to stick in or into, 插落 ch'ápˎ lokˎ. Ch'áh loh, 插入 ch'ápˎ yapˎ. Ch'áh jih, 𢧵 ˏkwai. Kwei 臿 ch'ápˎ. Ch'áh, 㨦 ˏts'ün. Ts'un, 搢 tsam'. Tsin, 捅 'yung. Yung; to stick a pin into, 刮入 katˎ yapˎ. Kiáh jih, 針入 ˏcham yapˎ. Chin jih; to stick with lard, 俾片肥猪肉插落 'pí p'ín' ˏfí ˏchü yukˎ ch'ápˎ lokˎ, 以片肥猪肉插在內 'í p'ín' ˏfí ˏchü yukˎ ch'ápˎ tsoi² noi². Í p'ien fí chú juh ch'áh tsái nui; to stick on labels, 插標 ch'ápˎ ˏpiú. Ch'áh piáu, 貼標 t'ípˎ ˏpiú. T'ieh piáu; to stick flags in the ears when whipping a thief through the street, 插耳遊刑 ch'ápˎ 'í ˏyau ˏying. Ch'áh rh yú hing; to stick papers on the tombs, 壓紙 átˎ 'chí. Yáh chí; to stick up a candle, 俾蠟燭插落臺 'pí lápˎ chukˎ lokˎ ˏt'oi, 以燭插臺 'í chukˎ ch'ápˎ ˏt'oi. Í chuh ch'áh t'ai; to stick into the ground, 插落地 ch'ápˎ lokˎ tí². Ch'áh loh tí; to stick on a fork, 插落叉 ch'ápˎ lokˎ ˏch'á. Ch'áh loh ch'á; to stick flowers into the hair, 俾花插落頭髮 'pí ˏfá ch'ápˎ lokˎ ˏt'au fátˎ, 以花插於髮 'í ˏfá ch'ápˎ ˏü fátˎ. Í hwá ch'áh yú fáh, 插花於頭髮 ch'ápˎ ˏfá ˏü ˏt'au fátˎ. Ch'áh hwá yú t'au fáh; as poor as not to have a place where to stick an awl, 貧無立錐之地 ˏp'an ˏmò lapˎ ˏchui ˏchí tí². P'in wú lih chui chí tí.

Stick, to adhere, 黐住 ˏch'í chü². Ch'í chú, 黐埋 ˏch'í ˏmái. Ch'í mái, 粘 ˏchím. Chen, 黐 ˏch'í. Ch'í, 粰 ˏt'ám. T'án, 粡 ˏú. Hú, 黏 ˏú. Hú, 黐 ˏchü. Chú, 黐黐 ˏchá ˏná. Chá ná; to stick to, as to a doctrine, &c., 拘泥 ˏk'ü ní². K'ü ní, 固執 kú' chapˎ. Kú chih, 泥於 ní² ˏü. Ní yú, 泥着 ní² chéukˎ. Ní choh; to stick in the mire, 黐於泥 ˏch'í ˏü ˏnai. Ch'í yú ní, 跢跦 ˏch'í ˏch'ü. Ch'í ch'ú; to stick at, 思疑 ˏsz ˏí. Sz í, 懷疑 ˏwái ˏí. Hwái í; to stick at nothing, 樣樣敢做 yéung² yéung² 'kòm tsò². Yáng yáng kán tso, 無所不爲 ˏmò 'sho patˎ ˏwai. Wú so puh wei; to stick together, 相黐埋 ˏséung ˏch'í ˏmái. Siáng ch'í mái; don't stick together, 唔黐埋 ˏm ˏch'í ˏmái; sticks very tightly, 黐得好實 ˏch'í takˎ 'hò shatˎ, 粘得好實 ˏchím takˎ 'hò shatˎ. Chen teh háu shih; to stick, to stop, as in a discourse, 窒住口 chatˎ chü² 'hau, 一時窮於詞 yatˎ ˏshí ˏk'ung ˏü ˏts'z. Yih shí k'iung yú ts'z; they stick close together, 佢相黐好緊 'k'ü ˏséung ˏch'í 'hò 'kan, 他相固結 ˏt'á ˏséung kú' kítˎ. T'á siáng kú kieh; it sticks to my heart, 佢黐於我心 'k'ü ˏch'í ˏü 'ngo ˏsam, 固結不解 kú' kítˎ patˎ 'kái. Kú kieh puh kiái; to stick upon trifles, 拘執 ˏk'ü chapˎ. K'ü chih, 絲毫必較 ˏsz ˏhò pítˎ káu'. Sz háu pieh kiáu, 絲毫較量 ˏsz ˏhò káu' léung². Sz háu kiáu liáng; to stick to an opinion, 固執已見 kú' chapˎ 'kí kín'. Kú chih kí kien, 堅執已見 ˏkín chapˎ 'kí kín'. Kien chih kí kien; to stick to a doctrine, 泥於教 ní² ˏü káu'. Ní yú kiáu; to stick to a bond, 執契 chapˎ k'ai'. Chih k'í, 揸契 ˏchá k'ai'. Chá k'í; deep mud does not stick, 深坭唔黐住 ˏsham ˏnai ˏm ˏch'í chü², 深坭唔黐輪 ˏsham ˏnai ˏm ˏch'í ˏlun; to stick out, 凸出 tatˎ ch'utˎ. Tuh ch'uh, 退縮 t'úi' shukˎ. T'úi shuh; see Adhere.

Stick-lac 紫梗 'tsz 'kang. Tsz kang.

Stickiness 噲黐的 'úi ˏch'í tikˎ, 噲粘的 'úi ˏchím tikˎ; see Adhesiveness.

Sticking-plaster 黐膏藥 ˏch'í ˏkò yéukˎ.

Stickle, to altercate, 爭 ˏcháng. Tsang, 嗌交 ái' ˏkáu; to take part with one side, 助 cho². Tsú, 袒 't'án. T'án; to play fast and loose, 幫兩邊 ˏpong 'léung ˏpín. Páng liáng pien, 左右袒 'tso yau² 't'án. Tso yú t'án.

Stickler 副者 fú' 'ché. Fú ché; an obstinate contender about anything, 同爭嘅 ˏt'ung ˏcháng ké'.

Sticky 噲黐嘅 'úi ˏch'í ké', 噲黐埋的 'úi ˏch'í ˏmái tikˎ, 黐的 ˏch'í tikˎ. Ch'í tih, 粘嘅 ˏchím ké', 膠嘅 ˏkáu ké'.

Stiff, not easily bent, 硬 ngáng². Ngang, 剛 ˏkong. Káng, 骾 'kang. Kang, 梗 'kang. Káng; ditto not liquid nor fluid, 結 kítˎ. Kieh; stiff stalk, 硬莖 ngáng² ˏhang. Ngang hang; stretched out stiff, as a corpse, 直僵僵 chikˎ ˏkéung ˏkéung. Chih kiáng kiáng, 直殭 chikˎ ˏkéung. Chih kiáng; to make stiff, 整硬 'ching ngáng² Ching ngang, 整剛 'ching 'kong. Ching káng; to grow stiff,

漸僵 tsím^2 ˏkéung. Tsien kiáng; a stiff breeze, 勁風 king^2 ˏfung. King fung; stiff in opinion, 堅執己見 ˏkín chapˎ ʻkí kínʼ. Kien chih kí kien, 拘泥己見 ˏk'ü ní^2 ʻkí kínʼ. K'ü ní kí kien; a stiff man, 固執嘅人 kúʼ chapˎ kéʼ ˏyan; a stiff contender, 硬爭嘅 ngáng^2 ˏcháng kéʼ, 固爭的 kúʼ ˏcháng tikˎ. Kú tsang tih; stiff language, 硬話 ngáng^2 wá^2. Ngang hwá; stiff adherence to one's wish, 硬要 ngáng^2 iúʼ. Ngang yáu; stiff clay, 堅坭 ˏkín ˏnai. Kien ní, 壆 pokˎ. Kioh, 堅土 ˏkín ʻtò. Kien t'ú; stiff in manners, 拘禮的 ˏk'ü ʻlai tikˎ. K'ü lí tih; stiff pongee, 生綢 ˏshang ˏch'au. Sang ch'au; stubborn, 板頸嘅 ʻpán ʻkeng kéʼ; stiff from cold, 冷硬 ʻláng ngáng^2. Lang ngang; stiff starched clothes, 漿硬嘅 ˏtséung ngáng^2 kéʼ.

Stiff-hearted 固執 kúʼ chapˎ. Kú chih, 頑梗的 ˏwán ʻkang tikˎ. Hwán kang tih.

Stiff-necked 硬頸的 ngáng^2 ʻkeng tikˎ. Ngang king tih, 拗頸嘅 áuʼ ʻkeng kéʼ, 板頸的 ʻpán ʻkeng tikˎ. Pán king tih, 頑梗 ˏwán ʻkang. Hwán kang, 强性 ˏk'éung singʼ. K'iáng sing, 鯁直 ʻkang chik$_2$. Kang chih.

Stiffen, to, 整硬 ʻching ngáng^2, 令硬 ling^2 ngáng^2. Ling ngang; to make more thick or viscous, 整結 ʻching kítˎ. Ching kieh; to stiffen one's self, 自硬 tsz^2 ngáng^2. Tsz ngang, 自强 tsz^2 ˏk'éung. Tsz k'iáng.

Stiffen, to become stiff, 成硬 ˏshing ngáng^2. Ching ngang; to become more thick, 成結 ˏshing kítˎ. Ching kieh; to stiffen clothes, 漿硬衣裳 ˏtséung ngáng^2 ˏí ˏshéung. Tsiáng ngang í cháng; to stiffen cloth, 刮漿 kwátˎ ˏtséung.

Stiffening 整硬 ʻching ngáng^2. Ching ngang; to grow more obstinate, 越多硬頸 üt$_2$ ˏto ngáng^2 ʻkeng. Yueh to ngang king.

Stiffly 硬 ngáng^2. Ngang, 固 kúʼ. Kú, 堅 ˏkín. Kien; to maintain stiffly, 固守 kúʼ ʻshau. Kú shau; to be stiffly bent on a thing, 硬要 ngáng^2 iúʼ. Ngang yáu.

Stiffness 硬 ngáng^2. Ngang, 梗者 ʻkang ʻché. Kang ché; the stiffness of will, 意之固執 íʼ ˏchí kúʼ chapˎ. Í chí kú chih, 意之堅執 íʼ ˏchí ˏkín chapˎ. Í chí kien chih; obstinacy, 固執 kúʼ chapˎ. Kú chih; thickness, 結 kítˎ. Kieh, 結者 kítˎ ʻché. Kieh ché; tension, 緊者 ʻkan ʻché. Kin ché; formality of manner, 拘禮之事 ˏk'ü ʻlai ˏchí sz^2. K'ü lí chí sz, 執禮之事 chapˎ ʻlai ˏchí sz^2. Chih lí chí sz.

Stifle, to suffocate, 局死 kuk$_2$ ʻsz. Kiuh sz; to stifle a rebellion in its birth, 彈壓亂盟 ˏt'án átˎ lün^2 ˏmang. T'án yáh lwán mang; to suppress, 彈壓 ˏt'án átˎ. T'án yáh, 壓住 átˎ chü^2. Yáh chú; to conceal, 隱匿 ʻyan nikˎ. Yin nih, 隱藏 ʻyan ˏts'ong. Yin tsáng; to stifle enquiry, 搪塞 ˏt'ong sakˎ. T'áng seh.

Stifling, suffocating, 局死 kuk$_2$ ʻsz. Kiuh sz; suppressing, 彈壓 ˏt'án átˎ. T'án yáh, 壓住 átˎ chü^2. Yáh chú.

Stigma, a brand, 燒痕 ˏshiú ˏhan. Sháu han, 燒迹 ˏshiú tsikˎ. Sháu tsih; any mark of infamy, 汚辱 ˏú yuk$_2$. Wú juh, 玷辱 tímʼ yuk$_2$. Tien juh; to cast a stigma upon one's name, 忝辱 ʻt'ím yuk$_2$. T'ien juh, 將惡名加過人 ˏtséung okˎ ˏmeng ˏká kwoʼ ˏyan. Tsiáng ngoh ming kiá kwo jin, 加以惡名 ˏká ʻi okˎ ˏmeng. Kiá í ngoh ming, 委以惡名 ʻwai ʻi okˎ ˏmeng. Wei í ngoh ming, 汚辱人名 ˏú yuk$_2$ ˏyan ˏmeng. Wú juh jin ming.

Stigmatic / Stigmatical } 汚辱嘅 ˏú yuk$_2$ kéʼ, 汚辱的 ˏú yuk$_2$ tikˎ. Wú juh tih.

Stigmatize, to mark with a brand, 烙號 lokˎ hò^2. Loh háu; to set a mark of disgrace on, 汚辱 ˏú yuk$_2$. Wú juh, 玷辱 tímʼ yuk$_2$. Tien juh.

Stiletto 尖圓肉刀 ˏtsím ˏün yuk$_2$ ˏtò. Tsien yuen juh táu.

Still! 靜 tseng^2. Tsing, 靜幽幽 tseng^2 ˏyau ˏyau, 寂寂 tsikˎ tsikˎ. Tsih tsih, 靜密 tseng^2 mat$_2$. Tsing mih, 寂謐 tsik$_2$ píʼ. Tsih pí, 寂寞 tsik$_2$ mok$_2$. Tsih moh, 默 mak$_2$. Meh, 寂 tsikˎ. Tsih, 覬 ʻí. Í, 歇欻 hítˎ fatˎ. Hieh hwuh, 無聲無响 ˏmò ˏshing ˏmò ʻhéung. Wú shing wú hiáng, 默默 mak$_2$ mak$_2$. Meh meh, 倓 ˏt'ám. T'án, 蓦 mak$_2$. Meh, 㝞 aiʼ. Í, 宓 mat$_2$. Mih, 氣 híʼ. K'í; retired, as women, 窈窕 ʻiú tiú^2. Yáu tiáu, 靜潛 tseng^2 ˏts'ím. Tsing ts'ien; quiet, resigned, 恬 ˏt'ím. T'ien; to stand still, 止步 ʻchí pò^2. Chí pú, 止住 ʻchí chü^2. Chí chú, 閒立 ˏhán lap$_2$. Hien lih; still water, 靜水 tseng^2 ʻshui. Tsing shwui, 湛 chámʼ. Ch'án, 汪 ʻwong. Wáng, 漻 ˏliú. Liáu, 澶 ˏchín. Chen; hold still! be still! 咪出聲 ʻmai ch'utˎ ˏshing, 莫講 mok$_2$ ʻkong. Moh kiáng; still and meditative, 玄默 ˏün mak$_2$. Hiuen meh; stagnant, 死 ʻsz. Sz; still [stagnant] water, 死水 ʻsz ʻshui. Sz shwui, 涳 ˏwong. Wáng.

Still, a, 甑 tsangʼ. Tsang; put it in the still for distillation, 落甑烝 lok$_2$ tsangʼ ˏching. Loh tsang ching.

Still, to this time, 還 ˏwán. Hwán, 尙 shéung^2. Sháng; nevertheless, 重 chung^2. Chung, 尙 shéung^2. Sháng, 仍 ˏying. Jing; still in, still in existence, 還在 ˏwán tsoi^2. Hwán tsái, 尙在 shéung^2 tsoi^2. Sháng tsái, 仍在 ˏying tsoi^2. Jing tsái; still wanted, 還要 ˏwán iúʼ. Hwán yáu, 重要 chung^2 iúʼ. Chung yáu, 尙要 shéung^2 iúʼ. Sháng yáu; still dare, 還敢 ˏwán ʻkòm. Hwán kán, 重敢 chung^2 ʻkòm. Chung kán; still better, 重好 chung^2 ʻhò. Chung háu, 更好 kangʼ ʻhò. Kang háu; there is still, 還有 ˏwán ʻyau. Hwán yú, 重有 chung^2 ʻyau. Chung yú, 尙有 shéung^2 ʻyau. Sháng yú; still it is so, 尙且係噉 shéung^2 ʻch'é hai^2 ʻkòm. Sháng ts'ié hí kán, 仍係 ˏying hai^2. Jing hí, 仍然 ˏying ˏín. Jing jen; still cheaper, 越平 üt$_2$ ˏp'ing. Yueh p'ing; still more, 越發 üt$_2$ fatˎ. Yueh fáh, 況且 fongʼ ʻch'é. Hwáng ts'ié, 愈加 ü^2 ˏká. Yú kiá, 況 fongʼ. Hwáng, 矧 ʻch'an. Shin, 佀 ʻts'z. Sz, 又 yau^2. Yú; stil

more improper, 越發唔好 üt͵ fát͵ ͵m ʻhò, 又不可 yauʾ pat͵ ʻho. Yú puh k'o; still more singular, 越發出奇嘅 üt͵ fát͵ ch'ut͵ ͵k'í ké', 尤異 ͵yau í². Yú í, 尤可怪 ͵yau ʻho kwái'. Yú k'o kwái, 更可異 kang' ʻho í². Kang k'o í; still larger, 越發大 üt͵ fát͵ tái². Yueh fáh tá, 更大 kang' tái². Kang tá; still coming, 重來 chung² ͵loi. Chung lái, 猶來 ͵yau ͵loi. Yú lái; still asleep, 重瞓 chung² fan', 尚瞓 shéung² fan'; still more grieved, 越發憂心 üt͵ fát͵ ͵yau ͵sam. Yueh fáh yú sin, 益增惆悵 yik͵ ͵tsang ͵ch'au chéung'. Yih tsang ch'au cháng; still more ridiculous, 越發可笑 üt͵ fát͵ ʻho siú'. Yueh fáh k'o siáu, 尤覺可笑 ͵yau kok͵ ʻho siú'. Yú kioh k'o siáu; after all, 到底 tò' ʻtai. Táu tí; still unwilling, 重唔肯 chung² ͵m ʻhang.

Still, to put a stop to, 止 ʻchí. Chí; to pacify, 平 ͵p'ing. P'ing, 靜 tseng². Tsing; ditto, as a tumult, 靖 tseng². Tsing; to suppress, 彈壓 ͵t'án át͵. T'án yáh; to restrain, 制過 chai' kwo'. Chí kwo; to still the waters, 平其水 ͵p'ing ͵k'í ʻshui. P'ing k'í shwui; to still the noise, 禁止喧嘩 kam' ʻchí ͵hün ͵wá. Kin chí hiuen hwá; to still one's desire, 滿人之欲 ʻmún ͵yan ͵chí yuk͵. Mwán jin chí yuh.

Still-born 死胎 ʻsz ͵t'oi. Sz t'ái.

Still-room 蒸房 ͵ching ͵fong. Ching fáng.

Stillatitious 滴落 tik͵ lok͵. Tih loh.

Stilled, 止了 ʻchí ʻliú. Chí liáu, 平過 ͵p'ing kwo'. P'ing kwo, 禁止過 kam' ʻchí kwo'. Kin chí kwo.

Stilling 平靜 ͵p'ing tseng². P'ing tsing, 止 ʻchí. Chí, 禁止 kam' ʻchí. Kin ché, 靖 tseng². Tsing, 平 ͵p'ing. P'ing.

Stillingia sebifera, tallow tree, 桕樹 ʻk'au shü². K'iu shú, 烏桕樹* ͵ú ʻk'au shü². Wú k'iú shú.

Stillness 靜 tseng². Tsing, 寂寞 tsik͵ mok͵. Tsih moh, 安 ͵on. Ngán, 安靜 ͵on tseng². Ngán tsing, 肅靜 suk͵ tseng². Suh tsing; extreme stillness, 極靜 kik͵ tseng². Kih tsing; the stillness of passions, 情之安 ͵ts'ing ͵chí ͵on. Ts'ing chí ngán; stillness and motion, 動靜 tung² tseng². Tung tsing.

Stilly 靜 tseng². Tsing, 平靜 ͵p'ing tseng². P'ing tsing; quietly, 靜靜 tseng² ʻtseng. Tsing tsing; a stilly night, 靜嘅夜 tseng² ké' yé², 夜靜 yé² tseng². Yé tsing.

Stilt, a, 駁脚棍 pok͵ kéuk͵ kwan'. Poh kioh kwan; to go on stilts, 駁脚棍行 pok͵ kéuk͵ kwan' ͵hang. Poh kioh kwan hang; feats performed on ditto, 駁脚戲 pok͵ kéuk͵ hí'. Poh kioh hí.

Stilted 乘了駁脚棍 ͵shing ʻliú pok͵ kéuk͵ kwan'. Ching liáu poh kioh kwan.

Stimulant 補精神藥 ʻpò ͵tseng ͵shan yéuk͵. Pú tsing shin yoh, 補火藥 ʻpò ʻfo yéuk͵. Pú ho yoh.

Stimulate, to encourage or excite to exertion, 鼓舞 ʻkú ʻmò. Kú wú, 鼓勵 ʻkú lai². Kú lí, 聳動 ʻsung tung². Sung tung, 勉勵 ʻmín lai². Mien lí, 振作 chan' tsok͵. Chin tsoh, 奬 ʻtséung. Tsiáng, 奬勵 ʻtséung lai². Tsiáng lí, 慫慂 ʻsung ʻyung. Sung yung, 勸勉 hün' ʻmín. K'iuen mien, 激 kik͵. Kih, 惹 ʻyé. Jé, 惹動 ʻyé tung². Jé tung, 激勵 kik͵ lai². Kih lí, 劭勔 shiú² ʻmín. Sháu mien, 㧐 ʻtsung. Tsung, 勨 ʻyéung. Yáng; to impel, 逼 pik͵. Pih, 迫 pik͵. Pih, 催逼 ͵ts'úi pik͵. Ts'úi pih; to stimulate to exertion, 勸勉力 hün' ʻmín lik͵. K'iuen mien lih; stimulate him, 鼓舞佢 ʻkú ʻmò ʻk'ü. Kú wú k'ü, 激佢 kik͵ ʻk'ü. Kih k'ü, 鼓勵佢 ʻkú lai² ʻk'ü. Kú lí k'ü; to stimulate the husbandman, 劭農 shiú² ͵nung. Sháu nung; it stimulates me to thinking, 惹我思念 ʻyé ʻngo ͵sz ním². Jé wo sz mien; to stimulate traders by removing obstacles, 紓商力 ͵shü ͵shéung lik͵. Shú sháng lih; to stimulate the body, 補精神 ʻpò ͵tseng ͵shan. Pú tsing shin.

Stimulated 鼓舞了 ʻkú ʻmò ʻliú. Kú wú liáu, 鼓聳了 ʻkú ʻsung ʻliú. Kú sung liáu, 勸勉了 hün' ʻmín ʻliú. K'iuen mien liáu; exasperated, 激了 kik͵ ʻliú. Kih liáu.

Stimulating 鼓舞 ʻkú ʻmò. Kú wú, 勸勉 hün' ʻmín. Kien mien, 勉勵 ʻmín lai². Mien lí, 鼓勵 ʻkú lai². Kú lí, 鼓舞嘅 ʻkú ʻmò ké', 勸勉的 hün' ʻmín tik͵. K'iuen mien tih, 勉勵的 ʻmín lai² tik͵. Mien lí tih, 鼓動的 ʻkú tung² tik͵. Kú tung tih.

Stimulation 鼓舞 ʻkú ʻmò. Kú wú, 鼓慫 ʻkú ʻsung. Kú sung, 鼓聳者 ʻkú ʻsung ʻché. Kú sung ché, 慫慂者 ʻsung ʻyung ʻché. Sung yung ché, 激者 kik͵ ʻché. Kih ché; stimulation of vanity, 激繁華者 kik͵ ͵fán ͵wá ʻché. Kih fán hwá ché, 激繁華之事 kik͵ ͵fán ͵wá ͵chí sz². Kih fán hwá chí sz.

Stimulative 激嘅 kik͵ ké', 惹的 ʻyé tik͵. Jé tih, 鼓舞嘅 ʻkú ʻmò ké'.

Stimulator 鼓舞者 ʻkú ʻmò ʻché. Kú wú ché, 勸者 hün' ʻché. K'iuen ché, 勉勵者 ʻmín lai² ʻché. Mien lí ché, 激者 kik͵ ʻché. Kih ché, 惹者 ʻyé ʻché. Jé ché.

Stimulus 激者 kik͵ ʻché. Kih ché, 惹者 ʻyé ʻché. Jé ché; to give a stimulus to trade, 紓商力 ͵shü ͵shéung lik͵. Shú sháng lih, 激人做生意 kik͵ ͵yan tsò² ͵shang í'. Kih jin tso sang í, 振作貿易 chan' tsok͵ mau² yik͵. Chin tsoh mau yih.

Sting (pret. & pp. stung), to pierce with a sharp-pointed instrument, 刮 kat͵. Kiáh, 刺 ts'z' (ts'ik͵). Tsz (ts'ih), 莿 ts'z'. Ts'z, 針 ͵cham. Chin; to sting, as a bee, 螫 ch'ik͵. Shih; to sting to the heart, 刺心 ts'ik͵ [ts'z'] ͵sam. Ts'ih [ts'z] sin, 刮心 kat͵ ͵sam. Kiáh sin; to sting into rage, 刺到大怒 ts'ik͵ tò' tái² nò². Ts'ih táu tá nú.

Sting, the, as of poisonous insects, &c., 蠆 ch'ái'. Ch'ái, 針 ͵cham. Chin, 螫 ch'ik͵. Shih, 揢 chít͵. Cheh, 莿 ts'z'. Ts'z, 刺 ts'ik͵. Ts'ih; the sting of poison, 毒之螫 tuk͵ ͵chí ch'ik͵. Tuh chí shih; the sting of conscience, 良心之刺 ͵léung ͵sam ͵chí ts'ik͵ [ts'z']. Liáng sih chí ts'ih [ts'z], 是非

* Often called 柳樹 k'ung shu. The kung tree belongs however, to the willow family.

之心之刺 shí^2 ˊfí ˏchí ˏsam ˏchí ts'ikˏ [ts'z']. Shí fí chí sin chí ts'ih [ts'z]; the sting of a lampoon, 諷之刺 fung' ˏchí ts'ikˏ [ts'z']. Fung chí ts'ih [ts'z].

Stingily 鄙嗇 ʻp'í shikˏ. P'í sih, 鄙吝 ʻp'í lun^2. P'í lun.

Stinginess 鄙嗇 ʻp'í shikˏ. P'í sih, 鄙吝 ʻp'í lun^2. P'í lun; niggardliness, 悋嗇 lun^2 shikˏ. Lun sih.

Stingy 鄙吝 ʻp'í lun^2. P'í lun, 鄙嗇的 ʻp'í shikˏ tikˏ. P'í sih tih, 吝嗇 lun^2 shikˏ. Lun sih, 鄙薄 ʻp'í pok$_2$. P'í poh; liberal and stingy, 厚薄 hau^2 pok$_2$. Hau poh; a stingy fellow, 鄙嗇之夫 ʻp'í shikˏ ˏchí ˏfú. P'í sih chí fú.

Stink (pret. & pp. stunk), to, 臭 ch'au'. Ch'au, 出臭氣 ch'utˏ ch'au' hí'. Ch'uh ch'au k'í, 發臭 fátˏ ch'au'. Fáh ch'au; to stink of garlic, 臭蒜頭氣 ch'au' ʻsün ˏt'au hí'. Ch'au swán t'au k'í.

Stink, a, 臭 ch'au'. Ch'au, 臭氣 ch'au' hí'. Ch'au k'í, 惡臭 okˏ ch'au'. Ngoh ch'au, 臭味 ch'au' mí^2. Ch'au wí, 穢氣 wai' hí'. Wei k'í; to leave a stink behind, 遺臭 ˏwai ch'au'. Wei ch'au; see Rank and Stench.

Stink-pot, a, 火藥罌 ʻfo yéuk$_2$ ˏáng. Ho yoh ying, 火藥罌 ʻfo yéuk$_2$ ˏáng. Ho yoh ying, 火藥煲 ʻfo yéuk$_2$ ˏpò. Ho yoh páu, 沙梨 ˏshá ˏlí. Shá lí, 灰煲 ˏfúi ˏpò; to throw a stink-pot, 泵火藥煲 ʻtam ʻfo yéuk$_2$ ˏpò, 擘火藥罌 pák$_2$ ʻfo yéuk$_2$ ˏáng.

Stink-stone 臭石 ch'au' shek$_2$. Ch'au shih.

Stinkard 臭人 ch'au' ˏyan. Ch'au jin, 臭夫 ch'au' ˏfú. Ch'au fú.

Stinking 發臭 fátˏ ch'au'. Fáh ch'au, 出臭氣 ch'utˏ ch'au' hí'. Ch'uh ch'au k'í, 臭 ch'au'. Ch'au, 餓 chai'. Chí, 殀 ʻyau. Hiú, 殠 ch'au'. Ch'au, 鮭鯠 hái^2 nái^2. Hiái nái; stinking rice, 宿飯 sukˏ fan^2. Suh fán, 餲 í'. Í; stinking food, 臭嘅食物 ch'au' ké' shik$_2$ mat$_2$, 餕餧 ngái^2 fui^2. Í hwui; stinking venison, 鹿矮 luk$_2$ ʻwai. Luh wei; a stinking fellow, 臭夫 ch'au' ˏfú. Ch'au fú, 臭人 ch'au' ˏyan. Ch'au jin; stinking feet, 臭脚 * ch'au' kéukˏ. Ch'au kioh; stinking breath, 口氣臭 ʻhau hí' ch'au'. K'au k'í ch'au; stinking fish, 臭魚 ch'au' ˏü. Ch'au yú, 茹魚 ˏü ˏü. Jú yú.

Stint, to restrain within certain limits, 限定 hán^2 teng^2. Hien ting, 制 chai'. Chí, 節制 tsítˏ chai'. Tsieh chí, 限制 hán^2 chai'. Hien chí; to stint one's task, 限定工夫 hán^2 teng^2 ˏkung ˏfú. Hien ting kung fú, 定課 teng^2 fo'. Ting k'o; to stint one's appetite, 制其肚 chai' ˏk'í ʻt'ò. Chí k'í t'ú; stint your anger, 減你怒 ʻkám ʻní nò^2. Kien ní nú, 制爾怒 chai' ʻí nò^2. Chí rh nú.

Stint 限 hán^2. Hien, 限定 hán^2 teng^2. Hien ting; a stint of work, 工課 ˏkung fo'. Kung k'o; without any stint, 無限 ˏmò hán^2. Wú hien; without stint or grudge, 總無吝嗇 ʻtsung ˏmò lun^2 shikˏ. Tsung wú lun sih, 總不靳惜 ʻtsung patˏ kan^2 sikˏ. Tsung puh kin sih.

Stipend, settled pay for an officer, 俸祿 ʻfung luk$_2$. Fung luh, 俸 ʻfung. Fung, 祿 luk$_2$. Luh; ditto for a teacher, 脩金 ˏsau ˏkam. Siú kin, 學金 hok$_2$ ˏkam. Hioh kin, 束脩 ch'ukˏ ˏsau. Shuh siú; wages, 工銀 ˏkung ˏngan. Kung yin, 工金 ˏkung ˏkam. Kung kin.

Stipendiary 食祿嘅 shik$_2$ luk$_2$ ké', 食祿者 shik$_2$ luk$_2$ ʻché. Shih luh ché.

Stipple, to, 點刻 ʻtím kákˏ. Tien k'eh, 點劃 ʻtím wák$_2$. Tien hwáh, 點畫 ʻtím wák$_2$. Tien hwáh.

Stipulate, to, 先講定 ˏsín ʻkong teng^2. Sien kiáng ting, 約定 yéukˏ teng^2. Yoh ting, 定規 teng^2 ˏkw'ai. Ting kwei, 定條 teng^2 ˏt'iú. Ting t'iáu, 訂明 ting' ˏming. Ting ming, 約明 yéukˏ ˏming. Yoh ming.

Stipulation 訂明嘅話 ting' ˏming ké' wá^2, 約定之言 yéukˏ teng^2 ˏchí ˏín. Yoh ting chí yen, 約條 yéukˏ ˏt'iú. Yoh t'iáu, 規條 ˏkw'ai ˏt'iú. Kwei t'iáu.

Stir, to, as grain &c., 攎 ˏlò, 攪 ʻkáu. Kiáu; to incite, as to rebellion, strife or mischief, 攪亂 ʻkáu lün^2. Kiáu lwán, 擾 ʻiú. Jáu, 擾亂 ʻiú lün^2. Jáu lwán, 攪擾 ʻkáu ʻiú. Kiáu jáu, 挑唆 ˏt'iú ˏso. T'iáu so, 唆聳 ˏso ʻsung. So sung, 挑弄 ˏt'iú lung^2. Tiáu lung, 挑說 ˏt'iú ˏso. T'iáu so, 挑撥 ˏt'iú pút$_2$. T'iáu poh, 挑動 ˏt'iú tung^2. T'iáu tung, 撩撥 ˏliú pút$_2$. Liáu poh, 聳動 ʻsung tung^2. Sung tung; to provoke, 惹 ʻyé. Jé, 激 kikˏ. Kih, 搦 nikˏ. Nih; to stir up, 攪起 ʻkáu ʻhí. Kiáu k'í, 和勻 wo^2 ˏwan. Ho yun, 攪勻 ʻkáu ˏwan. Kiáu yun, 調攪 ˏt'iú ʻkáu. T'iáu kiáu; to stir up and take out, 挑取 ˏt'iú ʻts'ü. T'iáu ts'ü, 撩 ˏliú. Liáu; to stir up to rebellion, 攪亂百姓 ʻkáu lün^2 pákˏ sing'. Kiáu lwán peh sing, 擾亂百姓 ʻiú lün^2 pákˏ sing'. Jau lwán peh sing; to stir the grain, 攎穀 ˏlò kukˏ; cannot stir my hand, 唔郁得手 ˏm yukˏ takˏ ʻshau, 不能動手 patˏ ˏnang tung^2 ʻshau. Puh nang tung shau; to stir up the passions, 擾亂人心 ʻiú lün^2 ˏyan ˏsam. Jáu lwán jin sin, 聳動人心 ʻsung tung^2 ˏyan ˏsam. Sung tung jin sin; that stirs up the appetite, 个的激肚餓 ko' tí^2 kikˏ ʻt'ò ngo^2; do not stir, 咪郁 ʻmai yukˏ, 唔好郁 ˏm ʻhò yukˏ, 不可動 patˏ ʻho tung^2. Puh k'o tung; he would not stir, 佢唔郁 ʻk'ü ˏm yukˏ, 他不動手 ˏt'á patˏ tung^2 shau^2. T'á puh tung shau; need not stir, 唔使郁 ˏm ʻshai yukˏ, 不須動 patˏ ˏsü tung^2. Puh sü tung, 不要動 patˏ iú' tung^2. Puh yáu tung; to stir the pot, 喺鑊舀野 ʻhai wok$_2$ ʻiú ʻyé, 以勺轑釜 ʻí chéukˏ ˏliú ʻfú. Í choh liáu k'ú; to stir up the dust, 攪[揚]起坭塵 ʻkáu [ˏyéung] ʻhí ˏnai ˏch'an. Kiáu [yáng] k'í ní ch'in; to stir with the hand, 俾手攪 ʻpí ʻshau ʻkáu, 俾手攎勻 ʻpí ʻshau ˏlò ˏwan; to stir out of, 出 ch'utˏ. Ch'uh; to stir up of one's bed, 離床 ˏlí ˏch'ong. Lí chw'áng; to stir out of doors, 出門 ch'utˏ ˏmún. Ch'uh mun; stir it up evenly, 攪勻 ʻkáu ˏwan. Kiáu yun.

Stir, to move one's self, 動 tung^2. Tung, 郁動 yukˏ tung^2.

* A term of reproach applied to small-footed women.

Stir, bustle, 鬧熱 náu[2] ít,. Náu jeh, 熱鬧 ít, náu[2]. Jeh náu; a great stir, 好鬧熱 ʿhò náu[2] ít,. Háu náu jeh; much stir, 多事 ˏto sz[2]. To sz, 嚷鬧 yéung[2] náu[2]. Jáng náu, 訬鬧 ch'áu' náu[2]. Ch'áu náu, 吵鬧 ch'áu' náu[2]. Ch'áu náu; to raise a stir, 起吵鬧 ʿhí ch'áu' náu[2]. K'í ch'áu náu; to make a great stir in the world, 動世 tung[2] shai'. Tung shí, 震動世界 chan' tung[2] shai' kái'. Chin tung shí kiái; do not make such a stir, 不好咁鬧熱 pat, ʿhò kòm' náu[2] ít,. Puh háu kán náu jeh; there is a great stir among the people, 人心好亂 ˏyan ˏsam ʿhò lün[2]. Jih sin háu lwán.

Stirred, as grain, 摍過 ˏlò kwo', 攪了 ʿkáu ʿliú. Kiáu liáu; ditto, as people's passions, 擾了 ʿiú ʿliú. Jáu liáu, 聳動了 ʿsung tung[2] ʿliú. Sung tung liáu.

Stirring, as grain, &c., 摍 ˏlò, 攪 ʿkáu. Kiáu; stirring up, as people's passions, 攪亂 ʿkáu lün[2]. Kiáu lwán, 擾亂 ʿiú lün[2]. Jáu lwán, 挑唆 ˏt'iú ˏso. T'iáu so, 聳動 ʿsung tung[2]. Sung tung, 棹 cháu[2]. Cháu.

Stirrup, a, 馬踏鐙 ʿmá táp, tang'. Má táh tang, 鐙 tang'. Tang; stirrup-bone, 耳內馬鐙骨 ʿí noi[2] ʿmá tang' kwat,. Rh nui má tang kuh.

Stirrup-cup 相別之杯 ˏséung pít, ˏchí ˏpúi. Siáng pieh chí pei.

Stitch, to, as a book, 釘 ˏteng. Ting; to sew or unite together, 縫 ˏfung. Fung, 連縫 ˏlín ˏfung. Lien fung, 聯 ˏlün. Lien; to sew with a back puncture of the needle, 交針 ˏkáu ˏcham. Kiáu chin, 珠 ˏchü; to stitch the leaves of a book, 釘埋書篇 ˏteng ˏmái ˏshü ˏp'ín. Ting mái shú p'ien.

Stitch, a, 一步針 yat, pò[2] ˏcham. Yih pú chin, 線步 sín' pò[2]. Sien pú, 針步 ˏcham pò[2]. Chin pú; close ditto, 線步密 sín' pò[2] mat,. Sien pú mih; wide ditto, 線步疏 sín' pò[2] ˏsho. Sien pú sú; a cross-stitch, 十字線步 shap, tsz[2] sín' pò[2]. Shih tsz sien pú, 卍字針步 mán[2] tsz[2] ˏcham pò[2].

Stitched, as leaves, 釘過 ˏteng kwo'. Ting kwo; ditto, as clothes, 縫過 ˏfung kwo'. Fung kwo, 聯過 ˏlün kwo'; sewed with a back puncture of the needle, 珠了 ˏchü ʿliú.

Stitching 交針 ˏkáu ˏcham. Kiáu chin, 珠 ˏchü.

Stitly 鐵砧 t'ít, ˏcham. Tien chin.

Stoccade, } a thrust, 一剽 yat, ʿp'iú. Yih p'iáu; a
Stoccado, } stockade, 寨 chái[2]. Chái, 柵 ch'ák,. Ts'eh, 寨柵 chái[2] ch'ák,. Chái ts'eh.

Stock, the, of a tree, 木幹 muk, kon'. Muh kán, 木身 muk, ˏshan. Muh shin, 木頭 muk, ˏt'au. Muh t'au; a post, 棟 tung'. Tung; ditto of a tribe, 族 tsuk,. Tsuh, 本族 ʿpún tsuk,. Pun tsuh; the royal stock, 王族 ˏwong tsuk,. Wáng tsuh; a rotton stock, 枯幹 ˏfú kon'. K'ú kán; the stock of a mast, 桅夾 ˏwai káp,. Wei kiáh; a very stupid, dull and senseless person, 木頭 muk, ˏt'au. Muh t'au; the stock of a gun, 鎗床 ˏts'éung ˏch'ong. Ts'iáng chw'áng; the stock of an anchor, 錨身 ˏnáu ˏshan. Miáu shin; a cravat, 頸帶 ʿkeng tái'. King tái; the stock in trade, 本 ʿpún. Pun, 本錢 ʿpún ˏts'ín. Pun ts'ien; a good stock of commodities, 多貨物 ˏto fo' mat,. To ho wuh; to take the stock of a shop, 頂受 ʿteng shau[2]. Ting shau; purchase money of a stock, 頂受銀 ʿteng shau[2] ˏngan. Ting shau yin; to sell one's stocks, 賣其股份 mái[2] ˏk'í ʿkú fan[2]. Mái k'í kú fan; live stock, 畜牲 ch'uk, ˏshang. Ch'uh sang, 頭牲 ˏt'au ˏshang. T'au sang, 牲口 ˏshang ʿhau. Sang k'au; the slaves of a plantation, 一庄之奴僕 yat, ˏchong ˏchí ˏnò puk,. Yih chwáng chí nú puh; to be a laughing stock, 爲衆所笑 ˏwai chung' ʿsho siú'. Wei chung so siáu, 見笑於衆 kín' siú' ˏü chung'. Kien siáu yú chung; stocks for criminals, 桎梏 chat, kuk,. Chih kuh; ditto for the legs, 桎 chat,. Chih, 械 hái[2]. Hiái, 桁 ˏhang. Hang, 校 káu'. Kiáu, 脚鐐 kéuk, ˏliú. Kioh liáu; stock and block, 隴總 ʿlung ʿtsung; a great stock of learning, 多見識 ˏto kín' shik,. To kien shih, 多學的 ˏto hok, tik,. To hioh tih.

Stock, to lay in store, 藏埋 ˏts'ong ˏmái. Tsáng mái; to stock money, 積埋銀 tsik, ˏmái ˏngan. Tsih mái yin, 貯埋銀 ʿch'ü ˏmái ˏngan. Ch'ú mái yin; to stock with people, 置人住 chí' ˏyan chü[2]. Chí jin chú; to stock a park with deer, 以鹿置囿 ʿí luk, chí' ʿyau. Í luh chí yú; to stock the mind with learning, 自充以智 tsz[2] ˏch'ung ʿí chí'. Tsz ch'ung í chí, 充已以智 ˏch'ung ʿkí ʿí chí'. Ch'ung kí í chí; to stock up, 剿滅 ʿtsiú mít,. Tsiáu mieh.

Stock-broker 股份經紀 ʿkú fan[2] ˏking ʿkí. Kú fan king kí, 公股經紀 ˏkung ʿkú ˏking ʿkí. Kung kú king kí.

Stock-fish 柴魚 ˏch'ái ˏü. Ch'ái yú, 乾魚 ˏkon ˏü. Kán yú.

Stock-jobber 做股分生意 tsò[2] ʿkú fan[2] ˏshang í'. Tso kú fan sang í.

Stockade 寨 chái[2]. Chái, 砦 chái[2]. Chái, 柵 ch'ák,. Ts'eh.

Stockholder 有公股者 ʿyau ˏkung ʿkú ʿché. Yú kung kú ché, 有股分者 ʿyau ʿkú fan[2] ʿché. Yú kú fan ché.

Stocking 襪 mát,. Wáh, 襪子 mát, ʿtsz. Wáh tsz, 袜子 mát, ʿtsz. Wáh tsz, 韤 mát,. Wáh, 韈 mát,. Wáh; a pair of stockings, 一對襪 yat, túi' mát,. Yih túi wáh; lined ditto, 夾襪 káp, mát,. Kiáh wáh; quilted ditto, 棉襪 ˏmín mát,. Mien wáh; cotton cloth ditto, 布襪 pò' mát,. Pú wáh; silk ditto, 絲襪 ˏsz mát,. Sz wáh; figured ditto, 花襪 ˏfá mát,. Hwá wáh, 文襪 ˏman mát,. Wan wáh; stocking overalls, 附著 fú[2] chü[2]; stick it into the stockings, 擠佢在襪桶 ˏchai ʿk'ü tsoi[2] mát, ʿt'ung.

Stocky, thick and firm, 板厚 ʿpán hau[2]. Pán hau.

Stoic, a, 自有者 tsz[2] ʿyau ʿché. Tsz yú ché, 無氣嘅人 * ˏmò hí' ké' ˏyan, 淡定者 tám[2] teng[2] ʿché. Tán ts'ing ché, 尅情者 hák, ˏts'ing ʿché.

* Colloquial.

K'eh ts'ing ché, 毅情者 ngai² ˏts'ing ʿché. Í ts'ing ché.

Stoic } 自有的 tsz² ʿyau tikˏ. Tsz yú tih, 淡定嘅
Stoical } tám² teng² kéʾ, 無氣嘅* ˏmò híʾ kéʾ, 毅心的 ngai² ˏsam tikˏ. Í sin tih, 尅情的 hákˏ ˏts'ing tikˏ. K'eh ts'ing tih, 喜怒不形嘅 ʿhí nò² patˏ ˏying kéʾ, 自有 tsz² ʿyau. Tsz yú, 無氣 ˏmò híʾ. Wú k'í.

Stoicism 自有之理 tsz² ʿyau ˏchí ʿlí. Tsz yú chí lí, 淡定之理 tám² teng² ˏchí ʿlí. Tán ting chí lí.

Stoker, a, 燒火嘅 ˏshiú ʿfo kéʾ.

Stola 袍 ˏp'ò. P'áu, 朝衣 ˏch'iú ˏí. Ch'áu í; ditto of Buddhist priests, 袈裟 ˏká ˏshá. Kiá shá.

Stole, of a Rom. Cath. priest, 搭頸巾 tápˏ ʿkeng ˏkan. Táh king kin; from of the stole, 内監 noi² kámʾ. Nui kien, 太監 t'áiʾ kámʾ. T'ái kien.

Stolen 偷了 ˏt'au ʿliú. T'au liáu, 盜了 tò² ʿliú. Táu liáu; to deliver up stolen goods, 繳贜 ʿkiú ˏtsong. Kiáu táng.

Stolid 呆 ˏngoi, 笨呆 pan² ˏngoi.

Stolon 橫枝 ˏwáng ˏchí. Hung chí.

Stomach 胃 wai². Wei, 脾胃 ˏp'í wai². P'í wei, 膍胃 ˏp'í wai². P'í wei; liking, 好 hòʾ. Háu, 想 ʿséung. Siáng; the three coats of the stomach, 胃之三層 wai² ˏchí ˏsám ˏts'ang. Wei chí sán ts'ang; the inferior mouth of ditto, 幽門 ˏyau ˏmún. Yú mun; the cardiac orifice of ditto, 賁門 panʾ ˏmún. Pin mun; the region of the stomach, 胃部 wai² pò². Wei pú, 脘 ʿkún. Kwán; the pit of the stomach, 心窩 ˏsam ˏwo. Sin wo, 胃脘 wai² ʿkún. Wei kwán; a morbid stomach, an insatiable appetite, 胃火盛 wai² ʿfo shing². Wei ho shing; to open the stomach, to take stimulants, 開胃 ˏhoi wai². K'ái wei; a weak stomach, 胃弱 wai² yéukˏ. Wei joh, 弱脾胃 yéukˏ ˏp'í wai². Joh p'í wei, 脾胃不濟 ˏp'í wai² patˏ tsaiʾ. P'í wei puh tsí; to settle the stomach, 啱胃 ʿsháng wai²; it turns the stomach, 佢反胃 ʿk'ü ʿfán wai². K'ü fán wei; that goes against my stomach, 个的反我胃 koʾ tí¹ ʿfán ʿngo wai²; he has no stomach to fight, 佢無心[唔想]打 ʿk'ü ˏmò ˏsam [ˏm ʿséung] ʿtá; of unbounded stomach, 驕傲太過 ˏkiú ngò² t'áiʾ kwoʾ. Kiáu ngau t'ái kwo; I have my stomach for the roast meat, 我等吓燒肉 ʿngo ʿtang ʿhá ˏshiú yukˏ; ditto, sullenness 烏面 ˏú mín². Wú mien.

Stomach, to resent, 報怨 pòʾ ünʾ. Pú yuen; to remember with anger, 懷怨 ˏwái ünʾ. Hwái yuen; to brook, 忍之 ʿyan ˏchí. Jin chí, 捱之 ngái² ˏchí. Yái chí; to stomach an insult, 忍辱 ʿyan yukˏ. Jin juh.

Stomach-pump 抽胃筒 ˏch'au wai² tsítˏ. Ch'au wei tsieh.

Stomacher 暖肚 ʿnün ʿt'ò, 胸飾名 ˏhung shikˏ ˏmeng. Hiung shih ming.

Stomachful 板頸 ʿpán ʿkeng. Pán king, 頑梗 ˏwán ʿkang. Hwán kang.

Stomachic 胃嘅 wai² kéʾ, 胃的 wai² tikˏ. Wei tih; strengthening the stomach, 補胃力嘅 ʿpò wai likˏ kéʾ, 暖胃嘅 ʿnün wai² kéʾ.

Stone 石 shekˏ. Shih; a lump of stone, 一嚿石 yatˏ kau² shekˏ, 一塊石 yatˏ fáiʾ shekˏ. Yih kw'ái shih, 石頭 shekˏ ˏt'au; Lydian stone, 磨銀石† ˏmo ˏngan shekˏ. Mo yin shih; stone in the bladder, 砂淋 ˏshá ˏlam. Shá lin; an edifice of stone, 石室 shekˏ shatˏ. Shih shih; precious stones, 寶石 ʿpò shekˏ. Páu shih, 玉石 yukˏ shekˏ. Yuh shih; to quarry stones, 打石 ʿtá shekˏ. Tá shih, 鑿石 tsokˏ shekˏ. Tsoh shih; to pave with stones, 砌石 ts'aiʾ shekˏ. Ts'í shih; stone steps, 階級之石 ˏkái k'apˏ ˏchí shekˏ. Kiái kih chí shih; a round stone pillar with an inscription, 碣 k'ítˏ. Kieh; the inscription on a stone or pillar, 碑記 ˏpí kíʾ. Pí kí, 碑文 ˏpí ˏman. Pí wan; a grinding or millstone, 磨石 ˏmo shekˏ. Mo shih; a stone, for beating clothes on, 擣衣之石 ʿtò ˏí ˏchí shekˏ. Táu í chí shih, 碪 ˏcham. Chin, 砧 ˏcham. Chin, 碮砧 ˏt'ai ˏcham. T'í chin; a stone bridge, 石橋 shekˏ ˏk'iú. Shih k'iáu, 碕 ˏhí. K'í; a calendering stone, 碾 shínʾ. Shen; the stone or stony seed of fruit, 核 hatˏ [watˏ]. Heh; to kill two birds with one stone, 一發兩得 yatˏ fátˏ ʿléung takˏ. Yih fáh liáng teh, 一舉兩便 yatˏ ʿkü ʿléung pín². Yih hü liáng pien; a heart as hard as a stone, 心同石咁硬 ˏsam ˏt'ung shekˏ kòmʾ ngáng², 心如石 ˏsam ˏü shekˏ. Sin jú yú; to leave no stone unturned, 無計不試 ˏmò kaiʾ patˏ shíʾ. Wú kí puh shí; a stone of wool ‡, 一石棉 yatˏ shekˏ ˏmín. Yih shih mien; stone ballast, 賃儎石 chákˏ tsoi² shekˏ.

Stone, to pelt, 俾石擘 ʿpí shekˏ makˏ, 俾石泵 ʿpí shekˏ ʿtam, 將石擗 ˏtséung shekˏ p'ekˏ, 以石擊 ʿí shekˏ kikˏ. Í shih kih; to stone to death, 俾石打死 ʿpí shekˏ ʿtá ʿsz, 以石擊死 ʿí shekˏ kikˏ ʿsz. Í shih kih sz.

Stone-blind 盲瞎 ˏmáng matˏ. Mang mih.

Stone-cutter 打石佬 ʿtá shekˏ ʿlò, 石匠 shekˏ tséung². Shih tsiáng.

Stone-cutting 打石 ʿtá shekˏ. Tá shih.

Stone-dead 死硬 ʿsz ngáng². Sz ngang.

Stone-fruit 有核之菓 ʿyau watˏ ˏchí ʿkwo. Yú heh chí ko.

Stone-hearted } 心如鐵石 ˏsam ˏü t'ítˏ shekˏ. Sin
Stony-hearted } jú t'ieh shih.

Stone-horse, a horse not castrated, 未劁之馬 mí² ˏím ˏchí ʿmá. Wí yen chí má.

Stone-pit 石坑 shekˏ ˏhang. Shih kang.

Stone-wall 石牆 shekˏ ˏts'éung. Shih ts'iáng.

Stone-ware 石器 shekˏ híʾ. Shih k'í.

Stoned, pelted with stones, 被石擘過 pí² shekˏ makˏ kwoʾ.

Stoner 擘石者 makˏ shekˏ ʿché, 擗石者 p'ekˏ shekˏ ʿché. P'ih shih ché, 泵石者 ʿtam shekˏ ʿché.

Stone's-cast } 一石之路 yatˏ shekˏ ˏchí lò². Yih
Stone's-throw } shih chí lú.

* Colloquial.

† Used for testing the purity of silver.

‡ 即十四磅.

Stoniness 多石 ˛to shek˛. To shih.
Stony, made of ditto, 石作嘅 shek˛ tsok˛ kéʼ, 石嘅 shek˛ kéʼ, 石的 shek˛ tik˛. Shih tih, 石 shek˛. Shih, 碐碐 ˛ling ˛ling. Ling ling, 磈磊 ˛úi ʻlui. Wei lui, 碕礒 ˛kʻí í[2]. Kʻí í, 磥砢 ʻkwo ʻno. Ko no; stony land, 石地 shek˛ tí[2]. Shih tí, 磽地 ˛háu tí[2]. Kiáu tí, 磽确 ˛háu kok˛. Kiáu koh, 磟碡 luk˛ tsuk˛. Luh tsuh, 砠 ˛tsü. Tsü; a stony heart, 石心 shek˛ ˛sam. Shih sin, 硬心 ngáng[2] ˛sam. Ngang sin; Heh; cruel, 殘忍 ˛tsʻán ʻyan. Tsʻán jin; pitiless, 慘酷 ʻtsʻám huk˛. Tsʻán kʻuh; perverse, 惡僻 ok˛ pʻik˛. Ngoh pʻih.
Stook, twelve sheaves set up in the field, 一綑禾束 yat˛ ʻkwʼan ˛wo chʻuk˛. Yih kwʼan ho shuh.
Stool, a square ditto, 凳 tangʼ. Tang, 櫈 tangʼ. Tang, 方椅 ˛fong ʻí. Fáng í, 斗椅 ʻtau ʻí. Tau í; earthen stools, 瓦鼓 ʻngá ʻkú. Yá kú; bamboo ditto, 竹椅 chuk˛ ʻí. Chuh í; stone bottomed stools, 石面馬瓠 shek˛ mín[2] ʻmá ˛ú. Shih mien má hú; a three-legged stool, 三脚凳 ˛sám kéuk˛ tangʼ. Sán kioh tang; a foot-stool, 脚踏凳 kéuk˛ táp˛ tangʼ; to go to the stool, 去出恭 hüʼ chʻut˛ ˛kung. Kʻü chʻuh kung; to ease by stool, 出恭 chʻut˛ ˛kung. Chʻuh kung, 登東 ˛tang ˛tung. Tang tung, 解手 ʻkái ʻshau. Kiái shau; how many stools have you had? 出恭幾多遍呢 chʻut˛ ˛kung ʻkí ˛to pʻínʼ ˛ní.
Stoop, to, 俯 ʻfú. Fú, 俯首 ʻfú ʻshau. Fú shau, 垂首 ˛shui ʻshau. Chui shau, 屈 wat˛. Kʻiuh, 詘 wat˛. Kʻiuh, 屈身 wat˛ ˛shan. Kʻiuh shin, 曲腰 huk˛ ˛iú. Kʻiuh yáu, 彎腰 ˛wán ˛iú. Wán yáu, 鞠躬 kuk˛ ˛kung. Kuh kiung, 約屈 yéuk˛ wat˛. Yoh kʻiuh; to stoop to the very ground, 俯首至地 ʻfú ʻshau chíʼ tí[2]. Fú shau chí tí, 屈身於地 wat˛ ˛shan ˛ü tí[2]. Kʻiuh shin yú tí; to stoop in walking, 低頭行 ˛tai ˛tʻau ˛hang. Tí tʻau hang, 低頭屈屈 ˛tai ˛tʻau wat˛ wat˛; can stoop or resist, 能屈能伸 ˛nang wat˛ ˛nang ˛shan. Nang kʻiuh nang shin; to stoop to follies, 陷於蠢事 hám[2] ˛ü ʻchʻun sz[2]. Hien yú chʻuen sz; to stoop down, to acknowledge inferiority, 自屈 tsz[2] wat˛. Tsz kʻiuh, 自卑 tsz[2] ˛pí. Tsz pí; to stoop forward, 俯前 ʻfú ˛tsʻín. Fú tsʻien.
Stoop 俯者 ʻfú ʻché. Fú ché, 屈者 wat˛ ʻché. Kʻiuh ché.
Stooped 俯了 ʻfú ʻliú. Fú liáu, 屈了 wat˛ ʻliú. Kʻiuh liáu.
Stooping 俯 ʻfú. Fú, 屈 wat˛. Kʻiuh.
Stop, to, by obstructing, as a passage, 攔住 ˛lán chü[2]. Lán chú, 截住 tsít˛ chü[2]. Tsieh chú, 塞住 sak˛ chü[2]. Seh chú, 閉塞 paiʼ sak˛. Pí seh, 窒住 chat˛ chü[2]. Chih chú, 錮禁 kúʼ kamʼ. Kú kin, 障 chéungʼ. Cháng, 擁塞 ʻyung sak˛. Yung seh, 簇 tsúi[2]. Tsúi; ditto by filling, 壅塞 ʻyung sak˛. Yung seh, 塞埋 sak˛ ˛mái. Seh mái; to stop or defend, 扞挌 hon[2] kák˛. Hán keh, 捍挌 hon[2] kák˛. Hán keh, 阻擋 ʻcho ʻtong. Tsú táng, 擋住 ʻtong chü[2]. Táng chú, 禦 ü[2]. Yú, 抵擋 ʻtai ʻtong. Tí táng, 攘 ˛yéung. Jáng, 抑 yik˛. Yih, 捄 kauʼ. Kiú, 抳 ʻní. Ní, 按 onʼ. Ngán; to stop or close, as a bottle, 窒住 chat˛ chü[2]; ditto, to arrest progress, 止住 ʻchí chü[2]. Chí chú, 阻止 ʻcho ʻchí. Tsú chí, 止息 ʻchí sik˛. Chí sih, 停住 ˛tʻing chü[2]. Tʻing chú, 休 ˛yau. Hiú, 遏 át˛. Ngoh, 遮攔 ˛ché ˛lán. Ché lán, 禦止 ü[2] ʻchí. Yú chí; to stop by a prohibition, 禁 kamʼ. Kin, 禁住 kamʼ chü[2]. Kin chú; to stop an orifice, 窒口 chat˛ ʻhau. Chih kʻau, 塞口 sak˛ ʻhau. Seh kʻau; to stop one's mouth, 塞住人口 sak˛ chü[2] ˛yan ʻhau. Seh chú jin kʻau, 禁人口 kamʼ ˛yan ʻhau. Kin jin kʻau, 窒住人口 chat˛ chü[2] ˛yan ʻhau. Chih chú jin kʻau, 拑人口 ˛kʻím ˛yan ʻhau. Kʻien jin kʻau; to stop or keep out, 錮禁 kúʼ kamʼ. Kú kin; to stop up a source, 塞源 sak˛ ˛ün. Seh yuen; to stop up a crevice, 塞罅 sak˛ láʼ. Seh hiá; to stop a leak, 塞船罅 sak˛ ˛shün láʼ. Seh chʻuen hiá; to stop a bottle, 窒住罇 chat˛ chü[2] ˛tsun. Chih chú tsun; to stop a passage, 塞住路 sak˛ chü[2] lò[2]. Seh chú lú, 攔路 ˛lán lò[2]. Lán lú; to stop a thief, 止住賊 ʻchí chü[2] tsʻák˛. Chí chú tsʻeh, 擒賊 ˛kʻam tsʻák˛. Kin tsʻeh; to stop one in the middle of the road, 半路截佢 púnʼ lò[2] tsít˛ ʻkʻü, 半路邀之 púnʼ lò[2] ˛iú ˛chí. Pwán lu yáu chí; to stop the market, 罷市 pá[2] ʻshí. Pá shí, 詗 fúiʼ. Hwúi; to stop a carriage, 當駕 ʻtong káʼ. Táng kiá, 軔 yan[2]. Jin, 停車 ˛tʻing ˛kü. Tʻing kü, 攔輿 ˛lán ˛ü. Lán yú; to stop the hand, 住手 chü[2] ʻshau. Chú shau; to stop a gate, 當門 ˛tong ˛mún. Táng mun, 閉門 paiʼ ˛mún. Pí mun; to stop the ears, 塞埋耳 sak˛ ˛mái ʻí. Seh mái rh, 充耳 ˛chʻung ʻí. Chʻung rh, 聠 pʻingʼ. Pʻing, 聕 táp˛. Táh; to stop the blood, 止血 ʻchí hüt˛. Chí hiueh; to stop in the way, 截路 tsít˛ lò[2]. Tsieh lú, 攔路 ˛lán lò[2]. Lán lú; to stop litigation, 息訟 sik˛ tsung[2]. Sih sung, 葛藤永斷 kot˛ ˛tʻang ʻwing tün[2]. Koh tʻang yung twán; to stop the breath, 息氣 sik˛ híʼ. Sih kʻí; to stop any thing with the hand, 攔住 ˛lán chü[2], 俾手止住 ʻpí ʻshau ʻchí chü[2]. Pí shau chí chú, 擋 tʻongʼ. Tʻáng; to stop the troops, 按兵 onʼ ˛ping. Ngán ping; to stop or detain, 留住 ˛lau chü[2]. Liú chú; to stop hunger, 充饑 ˛chʻung ˛kí. Chʻung kí, 止餓 ʻchí ngo[2]. Chí ngo, 療饑 ˛liú ˛kí. Liáu kí; stop him, 止住佢 ʻchí chü[2] ʻkʻü, 攔住佢 ˛lán chü[2] ʻkʻü, 截住他 tsít˛ chü[2] ˛tʻá. Tsieh chú tʻá; to stop up the road, to rob men, 攔路搶刼 ˛lán lò[2] ʻtsʻéung kíp˛. Lán lú tsʻiáng kieh.
Stop, to cease to go forward, 止步 ʻchí pò[2]. Chí pú, 歇脚 hít˛ kéuk˛. Hieh kioh, 歇足 hít˛ tsuk˛. Hieh tsuh, 停脚 ˛tʻing kéuk˛. Tʻing kioh, 休 ˛yau. Hiú, 息 sik˛. Sih, 罷 pá[2]. Pá, 已 ʻí. Í, 歇 hít˛. Hieh; to stop a while, 歇吓 hít˛ ʻhá, 停一吓 ˛tʻing yat˛ ʻhá, 停一陣 ˛tʻing yat˛ chan[2], 歇一陣 hít˛ yat˛ chan[2]; to stop for the night, 歇宿 hít˛ suk˛. Hieh suh; to stop work, as for the day, 收工 ˛shau ˛kung. Shau kung, 放工 fongʼ ˛kung. Fáng kung; to stop work for good, 罷

工 pá² ˏkung. Pá kung, 停工 ˏt'ing ˏkung. T'ing kung; to stop suddenly, 忽然止 fat˳ ˏin ˊchí. Hwuh jen chí; to stop the foot, 住足 chü² tsuk˳. Chú tsuh, 蹢 chák˳. Chih; to stop a discourse, 罷講 pá² ˊkong. Pá kiáng; to stop eating, to be still, 歇住口 hít˳ chü² ˊhau. Hieh chú k'au, 歇嘴 hít˳ ˊtsui. Hieh tsui; to stop still, 止步 ˊchí pò². Chi pú; to stop half way, 中途而止 ˏchung ˏt'ò ˏí ˊchí. Chung t'ú rh chí, 半途而廢 pún' ˏt'ò ˏí fai'. Pwán t'ú rh fei; to stop when it ought to go on, 惪 ˊtan; to kwow where to stop, 知止 ˏchí ˊchí. Chí chí; nothing to stop at, 無底止 ˊmò ˊtai ˊchí. Wú tí chí; will not stop, 止不住 ˊchí pat˳ chü². Chí puh chú; to stop war, 止干戈 ˊchí ˏkon ˏkwo. Chí kán kwo; stop now, 罷了 pá² ˊliú. Pá liáu; stop! stop! for peril awaits those who engage in politics, 罷囉罷囉,而家啲官唔好做嘅囉 pá² ˏlo pá² ˏlo, ˏí ˏká tí¹ ˏkún ˏm ˊhò tsò' ké' ˏlo, 已而已而,今之從政者殆而 ˊí ˏí ˊí ˏí, ˏkan ˏchí ˏts'ung ching' ˊché ˊt'oi ˏí. Í rh í rh, kin chí ts'ung ching ché t'ái rh; how dare you always say, stop! stop! 點得話罷囉罷囉呢 ˊtím tak˳ wá² pá² ˏlo pá² ˏlo ˏní, 其能言已乎已乎 ˏk'í ˏnang ˏin ˊí ˏú ˊí ˏú. K'í nang yen í hú í hú.

Stop, cessation of progressive motion, 止 ˊchí. Chí, 歇者 hít˳ ˊché. Hieh chá, 停者 ˏt'ing ˊché, T'ing ché; hindrance of progress, 阻止 ˊcho ˊchí. Tsú chí, 遏 át˳. Ngoh, 滯 chai². Chí, 攔 ˏlán. Lán, 截 tsít˳. Tsieh; prohibition of sale, 禁 kam'. Kin, 禁止 kam' ˊchí. Kin chí; a stop at the end of a period, [● ○], 一點 yat˳ ˊtím. Yih tien, 一圈 yat˳ ˏhün. Yih k'iuen; make a full stop, 打點 ˊtá ˊtím. Tá tien, 打圈 ˊtá ˏhün. Tá k'iuen; to make a stop, 止 ˊchí. Chí, 歇吓 hít˳ ˊhá, 歇住 hít˳ shü². Hieh chú, 停住 ˏt'ing chü². T'ing chú; to put a stop to, 禁 kam'. Kin, 禁止 kam' ˊchí. Kin, 制遏 chai' át˳. Chí ngoh, 阻遏 ˊcho át˳. Tsú ngoh, 遏止 át˳ ˊchí. Ngoh chí; to put a stop to litigation, 禁訟 kam' tsung². Kin sung, 息訟 sik˳ tsung². Sih sung, 止訟 ˊchí tsung². Chí sung, 遏訟 át˳ tsung². Ngoh sung; to put a stop to war, 俾息干戈 ˊpí sik˳ ˏkon ˏkwo, 止打 ˊchí ˊtá. Chí tá, 息戰 sik˳ chín'. Sih chen; to put a stop to a business, 禁事 kam' sz². Kin sz, 禁遏事幹 kam' át˳ sz² kon'. Kin ngoh sz kán; a stop on an organ, 琴枳 ˏk'am chat˳. Kin chih; ditto on a violine, 四絃軫 sz' ˏin ˊch'an. Sz hien ch'in; a stop in music, 韍 fat˳. Fuh.

Stop-cock 龍頭 ˏlung ˏt'au. Lung t'au.

Stoppage 滯 chai². Chí, 塞 sak˳. Seh; stoppage of secretions, 滯氣 chai² hí'. Chí k'í; a stoppage in the urethra, 痞 ˊp'í. P'í; a stoppage of circulation, 血滯 hüt˳ chai². Hiueh chí; a stoppage of the nose, 鼻塞 pí² sak˳. Pí seh; stoppage of perspiration, 汗閉 hon² pai'. Hán pí.

Stopped, closed, 塞住過 sak˳ chü² kwo'. Seh chú kwo; ditto, as a bottle, 枳住過 chat˳ chü² kwo'; the road stopped, 絕路 tsüt˳ lò². Tsiueh lú; it has stopped raining, 雨晴 ˊü ˏts'ing. Yú ts'ing; obstructed, 攔了 ˏlán ˊliú. Lán liáu, 阻止了 ˊcho ˊchí ˊliú. Tsú chí liáu, 碍着 ngoi² chéuk˳, 閡着 ngoi² chéuk˳. Ngái choh.

Stopper, a, 枳 chat˳; the stopper of a bottle, 罇枳 ˏtsun chat˳.

Stopping, ceasing to go, 止 ˊchí. Chí, 止住 ˊchí chü². Chí chú, 停住 ˏt'ing chü². T'ing chú; closing, as a bottle, 枳住 chat˳ chü²; prohibiting, 禁 kam'. Kin, 禁遏 kam' át˳. Kin ngoh, 遏制 át˳ chai'. Ngoh chí, 禁止 kam' ˊchí. Kin chí; shutting, 閉 pai'. Pí; obstructing, 阻住 ˊcho chü². Tsú chú, 阻碍 ˊcho ngoi². Tsú ngái, 攔住 ˏlán chü². Lán chú; ditto a hole, or one's mouth, 塞住口 sak˳ chü² ˊhau. Seh chú k'au.

Stopple, a, 枳 chat˳. Chih; to close with a stopple, 枳住 chat˳ chü².

Storage 貯於棧 ˊch'ü ˏü chán². Ch'ú yú chán; a godown, a warehouse, 棧 chán². Chán; storage charges, 棧租 chán² ˏtsò. Chán tsú.

Storax 香蕕菜 * (?) ˏhéung ˏyau ts'oi'. Hiáng jau ts'ái.

Store, a, 舖 p'ò'. P'ú, 店 tím'. Tien, 棧 chán². Chán, 庫 fú'. K'ú, 倉 ˏts'ong. Ts'áng; a store of miscellaneous goods, 雜貨舖 tsáp˳ fo' p'ò'. Tsáh ho p'ú; a store of foreign goods, 洋貨舖 ˏyéung fo' p'ò'. Yáng ho p'ú, 洋貨店 ˏyéung fo' tím'. Yáng ho tien; a book-store, 書舖 ˏshü p'ò'. Shú p'ú, 書店 ˏshü tím'. Shú tien, 書棧 ˏshü chán². Shú chán; a ware-house, 棧 chán². Chán, 棧房 chán² ˏfong. Cháng fáng; a store of all things, 各樣貨舖 kok˳ yéung² fo' p'ò'. Koh yáng ho p'ú; stores for the army, 軍需 ˏkwan ˏsü. Kiun sü; a large store, 大舖 tái² p'ò'. Tá p'ú, 大棧 tái² chán². Tá chán; a store of money, 積埋之銀 tsik˳ ˏmái ˏchí ˏngan Tsih mái chí yin, 所積之銀 ˊsho tsik˳ ˏchí ˏngan. So tsih chí yin; stores of victuals, 伙食 ˊfo shik˳; government stores, 官物 ˏkún mat˳ Kwán wuh; on the transmission of government stores, 轉解官物 ˊchün kái' ˏkún mat˳. Chuen kiái kwán wuh; on the damaging of government-al stores, 損壞倉庫財物 ˊsün wái² ˏts'ong fú' ˏts'oi mat˳. Sun hwái ts'áng k'ú ts'ái wuh; to have in store, 現有 ín² ˊyau. Hien yú; in store for, 等 ˊtang. Tang, 候 hau². Hau; in store for him, 等佢 ˊtang ˊk'ü, 候他 hau² ˏt'á. Hau t'á, 將交他 ˏtséung ˏkáu ˏt'á. Tsiáng kiáu t'á.

Store up, to, 積埋 tsik˳ ˏmái. Tsih mái, 貯 ˊch'ü. Ch'ú, 蓄 ch'uk˳. Ch'uh, 畜埋 ch'uk˳ ˏmái. Ch'uh mái, 畜積 ch'uk˳ tsik˳. Ch'uh tsih, 藏埋 ˏts'ong ˏmái. Tsáng mái, 貯藏 ˊch'ü ˏts'ong. Ch'ú tsáng, 儲 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú, 貯頓 ˊch'ü tun². Ch'ú tun, 睹著 ˊtò chü'. Tú chú, 存貯 ˏts'ün ˊch'ü. Ts'un ch'ú, 堆積 ˏtúi tsik˳. Túi tsih, 屯積 ˏt'ün tsik˳. Tw'án tsih, 累積 ˊlui tsik˳. Lui tsih, 庉 ˏt'ün Tw'án, 府 ˊfú. Fú; to store up riches, 積財

* Medhurst.

tsik, ˎts'oi. Tsih ts'ái; to store up wealth, 堆金積玉 ˎtúi ˎkam tsik, yuk,. Túi kin tsih yuh; to store up victuals, 儲積糧草 ˎch'ü tsik, ˎléung ˋts'ò. Ch'ú tsih liáng ts'áu; to store a ship, 備辦需物落船 pí² pán² ˎsü mat, lok, ˎshün. Pí pán sü wuh loh ch'uen, 以需之物落船 ˋí ˎsü ˎchí mat, lok, ˎshün. Í sü chí wuh loh ch'uen; to store up grain, 儲穀 ˎch'ü kuk,. Ch'ú kuh; to store goods, 藏貨 ˎts'ong fo'. Tsáng ho, 裝貨 ˎchong fo'. Chwáng ho; to store up goods, 貯頓貨物 ˋch'ü tün² fo' mat,. Ch'ú tun ho wuh; to store one's mind with knowledge, 儲知 ˎch'ü chí'. Ch'ú chí; to store away, 收埋 ˎshau ˎmái. Shau mái, 藏埋 ˎts'ong ˎmái. Tsáng mái, 收藏 ˎshau ˎts'ong. Shau tsáng; to store up under ground, 藏於窖 ˎts'ong ˎü káu'. Tsáng yú kiáu; to store up treasure, 藏埋寶貝 ˎts'ong ˎmái ˋpò púi'. Tsáng mái páu pei, 懷寶 ˎwái ˋpò. Hwái páu; to store up arms, 載戢干戈 tsoi' ts'ap, ˎkon ˎkwo. Tsái ts'ih kán kwo, 藏兵 ˎts'ong ˎping. Tsáng ping; to store up clothes, 裝衣裳 ˎchong ˎí ˎshéung. Chwáng í cháng, 襪 shik,. Shih; don't store up for private use, 無私畜 ˎmò ˎsz ch'uk,. Wú sz ch'uh.

Store-house, ware-house, godown, 棧房 chán² ˎfong. Chán fáng, 棧 chán². Chán, 庫 fú'. K'ú, 貯庫 ˋch'ü fú'. Ch'ú k'ú, 府 ˋfú. Fú, 區 ˎk'ü. K'ü, 膾 ˋkúi. Kwái, 廒 ˎngò. Ngau, 包庄 ˎpáu ˎchong. Páu chwáng; ditto for goods, 貨棧 fo' chán². Ho chán, 貨倉 fo' ˎts'ong. Ho ts'áng; a government store-house, 倉 ˎts'ong. Ts'áng.

Store-keeper, a, 開舖事頭 ˎhoi p'ò' sz² ˎt'au, 舖客 p'ò' hák,. P'ú k'eh; one who has charge of a store, 管棧 ˋkún chán². Kwán chán, 管倉 ˋkún ˎts'ong. Kwán ts'áng; government ditto, 倉大使 ˎts'ong tái² sz'. Ts'áng tá shí.

Store-room 伙食房 ˋfo shik, ˎfong, 貨房 fo' ˎfong. Ho fáng; underground ditto, 窖 káu'. Kiáu, 地窖 tí² káu'. Tí kiáu.

Store-ship, a, 躉船 ˋtan ˎshün.

Stores, military ditto, 軍需 ˎkwan ˎsü. Kwan sü; ship's ditto, 船上貨倉 ˎshün shéung² fo' ˎts'ong. Ch'uen sháng ho ts'áng; director of stores, 司庾 ˎsz ˎü. Sz yú; great director of ditto, 大司庾 tái² ˎsz ˎü. Tá sz yú.

Storge 父母之慈 fú² ˋmò ˎchí ˎts'z. Fú mú chí ts'z, 慈 ˎts'z. Ts'z.

Storing, laying up in ware-houses, 藏 ˎts'ong. Tsáng, 裝 ˎchong. Chwáng.

Stork 鵁鶄 ˎkáu ˎts'ing. Kiáu ts'ing; see Crane.

Storm of wind, a, 大風 tái² ˎfung. Tá fung, 暴風 pò² ˎfung. Páu fung, 狂風 ˎkw'ong ˎfung. Kwáng fung, 颶風 ˎfú ˎfung. Fú fung, 一陣風 yat, chan² ˎfung. Yih chin fung, 風偕 ˎfung kau², 飄 ˎp'iú. P'iáu; storm of rain, 暴雨 pò² ˋü. Páu yú; it blows a strom, 打風偕 ˋtá ˎfung kau²; a storm of wind and rain, 暴風雨 pò² ˎfung ˋü. Páu fung yú, 風雨大作 ˎfung ˋü tái² tsok,. Fung yú tá tsoh; a storm of wind and thunder, 雷雨大作 ˎlúi ˋü tái² tsok,. Lui yú tá tsoh; to take a town by storm, 攻破城 ˎkung p'o' ˎshing. Kung p'o ching; to raise a storm, 起暴風 ˋhí pò² ˎfung. K'í páu fung; a storm of wind arose, 暴風起 pò² ˎfung ˋhí. Páu fung k'í, 大風起 tái² ˎfung ˋhí. Tá fung k'í, 颱起 ˎfú ˋhí. Fú k'í; a storm of anger, 暴怒 pò² nò². Páu nú, 大忿怒 tái² ˋfan nò². Tá fan nú, 惱怒 ˋnò nò². Náu nú; a storm arose, 風浪大起 ˎfung long² tái² ˋhí. Fung láng tá k'í; storms of sand, 霾 ˎmái. Mái.

Storm, to, as a fort, 攻 ˎkung. Kung, 破 p'o'. P'o, 擊 kik,. Kih; to storm a fort, 攻砲臺 ˎkung p'áu' ˎt'oi. Kung p'áu t'ái.

Storm, to blow with violence, 打風偕 ˋtá ˎfung kau²; to rage, 大忿怒 tái² ˋfan nò². Tá fan nú; to fume, 暴怒 pò² nò². Páu nú, 噴怒 p'an' nò². P'in nú.

Storm-petrel 海燕子 ˋhoi ín' ˋtsz. Hái yen tsz.

Storm-sail 打風偕帆 ˋtá ˎfung kau² ˋlí.

Stormed 攻了 ˎkung ˋliú. Kung liáu.

Storminess 打風偕 ˋtá ˎfung kau², 風雨大作 ˎfung ˋü tái² tsok,. Fung yú tá tsoh.

Storming, 攻 ˎkung. Kung.

Stormy, tempestuousness, 暴風屢作 pò² ˎfung ˋlü tsok,. Páu fung lü tsoh, 風雨大作 ˎfung ˋü tái² tsok,. Fung yú tá tsoh, 多打風偕 ˎto ˋtá ˎfung kau²; a stormy wind, 暴風 pò² ˎfung. Páu fung; a cyclone, 颶風 kü² ˎfung. Kü fung; a stormy debate, 暴辯 pò² pín². Páu pien; the roar of a storm, 颲颲 lí² lí². Lí lí, 瀟瀟 ˎsiú ˎsiú. Siáu siáu.

Story, a tale, 話 wá². Hwá, 說 shüt,. Shwoh, 道 tò². Táu; a written narrative of facts or events, 史 ˋsz. Shí, 事跡 sz² tsik,. Sz tsih; a trifling tale, 小說 ˋsiú shüt,. Siáu shwoh, 小事迹 ˋsiú sz² tsik,. Siáu sz tsih; to tell a story, 講古 ˋkong ˋkú. Kiáng kú, 說古事 shüt, ˋkú sz². Shwoh kú sz, 說事跡 shüt, sz² tsik,. Shwoh sz tsih; a false story, 荒唐 ˎfong ˎt'ong. Hwáng t'áng, 虛誕 ˎhü tán'. Hú tán, 謬言 mau² ˎín. Miú yen; he tells you a story, 佢講荒唐 ˋk'ü ˋkong ˎfong ˎt'ong. K'ü kiáng hwáng t'áng; an idle story, 虛言 ˎhü ˎín. Hü yen, 妄言 ˋmong ˎín. Wáng yen, 誕語 tán' ˋü. Tán yú; the story goes, 人話 ˎyan wá². Jin hwá, 人傳 ˎyan ˎch'ün. Jin ch'uen 流言 ˎlau ˎín. Liú yen; long story, 長話 ˎch'éung wá². Ch'áng hwá, 長言 ˎch'éung ˎín. Ch'áng yen; a loft, a story of a house, 層 ˎts'ang Ts'ang, 一層種 yat, ˎts'ang ˋchung. Yih ts'ang chung; a house three stories high, 三層樓 ˎsám ˎts'ang ˎlau. Sán ts'ang lau.

Story-post 柱 ˋch'ü. Chú, 樓棟 ˎlau tung².

Story-teller, a, 講古者 ˋkong ˋkú ˋché. Kiáng kú ché, 說古者 shüt, ˋkú ˋché. Shwoh kú ché, 說事迹者 shüt, sz² tsik, ˋché. Shwoh sz tsih ché.

Stout, strong, 壯健 chong' kín². Chwáng kien, 强壯 ˎk'éung chong'. K'iáng chwáng, 身壯 ˎshan chong'. Shin chwáng, 精壯 ˎtseng chong'. Tsing chwáng, 壯盛 chong' shing². Chwáng shing, 壯

旺 chong' wong[2]. Chwáng wáng, 壯勇 chong' ʻyung. Chwáng yung; corpulent, 肥大 ˏfí tái[2]. Fí tá; stout and corpulent, 肥壯 ˏfí chong'. Fí chwáng; a stout champion, 壯士 chong' sz[2]. Chwáng sz, 好漢 ʻhò hon'. Háu hán; a stout fellow, 力士 likˏ sz[2]. Lih sz, 勇夫 ʻyung ˏfú. Yung fú, 壯夫 chong' ˏfú. Chwáng fú; proud, resolute, 剛毅 ˏkong ngai[2]. Káng í; a stout vessel, 唸船 ˏk'am ˏshün, 堅固嘅船 ˏkín kú' ké' ˏshün, 堅船 ˏkín ˏshün. Kien ch'uen; a stout bottle, 唸罇 ˏk'am ˏtsun, 厚罇 hau[2] ˏtsun. Hau tsun; stout of his hands, 誇其大力 ˏkw'á ˏk'í tái[2] likˏ. Kw'á k'í tá lih, 誇其勇 ˏkw'á ˏk'í ʻyung. Kw'á k'í yung; stout ale, 黑啤酒 hakˏ ˏpé ʻtsau 濃啤酒 ˏnung ˏpé ʻtsau.

Stout-built }
Stout-made } 强健 ˏk'éung kín[2]. K'iáng kien.

Stoutly, obstinately, 硬 ngáng[2]. Ngang, 固 kú'. Kú, 堅 ˏkín. Kien, 毅然 ngai[2] ˏín. Í jen; to hold out stoutly, 堅守 ˏkín ʻshau. Kien shau, 固守 kú' ʻshau. Kú shau; to strike stoutly, 力打 likˏ ʻtá. Lih tá, 重打 chung[2] ʻtá. Chung tá, 奮擊 ʻfan kikˏ. Fan kih; to drink stoutly, 暢飲 ch'éung' ʻyam. Ch'áng yin; to cry stoutly, 大喊 tái[2] hám'. Tá hien.

Stoutness, strength, 壯健 chong' kín[2]. Chwáng kien, 强健 ˏk'éung kín[2]. K'iáng kien; bulk, 肥大 ˏfí tái[2]. Fí tá, 厚大 hau[2] tái[2]. Hau tá; courage, 大胆 tái[2] ʻtám. Tá tán; valor, 勇 ʻyung. Yung; fortitude, 剛毅 ˏkong ngai[2]. Káng í; stubbornness, 板頸 ʻpán ʻkeng. Pán king, 固執 kú' chapˏ. Kú chih.

Stove, a, 火爐 ʻfo ˏlò. Ho lú, 煁 ˏsham. Shin; fogong or portable ditto, 風爐 ˏfung ˏlò. Fung lú; a stove bed, 一鋪炕[匟] yatˏ ˏp'ò hong' [k'ong'], 炕床 hong' ˏch'ong. Háng chw'áng; to spread one's mat on the stove bed, 在炕上鋪蓆 tsoi[2] hong' shéung[2] ˏp'ò tsikˏ; "he is spreading his bed on the stove-bed," 他在炕上鋪蓆了 ˏt'á tsoi[2] hong' shéung[2] ˏp'ò tsikˏ ʻliú; on iron stove, 鐵火爐 t'ítˏ ʻfo ˏlò. T'ieh ho lú; a hand-stove, 手爐 ʻshau ˏlò. Shau lú.

Stove, to, 俾煖 ʻpí ʻnün, 發火爐 fátˏ ʻfo ˏlò. Fáh ho lú.

Stover, fodder for cattle, 餼畜牲之草 hí' ch'ukˏ ˏshang ˏchí ʻts'ò. Hí ch'uh sang chí ts'áu, 喂畜牲之草 wai' ch'ukˏ ˏshang ˏchí ʻts'ò. Wei ch'uh sang chí ts'áu.

Stow, to, 裝 ˏchong. Chwáng; to stow away, 裝埋 ˏchong ˏmái. Chwáng mái, 藏埋 ˏts'ong ˏmái. Tsáng mái, 收藏 ˏshau ˏts'ong. Shau tsáng, 擠埋 ˏchai ˏmái; to stow away goods, 裝貨 ˏchong fo'. Chwáng ho; to lay up, 放好 fong' ʻhò. Fáng háu, 堆穩 ˏtúi ʻwan.

Stowage 裝者 ˏchong ʻché. Chwáng ché, 裝物之事 ˏchong matˏ ˏchí sz[2]. Chwáng wuh chí sz; room for the reception of things, 放物之所 fong' matˏ ˏchí ʻcho. Fáng wuh chí so, 裝物之房 ˏchong matˏ ˏchí ˏfong. Chwáng wuh chí fáng; money paid for ditto, 裝物之租 ˏchong matˏ chí ˏtsò. Chwáng wuh chí tsú.

Stowed 裝了 ˏchong ʻliú. Chwáng liáu.

Stowing 裝 ˏchong. Chwáng, 收藏 ˏshau ˏts'ong. Shau tsáng, 藏埋 ˏts'ong ˏmái. Tsáng mái, 堆穩 ˏtúi ʻwan.

Strabism }
Strabismus } 放歪眼睇 fong' ʻmé ʻngán ʻt'ai, 斜視眼 ˏts'é shí[2] ʻngán. Sié shí yen.

Straddle, to, 丫開脚行 ˏá ˏhoi keukˏ ˏhang, 跨 kwá'. Kwá, 跨步 kwá' pò[2]. Kwá pú.

Straddle, to, 丫開脚 ˏá ˏhoi kéukˏ, 丫脚企 ˏá kéukˏ ʻk'í.

Straddling, standing with the legs far apart, 丫脚企 ˏá kéukˏ ʻk'í; walking ditto, 丫脚行 ˏá kéukˏ ˏhang.

Straggle, to rove, 遊蕩 ˏyau tong[2]. Yú táng; to be dispersed or apart from any main body, 散開行 sán' ˏhoi ˏhang. Sán k'ái hang, 散行 sán' ˏhang. Sán hang; to straggle behind, 墮落後 to[2] lokˏ hau[2]. To loh hau.

Straggler 遊蕩嘅 ˏyau tong[2] ké', 遊蕩之人 ˏyau tong[2] ˏchí ˏyan. Yú táng chí jin; a vagabond, 放蕩嘅人 fong' tong[2] ké' ˏyan; something that stands by itself, 獨嘅 tukˏ ké', 單獨的 ˏtán tukˏ tikˏ. Tán tuh tih, 單丁 ˏtán ˏting. Tán ting.

Straggling, roving, 遊蕩 ˏyau tong[2]. Yú táng, 散蕩 ʻsán tong[2]. Sán táng; a straggling house, 單丁間屋 ˏtán ˏting ˏkán ukˏ. Tán ting kien uh; a straggling tree, 單丁𣘚樹 ˏtán ˏting ˏp'o shü[2].

Straight 直 chikˏ. Chih, 掂 tím[2], 正直 ching' chikˏ. Ching chih, 侹 king'. King, 偗 ʻshang. Sang, 廷 ˏt'ing. T'ing; right, 正 ching'. Ching, 正直 ching' chikˏ. Ching chih, 端正 ˏtün ching'. Twán ching, 是 shí[2]. Shí, 梏 kukˏ. Kuh, 脛脛 king' king'. King king, 斫剨 chéukˏ ˏhí. Choh hí; a straight, narrow head, 頲 ʻt'ing. T'ing; a straight line, 直線 chikˏ sín'. Chih sien, 直畫 chikˏ wákˏ. Chih hwáh; straight, as a pencil, 筆咁掂 patˏ kòm' tím[2]; to go on straight ahead, 一直去 yatˏ chikˏ hü'. Yih chih k'ü, 掂筆聿 tím[2] patˏ lutˏ; straight as an arrow, 矢咁直 ʻch'í kòm' chikˏ. Shí kán chih, 其直如矢 ˏk'í chikˏ ˏü ʻch'í. K'í chih jú shí; not straight, 唔掂 ˏm tím[2], 唔直 ˏm chikˏ, 不直 patˏ chikˏ. Puh chih; come straight here, 直來呢處 chikˏ ˏloi ˏní ch'ü', 直至此 chikˏ chí' ʻts'z. Chih chí ts'z; straight, inflexible, 梗直 ʻkang chikˏ. Kang chih; to make straight, 整直 ʻching chikˏ. Ching chih, 整掂 ʻching tím[2], 伸直 ˏshan chikˏ. Shin shih; straight and crooked, 直曲 chikˏ hukˏ. Chih k'iuh; a straight road, 直路 chikˏ lò[2]. Chih lú, 直道 chikˏ tò[2]. Chih táu; in camlets the threads are straight, 線縐紋直 sín' tsau' ˏman chikˏ. Sien tsau wan chih; a straight-edge shows what is level and straight, 準能定其平正 ʻchun ˏnang teng[2] ˏk'í ˏp'ing ching'. Chun nang ting k'í p'ing ching; straight up, 直上 chikˏ ʻshéung. Chih shàng; cannot get it straight, 整唔掂 ʻching ˏm tím[2]; by bending one cubit you make

eight cubits straight, 枉尺而直尋 ʿwong ch'ek, ˏí chik, ˏts'am. Wáng ch'ih rh chih ts'in; a stiff straight neck, 頡 k'ít,.

Straight, immediately, 卽刻 tsik, hák,. Tsih k'eh, 立刻 lap, hák,. Lih k'eh; directly, 直 chik,. Chih.

Straight-lined 直線的 chik, sín' tik,. Chih sien tih.

Straight-pight, erect, 植 chik,. Chih.

Straighten, to, 整直 ʿching chik,. Ching chih, 整掂 ʿching tím', 勘正 ʿhòm ching'. K'án ching, 直 chik,. Chih, 矯 ʿkiú. Kiáu, 伸 ˏshan. Shin, 申 ˏshan. Shin, 撟 ʿkiú. Kiáu; to straighten what is crooked, 整曲爲直 ʿching huk, ˏwai chik,. Ching k'iuh wei chih, 以曲爲直 ʿí huk, ˏwai chik,. Í k'iuh wei chih; to straighten a crooked affair, 伸屈之事 ˏshan wat, ˏchí sz'. Shin k'iuh chí sz; to straighten an arrow, 矯矢 ʿkiú ʿch'í. Kiáu shí; can straighten it, 直得佢 chik, tak, ʿk'ü, 可直之 ʿho chik, ˏchí. K'o chih chí; to straighten a line, 掹直 mang' chik,; to reduce to difficulties or distress, 困 kw'an'. Kw'an, 窘 kw'an'. Kiun.

Straightened 整過直 ʿching kwo' chik,, 整了直 ʿching ʿliú chik,. Ching liáu chih, 直了 chik, ʿliú. Chih liáu, 整掂了 ʿching tím' ʿliú, 伸了 ˏshan ʿliú. Shin liáu.

Straightener 整直者 ʿching chik, ʿché. Ching chih ché, 直者 chik, ʿché. Chih ché, 伸者 ˏshan ʿché. Shin ché.

Straightforth 直 chik,. Chih.

Straightforward 直 chik,. Chih, 掂 tím'; proceeding in a straight course, 直前 chik, ˏts'ín. Chih ts'ien, 徑 king'. King, 矢 ʿch'í. Shí; in a straightforward manner, 直白 chik, pák,. Chih peh, 正直 ching' chik,. Ching chih, 質直 chat, chik,. Chih chih, 伉直 k'ong' chik,. K'áng chih, 顜 ʿkong. Kiáng, 梏 kuk,. Kuh, 怦 ˏp'ang. P'ang; a straightforward disposition, 性情直白 sing' ˏts'ing chik, pák,. Sing ts'ing chih peh, 徑情 king' ˏts'ing; a straightforward minister, 正直之臣 ching' chik, ˏchí ˏshan. Ching chih chí chin, 骨骾之臣 kwat, ʿkang ˏchí ˏshan. Kuh kang chí chin; straightforward language, 直白嘅話 chik, pák, ké' wá', 謇諤 ʿkín ngok,. Kien ngoh.

Straightforwardness 直白 chik, pák,. Chih peh, 正直 ching' chik,. Ching chih.

Straightly 直 chik,. Chih, 掂 tím'.

Straightness 直者 chik, ʿché. Chih ché, 爲直者 ˏwai chik, ʿché. Wei chih ché, 掂 tím'; the straightness of a line, 線之直 sín' ˏchí chik,. Sien chí chih, 線之掂 sín' ˏchí tím'; rectitude, 正直 ching' chik,. Ching chih; tension, 緊 ʿkan. Kin, 緊者 ʿkan ʿché. Kin ché.

Straightway, immediately, 卽刻 tsik, hák,. Tsih k'eh, 卽時 tsik, ˏshí. Tsih shí, 立刻 lap, hák,. Lih k'eh, 便 pín'. Pien, 幡然 ˏfán ˏín. Fán jen; directly, 直 chik,. Chih.

Strain, to stretch, 力掹 lik, mang', 力扯 lik, ʿch'é. Lih ch'é, 强伸 ʿk'éung ˏshan. K'iáng shin, 掹緊 mang' ʿkan; to put to the utmost strength, 盡力 tsun' lik,. Tsin lih, 强迫 ʿk'éung pik,. K'iáng pih, 勉强 ʿmín ʿk'éung. Mien k'iáng, 强 ʿk'éung. K'iáng; to strain one's voice, as in calling, 盡力喊 tsun' lik, hám'. Tsin lih hien, 喊到聲破 hám' tò' ˏshing p'o'. Hien táu shing p'o, 喊破喉嚨 hám' p'o' ˏhau ˏlung. Hien p'o hau lung; to strain the sense, 矯其意 ʿkiú ˏk'í í'. Kiáu k'í í, 强其意 ʿk'éung ˏk'í í'. K'iáng k'í í; do not strain yourself, 唔好自强 ˏm ʿhò tsz' ʿk'éung, 不可自强迫 pat, ʿho tsz' ʿk'éung pik,. Puh k'o tsz k'iáng pih; to strain without retching, 嘔之不出喀喀然 ʿáu ˏchí pat, ch'ut, kák, hák, ˏín. Ngau chí puh ch'uh k'eh k'eh jen; to strain one's arm, 屈着手 wat, chéuk, ʿshau. K'iuh choh shau; to make tighter, 掹更緊 mang' kang' ʿkan, 掹緊的 mang' ʿkan ˏtí [tik,].

Strain, to filter, 隔 kák,. Keh, 濾 lü'. Lü, 縮 shuk,. Shuh, 盝 luk,. Luh; to strain milk, 隔乳 kák, ʿü. Keh jú; to strain off wine, 隔酒 kák, ʿtsau. Keh tsiú, 漉取酒 luk, ʿts'ü ʿtsau. Luh ts'ü tsiú, 縮酒 shuk, ʿtsau. Suh tsiú, 篘 ˏts'au. Ts'au, 醔 ˏts'au. Ts'iú; strain it, 隔住佢 kák, chü' ʿk'ü.

Strain, to make violent efforts, 迫 pik,. Pih, 强 ʿk'éung. K'iáng.

Strain, a stretching or exertion of the limbs, 力伸四肢 lik, ˏshan sz' ˏchí. Lih shin sz chí; an injury by excessive exertion, 伸傷 ˏshan ˏshéung. Shin sháng, 强害 ʿk'éung hoi'. K'iáng hái; a strain of law, 枉法 ʿwong fát,. Wáng fáh, 屈法 wat, fát,. K'iuh fáh; style, 文法 ˏman fát,. Wan fáh, 筆法 pat, fát,. Pih fáh; melodious strains, 和諧之聲 ˏwo ˏhái ˏchí ˏshing. Ho hiái chí shing, 諧音 ˏhái ˏyam. Hiái yin; in one strain, 一連 yat, ˏlín. Yih lien, 一氣 yat, hí'. Yih k'í; a soft strain, 柔然 ˏyau ˏín. Jau jen, 柔柔 ˏyau ˏyau. Jau jau; a high strain of style, 矯强之文 ʿkiú ʿk'éung ˏchí ˏman. Kiáu k'iáng chí wan; a strain of horses, 一種馬 yat, ʿchung ʿmá. Yih chung má; he is of noble strain, 佢係貴家出嘅 ʿk'ü hai' kwai' ˏká ch'ut, ké, 他是貴家的 ˏt'á shí' kwai' ˏká tik,. T'á shí kwei kiá tih; of the common strain, 下流嘅 há' ˏlau ké'.

Strained, stretched, 伸了 ˏshan ʿliú. Shin liáu; violently exerted, 强了 ʿk'éung ʿliú. K'iáng liáu; filtered, 隔了 kák, ʿliú. Keh liáu.

Strainer, a, 隔嘅器 kák, ké' hí', 濾布 lü' pò'. Lü pú, 濾器 lü' hí'. Lú k'í; 濾羅 lü' ˏlo. Lü lo, 漏勺 lau' chéuk,. Lau choh; milk-strainer, 隔乳布 kák, ʿü pò'. Keh jú pú, 隔乳器 kák, ʿü hí'. Keh jú k'í; a wine ditto, 隔酒具 kák, ʿtsau kü'. Keh tsiú kü, 篘 ˏts'au. Ts'au, 笭篗 kong' ˏshéung. Kiáng shwáng, 醡 chá'. Chá.

Straining, stretching, 掹緊 mang' ʿkan; exerting with violence, 强 ʿk'éung. K'iáng; filtring, 隔 kák,. Keh.

Strainings 所隔之物 ʿsho kák, ˏchí mat,. So keh

chí wuh, 濾之物 lü[2] ˏchí matˏ. Lü chí wuh.

Strait, a, 陜 hápˏ. Hiáh, 峽 hápˏ. Hiáh, 狹 hápˏ. Hiáh, 迫狹 pikˏ hápˏ. Pih hiáh; distress, 窘迫 kw'an' pikˏ. Kiun pih, 困乏 kw'an' fátˏ. Kw'an fáh, 艱難 ˏkán ˏnán. Kien nán; a straits of the sea, 海峽 'hoi hápˏ. Hái hiáh, 海狹 'hoi hápˏ. Hái hiáh; the Straits of Gibraltar, 日巴拉大峽 Yat pá lá tái[2] hápˏ. Jih pá lá tá hiáh; the Straits of Malacca, 麻六甲峽 ˏMá lukˏ kápˏ hápˏ. Má luh kiáh hiáh; to drive one to straits, 俾人在窘迫 'pí ˏyan tsoi[2] kw'an' pikˏ, 窘迫人 kw'an' pikˏ ˏyan. Kiun pih jin; in straits, 窘迫之間 kw'an' pikˏ ˏchí ˏkán. Kiun pih chí kien; to reduce to straits, 敦 ˏtun. Tun, 惇 ˏtun. Tun; one in great straits, 涸轍 k'okˏ ch'ítˏ. Hoh ch'eh.

Strait, narrow, 迫窄 pikˏ chákˏ. Pih tseh, 狹 hápˏ. Hiáh, 窄 chákˏ. Tseh, 褊 'pín. Pien, 褊小 'pín 'siú. Pien siáu, 狹隘 hápˏ ái'. Hiáh yái, 陜 hápˏ. Hiáh; a strait degree of favor, 好親密 'hò ˏts'an matˏ. Háu ts'in mih; strait decrees, 嚴例 ˏim lai[2]. Yen lí; straight, 直 chikˏ. Chih.

Strait-jacket 符身衫 ˏfú ˏshan ˏshám.

Strait-laced, griped with stays, 穿緊嘅 ˏch'ün 'kan ké', 穿緊的 ˏch'ün 'kan tikˏ. Ch'uen kin tih; rigid in opinion, 嚴 ˏim. Yen; strait-laced in principles, 固執道 kú' chapˏ tò[2]. Kú chih táu; he was too strait-laced, 佢係嚴得嚌 'k'ü hai[2] ˏim takˏ tsai[2].

Straiten, to make narrow, 整窄 'ching chákˏ. Ching tseh, 整狹 'ching hápˏ. Ching hiáh; to confine, 困 kw'an'. Kw'an; to make tense or tight, 掹掂 mang' tím[2], 掹緊 mang' 'kan; to perplex, 累人 lui[2] ˏyan. Lui jin; to press one with poverty or other necessaries, 俾人困乏 'pí ˏyan kw'an' fátˏ. Pí jin kw'an fáh, 窘迫人 kw'an' pikˏ ˏyan. Kiun pih jin.

Straitened 窘迫 kw'an' pikˏ. Kiun pih, 困乏 kw'an' fátˏ. Kw'an fáh, 貧乏 ˏp'an fátˏ. P'in fáh, 貧約 ˏp'an yéukˏ. P'in yoh, 戹 ákˏ. Ngeh, 偪 pikˏ. Pih; narrow, 狹隘 hápˏ ái'. Hiáh yái; in straitened circumstances, 困乏 kw'an' fátˏ. Kw'an fáh.

Straitly, narrowly, 窄 chákˏ. Tseh; closely, 緊 'kan. Kin; strictly, 嚴 ˏim. Yen.

Straitness, narrowness, 窄 chákˏ. Tseh, 褊窄 'pín chákˏ. Pien tseh, 狹 hápˏ. Hiáh; the straitness of one's mind, 心之褊 ˏsam ˏchí 'pín. Sin chí pien, 良心之狹窄 ˏléung ˏsam ˏchí hápˏ chákˏ. Liáng sin chí hiáh tseh; distress, 窘迫 kw'an' pikˏ. Kiun pih, 困乏 kw'an' fátˏ. Kw'an fáh; want, 貧乏 ˏp'an fátˏ. P'in fáh; rigor, 嚴 ˏim. Yen; the straitness of his proceedings, 他辦之嚴 ˏt'á pán[2] ˏchí ˏim. T'á pán chí yen.

Stramineous, strawy, 稈的 'kon tikˏ. Kán tih.

Stramonium, } datura stramonium, 毒犬草 tukˏ
Stramony, } 'hün 'ts'ò. Tuh k'iuen ts'áu, 鬧羊花 náu[2] ˏyéung ˏfá. Náu yáng hwá, 蔓陀蘿花* mán[2] ˏt'o ˏlo ˏfá. Mán t'o lo hwá.

* Medhurst.

Strand, a shore or beach, 岸 ngon[2]. Ngán, 邊 ˏpín. Pien, 瀕 ˏp'an. P'in; the strand of a rope, 股 'kú. Kú, 絞 'káu. Kiáu.

Strand, to, 炕壞 hong' wái[2], 打上岸 'tá 'shéung ngon[2]. Tá sháng ngán, 炕岸 hong' ngon[2].

Stranded, 炕了 hong' 'liú; the ship is stranded on the rock, 船被石晾住 ˏshün pí[2] shekˏ long' chü[2].

Strange 古怪 'kú kwái'. Kú kwái, 怪異 kwái' í[2]. Kwái í, 奇怪 ˏk'í kwái'. K'í kwái, 鬼怪 'kwai kwái'. Kwei kwái, 珍怪 ˏchan kwái'. Chin kwái, 乖怪 ˏkwái kwái'. Kwái kwái, 詭怪 'kwai kwái'. Kwei kwái, 詭異 'kwai í[2]. Kwei í, 詭卓 'kwai ch'éukˏ. Kwei ch'oh, 尤 ˏyau. Yú, 奇侅 ˏk'í ˏkoi. K'í kái, 奇妙 ˏk'í miú[2]. K'í miáu, 傀 fái'. Kw'ai; very strange, 出奇嘅 ch'utˏ ˏk'í ké', 好出奇 'hò ch'utˏ ˏk'í. Háu ch'uh k'í; not strange, 唔怪得 ˏm kwái' takˏ, 唔使出奇 ˏm 'shai ch'utˏ ˏk'í; unusual, uncommon, 異常 í[2] ˏshéung. Í cháng, 非常 ˏfí ˏshéung. Fí cháng; a strange place, 出奇嘅地方 ch'utˏ ˏkí ké' tí[2] ˏfong, 異鄉 í[2] ˏhéung. Í hiáng; strange dreams, 怪夢 kwái' mung[2]. Kwái mung; how strange! 咁出奇 kòm' ch'utˏ ˏk'í, 怪哉 kwái' ˏtsoi. Kwái tsái, 唉吔 ˏái ˏyá, 嗳呀 oi' ˏá. Ngái yá; so strange! 咁古怪 kòm' 'kú kwái'. Kán kú kwái; it is strange, 好出奇 'hò ch'utˏ ˏk'í. Háu ch'uh k'í; a strange sail, 外國船 ngoi[2] kwokˏ ˏshün. Wái kwoh ch'uen, 異船 í[2] ˏshün. Í ch'uen; it has a strange look, 出奇嘅貌 ch'utˏ ˏk'í ké' máu[2], 奇貌 ˏk'í máu[2]. K'í máu, 異貌 í[2] máu[2]. Í máu; strange and peevish, 怪癖嘅 kwái' p'ikˏ ké'; a strange person, 古怪嘅人 'kú kwái' ké' ˏyan, 怪異之人 kwái' í[2] ˏchí ˏyan. Kwái í chí jin; rarely met with, 少見的 'shiú kín' tikˏ. Sháu kien tih, 罕見的 'hon kín' tikˏ. Hán kien tih; on making strange books or strange speeches, 造妖書妖言 tsò' ˏiú ˏshü ˏiú ˏín. Tsáu yáu shú yáu yen; as a verb see Estrange.

Strange-looking 奇貌嘅 ˏk'í máu[2] ké', 異貌的 í[2] máu[2] tikˏ. Í máu tih.

Strangely 奇 ˏk'í. K'í, 異 í[2]. Í, 奇怪 ˏk'í kwái'. K'í kwái.

Strangeness, foreignness, 外國的 ngoi[2] kwokˏ tikˏ. Wái kwoh tih, 異邦的 í[2] ˏpong tikˏ. Í páng tih; reserve, 醜相與 'ch'au ˏséung 'ü. Ch'au siáng yú, 放苦面的 fong' 'fú mín[2] tikˏ. Fáng k'ú mien tih; coldness, 冷淡 'láng tám[2]. Lang tán; wonderfulness, 奇怪 ˏk'í kwái'. K'í kwái, 怪異者 kwái' í[2] 'ché. Kwái í ché, 異常之事 í[2] ˏshéung ˏchí sz[2]. Í cháng chí sz.

Stranger, a guest, a visitor, 客 hákˏ. K'eh, 人客 ˏyan hákˏ. Jin k'eh, 旅客 'lü hákˏ. Lü k'eh, 新客 ˏsan hákˏ. Sin k'eh, 賓 ˏpan. Pin; a foreigner, 番人 ˏfán ˏyan. Fán jin, 遠人 'ün ˏyan. Yuen jin, 外人 ngoi[2] ˏyan. Wái jin; one unacquainted with, 唔認面嘅 ˏm yan[2] (ying[2]) mín[2] ké', 不認面的 patˏ ying[2] mín[2] tikˏ. Puh jin mien tih; to make a stranger of one, 待

人如客 toi^{2} ,yan ,ü hák,. Tái jin jú k'eh, 當佢如客 tong' 'k'ü ,ü hák,, 以多禮待人 'í ,to 'lai toi^{2} ,yan. Í to lí tái jin; to make one's self a stranger, 當自已係遠人 tong' tsz^{2} 'kí hai^{2} 'ün ,yan, 少見人 'shiú kín' ,yan. Sháu kien jin, 少探朋友 'shiú t'ám' ,p'ang 'yau. Sháu t'án p'ang yú; you make yourself a stranger here, 你少來呢處 'ní 'shiú ,loi ,ní ch'ü', 爾少來此 'í 'shiú ,loi 'ts'z. Rh sháu lái ts'z; I am not quite a stranger, 我唔係生面嘅 'ngo ,m hai^{2} ,shang mín^{2} ké', 我不是生面的 'ngo pat, shí^{2} ,shang mín^{2} tik,. Wo puh shí sang mien tih; strangers, guests, 客家* hák, ,ká. K'eh kiá.

Strangle, to, 勒死 lak$_{2}$ 'sz. Leh sz, 絞死 'káu 'sz. Kiáu sz, 摎 ,kau. Kiú, 經闢 ,king ,lau. King liú, 縊 ai'. Í; to strangle a criminal, 勒死犯 lak$_{2}$ 'sz fán^{2}. Leh sz fán, 絞犯 'káu fán^{2}. Kiáu fán; to strangle one's self, 自縊 tsz^{2} ai'. Tsz í; to suppress, 遏制 át, chai'. Ngoh chí.

Strangled 勒死過 lak$_{2}$ 'sz kwo'. Leh sz kwo, 絞了 'káu 'liú. Kiáu liáu, 絞死了 'káu 'sz 'liú. Kiáu sz liáu.

Strangler 勒死者 lak$_{2}$ 'sz 'ché. Leh sz ché, 絞者 'káu 'ché. Kiáu ché, 縊者 ai' 'ché. Í ché.

Strangles 馬腮下症 'má ,soi há^{2} ching'. Má sái hiá ching.

Strangling 勒死 lak$_{2}$ 'sz. Leh sz, 絞死 'káu 'sz. Kiáu sz, 縊死 ai' 'sz. Í sz.

Strangulation 勒死之事 lak$_{2}$ 'sz ,chí sz^{2}. Leh sz chí sz, 絞死之事 'káu 'sz ,chí sz^{2}. Kiáu sz chí sz, 絞者 'káu 'ché. Kiáu ché, 縊者 ai' 'ché. Í ché.

Strangury 小便不通 'siú pín^{2} pat, ,t'ung. Siáu pien puh t'ung, 痳 ,lam. Lin, 癃閉 ,lung pai'. Lung pí, 小便熱痛 'siú pín^{2} ít$_{2}$ t'ung'. Siáu pien jeh t'ung.

Strap, a, of leather, 皮帶 ,p'í tái'. P'í tái, 皮條 ,p'í ,t'iú. P'í t'iáu; a barber's strap or strop, 喝刀皮 hot, ,tò ,p'í; the girth is a strap fastened under the horse's belly, 馬肚帶繫馬肚 'má 't'ò tái' hai^{2} 'má 't'ò. Má t'ú tái hí má t'ú.

Strap, to, 以皮條打人 'í ,p'í ,t'iú 'tá ,yan. Í p'í t'iáu tá jin, 以皮帶打人 'í ,p'í tái' 'tá ,yan. Í p'í tái tá jin; to fasten with a strap, 以皮帶綁住 'í ,p'í tái' 'pong chü'. Í p'í tái páng chú; to strap a razor, 喝刀 hot, ,tò.

Strap-shaped 皮帶樣子 ,p'í tái' yéung^{2} 'tsz. P'í tái yáng tsz.

Strappado 跳擲之刑 t'iú' chák$_{2}$,chí ,ying. T'iáu chih chí hing.

Strapped, rubbed on a strap, 喝了 hot, 'liú; beaten with a strap, 以皮條打過 'í ,p'í ,t'iú 'tá kwo'. Í p'í t'iáu tá kwo.

Strapping, drawing on a strap, 喝 hot,; binding with a strap, 綁以皮帶 'pong 'í ,p'í tái'. Páng í p'í tái; tall, 高 ,kò. Káu, 高壯 ,kò chong'. Káu chwáng.

Strata, a, 層 ,ts'ang. Ts'ang, 𦙶 í^{2}. Í; see Stratum.

* The Hakka in S. China.

Strategem, a 計 kai'. Kí, 計謀 kai' ,mau. Kí, 計策 kai' ch'ák,. Kí ts'eh, 韜畧 ,t'ò léuk$_{2}$. T'áu lioh, 機謀 ,kí ,mau. Kí mau, 謀畧 ,mau léuk$_{2}$. Mau lioh, 猶 ,yau. Yú, 術 shut$_{2}$. Shuh; a trick, 詭計 'kwai kai'. Kwei kí; cheat, 騙計 p'ín' kai'. P'ien kí; fraud, 阨騙 ngak, p'ín', 阨計 ngak, kai'; full of strategems, 百計嘅 pák, kai' ké', 多計的 ,to kai' tik,. To kí tih, 神機的 ,shan ,kí tik,. Shin kí tih; strategems in war, 軍機 ,kwan ,kí. Kiun kí.

Strategic / Strategical } 計的 kai' tik,. Kí tih, 計謀的 kai' ,mau tik,. Kí man tih, 韜畧的 ,t'ò léuk$_{2}$ tik,. T'áu lioh tih.

Strategist 謀士 ,mau sz^{2}. Mau sz, 策士 ch'ák, sz^{2}. Ts'eh sz, 軍師 ,kwan ,sz. Kiun sz, 善於韜畧者 shín^{2} ,ü ,t'ò léuk$_{2}$ 'ché. Shen yú t'áu lioh ché.

Strategy 韜畧 ,t'ò léuk$_{2}$. T'áu lioh, 計謀 kai' ,mau. Kí mau, 戰策 chín' ch'ák,. Chen ts'eh.

Stratification 成層者 ,shing ,ts'ang 'ché. Ching ts'ang ché.

Stratified 層嘅 ,ts'ang ké', 層的 ,ts'ang tik,. Ts'ang tih.

Stratiform 層形 ,ts'ang ,ying. Ts'ang hing.

Stratify, to, 成層 ,shing ,ts'ang. Ching ts'ang.

Stratocracy 兵政 ,ping ching'. Ping ching, 軍政 ,kwan ching'. Kiun ching.

Stratography 軍論 ,kwan lun^{2}. Kiun lun.

Stratum 層 ,ts'ang. Ts'ang, 𦙶 í^{2}. Í, 堝 kák,. Keh, 石板路 shek$_{2}$ 'pán lò^{2}. Shih pán lú; one stratum of earth, 一層土 yat, ,ts'ang 't'ò. Yih ts'ang t'ú, 一堝 yat, kák,. Yih keh; a stratum of coals, 一層炭 yat, ,ts'ang t'án'. Yih ts'ang t'án.

Straw 稈 'kon. Kán, 稿 'kò. Káu, 藁 'kò. Káu, 乾草 ,kon 'ts'ò. Kán ts'áu, 草芥 'ts'ò kái'. Ts'áu kiái; paddy straw, 禾稈 ,wo 'kon. Ho kán, 稑 ,hung. K'ung; a stack of straw, 禾稈堆 ,wo 'kon ,túi. Ho kán túi, 禾稈墩 ,wo 'kon ,tan; a straw broom, 稈掃 'kon sò'. Kán sáu; a straw hat, 草帽 'ts'ò mò^{2}. Ts'áu máu, 草笠 'ts'ò lap,. Ts'áu lih; straw shoes, 草鞋 'ts'ò ,hái. Ts'áu hiái; straw sandals, 蹝 'sái. Sí, 屣 'sái. Sí; straws used in divination, 筮草 shai^{2} 'ts'ò. Shí ts'áu; a man of straw, 草人 'ts'ò ,yan. Ts'áu jin; to be in the straw, 坐褥 tso^{2} yuk,. Tso juh, 分娩 ,fan 'mín. Fan mien; a worthless thing, 廢物 fai' mat,. Fei wuh; to stumble at a straw, 爲小事見怪 wai^{2} 'siú sz^{2} kín' kwái'. Wei siáu sz kien kwái.

Straw-built 稈起嘅 'kon 'hí ké', 稈造的 'kon tsò^{2} tik,. Kán tsáu tih.

Straw-colored 稈色嘅 'kon shik, ké'.

Straw-cutter 稈刀 'kon ,tò. Kán táu.

Straw-stuffed 枳滿稈嘅 chat, 'mún 'kon ké', 滿稈的 'mún 'kon tik,. Mwán kán tih.

Strawberry 草莓 'ts'ò ,múi. Ts'áu mei.

Strawberry-tree, arbutus, 楊梅 ,yéung ,múi. Yáng mei.

Strawy 稈的 'kon tik,. Kán tih.

Stray, to, 行 ˏhang. Hang, 遊 ˏyau. Yú, 徉 ˏyéung. Yáng, 徜徉 ˏshéung ˏyéung. Cháng yáng; to stray from the right way, 離正路 ˏlí chingʼ lò[2]. Lí ching lú, 離正道 ˏlí chingʼ tò[2]. Lí ching táu, 行錯路 ˏhang tsʼoʼ lò[2]. Hang tsʼo lú, 失路 shatˎ lò[2]. Shih lú, 行迷途 ˏhang ˏmai ˏtʼò. Hang mí tʼú; to stray about, 遊蕩 ˏyau tong[2]. Yú táng, 周遊 ˏchau ˏyau. Chau yú, 遨遊 ngò[2] ˏyau. Ngau yú; to ramble, 遊 ˏyau. Yú; wherever my footsteps stray, 我足所遊之地 ʻngo tsukˎ ʻsho ˏyau ˏchí tí[2]. Wo tsuh so yú chí tí, 所歷之地 ʻsho likˎ ˏchí tí[2]. So lih chí tí; to stray away from the flock, 離羣 ˏlí ˏkwʼan. Lí kʼiun.

Stray 失 shatˎ. Shih, 迷路嘅 ˏmai lò[2] kéʼ, 失路的 shatˎ lò[2] tikˎ. Shih lú tih, 亡 ˏmong. Wáng; a stray sheep, 失路羊 shatˎ lò[2] ˏyéung. Shih lú yáng, 亡羊 ˏmong ˏyéung. Wáng yáng; a stray child, 失路之子 shatˎ lò[2] ˏchí ʻtsz. Shih lú chí tsz, 迷道之子 ˏmai tò[2] ˏchí ʻtsz. Mí táu chí tsz.

Straying 遊 ˏyau. Yú, 遨遊 ngò[2] ˏyau. Ngau yú, 徉 ˏyéung. Yáng.

Streak, a, 文 ˏman. Wan, 紋 ˏman. Wan, 條綫 ˏtʼiú sínʼ. Tʼiáu sien, 條文 ˏtʼiú ˏman. Tʼiáu wan, 理文 ʻlí ˏman. Lí wan, 條痕 ˏtʼiú ˏhan. Tʼiáu han; the streaks on a stone, 石文 shekˎ ˏman. Shih wan; the streaks on a gem, 玉文 yukˎ ˏman. Yuh wan, 玸 ˏfú. Fú; one streak, 一條文 yatˎ ˏtʼiú ˏman. Yih tʼiáu wan; the streaks on a tiger, 虎文 ʻfú ˏman. Hú wan; the streaks on a tiger are light red and black, 虎文赤黑 ʻfú ˏman chʼikˎ hakˎ. Hú wan chʼih heh; a streak of light, 一射光 yatˎ shé[2] ˏkwong. Yih shié kwáng, 一道光 yatˎ tò[2] ˏkwong. Yih táu kwáng.

Streaked 條文嘅 ˏtʼiú ˏman kéʼ, 文的 ˏman tikˎ. Wan tih, 條斑 ˏtʼiú ˏpán. Tʼiáu pán, 璘 ˏlun. Lin, 璘㻞 ˏlun ˏpʼín. Lin pʼien, 㻞 ˏpʼín. Pʼien; streaked and colored, 斑斕 ˏpán ˏlán. Pán lán.

Stream, a current of water, 流 ˏlau. Liú; a river, 河 ˏho. Ho; a brook, 溪 ˏkʼai. Kʼí, 川 ˏchʼün. Chʼuen, 澥 ʻhái. Hiái, 澗 ʻkán. Kien, 流川 ˏlau ˏchʼün. Liú chʼuen, 涓 ˏkün. Kiuen; to go down with the stream, 順流而行 ˏshun ˏlau ˏí ˏhang. Shun liú rh hang, 流落 ˏlau lokˎ. Liú loh, 落下 lokˎ ʻhá. Loh hiá, 順流而下 shun[2] ˏlau ˏí ʻhá. Shun liú rh hiá; a stream of eloquence, 口如懸河 ʻhau ˏü ˏün ˏho. Kʼau jú hiuen ho; a stream of words, 言如流水 ˏín ˏü ˏlau ʻshui. Yen jú liú shwui, 巧言如流 ʻháu ˏín ˏü ˏlau. Kʼiáu yen jú liú; diverging streams, 港 ʻkong. Kiáng; fragrant streams *, 香港 ˏHéung ʻkong. Hiáng kiáng; to sail against the stream, 駛逆[流=]水上 ʻshai ngákˎ [ˏlau] ʻshui ʻshéung, 泝逆流 súʼ yikˎ ˏlau. Sú nih liú; a mountain stream, 山溪 ˏshán ˏkʼai. Shán kʼí, 谿 ˏkʼai. Kʼí; to fish in the streams, 釣溪 tiúʼ ˏkʼai. Tiáu kʼí; to cross a stream on stepping stones, 濿 laiʼ. Lí; to branch off, as a stream, 分支派 ˏfan ˏchí pʼáiʼ. Fan chí pʼái, 開支派 ˏhoi ˏchí pʼáiʼ. Kʼái chí pʼái.

Stream, to flow, 流 ˏlau. Liú, 連氣流 ˏlín híʼ ˏlau.

Streamer, an ensign or flag, 旗 ˏkʼí. Kʼí, 旛 ˏfán. Fán, 幟 chʼíʼ. Chʼí, 熾 chʼíʼ. Chʼí, 幖 ˏpiú. Piáu, 幢旛 ˏchʼong ˏfán. Chwʼáng fán; a pennon, 旗帶 ˏkʼí táiʼ. Kʼí tái, 旒 ˏlau. Liú, 長幅 ˏchʼéung fukˎ. Chʼáng fuh; gay streamers, 旆旆 pʼúiʼ pʼúiʼ. Pʼei pʼei, 幖綴 ˏpiú chíʼ. Piáu chí, 旇靡 ˏpʼí ʻmí. Pʼí mí; a luminous beam, 一射光 yatˎ shé[2] ˏkwong. Yih shié kwáng, 一道光 yatˎ tò[2] ˏkwong. Yih táu kwáng.

Streaming 流 ˏlau. Liú; flowing loosely, as a flag, 搖擺 ˏiú ʻpái. Yáu pái, 飄動 ˏpʼiú tung[2]. Pʼiáu tung.

Streamlet, a, 小溪 ʻsiú ˏkʼai. Siáu kʼí, 小川 ʻsiú ˏchʼün. Siáu chʼuen, 澗 ʻkán. Kien, 湹 ʻsün. Siuen, 渷 ʻyan. Yin.

Streamy 多溪嘅 ˏto ˏkʼai kéʼ.

Street 街 ˏkái. Kiái, 道 tò[2]. Táu, 路 lò[2]. Lú, 衢 ˏkʼü, 衕 ˏtʼung. Tʼung, 衚衕 ˏü ˏtʼung. Hú tʼung, 衖道 ʻyung tò[2]. Yung táu; a straight street, 直街 chikˎ ˏkái. Chih kiái; in the street, 街上 ˏkái shéung[2]. Kiái sháng; a single street, 一條街 yatˎ ˏtʼiú ˏkái. Yih tʼiáu kiái; a street of courtesans, 花街柳巷 ˏfá ˏkái ʻlau hong[2]. Hwá kiái liú hiáng; to go into the street, 出街 chʼutˎ ˏkái. Chʼuh kiái; street talk, 市語 ʻshí ʻü. Shí yú; street news, 街上言語 ˏkái shéung[2] ˏín ʻü. Kiái sháng yen yú; to patrol the streets, 查街 ˏchʼá ˏkái. Chʼá kiái; the householders of three or four streets, 街坊 ˏkái ˏfong. Kiái fáng; to ramble in the street, 遊街 ˏyau ˏkái. Yú kiái; the principal street of a city, 城內大街 ˏshing noi[2] tái[2] ˏkái. Ching nui tá kiái, 邑術 yapˎ shutˎ. Yih shuh; the common market people of streets and markets, 街市小民 ˏkái ʻshí ʻsiú ˏman. Kiái shí siáu min; see Road.

Street-walker, a, 行街老舉 ˏhang ˏkái ʻlò ʻkü.

Strength 力 likˎ. Lih, 氣力 híʼ likˎ. Kʼí lih, 力能 likˎ ˏnang. Lih nang, 佽力 ˏnò likˎ. Nú lih, 旅力 ʻlü likˎ. Lü lih, 勢 shaiʼ. Shí, 勢力 shaiʼ likˎ. Shí lih, 勜頓 ʻyung hong[2]. Ung hiáng; solidity or toughness, 唫 ˏkʼam, 唫使的 ˏkʼam ʻshai tikˎ; security, 主固 ʻchü kúʼ. Chú kú; great strength, 大力 tái[2] likˎ. Tá lih, 忇 lakˎ. Leh, 劤 kanʼ. Kin, 重力 chung[2] likˎ. Chung lih, 鼎力 ʻting likˎ. Ting lih, 㔙 ˏpang. Pang, 骨力 kwatˎ likˎ. Kuh lih; of little strength, 力少 likˎ ʻshiú. Lih shâu, 力怯 likˎ hípˎ. Lih hieh; strength of mind, 心力 ˏsam likˎ. Sin lih, 壯志 chongʼ chíʼ. Chwáng chí, 壯心 chongʼ ˏsam. Chwáng sin, 剛毅 ˏkong ngai[2]. Káng í, 弘毅 ˏwang ngai[2]. Hung í; bodily strength, 身力 ˏshan likˎ. Shin lih; great bodily strength, 身力大 ˏshan likˎ tái[2]. Shin lih tá, 畜力 chʼukˎ likˎ. Chʼuh lih; the strength of a bow, 弓力 ˏkung likˎ. Kung lih; ditto of wine, 酒力 ʻtsau likˎ. Tsiú lih; with united strength, 協力 hípˎ likˎ. Hieh lih, 劦力

* Meaning of Hongkong.

híp, lik. Hieh lih, 同力 ˏt'ung lik. T'ung lih, 併力 ping' lik. Ping lih, 勠力 luk lik. Luh lih; strength failing, 力廢 lik fai'. Lih fei; prostrate strength, 力薄 lik pok. Lih poh; to exert one's strength, 竭力 kít lik. Kieh lih, 出力 ch'ut lik. Ch'uh lih, 勉力 'mín lik. Mien lih, 盡力 tsun' lik. Tsin lih, 用力 yung' lik. Yung lih, 窮力 ˏk'ung lik. K'iung lih, 勉勵 'mín lai'. Mien lí, 劭 shiú'. Sháu, 劶 'hau. K'au, 務力 mò' lik. Wú lih, 掊劶 'p'au 'hau. P'au k'au; strength exhausted, 力窮 lik ˏk'ung. Lih k'iung, 力竭 lik kít. Lih kieh, 力盡 lik tsun'. Lih tsin; strength of writing, 筆力 pat lik. Pih lih; the strength of the bones, 骨力 kwat lik. Kuh lih; the strength of a fort, 砲臺之堅固 p'áu' ˏt'oi ˏchí ˏkín kú'. P'áu t'ái chí kien kú; a fort of great strength, 甚主固砲臺 sham' 'chü kú' p'áu' ˏt'oi. Shin chú kú p'áu t'ái; ten catties make one strength, 十斤爲一个力 shap ˏkan ˏwai yat ko' lik; how much is the strength of the bow? 呢把弓幾个力呢 ˏní 'pá ˏkung 'kí ko' lik ˏní; to give strength, 補力 'pò lik. Pú lih, 俾力 'pí lik. Pí lih; I know his strength, 我知其力 'ngo ˏchí ˏk'í lik. Wo chí k'í lih; strength of reason, 理之力 'lí ˏchí lik. Lí chí lih; upon the strength of, 憑 ˏp'ang. P'ang, 凴 ˏp'ang. P'ang; see Force.

Strengthen, to, as a fort, 做主固 tsò' 'chü kú', 整堅固 'ching ˏkín kú'. Ching kien kú; to add strength to, 堅之 ˏkín ˏchí. Kien chí, 堅固之 ˏkín kú' ˏchí. Kien kú chí, 加力 ˏká lik. Kiá lih, 助以力 cho' 'í lik. Tsú í lih, 助 cho'. Tsú; to strengthen, as a tonic, 滋補 ˏtsz 'pò. Tsz pú; to strengthen a town, 築砲臺 chuk p'áu' ˏt'oi. Ch'uh p'áu t'ái; to strengthen the mind, 堅心 ˏkín ˏsam. Kien sin; ditto one's will, 壯志 chong' chí'. Chwáng chí, 强志 ˏk'éung chí'. K'iáng chí; to strengthen one's body, 壯身 chong' ˏshan. Chwáng shin, 補身力 'pò ˏshan lik. Pú shin lih, 補氣 'pò hí'. Pú k'í, 補血氣 'pò hüt hí'. Pú hiueh k'í, 滋補 ˏtsz 'pò. Tsz pú; to strengthen folly, 助蠢 cho' 'chun. Ts'ú ch'un, 助呆 cho' ˏngoi. Tsú ngái; to strengthen one's faith, 堅人之信 ˏkín ˏyan ˏchí sun'. Kien jin chí sin.

Strengthened 堅了 ˏkín 'liú. Kien liáu, 補了 'pò 'liú. Pú liáu, 助過 cho' kwo'. Tsú kwo.

Strengthener 堅者 ˏkín 'ché. Kien ché.

Strengthening 補力嘅 'pò lik ké', 補血的 'pò hüt tik. Pú hiueh tih, 補氣的 'pò hí' tik. Pú k'í tih; strengthening pills, 補血丸 'pò hüt ˏün. Pú hiueh hwán, 補身丸 'pò ˏshan ˏün. Pú shin hwán.

Strenuous 勤力 ˏk'an lik. Kin lih, 用力 yung' lik. Yung lih, 勉力 'mín lik. Mien lih, 慇懃 ˏyan ˏk'an. Yin k'in, 力 lik. Lih, 彊 k'éung'. K'iáng, 硬掙 ngáng' cháng', 努 'nò. Nú, 懋修 máu' ˏsau. Máu siú; ardent, 熱心 ít ˏsam. Jeh sin, 奮心 'fan ˏsam. Fan sin; intrepid, 胆敢 'tám 'kòm. Tán kán, 勇 'yung. Yung; strenuous efforts, 出力 ch'ut lik. Ch'uh lih, 力作 lik tsok. Lih tsoh.

Strenuously 力 lik. Lih, 勤力 ˏk'an lik. Kin lih, 慇懃 ˏyan ˏk'an. Yin k'in, 勤心 ˏk'an ˏsam. Kin sin.

Strenuousness 勤力者 ˏk'an lik 'ché. Kin lih ché, 奮心者 'fan ˏsam 'ché. Fan sin ché, 熱心之事 ít ˏsam ˏchí sz'. Jeh sin chí sz.

Streperous 吵鬧 ch'áu' náu'. Ch'áu náu, 訬鬧 ch'áu' náu'. Ch'áu náu.

Stress, force, 力 lik. Lih; importance, 重 chung'. Chung, 緊要 'kan iú'. Kin yáu, 要 iú'. Yáu; to lay stress on or upon, 睇重 't'ai chung'. Tí chung, 以爲貴 'í ˏwai kwai'. Í wei kwei, 以爲緊要 'í ˏwai 'kan iú'. Í wei kin yáu, 重之 chung' ˏchí. Chung chí; to lay stress on, as in reading, 重讀 chung' tuk. Chung tuh, 用力讀 yung' lik tuk. Yung lih tuh; stress of the voice, 重聲 chung' ˏshing. Chung shing; stress of weather, 風雨之猛 ˏfung 'ü ˏchí 'mang. Fung yú chí mang, 風猛 ˏfung 'mang. Fung mang, 風浪大 ˏfung long' tái'. Fung láng tá; he lays stress on that, 佢睇重个的 'kü 't'ai chung' ko' tí', 他以彼爲重 ˏt'á 'í 'pí ˏwai chung'. T'á í pí wei chung.

Stress, to press, 逼 pik. Pih, 迫 pik. Pih; to distress, 窘迫 kw'an' pik. Kiun pih.

Stretch, to draw out to greater length, 掹長 mang' ˏch'éung, 扯長 'ch'é ˏch'éung. Ch'é ch'áng, 拉長 ˏlái ˏch'éung, 張 ˏchéung. Cháng, 抻 ˏshan. Shin, 擴 fok. Kwoh, 敷 ˏfú. Fú; to stretch out, 伸 ˏshan. Shin, 申 ˏshan. Shin, 伸開 ˏshan ˏhoi. Shin k'ái, 倂 ˏshan. Shin, 肆伸 sz' ˏshan. Sz shin, 捬開 pò' ˏhoi. Pú k'ái, 攤 ˏt'án. T'án, 摛 ˏlí, Lí, 擀 'kon. Kán; to stretch out, as clothes to dry, 橕開 ch'áng' ˏhoi. Ts'ang k'ái, 挺開 't'ing ˏhoi. T'ing k'ái; stretch out to dry, 橕上去晒 ch'áng' 'shéung hü' shái'; to stretch a leather, 掹長皮 mang' ˏch'éung ˏp'í, 扯長皮 'ch'é ˏch'éung ˏp'í. Ch'é ch'áng p'í; to stretch a rope, 扯直繩索 'ch'é chik ˏshing sok. Ch'é chih shing soh; to stretch out the hand, 伸手 ˏshan 'shau. Shin shau, 伸直手 ˏshan chik 'shau. Shin chih shau, 伸開手 ˏshan ˏhoi 'shau. Shin k'ái shau; ditto the feet, 伸直脚 ˏshan chik kéuk. Shin chih kioh, 伸脛 ˏshan king'. Shin king, 䟘 k'ong'. K'áng; to stretch or throw out the arms, 跨開對手 kwá' ˏhoi túi' 'shau. Kwá k'ái túi shau; to stretch one's hands and feet, 伸手脚 ˏshan 'shau kéuk. Shin shau kioh, 攤開手脚 ˏt'án ˏhoi 'shau kéuk; to stretch out the wings, 伸翼 ˏshan yik. Shin yih, 開翼 ˏhoi yik. K'ái yih, 伸開翼 ˏshan ˏhoi yik. Shin k'ái yih, 㹅 p'o'. P'o; to stretch a bow, 張弓 ˏchéung ˏkung. Cháng kung, 彀 kau'. Kau; ditto a crossbow, 張弩 ˏchéung 'nò. Cháng nú; to stretch one's self when weary, 伸懶骨 ˏshan 'lán kwat. Shin lán kuh, 伸懶骨頭 ˏshan 'lán kwat ˏt'au. Shin lán kuh t'au, 伸吓腰 ˏshan 'há

ˏiú, 欠伸 hím' ˏshan. K'ien shin, 舒身 ˏshü ˏshan. Shú shin, 胂 ˏshan. Shin; to stretch one's self when standing, 搜身 ʻsau ˏshan. Sau shin, 挺胸 ʻt'ing ˏhung. T'ing hiung; to stretch a text, 强意 ʻk'éung í'. K'iáng í; to stretch to, 掹到 mang' tò', 掹至 mang' chí'; to stretch credit, 過信得多 kwo' sun' takˎ ˏto. Kwo sin teh to, 過信太過 kwo' sun' t'ái' kwo'. Kwo sin t'ái kwo; to stretch a thing too far, 强事 ʻk'éung sz^{2}. K'iáng sz, 過實 kwo' shatˎ. Kwo shih.

Stretch, to be extended, 伸 ˏshan. Shin, 伸展 ˏshan ʻchín. Shin chen, 展開 ʻchín ˏhoi. Chen k'ái; to stretch to, 及至 k'apˎ chí'. Kih chí, 至 chí'. Chí; to sail, 駛 ʻshai. Shí; to stretch forward, 挺身走 ʻt'ing ˏshan ʻtsau. T'ing shin tsau, 挺身向前 ʻt'ing ˏshan héung' ˏts'ín. T'ing shin hiáng ts'ien; stretch once, 舒伸一个懶 ˏshü ˏshan yatˎ ko' ʻlán; to stretch forth the hand of help, 伸手帮助 ˏshan ʻshau ˏpong cho^{2}. Shin shau páng tsú, 助人 cho^{2} ˏyan. Tsú jin; to exaggerate, 過其實 kwo' ˏk'í shatˎ. Kwo k'í shih; to struggle, 爭 ˏcháng. Tsang.

Stretch, extension in length and breadth, 闊大 fútˎ tái^{2}. Kw'oh tá, 廣闊 ʻkwong fútˎ. Kwáng kw'oh; reach, 及 k'apˎ. Kih, 至 chí'. Chí; struggle, 爭 ˏcháng. Tsang; strain, 强 ʻk'éung. Kiáng, 迫 pikˎ. Pih; the stretch of the sense, 意之所及 í' ˏchí ʻsho k'apˎ. Í chí so kih, 意之極 í' ˏchí kikˎ. Í chí kih, 意之窮 í' ˏchí ˏk'ung. Í chí k'iung, 意之盡 í' ˏchí tsun^{2}. Í chí tsin; the utmost stretch that nature can, 性所能之極 sing' ʻsho ˏnang ˏchí kikˎ. Sing so nang chí kih, 性所及之極 sing' ʻsho k'apˎ ˏchí kikˎ. Sing so kih chí kih; to put one's thoughts and wits upon the stretch, 强思 ʻk'éung ˏsz. K'iáng sz.

Stretched, drawn out in length, 掹過長 mang' kwo' ˏch'éung; extended, 伸過 ˏshan kwo'. Shin kwo, 申了 ˏshan ʻliú. Shin liáu; exerted to the utmost, 盡力 tsun^{2} likˎ. Tsin lih, 竭力 kítˎ likˎ. Kieh lih; stretched out, 伸開了 ˏshan ˏhoi ʻliú. Shin k'ái liáu; stretched out, roomy, 舒容 ˏshü ˏyung. Shú yung; stretched himself out to that degree, 敦起个的欵 ˏtun ʻhí ko' tí' ʻfún.

Stretcher 伸者 ˏshan ʻché. Shin ché, 伸野嘅 ˏshan ʻyé ké', 撐物的 ch'áng' matˎ tikˎ. Ts'ang wuh tih, 撐嘅架 ch'áng' ké' ká'; to open by a stretcher, 撐住 ch'áng' chü^{2}. Ts'ang chú.

Stretching, drawing out in length, 掹長 mang' ˏch'éung; extending, 張 ˏchéung. Cháng, 伸開 ˏshan ˏhoi. Shin k'ái; spreading, 攤開 ˏt'án ˏhoi. T'án k'ái.

Strew, to scatter, 撒 sátˎ. Sáh, 散 sán'. Sán; ditto, as sand or sugar, 滲 ʻsam. Sán; to strew about, 鋪 ˏp'ò. P'ú, 散鋪 ʻsán ˏp'ò. Sán p'ú, 撒開 sátˎ ˏhoi. Sáh k'ái, 散開 sán' ˏhoi. Sán k'ái; to strew on the ground, 撒於地 sátˎ ˏü tí^{2}. Sáh yú tí.

Strewed 撒了 sátˎ ʻliú. Sáh liáu; strewed over, 散鋪了 ʻsán ˏp'ò ʻliú. Sán p'ú liáu; strewed about, 散於地 sán' ˏü tí^{2}. Sán yú tí.

Strewing, scattering, as flowers, 撒 sátˎ. Sáh, 散 ʻsán. Sán; ditto, as sugar or sand, 滲 ʻsam. San, 散鋪 ʻsán ʻp'ò. Sán p'ú.

Strewn 撒了 sátˎ ʻliú. Sáh liáu; see Strew.

Striæ 文 ˏman. Wan, 紋 ˏman. Wan.

Striate } 文嘅 ˏman ké', 有文 ʻyau ˏman. Yú
Striated } wan.

Stricken, as: stricken in years, 老邁 ʻlò mái^{2}. Láu mái; terror striken, 戰慄 chín' lutˎ. Chen lih.

Strickle, a strike, 概 k'oi'. K'ái.

Strict, close, 緊 ʻkan. Kin; exact, 啱 ˏngám, 準 ʻchun. Chun; severe, 嚴緊 ˏím ʻkan. Yen kin, 嚴密 ˏím matˎ. Yen mih; too strict, 嚴過頭 ˏím kwo' ˏt'au. Yen kwo t'au, 管得緊 ʻkún takˎ ʻkan. Kwán teh kin, 嚴得嚌 ˏím takˎ tsai', 過嚴 kwo' ˏím. Kwo yen, 太嚴 t'ái' ˏím. T'ái yen; very strict, 甚嚴 sham^{2} ˏím. Shin yen, 森嚴 ˏsham ˏím. San yen; a strict teacher, 嚴束嘅先生 ˏím ch'ukˎ ké' ˏsín ˏshang, 嚴師 ˏím ˏsz. Yen sz; strict necessity, 必要 pítˎ iú'. Pieh yáu, 必須 pítˎ ˏsü. Pieh sü; to keep a strict watch, 緊守 ʻkan ʻshau. Kin shau, 掌緊 ʻchéung ʻkan. Cháng kin, 謹防 ʻkan ˏfong. Kin fáng; a strict father and an indulgent mother, 嚴父慈母 ˏím fú^{2} ˏts'z ʻmò. Yen fú ts'z mú.

Strictly 嚴 ˏím. Yen; to strictly prohibit, 嚴禁 ˏím kam'. Yen kin; strictly embraced, 抱緊 ʻp'ò ʻkan. P'áu kin; strictly united, 緊合 ʻkan hòpˎ. Kin hoh; to examine strictly, 嚴查 ˏím ˏch'á. Yen ch'á.

Strictness, closeness, 緊者 ʻkan ʻché. Kin ché, 緊密 ʻkan matˎ. Kin mih; severity, 嚴 ˏím. Yen, 嚴束 ˏím ch'ukˎ. Yen shuh; to proceed with strictness, 嚴辦 ˏím pán^{2}. Yen pán; the strictness of the laws, 例之嚴 lai^{2} ˏchí ˏím. Lí chí yen; religious strictness, 嚴於教 ˏím ˏü káu'. Yen yú kiáu, 嚴於道 ˏím ˏü tò^{2}. Yen yú táu.

Stricture, critical remark, 辯詞 pín^{2} ˏts'z. Pien ts'z; censure, 責辭 chákˎ ˏts'z. Tseh ts'z; stricture of the æsophagus, 食管抽埋 shikˎ ʻkún ˏch'au ˏmái, 食管變窄 shikˎ ʻkún pín' ʻchákˎ. Shih kwán pien tseh.

Stride, a, 步 pò^{2}. Pú; a long step, 長步 ˏch'éung pò^{2}. Ch'áng pú, 大步 tái^{2} pò^{2}. Tá pú; to take strides, 大步行 tái^{2} pò^{2} ˏhang. Tá pú hang, 大走 tái^{2} ʻtsau. Tá tsau, 趯 fokˎ. Kioh; one or two strides, 一步兩步 yatˎ pò^{2} ʻléung pò^{2}. Yih pú liáng pú; to make large strides, 跨長步 kwá' ˏch'éung pò^{2}. Kwá ch'áng pú; to make repid strides in civilization, 趨步以化 ˏts'ü pò^{2} ʻí fá'. Ts'ü pú í hwá.

Stride (pret. strid, strode; pp. strid, stridden), to walk with long steps, 躝大步行 nám' tái^{2} pò^{2} ˏhang, 大步行 tái^{2} pò^{2} ˏhang. Tá pú hang, 大步前 tái^{2} pò^{2} ˏts'ín. Tá pú ts'ien; to straddle, 跨 kwá'. Kwá, 踖 sikˎ. Sih; to stride or pass over, 躐 lípˎ. Lieh.

Striding, walking with long steps, 躝大步行 nám' [lám'] tai[2] pò[2] ˏhang, 長步行 ˏch'éung pò[2] ˏhang. Ch'áng pú hang, 跨長步行 kwá' ˏch'éung pò[2] ˏhang. Kwá ch'áng pú hang.

Stridulous, see Creaking.

Strife, exertion for superiority, 爭勝 ˏcháng shing'. Tsáng shing, 佔先 chím' ˏsín. Chen sien, 爭先 ˏcháng ˏsín. Tsang sein; conflict, 嗌交 ái' ˏkáu, 爭嗌 ˏcháng ái', 爭鬥 ˏcháng tau'. Tsang tau, 爭競 ˏcháng king[2]. Tsang king, 鬧交 náu[2] ˏkáu, 相嗌 ˏséung ái', 相爭 ˏséung ˏcháng. Siáng tsang; litigation, 訟 tsung[2]. Sung; strife of words, 爭口氣 ˏcháng ˊhau hí'. Tsang k'au k'í; the strife of life, 爬爬搲搲 ˏp'á ˏp'á ˊwá ˊwá.

Strigil 皮刷 ˏp'í shát,. P'í shwáh.

Strike (pret. and pp. struck), to, 打 ˊtá. Tá, 擊 kik,. Kih, 毆 ˊau. Ngau, 撻 t'át,. T'áh, 搨 t'áp,. T'áh, 㧊 nut,. Nuh, 攄 ˏk'ü. K'ü, 擆 chéuk,. Choh, 擽 lik,. Lih, 㩗 ˏhí. K'í, 礱 ˏlung. Lung, 叩 k'au'. K'au, 揜 yap,. Hih, 拊 fú[2]. Fú, 扠 chái'. Chái, 扢 kat,. Kih, 挌 kák,. Keh, 搏擊 pok, kik,. Poh kih, 搷 ˏt'ín. T'ien, 摣 ˏchá. Chá 描 ˏmiú. Miáu, 揙 ˏpín. Pien, 摵 kwák,, 揔 fat,. Hwuh, 揘 ˏwáng. Hung, 捁 huk,. K'uh 捊 ˏfú. Fú, 拗 ˊniú. Niáu, 扴 kít,. Kieh, 扡 ˊch'í. Ch'í, 捎 ˊshau. Shau, 敊 luk,. Luh, 撥 fat,. Hwuh, 㧬 ˏhung. K'ung, 擋 ˊtong. Táng, 摵 suk,. Suh; to strike with the flat hand, 摑 kwák,, 批 ˏp'ai. P'í; to strike with the fist, 俾拳頭打 ˊpí ˏk'ün ˏt'au ˊtá. Pí k'iuen t'au tá, 拳打 ˏk'ün ˊtá. K'iuen tá, 毆打 ˊau ˊtá. Ngau tá, 搏 pok,. Puh, 搥頭打 ˏch'ui ˏt'au ˊtá, 搥打 ˏch'ui ˊtá. Ch'ui tá, 揰 ch'ung'. Ch'ung; to strike the nose, as fragrance, 撲鼻 p'ok, pí[2]. P'oh pí; to strike an average of accounts, 扭數口 ˊnau shò' ˊhau. Niú sú k'au; to strike a balance, 打數 ˊtá shò'. Tá sú; to strike the ear, 擊耳 kik, ˊí. Kih rh; to strike the eye, 擊目 kik, muk,. Kih muh, 觸目 ch'uk, muk,. Ch'uh muh, 矍 fok,. Kioh; to strike the gong, 打鑼 ˊtá ˏlo. Tá lo; to strike the hands together, 拍手 p'ák, ˊshau. Peh shau, 抃 pín[2]. Pien; to strike with both hands, 對手打 túi' ˊshau ˊtá. Túi shau tá, 雙手打 ˏshéung ˊshau ˊtá. Shwáng shau tá; to strike with a whip, 俾鞭打 ˊpí ˏpín ˊtá, 鞭 ˏpín. Pien; to strike a flag, 落旗 lok, ˏk'í. Loh k'í, 下旗 ˊhá ˏk'í. Hiá k'í; to strike sail, 落㡇 lok, ˊlí. Loh lí, 下㡇 ˊhá ˊlí. Hiá lí; to strike with the back of the hand, 手背打 ˊshau púi' ˊtá. Shau pei tá, 攙 ˏp'ai. P'í; to strike with terror, 嚇驚 hák, ˏkeng. Hih king, 威震 ˏwai chan'. Wei chin; to strike mentally, 擊心 kik, ˏsam. Kih sin, 自覺 tsz[2] kok,. Tsz kioh, 覺着 kok, chéuk,. Kioh choh; to strike dead, 打死 ˊtá ˊsz. Tá sz. 擊死 kik, ˊsz. Kih sz; to strike with pestilence, 擊以瘟疫 kik, ˊí ˏwan yik,. Kih í wan yih, 降以瘟疫 kong' ˊí ˏwan yik,. Kiáng í wan yih; to strike fire, 打火 ˊtá ˊfo. Tá ho, 點火 ˊtím ˊfo. Tien ho; to strike a spark, 打出火星 ˊtá ch'ut, ˊfo ˏsing. Tá ch'uh ho sing; to strike soundings, 泵砣 ˊtam ˏt'o; to strike the tents, 拆帳 ch'ák, chéung'. Ch'ih cháng; to strike the sands, 炕沙 hong' ˏshá, 溘 hòp,. K'oh, 磕 hòp,. K'oh; to strike a bargain, 買成 ˊmái ˏshing. Mái ching, 講成 ˊkong ˏshing. Kiáng ching; ditto and pay the amount, 成交 ˏshing ˏkáu. Ching kiáu; to strike a bell, 擊鐘 kik, ˏchung. Kih chung, 敲鐘 ˏháu ˏchung. Kiáu chung; to strike with fear, 恐嚇 ˊhung hák,. K'ung hih; to strike with surprise, 愕然 ngok, ˏín. Ngoh jen, 咢然 ngok, ˏín. Ngoh jen; to strike blind, 俾爲盲 ˊpí ˏwai ˏmáng, 擊瞽 kik, ˊkú. Kih kú; to strike dumb, 擊瘂 kik, ˊá. Kih yá; to strike asunder, 擊開 kik, ˏhoi. Kih k'ái; to strike down, 打趺 ˊtá tít,. Tá tieh, 打落 ˊtá lok,. Tá loh; to strike into, 打落內 ˊtá lok, noi[2]. Tá loh nui; to strike one on the head, 打人頭殼 ˊtá ˏyan ˏt'au hok,. Tá jin t'au koh; to strike at any one, 打向人 ˊtá héung' ˏyan. Tá hiáng jin, 指人打 ˊchí ˏyan ˊtá. Chí jin tá; to strike up one's heels, 撟趺 kiú[2] tít,; to strike a league, 打合同 ˊtá hòp, ˏt'ung. Tá hoh t'ung, 結約 kít, yéuk,. Kieh yoh; to strike off, to print, 印 yan'. Yin; to strike off, to deduct, 扣 k'au'. K'au, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú to strike off, to separate by a blow, 斬去 ˊchám hü'. Chán k'ü, 擊去 kik, hü'. Kih k'ü; to strike out, to blot out, 塗抹 ˏt'ò mút,. T'ú moh; ditto, to erase, 刪 ˏshán. Shán; ditto, to contrive, 打算 ˊtá sün'. T'á swán, 謀 ˏmau. Máu; to strike in the middle, 中擊 ˏchung kik,. Chung kih, 擏 ˊyéung. Yáng; to strike on the back, 打背脊 ˊtá púi' tsek,. Tá pei tsih, 擊背 kik, púi'. Kih pei, 挨 ˏái. Yái; to strike up music, 作樂 tsok, ngok,. Tsoh yoh; to strike work, 罷工 pá[2] ˏkung. Pá kung; to strike sideways, 側擊 chak, kik,. Tseh kih; to strike one publicly, 公然打 ˏkung ˏín ˊtá. Kung jen tá, 撻於市 t'át, ˏü ˊshí. T'áh yú shí; to strike deeply, 深打 ˏsham ˊtá. Shin tá, 抌 ˊcham. Chin; to strike severely, 重打 chung[2] ˊtá. Chung tá.

Strike, to, 打 ˊtá. Tá, 拍 p'ák,. Peh; to strike against, 撞着 chong[2] chéuk,. Chwáng choh, 掽着 pung' chéuk,. Ping choh; that strikes against reason, 个的逆理 ko' tí[2] ngák, ˊlí, 彼逆理 ˊpí yik, ˊlí. Pí nih lí; to strike in, to enter suddenly, 突然入 tat, ˏín yap,. Tuh jen jih, 忽然入 fat, ˏín yap,. Hwuh jen jih; ditto, to recede from a surface, 退反 t'úi' ˊfán. T'úi fán; ditto, to disappear, 唔見 ˏm kín'; to strike in with, 合 hòp,. Hoh, 啱 ˏngám, 從 ˏts'ung. Ts'ung, 學人 hok, ˏyan. Hioh jin; to strike into irregularity, 行亂 ˏhang lün[2]. Hang lwán, 行差 ˏhang ˏch'á. Hang ch'á; to strike [lead] into, as a street. 引入 ˊyan yap,. Yin jih, 開入 ˏhoi yap,. K'ái jih; to strike over, 擊倒 kik, ˊtò. Kih táu; to strike root, 發根 fát, ˏkan. Fáh kan; to strike rapidly, 密打 mat, ˊtá. Mih tá; the clock strikes, 鐘打 ˏchung ˊtá. Chung tá; to strike to an enemy,

投降 ˏt'au ˏhong. T'au hiáng; the water runs in when the ship strikes, 船跕石入水 ˏshün tím' shekˎ yapˎ ˊshui.

Strike, a, for leveling a measure of grain, 斗刮 ˊtau kwátˏ. Tau kwáh, 槩 k'oi'. K'ái, 斡 wátˏ. Woh, 扢 hatˏ. K'ih, 樳 ˏhan. Han; a strike of flax, 一把麻 yatˏ ˊpá ˏmá. Yih pá má; a strike, 罷工 pá² ˏkung. Pá kung; ditto among market-traders, 罷市 pá² ˊshí. Pá shí; to support each other in a strike, 屯養 ˏt'ün ˊyéung. Tw'án yáng.

Strike-block 鉋夕 ˏp'áu ˏmeng. P'áu ming.

Striker 打者 ˊtá ˊché. Tá ché, 擊者 kikˏ ˊché. Kih ché; one who is disposed to strike or in the habit of striking people, 好打者 hò' ˊtá ˊché. Háu tá ché.

Striking 打 ˊtá. Tá, 擊 kikˏ. Kih; ditto with the hand, 摑 kwákˏ; ditto with the fist, 以拳擊 ˊí ˏk'ün kikˏ. Í k'iuen kih; ditto with a stick, 棍 kwan'. Kwan, 杖 chéung². Cháng; ditto with a whip, 鞭 ˏpín. Pien; ditto, as a flag, 落 lokˎ. Loh, 下 ˊhá. Hiá; a striking likeness, 眞相 ˏchan séung'. Chin siáng, 眞樣 ˏchan yéung². Chin yáng, 傳神之相 ˏch'ün ˏshan ˏchí séung'. Ch'uen shin chí siáng; wives and concubines striking their husbands, 妻妾毆夫 ˏts'ai ts'íp, ˊau ˏfú. Ts'í ts'ieh ngau fú; on male and female slaves striking their masters, 奴婢毆家長 ˏnò ˊp'í ˊau ˏká ˊchéung. Nú p'í ngau kiá cháng; children striking their grandparents or parents, 子女毆祖父母父母 ˊtsz ˊnü ˊau ˊtsò fú² ˊmò fú² ˊmò. Tsz nü ngau tsú fú mú fú mú.

Strikingly 出奇 ch'utˏ ˏk'í. Ch'uh k'í, 令人驚訝 ling² ˏyan ˏkeng ngá². Ling jin king yá.

String, a, 繩 ˏshing. Shing, 繩子 ˏshing ˊtsz. Shing tsz, 線索 sín' sokˏ. Sien soh, 線繂 sín' sokˏ. Sien soh, 纆 makˎ. Meh, 編 ˏp'ín. P'ien; one string, 一條繩 yatˏ ˏt'iú ˏshing. Yih t'iáu shing; the string of a bow, 弦 ˏín. Hien; ditto of musical instruments, 絃 ˏín. Hien, 線 sín'. Sien, 綸 ˏlun. Lun; a string of cash, in general 1,000, 一吊錢 yatˏ tiú' ˏts'ín, 一串錢 yatˏ ch'ün' ˏts'ín. Yih ch'uen ts'ien, 一貫錢 yatˏ kún' ˏts'ín. Yih kwán ts'ien, 鏹 ˊk'éung. K'iáng, 纙 ˏlo. Lo; a string of crackers, 一串炮 yatˏ ch'ün' p'áu'. Yih ch'uen p'áu; a string of beads, 一串珠 yatˏ ch'ün' ˏchü. Yih ch'uen chú; the string of a garment, 衫帶 ˏshám tái'. Sán tái, 紟 ˏkam. Kin, 衣系 ˏí hai². Í hí; the string of an apron, 裙帶 ˏkw'an tái'. K'iun tái; the string of a cap, 帽帶 mò² tái'. Máu tái, 帽系 mò² hai². Máu hí, 纓 ˏying. Ying, 綡 ˏking. King, 紭 ˏwáng. Hung, 纚 ˊsái. Sí; the strings of a pair of drawers, 下褲帶 ˊhá fú' tái'. Hiá k'ú tái, 繐繑 yai² ˏkiú. Í kiáu; the string of a purse, 褲頭帶 fú' ˏt'au tái'. K'ú t'au tái, 荷包帶 ˏho ˏpáu tái'. Ho páu tái; the string of a net, 網繩 ˊmong ˏshing. Wáng shing, 綱 ˏkong. Káng; a string tied to an arrow or spear to draw it back again, 繳 ˊkiú. Kiáu; to have two strings to one bow, 兩益 ˊléung yikˏ. Liáng yih, 兩便 ˊléung pín². Liáng pien, 兩樣方法 ˊléung yéung² ˏfong fátˏ. Liáng yáng fáng fáh, 兩方 ˊléung ˏfong. Liáng fáng, 兩法 ˊléung fátˏ. Liáng fáh; to furnish with strings, 鑲繩 ˏséung ˏshing. Siáng shing; ditto, as a violine, 上絃 ˊshéung ˏín. Sháng hien; to deprive of strings, 去線 ˊhü sín'. K'ü sien; to make a string of, 串 ch'ün'. Ch'uen, 貫 kún'. Kwán; a string of horses, 一繩馬 yatˏ ˏshing ˊmá. Yih shing má; strings of pearls strung together from far and near, 遐邇貫珍 ˏhá ˊí kún' ˏchan. Hiá rh kwán chin.

String (pret. & pp. strung), to, 串 ch'ün'. Ch'uen, 貫 kún'. Kwán, 貫串 kún' ch'ün'. Kwán ch'uen, 穿貫 ˏch'ün kún'. Ch'uen kwán; to string cash, 串錢 ch'ün' ˏts'ín. Ch'uen ts'ien; to string a violine, 上絃 ˊshéung ˏín. Sháng hien; to string pearls or beads, 串珠 ch'ün' ˏchü. Ch'uen chú.

Stringed 有線嘅 ˊyau sín' ké'; a stringed instrument, 絃琴 ˏín ˏk'am. Hien k'in; a four-stringed instrument, a violine, 四絃 sz' ˏín. Sz hien; three-stringed ditto, 三絃 ˏsám ˏín. Sán hien; two-stringed ditto, 二絃 í² ˏín. Rh hien.

Stringing 串 ch'ün'. Ch'uen; furnishing with strings, 上絃 ˊshéung ˏín. Sháng hien.

Stringy 絲的 ˏsz tikˏ. Sz tih; ropy, 黐的 ˏch'í tikˏ. Ch'í tih.

Strip, to, as the leaves from a twig, 捋 lütˎ. Liueh; ditto, as one's clothes, 剝 mokˏ. Moh, 脫 t'ütˏ. T'oh, 去 ˊhü. K'ü, 解 ˊkái. Kiái; to strip naked, 打赤剝 ˊtá ch'ikˎ mokˏ. Tá ch'ih moh, 剝精光 mokˏ ˏtseng ˏkwong. Moh tsing kwáng, 剝㩳衣裳 mokˏ sái' ˏí ˏshéung; to strip one's self, 脫衣 t'ütˏ ˏí. T'oh í, 剝衣裳 mokˏ ˏí ˏshéung. Moh í cháng, 解㩳衣 ˊkái sái' ˏí; to strip up the sleeves, 捋上衫袖 lütˎ ˊshéung ˏshám tsau². Liueh sháng sán siú, 露臂 lò² pí'. Lú pí, 攘臂 ˏyéung pí'. Jáng pí, 袒 ˊt'án. T'án, 裼 t'ikˏ. T'ih, 袒裼 ˊt'án t'ikˏ. T'án t'ih, 揎 ˊsün. Siuen, 擐 ˏwán. Hwán, 絭 hün'. K'iuen; to strip of every thing, 剝去㩳 mokˏ kü' sái'; to strip off the husk, 搣殼 mítˏ hokˏ. Mieh koh, 去殼 ˊhü hokˏ. K'ü koh, 除殼 ˏch'ü hokˏ. Ch'ú koh; to strip off the skin of hemp, 搣麻皮 mítˏ ˏmá ˏp'í, 剝麻皮 mokˏ ˏmá ˏp'í. Moh má p'í, 㧊 pí'. Pí; to strip and mangle the slain, 膊 pokˏ. Poh; to strip off the bark of trees, 剝樹皮 mokˏ shü² ˏp'í. Moh shú p'í, 去樹皮 ˊhü shü² ˏp'í. K'ü shú p'í, 枂 wátˎ. Wáh.

Strip, a narrow piece, 一條 yatˏ ˏt'iú. Yih t'iáu; a strip of cloth, 一條布 yatˏ ˏt'iú pò'. Yih t'iáu pú; a strip of land, 一條地 yatˏ ˏt'iú tí². Yih t'iáu tí; to make strip and waste, 拆爛 ch'ákˏ lán². Ch'ih lán, 爛㩳 lán² sái', 花費 ˏfá fai'. Hwá fí.

Stripe, a, 條 ˏt'iú. T'iáu, 條者 ˏt'iú ˊché. T'iáu ché; a line, 線 sín'. Sien, 畫 wákˎ. Hwáh, 道 tò². Táu; stripes of cloth, 柳條 ˊlau ˏt'iú. Liú t'iáu; a stripe made with a lash or whip, 條痕 ˏt'iú ˏhan. T'iáu han; gave him many stripes, 打多條痕 ˊtá ˏto ˏt'iú ˏhan. Tá to t'iáu

han; one stripe of cloth, 一條布 yat˷ ˷t'iú pò'. Yih t'iáu pú; stripes of colors, as in gems &c., 條文 ˷t'iú ˷man. T'iáu wan, 文 ˷man. Wan, 紋 ˷man. Wan; to receive stripes, 被打條痕 pí² 'tá ˷t'iú ˷han. Pí tá t'iáu han, 受鞭 shau² ˷pín. Shau pien, 受鞭撻 shau² ˷pín t'át˷. Shau pien t'áh, 受鞭刑 shau² ˷pín ˷ying. Shau pien hing; see Spanish.

Stripe, to make stripes, 分條 ˷fan ˷t'iú. Fán t'iáu; to variegate with stripes, 畫條 wák˷ ˷t'iú. Hwáh t'iáu.

Striped 有條 'yau ˷t'iú. Yú t'iáu, 有線 'yau sín'. Yú sien, 有文 'yau ˷man. Yú wan; striped cloth, 柳條布 'lau ˷t'iú pò'. Liú t'iáu pú, 柳條緞 'lau ˷t'iú tün². Liú t'iáu twán.

Striping, forming into stripes, 分條 ˷fan ˷t'iú. Fan t'iáu, 開條 ˷hoi ˷t'iú. K'ái t'iáu; forming stripes, 畫條 wák˷ ˷t'iú. Hwáh t'iáu.

Stripling, 杪童 ˷niú ˷t'ung.

Stripped or stript, 剝過 mok˷ kwo'. Moh kwo, 剝了 mok˷ 'liú. Moh liáu; ditto, with the hand, 捋了 lüt˷ 'liú. Liueh liáu; stripped naked, 剝了精光 mok˷ 'liú ˷tseng ˷kwong. Moh liáu tsing kwáng, 打了赤剝 'tá 'liú ch'ik˷ mok˷. Tá liáu ch'ih moh; stripped of every thing, 剝晒了 mok˷ sái' 'liú, 脫晒了 t'üt˷ sái' 'liú, 窮 ˷k'ung. K'iung.

Stripping 剝 mok˷. Moh; ditto, as a twig of leaves, 捋 lüt˷. Liueh; ditto, as of husks, 搣 mít˷; flaying, 剝皮 mok˷ ˷p'í. Moh p'í.

Strive (pret. strove; pp. striven), to vie, 爭 ˷cháng. Tsang, 鬥 tau'. Tau, 賽 ts'oi'. Sái, 黽 'man. Min; to make efforts, 勉力 'mín lik˷. Mien lih, 出力 ch'ut˷ lik˷. Ch'uh lih, 勉勵 'mín lai². Mien lí; to contend, 爭 ˷cháng. Tsang, 爭競 ˷cháng king². Tsang king; to strive for victory or mastery, 爭贏 ˷cháng ˷yeng. Tsang ying, 爭勝 ˷cháng shing'. Tsang shing, 爭奪標 ˷cháng tüt˷ ˷piú. Tsang toh piáu, 爭攻 ˷cháng ˷kung. Tsang kung; to strive to be the first, 爭先 ˷cháng ˷sín. Tsang sien, 鬥先 tau' ˷sín. Tau sien; to strive about words, 爭言 ˷cháng ˷ín. Tsang yen; to strive against, 逆 ngák˷, 逆 yik˷. Nih.

Striver 爭者 ˷cháng 'ché. Tsang ché, 鬥者 tau' 'ché. Tau ché, 賽者 ts'oi' 'ché. Sái ché.

Striving, making efforts, 勉力 'mín lik˷. Mien lih; contending, 爭 ˷cháng. Tsang; emulating, 爭 ˷cháng. Tsang, 賽 ts'oi'. Sái; striving to be good, 孜孜爲善 ˷tsz ˷tsz ˷wai shín². Tsz tsz wei shen.

Strix bubo 貓頭鷹 ˷miú ˷t'au ˷ying. Miáu t'au ying.

Stroam, to, 閒遊 ˷hán ˷yau. Hien yú.

Stroke, a blow, 一打 yat˷ 'tá. Yih tá, 一擊 yat˷ kik˷. Yih kih; ditto of the hand, 一吓手 yat˷ 'há 'shau, 一摑 yat˷ kwák˷; ditto of the fist, 一拳 yat˷ ˷k'ün. Yih k'iuen; a stroke with a stick, 一棍 yat˷ kwan'. Yih kwan, 一杖 yat˷ chéung². Yih cháng; one stroke with the sword, 一刀 yat˷ ˷tò. Yih táu; a stroke, as of apoplexy, 一中 yat˷ chung'. Yih chung; a fatal stroke, 打死 'tá 'sz. Tá sz, 斃 pai². Pí; calamity, 災 ˷tsoi. Tsái, 災害 ˷tsoi hoi². Tsái hái; without striking a stroke, 唔使打 ˷m 'shai 'tá, 不須打 pat˷ ˷sü 'tá. Puh sü tá; a stroke of the pen, 一畫 yat˷ wák˷. Yih hwáh; strokes of a character, 畫 wák˷. Hwáh; how many strokes has this character? 呢个字有幾多畫呢 ˷ní ko' tsz² 'yau 'kí ˷to wák˷ ˷ní; 10 strokes, 十畫 shap˷ wák˷. Shih hwáh; I know his stroke, 我識得佢筆迹 'ngo shik˷ tak˷ 'k'ü pat˷ tsik˷. Wo shih teh k'ü pih tsih; a bold stroke, 險行 'hím hang². Hien hing, 冒險之行 mò² 'hím ˷chí ˷hang. Máu hien chí hang; a stroke of business, 一陣生意 yát˷ chan² ˷shang í'. Yih chin sang í; a stroke with the oar, 一棹 yat˷ cháu². Yih cháu; he bears a great stroke, 佢嘅權大 'k'ü ké' ˷k'ün tái², 他之面子大 ˷t'á ˷chí mín² 'tsz tái². T'á chí mien tsz tá; to finish with one stroke of the pen, 一筆勾消 yat˷ pat˷ ˷kau ˷siú. Yih pih kau siáu; see Blow.

Stroke, to, as the beard, 捋 lüt˷. Liueh; ditto, as a dog, &c., 摩 ˷mo. Mo, 摩捋 ˷mo lüt˷. Mo liueh, 掩 'ím. Yen, 捫 ˷man. Min; to soothe, 撫 'fú. Fú, 揗 ˷ts'un. Siün; to stroke the beard, 捋鬚 lüt˷ ˷sò. Liueh sü; to stroke a cat, 摩貓 ˷mo ˷máu. Mo máu; to stroke one with fair promises, 噤弄人 t'am' lung² ˷yan, 摩弄人 ˷mo lung² ˷yan. Mo lung jin; to stroke a cow, 揸牛奶 ˷chá ˷ngau 'nái.

Stroked 摩了 ˷mo 'liú. Mo liáu, 捋了 lüt˷ 'liú. Liueh liáu.

Strokesman 棹尾槳嘅 cháu² 'mí 'tséung ké'.

Stroll, to, 遊 ˷yau. Yú, 逛 kwáng², 遊行 ˷yau ˷hang. Yú hang, 周遊 ˷chau ˷yau. Chau yú, 遊蕩 ˷yau tong². Yú táng, 閒遊 ˷hán ˷yau. Hien yú; to stroll about, 信步而行 sun' pò² ˷í ˷hang. Sin pú rh hang.

Stroll, a, 遊蕩 ˷yau tong². Yú táng, 閒遊 ˷hán ˷yau. Hien yú, 逛 kwáng²; one stroll, 一遊 yat˷ ˷yau. Yih yú, 一遊蕩 yat˷ ˷yau tong². Yih yú táng, 一繂 yat˷ kwák˷.

Stroller, one who strolls, 閒遊者 ˷hán ˷yau 'ché. Hien yú ché, 遊蕩者 ˷yau tong² 'ché. Yú táng ché; a vagabond, 放蕩嘅 fong' tong² ké'.

Strolling 遊行 ˷yau ˷hang. Yú hang, 遊蕩 ˷yau tong². Yú táng, 委蛇 ˷wai ˷í. Wei í; strolling women, 三姑六婆 ˷sám ˷kú luk˷ ˷p'o. Sán kú luh p'o; a strolling company, 一隊遊人 yat˷ túi² ˷yau ˷yan. Yih túi yú jin; a strolling lady of the town, 老舉 'lò 'kü. Láu kü.

Stromatic 雜種的 tsáp˷ 'chung tik˷. Tsáh chung tih.

Strombus 戒指螺 kái' 'chí ˷lo. Kiái chí lo.

Strong, robust, having physical power, 壯健 chong' kín². Chwáng kien, 堅壯 ˷kín chong'. Kien chwáng, 有力 'yau lik˷. Yú lih, 有呂力 'yau 'lü lik˷. Yú lü lih, 勇 'yung. Yung, 勁 king². King, 强 ˷k'éung. K'iáng, 彊 ˷k'éung. K'iáng, 倞 king King, 伾 ˷p'í. P'í, 乾 ˷k'ín. K'ien, 敃

˛man. Min, 劥勈 ˛k'ong ˛kwái. K'áng kwái, 勑 ˛k'au. K'iú, 勆 ˛long. Láng, 勜 ˊyung. Ung, 勬 kün'. Kiuen, 勫 pí². Pí, 競 king². King, 贔屓 pí² fú'. Pí fú, 赬䫀 mút˛ hot˛. Moh hoh; durable, 唫 ˛k'am, 牢固 ˛lò kú'. Láu kú, 主固 ˊchü kú'. Chú kú, 堅固 ˛kín kú'. Kien kú, 犀利 ˛sai lí². Sí lí; strong, as tea, flavor &c., 濃 ˛yung [˛nung.] Nung; ditto, as liquor, 醲 ˛yung. Yung, 滌 tik˛. Tih, 酎 chau². Chau; strong, rank smell, 羶 ˛chín. Shen, 臊 ˛sò. Sáu, 臭 ch'au'. Ch'au; strong flavored vegetables, 葷 ˛fan. Hiun; a strong taste, 重味 chung² mí². Chung wí, 濃味 ˛yung [˛nung] mí². Nung wí; strong or fierce, 猛 ˊmang. Mang; strong, as colors, 濃 ˛yung [˛nung]. Nung; strong, as a fabric, 結實 kít˛ shat˛. Kieh shih; a strong person, 有力嘅人 ˊyau lik˛ ké' ˛yan, 壯夫 chong' ˛fú. Chwáng fú, 壯士 chong' sz². Chwáng sz, 勇士 ˊyung sz². Yung sz, 鼎十 ˊting sz². Ting sz, 壯健人 chong' kín² ˛yan. Chwáng kien jin; a strong beam, 堅梁 ˛kín ˛léung. Kien liáng; a strong box, 甲萬 káp˛ mán²; a strong army, 大軍 tái² ˛kwan. Tá kiun; a strong breeze, 猛風 ˊmang ˛fung. Mang fung, 勁風 king² ˛fung. King fung, 决風 küt˛ ˛fung. Kiueh fung, 瀏 ˛lau. Liú; a strong fort or city, 堅城 ˛kín ˛shing. Kien ching, 固城 kú' ˛shing. Kú ching, 金城 ˛kam ˛shing. Kín ching, 固砲臺 kú' p'áu' ˛t'oi. Kú p'áu t'ái; to be strong in one's purse, 有多銀 ˊyau ˛to ˛ngan. Yú to yin; I am but a dollar strong, 我獨有一圓 ˊngo tuk˛ ˊyau yat˛ ˛ün. Wo tuh yú yih yuen; he is very strong, 佢好大力嘅 ˊk'ü ˊhò tái² lik˛ ké', 佢係十分大力嘅 ˊk'ü hai² shap˛ ˛fan tái² lik˛ ké', 他有膂力 ˛t'á ˊyau ˊlü lik˛. T'á yú lü lih; strong snd courageous, 剛毅 ˛kong ngai². Káng í, 强毅 ˛k'éung ngai². K'iáng í; strong reasons, 有理嘅據 ˊyau ˊlí ké' kü', 有理之據 ˊyau ˊlí ˛chí kü'. Yú lí chí kü; a strong table, 主固嘅檯 ˊchü kú' ké' ˛t'oi, 堅固之檯 ˛kín kú' ˛chí ˛t'oi. Kien kú chí t'ái; strong cloth, 唫布 ˛k'am pò'; strong vinegar, 濃醋 ˛nung ts'ò'. Nung tsú, 强醋 ˛k'éung ts'ò'. K'iáng ts'ú; strong beer, 濃啤酒 ˛yung ˛pé ˊtsau; strong expressions, 利害嘅話 lí² hoi² ké' wá², 辣嘅話 lát˛ ké' wá², 有力之言 ˊyau lik˛ ˛chí ˛ín. Yú lih chí yen, 彊 ˛k'éung. K'iáng; you are too strong for me, 你力過我 ˊní lik˛ kwo' ˊngo. Ní lih kwo wo, 爾力勝我 ˊí lik˛ shing' ˊngo. Rh lih shing wo; a strong inclination, 甚欲 sham² yuk˛. Shin yuh, 十分想 shap˛ ˛fan ˊséung. Shih fan siáng, 辟向 p'ik˛ héung'. P'ih hiáng, 專向 ˛chün héung'. Chuen hiáng; a strong voice, 大聲 tái² ˛shing. Tá shing; a strong breath, 臭氣 ch'au' hí'. Ch'au k'í; strong and firm, 牢固 ˛lò kú'. Láu kú, 完固 ˛ün kú'. Hwán kú, 屈橋 wat˛ ˛k'iú; strong and durable, 唫使 ˛k'am ˊshai, 主固 ˊchü kú'. Chú kú, 祛祛 ˛k'ü ˛k'ü. K'ü k'ü, 膠固 ˛káu kú'. Kiáu kú; strong in the legs, 好脚力 ˊhò kéuk˛ lik˛. Háu kioh lih, 屈 wat˛. K'iuh; strong and robust, like a tortoise, 贔 pí². Pí; a strong bow, 硬弓 ngáng² ˛kung. Ngang kung, 弸 ˛p'ang. P'ang; a strong will, 堅志 ˛kín chí'. Kien chí; strong, brawny, 手硬 ˊshau ngáng². Shau ngang; not strong, 唔唫 ˛m ˛k'am, 唔主固 ˛m ˊchü kú'; strong and weak, 强弱 ˛k'éung yéuk˛. K'iáng joh; a strong impression, 深動心 ˛sham tung² ˛sam. Shin tung sin; a strong light, 猛光 ˊmang ˛kwong. Mang kwáng.

Strong-colored 濃色嘅 ˛yung shik˛ ké'.

Strong-fisted 硬拳嘅 ngáng² ˛k'ün ké'.

Strong-handed 硬手嘅 ngáng² ˊshau ké', 多手嘅 ˛to ˊshau ké'.

Stronghold 城 ˛shing. Ching, 砲臺 p'áu' ˛t'oi. P'áu t'ái, 固所 kú' ˊsho. Kú so.

Stronger 更有力嘅 kang' ˊyau lik˛ ké', 力勝 lik˛ shing'. Lih shing, 力多於 lik˛ ˛to ˛ü. Lih to yú.

Strongest, 至多力嘅 chí' ˛to lik˛ ké', 至大權的 chí' tái² ˛k'ün tik˛. Chí tá k'iuen tih.

Strongly 力 lik˛. Lih, 壯 chong'. Chwáng, 堅 ˛kín. Kien, 固 kú'. Kú; strongly made, 做得主固 tsò² tak˛ ˊchü kú'. Tso teh chú kú; strongly built, 建得主固 kín' tak˛ ˊchü kú'. Kien teh chú kú; strongly fortified, 主固砲臺 ˊchü kú' p'áu' ˛t'oi. Chú kú p'áu tái, 堅城 ˛kín ˛shing. Kien ching, 固城 kú' ˛shing. Kú ching; to recommend strongly, 力讚 lik˛ tsán'. Lih tsán, 力薦 lik˛ tsín'. Lih tsien, 力勸 lik˛ hün'. Lih k'iuen; eagerly, 熱心 ít˛ ˛sam. Jeh sin.

Strontian }
Strontitic } 銆的 pák˛ tik˛. Peh tih.

Strontium 銆 pák˛. Peh.

Strop, razor ditto, 喝刀皮 hot˛ ˛tò ˛p'í. Hoh táu p'í; see Strap.

Stropholate }
Stropholated } 戴綵的 tái' ˊts'oi tik˛. Tái ts'ái tih, 綵的 ˊts'oi tik˛. Ts'ái tih.

Struck 打過 ˊtá kwo'. Tá kwo, 擊過 kik˛ kwo'. Kih kwo; struck with surprise, 出奇 ch'ut˛ ˛k'í. Ch'uh k'í, 驚異 ˛keng í². King í, 怪異 kwái' í². Kwái í; struck with terror, 吃驚 hat˛ ˛keng. K'ih king, 戰慄 chín' lut˛. Chen lih; struck dead, 擊死 kik˛ ˊsz; ditto, as by the sun &c., 中暑 chung' ˊshü. Cháng shú; struck off, printed, 印了 yan' ˊliú. Yin liáu; struck out from the list, 除名 ˛ch'ü ˛meng. Ch'ú ming.

Structure, act of building, 起 ˊhí. K'í, 造起 tsò² ˊhí. Tsáu k'í, 建造 kín' tsò². Kien tsáu; manner of building, 造之樣子 tsò² ˛chí yéung² ˊtsz. Tsáu chí yáng tsz, 建之樣子 kín' ˛chí yéung² ˊtsz. Kien chí yáng tsz, 起造之法 ˊhí tsò² ˛chí fát˛. K'í tsáu chí fáh; the structure of animals, 獸被造之法 shau² pí² tsò² ˛chí fát˛. Shau pí tsáu chí fáh; a solid structure, 堅固之所 ˛kín kú' ˛chí ˊsho. Kien kú chí so.

Strude, }
Strode, } a, in Sz ch'uen, 馬谷 ˊmá kuk˛. Má kuh; general term for ditto, 馬圈 ˊmá kün². Má k'iuen, 生養馬圈 ˛shang ˊyéung ˊmá kün². Sang yáng má k'iuen.

Struggle, to, 爭 ˛cháng. Tsang, 鬥 tau'. Tau, 苦

爭 ʻfú ˏcháng. K'ú tsang, 苦勞 ʻfú ˏlò. K'ú láu, 力爭 likˎ ˏcháng. Lih tsang; to struggle to get ahead, 爭前 ˏcháng ˏts'ín. Tsang ts'ien, 苦爭向前 ʻfú ˏcháng héung' ˏts'ín. K'ú tsang hiáng ts'ien; to struggle with the waves, 爭與浪 ˏcháng ʻü long². Tsang yú láng; to struggle with (against) death, 爭與死 ˏcháng ʻü ʻsz. Tsang yú yz, 拚命爭 p'ún' meng² ˏcháng. Pw'án ming tsang; to struggle against fate, 爭與命 ˏcháng ʻü meng². Tsang yú ming; to struggle with (against) difficulties, 爭與難 ˏcháng ʻü nán². Tsang yú nán, 苦勞 ʻfú ˏlò. K'ú láu; to struggle against obstacles, 爭與碍事 ˏcháng ʻü ngoi² sz². Tsang yú ngái sz; to struggle for victory, 爭勝 ˏcháng shing'. Tsang shing.

Struggle, great labor, 苦勞 ʻfú ˏlò. K'ú láu, 爭者 ˏcháng ʻché. Tsang ché; forcible effort to obtain an object, 力爭 likˎ ˏcháng. Lih tsang; agony, 艱難 ˏkán ˏnán. Kien nán.

Struggler 爭者 ˏcháng ʻché. Tsang ché, 力爭者 likˎ ˏcháng ʻché. Lih tsang ché.

Struggling 爭 ˏcháng. Tsang, 力爭 likˎ ˏcháng. Lih tsang.

Struma 瘰癧 ʻlo lekˎ. Lo lih.

Strumous 瘰癧的 ʻlo lekˎ tikˎ. Lo lih tih.

Strumpet 老舉 ʻlò ʻkü, 娼妓 ˏch'éung kí². Ch'áng kí, 妓女 kí² ʻnü. Kí nü, 淫女 ˏyam ʻnü. Yin nü, 娼婦 ˏch'éung ʻfú. Ch'áng fú.

Strung 吊了 tiú' ʻliú. Tiáu liáu, 貫了 kún' ʻliú. Kwán liáu; strung together, 串埋了 ch'ün' ˏmái ʻliú. Ch'uen mái liáu; see String.

Strut, to, 昂首而行 ˏngong ʻshau ˏí ˏhang. Ngáng shau rh hang, 昂然而行 ˏngong ˏin ˏí ˏhang. Ngáng jen rh hang, 搖搖擺擺 ˏiú ˏiú ʻpái ʻpái. Yáu yáu pái pái, 逶迤而行 ˏwai ˏí ˏí ˏhang. Wei í rh hang.

Strut, a, 搖搖擺擺 ˏiú ˏiú ʻpái ʻpái. Yáu yáu pái pái; an affected strut, 逶迤 ˏwai ˏí. Wei í.

Strutting 昂然而行 ˏngong ˏin ˏí ˏhang. Ngang jen rh hang, 搖搖擺擺 ˏiú ˏiú ʻpái ʻpái. Yáu yáu pái pái, 擺擺行 ʻpái ʻpái ˏhang. Pái pái hang; birds strutting about, 獶獶 ˏkéung ˏkéung. Kiáng kiáng; a strutting fellow, 砲墩 p'áu' ˏtan.

Strychnia / Strychnina / Strychnine } 馬前質 ʻmá ˏts'ín chatˏ. Má ts'ien chih, 毒犬藥 tukˎ ʻhün yéukˎ. Tuh k'iuen yoh.

Strychnos* 馬前 ʻmá ˏts'ín. Má ts'ien.

Stub 木頭 mukˎ ˏt'au. Muh t'au, 樹頭 shü² ˏt'au. Shú t'au.

Stub, to, 除根 ˏch'ü ˏkan. Ch'ú kan, 剿 ʻtsiú. Tsiáu, 剿滅 ʻtsiú mítˎ. Tsiáu mieh; to buy at the stub, 樹頭上買 shü² ˏt'au shéung² ʻmái. Shú t'au sháng mái.

Stub-nail 釘頭 ˏteng ˏt'au. Ting t'au; a short, thick nail, 倔頭釘 kwatˎ ˏt'au ˏteng.

Stubbed 倔頭嘅 kwatˎ ˏt'au ké'; blunt, 鈍 tun². Tun; a stubbed fellow, 砲墩 p'áu' ˏtan, 矮矬 ʻai ˏts'o. Yái ts'o.

Stubble 稈 ʻkon. Kán, 稈頭 ʻkon ˏt'au. Kán t'au, 蕘 ˏiú. Yáu, 秸 ˏkái. Kiái.

Stubble-goose 稈頭鵝 ʻkon ˏt'au ˏngo.

Stubborn, inflexibly fixed in opinion, 執拗嘅 chapˏ áu' ké', 拗頸的 áu' ʻkeng tikˏ. Yáu king tih, 板頸的 ʻpán ʻkeng tikˏ. Pán king tih, 硬頸嘅 ngáng² ʻkeng ké', 執迷 chapˏ ˏmai. Chih mí, 固執的 kú' chapˏ tikˏ. Kú chih tih, 堅執的 ˏkín chapˏ tikˏ. Kien chih tih, 古板 ʻkú ʻpán. Kú pán, 固執已見的 kú' chapˏ ʻkí kín' tikˏ. Kú chih kí kien tih, 刁登 ˏtiú ˏtang. Tiáu tang, 拂戾 patˎ lui², 扭心 ʻnau ˏsam. Niú sin; contumacious, 抗强 k'ong' ˏk'éung. K'áng k'iáng, 抗逆 k'ong' yikˎ. K'áng nih; persisting, 硬要 ngáng² iú'. Ngang yáu; persevering, 剛性 ˏkong sing', 剛毅 ˏkong ngai². Káng í, 剛强 ˏkong ˏk'éung. Káng k'iáng, 自强 tsz² ˏk'éung. Tsz k'iáng; stubborn and wicked, 硬惡嘅 ngáng² okˏ ké', 豾豨 mái² fái'. Mái fái; subborn and regardless of consequences, 刁頑 ˏtiú ˏwán. Tiáu hwán.

Stubbornly 硬 ngáng². Ngang, 固 kú'. Kú.

Stubbornness 固執者 kú' chapˏ ʻché. Kú chih ché, 拗頸之事 áu' ʻkeng ˏchí sz². Ngau king chí sz, 剛性 ˏkong sing'. Kang sing; sulkiness, 頑皮 ˏwán ˏp'í. Hwán p'í; stubbornness may bring calamity to ten thousand generations, 驁萬世之患 ngò² mán² shai' ˏchí wán². Ngau wán shí chí hwán.

Stubby 多木頭的 ˏto mukˎ ˏt'au tikˏ. To muh t'au tih.

Stucco 油灰 ˏyau ˏfúi. Yú hwui, 白石灰 pákˎ shekˎ ˏfúi. Peh shih hwui, 石羔灰 shekˎ ˏkò ˏfúi. Shih káu hwui 白雲石灰 pákˎ ˏwan shekˎ ˏfúi. Peh yun shih hwui; work made of stucco, 油灰工 ˏyau ˏfúi ˏkung. Yú hwui kung; to adorn a wall with stucco, 圬 ˏú. Wú.

Stucco, to, 上油灰 ʻshéung ˏyau ˏfúi. Sháng yú hwui.

Stuck, as a bill, 粘了 ˏním ʻliú. Nien liáu, 貼了 t'ípˏ ʻliú. T'ieh liáu.

Stuckle, a, 幾束相凭 ʻkí ch'ukˏ ˏséung pang².

Stud, a joist, 棟 tung'. Tung; a nail with a large head, 大頭釘 tái² ˏt'au ˏteng. Tá t'au ting; a stud of horses, 一畜馬 yatˏ ch'ukˏ ʻmá. Yih ch'uh má, 一羣馬 yatˏ ˏkw'an ʻmá. Yih k'iun má; a stud of four horses, 駟 sz'. Sz; a stud for a shirt, 扣鈕 k'au' ʻnau. K'au niú, 釦鈕 k'au' ʻnau. K'au niú.

Stud, to adorn with studs, 飾以[釦]花鈕 shikˏ ʻí [k'au'] ˏfá ʻnau; to set with ditto, 鑲以花鈕 ˏséung ʻí ˏfá ʻnau. Siáng í hwá niú.

Stud-brace of a plough 策額 ch'ákˏ ngákˎ. Ts'eh geh.

Stud-horse 畜馬 ch'ukˏ ʻmá. Ch'uh má.

Studded 鑲了 ˏséung ʻliú. Siáng liáu; studded with diamonds, 鑲以金剛石 ˏséung ʻí ˏkam ˏkong shekˎ. Siáng í kin káng shih, 飾以金剛

* In Hongkong grow Str. paniculate, and Str. angustiflora. See Bentham, Fl. Hongkongensis p. 232.

石 shik, ʻí ˏkam ˏkong shek₂. Shih í kin káng shih; studded with trees. 鑲以樹木 ˏséung ʻí shü² muk₂. Siáng í shú muh.

Studding 鑲 ˏséung. Siáng.

Studding-sail 插花加帆 ch'áp, ˏfá ˏká ʻlí. Ch'áh hwá kiá lí.

Student 學生 hok₂ ˏshang. Hioh sang, 學者 hok₂ ʻché. Hioh ché, 院生 ün² ˏshang. Yuen sang; a scholar, 士 sz². Sz, 讀書人 tuk₂ ˏshü ˏyan. Tuh shú jin; a student of the lowest grade, 監生 kám' ˏshang. Kien sang; ditto of the rank of A. B., 庠生 ˏts'éung ˏshang. Ts'iáng sang; to give grain to students, 廩 ʻlam. Lin; a stipend for students, 廩祿 ʻlam luk₂. Lin luh.

Studied 學過 hok₂ kwo'. Hioh kwo, 讀過 tuk₂ kwo'. Tuh kwo, 考了 ʻháu ʻliú. K'iáu liáu; closely examined, 考過 ʻháu kwo'. K'iáu kwo; learned, 博學的 pok, hok₂ tik,. Poh hioh tih, 博士 pok, sz². Poh sz; premeditated, 預思的 ü² ˏsz tik,. Yú sz tih, 預謀的 ü² ˏmau tik,. Yú mau tih, 預度的 ü² tok₂ tik,. Yú toh tih, 特登 tak₂ ˏtang. Teh tang.

Studier 學者 hok₂ ʻché. Hioh ché.

Studio 影像館 ˏtiú tséung² ʻkún. Tiáu siáng kwán, 畫畫館 wák₂ wá² ʻkún. Hwáh hwá kwán.

Studious 好學嘅 hò' hok₂ ké', 勤學的 ˏk'an hok₂ tik,. Kin hioh tih, 勤讀書的 ˏk'an tuk₂ ˏshü tik,. Kin tuh shú tih, 嗜學的 shí² hok₂ tik,. Shí hioh tih, 專學的 ˏchün hok₂ tik,. Chuen hioh tih; he is very studious to please you, 佢用心悅你 ʻk'ü yung² ˏsam üt₂ ʻní. K'ü yung sin yueh ní; 他取悅於爾 ˏt'á ʻts'ü üt₂ ˏü ʻí. T'á ts'ü yueh yú rh, 慕以悅你 mò² ʻí üt₂ ʻní. Mú í yueh ní; studious of their trade, 單慮佢嘅事 ˏtán lü² ʻk'ü ké' sz², 惟慮己事 ˏwai lü² ʻkí sz². Wei lü kí sz.

Studiously, carefully, 小心 ʻsiú ˏsam. Siáu sin; attentively, 謹慎 ʻkan shan². Kin shin; with zeal and earnestness, 以熱心 ʻí ít₂ ˏsam. Í jeh sin.

Study, application of the mind to books, 學 hok₂. Hioh, 讀書 tuk₂ ˏshü. Tuh shú, 學業 hok₂ íp₂. Hioh nieh, 學術 hok₂ shut₂. Hioh shuh; the study of astronomy, 星學 ˏsing hok₂. Sing hioh; the business of study, 讀書之事 tuk₂ ˏshü ˏchí sz². Tuh shú chí sz; he makes it his study to please you, 以悅你爲意 ʻí üt₂ ʻní ˏwai í'. Í yueh ní wei í; to be in a brown study, 沈思 ˏch'am ˏsz. Ch'in sz; light study, 淺學 ʻts'ín hok₂. Ts'ien hioh; profound study, 深學 ˏsham hok₂. Shin hioh, 奥妙之學 ò' miú² ˏchí hok₂. Ngau miáu chí hioh; the difficulty of study, 學業之難 hok₂ íp₂ ˏchí ˏnán. Hioh nieh chí nán; easy of study, 易學 í² hok₂. Í hioh; a study, 讀書房 tuk₂ ˏshü ˏfong. Tuh shú fáng, 芸窗 ˏwan ˏch'éung. Yun chw'áng, 書齋 ˏshü ˏchái. Shú chái; study of Chinese, 學習唐話 hok₂ tsáp₂ ˏt'ong wá². Hioh sih t'áng hwá; rules of study, 課程 fo' ˏch'ing. K'o ch'ing; given to study, 書癖 ˏshü p'ík,. Shú p'ih.

Study, to, 學 hok₂. Hioh, 學習 hok₂ tsáp₂. Hioh sih; ditto books, 讀書 tuk₂ ˏshü. Tuh soú, 攻書 ˏkung ˏshü. Kung shú, 專植 ˏchün chik₂. Chuen chih; to study diligently, 勤學 ˏk'an hok₂. Kin hioh; to study attentively or carefully, 小心學 ʻsiú ˏsam hok₂. Siáu sin hioh, 細心學 sai' ˏsam kok₂. Sí sin hioh, 用心學 yung² ˏsam hok₂. Yung sin hioh, 謹慎讀書 ʻkan shan² tuk₂ ˏshü. Kin shin tuh shú, 專心學 ˏchün ˏsam hok₂. Chuen sin hioh, 專心讀書 ˏchün ˏsam tuk₂ ˏshü. Chuen sin tuh shú. 務學 mò² hok₂. Wú hioh, 構思 kau' ˏsz. Kau sz; to study minutely, 思索 ˏsz shák, [sok,]. Sz soh, 索求 shák, [sok,] ˏk'au. Soh k'iú; to ponder, 暗想 òm' ʻséung. Ngán siáng, 思想 ˏsz ʻséung. Sz siáng, 默想 mak₂ ʻséung. Meh siáng, 尋思 ˏts'am ˏsz. Ts'in sz, 尋繹 ˏts'am yik₂. Ts'in yih, 玩索 ún² shák, [sok,]. Wán soh; to study hard, 力學 lik₂ hok₂. Lih hioh, 面壁 mín² pik,. Mien pih, 磨鍊 ˏmo lín². Mo lien, 揣摩 ʻch'ui ˏmo; to study in the college, 在院學 tsoi² ün² hok₂. Tsái yuen hioh; to study day and night, 晝夜勤學 chau' yé² ˏk'an hok₂. Chau yé kin hioh, 焚膏繼晷 ˏfan ˏkò kai' ʻkwai. Fan káu kí kwei; to study thoroughly, 學熟 hok₂ shuk₂. Hioh shuh; to study languages, 學話 hok₂ wá². Hioh hwá; to study physiognomy, 學相 hok₂ séung'. Hioh siáng, 學睇相 hok₂ ʻt'ai séung'. Hioh t'í siáng; to study incessantly, 不歇學 pat, hít, hok₂. Puh hieh hioh, 矻矻窮年 ngat, ngat, ˏk'ung ˏnín. Kuh kuh k'iung nien; to study one's self ill, 學到病 hok₂ tò' peng². Hioh táu ping, 讀出病來 tuk₂ ch'ut, peng² ˏloi. Tuh ch'uh ping lái; to study how to tranquillize the people, 以民心爲念 ʻí ˏman ˏsam ˏwai ním². Í min sin wei nien; to study one's self, 學識自己 hok₂ shik, tsz² ʻkí. Hioh shih tsz kí; to study the classics, 學經 hok₂ ˏking. Hioh king; to study the Sacred Scripture, 學聖經 hok₂ shing' ˏking. Hioh shing king.

Stuff, a mass or matter, 物 mat₂. Wuh; materials, 材料 ˏts'oi liú². Ts'ái liáu, 材質 ˏts'oi chat,. Ts'ái chih; household stuff, 家伙 ˏká ʻfo; medicine, 藥材 yéuk₂ ˏts'oi. Yoh ts'ái, 藥料 yéuk₂ liú². Yoh liáu, 藥劑 yéuk₂ ˏtsai. Yoh tsí; woolen stuffs, 絨 ˏyung. Jung, 絨貨 ˏyung fo'. Jung ho; stuff to laugh at, 有可笑之事 ʻyau ʻho siú' ˏchí sz². Yu k'o siáu chí sz; silk stuffs, 絲髮 ˏsz fát,. Sz fáh; nasty stuff, 污粗嘅事 ˏú ˏts'ò ké' sz², 可惡之事[=物] ʻho ú' ˏchí sz² [mat₂]. K'o wú chí sz [wuh]; old stuff, 廢物 fai' mat₂. Fei wuh 舊野 kau² ʻyé. Kiú yé; stuff, as applied to ships, &c., 桐油灰 ˏt'ung ˏyau ˏfúi. T'ung yú hwui, 塗船之事 ˏt'ò ˏshün ˏchí sz². T'ú ch'uen chí sz.

Stuff, to, 枳 chat,. Chih, 掙 cháng² 杌 ngat,, 充 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung, 闐實 ˏt'ín shat₂. T'ien shih 揼 wáng². Hung, 釀 yéung². Niáng, 装滿 ˏchong ʻmún. Chwáng mwán, 塞 sak,. Seh; to stuff solid, 枳實 chat, shat₂. Chih shih, 充實 ˏch'ung shat₂. Ch'ung shih, 闐實 ˏt'ín shat₂. T'ien shih;

to stuff full, 充滿 ˏch'ung ‘mún. Ch'ung mwán, 抓滿 ngatˎ ‘mún, 揨滿 cháng[2] ‘mún; to stuff with cotton, 俾棉花枳滿 ‘pí ˏmín ˏfá chatˎ ‘mún, 扤滿棉花 ngatˎ ‘mún ˏmín ˏfá, 紥 chong’. Chwáng, 縕緒 wan’ ‘ch'ü. Wan ch'ú, 縕著 wan’ chéukˎ. Wan choh; to stuff a fowl, 釀雞 yéung[2] ˏkai. Niáng kí; to stuff a cucumber with meat, 釀黃瓜 yéung[2] ˏwong ˏkwá. Niáng hwáng kwá; to stuff sausages, 揨腸 cháng[2] ˏch'éung; to stuff pork sausages, 釀猪腸 yéung[2] ˏchü ˏch'éung. Niáng chú ch'áng; stuff it full, 扤實佢 ngatˎ shatˎ ‘k'ü, 充實佢 ˏch'ung shatˎ ‘k'ü. Ch'ung shih k'ü, 枳實之 chatˎ shatˎ ˏchí. Chih shih chí; to stuff one's belly, 頂滿肚 ‘teng ‘mún ‘t'ò, 揨滿肚 cháng[2] ‘mún ‘t'ò; to stuff a mattress, 充褥 ˏch'ung yukˎ. Ch'ung juh, 枳滿睡褥 chatˎ ‘mún shui[2] yukˎ. Chih mwán shwui juh; to stuff a cock with sand, 揨沙雞 cháng[2] ˏshá ˏkai; to stuff a bird, for preservation, 釀雀 yéung[2] tséukˎ. Niáng tsioh.

Stuffed 枳了 chatˎ ‘liú. Chih liáu, 扤了 ngatˎ ‘liú, 充了 ˏch'ung ‘liú. Ch'ung liáu; a mattress stuffed with rattan shavings, 籐絲褥 ˏt'ang ˏsz yukˎ. T'ang sz juh; stuffed with chaff, 枳實以糠 chatˎ shatˎ ‘í ˏhong. Chih shih í káng, 滿以糠 ‘mún ‘í ˏhong. Mwán í káng; stuffed solid, 實物 shatˎ matˎ. Shih wuh.

Stuffing 釀物 yéung[2] matˎ. Niáng wuh, 味料 mí[2] liú[2]. Wí liáu.

Stultified 令過人爲呆 ling[2] kwo’ ˏyan ˏwai ˏngoi. Ling kwo jin wei ngái.

Stultify, to, 俾爲呆 ‘pí ˏwai ˏngoi, 使爲呆子 ‘sz ˏwai ˏngoi ‘tsz. Shí wei ngái tsz, 致爲狂 chí’ ˏwai ˏkw'ong. Chí wei kwáng; to prove to be insane, 立爲戇之據 lapˎ ˏwai ngong[2] ˏchí kü’. Lih wei chun chí kü, 立憑據是呆子 lapˎ ˏp'ang kü’ shí[2] ˏngoi ‘tsz. Lih p'ang kü shí ngái tsz.

Stultiloquence } 吸譫嘅話 ngapˎ ngám[2] ké’ wá[2].
Stultiloquy }

Stum, must, 酉 ‘yau. Yú.

Stum 和酉與酒 wo[2] ‘yau ‘ü ‘tsau.

Stumble, to, 慣 kwán’, 躓 chí’. Chí, 蹶 kütˎ. Kiueh, 打跟蹡 ‘tá léung[2] ˏts'éung. Tá liáng ts'iáng, 蹶 kwai[2]. Kwei, 蹉跎 ˏts'o ˏt'o. Ts'o to; to stumble and fall, 慣倒 kwán’ ‘tò, 躓倒 chí’ ‘tò. Chí táu; to err, 行錯 ˏhang ts'o’. Hang ts'o, 失足 shatˎ tsukˎ. Shih tsuh, 行罪 ˏhang tsúi[2]. Hang tsúi; to stumble upon or against, 撞 chong[2]. Chwáng, 撞着 chong[2] chéukˎ. Chwáng choh, 偶遇 ‘ngau ü[2]. Ngau yú, 偶遇着 ‘ngau ü[2] chéukˎ. Ngau yú choh.

Stumble, to obstruct in progress, 阻碍 ‘cho ngoi[2]. Tsú ngái, 碍 ngoi[2]. Ngái; to confound, 亂 lün[2]. Lwán.

Stumbled 慣過 kwán’ kwo’, 躓了 chí’ ‘liú. Chí liáu.

Stumbler 慣嘅 kwán’ ké’, 躓者 chí’ ‘ché. Chí ché, 失足者 shatˎ tsukˎ ‘ché. Shih tsuh ché.

Stumbling 慣 kwán’, 躓 chí’. Chí.

Stumbling-block 碍石 ngoi[2] shákˎ. Ngái shih, 礙石 ngoi[2] shekˎ. Ngái shih, 閡石 ngoi[2] shekˎ. Ngái shih, 磯 ˏkí. Kí, 硋 ngoi[2]. Ngái; to be a stumbling-black to one, 致人陷於罪 chí’ ˏyan hám[2] ˏü tsúi[2]. Chí jin hien yú tsúi, 使人犯罪 ‘sz ˏyan fán[2] tsúi[2]. Shí jin fán tsúi.

Stump, of a tree, the, 樹頭 shü[2] ˏt'au. Shú t'au, 杌 ngatˎ. Wuh, 柮椇 ün[2] wátˎ, 株枸 ˏchü ˏk'ü. Chú k'ü, 橛 kwatˎ. Kiueh, 蘖 ípˎ. Yeh, 櫱 ngitˎ. Nieh, 孼 ítˎ. Nieh; the stump of a tail, 倔尾 kwatˎ ‘mí. Kiueh wí; the stump of an arm, 倔臂 kwatˎ pí’. Kiueh pí; legs, 脚 kéukˎ. Kioh; to stir one's stumps, 用脚 yung[2] kéukˎ. Yung kioh; to take the stump, 乘倔頭[樹] ˏshing kwatˎ ˏt'au [shü[2]].

Stump-orator 乘倔頭樹而講者 ˏshing kwatˎ ˏt'au shü[2] ˏí ‘kong ‘ché. Ching kiueh t'au shú rh kiáng ché.

Stumpy 倔頭嘅 kwatˎ ˏt'au ké’.

Stun, to, with a blow, 打暈 ‘tá wan[2]. Tá yun; ditto, with a noise or report, 震耳 chan’ ‘í. Chin rh, 聾耳 ˏnung ‘í. Nung rh.

Stunned, with a blow, 打暈了 ‘tá wan[2] ‘liú. Tá yun liáu; ditto one's ears, 震了耳 chan’ ‘liú ‘í. Chin liáu rh.

Stunning, as with a blow, 打暈 ‘tá wan[2]. Tá yun; ditto one's ears, 震耳 chan’ ‘í. Chin rh; a stunning noise, 震耳之聲 chan’ ‘í ˏchí ˏshing. Chin rh chí shing, 震耳之响 chan’ ‘í ˏchí ‘héung. Chin rh chí hiáng.

Stunt, to hinder from growth, 阻生 ‘cho ˏshang. Tsú sang, 碍生 ngoi[2] ˏshang. Ngái sang.

Stunted 矮矬嘅 ‘ai ˏts'o ké’, 矮矬的 ‘ai ˏts'o tikˎ. Yái ts'o tih, 矮短 ‘ai ‘tün. Yái twán, 屈短 watˎ ‘tün. K'iuh twán; a stunted tree, 矮矬嘅樹 ‘ai ˏts'o ké’ shü[2], 屈矮嘅樹 watˎ ‘ai ké’ shü[2], 木短出貌 mukˎ ‘tün ch'utˎ máu[2]. Muh twán ch'uh máu; a stunted appearance, 矮矬嘅貌 ‘ai ˏts'o ké’ máu[2], 形貌矮矬 ˏying máu[2] ‘ai ˏts'o. Hing máu yái ts'o; stunted hair, 髮毿 pútˎ sui’. Poh sui, 毛短 ˏmò ‘tün. Máu twán.

Stuntedness 矮矬 ‘ai ˏts'o. Yái ts'o, 矮短 ‘ai ‘tün. Yái twán.

Stupe 温煖布 ˏwan ‘nün pò’. Wan nwán pú.

Stupe, to, 温煖 ˏwan ‘nün. Wan nwán.

Stupefaction *, the act of rendering stupid, 使迷懵 ‘sz ˏmai ˏmung. Shí mí mung, 使迷蒙 ‘sz ˏmai ˏmung. Shí mí mung, 使蒙昧 ‘sz ˏmung múi[2]. Shí mung mei, 致昏迷 chí’ ˏfan ˏmai. Chí hwan mí, 使懵懵蔽 ‘sz ˏmung ˏmung pai’; a stupid or senseless state, 昏迷 ˏfan ˏmai. Hwan mí, 迷蒙 ˏmai ˏmung. Mí mung, 糊迷 ˏú ˏmai. Hú mí; torpor, 蟄 chatˎ. Chih, 唔覺 ˏm kokˎ, 不悟 patˎ ng[2]. Puh wú; stupidity, 愚蠢 ˏü ‘ch'un. Yú ch'un; stupefaction by dissolute pleasures, 柳迷花騙 ‘lau ˏmai ˏfá p'ín’. Liú mí hwá p'ien.

Stupefactive * 俾昏迷的 ‘pí ˏfan ˏmai tikˎ. Pí hwan mí tih, 致懵懂的 chí’ ˏmung ‘tung tikˎ. Chí

* Frequently spelt stupifaction, stupified, stupify, stupifier, and stupifying.

tung tih, 使不覺的 ʻsz patˏ kokˏ tikˏ. Shí puh kioh tih, 使鈍的 ʻsz tun^2 tikˏ. Shí tun tih.

Stupefied *, made dull or stupid, 昏迷了 ˏfan ˏmai ʻliú. Hwan mí liáu, 迷蒙 ˏmai ˏmung. Mí mung, 懵懂 ˏmung ʻtung. Mung tung, 蠢鈍 ʻch'un tun^2. Ch'un tun, 鈍 tun^2. Tun; having the perception blunted, 昏迷 ˏfan ˏmai. Hwan mí, 迷 ˏmai. Mí, 迷蒙 ˏmai ˏmung. Mí mung, 儚佪 ˏmang ˏúi. Mang hwui, 眊瞗 mò^2 ts'ò'. Máu ts'áu, 眊瞗 mò^2 ts'ò'. Máu ts'áu, 醉 tsui'. Tsui; let not people be stupefied, 俾民弗迷 ʻpí ˏman fatˏ ˏmai. Pí min fuh mí; sorrowful as if stupefied with wine, 憂心如酲 ˏyau ˏsam ˏü ˏch'ing. Yú sin jú ch'ing.

Stupefier * 昏迷者 ˏfan ˏmai ʻché. Hwan mí ché, 迷蒙者 ˏmai ˏmung ʻché. Mí mung ché.

Stupefy *, to make stupid, 令蠢鈍 ling^2 ʻch'un tun^2. Ling ch'un tun, 使昏迷 ʻsz ˏfan ˏmai. Shí hwan mí, 使迷懵 ʻsz ˏmai ˏmung. Shí mí mung, 致迷蒙 chí' ˏmai ˏmung. Chí mí mung; to deprive of sensibility, 使不覺 ʻsz patˏ kokˏ. Shí puh kioh.

Stupefying * 昏迷 ˏfan ˏmai. Hwan mí, 使昏迷的 ʻsz ˏfan ˏmai tikˏ. Shí hwan mí tih.

Stupendous, wonderful, 出奇的 ch'utˏ ˏk'í tikˏ. Ch'uh k'í tih, 奇異的 ˏk'í í^2 tikˏ. K'í í tih, 特異的 takˏ í^2 tikˏ. Teh í tih, 拔異的 pátˏ í^2 tikˏ. Páh í tih; stupendous mountains, 特異之山 takˏ í^2 ˏchí ˏshán. Teh í chí shán, 特大之山 takˏ tái^2 ˏchí ˏshán. Teh tái chí shán, 特高之山 takˏ ˏkò ˏchí ˏshán. Teh káu chí shán; stupendous work, 出奇嘅工 ch'utˏ ˏk'í ké' ˏkung, 特異之工 takˏ í^2 ˏchí ˏkung. Teh í chí kung.

Stupendously 特異 takˏ í^2. Teh í, 特奇 takˏ ˏk'í. Teh k'í, 可特異 ʻho takˏ í^2. K'o teh í.

Stupendousness 特異 takˏ í^2. Teh í, 奇異者 ˏk'í í^2 ʻché. K'í í ché, 特大 takˏ tái^2. Teh tá, 奇異之大 ˏk'í í^2 ˏchí tái^2. K'í í chí tá.

Stupid 愚 ˏü. Yú, 蠢 ʻch'un. Ch'un, 蠢笨 ʻch'un pan^2. Ch'un pin, 惷笨 ʻch'un pan^2. Ch'un pin, 蠢呆 ʻch'un ˏngoi. Ch'un ngái, 呆 ˏngoi. Ngái, 戇 ngong^2. Chun, 迷蒙 ˏmai ˏmung. Mí mung, 蠢鈍 ʻch'un tun^2. Ch'un tun, 愚戇 ˏü ngong^2, 愚蒙 ˏü ˏmung. Yú mung, 懵懂 ˏmung ʻtung. Mung tung, 懜懂 ˏmung ʻtung. Mung tung, 懜懜蔽 ˏmung ˏmung pai'. Mung mung pí, 魯鈍 ʻlò tun^2. Lú tun, 渾敦 wan^2 tun^2. Hwan tun, 癡 ˏch'í. Chí, 蚩 ˏch'í. Ch'í, 笨 pan^2. Pin, 体 pan^2, 糊塗 ˏú ˏt'ò. Hú t'ú, 倱伅 wan^2 tun^2. Hwan tun, 伅 tun^2. Tun, 㦜 hakˏ. Heh, 愚芚 ˏü ʻch'un. Yú ch'un, 憹 wákˏ. Hwáh, 怐愗 k'au' mau^2. K'au mau, 𥉺㾡 ˏmung ˏhang. Mung hang, 膠黏 ˏkáu ˏním. Kiáu nien, 誾 ˏngan. Yin, 㨂 ˏtung. Tung, 𥄗𥄗 ˏmong ˏmong. Máng máng, 臯臯 ˏkò ˏkò. Káu káu, 䫌髗 fái' túi^2. Kw'ái túi, 㑢戇 lung^2 ngong^2. Lung chun; a stupid fellow, 愚蠢嘅人 ˏü ʻch'un ké' ˏyan, 呆子 ˏngoi ʻtsz. Ngái tsz, 蠢子 ʻch'un ʻtsz. Ch'un tsz, 蠢笨的人 ʻch'un pan^2 tikˏ ˏyan. Ch'un pin tih jin, 木頭 mukˏ ˏt'au. Muh t'au, 山牛 ˏshán ˏngau, 笨象 pan^2 tséung^2, 檮杌 ˏt'ò ngatˏ. T'áu wuh; stupid looking, 晦滯 fúi' chai^2. Hwui chí; very stupid, 十分愚蠢 shapˏ ˏfan ˏü ʻch'un. Shih fan yú ch'un, 一竅不通 yatˏ k'iú' patˏ ˏt'ung. Yih k'iáu puh t'ung, 不通竅的 patˏ ˏt'ung k'iú' tikˏ. Puh t'ung k'iáu tih; stupid, silly, as bashful women, 泵獸嘅 tam' shau^2 ké', 濕霉嘅 shapˏ ˏmúi ké'; a stupid boy, 愚蠢嘅細紋仔 ˏü ʻch'un ké' sai' ˏman ʻtsai, 呆子 ˏngoi ʻtsz. Ngái tsz, 蠢孩子 ʻch'un ˏhoi ʻtsz. Ch'un hiái tsz; stupid ignorance, 茫然不知 ˏmong ˏín patˏ ˏchí. Máng jen puh chí; a stupid plan, 拙計 chütˏ kai'. Chueh kí, 蠢計 ʻch'un kai'. Ch'un kí, 拙謀 chütˏ ˏmau. Chueh mau; a stupid world, 蠢世 ʻch'un shai'. Ch'un shí; stupid people, 愚民 ˏü ˏman. Yú min, 蚩民 ˏch'í ˏman. Ch'í min; a stupid mind, 呆心 ˏngoi ˏsam. Ngái sin, 蠢心 ʻch'un ˏsam. Ch'un sin; stupid from grief, 昏迷不覺 ˏfan ˏmai patˏ kokˏ. Hwan mí puh kioh.

Stupidity 愚蠢 ˏü ʻch'un. Yú ch'un, 蠢笨之事 ʻch'un pan^2 ˏchí sz^2. Ch'un pin chí sz, 懵懂 ˏmung ʻtung. Mung tung, 蠢拙 ʻch'un chütˏ. Ch'un chueh, 愚拙 ˏü chütˏ. Yú chueh, 癡迷 ˏch'í ˏmai. Ch'í mí, 冥頑不靈 ˏming ˏwán patˏ ˏling. Ming hwán puh ling.

Stupidly 拙然 chütˏ ˏín. Chueh jen, 蠢然 ʻch'un ˏín. Ch'un jen, 劣 lütˏ. Liueh, 戇 ngong^2. Chun.

Stupidness, see Stupidity.

Stupor 昏迷 ˏfan ˏmai. Hwan mí, 昏憒 ˏfan kwai^2. Hwan kwei; numbness of sense, 痺 pí'. Pí; intellectual stupidity, 蒙昧 ˏmung múi^2. Mung mei, 矇昧 ˏmung múi^2. Mung mei; moral ditto, 迷蒙 ˏmai ˏmung. Mí mung; heedlessness or inattention to one's duties, 懵懂 ˏmung ʻtung. Mung tung.

Stuprate, to ravish, 强淫 ʻk'éung ˏyam. K'iáng yin.

Sturdily 硬 ngáng^2. Ngang, 堅 ˏkín. Kien, 剛毅 ˏkong ngai^2. Káng í, 硬直 ngáng^2 chikˏ. Ngang chih, 强健 ˏk'éung kín^2. K'iáng kien, 壯然 chong' ˏín. Chwáng jen.

Sturdiness 骨直 kwatˏ chikˏ. Kuh chih, 强健 ˏk'éung kín^2. K'iáng kien, 剛健 ˏkong kín^2. Káng kien, 堅心 ˏkín ˏsam. Kien sin, 硬直 ngáng^2 chikˏ. Ngang chih.

Sturdy 强 ˏk'éung. K'iáng, 强幹 ˏk'éung kon'. K'iáng kán, 硬直 ngáng^2 chikˏ. Ngang chih, 骨直 kwatˏ chikˏ. Kuh chih, 毅志 ngai^2 chí'. Í chí, 壯健的 chong' kín^2 tikˏ. Chwáng kien tih; a sturdy lout, 硬直佬 ngáng^2 chikˏ ʻlò, 大力佬 tái^2 likˏ ʻlò, 猛佬 ʻmang ʻlò; sturdy strokes, 力打 likˏ ʻtá. Lih tá; a sturdy beggar, 强乞兒 ˏk'éung hatˏ ˏí. K'iáng k'ih tsz; a sturdy fellow, 力士 likˏ sz^2. Lih sz, 勇士 ʻyung sz^2. Yung sz, 壯夫 chong' ˏfú. Chwáng fú, 勇夫 ʻyung ˏfú. Yung fú.

Sturgeon, accipenser, 鱘龍魚 ˏts'am ˏlung ˏü.

* Frequently spelt stupifaction, stupified, stupify, stupifier, and stupifying.

Ts'in lung yú, 鱘魚 ˏts'am ˏü. Ts'in yú; another kind of ditto, 鱣 ˋchín. Chen, 黃魚 ˏwong ˏü. Hwáng yú, 鱑魚 ˏwong ˏü. Hwáng yú; ditto acanthurus, 大鮪 tái² ˋfúi. Tá hwui, 黑將軍 着 hak, ˏtséung ˏkwan ˏts'ong. Heh tsiáng kiun ts'áng, 鰉魚 ˏwong ˏü. Hwáng yú, 䱋鮪 ˏwong ˋfúi. Wáng hwui, 鯁鯇 ˋkang ˏmong. Kang máng; a smaller kind of ditto, 鱐鮪 shuk, ˋfúi. Shuh hwui, 小鮪 ˋsiú ˋfúi. Siáu hwui.

Stutter, to, 打重話 ˋtá ˏch'ung wá². Tá ch'ung hwá, 重舌 ˏch'ung shít,. Ch'ung sheh, 結舌 kít, shít,. Kieh sheh, 吃口 kat, ˋhau. K'ih k'au, 吃舌 kat, shít,. K'ih sheh, 吶 nut,. Nuh, 訥 nut,. Nuh, 口訥 ˋhau nut,. K'au nuh, 詘 chüt,. Chueh, 訒 yan². Jin.

Stutterer 打重舌嘅 ˋtá ˏch'ung shít, ké', 吃舌的 kat, shít, tik,. K'ih sheh tih.

Stuttering 打重話 ˋtá ˏch'ung wá². Tá ch'ung hwá, 言語吃吃 ˏín ˋü kat, kat,. Yen yú k'ih k'ih, 結疤 kít, ˏpá. Kieh pá.

Sty, an inclosure for swine, 猪閘 ˏchü cháp,, 猪欄 ˏchü ˏlán. Chú lán, 猪圈 ˏchü kün². Chú k'iuen, 猪窩 ˏchü ˏwo. Chú wo; a place of bestial debauchery, 打炮館 ˋtá p'áu' ˋkún, 娼寮 ˏch'éung ˏliú. Ch'áng liáu, 勾欄 ˏkau ˏlán. Kau lán; a sty [=stye] on the edge of the eyelid, 眼睫小膿瘡 ˋngán tsíp, ˋsiú ˏnung ˏch'ong. Yen tsieh siáu nung chw'áng, 偷針 ˏt'au ˏcham. T'au chin.

Style, of writing, 文法 ˏman fát,. Wan fáh, 文理 ˏman ˋlí. Wan lí, 文詞 ˏman ˏts'z. Wan ts'z, 文 ˏman. Wan, 作法 tsok, fát,. Tsoh fáh, 文格 ˏman kák,. Wán keh; ditto of speaking, 講法 ˋkong fát,. Kiáng fáh; antique style, 古文 ˋkú ˏman. Kú wan; modern ditto, 時文 ˏshí ˏman. Shí wan; an elegant style of writing, 佳作 ˏkái tsok,. Kiá tsoh, 佳文 ˏkái ˏman. Kiá wan, 佳構 ˏkái kau'. Kiá kau; a perspicuous style, 彪炳 ˏpiú ˋping. Piáu ping; a sublime and elegant style, 縹緲風雲 ˋp'iú ˋmiú ˏfung ˏwan. P'iáu miáu fung yun; the style of the essays is modern, 文章有時派 ˏman ˏchéung ˋyau ˏshí p'ái'. Wan cháng yú shí p'ái; the style is unimprovable, 文不加點 ˏman pat, ˏká ˋtím. Wan puh kiá tien, 才子之文 ˏts'oi ˋtsz ˏchí ˏman. Ts'ái tsz chí wan; a bad style, 文理不好 ˏman ˋlí pat, ˋhò. Wan lí puh háu; the six styles of writing, 六書 luk, ˏshü. Luh shú; the fanciful style, 楷書 ˋk'ái ˏshü. K'iái shú; the stiff running hand style, 行書 ˏhong ˏshü. Háng shú; the free ditto, 草書 ˋts'ò ˏshü. Ts'áu shú; the elegant or printing style, 宋書 sung' ˏshü. Sung shú; a diffusive style, 延蔓之詞 ˏín mán² ˏchí ˏts'z. Yen mán chí ts'z; the style of court, 朝禮 ˏch'iú ˋlai. Ch'áu lí, 朝例 ˏch'iú lai². Ch'áu lí, 朝規 ˏch'iú ˏkw'ai. Ch'áu kwei; the imperial style, 御文 [=筆] ü² ˏman [pat,]. Yú wan [pih], 御式 ü² shik,; form, manner, 狀 chong². Chwáng, 樣 yéung². Yáng, 式 shik,. Shih; style of dress, 裝扮 ˏchong pán², 裝飾 ˏchong shik,. Chwáng shih; antique style, 古樣 ˋkú yéung². Kú yáng, 古狀 ˋkú chong². Kú chwáng; modern style, 時欵 ˏshí ˋfún. Shí kw'án; to dress in fashionable style, 着時欵衣服 chéuk, ˏshí ˋfún ˏí fuk,. Choh shí kw'án í fuh, 裝扮時欵衣服 ˏchong pán² ˏshí ˋfún ˏí fuk,. Chwáng pán shí kw'án í fuh; what style? 乜野裝頭 mat, ˋyé ˏchong ˏt'au; a polished manner or style, 斯文樣的 ˏsz ˏman yéung² tik,. Sz wan yáng tih; new style, 新欵 ˏsan ˋfún. Sin kw'án; their style is called, 其式論曰 ˏk'í shik, lun² üt,. K'í shih lun yueh; to live in style, 繁華而生 ˏfan ˏwá ˏí ˏshang. Fán hwá rh sang, 繁華享用 ˏfán ˏwá ˋhéung yung². Fán hwá hiáng yung; a style or graver, 劃 wák,. Hwáh, 刀筆 ˏtò pat,. Táu pih; the style, as applied to chronology, 年號 ˏnín hò². Nien háu; a black woolen collar is in good style, 黑絨風領至着 hak, ˏyung ˏfung ˋleng ˏchí chéuk,. Heh jung fung ling chí choh; when the subject is of greater force than the language in which it is expressed, the style is then rough and harsh, 事勝辭則伉 sz² shing' ˏts'z tsak, k'ong'. Sz shing ts'z tseh k'áng; when the language expresses more than the subject justifies, the style is then poetic and too labored, 辭勝事則賦 ˏts'z shing' sz² tsak, fú'. Ts'z shing sz tseh fú; when the subject and the language, in which it is expressed, correspond, the style is then classical, 事辭稱則經 sz² ˏts'z ch'ing' tsak, ˏking. Sz ts'z ching tseh king; the highest order of style, 事信言文 sz² sun' ˏín ˏman. Sz sin yen wan.

Style, to, 叫 kiú'. Kiáu, 稱 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing, 名 ˏmeng. Ming, 曰 üt,. Yueh, 號 hò². Háu, 稱呼 ˏch'ing ˏfú. Ch'ing hú, 起名 ˋhí ˏmeng. K'í ming, 稱名 ˏch'ing ˏmeng. Ch'ing ming, 點名 ˋtím ˏmeng. Tien ming; to style one's self, 自己叫 tsz² ˋkí kiú'. Tsz kí kiáu, 自稱 tsz² ˏch'ing. Tsz ch'ing, 自名 tsz² ˏmeng. Tsz ming, 自呼 tsz² ˏfú. Tsz hú; what do the landlords' style those who have hired their houses? 業主稱租賃嘅叉點呢 íp, ˋchü ˏch'ing ˏtsò yam² ké' yau² ˋtím ˏní.

Styled 稱了 ˏch'ing ˋliú. Ch'ing liáu.

Stylet, surgeon's, 插鼻鍼 ch'áp, pí² ˏcham. Ch'áh pí chin.

Styliform 針形的 ˏcham ˏying tik,. Chin hing tih, 丁形 ˏting ˏying. Ting hing, 筆形 pat, ˏying. Pih hing.

Styling 稱 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing, 名 ˏmeng. Ming.

Stylish, being in a fashionable form, 合時欵 hòp, ˏshí ˋfún. Hoh shí kw'án, 合時興 hòp, ˏshí ˏhing. Hoh shí hing.

Stylobate 地臺 tí² ˏt'oi. Tí t'ái, 墩 ˏtan, 墪 ˏtan.

Stylobation 柱墩 ˋch'ü ˏtan.

Stylographic cards 針筆帖 ˏcham pat, t'íp,. Chin pih t'ieh.

Stylography 針筆書法 ˏcham pat, ˏshü fát,. Chin pih shú fáh,

Styptic 止血的 ʻchí hüt˒ tik˒. Chí hiueh tih.
Styptic medicine 止血藥 ʻchí hüt˒ yéuk˓. Chí hiueh yoh.
Styrax, see Benzoin.
Styx 神名 * ˏshan ˏmeng. Shin ming.
Suability 可被告者 ʻho pí² kò' ʻché. K'o pí káu ché.
Suable 可告嘅 ʻho kò' ké', 可告的 ʻho kò' tik˒. K'o káu tih.
Suasible 易信的 í² sun' tik˒. Í sin tih.
Suasive, having the power to persuade, 易令信的 í² ling² sun' tik˒. Í ling sin tih, 易取信的 í² ʻts'ü sun' tik˒. Í ts'ü sin tih.
Suavify, to, 使好相與 ʻsz ʻhò ˏséung ʻü. Shí háu siáng yú.
Suaviter in modo 好相與的 ʻhò ˏséung ʻü tik˒. Háu siáng yú tih, 好禮數的 ʻhò ʻlai shò' tik˒.
Suavity, sweetness, 甜 ˏt'ím. T'ien, 甜 ˏt'ím. T'ien; agreeableness, 甜 ˏt'ím. T'ien, 甜 ˏt'ím. T'ien, 悅心的 üt˓ ˏsam tik˒. Yueh sin tih, 和平 ˏwo ˏp'ing. Ho p'ing; suavity of temper, 甜性 ˏt'ím sing'. T'ien sing, 温和之氣 ˏwan ˏwo ˏchí hí'. Wan ho chí k'í, 綿軟之心 ˏmín ʻün ˏchí ˏsam. Mien yuen chí sin, 柔軟 ˏyau ʻün. Jau yuen, 温和 ˏwan ˏwo. Wan ho, 性情和平 sing' ˏts'ing ˏwo ˏp'ing. Sing ts'ing ho p'ing.
Sub, under, 下 ʻhá. Hiá; second, 副 fú'. Fú, 二 í². Rh.
Subacid 畧酸 léuk˓ ˏsün. Lioh swán, 頗酸 ʻp'o ˏsün. P'o swán.
Subacrid 畧苦 léuk˓ ʻfú. Lioh k'ú, 畧辣 léuk˓ lát˓, 頗苦 ʻp'o ʻfú. P'o k'ú.
Subaction 摳勻 ˏk'au ˏwan. K'ü yun, 和勻 wo² ˏwan. Ho yun, 擣爛 ʻtò lán². Táu lán.
Subaerial 當天 ˏtong ˏt'ín. Táng t'ien.
Sub-agent 支事 ˏchí sz². Chí sz, 二辦 í² pán².
Subahdar 撫臺 ʻfú ˏt'oi. Fú t'ái.
Subaltern, inferior, 下 há². Hiá, 二 í². Rh; a subordinate officer in an army, 副爺 fú' ˏyé. Fú yé, 二爺 í² ˏyé. Rh yé, 下官 há² ˏkún. Hiá kwán, 倅 sui². Sui.
Subalternate, succeeding by turns, 迭 tít˓. Tieh, 軼 tít˓. Tieh, 迭論 tít˓ lun². Tieh lun.
Subangular 畧有角 léuk˓ ʻyau kok˒. Lioh yú koh.
Subaquatic, Subaquatous } 水內嘅 ʻshui noi² ké', 水下的 ʻshui há² tik˒. Shwui hiá tih, 水中的 ʻshui ˏchung tik˒. Shwui chung tih.
Subastral 星下的 ˏsing há² tik˒. Sing hiá tih, 天下的 ˏt'ín há² tik˒. T'ien hiá tih, 地的 tí² tik˒. Tí tih.
Sub-base 至低之音 chí' ˏtai ˏchí ˏyam. Chí tí chí yin, 琴至低之梘 ˏk'am chí' ˏtai ˏchí chat˒. K'in chí tí chí chih.
Subcarburated 下衡的 há² t'án' tik˒. Hiá t'án tih.
Subcaudal, 尾下的 ʻmí há² tik˒. Wí hiá tih.
Sub-celestial 天之下 ˏt'ín ˏchí há². T'ien chí hiá.
Sub-censor 副御史 fú' ü² ʻsz. Fú yú shí.

* 住於石宮者.

Subclavian artery 入臂脈管 yap˓ pí' mak˓ ʻkún. Jih pí meh kwán.
Subcommissioner 副使 fú' ʻsz. Fú shí, 副司 fú' ˏsz. Fú sz.
Sub-committee 副首事 fú' ʻshau sz². Fú shau sz.
Subconical 畧尖 léuk˓ ˏtsím. Lioh tsien.
Sub-contracted 後約定的 hau² yéuk˒ teng² tik˒. Hau yoh ting tih.
Sub-contrary 次反 ts'z' ʻfán. T'z fán.
Sub-cordate 畧心形的 léuk˓ ˏsam ˏying tik˒. Lioh sin hing tih.
Subcutaneous 皮下的 ˏp'í há² tik˒. P'í hiá tih, 皮膚之下 ˏp'í ˏfú ˏchí há². P'í fú chí hiá.
Subdeacon 下副牧師 há² fú' muk˓ ˏsz. Hiá fú muh sz.
Subdilated 畧開大 léuk˓ ˏhoi tái². Lioh k'ái tá.
Subdivide, to, 再分 tsoi' ˏfan. Tsái fan, 又分 yau² ˏfan. Yú fan, 分分 ˏfan fan². Fan fan.
Subdivision 分嘅分 ˏfan ké' fan², 分之分 ˏfan ˏchí fan². Fan chí fan.
Subduable 可服的 ʻho fuk˓ tik˒. K'o fuh tih, 可克服的 ʻho hák˒ fuk˓ tik˒. K'o k'eh fuh tih.
Subduce, Subduct, } to, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú, 扣 k'au'. K'au.
Subdue, to, as a state, 征服 ˏching fuk˓. Ching fuh, 平服 ˏp'ing fuk˓. P'ing fuh, 戰服 chín' fuk˓. Chen fuh, 勝服 shing' fuk˓. Shing fuh, 鎮壓 chan' át˒. Chin yáh, 克服 hák˒ fuk˓. K'eh fuh, 服 fuk˓. Fuh, 壓服 át˒ fuk˓. Yáh fuh, 降 kong'. Káng, 平 ˏp'ing. P'ing; to subdue again, to reduce, 克復 hák˒ fuk˓. K'eh fuh; ditto by authority, 彈壓 ˏt'án át˒. T'án yáh, 鎮壓 chan' át˒. Chin yáh; ditto, as one's self or others, 制遏 chai' át˒. Chí ngoh, 克 hák˒. K'eh, 服 fuk˓. Fuh; to subdue one's self, 克己 hák˒ ʻkí. K'eh kí, 服己 fuk˓ ʻkí. Fuh kí, 壓己 át˒ ʻkí. Yáh kí, 制己 chai' ʻkí. Chí kí; to subdue one's passions, 遏己之欲 át˒ ʻkí ˏchí yuk˓. Ngoh kí chí yuh, 壓己私欲 át˒ ʻkí ˏsz yuk˓. Yáh kí sz yuh; to subdue one's will, 壓其志 át˒ ˏk'í chí'. Yáh k'í chí, 克己志 hák˒ ʻkí chí'. K'eh kí chí; to subdue one's flesh, 克己肉 hák˒ ʻkí yuk˓. K'eh kí juh; ditto one's lusts, 克己慾 hák˒ ʻkí yuk˓. K'eh kí yuh; to subdue people by love, 以愛服人 ʻí oi' fuk˓ ˏyan. Í ngái fuh jin; to subdue people by virtue, 以德服人 ʻí tak˒ fuk˓ ˏyan. Í teh fuh jin; to subdue people by force, 以力服人 ʻí lik˓ fuk˓ ˏyan. Í lih fuh jin; to subdue one's fear, 鎮驚 chan' ˏkeng. Chin king, 壓驚 át˒ ˏkeng. Yáh king; to subdue the violent, 屈其强者 wat˒ ˏk'í ˏk'éung ʻché. K'iuh k'í k'iáng ché, 勧伉 ʻyung yat˒. Ung yih; to subdue evil demons, 克殺凶神 hák˒ shát˒ ˏhung ˏshan. K'eh sháh hiung shin; to tame, 制住 chai' chü². Chí chú.
Subdued 征服了 ˏching fuk˓ ʻliú. Ching fuh liáu, 克服過 hák˒ fuk˓ kwo'. K'eh fuh kwo, 平服了 ˏp'ing fuk˓ ʻliú. P'ing fuh liáu; ditto by authority, 彈壓了 ˏt'án át˒ ʻliú. T'án yáh liáu, 鎮壓了 chan' át˒ ʻliú, Chin yáh liáu; ditto one's

self, 克了已 hákˏ ʽliú ʽkí. K'eh liáu kí; ditto, tamed, 制倒 chai' ʽtò. Chí táu.

Subduer 克服者 hákˏ fukˎ ʽché. K'eh fuh ché, 征服者 ˏching fukˎ ʽché. Ching fuh ché, 服者 fukˎ ʽché. Fuh ché, 制遏 chai' átˏ. Chí ngoh.

Subduing 勝服 ching' fukˎ. Shing fuh, 征服 ˏching fukˎ. Ching fuh, 平服 ˏp'ing fukˎ. P'ing fuh, 克 hákˏ. K'eh, 服 fukˎ. Fuh, 壓 átˏ. Yáh, 制遏 chai' átˏ. Chí ngoh, 彈壓 ˏt'án átˏ. T'án yáh, 鎮壓 chan' átˏ. Chin yáh.

Subduple 兩者之一 ʽléung ʽché ˏchí yatˏ. Liáng ché chí yih, 一半 yatˏ pún'. Yih pwán; three is the subduple of six, 三爲六之半 ˏsám ˏwai lukˎ ˏchí pún'. Sán wei luh chí pwán.

Subequal 近同 kan^2 ˏt'ung. Kin t'ung.

Suberin 枳櫟質 ʽchí likˏ chatˏ. Chí lih chih.

Suberous 似枳櫟的 ʽts'z ʽchí likˏ tikˏ. Sz chí lih tih, 枳櫟的 ʽchí likˏ tikˏ. Chí lih tih.

Subfusc 棕色 ˏtsung shikˏ. Tsung sih.

Subgenus 次類 ts'z' lui^2. Ts'z lui.

Subglobose 近彈形的 kan^2 tán^2 ˏying tikˏ. Kin tán hing tih.

Subinfeudation 轉賃 ʽchün yam^2. Chuen jin; undertenancy, 再承賃 tsoi' ˏshing yam^2. Tsái ching jin.

Subjacent 在下 tsoi^2 há^2. Tsái hiá.

Subject, tributary, 屬 shukˎ. Shuh; subordinate, 手下 ʽshau há^2. Shau hiá, 服 fukˎ. Fuh, 伏 fukˎ. fuh, 聽人嘅 ˏt'eng ˏyan ké'; liable to, 易 í^2. Í; subject to China, 屬中國 shukˎ ˏChung kwokˏ. Shuh Chung kwoh; subject to another, 人嘅手下 ˏyan ké' ʽshau há^2, 服人 fukˎ ˏyan. Fuh jin, 聽人命 ˏt'eng ˏyan meng^2. T'ing jin ming; subject to power, 權下 ˏk'ün há^2. K'iuen hiá; subject to government, 屬管轄 shukˎ ʽkún hatˎ. Shuh kwán hiáh; subject to anger, 易怒 í^2 nò^2. Í nú; subject to steal, 好偷 hò' ˏt'au. Háu t'au, 噲偷野 ʽúi ˏt'au ʽyé, 偷野的 ˏt'au ʽyé tikˏ; subject to fits of epilepsy, 發羊吊 fátˏ ˏyéung tiú'; the woman is subject to her husband, 婦人伏於夫也 ʽfú ˏyan fukˎ ˏü ˏfú ʽyá. Fú jin fuh yú fú yé.

Subject, a, 權下之人 ˏk'ün há^2 ˏchí ˏyan. K'iuen hiá chí jin, 屬人 shukˎ ˏyan. Shuh jin, 管下之人 ʽkún há^2 ˏchí ˏyan. Kwán hiá chí jin, 手下嘅 ʽshau há^2 ké', 臣 ˏshan. Chin; a subject of China, 中國人 ˏChung kwokˏ ˏyan. Chung kwoh jin; the subjects of China, 中華百姓 ˏChung ˏwá pákˏ sing'. Chung hwá peh sing, 中國之民 ˏChung kwokˏ ˏchí ˏman. Chung kwoh chí min; subject or theme, 題目 ˏt'ai mukˎ. T'í muh; the subject matter of my discourse, 我講及个件事 ʽngo ʽkong k'apˎ ko' kín^2 sz^2, 余言及之事 ˏü ˏín k'apˎ ˏchí sz^2. Yú yen kih chí sz, 余所論之事 ˏü ʽsho lun^2 ˏchí sz^2. Yú so lun chí sz; it is her perpetual subject, 佢常講及个件事 ʽk'ü ˏshéung ʽkong k'apˎ ko' kín^2 sz^2, 他常言及之事 ˏt'á ˏshéung ˏín k'apˎ ˏchí sz^2. T'á cháng yen kih chí sz; the person who is treated of, 講及者 ʽkong k'apˎ ʽché. Kiáng kih ché, 論及者 lun^2 k'apˎ ʽché. Lun kih ché; the nominative case to a verb passive, 受者 shau^2 ʽché. Shau ché, 見者 kín' ʽché. Kien ché.

Subject, to subdue, 遏服 átˏ fukˎ. Ngoh fuh, 壓伏 átˏ fukˎ. Yáh fuh, 壓服 átˏ fukˎ. Yáh fuh, 服 fukˎ. Fuh, 伏 fukˎ. Fuh, 服管 fukˎ ʽkún. Fuh kwán, 彈壓 ˏt'án átˏ. T'án yáh; to subject to, 俾受 ʽpí shau^2. Pí shau, 使受 ʽsz shau^2. Shí shau; to subject to sufferings, 俾受苦 ʽpí shau^2 ʽfú, 加苦 ˏká ʽfú. Kiá kú, 使受苦 ʽsz shau^2 ʽfú. Shí shau k'ú; to subject one to bad treatment, 刻薄人 hákˏ pokˎ ˏyan. K'eh poh jen, 刻薄待人 hákˏ pokˎ toi^2 ˏyan. K'eh poh tái jin; to subject to a trial, 試之 shí' ˏchí. Shí chí, 試吓 shí' ʽhá, 煉之 lín^2 ˏchí. Lién chí, 試煉之 shí' lín^2 ˏchí. Shí lien chí.

Subject-matter 所論之事 ʽsho lun^2 ˏchí sz^2. So lun chí sz, 所言之事 ʽsho ˏín ˏchí sz^2. So yen chí sz, 題目 ˏt'ai mukˎ. T'í muh.

Subjected 服了 fukˎ ʽliú. Fuh liáu, 服過 fukˎ kwo'. Fuh kwo, 壓伏了 átˏ fukˎ ʽliú. Yáh fuh liáu; made to undergo, 俾受 ʽpí shau^2, 令受 ling^2 shau^2. Ling shau, 使受 ʽsz shau^2. Shí shau.

Subjection 服 fukˎ. Fuh, 在權下 tsoi^2 ˏk'ün há^2. Tsái k'iuen hiá, 在手下 tsoi^2 ʽshau há^2. Tsái shau hiá, 聽命 ˏt'eng meng^2. T'ing ming, 管轄之下 ʽkún hatˎ ˏchí há^2. Kwán hiáh chí hiá; to reduce to subjection, 征伐 ˏching fátˎ. Ching fáh, 克服 hákˏ fukˎ. K'eh fuh, 征服 ˏching fukˎ. Ching fuh, 壓服 átˏ fukˎ. Yáh fuh; to bring one's self under subjection, 克己 hákˏ ʽkí. K'eh kí, 服己 fukˎ ʽkí. Fuh kí; to be in subjection of, 服於 fukˎ ˏü. Fuh yú, 伏於 fukˎ ˏü. Fuh yú.

Subjective 己 ʽkí. Kí, 自己的 tsz^2 ʽkí tikˏ. Tsz kí tih, 己意的 ʽkí í' tikˏ. Kí í tih, 本心的 ʽpún ˏsam tikˏ. Pun sin tih; subjective truth, 自以爲眞 tsz^2 ʽí ˏwai ˏchan. Tsz í wei chin; subjective opinion, 己見 ʽkí kín'. Kí kien, 己意 ʽkí í'. Kí í, 心懷之意 ˏsam ˏwái ˏchí í'. Sin hwái chí í.

Subjectiveness 論己者 lun^2 ʽkí ʽché. Lun kí ché, 關己者 ˏkwán ʽkí ʽché. Kwán kí ché, 關己 ˏkwán ʽkí. Kwán kí.

Subjoin, to add at the end, 添 ˏt'ím. T'ien, 添補 ˏt'ím ʽpò. T'ien pú, 添尾 ˏt'ím ʽmí. T'ien wí, 續於 tsukˎ ˏü. Suh yú, 續尾 tsukˎ ʽmí. Suh wí, 附尾 fú^2 ʽmí. Fú wí, 加尾 ˏká ʽmí. Kiá wí.

Subjoined 加了 ˏká ʽliú. Kiá liáu, 添了 ˏt'ím ʽliú. T'ien liáu, 續了 tsukˎ ʽliú. Suh liáu.

Subjoining 添 ˏt'ím. T'ien, 加 ˏká. Kiá, 續 tsukˎ. Suh, 附尾 fú^2 ʽmí. Fú wí.

Subjugate, to, 征服 ˏching fukˎ. Ching fuh, 勝服 shing' fukˎ. Shing fuh, 平服 ˏp'ing fukˎ. P'ing fuh, 伏 fukˎ. Fuh, 服 fukˎ. Fuh, 降 kong'. Káng, 降伏 kong' fukˎ. Káng fuh, 彈壓 ˏt'án átˏ. T'án yáh, 斬伐 ʽchám fátˎ. Chán fáh; to subjugate a state, 征服國 ˏching fukˎ kwokˏ. Ching fuh kwoh; to subjugate the heart, 使其

心服 ʿsz ꜀k'í ꜀sam fuk꜆. Shí k'í sin fuh, 降服其心 kong' fuk꜆ ꜀k'í ꜀sam. Káng fuh k'í sin.
Subjugated 征服了 ꜀ching fuk꜆ ʿliú. Ching fuh liáu.
Subjugation 壓服者 át꜇ fuk꜆ ʿché. Yáh fuh ché, 克服者 hák꜇ fuk꜆ ʿché. K'eh fuh ché, 征伐者 ꜀ching fát꜇ ʿché. Ching fáh ché.
Subjunctive, added or subjoined, 添嘅 ꜀t'ím ké', 添的 ꜀t'ím tik꜇. T'ien tih; the subjunctive mood, 若式 yéuk꜆ shik꜇. Joh shih, 活字若之式 út꜆ tsz^2 yéuk꜆ ꜀chí shik꜇. Hwoh tsz joh chí shih.
Sublapsarian 信犯罪之後上帝選得永生者 sun' fán^2 tsúi^2 ꜀chí hau^2 Shéung^2 tai' ʿsün tak꜇ ʿwing ꜀shang ʿché. Sín fán tsúi chí hau Sháng tí siuen teh yung sang ché.
Sublation 去 ʿhü. K'ü, 除去之事 ꜀ch'ü ʿhü ꜀chí sz^2. Ch'ú k'ü chí sz.
Sub-let 轉出賃 ʿchün ch'ut꜇ yam^2. Chuen ch'uh jin; to sublet to others, 轉批 ʿchün ꜀p'ai. Chuen p'í.
Sublieutenant 把總 ʿpá ʿtsung. Pá tsung.
Subligation 幫在下的 ꜀pong tsoi^2 há^2 tik꜇. Páng tsái hiá tih.
Sublimable 可升 ʿho ꜀shing. K'o shing, 升得的 ꜀shing tak꜇ tik꜇. Shing teh tih, 可烝 ʿho ꜀ching. K'o ching.
Sublimate 烝的 ꜀ching tik꜇. Ching tih, 升的 ꜀shing tik꜇. Shing tih; sublimate of mercury, 升的水銀 ꜀shing tik꜇ ʿshui ꜀ngan. Shing tih shwui yin, 烝的水銀 ꜀ching tik꜇ ʿshui ꜀ngan. Ching tih shwui yin.
Sublimation 烝物之事 ꜀ching mat꜆ ꜀chí sz^2. Ching wuh chí sz, 升物之事 ꜀shing mat꜆ ꜀chí sz^2. Shing wuh chí sz.
Sublime 高 ꜀kò. Káu, 高巍 ꜀kò ꜀ngai. Káu wei, 巍峨 ꜀ngai ꜀ngo. Wei ngo, 巍巍 ꜀ngai ꜀ngai. Wú wú, 峻高 tsun' ꜀kò. Tsiun káu, 出等 ch'ut꜇ ʿtang. Ch'uh tang, 嵩高 ꜀sung ꜀kò. Sung káu, 崇 ꜀shung. Shung, 崇高 ꜀shung ꜀kò. Shung káu; a sublime idea, 高意 ꜀kò í'. Káu í; a sublime view, 高見 ꜀kò kín'. Káu kien; the Sublime Port, 土耳基朝廷 T'òikí ꜀ch'iú ꜀t'ing. T'úrhkí ch'áu t'ing; how sublime! 巍哉 ꜀ngai ꜀tsoi. Wú tsái; a sublime style, 文墨高巍 ꜀man mak꜆ ꜀kò ꜀ngai. Wan meh káu wú, 縹緲風雲 ʿp'iú ʿmiú ꜀fung ꜀wan. P'iáu miáu fung yun.
Sublimed 升了 ꜀shing ʿliú. Shing liáu, 烝了 ꜀ching ʿliú. Ching liáu.
Sublimely 高 ꜀kò. Káu.
Sublimeness 高巍 ꜀kò ꜀ngai. Káu wú, 嵩高者 ꜀sung ꜀kò ʿché. Sung káu chái.
Sublimity 高 ꜀kò. Káu, 巍巍 ꜀ngai ꜀ngai. Wú wú, 高巍 ꜀kò ꜀ngai. Káu wú, 嵩高 ꜀sung ꜀kò. Sung káu; sublimity of thought, 高意 ꜀kò í'. Káu í; sublimity of views, 高見 ꜀kò kín'. Káu kien; sublimity of style, 高文 ꜀kò ꜀man. Káu wan.
Sublingual 舌下的 shít꜆ há^2 tik꜇. Sheh hiá tih; sublingual glands, 舌下之核 shít꜆ há^2 ꜀chí wat꜆. Sheh hiá chí heh, 舌底之核 shít꜆ ʿtai ꜀chí wat꜆. Sheh tí chí heh.
Sublunar } 月下的 üt꜆ há^2 tik꜇. Yueh hiá tih, 天
Sublunary } 下的 ꜀t'ín há^2 tik꜇. T'ien hiá tih; sublunary things, 世事 shai' sz^2. Shí sz; sublunary ladies, 世夫人 shai' ꜀fú ꜀yan. Shí fú jin, 此世之女 ʿts'z shai' ꜀chí ʿnü. Ts'z shí chí nü.
Submarine 海底的 ʿhoi ʿtai tik꜇. Hái tí tih; submarine plants, 海底生之草 ʿhoi ʿtai ꜀shang ꜀chí ʿts'ò. Hái tí sang chí ts'áu; sub-marine telegraph, 海底電線 ʿhoi ʿtai tín^2 sín'. Hái tí tien sien, 海底電報 ʿhoi ʿtai tín^2 pò'. Hái tí tien pú.
Sub-maxillary glands 牙床下之核 ꜀ngá ꜀ch'ong há^2 ꜀chí wat꜆. Yá chw'áng hiá chí heh.
Submedian 中下的 ꜀chung há^2 tik꜇. Chung hiá tih.
Submerge, to, 沉落 ꜀ch'am lok꜆. Ch'in loh, 沉下 ꜀ch'am há^2. Ch'in hiá, 埋沒水裏 ꜀mái mút꜆ ʿshui ʿlí. Mái muh shwui lí, 沉沒 ꜀ch'am mút꜆. Ch'in muh, 淹沒 ꜀ím mút꜆. Yen muh; to drown, 沉死 ꜀ch'am ʿsz. Ch'in sz, 溺死 nik꜆ ʿsz. Nih sz.
Submerge, to plunge under water, 寐水 mí^2 ʿshui, 溺水 ník꜆ ʿshui. Nih shui.
Submerged 沉了 ꜀ch'am ʿliú. Ch'in liáu, 溺了 nik꜆ ʿliú. Nih liáu.
Submerging 沉落 ꜀ch'am lok꜆. Ch'in loh, 沉下水 ꜀ch'am ʿhá ʿshui. Chin hiá shwui, 溺 nik꜆. Nih.
Submerse } 水裡 ʿshui ʿlí. Shwui lí, 水中 ʿshui
Submersed } ꜀chung. Shwui chung.
Submersion 寐水者 mí^2 ʿshui ʿché, 沉落水者 ꜀ch'am lok꜆ ʿshui ʿché. Ch'in loh shwui ché, 沉 ꜀ch'am. Ch'in, 溺水 nik꜆ ʿshui. Nih shwui.
Submission 服 fuk꜆. Fuh, 順服 shun^2 fuk꜆. Shun fuh, 服役 fuk꜆ yik꜆. Fuh jih, 順從 shun^2 ꜀ts'ung. Shun ts'ung, 謙從 ꜀hím ꜀ts'ung. Hien ts'ung; willing submission, 甘心順服 ꜀kòm ꜀sam shun^2 fuk꜆. Kán sin shun fuh, 情願順從 ꜀ts'ing ün^2 shun^2 ꜀ts'ung. Ts'ing yuen shun ts'ung; hearty submission, 傾心悅服 ꜀k'ing ꜀sam üt꜆ fuk꜆. K'ing sin yueh fuh; submission to the will of God, 服上帝之旨 fuk꜆ Shéung^2 tai^2 ꜀chí ʿchí. Fuh Sháng tí chí chí; humble submission, 謙讓順從 ꜀hím yéung^2 shun^2 ꜀ts'ung. Hien jáng shun ts'ung, 謙心順服 ꜀hím ꜀sam shun^2 fuk꜆. Hien sin shun fuh, 謙順 ꜀hím shun^2. Hien shun; submission to suffering, 甘心受苦 ꜀kòm ꜀sam shau^2 ʿfú. Kán sin shau k'ú; submission to a state, 服國 fuk꜆ kwok꜇. Fuh kwoh; submission, 歸降 ꜀kwai ꜀hong. Kwei hiáng, 歸順 ꜀kwai shun^2. Kwei shun.
Submissive 服 fuk꜆. Fuh, 順 shun^2. Shun, 順服 shun^2 fuk꜆. Shun fuh, 恭順 ꜀kung shun^2. Kung shun, 順從 shun^2 ꜀ts'ung. Shun ts'ung, 順順 shun^2 shun^2. Shun shun, 謙退 ꜀hím t'úi'. Hien t'úi, 謙讓 ꜀hím yéung^2. Hien jáng, 虔讓 ꜀k'ín yéung^2. K'ien jáng, 柔順 ꜀yau shun^2. Jau shun, 帖服 t'íp꜇ fuk꜆. T'ieh fuh, 巽 sun'. Siuen; passive, 受 shau^2. Shau. 捱 ngái^2. Yái.
Submissively 以謙心 ʿí ꜀hím ꜀sam. Í hien sin, 謙 ꜀hím. Hien, 謙讓 ꜀hím yéung^2. Hien jáng.
Submit, to, 服 fuk꜆. Fuh, 歸服 ꜀kwai fuk꜆. Kwei fuh, 帖服 t'íp꜇ fuk꜆. T'ieh fuh, 順服 shun^2 fuk꜆.

Shun fuh; to submit willingly, 甘心服 ˏkòm ˏsam fukˏ. Kán sin fuh, 情願服 ˏts'ing ün[2] fukˏ. Ts'ing yuen fuh; to submit, as rebels, 歸服 ˏkwai fukˏ. Kwei fuh, 歸降 ˏkwai ˏhong. Kwei hiáng, 投降 ˏt'au ˏhong. T'au hiáng; to submit to the laws, 服法 fukˏ fátˏ. Fuh fáh; the empire submits to him, 天下歸服佢 ˏt'ín há[2] ˏkwai fukˏ ʻk'ü. T'ien hiá kwei fuh k'ü, 天下歸從他 ˏt'ín há[2] ˏkwái ˏts'ung ˏt'á. T'ien hiá kwei ts'ung t'á; the hearts of the multitude submit to him, 民心歸服佢 ˏman ˏsam ˏkwai fukˏ ʻk'ü. Min sin kwei fuh k'ü, 民心歸他 ˏman ˏsam ˏkwai ˏt'á. Min sin kwei t'á; to submit to instruction, 服教 fukˏ káuʼ. Fuh kiáu; the minds of the people do not submit, 人心唔輸服 ˏyan ˏsam ˏm ˏshü fukˏ, 人心不服 ˏyan ˏsam patˏ fukˏ. Jin sin puh fuh; my mind does not submit, 我心唔輸服 ʻngo ˏsam ˏm ˏshü fukˏ, 唔甘心在其下 ˏm ˏkòm ˏsam tsoi[2] ˏk'í há[2]; to submit cheerfully, 樂服 lokˏ fukˏ. Loh fuh, 悅服 ütˏ fukˏ. Yueh fuh; to submit entirely, 盡服 tsun[2] fukˏ. Tsin fuh, 全服 ˏts'ün fukˏ. Ts'iuen fuh, 服殺 fukˏ shátˏ. Fuh sháh; to bend one's self and follow others, 屈己服人 watˏ ʻkí fukˏ ˏyan. K'iuh kí fuh jin, 舍己從人 ʻshé ʻkí ˏts'ung ˏyan. Shié kí ts'ung jin; to submit to another's judgment, 服人之見 fukˏ ˏyan ˏchí kínʼ. Fuh jin chí kien; to submit to the decision of another, 讓人作主 yéung[2] ˏyan tsokˏ ʻchü. Jáng jin tsoh chú; I submit to your decision, 我俾你作主 ʻngo ʻpí ʻní tsokˏ ʻchü, 余推爾為主 ˏü ˏt'úi ʻí ˏwai ʻchü. Yú t'úi rh wei chú; to submit to punishment, 服刑 fukˏ ˏying. Fuh hing; to submit to disgrace, 忍辱 ʻyan yukˏ. Jin juh, 屈辱 watˏ yukˏ. K'iuh juh.

Submitted 服過 fukˏ kwoʼ. Fuh kwo, 服了 fukˏ ʻliú. Fuh liáu, 讓了 yéung[2] ʻliú. Jáng liáu.

Submitter 服者 fukˏ ʻché. Fuh ché, 讓者 yéung[2] ʻché. Jáng ché.

Submitting 服 fukˏ. Fuh, 讓 yéung[2]. Jáng; submitting to, 讓於 yéung[2] ˏü. Jáng yú, 服 fukˏ. Fuh; referring to another for decision, 俾某作主 ʻpí ʻmau tsokˏ ʻchü.

Subnude 將光身 ˏtséung ˏkwong ˏshan. Tsiáng kwáng shin.

Subordinate 下 há[2]. Hiá, 下等 há[2] ʻtang. Hiá tang, 次等 ts'zʼ ʻtang. Ts'z tang, 屬 shukˏ. Shuh, 管下 ʻkún há[2]. Kwán hiá, 屬下 shukˏ há[2]. Shuh hiá; subordinate officers, 屬員 shukˏ ˏün. Shuh yuen, 屬吏 shukˏ lí[2]. Shuh lí; subordinate district magistrate, 州判 ˏchau p'únʼ. Chau pw'án; subordinate supervisor, 少詹事 shiúʼ ˏchím sz[2]. Sháu chen sz; of subordinate importance, 第二緊要 tai[2] í[2] ʻkan iúʼ. Tí rh kin yáu, 次等緊要 ts'zʼ ʻtang ʻkan iúʼ. Ts'z tang kin yáu.

Subordinate, a, 屬者 shukˏ ʻché. Shuh ché.

Subordinate, to, 俾為下 ʻpí ˏwai há[2], 使為下 ʻsz ˏwai há[2]. Shí wei hiá, 使為次 ʻsz ˏwai ts'zʼ. Shí wei ts'z, 次之 ts'zʼ ˏchí. Ts'z chí, 下之 ʻhá ˏchí. Hiá chí; to make subject, 服 fukˏ. Fuh.

Subordinately 下 há[2]. Hiá, 次等 ts'zʼ ʻtang. Ts'z tang.

Subordination, 服人者 fukˏ ˏyan ʻché. Fuh jin ché, 屬人 shukˏ ˏyan. Shuh jin; inferiority of rank or order, 下等 há[2] ʻtang. Hiá tang, 次等 ts'zʼ ʻtang. Ts'z tang.

Suborn, to procure a person to take such an oath as constitutes perjury, 買人發假誓 ʻmái ˏyan fátˏ ʻká shai[2]. Mái jin fáh kiá shí, 令人發假誓 ling[2] ˏyan fátˏ ʻká shai[2]. Ling jin fáh kiá shí; to procure privately, 私得 ˏsz takˏ. Sz teh, 竊得 sítˏ takˏ. Tsieh teh; to procure by indirect means, 橫路得 ˏwáng lò[2] takˏ, 邪得 ˏts'é takˏ. Sié teh.

Subpena } Subpoena } 到案票 tòʼ onʼ p'iúʼ. Táu ngán p'iáu, 票 p'iúʼ. P'iáu.

Subpena, } Subpoena, } to, 傳到案票 ˏch'ün tòʼ onʼ p'iúʼ. Ch'uen táu ngán p'iáu.

Sub-prefect 同知 ˏt'ung ˏchí. T'ung chí; independent ditto, 直隸同知 chikˏ tai[2] ˏt'ung ˏchí. Chih lí t'ung chí.

Subprior 副方丈 fúʼ ˏfong chéung[2]. Fú fáng cháng.

Subquadrate 上下方 shéung[2] há[2] ˏfong. Sháng hiá fáng, 近方 kan[2] ˏfong. Kin fáng.

Subramose, } Subramous, } having few branches, 少枝的 ʻshiú ˏchí tikˏ. Sháu chí tih, 疏枝的 ˏsho ˏchí tikˏ. Sú chí tih.

Subreptitious, see Surreptitious.

Subrogate, to, 代替 toi[2] t'aiʼ. Tái t'í, 替安 t'aiʼ ˏon. T'í ngán, 代立 toi[2] lapˏ. Tái lih.

Sub rosa 密密 matˏ matˏ. Mih mih, 偷偷 ˏt'au ˏt'au. T'au t'au, 隱然 ʻyan ˏín. Yin jen, 隱密 ʻyan matˏ. Yin mih, 暗然 òmʼ ˏín. Ngán jen, 暗做 òmʼ tsò[2]. Ngán tso, 焙着人做 púi[2] chéukˏ ˏyan tsò[2].

Subrotund, almost round, 將圓 ˏtséung ˏün. Tsiáng yuen, 上下圓 shéung[2] há[2] ˏün. Sháng hiá yuen.

Subsaline 畧鹹 léukˏ ˏhám. Lioh hien.

Subscribe, to, 簽 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien, 簽名 ˏts'ím ˏmeng. Ts'ien ming, 押名 ápˏ ˏmeng. Yáh ming, 押號 ápˏ hòʼ. Yáh háu, 上名 ʻshéung ˏmeng. Sháng ming, 寫名 ʻsé ˏmeng. Sié ming; to make one's mark, 畫花押 wákˏ ˏfá ápˏ. Hwáh hwá yáh; to subscribe to, 簽 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien, 簽題 ˏts'ím ˏt'ai. Ts'ien t'í; to subscribe money, 簽銀 ˏts'ím ˏngan. Ts'ien yin, 簽題銀 ˏts'ím ˏt'ai ˏngan. Ts'ien t'í yin, 捐銀 ˏkün ˏngan. Kiuen yin, 捐資 ˏkün ˏtsz. Kiuen tsz; to subscribe willingly, 樂簽 lokˏ ˏts'ím. Loh ts'ien, 樂捐 lokˏ ˏkün. Loh kiuen, 樂助 lokˏ cho[2]. Loh tsú; to subscribe a covenant, 簽合同 ˏts'ím hòpˏ ˏt'ung. Ts'ien hoh t'ung; he will not subscribe, 佢唔肯簽 ʻk'ü ˏm ʻhang ˏts'ím; to subscribe, term used by Buddhists, 募化 mò[2] fáʼ. Mú hwá.

Subscribed 簽了 ˏts'ím ʻliú. Ts'ien liáu; how much has he subscribed? 佢簽幾多呢 ʻk'ü ˏts'ím ʻkí ˏto ˏní, 他簽了多少 ˏt'á ˏts'ím ʻliú ˏto ʻshiú. T'á ts'ien liáu to sháu.

Subscriber 簽者 ˏts'ím ʻché. Ts'ien ché, 簽名者 ˏts'ím ˏmeng ʻché. Ts'ien ming ché.

Subscribing 簽 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien, 簽名 ˏts'ím ˏmeng. Ts'ien ming, 簽題 ˏts'ím ˏt'ai. Ts'ien t'í.

Subscription, signature, 簽名者 ˏts'ím ˏmeng ˊché. Ts'ien ming ˊché, 簽題 ˏts'ím ˏt'ai. Ts'ien t'í; ditto, term used by Buddhists, 募化 mò² fá'. Mú hwá; a subscription paper, 緣部 ˏün pò². Yuen pú; a subscription list, 簽名單 ˏts'ím ˏmeng ˏtán. Ts'ien ming tán; to circulate a subscription list for repairing, either a temple, a house, &c., 募化重修 mò² fá' ˏch'ung ˏsau. Mú hwá ch'ung siú; the subscription or sum subscribed, 所簽之銀 ˊsho ˏts'ím ˏchí ˏngan. So ts'ien chí yin, 題助之銀 ˏt'ai cho² ˏchí ˏngan. T'í tsú chí yin.

Subsection 分之分 fan² ˏchí fan², 卷之分 ˊkün ˏchí fan². Kiuen chí fan.

Subsequent 後 hau². Hau, 隨後 ˏts'ui hau². Sui hau; subsequent events, 後事 hau² sz². Háu sz; subsequent calamity, 後患 hau² wán². Hau hwán; subsequent ages, 後世 hau² shai'. Hau shí.

Subsequently 後 hau². Hau, 迨後 toi² hau². Tái hau.

Subserve, to, 助 cho². Tsú.

Subservience } 助 cho². Tsú, 輔 fú². Fú; in sub-
Subserviency } servience of their designs, 助其謀者 chò² ˏk'í ˏmau ˊché. Tsú k'í mau ché, 輔其計者 fú² ˏk'í kai' ˊché. Fú k'í kí ché.

Subservient 助 cho². Tsú, 可助 ˊho cho². K'o tsú, 可以助 ˊho ˊí cho². K'o í tsú, 助得 cho² tak. Tsú teh; subservient spirit, 下神 há² ˏshan. Hiá shin; sense is subservient to fancy, 五官輔幻想 ˊng ˏkún fú² wán² ˊséung. Wú kwán fú hwán siáng; subservient to one's will, 服人之意 fuk ˏyan ˏchí í'. Fuh jin chí í.

Subside, to sink or fall to the bottom, as lees, 擎落 ˏk'ing lok, 落底 lok ˊtai. Loh tí, 下 ˊhá. Hiá; ditto, as ground, 坐落 tso² lok. Tso loh; ditto, as wrath, 漸息 tsím² sik. Tsien sih, 漸平 tsím² ˏp'ing. Tsien p'ing; to retire, 退 t'úi'. T'úi; ditto, as a swelling, 消 ˏsiú. Siáu; his wrath subsides, 佢嘅怒減息 ˊk'ü ké' nò² ˊkám sik, 他之怒漸息 ˏt'á ˏchí nò² tsím² sik. T'á chí nú tsien sih; the swelling subsides, 腫消 ˊchung ˏsiú. Chung siáu; the heat subsides, 熱退 ít t'úi'. Jeh t'úi.

Subsidence } 落底者 lok ˊtai ˊché. Loh tí ché, 下
Subsidency } 者 ˊhá ˊché. Hiá ché, 減息 ˊkám sik. Kien sih, 退 t'úi'. T'úi.

Subsidiary, aiding, 助 cho². Tsú, 助嘅 cho² ké', 幇助的 ˏpong cho² tik. Páng tsú tih, 扶助的 ˏfú cho² tik. Fú tsú tih; subsidiary treaty, 相助之約 ˏséung cho² ˏchí yéuk. Siáng tsú chí yoh, 助之約 cho² ˏchí yéuk. Tsú chí yoh.

Subsidize, to, 助以銀 cho² ˊí ˏngan. Tsú í yin.

Subsidized 助了 cho² ˊliú. Tsú liáu.

Subsidy, aid in money, 助銀 cho² ˏngan. Tsú yin, 賠補之銀 ˏp'ui ˊpò ˏchí ˏngan. Pei pú chí yin.

Subsign, to, 簽 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien.

Subsist, to be, 有 ˊyau. Yú, 在 tsoi². Tsái; to continue, 還在 ˏwán tsoi². Hwán tsái, 仍有 ˏying ˊyau. Jing yú, 仍在 ˏying tsoi². Jing tsái, 常在 ˏshéung tsoi². Cháng tsái, 現在 ín² tsoi². Hien tsái; to subsist on, 以爲糧 ˊí ˏwai ˏléung. Í wei liáng; to subsist on rice, 食飯 shik fán². Shih fán, 以飯爲糧 ˊí fán² ˏwai ˏléung. Í fán wei liáng; to subsist on meat, 食肉 shik yuk. Shih juh, 以肉爲糧 ˊí yuk ˏwai ˏléung. Í juh wei liáng; to subsist on charity, 賴施濟度日 lái² ˏshí tsai' tò² yat. Lái shí tsí tú jih.

Subsistence, } real being, 在者 tsoi² ˊché. Tsái ché,
Subsistency, } 有者 ˊyau ˊché. Yú ché; means of supporting life, 糧 ˏléung. Liáng, 養生之物 ˊyéung ˏshang ˏchí mat. Yáng sang chí wuh, 度日之糧 tò² yat ˏchí ˏléung. Tú jih chí liáng, 度日之物 tò² yat ˏchí mat. Tú jih chí wuh, 度用 tò² yung². Tú yung, 使用 ˊshai yung². Shí yung; to labor for subsistence, 打工養生 ˊtá ˏkung ˊyéung ˏshang, 打工養命 ˊtá ˏkung ˊyéung meng²; to gain one's subsistence, 得所須 tak ˊsho ˏsü. Teh so sü, 得其使用 tak ˏk'í ˊshai yung². Teh k'í shí yung, 得其盤費 tak ˏk'í ˏp'ún fai'. Teh k'í pw'án fí; subsistence money, 養生之銀 ˊyéung ˏshang ˏchí ˏngan. Yáng sang chí yin, 盤費 ˏp'ún fai'. Pw'án fí.

Subsistent 在 tsoi². Tsái, 有 ˊyau. Yú; subsistent in, 在內 tsoi² noi². Tsái nui.

Subsoil 下壤 há² ˏyéung. Hiá jáng.

Subspecies 次種 ts'z' ˊchung. Ts'z chung.

Substance, body, 體 ˊt'ai. T'í, 体 ˊt'ai. T'í, 實體 shat ˊt'ai. Shih t'í, 形體 ˏying ˊt'ai. Hing t'í, 物體 mat ˊt'ai. Wuh t'í; substance, essence, 質 chat. Chih; the essential part, 要畧 iú' léuk. Yáu lioh, 大要 tái² iú'. Tá yáu, 大畧 tái² léuk. 大體 tái² ˊt'ai. Tá t'í, 體要 ˊt'ai iú'. T'í yáu, 大約 tái² yéuk. Tá yoh, 大意 tái² í'. Tá í; materials or substance of a thing, 材 ˏts'oi. Ts'ái, 才 ˏts'oi. Ts'ái; of the same substance, 同體 ˏt'ung ˊt'ai. T'ung t'í; the substance of things, 物之體 mat ˏchí ˊt'ai. Wuh chí t'í; goods, 貨 fo'. Ho, 貨物 fo' mat. Ho wuh; estate, 家產 ˏká ˊch'án. Kiá ch'án, 業 íp. Nieh, 家資 ˏká ˏtsz. Kiá tsz; the substance of the letter, 信之畧意 sun' ˏchí léuk í'. Sin chí lioh í, 信之大畧 sun' ˏchí tái² léuk. Sin chí tá lioh; to exhaust one's substance, 盡其業 tsun² ˏk'í íp. Tsin k'í nieh; no substance, 無體 ˏmò ˊt'ai. Wú t'í, 冇身分 ˊmò ˏshan fan²; all substances, 萬物 mán² mat. Wán wuh; other substances, 別物 pít mat. Pieh wuh, 他物 ˏt'á mat. T'á wuh; a person of substance, 有身家嘅 ˊyau ˏshan ˏká ké', 富厚之人 fú' hau² ˏchí ˏyan. Fú hau chí jin.

Substantial, belonging to substance, 體嘅 ˊt'ai ké', 體的 ˊt'ai tik. T'í tih, 有體 ˊyau ˊt'ai. Yú t'í; real, true, 實 shat. Shih, 眞 ˏchan. Chin, 老實 ˊlò shat. Láu shih, 敦 ˏtun. Tun, 樸實 p'ok shat. P'oh shih, 殷實 ˏyan shat. Yin shih, 豐厚 ˏfung hau². Fung hau, 質樸 chat p'ok.

Chih p'oh, 逐逐 chuk, chuk,. Chuh chuh, 穀 kuk,. Kuh, 蓐厚 yuk, hau². Juh hau; the substantial part, 大要 tái² iú'. Tá yáu, 大畧 tái² léuk,. Tá lioh, 要畧 iú' léuk,. Yáu lioh; a substantial present, 盛禮 shing² ʻlai. Shing lí, 厚禮 hau² ʻlai. Hau lí; a substantial reward, 厚賞 hau² ʻshéung; substantial doors, 主固嘅門 ʻchü kú' ké' ˏmún, 厚門 hau² ˏmún. Hau mun; substantial woolen cloth, 厚絨 hau² ˏyung. Háu jung; a substantial building, 主固嘅屋 ʻchü kú' ké' uk,; substantial meat, 肥肉 ˏfí yuk,. Fí juh; substantial food, 膏糧 ˏkò ˏléung. Káu liáng; substantial men, 有身家嘅人 ʻyau ˏshan ˏká ké' ˏyan; substantial and unsubstantial, 實虛 shat, ˏhü. Shih hü.

Substantially, strongly, 主固 ʻchü kú'. Chú kú, 噤 ˏk'am, 堅固 ˏkín kú'. Kien kú; truly, 實 shat,. Shih, 眞 ˏchan. Chin; in substance, in the main, 大概 tái² k'oi'. Tá k'ái, 大約 tái² yéuk,. Tá yoh, 大畧 tái² léuk,. Tá lioh; substantially made, 做得噤 tsò² tak, ˏk'am, 做得主固 tsò² tak, ʻchü kú'. Tso teh chú kú; substantially true, 大概係眞 tái² k'oi' hai² ˏchan. Tá k'ái hí chin, 大約是眞 tái² yéuk, shí² ˏchan. Tá yoh shí chin.

Substantialness 主固 ʻchü kú'. Chú kú, 堅固 ˏkín kú'. Kien kú, 固者 kú' ʻché. Kú ché, 噤使者 ˏk'am ʻshai ʻché, 實者 shat, ʻché. Shih ché.

Substantials, essential parts, 要畧 iú' léuk,. Yáu lioh, 畧意 léuk, í'. Lioh í, 大意 tái² í'. Tá í.

Substantiate, to verify, 立確據 lap, k'ok, kü'. Lih k'ioh kü, 立實據 lap, shat, kü'. Lih shih kü, 證 ching'. Ching, 証 ching'. Ching.

Substantive, a noun, 名字 ˏmeng tsz². Ming tsz, 物或意名 mat, wák, í' ˏmeng. Wuh hwoh í ming.

Substantive color 實色 shat, shik,. Shih sih, 體色 ʻt'ai shik,. T'í sih.

Substantively, as a noun, 若名字 yéuk, ˏmeng tsz². Joh ming tsz, 依名字 ˏí ˏmeng tsz². Í ming tsz.

Substitute, to, 代 toi². Tái, 替 t'ai'. T'í, 代替 toi² t'ai'. Tái t'í, 攝 shíp,. Sheh, 代立 toi² lap,. Tái lih, 代用 toi² yung². Tái yung, 替作 t'ai' tsok,. T'í tsoh; to change, 易 yik,. Yih; substitute that for this, 用个的替呢的 yung² ko' tí² t'ai' ˏní tí², 以彼代此 ʻí ʻpí toi² ʻts'z. Í pí tái ts'z; to substitute a stone for a jewel, 以石代玉 ʻí shek, toi² yuk,. Í shih tái yuh.

Substitute, a, 代者 toi² ʻché. Tái ché, 替者 t'ai' ʻché. T'í ché, 代身 toi² ˏshan. Tái shin, 替身 t'ai' ˏshan. T'í shin, 代替 toi² t'ai'. Tái t'í; a criminal's substitute, 替死鬼 t'ai' ʻsz ʻkwai. T'í sz kwei; a workman's substitute, 代做嘅 toi² tsò² ké', 替作者 t'ai' tsok, ʻché. T'í tsoh ché; a manager's substitute, 代理的 toi² ʻlí tik,. Tái lí tih, 替管理者 t'ai' ʻkún ʻlí ʻché. T'í kwán lí ché, 替辦 t'ai' pán². T'í pán, 替辦者 t'ai' pán² ʻché. T'í pán ché; an official's substitute, 署印 ʻshü yan'. Shú yin, 署任 ʻshü yam². Shú jin; substitutes for workmen, 替工 t'ai' ˏkung. T'í kung, 替役 t'ai' yik,. T'í yih; soldiers serving as substitutes, 軍人替役 ˏkwan ˏyan t'ai' yik,. Kiun jin t'í yih; to answer a roll by a substitute, 應夘 ying' ʻmáu. Ying máu; substitues who sell themselves to be bambooed, 替夘 t'ai' ʻmáu. T'í máu.

Substituted 代了 toi² ʻliú. Tái liáu, 代替 toi² t'ai'. Tái t'í, 代立 toi² lap,. Tái lih, 代用 toi² yung². Tái yung; a scholar cannot be substituted for a great officer, 士不攝大夫 sz² pat, shíp, tái² ˏfú. Sz puh sheh tá fú; a deputy, 委員 ʻwai ˏün. Wei yuen.

Substract, to subtract, 減 ʻkám. Kien, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú, 除去 ˏch'ü hü'. Ch'ú k'ü.

Substrate, Substratum, } a layer of earth lying under another, 下層 há² ˏts'ang. Hiá ts'ang; the substrate of a discourse, 話柄 wá² peng'. Hwá ping.

Substructure 基 ˏkí. Kí, 脚 kéuk,, 底 ʻtai. Tí, 本 ʻpún. Pun.

Substylar, 晷下的 ʻkwai há² tik,. Kwei hiá tih; substylar line, 晷下之線 ʻkwai há² ˏchí sín'. Kwei hiá chí sien.

Subsulphate 下硫底的 há² ˏlau ʻtai tik,. Hiá liú tí tih, 下硫本的 há² ˏlau ʻpún tik,. Hiá liú pun tih.

Subsultive, Subsultory, } bounding, leaping, 跳的 t'iú' tik,. T'iáu tik.

Subtangent 下切 há² ts'ít,. Hiá ts'ieh.

Subtend, to extend under, 至下 chí' há². Chí hiá; to be opposed to, 反 ʻfán. Fán, 逆 yik,. Nih, 對 túi'. Túi.

Subtepid 畧温煖 léuk, ˏwan ʻnün. Lioh wan nwán.

Subterfluent Subterfluous } 流下的 ˏlau há² tik,. Liú hiá tih, 在下流的 tsoi² há² ˏlau tik,. Tsái hiá liú tih.

Subterfuge 托辭 t'ok, ˏts'z. T'oh ts'z, 藉口 tsik, ʻhau. Tsih k'au, 搪塞嘅話 ˏt'ong sak, ké' wá². 巧避之計 ʻháu pí² ˏchí kai'. K'iáu pí chí kí, 閃避之言 ʻshím pí² ˏchí ˏín. Shen pí chí yen.

Subterranean Subterraneous } 地下的 tí² há² tik,. Tí hiá tih, 在地下的 tsoi² tí² há² tik,. Tsái tí hiá tih, 地內的 tí² noi² tik,. Tí nui tih; a subterranean river, 地下的河 tí² há² tik, ˏho. Tí hiá tih ho, 地內之河 tí² noi² ˏchí ˏho. Tí nui chí ho.

Subtile, thin, 稀 ˏhí. Hí, 微 ˏmí. Wí, 稀微 ˏhí ˏmí. Hí wí, 稀薄 ˏhí pok,. Hí poh, 輕 ˏheng. K'ing, 稀疏 ˏhí ˏsho. Hí so; nice, fine, 精 ˏtseng. Tsing, 精細 ˏtseng sai'. Tsing sí, 妙 miú². Miáu, 微妙 ˏmí miú². Wí miáu; delicate, 幼細 yau' sai'. Yú sí, 精靈 ˏtseng ˏling. Tsing ling; smart, 伶俐 ˏling lí². Ling lí; artful, 巧 ʻháu. K'iáu, 乖巧 ˏkwái ʻháu. Kwái k'iáu, 精乖 ˏtseng ˏkwái. Tsing kwái, 巧滑 ʻháu wát,. Kiáu hwáh; cunning, 狡滑 ʻkáu wát,. Kiáu hwáh, 詭譎的 ʻkwai kwat, tik,. Kwei kiueh tih; deceitful, 巧詐 ʻháu chá'. K'iáu chá; treacherous, 奸詐 ˏkán chá'. Kien chá; the subtile matter of nature, 機 ˏkí. Kí; the

more subtile part of the body is called 氣 hí'. K'í; subtile matter, 精氣 ˏtseng hí'. Tsing k'í, 微質 ˏmí chat˛. Wí chih; subtile, material, 質氣 chat˛ hí'. Chih k'í; very subtile, 深微 ˏsham ˏmí. Shin wí, 深精細 ˏsham ˏtseng sai'. Shin tsing sí, 好幼細 ʻhò yau' sai'. Háu yú sí; a subtile trick, 巧計 ʻháu kai'. K'iáu kí; a subtile fellow, 巧猾之徒 ʻháu wát˛ ˏchí ˏt'ò. K'iáu hwáh chí t'ú.

Subtilely 巧然 ʻháu ˏín. K'iáu jen, 乖巧 ˏkwái ʻháu. Kwái k'iáu; not densely, 稀疏 ˏhí ˏsho. Hí sú; finely, 精妙 ˏtseng miú[2]. Tsing miáu, 幼細 yau' sai'. Yú sí; cunningly, 詭詐 ʻkwai chá'. Kwei chá; craftily, 詭詐 ʻkwai chá'. Kwei chá.

Subtileness, thinness, 稀疏 ˏhí ˏsho. Hí sú, 稀薄 ˏhí pok˛. Hí poh; fineness, 幼細 yau' sai'. Yú sí; rareness, 輕稀 ˏheng ˏhí. K'ing hí; acuteness, 乖巧 ˏkwái ʻháu. Kwái k'iáu, 精巧 ˏtseng ʻháu. Tsing k'iáu, 靈巧 ˏling ʻháu. Ling k'iáu; artfulness, 詭巧 ʻkwai ʻháu. Kwei k'iáu.

Subtilization 整精巧者 ʻching ˏtseng ʻháu ʻché. Ching tsing k'iáu ché, 整幼細 ʻching yau' sai'. Ching yú sí; ditto, in chemistry, 烝成氣 ˏching ˏshing hí'. Ching ching k'í; extreme acuteness, 靈巧 ˏling ʻháu. Ling k'iáu.

Subtilize, to, 整稀疏 ʻching ˏhí ˏsho. Ching hí sú, 整幼細 ʻching yau' sai'. Ching yú sí, 整稀薄 ʻching ˏhí pok˛. Ching hí poh, 整精細 ʻching ˏtseng sai'. Ching tsing sí.

Subtilize, to make very fine distinctions, 巧論 ʻháu lun[2]. K'iáu lun, 巧辨 ʻháu pín[2]. K'iáu pien, 巧說 ʻháu shüt˛. K'iáu shwoh, 巧言 ʻháu ˏín. K'iáu yen.

Subtilizing 整稀疏 ʻching ˏhí ˏsho. Ching hí sú, 巧辨 ʻháu pín[2]. K'iáu pien, 巧論 ʻháu lun[2]. K'iáu lun.

Subtilty, thinness, 稀疏 ˏhí ˏsho. Hí sú; fineness, 微 ˏmí. Wí, 精微 ˏtseng ˏmí. Tsing wí, 幼細 yau' sai'. Yú sí; extreme acuteness, 靈巧者 ˏling ʻháu ʻché. Ling k'iáu ché, 精巧 ˏtseng ʻháu. Tsing k'iáu; cunning, 乖巧 ˏkwái ʻháu. Kwei k'iáu, 詭巧 ʻkwai ʻháu. Kwei k'iáu, 狡猾 ʻkáu wát˛. Kiáu hwáh.

Subtle 巧 ʻháu. K'iáu, 詭巧 ʻkwai ʻháu. Kwei k'iáu; see Subtile.

Subtelty, see Subtilty.

Subtract, to, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú, 除去 ˏch'ü hü'. Ch'ú k'ü, 扣 k'au'. K'au, 減去 ʻkám hü'. Kien k'ü.

Subtracted 除了 ˏch'ü ʻliú. Ch'ú liáu, 減過 ʻkám kwo'. Kien kwo.

Subtraction 除法 ˏch'ü fát˛. Ch'ú fáh, 減法 ʻkám fát˛. Kien fáh.

Subtrahend 所除之數 ʻsho ˏch'ü ˏchí shò'. So ch'ú chí sú.

Subtranslucent 畧明 léuk˛ ˏming. Lioh ming, 畧透光 léuk˛ t'au' ˏkwong. Lioh t'au kwáng.

Subtriple 三分之一 ˏsám fan[2] ˏchí yat˛. Sán fan chí yih.

Subtutor 幇教 ˏpong káu'. Páng kiáu.

Subulate 銳形的 yui[2] ˏying tik˛. Jui hing tih.

Suburb, Suburbs 城外 ˏshing ngoi[2]. Ching wái, 郭 kwok˛. Kwoh, 郊 ˏkáu. Kiáu, 垺 ˏfú. Fú, 郛 ˏfú. Fú, 干 ˏkon. Kán.

Suburbian, Suburbial 城外的 ˏshing ngoi[2] tik˛. Ching wái tih, 郭的 kwok˛ tik˛. Kwoh tih.

Subvention, the act of coming under, 屬 shuk˛. Shuh; support, 幇助 ˏpong cho[2], 助 cho[2]. Tsú.

Subversion 傾覆 ˏk'ing fuk˛. K'ing fuh, 傾倒 ˏk'ing ʻtò. K'ing táu, 顚覆 ˏtín fuk˛. Tien fuh; subversion of dynasty, 鼎革 ʻting kák˛. Ting keh; the subversion of order, 反亂是非 ʻfán lün[2] shí[2] ˏfí. Fán lwán shí fí, 顚倒是非 ˏtín ʻtò shí[2] ˏfí. Tien táu shí fí; destruction, 敗壞 pái[2] wái[2]. Pái hwái; extinction, 勦滅 ʻtsiú mít˛. Tsiáu mieh; suppression, 壓服 át˛ fuk˛. Yáh fuh.

Subversive 傾的 ˏk'ing tik˛. K'ing tih, 傾倒的 ˏk'ing ʻtò tik˛. K'ing táu tih, 顚倒的 ˏtín ʻtò tik˛. Tien táu tih, 傾覆的 ˏk'ing fuk˛ tik˛. K'ing fuh tih.

Subvert, to, 傾覆 ˏk'ing fuk˛. K'ing fuh, 傾倒 ˏk'ing ʻtò. K'ing táu, 顚倒 ˏtín ʻtò. Tien táu, 傾墮 ˏk'ing to[2]. K'ing to, 倒反 ʻtò ʻfán. Táu fán, 打倒 ʻtá ʻtò. Tá táu, 翻復 ˏfán fuk˛. Fán fuh; to destroy, 敗壞 pái[2] wái[2]. Pái hwái; to subvert the truth, 顚倒是非 ˏtín ʻtò shí[2] ˏfí. Tien táu shí fí, 倒置是非 ʻtò chí' shí[2] ˏfí. Táu chí shí fí; to subvert a government, 傾覆國家 ˏk'ing fuk˛ kwok˛ ˏká. K'ing fuh kwoh kiá; to subvert the laws and order, 顚覆綱紀 ˏtín fuk˛ ˏkong ʻkí. Tien fuh káng kí, 傾覆政法 ˏk'ing fuk˛ ching' fát˛. K'ing fuh ching fáh; to subvert the mind, 反亂人心 ʻfán lün[2] ˏyan ˏsam. Fán lwán jin sin; to extinguish, 勦滅 ʻtsiú mít˛. Tsiáu mieh.

Subverted 顚倒了 ˏtín ʻtò ʻliú. Tien táu liáu, 傾倒了 ˏk'ing ʻtò ʻliú. K'ing táu liáu, 敗了 pái[2] ʻliú. Pái liáu, 敗毀了 pái[2] ʻwai ʻliú. Pái wei liáu.

Subverter 傾倒者 ˏk'ing ʻtò ʻché. K'ing táu ché.

Subverting 顚倒 ˏtín ʻtò. Tien táu, 傾覆 ˏk'ing fuk˛. King fuh.

Succedaneous 代的 toi[2] tik˛. Tái tih, 替的 t'ai' tik˛. T'í tih, 代用嘅 toi[2] yung[2] kè'.

Succedaneum, a substitute, 代替 toi[2] t'ai'. Tái t'í, 替身 t'ai' ˏshan. T'í shin.

Succeed, to follow, 接 tsíp˛. Tsieh, 從 ˏts'ung. Ts'ung, 隨 ˏts'ui. Sui, 繼 kai'. Kí, 襲 tsáp˛. Sih, 相接 ˏséung tsíp˛. Siáng tsieh, 相繼 ˏséung kai'. Siáng kí, 承繼 ˏshing kai'. Ching ki, 接續 tsíp˛ tsuk˛. Tsieh suh, 承接 ˏshing tsíp˛. Ching tsieh, 繼紹 kai' shiú[2]. Kí sháu, 繼續 kai' tsuk˛. Kí suh, 嗣 tsz[2]. Sz, 承受 ˏshing shau[2]. Ching shau, 次之 ts'z' ˏchí. Ts'z chí; love succeeds hatred, 愛從恨 oi' ˏts'ung han[2]. Ngái ts'ung han; revenge succeeds to love, 報怨從愛 pò' ün' ˏts'ung oi'. Pú yuen ts'ung ngái; a wife succeeding the

first, 續絃妻 tsuk, ˏin ˏts'ai. Suh hien ts'í; to succeed to the estate of one's ancestors, 承祖父業 ˏshing ˊtsò fú² íp,. Ching tsú fú nieh; to succeed to a family estate, 承家產 ˏshing ˏká ˊch'án. Ching kiá ch'án, 嗣家業 tsz² ˏká íp,. Sz kiá nieh; to succeed to the throne, 接位 tsíp, wai². Tsieh wei, 嗣位 tsz² wai². Sz wei, 踐位 tsín² wai². Tsien wei; to succeed one's father, 繼父 kai' fú². Kí fú; to succeed, to obtain the object desired, 得 tak,. Teh, 成 ˏshing. Ching, 獲 wok,. Hwoh, 得已意 tak, ˊkí í'. Teh kí í, 得所願 tak, ˊsho ün². Teh so yuen, 遂願 sui² ün². Sui yuen, 如願 ˏü ün². Jú yuen, 發積 fát, tsik,. Fáh tsih, 幸 hang². Hing, 悻 hang². Hing, 通 ˏt'ung. T'ung; if you succeed, 若得遂意 yéuk, tak, sui² í'. Joh teh sui í, 倘事得成 ˊt'ong sz² tak, ˏshing. T'áng sz teh ching, 若成其事 yéuk, ˏshing ˏk'í sz². Joh ching k'í sz; will succeed, 將必成 ˏtséung pít, ˏshing. Tsiáng pieh ching; must succeed, 必成 pít, ˏshing. Pieh ching, 無不成之理 ˏmò pat, ˏshing ˏchí ˊlí. Wú puh ching chí lí; to succeed in finding, 搵倒 ˊwan ˊtò; succeed in obtaining, 得倒 tak, ˊtò. Teh táu; to succeed in purchasing, 買倒 ˊmái ˊtò. Mái táu; will not succeed, 必不成 pít, pat, ˏshing. Pieh puh ching; to succeed or fail, 或成或不成 wák, ˏshing wák, pat, ˏshing. Hwoh ching hwoh puh ching; to succeed pleasantly, 幸得 hang² tak,. Hing teh.

Succeeded, followed, 接了 tsíp, ˊliú. Tsieh liáu, 繼了 kai' ˊliú. Kí liáu, 承了 ˏshing ˊliú. Ching liáu; prospered, 得倒 tak, ˊtò. Teh táu, 得了 tak, ˊliú. Teh liáu, 遂意 sui² í'. Suí í, 發達 fát, tát,. Fáh táh, 旺相 wong² séung'. Wáng siáng; attended with success, 成了 ˏshing ˊliú. Ching liáu; succeeded in everything, 事事遂意 sz² sz² sui² í'. Sz sz sui í, 事事利達 sz² sz² lí² tát,. Sz sz lí táh, 事事通達 sz² sz² ˏt'ung tát,. Sz sz t'ung táh, 各事遂意 kok, sz² sui² í'. Koh sz sui í; succeeded in finding, 尋倒 ˏts'am ˊtò. Ts'in táu, 搵倒 ˊwan ˊtò; succeeded to the throne, 登位 ˏtang wai². Tang wei.

Succeeder 得者 tak, ˊché. Teh ché, 成者 ˏshing ˊché. Ching cné.

Succeeding, following, 後 hau². Hau, 從 ˏts'ung. Ts'ung, 接 tsíp,. Tsieh, 嗣 tsz². Sz, 繼 kai'. Kí; being successful, 得 tak,. Teh, 成 ˏshing. Ching, 得遂意 tak, sui² í'. Teh sui í; succeeding ages, 後世 hau² shai'. Hau shí, 後代 hau² toi². Hau tái, 世系 shai' hai². Shí hí; succeeding according to one's wishes, 得心應手 tak, ˏsam ying' ˊshau. Teh sin ying shau, 隨意而得 ˏts'ui í' ˏí tak,. Sui í rh teh.

Success 得 tak,. Teh, 成 ˏshing. Ching, 利達 lí² tát,. Lí táh, 通達 ˏt'ung tát,. T'ung táh, 發達 fát, tát,. Fáh táh, 利路 lí² lò². Lí lú, 益 yik,. Yih; complete success, 無不成 ˏmò pat, ˏshing. Wú puh ching, 無不利達 ˏmò pat, lí² tát,. Wú puh lí táh; great success, 大成功 tái² ˏshing ˏkung. Tá ching kung, 大得 tái² tak,. Tá teh, 大獲 tái² wok,. Tá hwoh, 大成 tái² ˏshing. Tá ching; success in war, 打贏 ˊtá ˏyeng. Tá ying, 打勝 ˊtá shing'. Tá shing; to meet with bad success, 事不遂意 sz² pat, sui² í'. Sz puh sui í, 不得遂意 pat, tak, sui² í'. Puh teh sui í; to have success, 有成 ˊyau ˏshing. Yú ching, 成其意 ˏshing ˏk'í í'. Ching k'í í, 得已意 tak, ˊkí í'. Teh kí í, 成事 ˏshing sz². Ching sz, 事有濟 sz² ˊyau tsai'. Sz yú tsí; with success, 有關係 ˊyau ˏkwán hai². Yú kwán hí, 成功 ˏshing ˏkung. Ching kung; to work with success, 作工順利 tsok, ˏkung shun² lí². Tsoh kung shun lí; to attack with success, 攻有效驗 ˏkung ˊyau háu² ím². Kung yú hiáu yen, 攻有靈 ˏkung ˊyau ˏling. Kung yú ling; no success at all, 徒然費力 ˏt'ò ˏin fai' lik,. T'ú jen fí lih, 虛費力 ˏhü fai' lik,. Hü fí lih, 空費力 ˏhung fai' lik,. K'ung fí lih; success and failure, 得失 tak, shat,. Teh shih, 得喪 tak, song'. Teh sáng.

Successful 得已意 tak, ˊkí í'. Teh kí í, 成其意 ˏshing ˏk'í í'. Ching k'í í, 遂意 sui² í'. Sui í, 好彩 ˊhò ˊts'oi, 有效驗 ˊyau háu² ím². Yú hiáu yen, 有應驗 ˊyau ying' ím². Yú ying yen, 有靈 ˊyau ˏling. Yú ling, 發達 fát, tát,. Fáh táh, 通達 ˏt'ung tát,. T'ung táh, 享 ˊhéung. Hiáng; a successful war, 大獲勝 tái² wok, shing'. Tá hwoh shing; successful, as in trade, 發財 fát, ˏts'oi. Fáh ts'ái, 賺錢 chán² ˏts'ín. Chán ts'ien; successful at home and abroad, 出入咸亨 ch'ut, yap, ˏhám ˏhang. Ch'uh jih hien hang, 出入亨通 ch'ut, yap, ˏhang ˏt'ung. Ch'uh jih hang t'ung.

Successfully 有應驗 ˊyau ying' ím². Yú ying yen, 有效驗 ˊyau háu² ím². Yú hiáu yen, 成 ˏshing. Ching, 得 tak,. Teh, 遂意 sui² í'. Sui í; to look successfully, 歡貌 ˏfún máu². Hwán máu.

Successfulness 成 ˏshing. Ching, 成完 ˏshing ˏün. Ching hwán, 完事者 ˏün sz² ˊché. Hwán sz ché, 事遂意 sz² sui² í'. Sz sui í.

Succession 繼 kai'. Kí, 相接 ˏséung tsíp,. Siáng tsieh, 相連 ˏséung ˏlín. Siáng lien, 接緒 tsíp, ˊsü. Tsieh sü, 相繼 ˏséung kai'. Siáng kí, 接續 tsíp, tsuk,. Tsieh suh, 陸續 luk, tsuk,. Luh suh, 嗣 tsz². Sz; a succession of discharges of guns, 連環鎗 ˏlín ˏwán ˏts'éung. Lien hwán ts'iáng; a succession of years, 歷年 lik, ˏnín. Lih nien; a succession of calamities, 災禍相繼 ˏtsoi wo² ˏséung kai'. Tsái ho siáng kí, 禍患相連 wo² wán² ˏséung ˏlín. Ho hwán siáng lien; uninterrupted succession, 相連不絕 ˏséung ˏlín pat, tsüt,. Siáng lien puh tsieh, 繼承不絕 kai' ˏshing pat, tsüt,. Kí ching puh tsiueh; arrived in succession, 陸續到 luk, tsuk, tò'. Luh suh táu, 相繼到 ˏséung kai' tò'. Siáng kí táu; to pass over the line of succession, 過繼 kwo' kai'. Kwo kí; apostolic succession, 聖差相承以來 shing' ˏch'ái ˏséung ˏshing ˊí ˏloi. Shing ch'ái siáng ching í lái; succession of bishops, 歷代監牧師 lik, toi²

ˏkám mukˎ ˏsz. Lih tái kien muh sz; in succession, 相連 ˏséung ˏlín. Siáng lien; right of succession, 繼之權 kaiʼ ˏchí ˏk'ün. Kí chí k'iuen, 嗣接之權 tsz[2] tsípˏ ˏchí ˏk'ün. Sz tsieh chí k'iuen; leniage, 世代 shaiʼ toi[2]. Shí tái, 世系 shaiʼ hai[2]. Shí hí; a succession of descendants, 胤 yan[2]. Yin.

Successional 相繼的 ˏséung kaiʼ tikˏ. Siáng kí tih, 相連的 ˏséung ˏlín tikˏ. Siáng lien tih.

Successive 歷 likˎ. Lih, 相連 ˏséung ˏlín. Siáng lien, 相接 ˏséung tsípˏ. Siáng tsieh, 相繼 ˏséung kaiʼ. Siáng kí; successive generations, 歷代 likˎ toi[2]. Lih tái, 歷世 likˎ shaiʼ. Lih shí; successive kulpas, 歷刧 likˎ kípˏ. Lih kieh; successive dynasties, 歷朝 likˎ ˏch'iú. Lih ch'áu; successive discharge of musketry, 連環鎗 ˏlín ˏwán ˏts'éung. Lien hwán ts'iáng; successive order, 叠次 típˎ ts'zʼ. Tieh ts'z, 次序相連 ts'zʼ tsü[2] ˏséung ˏlín. Ts'z sü siáng lien; to attain degrees at successive examinations, 連捷 ˏlín tsítˎ. Lien tsieh.

Successively 相連 ˏséung ˏlín. Siáng lien, 相繼 ˏséung kaiʼ. Siáng kí, 相接 ˏséung tsípˏ. Siáng tsieh, 陸續 lukˎ tsukˎ. Luh suh, 接續 tsípˏ tsukˎ. Tsieh suh, 續 tsukˎ. Suh, 連 ˏlín. Lien, 洊歷 tsínʼ likˎ. Tsien lih.

Successor 繼者 kaiʼ ʻché. Kí ché, 嗣者 tsz[2] ʻché. Sz ché, 後嗣 hau[2] tsz[2]. Hau sz, 後繼 hau[2] kaiʼ. Hau kí; successor in office, 接任者 tsípˏ yam[2] ʻché. Tsieh jin ché, 襲任者 tsápˎ yam[2] ʻché. Sih jin ché; successors to the throne, 繼位者 kaiʼ wai[2] ʻché. Kí wei ché, 接位者 tsípˏ wai[2] ʻché. Tsieh wei ché, 嗣位者 tsz[2] wai[2] ʻché. Sz wei ché; successors, 後者 hau[2] ʻché. Hau ché, 後輩 hau[2] púiʼ. Hau pei, 後裔 hau[2] yui[2]. Hau í; no successor, 無後者 ˏmò hau[2] ʻché. Wú hau ché, 無繼者 ˏmò kaiʼ ʻché. Wú kí ché, 無嗣者 ˏmò tsz[2] ʻché. Wú sz ché; a heavenly appointed successor, 天胤 ˏt'ín yan[2]. T'ien yin; my successor in office, 接我任者 tsípˏ ʻngo yam[2] ʻché. Tsieh wo jin ché.

Succiferous 生汁的 ˏshang chapˏ tikˏ. Sang chih tih, 生液的 ˏshangh yatˎ tikˏ. Sang yih tih.

Succinate 琥珀酸鹽 ʻfú pákˎ ˏsün ˏím. Hú peh swán yen; succinate of lime, 琥珀酸灰 ʻfú pákˎ ˏsün ˏfúi. Hú peh swán hwui.

Succinct, short, brief, 簡 ʻkán. Kien, 省 ʻsháng. Sang, 畧 léukˎ. Lioh, 簡潔 ʻkán kítˏ. Kien kieh.

Succinctness 簡者 ʻkán ʻché. Kien ché, 簡捷 ʻkán tsítˎ. Kien tsieh, 簡省者 ʻkán ʻsháng ʻché. Kien sang ché.

Succinctly 簡然 ʻkán ˏín. Kien jen.

Succinic, pertaining to amber, 琥珀的 ʻfú pákˎ tikˏ. Fú peh tih; succinic acid, 琥珀酸 ʻfú pákˎ ˏsün. Hú peh swán, 琥珀醋 ʻfú pákˎ ts'òʼ. Hú peh ts'ú.

Succor, to aid, 助 cho[2]. Tsú, 幇助 ˏpong cho[2]. Páng tsú, 扶助 ˏfú cho[2]. Fú tsú, 帮助 ˏpong cho[2]. Páng tsú, 扶持 ˏfú ˏch'í. Fú ch'í; to relieve, 救濟 kauʼ tsaiʼ. Kiú tsí, 濟助 tsaiʼ cho[2]. Tsí tsú; to comfort, 撫慰 ʻfú ʻwai. Fú wei, 安慰 ˏon ʻwai. Ngán wei; to succor a mast, 夾桅 kápˏ ˏwai. Kiáh wei.

Succor, aid, 幇助 ˏpong cho[2]. Páng tsú, 扶助 ˏfú cho[2]. Fú tsú, 助濟 cho[2] tsaiʼ. Tsú tsí, 救濟 kauʼ tsaiʼ. Kiú tsí; the person or thing that brings relieve, 助者 cho[2] ʻché. Tsú ché, 救者 kauʼ ʻché. Kiú ché, 扶者 ˏfú ʻché. Fú ché; to send succor to an army, 發兵救軍 fátˏ ˏping kauʼ ˏkwan. Fáh ping kiú kiun, 發兵扶救 fátˏ ˏping ˏfú kauʼ. Fáh ping fú kiú, 發助兵 fátˏ cho[2] ˏping. Fáh tsú ping, 發援兵 fátˏ ˏún ˏping. Fáh yuen ping; to send succor to the distressed, 救急 kauʼ kapˏ. Kiú kih.

Succored 助了 cho[2] ʻliú. Tsú liáu, 扶助了 ˏfú cho[2] ʻliú. Fú tsú liáu, 扶救了 ˏfú kauʼ ʻliú. Fú kiú liáu.

Succoring 助 cho[2]. Tsú, 救 kauʼ. Kiú, 濟 tsaiʼ. Tsí.

Succorless 無助 ˏmò cho[2]. Wú tsú.

Succory 萵苣 ˏwo kü[2]. Wo kü.

Succulent 汁嘅 chapˏ kéʼ, 汁的 chapˏ tikˏ. Chih tih.

Succumb, to, 力廢 likˎ faiʼ. Lih fei, 力乏 likˎ fátˎ. Lih fáh, 力困 likˎ kw'anʼ. Lih kw'an, 屈身 watˏ ˏshan. K'iuh shin, 服 fukˎ. Fuh, 伏 fukˎ. Fuh; to succumb myself, to do my duty and wait heaven's time, 屈身守分以待天時 watˏ ˏshan ʻshau fan[2] ʻí toi[2] ˏt'ín ˏshí. K'iuh shin shau fan í tái t'ien shí; will at last succumb, 將必屈身 ˏtséung pítˏ watˏ ˏshan. Tsiáng pieh k'iuh shin, 力將必廢 likˎ ˏtséung pítˏ faiʼ. Lih tsiáng pieh fei, 將必服 ˏtséung pítˏ fukˎ. Tsiáng pieh fuh.

Such, of that kind, 噉樣 ʻkòm yéung[2]. Kán yáng, 如此 ˏü ʻts'z. Jú ts'z, 若此 yéukˎ ʻts'z. Joh ts'z, 如斯 ˏü ˏsz. Jú sz; he did no such thing, 佢唔曾做噉樣嘅事 ʻk'ü ˏm ˏts'ang tsò[2] ʻkòm yéung[2] kéʼ sz[2], 他未爲如此之事 ˏt'á mí[2] ˏwai ˏü ʻts'z ˏchí sz[2]. T'á wí wei jú ts'z chí sz; such precepts as tend to make men good, 俾人好嘅道理 ʻpí ˏyan ʻhò kéʼ tò[2] ʻlí, 令人善之道 ling[2] ˏyan shín[2] ˏchí tò[2]. Ling jin shen chí táu; such a one, 噉樣嘅 ʻkòm yéung[2] kéʼ, 如此者 ˏü ʻts'z ʻché. Jú ts'z ché; such was his virtue, 佢嘅德係噉樣 ʻk'ü kéʼ takˏ hai[2] ʻkòm yéung[2], 他之德如此 ˏt'á ˏchí takˏ ˏü ʻts'z. T'á chí teh jú ts'z; such as a poor, 係窮嘅 hai[2] ˏk'ung kéʼ, 爲貧者 ˏwai ˏp'an ʻché. Wei p'in ché; I am not such a fool, 我唔係噉樣愚蠢嘅 ʻngo ˏm hai[2] ʻkòm yéung[2] ˏü ʻch'un kéʼ, 余不是若此之愚 ˏü patˏ shí[2] yéukˎ ʻts'z ˏchí ˏü. Yú puh shí joh ts'z chí yú; such like, 等物 ʻtang matˎ. Tang wuh, 等因 ʻtang ˏyan. Tang yin; wood, stones and such like, 木石等 mukˎ shekˎ ʻtang. Muh shih tang; such and such, 某某 ʻmau ʻmau. Mau mau; at such a time, as you may fix, 你所定之時 ʻní ʻsho teng[2] ˏchí ˏshí. Ní so ting chí shí; in such a manner, 噉樣 ʻkòm yéung[2]. Kán yáng, 如此樣色 ˏü ʻts'z yéung[2] shikˏ. Jú ts'z yáng sih; such

people, 噉樣嘅人 ʿkòm yéung² ké˒ ˛yan, 如此等人 ˛ü ʿts'z ʿtang ˛yan. Jú ts'z tang jin; such are, 乃本乎此 ʿnái ʿpún ˛ú ʿts'z. Nái pun hú ts'z; such is, 做此 ʿfong ʿts'z. Fáng ts'z; such is, 噉就係 ʿkòm tsau² hai², 這纔是 ché˒ ˛ts'oi shí². Ché ts'ái shí; such then, 噉話 ʿkòm wá². Kán hwá.

Suck, to, 啐 tsüt˓. Tsuh, 欶 tsüt˓. Tsuh, 啜 chüt˓. Chueh, 餟 chüt˓. Chueh, 吹 ˛ch'ui. Ch'ui, 噏 yap˓. Hih, 吸 k'ap˓. Hih, 嗍 shok˓. Soh, 嗽 shok˓. Soh; to suck up, 吸入 k'ap˓ yap˓. Hih jih, 啐入 tsüt˓ yap˓. Tsuh jih; to suck out, 啐出 tsüt˓ ch'ut˓. Tsuh ch'uh; to suck blood, 啐血 tsüt˓ hüt˓. Tsuh hiueh, 嘬血 ch'ái˒ hüt˓. Ch'ái hiueh; to suck milk on the breast, 啐乳 tsüt˓ ʿü. Tsuh jú, 哺乳 ˛pò ʿü. Pò jú, 食乳 shik˓ ʿü. Shih jú, 喫奶 yák˓ ˛nín, 喫奶 yák˓ ʿnái; to suck a sore, 吮癰 ʿshün ˛yung. Tsien yung; to suck dry, 啐乾凈 tsüt˓ ˛kon tseng². Tsuh kán tsing, 吮乾凈 ʿshün ˛kon tseng². Tsien kán tsing; suck it up dry, 啐乾凈佢 tsüt˓ ˛kon tseng² ʿk'ü. Tsuh kán tsing k'ü; lambs kneel down to suck, 羊羔跪哺 ˛yéung ˛kò kwai² ˛pò. Yáng káu kwái pú; still sucks his mother's teats, 尙食母之奶 shéung² shik˓ ʿmò ˛chí ˛nín; to suck any one's marrow, 吸其骨髓 k'ap˓ ˛k'í kwat˓ ʿsui. Hih k'í kuh sui.

Suck 啐者 tsüt˓ ʿché. Tsuh ché; to give suck, 俾奶食 ʿpí ˛nín shik˓, 哺乳 ˛pò ʿü. Pú jú.

Sucked 啐了 tsüt˓ ʿliú. Tsuh liáu, 喫了 yák˓ ʿliú, 哺了 ˛pò ʿliú. Pú liáu; absorbed, 吸了 k'ap˓ ʿliú. Hih liáu, 吸入了 k'ap˓ yap˓ ʿliú. Hih jih liáu.

Sucker 啐嘅 tsüt˓ ké˒, 啐者 tsüt˓ ché˒. Tsuh ché, 吸者 k'ap˓ ʿché. Hih ché; the shoot of a plant, 標芽 ˛piú ˛ngá. Piáu yá; the piston of a pump, 啐水杜 tsüt˓ ʿshui ʿmau.

Sucking 啐 tsüt˓. Thuh, 啜 chüt˓. Chueh, 哺 ˛pò. Pú, 吸 k'ap˓. Hih; sucking a sugared olive, 啣住糖欖 ˛hòm chü² ˛t'ong ʿlám; a sucking child, 食奶嘅嬰兒 shik˓ ˛nín ké˒ ˛ying ˛í, 乳子 ʿü ʿtsz. Jú tsz, 食乳之兒 shik˓ ʿü ˛chí ˛í. Shih jú chí rh, 哺乳之兒 ˛pò ʿü ˛chí ˛í. Pú jú chí rh, 吃嬭之兒 yák˓ ʿnái ˛chí ˛í; a sucking pig, 乳猪 ʿü ˛chü. Jú chú; the sucking fish, 鮣鱗 yan˒ ˛lun. Yin lin.

Sucking-bottle 啐罇 tsüt˓ ˛tsun. Tsuh tsun.

Suckle, to give suck to, 俾乳飲 ʿpí ʿü ʿyam, 哺 ˛pò. Pú, 乳 ʿü. Jú, 哺乳 ˛pò ʿü. Pú jú, 穀 kuk˓. Kuh, 穀 kuk˓. Kuh; to suckle a child, 乳子 ʿü ʿtsz. Jú tsz.

Suckled 俾過奶飲 ʿpí kwo˒ ˛nín ʿyam, 乳 ʿü. Jú.

Suckling 俾奶飲 ʿpí ˛nín ʿyam, 乳 ʿü. Jú, 哺 ˛pò. Pú.

Suction 啐 tsüt˓. Tsuh, 吸 k'ap˓. Hih, 哺 ˛pò. Pú

Suction-pump 抽水筒 ˛ch'au ʿshui ˛t'ung. Ch'au shwui t'ung.

Suctorial 啐的 tsüt˓ tik˓. Tsuh tih; suctorial birds, 啐鳥 tsüt˓ ʿniú. Tsuh niáu.

Sudation 出汗者 ch'ut˓ hon² ʿché. Ch'uh hán ché.

Sudatory 出汗的 ch'ut˓ hon² tik˓. Ch'uh hán tih.

Sudden 忽然 fat˓ ˛ín. Hwuh jen, 突然 tat˓ ˛ín. Tuh jen, 卒然 ts'üt˓ ˛ín. Tsuh jen; unexpected, 意外 í˒ ngoi². Í wái, 偶遇 ʿngau ü². Ngau yú; unanticipated, 不料 pat˓ liú². Puh liáu; a sudden death, 卒死 ts'üt˓ ʿsz. Tsuh sz; a sudden shower, 一陣風雨 yat˓ chan² ˛fung ʿü. Yih chin fung yú; a sudden fear, 驚嚇 ˛keng hák˓. King hih; on a sudden, of a sudden, upon a sudden, 忽然 fat˓ ˛ín. Hwui jen, 一吓 yat˓ ʿhá. Yih hiá; a sudden clap of thunder giving no time to close the ears, 迅雷不及掩耳 sun˒ ˛lúi pat˓ k'ap˓ ʿím ʿí. Sin lui puh kih yen rh.

Suddenly 一吓 yat˓ ʿhá, 忽然 fat˓ ˛ín. Hwuh jen, 卒然 ts'üt˓ ˛ín. Tsuh jen, 浡然 pút˓ ˛ín. Poh jen, 勃然 pút˓ ˛ín. Poh jen, 率然 sut˓ ˛ín. Suh jen, 猝然 ts'üt˓ ˛ín. Tsuh jen, 倏然 shuk˓ ˛ín. Shuh jen, 疾 tsat˓. Tsih, 乍然 chá˒ ˛ín. Chá jen, 適然 shik˓ ˛ín. Shih jen, 俄然 ˛ngo ˛ín. Ngo jen, 輒 chíp˓. Chih; suddenly come upon one, 卒然來到 ts'üt˓ ˛ín ˛loi tò˒. Tsuh jeh lái táu; suddenly there was, suddenly there came, 忽然有 fat˓ ˛ín ʿyau. Hwuh jen yú; suddenly it appeared and disappeared, 忽明忽暗 fat˓ ˛ming fat˓ òm˒. Hwuh ming hwuh ngán; suddenly fell down, 卒然倒 ts'üt˓ ˛ín ʿtò. Tsuh jen táu; suddently arrived, 忽然到 fat˓ ˛ín tò˒. Hwuh jen táu, 不料到 pat˓ liú² tò˒. Puh liáu táu; to recollect suddenly, 觸起 ch'uk˓ ʿhí. Ch'uh k'í.

Sudorific 發表的 fát˓ ʿpiú tik˓. Fáh piáu tih, 發汗的 fát˓ hon² tik˓. Fáh hán tih, 表汗的 ʿpiú hon² tik˓. Piáu hán tih, 致汗的 chí˒ hon² tik˓. Chí hán tih; sudorific medicine, 發表藥 fát˓ ʿpiú yéuk˓. Fáh piáu yoh, 發表之劑 fát˓ ʿpiú ˛chí ˛tsai. Fáh piáu chí tsí.

Sudra 天竺國至下等人 ˛T'ín chuk˓ kwok˓ chí˒ há² ʿtang ˛yan. T'ien chuh kwoh chí hiá tang jin.

Suds 覼水 ʿkán ʿshui. Kien shwui; to be in suds, 艱難之間 ˛kán ˛nán ˛chí ˛kán. Kien nán chí kien; to leave in the suds, 難中棄人 nán² ˛chung hí˒ ˛yan. Nán chung k'í jin.

Sue, to, 打官府 ʿtá ˛kún ʿfú. Tá kwán fú, 打官司 ʿtá ˛kún ˛sz. Tá kwán sz, 告訟 kò˒ tsung². Káu sung, 詞訟 ˛ts'z tsung². Ts'z sung; to sue for a debt, 告欠賬 kò˒ hím˒ chéung˒. Káu k'ien cháng, 稟欠賬 ʿpan hím˒ chéung˒. Pin k'ien cháng; to sue one, 告人 kò˒ ˛yan. Káu jin; to sue upon, 告 kò˒. Káu; to demand, 討 ʿt'ò. T'áu.

Sue, to seek by request, 求 ˛k'au. K'iú, 懇求 ʿhan ˛k'au. K'an k'iú, 切求 ts'ít˓ ˛k'au. Ts'ieh k'iú, 切懇 ts'ít˓ ʿhan. Ts'ieh k'an; to sue for peace, 求和 ˛k'au ˛wo. K'iú ho, 求成 ˛k'au ˛shing. K'iú ching.

Sued, prosecuted, 告過 kò˒ kwo˒. Káu kwo; sought by request, 懇求了 ʿhan ˛k'au ʿliú. K'an k'iú liáu; demanded, 討了 ʿt'ò ʿliú. T'áu liáu.

Suet 脂 ˛chí. Chí, 牛脂 ˛ngau ˛chí. Niú chí, 實脂 shat˓ ˛chí. Shih chí, 實油 shat˓ ˛yau. Shih yú,

腎脂 ʻshan ˏchí. Shin chí, 冰脂 ˏping ˏchí. Ping chí, 腍 ˏt'ím. T'ien, 脂油 ˏchí ˏyau. Chí yú, 凝脂 ˏying ˏchí. Ying chí.

Suffer 受 shau2. Shau, 捱 ngái2. Yái, 見 kín'. Kien, 被 pí2. Pí, 遭 ˏtsò. Tsáu, 吃 yákˏ. K'ih, 喫 yákˏ; to suffer injury, 受害 shau2 hoi2. Shau hái, 見害 kín' hoi2. Kien hái, 被害 pí2 hoi2. Pí hái; to suffer hardships, 捱苦 ngái2 ʻfú. Yái k'ú, 受難 shau2 nán2. Shau nán, 受苦 shau2 ʻfú. Shau k'ú, 遭苦 ˏtsò ʻfú. Tsáu k'ú, 吃苦 yákˏ ʻfú. K'ih k'ú; to suffer misery, 受凄凉 shau2 ˏts'ai ˏléung. Shau ts'í liáng; to suffer calamity, 遭禍 ˏtsò wo2. Tsáu ho; to suffer punishment, 受刑 shau2 ˏying. Shau hing; to suffer persecution, 受害迫 shau2 hoi2 pikˏ. Shau hái pih, 遭害迫 ˏtsò hoi2 pikˏ. Tsáu hái pih, 遇害迫 ü2 hoi2 pikˏ. Yú hái pih; to suffer for former misdeeds, 受罪 shau2 tsúi2. Shau tsúi; to suffer hunger, 受飢 shau2 ˏkí. Shau kí; to suffer from water, 被水災 pí2 ʻshui ˏtsoi. Pí shwui tsái, 受水患 shau2 ʻshui wán2. Shau shwui hwán; to suffer patiently, 忍受 ʻyan shau2. Jin shau, 忍捱 ʻyan ngái2. Jin yái, 忍耐 ʻyan noi2. Jin nái; to suffer mockery, 被人欺負 pí2 ˏyan ˏhí fú2. Pí jin k'í fú; able to suffer, 受得 shau2 takˏ. Shau teh, 捱得 ngái2 takˏ. Yái teh, 捱得住 ngái2 takˏ chü2. Yái teh chú; to suffer disgrace, 受辱 shau2 yukˏ. Shau juh, 捱得辱 ngái2 takˏ yukˏ. Yái teh juh, 忍得辱 ʻyan takˏ yukˏ. Jin teh juh; to suffer, to allow, to permit, 任 yam2. Jin, 容 ˏyung. Yung, 許 ʻhü. Hü, 忍 ʻyan. Jin; to suffer loss, 失 shatˏ. Shih; ditto in trade, 賠 shítˏ, 折 chítˏ. Cheh; to suffer a great loss, 失好多 shatˏ ʻhò ˏto. Shih háu to, 大失 tái' shatˏ. Tá shih; suffer him, 容佢 ˏyung ʻk'ü. Yung k'ü, 許他 ʻhü ˏt'á. Hü t'á, 任他 yam2 ˏt'á. Jin t'á, 容他 ˏyung ˏt'á. Yung t'á; suffer me, 容我 ˏyung ʻngo. Yung wo, 許余 ʻhü ˏü. Hü yú; she must not be suffered to talk, 必不許他言 pítˏ patˏ ʻhü ˏt'á ˏín. Pieh puh hü t'á yen; suffer him to come. 任佢來 yam2 ʻk'ü ˏloi. Jin k'ü lái, 許他來 ʻhü ˏt'á ˏloi. Hü tá lái, 由他來 ˏyau ˏt'á ˏloi. Yú t'á lái.

Sufferable 可受 ʻho shau2. K'o shau, 受得過 shau2 takˏ kwo'. Shau teh kwo, 忍得過 ʻyan takˏ kwo'. Jin teh kwo, 可忍 ʻho ʻyan. K'o jin, 受得嘅 shau2 takˏ ké', 受得的 shau2 takˏ tikˏ. Shau teh tih, 捱得的 ngai2 takˏ tikˏ. Yái teh tih, 當得起 ˏtong takˏ ʻhí. Táng teh k'í, 耐得 noi2 takˏ. Nái teh.

Sufferableness 受者 shau2 ʻché. Shau ché, 忍者 ʻyan ʻché. Jin ché.

Sufferance, allowance, 任者 yam2 ʻché. Jin ché, 容者 ˏyung ʻché. Yung ché; endurance, 任者 yam2 ʻché. Jin ché, 容 ˏyung. Yung, 許 ʻhü. Hü, 忍 ʻyan. Jin; misery, 艱難 ˏkán ˏnán. Kien nán, 苦難 ʻfú nán2. K'ú nán, 凄凉 ˏts'ai ˏléung. Ts'í liáng.

Suffered 受了 shau2 ʻliú. Shau liáu, 被了 pí2 ʻliú. Pí liáu, 捱了 ngái2 ʻliú. Yái liáu; allowed, 許了 ʻhü ʻliú. Hü liáu; borne, 忍了 ʻyan ʻliú. Jin liáu; Christ suffered for us, 基督代我受苦 ˏKí tukˏ toi2 ʻngo shau2 ʻfú. Kí tuh tái wo shau k'ú.

Sufferer 受者 shau2 ʻché. Sháu ché, 捱者 ngái2 ʻché. Yái ché, 忍者 ʻyan ʻché. Jin ché; one who tolerates, 許者 ʻhü ʻché. Hü ché, 任者 yam2 ʻché. Jin ché; one who suffers, 容者 ˏyung ʻché. Yung ché, 由者 ˏyau ʻché. Yú ché; a sufferer of pain, 受痛者 shau2 t'ung' ʻché. Shau t'ung ché; ditto of ills, 受苦者 shau2 ʻfú ʻché. Shau k'ú ché; ditto of hardships, 受難者 shau2 nán2 ʻché. Shau nán ché.

Suffering, bearing, 受 shau2. Shau, 見 kín'. Kien, 捱 ngái2. Yái, 忍 ʻyan. Jin, permitting, 任 yam2. Jin, 許 ʻhü. Hü.

Suffering 受苦者 shau2 ʻfú ʻché. Shau k'ú ché, 受難者 shau2 nán2 ʻché. Shau nán ché; distress, 苦難 ʻfú nán2. K'ú nán; misery, 凄凉 ˏts'ai ˏléung. Ts'í liáng; injury, 害 hoi2. Hái; the suffering of Christ, 基督所受之苦 ˏKí tukˏ ʻsho shau2 ˏchí ʻfú. Kí tuh so shau chí k'ú.

Suffice, to, 够 kau', 彀 kau'. Kau, 足 tsukˏ. Tsuh, 以爲足 ʻí ˏwai tsukˏ. Í wei tsuh; it suffices, 够咯 kau' lokˏ, 足咯 tsukˏ lokˏ; it suffices for our happiness, 足以令我享福 tsukˏ ʻí ling2 ʻngo ʻhéung fukˏ. Tsuh í ling wo hiáng fuh.

Suffice, to satisfy, 俾足 ʻpí tsukˏ. Pí tsuh, 俾够 ʻpí kau'; let it suffice thee, 可爲足於你 ʻho ˏwai tsukˏ ˏü ʻní. K'o wei tsuh yú ní.

Sufficed 足 tsukˏ. Tsuh, 够 kau', 以爲足 ʻí ˏwai tsukˏ. Í wei tsuh.

Sufficiency 够 kau', 彀 kau', 足 tsukˏ. Tsuh; competence, 能 ˏnang. Nang, 可能 ʻho ˏnang. K'o nang2; conceit, 自滿 tsz2 ʻmún. Tsz mwán; his sufficiency is such, 佢有咁多 ʻk'ü ʻyau kòm' ˏto, 他有足 ˏt'á ʻyau tsukˏ. T'á yú tsuh; with sufficiency, 足 tsukˏ. Tsuh, 充足 ˏch'ung tsukˏ. Ch'ung tsuh; a sufficiency of every thing, 各樣豐足 kokˏ yéung2 ˏfung tsukˏ. Koh yáng fung tsuh; to have a sufficiency, 够使 kau' ʻshai, 足用 tsukˏ yung2. Tsuh yung, 足使 tsukˏ ʻshai. Tsuh shí.

Sufficient 够 kau', 彀 kau', 足 tsukˏ. Tsuh, 充足 ˏch'ung tsukˏ. Ch'ung tsuh, 厭 ím'. Yen, 饜 ím'. Yen, 備 pí2. Pí, 敷足 ˏfú tsukˏ. Fú tsuh; qualified, 能 ˏnang. Nang, 可以 ʻho ʻí. K'o í; sufficient for, 足以 tsukˏ ʻí. Tsuh í; sufficient for use, 够使 kau' ʻshai, 足用 tsukˏ yung2. Tsuh yung; to give sufficient, 俾够 ʻpí kau', 俾足 ʻpí tsukˏ. Pí tsuh, 賜足 ts'z' tsukˏ. Ts'z tsuh, 給够 k'apˏ kau'; more than sufficient, 够有多 kau' ʻyau ˏto, 够有凸 kau' ʻyau tatˏ, 足有餘 tsukˏ ʻyau ˏü. Tsuh yú yú; hardly sufficient, 僅彀 ʻkan kau'; sufficient! 足咯 tsukˏ lokˏ, 够咯 kau' lokˏ; a sufficient witness, 可作證者 ʻho tsokˏ ching' ʻché. K'o tsoh ching ché; who is sufficient for this? 乜誰做得呢 matˏ ˏshui tsò2 takˏ ˏní, 孰足爲此乎 shukˏ tsukˏ ˏwai ʻts'z ˏú. Shuh tsuh wei ts'z hú.

Suffcing 足 tsuk˶. Fsuh, 俾足 ˊpí tsuk˶, 賜够 ts'z' kau'.
Suffix 接尾字 tsíp˶ ˊmí tsz². Tsieh wí tsz, 附尾字 fú² ˊmí tsz². Fú wí tsz.
Sufflate, to inflate, 吹脹 ˏch'ui chéung'. Chui cháng.
Suffocate, to stifle, to smother, 局死 kuk˶ ˊsz. Kiuh sz; ditto by drowning, 溺死 nik˶ ˊsz. Nih sz, 淹死 ˏím ˊsz. Yen sz.
Suffocated 局死了 kuk˶ ˊsz ˊliú. Kiuh sz liáu.
Suffocation 局死者 kuk˶ ˊsz ˊché. Kiuh sz ché; ditto by drowning, 溺水痰壅 nik˶ ˊshui ˏt'ám ˊyung. Nih shwui t'án yung, 溺死 nik˶ ˊsz. Nih sz; strangling, 勒死 lak˶ ˊsz, 束死 ch'uk˶ ˊsz. Shuh sz.
Suffocative 局死嘅 kuk˶ ˊsz ké'.
Suffragan 副者 fú' ˊché. Fú ché; a suffragan bishop, 副牧師 fú' muk˶ ˏsz. Fú muh sz.
Suffragant 助嘅 cho² ké', 扶助者 ˏfú cho² ˊché. Fú tsú ché.
Suffrage, a vote, 出嘅名 ch'ut˶ ké' ˏmeng; a voice given in deciding a controverted question, 所投之名 ˊsho ˏt'au ˏchí ˏmeng. So t'au chí ming, 舉薦之事 ˊkü tsín' ˏchí sz². Kü tsien chí sz, 保舉之事 ˊpò ˊkü ˏchí sz². Páu kü chí sz; power to choose a representative, 選委員之權 ˊsün ˊwai ˏün ˏchí ˏk'ün. Siuen wei yuen chí k'iuen, 投名之權 ˏt'au ˏmeng ˏchí ˏk'ün. T'au ming chí kiuen; aid, 助 cho². Tsú, 幇助 ˏpong cho². Páng tsú.
Suffraginous 牛脚膝的 ˏnhau kéuk˶ sat˶ tik˶. Niú kioh sih tih.
Suffruticose 半矮樹半草 pún' ˊai shü² pún' ˊtsò. Pwán yái shü pwán ts'áu, 矮叢 ˊai ˏts'ung. Yái ts'ung.
Suffumigate, to, 熏之 ˏfan ˏchí. Hiun chí, 温煖之 ˏwan ˊnün ˏchí. Wan nwán chí.
Suffuse, to, 倒散 ˊtò sán'. Táu sán, 流散 ˏlau sán'. Liú sán.
Suffused 倒散了 ˊtò sán' ˊliú. Táu sán liáu; suffused eyes, 淚眼 lui² ˊngán. Lui yen, 眼滿淚 ˊngán ˊmún lui². Yen mwán lui; the face suffused with blood, 滿面發紅 ˊmún² mín² fát˶ ˏhung. Mwán mien fáh hung.
Suffusing 倒散 ˊtò sán'. Táu sán; ditto, as the face with blood, 發 fát˶. Fáh.
Suffusion 倒散者 ˊtò sán' ˊché. Táu sán ché; the state of being suffused, 滿 ˊmún. Mwán, 發紅者 fát˶ ˏhung ˊché. Fáh hung ché; that which is suffused, 倒散之物 ˊtò sán' ˏchí mat˶. Táu sán chí wuh.
Sugar 糖 ˏt'ong. T'áng, 餹 ˏt'ong. T'áng; brown ditto, 赤糖 ch'ik˶ ˏt'ong. Ch'ih t'áng; white ditto, 白糖 pák˶ ˏt'ong. Peh táng; yellow ditto, sugar in cakes, 黃糖 ˏwong ˏt'ong. Hwáng t'áng, 片糖 p'ín' ˏt'ong. P'ien t'áng; sugar candy, 冰糖 ˏping ˏt'ong. Ping t'áng; native or raw sugar, 白沙糖 pák˶ ˏshá ˏt'ong; "pounded and sifted sugar candy," ping fá, 冰花 ˏping ˏfá. Ping hwá, 冰糖粉 ˏping ˏt'ong ˊfan. Ping t'áng fan; unclarified sugar, 結糖 kít˶ ˏt'ong. Kieh t'áng; sugar images, 饗糖 ˊhéung ˏt'ong. Hiáng t'áng; soft sugar, 沙糖 ˏshá ˏt'ong. Shá t'áng, 砂糖 ˏshá ˏt'ong. Shá t'áng; crystalized sugar, 霜糖 ˏséung ˏt'ong. Siáng t'áng; to sweeten with sugar, 落糖 lok˶ ˏt'ong. Loh t'áng; refined sugar, 清糖 ˏts'ing ˏt'ong. Ts'ing t'áng; sugar in leaves, 塔塘 t'áp˶ ˏt'ong. T'áh t'áng; sugar of the first quality, 上糖 shéung² ˏt'ong. Sháng t'áng; sugar of milk, 乳糖 ˊü ˏt'ong. Jú t'áng; acid of sugar, 糖醋 ˏt'ong ts'ò'. T'áng ts'ú; "sugar plums," 糖瓜 ˏt'ong ˏkwá. T'áng kwá.
Sugar, to 落糖 lok˶ ˏt'ong. Loh t'áng.
Sugar-bowl 糖盅 ˏt'ong ˏchung. T'áng chung.
Sugar-cane 蔗 ché'. Ché, 藷 ché'. Ché, 甘蔗 ˏkòm ché'. Kán ché, 柘 ché'. Ché, 諸蔗 ˏchü ché'. Chú ché, 盰蔗 ˏkòm ché'. Kán ché; boiled ditto, 熱蔗 ít˶ ché'. Jeh ché; dark ditto, 鐵蔗 t'ít˶ ché'. T'ieh ché; white ditto, 白蔗 pák˶ ché'. Peh ché; small ditto, 竹蔗 chuk˶ ché'. Chuh ché, 朗蔗 ˊlong ché'. Láng ché; suckers of ditto, 蔗髻 ché' kai'. Ché kí; settlings of ditto, 蔗藕 ché' ˊngau. Ché ngau; see Cane.
Sugar-house 糖房 ˏt'ong ˏfong. T'áng fáng.
Sugar-loaf, a, 一塔糖 yat˶ t'áp˶ ˏt'ong.
Sugar-maple } 楓 ˏfung. Fung, 糖樹 ˏt'ong shü².
Sugar-tree } T'áng shú.
Sugar-mill 蔗寮 ché' ˏliú. Ché liáu, 蔗局 ché' kuk˶. Ché kiuh.
Sugar-plum 糖梅 ˏt'ong ˏmúi. T'áng mei; see Sugar.
Sugared 落過糖 lok˶ kwo' ˏt'ong. Loh kwo t'áng; sprinkled with sugar, 滲過糖 ˊsam kwo' ˏt'ong. San kwo t'áng.
Sugary 糖 ˏt'ong. T'áng; sweet, 甜 ˏt'ím. T'ien; tasting like sugar, 甜味嘅 ˏt'ím mí² ké'.
Sugescent 啐的 tsüt˶ tik˶. Tsuh tih, 吸的 k'ap˶ tik˶. Hih tih.
Suggest, to, 提起 ˏt'ai ˊhí. T'í k'í, 提及 ˏt'ai k'ap˶. T'í kih, 題起 ˏt'ai ˊhí. T'í k'í, 提引 ˏt'ai ˊyan. T'í yin, 提醒 ˏt'ai ˊseng. T'í sing, 動意 tung² í'. Tung í, 舉意 ˊkü í'. Kü í, 話 wá². Hwá, 教 káu'. Kiáu, 告 kò'. Káu, 囑咐 chuk˶ fú'. Chuh fú; to suggest itself to the mind, 舉念 ˊkü ním². Kü nien, 動念 tung² ním². Tung nien, 萌念 ˏmang ním². Mang nien, 起於心 ˊhí ˏü ˏsam. K'í yú sin, 在心起 tsoi² ˏsam ˊhí. Tsái sien k'í, 觸心 ch'uk˶ ˏsam. Ch'uh sin; to hint, 打點 ˊtá ˊtím. Tá tien; I will do as you suggest, 我從你命 ˊngo ˏts'ung ˊní meng². Wo ts'ung ní ming.
Suggested 提起了 ˏt'ai ˊhí ˊliú. T'í k'í liáu, 話了 wá² ˊliú. Hwá liáu, 教了 káu' ˊliú. Kiáu liáu, 心裡起 ˏsam ˊlü ˊhí. Sin lí k'í; hinted, 打點了 ˊtá ˊtím ˊliú. Tá tien liáu; I suggested to him, 我話了佢 ˊngo wá² ˊliú ˊk'ü. Wo hwá liáu k'ü; I suggested it, 我提起佢 ˊngo ˏt'ai ˊhí ˊk'ü. Wo t'í k'í k'ü, 余提起之 ˏü ˏt'ai ˊhí ˏchí. Yú t'í k'í chí.
Suggesting 提意 ˏt'ai í'. T'í í, 動意 tung² í'. Tung

í, 教 káu'. Kiáu; hinting, 打點 'tá 'tím. Tá tien.

Suggestion 提起之意 ˏt'ai 'hí ˏchí í'. T'í k'í chí í, 提及之意 ˏt'ai k'apˎ ˏchí í'. T'í kih chí í, 提起之事 ˏt'ai 'hí ˏchí sz². T'í k'í chí sz, 提醒之事 ˏt'ai 'seng ˏchí sz². T'í sing chí sz; secret suggestions, 私傳 ˏsz ˏch'ün; an idea, 意 í'. Í, 估 'kú.

Suicidal 自盡的 tsz² tsun² tikˎ. Tsz tsin tih, 自刎的 tsz² 'man tikˎ. Tsz wan tih, 自斃的 tsz² pai² tikˎ. Tsz pí tih; a suicidal course, 自尋短見 tsz² ˏts'am 'tün kín'. Tsz ts'in twán kien.

Suicide 自盡 tsz² tsun². Tsz tsin; ditto by hanging or strangling, 自縊 tsz² ai'. Tsz í; ditto by cutting one's throat, 自刎 tsz² 'man. Tsz wan; ditto by poisoning, 服毒 fukˎ tukˎ. Fuh tuh.

Suit, a, as of clothes, 一脫 yatˎ t'ütˎ. Yih t'oh, 一身 yatˎ ˏshan. Yih shin, 一套 yatˎ t'ò'. Yih t'ú, 一襲 yatˎ tsápˎ. Yih sih; a suit of table linen, 一套檯佈 yatˎ t'ò' ˏt'oi pò'. Yih t'ú t'ái pú; a suit of sails, 一套幃 yatˎ t'ò' 'lí. Yih t'ú lí; an officer's suit or suite, 隨員 ˏts'ui ˏün. Sui yuen, 隨官 ˏts'ui ˏkún. Sui kwán, 屬員 shukˎ ˏün. Shuh yuen; a suite, attendants, 跟班 ˏkan ˏpán. Kan kán; a petition, 稟 'pan. Pin, 稟求 'pan ˏk'au. Pin k'iú, 祈求 ˏk'í ˏk'au. K'i k'iú; solicitation of a woman in marriage, 問肯嫁否 man² 'hang ká' 'fau. Wan kang kiá fau; a suit at law, 訟案 tsung² on'. Sung ngán, 訟事 tsung² sz². Sung sz; to have a suit against one, 與人訟 'ü ˏyan tsung². Yú jin sung; to hear a suit, 聽訟 ˏt'eng tsung². T'ing sung.

Suit, to fit, 整合式 'ching hòpˎ shikˎ. Ching hoh shih, 整合用 'ching hòpˎ yung². Ching hoh yung, 做得合着 tsò² takˎ hòpˎ chéukˎ. Tso teh hoh choh, 做得合意 tsò² takˎ hòpˎ í'. Tso teh hoh í, 整遂意 'ching sui² í'. Ching sui í; to clothe, 穿衣 ˏch'ün ˏí. Ch'uen í, 著衣 chéukˎ ˏí. Choh í; to suit the caprice of others, 阿比 ˏo pí². O pí, 順風旗 shun² ˏfung ˏk'í.

Suit, to, 啱 ˏngám, 中意 ˏchung í'. Chung í, 合 hòpˎ. Hoh, 合式 hòpˎ shikˎ. Hoh shih, 合用 hòpˎ yung². Hoh yung, 合宜 hòpˎ ˏí. Hoh í, 對 túi'. Túi, 適 shikˎ. Shih, 當偶 ˏtong 'ngau. Táng ngau; to suit one's purpose or views, 中意 ˏchung í'. Chung í, 稱意 ch'ing' í'. Ch'ing í; to suit to one another, 相投 ˏséung ˏt'au. Siáng t'au; that suits you well, 个的合着於你 ko' tí² hòpˎ chéukˎ ˏü 'ní; to suit exactly, 啱䠋 ˏngám sái', 恰好 hapˎ 'hò; to suit to a hair, 啱線 ˏngám sín'; to cut so as to suit, 裁啱 ˏts'oi ˏngám, 裁合 ˏts'oi hòpˎ. Ts'oi hoh; to suit one's mind, 合心 hòpˎ ˏsam. Hoh sin, 合心水 hòpˎ ˏsam 'shui; to suit one's interest, 益人 yikˎ ˏyan. Yih jin.

Suitable 啱 ˏngám, 宜 ˏí. Í, 當 ˏtong. Táng, 應 ˏying. Ying, 該 ˏkoi. Kái, 合式 hòpˎ shikˎ. Hoh shih, 着 chéukˎ. Choh, 當然 ˏtong ˏín. Táng jen, 宜然 ˏí ˏín. Í jen, 合 hòpˎ. Hoh, 合當 hòpˎ ˏtong. Hoh táng, 恰可 hapˎ 'ho, 恰好 hapˎ 'hò, 應宜 ˏying ˏí. Ying í, 義 í². Í; so exactly suitable, 咁啱 kòm' ˏngám; not very suitable, 唔多啱 ˏm ˏto ˏngám, 唔多合宜 ˏm ˏto hòpˎ ˏí, 唔多相宜 ˏm ˏto ˏséung ˏí; not suitable, 唔啱 ˏm ˏngám, 不着 patˎ chéukˎ. Puh choh, 不應 patˎ ˏying. Puh ying; suitable, due, 應得 ˏying takˎ. Ying teh; a suitable present, 合式嘅禮 hòpˎ shikˎ ké' 'lai, 合宜之禮 hòpˎ ˏí ˏchí 'lai. Hoh í chí lí; suitable quarters, 合身分之屋 hòpˎ ˏshan fan² ˏchí ukˎ, 合地位之宅 hòpˎ tí² wai² ˏchí chákˎ. Hoh tí wei chí tseh; to be suitable to, 合 hòpˎ. Hoh, 啱 ˏngám.

Suitableness, fitness, 啱 ˏngám, 合者 hòpˎ 'ché. Hoh ché, 宜者 ˏí 'ché. Í ché, 應宜者 ˏying ˏí 'ché. Ying í ché, 義者 í² 'ché. Í ché, 所應當 'sho ˏying ˏtong. So ying táng.

Suited 整合了 'ching hòpˎ 'liú. Ching hoh liáu, 整啱了 'ching ˏngám 'liú, 整過合用 'ching kwo' hòpˎ yung². Ching kwo hoh yung; pleased, 隨意 ˏts'ui í'. Sui í, 合意 hòpˎ í'. Hoh í, 中意 ˏchung í'. Chung í.

Suiting 整合 'ching hòpˎ. Ching hoh, 整啱 'ching ˏngám, 合 hòpˎ. Hoh, 宜 ˏí. Í, 當 ˏtong. Táng.

Suitor, petitioner, 稟者 'pan 'ché. Pin ché, 求者 ˏk'au 'ché. K'iú ché; one who attends a court, 有案者 'yau on' 'ché. Yú ngán ché; one who solicits a woman in marriage, 問肯嫁否 man² 'hang ká' 'fau. Wan kang kiá fau, 求親者 ˏk'au ˏts'an 'ché. K'iú ts'in ché, 尋新婦者 ˏts'am ˏsan 'fú 'ché. Tsin sin fú ché.

Sulcate } 有坑者 'yau ˏháng 'ché. Yú kang ché,
Sulcated } 有條坑者 'yau ˏt'iú ˏháng 'ché. Yú t'iáu kang ché.

Sulk 放苦面 fong' 'fú mín². Fáng k'ú mien.

Sulkily 以苦面 'í 'fú mín². Í k'ú mien, 以黑面 'í hakˎ mín². Í heh mien, 以烏面 'í ˏú mín². Í wú mien.

Sulkiness, sullenness, 惡癖 okˎ p'ikˎ. Ngoh p'ih, 苦面 'fú mín². K'ú mien, 苦容 'fú ˏyung. K'ú yung, 烏面 ˏú mín². Wú mien, 放苦面者 fong' 'fú mín² 'ché. Fáng k'ú mien ché, 放黑面之事 fong' hakˎ mín² ˏchí sz². Fáng heh mien chí sz, 放酸面者 fong' ˏsün mín² 'ché.

Sulks 酸面 ˏsün mín² 苦面 'fú mín². K'ú mien; to be in the sulks, 放苦面 fong' 'fú mín². Fáng k'ú mien, 放黑面 fong' hakˎ mín²; a fit of the sulks, 發苦面 fátˎ 'fú mín². Fáh k'ú mien, 懊壞嚟 ˏò wái² ˏlai.

Sulky, sullen, 放苦面的 fong' 'fú mín² tikˎ. Fáng k'ú mien tih, 放黑面嘅 fong' hakˎ mín² ké'; obstinate, 拗頸 áu' 'keng. Ngau king, 板頸 'pán 'keng. Pán king, 放厚面皮嘅 fong' hau² mín² ˏp'í ké'; let him alone in his sulky grumbling, 管得佢喝喝聲 'kún takˎ 'k'ü t'apˎ t'apˎ ˏshing.

Sullage 暗渠 òm' ˏk'ü. Ngán k'ü.

Sullen, sour, 放苦面 fong' 'fú mín². Fáng k'ú mien, 放烏面 fong' ˏú mín². Fáng wú mien, 放苦容 fong' 'fú ˏyung. Fáng k'ú yung, 面黑 mín² hakˎ. Mieh heh, 愁眉嘅 ˏshau ˏmí ké', 鬱

氣 wat, hí'. Yuh k'í, 啉啤 ˏlam lut,; obstinate, 執拗 chap, áu'. Chih ngau, 拗頸 áu' 'keng. Ngau king; gloomy, 陰沉 ˏyam ˏch'am. Yin ch'in; sorrowful, 憂愁 ˏyau ˏshau. Yú ts'au.

Sullenly 放苦面 fong' 'fú mín'. Fáng k'ú mien, 放黑面 fong' hak, mín'. Fáng heh mien; intractably, 執拗 chap, áu'. Chih ngau, 硬頸 ngáng' 'keng. Ngang king, 惡癖 ok, p'ik,. Ngoh p'ih, 以板頸 'í 'pán 'keng. Í pán king.

Sullenness 苦面 'fú mín'. K'ú mien, 苦容 'fú ˏyung. K'ú yung, 烏面 ˏú mín'. Wú mien, 黑面 hak, mín'. Heh mien, 陰沉 ˏyam ˏch'am. Yin ch'in, 惡癖 ok, p'ik,. Ngoh p'ih; intractableness, 拗頸 áu' 'keng. Ngau king, 板頸 'pán 'keng. Pán king, 硬頸 ngáng' 'keng. Ngang king.

Sullied 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei, 忝汚 't'ím ˏú. T'ien wú, 玷汚 tím' ˏú. Tien wú, 汚粗 ˏú ˏts'ò.

Sully, to, 汚 ˏú. Wú, 整汚 'ching ˏú. Ching wú, 染汚 'ím ˏú. Yen wú, 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei, 整涊 'ching 'nan, 整惖 'ching 'nan; to spot, 玷汚 tím' ˏú. Tien wú, 忝汚 't'ím ˏú. T'ien wú; to sully ones reputation, 汚人名 ˏú ˏyan ˏmeng. Wú jin ming 汚人聲名 ˏú ˏyan ˏshing ˏmeng. Wú jin shing ming, 汚揑人名 ˏú níp, ˏyan ˏmeng. Wú nieh jin ming, 汚辱人名 ˏú yuk, ˏyan ˏmeng.

Sullying 整汚 'ching ˏú. Ching wú, 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei, 玷汚 tím' ˏú. Tien wú.

Sulphate 硫酸鹽 ˏlau ˏsün ˏím. Liú swán yen; sulphate of copper, 膽礬 'tám ˏfán. Tán fán; sulphate of iron, 靑礬 ˏts'eng ˏfán. Ts'ing fán, 皂礬 tsò' ˏfán. Tsáu fán; sulphate of soda, see Glauber's salt; sulphate of zink, 硫醋白鉛 ˏlau ts'ò' pák, ˏün. Liú ts'ú peh yuen.

Sulphite, 硫酸鹽 ˏlau ˏsün ˏím. Liú swán yen.

Sulpho-salt } 雙硫鹽 ˏshéung ˏlau ˏím. Shwáng liú
Sulpho-sel } yen.

Sulphur 硫磺 ˏlau ˏwong. Liú hwáng, 石硫 shek, ˏlau. Shih liú; flowers of ditto, 硫磺粉 ˏlau ˏwong 'fan. Liú hwáng fan, 硫磺末 ˏlau ˏwong mút,. Liú hwáng moh; oil of sulphur, 硫油 ˏlau ˏyau. Liú yú; ointment of ditto, 硫磺膏藥 ˏlau ˏwong ˏkò yéuk,. Liú hwáng káu yoh.

Sulphuration 摳以硫 ˏk'au 'í ˏlau. K'ü í liú, 熏以硫 ˏfan 'í ˏlau. Hiun í liú.

Sulphureous 硫的 ˏlau tik,. Liú tih, 硫磺的 ˏlau ˏwong tik,. Liú hwáng tih.

Sulphuret 硫底 ˏlau 'tai. Liú tí; sulphureous acid, 硫醋 ˏlau ts'ò'. Liú ts'ú; sulphuret of lead, 硫鉛 ˏlau ˏün. Liú yuen; tincture of ditto, 硫色酒 ˏlau shik, 'tsau. Liú sih tsiú; sulphuret of arsenic, 砒礵 ˏp'ai ˏséung. P'í shwáng.

Sulphureted 硫 ˏlau. Liú, 硫嘅 ˏlau ké'; sulphureted hydrogen, 硫術 ˏlau 'shui. Liú shwui.

Sulphuric 硫的 ˏlau tik,. Liú tih; sulphuric acid, 硫醋 ˏlau ts'ò'. Liu ts'ú; sulphuric ether, 硫精氣 ˏlau ˏtseng hí'. Liú tsing k'í, 硫精水 ˏlau ˏtseng 'shui. Liú tsing shwui.

Sulphurous, like sulphur, 若硫磺 yéuk, ˏlau ˏwong. Joh liú hwáng, 似硫 'ts'z ˏlau. Sz liú; containing sulphur, 硫嘅 ˏlau ké', 硫的 ˏlau tik,. Liú tih, 硫衛 ˏlau 'yéung. Liú yáng.

Sulphury 硫嘅 ˏlau ké', 硫的 ˏlau tik,. Liú tih.

Sultan 土耳基皇之稱 T'òíkí ˏwong ˏchí ˏch'ing. T'úrhkí hwáng chí ch'ing.

Sultana } 土耳基皇后之稱 T'òíkí ˏwong hau'
Sultaness } ˏchí ˏch'ing. T'úrhkí hwáng hau chí ch'ing.

Sultriness 天翳 ˏt'ín ai'. T'ien í, 天氣翳熱 ˏt'ín hí' ai' ít,. T'ien k'í í jeh, 天氣閉翳 ˏt'ín hí' pai' ai'.

Sultry 天翳 ˏt'ín ai'. T'ien í, 天氣翳熱 ˏt'ín hí' ai' ít,. T'ien k'í í jeh, 天氣閉翳 ˏt'ín hí' pai' ai'. T'ien k'í pí í, 天氣翳鬧 ˏt'ín hí' ai' náu'. T'ien k'í í náu, 天時暑熱 ˏt'ín ˏshí 'shü ít,. T'ien shí shú jeh.

Sum, the aggregate of two or more numbers, 共計 kung' kai'. Kung kí, 合計 hòp, kai'. Hoh kí, 合數 hòp, shò'. Hoh sú, 合賬 hòp, chéung'. Hoh cháng, 總數 'tsung shò'. Tsung sú, 總賬 'tsung chéung'. Tsung cháng, 統計 't'ung kai'. T'ung kí, 統筭 't'ung sün'. T'ung swán, 總共 'tsung kung'. Tsung kung; compendium, 大畧 tái' léuk,. Tá lioh, 統畧 't'ung léuk,. T'ung lioh; abridgment, 簡畧 'kán léuk,. Kien lioh; a general sum, 部 pò'. Pú; the sum of wisdom, 總智 'tsung chí'. Tsung chí, 智之大畧 chí' ˏchí tái' léuk,. Chí chí tá lioh; the sum of a book, 書之總意 ˏchü ˏchí 'tsung í'. Shú chí tsung í, 書之畧意 ˏshü ˏchí léuk, í'. Shú chí lioh í; the sum of a discourse, 總言 'tsung ˏín. Tsung yen, 總論 'tsung lun'. Tsung lun, 畧言 léuk, ˏín. Lioh yen, 約言 yéuk, ˏín. Yoh yen; in sum, 總係 'tsung hai'. Tsung hí, 總是 'tsung shí'. Tsung shí, 總之 'tsung ˏchí. Tsung chí; the original sum, 本身 'pún ˏshan. Pun shin, 本數 'pún shò'. Pun sú.

Sum up, to, 計埋 kai' ˏmái, 共計 kung' kai'. Kung kí, 共筭 kung' sün'. Kung swán, 合埋筭 hòp, ˏmái sün', 合盤打筭 hòp, ˏp'ún 'tá sün'. Hoh pw'án tá swán, 筭起 sün' 'hí. Swán k'í; to sum up a discourse, 總言之 'tsung ˏín ˏchí. Tsung yen chí, 畧言之 léuk, ˏín ˏchí. Lioh yen chí; to sum up all, 共筭佢 kung' sün' 'k'ü, 共計之 kung' kai' ˏchí. Kung kí chí.

Sumac } 食茱萸 shik, ˏchü ˏü. Shih chú yú.
Sumach }

Sumless 計唔掂 kai' ˏm tím', 計不得 kai' pat, tak,. Kí puh teh.

Summarily, 畧 leuk,. Lioh, 約 yéuk,. Yoh, 簡 'kán. Kien, 要 iú'. Yáu; summarily punished, 苦打 'fú 'tá. K'ú tá, 疾打 tsat, 'tá. Tsih tá.

Summary 畧 léuk,. Lioh, 約 yéuk,. Yoh, 要 iú'. Yáu; summary proceedings, summary jurisdiction, 即斷案 tsik, tün' on'. Tsih twán ngán, 當堂斷案 ˏtong ˏt'ong tün' on'. Táng t'áng twán ngán, 當堂判斷 ˏtong ˏt'ong p'ún' tün'. T'áng t'áng pw'án twán; the Summary Jurisdiction

Court (of Hongkong), 錢債葛 ˏts'ín chái' kotˏ, 錢債衙門 ˏts'ín chái' ˏngá ˏmún. Ts'ien chái yá mun; a summary view, 一週目 yatˏ ü^2 mukˏ. Yih yú muh.

Summary 要畧 iú' léukˏ. Yáu lioh, 要言 iú' ˏín. Yáu yen, 約言 yéukˏ ˏín. Yoh yen, 簡畧 ʻkán léukˏ. Kien lioh, 籠罩 ˏlung cháu'. Lung cháu.

Summation 總數 ʻtsung shò'. Tsung sú.

Summed up 計埋了 kai' ˏmái ʻliú. Kí mái liáu, 總計了 ʻtsung kai' ʻliú. Tsung kí liáu, 共計之 kung^2 kai' ˏchí. Kung kí chí.

Summer 夏 há^2. Hiá; the summer season, 夏時 há^2 ˏshí. Hiá shí; summer day or sky, 夏天 há^2 ˏt'ín. Hiá t'ien, 昊天 hò^2 ˏt'ín. Háu t'ien; the commencement of summer, 立夏 lapˏ há^2. Lih hiá; summer solstice, 夏至 há^2 chí'. Hiá chí; the summer quarter, 夏季 há^2 kwai'. Hiá kwei; summer cloth, 夏布 há^2 pò'. Hiá pú; summer dress, 夏衣 há^2 ˏí. Hiá í, 夏服 há^2 fukˏ. Hiá fuh; summer hunt, 苗獵 ˏmiú lípˏ. Miáu lieh; the summer sacrifice, 復胙 fukˏ tsò^2. Fuh tsú; the ruler of the summer, 夏帝 há^2 tai'. Hiá tí; a summer cap, 凉帽 ˏléung mò^2. Liáng máu; the summer of a door, 泥梁 ˏnai ˏléung. Ní liáng, 楣 ˏmí. Mei; Indian summer, 燥熱之時 ts'ò' ítˏ ˏchí ˏshí. Ts'áu jeh chí shí.

Summer-house 花亭 ˏfá ˏt'ing. Hwá t'ing, 凉亭 ˏléung ˏt'ing. Liáng t'ing.

Summerset, see Summersault.

Summing up 計埋 kai' ˏmái. Kí mái, 共計 kung^2 kai'. Kung kí.

Summit 頂 ʻteng, 巔 ˏtín. Tien; the summit of a mountain, 山頂 ˏshán ʻteng. Shán ting, 峰 ˏfung Fung, 崒 sui^2. Sui, 岑樓 ˏsham ˏlau. Shin lau, 巒 ˏlün. Lwán, 峉 ngákˏ. Geh, 崟㟥 ˏyam ˏün. Yin yuen; the utmost elevation, 最高之處 tsui' ˏkò ˏchí ch'ü'. Tsui káu chí ch'ú; the summit of power, 極大之權 kikˏ tái^2 ˏchí ˏk'ün. Kih tá chí k'iuen, 權之極 ˏk'ün ˏchí kikˏ. K'iuen chí kih.

Summon, to, 召 chiú^2. Cháu, 呼 ˏfú. Hú, 評 ˏfú. Hú, 徵 ˏching. Ching, 吩咐 ˏfan fú^2. Fan fú; ditto by a warrant, 傳票 ˏch'ün p'iú'. Ch'uen p'iáu, 出票 ch'utˏ p'iú'. Ch'uh p'iáu; to summon to surrender, 召降 chiú^2 ˏhong. Cháu hiáng; to summon a city to surrender, 召城投降 chiú^2 ˏshing ˏt'au ˏhong. Cháu ching t'au hiáng; to summon to an interview, 召見 chiú^2 kín'. Cháu kien.

Summoned 召了 chiú^2 ʻliú. Cháu liáu; not to appear when summoned, 召不到 chiú^2 patˏ tò'. Cháu puh táu.

Summoner 召者 chiú^2 ʻché. Cháu ché.

Summons, a, 召者 chiú^2 ʻché. Cháu ché, 票 p'iú'. P'iáu; an official summons, 檄文 hatˏ ˏman. Hih wan; to issue a summons, 出票 ch'utˏ p'iú'. Ch'uh p'iáu; to serve a summons, 傳票 ˏch'ün p'iú'. Ch'uen p'iáu.

Summum bonum 最善 tsui' shín^2. Tsui shen, 最大之善 tsui' tái^2 ˏchí shín^2. Tsui tá chí shen.

Sumoom 熱風名 ítˏ ˏfung ˏmeng. Jeh fung ming.

Sump, a marsh, 澤 chákˏ. Tseh; a round pit of stone, lined with clay for receiving metal on its first fusion, 鎔金氹 ˏyung ˏkam ʻt'am.

Sumpter, a, 馱馬 ˏt'o ʻmá. T'o má.

Sumptuary, 費用 fai' yung^2. Fí yung; sumptuary laws, 服舍違式 fukˏ shé' ˏwai shikˏ. Fuh shié wei shih, 費用制例 fai' yung^2 chai' lai^2. Fí yung chí lí, 費用制度 ʻfái yung^2 chai' tò^2. Fí yung chí tú, 限費之例 hán^2 fai' ˏchí lai^2. Hien fí chí lí.

Sumptuous, costly, 費用大 fai' yung^2 tái^2. Fí yung tá, 浩費的 hò^2 fai' tikˏ. Háu fí tih, 使費大 ʻshai fai' tái^2, 繁費 ˏfán fai'. Fan fí, 使用浩繁 ʻshai yung^2 hò^2 ˏfán. Shí yung háu fán; splendid, 繁華 ˏfán ˏwá. Fán hwá; sumptuous dress, 繁華衣裳 ˏfán ˏwá ˏí ˏshéung. Fán hwá í cháng, 華麗衣服 ˏwá lai^2 ˏí fukˏ. Hwá lí í fuh; a sumptuous meal, 盛餐 shing^2 ˏts'án. Shing ts'án, 厚餐 hau^2 ˏts'án. Hau ts'án; sumptuous presents, 盛禮 shing^2 ʻlai. Shing lí.

Sumptuously 繁華 ˏfán ˏwá. Fán hwá, 浩費 hò^2 fai'. Háu fí, 盛 shing^2. Shing, 厚 hau^2. Hau; sumptuously entertained, 厚待 hau^2 toi^2. Hau tái, 待以厚禮 toi^2 ʻí hau^2 ʻlai. Tái í hau lí.

Sumptuousness 浩費 hò^2 fai'. Háu fí, 盛者 shing^2 ʻché. Shing ché, 厚者 hau^2 ʻché. Háu ché, 繁華 ˏfán ˏwá. Fán hwá, 華麗 ˏwá lái^2. Hwá lí.

Sun 熱頭 ítˏ ˏt'au, 太陽 t'ái' ˏyéung. T'ái yáng, 日 yatˏ. Jih, 日頭 yatˏ ˏt'au, 昳 ˏfú. Fú, 眂 ˏtai. Tí, 朱明 ˏchü ˏming. Chú ming, 東君 ˏtung ˏkwan. Tung kiun, 燭龍 chukˏ ˏlung. Chuh lung, 主光 ʻchü ˏkwong. Chú kwáng; the body of the sun, 日體 yatˏ ʻt'ai. Jih t'í; the light of the sun, 日光 yatˏ ˏkwong. Jih kwáng; an eclipse of the sun, 日蝕 yatˏ shikˏ. Jih shih; the disc of the sun, 日面 yatˏ mín^2. Jih mien, 日輪 yatˏ ˏlun. Jih lun; the orbit of the sun, 日躔 yatˏ ˏch'ín. Jih ch'en, 㬉 ʻím. Yen; the charioteer of the sun, 羲和 ˏhí ˏwo. Hí ho; the tree from which the sun commences his journey, 扶桑 ˏfú ˏsong. Fú sáng; the sun rising, 日出 yatˏ ch'utˏ. Jih ch'uh, 日起 yatˏ ʻhí. Jih k'í; the sun setting, 日落 yatˏ lokˏ. Jih loh, 日入 yatˏ yapˏ. Jih jih, 暁曞 ts'íp lápˏ. Ts'ieh lieh, 晼 ʻün. Yuen; the land of the rising sun, Japan, 日本 Yatˏ ʻpún. Jih pun, 陽谷 ˏyéung kukˏ. Yáng kuh; ditto of the setting sun, Tibet, 西藏 ˏSai tsong^2. Sí tsáng; the sun shines, 日照 yatˏ chiú'. Jih cháu, 日光照 yatˏ ˏkwong chiú'. Jih kwáng cháu; to dry in the sun, 晒 shái'. Shái, 晾 long^2; the sun shedding forth his beams, 日頭光射 yatˏ ˏt'au ˏkwong shé^2. Jih t'au kwáng shié, 日輪照出 yatˏ ˏlun chiú' ch'utˏ. Jih lun cháu ch'uh; the sun not yet risen, or rising and not yet clear, 朦朧 ˏmung ˏlung. Mung lung, 暡朦 ʻyung ˏmung. Ung mung, 日未明 yatˏ mí^2 ˏming. Jih wí ming; the sun about to rise, 曈曨 ˏt'ung ˏlung. T'ung lung, 日欲明 yatˏ

yuk, ˛ming. Jih yuh ming; the sun about bursting forth, 烘烘 'hung 'hung. Hung hung, 暘 ˛yéung. Yáng; the sun just risen, 日初出 yat, ˛ch'o ch'ut,. Jih ts'ú ch'uh, 日始出 yat, 'ch'í ch'ut,. Jih ch'í ch'uh, 暾 ˛tan. Tan; the sun shining out clearly, 曜 ˛iú. Yáu; the sun shining on the hills, 日頭照山 yat, ˛t'au chiú' ˛shán. Jih t'au cháu shán, 昆 'chám. Chán; the sun rising without clouds, 日出無雲 yat, ch'ut, ˛mò ˛wan. Jih ch'uh wú yun, 晏 án'. Ngán; the sun in the meridian, 日正 yat, ching'. Jih ching, 曟 ˛yung. Yung; the sun obscured, 日曚 yat, ˛mung. Jih mung, 日暗 yat, òm'. Jih ngán, 暡暡 ong' noi'. Yáng nái, 曪曪 ˛mo ˛lo. Mo lo, 日晦 yat, fúi'. Jih hwui, 曭 'tong. Táng, 睩 luk,. Luh, 昭 'ming. Ming, 睗 yik,. Yih; sun, moon and stars, 三靈 ˛sám ˛ling. Sán ling; the sun and moon shine on all alike, 日月無私照 yat, üt, ˛mò ˛sz chiú'. Jih yueh wú sz cháu; the sun of sovereignty, 主之光 'chü ˛chí ˛kwong. Chú chí kwáng; there is no new thing under the sun, 天下本無新事 ˛t'ín há' 'pún ˛mò ˛san sz'. T'ien hiá pun wú sin sz; to put in the sun, 晒熱頭 shái' ít, ˛t'au, 擠熱頭晒 ˛chai ít, ˛t'au shái'; to walk in the sun, 喺熱頭行 'hai ít, ˛t'au ˛hang, 日下行 yat, há' ˛hang. Jih hiá hang; the sun shines fiercely, 熱頭猛烈 ít, ˛t'au 'mang lít,, 熱頭烘 ít, ˛t'au hung'; the sun of righteousness, 義之日 í' ˛chí yat,. Í chí jih, 公義之光 ˛kung í' ˛chí ˛kwong. Kung í chí kwáng.

Sun, to, 曬 shái'. Shái, 晒 shái'. Shái, 晾 long', 曝 puk,. Puh, 暴 puk,. Puh, 晒暴 shái' puk,. Shái puh; to sun clothes, 晾衣服 long' ˛í fuk,.

Sun-beat 中暑 chung' 'shü. Chung shú, 中暍 chung' hot,. Chung hoh, 中熱 chung' ít,. Chung jeh.

Sun-bright 日咁光 yat, kòm' ˛kwong.

Sun-burned, sun-burnt, 晒黑面 shái' hak, mín'. Shái heh mien, 晒黑嘅 shái' hak, ké'.

Sun-burning 晒黑 shái' hak,. Shái heh.

Sun-clad mountain 昆 'chám. Chán.

Sun-dial 晷 'kwai. Kwei, 日晷 yat, 'kwai. Jih kwei, 圭表 ˛kwai 'piú. Kwei piáu, 日規 yat, ˛kw'ai. Jih kwei, 土圭 't'ò ˛kwai. T'ú kwei; the shadow of ditto, 晷影 'kwai 'ying. Kwei ying; see Dial.

Sun-dried 晒乾嘅 shái' ˛kon ké', 晒乾的 shái' ˛kon tik,. Shái kán tih.

Sun-proof 日不透光嘅 yat, pat, t'au' ˛kwong ké', 日固的 yat, kú' tik,. Jih kú tih.

Sun-scorched 日焦的 yat, ˛tsiú tik,. Jih tsiáu tih.

Sun-stroke 中暑 chung' 'shü. Chung shú, 中暍 chung' hot,. Chung hoh, 中熱 chung' ít,. Chung jeh.

Sunbeam 日光之射 yat, ˛kwong ˛chí shé'. Jih kwáng chí shié.

Sunday 禮拜日 'lai pái' yat,. Lí pái jih, 主之日 'chü ˛chí yat,. Chú chí jih, 安息日 ˛on shik, yat, Ngán sih jih.

Sunday-school 禮拜書館 'lai pái' ˛shü 'kún. Lí pái shú kwán.

Sunder, to part, 分 ˛fan. Fan, 分開 ˛fan ˛hoi. Fan k'oi, 分別 ˛fan pít,. Fan pieh, 別 pít,. Pieh; ditto by rending, 裂開 lít, ˛hoi. Lieh k'ái; ditto by splitting, 破開 p'o' ˛hoi. P'o k'ái, 解 'kái. Kiái; to sunder friendship, 絶交 tsüt, ˛káu. Tsiueh kiáu, 絶友 tsüt, 'yau. Tsiueh yú; see Asunder.

Sundered 分了 ˛fan 'liú. Fan liáu, 分別了 ˛fan pít, 'liú. Fan pieh liáu; widely sundered, 間闊 kán' fút,. Kien kw'oh.

Sundering 分開 ˛fan ˛hoi. Fan k'ái, 分別 ˛fan pít,.

Sundry 雜 tsáp,. Tsáh, 零碎 ˛ling sui'. Ling sui, 幾 'kí. Kí, 幾樣 'kí yéung'. Kí yáng, 殊樣 ˛shü yéung'. Shú yáng, 多樣 ˛to yéung'. To yáng; sundry goods, 雜貨 tsáp, fo'. Tsáh ho, 碎貨 sui' fo'. Sui ho, 零碎貨 ˛ling sui' fo'. Ling sui ho; sundry articles, 雜野 tsáp, 'yé, 幾件野 'kí kín' 'yé; sundry places, 幾笪地 'kí tát, tí'; sundry ways or manners, 數樣 shò' yéung'. Sú yáng; sundry persons, 數位 shò' wai'. Sú wei, 數人 shò' ˛yan. Sú jin; sundries, 雜貨 tsáp, fo'. Tsáh ho.

Sunfish 魚名 ˛ü ˛meng. Yú ming.

Sunflower, helianthus, 向日葵 héung' yat, ˛kw'ai. Hiáng jih kw'ei, 葵花 ˛kw'ai ˛fá. Kw'ei hwá, 照葵 chiú' ˛kw'ai. Cháu kwei.

Sung 唱了 ch'éung' 'liú. Ch'áng liáu, 歌了 ˛ko 'liú. Ko liáu.

Sung style 宋書 ˛tsung ˛shü. Tsung shú.

Sunk 溺過 nik, kwo'. Nih kwo, 溺了 nik, 'liú. Nih liáu, 沉了 ˛ch'am 'liú. Ch'in liáu, 沉落過 ˛ch'am lok, kwo'. Ch'in loh kwo; sunk in vice, 溺於惡弊 nik, ˛ü ok, pai'. Nih yú ngoh pí, 慝於惡 nik, ˛ü ok,. Tih yú ngoh; sunk in debauchery, 沉湎於酒 ˛ch'am 'mín ˛ü 'tsau. Ch'in mien yú tsiú, 溺於酒 nik, ˛ü 'tsau. Nih yú tsiú.

Sunken, sunk, 沉了 ˛ch'am 'liú. Ch'in liáu, 沉落過 ˛ch'am lok, kwo'. Ch'in loh kwo, 沉下了 ˛ch'am 'há 'liú. Ch'in hiá liáu; deep, 深 ˛sham. Shin; sunken eyes, 深目 ˛sham muk,. Shin muh, 眼窟深 'ngán fat, ˛sham, 目藏 muk, ˛ts'ong. Muh tsáng, 驅 ˛au. Ngau, 窅 'miú. Miáu, 睺 hau'. Hau.

Sunless 陰處 ˛yam ch'ü'. Yin ch'ú.

Sunned 晒過 shái' kwo'. Shái kwo, 晾了 long' 'liú.

Sunning 曬 shái'. Shái, 晾 long', 曝 puk,. Puh.

Sunny 光 ˛kwong. Kwáng; proceeding from the sun, 日出嘅 yat, ch'ut, ké'; exposed to the rays of the sun, 日照的 yat, chiú' tik,. Jih cháu tih; sunny locks, 光鬈 ˛kwong ˛k'ün. Kwáng k'iuen; a sunny face, 歡面 ˛fún mín'. Hwán mien; sunny prospects, 光景 ˛kwong 'king. Kwáng king.

Sunrise } 日出 yat, ch'ut,. Jih ch'uh, 日初出
Sunrising } yat, ˛ch'o ch'ut,. Jih ts'ú ch'uh, 日升 yat, ˛shing. Jih shing, 晧 hò'. Háu; at sunrise, 朝早 ˛chiú 'tsò. Cháu tsáu, 日出之時 yat, ch'ut,

˛chí ˛shí. Jih ch'uh chí shí, 旦 tán'. Tán, 旭 huk˛. Huh; the east, 東邊 ˛tung ˛pín. Tung pien.

Sunset } 日落 yat˛ lok˛. Jih loh, 日入 yat˛ yap˛.
Sunsetting } Jih jih; place of ditto, 昧谷 múi² kuk˛. Mei kuh.

Sunshine 日光 yat˛ ˛kwong. Jih kwáng, 太陽光 t'ái' ˛yéung ˛kwong. T'ái yáng kwáng, 照 ˛ch'iú. Ch'áu; warmth, 暖 ˋnün. Nwán.

Sunshine } 被日照 pí² yat˛ chiú'. Pí jih cháu, 光
Sunshining } ˛kwong. Kwáng.

Sup, to, 嗑 háp˛; see Sip.

Sup, to eat the evening meal, 食晚餐 shik˛ ˋmán ˛ts'án. Shih wán ts'án; to sup with a friend, 同朋友食晚餐 ˛t'ung ˛p'ang ˋyau shik˛ ˋmán ˛ts'án. T'ung-p'ang yú shih wán ts'án.

Superable 可勝 ˋho shing'. K'o shing, 勝得嘅 shing' tak˛ ké', 勝得過 shing' tak˛ kwo'. Shing teh kwo.

Superableness 可勝者 ˋho shing' ˋché. K'o shing ché, 勝得過者 shing' tak˛ kwo' ˋché. Shing teh kwo ché.

Superabound 足有餘 tsuk˛ ˋyau ˛ü. Tsuh yú yú, 盛 shing². Shing, 多而有餘 ˛to ˛ü ˋyau ˛ü. To rh yú yú; to superabound with corn, 穀足有餘 kuk˛ tsuk˛ ˋyau ˛ü. Kuh tsuh yú yú, 穀盛 kuk˛ shing². Kuh shing.

Superabounding 盛 shing². Shing, 餘 ˛ü. Yú.

Superabundance 餘 ˛ü. Yú, 裕 ü². Yú, 盛 shing². Shing, 狼戾 ˛long lui². Láng lí, 狼藉 ˛long tsik˛. Láng tsih, 優 ˛yau. Yú, 優餘 ˛yau ˛ü. Yú yú, 菆餘 ˛tsau ˛ü. Tsau yú.

Superabundant 足有餘 tsuk˛ ˋyau ˛ü. Tsuh yú yú, 餘 ˛ü. Yú, 裕 ü². Yú, 盛 shing². Shing, 零餘 ˛ling ˛ü. Ling yú, 浩 hò². Háu, 溢 yat˛. Yih, 益 yik˛. Yih, 太多 t'ái' ˛to. T'ái to, 極多 kik˛ ˛to. Kih to, 沛 p'úi'. P'ei.

Superabundantly 盛 shing². Shing, 够有餘 kau' ˋyau ˛ü, 足有餘 tsuk˛ ˋyau ˛ü. Tsuh yú yú.

Superacidulated 太酸 t'ái' ˛sün. T'ái swán, 盛酸 shing² ˛sün. Shing swán.

Superadd 添 ˛t'ím. T'ien, 加增 ˛ká ˛tsang. Kiá tsang, 復添 fuk˛ ˛t'ím. Fuh t'ien, 分外加增 fan² ngoi² ˛ká ˛tsang. Fan wái kiá tsang, 又加 yau² ˛ká. Yú kiá.

Supperadded 復加了 fuk˛ ˛ká ˋliú. Fuh kiá liáu, 再添了 tsoi' ˛t'ím ˋliú. Tsái t'ien liáu.

Superadding 復添 fuk˛ ˛t'ím. Fuh t'ien, 復加 fuk˛ ˛ká. Fuh kiá, 重添 ˛ch'ung ˛t'ím. Ch'ung t'ien.

Supperaddition 加增 ˛ká ˛tsang. Kiá tsang, 增益 ˛tsang yik˛. Tsang yih; a superaddition of favor, 加恩 ˛ká ˛yan. Kiá ngan; ditto of salary, 俸祿之加增 ˋfung luk˛ ˛chí ˛ká ˛tsang. Fung luh chí kiá tsang.

Superadvenient 添 ˛t'ím. T'ien, 加 ˛ká. Kiá, 加增 ˛ká ˛tsang. Kiá tsang.

Superangelic 勝天使之性 shing' ˛t'ín sz' ˛chí sing'. Shing t'ien shí chí sing.

Superannuated 老過頭 ˋlò kwo' ˛t'au, 老懵懂 ˋlò ˛mung ˋtung. Láu mung tung, 龍鍾 ˛lung ˛chung, 黃耉 ˛wong ˋkau. Hwáng kau; a superannuated beauty, 老女 ˋlò ˋnü. Láu nü; a superannuated soldier, 老卒 ˋlò tsut˛. Láu tsuh, 孱弱之兵 ˛shán yéuk˛ ˛chí ˛ping. Tsán joh chí ping; a superannuated officer, 老臣 ˋlò ˛shan. Láu chin; noted as superannuated, 塡年老 ˛t'ín ˛nín ˋlò. T'ien nien láu.

Superannuation 太老 t'ái' ˋlò. T'ái láu, 老過頭 ˋlò kwo' ˛t'au, 老廢者 ˋlò fai' ˋché. Láu fei ché.

Superb 妙 miú². Miáu, 美 ˋmí. Mei, 色妙 shik˛ miú². Shih miáu, 卓異 ch'éuk˛ í². Ch'oh í, 超卓 ˛ch'iú ch'éuk˛. Ch'áu ch'oh; august, 巍 ˛ngai. Wú.

Superbly 妙 miú². Miáu, 美 ˋmí. Mei.

Supercargo 大班 tái² ˛pán. Tá pán, 客商 hák˛ ˛shéung. K'eh sháng.

Superchery 欺騙 ˛hí p'ín'. K'í p'ien.

Superciliary 眼眉上嘅 ˋngán ˛mí shéung² ké'.

Supercilious 眼高 ˋngán ˛kò. Yen káu, 大眼孔嘅 tái² ˋngán ˋhung ké', 眼角高 ˋngán kok˛ ˛kò. Yen koh káu, 眼眶大 ˋngán ˛hong tái². Yen kw'áng tá, 白眼嘅 pák˛ ˋngán ké', 睇人唔上眼 ˋt'ai ˛yan ˛m ˋshéung ˋngán, 柑柑大鼻 ˛kòm kòm' tái² pí², 藐視 ˋmiú shí². Miáu shí, 傲 ngò². Ngáu, 怏然 ˛yéung ˛ín. Yáng jen; overbearing, 傲慢 ngò² mán². Ngau mán.

Superciliousness, haughtiness, 驕傲 ˛kiú ngò². Kiáu ngau, 傲慢 ngò² mán². Ngau mán, 高傲者 ˛kò ngò² ˋché. Káu ngau ché, 口角高者 ˋhau kok˛ ˛kò ˋché.

Superconception 受胎後又受胎 shau² ˛t'oi hau² yau² shau² ˛t'oi. Shau t'ái hau yú shau t'ái, 孕而再孕 yan² ˛í tsoi' yan². Ying rh tsái ying.

Supercrescence 瘿 ˛ying. Ying.

Supereminence } 超卓 ˛ch'iú ch'éuk˛. Ch'áu ch'oh,
Supereminency } 卓異者 ch'éuk˛ í² ˋché. Ch'oh í ché, 超羣 ˛ch'iú ˛kw'an. Ch'áu k'iun, 超衆 ˛ch'iú chung'. Ch'áu chung, 拔萃 pat˛ sui². Páh tsui, 魁偉 ˛fúi ˋwai. Hwei wei, 魁大 ˛fúi tái². Kwei tá, 高出 ˛kò ch'ut˛. Káu ch'uh, 高於 ˛kò ˛ü. Káu yú.

Supereminent 超卓 ˛ch'iú ch'éuk˛. Ch'áu ch'oh, 卓異 ch'éuk˛ í². Ch'oh í, 超衆 ˛ch'iú chung'. Ch'áu chung.

Supereminently 超越 ˛ch'iú üt˛. Ch'au yueh, 超卓 ˛ch'iú ch'éuk˛. Ch'áu ch'oh.

Supererogate, to, 做分外工夫 tsò² fan² ngoi² ˛kung ˛fú. Tso fan wái kung fú, 立分外之功 lap˛ fan² ngoi² ˛chí ˛kung. Lih fan wái chí kung.

Supererogation, works of ditto, 裕攻 ü² ˛kung. Yú kung, 分外之攻 fan² ngoi² ˛chí ˛kung. Fan wái chí kung, 額外之攻 ngák˛ ngoi² ˛chí ˛kung. Geh wái chí kung, 餘攻 ˛ü ˛kung. Yú kung, 剩攻 shing² ˛kung. Shing kung, 賸攻 shing² ˛kung. Shing kung.

Supererogatory 額外的 ngák˛ ngoi² tik˛. Geh wái tih, 分外的 fan² ngoi² tik˛. Fan wái tih, 餘 ˛ü. Yú.

Superessential 第一緊要 tai² yat˛ ˋkan iú'. Tí yih

kin yáu, 至要 chíʼ iúʼ. Chí yáu, 最要 tsuiʼ iúʼ. Tsui yáu, 超質的 ˏch'iú chatˌ tikˌ. Ch'áu chih tih, 超性的 ˏch'iú singʼ tikˌ. Ch'áu sing tih.

Superexalt, to, 高舉出衆 ˏkò ʻkü ch'utˌ chungʼ. Káu kü ch'uh chung, 高舉越衆 ˏkò ʻkü ütˌ chungʼ. Káu kü yueh chung, 高舉超凡 ˏkò ʻkü ˏch'iú ˏfán. Káu kü ch'áu fán.

Superexcellence 絶妙 tsüt$_2$ miú^2. Tsiueh miáu, 卓絶 ch'éukˌ tsüt$_2$. Ch'oh tsiueh, 卓越 ch'éukˌ üt$_2$. Ch'oh yueh, 絶美 tsüt$_2$ ʻmí. Tsiueh mei, 極妙 kik$_2$ miú^2. Kih miáu.

Superfecundity 滋生者 ˏtsz ˏshang ʻché. Tsz sang ché.

Superfetate, to, Superfete, } 落種太多 lok$_2$ ʻchung t'áiʼ ˏto. Loh chung t'ái to, 有胎又受胎 ʻyau ˏt'oi yau^2 shau^2 ˏt'oi. Yú t'ái yú shau t'ái.

Superficial 淺 ʻts'ín. Ts'ien, 浮 ˏfau. Fau, 俴 ʻts'ín. Ts'ien, 譾 ʻtsín. Tsien, 諓 ʻtsín. Tsien, 膚淺 ˏfú ʻts'ín. Fú ts'ien, 浮皮 ˏfau ˏp'í. Fau p'í, 泛 fánʼ. Fán, 浮面 ˏfau mín^2. Fau mien, 面上的 mín^2 shéung^2 tik$_2$. Mien sháng tih; superficial learning, 淺學 ʻts'ín hok$_2$. Ts'ien hioh, 口耳之學 ʻhau ʻí ˏchí hok$_2$. K'au rh chí hioh, 浮學 ˏfau hok$_2$. Fau hioh; superficial knowledge, 淺識 ʻts'ín shikˌ. Ts'ien shih, 見識淺 kínʼ shikˌ ʻts'ín. Kien shih ts'ien; superficial show, 浮華 ˏfau ˏwá. Fau hwá, 外貌的 ngoi^2 máu^2 tikˌ. Wái máu tih; superficial view, 淺見 ʻts'ín kínʼ. Ts'ien kien; a superficial person, 浮泛嘅人 ˏfau fánʼ kéʼ ˏyan; very superficial, 好淺嘅 ʻhò ʻts'ín kéʼ; superficial and vulgar, 淺率 ʻts'ín sutˌ. Ts'ien suh; a superficial tale, 浮說 ˏfau shütˌ. Fau shwoh; superficial inquiry, 浮問 ˏfau man^2. Fau wan, 泛問 fánʼ man^2. Fán wan; superficial area, 闊大 fútˌ tái^2. Kw'oh tá, 縱橫 ˏtsung ˏwáng. Ts'ung hung; the superficial area is about, 縱橫的 ˏtsung ˏwáng tikˌ. Tsung hung tih; superficial and profound, 深淺 ˏsham ʻts'ín. Shin ts'ien.

Superficially 淺 ʻts'ín. Ts'ien, 浮 ˏfau. Fau, 在面上 tsoi^2 mín^2 shéung^2. Tsái mien sháng, 面上的 mín^2 shéung^2 tikˌ. Mien sháng tih; slightly, 輕 ˏheng K'ing; superficially examinend, 淺查 ʻts'ín ˏch'á. Ts'ien ch'á.

Superficialness 淺 ʻts'ín. Ts'ien, 淺者 ʻts'ín ʻché. Ts'ien ché, 淺浮 ʻts'ín ˏfau. Ts'ien fau; slight knowledge, 淺學 ʻts'ín hok$_2$. Ts'ien hioh; show without substance, 外貌 ngoi^2 máu^2. Wái máu, 惟貌而已 ˏwai máu^2 ˏí ʻí. Wei máu rh í.

Superficies, the surface, 面 mín^2. Mien; the length and breadth, 縱橫 ˏtsung ˏwáng. Tsung hung, 廣闊 ʻkwong fútˌ. Kwáng kwoh; the superficies of things, 物之面 mat$_2$ ˏchí mín^2. Wuh chí mien; the superficies of a thing is its length and breadth, 有長闊而無厚謂之面 ʻyau ˏch'éung fútˌ ˏí ˏmò hau^2 wai^2 ˏchí mín^2. Yú ch'áng kw'oh rh wú hau wei chí mien.

Superfine 極幼細 kik$_2$ yauʼ saiʼ. Kih yú sí, 甚幼細 sham^2 yauʼ saiʼ. Shin yú sí, 最幼 tsuiʼ yauʼ. Tsui yú, 頂上 ʻteng shéung^2, 上上 shéung^2 shéung^2. Sháng sháng, 絶幼 tsüt$_2$ yauʼ. Tsiueh yú, 極美 kik$_2$ ʻmí. Kih mei.

Superfluity, a greater quantity than is wanted, 太多 t'áiʼ ˏto. T'ái to, 過多 kwoʼ ˏto. Kwo to, 有多 ʻyau ˏto. Yú to, 餘 ˏü. Yú, 剩 shing^2. Shing, 裕 ü^2. Yú; a superfluity of everything, 各物太多 kokˌ mat$_2$ t'áiʼ ˏto. Koh wuh t'ái to, 諸物有餘 ˏchü mat$_2$ ʻyau ˏü. Chú wuh yú yú; redundancy, 重覆 ˏch'ung fukˌ. Ch'ung fuh; uselessness, 無用 ˏmò yung^2. Wú yung.

Superfluous, more than is wanted, 太多 t'áiʼ ˏto. T'ái to, 過多 kwoʼ ˏto. Kwo to, 够用之外 hauʼ yung^2 ˏchí ngoi^2, 餘剩 ˏü shing^2. Yú shing, 剩下 shing^2 há^2; useless, 無用 ˏmò yung^2. Wú yung, 虛 ˏhü. Hü; redundant, 重覆 ˏch'ung fukˌ. Ch'ung fuh; a superfluous appendage, 蛇足 ˏshé tsukˌ. Shié tsuh; superfluous characters in compositions, 衍文 ʻín ˏman. Yen wan, 重出之文 ˏch'ung ch'utˌ ˏchí ˏman. Ch'ung ch'uh chí wan; a superfluous toe, 蹋 táp$_2$. Táh, 孖趾 ˏmá ʻchí; superfluous words, 重覆嘅話 ˏch'ung fukˌ kéʼ wá^2, 重出之言 ˏch'ung ch'utˌ ˏchí ˏín. Ch'ung ch'uh chí yen, 重覆之言 ˏch'ung fukˌ ˏchí ˏín. Ch'ung fuh chí yen.

Superfluousness 太多 t'áiʼ ˏto. T'ái to, 餘者 ˏü ʻché. Yú ché, 裕者 ü^2 ʻché. Yú ché, 無用 ˏmò yung^2. Wú yung.

Superflux 裕 ü^2. Yú, 剩 shing^2. Shing.

Superhuman 過人的 kwoʼ ˏyan tikˌ. Kwo jin tih, 出乎人 ch'utˌ ˏú ˏyan. Ch'uh hú jin; superhuman strength, 過人嘅力 kwoʼ ˏyan kéʼ lik$_2$, 出乎人之力 ch'utˌ ˏú ˏyan ˏchí lik$_2$. Ch'uh hú jin chí lih.

Superimpending 掛上的 kwáʼ shéung^2 tikˌ. Kwá sháng tih, 懸上的 ˏün shéung^2 tikˌ. Hiuen sháng tih.

Superimpose, to, 加上 ˏká shéung^2. Kiá sháng, 加添 ˏká ˏt'ím. Kiá t'ien, 安上 ˏon shéung^2. 貤 ˏí. Í.

Superincumbent 安上的 ˏon shéung^2 tikˌ, 負[人]上的 fú^2 [ˏyan] shéung^2 tikˌ. Fú [jin] sháng tih.

Superinduce 加 ˏká. Kiá, 添 ˏt'ím. T'ien, 加其上 ˏká ˏk'í shéung^2. Kiá k'í sháng; to superinduce of further proof, 加添憑據 ˏká ˏt'ím ˏp'ang küʼ. Kiá t'ien p'ang kü, 餘立憑據 ˏü lap$_2$ ˏp'ang küʼ. Yú lih p'ang kü.

Superinduction 加添者 ˏká ˏt'ím ʻché. Kiá t'ien ché; the superinduction of bad habits, 學惡規矩 hok$_2$ okˌ ˏkw'ai ʻkü. Hioh ngoh kwei kü, 習於邪 tsáp$_2$ ˏü ˏts'é. Sih yú sié.

Superinjection 復節入 fuk$_2$ tsítˌ yap$_2$. Fuh tsieh jih.

Superinspect, to, 監 ˏkám. Kien; see Superintend.

Superinstitution 重封 ˏch'ung ˏfung. Ch'ung fung, 加封 ˏká ˏfung. Kiá fung, 重設 ˏch'ung ch'ítˌ. Ch'ung sheh.

Superintend, to, 督 tukˌ. Tuh, 監 ˏkám. Kien, 理 ʻlí. Lí, 督理 tukˌ ʻlí. Tuh lí, 掌理 ʻchéung ʻlí. Cháng lí, 主理 ʻchü ʻlí. Chú lí, 料理 liú^2 ʻlí. Liáu lí, 主守 ʻchü ʻshau. Chú shau, 管理 ʻkún

ʻlí. Kwán lí, 監管 ˎkám ʻkún. Kien kwán, 管顧 ʻkún kú'. Kwán kú, 司 ˎsz. Sz, 職理 chikˎ ʻlí. Chih lí, 職掌 chikˎ ʻchéung. Chih cháng, 職主 chikˎ ʻchü. Chih chú; to superintend an affair, 督理事 tukˎ ʻlí sz². Tuh lí sz; to superintend education, 掌教 ʻchéung káu'. Cháng kiáu; to superintend an examination, 主考 ʻchü ʻháu. Chú k'iáu, 掌考 ʻchéung ʻháu. Cháng k'iáu; to superintend several affairs, 兼攝 ˎkím shipˎ. Kien sheh.

Superintended 督理了 tukˎ ʻlí ʻliú. Tuh lí liáu, 管理了 ʻkún ʻlí ʻliú. Kwán lí liáu, 御了 ü² ʻliú. Yú liáu.

Superintendence } 督理 tukˎ ʻlí. Tuh lí, 督理之
Superintendency } 事 tukˎ ʻlí ˎchí sz². Tuh lí chí sz, 主理之事 ʻchü ʻlí ˎchí sz². Chú lí chí sz, 管理 ʻkún ʻlí. Kwán lí.

Superintendent 監督 ˎkám tukˎ. Kien tuh, 司 ˎsz. Sz, 牧 mukˎ. Muh; superintendent of customs, 海關監督 ʻhoi ˎkwán ˎkám tukˎ. Hái kwán kien tuh, 關部 ˎkwán pò². Kwán pú; superintendent of grain, 提舉 ˎt'ai ʻkü. T'í kü; superintendent of education, 學臺 hokˎ ˎt'oi. Hioh t'ái, 提督學政 ˎt'ai tukˎ hokˎ ching'. T'í tuh hioh ching; superintendent of education in a department, 訓導 fan' tò². Fan táu; a district superintendent of colleges, 教諭 káu' ü². Kiáu yú; superintendent of learning, 司徒 ˎsz ˎt'ò. Sz t'ú; ditto of the treasury, 司庫 ˎsz fú'. Sz k'ú; ditto of the manufacture of cloth, 司服 ˎsz fukˎ. Sz fuh; ditto of malefactors, 司寇 ˎsz k'au'. Sz k'au; superintendent of the papers of the court, 架閣 ká' kokˎ. Kiá koh; ditto of the Tau school, 道紀司都紀 tò² ʻkí ˎsz ˎtò ʻkí. Táu kí sz tú kí; ditto of works, 督工 tukˎ ˎkung. Tuh kung, 共工 ˎkung ˎkung. Kung kung; ditto of trade, 商督 ˎshéung tukˎ. Sháng tuh, 商目 ˎshéung mukˎ. Sháng muh; ditto of the people, 民牧 ˎman mukˎ. Min muh; see Commissioner and Inspector.

Superintending 督理 tukˎ ʻlí. Tuh lí, 司 ˎsz. Sz, 理 ʻlí Lí, 掌 ʻchéung. Cháng, 牧 mukˎ. Muh.

Superior 長 ʻchéung. Cháng, 上 shéung². Sháng, 勝 shing'. Shing, 出 ch'utˎ. Ch'uh, 超越 ˎch'iú ütˎ. Ch'áu yueh, 越 ütˎ. Yueh, 卓 ch'éukˎ. Ch'oh, 大 tái². Tá, 非常 ˎfí ˎshéung. Fí cháng; of superior quality or rank, 上等 shéung² ʻtang. Sháng tang; superior goods, 上貨 shéung² fo'. Sháng ho, 上等貨 shéung² ʻtang fo'. Sháng tang ho; superior to, 勝於 shing' ˎü. Shing yú, 在上 tsoi² shéung². Tsái sháng, 居上 ˎkü shéung². Kü sháng; superior to the common people, 勝過人 shing' kwo' ˎyan. Shing kwo jin, 出衆 ch'utˎ chung'. Ch'uh chung, 超羣 ˎch'iú ˎkw'an. Ch'áu k'iun, 勝於常人 shing' ˎü ˎshéung ˎyan. Shing yú cháng jin, 豪傑 ˎhò kítˎ. Háu kieh; superior power, 上權 shéung² ˎk'ün. Sháng k'iuen; superior officers, 大官 tai² ˎkún. Tá kwán, 大憲 tái² hín'. Tá hien, 上憲 shéung² hín'. Sháng hien, 大員 tái² ˎün. Tá yuen, 上司 shéung² ˎsz. Sháng sz, 上等官 shéung² ʻtang ˎkún. Sháng tang kwán, 長官 ʻchéung ˎkún. Cháng kwán; superior learning, 大學 tái² hokˎ. Tá hioh; a superior man, 君子 ˎkwan ʻtsz. Kiun tsz; superior being, 神明 ˎshan ˎming. Shin ming; you are superior to him, 你勝佢 ʻní shing' ʻk'ü, 爾勝他 ʻí shing' ˎt'á. Rh shing t'á, 爾越他 ʻí ütˎ ˎt'á. Rh yueh t'á; superior talent, 上才 shéung² ˎts'oi. Sháng ts'ái, 上等才能 shéung² ʻtang ˎts'oi ˎnang. Sháng tang ts'ái nang; superior excellence, 卓美 ch'eukˎ ʻmí. Ch'oh mei; superior in age, 大過 tái² kwo'. Tá kwo, 長於 ʻchéung ˎü. Cháng yú; superior virtue, 至德 chí' takˎ. Chí teh, 上德 shéung² takˎ. Sháng teh; superior in goodness, 上好的 shéung² ʻhò tikˎ. Sháng háu tih.

Superior, a, 長 ʻchéung. Cháng, 尊長 ˎtsün ʻchéung. Tsun cháng, 上者 shéung² ʻché. Sháng ché, 正 ching'. Ching, 孟 mang². Mang, 伯 pákˎ. Peh, 耆 ˎk'í. K'í, 儁 tsun'. Tsiun; superiors, 長老 ʻchéung ʻlò. Cháng láu, 長輩 ʻchéung púi'. Cháng pei, 君長 ˎkwan ʻchéung. Kiun cháng; the superior of a temple, 方丈 ˎfong chéung². Fáng cháng; ditto of the Tau sect, 道長 tò² ʻchéung. Táu cháng; a superior scholar, 上等士 shéung² ʻtang sz². Sháng tang sz, 適士 shikˎ sz². Shih sz; to receive from a superior, 奉 fung². Fung.

Superiority 勝者 shing' ʻché. Shing ché, 爲長 ˎwai ʻchéung. Wei cháng, 越 ütˎ. Yueh, 超越 ˎch'iú ütˎ. Ch'áu yueh, 爲上 ˎwai shéung². Wei sháng, 卓越 ch'éuk ütˎ. Ch'oh yueh, 上等 shéung² ʻtang. Sháng tang; to acknowledge another's superiority, 認爲人下 yan² (ying²) ˎwai ˎyan há². Jin wei jin hiá, 認人勝己 yan² (ying²) ˎyan shing' ʻkí. Jin jin shing kí; I willingly acknowledge another's superiority, 甘拜下風 ˎkòm pái' há² ˎfung. Kán pái hiá fung.

Superlative degree, signs of, 至 chí'. Chí, 最 tsui'. Tsui, 上 shéung². Sháng, 第一 tai² yatˎ. Tí yih, 最 tsui'. Tsui. 甚 sham². Shin, 深 ˎsham. Shin, 絶 tsütˎ. Tsiueh, 極 kikˎ. Kih, 殊 ˎshü. Shú, 儘 ʻtsun. Tsin, 盡 tsun². Tsin, 切 ts'ítˎ. Ts'ieh, 不勝 patˎ ˎshing. Puh shing, 殺 shátˎ. Sháh, 得狠 takˎ ʻhan, 得很 takˎ ʻhan, 耍 ʻshá, 實首 shatˎ ʻshau. Shih shau; see Too.

Superlatively 至 chí'. Chí, 頂 ʻteng. Ting, 極 kikˎ. Kih, 絶 shütˎ. Tsiueh; superlatively good, 至好 chí' ʻhò. Chí háu, 頂好 ʻteng ʻhò. Ting háu, 絶妙 tsütˎ miú². Tsiueh miáu; superlatively happy, 享不勝之福 ʻhéung patˎ ˎshing ˎché fukˎ. Hiáng puh shing chí fuh.

Superlativeness 至者 chí' ʻché. Chí ché, 絶者 tsütˎ ʻché. Tsiueh ché, 極者 kikˎ ʻché. Kih ché.

Superlunar } 月上的 ütˎ shéung² tikˎ. Yueh sháng
Superlunary } tih.

Supermedial 中上的 ˎchung shéung² tikˎ. Chung sháng tih.

Supermundane 出乎世的 ch'ut, ˏú shai' tik,. Ch'uh hú shí tih.

Supernaculum 美酒 ᶜmí ᶜtsau. Mei tsiú; to drink ditto, 飲嘥 ᶜyam sái', 盡飲 tsun^2 ᶜyam. Tsin yin, 飲到指甲 ᶜyam tò' ᶜchí káp,. Yin táu chí kiáh.

Supernal 在上的 tsoi^2 shéung^2 tik,. Tsái sháng tih, 自上來的 tsz^2 shéung^2 ˏloi' tik,. Tsz sháng lái tih, 天的 ˏt'ín tik,. T'ien tih.

Supernatant 浮上的 ˏfau shéung^2 tik,. Fau sháng tih, 浮在面上 ˏfau tsoi^2 mín^2 shéung^2. Fau tsái mien sháng; floating on the surface, 浮泛 ˏfau fán'. Fau fán.

Supernatural 超性的 ˏch'iú sing' tik,. Ch'áu sing tih, 越性的 üt, sing' tik,. Yueh sing tih, 出乎性 ch'ut, ˏú sing'. Ch'uh hú sing, 性外的 sing' ngoi^2 tik,. Sing wái tih; miraculous, strange, 怪異 kwái' í^2. Kwái í, 奇異 ˏk'í í^2. K'í í, 妖 ˏiú. Yáu, 妖怪 ˏiú kwái'. Yáu kwái, 神怪 ˏshan kwái'. Shin kwái; supernatural appearances, 怪祟 kwái' sui^2. Kwái sui; that which man cannot effect and which is still accomplished is called supernatural, 人所不能爲而爲者天也 ˏyan ᶜsho pat, ˏnang ˏwai ˏí ˏwai ᶜché ˏt'ín ᶜyá. Jin so puh nang wei rh wei ché t'ien yé; supernatural beings, 神 ˏshan. Shin; supernatural birth, 神生的 ˏshan ˏshang tik,. Shin sang tih.

Supernaturalism } Supranaturalism } 超性之道 ˏch'iú sing' ˏchí tò^2. Ch'áu sing chí táu, 超性之理 ˏch'iú sing' ˏchí ᶜlí. Ch'áu sing chí lí, 默示之道 mak$_2$ shí^2 ˏchí tò^2. Meh shí chí táu.

Supernaturalist 信默示之道者 sun' mak$_2$ shí^2 ˏchí tò^2 ᶜché. Sin meh shí chí táu ché.

Supernaturally 神 ˏshan. Shin, 性理之外 sing' ᶜlí ˏchí ngoi^2. Sing lí chí wái, 出乎性理 ch'ut, ˏú sing' ᶜlí. Ch'uh hú sing lí.

Supernaturalness 性上的 sing' shéung^2 tik,. Sing sháng tih, 出乎性之外 ch'ut, ˏú sing' ˏchí ngoi^2. Ch'uh hú sing chí wái, 超性者 ˏch'iú sing' ᶜché. Ch'áu sing ché, 神爲之事 ˏshan ˏwai ˏchí sz^2. Shin wei chí sz.

Supernumerary 額外 ngák$_2$ ngoi^2. Geh wái, 餘 ˏü. Yú, 畸零 ˏkí ˏling. Kí ling, 畸 ˏkí. Kí; supernumerary officers, 額外之官 ngák$_2$ ngoi^2 ˏchí ˏkún. Geh wái chí kwán, 宂官 ᶜyung ᶜkún. Jung kwán, 宂員 ᶜyung ˏün. Jung yuen.

Superoxyd 盛衛 shing^2 ᶜyéung. Shing yáng.

Superplusage 餘 ˏü. Yú.

Superpose, to, 疊上 típ$_2$ ᶜshéung. Tieh sháng, 疊埋 típ$_2$ ˏmái. Tieh mái, 安上的 ˏon ᶜshéung tik,. Ngán sháng tih.

Superposition 安上者 ˏon ᶜshéung ᶜché. Ngán sháng ché, 疊上之事 típ$_2$ ᶜshéung ˏchí sz^2. Tieh sháng chí sz.

Superpraise, to, 讚太人過 tsán' ˏyan t'ái' kwo'. Tsán jin t'ái kwo.

Superpurgation 放瀉太過 fong' sé' t'ái' kwo'. Fáng sié t'ái kwo.

Superreflection 反照 ᶜfán chiú'. Fán cháu, 復照 fuk$_2$ chiú'. Fuh cháu.

Supersalient 跳上 t'iú' ᶜshéung. T'iáu sháng.

Supersalt 盛醋之鹽 shing^2 ts'ò' ˏchí ˏím. Shing ts'ú chí yen.

Supersaturate, to, 落得太過 lok$_2$ tak, t'ái' kwo'. Loh teh t'ái kwo, 落物太多 lok$_2$ mat$_2$ t'ái' ˏto. Loh wuh t'ái to.

Superscribe, to, 號 hò^2. Háu, 號頭 hò^2 ˏt'au, 號名 hò^2 ˏmeng. Háu ming, 題欵 ˏt'ai ᶜfún. T'í kw'án.

Superscribed 號了 hò^2 ᶜliú. Háu liáu, 號名了 hò^2 ˏmeng ᶜliú. Háu ming liáu.

Superscribing 號 hò^2. Háu, 題欵 ˏt'ai ᶜfún. T'í kw'án.

Superscription 號 hò^2. Háu, 名號 ˏmeng hò^2. Ming háu, 匾額 ᶜpín ngák,. Pien geh, 牌匾 ˏp'ái ᶜpín. P'ái pien, 題名 ˏt'ai ˏmeng. T'í ming.

Supersede, to make void or useless, 廢弛 fai' ᶜch'í. Fei ch'í, 革住 kák, chü^2. Keh chú; to be placed in the room of, 代做 toi^2 tsò^2. Tái tso, 代作 toi^2 tsok,. Tái tsoh, 代立 toi^2 lap$_2$. Tái lih; to supersede one, 接人位 tsíp, ˏyan wai^2. Tsieh jin wei, 得人職 tak, ˏyan chik,. Teh jin chih; who will supersede him? 乜誰接佢嘅位呢 mat, ˏshui tsíp, ᶜk'ü ké' wai^2 ˏní, 孰繼他之位乎 shuk$_2$ kai' ˏt'á ˏchí wai^2 ˏú. Shuh kí t'á chí wei hú.

Superseded, made void, 革了 kák, ᶜliú. Keh liáu, 廢弛了 fai' ᶜch'í ᶜliú. Fei ch'í liáu; superseded, 黜了 chut, ᶜliú. Chuh liáu.

Superseding, setting aside, 革住 kák, chü^2. Keh chú, 廢弛 fai' ᶜchí. Fei ch'í, 黜 chut,. Chuh; coming in the place of, 代做 toi^2 tsò^2, 代立 toi^2 lap$_2$. Tái lih.

Superserviceable 事人太過 sz^2 ˏyan t'ái' kwo'. Sz jin t'ái kwo.

Superstition 虛誕 ˏhü tán'. Hü tán, 荒唐 ˏfong ˏt'ong. Hwáng t'áng, 異端 í^2 ˏtün. Í twán, 邪教 ˏts'é káu'. Sié kiáu, 邪道 ˏts'é tò^2. Sié táu, 謬信 mau^2 sun'. Miú sin, 左道 ᶜtso tò^2. Tso táu, 假道 ᶜká tò^2. Kiá táu, 無憑之道 ˏmò ˏp'ang ˏchí tò^2. Wú p'ang chí táu, 餘道 ˏü tò^2. Yú táu.

Superstitious 虛誕的 ˏhü tán' tik,. Hü tán tih, 荒唐的 ˏfong ˏt'ong tik,. Hwáng t'áng tih, 邪教的 ˏts'é káu' tik,. Sié kiáu tih, 異端的 í^2 ˏtün tik,. Í twán tih, 誣 ˏmò. Wú; addicted to superstition, 溺邪教嘅 nik$_2$ ˏts'é káu' ké', 泥於邪的 ní^2 ˏü ˏts'é tik,. Ní yú sié tih, 好異端的 hò' í^2 ˏtün tik,. Háu í twán tih, 酷信邪教嘅 huk$_2$ sun' ˏts'é káu' ké'; superstitious doctrine, 邪教 ˏts'é káu'. Sié kiáu, 異端 í^2 ˏtün. Ítwán; superstitious sacrificing brings no good, 淫祀無福 ˏyam tsz^2 ˏmò fuk,. Yin sz wú fuh; superstitious awe, 棱 ˏling. Lang, 威靈之懼 ˏwai ˏling ˏchí kü^2. Wei ling chí kü; scrupulous be yond need, 過於小心 kwo' ˏü ᶜsiú ˏsam. Kwo yú siáu sin, 謹慎太過 ᶜkan shan^2 t'ái' kwo'. Kin shin t'ái kwo.

Superstitiously, with too much care, 小心太過 ᶜsiú

˛sam t'ái' kwo'. Siáu sin t'ái kwo, 謹慎太過 'kan shan² t'ái' kwo'. Kin shin t'ái kwo.
Superstitiousness, see Superstition.
Superstratum 上層 shéung² ˛ts'ang. Sháng ts'ang.
Superstructure 基上起嘅 ˛kí shéung² 'hí ké', 建基上的 kín' ˛kí shéung² tik˛. Kien kí sháng tih, 起上的 'hí shéung² tik˛. K'í sháng tih.
Supersubstantial 堅固太過 ˛kín kú' t'ái' kwo'. Kien kú t'ái kwo.
Supersubtle 太巧 t'ái' 'háu. T'ái k'iáu, 過巧 kwo' 'háu. Kwo k'iáu, 乖巧得噾 ˛kwái 'háu tak˛ tsai².
Supersulplate 盛硫醋鹽 shing² ˛lau ts'ò' ˛ím. Shing liú ts'ú yen.
Superterrene 地面上的 tí² mín² shéung² tik˛. Tí mien sháng tih.
Supertragical 過悲的 kwo' ˛pí tik˛. Kwo pí tih, 悲哀太過 ˛pí ˛oi t'ái' kwo'. Pí ngái t'ái kwo.
Supervacaneous, see Superfluous.
Supervene, to, 後來 hau² ˛loi. Hau lái, 後起 hau² 'hí. Hau k'í, 加於 ˛ká ˛ü. Kiá yú, 外來的 ngoi² ˛loi tik˛. Wái lái tih; to happen to, 遇 ü². Yú, 適有 shik˛ 'yau. Shih yú; moreover a new evil will supervene, 又增新患 yau² ˛tsang ˛san wán². Yú tsang sin hwán.
Supervenient 加的 ˛ká tik˛. Kiá tih, 添的 ˛t'ím tik˛. T'ien tih, 增添的 ˛tsang ˛t'ím tik˛. Tsang t'ien tih.
Supervise, to, 監 ˛kám. Kien, 理 'lí. Lí, 督理 tuk˛ 'lí. Tuh lí, 治理 chí² 'lí. Chí lí, 管理 'kún 'lí. Kwán lí.
Supervisor 監 ˛kám. Kien, 監督 ˛kám tuk˛. Kien tuh, 詹事 ˛chím sz². Chen sz; the supervisor in the office of supervisors, 詹事府詹事 ˛chím sz² 'fú ˛chím sz². Chen sz fú chen sz; a supervisor or judge, 巡檢 ˛ts'un 'kím. Siun kien.
Supervive, see Survive.
Supination 喺背臥 'hai púi' ngo², 在背臥者 tsoi² púi' ngo² 'ché. Tsái pei ngo ché.
Supine 在背臥的 tsoi² púi' ngo² tik˛. Tsái pei ngo tih; negligent, 怠惰 toi² to². Tái to, 懶惰 'lán to². Lán to, 慢易 mán² í². Mán í; heedless, 懶慢 'lán mán². Lán mán, 惰慢 to² mán². To mán; their supine credulity, 佢嘅輕信 'k'ü ké' ˛heng sun', 他之輕信 ˛t'á ˛chí ˛heng sun'. T'á chí k'ing sin.
Supinely 懶慢 'lán mán². Lán mán.
Supineness 懶慢者 'lán mán² 'ché. Lán mán ché, 怠惰者 toi² to² 'ché. Tái to ché.
Suppalpation 諂媚 'ch'ím mí². Chen mei.
Supped 食過晚餐 shik˛ kwo' 'mán ˛ts'án. Shih kwo wán ts'án.
Suppedaneous 在足下的 tsoi² tsuk˛ há² tik˛. Tsái tsuh hiá tih.
Supper 晚餐 'mán ˛ts'án. Wán ts'án, 晚茶 'mán ˛ch'á. Wán ch'á, 晚飯 'mán fán². Wán fán, 晚膳 'mán shín². Wán shen, 餔 ˛pò. Pú, 飧 ˛sün. Sun; the Lord's supper, 主之晚餐 'chü ˛chí 'mán ˛ts'án. Chú chí wán ts'án.
Supper time 食晚餐之時 shik˛ 'mán ˛ts'án ˛chí ˛shí. Shih wán ts'án chí shí.
Supplant, to remove, [用計]除去 [yung² kai'] ˛ch'ü hü'. [Yung kí] ch'ú k'ü; to displace, 用計移人 yung² kai' ˛í ˛yan. Yung kí í jin; to force away, 以計迫去 'í kai' pik˛ 'hü. Í kí pih k'ü; to take the place of, to supersede, 代 toi². Tái, 替 t'ai'. T'í, 代作 toi² tsok˛. Tái tsoh, 代做 toi² tsò². Tái tso; to overthrow, 打倒 'tá 'tò. Tá táu, 打跌 'tá tít˛. Tá tieh, 陷害 hám² hoi². Hien hái, 陷坑 hám² ˛háng. Hien kang; to supplant by, 代 toi². Tái; to supplant any one, 用計迫去人 yung² kai' pik˛ 'hü ˛yan. Yung kí pih k'ü jin, 以計去人 'í kai' 'hü ˛yan. Í kí k'ü jin.
Supple, easily bent, 柔軟 ˛yau 'ün. Jau yuen, 軟熟 'ün shuk˛. Yuen shuh, 柔橈 ˛yau 'náu. Jau náu, 綽約 ch'éuk˛ yéuk˛. Ch'oh yoh, 棉軟 ˛mín 'ün. Mien yuen; supple fingers, 柔指 ˛yau 'chí. Jau chí; a supple horse, 軟熟嘅馬 'ün shuk˛ ké' 'má; supple souls, 婉轉嘅人 'ün 'chün ké' ˛yan, 委婉嘅人 'wai 'ün ké' ˛yan, 柔順的人 ˛yau shun² tik˛ ˛yan. Jau shun tih jin; to make the will supple, 屈人志 wat˛ ˛yan chí'. K'iuh jin chí, 屈人性 wat˛ ˛yan sing'. K'iuh jin sing, 使人順從 'sz ˛yan shun² ˛ts'ung. Shí jin shun ts'ung; fawning, 諂媚 'ch'ím mí². Chen mei.
Supple, to, 使柔軟 'sz ˛yau 'ün. Shí jau yuen, 致綽約 chí' ch'éuk˛ yéuk˛. Chí choh yoh, 致順從 chí' shun² ˛ts'ung. Chí shun ts'ung, 俾軟屈 'pí 'ün wat˛.
Supplement, a, 補遺 'pò ˛wai. Pú wei, 補帖 'pò t'íp˛. Pú t'ieh, 附帖 fú² t'íp˛. Fú t'ieh, 續卷 tsuk˛ 'kün. Suh kiuen, 續篇 tsuk˛ ˛p'ín. Suh p'ien, 補篇 'pò ˛p'ín. Pú p'ien, 補文 'pò ˛man. Pú wan, 附尾之篇 fú² 'mí ˛chí ˛p'ín. Fú wí chí p'ien; a supplement to a gazette, 附報 fú² pò'. Fú pú; a supplement attached to a document, 粘抄 ˛ním [˛chím] ˛ch'áu. Chen ch'áu.
Supplement, to, 補 'pò. Pú, 附尾 fú² 'mí.
Supplemental } 附尾的 fú² 'mí tik˛. Fú wí tih,
Supplementary } 補的 'pò tik˛. Pú tih, 續尾的 tsuk˛ 'mí tik˛. Suh wí tih; supplementary treaty, 補約 'pò yéuk˛. Pú yoh, 附約 fú² yéuk˛. Fú yoh.
Supplementing 加 ˛ká. Kiá, 添 ˛t'ím. T'ien, 補 'pò. Pú, 附 fú². Fú.
Suppleness 柔軟 ˛yau 'ün. Jau yuen, 柔屈 ˛yau wat˛. Jau k'iuh, 軟屈 'ün wat˛. Yuen k'iuh; compliance, 順從 shun² ˛ts'ung. Shun ts'ung, 柔順 ˛yau shun². Jau shun.
Suppliant, asking earnestly and submissively, 懇求嘅 'han ˛k'au ké', 伏乞的 fuk˛ hat˛ tik˛. Fuh k'ih tih, 切求的 ts'ít˛ ˛k'au tik˛. Ts'ieh k'iú tih, 苦求的 'fú ˛k'au tik˛. K'ú k'iú tih.
Suppliant, a, 稟求者 'pan ˛k'au 'ché. Pin k'iú ché, 乞求者 hat˛ ˛k'au 'ché. K'ih k'iú ché, 仰求者 'yéung ˛k'au 'ché. Yáng k'iú ché, 祈禱者 ˛k'í 'tò 'ché. Kí táu ché, 叩乞者 k'au' hat˛ 'ché. K'au k'ih ché.

Suppliantly 以懇求之貌 ʻí ʻhan ˏk'au ˏchí máu^2. Í k'an k'iú chí máu.

Supplicant 稟求的 ʻpan ˏk'au tikˏ. Pin k'iú tih, 謙求的 ˏhím ˏk'au tikˏ. Hien k'iú tih, 叩乞的 k'au' hatˏ tikˏ. K'au k'ih tih, 乞求者 hatˏ ˏk'au ʻché. K'ih k'iú ché, 乞者 hatˏ ʻché. K'ih ché.

Supplicat, a, 稟 ʻpan. Pin, 稟帖 ʻpan t'ípˏ. Pin t'ieh.

Supplicate, to, 懇求 ʻhan ˏk'au. K'an k'iú, 乞求 hatˏ ˏk'au. K'ih k'iú, 切求 ts'ítˏ ˏk'au. Ts'ieh k'iú, 祈求 ˏk'í ˏk'au. K'í k'iú, 伏乞 fukˏ hatˏ. Fuh k'ih, 苦求 ʻfú ˏk'au. K'ú k'iú, 哀求 ˏoi ˏk'au. Ngái k'iú, 稟求 ʻpan ˏk'au. Pin k'iú, 懇籲 ʻhan yéukˏ. K'an yoh; to supplicate assistance, 懇求帮助 ʻhan ˏk'au ˏpong cho^2. K'an k'iú páng tsú, 求助 ˏk'au cho^2. K'iú tsú, 乞助 hatˏ cho^2. K'ih tsú; to supplicate favor, 乞恩 hatˏ ˏyan. K'ih ngan, 懇恩 ʻhan ˏyan. K'an ngan, 求恩 ˏk'au ˏyan. K'iú ngan; to supplicate forgiveness, 求赦 ˏk'au shé'. K'iú shié.

Supplicating 懇求 ʻhan ˏk'au. K'an k'iú, 乞 hatˏ. K'ih, 求 ˏk'au. K'iú, 伏乞 fukˏ hatˏ. Fuh k'ih.

Supplication 懇求 ʻhan ˏk'au. K'an k'iú, 祈求 ˏk'í ˏk'au. K'í k'iú, 祝禱者 chukˏ ʻtò ʻché. Chuh táu ché, 祈禱 ˏk'í ʻtò. K'í táu, 稟求 ʻpan ˏk'au. Pin k'iú, 切求者 ts'ítˏ ˏk'au ʻché. Ts'ieh k'iú ché.

Supplicatory 懇求嘅 ʻhan ˏk'au ké', 稟求的 ʻpan ˏk'au tikˏ. Pin k'iú tih, 苦求的 ʻfú ˏk'au tikˏ. K'ú k'iú tih.

Supplied, fully furnished, 備辦了 pí^2 pán^2 ʻliú. Pí pán liáu, 供給了 ˏkung k'apˏ ʻliú. Kung kih liáu, 供了 ˏkung ʻliú. Kung liáu, 齊備了 ˏts'ai pí^2 ʻliú. Ts'í pí liáu; supplied with every thing, 各樣齊備 kokˏ yéung^2 ˏts'ai pí^2. Koh yáng ts'í pí.

Supplies 供給之物 ˏkung k'apˏ ˏchí matˏ. Kung kih chí wuh, 需 ˏsü. Sü, 助者 cho^2 ʻché. Tsú ché; moneys granted by parliament for public expenditure, 國需 kwokˏ ˏsü. Kwoh sü, 助銀 cho^2 ˏngan. Tsú yin, 國費 kwokˏ fai'. Kwoh fí, 公費 ˏkung fai'. Kung fí; supplies of the army, 軍需 ˏkwan ˏsü. Kiun sü.

Supply, to give, 俾 ʻpí, 給 k'apˏ. Kih, 供 ˏkung. Kung, 御 ü^2. Yú, 資 ˏtsz. Tsz, 供給 ˏkung k'apˏ. Kung kih, 供億 ˏkung yikˏ. Kung yih, 龔 ˏkung. Kung, 施 ˏshí. Shí; to add what is wanted, 補 ʻpò. Pú, 助 cho^2. Tsú; to serve instead of, 代 toi^2. Tái, 替 t'ai'. T'í; to furnish 辦 pán^2. Pán, 備辦 pí^2 pán^2. Pí pán; to supply with provisions, 給伙食 k'apˏ ʻfo shikˏ. Kih ho shih, 供伙食 ˏkung ʻfo shikˏ. Kung ho shih; to supply with food, 供食 ˏkung shikˏ. Kung shih; to supply a deficiency, 補缺 ʻpò k'ütˏ. Pú kiueh, 填補 ˏt'ín ʻpò. T'ien pú, 找補 ʻcháu ʻpò. Cháu pú, 滋補 ˏtsz ʻpò. Tsz pú, 補虧空 ʻpò ˏfai ˏhung. Pú kw'ei k'ung, 補不足 ʻpò patˏ tsukˏ. Pú puh tsuh; to supply the army, 辦軍需 pán^2 ˏkwan ˏsü. Pán kiun sü; to supply the wants [of the poor], 賙濟 ˏchau tsai'. Chau tsí, 施濟 ˏshí tsai'. Shí tsí, 賑濟 chan' tsai'. Chin tsí, 濟困 tsai' kw'an'. Tsí kw'an; to supply one's place, 代人做 toi^2 ˏyan tsò^2. Tái jin tso, 代人作 toi^2 ˏyan tsokˏ. Tái jin toh; to supply the wants of a state, 足國 tsukˏ kwokˏ. Tsuh kwoh; to supply superiors, 供應 ˏkung ying'. Kung ying; to supply a loss, 賠翻 ˏp'úi ˏfán. P'ei fán, 補翻 ʻpò ˏfán. Pú fán, 賠補 ˏp'úi ʻpò. P'ei pú; to supply one's urgent need, 應人之急 ying' ˏyan ˏchí kapˏ. Ying jin chí kih, 周急 ˏchau kapˏ. Chau kih; to supply with troops, 俾兵 ʻpí ˏping, 助以兵 cho^2 ʻí ˏping. Tsú í ping.

Supply 補之物 ʻpò ˏchí matˏ. Pú chí wuh, 需 ˏsü. Sü, 助者 cho^2 ʻché. Tsú ché; a supply of troops, 助兵 cho^2 ˏping. Tsú ping; a fresh supply of troops, 新到之兵 ˏsan tò' ˏchí ˏping. Sin táu chí ping, 新助之兵 ˏsan cho^2 ˏchí ˏping. Sin tsú chí ping; a supply of money, 錢銀 ˏts'ín ˏngan. Ts'ien yin, 助銀 cho^2 ˏngan. Tsú jin; a supply of provisions, 伙食 ʻfo shikˏ. Ho shih; a supply for the army, 軍需 ˏkwan ˏsü. Kiun sü.

Support, to, as a wall, pillar or the thing resting on it, 承住 ˏshing chü^2. Ching chú; to support by a prop, 頂住 ʻteng chü^2. Ting chú, 撐住 ch'áng' chü^2, 柱 ʻch'ü. Ch'ú; to support the rafters, 以承釘桷 ʻí ˏshing ˏteng kokˏ. Í ching ting koh; to support with the arm, 托住 t'okˏ chü^2. T'oh chú; to endure, 捱住 ngái^2 chü^2. Yái chú; to verify, 立憑據 lapˏ ˏp'ang kü'. Lih p'ang kü, 立證據 lapˏ ching' kü'. Lih ching kü; to patronize, 體貼 ʻt'ai t'ípˏ. T'í t'ieh, 幇襯 ˏpong ch'an'. Páng ts'in; to uphold, 扶助 ˏfú cho^2. Fú tsú, 扶持 ˏfú ˏch'í. Fú ch'í, 提携 ˏt'ai ˏkw'ai. T'í kw'ei, 提挈 ˏt'ai k'ítˏ. T'í k'ieh; to assist, 助 cho^2. Tsú, 幇助 ˏpong cho^2. Páng tsú, 揳 ˏhai. Hí; to support one under his arms, 扶插 ˏfú ch'ápˏ. Fú ch'áh, 掖 yatˏ. Yih, 挾持 hípˏ ˏch'í. Hiáh ch'í; to support father and mother, 供養父母 kung' yéung^2 fú^2 ʻmò. Kung yáng fú mú, 養親 yéung^2 ˏts'an. Yáng ts'in; to support one's self, 養已 ʻyéung ʻkí. Yáng kí, 養飽口 ʻyéung ʻpáu ʻhau. Yáng páu k'au; to support one's self by swallowing spittle, 吞口水養命 ˏt'an ʻhau ʻshui ʻyéung meng^2. T'un k'au shwui yáng ming; to support life, 養生 ʻyéung ˏshang. Yáng sang; to support a good object, 助善 cho^2 shín^2. Tsú shen; to support by subscribing, 助以簽題 cho^2 ʻí ˏts'ím ˏt'ai. Tsú í ts'ien t'í, 題助 ˏt'ai cho^2. T'í tsú; to support on a frame, 架物 ká' matˏ. Kiá wuh; support one another, 相助 ˏséung cho^2. Siáng tsú, 相扶 ˏséung ˏfú. Siáng fú, 相幇 ˏséung ˏpong. Siáng páng; to support one's self by writing, 以寫字營生 ʻí ʻsé tsz^2 ˏying ˏshang. Í sié tsz ying sang; to support one's family by hard work, 以打工養家 ʻí ʻtá ˏkung ʻyéung ˏká. Í tá kung yáng kiá, 以打工當家 ʻí ʻtá ˏkung ˏtong ˏká. Í tá kung táng kiá; to support one's wife and children, 養活妻兒 ʻyéung ˏts'ai útˏ ˏí. Yáng ts'í hwoh rh.

Support, the act of upholding, 扶助 ˏfú cho^2. Fú tsú; a prop, 橕 ch'áng'. Ts'ang, 柱 ˋch'ü. Ch'ú, 支柱 ˏchí ˋch'ü. Chí ch'ú, 棟 tung'. Tung; dependance, 聊賴 ˏliú lái^2. Liáu lái, 挨凭 ˏái pang^2, 倚凭 ˋí pang^2. Í pang; no support whatever, 無聊無賴 ˏmò ˏliú ˏmò lái^2. Wú liáu wú lái, 無挨凭 ˏmò ˏái pang^2, 鞅空 ˏyéung ˏkong. Yáng káng; a support of the state, 棟梁 tung' ˏléung. Tung liáng; the main support in a house, 棟 tung'. Tung; to give support to, 助 cho^2. Tsú; to give support to the poor, 賙貧 ˏchau ˏp'an. Chau p'in; to exert one's strength upon the essential supports of life, 力於本務 likˎ ˏü ˋpún mò^2. Lih yú pun wú; a support (in a sedan) is for leaning upon, 軾可爲憑 shikˎ ˋho ˏwai ˏp'ang. Shih k'o wei p'ang; supports are used for hanging bells, 簴用以懸鐘 kü^2 yung^2 ˋí ˏün ˏchung. Kü yung í hiuen chung; food, 食物 shikˎ matˎ. Shih wuh, 伙食 ˋfo shikˎ. Ho shih.

Supportable, endurable, 可忍得 ˋho ˋyan takˎ. K'o jin teh, 忍得嘅 ˋyan takˎ ké', 捱得 ngái^2 takˎ. Yái teh, 當得的 ˏtong takˎ tikˎ. Táng teh tih, 受得 shau^2 takˎ. Shau teh.

Supported 助了 cho^2 ˋliú. Tsú liáu, 扶助了 ˏfú cho^2 ˋliú. Fú tsú liáu; subsisted, 養了 ˋyéung ˋliú. Yáng liáu, 食了 shikˎ ˋliú. Shih liáu; endured, 忍了 ˋyan ˋliú. Jin liáu, 捱了 ngái^2 ˋliú. Yái liáu; supported by the labor of sons and grandsons, 子孫代勞 ˋtsz ˏsün toi^2 ˏlò. Tsz sun tái láu.

Supporter, a prop, 橕 ch'áng'. Ts'ang; a pillar, 柱 ˋch'ü. Ch'ú, 棟 tung'. Tung; a comforter, 撫慰嘅 ˋfú wai' ké'; a helper, 助者 cho^2 ˋché. Tsú ché, 幫助嘅 ˏpong cho^2 ké', 扶者 ˏfú ˋché. Fú ché, 扶助者 ˏfú cho^2 ˋché. Fú tsú ché; a supporter of the state, 輔國者 fú^2 kwokˎ ˋché. Fú kwoh ché, 國棟 kwokˎ tung'. Kwoh tung; supporters, 負者 fú^2 ˋché. Fú ché, 托者 t'okˎ ˋché. Toh ché, 頂者 ˋteng ˋché, 柱 ˋch'ü. Ch'ú.

Supporting 助 cho^2. Tsú, 扶助 ˏfú cho^2. Fú tsú; enduring, 忍 ˋyan. Jin, 捱 ngái^2. Yái.

Suppose, to think, conjecture, 估 ˋkú. Kú, 度 tokˎ. Toh, 料 liú^2. Liáu, 猜度 ˏch'ái tokˎ. Ch'ái toh, 想 ˋséung. Siáng, 量 ˏléung. Liáng, 估量 ˋkú ˏléung; suppose that, 設若 ch'ítˎ yéukˎ. Sheh joh, 設使 ch'ítˎ ˋsz. Sheh shí, 假使 ˋká ˋsz. Kiá shí, 設或 ch'ítˎ wákˎ. Sheh hwoh, 倘若 ˋt'ong yéukˎ. T'áng joh, 如若 ˏü yéukˎ. Jú joh, 倘使 ˋt'ong ˋsz. T'áng shí; suppose then, suppose now, for example, 譬喻 p'í' ü^2. Pí yú, 比如 ˋpí ˏü. Pí jú, 譬如 p'í' ˏü. P'í jú, 譬喻間 p'í' ü^2 ˏkán. P'í yú kien; suppose it to be true, 倘若佢係眞 ˋt'ong yéukˎ ˋk'ü hai^2 ˏchan, 若他是眞 yéukˎ ˏt'á shí^2 ˏchan. Joh t'á shí chin; suppose they will not, 倘若佢唔肯 ˋt'ong yéukˎ ˋk'ü ˏm ˋhang, 設他不願 ch'ítˎ ˏtá patˎ ün^2. Sheh t'á puh yuen; I suppose they will not, 我估佢唔肯 ˋngo ˋkú ˋk'ü ˏm ˋhang, 我以爲他不肯 ˋngo ˋí ˏwai ˏt'á patˎ ˋhang. Wo í wei t'á puh kang; suppose it to be so, 倘係噉 ˋt'ong hai^2 ˋkòm; suppose you now have, 假如今有 ˋká ˏü ˏkam ˋyau. Kiá jú kin yú; suppose you are wrong, 倘你係錯 ˋt'ong ˋní hai^2 ts'o'. T'áng ní hí ts'o, 設爾不是 ch'ítˎ ˋí patˎ shí^2. Sheh rh puh shí.

Supposed 估了 ˋkú ˋliú. Kú liáu, 睇得 ˋt'ai takˎ. T'í tih, 以爲 ˋí ˏwai. Í wei; is it to be supposed? 可以爲否 ˋho ˋí ˏwai ˋfau. K'o í wei fau; supposed it to be his own, 估係自己嘅 ˋkú hai^2 tsz^2 ˋkí ké', 以爲已的 ˋí ˏwai ˋkí tikˎ. Í wei kí tih.

Supposing 估 ˋkú, 以爲 ˋí ˏwai. Í wei, 信 sun'. Sin; laying down to exist or be true, 設若 ch'ítˎ yéukˎ. Sheh joh, 假如 ˋká ˏü. Kiá jú; supposing, taking as an example, 譬喻 p'í' ü^2. P'í yú, 比如 ˋpí ˏü. Pí jú; supposing it to be, 倘係 ˋt'ong hai^2. T'áng hí, 儻若 ˋt'ong yéukˎ. T'áng joh, 設係 ch'ítˎ hai^2. Sheh hí, 卽時間 tsikˎ ˏshí ˏkán. Tsih shí kien.

Supposition, the act of laying down, 所估之意 ˋsho ˋkú ˏchí í'. So kú chí í, 設若之詞 ch'ítˎ yéukˎ ˏchí ˏts'z. Sheh joh chí ts'z, 設若 ch'ítˎ yéukˎ. Sheh joh, 假如之辭 ˋká ˏü ˏchí ˏts'z. Kiá jú chí ts'z; imagining, 以爲 ˋí ˏwai. Í wei; surmise, 估者 ˋkú ˋché, 猜度 ˏch'ái tokˎ. Ch'ái toh.

Suppositional 設若的 ch'ítˎ yéukˎ tikˎ. Sheh joh tih, 假如的 ˋká ˏü tikˎ. Kiá jú tih.

Suppositious 估係旣 ˋkú hai^2 ké', 設若的 ch'ítˎ yéukˎ tikˎ. Sheh joh tih, 以爲的 ˋí ˏwai tikˎ. Í wai tih; spurious, 假的 ˋká tikˎ. Kiá tih; not genuine, 唔係眞嘅 ˏm hai^2 ˏchan ké', 不是眞的 patˎ shí^2 ˏchan tikˎ. Puh shí chin tih; put by a trick in the place belonging to another, as a child, 假爲 ˋká ˏwai. Kiá wei, 假以爲 ˋká ˋí ˏwai. Kiá í wai.

Suppositiously 估係 ˋkú hai^2, 以爲而已 ˋí ˏwai ˏí ˋí. Í wei rh í, 惟估 ˏwai ˋkú.

Suppositive 設係嘅 ch'ítˎ hai^2 ké', 設若的 ch'ítˎ yéukˎ tikˎ. Sheh joh tih.

Suppository 安糞門之藥丸 ˏon fan' ˏmún ˏchí yéukˎ ˏün. Ngán fan mun chí yoh hwán.

Suppress, to, as a rising, &c., 彈壓 ˏt'án átˎ. T'án yáh, 鎮壓 chan' átˎ. Chin yáh, 壓住 átˎ chü^2. Yáh chú, 壓服 átˎ fukˎ. Yáh fuh, 壓 átˎ. Yáh, 押 ápˎ. Yáh, 抑 yikˎ. Yih; to suppress an incipient rising, 彈壓亂萌 ˏt'án átˎ lün^2 ˏmang. T'án yáh lwán mang; to suppress anger, 唅怒 ˏhòm nò^2. Hán nú, 含怒 ˏhòm nò^2. Hán nú; to suppress a smile, 含笑 ˏhòm siú'. Hán siáu; to suppress one's lusts, 遏慾 átˎ yukˎ. Ngoh yuh, 制欲 chai' yukˎ. Chí yuh; to suppress alarm, 壓驚 átˎ ˏkeng. Yáh king, 鎮驚 chan' ˏkeng. Chin king; to obstruct, 阻滯 ˋcho chai^2. Tsú chí, 阻碍 ˋcho ngoi^2. Tsú ngái; to conceal, 隱 ˋyan. Yin, 隱藏 ˋyan ˏts'ong. Yin ts'áng; to suppress a cause, 沉案 ˏch'am on'. Ch'in ngán; to suppress, as a passage in writing, 匿住 nikˎ chü^2. Nih chú, 隱住 ˋyan chü^2. Yin chú, 藏住 ˏts'ong chü^2. Tsáng chú.

Suppressed, crushed, 壓了 át, ʿliú. Yáh liáu, 壓住了 át, chü² ʿliú. Yáh chú liáu, 彈壓了 ˏt'án át, ʿliú. T'án yáh liáu; ditto, as a smile, &c., 含了 ˏhòm ʿliú. Hán liáu; concealed, 匿過 nik, kwo'. Nih kwo, 隱了 ʿyan ʿliú. Yin liáu; stopped, 阻滯了 ʿcho chai² ʿliú. Tsú chí liáu.

Suppression 彈壓者 ˏt'án át, ʿché. T'án yáh ché, 壓者 át, ʿché. Yáh ché, 壓服 át, fuk. Yáh fuh; the retaining of anything from public notice, 隱匿 ʿyan nik. Yin nih, 匿者 nik, ʿché. Nih ché.

Suppressive, tending to suppress, 壓 át. Yáh, 壓服的 át, fuk, tik. Yáh fuh tih; concealing, 隱匿 ʿyan nik. Yin nih.

Suppressor 壓者 át, ʿché. Yáh ché, 壓服者 át, fuk, ʿché. Yáh fuh ché, 制壓者 chai' át, ʿché. Chí yáh ché.

Suppurate, to generate pus, 生膿 ˏshang ˏnung. Sang nung, 出膿 ch'ut, ˏnung. Ch'uh nung.

Suppuration 成膿之事 ˏshing ˏnung ˏchí sz². Ching nung chí sz, 生膿者 ˏshang ˏnung ʿché. Sang nung ché; the matter produced by suppuration, 膿 ˏnung. Nung, 所出之膿 ʿsho ch'ut, ˏchí ˏnung. So ch'uh chí nung.

Suppurative 生膿的 ˏshang ˏnung tik. Sang nung tih.

Supputation, see Computation.

Supra-axillary 腋上的 yat, shéung² tik. Yih sháng tih.

Supracretaceous } 灰上之石 ˏfúi shéung² ˏchí
Supercretaceous } shek. Hwui sháng chí shih.

Supralapsarian, a, 信天地之前上帝預定人之犯罪及人之救以耶穌者 sun' ˏt'ín tí² ˏchí ˏts'ín Shéung² tai' ü² teng² ˏyan ˏchí fán² tsúi² k'ap, ˏyan ˏchí kau' ʿí ˏYé ˏsú ʿché. Sin t'ien tí chí ts'ien Sháng tí yú ting jin chí fán tsúi kih jin chí kiú ʿí Yé sú ché, 信永福永禍有命者 sun' ʿwing fuk, ʿwing wo² ʿyau meng² ʿché. Sin yung fuh yung ho yú ming ché.

Supramundane, 出地之外 ch'ut, tí² ˏchí ngoi². Ch'uh tí chí wái, 地之上的 tí² ˏchí shéung² tik. Tí chí sháng tih.

Supranaturalism, see Supernaturalism.

Suprarenal 腎上的 ʿshan shéung² tik. Shin sháng tih.

Supravulgar 俗上的 tsuk, shéung² tik. Suh sháng tih.

Supremacy 至大嘅權 chí' tái² ké' ˏk'ün, 獨操權 tuk, ˏts'ò ˏk'ün. Tuh ts'áu k'iuen, 至大之權 chí' tái² ˏchí ˏk'ün. Chí tá chí k'iuen, 特權 tak, ˏk'ün. Teh k'iuen, 爲上 ˏwai shéung². Wei sháng, 爲至大 ˏwai chí' tái². Wei chí tá, 爲至尊 ˏwai chí' ˏtsün. Wei chí tsun, 尊無二上 ˏtsün ˏmò í² shéung². Tsun wú rh sháng.

Supreme, 上 shéung². Sháng, 上嘅 shéung² ké', 至高 chí' ˏkò. Chí káu; greatest, 至大的 chí' tái² tik. Chí tá tih; most excellent, 至尊的 chí' ˏtsün tik. Chí tsun tih; the supreme ruler, God, 上帝 Shéung² tai'. Sháng tí; the supreme ruler, the emperor, 皇上 ˏwong shéung². Hwáng sháng; the supreme ruler of the Tauists, 太上 t'ái' shéung². T'ái sháng, 上眞 shéung² ˏchan. Sháng chin, 玉皇上帝 yuk, ˏwong Shéung² tai'. Yuh hwáng sháng tí, 玉皇天帝 yuk, ˏwong ˏt'ín tai'. Yuh hwáng t'ien tí, 昊天上帝 hò² ˏt'ín shéung² tai'. Háu t'ien sháng tí; the supreme ruler of the Buddhists, 天帝 ˏt'ín tai'. T'ien tí, 天尊 ˏt'ín ˏtsün. T'ien tsun; the Six Supreme Boards of China, 六部 luk, pò². Luh pú; supreme power, 至大之權 chí' tái² ˏchí ˏk'ün. Chí tá chí k'iuen; to sway supreme power, 獨操權 tuk, ˏts'ò ˏk'ün. Tuh ts'áu k'iuen, 獨揸權 tuk, ˏchá ˏk'ün. Tuh chá k'iuen; minister of the supreme court of judicature, 大理寺卿 tái² ʿlí tsz² ˏhing. Tá lí sz k'ing; assistant ministers of ditto, 大理寺少卿 tái² ʿlí tsz² shiú' ˏhing. Tá lí sz sháu k'ing; examiners in ditto, 大理寺評寺 tái² ʿlí tsz² ˏp'ing tsz². Tá lí sz p'ing sz; supreme contempt, 極輕忽 kik, ˏheng fat. Kih k'ing hwuh, 極忽畧 kik, fat, léuk. Kih hwuh lioh.

Supremely 極 kik. Kih, 太 t'ái'. T'ái, 至 chí'. Chí; supremely ridiculous, 十分可笑嘅 shap, ˏfan ʿho siú' ké', 極可笑的 kik, ʿho siú' tik. Kih k'o siáu tih.

Sural 脚瓜的 kéuk, ˏkwá tik. Kioh kwá tih.

Surbase, a cornice or series of moldings on the top of the base of a pedestal, 墩上花蝹 ˏtan shéung² ˏfá ˏwán.

Surbate, to, 損脚 ʿsün kéuk. Sun kioh, 行損脚 ˏhang ʿsün kéuk. Hang sun kioh; to harass, 淹悶 ˏim mún². Yen mwán; to fatigue, 俾人瘤 ʿpí ˏyan kúi².

Surbed 打側放 ʿtá chak, fong'. Tá tseh fáng, 放側邊 fong' chak, ˏpín. Fáng tseh pien.

Surcease, to, 止 ʿchí. Chí, 停住 ˏt'ing chü². T'ing chú, 歇住 hít, chü². Hieh chú.

Surcharge, to, overburden, 載得多 tsoi' tak, ˏto. Tsái teh to, 載得太多 tsoi' tak, t'ái' ˏto. Tsái teh t'ái to; to surcharge a gun, 入藥太多 yap, yéuk, t'ái' ˏto. Jih yoh t'ái to; to surcharge a common, 放畜於草地過多 fong' ch'uk, ˏü ʿts'ò tí² kwo' ˏto. Fáng ch'uh yú ts'áu tí kwo to; to surcharge a person, 太勞人 t'ái' ˏlò ˏyan. T'ái láu jin.

Surcingle 馬肚帶 ʿmá ʿt'ò tái'. Má t'ú tái.

Surcingle, to, 裹肚帶 ʿkwo ʿt'ò tái'. Ko t'ú tái.

Surcoat 短大衫 ʿtün tái² ˏshám. Twán tá sán.

Surculate, to prune, which see.

Surd, deaf, 聾 ˏlung. Lung; surds, 背理之數 púi' ʿlí ˏchí shò'. Pei lí chí sú.

Sure, certain, 實 shat. Shih, 確實 k'ok, shat. K'ioh shih, 果 ʿkwo. Ko, 決 küt. Kiueh, 固 kú'. Kú, 眞 ˏchan. Chin, 定 teng². Ting; secure, 主固 ʿchü kú'. Chú kú, 穩陣 ʿwan chan², 穩當 ʿwan tong'; strong, 堅固 ˏkín kú'. Kien kú; a sure covenant, 實約 shat, yéuk. Shih yoh, 固約 kú' yéuk. Kú yoh; to be sure, be sure, 冇錯 ʿmò ts'o', 自然 tsz² ˏín. Tsz jen, 固然 kú' ˏín. Kú jen, 確然 k'ok, ˏín. K'ioh jen, 果然 ʿkwo ˏín.

Ko jen, 實係 shat꜀ hai². Shih hí, 實在 shat꜀ tsoi². Shih tsái, 確係 k'ok꜀ hai². K'ioh hí, 實是 shat꜀ shí². Shih shí, 眞係 ꜀chan hai². Chin hí; to be sure of, 實知 shat꜀ ꜀chí. Shih chí, 確知 k'ok꜀ ꜀chí. K'ioh chí; not sure of it, 知唔眞 ꜀chí ꜀m ꜀chan, 知不實 ꜀chí pat꜀ shat꜀. Chí puh shih; be sure to do it, 唔好唔做佢 ꜀m ʻhò ꜀m tsòʼ ʻk'ü, 不可不作之 pat꜀ ʻho pat꜀ tsok꜀ ꜀chí. Puh k'o puh tsoh chí; be sure not to do it, 唔好做佢 ꜀m ʻhò tsòʼ ʻk'ü, 不可作之 pat꜀ ʻho tsok꜀ ꜀chí. Puh k'o tsoh chí; is sure to be laughed at, 唔免得見笑 ꜀m ʻmín tak꜀ kínʼ siúʼ, 不能免見笑 pat꜀ ꜀nang ʻmín kínʼ siúʼ. Puh nang mien kien siáu, 不免招人笑 pat꜀ ʻmín ꜀chiú ꜀yan siúʼ. Puh mien cháu jin siáu; as sure as I live, 我有生命爲據 ʻngo ʻyau ꜀shang meng² ꜀wai küʼ. Wo yú sang ming wei kü; to make sure, 俾得冇錯 ʻpí tak꜀ ʻmò ts'oʼ, 整穩陣 ʻching ʻwan chan², 整到冇錯 ʻching tòʼ ʻmò ts'oʼ, 使得穩陣 ʻsz tak꜀ ʻwan chan²; to play a sure game, 行得冇錯 ꜀hang tak꜀ ʻmò ts'oʼ, 明知而行 ꜀ming ꜀chí ꜀í ꜀hang. Ming chí rh hang, 明知嬴輸 ꜀ming ꜀chí ꜀yeng ꜀shü. Ming chí ying shú; sure hope, 確知所望 k'ok꜀ ꜀chí ʻsho mong². K'ioh chí so wáng, 實知所望 shat꜀ ꜀chí ʻsho mong². Shih chí so wáng, 實望 shat꜀ mong². Shih wáng.

Surely 冇錯 ʻmò ts'oʼ, 自然 tsz² ꜀ín. Tsz jen, 實有 shat꜀ ʻyau. Shih yú, 實係 shat꜀ hai². Shih hí, 實是 shat꜀ shí². Shih shí, 斷然 tünʼ ꜀ín. Twán jen, 定然 teng² ꜀ín. Ting jen, 必然 pít꜀ ꜀ín. Pieh jen, 眞 ꜀chan. Chin; without danger of falling, 主固 ʻchü kúʼ. Chú kú.

Sureness, certainty, 實知 shat꜀ ꜀chí. Shih chí, 確知 k'ok꜀ ꜀chí. K'ioh chí.

Suretiship 爲担保 ꜀wai ꜀tám ʻpò. Wei tán páu, 爲保家 ꜀wai ʻpò ꜀ká. Wei páu kiá.

Surety, certainty, 確實 k'ok꜀ shat꜀. K'ioh shih; security, 主固 ʻchü kúʼ. Chú kú; safety, 穩陣 ʻwan chan²; a surety, 担保 ꜀tám ʻpò. Tán páu, 保家 ʻpò ꜀ká. Pú kiá, 保人 ʻpò ꜀yan. Pú jin, 保主 ʻpò ʻchü. Páu chú 中保 ꜀chung ʻpò. Chung páu, 代保 toi² ʻpò. Tái páu; to become surety, 做担保 tsòʼ ꜀tám ʻpò, 做保家 tsòʼ ʻpò ꜀ká. Tso páu kiá; for the greater surety, 以爲更主固 ʻí ꜀wai kangʼ ʻchü kúʼ. Í wei kang chú kú; surety of peace, 担保平和 ꜀tám ʻpò ꜀p'ing ꜀wo. Tán páu p'ing ho; to become surety for one's good behavior, 保人好行爲 ʻpò ꜀yan ʻhò ꜀hang ꜀wai. Páu jin háu hang wei; I will be surety for him, 我担保佢 ʻngo ꜀tám ʻpò ʻk'ü. Wo tán páu k'ü.

Surf 海浪澎湃 ʻhoi long² ꜀p'ang páiʼ. Hái láng p'ang pái, 海浪騰湧 ʻhoi long² ꜀t'ang ʻyung. Hái láng t'ang yung, 海浪滔滔 ʻhoi long² ꜀kwang ꜀kwang. Hái láng hung hung, 浤 ꜀wang. Hung.

Surface 面 mín². Mien, 外面 ngoi² mín². Wái mien; the surface of the earth, 地面 tí² mín². Tí mien; ditto of the water, 水面 ʻshui mín². Shwui mien; a rough surface, 鞋面 ꜀hái mín²; a smooth surface, 光面 ꜀kwong mín². Kwáng mien, 滑面 wát꜀ mín². Hwáh mien; underneath the surface, 面下 mín² há². Mien hiá; on the surface of, 在面上 tsoi² mín² shéung². Tsái mien sháng, 面上 mín² shéung². Mien sháng; it is on the surface, 喺面上 ʻhai mín² shéung², 在面上 tsoi² mín² shéung². Tsái mien sháng.

Surfeit, to, 飲食過量 ʻyam shik꜀ kwoʼ léung². Yin shih kwo liáng, 飲食太多 ʻyam shik꜀ t'áiʼ ꜀to. Yin shih t'ái to, 飲食到厭 ʻyam shik꜀ tòʼ ímʼ. Yin shih táu yen.

Surfeit, to cloy, 俾食過量 ʻpí shik꜀ kwoʼ léung², 喂食太多 waiʼ shik꜀ t'áiʼ ꜀to, 食到傷胃 tsz² tòʼ ꜀shéung wai². Sz táu sháng wei.

Surfeit 食滯 shik꜀ chai². Shih chí, 飲食過度 ʻyam shik꜀ kwoʼ tò². Yin shih kwo tú.

Surfeiter 饕餮之徒 ꜀t'ò t'ít꜀ ꜀chí ꜀t'ò. T'áu t'ieh chí t'ú, 大食嘅 tái² shik꜀ kéʼ.

Surfeited 食滯了 shik꜀ chai² ʻliú. Shih chí liáu, 飲食到厭了 ʻyam shik꜀ tòʼ ímʼ ʻliú. Yin shih táu yen liáu.

Surfeiting 飲食過量 ʻyam shik꜀ kwoʼ léung². Yin shih kwo liáng, 喂食太多 waiʼ shik꜀ t'áiʼ ꜀to.

Surge, a, 大浪 tái² long². Tá láng, 波浪 ꜀po long². Po láng; a great rolling swell of water, 波浪洶湧 ꜀po long² ꜀hung ʻyung. Po láng hiung yung.

Surge, to let go suddenly, 急放 kap꜀ fongʼ. Kih fáng; the cable surges, 錨鏈忽然褪 ꜀náu ꜀lín fat꜀ ꜀ín t'anʼ.

Surge, to swell, 洶湧 ꜀hung ʻyung. Hiung yung; to slip back, 忽然褪落 fat꜀ ꜀ín t'anʼ lok꜀, 忽然褪反 fat꜀ ꜀ín t'anʼ ʻfán.

Surgeon 外科醫生 ngoi² ꜀fo ꜀í ꜀shang. Wái ko í sang, 外科家 ngoi² ꜀fo ꜀ká. Wái ko kiá, 瘍醫 ꜀yéung ꜀í. Yáng í, 牛醫 ꜀ngau ꜀í. Niú í.

Surgeon-fish, a canthurus, 黑將軍鯧 hak꜀ ꜀tséung ꜀kwan ꜀ts'ong. Heh tsiáng kiun ts'áng.

Surgery 外科醫法 ngoi² ꜀fo ꜀í fát꜀. Wái ko í fáh, 外科醫業 ngoi² ꜀fo ꜀í íp꜀. Wei ko í nieh.

Surgical 外科的 ngoi² ꜀fo tik꜀. Wái ko tih; surgical instruments, 外科器具 ngoi² ꜀fo híʼ kü². Wái ko k'í kü; surgical operations, 外科手法 ngoi² ꜀fo ʻshau fát꜀. Wái ko shau fáh.

Surging 洶湧 ꜀hung ʻyung. Hiung yung.

Surliness, gloomy moroseness, 滿面烏雲 ʻmún mín² ꜀ú ꜀wan. Mwán mien wú yun, 滿面晦氣 ʻmún mín² fúiʼ híʼ. Mwán mien hwui k'í; crabbed ill-nature, 惡癖 ok꜀ p'ik꜀. Ngoh p'ih.

Surly 惡癖 ok꜀ p'ik꜀. Ngoh p'ih, 鼓氣的 ʻkú híʼ tik꜀. Kú k'í tih; snarling, 啉嘞 ꜀lam lut꜀; sternly sour, 放苦面嘅 fongʼ ʻfú mín² kéʼ; cross and rude, 躁暴嘅 ts'òʼ pò² kéʼ; tempestuous, 暴戾的 pò² lui² tik꜀. Páu lí tih.

Surmise, to, 估 ʻkú, 以爲 ʻí ꜀wai. Í wei, 想 ʻséung. Siáng, 擬 ʻí. Í, 擬度 ʻí tok꜀. Í toh, 摹擬 ꜀mò ʻí. Mú í.

Surmise, a, 估者 ʻkú ʻché, 以爲者 ʻí ꜀wai ʻché. Í wei ché, 擬者 ʻí ʻché. Í ché; doubt, 疑 ꜀í. Í; his surmises proved false, 佢估錯 ʻk'ü ʻkú ts'oʼ.

Surmised 估過 'kú kwo', 估了 'kú 'liú.

Surmising 估 'kú, 想 'séung. Siáng, 以爲 'i ˏwai. Í wei.

Surmount, to, 勝 shing'. Shing, 勝過 shing' kwo'. Shing kwo, 越 üt˛. Yueh, 超出 ˏch'iú ch'ut˛. Ch'áu ch'uh; to surmount a difficulty, 勝難 shing' nán². Shing nán; can you surmount it? 你勝得過佢咩 'ní shing' tak˛ kwo' 'k'ü ˏmé.

Surmountable 可勝 'ho shing'. K'o shing, 勝得過 shing' tak˛ kwo'. Shing teh kwo.

Surmounted 勝過 shing' kwo'. Shing kwo, 贏過 ˏyeng kwo'. Ying kwo, 越了 üt˛ 'liú. Yueh liáu.

Surmounting 勝 shing'. Shing, 超出 ˏch'iú ch'ut˛. Ch'áu ch'uh, 越 üt˛. Yueh.

Surmullet, mullus, 飛啼鵲 ˏfí ˏt'ai ts'éuk˛. Fí t'í ts'ioh; dark green ditto, 洋鑽 ˏyéung tsün'. Yáng tswán.

Surname 姓 sing'. Sing, 氏 shí². Shí, 姓氏 sing' shí². Sing shí; double ditto, 雙姓 ˏshéung sing'. Shwáng sing, 複姓 fuk˛ sing'. Fuh sing; what is your lofty surname? 高姓呀 ˏkò sing' á'; what is your honorable surname? 貴姓呀 kwai' sing' á', 尊姓呀 ˏtsün sing' á'; my humble surname is, 小姓 'siú sing'. Siáu sing, 賤姓 tsín² sing'. Tsien sing, 卑姓 ˏpí sing'. Pí sing, 敝姓 pai² sing'. Pí sing.

Surnamed 姓稱 sing' ˏch'ing. Sing ch'ing, 姓叫做 sing' kiú' tsò².

Surnaming 稱爲 ˏch'ing ˏwai. Ch'ing wei, 叫做 kiú' tsò².

Suroxyd 盛養的 shing² 'yéung tik˛. Shing yáng tih.

Surpass, to, 超越 ˏch'iú üt˛. Ch'áu yueh, 卓越 ch'éuk˛ üt˛. Ch'oh yueh, 超卓 ˏch'iú ch'éuk˛. Ch'áu ch'oh, 踰越 ˏü üt˛. Yú yueh, 踰越 ˏü üt˛. Yú yueh, 跨越 kwá' üt˛. Kwá yueh, 勝 shing'. Shing, 蓋 k'oi'. K'ái, 冠 kún'. Kwán, 卓躒 ch'éuk˛ lik˛. Choh lih, 拔 pát˛. Páh, 出 ch'ut˛. Ch'uh, 宕 tong². Táng, 沒 mút˛. Muh, 趨 sít˛. Sieh, 踕 shai². Shí; to outstrip, 贏 ˏyeng. Ying; to surpass all understanding, 超越萬意 ˏch'iú üt˛ mán² í'. Ch'áu yueh wán í, 勝萬意 shing' mán² í'. Shing wán í; to surpass conception, 勝意 shing' í'. Shing í; to surpass in beauty, 美超越 'mí ˏch'iú üt˛. Mei ch'áu yueh, 美越 'mí üt˛. Mei yueh; to surpass the common people, 出衆 ch'ut˛ chung'. Ch'uh chung, 超羣 ˏch'iú ˏkw'an. Ch'áu k'iun; to surpass the age, 蓋世 k'oi' shai'. K'ái shí, 冠世 kún' shai'. Kwán shí.

Surpassable 可超越 'ho ˏch'iú üt˛. K'o ch'áu yueh, 過得嘅 kwo' tak˛ ké'.

Surpassed 超過 ˏch'iú kwo'. Ch'áu kwo, 勝過 shing' kwo'. Shing kwo.

Surpassing 勝 shing'. Shing, 超越 ˏch'iú üt˛. Ch'áu yueh; of surpassing beauty, 極美 kik˛ 'mí. Kih mei, 絶美 tsüt˛ 'mí. Tsiueh mei, 美不勝 'mí pat˛ ˏshing. Mei puh shing.

Surpassingly 極 kik˛. Kih, 絶 tsüt˛. Tsiueh, 十分多 shap˛ ˏfan ˏto. Shih fan to; surpassingly ingenious, 十分精乖 shap˛ ˏfan ˏtseng ˏkwái. Shih fan tsing kwái, 十分伶俐 shap˛ ˏfan ˏling lí². Shih fan ling lí.

Surplice, of the Rom. Cath. and Episcopal ministers, 白法衣 pák˛ fát˛ ˏí. Peh fáh í, 白袈裟 pák˛ ˏká ˏshá. Peh kiá shá; ditto of Buddhist priests, 袈裟 ˏká ˏshá. Kiá shá, 毠毟 ˏká ˏshá. Kiá shá, 法衣 fát˛ ˏí. Fáh í; ditto of a nun, 尼姑袈裟 ˏní ˏkú ˏká ˏshá. Ní kú kiá shá, 祇枝 ˏk'í ˏchí. K'í chí; to take the surplice, 被衲 ˏp'í náp˛. P'í náh; the surplice is the best armor against insult, 袈裟爲忍辱鎧 ˏká ˏshá ˏwai 'yan yuk˛ 'hoi. Kiá shá wei jin juh k'ái.

Surplice-fees 功德銀 ˏkung tak˛ ˏngan. Kung teh yin, 功德金 ˏkung tak˛ ˏkam. Kung teh kin, 袈裟金 ˏká ˏshá ˏkam. Kiá shá kin.

Surplus 剩 shing². Shing, 賸 shing². Shing, 餘剩 ˏü shing². Yú shing, 溢出 yat˛ ch'ut˛. Yih ch'uh, 溢數 yat˛ shò'. Yih sú, 畸 ˏkí. Kí, 羨餘 sín² ˏü. Sien yú, 奇 ˏkí. Kí, 零 ˏling. Ling, 贏 ˏyeng. Ying, 贏餘 ˏyeng ˏü. Ying yú, 强 ˏk'éung. K'iáng; a small surplus, 羨餘無幾 sín² ˏü ˏmò 'kí. Sien yú wú kí; there is a surplus, 有剩 'yau shing². Yú shing, 有餘 'yau ˏü. Yú yú; a limited surplus, 剩有限 shing² 'yau hán². Shing yú hien; the surplus of an estate, 剩業 shing² íp˛. Shing nieh.

Surplusage, a surplus, 剩 shing². Shing, 餘 ˏü. Yú; ditto in pleadings, 不關案之事 pat˛ ˏkwán on' ˏchí sz². Puh kwán ngán chí sz, 不屬案的 pat˛ shuk˛ on' tik˛. Puh shuh ngán tih.

Surprisal 意外者 í' ngoi² 'ché. Í wái ché, 不料之事 pat˛ liú² ˏchí sz². Puh liáu chí sz, 偶然之事 'ngau ˏín ˏchí sz². Ngau jen chí sz; to be in a surprisal, 出奇 ch'ut˛ ˏk'í. Ch'uh k'í, 駭異 ˏhoi í². Hiái í.

Surprise, to come suddenly and unexpectedly, 唔估到 ˏm 'kú tò', 意想不到 í' 'séung pat˛ tò'. Í siáng puh táu, 不料到 pat˛ liú² tò'. Puh liáu táu, 意外而來 í' ngoi² ˏí ˏloi. Í wái rh lái, 忽然嚟 fat˛ ˏín ˏlai, 忽然到 fat˛ ˏín tò'. Hwuh jen táu; to strike with wonder or amazement, 令出奇 ling² ch'ut˛ ˏk'í. Ling ch'uh k'í, 使出奇 'sz ch'ut˛ ˏk'í. Shí ch'uh k'í, 使驚訝 'sz ˏkeng ngá². Shí king yá; to confuse, 亂人心 lün² ˏyan ˏsam. Lwán jin sin, 打混 'tá wan². Tá hwan, 令人慌忙 ling² ˏyan ˏfong ˏmong. Ling jin hwáng máng; to surprise an enemy, 偷攻敵 ˏt'au ˏkung tik˛. T'au kung tih, 暗襲攻敵 òm' tsáp˛ ˏkung tik˛. Ngán sih kung tih, 潛師攻敵 ˏts'ím ˏsz ˏkung tik˛. Ts'ien sz kung tih; to surprise a camp, 偷營 ˏt'au ˏying. T'au ying, 襲營 tsáp˛ ˏying. Sih ying; you surprise me, 你令我出奇 'ní ling² 'ngo ch'ut˛ ˏk'í. Ní ling wo ch'uh k'í, 爾使余驚訝 'í 'sz ˏü ˏkeng ngá². Rh shí yú king yá.

Surprise 驚訝 ˏkeng ngá². King yá, 駭異 ˏhoi í². Hiái í, 奇異 ˏk'í í². K'í í, 驚駭 ˏkeng ˏhoi.

King hiái, 失愕 shat˛ ngok˛. Shih ngoh, 愕然 ngok˛ ˛ín. Ngoh jen; to my surprise, 我出奇 ʻngo ch'ut˛ ˛k'í. Wo ch'uh k'í.

Surprised, to be ditto, 出奇 ch'ut˛ ˛k'í. Ch'uh k'í, 驚訝 ˛keng ngá[2]. King yá, 駭異 ˛hoi í[2]. Hiái í, 奇異 ˛k'í í[2]. K'í í; to be surprised at, 出奇佢 ch'ut˛ ˛k'í ʻk'ü, 怪之 kwái' ˛chí. Kwái chí; I am very much surprised, 我十分出奇 ʻngo shap˛ ˛fan ch'ut˛ ˛k'í. Wo shih fan ch'uh k'í, 余太奇 ˛ü t'ái' ˛k'í. Yú t'ái k'í.

Surprising, as an enemy, 偷攻 ˛t'au ˛kung. T'au kung, 暗攻 òm' ˛kung. Ngán kung, 潛攻 ˛ts'ím ˛kung. Ts'ien kung, 不料攻 pat˛ liú[2] ˛kung. Puh liáu kung; striking with something novel, 令出奇 ling[2] ch'ut˛ ˛k'í. Ling ch'uh k'í, 使驚訝 ʻsz ˛keng ngá[2]. Shí king yá; wonderful, 出奇嘅 ch'ut˛ ˛k'í ké', 奇異的 ˛k'í í[2] tik˛. K'í í tih; extraordinary, 異常的 í[2] ˛shéung tik˛. Í cháng tih; unexpected, 估唔到 ʻkú ˛m tò', 想唔到 ʻséung ˛m tò', 意想不到 í' ʻséung pat˛ tò'. Í siáng puh táu; of surprising beauty, 出奇嘅美 ch'ut˛ ˛k'í ké' ʻmí, 奇異之美 ˛k'í í[2] ˛chí ʻmí. K'í í chí mei; surprising! 好出奇 ʻhò ch'ut˛ ˛k'í, 怪哉 kwái' ˛tsoi. Kwái tsái, 足爲怪 tsuk˛ ˛wai kwái'. Tsuh wei kwái.

Surprisingly 出奇嘅 ch'ut˛ ˛k'í ké', 奇異的 ˛k'í í[2] tik˛. K'í í tih.

Surrebut, to, 訴 sú'. Sú, 訴明 sú' ˛ming. Sú ming.

Surrejoin, to, 伸訴 ˛shan sú'. Shin sú.

Surrender, to, as troops or rebels to a foe, 投降 ˛t'au ˛hong. T'au hiáng; to surrender to one's own government, 歸服 ˛kwai fuk˛. Kwei fuh, 歸降 ˛kwai ˛hong. Kwei hiáng, 投誠 ˛t'au ˛shing. T'au ching, 服轄 fuk˛ hat˛. Fuh hiáh; to surrender up to government, 繳官 ʻkiú ˛kún. Kiáu kwán; to surrender up stolen property, 繳贓 ʻkiú ˛tsong. Kiáu tsáng; to surrender up a town, 以城投降 ʻí ˛shing ˛t'au ˛hong. Í ching t'au hiáng; to surrender one's self up a prisoner, 自首 tsz[2] ʻshau. Tsz shau, 投首 ˛t'au ʻshau. T'au shau, 出首 ch'ut˛ ʻshau. Ch'uh shau, 自行投到 tsz[2] ˛hang ˛t'au tò'. Tsz hang t'au táu; to summon to surrender, 招降 ˛chiú ˛hong. Cháu hiáng; to surrender up a charge, 致事 chí' sz[2]. Chí sz; to surrender up a right, 致權 chí' ˛k'ün. Chí k'iuen; to surrender to one's creditors, 抵償 ʻtai ˛shéung. Tí cháng.

Surrender, to yield, 讓 yéung[2]. Jáng.

Surrender, as to an enemy, 投降者 ˛t'au ˛hong ʻché. T'au hiáng ché; ditto to one's government 歸服 ˛kwai fuk˛. Kwei fuh; the surrender of a bankrupt, 抵償者 ʻtai ˛shéung ʻché. Tí cháng ché, 將業交債主 ˛tséung íp˛ ˛káu chái' ʻchü. Tsiáng nieh kiáu chái chú; to make an entire surrender of ourselves to God, 自獻於上帝 tsz[2] hín' ˛ü Shéung[2] tai'. Tsz hien yú Sháng tí, 獻已於上帝 hín' ʻkí ˛ü Shéung[2] tai'. Hien kí yú Sháng tí.

Surrendered, as to a foe, 投降了 ˛t'au ˛hong ʻliú. T'au hiáng liáu; ditto to one's own government, 歸服了 ˛kwai fuk˛ ʻliú. Kwei fuh liáu; ditto, as a right, 致了 chí' ʻliú. Chí liáu.

Surrendering to a foe 投降 ˛t'au ˛hong. T'au hiáng; ditto to one's own government, 歸服 ˛kwai fuk˛. Kwei fuh; ditto, as a right, 致了 chí' ʻliú. Chí liáu; ditto one's self, 自首 tsz[2] ʻshau. Tsz shau, 出首 ch'ut˛ ʻshau. Ch'uh shau; surrendering troops, 降兵 ˛hong ˛ping. Hiáng ping; criminals surrendering themselves to justice, 犯罪自首 fán[2] tsúi[2] tsz[2] ʻshau. Fán tsúi tsz shau.

Surrenderee 受繳業者 shau[2] ʻkiú íp˛ ʻché. Shau kiáu nieh ché.

Surrenderor 繳者 ʻkiú ʻché. Kiáu ché, 繳業者 ʻkiú íp˛ ʻché. Kiáu hieh ché.

Surreptitious 私 ˛sz. Ss, 偷 ˛t'au, 潛 ˛ts'ím. Ts'ien, 暗 òm'. Ngán, 竊 sít˛. Tsieh.

Surreptitiously 私 ˛sz. Sz, 偷偷 ˛t'au ˛t'au, 潛 ˛ts'ím. Ts'ien; to get surreptitiously, 私得 ˛sz tak˛. Sz teh, 苟得 ʻkau tak˛. Kau teh.

Surrogate, a deputy, 委員 ʻwai ˛ün. Wei yuen, 教會委員 káu' úi[2] ʻwai ˛ün. Kiáu hwui wei yuen; a substitute, 代理官 toi[2] ʻlí ˛kún. Tái lí kwán, 署官 ʻshü ˛kún. Shú kwán, 署理的 ʻshü ʻlí tik˛. Shú lí tih.

Surround, to, 圍 ˛wai. Wei, 環 ˛wán. Hwán, 繞 ʻiú. Yáu, 圍住 ˛wai chü[2]. Wei chú, 圜住 ˛wán chü[2]. Hwán chú, 環住 ˛wán chü[2]. Hwán chú, 圍繞 ˛wai ʻiú. Wei yáu, 繞住 ʻiú chü[2]. Yáu chú, 周圍 ˛chau ˛wai. Chau wei, 緯 ʻwai. Wei, 還 ˛sün. Siuen; to surround a town, 圍城 ˛wai ˛shing. Wei ching, 環城 ˛wán ˛shing. Hwán ching; to surround a hill, 繞山 ʻiú ˛shán. Yáu shán; to surround a rendezvous of thieves, 圍竇口 ˛wai tau[2] ʻhau; to surround with soldiers, 圍以兵 ˛wai ʻí ˛ping. Wei í ping, 以兵圍住 ʻí ˛ping ˛wai chü[2]. Í ping wei chú; surround them, 圍住佢 ˛wai chü[2] ʻk'ü. Wei chú k'ü, 圜住他 ˛wán chü[2] ˛t'á. Hwán chú t'á; to surround with a wall, 圍以牆 ˛wai ʻí ˛ts'éung. Wei í ts'iáng, 圍以垣 ˛wai ʻí ˛ún. Wei í hwán; to surround the earth, 周圍地 ˛chau ˛wai tí[2]. Chau wei tí, 包地 ˛páu tí[2]. Páu tí; as an egg surrounds the yolk, 如卵裹黃 ˛ü ʻlun ʻkwo ˛wong. Jú lwán ko hwáng.

Surrounded 圍了 ˛wai ʻliú. Wei liáu, 環了 ˛wán ʻliú. Hwán liáu, 繞了 ʻiú ʻliú. Jáu liáu; surrounded with difficulty, 圍以艱難 ˛wai ʻí ˛kán ˛nán. Wei í kien nán, 圍住以艱難 ˛wai chü[2] ʻí ˛kán ˛nán. Wei chú í kien nán.

Surrounding 圍 ˛wai. Wei, 環 ˛wán. Hwán, 繞 ʻiú. Jáu, 圍住 ˛wai chü[2]. Wei chú; a surrounding wall, 圍牆 ˛wai ˛ts'éung. Wei ts'iáng, 圜牆 ˛wán ˛ts'éung. Hwán ts'iáng.

Surtout 套衣 t'ò' ˛í. T'ú í, 罩衣 cháu' ˛í. Cháu í, 外套 ngoi[2] t'ò'. Wái t'ú.

Surveillance, watch, 巡查 ˛ts'un ˛ch'á. Siun ch'á, 謹防 ʻkan ˛fong. Kin fáng, 看守 hon' ʻshau.

K'án shau; strict surveillance, 嚴查 ˏím ˏch'á. Yen ch'á, 嚴察 ˏím ch'átˏ. Yen ch'áh, 嚴守 ˏím ˊshau. Yen shau; a close surveillance, 制縛 chaiˋ fokˏ. Chí foh.

Survey, to view with a scrutinizing eye, 俾眼度吓 ˊpí ˊngán tokˏ ˊhá, 監察 ˏkám ch'átˏ. Kien ch'áh, 相度 séungˋ tokˏ. Siáng toh, 量度 ˏléung tokˏ. Liáng toh, 覽 ˊlám. Lán, 瞻見 ˏchím kínˋ. Chen kien, 閱覽 ütˏ ˊlám. Yueh lán, 奄觀 ˏím ˏkún. Yen kwán, 視 shí². Shí; to examine, 窺查 ˏkw'ai ˏch'á. Kwei ch'á, 查察 ˏch'á ch'átˏ. Ch'á ch'áh; to measure, as land, 量 ˏléung. Liáng; to survey the ground, 量地 ˏléung tí². Liáng tí, 相地 séungˋ tí². Siáng tí; to survey land, 量田地 ˏléung ˏt'ín tí². Liáng t'ien tí, 丈量田地 chéung² ˏléung ˏt'ín tí². Cháng liáng t'ien tí; to survey the state of affairs, 睇吓情形 ˊt'ai ˊhá ˏts'ing ˏying, 閱歷事情 ütˏ likˏ sz² ˏts'ing. Yueh lih sz ts'ing, 窺度情勢 ˏkw'ai tokˏ ˏts'ing shaiˋ. Kw'ei toh ts'ing shí, 相其情形 séungˋ ˏk'í ˏts'ing ˏying. Siáng k'í ts'ing hing; to survey a harbour, 沁灣深淺 tsamˋ ˏwán ˏsham ˊts'ín, 探灣深淺 t'ámˋ ˏwán ˏsham ˊts'ín. T'án wán shin ts'ien, 繪灣圖 ˊfúi [ˊkúi] ˏwán ˏt'ò. Hwui wán t'ú; to sarvey the coast, 相海岸勢 séungˋ ˊhoi ngon² shaiˋ. Siáng hái ngán shí, 量度海岸 ˏléung tokˏ ˊhoi ngon². Liáng toh hái ngán; to survey one another, 互相窺視 ú² ˏséung ˏkw'ai shí². Hú siáng kw'ei shí, 艾相 ngái² séungˋ. Í siáng; to survey all under heaven, 監察天下 ˏkám ch'átˏ ˏt'ín há². Kien ch'áh t'ien hiá, 監觀四方 ˏkám ˏkún szˋ ˏfong. Kien kwán sz fáng; to survey carefully, 謹查 ˊkan ˏch'á. Kin ch'á, 緊查 ˊkan ˏch'á. Kin ch'á, 細查 saiˋ ˏch'á. Sí ch'á, 細看 saiˋ honˋ. Sí k'án; to survey a ship, 量船 ˏléung ˏshün. Liáng ch'uen.

Survey, an attentive view, 細查 saiˋ ˏch'á. Sí ch'á, 量度 ˏléung tokˏ. Liáng toh; an examination of all the parts of a thing, 監察 ˏkám ch'átˏ. Kien ch'áh, 閱覽 ütˏ ˊlám. Yueh lán; a survey of a country, 量地 ˏléung tí². Liáng tí, 地方總論 tí² ˏfong ˊtsung lun². Tí fáng tsung lun, 地形勢圖 tí² ˏying shaiˋ ˏt'ò. Tí hing shí t'ú; to take a survey of a country, 量地 ˏléung tí². Liáng tí, 繪山水圖 ˊfúi [ˊkúi] ˏshán ˊshui ˏt'ò. Hwui shán shwui t'ú, 繪地圖 ˊfúi tí² ˏt'ò. Hwui tí t'ú; the survey of a harbor, 灣圖 ˏwán ˏt'ò. Wán t'ú, 灣形勢圖 ˏwán ˏying shaiˋ ˏt'ò. Wán hing shí t'ú; to take a survey of a harbor, 繪灣圖 ˊfúi [ˊkúi] ˏwán ˏt'ò. Hwui wán t'ú, 寫出灣形 ˊsé ch'utˏ ˏwán ˏying. Sié ch'uh wán hing; a survey of affairs, 事勢總論 sz² shaiˋ ˊtsung lun². Sz shí tsung lun, 閱度事勢 ütˏ tokˏ sz² shaiˋ. Yueh toh sz shí.

Surveyed, viewed with attention, 細查了 shaiˋ ˏch'á ˊliú. Shí ch'á liáu, 監察了 ˏkám ch'átˏ ˊliú. Kien ch'áh liáu, 閱覽了 ütˏ ˊlám ˊliú. Yueh lán liáu, 閱歷了 ütˏ likˏ ˊliú. Yueh lih liáu; ditto, as land, 量過 ˏléung kwoˋ. Liáng kwo, 寫了圖 ˊsé ˊliú ˏt'ò. Sié liáu t'ú, 繪過圖 ˊfúi kwoˋ ˏt'ò. Hwui kwo t'ú.

Surveying, viewing with attention, 監察了 ˏkám ch'átˏ ˊliú. Kien ch'áh liáu; ditto, as land, 量 ˏléung. Liáng, 寫圖 ˊsé ˏt'ò. Sié t'ú, 繪圖 ˊfúi [ˊkúi] ˏt'ò. Hwui t'ú.

Surveyor, an overseer, 監 ˏkám. Kien, 監督 ˏkám tukˏ. Kien tuh; surveyor of land, 量地者 ˏléung tí² ˊché. Liáng tí ché; official ditto, 量地官 ˏléung tí² ˏkún. Liáng tí kwán; a surveyor of ships, 量船者 ˏléung ˏshün ˊché. Liáng ch'uen ché; a surveyor of the customs, 量貨官 ˏléung foˋ ˏkún. Liáng ho kwán, 稅貨監 shuiˋ foˋ ˏkám. Shwui ho kien.

Surveyor-general 量地官 ˏléung tí² ˏkún. Liáng tí kwán.

Surveyorship 量地之職 ˏléung tí² ˏchí chikˏ. Liáng tí chí chih.

Survival 尙存 shéung² ˏts'ün. Sháng ts'un, 未死 mí² ˊsz. Wí sz.

Survive, to, 未死 mí² ˊsz. Wí sz, 唔曾死 ˏm ˏts'ang ˊsz, 命長過 meng² ˏch'éung kwoˋ. Ming ch'áng kwo; to outlive, 尙存 shéung² ˏts'ün. Sháng ts'un, 還在 ˏwán tsoi². Hwán tsái, 還有 ˏwán ˊyau. Hwán yú, 尙活 shéung² útˏ. Sháng hwoh; such as survive, 未死者 mí² ˊsz ˊché. Wí sz ché, 唔曾死嘅 ˏm ˏts'ang ˊsz kéˋ 還在者 ˏwán tsoi² ˊché. Hwán tsái ché, 尙存者 shéung² ˏts'ün ˊché. Sháng ts'un ché.

Surviving 尙存 shéung² ˏts'ün. Sháng ts'un, 未死 mí² ˊsz. Wí sz, 還在 ˏwán tsoi². Hwán tsái, 重在 chung² tsoi². Chung tsái.

Survisor, 命長過的 meng² ˏch'éung kwoˋ tikˏ. Ming ch'áng kwo tih, 未死的 mí² ˊsz tikˏ. Wí sz tih, 尙存者 shéung² ˏts'ün ˊché. Sháng ts'un ché, 還在者 ˏwán tsoi² ˊché. Hwán tsái ché.

Survivorship 有命長過別个 ˊyau meng² ˏch'éung kwoˋ pítˏ koˋ, 未死之事 mí² ˊsz ˏchí sz². Wí sz chí sz, 尙存之事 shéung² ˏts'ün ˏchí sz². Sháng ts'un chí sz.

Susceptibility 易納者 í² nápˏ ˊché. Í náh ché, 易感動 í² ˊkòm tung². Í kán tung, 易動 í² tung². Í tung, 易動情的 í² tung² ˏts'ing tikˏ. Í tung ts'ing tih, 易覺的 í² kokˏ tikˏ. Í kioh tih; feeling, 情 ˏts'ing. Ts'ing.

Susceptible 易納的 í² nápˏ tikˏ. Í náh tih, 易感的 í² ˊkòm tikˏ. Í kán tih, 易動嘅 í² tung² kéˋ, 易覺的 í² kokˏ tikˏ. Í kioh tih; susceptible of truth, 易納教的 í² nápˏ káuˋ tikˏ. Í náh kiáu tih; susceptible of impressions, 易覺的 í² kokˏ tikˏ. Í kioh tih, 易被動的 í² pí² tung² tikˏ. Í pí tung tih, 易感的 í² ˊkòm tikˏ. Í kán tih, 易見的 í² kínˋ tikˏ. Í kien tih.

Susception 納者 nápˏ ˊché. Náh ché, 受者 shau² ˊché. Shau ché, 接者 tsípˏ ˊché. Tsieh ché.

Susceptive 可納 ˊho nápˏ. K'o náh, 易覺 í² kokˏ. Í kioh, 易感 í² ˊkòm. Í kán; susceptive of impressions, 易覺嘅 í² kokˏ kéˋ, 易被動的 í² pí² tung² tikˏ. Í pí tung tih.

Susceptor, a god father, 教父 káuʼ fú². Kiáu fú.

Suscipient, receiving, 納 nápˎ. Náh; admitting, 受 shau². Shau.

Suscitate, to rouse, 鼓動 ʻkú tung². Kú tung, 鼓舞 ʻkú ʻmò. Kú wú, 振作 chanʼ tsokˏ. Chin tsoh, 鼓聳 ʻkú ʻsung. Kú sung; to call into life and action, 復生 fau² ˏshang. Fau sang.

Suscitated 鼓舞了 ʻkú ʻmò ʻliú. Kú wú liáu, 鼓動了 ʻkú tung² ʻliú. Kú tung liáu.

Suscitation, the act of exciting, 鼓舞 ʻkú ʻmò. Kú wú, 鼓聳 ʻkú ʻsung. Kú sung; the act of raising, 復活者 fau² útˎ ʻché. Fau hwoh ché, 甦者 ˏsú ʻché. Sú ché.

Suspect, to mistrust, 疑 ˏí. Í, 狐疑 ˏú ˏí. Hú í, 懷疑 ˏwái ˏí. Hwái í, 思疑 ˏsz ˏí. Sz í, 怕 pʻáʼ. Pʻá. 恐怕 ʻhung pʻáʼ. Kʻung pʻá, 猜疑 ˏchʻái ˏí. Chʻái í, 疑惑 ˏí wákˎ. Í hwoh, 嫌疑 ˏím ˏí. Hien í, 慆 ˏtʻò. Tʻáu; to surmise, 估 ʻkú. Kú, 睇得 ʻtʻai takˏ, 以為 ʻí ˏwai. Í wei; I do not suspect him, 我不疑佢 ʻngo patˏ ˏí ʻkʻü, 余不疑他 ˏü patˏ ˏí ˏtʻá. Yú puh í tʻá; I would not suspect them [of it], 我唔怕佢 ʻngo ˏm pʻáʼ ʻkʻü, 余不疑他 ˏü patˏ ˏí ˏtʻá. Yú puh í tʻá; never suspect, 唔怕 ˏm pʻáʼ, 不疑 patˏ ˏí. Puh í, 不估 patˏ ʻkú, 不料 patˏ liú². Puh liáu, 不以為 patˏ ʻí ˏwai. Puh í wei; to suspect the truth, 疑眞道 ˏí ˏchan tò². Í chin táu, 狐疑眞道 ˏú ˏí ˏchan tò². Hú í chin táu; to suspect one's own strength, 懷疑己之力 ˏwái ˏí ʻkí ˏchí likˎ. Hwái í kí chí lih; he suspects him of falsehood, 佢估佢唔眞 ʻkʻü ʻkú ʻkʻü ˏm ˏchan, 彼以他為不眞 ʻpí ʻí ˏtʻá ˏwai patˏ ˏchan. Pí í tʻá wei puh chin.

Suspected 估了 ʻkú ʻliú, 疑了 ˏí ʻliú. Í liáu, 狐疑了 ˏú ˏí ʻliú. Hú í liáu, 懷疑了 ˏwái ˏí ʻliú. Hwái í liáu; suspected him, 思疑佢 ˏsz ˏí ʻkʻü, 疑他 ˏí ˏtʻá. Í tʻá; to be suspected, 可疑嘅 ʻho ˏí kéʼ, 可疑之人 ʻho ˏí ˏchí ˏyan. Kʻo í chí jin, 形跡可疑嘅 ˏying tsikˏ ʻho ˏí kéʼ.

Suspectedness 被疑者 pí² ˏí ʻché. Pí í ché, 見疑者 kínʼ ˏí ʻché. Kien í ché.

Suspecting 疑 ˏí. Í, 思疑 ˏsz ˏí, 懷疑 ˏwái ˏí. Hwái í, 怕 pʻáʼ. Pʻá.

Suspend, to attach to something above, 掛 kwáʼ. Kwá, 掛住 kwáʼ chü². Kwá chú, 懸 ˏün. Hiuen, 懸掛 ˏün kwáʼ. Hiuen kwá, 挂 kwáʼ. Kwá, 綁 tiúʼ. Tiáu, 弔 tiúʼ. Tiáu, 吊 tiúʼ. Tiáu, 翹懸 ˏkʻiú ˏün. Kʻiáu hiuen, 揲 típˎ. Tieh, 懸係 ˏün hai². Hiuen hí, 上弔 ʻshéung tiúʼ. Sháng tiáu, 搭 tápˏ. Táh; to suspend upside down, 倒弔 ʻtò tiúʼ. Táu tiáu, 倒懸 ʻtò ˏün. Táu hiuen; to suspend from office, 革職 kákˏ chikˏ. Keh chih, 黜職 chutˏ chikˏ. Chuh chih, 罷職 pá² chikˏ. Pá chih; to suspend work, 停工 ˏtʻing ˏkung. Tʻing kung, 罷工 pá² ˏkung. Pá kung; to delay, 阻慢 ʻcho mán². Tsú mán, 延遲 ˏin ˏchʻí. Yen chʻí; to intermit, to stay, 阻止 ʻcho ʻchí. Tsú chí, 歇住 hítˏ chü². Hieh chú, 阻碍 ʻcho ngoi². Tsú ngái, 停 ˏtʻing. Tʻing, 暫停 tsám² ˏtʻing. Tsán tʻing; to suspend by a string, 用繩吊貫 yung² ˏshing tiúʼ kúnʼ. Yung shing tiáu kwán; to suspend on the finger, 手指掛住 ʻshau ʻchí kwáʼ chü². Shau chí kwá chú, 懸於指 ˏün ˏü ʻchí. Hiuen yú chí; to suspend in vacuo, 懸空 ˏün ˏhung. Hiuen kʻung; to suspend from the top of a door, 掛住門上 kwáʼ chü² ˏmún shéung². Kwá chú mun sháng, 懸於門上 ˏün ˏü ˏmún shéung². Hiuen yú mun sháng; to suspend from a beam, 掛住梁 kwáʼ chü² ˏléung, 喺梁掛住 ʻhai ˏléung kwáʼ chü², 懸梁 ˏün ˏléung. Hiuen liáng; suspend your indignation, 含你怒 ˏhòm ʻní nò². Hán ní nú; suspend their doom, 延遲決他之事 ˏin ˏchʻí kütˏ ˏtʻá ˏchí sz². Yen chʻí kiueh tʻá chí sz.

Suspended, hung up, 掛了 kwáʼ ʻliú. Kwá liáu, 吊了 tiúʼ ʻliú. Tiáu liáu; ditto, as from office, 革了 kákˏ ʻliú. Keh liáu, 黜了 chutˏ ʻliú. Chuh liáu; delayed, 延遲了 ˏin ˏchʻí ʻliú. Yen chʻí liáu; to stand suspended, 掛疑 kwáʼ ˏí. Kwá í, 懷疑 ˏwái ˏí. Hwái í.

Suspender, a, as from office, 革者 kákˏ ʻché. Keh ché; suspenders, 褲帶 fúʼ táiʼ. Kʻú tái.

Suspending, hanging up, 掛起 kwáʼ ʻhí. Kwá kʻí, 吊起 túiʼ ʻhí. Tiáu kʻí, 懸 ˏün. Hiuen, 掛住 kwáʼ chü². Kwá chú; staying, 止住 ʻchí chü². Chí chú; delaying, 阻慢 ʻcho mán². Tsú mán, 延遲 ˏin ˏchʻí. Yen chʻí; ditto, as from office, 革 kákˏ. Keh, 黜 chutˏ. Chuh.

Suspense, a state of uncertainty, 掛念 kwáʼ ním². Kwái nien, 掛意 kwáʼ íʼ. Kwá í, 掛心 kwáʼ ˏsam. Kwá sin, 不決 patˏ kütˏ. Puh kiueh, 躊躇 ˏchʻau ˏchʻü. Chʻau chʻú; to rest in suspense, 住於疑 chü² ˏü ˏí. Chú yú í, 居於疑 ˏkü ˏü ˏí. Kü yú í; to be in suspense, 掛念 kwáʼ ním². Kwá nien, 掛慮 kwáʼ lü². Kwá lü, 懷疑 ˏwái ˏí. Hwái í, 掛疑 kwáʼ ˏí. Kwá í; to keep in suspense, 牽掛 ˏhín kwáʼ. Kʻien kwá, 留於疑 ˏlau ˏü ˏí. Liú yú í, 由得佢思疑 ˏyau takˏ ʻkʻü ˏsz ˏí; a temporary cessation of a man's right, 暫時奪人之權 tsám² ˏshí tütˎ ˏyan ˏchí ˏkʻün. Tsán shí toh jin chí kʻiuen; stop, 阻止 ʻcho ʻchí. Tsú chí.

Suspensibility 可掛者 ʻho kwáʼ ʻché. Kʻo kwá ché, 掛得之事 kwáʼ takˏ ˏchí sz². Kwá teh chí sz.

Suspensible 可掛的 ʻho kwáʼ tikˏ. Kʻo kwá tih, 可懸的 ʻho ˏün tikˏ. Kʻo hiuen tih, 掛得嘅 kwáʼ takˏ kéʼ.

Suspension, the act of hanging up, 掛起者 kwáʼ ʻhí ʻché. Kwá kʻí ché; delay, 延遲 ˏin ˏchʻí. Yen chʻí, 阻止 ʻcho ʻchí. Tsú chí; temporary cessation, 暫時停住 tsám² ˏshí ˏtʻing chü². Tsán shí tʻing chú; suspension, as from office, right &c., 革者 kákˏ ʻché. Keh ché, 黜者 chutˏ ʻché. Chuh ché, 除者 ˏchʻü ʻché. Chʻú ché; points of suspension, 掛之處 kwáʼ ˏchí chʻüʼ. Kwá chí chʻú, 懸處 ˏün chʻüʼ. Hiuen chʻú; suspension of a sentence, 遲吓定案 ˏchʻí ʻhá teng² onʼ, 決案之遲 kütˏ onʼ ˏchí ˏchʻí. Kiueh ngán chí chʻí; a stop, 歇住 hítˏ chü². Hieh chú, 止住 ʻchí chü².

Chí chú; suspension of arms, 止干戈 ʻchí ˏkon ˏkwo. Chí kán ko, 息干戈 sikˏ ˏkon ˏkwo. Sih kán ko.

Suspension-bridge 懸橋 ˏün ˏk'iú. Hiuen k'iáu, 掛橋 kwáʼ ˏk'iú. Kwá k'iáu, 絚橋 ʻkang ˏk'iú. Kang k'iáu.

Suspensive, 不定 patˏ teng². Puh ting, 唔定 ˏm teng².

Suspensor, a bandage to suspend the scrotum, 掛囊 kwáʼ ˏnong. Kwá náng.

Suspensory 掛的 kwáʼ tikˏ. Kwá tih, 懸的 ˏün tikˏ. Hiuen tih.

Suspicion 狐疑 ˏú ˏí. Hú í, 思疑 ˏsz ˏí. Sz í, 疑心 ˏí ˏsam. Í sin, 猜疑 ˏch'ái ˏí. Ch'ái í, 疑病 ˏí peng². Í ping; jealousy, 妬忌 tòʼ kí². Tú kí; to harbor suspicion, 懷疑 ˏwái ˏí. Hwái í, 抱疑 ʻp'ò ˏí. P'áu í; to look upon one with suspicion, to entertain a suspicion of any one, 思疑佢 ˏsz ˏí ʻk'ü, 疑之 ˏí ˏchí. Í chí; to avoid suspicion, 避嫌疑 pí² ˏím ˏí. Pí hien í; suspicion falls on him, 疑到佢 ˏí tòʼ ʻk'ü, 疑及他 ˏí k'apˏ ˏt'á. Í kih t'á; suspicion increased, 思疑加增 ˏsz ˏí ˏká ˏtsang. Sz í kiá tsang, 猜疑益甚 ˏch'ái ˏí yikˏ sham². Ch'ái í yih shin.

Suspicious, inclined to suspect, 思疑嘅 ˏsz ˏí kéʼ, 好疑的 hòʼ ˏí tikˏ. Háu í tih, 懷疑的 ˏwái ˏí tikˏ. Hwái í tih, 狐疑的 ˏú ˏí tikˏ. Hú í tih, 狐惑嘅 ˏú wákˏ kéʼ, 蠱疑的 ʻkú ˏí tikˏ. Kú í tih, 猶與 ˏyau ʻü. Yú yú, 斟愖 ˏcham sham². Chin shin, 猶猶 ˏyau ˏyau. Yú yú, 懠疑 ˏtsai ˏí. Tsí í; adapted to raise suspicion, 可疑的 ʻho ˏí tikˏ. K'o í tih, 動人疑 tung² ˏyan ˏí. Tung jin í, 令人生疑 ling² ˏyan ˏshang ˏí. Ling jin sang í; suspicious looking, 容貌可疑 ˏyung máu² ʻho ˏí. Yung máu k'o í, 形跡可疑 ˏying tsikˏ ʻho ˏí. Hing tsih k'o í; to be suspicious of, 疑佢 ˏí ʻk'ü. Í k'ü, 猜疑 ˏch'ái ˏí. Ch'ái í, 猜訝 ˏch'ái ngá². Ch'ái yá; very suspicious, 多疑嘅 ˏto ˏí kéʼ, 心多疑的 ˏsam ˏto ˏí tikˏ. Sin to í tih; a suspicious character, 可疑之人 ʻho ˏí ˏchí ˏyan. K'o í chí jin, 可疑之徒 ʻho ˏí ˏchí ˏt'ò. K'o í chí t'ú; a suspicious mind, 多疑之心 ˏto ˏí ˏchí ˏsam. To í chí sin; to avoid suspicious acts, 避嫌疑 pí² ˏím ˏí. Pí hien í; you are so very suspicious, 你咁多疑 ʻní kòmʼ ˏtò ˏí.

Suspiciousness 狐疑 ˏú ˏí. Hú í, 好疑者 hòʼ ˏí ʻché. Háu í ché, 好懷疑者 hòʼ ˏwái ˏí chéʼ Háu hwái í ché, 好狐疑者 hòʼ ˏú ˏí ʻché. Háu hú í ché.

Suspiral 氣竉 híʼ ˏlung, 氣眼 híʼ ʻngán. K'í yen.

Suspiration 抖氣 ʻt'au híʼ, 吸氣 k'apˏ híʼ. Hih k'í, 嘆氣 t'ánʼ híʼ. T'án k'í; a sigh, 嘆息 t'ánʼ sikˏ. T'án sih.

Suspire, to sigh, 嘆 t'ánʼ. T'án, 嘆息 t'ánʼ sikˏ. T'án sih; to breathe, 呼吸 ˏfú k'apˏ. Hú hih.

Sustain, to bear up, 扶 ˏfú. Fú, 扶助 ˏfú cho². Fú tsú; to bear, to endure, 忍 ʻyan. Jin, 抵 ʻtai. Tí, 捱 ngái². Yái; ditto to keep from falling, 扶起 ˏfú ʻhí. Fú k'í, 扶住 ˏfú chü². Fú chú, 抵 ʻtai. Tí, 扶挾 ˏfú hipˏ. Fú hieh, 擔 ˏtám. Tán, 負 fú². Fú, 負荷 fú² ho². Fú ho, 任 yam². Jin, 揭 k'itˏ. Kieh, 儋 ˏtám. Tán, 虔 ˏk'ín. K'ien, 輿 ˏü. Yú, 載 tsoiʼ. Tsái, 掖 yatˏ. Yih, 擔當 ˏtám ˏtong. Tán táng, 柱 ʻch'ü. Ch'ú, 扶掖 ˏfú yatˏ. Fú yih, 貳 í². Rh 克 hákˏ. K'eh, 勝 shingʼ. Shing, 仔肩 ʻtsz ˏkín. Tsz kien; to sustain one, 扶助人 ˏfú cho² ˏyan. Fú tsú jin; sustain him, 扶住佢 ˏfú chü² ʻk'ü, 扶助他 ˏfú cho² ˏt'á. Fú tsú t'á; to sustain an injury, 受害 shau² hoi². Shau hái; to sustain a loss, 失了 shatˏ ʻliú. Shih liáu, 喪失 songʼ shatˏ. Sáng shih; to sustain a disgrace, 忍辱 ʻyan yukˏ. Jin juh, 吃虧 yákˏ ˏfai. K'ih kw'ei; my labor will sustain me, 我工夫够養我 ʻngo ˏkung ˏfú kauʼ ʻyéung ʻngo, 我工足以自給 ʻngo ˏkung tsukˏ ʻí tsz² k'apˏ. Wo kung tsuh í tsz kih; to sustain life, 養命 ʻyéung meng². Yáng ming, 保存生命 ʻpò ˏts'ün ˏshang meng². Páu ts'un sang ming; to sustain one in sorrow, 憂悶之間撫慰人 ˏyau mún² ˏchí ˏkán ʻfú waiʼ ˏyan. Yú mwán chí kien fú wei jin, 憂悶之間助人 ˏyau mún² ˏchí ˏkán cho² ˏyan. Yú mwán chí kien tsú jin; to sustain under calamity, 扶災 ˏfú ˏtsoi. Fú tsái; how can I sustain it? 我點抵得佢呢 ʻngo ʻtím ʻtai takˏ ʻk'ü ˏní, 何以克當他 ˏho ʻí hákˏ ˏtong ˏt'á. Ho í k'eh táng t'á; able to sustain, 抵得住 ʻtai takˏ chü². Tí teh chú, 堪任 ˏhòm yam². K'án jin; able to sustain a burden, 担當 ˏtám ˏtong. Tán táng, 担承 ˏtám ˏshing. Tán ching, 担荷 ˏtám ho². Tán ho, 攙扶 ˏch'ám ˏfú. Ch'án fú; not able to sustain, 抵唔住 ʻtai ˏm chü², 担當不住 ˏtám ˏtong patˏ chü². Tán táng puh chú, 當不起 ˏtong patˏ ʻhí. Táng puh k'í; to sustain the duties of an office, 負任 fú² yam². Fú jin; to sustain one's expectations, 遂人嘅望 sui² ˏyan kéʼ mong², 應人之望 yingʼ ˏyan ˏchí mong². Ying jin chí wáng; to sustain the whole, 當得嗮 ˏtong takˏ sáiʼ, 盡任 tsun² yam². Tsin jin; to sustain one's self, 自守 tsz² ʻshau. Tsz shau.

Sustainable, 可助的 ʻho cho² tikˏ. K'o tsú tih, 助的 cho² tikˏ. Tsú tih; bearable, 忍得嘅 ʻyan takˏ kéʼ, 抵得的 ʻtai takˏ tikˏ. Tí teh tih.

Sustained, upheld, 扶了 ˏfú ʻliú. Fú liáu, 助了 cho² ʻliú. Tsú liáu; maintained, 養了 ʻyéung ʻliú. Yáng liáu, 保存了 ʻpò ˏts'ün ʻliú. Páu ts'un liáu; borne, 忍了 ʻyan ʻliú. Jin liáu, 抵住了 ʻtai chü² ʻliú. Tí chú liáu; suffered, 受了 shau² ʻliú. Shau liáu.

Sustainer 扶者 ˏfú ʻché. Fú ché, 助者 cho² ʻché. Tsú ché; one that suffers, 受者 shau² ʻché. Shau ché.

Sustaining, upholding, 扶 ˏfú. Fú, 扶住 ˏfú chü². Fú chú, 助 cho². Tsú; maintaining, 守 ʻshau. Shau; bearing, 忍 ʻyan. Jin, 負 fú². Fú, 捱 ngái². Yái, 任 yam². Jin, 担承 ˏtám ˏshing. Tán ching; suffering, 受 shau². Shau; subsisting, 養 ʻyéung. Yáng, 存生命 ˏts'ün ˏshang meng².

Ts'un sang ming; becoming security denotes receiving and sustaining [a thing], 扫者扫承也 ˏtám ˊché ˏtám ˏshing ˊyá. Tán ché tán ching yé.
Sustaltic 哀的 ˏoi tikˎ. Ngái tih.
Sustenance, support, food, 糧 ˏléung. Liáng, 食用 shikˎ yungˋ. Shih yung, 飲食 ˊyam shikˎ. Yin shih, 日用之糧 yatˎ yungˋ ˏchí ˏléung. Jih yung chí liáng, 所需之糧 ˊsho ˏsü ˏchí ˏléung. So sü chí liáng, 伙食 ˊfo shikˎ. Ho shih.
Sustentation, support, 扶助 ˏfú choˋ. Fú tsú; support of life, 日用之糧 yatˎ yungˋ ˏchí ˏléung. Jih yung chí liáng.
Susuration, a whispering, 低低聲 ˏtai ˏtai ˏshing, 喁喁 ˏyung ˏyung. Yung yung.
Sutler, a, 隨軍賣貨的 ˏts'ui ˏkwan máiˋ foˋ tikˎ. Sui kiun mái ho tih.
Suttee 寡婦自燬殉葬 ˊkwá ˊfú tszˋ ˊwai ˏsun tsongˋ. Kwá fú tsz wei siun tsáng.
Suttle weight 除皮後之重 ˏch'ü ˏp'í hauˋ ˏchí chungˋ. Ch'ú p'í hau chí chung, 淨重 tsengˋ chungˋ. Tsing chung.
Suture 縫口 ˏfung ˊhau. Fung k'au, 縫迹 ˏfung tsikˎ. Fung tsih.
Suum cuique tributo, give every one his due, 俾各所應得 ˊpí kokˎ ˊsho ˊying takˎ. Pí koh so ying teh, 將所應得賜各人 ˏtséung ˊsho ˏying takˎ ts'zˋ kokˎ ˏyan. Tsiáng so ying teh ts'z koh jin.
Suzerainty 爲主 ˏwai ˊchü. Wei chú, 操主權 ˏts'ò ˊchü ˏk'ün. Ts'áu chú k'iuen.
Swab 線掃 sínˋ sòˋ. Sien sáu.
Swab, to, 用線掃抹淨 yungˋ sínˋ sòˋ mátˎ tsengˋ. Yung sien sáu máh tsing.
Swaddle, a, 肥矬嘅人 ˏfí ˏts'o kéˋ ˏyan.
Swaddle, to, 包裹 ˏpáu ˊkwo. Páu ko, 纏裹 ˏch'ín ˊkwo. Ch'en ko.
Swaddle, a, 繃 ˏp'ang. P'ang.
Swaddled 包裹了 ˏpáu ˊkwo ˊliú. Páu ko liáu.
Swaddling 包裹 ˏpáu ˊkwo. Páu ko.
Swaddling-band, a, 繃帶 ˏp'ang táiˋ. P'ang tái,
Swaddling-cloth, 繃布 ˏp'ang pòˋ. P'ang pú, 繃巾 ˏp'ang ˏkan. P'ang kin, 帶子 táiˋ ˊtsz. Tái tsz, 纏帶子 ˏch'ín táiˋ ˊtsz. Ch'en tái tsz, 包帶子 ˏpáu táiˋ ˊtsz. Páu tái tsz; just out of his swaddling clothes, 始免襁褓 ˊch'í ˊmín ˊk'éung ˊpò. Ch'í mien k'iáng páu.
Swag, to sink down by its weight, 墜落 chuiˋ lokˎ. Chui loh; his belly swags, 佢嘅肚墜落 ˊk'ü kéˋ ˊt'ò chuiˋ lokˎ, 他之腹墜落 ˏt'á ˏchí fukˎ chuiˋ lokˎ. T'á chí fuh chui loh.
Swag-bellied 大肚 táiˋ ˊt'ò. Tá t'ú, 膨脝 ˏp'ang ˏhang. P'ang hang.
Swage, to, 模印鐵板 ˏmò yanˋ t'itˎ ˊpán. Mú yin t'ieh pán.
Swagger, to boast or brag noisily, 誇大 ˏkw'á táiˋ. Kw'á tá, 浮誇 ˏfau ˏkw'á. Fau kw'á, 虛誇 ˏhü ˏkw'á. Hü kw'á, 諸 ˏchá. Chá; to bluster, 躁暴 ts'òˋ pòˋ. Ts'áu páu, 蹈踏 ˏt'o tátˎ. T'o táh, 炰烋 ˏp'áu ˏháu. P'áu háu; to be tumultuously proud, 搖擺 ˏiú ˊpái. Yáu pái, 搖搖擺擺 ˏiú ˏiú ˊpái ˊpái, 擺手 ˊpái ˊshau. Pái shau, 掉臂 tiúˋ píˋ. Tiáu pí.
Swaggering, blustering, 躁暴 ts'òˋ pòˋ. Ts'áu páu, 搖擺 ˏiú ˊpái. Yáu pái; boasting noisily, 誇大 ˏkw'á táiˋ. Kw'á tá, 浮誇 ˏfau ˏkw'á. Fau kw'á; a proud, swaggering gait, 搖搖擺擺 ˏiú ˏiú ˊpái ˊpái, 逶迤 ˏwai ˏí. Wei í, 儴佯 ˏséung ˏyéung. Siáng yáng.
Swaggy, hanging, 墜落 chuiˋ lokˎ. Chui loh, 垂低 ˏshui ˏtai. Chui tí.
Swain, a young man, 後生 hauˋ ˏshang. Hau sang; a countryman, 鄉佬 ˏhéung ˊlò, 田佬 ˏt'ín ˊlò, 田夫 ˏt'ín ˏfú. T'ien fú, 農夫 ˏnung ˏfú. Nung fú.
Swainmote, Sweinmote, Swanimote, 山林衙門 ˏshán ˏlam ˏngá ˏmún. Shán lin yá mun, 山林案院 ˏshán ˏlam onˋ ünˋ. Shán lin ngán yuen.
Swale 谷 kukˎ. Kuh; a shade, 陰處 ˏyam ch'üˋ. Yin ch'ú; a flame, 一朶火 yatˎ ˊto ˊfo. Yih to ho.
Swale, to, 燂猪毛 ˏt'ám ˏchü ˏmò. T'án chú máu.
Swallet 水入礦穴 ˊshui yapˎ kwongˋ ütˎ. Shwui jih kwáng yueh.
Swallow, or martin, 燕 ínˋ. Yen, 燕子 ínˋ ˊtsz. Yen tsz, 鷰 ínˋ. Yen, 鷾鴯 íˋ ˏí. Í rh; rock swallow, 胡燕 ˏú ínˋ. Hú yen; see Birdsnests.
Swallow, to, 吞 ˏt'an. Tun, 嗑 hòpˎ. Koh, 下嗌 ˊhá yikˎ. Hiá yih, 吃 yákˎ. K'ih, 呷 hápˎ. Hiáh, 嚵 ˏts'án. Ts'án, 食 shikˎ. Shih, 啖 támˋ. Tán, 嚥 ínˋ. Yen; to swallow down, 吞落 ˏt'an lokˎ. Tun loh, 吞下 ˏt'an háˋ. Tun hiá, 咽下 ítˎ háˋ. Yeh hiá; to swallow a pill, 吞一粒丸 ˏt'an yatˎ napˎ ˏün. Tun yih lih hwán; to swallow the empire, 吞天下 ˏt'an ˏt'ín háˋ. Tun t'ien hiá; to swallow the sky, to be grasping, 吞天 ˏt'an ˏt'ín. Tun t'ien; to swallow opium *, 吞鴉片 ˏt'an ˏá p'ínˋ. Tun yá p'ien; to swallow gold-leaf *, 吞金 ˏt'an ˏkam. Tun kin, 吞金鉑 ˏt'an ˏkam pokˎ. Tun kin poh; to swallow greedily, 掂頭吞 tímˋ ˏt'au ˏt'an, 直吞 chikˎ ˏt'an. Chih tun; to swallow a pagoda crosswise, 橫吞番塔 ˏwáng ˏt'an ˏfán t'ápˎ; cannot swallow it, 吞唔落頸 ˏt'an ˏm lokˎ ˊkeng, 嚥不下肚 ítˎ patˎ háˋ ˊt'ò. Yeh puh hiá t'ú, 吃不下 yákˎ patˎ háˋ; to swallow an insult, 吃虧 yákˎ ˏfai; to swallow one's words, 食言 shikˎ ˏín. Shih yen; to swallow like a whale, 鯨吞 ˏk'ing ˏt'an. K'ing tun; to swallow up the whole, 吞落晒 ˏt'an lokˎ sáiˋ, 吞諸 ˏt'an ˏchü. Tun chú.
Swallow, the gullet, 喉 ˏhau. Hau; at one swallow, 一啖 yatˎ támˋ. Yih tán, 一吞 yatˎ ˏt'an. Yih tun; to take a swallow, 吞一啖 ˏt'an yatˎ támˋ. Tun yih tán.
Swallow-tail 柳種 ˊlau ˊchung. Liú chung.
Swallow-tailed, dove-tailed, 燕尾嘅 ínˋ ˊmí kéˋ, 燕尾的 ínˋ ˊmí tikˎ. Yen wí tih.
Swallowed 吞過 ˏt'an kwoˋ. Tun kwo, 吞了 ˏt'an ˊliú. Tun liáu; ditto, as an insult, 吃了 yákˎ

* To commit suicide.

ˊliú; ditto, as one's word, 食了 shikˌ ˊliú. Shih liáu.

Swallowing, as food, 吞 ˏt'an. Tun, 吞落 ˏt'an lokˌ. Tun loh; ditto, as an insult, 吃 yákˌ; ditto, as one's word, 食 shikˌ. Shih.

Swam 游了 ˏyau ˊliú. Yú liáu, 泅了 ˏyau ˊliú. Yú liáu; see Swim.

Swamp 泖坭之地 pau² ˏnai ˏchí tí², 濕泖之地 shapˌ pau² ˏchí tí².

Swamp, to, 沉落泖泥之地 ˏch'am lokˌ pau² ˏnai ˏchí tí²; ditto, in water, 覆舟而沉 fukˌ ˏchau ˏí ˏch'am. Fuh chau rh ch'in; to plunge into inextricable difficulties, 落於難 lokˌ ˏü nán². Loh yú nán, 陷於難 hám² ˏü nán². Hien yú nán.

Swamp-ore, bog-ore, 澤礦 chákˌ kwong'. Tseh kwáng.

Swamped, overset in water, 覆了舟 fukˌ ˊliú ˏchau. Fuh liáu chau; sunk in the water, 沉落過 ˏch'am lokˌ kwo'. Ch'in loh kwo; overhelmed with difficulties, 落過難 lokˌ kwo' nán². Loh kwo nán, 陷過於難 hám² kwo' ˏü nán². Hien kwo yú nán.

Swamping, as a boat, 覆艇 fukˌ ˊt'eng. Fuh t'ing, 覆舟 fukˌ ˏchau. Fuh chau; sinking in water, 沉落 ˏch'am lokˌ. Ch'in loh; overhelming with difficulties, 陷於難 hám² ˏü nán². Hien yú nán, 累於難 lui² ˏü nán². Lui yú nán.

Swampy 泖泥的 pau² ˏnai tikˌ.

Swan, a, 天鵝 ˏt'ín ˏngo. T'ien ngo, 鵠 kukˌ. Huh, 鴻鵠 ˏhung kukˌ. Hung huh.

Swan-skin 幼小絨 yau' ˊsiú ˏyung. Yú siáu jung.

Swap, hastily, 卒然 ts'ütˌ ˏín. Tsuh jen, 忽然 fatˌ ˏín. Hwuh jen.

Swap, a blow, a stroke, 一擊 yatˌ kikˌ. Yih kih.

Swap, to barter, 交易 ˏkáu yikˌ. Kiáu yih.

Swapped 交易過 ˏkáu yikˌ kwo'. Kiáu yih kwo.

Sward 烟肉皮 ˏín yukˌ ˏp'í. Yen juh p'í; turf, 草皮 ˊts'ò ˏp'í. Ts'áu p'í.

Swarm, a, 羣 ˏkw'an. K'iun, 隊 túi². Túi, 衆 chung'. Chung; a swarm of bees, 一羣蜜蜂 yatˌ ˏkw'an matˌ ˏfung. Yih k'iun mih fung; a swarm of insects, 一羣蟲 yatˌ ˏkw'an ˏch'ung. Yih k'iun ch'ung; a swarm of people, 一羣人 yatˌ ˏkw'an ˏyan. Yih k'iun jin; a swarm of ants, 一羣蟻 yatˌ ˏkw'an ˊngai. Yih k'iun í.

Swarm, to, 羣集 ˏkw'an tsápˌ. K'iun tsih, 雲集 ˏwan tsápˌ. Yun tsih, 聚衆 tsü² chung'. Tsü chung; to swarm with, 羣集 ˏkw'an tsápˌ. K'iun tsih; to swarm with soldiers, 兵丁羣集 ˏping ˏting ˏkw'an tsápˌ. Ping ting k'iun tsih, 兵丁屯集 ˏping ˏting ˏt'ün tsápˌ. Ping ting tw'án tsih; to swarm with insects, 蟲集 ˏch'ung tsápˌ. Ch'ung tsih; to swarm, as bees, 分竇 ˏfan tau'; to climb, as a tree, 爬上 ˏp'á ˊshéung. P'á sháng, 緣木 ˏün mukˌ. Yuen muh; to swarm with, to breed multitudes, 生衆 ˏshang chung'. Sang chung.

Swart } Swarth } 黑 hakˌ. Heh.

Swarth, } Swairth, } an apparition of a dying person, 將死人嘅魂 ˏtséung ˊsz ˏyan ké' ˏwan, 臨死者之魂 ˏlam ˊsz ˊché ˏchí ˏwan. Lin sz ché chí hwan.

Swarthiness 黑 hakˌ. Heh, 烏色 ˏú shikˌ. Wú sih.

Swarthy 黑 hakˌ. Heh, 烏 ˏú. Wú; tawny, 蒼 ˏts'ong. Ts'áng; a swarthy face, 黑面 hakˌ mín². Heh mien, 烏面 ˏú mín². Wú mien, 面黚 mín² kon'. Mien kán, 面蒼 mín² ˏts'ong. Mien ts'áng.

Swash, an oval figure, 蛋形的 tán² ˏying tikˌ. Tán hing tih.

Swash, a blustering noise, 浮誇 ˏfau ˏkw'á. Fau kw'á, 虛誇 ˏhü ˏkw'á. Hü kw'á.

Swash, to bluster, 自張自誇 tsz² ˏchéung tsz² ˏkw'á. Tsz cháng tsz kw'á, 諸詉 ˏchá ˏná. Chá ná; to swagger, 搖擺 ˏiú ˊpái. Yáu pái.

Swash } Swashy } 自張自大的 tsz² ˏchéung tsz² tái² tikˌ. Tsz cháng tsz tá tih, 誇大的 ˏkw'á tái² tikˌ. Kw'á tá tih, 搖擺嘅 ˏiú ˊpái ké'.

Swash-buckler 自誇大嘅 tsz² ˏkw'á tái² ké', 誇張者 ˏkw'á ˏchéung ˊché. Kw'á cháng ché.

Swath, a, 一行草 yatˌ ˏhong ˊts'ò. Yih háng ts'áu, 一行禾 yatˌ ˏhong ˏwo. Yih háng ho.

Swathe, to, 俾帶纏 ˊpí tái' ˏch'ín, 以帶纏 ˊí tái' ˏch'ín. Í tái ch'en, 以帶包裹 ˊí tái' ˏpáu ˊkwo. Í tái páu ko, 纏裹 ˏch'ín ˊkwo. Ch'en ko.

Swathing 纏帶 ˏch'ín tái². Ch'en tái, 裹布 ˊkwo pò'. Ko pú; a swathing-cloth to carry infants pickapack, 襁褓 ˊk'éung ˊpò. K'iáng páu.

Sway, to rule, 揸權 ˏchá ˏk'ün. Chá k'iuen, 操權 ˏts'ò ˏk'ün. Ts'áu k'iuen, 主治 ˊchü chí². Chú chí, 掌管 ˊchéung ˊkún. Cháng kwán, 管理 ˊkún ˊlí. kwán lí, 統 ˊt'ung. T'ung; to direct, 指揮 ˊchí ˏfai. Chí hwui; to swing, 鞦韆 ˏts'au ˏts'ín. Ts'iú ts'ien; to sway the scepter, 揸權柄 ˏchá ˏk'ün peng'. Chá k'iuen ping; let my counsel sway you, 聽我教 ˏt'eng ˊngo káu'. T'ing wo kiáu, 聽我教導你 t'eng' ˊngo káu' tò² ˊní. T'ing wo kiáu táu ní.

Sway, to be drawn one side by weight, 歸向 ˏkwai héung'. Kwei hiáng, 偏向 ˏp'ín héung'. P'ien hiáng, 偏重 ˏp'ín chung². P'ien chung; to sway on, 向前 héung' ˏts'ín. Hiáng ts'ien.

Sway, power, 權 ˏk'ün. K'iuen; rule, 管轄 ˊkún hatˌ. Kwán hiáh, 統轄 ˊt'ung hatˌ. T'ung hiáh; empire, 國 kwokˌ. Kwoh; to bear sway, to have sway over, 掌管 ˊchéung ˊkún. Cháng kwán, 揸權 ˏchá ˏk'ün. Chá k'iuen, 操權 ˏts'ò ˏk'ün. Ts'áu k'iuen; under one's sway, 治下 chí² há². Chí hiá, 手下 ˊshau há². Shau hiá, 管轄之下 ˊkún hatˌ ˏchí há². Kwán hiáh chí hiá; under one's sway, 在某治下 tsoi² ˊmau chí² há². Tsái mau chí hiá, 服某之權 fukˌ ˊmau ˏchí ˏk'ün. Fuh mau chí k'iuen.

Swayed 掌管了 ˊchéung ˊkún ˊliú. Cháng kwán liáu, 操過權 ˏts'ò kwo' ˏk'ün. Ts'áu kwo k'iuen, 揸了權 ˏchá ˊliú ˏk'ün. Chá liáu k'iuen, 治了

chí² ˊliú. Chí liáu; biased, 偏向了 ˏp'ín héung² ˊliú. P'ien hiáng liáu, 偏重了 ˏp'ín chung² ˊliú. P'ien chung liáu.

Swaying 揸權 ˏchá ˏk'ün. Chá k'iuen, 操權 ˏts'ò ˏk'ün. Ts'áu k'iuen, 治 chí². Chí, 管理 ˊkún ˊlí. Kwán lí.

Sweal, to melt and run down, 鎔流 ˏyung ˏlau. Yung liú, 流落 ˏlau lok˳. Liú loh, 流油 ˏlau ˏyau. Liú yú; this word is also written Swale.

Swear, (pret. swore; pp. sworn), to, 發誓 fát˳ shai². Fáh shí, 誓 shai². Shí, 誓願 shai² ün². Shí yuen, 矢願 ˊch'í ün². Shí yuen, 說誓 shüt˳ shai². Shwoh shí, 起誓 ˊhí shai². K'í shí; to swear falsely, 妄誓 ˊmong shai². Wáng shí, 假誓 ˊká shai². Kiá shí, 枉誓願 ˊwong shai² ün². Wáng shí yuen; to awear profanely, 亂發誓 lün² fát˳ shai². Lwán fáh shí; to swear on trifling occasions, 爲小事發誓 wai² ˊsiú sz² fát˳ shai². Wei siáu sz fáh shí; to swear like a tinker or trooper, 誓如匪徒 shai² ˏü ˊfí ˏt'ò. Shí yú fí t'ú; to love to swear, 誓願當生日 shai² ün² tong' ˏshang yat˳. Shí yuen táng sang jih; to swear by breaking an arrow, 折箭爲誓 chít˳ chín' ˏwai shai². Cheh tsien wei shí; ditto by cutting off a cock's head, 斬雞頭 ˊchám ˏkai ˏt'au; to swear the peace against one, 誓某人懷不軌之心 shai² ˊmau ˏyan ˏwái pat˳ ˊkwai ˏchí ˏsam. Shí mau jin hwái puh kwei chí sin; see Curse and Oath.

Swearer 發誓者 fát˳ shai² ˊché. Fáh shí ché, 誓願者 shai² ün² ˊché. Shí yuen ché.

Swearing 發誓 fát˳ shai². Fáh shí, 誓願 shai² ün². Shí yuen, 誓 shai². Shí, 矢願 ˊch'í ün². Shí yuen.

Sweat 汗 hon². Hán, 洂 yat˳. Yih, 泚 ˊts'ai. Ts'z; cold sweat, 冷汗 ˊláng hon². Lang hán; to promote sweat, 發汗的 fát˳ hon² tik˳. Fáh hán tih; the sweat of a dead person, 亡陽之汗 ˏmong ˏyéung ˏchí hon². Wáng yáng chí hán; the body covered with sweat, 滿身是汗 ˊmún ˏshan shí² hon². Mwán shin shí hán, 一身汗 yat˳ ˏshan hon². Yih shin hán; the whole body covered with cold sweat, 一身冷汗 yat˳ ˏshan ˊláng hon². Yih shin lang hán.

Sweat (pret. & pp. sweat and sweated), to, 出汗 ch'ut˳ hon². Ch'uh hán, 發汗 fát˳ hon². Fáh hán, 流汗 ˏlau hon². Liú hán; to sweat from fear, 驚出汗 ˏkeng ch'ut˳ hon². King ch'uh hán; to sweat blood, 出血汗 ch'ut˳ hüt˳ hon². Ch'uh hiueh hán; to toil, 做辛苦工夫 tsò' ˏsan ˊfú ˏkung ˏfú. Tso sin k'ú kung fú, 勞苦 ˏlò ˊfú. Láu k'ú, 勞身 ˏlò ˏshan. Láu shin.

Sweatiness 有汗的 ˊyau hon² tik˳. Yú hán tih, 有汗者 ˊyau hon² ˊché. Yú hán ché.

Sweating 出汗 ch'ut˳ hon². Ch'uh hán.

Sweating-bath 汗浴 hon² yuk˳. Hán yuh.

Sweating-house 汗屋 hon² uk˳. Hán uh.

Sweating-iron 汗刮 hon² kwát˳. Hán kwáh.

Sweating-room 汗房 hon² ˏfong. Hán fáng.

Sweating sickness 汗症 hon² ching'. Hán ching.

Sweaty 汗嘅 hon² ké'; laborious, 苦勞嘅 ˊfú ˏlò ké'.

Sweep (pret. and pp. swept), to, 掃 sò'. Sáu, 埽 sò'. Sáu, 打掃 ˊtá sò'. Tá sáu, 攦 ˊshá. Shá; to sweep the floor, 掃地板 sò' tí² ˊpán. Sáu tí pán, 掃地 sò' tí². Sáu tí; to sprinkle and sweep, 洒掃 ˊshá sò'. Shá sáu; to sweep clean, 掃乾淨 sò' ˏkon tseng². Sáu kán tsing; to sweep a house, 掃屋 sò' uk˳. Sáu uh; to sweep the chimney, 掃烟通 sò' ˏín ˏt'ung. Sáu yen t'ung; to sweep away, 掃去 sò' hü'. Sáu k'ü, 掃除 sò' ˏch'ü. Sáu ch'ú, 彗 süt˳. Siueh, 帚 chau'. Chau; to sweep away the enemy, 掃去敵 sò' hü' tik˳. Sáu k'ü tih; to sweep away, as heresy, 掃除 sò' ˏch'ü. Sáu ch'ú; to sweep away heresy, 掃除異端 sò' ˏch'ü í² ˏtün. Sáu ch'ú í tw'án; to sweep the stakes, 將[贏]哾 ˏtséung [ˏyeng] sái'; to sweep the hold, 掃艙 sò' ˏts'ong. Sáu ts'áng; to sweep the sea, to exterminate the pirates, 掃淨海氛 sò' tseng² ˊhoi ˏfan. Sáu tsing hái fan; must sweep the ceiling, 要掃吓天花板 iú' sò' ˊhá ˏt'ín ˏfá ˊpán; to sweep the deck, 掃船面 sò' ˏshün mín². Sáu ch'uen mien.

Sweep, as: to sweep along, 掃過 sò' kwo'. Sáu kwo, 流過 ˏlau kwo'. Liú kwo, 飛過 ˏfí kwo'. Fí kwo.

Sweep, the act of sweeping, 掃者 sò' ˊché. Sáu ché; a sweep with the pencil, 一撇 yat˳ p'ít˳. Yih p'ieh, 一丿 yat˳ p'ít˳. Yih p'ieh, 掠 léuk˳. Lioh; the sweep of a wheel, 輪之闊大 ˏlun ˏchí fút˳ tái². Lun chí kw'oh tá, 輪之徑 ˏlun ˏchí king'. Lun chí king; violent and general destruction, 大敗 tái² pái². Tá pái, 大壞 tái² wái². Tá hwái; within the sweep of a torrent, 流及之地 ˏlau k'ap˳ ˏchí tí². Liú kih chí tí, 流到之處 ˏlau tò' ˏchí ch'ü'. Liú táu chí ch'ú; at one sweep, 一掃 yat˳ sò'. Yih sáu, 一吓 yat˳ ˊhá, 一抹 yat˳ mát˳. Yih máh, 一槪 yat˳ k'oi'. Yih k'ái.

Sweep-net 刮網 kwát˳ ˊmong. Kwáh wáng, 撈網 ˏláu ˊmong. Láu wáng.

Sweeper 掃者 sò' ˊché. Sáu ché, 打掃嘅 ˊtá sò' ké'.

Sweeping 掃 sò'. Sáu, 打掃 ˊtá sò'. Tá sáu; dragging over, 撈 ˏláu, 刮 kwát˳. Kwáh.

Sweepings 搬𡏖 láp˳ sáp˳.

Sweepstake, a man who wins all, 贏哾嘅 ˏyeng sái' ké'.

Sweepstakes, the whole money or other things staked or won at a horse-race, 合注銀 hòp˳ chü' ˏngan.

Sweepy 快過 fái' kwo'. Kw'ái kwo, 掃噉樣 sò' ˊkòm yéung².

Sweet 甜 ˏt'ím. T'ien, 餂 ˏt'ím. T'ien, 甘 ˏkòm. Kán, 愁 ˊyan. Yin, 睒 tám². Tán, 甙 toi². Tái; a sweet perfume, 甜香 ˏt'ím ˏhéung. T'ien hiáng; a sweet taste, 甜味 ˏt'ím mí². T'ien wí, 甘旨 ˏkòm ˊchí. Kán chí; a sweet sleep, 甜睡 ˏt'ím shui². T'ien shwui, 甘寢 ˏkòm ˊts'am. Kán

ts'in, 黑甜一覺 hak, ˏt'ím yat, káu'. Heh t'ien yih kiáu, 一枕黑甜 yat, ˊcham hak, ˏt'ím. Yih chin heh t'ien; a sweet breath, 甜氣 ˏt'ím hí'. T'ien k'í; sweet music, 甜樂 ˏt'ím ngok,. T'ien yoh; a sweet child, 甜子 ˏt'ím ˊtsz. T'ien tsz; sweet oranges, 甜橙 ˏt'ím ˏch'áng. T'ien ts'ang; a sweet look, 歡容 ˏfún ˏyung. Hwán yung; a sweet smile, 笑唅唅 siú' ˏyam ˏyam. Siáu yin yin; as sweet as honey, 蜜咁甜 mat, kòm' ˏt'ím. Mih kán t'ien, 甜如蜜 ˏt'ím ˏü mat,. T'ien jú mih; sweet water, 甜水 ˏt'ím ˊshui. T'ien shwui, 淡水 tám² ˊshui. Tán shwui; sweet wine, 甜酒 ˏt'ím ˊtsau. T'ien tsiú, 旨酒 ˊchí ˊtsau. Chí tsiú, 醴 ˊlai. Lí, 酏 ˏí. Í, 糯米酒 no² ˊmai ˊtsau. No mí tsiú; sweet rain, 甘雨 ˏkòm ˊü. Kán yú, 甘澍 ˏkòm shü². Kán shú; a sweet mouth, 甜口 ˏt'ím ˊhau. T'ien k'au, 口香 ˊhau ˏhéung. K'au hiáng; sweet words, 甜言 ˏt'ím ˏín. T'ien yen, 蜜語 mat, ˊü. Mih yú, 甘言 ˏkòm ˏín. Kán yen, 言詞温和 ˏín ˊü ˏwan ˏwo. Yen yú wan ho; sweet expressions, 甜辭 ˏt'ím ˏts'z. T'ien ts'z; sweet dews, 甘露 ˏkòm lò². Kán lú; sweet potato, 番薯 ˏfán ˏshü. Fán shú, 紅薯 ˏhung ˏshü. Hung shú; sweet cakes, 飴蜜 ˏí mat,. Í mih; sweet smell, 甜香 ˏt'ím ˏhéung. T'ien hiáng; revenge is sweet, 報仇是甜 ˊpò ˏch'au shí² ˏt'ím. Pú ch'au shí t'ien; a sweet temper, 温和之性 ˏwan ˏwo ˏchí sing'. Wan ho chí sing, 温柔之性 ˏwan ˏyau ˏchí sing'. Wan jau chí sing; a sweet mind, 和心嘅 ˏwo ˏsam ké'; ditto, willing, 甘心 ˏkòm ˏsam. Kán sin; rather sweet, 頗甜 ˊp'o ˏt'ím. P'o t'ien, 甘甘的 ˏkòm ˏkòm tik,; very sweet, 十分甜 shap, ˏfan ˏt'ím. Shih fan t'ien, 甘甪耳 ˏkòm lat, ˊí; a sweet style, 順筆 shun² pat,. Shun pih, 和筆 ˏwo pat,. Ho pih; a sweet smell, 甜香 ˏt'ím ˏhéung. T'ien hiáng, 醃醰 ˏím ˏt'ám. Yen t'án; sweet bazil, 紫穌 ˊtsz ˏsú. Tsz sú.

Sweet 甜者 ˏt'ím ˊché. T'ien ché, 甘者 ˏkòm ˊché. Kán ché; a sweet substance, 甜味 ˏt'ím mí². T'ien wí, 甜物 ˏt'ím mat,. T'ien wuh; perfume, 香 ˏhéung. Hiáng; the sweets of life, 世味 shai' mí². Shí wí, 世之味 shai' ˏchí mí². Shí chí wí; sweets, 快樂 fái' lok,. Kw'ái loh.

Sweet-bread 甜肉 ˏt'ím yuk,. T'ien juh.

Sweet-brier 野瑰花 ˊyé kwai' ˏfá. Yé kwei hwá.

Sweet-flag, see Acorus calamus.

Sweet-heart, sweetheart, 心肝 ˏsam ˏkon. Sin kán.

Sweet-lipped 甜口嘅 ˏt'ím ˊhau ké', 滑舌的 wát, shít, tik,. Hwáh sheh tih.

Sweet-scented 好香的 ˊhò ˏhéung tik,. Háu hiáng tih, 甜香的 ˏt'ím ˏhéung tik,. T'ien hiáng tih.

Sweet-smelling 好香嘅 ˊhò ˏhéung ké', 香味的 ˏhéung mí² tik,. Hiáng wí tih.

Sweet-tempered 温和 ˏwan ˏwo. Wan ho, 和氣嘅 ˏwo hí' ké', 柔情的 ˏyau ˏts'ing tik,. Jau ts'ing tih.

Sweet-tooth 嗜甜嘅 shí² ˏt'ím ké'.

Sweet-william 剪邊羅 ˊtsín ˏpín ˏlo. Tsien pien lo.

Sweeten, to, 落甜味 lok, ˏt'ím mí². Loh t'ien wí, 落糖 lok, ˏt'ong. Loh t'áng, 整甜 ˊching ˏt'ím. Ching t'ien, 和甜味 wo² ˏt'ím mí². Ho t'ien wí, 加甜味 ˏká ˏt'ím mí². Kiá t'ien wí; to sweeten tea, 落糖於茶 lok, ˏt'ong ˏü ˏch'á. Loh t'áng yú ch'á; to sweeten one's temper, 俾性情温柔 ˊpí sing' ˏts'ing ˏwan ˏyau; sweeten your anger, 減你嘅怒 ˊkám ˊní ké' nò², 減輕爾怒 ˊkám ˏheng ˊí nò². Kien k'ing rh nú; to sweeten off, 令可取 ling² ˊho ˊts'ü. Ling k'o ts'ü, 令可樂 ling² ˊho lok,. Ling k'o loh, 使可悅 ˊsz ˊho üt,. Shí k'o yueh; to sweeten one's life, 俾人安樂 ˊpí ˏyan ˏon lok,, 令人享安 ling² ˏyan ˊhéung ˏon. Ling jin hiáng ngán, 使人享福 ˊsz ˏyan ˊhéung fuk,. Shí jin hiáng fuh.

Sweetener 落甜味者 lok, ˏt'ím mí² ˊché. Loh t'ien wí ché, 整甜者 ˊching ˏt'ím ˊché. Ching t'ien ché.

Sweetening 落甜味 lok, ˏt'ím mí². Loh t'ien wí, 落糖 lok, ˏt'ong. Loh t'áng, 整甜 ˊching ˏt'ím. Ching t'ien.

Sweetish 畧甜 léuk, ˏt'ím. Lioh t'ien.

Sweetishness 畧甜味 léuk, ˏt'ím mí². Lioh t'ien wí.

Sweetly 甜然 ˏt'ím ˏín. T'ien jen.

Sweetmeat 糖菓 ˏt'ong ˊkwo. T'áng ko, 蜜餞 mat, tsín'. Mih tsien; see Preserves.

Sweetness 甜者 ˏt'ím ˊché. T'ien ché, 甘者 ˏkòm ˊché. Kán ché, 爲甜 ˏwai ˏt'ím. Wei t'ien; the sweetness of flavor, 甜味 ˏt'ím mí². T'ien wí, 香味 ˏhéung mí². Hiáng wí; the sweetness of flowers, 花之香 ˏfá ˏchí ˏhéung. Hwá chí hiáng; mildness, 温柔 ˏwan ˏyau. Wan jau, 和氣 ˏwo hí'. Ho k'í; sweetness of temper, 和氣 ˏwo hí'. Ho k'í, 温柔之氣 ˏwan ˏyau ˏchí hí'. Wan jau chí k'í; amiableness, 好相與 ˊhò ˏséung ˊü.

Swell, (pret. swelled; pp. swelled & swollen), to, as the body or a wounded place, 腫 ˊchung. Chung, 瘇 ˊchung. Chung, 瘖 ˏtúi. Túi, 發臃 fát, ˊyung. Fáh yung, 發瘇 fát, ˊchung. Fáh chung; to swell, as with wind, 脹 chéung'. Cháng, 發脹 fát, chéung'. Fáh cháng; to swell, as a river or the flood, 漲 chéung'. Cháng, 澌 ˊshí. Shí; to swell up, 腫起 ˊchung ˊhí. Chung k'í; to swell with anger, 怒氣塡胸 nò² hí' ˏt'ín ˏhung. Nú k'í t'ien hiung, 發大怒 fát, tái² nò². Fáh tá nú; to swell, as the belly, 發蠱脹 fát, ˊkú chéung'. Fáh kú cháng; to swell, to become large, 生更大 ˏshang kang' tái². Sang kang tá; ditto, as an amount, 漸大 tsím² tái². Tsien tá, 漸積漸大 tsím² tsik, tsím² tái². Tsien tsih tsien tá; to be turgid or bombastic, 誇大 ˏkw'á tái². Kw'á tá, 虛誇 ˏhü ˏkw'á. Hü kw'á, 張大 ˏchéung tái². Cháng tá; to rise in altitude, 漸高 tsím² ˏkò. Tsien káu, 發起 fát, ˊhí. Fáh k'í, 發高 fát, ˏkò. Fáh káu, 脹起 chéung' ˊhí. Cháng k'í.

Swell, to increase the size or bulk, 整大 ˊching tái². Ching tá, 發大 fát, tái². Fáh tá, 脹大 chéung' tái². Cháng tá; to aggravate, 加 ˏká. Kiá, 增 ˏtsang. Tsang, 加增 ˏká ˏtsang. Kiá tsang; to swell the sails, 鼓脹悝 ˊkú chéung' ˊlí. Kú

cháng lí; the rain swells the river, 雨漲河 ʿü chéungʾ ˏho. Yú cháng ho; to swell [swell up] a volume, 增廣部 ˏtsang ʿkwong pòʾ. Tsang kwáng pú, 脹大部 chéungʾ táiʾ pòʾ. Cháng tá pú; to swell a charge, 加其告狀 ˏká ˏk'í kòʾ chongʾ. Kiá k'í káu chwáng, 架詞告狀 káʾ ˏts'z kòʾ chongʾ. Kiá ts'z káu chwáng.

Swell, extension in bulk, 脹大 chéungʾ táiʾ. Cháng tá; increase, 加增 ˏká ˏtsang. Kiá tsang; a wave or billow, 波 ˏpo. Po, 浪 longʾ. Láng, 波浪 ˏpo longʾ. Po láng; a succession of large waves, 波浪滚滚 ˏpo longʾ ʿkw'an ʿkw'an. Po láng kw'an kw'an; the swell of the ocean, 海浪騰湧 ʿhoi longʾ ˏt'ang ʿyung. Hái láng t'ang yung; the swell of sound, 聲音悠揚 ˏshing ˏyam ˏyau ˏyéung. Shing yin yú yáng; a swell, 沙塵大嘅 ˏshá ˏch'an táiʾ kéʾ, 浮華者 ˏfau ˏwá ʿché. Fau hwá ché.

Swelled 腫過 ʿchung kwoʾ. Chung kwo, 瘇了 ʿchung ʿliú. Chung liáu, 腫起了 ʿchung ʿhí ʿliú. Chung k'í liáu, 脹大了 chéungʾ táiʾ ʿliú. Cháng tá liáu, 釀起了 yéungʾ ʿhí ʿliú. Niáng k'í liáu; swelled, 腫嘅 ʿchung kéʾ, 瘇的 ʿchung tikˏ. Chung tih.

Swelling 瘇 ʿchung. Chung, 腫 ʿchung. Chung, 腫起 ʿchung ʿhí. Chung k'í, 瘇起 ʿchung ʿhí. Chung k'í; swelling with rage, 脹滿胸膛 cheungʾ ʿmún ˏhung ˏt'ong. Cháng mwán hiung t'áng.

Swelling, a, 瘇 ʿchung. Chung, 腫 ʿchung. Chung, 浮腫 ˏfau ʿchung. Fau chung, 脹者 chéungʾ ʿché. Cháng ché, 臃腫 ʿyung ʿchung. Yung chung; dropsical swelling, 水脹 ʿshui chéungʾ. Shwui cháng; dropsical swelling of the abdomen, 蠱脹 ʿkú chéungʾ. Kú cháng, 鼓脹 ʿkú chéungʾ. Kú cháng, 脉 ˏpang. Pang, 痭 ˏp'ang. P'ang, 膖肛 ˏp'ong ˏkong. P'áng kiáng, 腹腫 fukˏ ʿchung. Fuh chung; swelling from weakness, 虛腫 ˏhü ʿchung. Hü chung; swelling of the neck, 瘰癧 ʿlo likˏ. Lo lih; a swelling of the feet, 脚腫 kéukˏ ʿchung. Kioh chung, 瘇 chuiʾ. Chui, 膇 chuiʾ. Chui; ditto of the legs, 脚腫 kéukˏ ʿchung. Kioh chung, 瘇 ʿchung. Chung; swelling and ready to burst, 腫想穿 ʿchung ʿséung ˏch'ün. Chung siáng ch'uen, 腫欲潰 ʿchung yukˏ kwaiʾ. Chung yuh kwei, 瘴 ˏhiú. Hiáu, 膘膘 ˏpiú ˏhiú. Piáu hiáu; to disperse a swelling, 消腫 ˏsiú ʿchung. Siáu chung, 散腫 sánʾ ʿchung. Sán chung; swelling of the face, 面腫 mínʾ ʿchung. Mien chung, 疱 p'áuʾ. P'áu; the white swelling, 白腫 pákˏ ʿchung. Peh chung.

Swelter, to, 覺翳熱 kokˏ aiʾ ítˏ. Kioh í jeh; to be overcome and faint with heat, 因熱失魂 ˏyan ítˏ shatˏ ˏwan. Yin jeh shih hwan.

Sweltering 因熱失魂 ˏyan ítˏ shatˏ ˏwan. Yin jeh shih hwan, 覺翳熱 kokˏ aiʾ ítˏ. Kioh í jeh.

Sweltry 翳熱 aiʾ ítˏ. Í jeh.

Swerve, to wander, to rove,, 遊蕩 ˏyau tongʾ. Yú táng; to wander from any line prescribed, 行錯 ˏhang ts'oʾ. Hang ts'o, 離正道 ˏlí chingʾ tòʾ. Lí ching táu; to swerve from the right way, 離正路 ˏlí chingʾ lòʾ. Lí ching lú, 離正道 ˏlí chingʾ tòʾ. Lí ching táu, 失正道 shatˏ chingʾ tòʾ. Shih ching táu; to swerve from duty, 離職分 ˏlí chikˏ fanʾ. Lih chih fan; to swerve from a rule, 離規矩 ˏlí ˏkw'ai ʿkü. Lí kwei kü; to swerve from one's subject, 離題 ˏlí ˏt'ai. Lí t'í, 離旨 ˏlí ʿchí. Lí chí; the just man will rather die than swerve from his integrity, 義士之節寧死不屈 íʾ szʾ ˏchí tsítˏ ˏning ʿsz patˏ watˏ. Í sz chí tsieh ning sz puh k'iuh.

Swerving, roving, 遊 ˏyau. Yú, 遨 ngòʾ. Ngau; deviating from, 離 ˏlí. Lí; bending, 屈 watˏ. K'iuh.

Swift 快 fáiʾ. Kw'ái, 疾 tsatˏ. Tsih, 速 ts'ukˏ. Suh, 急 kapˏ. Kih, 急速 kapˏ ts'ukˏ. Kih suh, 疾速 tsatˏ ts'ukˏ. Tsih suh, 快趨 fáiʾ ˏts'ü. Kw'ái ts'ü, 飛速 ˏfí ts'ukˏ. Fí suh, 趨 ˏts'ü. Ts'ü, 剽 ʿp'iú. P'iáu, 剽疾 ʿp'iú tsatˏ. P'iáu tsih, 捷 tsítˏ. Tsieh, 遽 küʾ. Kü, 迅 sunʾ. Sin, 儆糴 hatˏ tikˏ. Hih tih, 輕快 ˏheng fáiʾ. K'ing kw'ái, 輕剽 ˏheng ʿp'iú. K'ing p'iáu, 趹 kütˏ. Kiueh, 侚 ˏsun. Siun, 徇 tsunʾ. Tsiun, 㥾 hoiʾ. Hái, 迅駿 sunʾ tsunʾ. Sin tsiun, 猋泣 ˏpiú lapˏ. Piáu lih, 駛 ʿshai. Shí; a swift boat, 快艇 fáiʾ ʿt'eng. Kw'ái t'ing; a swift vessel, 快船 fáiʾ ˏshün. Kw'ái ch'uen; a swift horse, 快馬 fáiʾ ʿmá. Kw'ái má; a swift wind, 疾風 tsatˏ ˏfung. Tsih fung; swift as the wind, 風咁快 ˏfung kòmʾ fáiʾ. Fung kán kw'ái; swift as lightning, 電咁快 tínʾ kòmʾ fáiʾ. Tien kán kw'ái; swift as an arrow, 矢咁快 ʿch'í kòmʾ fáiʾ. Shí kán kw'ái, 矢 ʿch'í. Shí; be swift, 快的 fáiʾ tikˏ. Kw'ái tih; swift water, 水緊 ʿshui ʿkan. Shwui kin.

Swift-foot 敏捷 ʿman tsítˏ. Min tsieh, 快脚 fáiʾ kéukˏ.

Swift-heeled 輕快 ˏheng fáiʾ. K'ing kw'ái, 快足的 fáiʾ tsukˏ tikˏ. Kw'ái tsuh tih, 快步的 fáiʾ pòʾ tikˏ. Kw'ái pú tih.

Swifter 絞盤纜 ʿkáu ˏp'ún lámʾ. Kiáu pw'án lán; the swifter of a boat, 保艇纜 ʿpò ʿt'eng lámʾ. Páu t'ing lán; the forward shrouds of a mast, 桅前繩梯 ˏwai ˏts'ín ˏshing ˏt'ai. Wei ts'ien shing t'í.

Swiftly 快 fáiʾ. Kw'ái, 疾 tsatˏ. Tsih, 速 ts'ukˏ. Tuh, 急 kapˏ. Kih, 急速 kapˏ ts'ukˏ. Kih suh; to fly swiftly, 飛得快 ˏfí takˏ fáiʾ. Fí teh kw'ái, 疾飛 tsatˏ ˏfí. Tsih fí.

Swiftness 快者 fáiʾ ʿché. Kw'ái ché, 速者 ts'ukˏ ʿché. Suh ché, 疾者 tsatˏ ʿché. Tsih ché; with the swiftness of an eagle, 神鷹之快 ˏshan ˏying ˏchí fáiʾ. Shin ying chí kw'ái; the swiftness of an arrow, 矢之快 ʿch'í ˏchí fáiʾ. Shí chí kw'ái, 矢之速 ʿch'í ˏchí ts'ukˏ. Shí chí suh; great swiftness, 十分快 shapˏ ˏfan fáiʾ. Shih fan kw'ái, 極快 kikˏ fáiʾ. Kih kw'ái, 甚快 shamʾ fáiʾ. Shin kw'ái.

Swig, to drink by large draughts, 大啖飲 tái² tám² ʻyam. Tá tán yin, 大啐 tái² tsüt˳. Tá tsuh.
Swig, to castrate, 刣 ˏím. Yen, 綁住刣 ʻpong chü² ˏím. Páng chú yen.
Swill, to, 大啖啐 tái² tám² tsüt˳. Tá tán tsuh, 歠 chüt˳. Chueh, 大歠 tái² chüt˳. Tá chueh; to drink grossly, 爛飲 lán² ʻyam; to swill down, 吞落 ˏt'an lok˳. Tun loh.
Swill, large draughts of liquor, 大啖酒 tái² tám² ʻtsau. Tá tán tsiú; swillings, 潄水 sau' ʻshui.
Swilled 大啖飲過 tái² tám² ʻyam kwo'. Tá tán yin kwo, 歠了 chüt˳ ʻliú. Chueh liáu, 爛飲過 lán² ʻyam kwo'.
Swim, (pret. swam; pp. swam or swum), to, 游 ˓yau. Yú, 泅 ˓yau. Yú, 泅水 ˓yau ʻshui. Yú shwui, 汓 ˓ts'au. Ts'iú, 湭 ˓ts'au. Ts'iú; to float on the surface, 浮而上 ˓fau mín² shéung². Fau mien sháng, 浮於面 ˓fau ˏü mín². Fau yú mien, 浮泛 ˓fau fán'. Fau fán; to swim across, 泅過 ˓yau kwo'. Yú kwo; to swim across a river, 泅過河 ˓yau kwo' ˓ho. Yú kwo ho; to swim with a stream, 順流泅 shun² ˓lau ˓yau. Shun liú yú, 順水流 shun² ʻshui ˓lau. Shun shwui liú, 隨波逐流 ˓ts'ui ˏpo chuk˳ ˓lau. Sui po chuh liú; to be giddy, 暈 wan². Yun; my head swims, 我頭暈 ʻngo ˓t'au wan². Wo t'au yun, 頭眩 ˓t'au ˏün. T'au hiuen; the earth swims, 水泛濫地 ʻshui fán' lám² tí². Shwui fán lán tí; to have abundance, 有豐盛 ʻyau ˏfung shing². Yú fung shing; able to swim, 㑋泅 ʻúi ˓yau.
Swim, to immerse in water, 浸於水 tsam² ˏü ʻshui. Tsin yú shwui.
Swimmer 泅者 ˓yau ʻché. Yú ché.
Swimming 泅 ˓yau. Yú; floating on the surface, 浮泛 ˓fau fán'. Fau fán; overflowing, 泛濫 fán' lám². Fán lán; abounding, 豐盛 ˏfung shing². Fung shing; a swimming place, 泅地 ˓yau tí². Yú tí; a swimming school, 學泅水館 hok˳ ˓yau ʻshui ʻkún. Hioh yú shwui kwán, 教泅之處 káu' ˓yau ˏchí ch'ü'. Kiáu yú chí ch'ú; a swimming jacket, 泅水衫 ˓yau ʻshui ˏshám. Yú shwui sán, 泅水衣 ˓yau ʻshui ˏí. Yú shwui í.
Swimmingly 順然 shun² ˓ín. Shun jen, 順理 shun² ʻlí. Shun lí, 遂意 sui² í'. Sui í.
Swindle, to, 棍騙 kwan' p'ín'. Kwan p'ien, 㗂 t'am', 阨 ngak˳, 阨騙 ngak˳ p'ín', 拐騙 ʻkwái p'ín'. Kwái p'ien, 拐 ʻkwái. Kwái, 誆騙 ˏhong p'ín', 撞騙 chong² p'ín'. Chwáng p'ien, 詭騙 ʻkwai p'ín'. Kwei p'ien.
Swindled 詭過 ʻkwai kwo'. Kwei kwo, 棍騙了 ʻkwan p'ín' ʻliú. Kwan p'ien liáu, 拐騙過 ʻkwái p'ín' kwo'. Kwei p'ien kwo; to be swindled, 被人阨 pí² ˓yan ngak˳, 被人㗂 pí² ˓yan t'am', 上人當 ʻshéung ˓yan tong'.
Swindler 光棍 ˏkwong kwan'. Kwáng kwan, 棍脚 kwan' kéuk˳.
Swindling 阨 ngak˳, 㗂 t'am', 阨騙 ngak˳ p'ín', 棍騙 kwan' p'ín'. Kwan p'ien; he thinks nothing of swindling people, 撻人銀唔㬹眼 t'át˳ ˓yan ˓ngan ˓m ngap˳ ʻngán.
Swine 猪 ˏchü. Chú, 豕 ʻch'í. Ch'í, 猪類 ˏchü lui². Chú lui, 豲 ˓ün. Yuen, 𤜶 chip˳. Cheh; a wild swine, 野猪 ʻyé ˏchü. Yé chú; a herd of swine, 一羣猪 yat˳ ˓kw'an ˏchü. Yih k'iun chú.
Swine-coat } Swine-crue } 猪欄 ˏchü ˓lán. Chú lán.
Swine-herd 牧豕者 muk˳ ʻch'í ʻché. Muh ch'í ché.
Swine-pox 水痘 ʻshui tau². Shwui tau.
Swing (pret. & pp. swung), to, 打鞦韆 ʻtá ˏts'au ˏts'ín. Tá ts'iú ts'ien, 繩戲 ˓shing hí'. Shing hí; to move to and fro, 掉掉擰 tiú² tiú² fing², 兩邊擺 ʻléung ˏpín ʻpái. Liáng pien pái, 搖擺 ˓iú ʻpái. Yáu pái; to vibrate, 震 chan'. Chin; to swing, as a ship, 䡴䡴轉 ˓t'am ˓t'am ʻchün; to be hanged, 被問絞 pí² man² tiú'. Pí wan tiáu; to swing about one's arms, 擺手 ʻpái ʻshau. Pái shau, 搖擺手 ˓iú ʻpái ʻshau. Yáu pái shau, 掉手 tiú² ʻshau. Tiáu shau; to swing the tail, 擺尾 ʻpái ʻmí.
Swing, to cause to wave, 俾搖擺 ʻpí ˓iú ʻpái. Pí yáu pái; to cause to vibrate, 俾震 ʻpí chan', 使震 ʻsz chan'. Shí chín; to whirl round in the air, 轉舞 ʻchün ʻmò. Chuen wú, 旋轉 ˓sün ʻchün. Siuen chuen; to brandish, 揮 ˏfai. Hwui, 舞 ʻmò. Wú.
Swing, oscillation, 搖動 ˓iú tung². Yáu tung, 震動 chan' tung². Chin tung; motion from one side to the other, 鞦韆 ˏts'au ˏts'ín. Ts'iú ts'ien, 搖擺 ˓iú ʻpái. Yáu pái; unrestrained liberty or license, 放縱 fong' tsung'. Fáng tsung 放恣 fong' ts'z'. Fáng ts'z; the swing of a bell, 鐘擰之路 ˏchung fing² ˏchí lò², 鐘鞦韆之路 ˏchung ˏts'au ˏts'ín ˏchí lò². Chung ts'iú ts'ien chí lú; the prevailing of corrupt nature, 邪心之所向 ˓ts'é ˏsam ˏchí ʻsho héung'. Sié sin chí so hiáng, 性之偏僻 sing' ˏchí ˏp'ín p'ik˳. Sing chí p'ien p'ih; to give one a swing, 推人 ˏt'úi ˓yan. T'úi jin, 動人 tung² ˓yan. Tung jin; the swing of one's genius, 才智高飄 ˓ts'oi chí' ˏkò ˏp'iú. Ts'ái chí káu p'iáu; unrestrained tendency, 放縱無度 fong' tsung' ˓mò tò². Fáng tsung wú tú.
Swing-bridge 甩機橋 lat˳ ˏkí ˓k'iú, 鞦橋 ˏts'au ˓k'iú. Ts'iú k'iáu.
Swing-plow } Swing-plough } 鞦犂 ˏts'au ˓lai. Ts'iú lí, 無前輪之犂 ˓mò ˓ts'ín ˓lun ˏchí ˓lai. Wú ts'ien lun chí lí.
Swing-tree 車杠橫木 ˏkü kong' ˓wáng muk˳. Kü káng hung muh.
Swing-wheel 推擺之輪 ˏt'úi ʻpái ˏchí ˓lun. T'úi pái chí lun.
Swinge, to, 鞭 ˏpín. Pien, 鞭撻 ˏpín t'át˳. Pien t'áh, 棍 kwan'. Kwan.
Swingel 禾打 ˓wo ʻtá. Ho tá.
Swinger 鞦韆者 ˏts'au ˏts'ín ʻché. Ts'iú ts'ien ché.
Swinging, waving, 擰 fing², 搖擺 ˓iú ʻpái. Yáu pái

鰍䩞 ˏts'au ˏts'ín. Ts'iú ts'ien; vibrating, 震 chan'. Chin; brandishing, 舞 ˊmò. Wú.

Swingle, to dangle, 搖擺 ˏiú ˊpái. Yáu pái, 飄颺 ˏp'iú ˏyéung. P'iáu yáng.

Swingle, to, as flax &c., 打净 ˊtá tseng². Tá tsing, 打麻 ˊtá ˏmá. Tá má.

Swingling 打净麻 ˊtá tseng² ˏmá. Tá tsing má.

Swingling-knife } Swingle } 打麻刀 ˊtá ˏmá ˏtò. Tá má táu, 打麻板 ˊtá ˏmá ˊpán. Tá má pán.

Swinish 猪噉樣 ˏchü ˊkòm yéung². Chú kán yáng, 類乎猪 lui² ˏú ˏchü. Lui hú chú; gross, 汚粗嘅 ˏú ˏts'ò ké', 汚粗的 ˏú ˏts'ò tikˏ. Wú ts'ú tih.

Switch, a, 鞭 ˏpín. Pien, 鞭子 ˏpín ˊtsz. Pien tsz, 箠 ˏch'ui. Ch'ui, 撾 ˏchá. Chwá, 檛 ˏchá. Chwá, 辮 pín². Pien, 隸 lai². Lí; a small switch, 小鞭 ˊsiú ˏpín. Siáu pien, 小鞭子 ˊsiú ˏpín ˊtsz. Siáu pien tsz, 枚 ˏmúi. Mei.

Switch, to, 拂 fatˏ. Fuh, 鞭 ˏpín. Pien, 鞭撻 ˏpín t'átˏ. Pien t'áh, 鞭打 ˏpín ˊtá. Pien tá, 策 ch'ákˏ. Ts'eh.

Switchel 糖水 ˏt'ong ˊshui. T'áng shwui.

Swivel, a, 鉸丁環 káu' ˏting ˏwán. Kiáu ting hwán, 距環 kü² ˏwán. Kü hwán; a swivel gun 轉銃 ˊchün ch'ung'. Chuen ch'ung, 鉸丁銃 káu' ˏting ch'ung'. Kiáu ting ch'ung, 安鉸丁銃 ˏon káu' ˏting ch'ung'. Ngán kiáu ting ch'ung.

Swivel, to, 喺鉸丁轉 ˊhai káu' ˏting ˊchün, 在鉸丁轉 tsoi² káu' ˏting ˊchün. Tsái kiáu ting chuen.

Swivel-hook 鉸丁鈎 káu' ˏting ˏkau. Kiáu ting kau.

Swob 繩綫掃 ˏshing sín' sò'. Shing sien sáu.

Swobber 以綫掃抹地 ˊí sín' sò' mátˏ tí². Í sien sáu máh tí.

Swollen } Swoln } 腫了 ˊchung ˊliú. Chung liáu, 瘇嘅 ˊchung ké', 痡 pítˏ. Pieh, 胖脹 p'ong' chéung'. P'áng cháng; a swollen face, 瘇嘅面 ˊchung ké' mín², 面腫 mín² ˊchung. Mien chung; a swollen hand, 手瘇 ˊshau ˊchung. Shau chung, 瘇嘅手 ˊchung ké' ˊshau.

Swoon, to, 失魂 shatˏ ˏwan. Shih hwan, 發暈 fatˏ wan². Fáh yun, 發昏 fatˏ ˏfan. Fáh hwan, 亡魂 ˏmong ˏwan. Wáng hwan; to swoon away from pain, 因痛失魂 ˏyan t'ung' shatˏ ˏwan. Yin t'ung shih hwan; to swoon with joy, 因喜失魂 ˏyan ˊhí shatˏ ˏwan. Yin hí shih hwan.

Swoon, a, 失魂 shatˏ ˏwan. Shih hwan.

Swooning 失魂 shatˏ ˏwan. Shih hwan.

Swoop, to, 扑擒 p'okˏ ˏk'am. P'oh k'in, 擒住 ˏk'am chü². K'in chú; to swoop up, 攫取 fokˏ ˊts'ü. Kioh ts'ü, 擒起 ˏk'am ˊhí. K'in k'í.

Swoop, a, 一扑下 yatˏ p'okˏ ˊhá. Yih p'oh hiá; at a swoop, 一扑 yatˏ p'okˏ. Yih p'oh; a swoop of a baling vessel, 一戽 yatˏ fú'.

Swop, an exchange, 一易 yatˏ yikˏ. Yih yih.

Sword *, a, 刀 ˏtò. Táu, 刃 yan². Jin, 白里 pákˏ ˊlí. Peh lí, 扁諸 ˊpín ˏchü. Pien chú, 鋏 kápˏ. Kiáh; one sword, 一口刀 yatˏ ˊhau ˏtò. Yih k'au táu, 一把刀 yatˏ ˊpá ˏtò. Yih pá táu, 一把劍 yatˏ ˊpá kím'. Yih pá kien; a small sword, 小劍 ˊsiú kím'. Siáu kien, 劍仔 kím' ˊtsai; a two-edged sword, 劍 kím'. Kien, 雙口劍 ˏshéung ˊhau kím'. Shwáng k'au kien, 雙口刀 ˏshéung ˊhau ˏtò. Shwáng k'au táu, 兩刃刀 ˊléung yan² ˏtò. Liáng jin táu, 兩面刀 ˊléung mín² ˏtò. Liáng mien táu, 莫邪 mokˏ ˏyé. Moh yé; the edge of a sword, 劍口 kím' ˊhau. Kien k'au, 劍刃 kím' yan². Kien jin, 鐔 ˏt'ám. T'án; the guard on the hilt of a sword, 劍環 kím' ˏwán. Kien hwán, 鐔 ˏt'ám. T'án; a double sword, 雙股劍 ˏshéung ˊkú kím'. Shwáng kú kien, 雌雄劍 ˏts'z ˏhung kím'. Ts'z hiung kien; the sword of an executioner, 殺人刀 shátˏ ˏyan ˏtò. Sháh jin táu, 毆刀 ˏau ˏtò. Ngau táu; a hanging sword, 腰刀 ˏiú ˏtò. Yáu táu; an officer's sword, 官劍 ˏkún kím'. Kwán kien; a student's sword, 書劍 ˏshü kím'. Shú kien; a sharp sword, 利劍 lí² kím'. Lí kien, 快劍 fái' kím', 飛毛劍 ˏfí ˏmò kím'. Fí máu kien, 鍔 ngokˏ. Ngoh; to draw the sword, 拔劍 pátˏ kím'. Páh kien; to brandish a sword, 舞劍 ˊmò kím'. Wú kien, 揮劍 ˏfai kím'. Hwui kien; to fight with the sword, 比武 ˊpí ˊmò. Pí wú; a precious sword, a sword set with gems, 寶劍 ˊpò kím'. Páu kien, 寶刀 ˊpò ˏtò. Páu táu, 漏影 lau² ˊying. Lau ying; to sheathe a sword, 插劍 ch'ápˏ kím'. Ch'áh kien, 韜劍 ˏt'ò kím'. T'áu kien, 息干戈 sikˏ ˏkon ˏkwo. Sih kán ko; to put to the sword, 殺戮 shátˏ lukˏ. Sháh luh, 誅 ˏchü. Chú, 屠戮 ˏt'ò lukˏ. T'ú luh; a sword and buckler, 劍鎧 kím' ˊhoi. Kien k'ái; the art of fencing with the sword, 劍術 kím' shutˏ. Kien shuh; tongue and lips like swords, 舌劍唇鎗 shítˏ kím' ˏshun ˏts'éung. Sheh kien shun ts'iáng; to wear a sword, 佩劍 p'úi' kím'. P'ei kien.

Sword-bayonet 鎗劍 ˏts'éung kím'. Ts'iáng kien.

Sword-bearer 帶劍者 tái' kím' ˊché. Tái kien ché.

Sword-belt 劍帶 kím' tái'. Kien tái, 韄 wokˏ. Hwoh.

Sword-blade 劍肉 kím' yukˏ. Kien juh, 劍刃 kím' yan². Kien jin.

Sword-fight 舞劍 ˊmò kím'. Wú kien, 比劍 ˊpí kím'. Pí kien.

Sword-fish 鋸嘴魚 kü' ˊtsui ˏü. Kü tsui yú, 劍魚 kím' ˏü. Kien yú.

Sword-grass 白芨 † (?) pákˏ k'apˏ. Peh kih.

Sword-knot 劍球 kím' ˏk'au. Kien k'iú.

Sword-law 霸法 pá' fátˏ. Pá fáh.

Sword-man 兵丁 ˏping ˏting. Ping ting; a guard of sword-man, 馬前刀 ˊmá ˏts'ín ˏtò. Má ts'ien táu.

Sword-shaped 劍形 kím' ˏying. Kien hing.

Sword-smith 刀匠 ˏtò tséung². Táu tsiáng.

Swore 誓過 shai² kwo'. Shí kwo, 發過誓 fátˏ kwo' shai². Fáh kwo shí.

Sworn 誓了 shai² ˊliú. Shí liáu; sworn brothers,

* 劍 always means a straight sword, such as officers wear; the sword of a cavallerist is either a 刀 or a 彎刀.

† Medhurst.

盟兄弟 ˏmang ˏhing tai². Mang hiung tí, 歃血兄弟 háp, hüt, ˏhing tai². Sháh hiueh hiung tí.

Swung 捹了 fing² ˊliú, 鍬韆了 ˏts'au ˏts'ín ˊliú. Ts'iú ts'ien liáu.

Sybarite 好快樂嘅 hò' fái' lok, ké' 嗜色者 shí² shik, ˊché. Shí sih ché, 嗜慾之徒 shí² yuk, ˏchí ˏt'ò. Shí yuh chí t'ú, 奢侈之徒 ˏch'é ˊch'í ˏchí ˏt'ò. Ch'é ch'í chí t'ú.

Sybaritic } 嗜色的 shí² shik, tik,. Shí sih tih, 嗜
Sybaritical } 慾的 shí² yuk, tik,. Shí yuh tih, 奢侈的 ˏch'é ˊch'í tik,. Ch'é ch'í tih.

Sycamore 楓樹 ˏfung shü². Fung shú, 無花菓樹 ˏmò ˏfá ˊkwo shü². Wú hwá ko shú.

Sycee 細絲 sai' ˏsz. Sí sz, 細絲銀 sai' ˏsz ˏngan. Sí sz yin, 紋銀 ˏman ˏngan. Wan yin.

Sycophancy, obsequious flattery, 擺尾嘅事 ˊpái ˊmí ké' sz², 諂媚 ˊch'ím mí². Chen mei, 讒 ˏts'ám. Ch'án, 讒佞 ˏts'ám ning². Ch'án ning, 阿諛奉承 ˏo ˏü fung² ˏshing. O yú fung ching; mean talebearing, 做線 tsò² sín', 做兩頭鬼 tsò² ˊléung ˏt'au ˊkwai.

Sycophant, a tale-bearer, 做線嘅 tsò² sín' ké', 兩頭鬼 ˊléung ˏt'au ˊkwai, 報信者 pò' sun' ˊché. Pú sin ché, 兩面刀 ˊléung mín² ˏtò; a mean flatterer, 擺尾嘅人 ˊpái ˊmí ké' ˏyan, 狐媚之人 ˏú mí² ˏchí ˏyan. Hú mei chí jin, 諂媚者 ˊch'ím mí² ˊché. Chen mei ché, 讒諂之人 ˏts'ám ˊch'ím ˏchí ˏyan. Ch'án chen chí jin, 𪆟媚 hau² mí². Hau mei, 舐痔者 ˊshái chí² ˊché, 舐屎窟者 ˊshái ˊshí fat, ˊché; a deceiver, 光棍 ˏkwong kwan'.

Sycophantic, tale-bearing, 做線的 tsò² sín' tik,, 兩面刀的 ˊléung mín² ˏtò tik,, 舐痔者 ˊshái chí² ˊché; obsequiously flattering, 狐媚的 ˏú mí² tik,. Hú mei tih, 擺尾的 ˊpái ˊmí tik,, 諂媚的 ˊch'ím mí² tik,. Chen mei tih.

Sycophantry, mean, officious tale-bearing, 做線之事 tsò² sín' ˏchí sz², 兩頭鬼之事 ˊléung ˏt'au ˊkwai ˏchí sz²; mean adulation, 擺尾之事 ˊshái chí² ˏchí sz², 狐媚者 ˏú mí² ˊché. Hú mei ché, 舐痔之事 ˊshái chí² ˏchí sz².

Syenite, a rock composed of quartz, hornblende and mica, 石名 shek, meng. Shih ming.

Syllabic } 言分的 ˏín ˏfan tik,. Yen fan tih, 分
Syllabical } 音的 ˏfan ˏyam tik,. Fan yin tih, 分韻的 ˏfan wan² tik,. Fan yun tih; a syllabic dictionary, 分韻字典 ˏfan wan² tsz² ˊtín. Fan yun tsz tien.

Syllable, a, 字 tsz². Tsz, 字音 tsz² ˏyam. Tsz yin, 言之切音 ˏín ˏchí ts'ít, ˏyam. Yen chí ts'ieh yin; a word of two syllables, 蜆殼字 ˊhín hok, tsz². Hien koh tsz, 二字之言 í² tsz² ˏchí ˏín. Rh tsz chí yen, 二音之言 í² ˏyam ˏchí ˏín. Rh yin chí yen; connected syllables, 連字 ˏlín tsz². Lien tsz; do not tell a syllable, 唔好講單字 ˏm ˊhò ˊkong ˏtán tsz², 單字不可言 ˏtán tsz² pat, ˊho ˏín. Tán tsz puh k'o yen.

Syllabus, an abstract, 簡畧 ˊkán léuk,. Kien lioh, 要畧 iú' léuk,. Yáu lioh; a compendium containing the heads of a discourse, 則之目 tsak, ˏchí muk,. Tseh chí muh, 一則之條目 yat, tsak, ˏchí ˏt'iú muk,. Yih tseh chí t'iáu muh.

Syllogism 酌奪 chéuk, tüt,. Choh toh; 裁奪 ˏts'oi tüt,. Ts'oi toh, 定奪 teng² tüt,. Ting toh.

Syllogistic } 裁奪的 ˏts'oi tüt, tik,. Ts'oi toh tih,
Syllogistical } 酌奪的 chéuk, tüt, tik,. Choh toh tih, 定奪的 teng² tüt, tik,. Ting toh tih.

Sylph 妖氣 ˏiú hí'. Yáu k'í.

Sylva, a work containing a botanical description of the forest trees of any region or country, 地方樹名 tí² ˏfong shü² ˏmeng. Tí fáng shú ming, 某土樹名 ˊmau ˊt'ò shü² ˏmeng. Mau t'ú shú ming.

Sylvan 樹林的 shü² ˏlam tik,. Shú lin tih; a faun, 林神 ˏlam ˏshan. Lin chin, 𥝃袜 ˏlí múi². Lí mei.

Sylvic acid 松香醋 ˏts'ung ˏhéung ts'ò'. Sung hiáng ts'ú.

Symbol, a, 表號 ˊpiú hò². Piáu háu, 表樣 ˊpiú yéung². Piáu yáng, 記號 kí' hò². Kí háu; a letter or character which is significant, 號 hò². Háu; a creed, 信條 sun' ˏt'iú. Sin t'iáu, 信式 sun' shik,. Sin shih; a summary, 條畧 ˏt'iú léuk,. T'iáu lioh.

Symbolic } 號嘅 hò² ké', 意號的 í' hò² tik,. Í
Symbolical } háu tih, 表號的 ˊpiú hò² tik,. Piáu háu tih.

Symbolically 以表號 ˊí ˊpiú hò². Í piáu háu, 以表樣 ˊí ˊpiú yéung². Í piáu yáng.

Symbolics 信式學 sun' shik, hok,. Sin shih hioh.

Symbolize, to, 表意 ˊpiú í'. Piáu í, 立表樣 lap, ˊpiú yung². Lih piáu yáng, 暗指 òm' ˊchí. Ngán chí; to agree, 合 hop,. Hoh.

Symbolized 表過意 ˊpiú kwo' í'. Piáu kwo í, 立過表樣 lap, kwo' ˊpiú yéung². Lih kwo piáu yáng.

Symbolizing 表意 ˊpiú í'. Piáu í, 立表樣 lap, ˊpiú yéung². Lih piáu yáng, 表其樣 ˊpiú ˏk'í yéung². Piáu k'í yáng, 像其樣 tséung² ˏk'í yéung². Siáng k'í yáng.

Symbology 表號之學 ˊpiú hò² ˏchí hok,. Piáu háu chí hioh, 號之學 hò² ˏchí hok,. Háu chí hioh, 表號之理 ˊpiú hò² ˏchí ˊlí. Piáu hán chí lí, 信條學 sun' ˏt'iú hok,. Sin t'iáu hioh.

Symmetrian } 博於相稱之理者 pok, ˏü ˏséung
Symmetrist } ch'ing' ˏchí ˊlí ˊché. Poh yú siáng ch'ing chí lí ché, 相稱博士 ˏséung ch'ing' pok, sz². Siáng ch'ing poh sz.

Symmetrical 相稱的 ˏséung ch'ing' tik,. Siáng ch'ing tih, 相宜的 ˏséung ˏí tik,. Siáng í tih, 相當 ˏséung ˏtong. Siáng táng, 相對 ˏséung túi'. Siáng túi, 相應 ˏséung ying'. Siáng ying; symmetrical solids, 相稱之物 ˏséung ch'ing' ˏchí mat,. Siáng ch'ing chí wuh.

Symmetrical 以相稱的 ˊí ˏséung ch'ing' tik,. Í siáng ch'ing tih, 相稱 ˏséung ch'ing'. Siáng ch'ing.

Symmetricalness 相稱者 ˏséung ch'ing' ˊché. Siáng ch'ing ché.

Symmetrize, to, 作得相稱 tsok꜀ tak꜀ ꜀séung ch'ing'. Tsoh teh siáng ching, 整得相稱 'ching tak꜀ ꜀séung ch'ing'. Ching teh siáng ch'ing.

Symmetry 相稱 ꜀séung ch'ing'. Siáng ch'ing, 相宜 ꜀séung ꜀í. Siáng í, 相合 ꜀séung hòp꜀. Siáng hoh, 相符 ꜀séung ꜀fú. Siáng fú; with symmetry, 以相稱 'í ꜀séung ch'ing'. Í siáng ch'ing.

Sympathetic, } pertaining to sympathy, 憐的 ꜀lín tik꜀. Lien tih, 憐恤的 ꜀lín sut꜀ tik꜀. Lien siuh tih, 同情的 ꜀t'ung ꜀ts'ing tik꜀. T'ung ts'ing tih, 同覺的 ꜀t'ung kok꜀ tik꜀. T'ung kioh tih, 同受的 ꜀t'ung shau² tik꜀. T'ung shau tih; sympathetic pain, 同受之痛 ꜀t'ung shau² ꜀chí t'ung'. T'ung shau chí t'ung, 共痛 kung² t'ung'. Kung t'ung, 別症所致之痛 pít꜀ ching' 'sho chí' ꜀chí t'ung'. Pieh ching so chí chí t'ung; sympathetic ink, 隱墨水 'yan mak꜀ 'shui. Yin meh shwui, 暗墨水 òm' mak꜀ 'shui. Ngán meh shwui.
Sympathetical, }

Sympathetically 以憐 'í ꜀lín. Í lien, 以同情 'í ꜀t'ung ꜀ts'ing. Í t'ung ts'ing, 因同情 ꜀yan ꜀t'ung ꜀ts'ing. Yin t'ung ts'ing, 以奧傳 'í ò' ꜀ch'ün. Í ngau ch'uen.

Sympathize, to have a common feeling, 同情 ꜀t'ung ꜀ts'ing. T'ung ts'ing, 同受 ꜀t'ung shau². T'ung shau, 同覺 ꜀t'ung kok꜀. T'ung kioh; to sympathize with, 憐 ꜀lín. Lien, 可憐 'ho ꜀lín. K'o lien, 憐惜 ꜀lín sik꜀. Lien sih, 憐恤 ꜀lín sut꜀. Lien siuh, 弔 tiú'. Tiáu; to sympathize with one in trouble, 分人之憂 ꜀fan ꜀yan ꜀chí ꜀yau. Fan jin chí yú, 同人憂 ꜀t'ung ꜀yan ꜀yau. T'ung jin yú, 共人憂 kung² ꜀yan ꜀yau. Kung jin yú, 與人憂 'ü ꜀yan ꜀yau. Yú jin jú; to sympathize with in joy and sorrow, 樂人嘅樂憂人嘅憂 lok꜀ ꜀yan ké' lok꜀ ꜀yau ꜀yan ké' ꜀yau, 樂其樂而憂其憂 lok꜀ ꜀k'í lok꜀ ꜀í ꜀yau ꜀k'í ꜀yau. Loh k'í loh rh yú k'í yú; those who have the same complaint [or who are in the same disaster] sympathize with each other, 同病相憐 ꜀t'ung peng² ꜀séung ꜀lín. T'ung ping siáng lien.

Sympathized with 憐恤過 ꜀lín sut꜀ kwo'. Lien siuh kwo.

Sympathizing 憐 ꜀lín. Lien, 可憐 'ho ꜀lín. K'o lien, 同覺 ꜀t'ung kok꜀. T'ung kioh, 同受 ꜀t'ung shau². T'ung shau, 旻 ꜀man. Min, 慇 ꜀yan. Yin; to take a sympathizing interest in, 揗 ꜀ts'un Siun; tender, compassionate, 慈 ꜀ts'z. Ts'z, 慈心 ꜀ts'z ꜀sam. Ts'z sin; a sympathizing heart, 憐心 ꜀lín ꜀sam. Lien sin, 慈心 ꜀ts'z ꜀sam. Ts'z sin.

Sympathy, fellow-feeling, 同情 ꜀t'ung ꜀ts'ing. T'ung ts'ing, 同受 ꜀t'ung shau². T'ung shau, 共受 kung² shau². Kung shau; compassion, 憐 ꜀lín. Lien, 憐者 ꜀lín 'ché. Lien ché, 憐恤 ꜀lín sut꜀. Lien siuh, 慈悲 ꜀ts'z ꜀pí. Ts'z pí, 慈心 ꜀ts'z ꜀sam. Ts'z sin; condolence, 弔 tiú'. Tiáu; agreement, 合心 hòp꜀ ꜀sam. Hoh sin, 相合 ꜀séung hòp꜀. Siáng hoh, 同性 ꜀t'ung sing'. T'ung sing; to have sympathy with, 可憐 'ho ꜀lín. K'o lien, 憐恤 ꜀lín sut꜀. Lien siuh; to show sympathy with, 表憐心 'piú ꜀lín ꜀sam. Piáu lien sin, 顯明慈心 'hín ꜀ming ꜀ts'z ꜀sam. Hien ming ts'z sin, 表慈心 'piú ꜀ts'z ꜀sam. Piáu ts'z sin; unworthy of sympathy, 不堪憐 pat꜀ ꜀hòm ꜀lín. Puh k'án lien, 不足可憐 pat꜀ tsuk꜀ 'ho ꜀lín. Puh tsuh k'o lien; sympathy of colors, 顏色之相符 ꜀ngán shik꜀ ꜀chí ꜀séung ꜀fú. Yen sih chí siáng fú, 色澤之相符 shik꜀ chák꜀ ꜀chí ꜀séung ꜀fú. Sih tseh chí siáng fú.

Symphonious 和音的 ꜀wo ꜀yam tik꜀. Ho yin tih, 諧音的 ꜀hái ꜀yam tik꜀. Hiái yin tih, 合韻 hòp꜀ wan². Hoh yun.

Symphonize, to, 和音 ꜀wo ꜀yam. Ho yin, 諧音 ꜀hái ꜀yam. Hiái yin, 相合 ꜀séung hop꜀. Siáng hoh, 和合 ꜀wo hòp꜀. Ho hoh.

Symphony 諧音 ꜀hái ꜀yam. Hiái yin, 和音 ꜀wo ꜀yam. Ho yin; a musical composition for a full band of instruments, 和樂 ꜀wo ngok꜀. Ho yoh, 諧樂 ꜀hái ngok꜀. Hiái yoh.

Symphysis pubis 骨盤横骨交縫 * kwat꜀ ꜀p'ún ꜀wáng kwat꜀ ꜀káu ꜀fung. Kuh pw'án hung kuh kiáu fung.

Sympiesometer 油術風雨針 ꜀yau 'shui ꜀fung 'ü ꜀cham. Yú shwui fung yú chin.

Symposiac 暢聚的 ch'éung' tsü² tik꜀. Ch'áng tsü tih; symposiac meetings, 暢聚 ch'éung' tsü². Ch'áng tsü; symposiac talk, 席間之談 tsik꜀ ꜀kán ꜀chí ꜀t'ám. Sih kien chí t'án, 坐席之談 tso² tsik꜀ ꜀chí ꜀t'ám. Tso sih chí t'án.

Symposiarch 主人 'chü ꜀yan. Chú jin.

Symposium 暢飲 ch'éung' 'yam. Ch'áng jin, 暢聚 ch'éung' tsü². Ch'áng tsü.

Symptom, indication, 勢頭 shai' ꜀t'au, 兆頭 chiú² ꜀t'au. Cháu t'au, 形狀 ꜀ying chong². Hing chwáng; the symptoms of a disease, 病勢 peng² shai'. Ping shí; symptoms of disorder, 亂嘅勢頭 lün² ké' shai' ꜀t'au, 將亂之勢 ꜀tséung lün² ꜀chí shai'. Tsiáng lwán chí shí, 亂之兆 lün² ꜀chí chiú². Lwán chí cháu.

Symptomatic } 勢頭嘅 shai' ꜀t'au ké', 兆頭嘅 chiú² ꜀t'au ké'; a symptomatic disease, 勢頭病 shai' ꜀t'au peng².
Symptomatical }

Symptomatically 依勢頭 ꜀í shai' ꜀t'au. Í shí t'au, 合勢頭 hòp꜀ shai' ꜀t'au. Hoh shí t'au.

Symptomatology 勢頭學 shai' ꜀t'au hok꜀, 病勢學 peng² shai' hok꜀. Ping shí hioh, 病勢總知 peng² shai' 'tsung chí'. Ping shí tsung chí, 病勢之理 peng² shai' ꜀chí 'lí. Ping shí chí lí.

Synæresis 兩音合爲一 'léung ꜀yam hòp꜀ ꜀wai yat꜀. Liáng yin hoh wei yih.

Synagogue 猶太人之會堂 ꜀Yaut'ái' ꜀yan ꜀chí úi² ꜀t'ong. Yút'ái jin chí hwui t'áng, 猶太人會所 ꜀Yaut'ái' ꜀yan úi² 'sho. Yút'ái jin hwui so.

Synalepha 合字音 hòp꜀ tsz² ꜀yam. Hoh tsz yin, 兩字之音合爲一 'léung tsz² ꜀chí ꜀yam hòp꜀ ꜀wai yat꜀. Liáng tsz chí yin hoh wei yih.

Synarchy 同治 ꜀t'ung chí². T'ung chí.

Synarthrosis 骨之聯埋 kwat꜀ ꜀chí ꜀lün ꜀mái. Kuh

* Hobson.

chí lien mái, 骨之聯者 kwat˒ ˏchí ˏlün ˊché. Kuh chí lien ché.

Synaxis, a congregation, 會 úi². Hwui.

Syncategorematic 不能自用之字 pat˒ ˏnang tsz² yung² ˏchí tsz². Puh nang tsz yung chí tsz.

Synchronal 同時的 ˏt'ung ˏshí tik˒. T'ung shí tih.

Synchronical 同時嘅 ˏt'ung ˏshí ké', 同時的 ˏt'ung ˏshí tik˒. T'ung shí tih.

Synchronism 同時之事 ˏt'ung ˏshí ˏchí sz². T'ung shí chí sz, 同時之史 ˏt'ung ˏshí ˏchí ˊsz. T'ung shí chí shí.

Synchronize, to agree in time, 同時 ˏt'ung ˏshí. T'ung shí, 一時的 yat˒ ˏshí tik˒. Yih shí tih, 合時 hòp˒ ˏshí. Hoh shí, 同一時的 ˏt'ung yat˒ ˏshí tik˒. T'ung yih shí tih.

Synchronous 同時的 ˏt'ung ˏshí tik˒. T'ung shí tih, 一時的 yat˒ ˏshí tik˒. Yih shí tih.

Synchysis 亂 lün². Lwán.

Synclinal 斜面相向 ˏts'é mín² ˏséung héung'. Sié mien siáng hiáng.

Syncopate, to, 減字 ˊkám tsz². Kien tsz, 以嚉字減言 ˊi ˊlai tsz² ˊkám ˏin.

Syncopation 減者 ˊkám ˊché. Kien ché, 減字者 ˊkám tsz² ˊché. Kien tsz ché.

Syncope 失魂 shat˒ ˏwan. Shih hwan.

Syncopize, to, 減字 ˊkám tsz². Kien tsz, 以嚉字減言 ˊi ˊlai tsz² ˊkám ˏin.

Syncretism 符教之事 ˏfú káu' ˏchí sz². Fú kiáu chí sz, 亂教之事 lün² káu' ˏchí sz². Lwán kiáu chí sz.

Syndesmosis 連骨之事 ˏlín kwat˒ ˏchí sz². Lien kuh chí sz.

Syndic 官職之名 ˏkún chik˒ ˏchí ˏmeng. Kwán chih chí ming, 委員 ˊwai ˏün. Wei yuen, 代理官 toi² ˊlí ˏkún. Tái lí kwán; a syndic in an inferior department, 通判 ˏt'ung p'ún'. T'ung pw'án.

Syndicate, to, 議 ˊí. Í, 議責 ˊí chák˒. Í tseh.

Synechia 眼隔簾膠明罩之症 ˊngán kák˒ ˏlím ˏkáu ˏming cháu' ˏchí ching'. Yen keh lien kiáu ming cháu chí ching.

Synergetic 同做的 ˏt'ung tsò² tik˒. T'ung tso tih, 同作的 ˏt'ung tsok˒ tik˒. T'ung tsoh tih.

Syngraph 同簽的書 ˏt'ung ˏts'ím tik˒ ˏshü. T'ung ts'ien tih shú.

Syneurosis 連骨者 ˏlín kwat˒ ˊché. Lien kuh ché, 骨之相連 kwat˒ ˏchí ˏséung ˏlín. Kuh chí siáng lien.

Syngnathus, pipe-fish, 海馬 ˊhoi ˊmá. Hái má.

Synod 長會 ˊchéung úi². Cháng hwui, 牧師會 muk˒ ˏsz úi². Muh sz hwui, 聖會長會 shing' úi² ˊchéung úi². Shing hwui cháng hwui.

Synodal 長會的 ˊchéung úi² tik˒. Cháng hwui tih.

Synomosy 盟會兄弟 ˏmang úi² ˏhing tai². Mang hwui hiung tí, 盟兄弟 ˏmang ˏhing tai². Mang hiung tí.

Synonym, Synonyme, } a, 同意嘅字 ˏt'ung í' ké' tsz², 同意之字 ˏt'ung í' ˏchí tsz². T'ung í chí tsz, 共意之字 kung² í' ˏchí tsz². Kung í chí tsz, 同義之字 ˏt'ung í² ˏchí tsz². T'ung í chí tsz, 同意者 ˏt'ung í' ˊché. T'ung í ché,

Synonyma 同意之字 ˏt'ung í' ˏchí tsz². T'ung í chí tsz.

Synonymize, to, 以異字出一意 ˊí í² tsz² ch'ut˒ yat˒ í'. Í í tsz ch'uh yih í.

Synonymous 同意嘅 ˏt'ung í' ké', 相同 ˏséung ˏt'ung. Siáng t'ung, 同一樣 ˏt'ung yat˒ yéung². T'ung yih yáng. 一樣 yat˒ yéung². Yih yáng, 猶 ˏyau. Yú, 若 yéuk˒. Joh; synonymous with, 同一樣 ˏt'ung yat˒ yéung². T'ung yih yáng, 同一意 ˏt'ung yat˒ í'. T'ung yih í; synonymous words, 同意之字 ˏt'ung í' ˏchí tsz². T'ung í chí tsz; worthy is synonymous with good, 賢同善一樣 ˏín ˏt'ung shín² yat˒ yéung². Hien t'ung shen yih yáng, 賢猶善也 ˏín ˏyau shín² ˊyá. Hien yú shen yé.

Synonymy 同意之事 ˏt'ung í' ˏchí sz². T'ung í chí sz, 同意者 ˏt'ung í' ˊché. T'ung í ché, 字異意同者 tsz² í² í' ˏt'ung ˊché. Tsz í í t'ung ché.

Synopsis 總意 ˊtsung í'. Tsung í, 簡畧 ˊkán léuk˒. Kien lioh.

Synoptic, Synoptical } 簡畧的 ˊkán léuk˒ tik˒. Kien lioh tih, 總意的 ˊtsung í' tik˒. Tsung í tih.

Synovia 交節水 ˏkáu tsít˒ ˊshui. Kiáu tsieh shwui, 夾膜脂膏 * káp˒ mok˒ ˏchí ˏkò. Kiáh moh chí káu.

Synovial membrane 交節夾膜 ˏkáu tsít˒ káp˒ mok˒. Kiáu tsieh kiáh moh.

Syntactic, Syntactical } 文法的 ˏman fát˒ tik˒. Wan fáh tih, 連字文法的 ˏlín tsz² ˏman fát˒ tik˒. Lien tsz wan fáh tih.

Syntax, Syntaxis } 文法 ˏman fát˒. Wan fáh, 連字之法 ˏlín tsz² ˏchí fát˒. Lien tsz chí fáh, 作書文法 tsok˒ ˏshü ˏman fát˒. Tsoh shú wan fáh.

Synteresis 悔恨 fúi' han². Hwui han.

Synthesis, composition, 會埋的 úi² ˏmái tik˒. Hwui mái tih; synthesis, 會意之事 úi² í' ˏchí sz². Hwui í chí sz, 會意者 úi² í' ˊché. Hwui í ché, 會意之論 úi² í' ˏchí lun². Hwui í chí lun, 推求之論 ˏch'ui ˏk'au ˏchí lun². Ch'ui k'iú chí lun.

Synthetic, Synthetical } 會埋的 úi² ˏmái tik˒. Hwui mái tih, 會意的 úi² í' tik˒. Hwui í tih; synthetical reasoning, 推求之論 ˏch'ui ˏk'au ˏchí lun². Ch'ui k'iú chí lun.

Syntomy 簡毒 ˊkán tuk˒. Kien tuh.

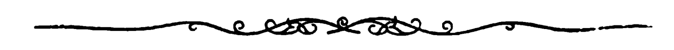
Syphilis 疔症 ˏteng ching'. Ting ching, 風流疾 ˏfung ˏlau tsat˒. Fung liú tsih, 花柳症 ˏfá ˊlau ching'. Hwá liú ching, 疳疔 ˏkòm ˏting. Kán ting, 花柳毒 ˏfá ˊlau tuk˒. Hwá liú tuh, 花柳結毒 ˏfá ˊlau kít˒ tuk˒. Hwá liú kieh tuh, 疔毒 ˏteng tuk˒. Ting tuh; to have the syphilis, 生疔 ˏshang ˏteng. Sang ting, 生疳疔 ˏshang ˏkòm ˏteng. Sang kán ting; secondary syphilis, 疔餘毒 ˏteng ˏü tuk˒. Ting yú tuh.

Syphilitic 疔嘅 ˏteng ké', 疔毒嘅 ˏteng tuk˒ ké', 花柳毒嘅 ˏfá ˊlau tuk˒ ké', 花柳症的 ˏfá ˊlau ching' tik˒. Hwá liú ching tih.

Syphon 喉 ˏhau. Hau; wine ditto, 酒喉 ˊtsau ˏhau.

* Hobson.

Tsiú hau; water ditto, 水喉 'shui ˎhau. Shwui hau; a pipe, 放[水]筒 fong' ['shui] ˏt'ung. Fáng [shwui] t'ung; see Siphon.
Syren, see Siren.
Syriac } 叙利亞的 tsü² lí² á' tik˯. Sü lí á tih.
Syrian }
Syringa 臭梧桐 ch'au' ˏng ˏt'ung. Ch'au wú t'ung.
Syringe 水節 'shui tsít˯. Shwui tsieh.
Syringe, to, 節 tsít˯. Tsieh.
Syrop 糖水 ˏt'ong 'shui. T'áng shwui; see Sirop.
Syrt 沙灘 ˏshá ˏt'án. Shá t'án.
System, an assemblage of things adjusted into a whole, 法 fát˯. Fáh, 法式 fát˯ shik˯. Fáh shih, 總法 'tsung fát˯. Tsung fáh, 總理 'tsung 'lí. Tsung lí; system of botany, 草木之法 'ts'ò muk˯ ˏchí fát˯. Ts'áu muh chí fáh; system of government, 政法 ching' fát˯. Ching fáh, 治法 chí² fát˯. Chí fáh, 大卞 tái² pín². Tá pien, 制法 chai' fát˯. Chí fáh, 制度 chai' tò². Chí tú; the solar system, 日動之理 yat˯ tung² ˏchí 'lí. Jih tung chí lí; to strengthen the system, 補血 'pò hüt˯. Pú hiueh.
Systematic } 法的 fát˯ tik˯. Fáh tih, 次序的 ts'z' tsü² tik˯. Tsz sü tih.
Systematical }
Systematically 依法的 ˏí fát˯ tik˯. Í fáh tih.
Systomatize, to, 立法 lap˯ fát˯. Lih fáh, 設法 ch'ít˯ fát˯. Sheh fáh, 定法 teng² fát˯. Ting fáh, 定理 teng² 'lí. Ting lí, 比 'pí. Pí.
Systole 減長音 'kám ˎch'éung ˏyam. Kien ch'áng yin, 長音之減 ˎch'éung ˏyam ˏchí 'kám. Ch'áng yin chí kien.
Syzygy 日月相對 yat˯ üt˯ ˏséung túi'. Jih yueh siáng túi, 兩月交界之時 'léung üt˯ ˏkáu kái' ˏchí ˎshí. Liáng yueh kiáu kiái chí shí; see Conjunction.
Szchuen 四川 Sz' ˏch'ün. Sz ch'uen, 蜀 Shuk˯. Shuh.



T

T, the twentieth letter of the English alphabet, 英話字母第二十字 ˏYing wá² tsz² 'mò tai² í² shap˯ tsz². Ying hwá tsz mú tí rh shih tsz; T [=160], 一百六十 yat˯ pák˯ luk˯ shap˯. Yih peh luh shih; T̄ [=160,000], 十六萬 shap˯ luk˯ mán². Shih luh wán; t.o., turn over, 轉 'chün. Chuen.
Tabard 短衫 'tün ˏshám. Twán sán.
Tabasheer 竹黃 chuk˯ ˎwong. Chuh hwáng, 天竹黃 ˏt'ín chuk˯ ˎwong. T'ien chuh hwáng.
Tabby, brindled, 花嘅 ˏfá ké', 駁色的 pok˯ shik˯ tik˯. Poh sih tih.
Tabby, a coarse sort of taffeta, 絹 kün'. Kiuen; a mixture of lime, gravel &c., 灰沙 ˏfúi ˏshá. Hwui shá.
Tabby, to, 碾滑 shín' wát˯. Shen hwáh.
Tabefaction 衰弱 ˏshui yéuk˯. Shwái joh.
Tabellion, a, 書吏 ˏshü lí². Shú lí.
Tabernacle 會幕* úi² mok˯. Hwui moh, 帳堂 chéung' ˏt'ong. Cháng t'áng, 會堂之帳* úi² ˏt'ong ˏchí chéung'. Hwui táng chí cháng, 聖幕 shing' mok˯. Shing moh, 聖帳 shing' chéung'. Shing cháng, 約帳 yéuk˯ chéung'. Yoh cháng, 聖所 shing' 'sho. Shing so.

* Terms used in translations of the Bible.

Tabernacle, to dwell, 居 ˏkü. Kü, 住 chü². Chú, 寓 ü². Yú.
Tabernacular, latticed, 欖核的 'lám wat˯ tik˯. Lán heh tih; tabernacular work, 欖核工 'lám wat˯ ˏkung. Lán heh kung.
Tabernæ montana 狗牙花 'kau ˎngá ˏfá. Kau yá hwá.
Tabes 羸症 ˏlui ching'. Lui ching, 癆症 ˎlò ching'. Láu ching.
Tablature, painting on walls and ceiling, 墁 ˎmún. Mwán, 墁壁 ˎmún pik˯. Mwán pih, 畫壁 wák˯ pik˯. Hwáh pih; ditto, in music, 用字母寫樂引 yung² tsz² 'mò 'sé ngok˯ 'yan. Yung tsz mú sié yoh yin; ditto, in anatomy, 以頭壳分兩吓 'í ˎt'au hok˯ ˏfan 'léung 'há.
Table, a, 枱 ˎt'oi. T'ái, 檯 ˎt'oi. T'ái, 棹 chéuk˯. Choh, 桌 chéuk˯. Choh, 棹子 chéuk˯ 'tsz. Choh tsz, 桌案 chéuk˯ on'. Choh ngán, 几 ˏkí. Kí, 几案 ˏkí on'. Kí ngán, 席 tsik˯. Sih, 棚 ˎying. Hing; a round table, 圓檯 ˎün ˎt'oi. Yuen t'ái, 棎 ˎsün. Siuen; a square table, 方檯 ˏfong ˎt'oi. Fáng t'ái, 方棹子 ˏfong chéuk˯ 'tsz. Fáng choh tsz; a table, 一張檯 yat˯ ˏchéung ˎt'oi. Yih cháng t'ai; a writing-table or desk, 寫字檯 'sé tsz² ˎt'oi. Sié tsz t'ái; a square table or a table

for eight persons, 八仙檯 pát, ˌsín ˌt'oi. Páh sien t'éi; a marble top table, 雲石面檯 ˌwan shek, mín² ˌt'oi. Yun shih mien t'ái; the table or altar before a shrine, also: a magistrate's table, 琴檯 ˌk'am ˌt'oi. K'in t'ái; a dining table, 大餐檯 tái² ˌts'án ˌt'oi. Tá ts'án t'ái; to spread a table, 擺檯 'pái ˌt'oi. Pái t'ái, 開檯 ˌhoi ˌt'oi. K'ái t'ái, 鋪檯 ˌp'ò ˌt'oi. P'ú t'ái; to clear the table, 收檯 ˌshau ˌt'oi. Shau t'ái, 徹檯 ch'ít, ˌt'oi. Ch'eh t'ái, 徹席 ch'ít, tsik,. Ch'eh sih; to rise from table, to leave the table, 離檯 ˌlí ˌt'oi. Lí t'ái, 離席 ˌlí tsik,. Lí sih, 散席 sán' tsik,. Sán sih; a sofa table, 日字檯 yat, tsz² ˌt'oi. Jih tsz t'ái; the table in front of a couch, 椸 í². Í, 椸 í². Í, 几 ˌkí. Kí, 杌 ˌkí. Kí; to sit at table, 坐席 tso² tsik,. Tso sih, 埋席 ˌmái tsik,. Mái sih; to lean on the table, 挨埋檯 ˌái ˌmái ˌt'oi, 倚席 'í tsik,. Í sih; to wait at table, 侍席 shí² tsik,. Shí sih, 企檯 'k'í ˌt'oi. Kí t'ái; whilst at table, 席間 tsik, ˌkán. Sih kien, 席中 tsik, ˌchung. Sih chung; to eat at separate tables, 分爨 ˌfan ts'ün'. Fan ts'wán; at the same table, 同爨 ˌt'ung ts'ün'. T'ung ts'wán, 同席 ˌt'ung tsik,. T'ung sih; to sit down at table, 入席 yap, tsik,. Jih sih; to converse about whilst at table, 席間談及 tsik, ˌkán ˌt'ám k'ap,. Sih kien t'án kih; a table front (frequently embroidered), 棹圍 chéuk, ˌwai. Choh wei, 棹帳 chéuk, chéung'. Choh cháng; the Lord's table, 主之檯 'chü ˌchí ˌt'oi. Chú chí t'ái; table or index, 目錄 muk, luk,. Muh luh; ditto a register, 册 ch'ák,. Ts'eh; a clear table, 清册 ˌts'ing ch'ák,. Ts'ing ts'eh; astronomical tables, 曆記 lik, kí'. Lih kí, 曆紀 lik, 'kí. Lih kí, 曆册 lik, ch'ák,. Lih ts'eh; table used in meteorology, 木案 muk, on'. Muh ngán; a table of rates, a tariff, 稅則 shui' tsak,. Shwui tseh; tables of descent, 譜籍 'p'ò tsik,. P'ú tsih, 世系 shai' hai². Shí hí, 族譜 tsuk, 'p'ò. Tsuh p'ú; a card-table, 紙牌檯 'chí ˌp'ái ˌt'oi. Chí p'ái t'ái; the tables were turned, 世界變 shai' kái' pín'. Shí kiái pien; to keep an open table, 好客 hò' hák,. Háu k'eh; to keep a good table, 珍食 ˌchan shik,. Chin shih, 食用豐厚 shik, yung² ˌfung hau². Shih yung fung hau; to retrench one's table-expenses, 省用 'sháng yung². Sang yung; a projecting table, 凸出之檯 tat, ch'ut, ˌchí ˌt'oi. Tuh ch'uh chí t'ái; a synopsis, 簡畧 'kán léuk,. Kien lioh; the palm of the hand, 手板 'shau 'pán. Shau pán, 掌 'chéung. Cháng; the two tables [of the Ten Commandments], 兩牌 'léung ˌp'ái. Liáng p'ái; a table diamond, 平面金剛石 ˌp'ing mín² ˌkam ˌkong shek,. P'ing mien kin káng shih; Twelve Tables, 十二牌* shap, í² ˌp'ái. Shih rh p'ái; racked table, 柱墩 'ch'ü ˌtan; an imposing table is used for arranging pages, 字板檯埋書板 tsz² 'pán ˌt'oi ˌmái ˌshü 'pán.

* 羅馬古例典.

Table, to board, 搭食 táp, shik,. Táh shih, 搭爨 táp, ts'ün'. Táh ts'wán; to table with, 同食 ˌt'ung shik,. T'ung shih; tables and chairs, 檯椅 ˌt'oi 'í. T'ái í.

Table, to form into a table, 做册 tsò² ch'ák,. Tso ts'eh; to supply with food, 給食 k'ap, shik,. Kih shih; to table charges, 開狀 ˌhoi chong². K'ái chwáng, 列狀 lít, chong². Lieh chwáng.

Table-bed 匟床 k'ong' ˌch'ong. K'áng chw'áng.

Table-beer 淡啤酒 tám² ˌpé 'tsau, 檯啤酒 ˌt'oi ˌpé 'tsau.

Table-bell 檯鐘仔 ˌt'oi ˌchung 'tsai.

Table-cloth 檯布 ˌt'oi pò'. T'ái pú.

Table-land 原 ˌün. Yuen, 高原 ˌkò ˌün. Káu yuen, 奥 ò'. ngáu, 兀 ngat,. Wuh.

Table-money 檯費 ˌt'oi fai'. T'ái fí, 酒席銀 'tsau tsik, ˌngan. Tsiú sih yin.

Table-talk 席談 tsik, ˌt'ám. Sih t'án, 席話 tsik, wá². Sih hwá.

Tableau, a picture, 畫 wá². Hwá.

Table d'hôte 公棹 ˌkung chéuk,. Kung choh, 客同食之檯 hák, ˌt'ung shik, ˌchí ˌt'oi. K'eh t'ung shih chí t'ái.

Tablet 牌 ˌp'ái. P'ái, 牋牒 ˌtsín típ,. Tsieh tieh; the ancestral tablet, 牌額 ˌp'ái ngák,. P'ái geh, 神主 ˌshan 'chü. Shin chú, 神主牌 ˌshan 'chü ˌp'ái. Shin chú p'ái, 傈 lut,. Lih; memoranda tablets, 箋 ˌtsín. Tsien, 牒 típ,. Tieh, 牋 ˌtsín. Tsien, 札 chát,. Cháh; an elegant tablet, 花箋 ˌfá ˌtsín. Hwá tsien; a tablet of ceremony, 笏 fat,. Hwuh; tablets suspended in temples in commemmoration of aid received from idols, 匾額 'pín ngák,. Pien geh, 扁額 'pín ngák,. Pien geh; tablets suspended at the door, 版籍 'pán tsik,. Pán tsih, 門籍 ˌmún tsik,. Mun tsih, 尺牘 ch'ik, tuk,. Ch'ih tuh; a stone-tablet, 石牌 shek, ˌp'ái. Shih p'ái; to make out a tablet, 註册 chü' ch'ák,. Chú ts'eh, 注戸口册 chü' ú² 'hau ch'ák,. Chú hú k'au ts'eh, 開鮮 ˌhoi ˌsín. K'ái sien.

Taboo, to, 禁 kam'. Kin, 禁作 kam' tsok,. Kin tsoh, 禁用 kam' yung². Kin yung.

Tabor / Tabour } 鼓仔 'kú 'tsai, 小鼓 'siú 'kú. Siáu kú, 懷鼓 ˌwái 'kú.

Taborine / Taborin } 手鼓 'shau 'kú. Shau kú; see Tabor.

Tabouret, a, 無柄之椅 ˌmò peng' ˌchí 'í. Wú ping chí í.

Tabular 牌嘅 ˌp'ái ké', 册的 ch'ák, tik,. Ts'eh tih, 片形的 p'ín' ˌying tik,. P'ien hing tih; "let these two particulars be brought together in a clear tabular form", 兩造具清册 'léung tsò² kü² ˌts'ing ch'ák,. Liáng tsáu kü ts'ing ts'eh.

Tabular spar 石名 shek, ˌmeng. Shih ming.

Tabulate, to, 做册 tsò² ch'ák,. Tso ts'eh, 列於册 lít, ˌü ch'ák,. Lieh yú ts'eh.

Tace 默 mak,. Meh, 不言 pat, ˌín. Puh yen.

Tachometer 快慢針 fái' mán² ˌcham. Kw'ái mán chin.

Tachydromian 遊水鵲 ˏyau ʻshui ts'éukˎ. Yú shwui ts'ioh.

Tachygraphic } 減筆的 ʻkám patˎ tikˎ. Kien pih
Tachygraphical } tih.

Tachygraphy 減筆寫之法 ʻkám patˎ ʻsé ˏchí fátˎ. Kien pih sié chí fáh.

Tacit 默 makˎ. Meh, 緘默 ˏkám makˎ. Kien meh, 默默 makˎ makˎ. Meh meh, 不言 patˎ ˏín. Puh yen; tacit consent, 默許 makˎ ʻhü. Meh hü.

Tacitly 默 makˎ. Meh, 默然 makˎ ˏín. Meh jen, 默默 makˎ makˎ. Meh meh.

Taciturn 寡言嘅 ʻkwá ˏín ké', 不多言的 patˎ ˏto ˏín tikˎ. Puh to yen tih, 沉靜嘅 ˏch'am tseng² ké', 簡默嘅 ʻkán makˎ ké', 沉默的 ˏch'am makˎ tikˎ. Ch'in meh tih, 緘口的 ˏkám ʻhau tikˎ. Kien k'au tih, 罕言的 ʻhon ˏín tikˎ. Hán yen tih.

Taciturnity 寡言之事 ʻkwá ˏín ˏchí sz². Kwá yen chí sz, 簡默 ʻkán makˎ. Kien meh, 沉靜者 ˏch'am tseng² ʻché. Ch'in tsing ché.

Taciturnly 默 makˎ. Meh, 默然 makˎ ˏín. Meh jen.

Tack, to fasten, 㚷 nái', 附 fú². Fú, 扣 k'au'. K'au, 上鈕 ʻshéung k'au'. Sháng k'au, 上鈕子 ʻshéung k'au' ʻtsz. Sháng k'au tsz, 鈎住 ˏkau chü². Kau chú, 鈎 ˏkau. Kau; to unite by stitching together, 縫埋 ˏfung ˏmái. Fung mái, 聯埋 ˏlün ˏmái. Lien mái, 挑埋 ˏt'iú ˏmái. T'iáu mái; to fasten slightly by nails, 釘緊 ˏteng ʻkan. Ting kin.

Tack, a small nail, 釘仔 ˏteng ʻtsai, 釘子 ˏteng ʻtsz. Ting tsz; a hook, 鈎子 ˏkau ʻtsz. Kau tsz; a buckle, 鈕子 k'au' ʻtsz. K'au tsz; the tack of a flag, 旗繩 ˏk'í ˏshing. K'í shing; to hold tack, 噞 ˏk'am; to make a tack, 一行 yatˎ ˏhong. Yih háng, 一去 yatˎ hü'. Yih k'ü; a good tack, 行好路數 ˏhang ʻhò lò² shò'. Hang háu lú sú; to go on the other tack, 轉篷 ʻchün ˏp'ung. Chuen p'ung, 轉悝 ʻchün ʻlí. Chuen lí.

Tack, to, 轉篷 ʻchün ˏp'ung. Chuen p'ung, 反梢 ʻfán ˏsháu. Fán sháu.

Tacker 㚷嘅 nái' ké', 附者 fú² ʻché. Fú ché, 扣者 k'au' ʻché. K'au ché, 鈎者 ˏkau ʻché. Kau ché.

Tacket 釘仔 ˏteng ʻtsai.

Tacking, changing a ship's course, 轉篷 ʻchün ˏp'ung. Chuen p'ung.

Tackle, a machine for raising and lowering heavy weights, 轆轤 lukˎ ˏlò. Luh lú; see Pulley; weapons, 器械 hí' hái². K'ái hiái, 器具 hí' kü². K'í kü; an arrow, 箭 tsín'. Tsien, 矢 ʻch'í. Shí; the tackle of a ship, 船上使用之物 ˏshün shéung² ʻshai yung² ˏchí matˎ. Ch'uen sháng shí yung chí wuh, 船上悝纜 ˏshün shéung² ʻlí lám². Ch'uen sháng lí lán, 艫艕 ˏlò ˏp'ang. Lú p'ang; the main tackle, 大桅纜悝等物 tái² ˏwai lám² ʻlí ʻtang matˎ. Tá wei lán lí tang muh.

Tackle, to harness, 披 ˏp'í. P'í; to supply with tackle, 備辦悝纜等物 pí² pán² ʻlí lám² ʻtang matˎ. Pí pán lí lán tang wuh; to seize, 擒住 ˏk'am chü². K'in chú, 揸 ˏchá. Chá.

Tackled, harnessed, 披過馬 ˏp'í kwo' ʻmá. P'í kwo má; a tackled stair, 繩梯 ˏshing ˏt'ai. Shing t'í.

Tackling, harnessing, 披 ˏp'í. P'í, 上馬衣 ʻshéung ʻmá ˏí. Sháng má í; seizing, 擒住 ˏk'am chü². K'in chú.

Tackling 桅之纜悝 ˏwai ˏchí lám² ʻlí. Wei chí lán lí, 纜悝等物 lám² ʻlí ʻtang matˎ. Lán lí tang wuh; instruments of action, 器械 hí' hái². K'í hiái, 器具 hí' kü². K'í kü; harness, 馬具 ʻmá kü². Má kü; to look well to one's tackling, 細心自己之事 sai' ˏsam tsz² ʻkí ˏchí sz². Sí sin tsz kí chí sz, 謹慎己事 ʻkan shan² ʻkí sz². Kin shin kí sz; fishing-tackling, 漁器 ˏü hí'. Yú k'í, 漁具 ˏü kü². Yú kü; kitchen-tackling, 廚房家伙 ˏch'ü ˏfong ˏká ʻfo, 廚房器具 ˏch'ü ˏfong hí' kü². Ch'ú fáng k'í kü.

Tact, touch, 覺 kokˎ. Kioh; feeling, 情 ˏts'ing. Ts'ing; peculiar skill or faculty, 手勢 ʻshau shai'. Shau shí; the stroke in beating music, 節奏 tsítˎ tsau'. Tsieh tsau; a person of tact, 明事的 ˏming sz² tikˎ. Ming sz tih, 明理的 ˏming ʻlí tikˎ. Ming lí tih, 知禮嘅 ˏchí ʻlai ké', 禮數的 ʻlai shò' tikˎ. Lí sú tih.

Tactitian 善於戰術者 shín² ˏü chín' shutˎ ʻché. Shen yú chen shuh ché.

Tactics 韜畧 ˏt'ò léukˎ. T'áu lioh, 計策 kai' ch'ákˎ. Kí ts'eh, 戰法 chín' fátˎ. Chen fáh, 戰術 chín' shutˎ. Chen shuh, 戰知 chín' chí'. Chen chí; military tactics, 武藝 ʻmò ngai². Wú í.

Tactile 摩得的 ˏmo takˎ tikˎ. Mo teh tih, 覺得嘅 kokˎ takˎ ké', 可覺的 ʻho kokˎ tikˎ. K'o kioh tih.

Taction, the act of touching, 摩者 ˏmo ʻché. Mo ché.

Tadpole, a, 蝌蚪 ˏfo ʻtau. Ko tau, 嚶盎仔 ˏang ong' ʻtsai, 水仙子 ʻshui ˏsín ʻtsz. Shwui sien tsz, 雷公魚 ˏlúi ˏkung ˏü. Lui kung yú, 雷公蚧 ˏlúi ˏkung kái'. Lui kung kiái, 懸針 ˏün ˏcham. Hien chin, 蛞 fútˎ. Kw'oh.

Taedium, see Tedium.

Tael *, 1⅓ oz. av., or 579 84/100 grs.; nominal value in money $1.38, or 6s. 8d., 一両 yatˎ ʻléung. Yih liáng, 一兩 yatˎ ʻléung. Yih liáng; a tael of silver, 一両銀 yatˎ ʻléung ˏngan. Yih liáng yin; two taels, 二両 í² ʻléung. Rh liáng.

Tænioides 紅鱺 ˏhung lái². Hung lái, 珠筆魚 ˏchü patˎ ˏü. Chú pih yú; another species of ditto, 蛇庚 ˏshé ˏkang. Shié kang.

Tafferel } 船架欄 ˏshün ká' látˎ.
Taffrail }

Taffeta } 絹 kün'. Kiuen; see Lustring and Lutes-
Taffety } tring.

Tag, a metallic point put to the end of a string, 貫帶針 kún' tái' ˏcham. Kwán tái chin, 穿帶針 ˏch'ün tái' ˏcham. Ch'uen tái chin; something mean and paltry, 鄙賤的 ʻp'í tsín² tikˎ. P'í tsien tih, 小物 ʻsiú matˎ. Siáu wuh.

Tag, to fit with a point, 包帶針 ˏpáu tái' ˏcham. Páu tái chin; to join or fasten, 㚷 nái'; to tag lace, 包帶針 ˏpáu tái' ˏcham. Páu tái chin, 夾

* Williams.

帶針 kápˏ tái’ ˏcham. Kiáh tái chin; to tag after one, 拖手叻脚 ˏt’o ʿshau nái’ kéukˏ.

Tag-rag 下流 há² ˏlau. Hiá liú, 下流嘅人 há² ˏlau ké’ ˏyan, 鄙賤嘅人 ʿp’í tsín² ké’ ˏyan.

Tagetes patula 萬壽菊 mán² shau² kukˏ. Wán shau kuh.

Tagged 夾了嘴 kápˏ ʿliú ʿtsui. Kiáh liáu tsui; appended to, 叻了 nái’ ʿliú, 附了於 fú² ʿliú ˏü. Fú liáu yú.

Tagging, fitting with a point, 夾嘴 kápˏ ʿtsui. Kiáh tsui; fitting one thing to another, 叻 nái’.

Tail 尾 ʿmí. Wí, 尾把 ʿmí ʿpá. Wí pá, 尾欛 ʿmí ʿpá. Wí pá, 尾末 ʿmí mútˏ. Wí moh; the tail of a bull, 牛尾 ˏngau ʿmí. Niú wí, 氂 ˏlí. Lí; the tail of a bird, 鵲尾 ts’éukˏ ʿmí. Ts’ioh wí, 鳥尾 ʿniú ʿmí. Niáu wí, 袳 ˏnò. Nú; the tail of a coat, 裾 ˏkü. Kü; ditto of a fish, 魚尾 ˏü ʿmí. Yú wí, 鮮 ˏsan. Sin; tail feathers of the peacock, 翎 ˏling. Ling; a horse tail, 馬尾 ʿmá ʿmí. Má wí; a long tail, 長尾 ˏch’éung ʿmí. Ch’áng wí; a short tail, 短尾 ʿtün ʿmí. Twán wí; a stump tail, 倔尾 kwatˏ ʿmí; to wag the tail, 擺尾 ʿpái ʿmí. Pái wí; the tail of a comet, 掃把星尾 sò’ ʿpá ˏsing ʿmí. Sáu pá sing wí, 彗星尾 wai² ˏsing ʿmí. Wei sing wí; the tail of a letter, 字尾 tsz² ʿmí. Tsz wí; a plough’s tail, 犂耙柄 ˏlai ˏp’á ping’. Lí p’á ping; the tail of a steelyard, 戥杆 tang² ˏkon. Tang kán; head and tail, 首尾 ʿshau ʿmí. Shau wí, 頭尾 ˏt’au ʿmí. T’au wí; from head to tail, 自頭到尾 tsz² ˏt’au tò’ ʿmí. Tsz t’au táu wí; neither head nor tail, 無首無尾 ˏmò ʿshau ˏmò ʿmí. Wú shau wú wí; to turn tail to, to decamp, 起尾注 ʿhí ʿmí chü’, 逃走 ˏt’ò ʿtsau. T’áu tsau; ditto secretly, 出夜喪 ch’utˏ yé² ˏsong; to squat upon the tail, 踎於地 ˏmau ˏü tí²; an estate in tail, 限謝步銀 hán² tsé² pò² ˏngan. Hien sié pú yin; an estate limited to certain heirs, 限嗣業 hán² tsz² ípˏ. Hien sz nieh; to smooth the tail, to soften the expressions, 腩尖條尾 ʿnam ˏtsím ˏt’iú ʿmí.

Tail in, to, 安入 ˏon yapˏ. Ngán jih, 安入牆 ˏon yapˏ ˏts’éung. Ngán jih ts’iáng.

Tail-piece 尾塊 ʿmí fái’. Wí kw’ái.

Tailless 無尾嘅 ˏmò ʿmí ké’.

Tailor, a, 裁縫 ˏts’oi ˏfung. Ts’oi fung, 裁匠 ˏts’oi tséung². Ts’oi tsiáng, 成衣的 ˏshing ˏí tikˏ. Ching í tih, 縫工 ˏfung ˏkung. Fung kung; a woman’s tailor, 做婦衣的 tsò² ʿfú ˏí tikˏ. Tso fú í tih; a woman-tailor, 女工 ʿnü ˏkung. Nü kung, 女縫工 ˏnü ˏfung ˏkung. Nü fung kung; a master tailor, 裁縫師傅 ˏts’oi ˏfung ˏsz fú². Ts’oi fung sz fú; tailor bird, 巧婦鳥 ʿháu ʿfú ʿniú. K’iáu fú niáu, 工雀 ˏkung tséukˏ. Kung tsioh, 桃雀 ˏt’ò tséukˏ. Táu tsioh, 女鴎 ʿnü tséung². Nü tsiáng, 鴩鴃 ˏning kütˏ. Ning kiueh, 韈雀 mátˏ tséukˏ. Wáh tsioh.

Tailoress 女縫工 ʿnü ˏfung ˏkung. Nü fung kung.

Tailoring 裁縫之事 ˏts’oi ˏfung ˏchí sz². Ts’oi fung chí sz.

Taint, to stain, sully, 玷汚 tím’ ˏú. Tien wú, 汚辱 ˏú yukˏ. Wú juh, 染汚 ʿím ˏú. Yen wú; to corrupt, 敗壞 pái² wái². Pái hwái; to poison, 毒 tukˏ. Tuh, 毒壞 tukˏ wái². Tuh hwái; to infect, 沾染 ˏchím ʿím. Chen yen.

Taint, to be infected, 沾染了 ˏchím ʿím ʿliú. Chen yen liáu; to be infected with incipient putrefaction, 起壞爛 ʿhí wái² lán².

Taint, tincture, 色 shikˏ. Sih; stain, 玷汚 tím’ ˏú. Tien wú, 染汚 ʿím ˏú. Yen wú; infection, 沾染 ˏchím ʿím. Chem yen; a taint on one’s character or reputation, 汚名 ˏú ˏmeng. Wú ming, 玷汚之名 tím’ ˏú ˏchí ˏmeng. Tien wú chí ming; to fall into taint, 失信 shatˏ sun’. Shih sin.

Tainted 染過 ʿím kwo’. Yen kwo, 染汚了 ʿím ˏú ʿliú Yen wú liáu, 玷汚過 tím’ ˏú kwo’. Tien wú kwo; infected, 沾染過 ˏchím ʿím kwo’. Chen yen kwo.

Tainting 染汚 ʿím ˏú. Yen wú; infecting, 沾染 ˏchím ʿím. Chen yen; corrupting. 毒壞 tukˏ wái². Tuh hwái; staining, 玷汚 tím’ ˏú. Tien wú.

Taintless 無玷無汚 ˏmò tím’ ˏmò ˏú. Wú tien wú wú.

Tajacu / Tajassu } 野猪 ʿyé ˏchü. Yé chú.

Take (pret. took; pp. taken), to get hold or take possession of a thing in almost any manner, 取 ʿts’ü. Ts’ü, 將 ˏtséung. Tsiáng, 執 chapˏ. Chih, 把 ʿpá. Pá, 扱 chápˏ, 撟 ˏk’iú. K’iáu, 掛 ˏts’am. Ts’in, 攝 shípˏ. Sheh, 穌 ˏsú. Sú, 資取 ˏtsz ʿts’ü. Tsz ts’ü, 摻 ʿts’ám. Ts’án, 擸 lápˏ. Láh, 摕 tai’. Tí, 揜 ʿím. Yen, 摶 ˏchün. Chuen, 挺 ˏchín. Chen, 拘 ˏk’ü. K’ü, 摜 kún’. Kwán; to receive, 收 ˏshau. Shau; to receive with a certain affection of mind, 納 nápˏ. Náh; take hold of, 拿住 ˏná chü². Ná chú, 把 ʿpá. Pá, 捉 chukˏ. Chuh, 捉住 chukˏ chü². Chuh chú, 擒住 ˏk’am chü². K’in chú, 持住 ˏch’í chü². Ch’í chú, 據 kü’. Kü, 揸住 ˏchá chü². Chá chú, 拎 ˏk’am. K’in, 按 on’. Ngán, 持 ˏch’í. Ch’í, 持捫 ˏch’í ˏmún. Ch’í mun, 擄 ˏlò. Lú, 攬 ʿlám. Lán, 執住 chapˏ chü². Chih chú, 擊 léukˏ. Lioh, 揓 ˏí. Rh, 挙 ˏtsz. Tsz; to take with the fingers, 捻 ˏním, 拈 ˏním. Nien, 執捻 chapˏ ˏním, 撮 ts’ütˏ. Ts’oh, 搽 ˏch’á. Ch’á, 搊 ˏtsau. Tsau, 攖 ˏying. Ying, 捋 lutˏ. Luh, 搦 nukˏ. Nuh; to take in the fingers, 捋 lütˏ. Liueh; ditto with the right hand, 右手執 yau² ʿshau chapˏ. Yú shau chih, 厈 kukˏ. Kiuh; to take with the left hand, 左手執 ʿtso ʿshau chapˏ. Tso shau chih, 丮 kikˏ. Kih; to take with two hands, 拱 ʿkung. Kung; ditto with one hand, 揇 ʿnám, 搲 ʿwá. Wá; to take with the hollow of the hand, 捧住 ʿfung chü². Fung chú, 掬 kukˏ. Kiuh; to tahe alive, 生擒 ˏshang ˏk’am. Sang k’in, 虜 ʿlò. Lú; to take for granted, 設使 ch’ítˏ ʿsz. Sheh shí, 唔使講佢 ˏm ʿshai ʿkong ʿk’ü, 不須言之 patˏ ˏsü ˏín ˏchí. Puh sü yen chí; to take an impression, 印

yan'. Yin; won't you take a jest? 你唔曉講笑嘅咩 ʿní ˌm ʿhiú ʿkong siú' ké' ˌmé, 爾不知戲笑乎 ʿí pat, ˌchí hí' siú' ˌú. Rh puh chí hí siáu hú; ta take an affront, 吃虧 yák, ˌfai. K'ih kw'ei; to take hold of a thing, 揸嘢 ˌchá ʿyé; to take a likeness, 影相 ʿying séung'. Ying siáng, 印相 yan' séung'. Yin siáng, 畫相 wák, séung'. Hwáh siáng; to take the height of the sun, 度日 tok, yat,. Toh jih; to take dimensions, 量 ˌléung. Liáng, 度其闊大 tok, ˌk'í fút, tái². Toh k'í kw'oh tá; to take snuff, 食鼻烟 shik, pí² ˌín. Shih pí yen; to take physic, 食藥 shik, yéuk,. Shih yoh, 服藥 fuk, yéuk,. Fuh yoh; to take tobacco, 食烟 shik, ˌín. Shih yen; to take measures, 用方法 yung² ˌfong fát,. Yung fáng fáh; to take the measure of, 量 ˌléung. Liáng, 度 tok,. Toh; to take the veil, to take on the religious habit, 祝髮 chuk, fát,. Chuh fáh, 入庵 yap, ˌòm. Jih ngán, 入菴 yap, ˌòm. Jih ngán; to take a seat, 坐下 tso² há². Tso hiá; to take heed, 謹慎 ʿkan shan². Kin shin, 小心 ʿsiú ˌsam. Siáu sin, 提防 ˌt'ai ˌfong. T'í fáng, 慎之 shan² ˌchí. Shin chí; to take heed unto the Commandments, 守十誡 ʿshau shap, kái'. Shau shih kiái; to take a book to read, 拎部書睇 ˌning pò² ˌshü ʿt'ai, 披書看 ˌp'í ˌshü hon'. P'í shú k'án; bind up the hair and take the book, 束髮受書 ch'uk, fát, shau² ˌshü. Shuh fáh shau shú; to take warning, 以佢爲戒 ʿí ʿk'ü ˌwai kái'. Í k'ü wei kiái, 取鑑 ʿts'ü kám'. Ts'ü kien; to take one at his word, 執人之言 chap, ˌyan ˌchí ˌín. Chih jin chí yen; to take the place of, 代 toi². Tái, 替 t'ai'. T'í, 代做 toi² tsò'. Tái tso; take me to him, 引我到佢 ʿyan ʿngo tò' ʿk'ü. Yin wo táu k'ü, 引我至彼 ʿyan ʿngo chí' ʿpí. Yin wo chí pí; to take advantage of circumstances, 乘機會 ˌshing ˌkí úi². Ching kí hwui, 乘勢 ˌshing shai'. Ching shí; to take the liberty, 敢 ʿkòm. Kán; to take advantage of, 阨 ngak,, 騙 p'ín'. P'ien; may I take the liberty to ask? 敢問 ʿkòm man². Kán wan; to take notice, 睇 ʿt'ai, 記 kí'. Kí, 號 hò². Háu; to take without leave, 妄取 ʿmong ʿts'ü. Wáng ts'ü; to take a boat, 請艇仔 ʿts'eng ʿt'eng ʿtsai, 叫艇 kiú' ʿt'eng. Kiáu t'ing, 僱艇 kú' ʿt'eng. Kú t'ing; to take revenge, 報怨 pò' ün'. Pú yuen, 雪恨 süt, han². Siueh han; to take in marriage, 娶爲妻 ts'ü' ˌwai ˌts'ai. Ts'ü wei ts'í, 娶 ts'ü'. Ts'ü; to take one in a lie, 睇透佢嘅假僞 ʿt'ai t'au' ʿk'ü ké' ʿká ngai², 洞悉其謊 tung² sik, ˌk'í ˌfong. Tung sih k'í hwáng; to give the merit to others and take the blame to one's self, 功歸人過歸已 ˌkung ˌkwai ˌyan kwo' ˌkwai ʿkí. Kung kwei jin kwo kwei kí; to take opportunity by the forelock, 乘勢 ˌshing shai'. Ching shí, 趁勢 ch'an' shai'. Ch'in shí; to take a criminal, 捉犯 chuk, fán². Chuh fán, 拏犯 ˌná fán². Ná fán; to take a town, 奪城 tüt, ˌshing. Toh ching, 覇城 pá' ˌshing. Pá ching; to take fire, 着火 chéuk, ʿfo. Choh ho; to take in writing, 寫下 ʿsé há². Sié hiá, 書下之 ˌshü há² ˌchí. Shú hiá chí; to take one aside, 拉人行開 ˌlái ˌyan ˌhang ˌhoi. Lái jin hang k'ái; to take aim, 描 ˌmiú. Miáu, 描指 ˌmiú ʿchí. Miáu chí, 描頭 ˌmiú ˌt'au; to take air, 逛 kwáng²; to take breath, 抖氣 ʿt'au hí', 吸氣 k'ap, hí'. Hih k'í; to take wind, 明事 ˌming sz². Ming sz, 通事 ˌt'ung sz². T'ung sz; to take the hint, 曉得 ʿhiú tak,. Háiu teh; to take a walk, 去逛 hü' kwáng²; to take a ride, 騎馬散步 ˌk'é ʿmá sán' pò². K'í má sán pú; to take a drive, 乘馬車出街 ˌshing ʿmá ˌch'é ch'ut, ˌkái. Ching má ch'é ch'uh kiái, 出馭 ch'ut, ü². Ch'uh yú, 出御 ch'ut, ü². Ch'uh yú; to take a run, 走 ʿtsau. Tsau, 走一遭 ʿtsau yat, ˌtsò. Tsau yih tsáu; to take a leap, 跳一跳 t'iú' yat, t'iú'. T'iáu yih t'iáu; to take a journey, 起程 ʿhí ˌch'ing. K'í ch'ing; to take a voyage, 行船 ˌhang ˌshün. Hang ch'uen, 駕船 ká' ˌshün. Kiá ch'uen; to take a look, 睇一吓 ʿt'ai yat, ʿhá, 看一看 hon' yat, hon'. K'án yih k'án; to take the field, 出戰 ch'ut, chín'. Ch'uh chen, 出陣 ch'ut, chan². Ch'uh chin, 出家伙 ch'ut, ˌká ʿfo; to take a ship, 搭船 táp, ˌshün. Táh ch'uen, 落船 lok, ˌshün. Loh ch'uen, 賃船 yam² ˌshün. Jin ch'uen; to take orders, as a Buddhist, 出家 ch'ut, ˌká. Ch'uh kiá; to take a bath, 洗身 ʿsai ˌshan. Sí shin; to take the waters, 用浴 yung² yuk,. Yung yuh; to take root, 發根 fát, ˌkan. Fáh kan; to take airs, 傲視 ngò² shí². Ngau shí, 藐視 ʿmiú shí². Miáu shí, 睇高自己 ʿt'ai ˌkò tsz² ʿkí, 白鴿眼 pák, kòp, ʿngán; to take airs on one, 藐視人 ʿmiú shí² ˌyan. Miáu shí jin, 傲視人 ngò² shí² ˌyan. Ngau shí jin; to take the water, 入水 yap, ʿshui. Jih shwui; to take a hedge, 跳過籬笆 t'iú' kwo' ˌlí ˌpá. T'iáu kwo lí pá; to take a turn, 變 pín'. Pien, 改 ʿkoi. Kái; to take an easterly course, 向東行 héung' ˌtung ˌhang. Hiáng tung hang; to take one's own course, 任意而行 yam² í' ˌí ˌhang. Jin í rh hang, 聽己便 t'eng' ʿkí pín². T'ing kí pien; to take a certain course, 用某方法 yung² ʿmau ˌfong fát,. Yung mau fáng fáh; to take pains, 用心 yung² ˌsam. Yung sin, 費心機 fai' ˌsam ˌkí. Fí sin kí, 留心 ˌlau ˌsam. Liú sin; to take an account of any thing, 訪事 ʿfong sz². Fáng sz, 訪問事 ʿfong man² sz². Fáng wan sz; to take leave, 告辭 kò' ˌts'z. Káu ts'z; to take a final farewell, 收尾辭別 ˌshau ʿmí ˌts'z pít,. Shau wí ts'z pieh, 終別 ˌchung pít,. Chung pieh; to take a nap, 抖吓 ʿt'au ʿhá; to take an oath, 發誓 fát, shai². Fáh shí; to take place, 有 ʿyau. Yú, 做 tsò². Tso; when will it take place? 幾時有呢 ʿkí ˌshí ʿyau ˌní, 幾時做呢 ʿkí ˌshí tsò² ˌní; to take a disease, 染病 ʿím peng². Yen ping, 得病 tak, peng². Teh ping; to take cold, 得傷風 tak, ˌshéung ˌfung. Teh sháng fung, 感冒風寒 ʿkòm mò² ˌfung ˌhon. Kán máu fung hán, 中寒 chung' ˌhon. Chung hán, 冲寒 ˌch'ung ˌhon. Ch'ung hán, 觸寒 ch'uk,

ˌhon. Ch'uh hán; to take effect, 有關係 ʿyau ˌkwán hai^2. Yú kwán hí, 有靈跡 ʿyau ˌling tsikˏ. Yú ling tsih, 有效驗 ʿyau háu^2 ím^2. Yú hiáu yen; to take a part, 取一分 ʿts'ü yatˏ fan^2. Ts'ü yih fan; to take part, 有分 ʿyau fan^2. Yú fan; to take one's chance, 憑命 ˌp'ang meng^2. P'ang ming, 任命 yam^2 meng^2. Jin ming, 付之於命 fú^2 ˌchí ˌü meng^2. Fú chí yú ming; to take a per centage, 抽分 ˌch'au fan^2. Ch'au fan; to take one's ease, 聽已便 t'engʾ ʿkí pín^2. T'ing kí pien; to take to heart, 傷心 ˌshéung ˌsam. Sháng sin, 十分入心 shap$_2$ ˌfan yap$_2$ ˌsam. Shih fan jih sin, 懸念 ˌün ním^2. Hiuen nien; to take amiss or in ill part, 見怪 kínʾ kwáiʾ. Kien kwái; you take me right, 你曉得我 ʿní ʿhiú takˏ ʿngo. Ní hiáu teh wo, 爾通我意 ʿí ˌt'ung ʿngo íʾ. Rh t'ung wo í; let them take it as they like, 聽佢便 t'engʾ ʿk'ü pín^2. T'ing k'ü pien, 任他 yam^2 ˌt'á. Jin t'á; to take pity on one, 可憐人 ʿho ˌlín ˌyan. K'o lien jin; take affection to one, 切愛人 ts'ítˏ oiʾ ˌyan. Ts'ieh ngái jin, 好愛人 ʿhò oiʾ ˌyan. Háu ngái jin, 鍾愛人 ˌchung oiʾ ˌyan. Chung ngái jin; to take delight in, 樂 lok$_2$. Loh; to take pleasure in, 歡喜 ˌfún ʿhí. Hwán hí; to take shame, 見羞恥 kínʾ ˌsau ʿch'í. Kien siú ch'í; to take a resolution, 立主意 lap$_2$ ʿchü íʾ. Lih chú í; to take nothing, 不取 patˏ ʿts'ü. Puh ts'ü; to take firm hold of, 堅揸 ˌkín ˌchá. Kien chá; to take a pinch, 撮 ts'ütˏ. Ts'oh, 捻 níp$_2$, 捻一捻 níp$_2$ yatˏ níp$_2$; to take an airing, 抖凉 ʿt'au ˌléung, 納凉 náp$_2$ ˌléung. Náh liáng; to take a little, 取少 ʿts'ü ʿshiú. Ts'ü sháu; to take precedence, 爲長者 ˌwai ʿchéung ʿché. Wei cháng ché, 爲尊者 ˌwai ˌtsün ʿché. Wei tsun ché; to take the lead, 做帶頭 tsò^2 táiʾ ˌt'au, 總率 ʿtsung sutˏ. Tsung suh, 爲首領 ˌwai ʿshau ʿling. Wei shau ling, 倡領 ˌch'éung ʿling. Ch'áng ling; to take a meal, 食一餐飯 shik$_2$ yatˏ ˌts'án fán^2. Shih yih ts'án fán; to take as an example, 比喻 ʿpí ü^2. Pí jú, 取爲法 ʿts'ü ˌwai fátˏ. Ts'ü wei fáh, 學爲法 hok$_2$ ˌwai fátˏ. Hioh wei fáh; to take the tide, 乘順水 ˌshing shün^2 ʿshui. Ching shun shwui, 乘潮 ˌching ˌch'iú. Ching ch'áu; to take clandestinely, 偷取 ˌt'au ʿts'ü. T'au ts'ü, 竊取 sítˏ ʿts'ü. Tsieh ts'ü, 私取 ˌsz ʿts'ü. Sz ts'ü; to take publicly, 公取 ˌkung ʿts'ü. Kung ts'ü; to take a wife, 娶妻 ts'üʾ ˌts'ai. Ts'ü ts'í, 娶親 ts'üʾ ˌts'an. Ts'ü ts'in, 受室 shau^2 shatˏ. Shau shih; to take a concubine, 娶妾 ts'üʾ ts'ípˏ. Ts'ü ts'ieh, 納寵 náp$_2$ ʿch'ung. Náh ch'ung; to take a general oversight, 兼理 ˌkím ʿlí. Kien lí, 兼攝 ˌkím shípˏ. Kien sheh; to take command of an army, 做兵總 tsò^2 ˌping ʿtsung. Tso ping tsung, 統軍 ʿt'ung ˌkwan. T'ung kiun, 統率衆軍 ʿt'ung sutˏ chungʾ ˌkwan. T'ung suh chung kiun; to take the reins of a government, 操國權 ˌts'ò kwokˏ ˌk'ün. Ts'áu kwoh k'iuen, 臨御 ˌlam ü^2. Lin yú; to take liberties with a woman, 狎褻 háp$_2$ sítˏ. Hiáh sieh, 媟汚 típ$_2$ ˌú. Tieh wú; to take courage, 放胆 fongʾ ʿtám. Fáng tán, 大着胆 tái^2 chéukˏ ʿtám. Tá choh tán; to take from the people, 取於民 ʿts'ü ˌü ˌman. Ts'ü yú min, 牟百姓 ˌmau pákˏ singʾ. Mau peh sing; to take a tenth, 加一抽 ˌká yatˏ ˌch'au. Kiá yih ch'au, 十分抽一 shap$_2$ fan^2 ˌch'au yatˏ. Shih fan ch'au yih, 每十抽一 ʿmúi shap$_2$ ˌch'au yatˏ. Mei shih ch'au yih; to take too much, 取多過頭 ʿts'ü ˌto kwoʾ ˌt'au, 過取 kwoʾ ʿts'ü. Kwo ts'ü, 濫取 lám^2 ʿts'ü. Lán ts'ü, 濫收 lám^2 ˌshau. Lán shau; to take along with tea, 俾茶送 ʿpí ˌch'á sungʾ; to take about the town, 帶遊城 táiʾ ˌyau ˌshing. Tái yú chingʾ; to take about a glass full, 取上下一杯 ʿts'ü shéung^2 ʿhá yatˏ ˌpúi, 取約一杯 ʿts'ü yéukˏ yatˏ ˌpúi. Ts'ü yoh yih pei; to take away, to deprive of, 取去 ʿts'ü hüʾ, 奪去 tüt$_2$ hüʾ. Toh k'ü, 搶去 ʿts'éung hüʾ. Ts'iáng k'ü, 拿去 ˌná hüʾ. Ná k'ü, 拏去 ˌná hüʾ. Ná k'ü, 畧取 léuk$_2$ ʿts'ü. Lioh ts'ü; to take away, to remove, 拈去 ˌním hüʾ. Nien k'ü, 收去 ˌshau hüʾ. Shau k'ü, 拈開 ˌním ˌhoi. Nien k'ái, 帶去 táiʾ hüʾ. Tái k'ü, 徹 ch'ítˏ. Ch'eh; take away those knives and forks, 收個的刀叉去 ˌshau koʾ tí^2 ˌtò ˌch'á hüʾ; take away one half, 折半 chítˏ púnʾ. Cheh pwán, 除一半 ˌch'ü yatˏ púnʾ. Ch'ú yih pwán, 扣一半 k'auʾ yatˏ púnʾ. K'au yih pwán; to take by the hand, 執手 chapˏ ʿshau. Chih shau, 携手 ˌkw'ai ʿshau. Kw'ei shau, 扼腕 ákˏ ʿún. Ngeh wán, 摛 hákˏ. K'eh; to take care, to be careful, 小心 ʿsiú ˌsam. Siáu sin, 謹愼 ʿkan shan^2. Kin shin, 留心 ˌlau ˌsam. Liú sin; take care how you roast the pigeon, 俾心機燒班鳩 ʿpí ˌsam ˌkí ˌshiú ˌpán ˌkau; to take care of, to superintend, 管理 ʿkún ʿlí. Kwán lí, 掌管 ʿchéung ʿkún. Cháng kwán, 督理 tukˏ ʿlí. Tuh lí, 料理 liú^2 ʿlí. Liáu lí, 顧 kúʾ. Kú, 牧 muk$_2$. Muh, 收管 ˌshau ʿkún. Shau kwán; take care of that clothes' trunk, 提防吓个衣箱 ˌt'ai ˌfong ʿhá koʾ ˌí ˌséung; take care of me, 睇顧我 ʿt'ai kúʾ ʿngo, 照顧我 chiúʾ kúʾ ʿngo. Cháu kú wo; take care of the child, 睇吓個細蚊仔 ʿt'ai ʿhá koʾ saiʾ ˌman ʿtsai; to take care of one's health, 養身 ʿyéung ˌshan. Yáng shin, 珍重 ˌchan chung^2. Chin chung; to take by the arm to stop, 挽留 ʿwán ˌlau. Wán liú; to take by force, 强搶 ˌk'éung ʿts'éung. K'iáng ts'iáng, 强奪 ˌk'éung tüt$_2$. K'iáng toh, 刼 kípˏ. Kieh, 搶刼 ˌts'éung kípˏ. Ts'iáng kieh, 刼掠 kípˏ léukˏ. Kieh lioh, [illegible] chéukˏ. Choh, 執持 chapˏ ˌch'í. Chih ch'í; to take down, to reduce, 減 ʿkám. Kien, 減少 ʿkám ʿshiú. Kien shau; ditto, to bring down, 下 ʿhá. Hiá, 落 lok$_2$. Loh; ditto, to depress, 遏住 átˏ chü^2. Ngoh chú, 壓住 átˏ chü^2. Yáh chú; ditto, to swallow, 吞下 ˌt'an ʿhá. Tun hiá; ditto, to pull down, 扯落 ʿch'é lok$_2$. Ch'é loh, 掹落 mangʾ lok$_2$; ditto, to write, 寫下 ʿsé há^2. Sié hiá, 書 ˌshü. Shú, 記 kíʾ. Kí; to take down the flag, 下旗 ʿhá ˌk'í. Hiá k'í; to take down a sail, 落[illegible] lok$_2$ ʿlí. Loh lí; to take down the sheets, 取

落紙嚟 ʻts'ü lok˯ ʻchí ˏlai; to take down one's pride, 壓人驕傲 át˯ ˏyan ˏkiú ngò². Yáh jin kiáu ngau; to take from, to deduct, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú, 扣 k'au'. K'au, 裒 ˏpau. Pau; ditto, to deprive of, 脫去 t'üt˯ hü'. T'oh k'ü, 奪去 tüt˯ hü'. Toh k'ü, 搶去 ʻts'éung hü'. Ts'iáng k'ü, 取去 ʻts'ü hü'. Ts'ü k'ü; ditto, to detract, 講壞 ʻkòng wái². Kiáng hwái, 訕謗 shán' p'ong'. Shán p'áng, 誹謗 ʻfí p'ong'. Fí p'áng; to take from amongst, 揀出 ʻkán ch'ut˯. Kien ch'uh, 拔出 pát˯ ch'ut˯. Páh ch'uh, 拔取 pát˯ ʻts'ü. Páh ts'ü; take it from him, 奪去佢 tüt˯ hü' ʻk'ü, 奪之於他 tüt˯ ˏchí ˏü ˏt'á. Toh chí yú t'á; to take heed, 慎之 shan² ˏchí. Shin chí, 留心 ˏlau ˏsam. Liú sin, 留心理 ˏlau ˏsam ʻlí. Liú sin lí; to take for, 以為 ˏí ˏwai. Í wei, 估係 ʻkú hai²; what do you take me for? 你估我係乜誰呢 ʻní ʻkú ʻngo hai² mat˯ ˏshui ˏní, 爾以我為何人 ʻí ʻí ʻngo ˏwai ˏho ˏyan. Rh í wo wei ho jin; he takes me for a fool, 佢當我笨 ʻk'ü tong' ʻngo pan²; to take in, to inclose, to fence, 圍以籬笆 ˏwai ʻí ˏlí ˏpá; ditto, to embrace, 抱 ʻp'ò. P'áu; ditto, to comprehend, 包括 ˏpáu kút˯. Páu kwoh; ditto, to contract, 埋縮 shuk˯ ˏmái. Shuh mái, 減 ʻkám. Kien; ditto, to furl, 落 lok˯. Loh; ditto, to cheat, 噤 t'am', 阨 ngak˯, 騙 p'ín'. P'ien; ditto, to admit, 納 náp˯. Náh; ditto, to receive, 收 ˏshau. Shau; to take in hand, 做 tsò², 辦 pán². Pán, 料理 liú² ʻlí. Liáu lí; to take in sail, 收帆 ˏshau ʻlí. Shau lí, 落帆 lok˯ ʻlí. Loh lí; the love of our country takes in our families, friends, &c., 本國之愛包括家眷朋友云云 ʻpún kwok˯ ˏchí oi' ˏpáu kút˯ ˏká kün' ˏp'ang ʻyau ˏwan ˏwan. Pun kwoh chí ngái páu kwoh kiá kiuen p'ang yú yun yun; he shall take in your instructions, 佢必納你之教 ʻk'ü pít˯ náp˯ ʻní ˏchí káu'. K'ü pieh náh ní chí kiáu; you cannot take me in, 你唔噤得我 ʻní ˏm t'am' tak˯ ʻngo; do you think you can take me in? 你估你噤得我咩 ʻní ʻkú ʻní t'am' tak˯ ʻngo ˏmé; to take off, 脫 t'üt˯. T'oh, 去 ʻhü. K'ü, 免 ʻmín. Mien; to take off a cover, 攑起 ʻk'ín ʻhí, 揭起 k'ít˯ ʻhí. Kieh k'í, 揭開 k'ít˯ ˏhoi. Kieh k'ái, 去蓋 ʻhü ˏkoi. K'ü k'ái; cannot take off the cover, 攑唔起 ʻk'ín ˏm ʻhí; to take off one's clothe's, 脫衣裳 t'üt˯ ˏí ˏshéung. T'oh í cháng; to take off the skin, 剝皮 mok˯ ˏp'í. Moh p'í; to take off a cap, 去帽 ʻhü mò². K'ü máu, 免冠 ʻmín ˏkún. Mien kwán, 陞冠 ˏshing ˏkún. Shing kwán; to take off, to cut off, 割去 kot˯ hü'. Koh k'ü, 斬去 ʻchám hü'. Chán k'ü, 剪去 ʻtsín hü'. Tsien k'ü; to take off the edge of a knife, 鈍刀口 tun² ˏtò ʻhau. Tun táu k'au; to take off the taxes, 免稅 ʻmín shui'. Mien shwui; to take off by death, 死 ʻsz. Sz; to take off the spell, 破符 p'o' ˏfú. P'o fú, 解符 ʻkái ˏfú. Kiái fú; to take off the odium, 去辱 ʻhü yuk˯. K'ü juh; to take off from, as from an account, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú, 減 ʻkám. Kien, 扣 k'au'. K'au; to take off one half, 除一半 ˏch'ü yat˯ pún'. Chú yih pwán, 扣一半 k'au' yat˯ pún'. K'au yih pwán, 割一半 kot˯ yat˯ pún'. Koh yih pwán, 折半 chít˯ pún'. Cheh pwán; to take off a copy, 抄 ˏch'áu. Ch'áu, 印 yan'. Yin; to take off commodities, 買貨 ʻmái fo'. Mái ho; to take one's self off, 抽身 ˏch'au ˏshan. Ch'au shin; to take off, to swallow, 吞 ˏt'an. Tun; to take on one's self, 擅行 shín² ˏhang. Shen hang, 自擅 tsz² shín². Tsz shen, 自專 tsz² ˏchün. Tsz chuen, 挾持 híp˯ ˏch'í. Hieh ch'í; to take on trial, 試吓 shí' ʻhá, 試 shí'. Shí; to take out, to remove from within a place, 拈出 ˏním ch'ut˯. Nien ch'uh; 搬出 ˏpún ch'ut˯. Pwán ch'uh, 帶出 tái' ch'ut˯. Tái ch'uh, 引出 ʻyan ch'ut˯. Yin ch'uh; ditto, to separate, 取出 ʻts'ü ch'ut˯. Ts'ü ch'uh, 分開 ˏfan ˏhoi. Fan k'ái; ditto, to deduct, 除 ˏch'ü. Ch'ú, 扣 k'au'. K'au, 取出 ʻts'ü ch'ut˯. Ts'ü ch'uh; ditto, to extract, 打 ʻtá. Tá, 鉗 ˏk'ím. K'ien; to take out a summons against one, 遞稟告人 tai² ʻpan kò' ˏyan. Tí pin káu jin; to take out a tooth, 打牙 ʻtá ˏngá. Tá yá, 鉗牙 ˏk'ím ˏngá. K'ien yá; to take out with a fork, a small stick &c., 挑出 ˏt'iú ch'ut˯ .T'iáu ch'uh; to take up, to lift, 執起 chap˯ ʻhí. Chih k'í, 拾起 shap˯ ʻhí. Shih k'í, 摭取 chik˯ ʻts'ü. Chih ts'ü, 揩 ˏhai. Hí, 攝取物 shíp˯ ʻts'ü mat˯. Sheh ts'ü wuh; ditto, to borrow, 借 tsé'. Tsié; ditto, to buy, 買 ʻmái. Mái; ditto, to begin, 起頭 ʻhí ˏt'au. K'í t'au, 開手 ˏhoi ʻshau. K'ái shau; ditto, to have final recourse to, 用 yung². Yung; ditto, to seize, 捉 chuk˯. Chuh, 拿 ˏná. Ná, 捕 pò². Pú, 獲 wok˯. Hwoh; ditto, to answer by reproof, 責 chák˯. Tseh, 責罰 chák˯ fát˯. Tseh fáh; ditto, to begin where another left off, 接尾做 tsíp˯ ʻmí tsò². Tsieh wí tso; ditto, to occupy, 用地方 yung² tí² ˏfong. Yung tí fáng, 用笪地 yung² tát˯ tí²; ditto, to manage for another, 代理 toi² ʻlí. Tái lí, 代辦 toi² pán². Tái pán; ditto, to comprise, 包括 ˏpáu kút˯. Páu kwoh; ditto, to adopt, 取 ʻts'ü. Ts'ü; to take up arms, 動干戈 tung² ˏkon ˏkwo. Tung kán ko, 出家伙 ch'ut˯ ˏká ʻfo; to take up the pen, 執筆 chap˯ pat˯. Chih pih, 拈筆 ˏním pat˯. Nien pih, 掣筆 chai' pat˯. Chí pih; to take up a quarrel, 撐橫頭船 ˏch'áng ˏwáng ˏt'au ˏshün, 爭上身 ˏcháng ʻshéung ˏshan. Tsang sháng shin; to take up a challenge, 允戰 ʻwan chín'. Yun chen, 許戰 ʻhü chín'. Hü chen; to take up a trade, 做某生意 tsò² ʻmau ˏshang í'. Tso mau sang í; to take one up sharply, 嚴責人 ˏím chák˯ ˏyan. Yen tseh jin, 苦責人 ʻfú chák˯ ˏyan. K'ú tseh jin; to to take up water in the hollow of the hand, 掬水 kuk˯ ʻshui. Kuh shwui; ditto in both hands, 捧水 ʻpung ʻshui; to take up money, 借銀 tsé' ˏngan. Tsié yin; to take up much room, 使好多地方放住 ʻshai ʻhò ˏto tí² ˏfong fong' chü², 用多地安下 yung² ˏto tí² ˏon ʻhá. Yung to tí ngán

hiá; to take up the mind, 常掛在心 ˏshéung kwá' tsoi² ˏsam. Cháng kwá tsái sin; it takes up seven years, 使七年 ˋshai ts'atˏ ˏnín. Shí ts'ih nien; to take up the whole, 買嗮 ˋmái sái', 全買 ˏts'ün ˋmái. Ts'iuen mái; to take upon, to assume, 擅 shín². Shen; to take upon one's self, 自擅 tsz² shín². Tsz shen; to take side with, 左袒 ˋtso ˋt'án. Tso t'án, 帮一邊 ˏpong yatˏ ˏpín; to take hold of with the nails or claws, 爪持 ˋcháu ˏch'í. Cháu ch'í.

Take, to, as: to take after, to learn, to follow, 學 hokˏ. Hioh, 從 ˏts'ung. Ts'ung; ditto, to copy, to imitate, 取爲法 ˋts'ü ˏwai fátˏ. Ts'ü wei fáh, 效 háu². Hiáu; ditto, to resemble, 像似 tséung² ˋts'z. Siáng sz; he takes after his father, 佢肖其父 ˋk'ü ts'iú' ˏk'í fú². K'ü siáu k'í fú; to take for, 估係 ˋkú hai². Kú hí, 以爲 ˋí ˏwai. Í wei; to take on, to be violently affected, 甚動 sham² tung². Shin tung; that books takes, 个部書好賣 ko' pò² ˏshü ˋhò mái², 個部書好消流 ko' pò² ˏshü ˋhò ˏsiú ˏlau. Ko pú shú háu siáu liú; to take to, to be fond of, 好 hò'. Háu, 中意 ˏchung í'. Chung í, 樂 lokˏ. Loh, 喜 ˋhí. Hí; that does not take with me, 个的唔動我心 ko' tí² ˏm tung² ˋngo ˏsam, 我不中意他 ˋngo patˏ ˏchung í' ˏt'á. Wo puh chung í t'á; it cannot but take well with him, 不免悅於他 patˏ ˋmín ütˏ ˏü ˏt'á. Puh mien yueh yú t'á, 他必悅之 ˏt'á pítˏ ütˏ ˏchí. T'á pieh yueh chí; to take to the church, 歡喜去禮拜堂 ˏfún ˋhí hü' ˋlai pái' ˏt'ong. Hwán hí k'ü lí pái t'áng; to take to business, 做生意 tsò² ˏshang í'. Tso sang í, 以生意爲業 ˋí ˏshang í' ˏwai ípˏ. Í sang í wei nieh; to take in with a faction, 聯黨 ˏlün ˋtong. Lien táng; to take to heart, 以爲慮 ˋí ˏwai lü². Í wei lü; to take up, to stop, 止 ˋchí. Chí; to take up with, 知足 ˏchí tsukˏ. Chí tsuh, 心足 ˏsam tsukˏ. Sin tsuh; to take to one's bed, 收房 ˏshau ˏfong. Shau fáng.

Taken, as: taken ill, 生病 ˏshang peng². Sang ping, 起病 ˋhí peng². K'í ping, 發病 fátˏ peng². Fáh ping; taken in, 阨騙過 ngakˏ p'ín' hwo'; taken in by, 上過當 ˋshéung kwo' tong'. Sháng kwo táng, 被人騙過 pí² ˏyan p'ín' kwo'. Pí jin p'ien kwo; will not be taken in by you, 唔聽你嘥 ˏm ˏt'eng ˋní t'am', 你唔阨得倒 ˋní ˏm ngakˏ takˏ ˋtò; taken to pieces, 拆過 ch'ákˏ kwo'. Ch'ih kwo; taken alive, 生擒過 ˏshang ˏk'am kwo'. Sang k'in kwo; taken captive, 擄過 ˋlò kwo'. Lú kwo, 俘虜過 ˏfú ˋlò kwo, 虜了 ˋlò ˋliú. Lú liáu; taken away, 脫去了 t'ütˏ hü' ˋliú. T'oh k'ü liáu; taken in with, 樂 lokˏ. Loh, 喜 ˋhí. Hí, 好 hò'. Háu; taken up with, 做 tsò². Tso, 理 ˋlí. Lí; has taken two months, 使兩个月 ˋshai ˋléung ko' ütˏ; cannot be taken at both ends, unmanageable affair, 熱火棒 ítˏ ˋfo ˋpang.

Taker 取者 ˋts'ü ˋché. Ts'ü ché, 得者 takˏ ˋché. Teh ché; one who catches, 捕者 pò² ˋché, Pú ché, 拿者 ˏná ˋché. Ná ché, 捉者 chukˏ ˋché. Chuh ché; one who subdues, 服者 fukˏ ˋché. Fuh ché.

Taking, receiving, 收 ˏshau. Shau; catching, as a disease, 染 ˋím. Yen; getting possession of, 得 takˏ. Teh; apprehending, 拿 ˏná. Ná, 捉 chukˏ. Chuh, 捕 pò². Pú; deceiving, 騙 p'ín'. P'ien, 阨 ngakˏ, 嘥 t'am'; attracting, 得 takˏ. Teh.

Talapoin 和尚 ˏwo shéung². Ho sháng.

Talc 雲母石 ˏwan ˋmò shekˏ. Yun mú shih, 雲母 ˏwan ˋmò. Yun mú, 磆石 wátˏ shekˏ. Hwáh shih.

Tale, a narrative, 說 shütˏ. Shwoh, 事迹 sz² tsikˏ. Sz tsih, 傳 ˏch'ün. Ch'uen; ancient tale, 古事 ˋkú sz². Kú sz; a modern tale, 今時之事 ˏkam ˏshí ˏchí sz². Kin shí chí sz; a fable, 荒誕 ˏfong tán'. Hwáng tán, 荒唐 ˏfong ˏt'ong. Hwáng t'áng, 虛誕 ˏhü tán'. Hü tán; a falsehood, 假話 ˋká wá². Kiá hwá; to tell an ancient story, 講古 ˋkong ˋkú. Kiáng kú; to tell tales, 說謊 shütˏ ˏfong. Shwoh hwáng; to carry tales, 擺唆 ˋpái ˏso. Pái so, 挑唆 ˏt'iú ˏso. T'iáu so; a memoir, 記 kí'. Kí, 記錄 kí' lukˏ. Kí luh.

Tale-bearer 說客 shui' hákˏ. Shwui k'eh, 疏口嘅人 ˏsho ˋhau ké' ˏyan, 讒人 ˏts'ám ˏyan. Ch'án jin, 搬弄是非者 ˏpún lung² shí² ˏfí ˋché. Pwán lung shí fí ché, 訐者 k'ítˏ ˋché. K'ieh ché.

Talent *, a, about $1,100, 價約一千一百員 ká' yéukˏ yatˏ ˏts'ín yatˏ pákˏ ˏün. Kiá yoh yih ts'ien yih peh yuen; a weight of about 57℔ av., 重約五十七磅 chung² yéukˏ ˋng shapˏ ts'atˏ pong². Chung yoh wú shih ts'ih páng; faculty, natural gift or endowment, 才 ˏts'oi. Ts'ái, 才能 ˏts'oi ˏnang. Ts'ái nang, 才幹 ˏts'oi kon'. Ts'ái kán, 能 ˏnang. Nang, 伎能 kí² ˏnang. Kí nang, 本事 ˋpún sz². Pun sz, 資質 ˏtsz chatˏ. Tsz chih, 資格 ˏtsz kákˏ. Tsz keh, 才地 ˏts'oi tí². Ts'ái tí, 才質 ˏts'oi chatˏ. Ts'ái chih, 器 hí'. K'í, 才具 ˏts'oi kü². Ts'ái kü, 鍾靈 ˏchung ˏling. Chung ling; acquired talent, 才藝 ˏts'oi ngai². Ts'ái í, 技藝 kí² ngai². Kí í, 手勢 ˋshau shai'. Shau shí; great talent, 大才 tái² ˏts'oi. Tá ts'ái, 大器 tái² hí'. Tá k'í; superior talent, 過人之才 kwo' ˏyan ˏchí ˏts'oi. Kwo jin chí ts'ái, 才勝人 ˏts'oi shing' ˏyan. Ts'ái shing jin, 才超羣 ˏts'oi ˏch'iú ˏkw'an. Ts'ái ch'áu k'iun, 俊乂 tsun' ngái². Tsiun í; to have talent, 有才 ˋyau ˏts'oi. Yú ts'ái; inadequate talent, 才不足 ˏts'oi patˏ tsukˏ. Ts'ái puh tsuh; inadequate talent for, 才不足以 ˏts'oi patˏ tsukˏ ˋí. Ts'ái puh tsuh í; talents and knowledge, 才智 ˏts'oi chí'. Ts'ái chí; no talent, 無才能 ˏmò ˏts'oi ˏnang. Wú ts'ái nang; my poor talents, 賤才 tsín² ˏts'oi. Tsien ts'ái, 劣 lütˏ. Liueh; literary talent, 文才 ˏman ˏts'oi. Wan ts'ái; talent of speaking, 口才 ˋhau ˏts'oi. K'au ts'ái; slender talent, 小才 ˋsiú ˏts'oi. Siáu ts'ái, 小器 ˋsiú hí'. Siáu k'í; ordinary talent, 庸才 ˏyung ˏts'oi.

* That which heaven gives is called 鍾靈, and that which man receives or possess is 才能.

Yung ts'ái, 常才 ˎshéung ˎts'oi. Cháng ts'ái; extraordinary talent, 異常之才 í² ˎshéung ˏchí ˎts'oi. Í cháng chí ts'ái; the talent required for public service, 眞材 ˏchan ˎts'oi. Chin ts'ái, 賢材 ˎin ˎts'oi. Hien ts'ái; the talent of great statesmen, 大臣之才 tái² ˎshan ˏchí ˎts'oi. Tá chin chí ts'ái.

Talented 有才 ˋyau ˎts'oi. Yú ts'ái, 有才能 ˋyau ˎts'oi ˎnang. Yú ts'ái nang, 㥠 ˎsü. Sü, 婧 ˎtsing. Tsing, 㑺 tai'. Tí; a talented person, 有才能嘅人 ˋyau ˎts'oi ˎnang ké' ˎyan, 有才者 ˋyau ˎts'oi ˋché. Yú ts'ái ché, 才能者 ˎts'oi ˎnang ˋché. Ts'ái nang ché, 才子 ˎts'oi ˋtsz. Ts'ái tsz; a talented youth, 才能之童 ˎts'oi ˎnang ˏchí ˎt'ung. Ts'ái nang chí t'ung.

Talesman 代陪審官 toi² ˎp'úi ˋsham ˏkún. Tái p'ei shin kwán.

Talionis, jus talionis, 報復之理 pò' fuk, ˏchí ˋlí. Pú fuh chí lí,

Talisman 符 ˎfú. Fú, 驅邪符 ˏk'ü ˎts'é ˎfú. K'ü sié fú; the one worn on the lappet of the jacket, 襟頭符 ˏk'am ˎt'au ˎfú.

Talismanic 符嘅 ˎfú ké', 驅邪的 ˏk'ü ˎts'é tik,. K'ü sié tih.

Talk, to, 講 ˋkong. Kiáng, 談 ˎt'ám. T'án, 譆 ˋhí. Hí; to talk nonsense, 發譫話 fát, ngám² wá², 吸譫 ngap, ngám²; do not talk nonsense here, 咪喺處發譫話 ˋmai ˋhai ch'ü' fát, ngám² wá²; to talk without aim, 吸三吸四 ngap, ˏsám ngap, sz'; to talk much, 講得多 ˋkong tak, ˏto. Kiáng teh to, 說得多 shüt, tak, ˏto. Shwoh teh to, 讘讘 líp, líp,. Lieh lieh, 掉舌 tiú² shít,. Tiáu sheh, 刺刺 ts'z' ts'z'. Ts'z ts'z; to talk fast, 講得快 ˋkong tak, fái'. Kiáng teh kw'ái, 喝喇 hot, lát,. Hoh láh, 詸 fat,. Fuh; to talk reason, 說得有理 shüt, tak, ˋyau ˋlí. Shwoh teh yú lí; to talk scandal, 講人醜 ˋkong ˎyan ˋch'au. Kiáng jin ch'au; to talk about a person's shortcomings, 講人短處 ˋkong ˎyan ˋtün ch'ü'. Kiáng jin twán ch'ú, 說人是非 shüt, ˎyan shí² ˏfí. Shwoh jin shí fí; to talk about heaven, 談天 ˎt'ám ˏt'ín. T'án t'ien; to talk about politics, 談政 ˎt'ám ching'. T'án ching, 講政事 ˋkong ching' sz². Kiáng ching sz, 論政 lun² ching'. Lun ching; to talk about, 談及 ˎt'ám k'ap,. T'án kih, 講及 ˋkong k'ap,. Kiáng kih, 論及 lun² k'ap,. Lun kih; to talk of, 說 shüt,. Shwoh; to talk to, 勸 hün'. K'iuen; I will talk to him, 我要勸佢 ˋngo iú' hün' ˋk'ü. Wo yáu k'iuen k'ü; to talk incessantly, 唔歇口講 ˎm hít, ˋhau ˋkong, 詖誺 ˎt'ò ˎt'ò. T'áu t'ú; to talk together, 相談 ˏséung ˎt'ám. Siáng t'án; to talk a while, 談一吓 ˎt'ám yat, ˋhá, 談一談 ˎt'ám yat, ˎt'ám. T'án yih t'án; to talk to no purpose, 亂吸 lün² ngap,; to talk to the purpose, 說得有理 shüt, tak, ˋyau ˋlí. Shwoh teh yú lí; to talk up, 說 shui'. Shwui; to talk big, 誇大 ˏkw'á tái². Kw'á tá, 誇張 ˏkw'á ˏchéung. Kw'á cháng, 嘐 ˏkáu. Kiáu, 哃 ˎt'ung. T'ung; to talk like an apothecary, 江湖佬噉口角 ˏkong ˎú ˋlò ˋkòm ˋhau kok,, 講如江湖佬 ˋkong ˎü ˏkong ˎú ˋlò; specious talk, 花牙利嘴 ˏfá ˎngá lí² ˋtsui; to talk little, 講少 ˋkong ˋshiú. Kiáng sháu, 語闌 ˋü ˎlán. Yú lán; to talk in one's sleep, 夢中講 mung² ˏchung ˋkong. Mung chung kiáng, 㝠 ˎmong. Máng, 寱 ˎhòm. Hán, 讏 ˎmín. Mien, 𧬈 ngai². Í; to talk in a delirium, 讝 ˏchím. Chen; do not talk so much, 你咪多嘴 ˋní ˋmai ˏto ˋtsui; do not talk loud, 勿高聲 mat, ˏkò ˏshing. Wuh káu shing; to talk at random, 吸 ngap,; to talk loud, 高談 ˏkò ˎt'ám. Káu t'án; unable to talk, 哽塞 ˋkang sak,. Kang seh; to talk about every thing, 談天說地 ˎt'ám ˏt'ín shüt, tí². T'án t'ien shwoh tí; to talk irregularly, 譈 ngò². Ngau; let us talk it over, 同你斟斟 ˎt'ung ˋní ˏcham ˏcham; see how he will talk, 試口機 shí' ˋhau ˏkí. Shí k'au kí; small talk, adversity and success, 寒温 ˎhon ˎwan. Hán wan.

Talk 談 ˎt'ám. T'án, 話 wá². Hwá, 相論 ˏséung lun². Siáng lun; idle talk, small talk, 閒談 ˎhán ˎt'ám. Hien t'án, 閒話 ˎhán wá². Hien hwá, 細談 sai' ˎt'ám. Sí t'án; much talk, 多言 ˏto ˎin. To yen; foolish talk, 吸譫話 ngap, ngám² wá², 虛誕 ˏhü tán'. Hü tán; incoherent talk, 誑 ˋkwong. Kwáng; to have a talk with any one, 與人論 ˋü ˎyan lun². Yú jin lun, 同人談論 ˎt'ung ˎyan ˎt'ám lun². T'ung jin t'án lun; full of talk, 多言嘅 ˏto ˎin ké'; market or street talk, 市談 ˋshí ˎt'ám. Shí t'án, 街談 ˏkái ˎt'ám. Kiái t'án; common talk, 常談 ˎshéung ˎt'ám. Cháng t'án; it is all very easy to talk, 嘴講易 ˋtsui ˋkong í². Tsui kiáng í; familiar talk, 談心 ˎt'ám ˏsam. T'án sin; mere talk, 虛談 ˏhü ˎt'ám. Hü t'án.

Talkative 好講嘅 hò' ˋkong ké', 好口角嘅 ˋhò ˋhau kok, ké', 多嘴 ˏto ˋtsui. To tsui, 利嘴 lí² ˋtsui. Lí tsui, 利口 lí² ˋhau. Lí k'au, 嘴快 ˋtsui fái'. Tsui kw'ái, 多言嘅 ˏto ˎin ké', 讘吺 chíp, ˏtau. Cheh tau, 囁嚅 chíp, ˏsü. Cheh sü, 口謯 ˋhau tsít,. K'au tsieh, 啾吺 ˏtsau ˏtau, 咠 tsíp,. Tsieh, 不歇講 pat, hít, ˋkong. Puh hieh kiáng, 多說話 ˏto shüt, wá². To shwoh hwá, 譣 ˎts'ím. Ts'ien.

Talkativeness 多嘴者 ˏto ˋtsui ˋché. To tsui ché, 利嘴者 lí² ˋtsui ˋché. Lí tsui ché, 利口 lí² ˋhau. Lí k'au.

Talker 多言嘅 ˏto ˎin ké', 多嘴嘅 ˏto ˋtsui ké', 譣人 ˎts'ím ˎyan. Ts'ien jin, 佞人 ning² ˎyan. Ning jin, 利嘴者 lí² ˋtsui ˋché. Lí tsui ché; a great talker, 一把嘴 yat, ˋpá ˋtsui.

Talking 談 ˎt'ám. T'án, 論 lun². Lun, 說 shüt,. Shwoh; incessant talking, 刺刺不休 ts'ik, ts'ik, pat, ˏyau. Ts'ih ts'ih puh hiú; talking about every where, 隨處講 ˎts'ui ch'ü' ˋkong.

Tall 高 ˏkò. Káu, 高長 ˏkò ˎch'éung. Káu ch'áng, 長 ˎch'éung. Ch'áng, 娫 ím². Yen, 粮𩮨 ˎlong ˎhong. Láng káng, 頎 ˎk'í. K'í, 䠓𨅣 ˎlò tò². Láu táu, 鍔鍔列列 ngok, ngok, lít, lít,. Ngoh

ngoh lieh lieh; a tall person, 高佬 ˏkò ʻlò, 高長嘅人 ˏkò ˏch'éung ké' ˏyan, 長人 ˏch'éung ˏyan. Ch'áng jin, 魁梧之人 ˏfúi ˏng ˏchí ˏyan. Kwei wú chí jin, 茗邈之人 ʻming ʻmiú ˏchí ˏyan. Ming miáu chí jin, 躴軆 ˏlong ˏhoi. Láng hiái, 艦艬 ˏlám ˏts'ám. Lán ch'án; tall trees, 高樹 ˏkò shü[2]. Káu shú, 喬木 ˏk'iú mukˏ. K'iáu muh, 槮椳 shín[2] ʻchín. Shen chen, 槮 ˏts'ám. Ts'án; a forest of tall trees, 喬木林 ˏk'iú mukˏ ˏlam. K'iáu muh lin; sturdy, bold, 勇 ʻyung. Yung.

Tallage } 下等爵之貢銀 há' ʻtang tséukˏ ˏchí kung' ˏngan. Hiá tang tsioh chí kung yin.
Talliage }

Tallness 高 ˏkò. Káu, 高長 ˏkò ˏch'éung. Káu ch'áng, 長者 ˏch'éung ʻché. Ch'áng ché.

Tallow, cow's ditto, 脂油 ˏchí ˏyau. Chí yú, 牛油 ˏngau ˏyau. Niú yú; vegetable tallow, 烏桕油 ˏú ʻk'au ˏyau. Wú k'au yú; crude ditto, 青油 ˏts'eng ˏyau. Ts'ing yú; clarified ditto, 白油 pákˏ ˏyau. Peh yú; see Stillingia.

Tallow, to, 俾脂油搽 ʻpí ˏchí ˏyau ˏch'á, 上脂油 ʻshéung ˏchí ˏyau. Sháng chí yú, 以脂油抹之 ʻí ˏchí ˏyau mútˏ ˏchí. Í chí yú moh chí.

Tallow-candle 牛油燭 ˏngau ˏyau chukˏ. Niú yú chuh.

Tallow-faced 青白面的 ˏts'eng pákˏ mín[2] tikˏ. Ts'ing peh mien tih.

Tallow-tree, see Stillingia.

Tallowed 上過脂油 ʻshéung kwo' ˏchí ˏyau. Sháng kwo chí yú.

Tallowish 脂油的 ˏchí ˏyau tikˏ. Chí yú tih, 牛油的 ˏngau ˏyau tikˏ. Niú yú tih.

Tally, a, 符 ˏfú. Fú, 符木 ˏfú mukˏ. Fú muh; ditto, an officers commission, 符節 ˏfú tsítˏ. Fú tsieh; an agreement, 符合 ˏfú hòpˏ. Fú hoh, 合同 hòpˏ ˏt'ung. Hoh t'ung; a deed, 契 k'ai'. K'í, 莂 pítˏ. Pieh, 莂 pítˏ. Pieh; they were tallies for each other, 兩个符合 ʻléung ko' ˏfú hòpˏ. Liáng ko fú hoh, 兩个相稱 ʻléung ko' ˏséung ch'ing'. Liáng ko siáng ch'ing.

Tally, to score with correspondent notches, 斲符口 téukˏ ˏfú ʻhau. Choh fú k'au; to fit, 整合 ʻching hòpˏ. Ching hoh.

Tally, to suit, 合 hòpˏ. Hoh, 符合 ˏfú hòpˏ. Fú hoh, 相符 ˏséung ˏfú. Siáng fú.

Tally-shop 賒買舖* ˏshé mái[2] p'ò'. Shié mái p'ú.

Tallying 整合 ʻching hòpˏ. Ching hoh; agreeing, 相合 ˏséung hòpˏ. Siáng hoh, 符合 ˏfú hòpˏ. Fú hoh, 相稱 ˏséung ch'ing'. Siáng ch'ing.

Talmud 希伯來人傳經 Hípákloi ˏyan chün[2] ˏking. Hípehlái jin chuen king, 希伯來人會典 Hípákloi ˏyan úi[2] ʻtín. Hípehlái jin hwui tien.

Talon 爪 ʻcháu. Cháu, 指甲 ʻchí kápˏ. Chí kiáh; to tear with the talons, 爪爛 ʻcháu lán[2]. Cháu lán, 抓爛 ʻcháu lán[2]. Cháu lán; to seize with the talons, 爪住 ʻcháu chü[2]. Cháu chú.

Talus 斜坡 ˏts'é ˏpo. Sié po.

Tamable 可養純 ʻho ʻyéung ˏshun. K'o yáng shun, 可養馴 ʻho ʻyéung ˏts'un. K'o yáng siun, 可馴 ʻho ˏts'un. K'o siun; that may be subdued, 可服 ʻho fukˏ. K'o fuh.

Tamableness 可養純者 ʻho ʻyéung ˏshun ʻché. K'o yáng shun ché, 可馴者 ʻho ˏts'un ʻché. K'o siun ché.

Tamarind 枸† ʻkü. Kü.

Tamarinds 枸子 ʻkü ʻtsz. Kü tsz.

Tamarisk 垂絲柳 ˏshui ˏsz ʻlau. Chui sz liú, 檉柳 ʻch'ing ʻlau. Ch'ing liú, 西河柳 ʻsai ˏho ʻlau. Sí ho liú, 楨 tsikˏ. Tsih.

Tambour 手鼓 ʻshau ʻkú. Shau kú; a species of embroidery, 錦綉 ʻkam sau'. Kin siú; a frame for making the latter, 錦綉之架 ʻkam sau' ˏchí ká'. Kin siú chí kiá.

Tambourine, hand-drum, 手鼓 ʻshau ʻkú. Shau kú, 羯鼓 k'ítˏ ʻkú. Kieh kú; tambourine fish, 鼓魚 ʻkú ˏü. Kú yú.

Tame 純 ˏshun. Shun, 馴 ˏts'un. Siun, 擾 ʻiú. Jáu, 馴熟嘅 ˏts'un shukˏ ké'; gentle, mild, 和性嘅 ˏwo sing' ké', 温和 ˏwan ˏwo. Wan ho, 柔軟 ˏyau ʻün. Jau yuen; subdued, 馴伏 ˏts'un fukˏ. Siun fuh, 性服的 sing' fukˏ tikˏ. Sing fuh tih; to grow tame, 漸純 tsím[2] ˏshun. Tsien shun, 漸馴 tsím[2] ˏts'un. Tsien siun; tame slaves, 純嘅奴 ˏshun ké' ˏnò; a tame snake, 怯心的 hípˏ ˏsam tikˏ. Hieh sin tih, 冇胆嘅 ʻmò ʻtám ké'; a tame poem, 無味嘅詩 ˏmò mí[2] ké' ˏshí, 淡詩 tám[2] ˏshí. Tán shí.

Tame, to, 養熟 ʻyéung shukˏ. Yáng shuh, 養純 ʻyéung ˏshun. Yáng shun, 教純 káu' ˏshun. Kiáu shun, 調馴 ˏt'iú ˏts'un. T'iáu siun, 馴熟 ˏts'un shukˏ. Siun shuh; to civilize, 教化 káu' fá'. Kiáu hwá; to subdue, 克服 hákˏ fukˏ. K'eh fuh, 勝服 shing' fukˏ. Shing fuh; to repress, 壓服 átˏ fukˏ. Yáh fuh; to tame birds and beasts, 調馴鳥獸 ˏt'iú ˏts'un ʻniú shau[2]. T'iáu siun niáu shau.

Tamed 養過熟 ʻyéung kwo' shukˏ. Yáng kwo shuh, 調過熟 ˏt'iú kwo' shukˏ. T'iáu kwo shuh, 調馴了 ˏt'iú ˏts'un ʻliú. T'iáu siun liáu.

Tameless 野 ʻyé. Yé, 生 ˏshang. Sang.

Tamely, with unresisting submission, 順然 shun[2] ˏín. Shun jen, 以順情 ʻí shun[2] ˏts'ing. Í shun ts'ing; without manifesting spirit, 冷淡 ʻláng tám[2]. Lang tán.

Tameness 純性 ˏshun sing'. Shun sing, 純熟 ˏshun shukˏ. Shun shuh, 馴熟 ˏts'un shukˏ. Siun shuh, 馴者 ˏts'un ʻché. Siun ché, 順服者 shun[2] fukˏ ʻché. Shun fuh ché; want of spirit, 冷淡 ʻláng tám[2]. Lang tán; gentleness, 温和 ˏwan ˏwo. Wan ho, 柔軟 ˏyau ʻün. Jau yuen.

Tamer 調馴者 ˏt'iú ˏts'un ʻché. T'iáu siun ché, 養熟者 ʻyéung shukˏ ʻché. Yáng shuh ché, 馴熟者 ˏts'un shukˏ ʻché. Siun shuh ché.

Tamine } 毛篩 ˏmò ˏshai. Máu shí.
Tammy }

* 賒買分限清數.

† Medhurst.

Taming 調馴 ˏt'iú ˏts'un. T'iáu siun, 養熟 'yéung shukˎ. Yáng shuh; civilizing, 教化 káu' fá'. Kiáu hwá.
Tamis 隔醬布 kákˏ tséung' pò'. Keh tsiáng pú, 隔汁布 kákˏ chapˏ pò'. Keh chih pú.
Tamkin 枳 chatˏ. Chih.
Tamp, to fill up a hole bored in a rock for blasting, 落火藥 lokˎ 'fo yéukˎ. Loh ho yoh.
Tamper, to meddle, 理閒事 'lí ˏhán sz². Lí hien sz, 理非分之事 'lí ˏfí fan² ˏchí sz². Lí fí fan chí sz, 搭嘴 tápˏ 'tsui, 插嘴落去 ch'ápˏ 'tsui lokˎ hü', 插手落去 ch'ápˏ 'shau lokˎ hü'. Ch'áh shau loh k'ü; to tamper with one's religion, 私試改人教 ˏsz shí' 'koi ˏyan káu'. Sz shí k'ái jin kiáu; to tamper with one's feelings, 試得人情 shí' takˏ ˏyan ˏts'ing. Shí teh jin ts'ing; to tamper with any one, 試得人心 shí' takˏ ˏyan ˏsam. Shí teh jin sin; to tamper with troops, 諜 típˎ. Tieh.
Tampering, meddling, 理閒事 'lí ˏhán sz². Lí hien sz, 插手落去 ch'ápˏ 'shau lokˎ hü'.
Tamping 滿籠 'mún ˏlung. Mwán lung, 落火藥 lokˎ 'fo yéukˎ. Loh ho yoh.
Tampion 炮枳 p'áu' chatˏ. P'áu chih.
Tamtam 扁鼓名 'pín 'kú ˏmeng. Pien kú ming.
Tan, to, 淹皮 ˏim ˏp'í. Yen p'í, 硝皮 ˏsiú ˏp'í. Siáu p'í.
Tan 櫟皮末 likˏ ˏp'í mútˎ. Lih p'í moh.
Tan-house 淹皮房 ˏim ˏp'í ˏfong. Yen p'í fáng.
Tan-pit 淹皮桶 ˏim ˏp'í 't'ung. Yen p'í t'ung, 櫟皮末氹 likˏ ˏp'í mútˎ 't'am, 櫟皮末桶 likˏ ˏp'í mútˎ 't'ung.
Tan-vat 淹皮桶 ˏim ˏp'í 't'ung. Yen p'í t'ung.
Tandem 相接 ˏséung tsípˏ. Siáng tsieh, 前後 ˏts'ín hau². Ts'ien hau; to harness horses tandem, 駕馬前後 ká' 'má ˏts'ín hau². Kiá má ts'ien hau.
Tang, a strong taste, 辣味 látˎ mí². Láh wí; relish, 味 mí². Wí; the tapering point of a knife, chisel &c., which goes into the handle, 刀肉尾 ˏtò yukˎ 'mí.
Tangent 正切 ching' ts'ítˏ. Ching ts'ieh; the tangent of an arc, 弧正切之線 ˏú ching' ts'ítˏ ˏchí sín'. Hú ching ts'ieh chí sien.
Tangibility } 可摩者 'ho ˏmo 'ché. K'o mo ché,
Tangibleness } 可覺 'ho kokˏ. K'o kioh, 可覺者 'ho kokˏ 'ché. K'o kioh ché.
Tangible 摩得嘅 ˏmo takˏ ké', 摩得的 ˏmo takˏ tikˏ. Mo teh tih, 覺得嘅 kokˏ takˏ ké', 覺得的 kokˏ takˏ tikˏ. Kioh teh tih, 可覺的 'ho kokˏ tikˏ. K'o kioh tih; tangible proofs, 可摩之據 'ho ˏmo ˏchí kü'. K'o mo chí kü, 可覺之據 'ho kokˏ ˏchí kü'. K'o kioh chí kü, 覺得之據 kokˏ takˏ ˏchí kü'. Kioh teh chí kü, 確據 k'okˏ kü'. K'ioh kü.
Tangle, to implicate, 累 lui². Lui, 亂 lün². Lwán, 打亂 'tá lün². Tá lwán; see Entangle.
Tanist, a lord, 主 'chü. Chú; the proprietor of a tract of land, 地主 tí² 'chü. Tí chú.
Tank 水桶 'shui 't'ung. Shwui t'ung, 水櫃 'shui kwai². Shwui kwei, 水井 'shui 'tseng. Shwui tsing, 水氹 'shui 't'am, 池 ˏch'í. Ch'í, 塘 ˏt'ong. T'áng.
Tankard 壺 ˏú. Hú, 酒壺 'tsau ˏú. Tsiú hú.
Tanner 皮匠 ˏp'í tséung². P'í tsiáng.
Tannic acid 櫟皮苦質 likˏ ˏp'í 'fú chatˏ. Lih p'í k'ú chih, 淹皮質 ˏim ˏp'í chatˏ. Yen p'í chih.
Tannin 淹皮質 ˏim ˏp'í chatˏ. Yen p'í chih.
Tanning 淹皮 ˏim ˏp'í. Yen p'í.
Tansy 蛇莓 (?) ˏshé 'múi. Shié mei.
Tantalism 戲弄之事 hí' lung² ˏchí sz². Hí lung chí sz.
Tantalize, to tease, 戲弄 hí' lung². Hí lung, 啉 t'am'; to vex, provoke, 激 kikˏ. Kih, 惹 'yé. Jé; to torment, 淹悶 ˏim mún². Yen mwán.
Tantalized 啉了 t'am' 'liú, 戲弄過 hí' lung² kwo'. Hí lung kwo.
Tantalizing 啉 t'am', 戲弄 hí' lung². Hí lung.
Tantamount to, equivalent, 一樣 yatˏ yéung². Yih yáng, 相同 ˏséung ˏt'ung. Siáng t'ung, 同一樣 ˏt'ung yatˏ yéung². T'ung yih yáng, 無異 ˏmò í². Wú í.
Tantivy, to, 快跑 fáí' 'p'áu. Kw'ái p'áu.
Tantling 戀慕者 lün² mò² 'ché. Liuen mú ché.
Tantrums, lusts of all humor, 發惡癖 fátˏ ok, p'ikˏ. Fáh ngoh p'ih.
Tap, to, 拍 p'ákˏ. Peh, 拊 fú². Fú, 扑 p'okˏ. P'oh, 樸 p'okˏ. P'oh, 敲 ˏháu. Kiáu, 搞 ˏháu. Kiáu, 擊 kikˏ. Kih; to tap at, 拍 p'ákˏ. Peh, 叩 k'au'. K'au; to tap at the door, 叩門 k'au' ˏmún. K'au mun.
Tap, to pierce for letting out a fluid, 鑽竉 tsün' ˏlung. Tswán lung, 開竉 ˏhoi ˏlung. K'ái lung; to insert a tap, 安龍頭 ˏon ˏlung ˏt'au. Ngán lung t'au; to tap, as a vessel, 放 fong'. Fáng; to tap a tree, 放樹嘅汁 fong' shü² ké' chapˏ, 放樹之液 fong' shü² 'chí yatˎ. Fáng shú chí yih; to tap for dropsy, 放蠱脹 fong' 'kú chéung'. Fáng kú cháng, 放蠱水 fong' 'kú 'shui. Fáng kú shwui.
Tap, a gentle blow, 一拍 yatˏ p'ákˏ. Yih peh, 一拊 yatˏ fú². Yih fú, 輕拍 ˏheng p'ákˏ. K'ing peh, 郭 fokˏ. Kwoh, 一朴 yatˏ p'okˏ. Yih p'oh, 一扑 yatˏ p'okˏ. Yih p'oh; a pipe for drawing off liquor, 放水筒 fong' 'shui ˏt'ung. Fáng shwui t'ung; a cock, 龍頭 ˏlung ˏt'au. Lung t'au.
Tap-house 酒店 'tsau tím'. Tsiú tien.
Tape 帶 tái'. Tái, 繐 tái'. Tái, 棉 ˏmín. Mien, 棉紗帶 ˏmín ˏshá tái'. Mien shá tái.
Tape-ends 索頭 sokˏ ˏt'au.
Tape-line 尺帶 ch'ekˏ tái'. Ch'ih tái.
Tape-worm 蚘 ˏfúi. Hwui, 蚘蟲 ˏfúi ˏch'ung. Hwui ch'ung, 蛕 ˏúi. Hwui, 蛔 ˏúi. Hwui, 帶蟲 tái' ˏch'ung. Tái ch'ung.
Taper, a small wax-candle, 小蠟燭 'siú lápˎ chukˏ. Siáu láh chuh, 小燭 'siú chukˏ. Siáu chuh.
Taper, conical, 尖 ˏtsím. Tsien.
Taper, to, 尖 ˏtsím. Tsien.
Tapering 尖 ˏtsím. Tsien, 杪 ˏniú, 孅 ˏts'ím. Sien, 摻 ˏts'ím. Sien, 耎 'ün. Yuen; tapering fingers,

摻指 ˏts'ím ʻchí. Sien chí, 攕指 ˏts'ím ʻchí. Sien chí; the tapering end of a tree, 杪 ʻmiú. Miáu, 阿阿 ˏo ˏo. O o.

Taperingly 尖然 ˏtsím ˏín. Tsien jen.

Tapestry 掛氈條 kwá' ˏchín ˏt'iú. Kwá chen t'iáu, 細絨 sai' ˏyung. Sí jung.

Tapet, worked or figured stuff, 花絨 ˏfá ˏyung. Hwá jung, 花氈 ˏfá ˏchín. Hwá chen.

Tapioca, sago, 西米 ˏsai ʻmai. Sí mí, 沙穀米 ˏshá kuk, ʻmai. Shá kuh mí.

Tapir 貘 mak,. Meh, 白豹 pák, p'áu'. Peh p'áu.

Tapis 議檯布 ʻí ˏt'oi pò'. Í t'ái pú; on the tapis, 商量之事 ˏshéung ˏléung ˏchí sz[2]. Sháng liáng chí sz, 商議之事 ˏshéung í[2] ˏchí sz[2]. Sháng í chí sz.

Tapping 開 ˏhoi. K'ái, 放 fong'. Fáng; a tapping cock, 龍頭 ˏlung ˏt'au. Lung t'au.

Tar 吧嗎油 pá' ʻmá ˏyau. Pá má yú; a sailor, 水手 ʻshui ʻshau. Shwui shau.

Tar, to, 上吧嗎油 ʻshéung pá' ʻmá ˏyau. Sháng pá má yú.

Tar-water 吧嗎油水 pá' ʻmá ˏyau ʻshui. Pá má yú shwui.

Taranis 惡神名 ok, ˏshan ˏmeng. Ngoh shin ming.

Tarantula, see Tarentula.

Taraxacum 蒲公英 ˏp'ò ˏkung ˏying. P'ú kung ying.

Tardigrade
Tardigradous } 慢步的 mán[2] pò[2] tik,. Mán pú tih.

Tardily 遲慢 ˏch'í mán[2]. Ch'í mán, 慢 mán[2]. Mán.

Tardiness, slowness, 遲慢 ˏch'í mán[2]. Ch'í mán, 慢者 mán[2] ʻché. Mán ché, 遲緩 ˏch'í ún[2]. Ch'í hwán; lateness, 晚來者 ʻmán ˏloi ʻché. Wán lái ché.

Tardy 慢性嘅 mán[2] sing' ké', 性慢的 sing' mán[2] tik,. Sing mán tih, 慢 mán[2]. Mán, 遲慢 ˏch'í mán[2]. Ch'í mán, 遲緩 ˏch'í ún[2]. Chí hwán, 性緩的 sing[2] ún[2] tik,. Sing hwán tih, 懶慢的 ʻlán mán[2] tik,. Lán mán tih, 晚來的 ʻmán ˏloi tik,. Wán lái tih, 來得遲 ˏloi tak, ˏch'í. Lái teh ch'í, 徐 ˏts'ü. Sü, 鬆慢 ˏsung mán[2]. Sung mán; unwary, 不防備的 pat, ˏfong pí[2] tik,. Puh fang pí tih.

Tardy-gaited 慢性的 mán[2] sing' tik,. Mán sing tih.

Tare, a weed that grows among corn, 稗 pai[2]. Pí, 秕 pai[2]. Pí, 蘺 ˏlí. Lí, 稊 ˏt'ai. T'í; ditto, darnel, 稂 ˏlong. Láng, 稂莠 ˏlong ʻyau. Láng yú.

Tare 皮 ˏp'í. P'í, 菀 ʻün, 耗 hò'. Háu, 皮包 ˏp'í ˏpáu. P'í páu; after the deduction of the tare, 除皮後 ˏch'ü ˏp'í hau[2]. Ch'ú p'í hau, 除菀後 ˏch'ü ʻün hau[2].

Tare, to, 除皮 ˏch'ü ˏp'í. Ch'ú p'í.

Tarentula
Tarantula } 毒蜘蛛名 tuk, ˏchí ˏchü ˏmeng. Tuh chí chú ming.

Target, a, 正鵠 ching' kuk,. Ching huh, 把 ʻpá Pá, 靶 pá'. Pá, 的 tik,. Tih, 紅心 ˏhung ˏsam. Hung sin, 垛 ʻto. To, 埻 ʻchun. Chun, 招 shiú[2]. Sháu, 帿 ˏhau. Hau, 皮侯 ˏp'í ˏhau. P'í hau, 布侯 pò' ˏhau. Pú hau, 布靶 pò' pá.' Pú pá; to fire at a target, 打靶 ʻtá pá'. Tá pá, 打紅心 ʻtá ˏhung ˏsam. Tá hung sin; a shield, 籐牌 ˏt'ang ˏp'ái. T'ang p'ái.

Targum 古聖經繙譯之稱 ʻkú shing' ˏking ˏfán yik, ˏchí ˏch'ing. Kú shing king fán yih chí ch'ing.

Tariff, 稅則 shui' tsak,. Thwui tseh, 則例 tsak, lai[2]. Tseh lí.

Tarn, a bog, 澤 chák,. Tseh.

Tarnish, to destroy the lustre, 蒙蔽 ˏmung pai'. Mung pí, 去光 ʻhü ˏkwong. K'ü kwáng; to sully, 染汚 ʻím ˏú. Yen wú; to stain, 玷汚 tím' ˏú. Tien wú; to dim, 整矇 ʻching ˏmung. Ching mung; to tarnish one's glory, 蒙蔽人之榮 ˏmung pai' ˏyan ˏchí ˏwing. Mung pí jin chí yung, 掩人之光榮 ʻím ˏyan ˏchí ˏkwong ˏwing. Yen jin chí kwáng yung; to tarnish one's name, 染人之名 ʻím ˏyan ˏchí ˏmeng. Yen jin chí ming.

Tarnish, to, 失光 shat, ˏkwong. Shih kwáng.

Taro, arum aquaticum, 芋頭 ú[2] ˏt'au. Hú t'au, 莒 ʻkü. Kü, 蒟 ˏhü. Hü; the early taro, 早芋 ʻtsò ú[2]. Tsáu hú; the late taro, 晚芋 ʻmán ú[2]. Wán hú; taro leaves, 芋葉 ú[2] íp,. Hú yeh.

Tarpaulin 吧嗎油布 pá' ʻmá ˏyau pò', 油布 ˏyau pò'. Yú pú.

Tarried 留住過 ˏlau chü[2] kwo'. Liú chú kwo, 聽留過 t'eng' ˏlau kwo'. T'ing liú kwo.

Tarring 上吧嗎油 ʻshéung pá' ʻmá ˏyau.

Tarry, to stay or remain in a place, 聽留 t'eng' ˏlau. T'ing liú, 留住 ˏlau chü[2]. Liú chú, 留居 ˏlau ˏkü. Liú kü, 遲吓 ˏch'í ʻhá, 遲緩 ˏch'í ún[2]. Ch'í hwán, 遲延 ˏch'í ˏín. Ch'í yen; to tarry for, 聽候 t'eng' hau[2], 等 ʻtang. Tang; to tarry, as in indecision, 逗遛 tau[2] ˏlau. Tau liú; to tarry two days, 留住兩日 ˏlau chü[2] ʻléung yat,. Liú chú liáng jih, 聽候兩日 t'eng' hau[2] ʻléung yat,; where did you tarry so long? 你咁耐喺邊處呢 ʻní kam' noi[2] ʻhai ˏpín ch'ü' ˏní; tarry me here, 在呢處聽候我 tsoi[2] ˏní ch'ü' t'eng' hau[2] ʻngo, 在此候余 tsoi[2] ʻts'z hau[2] ˏü. Tsái ts'z hau yú; tarry here for us, 等吓我哋嚟 ʻtang ʻhá ˏngo tí[2] ˏlai; to tarry all night, 成夜留住 ˏshing yé[2] ˏlau chü[2]. Ching yé liú chú, 過夜 kwo' yé[2]. Kwo yé, 宿 suk,. Suh.

Tarry 吧嗎油嘅 pá' ʻmá ˏyau ké'.

Tarrying, stopping, 留住 ˏlau chü[2]. Liú chú; tarrying for, 聽候 t'eng' hau[2], 等候 ʻtang hau[2]. Tang hau; ditto, as in indecision, 逗留 tau[2] ˏlau. Tuu liú.

Tarsal cartileges 睫邊脆骨 tsíp, ˏpín ts'ui' kwat,. Tsieh pien ts'ui kuh; the tarsal follicles, 睫津液之管 tsíp, ˏtsun yat, ˏchí ʻkún. Tsieh tsin yih chí kwán.

Tarsi, of insects, 蟲足 ˏch'ung tsuk,. Ch'ung tsuh.

Tarsus of the eyelids, the, 眼睫邊脆骨 ʻngán tsíp, ˏpín ts'ui' kwat,. Yen tsieh pien ts'ui kuh.

Tart, acid, 酸 ˏsün. Swán; severe, 澀味的 kíp, mí[2] tik,; sharp, 辣 lát,. Láh, 苦 ʻfú. K'ú; tart fruit, 澀味嘅菓 kíp, mí[2] ké' ʻkwo; a tart answer, 答

得辣 táp, takˎ látˎ. Táh teh láh; a tart reproof, 苦責 ʻfú chákˎ. K'ú tseh; a tart humor, 嚴性 ˏím singʼ. Yen sing.

Tart 菓麵龜 ʻkwo mín[2] ˏkwai. Ko mien kwei, 撻 t'átˎ; sweet carambola tart, 楊桃撻 ˏyéung ˏt'ò t'átˎ.

Tartan 棋盤色布 ˏk'í ˏp'ún shikˎ pòʼ. K'í pw'án sih pú, 駁色絨 pokˎ shikˎ ˏyung. Poh sih jung, 花絨 ˏfá ˏyung. Hwá jung; tartan ribbon, 駁色帶 pokˎ shikˎ táiʼ. Poh sih tái.

Tartan 舟名 ˏchau ˏmeng. Chau ming.

Tartar 葡萄鹽 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò ˏím. P'ú t'áu yen, 葡萄汁鹽 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò chapˎ ˏím. P'ú t'áu chih yen; a person of a keen, irritable temper, 小氣嘅人 ʻsiú hīʼ kéʼ ˏyan; see Pheasant.

Tartar *, see Tatar.

Tartar-emetic 葡萄酸嘔藥 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò ˏsün ʻau yéukˎ. P'ú t'áu swán ngau yoh.

Tartarean } 地獄嘅 tí[2] yukˎ kéʼ.
Tartareous }

Tartaric acid 葡萄汁酸 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò chapˎ ˏsün. P'ú t'áu chih swán, 葡萄酸鹽 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò ˏsün ˏím. P'ú t'áu swán yen.

Tartarization 成葡萄酸者 ˏshing ˏp'ò ˏt'ò ˏsün ʻché. Ching p'ú t'áu swán ché.

Tartarize, to impregnate with tartar, 落葡萄酸 lokˎ ˏp'ò ˏt'ò ˏsün. Loh p'ú t'áu swán, 摳葡萄酸 ˏk'au ˏp'ò ˏt'ò ˏsün. K'ü p'ú t'áu swán.

Tartarous 葡萄酸的 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò ˏsün tikˎ. P'ú t'áu swán tih.

Tartarus 地獄 tí[2] yukˎ. Tí yoh.

Tartly 酸的 ˏsün tikˎ. Swán tih; severely, 嚴 ˏím. Yen, 苦 ʻfú. K'ú.

Tartness 酸味 ˏsün mí[2]. Swán wí, 澁味 kípˎ mí[2]; harshness, 苦 ʻfú. K'ú, 苦者 ʻfú ʻché. K'ú ché, 辣 látˎ. Láh; the tartness of his face, 佢嘅苦面 ʻk'ü kéʼ ʻfú mín[2], 他之苦面 ˏt'á ˏchí ʻfú mín[2]. T'á chí k'ú mien.

Tartrate 葡萄鹽的 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò ˏím tikˎ. P'ú t'áu yen tih, 葡萄鹽底的 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò ˏím ʻtai tikˎ. P'ú t'áu yen tí tih.

Tartuffe 僞善者 ngai[2] shín[2] ʻché, Wei shen ché.

Task, a, 課 foʼ. Ko, 工夫 ˏkung ˏfú. Kung fú, 程課 ˏch'ing foʼ. Ch'ing ko, 事幹 sz[2] konʼ. Sz kán; to work by the task, 拚工做 p'ún' ˏkung tsò[2], 拚工作 p'ún' ˏkung tsokˎ. Pw'án kung tsoh; a daily task, 日課 yatˎ foʼ. Jih ko; one task, 一課 yatˎ foʼ. Yih ko, 一工 yatˎ ˏkung. Yih kung; to finish a task, 做完課 tsò[2] ˏün foʼ. Tso hwán ko, 完課 ˏün foʼ. Hwán ko; to set on a task, 俾課人做 ʻpí foʼ ˏyan tsò[2]; an easy task, 易嘅工夫 í[2] kéʼ ˏkung ˏfú, 易工 í[2] ˏkung. Í kung; a difficult, task, 難課 ˏnán foʼ. Nán ko, 難嘅工夫 ˏnán kéʼ ˏkung ˏfú; to take to task, 責罰 chákˎ fátˎ. Tseh fáh, 警責 ʻking chákˎ. King tseh.

Task, to impose a task, 俾工夫做 ʻpí ˏkung ˏfú tsò[2]; to assign a definite amount of labor, 定課 teng[2] foʼ. Ting ko.

Task-master 定課者 teng[2] foʼ ʻché. Ting ko ché, 定工夫者 teng[2] ˏkung ˏfú ʻché. Ting kung fú ché.

Tasked 定過工 teng[2] kwoʼ ˏkung. Ting kwo kung, 定了課 teng[2] ʻliú foʼ. Ting liáu ko.

Tasking 定課 teng[2] foʼ. Ting ko, 定工夫做 teng[2] ˏkung ˏfú tsò[2]. Ting kung fú tso.

Tassel 纓 ˏying. Ying, 縫 sui[2]. Sui, 綏 yui[2]. Jui, 綊 hípˎ. Hieh; the tassels of a cap, 帽縫 mò[2] sui[2]. Máu sui, 帽纓 mò[2] ˏying. Máu ying, 冠綏 ˏkún yui[2]. Kwán jui; red tassels, 紅纓 ˏhung ˏying. Hung ying, 朱纓 ˏchü ˏying. Chú ying; long tassels, 長縫 ˏch'éung sui[2]. Ch'áng sui, 長纓 ˏch'éung ˏying. Ch'áng ying, 影 ˏp'iú. P'iáu; tassels of a purse, 荷包縫 ˏho ˏpáu sui[2]. Ho páu sui, 厲 lai[2]. Lí; tassels of a banner, 旂縫 ˏk'í sui[2]. K'í sui, 斿 ˏyau. Yú; neck-cloth-tassels, 頸帶纓 ʻkeng táiʼ ˏying. King tái ying; the tassels of a coach, 車縫 ˏkü sui[2]. Kü sui.

Tastable 可嘗 ʻho ˏshéung. K'o cháng, 可嘗其味 ʻhò ˏshéung ˏk'í mí[2]. K'o cháng k'í wí.

Taste, to, 嘗 ˏshéung. Cháng, 嘗 ˏshéung. Cháng, 噍 tsiú[2]. Tsáu, 啖 tám[2]. Tán, 啐 tsütˎ. Tsuh, 嘬 tsuiʼ. Tsui, 噆喃 ʻts'ám ʻnám. Ts'án nán, 嚌 tsaiʼ. Tsí, 嚵 ˏts'ám. Ts'án, 嬜 ts'ímʼ. Ts'ien, 咂 sápˎ. Sáh, 哈 chápˎ. Sháh, 啜 shütˎ. Shwoh; ditto, as the spirits, 歆 ˏyam. Yin; to taste tea, 嘗茶 ˏshéung ˏch'á. Cháng ch'á, 試茶 shíʼ ˏch'á. Shí ch'á; to taste timber, 試吓木 shíʼ ʻhá mukˎ; to taste a little, 試吓少 shíʼ ʻhá ʻshiú; may not taste it, 唔敢嘗 ˏm ʻkòm ˏshéung, 唔敢嘗佢 ˏm ʻkòm ˏshéung ʻk'ü; to taste of pleasure, 嘗樂 ˏshéung lokˎ. Cháng loh, 得樂之趣 takˎ lokˎ ˏchí ts'üʼ. Teh loh chí ts'ü; to taste death, 嘗死 ˏshéung ʻsz. Cháng sz, 遭死 ˏtsò ʻsz. Tsáu sz; it tastes bitter, 係苦味嘅 hái[2] ʻfú mí[2] kéʼ, 有苦味 ʻyau ʻfú mí[2]. Yú k'ú wí; to taste of the cask, 有枇杷桶嘅味 ʻyau ˏp'í ˏp'á ʻt'ung kéʼ mí[2].

Taste 味 mí[2]. Wí, 味道 mí[2] tò[2]. Wí táu, 滋味 ˏtsz mí[2]. Tsz wí, 口味 ʻhau mí[2]. K'au wí; a nice taste, 好味道 ʻhò mí[2] tò[2]. Háu wí táu; an excellent taste, 美味 ʻmí mí[2]. Mei wí; a bad taste, 唔好味道 ˏm ʻhò mí[2] tò[2]; the taste of the present age, 今世之味 ˏkam shaiʼ ˏchí mí[2]. Kin shí chí wí; the taste is excellent, 極好味道 kikˎ ʻhò mí[2] tò[2]. Kih háu wí táu, 味道極好 mí[2] tò[2] kikˎ ʻhò. Wí táu kih háu; the taste is good, 味道好 mí[2] tò[2] ʻhò. Wí táu háu, 好味 ʻhò mí[2]. Háu wí; out of taste, 唔趨時 ˏm ˏts'ü ˏshí; to take a taste of, 試吓 shíʼ ʻhá, 嘗吓 ˏshéung ʻhá; to have a slight taste of, 有的味 ʻyau ˏtí mí[2]; different tastes, 不同味 patˎ ˏt'ung mí[2]. Puh t'ung wí, 異趣 í[2] ts'üʼ. Í ts'ü; there is

* Tartar, i.e. men from Tartarus, hell, or infernal region, is a corruption of Tatar. The priests and monks of the 13th, and 14th centuries added an R to the word Tatar, in order to explain the ferocity of the hordes that issued from Central Asia. This mode of spelling was in use for several centuries, until the Tatars were driven back to their inhospitable regions and all fear of them had vanished. To write at present Tartar displays either ignorance or great lack of deference to the feelings of the people now coming in contact with us.

taste in the composition, 文法有味 ˏman fatˏ ʻyau mí[2]. Wan fáh yú wí; add another taste, 加一味 ˏká yatˏ mí[2]. Kiá yih wí; the five tastes, 五味 ʻng mí[2]. Wú wí.

Tasted 嘗過 ˏshéung kwo'. Cháng kwo, 試過 shí' kwo'. Shí kwo; well tasted, 好味嘅 ʻhò mí[2] ké'; ill tasted, 惡味嘅 okˏ mí[2] ké', 醜味的 ʻch'au mí[2] tikˏ. Ch'au wí tih.

Tasteful 有味道 ʻyau mí[2] tò[2]. Yú wí táu, 有味 ʻyau mí[2]. Yú wí; having a good taste, 好味道 ʻhò mí[2] tò[2]. Háu wí táu, 好睇 ʻhò ʻt'ai, 美 ʻmí. Mei; neat and tasteful, 清景 ˏts'ing ʻking. Ts'ing king.

Tastefully 好睇 ʻhò ʻt'ai, 好看 ʻhò hon'. Háu k'án, 美看 ʻmí hon'. Mei k'án, 美觀 ʻmí ˏkún. Mei kwán; tastefully dressed, 著得好睇 chéukˏ takˏ ʻhò ʻt'ai; to embroider tastefully, 繡得好睇 sau' takˏ ʻhò ʻt'ai.

Tasteless, having no taste, 無味 ˏmò mí[2]. Wú wí, 無味道 ˏmò mí[2] tò[2]. Wú wí táu, 淡 tám[2]. Tán, 餡艦 kám' tám[2]. Kán tán; insipid, 淡 tám[2]. Tán, 敢 ʻkòm. Kán, 敢黲 ʻkòm ts'ám'. Kán ts'án, 敢饉 ʻkòm wokˏ. Kán hwoh.

Tastelessly 唔好睇 ˏm ʻhò ʻt'ai, 不好看 patˏ ʻhò hon'. Puh háu k'án.

Tastelessness 無味者 ˏmò mí[2] ʻché. Wú wí ché, 無味道 ˏmò mí[2] tò[2]. Wú wí táu.

Taster 嘗者 ˏshéung ʻché. Cháng ché, 試者 shí' ʻché. Shí ché.

Tastily 好睇 ʻhò ʻt'ai, 美看 ʻmí hon'. Mei k'án.

Tasting 嘗 ˏshéung. Cháng, 試 shí'. Shí; suffering, 遭 ˏtsò. Tsáu, 受 shau[2]. Shau; tasting death, 死 ʻsz. Sz.

Tasty 好味道 ʻhò mí[2] tò[2]. Háu wí táu; elegant, 好睇 ʻhò ʻt'ai, 美 ʻmí. Mei.

Tatar, a, 撻撻爾 t'átˏ t'átˏ ʻí. T'áh t'áh rh, 塔塔爾 t'ápˏ t'ápˏ ʻí. T'áh t'áh rh, 撻子 t'átˏ ʻtsz. T'áh tsz, 韃靼 t'átˏ ʻtsü. T'áh tsü; the Manchu Tatars, 滿洲人 ʻMún ˏchau ˏyan. Mwán chau jin; the Mongol Tatars, 蒙古人 Mungkú ˏyan. Mungkú jin, 旗下人 ˏk'í há[2] ˏyan. K'í hiá jin; the language of the Manchu Tatars, 清語 ˏts'ing ʻü. Ts'ing yú; the Manchu Tatar characters, 清字 ˏts'ing tsz[2]. Ts'ing tsz; the Tatar tribes, the northern barbarians of the Classics, 狄 tikˏ. Tih.

Tatta 漏水棚 lau[2] ʻshui ˏp'áng. Lau shwui p'áng.

Tatter, to, 扯破 ʻch'é p'o'. Ch'é p'o, 扯爛 ʻch'é lán[2].

Tatter, tatters, 破衣 p'o' ˏí. P'o í, 爛衣 lán[2] ˏí. Lán í, 碎布 sui' pò'. Sui pú, 爛布 lán[2] pò'. Lán pú; to be all in tatters, 爛縰 lán[2] sái', 碎縰 sui' sái'.

Tatterdemalion 爛仔 lán[2] ʻtsai.

Tattered, as a garment &c., 爛 lán[2], 襤褸 ˏlám lü[2]. Lán lü, 碎爛嘅 sui' lán[2] ké', 破碎的 p'o' sui' tikˏ. P'o sui tih, 袾裀 ˏchü ˏü. Chú jú, 惡 okˏ. Ngoh, 褻 sítˏ. Sieh, 敝 pai[2]. Pí, 幱幓 lái[2] shái'. Lái shái; tattered raiment, 爛衣 lán[2] ˏí, 破衣 p'o' ˏí. P'o í, 衣衫襤褸 ˏí ˏshám ˏlám lü[2]. Í sán lán lü.

Tattle, to talk idly, 吸 ngapˏ, 說浮話 shütˏ ˏfau wá[2]. Shwoh fau hwá, 講閒話 ʻkong ˏhán wá[2]. Kiáng hien hwá, 講虛話 ʻkong ˏhü wá[2]. Kiáng hü hwá; to tell tales, 講大話 ʻkong tái[2] wá[2]. Kiáng tá hwá, 謊說 shütˏ ˏfong. Shwoh hwáng, to communicate secrets, 洩漏私事 sítˏ lau[2] ˏsz sz[2]. Sieh lau sz sz.

Tattle, prate, 浮話 ˏfau wá[2]. Fau hwá, 虛談 ˏhü ˏt'ám. Hü t'án, 浮談 ˏfau ˏt'ám. Fau t'án, 吸譖話 ngapˏ ngám[2] wá[2].

Tattler 說客 shui' hákˏ. Shwui k'eh, 多嘴嘅 ˏto ʻtsui ké'; a female tattler, 女說客 ʻnü shui' hákˏ. Nü shwui k'eh, 牙婆 ˏngá ˏp'o. Yá p'o; one who tells tales, 說謊嘅 shütˏ ˏfong ké'.

Tattling 虛談 ˏhü ˏt'ám. Hü t'án, 講閒話 ʻkong ˏhán wá[2]. Kiáng hien hwá.

Tattoo 刮花 katˏ ˏfá, 刮 katˏ. Kiáh, 刺 ts'ikˏ. Ts'ih to tattoo the face, 刺面 ts'ikˏ mín[2]. Ts'ih mien, 黥面 ˏk'ing mín[2]. K'ing mien, 墨黥 makˏ ˏk'ing. Mih k'ing; ditto the cheeks, 刺臉 ts'ikˏ ʻlím. Ts'ih lien; to tattoo a criminal, 刺犯 ts'ikˏ fán[2]. Ts'ih fán, 刮犯 katˏ fán[2], 黥犯 ˏk'ing fán[2]. K'ing fán, 文犯面 ˏman fán[2] mín[2]. Wan fán mien.

Tatto, a beat of drum at night, giving notice to soldiers to repair to their quarters, 晚鼓 ʻmán ʻkú. Wán kú.

Tattooed 刺了 ts'ikˏ ʻliú. Ts'ih liáu, 刮花了 katˏ ˏfá ʻliú, 文了 ˏman ʻliú. Wan liáu; a tattooed body, 文身 ˏman ˏshan. Wan shin.

Tattooing 刺 ts'ikˏ. Ts'ih, 刮 katˏ.

Tau sect, the, 道教 tò[2] káu'. Táu kiáu.

Taught 教了 káu' ʻliú. Kiáu liáu; see Teach.

Taught, tight, 緊 ʻkan. Kin.

Taunt, to revile, 辱罵 yukˏ má[2]. Juh má, 苦罵 ʻfú má[2]. K'ú má, 責罵 chákˏ má[2]. Tseh má, 鬧 náu[2]. Náu.

Taunt 罵語 má[2] ʻü. Má yú, 鬧言 náu[2] ˏín. Náu yen, 責罵之話 chákˏ má[2] ˏchí wá[2]. Tseh má chí hwá, 諷刺之言 fung' ts'z' ˏchí ˏín. Fung ts'z chí yen, 羞人之言 ˏsau ˏyan ˏchí ˏín. Siú jin chí yen.

Taunted 苦罵了 ʻfú má[2] ʻliú. K'ú má liáu, 譏刺了 ˏkí ts'z' ʻliú. Kí ts'z liáu, 刺罵了 ts'z' má[2] ʻliú. Ts'z má liáu.

Taunter 苦罵嘅 ʻfú má[2] ké', 譏刺者 ˏkí ts'z' ʻché. Kí ts'z ché, 責罵者 chákˏ má[2] ʻché. Tseh má ché.

Taunting 苦罵 ʻfú má[2]. K'ú má, 責罵 chákˏ má[2]. Tseh má, 辱罵 yukˏ má[2]. Juh má, 譏刺 ˏkí ts'z'. Kí ts'z.

Tauricornous 牛角嘅 ˏngau kokˏ ké', 有角若牛 ʻyau kokˏ yéukˏ ˏngau. Yú koh joh niú.

Tauriform 牛形 ˏngau ˏying. Niú hing.

Taurine 牛的 ˏngau tikˏ. Niú tih.

Taurus, the bull, 牛 ˏngau. Niú.

Tautolite 黑石名 hakˏ shekˏ ˏmeng. Heh shih ming.

Tautologic / Tautological } 翻覆嘅 ˏfán fukˏ ké', 重覆的 ˏch'ung fukˏ tikˏ. Ch'ung fuh tih, 反覆的 ʻfán fukˏ tikˏ. Fán fuh tih.

Tautologize, to, 重覆講 ˏch'ung fukˏ ʻkong. Ch'ung

fuh kiáng, 翻覆講 ˏfán fukˎ ˋkong. Fán fuh kiáng, 講又講 ˋkong yau² ˋkong. Kiáng yú kiáng.

Tautology 翻覆嘅話 ˏfán fukˎ kéʾ wá², 重覆之言 ˏch'ung fukˎ ˏchí ˏín. Ch'ung fuh chí yen, 反覆之語 ˋfán fukˎ ˏchí ˋü. Fán fuh chí yú, 贅累 chui² lui². Chui lui, 贅言 chui² ˏín. Chui yen, 講來講去 ˋkong ˏloi ˋkong hü'. Kiáng lái kiáng k'ü, 說來說去 shütˎ ˏloi shütˎ hü'. Shwoh lái shwoh k'ü, 重舌 ˏch'ung shít˳. Ch'ung sheh, 詬詬 ch'áp, ch'ápˎ. Ch'áh ch'áh, 謡仍 ˏching ˏying. Ching jing, 絮道 ˋsü tò². Sü táu.

Tautophony 翻覆音者 ˏfán fukˎ ˏyam ˋché. Fán fuh yin ché, 翻覆言之事 ˏfán fukˎ ˏín ˏchí sz². Fán fuh yen chí sz.

Tavern, a house licensed to sell liquors in small quantities, to be drank on the spot, 酒店 ˋtsau tím'. Tsiú tien, 酒房 ˋtsau ˏfong. Tsiú fáng, 酒館 ˋtsau ˋkún. Tsau kwán, 酒坊 ˋtsau ˏfong. Tsiú fáng, 酒樓 ˋtsau ˏlau. Tsiú lau, 高樓 ˏkò ˏlau. Káu lau, 酒舖子 ˋtsau p'ò' ˋtsz. Tsiú p'ú tsz; an inn or hotel, 客店 hákˎ tím'. K'eh tien, 歇店 hítˎ tím'. Hieh tien, 客寓 hákˎ ü². K'eh yú.

Tavern-haunter 酒樓蕩 ˋtsau ˏlau ˋtan.

Tavern-keeper 酒家 ˋtsau ˏká. Tsiú kiá, 店主 tím' ˋchü. Tien chú, 酒店主 ˋtsau tím' ˋchü. Tsiú tien chú, 主人 ˋchü ˏyan. Chú jin.

Tavern-score 酒債 ˋtsau chái'. Tsiú chái.

Taw, to, 硝白皮 ˏsiú pák˳ ˏp'í. Siáu peh p'í.

Taw, a, 石彈子 shek˳ tán² ˋtsz. Shih tán tsz.

Tawdrily 映眼的 ˋyéung ˋngan tikˎ. Yáng yen tih; tawdrily dressed, 著得眩目 chéukˎ takˎ ˏün muk˳. Choh teh hiuen muh.

Tawdriness 映眼之飾 ˋyéung ˋngán ˏchí shikˎ. Yáng yen chí shih, 眩目之飾 ˏün muk˳ ˏchí shikˎ. Hiuen muh chí shih, 睇花眼之飾 ˋt'ai ˏfá ˋngán ˏchí shikˎ.

Tawdry 映眼飾嘅 ˋyéung ˋngán shikˎ ké', 眩目飾的 ˏün muk˳ shikˎ tikˎ. Hiuen muh shih tih, 光閃的 ˏkwong ˋshím tikˎ. Kwáng shen tih; tawdry dress, 映眼衣裳 ˋyéung ˋngán ˏí ˏshéung. Yáng yen í cháng, 眩目衣裳 ˏün muk˳ ˏí ˏshéung. Hiuen muh í cháng.

Tawed 硝過白皮 ˏsiú kwo' pák˳ ˏp'í. Siáu kwo peh p'í.

Tawer 白皮匠 pák˳ ˏp'í tséung². Peh p'í tsiáng.

Tawny 烏黃 ˏú ˏwong. Wú hwáng, 黃黑 ˏwong hakˎ. Hwáng heh, 黃帶黑的 ˏwong tái' hakˎ tikˎ. Hwáng tái heh tih, 棕黃的 ˏtsung ˏwong tikˎ. Tsung hwáng tih, 老黃 ˋlò ˏwong. Láu hwáng.

Tax 稅 shui'. Shwui, 餉 ˋhéung. Hiáng, 租 ˏtsò. Tsú, 厘金 ˏlí ˏkam. Lí kin, 課 fo'. Ko; taxes, 稅糧 shui' ˏléung. Shwui liáng, 錢糧 ˏts'ín ˏléung. Ts'ien liáng, 稅餉 shui' ˋhéung. Shwui hiáng, 稅課 shui' fo'. Shwui ko, 餉課 ˋhéung fo'. Hiáng ko, 發 fai'. Fei, 賦 fú'. Fú; to levy taxes, 征稅 ˏching shui'. Ching shwui, 收稅 ˏshau shui'. Shau shwui, 征稅 ˏching shui'. Ching shwui, 收糧 ˏshau ˏléung. Shau liáng, 征收錢糧 ˏching ˏshau ˏts'ín ˏléung. Ching shau ts'ien liáng, 斂稅 ˋlím shui'. Lien shwui, 賦稅 fú' shui'. Fú shwui, 抽稅 ˏch'au shui'. Ch'au shwui, 抽收稅糧 ˏch'au ˏshau shui' ˏléung. Ch'au shau shwui liáng; to pay taxes, 納稅 náp˳ shui'. Náh shwui, 納糧 náp˳ ˏléung. Náh liáng, 輸稅 ˏshü shui'. Shú shwui, 輸賦 ˏshü fú'. Shú fú, 輸糧 ˏshü ˏléung. Shú liáng; to levy an income tax, 抽厘 ˏch'au ˏlí. Ch'au lí, 抽厘金 ˏch'au ˏlí ˏkam. Ch'au lí kin; a kind of income tax levied in the market, 估 ˋkú. Kú; a tax on land, 地稅 tí² shui'. Tí shwui, 田租 ˏt'ín ˏtsò. T'ien tsú, 被 ˏp'í. P'í; a tax on goods, 貨稅 fo' shui'. Ho shwui; a heavy tax, 重稅 chung² shui'. Chung shwui; a heavy tax upon one's memory, 甚征人之記性 sham² ˏching ˏyan ˏchí kí' sing'. Shin ching jin chí kí sing, 甚負[=試]人之記性 sham² fú' [shí'] ˏyan ˏchí kí' sing'. Shin fú [shí] jin chí kí sing; a tax on houses, 屋稅 ukˎ shui'. Uh shwui; a censure, 警責 ˋking chákˎ. King tseh; see Duty.

Tax, to assess, 定稅 teng² shui'. Ting shwui, 估稅 ˋkú shui'. Kú shwui; to impose taxes, 征稅 ˏching shui'. Ching shwui, 賦稅 fú' shui'. Fú shwui; to tax everything, 無一不征稅 ˏmò yatˎ patˎ ˏching shui'. Wú yih puh ching shwui; to load with a burden, 負荷 fú² ho². Fú ho; to tax one's strength, 試人之力 shí' ˏyan ˏchí lik˳. Shí jin chí lih; to tax one's brain, 試人之腦 shí' ˏyan ˏchí ˋnò. Shí jin chí náu; to tax one's ability, 試人之能 shí' ˏyan ˏchí ˏnang. Shí jin chí nang; to tax one of delay, 責人遲 chákˎ ˏyan ˏch'í. Tseh jin ch'í, 責人慢 chákˎ ˏyan mán². Tseh jin mán.

Taxable 可征的 ˋho ˏching tikˎ. K'o ching tih, 可抽的 ˋho ˏch'au tikˎ. K'o ch'au tih, 服稅的 fuk˳ shui' tikˎ. Fuh shwui tih.

Taxation, a taxing, 征稅之事 ˏching shui' ˏchí sz². Ching shwui chí sz; tax, 稅 shui'. Shwui, 餉 ˋhéung. Hiáng; the sum imposed, 所征之稅 ˋsho ˏching ˏchí shui'. So ching chí shwui.

Taxed, rated, 定了稅 teng² ˋliú shui'. Ting liáu shwui; accused, 告了 kò' ˋliú. Káu liáu, 責了 chákˎ ˋliú. Tseh liáu.

Taxer, 準權衡丈量之官 ˋchun ˏk'ün ˏhang chéung² ˏléung ˏchí ˏkún. Chun k'iuen hang cháng liáng chí kwán.

Taxidermy 備禽獸皮之藝 pí² ˏk'am shau² ˏp'í ˏchí ngai². Pí k'in shau p'í chí í, 裝成禽獸之藝 ˏchong ˏshing ˏk'am shau² ˏchí ngai². Chwáng ching k'in shau chí í.

Taxing, imposing a tax, 征稅 ˏching shui'. Ching shwui; assessing, 定稅 teng² shui'. Ting shwui, 估價 ˋkú ká'. Kú kiá; accusing, 告 kò'. Káu.

Taxonomy 定種之理 teng² ˋchung ˏchí ˋlí. Ting chung chí lí, 定類之理 teng² lui² ˏchí ˋlí. Ting lui chí lí, 定種之法 teng² ˋchung ˏchí fátˎ. Ting chung chí fáh.

Taxor, see Taxer.
Taxus 羅漢松 ˏlo hon' ˏts'ung. Lo hán sung.
Tea 茶 ˏch'á. Ch'á, 茶葉 ˏch'á íp˳. Ch'á yeh, 茗 ˁming. Ming, 茗種 ˁming ˁchung. Ming chung; the leaves of the tea-plant, 茶葉 ˏch'á íp˳. Ch'á yeh; different kinds of ditto, 茶葉類 ˏch'á íp˳ lui². Ch'á yeh lui; all kinds of tea, 各種茶 kok˳ ˁchung ˏch'á. Koh chung ch'á; tea from the Bohea hill, 武彝茶 ˁmò ˏí ˏch'á. Wú í ch'á; ditto from the Sunglo hill, 松蘿 ˏts'ung ˏlo. Sung lo; ditto from Fychau in Nganhwui, 徽州茶 ˏfai ˏchau ˏch'á. Hwui chau ch'á; Twanky tea, 屯溪 ˏt'ün ˏk'ai. Tw'án kí; congou, 工夫 ˏkung ˏfú. Kung fú; the finer varieties of ditto, from the province of Hupeh, 楊柳峒 ˏyéung ˁlau tung². Yáng liú tung; the middling of ditto, 楊柳峒 ˏyéung ˁlau tung². Yáng liú tung; the inferior variety of ditto, 聶家市 níp˳ ˏká ˁshí. Nieh kiá shí; congou from Hunan, the best variety, 長壽街 ˏch'éung shau² ˏkái. Ch'áng shau kiái; the middling ditto, 坪鄉 ˏp'ing ˏhéung. P'ing hiáng; the inferior ditto, 湘潭 ˏséung ˏt'ám. Siáng t'án; the varieties of congou called Monin, 武寧 ˁmò ˏning. Wú ning, 寧州 ˏning ˏchau. Ning chau, 松香 ˏts'ung ˏhéung. Sung hiáng; Hok'au congou, 河口 ˏho ˁhau. Ho k'au, 星村街 ˏsing ˏts'ün ˏkái. Sing ts'un kiái; the best sort of black tea, 界首 kái' ˁshau. Kiái shau, 下梅 há² ˏmúi. Hiá mei, 曹墩街 ˏts'ò ˏtan ˏkái. Ts'áu tun kiái; Taysan congou, 大山 tái² ˏshán. Tá shán; souchung, 小種 ˁsiú ˁchung. Siáu chung; pekoe, 白毫 pák˳ ˏhò. Peh háu; Bohea, 武彝 ˁmò ˏí. Wú í, 旗嶺 ˏk'í ˁling. K'í ling, 小池 ˁsiú ˏch'í. Siáu ch'í; caper congou, 珠蘭 ˏchü ˏlán. Chú lán; plain orange Pekoe, 上香 shéung² ˏhéung. Sháng hiáng; Oolung, 烏龍 ˏú ˏlung. Wú lung, 寧洋 ˏning ˏyéung. Ning yáng; Kokew oolung, 高橋烏龍 ˏkò ˏk'iú ˏú ˏlung. Káu k'iáu wú lung, 沙縣 ˏshá ün². Shá hien; Hungmuey, 紅梅 ˏhung ˏmúi. Hung mei: 小湖 ˁsiú ˏú. Siáu hú, 曹墩街 ˏts'ò ˏtan ˏkái. Ts'áu tun kiái, 星村街 ˏsing ˏts'ün ˏkái. Sing ts'un kiái, 杏子 hang² ˁtsz. Hang tsz; green teas, 綠茶 luk˳ ˏch'á. Luh ch'á; the three kinds of which are:- 武圍 ˁmò ˏwai. Wú wei, 水平 ˁshui ˏp'ing. Shwui p'ing, 屯溪 ˏt'ün ˏk'ai. Tw'án k'í; the commonest description of Wuyuen, 長行公司正茶 ˏch'éung ˏhang ˏkung ˏsz ching' ˏch'á. Ch'áng hang kung sz ching ch'á; middling ditto, 充眼生茶 ˏch'ung ˁngán ˏshang ˏch'á. Ch'ung yen sang ch'á; the finest ditto, 正眼生熙春茶 ching' ˁngán ˏshang ˏhí ˏch'un ˏch'á. Ching yen sang hí ch'un ch'á; varities of Taiping teas are:- the common sort, 長行茶 ˏch'éung ˏhang ˏch'á. Ch'áng hang ch'á; the best kind of ditto, 眼生茶 ˁngán ˏshang ˏch'á. Yen sang ch'á; young Hyson, 雨前 ˁü ˏts'ín. Yú ts'ien; Hyson tea, 熙春 ˏhí ˏch'un. Hí ch'un; Hyson skin, 皮茶 ˏp'í ˏch'á. P'í ch'á; Twankay like [Hyson], 屯溪 ˏt'ün ˏk'ai. Tw'án k'í; imperial gunpowder tea, 圓珠 ˏün ˏchü. Yuen chú, 芝珠 ˏchí ˏchü. Chí chú, 熙珠 ˏhí ˏchü. Hí chú, 寶珠 ˁpò ˏchü. Páu chú, 蔴珠 ˏmá ˏchü. Má chú; Canton teas, best varieties, 橫河 ˏwáng ˏho. Hung ho, 三多竹 ˏsám ˏto chuk˳. Sán to chuh; inferior sorts, 花縣 ˏfá ün². Hwá hien, 大山 tái² ˏshán. Tá shán, 九連 ˁkau ˏlín. Kiú lien, 急水 kap˳ ˁshui. Kih shwui, 岑溪 ˏsham ˏk'ai. Shin k'í; scented orange Pekoe, 花香 ˏfá ˏhéung. Hwá hiáng; scented caper, 花香珠蘭 ˏfá ˏhéung ˏchü ˏlán. Hwá hiáng chú lán; campoi tea, 揀焙 ˁkán púi². Kien pei, 蓮子心 ˏlín ˁtsz ˏsam. Lien tsz sin, 雀舌 tséuk˳ shít˳. Tsioh sheh, 龍團 ˏlung ˏt'ün. Lung tw'án, 龍鬚 ˏlung ˏsò. Lung sü, 松製 ˏts'ung chai'. Sung chí, 君眉 ˏkwan ˏmí. Kiun mei, 紫毫 ˁtsz ˏhò. Tsz háu; brick tea, 磚茶 ˏchün ˏch'á. Chuen ch'á; wild tea, 山茶 ˏshán ˏch'á. Shán ch'á; strong tea, 濃茶 ˏnung ˏch'á. Nung ch'á; weak tea, 淡茶 tám² ˏch'á. Tán ch'á, 薄茶 pok˳ ˏch'á. Poh ch'á; winter tea, 押冬茶 áp˳ ˏtung ˏch'á. Yáh tung ch'á; to pick tea, 採茶 ˁts'oi ˏch'á. Ts'ái ch'á, 摘茶 chák˳ ˏch'á. Tseh ch'á; to inspect tea, 看茶 hon' ˏch'á. K'án ch'á; to weigh tea, 稱茶 ˏch'ing ˏch'á. Ch'ing ch'á; a chest of tea, 一箱茶 yat˳ ˏséung ˏch'á. Yih siáng ch'á; to boil tea, 保茶 ˏpò ˏch'á. Páu ch'á, 烹茶 ˏp'ang ˏch'á. P'ang ch'á; to make tea, 局茶 kuk˳ ˏch'á. Kiuh ch'á; to drink tea, 飲茶 ˁyam ˏch'á. Yin ch'á, 食茶 shik˳ ˏch'á. Shih ch'á; to fire tea, 炒茶 ˁch'áu ˏch'á. Ch'áu ch'á; pour out the tea, 倒茶 ˁtò ˏch'á. Táu ch'á; serve up the tea, 捧茶 ˁfung ˏch'á. Fung ch'á; a cup of tea, 一杯茶 yat˳ ˏpúi ˏch'á. Yih pei ch'á.
Tea-caddy 茶箱 ˏch'á ˏséung. Ch'á siáng.
Tea-canister 茶葉罇 ˏch'á íp˳ ˏtsun. Ch'á yeh tsun, 茶葉鑵 ˏch'á íp˳ kún'. Ch'á yeh kwán.
Tea-cup 茶杯 ˏch'á ˏpúi. Ch'á pei, 茶盅 ˏch'á ˏchung. Ch'á chung; covered ditto, 局盅 kuk˳ ˏchung.
Tea-dealer 茶客 ˏch'á hák˳. Ch'á k'eh.
Tea-kettle 茶保 ˏch'á ˏpò. Ch'á páu.
Tea-merchant 茶商 ˏch'á ˏshéung. Ch'á sháng, 茶客 ˏch'á hák˳. Ch'á k'eh, 茶行 ˏch'á ˏhong. Ch'á háng.
Tea-plant 茶樹 ˏch'á shü². Ch'á shú.
Tea-pot 茶壺 ˏch'á ˏú. Ch'á hú; tin ditto, 錫茶提 sek˳ ˏch'á ˏt'ai. Sih ch'á t'í.
Tea-poy 茶机 ˏch'á ˏkí. Ch'á kí.
Tea-saloon 茶居 ˏch'á ˏkü. Ch'á kü.
Tea-saucer 茶碟 ˏch'á típ˳. Ch'á tieh; long or Chinese ditto, 茶船 ˏch'á ˏshün. Ch'á ch'uen.
Tea-shop 茶葉舖 ˏch'á íp˳ p'ò'. Ch'á yeh p'ú, 茶店 ˏch'á tím'. Ch'á tien.
Tea-spoon 茶羹仔 ˏch'á ˏkang ˁtsai, 茶匙 ˏch'á ˏshí. Ch'á shí.
Tea-stone, smoky quarty, 茶晶 ˏch'á ˏtsing. Ch'á tsing.
Tea-store, 茶林 ˏch'á ˏlam. Ch'á lin.

Tea-strainer 茶漏 ˏch'á lau[2]. Ch'á lau.
Tea-taster 茶師 ˏch'á ˏsz. Ch'á sz.
Tea-tray 茶盤 ˏch'á ˏp'ún. Ch'á pw'án.
Teach (pret. & pp. taught), to, 教 káu'. kiáu, 訓 fan'. Hiun, 掌教 ʽchéung káu'. Cháng kiáu, 誨 fúi'. Hwui, 教誨 káu' fúi'. Kiáu hwui, 訓示 fan' shí[2]. Hiun shí, 示 shí[2]. Shí, 指示 ʽchí shí[2]. Chí shí, 格 kákˎ. Keh, 詔 chiú'. Cháu; to accustom, 教習 káu' tsápˎ. Kiáu sih, 教慣 káu' kwán'. Kiáu kwán; to teach one to read, 教人讀 káu' ˏyan tukˎ. Kiáu jin tuh, 教人讀書 káu' ˏyan tukˎ ˏshü. Kiáu jin tuh shú; to teach the young, 教少年嘅 káu' shiú' ˏnín ké', 教少子 káu' shiú' ʽtsz. Kiáu sháu tsz, 教童蒙 káu' ˏt'ung ˏmung. Kiáu t'ung mung, 舌耕 shítˎ ˏkang. Sheh kang; to teach children, to teach the rudiments, 啟蒙 ʽk'ai ˏmung. K'í mung, 訓蒙 fan' ˏmung. Hiun mung, 教初學 káu' ˏch'o hokˎ. Kiáu ts'ú hioh; to teach and transform, 教化 káu' fá'. Kiáu hwá, 開化 ˏhoi fá'. K'ái hwá; to teach and convert all men, 教化衆人 káu' fá' chung' ˏyan. Kiáu hwá chung jin; to teach religion, 教道理 káu' tò[2] ʽlí. Kiáu táu lí; Kiáu táu lí; difficult to teach, 難教 ˏnán káu'. Nán kiáu; easy to teach, 易教 í[2] káu'. Í kiáu; to teach without weariness, 教不倦 káu' patˎ kün[2]. Kiáu puh kiuen, 誨不倦 fúi' patˎ kün[2]. Hwui puh kiuen; to teach archery, 誘射 ʽyau shé[2]. Yú shié; to teach one how to do, 教人點樣做 káu' ˏyan ʽtím yéung[2] tsò[2]. Kiáu jin tien yáng tso, 教人做法 káu' ˏyan tsò[2] fátˎ. Kiáu jin tso fáh, 指示人做 ʽchí shí[2] ˏyan tsò[2]. Chí shí jin tso; I will teach you how to do it, 我教你做 ʽngo káu' ʽní tsò[2]. Wo kiáu ní tso; to teach in the womb, 胎教 ˏt'oi káu'. T'ái kiáu; to teach wit, 鍊見識 lín[2] kín' shikˎ. Lien kien shih, 教精 káu' ˏtseng. Kiáu tsing; to teach one's grandom to grope ducks, 後生想做叔父 hau[2] ˏshang ʽséung tsò[2] shukˎ fú[2]. Háu sang siáng tso shuh fú; to teach the manual, 訓練 fan' lín[2]. Hiun lien; to teach for a living, 以教爲生 ʽí káu' ˏwai ˏshang. Í kiáu wei sang, 舌耕 shítˎ ˏkang. Sheh kang.
Teachable, that may be taught, 教得過 káu' takˎ kwo'. Kiáu teh kwo, 可教得 ʽho káu' takˎ. K'o kiáu teh, 教得嘅 káu' takˎ ké'; apt to learn, 易學嘅 í[2] hokˎ ké', 易學的 í[2] hokˎ tikˎ. Í hioh tih; docile, 好教嘅 ʽhò káu' ké', 易教嘅 í[2] káu' ké', 馴良 ˏts'un ˏléung. Siun liáng.
Teachableness, capability of receiving instruction, 可教得者 ʽho káu' takˎ ʽché. K'o kiáu teh ché; willingness to be informed, 服教 fukˎ káu'. Fuh kiáu, 肯納教 ʽhang nápˎ káu'. Kang náh kiáu, 易學者 í[2] hokˎ ʽché. Í hioh ché; docility, 馴良 ˏts'un ˏléung. Siun liáng.
Teacher 掌教 ʽchéung káu'. Cháng kiáu, 教者 káu' ʽché. Kiáu ché, 教師 káu' ˏsz. Kiáu sz, 師 ˏsz. Sz, 師傅 ˏsz fú[2]. Sz fú, 教授 káu' shau[2]. Kiáu shau; teacher of religion, 教道理者 káu' tò[2] ʽlí ʽché. Kiáu táu lí ché, 教道先生 káu' tò[2] ˏsín ˏshang. Kiáu táu sien sang; a teacher of a free-school, 義學掌教 í[2] hokˎ ʽchéung káu'. Í hioh cháng kiáu; the pupil is superior to his teacher [or master], 冰生於水 ˏping ˏshang ˏü ʽshui. Ping sang yú shwui, 青出於藍 ˏts'eng ch'utˎ ˏü ˏlám. Ts'ing ch'uh yú lán; the pupil is not above his teacher, 徒不踰師 ˏt'ò patˎ ˏü ˏsz. T'ú puh yú sz; a teacher of eminence, 夫子 ˏfú ʽtsz. Fú tsz.
Teaching 教 káu'. Kiáu, 教訓 káu' fan'. Kiáu hiun, 指示 ʽchí shí[2]. Chí shí.
Teak } Teek } 麻栗樹 ˏmá lutˎ shü[2]. Má lih shú.
Teal 小水鴨 ʽsiú ʽshui ápˎ. Siáu shwui yáh; crested ditto, 冠鳧 ˏkún ˏú. Kwán hú.
Team of horse, a, 駟馬 sz' ʽmá. Sz má, 一乘馬 yatˎ ˏshing ʽmá. Yih ching má; a team of wild ducks, 一羣水鴨 yatˎ ˏkw'an ʽshui ápˎ. Yih k'iun shwui yáh; reins of the inner span of a team of four horses, 軜 nápˎ. Náh.
Team, to, 駕埋一乘 ká' ˏmái yatˎ ˏshing. Kiá mái yih ching.
Teamster 馭乘馬者 ü[2] ˏshing ʽmá ʽché. Yú ching má ché.
Tear, (pret. tore; pp. torn), to, 裂 lítˎ. Lieh, 破 p'o'. P'o, 破裂 p'o' lítˎ. P'o lieh; to tear asunder, apart or in two, 裂開 lítˎ ˏhoi. Lieh k'ái, 扯裂 ʽch'é lítˎ. Ch'é lieh, 扯開 ʽch'é ˏhoi. Ch'é k'ái, 撦開 ʽch'é ˏhoi. Ch'é k'ái, 撕開 ˏsz ˏhoi. Sz k'ái, 拆開 ch'ákˎ ˏhoi. Ch'ih k'ái, 拆爛 ch'ákˎ lán[2]. Ch'ih lán, 拉扯 ˏlái ʽch'é. Lái ch'é, 搣裂 mang' lítˎ. Mang lieh, 撍 tsui'. Tsui, 撦折 ʽch'é chítˎ. Ch'é cheh, 捌 pátˎ. Páh; to tear away, 扯去 ʽch'é hü'. Ch'é k'ü, 裂去 lítˎ hü'. Lieh k'ü; to tear with the claws or nails, 抓 ʽcháu. Cháu, 爪 ʽcháu. Cháu; to tear to pieces, 扯爛 ʽch'é lán[2]. Ch'é lán, 搣爛 mang' lán[2], 裂碎 lítˎ sui'. Lieh sui, 扯碎 ʽch'é sui'. Ch'é sui, 拍 fatˎ. Hwuh, 擗 pakˎ. Pih, 振 chan'. Chin; to tear a garment, 裂衣 lítˎ ˏí. Lieh í, 破衣 p'o' ˏí. P'o í, 裂衫 lítˎ ˏshám. Lieh sán, 綻裂 chán[2] lítˎ. Chán lieh; to tear one's face, 抓損面 ʽcháu ʽsün mín[2]. Cháu sun mien, 抓爛面 ʽcháu lán[2] mín[2]. Cháu lán mien, 抓破臉 ʽcháu p'o' ʽlím. Cháu p'o lien; to tear to rags, 抓碎 ʽcháu sui'. Cháu sui; to tear men to pieces by chariots, 轘 wán[2]. Hwán, 𨌥 chá[2]. Chá, 車裂人 ˏch'é lítˎ ˏyan. Ch'é lieh jin; to tear bodies of the living beasts to pieces, 裂體 lítˎ ʽt'ai, 磔 kítˎ. Kieh; to tear with the teeth, 俾牙扯爛 ʽpí ˏngá ʽch'é lán[2]; to tear a cat, 裂貓 lítˎ máu[2]. Lieh máu, 異怒 í[2] nò[2]. Í nú; to tear from, 搣甩 mang' latˎ, 搣去 mang' hü', 疏間 ˏsho kán'. Sú kien; to tear the father from his son, 父子相分 fú[2] ʽtsz ˏséung ˏfan. Fú tsz siáng fan; to tear the clothes from off the body, 剝去衣裳 mokˎ hü' ˏí ˏshéung. Moh k'ü í cháng; to tear off, 剝去 mokˎ hü'. Moh k'ü, 搣甩 mang' latˎ;

to tear out, 搣出 mang' ch'ut꜀, 拔出 pát꜁ ch'ut꜀. Páh ch'uh; to tear up the ground, 裂地 lít꜁ tí[2]. Lieh tí; to tear up silk, 裂絲髮 lít꜁ ꜀sz fát꜀. Lieh sz fáh, 裂帛 lít꜁ pák꜁. Lieh peh, 擓 ꜀kw'ai. Kwei; to tear up the floor, 拆開地板 ch'ák꜀ ꜀hoi tí[2] ʻpán. Ch'ih k'ái tí pán, 拆開樓板 ch'ák꜀ ꜀hoi ꜀lau ʻpán. Ch'ih ʻk'ái lau pán; to tear with the hand, 手裂 ʻshau lít꜁. Shau lieh, 手撕 ʻshau ꜀sz. Shau sz.

Tear, to rave, to rage, 暴怒 pò[2] nò[2]. Páu nú, 狂怒 ꜁kw'ong nò[2]. Kwáng nú.

Tear, a rent, 裂罅 lít꜁ lá'. Lieh hiá, 拆罅 ch'ák꜀ lá'. Chih hiá; a fisure, 罅 lá'. Hiá, 罅隙 lá' kwik꜀. Hiá kih; wear and tear, 使用 ʻshai yung[2]. Shí yung.

Tear 眼淚 ʻngán lui[2]. Yen lui, 珠淚 ꜀chü lui[2]. Chú lui, 眼水 ʻngán ʻshui. Yen shwui, 淚 lui[2]. Lui, 涕 t'ai'. T'í, 洟 ꜁í. Í, 泪 lui[2]. Lui; tears wet the cheeks, 淚盈腮 lui[2] ꜁ying ꜀soi. Lui ying sái; traces of tears, 淚痕 lui[2] ꜁han. Lui han; tears bedewed his coat, 淚滿沾衿 lui[2] ʻmún ꜀chím ꜀k'am. Lui mwán chen k'in; tears trickling down like rain, 淚如雨下 lui[2] ꜁ü ʻü ʻhá. Lui jú yú hiá; tears standing in the eyes, 含淚 ꜁hòm lui[2]. Hán lui, 涔淚在目 ꜁sham lui[2] tsoi[2] muk꜁. Tsin lui tsái muh; to shed tears, 流淚 ꜁lau lui[2]. Liú lui, 垂淚 ꜁shui lui[2]. Chui lui, 下淚 ʻhá lui[2]. Hiá lui; to dry up the tears, 拭淚 shik꜀ lui[2]. Shih lui, 撟淚 ʻkiú lui[2], 抆淚 man' lui[2]; tears and sorrow, 悲淚 ꜀pí lui[2]. Pí lui; tears rolling down, 淚流落 lui[2] ꜁lau lok꜁. Lui liú loh; tears of blood, 血淚 hüt꜀ lui[2]. Hiueh lui; tears trickling down his breast, 珠淚滴胸膛 ꜀chü lui[2] tik꜀ ꜀hung ꜁t'ong. Chú lui tih hiung t'áng; tears flowing down in streams, 眼水淋淋漓 ʻngán ʻshui ꜁lam ꜁lam ꜁lí. Yen shwui lin lin lí.

Tearer 裂者 lít꜁ ʻché. Lieh ché, 破裂者 p'o' lít꜁ ʻché. P'o lieh ché, 搣裂者 mang' lít꜁ ʻché.

Tearful 滿淚 ʻmún lui[2]. Mwán lui; with tearful eyes, 眼滿淚 ʻngán ʻmún lui[2]. Yen mwán lui.

Tearing 裂 lít꜁. Lieh, 搣爛 mang' lán[2]; ditto with the claws, 爪爛 ʻcháu lán[2]. Cháu lán, 抓爛 ʻcháu lán[2]; she goes tearing fine, 佢着得伶俐 ʻk'ü chéuk꜀ tak꜀ ꜁ling lí[2]. K'ü choh teh ling lí; a tearing lass, 驕女 ꜀kiú ʻnü. Kiáu nü.

Tearless 無淚 ꜁mò lui[2]. Wú lui, 無涕 ꜁mò t'ai'. Wú t'í; with tearless eyes, 無淚嘅眼 ꜁mò lui[2] ké' ʻngán, 乾眼 ꜀kon ʻngán. Kán yen.

Tease, to comb or card, 刷 shát꜀. Shwáh; to vex with importunity, 淹悶 ꜀ím mún[2]. Yen mwán, 嫐嬲 nat꜀ ꜀nau, 騷擾 ꜀sò ʻiú. Sáu jáu, 擾累 ʻiú lui[2]. Jáu lui, 纏擾 ꜁ch'ín ʻiú. Ch'en jáu, 激怒 kik꜀ nò[2]. Kih nú, 激嬲 kik꜀ ꜀nau, 磨難 ꜁mo nán[2]. Mo nán, 搓磨 ꜀ts'o ꜁mo. Ts'o mo; to tantalize, 戲弄 hí' lung[2]. Hí lung, 撮弄 ts'üt꜀ lung[2]. Ts'oh lung, 戲謔 hí' yéuk꜁. Hí yoh; tease him, 激嬲佢 kik꜀ ꜀nau ʻk'ü.

Teased, carded, 刷過 shát꜀ kwo'. Shwáh kwo; vexed, 淹悶了 ꜀ím mún[2] ʻliú. Yen mwán liáu, 煩悶了 ꜁fán mún[2] ʻliú. Fán mwán liáu; teased to anger, 激到敹 kik꜀ tò' hing', 激到怒 kik꜀ tò' nò[2]. Kih táu nú.

Teasel 刷花 shát꜀ ꜀fá. Shwáh hwá, 刷布花 shát꜀ pò' ꜀fá. Shwáh pú hwá.

Teaser 淹悶嘅 ꜀ím mún[2] ké', 淹悶者 ꜀ím mún[2] ʻché. Yen mwán ché, 激嬲者 kik꜀ ꜀nau ʻché, 戲弄者 hí' lung[2] ʻché. Hí lung ché.

Teasing, combing or carding, 刷 shát꜀. Shwáh; vexing, 淹悶 ꜀ím mún[2]. Yen mwán, 激嬲 kik꜀ ꜀nau; ditto, as spoiled children, 詐嬌 chá' ꜀kiú. Chá kiáu.

Teat, the nipple, 奶頭 ꜁nín ꜁t'au, 奶頭 ʻnái ꜁t'au, 乳頭 ʻü ꜁t'au. Jú t'au; the teats, 奶仔 ꜁nín ʻtsai.

Techiness 惡癖 ok꜀ p'ik꜀. Ngoh p'ih, 怪異 kwái' í[2]. Kwái í, 怪癖 kwái' p'ik꜀. Kwái p'ih.

Technic } 藝的 ngai[2] tik꜀. Í tih, 行的 ꜁hong tik꜀.
Technical } Háng tih; a technical term, 藝嘅名 ngai[2] ké' ꜁meng, 藝之稱 ngai[2] ꜀chí ꜀ch'ing. Í chí ch'ing, 工藝之稱 ꜀kung ngai[2] ꜀chí ꜀ch'ing. Kung í chí ch'ing, 行名 ꜁hong ꜁meng. Háng ming.

Technically 依藝 ꜀í ngai[2]. Í í, 以藝 ʻí ngai[2]. Í í, 行嘅 ꜁hong ké', 行的 ꜁hong tik꜀. Háng tih.

Technicalness } 藝者 ngai[2] ʻché. Í ché, 屬藝者
Technicality } shuk꜁ ngai[2] ʻché. Shuh í ché, 藝之稱 ngai[2] ꜀chí ꜀ch'ing. Í chí ch'ing.

Technics 藝之理 ngai[2] ꜀chí ʻlí. Í chí lí, 藝學 ngai[2] hok꜁. Í hioh, 藝之道理 ngai[2] ꜀chí tò[2] ʻlí. Í chí táu lí.

Technological 藝學的 ngai[2] hok꜁ tik꜀. Í hioh tih.

Technology 藝學 ngai[2] hok꜁. Í hioh, 藝知 ngai[2] chí'. Í chí, 藝之理 ngai[2] ꜀chí ʻlí. Í chí lí.

Techy, peevish, 惡癖 ok꜀ p'ik꜀. Ngoh p'ih, 怪癖 kwái' p'ik꜀. Kwái p'ih, 頑梗 ꜁wán ʻkang. Hwán kang; techy as a crab, 蝦咁跳 ꜁há kòm' t'iú'.

Tectonic 建造藝的 kín' tsò[2] ngai[2] tik꜀. Kien tsáu í tih.

Tectrices 蓋翼之毛 k'oi' yik꜁ ꜀chí ꜁mò. K'ái yih chí máu.

Ted, to spread, 攤開 ꜀t'án ꜀hoi. T'án k'ái, 鋪開 ꜀p'ò ꜀hoi. P'ú k'ái.

Tedder 綁獸之繩 ʻpong shau[2] ꜀chí ꜁shing. Páng shau chí shing; we know the length of their tedder, 我知其繩之長 ʻngo ꜀chí ꜁k'í ꜁shing ꜀chí ꜁ch'éung. Wo chí k'í shing chí ch'áng.

Te Deum 讚美上帝之詩 tsán' ʻmí Shéung[2] tai' ꜀chí ꜀shí. Tsán mei Sháng tí chí shí; te Deum laudamus, 我讚美上帝 ʻngo tsán' ʻmí Shéung[2] tai'. Wo tsán mei Sháng tí.

Tedious, tiresome from continuance, 令人瘡嘅 ling[2] ꜁yan kúi[2] ké', 令人嫌的 ling[2] ꜁yan ꜁ím tik꜀. Ling jin hien tih, 長氣的 ꜁ch'éung hí' tik꜀. Ch'áng k'í tih, 長久的 ꜁ch'éung ʻkau tik꜀. Ch'áng kiú tih, 延慢的 ꜁ín mán[2] tik꜀. Yen mán tih; a tedious person, 長氣嘅人 ꜁ch'éung hí' ké' ꜁yan; a tedious preacher, 講得長氣的 ʻkong tak꜀ ꜁ch'éung hí' tik꜀. Kiáng teh ch'áng k'í tih; a tedious discourse, 令厭聽之話 leng[2]

ím' t'eng' ˏchí wá². Ling yen t'ing chí hwá; a tedious affair, 令厭嘅事 ling² ím' ké' 'sz, 使生厭之事 'sz ˏshang ím' ˏchí sz². Shí sang yen chí sz, 無味之事 ˏmò mí² ˏchí sz². Wú wí chí sz.

Tediously 長氣 ˏch'éung hí'. Ch'áng k'í, 致瘡的 chí' kúi² tikˏ, 以長久 'i ˏch'éung 'kau. Í ch'áng kiú.

Tediousness, tiresomeness, 致瘡之事 chí' kúi² ˏchí sz², 激厭之事 kikˏ ím' ˏchí sz². Kih yen chí sz, 長氣 ˏch'éung hí'. Ch'áng k'í; length, 長久 ˏch'éung 'kau. Ch'áng kiú; the tediousness of one's life, 生之厭者 ˏshang ˏchí ím' 'ché. Sang chí yen ché, 生之疲倦 ˏshang ˏchí ˏp'í kün². Sang chí p'í kiuen.

Tedium, wearisomeness, 疲倦 ˏp'í kün². P'í kiuen.

Teem, to bring forth, as young, 滋生 ˏtsz ˏshang. Tsz sang; to be pregnant, 有胎 'yau ˏt'oi. Yú t'ái; to be full, 滿 'mún. Mwán, 動 tung². Tung; to teem with ants, 滿以蟻 'mún 'í 'ngai. Mwán í í, 滋生蟻 ˏtsz ˏshang 'ngai. Tsz sang í; to teem with inhabitants, 人烟稠密 ˏyan ˏin ˏch'au matˏ. Jin yen ch'au mih; the water teems with fishes, 水滿以魚 'shui 'mún 'í ˏü. Shwui mwán í yú, 水動以魚 'shui tung² 'í ˏü. Shwui tung í yú.

Teemful 滿 'mún. Mwán.

Teen, grief, 憂悶 ˏyau mún². Yú mwán.

Teens, as: to be in one's teens, 未有二十歲 mí² 'yau í² shapˏ sui'. Wí yú rh shih sui, 年未登二十 ˏnín mí² ˏtang í² shapˏ. Nien wí tang rh shih; a miss in her teens, 可嫁之女 'ho ká' ˏchí 'nü. K'o kiá chí nü.

Teeter, to, 打戥鍬 'tá tang² ˏts'au.

Teeth (pl. of tooth), 牙 ˏngá. Yá, 齒 'ch'í. Ch'í, 齡 ˏming. Ming, 齨 'ping. Ping; to cut the teeth, 出牙 ch'utˏ ˏngá. Ch'uh yá, 生牙 ˏshang ˏngá. Sang yá; to shed the teeth, 退牙 t'úi' ˏngá. T'úi yá, 落牙 lokˏ ˏngá. Loh yá, 齒落更生 'ch'í lokˏ kang' ˏshang. Ch'í loh kang sang, 毀齒 'wai 'ch'í. Wei-ch'í, 齠 ˏt'iú. T'iáu, 齔 ts'an'. Tsin; incisor teeth, 門牙 ˏmún ˏngá. Mun yá; canine teeth, 貳牙 í² ˏngá. Rh yá; small and large molar teeth, 大牙 tái² ˏngá. Tá yá, 後槽牙 hau² ˏts'ò ˏngá. Hau ts'áu yá, 齻牙 ˏtín ˏngá. Tien yá; the milk teeth, 乳牙 'ü ˏngá. Jú yá, 齴 'ch'án. Ch'án, 小兒齒 'siú ˏí 'ch'í. Siáu rh ch'í; rotten teeth, 枯牙 ˏfú ˏngá. K'ú yá, 爛牙 lán² ˏngá. Lán yá; irregular teeth, 齒不齊 'ch'í patˏ ˏts'ai. Ch'í puh ts'í, 齴齗 chán² ngán². Chán yen, 齸 hápˏ. Hiáh, 齷齖 ˏch'á ˏngá. Ch'á yá, 齟齬 'tsü 'ü. Tsü yú, 齷 ˏngái. Yái; projecting teeth, 哨牙 sháu' ˏngá. Sháu yá, 齬齖 ká' ˏngá. Kiá yá, 齞齗 'kín 'chín. Kien chen, 齙齖 ˏpá ˏngá. Pá yá; the teeth wide apart, 疏牙 ˏsho ˏngá. Sú yá, 歷齒 likˏ 'ch'í. Lih ch'í; bare or exposed teeth, 露齒 lò² 'ch'í. Lú ch'í, 齸 ˏí. Í; loose teeth, 牙鬆 ˏngá ˏsung. Yá sung, 齮 ˏk'í. K'í; good teeth, 好牙 'hò ˏngá. Háu yá; to extract teeth, 脫牙 t'ütˏ ˏngá. T'oh yá, 鉗牙 ˏk'ím ˏngá. K'ien yá; distorted teeth, 齖齵 ˏngá ˏü. Yá yú; to grit the teeth, 齧牙 ngítˏ ˏngá, 齧牙 ngítˏ ˏngá, 咬牙 'ngáu ˏngá. Yáu ch'í; to gnash the teeth, 切齒 ts'ítˏ 'ch'í. Ts'ieh ch'í; the teeth set on edge, 齩 ˏsün. Swán, 齼 'ch'o. Ts'ú; the teeth chattering, 牙齒打鼓 ˏngá 'ch'í 'tá 'kú. Yá ch'í tá kú, 牙齒相打 ˏngá 'ch'í ˏséung 'tá. Yá ch'í siáng tá, 牙震 ˏngá chan'. Yú chin, 齰齧 ch'ápˏ nápˏ. Ch'án náh; to get between the teeth, 掙牙 cháng² ˏngá; a set of teeth, 一副牙 yatˏ fú' ˏngá. Yih fú yá; to insert teeth, 鑲牙 ˏséung ˏngá. Siáng yá; in the teeth, directly in front, 當面 ˏtong mín². Táng mien; in the teeth, in direct opposition, 逆 ngákˏ, 逆 yikˏ. Nih.

Teething 出牙 ch'utˏ ˏngá. Ch'uh yá, 生牙 ˏshang ˏngá. Sang yá.

Teetotaler, a, 戒酒嘅 kái' 'tsau ké', 戒酒者 kái' 'tsau 'chí. Kiái tsiú ché, 盡絕酒者 tsun² tsütˏ 'tsau 'ché. Tsin tsiueh tsiú ché.

Teetotum 車歪 ˏch'é ˏmé, 風車 ˏfung ˏch'é; to twirl or spin a teetotum, 打車歪 'tá ˏch'é ˏmé, 打風車 'tá ˏfung ˏch'é, 佞車歪 ning² ˏch'é ˏmé.

Tegular 磚嘅 ˏchün ké', 瓦的 'ngá tikˏ. Yá tih.

Tegument 蓋 k'oi'. K'ái, 蓋皮 k'oi' ˏp'í. K'ái p'í.

Teil-tree 樹名 shü² ˏmeng. Shú ming.

Teinoscope, prism telescope, 正色鏡 ching' shikˏ keng'. Ching sih king, 七色鏡 ts'atˏ shikˏ keng'. Ts'ih sih king.

Teint 顏色 ˏngán shikˏ. Yen sih, 色澤 shikˏ chákˏ. Sih tseh, 色 shikˏ. Sih.

Telamones 柱 'ch'ü. Ch'ú, 人像柱 ˏyan tséung² 'ch'ü. Jin siáng ch'ú, 頂住人像 'teng chü² ˏyan tséung². Ting chú jin siáng, 戴野之人像 tái' 'yé ˏchí ˏyan tséung².

Telary 網的 'mong tikˏ. Wáng tih.

Telegraph 報 pò'. Pú, 傳報 ˏch'ün pò'. Ch'uen pú; a wire telegraph, 線報 sín' pò'. Sien pú; electro-telegraph, 電報 tín² pò'. Tien pú.

Telegraph, to, 傳報 ˏch'ün pò'. Ch'uen pú.

Telegraphic 傳報的 ˏch'ün pò' tikˏ. Ch'uen pú tih, 報的 pò' tikˏ. Pú tih; a telegraphic message, 線報新聞 sín' pò' ˏsan ˏman. Sien pú sin wan, 電報新聞 tín² pò' ˏsan ˏman. Tien pú sin wan, 電報消息 tín² pò' ˏsiú sikˏ. Tien pú siáu sih.

Telegraphy 傳報之理 ˏch'ün pò' ˏchí 'lí. Ch'uen pú chí lí, 傳報之藝 ˏch'ün pò' ˏchí ngai². Ch'uen pú chí í.

Teleology 物用之理 matˏ yung² ˏchí 'lí. Wuh yung chí lí, 物終之理 matˏ ˏchung ˏchí 'lí. Wuh chung chí lí.

Teleosaur / Teleosaurus } 變成石鱷魚類名 pín' ˏshing shekˏ ngokˏ ˏü lui² ˏmeng. Pien ching shih ngoh yú lui ming.

Telephonic, far-sounding, 遠聲的 'ün ˏshing tikˏ. Yuen shing tih.

Telescope 千里鏡 ˏts'ín 'lí keng'. Ts'ien lí king.

Telescopic / Telescopical } 千里鏡的 ˏts'ín 'lí keng' tikˏ. Ts'ien lí king tih, 以千里鏡可見的

ʿí ˏts'ín ʿlí keng' ʿho kín' tikˏ. Í ts'ien lí king k'o kien tih.

Telesm 符 ˏfú. Fú; see Talisman.

Telesmatic / Telesmatical 符的 ˏfú tikˏ. Fú tih.

Telestich 詩名合其句尾之字則成名者 ˏshí ˏmeng hòpˏ ˏk'í kü' ʿmí ˏchí tsz' tsakˏ ˏshing ˏmeng ʿché. Shí ming hoh k'í kü wí chí tsz tseh ching ming ché.

Telic 終意的 ˏchung í' tikˏ. Chung í tih, 末意的 mútˏ í' tikˏ. Moh í tih.

Tell (pret. & pp. told), to inform, 話 wá². Hwá, 話知 wá² ˏchí. Hwá chí, 說知 shütˏ ˏchí. Shwoh chí, 講知 ʿkong ˏchí. Kiáng chí, 出聲 ch'utˏ ˏshing. Ch'uh shing, 告 kò'. Káu, 告訴 kò' sú'. Káu sú, 謂 wai². Wei, 語 ʿü. Yú, 報聞 pò' ˏman. Pú wan, 知會 ˏchí úi². Chí hwui, 報知 pò' ˏchí. Pú chí, 傳聞 ˏch'ün ˏman. Ch'uen wan, 示知 shí² ˏchí. Shí chí, 述 shutˏ. Shuh; to teach, 教 káu'. Kiáu, 指示 ʿchí shí². Chí shí; to discover, to disclose, 洩漏 sítˏ lau². Sieh lau, 洩 sítˏ. Sieh; to count, 數 ʿshò. Sú; to confess or acknowledge, 認 yan². Jin; to publish, 出 ch'utˏ. Ch'uh; to unfold, 展開 ʿchín ˏhoi. Chen K'ái; to explain, 解 ʿkái. Kiái; to find, 猜倒 ˏch'ái ʿtò. Ch'ái táu; to discern, 見透 kín' t'au'. Kien t'au; don't tell, 咪出聲 ʿmai ch'utˏ ˏshing, 莫出聲 mokˏ ch'utˏ ˏshing. Moh ch'uh shing, 莫洩漏 mokˏ sítˏ lau². Moh sieh lau; who can tell? 邊个知呢 ˏpín ko' ˏchí ˏní, 孰知 shukˏ ˏchí. Shuh chí, 乜誰知 matˏ ˏshui ˏchí; nobody can tell, 無人知 ˏmò ˏyan ˏchí. Wú jin chí, 無人可知 ˏmò ˏyan ʿho ˏchí. Wú jin k'o chí; tell him yourself, 你自已話佢知 ʿní tsz² ʿkí wá² ʿk'ü ˏchí, 爾自報他 ʿí tsz² pò' ˏt'á. Rh tsz pú t'á; tell me your opinion, 話我知你嘅意 wá² ʿngo ˏchí ʿní ké' í', 將爾意告余 ˏtséung ʿí í' kò' ˏü. Tsiáng rh í káu yú; wait and I will tell you, 等吓我話過你聽 ʿtang ʿhá ʿngo wá² kwo' ʿní ˏt'eng, 居吾語汝 ˏkü ˏng ü² ʿü. Kü wú yú yú; tell him to come, 叫佢嚟 kiú' ʿk'ü ˏlai, 召他來 chiú² ˏt'á ˏloi. Cháu t'á lái; tell her of your love, 話佢知你愛佢 wá² ʿk'ü ˏchí ʿní oi' ʿk'ü, 報他知爾之愛 pò' ˏt'á ˏchí ʿí ˏchí oi'. Pú t'á chí rh chí ngái; tell him of his faults, 話佢知佢嘅短處 wá² ʿk'ü ˏchí ʿk'ü ké' ʿtün ch'ü', 以過報他 ʿí kwo' pò' ˏt'á. Í kwo pú t'á, 報他有過 pò' ˏt'á ʿyau kwo'. Pú t'á yú kwo; to tell one's mind, 講出心事 ʿkong ch'utˏ ˏsam sz². Kiáng ch'uh sin sz, 吐出心事 t'ò' ch'utˏ ˏsam sz². T'ú ch'uh sin sz, 吐露心腹 t'ò' lò² ˏsam fukˏ. T'ú lú sin fuh; tell all, 講晒 ʿkong sái', 攏總吐出嚟 ʿlung ʿtsung t'ò' ch'utˏ ˏlai; to tell only half, 半吞半吐 pún' ˏt'an pún' t'ò'. Pwán tun pwán t'ú; to tell the news, 報消息 pò' ˏsiú sikˏ. Pú siáu sih, 報信 pò' sun'. Pú sin; to tell fortunes, 筭命 sün' meng². Swán ming, 占卦 ˏchím kwá'. Chen kwá, 卜卦 pukˏ kwá'. Puh kwá, 看命 hon' meng². K'án ming; to tell lies, 講大話 ʿkong tái² wá². Kiáng tá hwá, 說謊 shütˏ ˏfong. Shwoh hwáng, 打誑語 ʿtá ʿkwong ʿü. Tá kwáng yú, 講反心之話 ʿkong ʿfán ˏsam ˏchí wá². Kiáng fán sin chí hwá; to tell the truth, 講眞 ʿkong ˏchan. Kiáng chin, 說眞 shütˏ ˏchan. Shwoh chin; to tell stories, 講古 ʿkong ʿkú. Kiáng kú, 說古 shütˏ ʿkú. Shwoh kú; to tell tales, 送小嘴 sung' ʿsiú ʿtsui; to tell big stories, 說夢話 shütˏ mung² wá². Shwoh mung hwá; to tell abroad, 洩漏 sítˏ lau². Sieh lau; tell your money, 數過你嘅銀 ʿshò kwo' ʿní ké' ˏngan, 數爾銀 ʿshò ʿí ˏngan. Sú rh yin; tell me the reason, 話我知个緣故 wá² ʿngo ˏchí kò' ˏün kú', 以故告我 ʿí kú' kò' ʿngo. Í kú káu wo; never tell me, 無用推諉 ˏmò yung² ˏt'úi ʿwai. Wú yung t'úi wei; tell them off, 數過佢 ʿshò kwo' ʿk'ü; tell them off, as for duty, 點佢名 ʿtím ʿk'ü ˏmeng.

Tell, to make a report, 報 pò'. Pú; to take effect, 有關係 ʿyau ˏkwán hai². Yú kwán hí.

Tell-tale 疏口嘅 ˏsho ʿkau ké', 兩頭鬼 ʿléung ˏt'au ʿkwai, 洩事者 sítˏ sz² ʿché. Sieh sz ché, 報信嘅人 pò' sun' ké' ˏyan, 挑唆嘅人 ˏt'iú ˏso ké' ˏyan, 說客 shui' hákˏ. Shwui k'eh.

Teller 話嘅 wá² ké', 說者 shütˏ ʿché. Shwoh ché, 報者 pò' ʿché. Pú ché, 講者 ʿkong ʿché. Kiáng ché; one who numbers, 數者 ʿshò ʿché. Sú ché; an officer of a bank, who receives and pays money or checks, 掌櫃 ʿchéung kwai². Cháng kwei.

Tellina 玳瑁蜆 toi² múi² ʿhín. Tái mei hien, 交文蜆 ˏkáu ˏman ʿhín. Kiáu wan hien.

Telling, relating, 話 wá². Hwá, 說 shütˏ. Shwoh; disclosing, 洩漏 sítˏ lau². Sieh lau; informing, 報知 pò' ˏchí. Pú chí, 話知 wá² ˏchí. Hwá chí; counting, 數 ʿshò. Sú; ditto, as fortunes, 筭 sün'. Swán.

Telluric 地的 tí² tikˏ. Tí tih.

Tellurion 地運儀 tí² wan² ˏí. Tí yun í.

Tellurium 銻 tí²; yellow, 黃銻 ˏwong tí².

Tellurous acid, 銻醋 tí² ts'ò'.

Temerarious 冒險的 mò² ʿhím tikˏ. Máu hien tih.

Temerariously 險然 ʿhím ˏín. Hien jen, 險 ʿhím. Hien.

Temerity 險行 ʿhím ˏhang. Hien hang, 冒險 mò² ʿhím. Máu hím, 冒危 mò² ˏngai. Máu í, 大胆 tái² ʿtám. Tá tán, 拚命 p'ún' meng². Pwán ming, 拚死 p'ún' ʿsz. Pw'án sz.

Temper 性情 sing' ˏts'ing. Sing ts'ing, 脾氣 ˏp'í hí'. P'í k'í, 情 ˏts'ing. Ts'ing, 風情 ˏfung ˏts'ing. Fung ts'ing, 風氣 ˏfung hí'. Fung k'í, 性體 sing' ʿt'ai. Sing t'í, 質地 chatˏ tí². Chih tí, 性地 sing' tí². Sing tí, 心地 ˏsam tí². Sin tí, 品質 ʿpan chatˏ. Pin chih, 品性 ʿpan sing'. Pin sing, 品格 ʿpan kákˏ. Pin keh; a hasty temper, 性急 sing' kapˏ. Sing kih; of a hasty temper, 急性嘅 kapˏ sing' ké'; a fiery temper, 火性 ʿfo sing'. Ho sing; a hard temper, 情上惡過 ˏts'ing shéung² okˏ kwo'. Ts'ing sháng ngoh kwo; inflexible

temper, 硬性 ngáng² sing'. Ngang sing; of a fiery temper, 火性嘅 'fo sing' ké'; a mild temper, 性情温和 sing' ˏts'ing ˏwan ˏwo. Sing ts'ing wan ho, 温和之性 ˏwan ˏwo ˏchí sing'. Wan ho chí sing, 和氣之性 ˏwo hí' ˏchí sing'. Ho k'í chí sing; to keep one's temper, 守氣 'shau hí'. Shau k'í, 忍氣 'yan hí'. Jin k'í; a good temper, 好皮[脾]氣 'hò ˏp'í hí'. Háu p'í k'í, 好性情 'hò sing' ˏts'ing. Háu sing ts'ing, 好心地 'hò ˏsam tí². Háu sin tí; of a bad temper, 惡性的 okˏ sing' tikˏ. Ngoh sing tih, 歹性的 'tái sing' tikˏ. Tái sing tih; to have controll of one's temper, 能守其氣 ˏnang 'shau ˏk'í hí'. Nang shau k'í k'í, 能守其性情 ˏnang 'shau ˏk'í sing' ˏts'ing. Nang shau k'í sing ts'ing, 能挾持 ˏnang hípˏ ˏch'í. Nang hieh ch'í; an even temper, 恒平之性 ˏhang ˏp'ing ˏchí sing'. Hang p'ing chí sing; to lose one's temper, 失其氣 shatˏ ˏk'í hí'. Shih k'í k'í, 失忍耐 shatˏ 'yan noi². Shih jin nái, 發怒 fátˏ nò². Fáh nú; out of temper, 失志 shatˏ chí'. Shih chí; to keep one in temper, 俾人唔失志 'pí ˏyan ˏm shatˏ chí', 使人存和氣 'sz ˏyan ˏts'ün ˏwo hí'. Shí jin ts'un ho k'í; a bad temper, 唔好脾氣 ˏm 'hò ˏp'í hí'; in a bad temper, 發惡性 fátˏ okˏ sing'. Fáh ngoh sing, 發惡癖 fátˏ okˏ p'ikˏ. Fáh ngoh p'ih, 起惡性 'hí okˏ sing'. K'í ngoh sing.

Temper, to mix so that one part qualifies the other, 和之 wo² ˏchí. Ho chí, 調和之 ˏt'iú ˏwo ˏchí. T'iáu ho chí; ditto, to adjust, 準 'chun. Chun; to temper, as steel, 見水 kín' 'shui. Kien shwui, 入水 yapˏ 'shui. Jih shwui, 淬 sui'. Tsui, 焠 sui'. Tsui, 㶷 kong'. Kiáng, 熞 ˏkín. Kien, 堅 ˏkín. Kien; to temper a sword, 燒紅劍見水 ˏshiú ˏhung kím' kín' 'shui. Sháu hung kien kien shwui; to temper equally, 調和 ˏt'iú ˏwo. T'iáu ho, 調勻 ˏt'iú ˏwan. T'iáu yun; to temper colors. 調勻顏色 ˏt'iú ˏwan ˏngán shikˏ. T'iáu yun yen sih; to temper hard, 和結 ˏwo kítˏ. Ho kieh; to temper justice with mercy, 恩義兼施 ˏyan í² ˏkím ˏshí. Ngán í kien shí, 恩義兼相濟 ˏyan í² ˏkím ˏséung tsai'. Ngan í kien siáng tsí; to temper one's self, 調和本性 ˏt'iú ˏwo 'pún sing'. T'iáu ho pun sing, 克己性 hákˏ 'kí sing'. K'eh kí sing.

Temperament 性氣 sing' hí'. Sing k'í, 性 sing'. Sing, 質地 chatˏ tí². Chih tí; a choleric or nervous temperament, 火性 'fo sing'. Ho sing, 勇氣 'yung hí'. Yung k'í; a phlegmatic temperament, 冷淡之性 'láng tám² ˏchí sing'. Lang tán chí sing, 不易動之性 patˏ í² tung² ˏchí sing'. Puh í tung chí sing; a sanguine temperament, 喜性 'hí sing'. Hí sing, 多望之性 ˏto mong² ˏchí sing'. To wáng chí sing, 易[輕]信之性 í² [ˏheng] sun' ˏchí sing'. Í [k'ing] sin chí sing, 盛血之性 shing² hütˏ ˏchí sing'. Shing hiueh chí sing; a spleeny temperament, 陰沉之性 ˏyam ˏch'am ˏchí sing'. Yin ch'in chí sing, 多慮之性 ˏto lü² ˏchí sing'. To lü chí sing; a light temperament, 輕浮之性 ˏheng ˏfau ˏchí sing'. K'ing fau chí sing.

Temperance 節 tsítˏ. Tsieh, 節用者 tsítˏ yung² 'ché. Tsieh yung ché, 廉節 ˏlím tsítˏ. Lien tsieh; temperance in drinking, 節飲 tsítˏ 'yam. Tsieh yin; temperance in everything, 各事廉節 kokˏ sz² ˏlím tsítˏ. Koh sz lien tsieh.

Temperate 節 tsítˏ. Tsieh, 廉節 ˏlím tsítˏ. Lien tsieh. 操節 ˏts'ò tsítˏ. Ts'áu tsieh, 守節 'shau tsítˏ. Shau tsieh; moderate in the use of things, 節用 tsítˏ yung². Tsieh yung, 儉用 kím² yung². Kien yung; temperate in drinking, 節飲 tsítˏ 'yam. Tsieh yin; ditto in eating and drinking, 節飲食 tsítˏ 'yam shikˏ. Tsieh yin shih, 飲食淡薄 'yam shikˏ tám² pokˏ. Yin shih tán poh, 飲食廉節 'yam shikˏ ˏlím tsítˏ. Yin shih lien tsieh; temperate weather, 温和時候 ˏwan ˏwo ˏshí hau². Wan ho shí hau, 天氣温和 ˏt'ín hí' ˏwan ˏwo. Tien k'í wan ho, 淑氣 shukˏ hí'. Shuh k'í; the temperate zone, 温帶 ˏwan tái'. Wan tái; cool, 淡定 tám² teng². Tán ting; temperate above others, 節儉過人 tsítˏ kím² kwo' ˏyan. Tsieh kien kwo jin, 廉節過人 ˏlím tsítˏ kwo' ˏyan. Lien tsieh kwo jin; temperate in one's demands, 所問有理 'sho man² 'yau 'lí. So wan yú lí, 所討有節 'sho 't'ò 'yau tsítˏ. So t'áu yú tsieh; to be temperate beyond the general mass of men, 過人之節 kwo' ˏyan ˏchí tsítˏ. Kwo jin chí tsieh.

Temperately, moderately, 節 tsítˏ. Tsieh, 節然 tsítˏ ˏín. Tsieh jen; to eat temperately 節食 tsítˏ shikˏ. Tsieh shih; the wind blows temperately, 和風 ˏwo ˏfung. Ho fung, 温風 ˏwan ˏfung. Wan fung.

Temperateness 廉節 ˏlím tsítˏ. Lien tsieh, 儉者 kím² 'ché. Kien ché; coolness of mind, 淡定 tám² teng². Tán ting.

Temperature 天氣 ˏt'ín hí'. T'ien k'í; autumnal temperature, 秋氣 ˏts'au hí'. Ts'iú k'í; the temperature of the air, 天氣 ˏt'ín hí'. T'ien k'í; the temperature of a place, 地方之氣 tí² ˏfong ˏchí hí'. Tí fáng chí k'í, 土氣 't'ò hí'. T'ú k'í; a pleasant temperature, 融和 ˏyung ˏwo. Yung ho.

Tempered, as: good-tempered, 好性情嘅 'hò sing' ˏts'ing ké'; bad-tempered, 惡性情嘅 okˏ sing' ˏts'ing ké'; even-tempered, 和氣的 ˏwo hí' tikˏ. Ho k'í tih.

Tempering, as steel, 見水 kín' 'shui. Kien shwui, 淬 sui'. Sui, 㶷 kong'. Kiáng; ditto, as colors &c., 調和 ˏt'iú ˏwo. T'iáu ho, 調勻 ˏt'iú ˏwan. T'iáu yun.

Tempest 暴風 pò² ˏfung. Páu fung, 大風 tái² ˏfung. Tá fung, 狂風 ˏkw'ong ˏfung. Kwáng fung, 猝風 ts'ütˏ ˏfung. Ts'uh fung, 颯風 ˏfú ˏfung. Fú fung, 颲 lutˏ. Lih, 颹颲 ˏwáng lutˏ. Hung yuh, 颹飌 ˏwáng ˏt'ong. Hung t'áng; a whirlwind or hurricane, 颶風 kü² ˏfung. Kü fung, 飆飀 'òm ˏü. Ngán yú; a furious tempest, 猛風 'mang ˏfung. Mang fung, 烈風 lítˏ ˏfung. Lieh fung,

颲風 lít, ˏfung. Lieh fung; to raise a tempest, 起暴風 ʻhí pò² ˏfung. K'í páu fung, 發暴怒 fát, pò² nò². Fáh páu nú; the tempest in his mind, 佢嘅暴怒 ʻk'ü ké pò² nò², 他之暴怒 ˏt'á ˏchí pò² nò². T'á chí páu nú.

Tempest-beaten, 暴風打嘅 pò² ˏfung ʻtá ké, 暴風爛的 pò² ˏfung lán² tik,. Páu fung lán tih.

Tempest-tost 飄搖的 ˏp'iú ˏiú tik,. P'iáu yáu tih.

Tempestive 啱時的 ˏngám ˏshí tik,, 合時的 hòp, ˏshí tik,. Hoh shí tih.

Tempestuous weather 風雨大作 ˏfung ʻü tái² tsok,. Fung yú tá tsoh; a tempestuous wind, 暴風 pò² ˏfung. Páu fung, 颲風 lít, ˏfung. Lieh fung.

Tempestuousness 風雨大作 ˏfung ʻü tái² tsok,. Fung yú tá tsoh, 暴風屢作 pò² ˏfung lü² tsok,. Páu fung lü tsoh.

Temple 殿 tín². Tien, 宮 ˏkung. Kung, 宮殿 ˏkung tín². Kung tien, 堂 ˏt'ong. T'áng; pagan ditto, 廟 miú². Miáu, 庙 miú². Miáu, 廟堂 miú² ˏt'ong. Miáu t'áng, 菩薩廟 ˏp'ò sát, miú². P'ú sáh miáu; an idol's temple, 神廟 ˏshan miú². Shin miáu; a temple dedicated to Confucius, 聖廟 shing' miú². Shing miáu; a sacred temple, 聖殿 shing' tín². Shing tien, 聖宮 shing' ˏkung. Shing kung, 聖堂 shing' ˏt'ong. Shing t'áng; a Buddhist temple, 佛寺 fat, tsz². Fuh sz, 佛堂 fat, ˏt'ong. Fuh t'áng, 寺院 tsz² ün². Sz yuen, 寺門 tsz² ˏmún. Sz mun, 鴈堂 ngán² ˏt'ong. Yen t'áng, 寶坊 ʻpò ˏfong. Páu fáng, 蕭寺 ˏsiú tsz². Siáu sz, 梵刹 ˏfán shát,. Fán cháh; a Tauist temple, 觀 kún'. Kwán; an ancestral temple, 祠 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 祠堂 ˏts'z ˏt'ong. Ts'z t'áng, 宗廟 ˏtsung miú². Tsung miáu, 家廟 ˏká miú². Kiá miáu, 家祠 ˏká ˏts'z. Kiá ts'z; a temple for virtuous women, 節孝祠 tsít, háu' ˏts'z. Tsieh hiáu ts'z; the wings of a temple, 巖廊 ˏngám ˏlong. Gan láng, 殿臂 tín² pí'. Tien pí; the orbate temple, 無祠壇 ˏmò tsz² ˏt'án. Wú sz t'án; temple designation, 廟號 miú² hò². Miáu háu; a temple curator, sexton or acolyth, 廟祝 miú² chuk,. Miáu chuh, 廟祝公 miú² chuk, ˏkung. Miáu chuh kung; to go to a temple, 上廟 ʻshéung miú². Sháng miáu; the emperor's temple, 萬壽宮 mán² shau² ˏkung. Wán shau kung; the temples of the head, 額角 ngák, kok,. Geh koh, 鬢邊 pan' ˏpín. Pin pien; hair dressed in puffs on the temples, 蟬扮 ˏshín pán².

Temple, to, 起廟 ʻhí miú². K'í miáu.

Templet 輪齒 ˏlun ʻch'í. Lun ch'í, 模 ˏmò. Mú, 樣子 yéung² ʻtsz. Yáng tsz.

Tempo 時 ˏshí. Shí.

Temporal 此世的 ʻts'z shai' tik,. Ts'z shí tih, 此生的 ʻts'z ˏshang tik,. Tsz sang tih, 世 shai'. Shí, 時 ˏshí. Shí, 今生的 ˏkam ˏshang tik,. Kin sang tih; temporal power, 此世之權 ʻts'z shai' ˏchí ˏk'ün. Ts'z shí chí k'iuen; temporal happiness, 此世之福 ʻts'z shai' ˏchí fuk,. Ts'z shí chí fuh; temporal affairs, 世事 shai' sz². Shí sz; temporal born, see Born.

Temporalities } Temporals } 世之業 shai' ˏchí íp,. Shí chí nieh.

Temporally 暫時的 tsám² ˏshí tik,. Tsán shí tih, 此世的 ʻts'z shai' tik,. Ts'z shí tih, 今生的 ˏkam ˏshang tik,. Kin sang tih.

Temporalty, the laity, 俗人 ts'uk, ˏyan. Ts'uh jin.

Temporarily 暫時的 tsám² ˏshí tik,. Tsán shí tih, 暫 tsám². Tsán, 暫且 tsám² ʻch'é. Tsán ts'ié, 蹔 tsám². Tsán; not perpetually, 不常 pat, ˏshéung. Puh cháng; to hold a post temporarily, 署 ʻshü. Shú; temporarily acting as magistrate, 即用縣 tsik, yung² ün². Tsih yung hiuen.

Temporariness 暫 tsám². Tsán, 暫者 tsám² ʻché. Tsán ché.

Temporary 暫 tsám². Tsán, 暫時 tsám² ˏshí. Tsán shí, 蹔 tsám². Tsán; temporary stay or lodging, 暫住 tsám² chü². Tsán chú, 暫時居 tsám² ˏshí ˏkü. Tsán shí kü, 寄居 kí' ˏkü, 寄寓 kí' ü². Kí yú; a temporary dictator, 時主 ˏshí ʻchü. Shí chú; it will do for a temporary arrangement, 可暫不可常 ʻho tsám² pat, ʻho ˏshéung. K'o tsán puh k'o cháng; it is only temporary, 係暫時的 hai² tsám² ˏshí tik,. Hí tsán shí tih, 是不常的 shí² pat, ˏshéung tik,. Shí puh cháng tih.

Temporarization 隨時之事 ˏts'ui ˏshí ˏchí sz². Sui shí chí sz, 隨時者 ˏts'ui ˏshí ʻché. Sui shí ché, 趁時者 ch'an' ˏshí ʻché. Ch'in shí ché, 趁勢者 ch'an' shai' ʻché. Ch'in shí ché.

Temporize, to comply with the time or occasion, 隨時 ˏts'ui ˏshí. Sui shí, 隨勢 ˏts'ui shai'. Sui shí, 隨時而行 ˏts'ui ˏshí ˏí ˏhang. Sui shí rh hang, 趨時而行 ˏts'ü ˏshí ˏí ˏhang. Ts'ü shí rh hang, 趁時而行 ch'an' ˏshí ˏí ˏhang. Ch'in shí rh hang, 隨時而變 ˏts'ui ˏshí ˏí pín'. Sui shí rh pien; to humor, 遂人意 sui² ˏyan í'. Sui jin í, 從人意 ˏts'ung ˏyan í'. Ts'ung jin í; to delay, 担擱 ˏtám kok,. Tán koh.

Temporizer 隨時者 ˏt'ui ˏshí ʻchí. Sui shí ché, 隨勢者 ˏts'ui shai' ʻché. Sui shí ché.

Temporizing 隨時 ˏts'ui ˏshí. Sui shí, 隨勢 ˏts'ui shai'. Sui shí, 趨時 ˏts'ü ˏshí. Ts'ü shí, 趁勢 ch'an' shai'. Ch'in chí.

Tempt, to seduce, 誘惑 ʻyau wák,. Yú hwoh, 誘 ʻyau. Yú, 惑 wák,. Hwoh; to entice, 引誘 ʻyan ʻyau. Yin yú, 勾引 ˏkau ʻyan. Kau yin; to try, 試 shí'. Shí, 試煉 shí' lín². Shí lien, 試探 shí' t'ám'. Shí t'án; tempt him, 誘惑佢 ʻyau wák, ʻk'ü. Yú hwoh k'ü; to tempt to evil, 誘行惡 ʻyau ˏhang ok,. Yú hang ngoh, 誘為非 ʻyau ˏwai ˏfí. Yú wei fí, 攛掇 ʻch'ün chüt,. Ch'uen chueh; to tempt one's fidelity, 試人之忠 shí' ˏyan ˏchí ˏchung. Shí jin chí chung; tempt not the needy to dispair, 勿誘貧乏者喪心 mat, ʻyau ˏp'an fát, ʻché song' ˏsam. Wuh yú p'in fáh ché sáng sin; to tempt the hearts of the people, 誘惑人心 ʻyau wák, ˏyan ˏsam. Yú hwoh jin sin; to tempt to eat, 誘食 ʻyau shik,. Yú shih; there is nothing to tempt me, 無可惑我 ˏmò ʻho wák, ʻngo. Wú k'o hwoh wo.

Temptable 可誘 ʻho ʻyau. K'o yú, 誘惑的 ʻyau wák꜀ tik꜀. Yú hwoh tih.

Temptation 誘惑 ʻyau wák꜀. Yú hwoh, 惑者 wák꜀ ʻché. Hwoh ché; trial, 試 shíʼ. Shí, 試煉 shíʼ lín². Shí lien; lead us not into temptation, 俾勿我試* ʻpí mat꜀ ʻngo shíʼ. Pí wuh wo shí, 勿引我罣誘惑† mat꜀ ʻyan ʻngo kwáʼ ʻyau wák꜀. Wuh yin wo kwá yú hwoh, 勿引我於誘† mat꜀ ʻyan ʻngo ꜀ü ʻyau. Wuh yin wo yú yú; temptation by the devil, 魔惑 ꜀mo wák꜀. Mo hwoh; to yield to the temptation, 從惑 ꜀ts'ung wák꜀. Ts'ung hwoh, 從誘 ꜀ts'ung ʻyau. Ts'ung yú.

Tempted 誘惑過 ʻyau wák꜀ kwoʼ. Yú hwoh kwo, 誘了 ʻyau ʻliú. Yú liáu; to be tempted, 被惑 pí² wák꜀. Pí hwoh, 受惑 shau² wák꜀. Shau hwoh, 見誘惑 kínʼ ʻyau wák꜀. Kien yú hwoh; ditto, to be tried, 見試煉 kínʼ shíʼ lín². Kien shí lien.

Tempter 誘惑者 ʻyau wák꜀ ʻché. Yú hwoh ché, 引誘者 ʻyan ʻyau ʻché. Yin yú ché, 誘者 ʻyau ʻché. Yú ché, 勾引者 ꜀kau ʻyan ʻché. Kau yin ché; the devil, 魔鬼 ꜀mo ʻkwai. Mo kwei.

Tempting 誘惑 ʻyau wák꜀. Yú hwoh; enticing, 引誘 ʻyan ʻyau. Yin yú; trying, 試煉 shíʼ lín². Shí lien; very tempting, 十分誘人嘅 shap꜀ ꜀fan ʻyau ꜀yan kéʼ, 甚誘的 sham² ʻyau tik꜀. Shin yú tih; a tempting plan, 好誘之計 ʻhò ʻyau ꜀chí kaiʼ. Háu yú chí kí; tempting to the eyes, 誘目的 ʻyau muk꜀ tik꜀. Yú muh tih.

Temsed-bread 幼麵的麵包 yauʼ mín² tik꜀ mín² ꜀páu. Yú mien tih mien páu.

Ten 十 shap꜀. Shih, 拾 shap꜀. Shih, 一十 yat꜀ shap꜀. Yih shih; a file of ten men, 什 shap꜀. Shih; ten feet, 十尺 shap꜀ ch'ek꜀. Shih ch'ih, 一丈 yat꜀ chéung². Yih cháng; ten feet square, 方十尺 ꜀fong shap꜀ ch'ek꜀. Fáng shih ch'ih; ten feet cube, 一丈平方 yat꜀ chéung² ꜀p'ing ꜀fong. Yih cháng p'ing fáng; ten feet cube, term used to express the capacity of sheds &c., 一井 yat꜀ ʻtseng. Yih tsing; the Ten Commandments, 十誡 shap꜀ káiʼ. Shih kiái; ten o'clock A.M., 十點鐘 shap꜀ ʻtím ꜀chung. Shih tien chung, 正巳 chingʼ tsz². Ching sz; ten o'clock at night, 正亥 chingʼ hoi². Ching hái; ten days, a decade, 十日 shap꜀ yat꜀. Shih jih, 一旬 yat꜀ ꜀ts'un. Yih siun, 浹日 tsíp꜀ yat꜀. Tsieh jih; within ten days, 十日之間 shap꜀ yat꜀ ꜀chí ꜀kán. Shih jih chí kien, 旬內 ꜀ts'un noi². Siun nái; ten catties weight, 十斤重 shap꜀ ꜀kan chung². Shih kin chung, 一衡 yat꜀ ꜀hang. Yih hang; ten to one he will die, 十死一生 shap꜀ ʻsz yat꜀ ꜀shang. Shih sz yih sang; better sell nine things for ready money than ten on credit, 十賒不如一現 shap꜀ ꜀shé pat꜀ ꜀ü yat꜀ ín². Shih shié puh jú yih hien; got five out of ten, 十中得五 shap꜀ ꜀chung tak꜀ ʻng. Shih chung teh wú; not one in ten, 十唔得一 shap꜀ ꜀m tak꜀ yat꜀, 十無其一 shap꜀ ꜀mò ꜀k'í yat꜀. Shih wú k'í yih; ten years, 十歲 shap꜀ suiʼ. Shih sui; ten times, 十回 shap꜀ ꜀úi. Shih hwui, 十次 shap꜀ ts'zʼ. Shih ts'z, 十遍 shap꜀ p'ínʼ. Shih p'ien; ten thousand, 十千 shap꜀ ꜀ts'ín. Shih ts'ien, 一萬 yat꜀ mán². Yih wán, 万 mán². Wán; ten fingers, 十指 shap꜀ ʻchí. Shih chí; ten duties of life, 十義 shap꜀ í². Shih í.

Tenable, as a fort, 可守得 ʻho ʻshau tak꜀. K'o shau teh, 守得住 ʻshau tak꜀ chü². Shau teh chú; ditto, as an opinion, 執得緊 chap꜀ tak꜀ ʻkan. Chih teh kín, 守得住 ʻshau tak꜀ chü². Shau teh chú; not tenable, 唔守得住 ꜀m ʻshau tak꜀ chü², 不能守 pat꜀ ꜀nang ʻshau. Puh nang shau, 守不得 ʻshau pat꜀ tak꜀. Shau puh teh.

Tenableness } 可守 ʻho ʻshau. K'o shau, 守得住者 ʻshau tak꜀ chü² ʻché. Shau teh chú ché.
Tenability }

Tenaceous, holding fast, 固執 kúʼ chap꜀. Kú chih, 堅執 kínʼ chap꜀. Kien chih, 硬守 ngáng² ʻshau. Ngang shau, 操守 ꜀ts'ò ʻshau. Ts'áu shau, 堅守 ꜀kín ʻshau. Kien shau; hard to break, 肕 ngan²; adhesive, 黐緊的 ꜀ch'í ʻkan tik꜀; niggardly, 慳儉 ꜀hán kím². K'ien kien; tenaceous of one's opinion, 堅執已見 ꜀kín chap꜀ ʻkí kínʼ. Kien chih kí kien, 執一 chap꜀ yat꜀. Chih yih; tenaceous of their power, 固執本權 kúʼ chap꜀ ʻpún ꜀k'ün. Kú chih pun k'iuen, 堅執己權 ꜀kín chap꜀ ʻkí ꜀k'ün. Kien chih kí k'iuen; tenaceous of their property, 固執本業 kúʼ chap꜀ ʻpún íp꜀. Kú chih pun nieh; a tenaceous memory, 好記性 ʻhò kíʼ singʼ. Háu kí sing, 强記 ꜀k'éung kíʼ. K'iáng kí; obstinate, 肕皮 ngan² ꜀p'í, 硬頸的 ngáng² ʻkeng tik꜀. Ngang king tih.

Tenaceously 固 kúʼ. Kú, 堅 ꜀kín. Kien, 硬 ngáng². Ngang.

Tenaceousness 固執 kúʼ chap꜀. Kú chih, 堅執 ꜀kín chap꜀. Kien chih, 硬守者 ngáng² ʻshau ʻché. Ngang shau ché; adhesiveness, 緊黐埋者 ʻkan ꜀ch'í ꜀mái ʻché. Kin ch'í mái ché.

Tenacity 固執者 kúʼ chap꜀ ʻché. Kú chih ché, 堅執者 ꜀kín chap꜀ ʻché. Kien chih ché, 硬守者 ngáng² ʻshau ʻché. Ngang shau ché; adhesiveness, 黐埋者 ꜀ch'í ꜀mái ʻché. Ch'í mái ché, 緊黐者 ʻkan ꜀ch'í ʻché. Kin ch'í ché; cohesiveness, 黐埋之性 ꜀ch'í ꜀mái ꜀chí singʼ. Ch'í mái chí sing; to adhere to with great tenacity, 堅執之 ꜀kín chap꜀ ꜀chí. Kien chih chí, 固執他 kúʼ chap꜀ ꜀t'á. Kú chih t'á.

Tenaculum, or hook, 銳鈎 yui² ꜀kau. Jui kau, 鋼鈎 kongʼ ꜀kau. Káng kau.

Tenaille 鉗炮臺 ꜀k'ím p'áuʼ ꜀t'oi. K'ien p'áu t'ái

Tenancy 守者 ʻshau ʻché. Shau ché, 守之事 ʻshau ꜀chí sz². Shau chí sz, 居之事 ꜀kü ꜀chí sz². Kü chí sz, 居者 ꜀kü ʻché. Kü ché.

Tenant, a, 客 hák꜀. K'eh, 住客 chü² hák꜀. Chú k'eh, 居客 ꜀kü hák꜀. Kü k'eh, 住者 chü² ʻché. Chú ché, 居者 ꜀kü ʻché. Kü ché, 守者 ʻshau ʻché. Shau ché, 租者 ꜀tsò ʻché. Tsú ché; inhabitant, 居者 ꜀kü ʻché. Kü ché, 住者 chü² ʻché. Chú ché; the tenant of a shop, 舖客 p'òʼ hák꜀.

* Delegates' version. † Gützlaff.

P'ú k'eh; ditto of a house, 屋客 ukˎ hákˎ. Uh k'eh, 住屋者 chü^2 ukˎ ʻché. Chú uh ché; ditto of land, 田客 ˏt'ín hákˎ. T'ien k'eh; tenant in capite, tenant in chief, 主客 ʻchü hákˎ. Chú k'eh; tenant at will, 住不住聽主人之意 chü^2 patˎ chü^2 t'engʼ ʻchü ˏyan ˏchí íʼ. Chú puh chú t'ing chú jin chí í, 住不住任從主人 chü^2 patˎ chü^2 yam^2 ˏts'ung ʻchü ˏyan. Chú puh chú jin ts'ung chú jin; tenant at life, 一生守之 yatˎ ˏshang ʻshau ˏchí. Yih sang shau chí, 租一生 ˏtsò yatˎ ˏshang. Tsú yih sang, 租到死 ˏtsò tòʼ ʻsz. Tsú táu sz.

Tenantable 可租 ʻho ˏtsò. K'o tsú, 可賃 ʻho yam^2. K'o jin, 租得的 ˏtsò takˎ tikˎ. Tsú teh tih, 住得 chü^2 takˎ. Chú teh, 住得的 chü^2 takˎ tikˎ. Chú teh tih.

Tenanted 被租 pí^2 ˏtsò. Pí tsú, 被居 pí^2 ˏkü. Pí kü; tenanted by, 被某人租 pí^2 ʻmau ˏyan ˏtsò. Pí mau jin tsú, 某人住彼 ʻmau ˏyan chü^2 ʻpí. Mau jin chú pí; tenanted by him, 係佢租嘅 hai^2 ʻk'ü ˏtsò kéʼ, 他租之 ˏt'á ˏtsò ˏchí. T'á tsú chí.

Tenanting 租 ˏtsò. Tsú, 守 ʻshau. Shau, 住 chü^2. Chú.

Tenantless 無人居住 ˏmò ˏyan ˏkü chü^2. Wú jin kü chú, 虛 ˏhü. Hü.

Tench, leuciscus, 鯇魚 ʻwán ˏü. Wán yú; blackish ditto, 黑鯇 hakˎ ʻwán. Heh wán; another species of ditto, 㘭頸魚 áuʼ ʻkeng ˏü; another species of ditto, 紅眼筍 ˏhung ʻngán ʻsun. Hung yen siun; another species of ditto, 黑石鯇 hakˎ shekˎ ʻwán. Heh shih wán; another species of ditto, 鰔 ʻkòm. Kán; another species of ditto, 鯔 ˏtsz. Tsz, 鱮 tsü^2. Sü, 鰤 ˏí. Rh.

Tend, to watch, to hold and take care of, 守 ʻshau. Shau, 睇 ʻt'ai, 睇顧 ʻt'ai kúʼ. T'í kú, 看 ˏhon. K'án, 看守 ˏhon ʻshau. K'án shau; to tend the cattle, 看牛 ˏhon ˏngau. K'án niú, 牧牛 mukˎ ˏngau. Muh niú; to tend a patient, 服事病人 fukˎ sz^2 peng^2 ˏyan. Fuh sz ping jin; to tend an averment in law, 引據 ʻyan küʼ. Yin kü, 立憑據 lapˎ ˏp'ang küʼ. Lih p'ang kü.

Tend, to, 向 héungʼ. Hiáng, 歸向 ˏkwai héungʼ. Kwei hiáng; the mind tends towards, 心向 ˏsam héungʼ. Sin hiáng, 志向 chíʼ héungʼ. Chí hiáng, 心注向 ˏsam chüʼ héungʼ. Sin chí hiáng. 心注 ˏsam chüʼ. Sin chú; to tend to, 使 ʻsz. Shí, 致 chíʼ. Chí; to tend to create trouble, 易招難 í^2 ˏchiú nán^2. Í cháu nán.

Tended 睇了 ʻt'ai ʻliú. T'í liáu, 睇顧了 ʻt'ai kúʼ ʻliú. T'í kú liáu, 看了 ˏhon ʻliú. K'án liáu.

Tendency, direction of course, 向 héungʼ. Hiáng, 歸向 ˏkwai héungʼ. Kwei hiáng; aim, 意 íʼ. Í, 意思 íʼ ˏsz. Í sz, 大意 tái^2 íʼ. Tá í; a tendency of the mind, 心所向 ˏsam ʻsho héungʼ. Sin so hiáng, 志所向 chíʼ ʻsho héungʼ. Chí so hiáng, 心所偏要 ˏsam ʻsho ˏp'ín iúʼ. Sin so p'ien yáu; tendency to vomit, 想嘔 ʻséung ʻau. Siáng ngau, 作嘔 tsokˎ ʻau. Tsoh ngau; a tendency to sleep, 想瞓 ʻséung fanʼ; a tendency to relapse, 想復發 ʻséung fukˎ fátˎ. Siáng fuh fáh, 欲復發 yukˎ fukˎ fátˎ. Yuh fuh fáh.

Tender, a small vessel, 小船名 ʻsiú ˏshün ˏmeng. Siáu ch'uen ming; a coal-car, 炭車 t'ánʼ ˏch'é. T'án ch'é; a tender or offer, 所投之票 ʻsho ˏt'au ˏchí p'iúʼ. So t'au chí p'iáu, 所落之票 ʻsho lokˎ ˏchí p'iúʼ. So loh chí p'iáu; to make a tender, 投票 ˏt'au p'iúʼ. T'au p'iáu, 落票 lokˎ p'iúʼ. Loh p'iáu.

Tender, delicate, 嫩 nün^2. Nun, 幼 yauʼ. Yú, 嬌 ˏkiú. Kiáu, 柔嫩 ˏyau nün^2. Jau nun, 稚 ˏchui. Chui, 穉 chí^2. Chí, 孧 nün^2. Nun; of tender age, 年紀嫩 ˏnín ʻkí nün^2. Nien kí nun, 少時 shiúʼ ˏshí. Sháu shí; fine and tender, 細嫩 saiʼ nün^2. Sí nun; tender looking, 生得嫩 ˏshang takˎ nün^2. Sang teh nun, 嬌嫩 ˏkiú nün^2. Kiáu nun; tender, as boiled meat, 腍 ˏnam; to suspend until tender, as meat, 弔鬆 tiúʼ ˏsung. Tiáu sung; tender or soft, 柔軟 ˏyau ʻün. Jau yuen, 綿軟 ˏmín ʻün. Mien yuen; to boil tender, 保腍 ˏpò ˏnam; to bake tender, 局酥 kukˎ ˏsú; to roast tender, 燒到酥 ˏshiú tòʼ ˏsú. Sháu táu sú, 燒得嫩 ˏshiú takˎ nün^2. Sháu teh nun; a tender mind, 慈心 ˏts'z ˏsam. Ts'z sin, 軟心腸 ʻün ˏsam ˏch'éung. Yuen sin ch'áng; tender affections, 慈愛 ˏts'z oiʼ. Ts'z ngái; tender disposition, 慈情 ˏts'z ˏts'ing. Ts'z ts'ing; tender grass, 嫩草 nün^2 ʻts'ò. Nun ts'áu; a tender voice, 柔聲 ˏyau ˏshing. Jau shing, 細聲 saiʼ ˏshing. Sí shing; a tender conscience, 幼細良心 yauʼ saiʼ ˏléung ˏsam. Yú sí liáng sin; to have a tender love for, 慈愛 ˏts'z oiʼ. Ts'z ngái; tender verses, 柔軟嘅詩 ˏyau ʻün kéʼ ˏshí; tender of one's reputation, 謹慎已名 ʻkan shan^2 ʻkí ˏmeng. Kin shin kí ming; tender of the minutest things, 謹小慎微 ʻkan ʻsiú shan^2 ˏmí. Kin siáu shin wí.

Tender, to, for acceptance, 捧 ʻfung. Fung, 獻 hínʼ. Hien; ditto a price, 還價 ˏwán káʼ. Hwán kiá; to tender for, 投票 ˏt'au p'iúʼ. T'au p'iáu; to tender one's resignation, 致職 chíʼ chikˎ. Chí chih, 辭職 ˏts'z chikˎ. Ts'z chih; to tender one's assistance, 獻助 hínʼ cho^2. Hien tsú; to hold, 以爲 ʻí ˏwai. Í wei; to esteem, 敬 kingʼ. King, 貴 kwaiʼ. Kwei.

Tender-hearted 慈心的 ˏts'z ˏsam tikˎ. Ts'z sin tih.

Tender-heartedly 以慈心 ʻí ˏts'z ˏsam. Í ts'z sin.

Tender-heartedness 慈心 ˏts'z ˏsam. Ts'z sin, 慈悲 ˏts'z ˏpí. Ts'z pí.

Tendered, as a price, 還了 ˏwán ʻliú. Hwán liáu; ditto, as for service, 投過票 ˏt'au kwoʼ p'iúʼ. T'au kwo p'iáu.

Tendering, offering for acceptance, 捧 ʻfung. Fung, 獻 hínʼ. Hien; ditto a price, 還價 ˏwán káʼ. Hwán kiá; ditto for service, 投票 ˏt'au p'iúʼ. T'au p'iáu; ditto one's resignation, 致職 chíʼ chikˎ. Chí chih.

Tenderness 嫩 nün^2. Nun; softness, 軟者 ʻün ʻché. Yuen ché, 柔軟 ˏyau ʻün. Jau yuen, 鬆 ˏsung.

Sung; brittleness, 酥 ˌsú. Sú, 脆 ts'ui'. Ts'ui; soreness, 易痛者 í² t'ung' 'ché. Í t'ung ché; ditto, as boiled meat, 腍者 ˌnam 'ché, 嫩者 nün² 'ché. Nun ché; tenderness of heart, 慈心 ˌts'z ˌsam. Ts'z sin; tenderness of conscience, 良心之軟弱 ˌléung ˌsam ˌchí 'ün yéuk˳. Liáng sin chí yuen joh; benevolence, 仁惠 ˌyan wai². Jin hwui, 惠愛 wai² oi'. Hwui ngái; kindness, 寵愛 'ch'ung oi'. Ch'ung ngái, 疼愛 ˌt'ang oi'. T'ang ngái, 愛惜 oi' sik˳. Ngái sih; sensibility, 易覺的 í² kok˳ tik˳. Í kioh tih.

Tenders 投票 ˌt'au p'iú'. T'au p'iáu, 所投之票 'sho ˌt'au ˌchí p'iú'. So t'au chí p'iáu.

Tending 向 héung'. Hiáng, 偏向 ˌp'ín héung'. P'ien hiáng.

Tendinous 筋的 ˌkan tik˳. Kin tih, 肉筋的 yuk˳ ˌkan tik˳. Juh kin tih.

Tendon 肉筋 yuk˳ ˌkan. Juh kin, 觔 ˌkan. Kin, 腱 kín². Kien, 腔 'k'éung. K'iáng; round ditto, 圓筋 ˌün ˌkan. Yuen kin; flat ditto, 扁筋 'pín ˌkan. Pien kin; the tendon achilles, 腂 ˌcháng. Tsang.

Tendril, of vines, pulse &c., 萁 ˌkí. Kí; ditto of a melon, 瓜蔓 ˌkwá mán². Kwá mán.

Tendril, climbing, as a tendril, 躝 ˌlán, 躝籐 ˌlán ˌt'ang, 蔓生 mán² ˌshang. Mán sang.

Tendry, see Tender.

Tenebrous, } dark, 黑暗 hak˳ òm'. Heh ngán, 黑
Tenebrious, } hak˳. Heh, 暗 òm'. Ngán, 陰 ˌyam. Yin.

Tenebrousness } 黑暗 hak˳ òm'. Heh ngán.
Tenebrosity }

Tenement, a house, 屋 uk˳. Uh, 宅 chák˳. Tseh; a house or lands depending on a manor, 租嘅屋田 ˌtsò ké' uk˳ ˌt'ín, 賃之田宅 yam² ˌchí ˌt'ín chák˳. Jin chí t'ien tseh; usurpation of lands and tenements, 盜賣田宅 tò² mái² ˌt'ín chák˳. Táu mái t'ien tseh.

Tenementary 可出賃嘅 'ho ch'ut˳ yam² ké', 可出賃的 'ho ch'ut˳ yam² tik˳. K'o ch'uh jin tih; held by tenants, 賃的 yam² tik˳. Jin tih.

Tenesmus 痢症裏急 * lí² ching' 'lü kap˳. Lí ching lí kih.

Tenet, doctrine, 道理 tò² 'lí. Táu lí; dogma, 條理 ˌt'iú 'lí. T'iáu lí.

Tenfold 十倍 shap˳ 'p'úi. Shih p'ei.

Tennentite 灰色銅礦名 ˌfúi shik˳ ˌt'ung kwong' ˌmeng. Hwui sih t'ung kwáng ming.

Tennis 打波戲名 'tá ˌpo hí' ˌmeng. Tá po hí ming.

Tenon 榫頭 'sun ˌt'au. Siun t'au, 撵頭 'sun ˌt'au. Siun t'au, 榫牙 'sun ˌngá. Siun yá, 笋牙 'sun ˌngá. Siun yá, 筍牙 'sun ˌngá. Siun yá, 凸 tat˳. Tuh; see Dove-tail; door-pivots are the wooden tenons of the door, 門樞即木門斗 ˌmún 'ch'ü tsik˳ muk˳ ˌmún 'tau. Mun ch'ú tsih muh mun tau.

Tenon-saw 榫頭鋸 'sun ˌt'au kü'. Siun t'au kü.

Tenor, whole course or strain, 一路 yat˳ lò². Yih lú, 一道 yat˳ tò². Yih táu; character, 品行 'pan hang². Pin hing; even tenor, 平行之事 ˌp'ing ˌhang ˌchí sz². P'ing hang chí sz; sense contained, purport, general course or drift, 意 í'. Í, 意思 í' ˌsz. Í sz, 總意 'tsung í'. Tsung í, 統意 't'ung í'. T'ung í, 總志 'tsung chí'. Tsung chí; tenor voice, 第二低音 tai² í² ˌtai ˌyam. Tí rh tí yin; upper and counter tenor, 高低之低音 ˌkò ˌtai ˌchí ˌtai ˌyam. Káu tí chí tí yin; the tenor of writs, 案票之總意 on' p'iú' ˌchí 'tsung í'. Ngán p'iáu chí tsung í.

Tenetomy 割筋之事 kot˳ ˌkan ˌchí sz². Koh kin chí sz.

Tense, stretched, 緊 'kan. Kin, 掹得緊 mang' tak˳ 'kan, 扯得緊 'ch'é tak˳ 'kan. Ch'é teh kien, 拉得緊 ˌlai tak˳ 'kan; rigid, 嚴 ˌím. Yen.

Tense 時 ˌshí. Shí; the present ditto, 今時 ˌkam ˌshí. Kin shí; the past ditto, 往時 'wong ˌshí. Wáng shí.

Tenseness 緊 'kan. Kin, 緊者 'kan 'ché. Kin ché, 掹緊者 mang' 'kan 'ché, 扯緊者 'ch'é 'kan 'ché. Ch'é kin ché.

Tensible 可打開 'ho 'tá ˌhoi. K'o tá k'ái, 打得開嘅 'tá tak˳ ˌhoi ké', 可整闊大 'ho 'ching fút˳ tái². K'o ching kw'oh tá, 可張大 'ho ˌchéung tái². K'o cháng tá, 肕 ngan².

Tensile 肕 ngan²; see Tensible.

Tension 掹緊者 mang² 'kan 'ché, 扯緊者 'ch'é 'kan 'ché. Ch'é kin ché; the state of being stretched or strained, 緊者 'kan 'ché. Kin ché.

Tensive 致緊的 chí' 'kan tik˳. Chí kin tih.

Tensor 張筋 ˌchéung ˌkan. Cháng kin.

Tent 帳 chéung'. Cháng, 帳房 chéung' ˌfong. Cháng fáng, 布帳 pò' chéung'. Pú cháng, 帳篷 chéung' ˌp'ung. Cháng p'ung, 幕 mok˳. Moh, 幃帳 ˌwai chéung'. Wei cháng, 幄 ák˳. Uh, 帷 ˌwai. Wei, 帟 yik˳. Yih, 帟 yéuk˳. Yoh; to pitch one's tent, to establish one's self as a teacher, 設帳 ch'ít˳ chéung'. Sheh cháng, 開帳 ˌhoi chéung'. K'ái cháng; to pitch the tents, as soldiers, 搭帳 táp˳ chéung'. Táh cháng, 張幕 ˌchéung mok˳. Cháng moh, 立帳 lap˳ chéung'. Lih cháng; the general's tent, 將軍帳 ˌtséung ˌkwan chéung'. Tsiáng kiun cháng.

Tent, to, 嗨帳居住 'hai chéung' ˌkü chü², 住帳 chü² chéung'. Chú cháng, 居帳 ˌkü chéung'. Kü cháng.

Tent, to probe, 探 t'ám'. T'án, 打探 'tá t'ám'. Tá t'án.

Tent-bed 帳床 chéung' ˌch'ong. Cháng chw'áng, 亭床 ˌt'ing ˌch'ong. T'ing chw'áng.

Tentacle } 水蟲口鬚 'shui ˌch'ung 'hau ˌsò. Shwui
Tentacula } ch'ung k'au sü.

Tentative, trying, 試 shí'. Shí.

Tented 蓋以帳 k'oi' 'í chéung'. K'ái í cháng, 多帳嘅 ˌto chéung' ké'.

Tenter, a, 掹布架 mang' pò' ká'; to be on the tenters, 在難之間 tsoi² nán² ˌchí ˌkán. Tsái nán chí kien; to keep on the tenters, 噤人 t'am' ˌyan.

* Hobson.

Tenter, to, 鈎扯布架上 ˏkau ʻch'é pò' ká' shéung². Kau ch'é pú kiá sháng, 掛於扯布架 kwá' ˏü ʻch'é pò' ká'. Kwá yú ch'é pú kiá.

Tenter-hook 扯布架鈎 ʻch'é pò' ká' ˏkau. Ch'é pú kiá kau; ditto, in China *, 蚊帳鈎 ˏman chéung' ˏkau.

Tenth, the, 第十 tai² shapˎ. Tí shih; a tenth part, 十分之一 shapˎ fan² ˏchí yatˎ. Shih fan chí yih, 一成 yatˎ ˏshing, 一程 yatˎ ˏch'ing. Yih ch'ing, 一折 yatˎ chítˎ. Yih cheh; the tenth moon, 第十月 tai² shapˎ ütˎ. Tí shih yueh, 良月 ˏléung ütˎ. Liáng yueh, 陽月 ˏyéung ütˎ. Yáng yueh; to take one tenth, 十分抽一 shapˎ fan² ˏch'au yatˎ. Shih fan ch'au yih, 抽一成 ˏch'au yatˎ ˏshing.

Tenthly 第十 tai² shapˎ. Tí shih, 十則 shapˎ tsakˎ. Shih tseh.

Tenting 探 t'ám'. T'án.

Tenuate, to make thin, 整薄 ʻching pokˎ. Ching poh.

Tenuifolious 薄葉的 pokˎ ípˎ tikˎ. Poh yeh tih.

Tenuious 稀 ˏhí. Hí, 稀疏 ˏhí ˏsho. Hí sú.

Tenuirosters 長尖嘴鳥 ˏch'éung ˏtsím ʻtsui ʻniú. Ch'áng tsien tsui niáu, 杪嘴鳥 ˏniú ʻtsui ʻniú.

Tenuity, thinness as a plate, 薄者 pokˎ ʻché. Poh ché; slenderness, 杪者 ˏniú ʻché; thinness, rareness, as a fluid, 稀 ˏhí. Hí, 薄者 pokˎ ʻché. Poh ché.

Tenuous, thin, 薄 pokˎ. Poh; ditto, as a fluid, 稀 ˏhí. Hí; minute, 幼細 yau' sai'. Yú sí.

Tenure, manner of holding real estate, 守業者 ʻshau ípˎ ʻché. Shau nieh ché, 守業之例 ʻshau ípˎ ˏchí lai². Shau nieh chí lí, 守業之法 ʻshau ípˎ ˏchí fátˎ. Shau nieh chí fáh; manner of holding in general, 守者 ʻshau ʻché. Shau ché, 守之法 ʻshau ˏchí fátˎ. Shau chí fáh; free tenure in common soccage, 上等自主之業 shéung² ʻtang tsz² ʻchü ˏchí ípˎ. Sháng tang tsz chú chí nieh; base tenure by copy of court roll, 下等業 há² ʻtang ípˎ. Hiá tang nieh, 下等須納稅之業 há² ʻtang ˏsü nápˎ shui' ˏchí ípˎ. Hiá tang sü náh shwui chí nieh; tenure in gross or in capite, 皇直授之業 ˏmong chikˎ shau² ˏchí ípˎ. Hwáng chih shau chí nieh; tenure by knight service, 守業而須助皇 ʻshau ípˎ ˏí ˏsü cho² ˏwong. Shau nieh rh sü tsú hwáng.

Tenures, the nine, 九畿 ʻkau ˏkí. Kiú kí.

Teocalle 神宅 ˏshan chákˎ. Shin tseh.

Tepefaction 温煖之事 ˏwan ʻnün ˏchí sz². Wan nwán chí sz.

Tepefied 整了温煖 ʻching ʻliú ˏwan ʻnün. Ching liáu wan nwán.

Tepefy, to, 漸成温煖 tsím² ˏshing ˏwan ʻnün. Tsien ching wan nwán.

Tepid 温煖 ˏwan ʻnün. Wan nwán, 温和 ˏwan ˏwo. Wan ho, 温 ˏwan. Wan, 畧煖 léukˎ ʻnün. Lioh nwán, 𤏲 nán'. Nán; tepid water, 温煖嘅水 ˏwan ʻnün ké' ʻshui, 温水 ˏwan ʻshui. Wan shwui; tepid vapors, 温煖之氣 ˏwan ʻnün ˏchí hí'. Wan nwán chí k'í.

Tepidness } 温煖 ˏwan ʻnün. Wan nwán, 温者
Tepidity } ˏwan ʻché. Wan ché, 温和者 ˏwan ˏwo ʻché. Wan ho ché.

Tepor 温煖 ˏwan ʻnün. Wan nwán.

Teraphim 家神 ˏká ˏshan. Kiá shin.

Teratology, the science of malformations and monstrosities, 曲生之理 hukˎ ˏshang ˏchí ʻlí. K'iuh sang chí lí, 身曲之知 ˏshan hukˎ ˏchí chí'. K'iuh sang chí chí, 歪曲總論 ʻmé hukˎ ʻtsung lun². Wái k'iuh tsung lun; bombast in language, 誇張之話 ˏkw'á ˏchéung ˏchí wá². Kw'á cháng chí hwá, 張大之話 ˏchéung tái² ˏchí wá². Cháhg tá chí hwá.

Terce, a cask whose contents are 42 gallons, 枇杷桶名 ˏp'í ˏp'á ʻt'ung ˏmeng. P'í p'á t'ung ming.

Terce-major 三至多點之牌 ˏsám chí' ˏto ʻtím ˏchí ˏp'ái. Sán chí to tien chí p'ái.

Tercine 草種外衣 ʻts'ò ʻchung ngoi² ˏí. Ts'áu chung wái í.

Terebinth 樹名 shü² ˏmeng. Shú ming; see Turpentine tree.

Terebrate, to, 鑽孔 tsün' ʻhung. Tswán k'ung, 穿孔 ˏch'ün ʻhung. Ch'uen k'ung.

Terodo 穿木蟲名 ˏch'ün mukˎ ˏch'ung ˏmeng. Ch'uen muh ch'ung ming.

Terete 空及杪 ˏhung k'apˎ ˏniú.

Tergiminal }
Tergiminate } 三倍的 ˏsám ʻp'iú tikˎ. Sán p'ei tih.

Tergiferous 葉背開花之草 ípˎ púi' ˏhoi ˏfá ˏchí ʻts'ò. Yeh pei k'ái hwá chí ts'áu.

Tergiversate, to, 閃避 ʻshím pí². Shen pí.

Tergiversation 閃避者 ʻshím pí² ʻché. Shen pí ché, 躲避 ʻto pí². To pí, 躲閃 ʻto ʻshím. To shen.

Tergum 腹之上部 fukˎ ˏchí shéung² pò². Fuh chí sháng pú.

Term, limit, 限 hán². Hien, 界 kái'. Kiái; the time for which anything lasts, 限期 hán² ˏk'í. Hien k'í, 限 hán². Hien, 節 tsítˎ. Tsieh, 定時 teng² ˏshí. Ting shí, 定限 teng² hán². Ting hien, 時節 ˏshí tsítˎ. Shí tsieh, 日限 yatˎ hán². Jih hien, 久 ʻkau. Kiú, 耐 noi²; the term or session of a court, 坐堂之期 tso² ˏt'ong ˏchí ˏk'í. Tso t'áng chí k'í; 24 solar terms, 二十四節 í² shapˎ sz' tsítˎ. Rh shih sz tsieh; semimonthly terms or term of 15 days, 節 tsítˎ. Tsieh, 節氣 tsítˎ hí'. Tsieh k'í; to collect bills at four terms, 收節賬 ˏshau tsítˎ chéung'. Shau tsieh cháng; terms, termini miliaris, 表石 ʻpiú shekˎ. Piáu shih; word, expression, 辭 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 詞 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 字眼 tsz² ʻngán. Tsz yen; denomination, 名 ˏmeng. Ming; for a certain term, 某期 ʻmau ˏk'í. Mau k'í, 某時 ʻmau ˏshí. Mau shí, 咁耐 kòm' noi²; for a term of life, 一生 yatˎ ˏshang. Yih sang, 一生之久 yatˎ ˏshang ˏchí ʻkau. Yih sang chí kiú; woman's terms, 女人之經期 ʻnü ˏyan ˏchí ˏking ˏk'í. Nü jin chí king k'í; the terms of

* Bridgman.

capitulation, 投降之約條 ˏt'au ˏhong ˏchí yéukˎ ˏt'iú. T'au hiáng chí yoh t'iáu; terms for payment, 交銀之期 ˏkáu ˏngan ˏchí ˏk'í. Kiáu yin chí k'í; to make good terms with one, 結有益之約 kítˎ ˊyau yikˎ ˏchí yéukˎ. Kieh yú yih chí yoh; not upon any terms, 都無 ˏtò ˏmò. Tú wú; not on speaking terms, 唔相叫 ˏm ˏséung kiú'; on good terms, 相好 ˏséung ˊhò. Siáng hàu; not on good term, 唔相好 ˏm ˏséung ˊhò, 不相和 patˎ ˏséung ˏwo. Puh siáng ho; your own terms, 俾你作主 ˊpí ˊní tsokˎ ˊchü, 任爾作主 yam² ˊí tsokˎ ˊchü. Jin rh tsoh chú, 任爾定奪 yam² ˊí teng² tütˎ. Jin rh ting toh; in general terms, 不定之話 patˎ teng² ˏchí wá². Puh ting chí hwá; in mysterious terms, 以奧妙之話 ˊí ò' miú² ˏchí wá². Í ngau miáu chí hwá, 以秘辭 ˊí pí' ˏts'z. Í pí ts'z, 以奧妙之詞 ˊí ò' miú² ˏchí ˏts'z. Í ngau miáu chí ts'z; terms of arts, 藝之詞 ngai² ˏchí ˏts'z. Í chí ts'z.

Term, to name, 名 ˏmeng. Ming, 稱 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing; to call, 叫做 kiú' tsò². Kiáu tso.

Termagancy 躁暴 ts'ò' pò². Tsáu páu, 鬧氣 náu² hí'. Náu k'í.

Termagant 好嗌嘅 hí' ái' ké', 好爭的 hò' ˏcháng tikˎ. Háu tsang tih, 鬧氣的 náu² hí' tikˎ. Náu k'í tih, 躁暴的 ts'ò' pò² tikˎ. Ts'áu páu tih.

Termagant 惡婦 okˎ ˊfú. Ngoh fú, 好爭之婦 hò' ˏcháng ˏchí ˊfú. Háu tsang chí fú.

Termed, named, 名了 ˏmeng ˊliú. Ming liáu; called, 叫過 kiú' kwo'. Kiáu kwo.

Termer 巡檢 ˏts'un ˊkím. Siun kien; one who has an estate for a term of years or for life, 守業或數年或一生之久 ˊshau íp² wák² shò' ˏnín wák² yatˎ ˏshang ˏchí ˊkau. Shau nieh hwoh sú nien hwoh yih sang chí kiú.

Termes 白蟻 pák² ˊngai. Peh í.

Terminable 可限 ˊho hán². K'o hien, 可定限 ˊho teng² hán². K'o ting hien, 可完 ˊho ˏün. K'o hwán, 完得 ˏün takˎ. Hwán teh, 可息 ˊho sikˎ. K'o sih.

Terminal 枝尾生的 ˏchí ˊmí ˏshang tikˎ. Chí wí sang tih; terminating, 尾係 ˊmí hai². Wí hí, 尾有 ˊmí ˊyau. Wí yí.

Terminalia 節名 tsítˎ ˏmeng. Tsieh ming.

Terminate, to complete, 成完 ˏshing ˏün. Ching hwán, 做完 tsò² ˏün. Tso hwán, 成就 ˏshing tsau². Ching tsiú; to close, to end, 了 ˊliú. Liáu 完 ˏün. Hwán, 終之 ˏchung ˏchí. Chung chí, 歸結 ˏkwai kítˎ. Kwei kieh, 畢 patˎ. Pih, 卒 tsutˎ. Tsuh, 猝 tsutˎ. Tsuh, 殏 ˏk'au. K'iú, 遒 ˏts'au. Ts'iú, 沒 mút². Muh, 歿 mút². Muh; to terminate a difference, 息爭 sikˎ ˏcháng. Sih tsang, 罷爭 pá² ˏcháng. Pá tsang; to terminate a war, 止干戈 ˊchí ˏkon ˏkwo. Chí kán ko, 息戰 sikˎ chín'. Sih chen; to terminate an affair, 了事 ˊliú sz². Liáu sz, 完事 ˏün sz². Hwán sz, 畢事 patˎ sz². Pih sz, 拉倒 ˏlái ˊtò.

Terminate, to be limited, 有限 ˊyau hán². Yú hien, 有終 ˊyau ˏchung. Yú chung, 有尾 ˊyau ˊmí; the word terminates in, 尾字係 ˊmí tsz² hai², 尾字是 ˊmí tsz² shí²; how did it terminate? how did it end? 收尾點樣呢 ˏshau ˊmí ˊtím yéung² ˏní, 到底點樣呢 tò' ˊtai ˊtím yéung² ˏní, 究竟如何 kau' ˊking ˏü ˏho. Kiú king jú ho, 事點結尾呢 sz² ˊtím kítˎ ˊmí ˏní, 如何歸結 ˏü ˏho ˏkwai kítˎ. Jú ho kwei kieh; it will terminate in misery, 收尾必淒涼 ˏshau ˊmí pítˎ ˏts'ai ˏléung.

Terminated, ended, 了 ˊliú. Liáu, 完了 ˏün ˊliú. Hwán liáu; limited, 限了 hán² ˊliú. Hien liáu; terminated the affair, 完其事 ˏün ˏk'í sz². Hwán k'í sz; it terminated in a quarrel, 收尾相爭 ˏshau ˊmí ˏséung ˏcháng. Shau wí siáng tsang.

Termination, the act of setting bounds, 定限 teng² hán². Ting hien, 限界 hán² kái'. Hien kiái; the act of ending, 完者 ˏün ˊché. Hwán ché, 了者 ˊliú ˊché. Liáu ché, 了 ˊliú. Liáu; the end, 收尾 ˏshau ˊmí, 到底 tò' ˊtai. Táu tí, 究竟 kau' ˊking. Kiú king, 畢 patˎ. Pih, 成 ˏshing. Ching, 末 mút². Moh; the termination of a word, 尾字 ˊmí tsz². Wí tsz, 言之末字 ˏín ˏchí mút² tsz². Yen chí moh tsz; the termination of an affair, 事之終 sz² ˏchí ˏchung. Sz chí chung, 事之尾 sz² ˏchí ˊmí.

Terminative 限定的 hán² teng² tikˎ. Hien ting tih.

Terminator 完者 ˏün ˊché. Hwán ché; ditto, as applied to the moon, 光陰之限線 ˏkwong ˏyam ˏchí hán² sín'. Kwáng yin chí hien sien, 分光陰者 ˏfan ˏkwong ˏyam ˊché. Fan kwáng yin ché.

Terming 名 ˏmeng. Ming, 稱 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing, 叫做 kiú' tsò². Kiáu tso.

Terminology 名學 ˏmeng hok². Ming hioh, 名之總學 ˏming ˏchí ˊtsung hok². Ming chí tsung hioh, 稱名之理 ˏch'ing ˏmeng ˏchí ˊlí. Ch'ing ming chí lí, 萬名總智 mán² ˏmeng ˊtsung chí'. Wán ming tsung chí.

Terminus, a boundary, 界 kái'. Kiái, 境界 ˊking kái'. King kiái, 限 hán². Hien; the extreme point, 尾 ˊmí, 終 ˏchung. Chung.

Termite, termites, 白蟻 pák² ˊngai. Peh í.

Termless 無限 ˏmò hán². Wú hien.

Termly, term by term, 每期 ˊmúi ˏk'í. Mei k'í, 逐期 chuk² ˏk'í. Chuh k'í, 每限 ˊmúi hán². Mei hien, 每節 ˊmúi tsítˎ. Mei tsieh, 定期的 teng² ˏk'í tikˎ. Ting k'í tih.

Termonology, see Terminology.

Tern, threefold, 三倍 ˏsám ˊp'úi. Sán p'ei.

Ternary 以三加之 ˊí ˏsám ˏká ˏchí. Í sán kiá chí; consisting of three, 三嘅 ˏsám ké'.

Ternary } 三 ˏsám. Sán.
Ternion }

Terra 地 tí². Tí; terra firma, 實地 shat² tí². Shih tí; terra verte, 綠地 luk² tí². Luh tí; terra vestita, 穀田 kukˎ ˏt'ín. Kuh t'ien, 禾田 ˏwo ˏt'ín. Ho t'ien, 禾穀之地 ˏwo kukˎ ˏchí tí². Ho kuh chí tí.

Terra-cotta, baked clay, 燒的坭 ˏshiú tikˎ ˏnai. Sháu tih ní; statues, figures &c., cast in a paste made of pipe or potter's clay, 白坭公仔及半

漢等物 pák˛ ˛nai ˛kung ˊtsai k'ap˛ pún' hon' ˊtang mat˛.
Terrae filius 諷刺之騷人 fung' ts'z' ˛chí ˛sò ˛yan. Fung ts'z chí sáu jin.
Terra incognita 唔識嘅地方 ˛m shik˛ ké' tí² ˛fong, 未見之地 mí² kín' ˛chí tí². Wí kien chí tí.
Terra japonica, see Catechu.
Terra lemnia 赤坭 ch'ik˛ ˛nai. Ch'ih ní.
Terra sienna 赭色坭名 ˊché shik˛ ˛nai ˛meng. Ché sih ní ming.
Terrace 臺 ˛t'oi. T'ái, 臺榭 ˛t'oi tsé². T'ái sié, 坢 ˊp'ún. Pw'án, 巖 ˛ngám. Gan; a terrace on the roof, also: a roof terrace, 天臺 ˛t'ín ˛t'oi. T'ien t'ái, 樓臺 ˛lau ˛t'oi. Lau t'ái; a terrace for drying things, 曬臺 shái' ˛t'oi. Shái t'ái; in terraces, one terrace above the other, 層臺 ˛ts'ang ˛t'oi. Ts'ang t'ái; a high terrace, 高臺 ˛kò ˛t'oi. Káu t'ái; a terrace for sacrificing, 墠 shín². Sheh.
Terrace, to, 築臺 chuk˛ ˛t'oi. Chuh t'ái, 建臺 kín' ˛t'oi. Kien t'ái.
Terraced 成臺的 ˛shing ˛t'oi tik˛. Ching t'ái tih; terraced hills, 層臺之山 ˛ts'ang ˛t'oi ˛chí ˛shán. Ts'ang t'ái chí shán, 坒 pí². Pí.
Terracultural 耕地的 ˛kang tí² tik˛. Kang tí tih.
Terraculture 耕地 ˛kang tí². Kang tí, 農事 ˛nung sz². Nung sz.
Terraqueous 水土的 ˊshui ˊt'ò tik˛. Shwui t'ú tih.
Terre-plein 砲臺平面 p'áu' ˛t'oi ˛p'ing mín². P'áu t'ái p'ing mien.
Terre-tenant }
Ter-tenant } 守地者 ˊshau tí² ˊché. Shau tí ché.
Terreen, see Tureen.
Terrel 鍱石球 shíp˛ shek˛ ˛k'au. Sheh shih k'iú.
Terrene 地嘅 tí² ké', 土的 ˊt'ò tik˛. T'ú tih.
Terrestrial 地嘅 tí² ké', 地的 tí² tik˛. Tí tih; a terrestrial globe, 地球 tí² ˛k'au. Tí k'iú, 地儀 tí² ˛í. Tí í; terrestrial spirits, 地神 tí² ˛shan. Tí shin, 祇 ˛k'í. K'í; terrestrial affairs, 地事 tí² sz². Tí sz, 世事 shai' sz². Shí sz, 此世之事 ˊts'z shai' ˛chí sz². Ts'z shí chí sz.
Terrestrious 地的 tí² tik˛. Tí tih.
Terrible, adapted to excite terror, 可驚 ˊho ˛keng. K'o king, 可怕 ˊho p'á'. K'o p'á, 可懼 ˊho kü². K'o kü, 可畏 ˊho wai'. K'o wei, 可駭 ˊho ˛hoi. K'o hiái, 令人驚 ling² ˛yan ˛keng. Ling jin king; very, 驚* ˛keng, 十分 shap˛ ˛fan. Shih fan, 甚 sham². Shin, 交關 ˛káu ˛kwán. Kiáu kwán; horrible, 得凄慘 tak˛ ˛ts'ai ˊts'ám. Teh ts'í ts'án; a terrible cold, 十分傷風 shap˛ ˛fan ˛shéung ˛fung. Shih fan sháng fung; a terrible wound, 傷得交關 ˛shéung tak˛ ˛káu ˛kwán. Sháng teh kiáu kwán, 傷得悽慘 ˛shéung tak˛ ˛ts'ai ˊts'ám. Sháng teh ts'í ts'án, 傷得可驚 ˛shéung tak˛ ˊho ˛keng. Sháng teh k'o king; a terrible person, 可怕之人 ˊho p'á' ˛chí ˛yan. K'o p'á chí jin, 可驚之人 ˊho ˛keng ˛chí ˛yan. K'o king chí jin.
Terribleness 可驚者 ˊho ˛keng ˊché. K'o king ché, 可怕者 ˊho p'á' ˊché. K'o p'á ché, 可驚之事 ˊho ˛keng ˛chí sz². K'o king chí sz.
Terribly 可怕 ˊho p'á'. K'o p'á, 可驚 ˊho ˛keng. K'o king, 交關 ˛káu ˛kwán. Kiáu kwán, 關係 ˛kwán hai². Kwán hí, 凄慘 ˛ts'ai ˊts'ám. Ts'í ts'án; very greatly, 十分 shap˛ ˛fan. Shih fan, 好交關 ˊhò ˛káu ˛kwán. Háu kiáu kwán; to look terribly, 可怕嘅貌 ˊho p'á' ké' máu², 可驚之貌 ˊho ˛keng ˛chí máu². K'o king chí máu, 可畏之容 ˊho wai' ˛chí ˛yung. K'o wei chí yung; terribly wounded, 傷得凄慘 ˛shéung tak˛ ˛ts'ai ˊts'ám. Sháng teh ts'í ts'án; terribly frightened, 怕得交關 p'á' tak˛ ˛káu ˛kwán. P'á teh kiáu kwán, 驚得凄慘 ˛keng tak˛ ˛ts'ai ˊts'ám. King teh ts'í ts'án.
Terrier 獵狐狗 líp˛ ˛ú ˊkau. Lieh hú kau, 捕狐狗 pò² ˛ú ˊkau. Pú hú kau.
Terrific 可驚 ˊho ˛keng. K'o king, 可怕 ˊho p'á'. K'o p'á, 可畏 ˊho wai'. K'o wei, 令人怕 ling² ˛yan p'á'. Ling jin p'á, 令人懼 ling² ˛yan kü². Ling jing kü, 嚇人嘅 hak˛ ˛yan ké'; a terrific animal, 可怕嘅獸 ˊho p'á' ké' shau², 可驚之獸 ˊho ˛keng ˛chí shau². K'o king chí shau.
Terrified 驚 ˛keng. King, 怕 p'á'. P'á, 懼 kü². Kü, 震驚 chan' ˛keng. Chin king, 駭懼 ˛hoi kü². Hiái kü, 打戰 ˊtá chín', 慌張 ˛fong ˛chéung. Hwáng cháng, 惶恐 ˛wong ˊhung. Hwáng k'ung, 驚駭 ˛keng ˛hoi. King hiái; much terrified, 十分怕 shap˛ ˛fan p'á'. Shih fan p'á, 好驚 ˊhò ˛keng. Háu king, 甚驚怕 sham² ˛keng p'á'. Shin king p'á; it terrified me, 佢嚇我 ˊk'ü hák˛ ˊngo; a terrified look, 怕貌 p'á' máu². P'á máu, 瞁 ˊkw'ing. K'iung; frightfully terrified, 驚失魂 ˛keng shat˛ ˛wan. King shih hwan, 魂迋 ˛wan wong². Hwan wáng; ditto, as an animal, 觳觫 huk˛ ts'uk˛. Hoh suh.
Terrify, to frighten, 嚇 hák˛. Hih, 恐嚇 ˊhung hák˛. K'ung hih, 驚嚇 ˛keng hák˛. King hih, 驚呆 ˛keng ˛ngoi. King ngái, 嚇慌 hák˛ ˛fong. Hih hwáng.
Terrifying 嚇 hák˛. Hih, 恐嚇 ˊhung hák˛. K'ung hih, 可驚 ˊho ˛keng. K'o king, 可畏 ˊho wai'. K'o wei.
Terrigenous 地生嘅 tí² ˛shang ké', 地生的 tí² ˛shang tik˛. Tí sang tih.
Territorial 地 tí². Tí, 土 ˊt'ò. Tí t'ú, 地方的 tí² ˛fong tik˛. Tí fáng tih; territorial right, 爲地主 ˛wai tí² ˊchü. Wei tí chú, 土主 ˊt'ò ˊchü. T'ú chú; territorial aggrandizement, 蠶食土地 ˛ts'ám shik˛ ˊt'ò tí². Ts'án shih t'ú tí.
Territory 地 tí². Tí, 地方 tí² ˛fong. Tí fáng, 境界 ˊking kái'. King kiái, 境壤 ˊking ˛yéung. King jáng, 封 ˛fung. Fung, 衞圻 wai² ˛k'í. Wei k'í; domain, 畿 ˛kí. Kí, 皇畿 ˛wong ˛kí. Hwáng kí.
Terror 驚愕 ˛keng ngok˛. King ngoh, 震驚 chan' ˛keng. Chin king, 惶恐 ˛wong ˊhung. Hwáng

* Hakká.

k'ung, 駭懼 ˏhoi kü². Hiái kü, 驚駭 ˏkeng ˏhoi. King hiái; to strike terror into, 令驚慌 ling² ˏkeng ˏfong. Ling king hwáng, 嚇慌 hák˒ ˏfong. Hih hwáng, 嚇怕 hák˒ p'á'. Hih p'á, 使得驚 'sz tak˒ ˏkeng. Shí teh king; struck with terror, 戰慄 chín' lut˓. Chen lih, 震驚 chan' ˏkeng. Chin king, 驚嚇 ˏkeng hák˒. King hih.

Terror-smitten 戰慄 chín' lut˓. Chen lih, 震驚 chan' ˏkeng. Chin king.

Terror-struck 失驚 shat˒ ˏkeng. Shih king, 驚愕 ˏkeng ngok˓. King ngoh, 驚慌 ˏkeng ˏfong. King hwáng, 嚇一跳 hák˒ yat˒ t'iú'. Hih yih t'iáu.

Terrorism 恐嚇之事 'hung hák˒ ˏchí sz². K'ung hih chí sz, 恐嚇之政 'hung hák˒ ˏchí ching'. K'ung hih chí ching, 虐政 yéuk˓ ching'. Yoh ching.

Terrorist 苛政嘅人 ˏho ching' ké' ˏyan, 酷政者 huk˓ ching' 'ché. K'uh ching ché.

Terse, clearly written, 明淨 ˏming tseng². Ming tsing, 顯淺 'hín 'ts'ín. Hien ts'ien, 光明 ˏkwong ˏming. Kwáng ming, 光昌 ˏkwong ˏch'éung. Kwáng ch'áng, 明晳 ˏming sik˒. Ming sih, 明 ˏming. Ming, 明白 ˏming pák˓. Ming peh; clean, 乾淨 ˏkon tseng². Kán tsing.

Tersely 明 ˏming. Ming, 明晳 ˏming sik˒. Ming sih.

Terseness 明晳 ˏming sik˒. Ming sih, 顯淺 'hín 'ts'ín. Hien ts'ien.

Tertian, fever, 隔日一作 kák˒ yat˓ yat˒ tsok˒. Keh jih yih tsoh, 瘧間日一作 yéuk˓ kán' yat˓ yat˒ tsok˒. Hioh kien jih yih tsoh, 痎瘧 ˏkoi yéuk˓. Kái hioh.

Tertiary, third, 第三 tai² ˏsám. Tí sán; tertiary rock, 沙石 ˏshá shek˓. Shá shih.

Tertiate, to, 第三次做 tai² ˏsám ts'z' tsò². Tí sán ts'z tso, 第三回做 tai² ˏsám ˏúi tsò². Tí sán hwui tso.

Terzetto 三段樂 ˏsám tün² ngok˓. Sán twán yoh.

Tesselar 棊盤式的 ˏk'í ˏp'ún shik˒ tik˒. K'í pw'án shih tih.

Tesselate, to, 畫格式 wák˓ kák˒ shik˒. Hwáh keh shih, 畫棊盤式 wák˓ ˏk'í ˏp'ún shik˒. Hwáh k'í pw'án shih; to lay with checkered work, 鑲格式的 ˏséung kák˒ shik˒ tik˒. Siáng keh shih tih, 鑲棊盤之式 ˏséung ˏk'í ˏp'ún ˏchí shik˒. Siáng k'í pw'án chí shih, 鑲棊盤式的 ˏséung ˏk'í ˏp'ún shik˒ tik˒. Siáng k'í pw'án shih tih.

Tesselated 棊盤式的 ˏk'í ˏp'ún shik˒ tik˒. K'í pw'án shih tih, 駁色的 pok˒ shik˒ tik˒. Poh sih tih.

Tesselation, mosaic work, 鑲工 ˏséung ˏkung. Siáng kung.

Tessera, a six-sided die, 骰子 ˏt'au 'tsz. T'au tsz.

Tesseraic 棊盤式的 ˏk'í ˏp'ún shik˒ tik˒. K'í pw'án shih tih.

Tessular 平方的 ˏp'ing ˏfong tik˒. P'ing fáng tih.

Test, a cupel, 傾銀甌 ˏk'ing ˏngan ˏau. K'ing yin ngau; trial, 試煉 shí' lín². Shí lien, 試法 shí' fát˒. Shí fáh, 試煉之法 shí' lín² ˏchí fát˒. Shí lien chí fáh, 傾銷之法 ˏk'ing ˏsiú ˏchí fát˒. K'ing siáu chí fáh; criterion, 法 fát˒. Fáh, 則 tsak˒. Tseh; to put one to the test, 試煉人 shí' lín² ˏyan. Shí lien jin; to stand the test, 試得着 shí' tak˒ chéuk˓. Shí teh choh, 試出眞情 shí' ch'ut˒ ˏchan ˏts'ing. Shí ch'uh chin ts'ing; proof, 憑據 ˏp'ang kü'. P'ang kü; to make a test between, 分別 ˏfan pít˓. Fan pieh, 辨別 pín² pít˓. Pien pieh; to take the test, 發誓 fát˒ shai². Fáh shí; judgment, 定見 teng² kín'. Ting kien, 主見 'chü kín'. Chú kien.

Test, to try, 試 shí'. Shí, 辨 pín². Pien, 試看 shí' hon'. Shí k'án, 驗 ím². Yen, 觀 ˏkún. Kwán; to refine, 傾 ˏk'ing. K'ing, 傾煉 ˏk'ing lín². K'ing lien; to test the purity of, 試其淨 shí' ˏk'í tseng². Shí k'í tsing; to test one's character, 煉人 lín² ˏyan. Lien jin, 試煉人 shí' lín² ˏyan. Shí lien jin; to test one's veracity, 試其眞假 shí' ˏk'í ˏchan 'ká. Shí k'í chin kiá; to test one's ability, 試其才能 shí' ˏk'í ˏts'oi ˏnang. Shí k'í ts'ái nang; to test one's fitness, 試用 shí' yung². Shí yung; to test tea, 觀茶 ˏkún ˏch'á. Kwán ch'á, 試茶 shí' ˏch'á. Shí ch'á.

Test-paper 試嘅紙 shí' ké' 'chí, 驗的紙 ím² tik˒ 'chí. Yen tih chí.

Testable, that may be given by will, 可遺下 'ho ˏwai há². K'o wei hiá.

Testacea, } shelled animals, 螺蚌之類 ˏlò p'ong' ˏchí lui². Lo p'áng chí lui.
Testaceans, }

Testaceology, see Conchology.

Testaceous 螺蚌的 ˏlò p'ong' tik˒. Lo p'áng tih, 螺蚌類的 ˏlò p'ong' lui² tik˒. Lo p'áng lui tih.

Testament 遺詔 ˏwai chiú'. Wei cháu, 詔書 chiú' ˏshü. Cháu shú, 遺書 ˏwai ˏshü. Wei shú, 囑書 chuk˒ ˏshü. Chuh shú, 遺言 ˏwai ˏín. Wei yen; Old Testament, 舊遺詔書* kau² ˏwai chiú' ˏshü. Kiú wei cháu shú; New Testament, 新遺詔書* ˏsan ˏwai chiú' ˏshü. Sin wei cháu shú; to make a testament, 作遺書 tsok˒ ˏwai ˏshü. Tsoh wei shú; see Will.

Testamentary 詔書的 chiú' ˏshü tik˒. Cháu shú tih, 遺書的 ˏwai ˏshü tik˒. Wei shú tih, 遺下的 ˏwai há² tik˒. Wei hiá tih.

Testate, to die ditto, 死而留遺書 'sz ˏí ˏlau ˏwai ˏshü. Sz rh liú wei shú, 死有遺書 'sz 'yau ˏwai ˏshü. Sz yú wei shú.

Testator 寫遺書者 'sé ˏwai ˏshü 'ché. Sié wei shú ché, 作遺書者 tsok˒ ˏwai ˏshü 'ché. Tsoh wei shú ché, 留遺書者 ˏlau ˏwai ˏshü 'ché. Liú wei shú ché, 留遺言者 ˏlau ˏwai ˏín 'ché. Liú wei yen ché.

Testatrix 寫遺書之婦人 'sé ˏwai ˏshü ˏchí 'fú ˏyan. Sié wei shú chí fú jin.

Tested 試過 shí' kwo'. Shí kwo, 試了 shí' 'liú. Shí liáu, 煉了 lín² 'liú. Lien liáu.

* The rendering of Testament by 約, a covenant, as has been done by the Delegates, is very objectionable. A Testament is made by one party and becomes valid by his death (see Hebrew, chapt. 9); whilst a covenent is made by two parties and becomes null and void by the death of one party.

Tester 蚊帳頂 ˛man chéung' 'teng. Wan cháng ting.
Testicles 外腎 ngoi² 'shan. Wái shin, 卵子 'lun 'tsz. Lwán tsz, 卵脬 'lun ˛p'áu. Lwán p'áu.
Testiculate 外腎形的 ngoi² 'shan ˛ying tik˛. Wái shin hing tih.
Testification 作證者 tsok˛ ching' 'ché. Tsoh ching ché.
Testificator 作証者 tsok˛ ching' 'ché. Tsoh ching ché.
Testified 證過 ching' kwo'. Ching kwo, 作過證 tsok˛ kwo' ching'. Tsoh kwo ching, 証了 ching' 'liú. Ching liáu; made known, 公證 ˛kung ching'. Kung ching.
Testifier 證者 ching' 'ché. Ching ché, 作證者 tsok˛ ching' 'ché. Tsoh ching ché, 証人 ching' ˛yan. Ching jin.
Testify, to, 做證 tsò² ching'. Tso ching, 作證 tsok˛ ching'. Tsoh ching, 證 ching'. Ching, 証 ching'. Ching, 徵 ˛ching. Ching, 符 ˛fú. Fú, 做證見 tsò² ching' kín'. Tso ching kien, 供證 ˛kung ching'. Kung ching, 驗 ím². Yen; to testify about, 證及 ching' k'ap˛. Ching kih; to establish some fact, 立憑據 lap˛ ˛p'ang kü'. Lih p'ang kü, 立証據 lap˛ ching' kü'. Lih ching kü; to declare against, 証唔係 ching' ˛m hai², 證不是 ching' pat˛ shí². Ching puh shí; to publish and declare freely, 公證 ˛kung ching'. Kung ching.
Testifying 做證 tsò² ching'. Tso ching, 證 ching'. Ching, 立憑據 lap˛ ˛p'ang kü'. Lih p'ang kü.
Testily 以惡癖 'í ok˛ p'ik˛. Í ngoh p'ih, 以頑皮 'í ˛wán ˛p'í. Í hwán p'í.
Testimonial, a, 証書 ching' ˛shü. Ching shú, 頌書 tsung² ˛shü. Sung shú, 讚書 tsán' ˛shü. Tsán shú, 頌德之書 tsung² tak˛ ˛chí ˛shü. Sung teh chí shú, 頌德之物 tsung² tak˛ ˛chí mat˛. Sung teh chí wuh.
Testimony 證言 ching' ˛ín. Ching yen; affirmation, 證爲眞 ching' ˛wai ˛chan. Ching wei chin; sufficient testimony, 足據 tsuk˛ kü'. Tsuh kü; to be a testimony, 以爲證 'í ˛wai ching'. Í wei ching, 以爲憑據 'í ˛wai ˛p'ang kü'. Í wei p'ang kü; evidence, 證據 ching' kü'. Ching kü, 應驗 ying' ím². Ying yen, 驗據 ím² kü'. Yen kü; the law and precept of God, 上帝之律例 Shéung² tai' ˛chí lut˛ lai². Sháng tí chí liuh lí.
Testimony, to, 證 ching'. Ching.
Testiness 惡癖 ok˛ p'ik˛. Ngoh p'ih, 頑皮者 ˛wán ˛p'í 'ché. Hwán p'í 'ché, 鼓氣 'kú hí'.
Testing 試 shí'. Shí, 煉 lín². Lien; ditto, as silver, 傾銷 ˛k'ing ˛siú. K'ing siáu; a lydian stone is used for testing silver, 磨銀石辨銀色 ˛mo ˛ngan shek˛ pín² ˛ngan shik˛. Mo yin shih pien yin sih.
Testoon, a silver coin in Italy and Portugal, 銀子名* ˛ngan 'tsz ˛meng. Yin tsz ming.
Testutinal 龜的 ˛kwai tik˛. Kwei tih.

* 價或二十九个仙士或二十个仙士.

Testutinate / Testutinated 龜背形的 ˛kwai púi' ˛ying tik˛. Kwei pei hing tih.
Testudo 龜 ˛kwai. Kwei.
Testy, peevish, fretful, 拗頸的 áu' 'keng tik˛. Ngau king tih, 反拗 'fán áu'. Fán ngau, 鼓氣 'kú hí'. Kú k'í, 頑皮 ˛wán ˛p'í. Hwán p'í, 小器 'siú hí'. Siáu k'í, 板性 'pán sing'. Pán sing, 急性 kap˛ sing'. Kih sing, 易怒 í² nò². Í nú.
Tetanus 口噤 'hau kam', 牙關緊閉 ˛ngá ˛kwán 'kan pai'. Yá kwán kin pí, 牙鉸緊 ˛ngá káu' 'kan.
Tetchy, Testy, Touchy, which see.
Tete 假毛 'ká ˛mò. Kiá máu, 髻 kai'. Kí.
Tete-a-tete, head to head, 面對面 mín² túi' mín². Mien túi mien, 兩人對坐 'léung ˛yan túi' tso². Liáng jin túi tso, 相會 ˛séung úi². Siáng hwui; private conversation, 私會 ˛sz úi². Sz hwui, 私談 ˛sz ˛t'ám. Sz t'án, 私吓談論 ˛sz 'há ˛t'ám lun².
Tete de pont 橋頭炮檯 ˛k'iú ˛t'au p'áu' ˛t'oi. K'iáu t'au p'áu t'ái.
Tether 限牛繩 hán² ˛ngau ˛shing. Hien niú shing, 維繫牛旋 ˛wai hai² ˛ngau sün². Wei hí niú siuen, 喂牛蟄繩 wai' ˛ngau chap˛ ˛shing. Wei niú chih shing.
Tether, to, 以繩綁牛食草 'í ˛shing 'pong ˛ngau shik˛ 'ts'ò. Í shing páng niú shih ts'áu.
Tethys 水蟲名 'shui ˛ch'ung ˛meng. Shwui ch'ung ming.
Tetrachord 四絃 sz' ˛ín. Sz hien.
Tetrad 四 sz'. Sz.
Tetradactyl 四趾之獸 sz' 'chí ˛chí shau'. Sz chí chí shau.
Tetradynamia 四長兩短陽蕊之花 sz' ˛ch'éung 'léung 'tün ˛yéung 'yui ˛chí ˛fá. Sz ch'áng liáng twán yáng jui chí hwá.
Tetragon, a quadrangle, 四角圖 sz' kok˛ ˛t'ò. Sz koh t'ú, 方形之圖 ˛fong ˛ying ˛chí ˛t'ò. Fáng hing chí t'ú, 方圖 ˛fong ˛t'ò. Fáng t'ú.
Tetragonal 四角嘅 sz' kok˛ ké'.
Tetragrammaton 四字母之言 sz' tsz² 'mò ˛chí ˛ín. Sz tsz mú chí yen.
Tetragynia 四陰蕊之花 sz' ˛yam 'yui ˛chí ˛fá. Sz yin jui chí hwá.
Tetrahedral 四邊的 sz' ˛pín tik˛. Sz pien tih.
Tetrahexahedral 二十四面之體 í² shap˛ sz' mín² ˛chí 't'ai. Rh shih sz mien chí t'í.
Tetrameter 四脚詩名 sz' kéuk˛ ˛shí ˛meng. Sz kioh shí ming.
Tetrandria 四陽蕊之花 sz' ˛yéung 'yui ˛chí ˛fá. Sz yáng jui chí hwá.
Tetraodon 燈籠泡[魚] ˛tang ˛lung 'p'ò [˛ü]. Tang lung p'áu [yú].
Tetrapetalous 四葉的 sz' íp˛ tik˛. Sz yeh tih, 四花葉的 sz' ˛fá íp˛ tik˛. Sz hwá yeh tih.
Tetrapharmacon 以松香,蠟,猪油及瀝青爲膏藥 'í ˛ts'ung ˛héung, láp˛, ˛chü ˛yau kap˛ lik˛ ˛ts'eng ˛wai ˛kò yéuk˛. Í sung hiáng, láh, chú yú kih lih ts'ing wei káu yoh.

Tetraphyllous 四葉的 sz' íp, tik,. Sz yeh tih.
Tetrapla 四話之書 sz' wá' ˏchí ˏshü. Sz hwá chí shú, 四話之聖經 sz' wá' ˏchí shing' ˏking. Sz hwá chí shing king.
Tetrapterons, 四翼之蟲 sz' yik, ˏchí ˏch'ung. Sz yih chí ch'ung.
Tetraptote 四座之名字 sz' tso' ˏchí ˏmeng tsz'. Sz tso chí ming tsz.
Tetrarch * 四分一之君 sz' fan' yat, ˏchí ˏkwan. Sz fan yih chí kiun, 分封之君 ˏfan ˏfung ˏchí ˏkwan. Fan fung chí kiun.
Tetrarchate } 四分一之國 sz' fan' yat, ˏchí kwok,.
Tetrarchy } Sz fan yih chí kwoh.
Tetraspaston 四輪之轆 sz' ˏlun ˏchí luk,. Sz lun chí luh, 連滑車 ˏlín wát, ˏch'é. Lien hwáh ch'é.
Tetraspermous 四子的 sz' 'tsz tik,. Sz tsz tih, 四米嘅 sz' 'mai ké', 四仁子的 sz' ˏyan 'tsz tik,. Sz jin tsz tih.
Tetrastich 四節之詩 sz' tsít, ˏchí ˏshí. Sz tsieh chí shí.
Tetrastyle 四柱之屋面 sz' 'ch'ü ˏchí uk, mín'. Sz ch'ú chí uh mien.
Tetrasyllabic } 四音的 sz' ˏyam tik,. Sz yin tih.
Tetrasyllabical }
Tetrasyllable 四音之言 sz' ˏyam ˏchí ˏín. Sz yin chí yen.
Tetter 癬 'sín. Sien, 火疔瘡 'fo ˏteng ˏch'ong. Ho ting chw'áng.
Tettish 急性 kap, sing'. Kih sing.
Teutonic 日耳曼族名 Yát, 'i mán' tsuk, ˏmeng. Jih rh mán tsuh ming.
Tew, to work, 做工夫 tsò' ˏkung ˏfú. Tso kung fú, 作工 tsok, ˏkung. Tsoh kung; to pull, 扯 'ch'é. Ch'é, 拉扯 ˏlái 'ch'é. Lái ch'é; to tew hemp, 打麻 'tá ˏmá. Tá má; to tew the mortar, 擂臼 ˏlúi 'k'au. Lui k'iú.
Tewel 烟通 ˏín ˏt'ung. Yen t'ung, 筒 ˏt'ung. T'ung.
Text 白文 pák, ˏman. Peh wan, 文 ˏman. Wan, 本文 'pún ˏman. Pun wan; the text of the classics, 經文 ˏking ˏman. King wan, 經之白文 ˏking ˏchí pák, ˏman. King chí peh wan, 經典 ˏking 'tín. King tien; the text of a discourse, 題目 ˏt'ai muk,. T'í muh, 書題 ˏshü ˏt'ai. Shú t'í, 題旨 ˏt'ai 'chí. T'í chí; a passage of the Scripture, 經句 ˏking kü'. King kü; the text to a musical composition, 樂之言 ngok, ˏchí ˏín. Yoh chí yen.
Text-book 要畧 iú' léuk,. Yáu lioh, 簡畧 'kán léuk,. Kien lioh; ditto in music, 樂言之書 ngok, ˏín ˏchí ˏshü. Yoh yen chí shú, 樂言之部 ngok, ˏín ˏchí pò'. Yoh yen chí pú.
Text-hand 楷書 'k'ái ˏshü. K'iái shú.
Textile 織嘅 chik, ké', 織的 chik, tik,. Chih tih; textile fabrics, 織的貨 chik, tik, fo'. Chih tih ho.
Textorial 題目嘅 ˏt'ai muk, ké', 可為目錄 'ho ˏwai muk, luk,. K'o wei muh luh.

* 以國或省分為四分每分封君治之.

Textualist } 善引經者 shín' 'yan ˏking 'ché. Shen
Textuary } yin king ché, 善於引經的 shín' ˏü 'yan ˏking tik,. Shen yú yin king tih, 諳於經者 'òm ˏü ˏking 'ché. Ngán yú king ché; one who adheres to the text, 泥於本文者 ní' ˏü 'pún ˏman 'ché. Ní yú pun wan ché, 泥於白文者 ní' ˏü pák, ˏman 'ché. Ní yú peh wan ché.
Textually 照本文 chiú' 'pún ˏman. Cháu pun wan.
Textuary, textual, 白文的 pák, ˏman tik,. Peh wan tih, 本文的 'pún ˏman tik,. Pun wan tih; contained in the text, 本文內嘅 'pún ˏman noi' ké', 包於白文 ˏpáu ˏü pák, ˏman. Páu yú peh wan; serving as a text, 為題目 ˏwai ˏt'ai muk,. Wai t'í muh.
Texture, the act of weaving, 織 chik,. Chih; the warp, 經 ˏking. King, 經線 ˏking sín'. King sien; the woof, 緯 'wai. Wei, 緯線 'wai sín'. Wei sien; the texture of cloth, 布之身 pò' ˏchí ˏshan. Pú chí shin; of loose texture, 疏身的 ˏsho ˏshan tik,. Sú shin tih, 織得疏 chik, tak, ˏsho. Chih teh sú, 身疏的 ˏshan ˏsho tik,. Shin sú tih; of close texture, 緊密身的 'kan mat, ˏshan tik,. Kin mih shin tih, [布]身緊密 [pò'] ˏshan 'kan mat,. [Pú] shin kin mih; of excellent texture, 好布身 'hò pò' ˏshan. Háu pú shin; the texture of silk goods, 綢緞之身 ˏch'au tün' ˏchí ˏshan. Ch'au twán chí shin; of strong texture, 唅嘅 ˏk'am ké', 固嘅 kú' ké'; of the same texture, 同身的 ˏt'ung ˏshan tik,. T'ung shin tih; the disposition or connection of threads, 織之法 chik, ˏchí fát,. Chih chí fáh; the manner in which the constituent parts are united, 相連之法 ˏséung ˏlín ˏchí fát,. Siáng lien chí fáh, 相結之法 ˏséung kít, ˏchí fát,. Siáng kieh chí fáh.
Thaler, a dollar [$], 一員 yat, ˏün. Yih yuen, 一元 yat, ˏün. Yih yuen.
Than 過 kwo'. Kwo, 於 ˏü. Yú; better than, 好過 'hò kwo'. Háu kwo, 善於 shín' ˏü. Shen yú, 美勝 'mí shing'. Mei shing, 善越 shín' üt,. Shen yueh; more than, 多過 ˏto kwo'. To kwo, 多於 ˏto ˏü. To yú; worse than, 惡過 ok, kwo'. Ngoh kwo; higher than, 高過 ˏkò kwo'. Káu kwo, 高於 ˏkò ˏü. Káu yú; you are taller than he, 你係高過佢 'ní hai' ˏkò kwo' 'k'ü. Ní hí káu kwo k'ü, 爾高於他 'i ˏkò ˏü ˏt'á. Rh káu yú t'á; comparing ourselves, you are taller than I, 我與你相對你係高過我 'ngo 'ü 'ní ˏséung túi' 'ní hai' ˏkò kwo' 'ngo, 余與爾相比爾則高 ˏü 'ü 'i ˏséung 'pí 'i tsak, ˏkò. Yú yú rh siáng pí rh tseh káu; I am better than you, 我係好過你 'ngo hai' 'hò kwo' 'ní, 我較爾更好 'ngo káu' 'i kang' 'hò. Wo kiáu rh kang háu; I am a little better than you, 我好過你的咁多 'ngo 'hò kwo' 'ní tik, kòm' ˏto, 余畧勝爾 ˏü léuk, shing' 'i. Yú lioh shing rh; there have never been difficulties worse than these, 未有難於此 mí' 'yau ˏnán ˏü 'ts'z. Wí yú nán yú ts'z; more than enough, 夠有多 kau' 'yau ˏto, 足有餘 tsuk,

ʻyau ˏü. Tsuh yú yú; this is dearer than that, 呢的係貴過个的 ˏní tí² hai² kwai' kwo' ko' tí², 此貴於彼 ʻts'z kwai' ˏü ʻpí. Ts'z kwei yú pí; nothing is greater than heaven, 莫大於天 mok˛ tái² ˏü ˏt'ín. Moh tá yú t'ien; more than once, 多過一遍 ˏto kwo' yat˛ p'ín'. To kwo yih p'ien, 多過一次 ˏto kwo' yat˛ ts'z'. To kwo yih ts'z; more than a hundred men, 百有餘人 pák˛ ʻyau ˏü ˏyan. Peh yú yú jin; more than ten years, 十多年 shap˛ ˏto ˏnín. Shih to nien; not less than, 不下 pat˛ há². Puh hiá; not less than five catties, 不下五斤 pat˛ há² ʻng ˏkan. Puh hiá wú kin; more than a hundred times higher, 高勝百倍 ˏkò shing' pák˛ ʻp'úi. Káu shing peh p'ei; older than, 大過 tái² kwo'. Tá kwo, 大於 tái² ˏü. Tá yú, 長 ʻchéung. Cháng, 大 tái². Tá; less than, 少 ʻshiú. Sháu; not less than, 不少 pat˛ ʻshiú. Puh sháu.

Thane 某貴人之稱 ʻmau kwai' ˏyan ˏchí ˏch'ing. Mau kwei jin chí ch'ing.

Thank, to, 謝 tsé². Sié, 感謝 ʻkòm tsé². Kán sié, 稱謝 ˏch'ing tsé². Ch'ing sié; thank you, 感謝* ʻkòm tsé². Kán sié; I thank you very much, 多得你 ˏto tak˛ ʻní, 多謝你 ˏto tsé² ʻní. To sié ní, 多蒙你 ˏto ˏmung ʻní. To mung ní, 叨蒙你 ˏt'ò ˏmung ʻní. T'áu mung ní; to thank God, 多謝上帝 ˏto tsé² Shéung² tai'. To sié Sháng tí, 稱謝上帝 ˏch'ing tsé² Shéung² tai'. Ch'ing sié Sháng tí; to thank the spirits or gods, 酬神 ˏch'au ˏshan. Ch'au shin, 謝神 tsé² ˏshan. Sié shin; thank you for the trouble I have given, 有勞你 ʻyau ˏlò ʻní, 辛苦你 ˏsan ʻfú ʻní. Sin k'ú ní; I thank you for a glass of water, 我多謝你俾一杯水過我 ʻngo ˏto tsé² ʻní ʻpí yat˛ ˏpúi ʻshui kwo' ʻngo; I thank you to come, 請你嚟 ʻts'eng ʻní ˏlai; thank you, very good, 皆藉洪福 ˏkái tsik˛ ˏhung fuk˛. Kiái tsih hung fuh.

Thank } 謝言 tsé² ˏín. Sié yen; many thanks, 多
Thanks } 謝 ˏto tsé². To sié, 叨蒙 ˏt'ò ˏmung. T'áu mung, 多蒙 ˏto ˏmung. To mung, 多感 ˏto ʻkòm. To kán; to return thanks, to give thanks, 稱謝 ˏch'ing tsé². Ch'ing sié, 答謝 táp˛ tsé². Táh sié, 感謝 ʻkòm tsé². Kán sié, 致謝 chí' tsé². Chí sié; to receive with thanks, 領謝 ʻleng tsé². Ling sié; thanks to, 托賴 t'ok˛ lái². T'oh lái, 藉賴 tsik˛ lái². Tsih lái, 藉 tsik˛. Tsih; thanks to Buddha for his favor, 藉佛有緣 tsik˛ fat˛ ʻyau ˏün. Tsih fuh yú yuen; thanks! 感感 ʻkòm ʻkòm. Kán kán; cannot express my thanks, 感謝不盡 ʻkòm tsé² pat˛ tsun². Kán sié puh tsin.

Thank-offering 謝祭 tsé² tsai'. Sié tsí, 酬謝之祭 ˏch'au tsé² ˏchí tsai'. Ch'au sié chí tsí; thank-offering at the close of the year, 報祭 pò' tsai'. Pú tsí, 賽神 ts'oi' ˏshan. Sái shin.

Thank-worthy 堪納謝的 ˏhòm náp˛ tsé² tik˛. K'án náh sié tih; meritorious, 有功 ʻyau ˏkung. Yú kung, 有功勞 ʻyau ˏkung ˏlò. Yú kung láu.

Thanked 謝過 tsé² kwo'. Sié kwo, 稱謝了 ˏch'ing tsé² ʻliú. Ch'ing sié liáu, 答謝了 táp˛ tsé² ʻliú. Táh sié liáu, 賽了 ts'oi' ʻliú. Sái liáu.

Thankful 感恩的 ʻkòm ˏyan tih, 感謝的 ʻkòm tsé² tik˛. Kán sié tih, 知恩的 ˏchí ˏyan tik˛. Chí ngan tih; not thankful, 忘恩嘅 ˏmong ˏyan ké', 負恩的 fú² ˏyan tik˛. Fú ngan tih, 不謝恩的 pat˛ tsé² ˏyan tik˛. Puh sié ngan tih; thankful for taking, 蒙取 ˏmung ʻts'ü. Mung ts'ü; thankful for patronage, 多蒙光顧 ˏto ˏmung ˏkwong kú'. To mung kwáng kú; I am thankful for your assistance, 我多謝你嘅幇助 ʻngo ˏto ˏmung ʻní ké' ˏpong cho², 多蒙爾之助 ˏto ˏmung ʻí ˏchí cho². To mung rh chí tsú; thankful in the extreme, 極謝 kik˛ tsé². Kik sié, 多謝不盡 ˏto tsé² pat˛ tsun². To sié puh tsin, 感謝無旣 ʻkòm tsé² ˏmò kí'. Kán sié wú kí, 感激無涯 ʻkòm kik˛ ˏmò ˏngái. Kán kih wú yái, 感恩不盡 ʻkòm ˏyan pat˛ tsun². Kán ngan puh tsin; deeply thankful, 十分多謝 shap˛ ˏfan ˏto tsé². Shih fan to sié, 甚多謝 sham² ˏto tsé². Shin to sié, 甚感 sham² ʻkòm. Sin kán; see Grateful.

Thankfully 以感心 ʻí ʻkòm ˏsam. Í kán sin, 謝 tsé². Sié; to receive thankfully, 領謝 ʻleng tsé². Ling sié.

Thankfulness, expression of gratitude, 稱謝者 ˏch'ing tsé² ʻché. Ch'ing sié ché; gratitude, 感謝之心 ʻkòm tsé² ˏchí ˏsam. Kán sié chí sin, 感恩之心 ʻkòm ˏyan ˏchí ˏsam. Kán ngan chí sin, 多謝之心 ˏto tsé² ˏchí ˏsam. To sié chí sin.

Thanking 稱謝 ˏch'ing tsé². Ch'ing sié, 感恩 ʻkòm ˏyan. Kán yin.

Thankless 忘恩嘅 ˏmong ˏyan ké', 唔答恩嘅 ˏm táp˛ ˏyan ké', 負恩的 fú² ˏyan tik˛. Fú ngan tih, 唔知感恩嘅 ˏm ˏchí ʻkòm ˏyan ké', 無情的 ˏmò ˏts'ing tik˛. Wú ts'ing tih, 背恩的 púi' ˏyan tik˛. Pei ngan tih; a thankless office, 不報勞之工 pat˛ pò' ˏlò ˏchí ˏkung. Puh pú láu chí kung, 唔酬勞的工夫 ˏm ˏch'au ˏlò tik˛ ˏkung ˏfú; a thankless nation, 負恩之民 fú² ˏyan ˏchí ˏman. Fú ngan chí min.

Thanklessly 以背恩的 ʻí púi' ˏyan tik˛. Í pei ngan tih, 以負恩 ʻí fú² ˏyan. Í fú ngan.

Thanklessness 負恩者 fú² ˏyan ʻché. Fú ngan ché, 背恩者 púi' ˏyan ʻché. Pei ngan ché, 忘恩之事 ˏmong ˏyan ˏchí sz². Wáng ngan chí sz.

Thanksgiver 稱謝者 ˏch'ing tsé² ʻché. Ch'ing sié ché, 感恩者 ʻkòm ˏyan ʻché. Kán ngan ché, 酬恩者 ˏch'au ˏyan ʻché. Ch'au ngan ché.

Thanksgiving 稱謝者 ˏch'ing tsé² ʻché. Ch'ing sié ché; a day of thanksgiving, 稱謝之日 ˏch'ing tsé² ˏchí yat˛. Ch'ing sié chí jih, 感恩之日 ʻkòm ˏyan ˏchí yat˛. Kán ngan chí jih.

That 箇個 ʻko ko', 箇箇 ʻko ko', 個的 ko' tí², 那個 ʻná ko'. Ná ko, 那 ʻná. Ná, 彼 ʻpí. Pí, 該 ˏkoi. Kái, 伊 ˏí. Í, 其 ˏk'í. K'í; that gentleman, 個位先生 ko' wai² ˏsín ˏshang. Ko wei sien sang, 個位人客 ko' wai² ˏyan hák˛. Ko wei jin k'eh, 彼位先生 ʻpí wai² ˏsín ˏshang. Pí wei sien sang;

* Cumshaw, a corruption of ʻkòm tsé².

that man, 個個人 ʻko koʼ ˏyan, 那個人 ʻná koʼ ˏyan. Ná ko jin, 彼人 ʻpí ˏyan. Pí jin, 該人 ˏkoi ˏyan. Kái jin; that which, 所 ʻsho. So, 者 ʻché. Ché; that which I give you, 我俾過你嘅 ʻngo ʻpí kwoʼ ʻní kéʼ, 余所賜爾者 ˏü ʻsho tsʼzʼ ʻí ʻché. Yú so tsʼz í ché, 賜爾之物 tsʼzʼ ʻí ˏchí mat˛. Tsʼz rh chí wuh; that which a superior man does, 君子所行 ˏkwan ʻtsz ʻsho ˏhang. Kiun tsz so hang, 君子攸行 ˏkwan ʻtsz ˏyau ˏhang. Kiun tsz yú hang; the book that I have read, 我所讀之書 ʻngo ʻsho tuk˛ ˏchí shü. Wo so tuh chí shú; he that speaks, 所講嘅人 ʻsho ʻkong kéʼ ˏyan, 說者 shüt˒ ʻché. Shwoh ché, 言者 ˏin ʻché. Yen ché; that book, 個部書 koʼ pò² ˏshü. Ko pú shú, 該書 ˏkoi ˏshü. Kái shú; that is better than this, 個的好過呢的 koʼ tí² ʻhò kwoʼ ˏní tí², 彼愈於此 ʻpí ü² ˏü ʻtsʼz. Pí yú yú tsʼz; at that time, 個陣時 koʼ chan² ˏshí, 當時 ˏtong ˏshí. Táng shí, 個時 koʼ ˏshí, 維時 ˏwai ˏshí. Wei shí, 那時 ʻná ˏshí. Ná shí, 是時 shí² ˏshí. Shí shí; that year, 當年 ˏtong ˏnín. Táng nien, 個年 koʼ ˏnín; that night, 個夜 koʼ yé², 當夜 ˏtong yé². Táng yé, 是夜 shí² yé². Shí yé, 其夜 ˏkʼí yé². Kʼí yé; that way, 個條路 koʼ ˏtʼiú lò², 彼路 ʻpí lò². Pí lú; what of that? 點樣呢 ʻtím yéung² ˏní, 彼如何乎 ʻpí ˏü ˏho ˏú. Pí jú ho hú; in that, 因 ˏyan. Yin, 以 ʻí. Í; in order that, 以 ʻí. Í, 以致 ʻí chíʼ. Í chí, 使 ʻsz. Shí, 令 ling². Ling; that is [i. e.], 即係 tsik˒ hai². Tsih hí, 即是 tsik˒ shí². Tsih shí, 便 pín². Pien; so that, in so much that, 以 ʻí. Í; seeing that, 見佢 kínʼ ʻkʼü, 視之 shí² ˏchí. Shí chí, 因 ˏyan. Yin, 以 ʻí. Í; only that he may be praised, 以取讚美 ʻí ʻtsʼü tsánʼ ʻmí. Í tsʼü tsán mei, 惟取譽而已 ˏwai ʻtsʼü ü² ˏí ʻí. Wei tsʼü yú rh í; it is not that I do not love you, 唔係唔愛你 ˏm hai² ˏm oiʼ ʻní, 不爲不愛爾 pat˒ ˏwai pat˒ oiʼ ʻí. Puh wei puh ngái rh; that he may come, 以俾佢嚟 ʻí ʻpí ʻkʼü ˏlai, 以致他來 ʻí chíʼ ˏtʼá ˏloi. Í chí tʼá lái, 以使他至 ʻí ʻsz ˏtʼá chíʼ. Í shí tʼá chí; you allege that the man is innocent, 你話個人無罪 ʻní wá² koʼ ˏyan ˏmò tsúi², 爾說他無辜 ʻí shüt˒ ˏtʼá ˏmò ˏkú. Rh shwoh tʼá wú kú; I heard that he had been victorious, 我聽佢打贏 ʻngo ˏteng ʻkʼü ʻtá ˏyeng; that and this, 彼此 ʻpí ʻtsʼz. Pí tsʼz.

Thatch, material for ditto, 茅 ˏmáu. Máu, 草 ʻtsʼò. Tsʼáu, 茅草 ˏmáu ʻtsʼò. Máu tsʼáu, 茅茨 ˏmáu tsʼzʼ. Máu tsʼz, 藁 ʻkò. Káu; the thatch of a house or shed, 茅蓋 ˏmáu kʼoiʼ. Máu kʼái, 草蓋 ʻtsʼò kʼoiʼ. Tsʼáu kʼái, 茅茨 ˏmáu tsʼzʼ. Máu tsʼz, 闔苫 hòp˛ ˏchím. Hoh chen.

Thatch, to, 搭草蓋 táp˒ ʻtsʼò kʼoiʼ. Táh tsʼáu kʼái, 蓋以草 kʼoiʼ ʻí ʻtsʼò. Kʼái í tsʼáu, 蓋以茅草 kʼoiʼ ʻí ˏmáu ʻtsʼò. Kʼái í máu tsʼáu, 苫 ˏchím. Chen, 茨 tsʼzʼ. Tsʼz, 葺 tsʼap˒. Tsʼih.

Thatched 蓋過草 kʼoiʼ kwoʼ ʻtsʼò. Kʼái kwo tsʼáu, 有草蓋 ʻyau ʻtsʼò kʼoiʼ. Yú tsʼáu kʼái; a thatched cottage, 茅屋 ˏmáu uk˒. Máu uh, 茅舍 ˏmáu shéʼ. Máu shié, 藁 ʻkò. Káu, 茇 pút˛. Poh, 废 pút˛. Poh, 茨次 tsʼzʼ tsʼzʼ. Tsʼz tsʼz.

Thatcher, a, 搭茅蓋者 táp˒ ˏmáu kʼoiʼ ʻché. Táh máu kʼái ché.

Thatching 搭茅蓋者 táp˒ ˏmáu kʼoiʼ ʻché. Táh máu kʼái ché.

Thaumatology 異跡之道 í² tsik˒ ˏchí tò². Í tsih chí táu, 異跡之理 í² tsik˒ ˏchí ʻlí. Í tsih chí lí, 神跡之道 ˏshan tsik˒ ˏchí tò². Shin tsih chí táu.

Thaumatrope 表影跡器 ʻpiú ʻying tsik˒ híʼ. Piáu ying tsih kʼí, 影跡表 ʻying tsik˒ ʻpiú. Ying tsih piáu, 奇景圖 ˏkʼí ʻking ˏtʼò. Kʼí king tʼú.

Thaumaturgic } 令出奇嘅 ling² chʼut˒ ˏkʼí kéʼ,
Thaumaturgical } 致奇異的 chíʼ ˏkʼí í² tik˒. Chí kʼí í tih.

Thaumaturgus 行異跡的 ˏhang í² tsik˒ tik˒. Hang í tsih tih, 行神跡者 ˏhang ˏshan tsik˒ ʻché. Hang shin tsih ché.

Thaumaturgy 行異跡 ˏhang í² tsik˒. Hang í tsih, 行奇異之事 ˏhang ˏkʼí í² ˏchí sz². Hang kʼí í chí sz.

Thaw, to, 消 ˏsiú. Siáu, 融化 ˏyung fáʼ. Yung hwá, 消融 ˏsiú ˏyung. Siáu yung, 消散 ˏsiú sánʼ. Siáu sán, 消釋 ˏsiú shik˒. Siáu shih, 泮 pʼúnʼ. Pwʼán, 澌 ˏsz. Sz; ice thaws of itself, 冰自消 ˏping tsz² ˏsiú. Ping tsz siáu.

Thaw 消者 ˏsiú ʻché. Siáu ché, 消融者 ˏsiú ˏyung ʻché. Siáu yung ché.

Thawed 消過 ˏsiú kwoʼ. Siáu kwo, 融化了 ˏyung fáʼ ʻliú. Yung hwá liáu.

Thawing 消 ˏsiú. Siáu, 融化 ˏyung fáʼ. Yung hwá.

The 其 ˏkʼí. Kʼí; the rest, the remainder, 其餘 ˏkʼí ˏü. Kʼí yú; give me the book, 以書交余 ʻí ˏshü ˏkáu ˏü. Í shú kiáu yú; the boys and girls, 男仔及女仔 ˏnám ʻtsai kʼap˛ ʻnü ʻtsai; the sooner the better, 越快越好 üt˛ fáiʼ üt˛ ʻhò. Yueh kwʼái yueh háu, 越早越好 üt˛ ʻtsò üt˛ ʻhò; the crime is great, 其罪大矣 ˏkʼí tsúi² tái² ʻí. Kʼí tsúi tá í.

Theanthropism 爲神爲人 ˏwai ˏshan ˏwai ˏyan. Wei shin wei jin, 爲上帝爲人者 ˏwai Shéung² taiʼ ˏwai ˏyan ʻché. Wei Sháng tí wei jin ché.

Thearchy 上帝之治 Shéung² taiʼ ˏchí chí². Sháng tí chí chí, 上帝之管轄 Shéung² taiʼ ˏchí ʻkún hat˛. Sháng tí chí kwán hiáh.

Theater } 戲臺 híʼ ˏtʼoi. Hí tʼái, 戲園 híʼ ˏün. Hí
Theatre } yuen, 戲院 híʼ ʻün. Hí yuen; to go to the theatre, 去睇戲 hüʼ ʻtʼai híʼ, 去看戲 hüʼ honʼ híʼ. Kʼü kʼán hí; the theatre of war, 戰場 chínʼ ˏchʼéung. Chen chʼáng.

Theatric } 戲嘅 híʼ kéʼ, 戲的 híʼ tik˒. Hí tih;
Theatrical } theatrical amusements, 俳優 ˏpʼái ˏyau. Pʼái yú; theatrical performances, 演戲 ʻin híʼ. Yen hí; theatrical performers, 戲子 híʼ ʻtsz. Hí tsz, 倡優 ˏchʼéung ˏyau. Chʼáng yú, 優人 ˏyau ˏyan. Yú jin.

Theatrically 依戲子 ˏí híʼ ʻtsz. Í hí tsz, 照戲子 chiúʼ híʼ ʻtsz. Cháu hí tsz.

Thee 你 ʻní. Ní, 爾 ʻí. Rh, 汝 ʻü. Yú, 乃 nái. Nái.

Theft 偷 ˏt'au. T'au, 偷者 ˏt'au ˊché. T'au ché, 偷盜之事 ˏt'au tò² ˏchí sz². T'au táu chí sz, 竊物之事 sít, mat, ˏchí sz². Tsieh wuh chí sz; to commit theft, 偷野 ˏt'au ˊyé, 行竊 ˏhang sít,. Hang tsieh, 做賊仔 tsò² ts'ák, ˊtsai.

Theft-bâte 做竊家 tsò² ˏwo ˏká.

Thein 茶質 ˏch'á chat,. Ch'á chih.

Their 佢哋嘅 ˊk'ü tí² ké', 伊等的 ˏí ˊtang tik,. Í tang tih, 他們的 ˏt'á ˏmún tik,. T'á mun tih, 他的 ˏt'á tik,. T'á tih, 彼的 ˊpí tik,. Pí tih, 其 ˏk'í. K'í, 厥 küt,. Kiueh; it is their house, 係佢哋嘅屋 hai² ˊk'ü tí² ké' uk,, 是他之屋 shí² ˏt'á ˏchí uk,. Shí t'á chí uh; it is theirs, 係佢哋嘅 hai² ˊk'ü tí² ké', 是他們的 shí² ˏt'á ˏmún tik,. Shí t'á mun tih, 屬他 shuk, ˏt'á. Shuh t'á; this book is theirs, 呢部書係佢嘅 ˏní pò² ˏshü hai² ˊk'ü ké'.

Theism 信有上帝 sun' ˊyau Shéung² tai'. Sin yú Sháng tí.

Theist 信有上帝者 sun' ˊyau Shéung² tai' ˊché. Sin yú Sháng tí ché.

Theistical 信有上帝嘅 sun' ˊyau Shéung² tai' ké'.

Them 佢 ˊk'ü,. K'ü, 佢哋 ˊk'ü tí², 他們 ˏt'á ˏmún. T'á mun, 伊等 ˏí ˊtang. Í tang, 之 ˏchí. Chí, 其 ˏk'í. K'í, 彼 ˊpí. Pí, 渠 ˏk'ü. K'ü; return it to them, 俾翻佢哋 ˊpí ˏfán ˊk'ü tí², 交還伊等 ˏkáu ˏwán ˏí ˊtang. Kiáu hwán í tang; I love them, 我愛佢哋 ˊngo oi' ˊk'ü tí², 余愛伊等 ˏü oi' ˏí ˊtang. Yú ngái í tang; look to them for help, 依他幫助 ˏí ˏt'á ˏpong cho². Í t'á páng tsú.

Theme 題目 ˏt'ai muk,. T'í muh, 目錄 muk, luk,. Muh luh, 書題 ˏshü ˏt'ai. Shú t'í, 章旨 ˏchéung ˊchí. Cháng chí, 題 ˏt'ai. T'í.

Themselves 佢自己 ˊk'ü tsz² ˊkí, 他們自已 ˏt'á ˏmún tsz² ˊkí. T'á mun tsz kí, 他自己 ˏt'á tsz² ˊkí. T'á tsz kí, 彼自已 ˊpí tsz² ˊkí. Pí tsz kí; they came themselves, 佢自已來 ˊk'ü tsz² ˊkí ˏloi, 他們自至 ˏt'á ˏmún tsz² chí'. T'á mun tsz chí.

Then, at that time, 箇陣時 ko' chan² ˏshí, 那時 ˊná ˏshí. Ná shí, 當下 ˏtong há². Táng hiá, 該時 ˏkoi ˏshí. Kái shí, 維時 ˏwai ˏshí. Wei shí, 當時 ˏtong ˏshí. Táng shí, 是時 shí² ˏshí. Shí shí, 當是之時 ˏtong shí² ˏchí ˏshí. Táng shí chí shí, 適纔 shik, ˏts'oi. Shih ts'ái; then, afterwards, 方 ˏfong. Fáng, 然後 ˏín hau². Jen hau, 而後 ˏí hau². Rh hau, 便 pín². Pien, 便可 pín² ˊho. Pien k'o, 然則 ˏín tsak,. Jen tseh, 乃 ˊnái. Nái, 旋 ˏsün. Siuen, 竟 ˊking. King; immediately, 就 tsau². Tsiú, 即 tsik,. Tsih, 遂 sui². Sui, 纔 ˏts'oi. Ts'ái, 且 ˊch'é. Ts'ié, 聿 lut,. Yuh, 却 k'éuk,. Kioh, 斯 ˏsz. Sz, 迺 ˊnái. Nái; just then, 就 tsau². Tsiú, 即 tsik,. Tsih, 方纔 ˏfong ˏts'oi. Fáng ts'ái, 方且 ˏfong ˊch'é. Fáng ts'ié; then there will be, 就有 tsau² ˊyau. Tsiú yú, 即時必有 tsik, ˏshí pít, ˊyau. Tsih shí pieh yú; then there was, 即有 tsik, ˊyau. Tsih yú; now and then, 或時 wák, ˏshí. Hwoh shí, 有時 ˊyau ˏshí. Yú shí, 迭迭 tít, tít,. Tieh tieh; now here, then there, 或在此或在彼 wák, ˊtsoi ˊts'z wák, tsoi² ˊpí. Hwoh tsái tsz hwoh tsái pí, 或時在此或時在彼 wák, ˏshí tsoi² ˊts'z wák, shí² tsoi² ˊpí. Hwoh shí tsái ts'z hwoh shí tsái pí; now rising and then declining, 迭興迭廢 tít, ˏhing tít, fai'. Tieh hing tieh fei; it was then called, 當時叫做 ˏtong ˏshí kiú' tsò². Táng shí kiáu tso, 當時稱之 ˏtong ˏshí ˏch'ing ˏchí. T'áng shí ch'ing chí, 當時名謂 ˏtong ˏshí ˏmeng wai². Táng shí ming wei; the then bishop, 當時之監牧師 ˏtong ˏshí ˏchí ˏkám muk, ˏsz. Táng shí chí kien muh sz; he was then a youth, 當時佢係嫩仔 ˏtong ˏshí ˊk'ü hai² nün² ˊtsai; then go, 就去 tsau² hü'. Tsiú k'ü, 方去 ˏfong hü'. Fáng k'ü; then he set up a corresponding door, 迺立應門 ˊnái lap, ying' ˏmún. Nái lih ying mun; it will do then, 就做得咯 tsau² tsò² tak, lok,, 方可 ˏfong ˊho. Fáng k'o, 便可 pín² ˊho. Pien k'o; if you go first, then wait for me, 你先去便等我 ˊní ˏsín hü' pín² ˊtang ˊngo, 你先去就等我嚟 ˊní ˏsín hü' tsau² ˊtang ˊngo ˏlai; this then is the lasting expedient, 這纔是個長久之計 ché' ˏts'oi shí² ko' ˏch'éung ˊkau ˏchí kai'; till then, 迨个陣時 toi² ko' chan' ˏshí, 至那時 chí' ˊná ˏshí. Chí ná shí, 至是時 chí' shí² ˏshí. Chí shí shí; what shall I do then? 我當做乜野呢 ˊngo ˏtong tsò² mat, ˊyé ˏní, 余當何行 ˏü ˏtong ˏho ˏhang. Yú táng ho hang.

Thence, from that place, 喺个嘛 ˊhai ko' shü', 由个處 ˏyau kò' ch'ü', 由彼處 ˏyau ˊpí ch'ü'. Yú pí ch'ú, 由彼 ˏyau ˊpí. Yú pí, 從那處 ˏts'ung ˊná ch'ü'. Ts'ung ná ch'ú, 從彼 ˏts'ung ˊpí. Ts'ung pí; from that time, 由个時到呢吓 ˏyau ko' ˏshí tò' ˏní ˊhá, 當時以來 ˏtong ˏshí ˊí ˏloi. Táng shí í lái, 自當時而後 tsz² ˏtong ˏshí ˏí hau². Tsz táng shí rh hau; for that reason, 爲呢的事 wai² ˏní tí² sz², 因此 ˏyan ˊts'z. Yin ts'z, 爲此 wai² ˊts'z. Wei ts'z, 緣此 ˏün ˊts'z. Yuen ts'z, 因此緣故 ˏyan ˊts'z ˏün kú'. Yin ts'z yuen kú, 爲此緣故 wai² ˊts'z ˏün kú'. Wei ts'z yuen kú; thence it comes to pass, 所以有 ˊsho ˊí ˊyau. So í yú, 是以有 shí² ˊí ˊyau. Shí í yú, 因此有 ˏyan ˊts'z ˊyau. Yin ts'z yú.

Thenceforth, from that time, 自當時 tsz² ˏtong ˏshí. Ts'z táng shí, 當時之後 ˏtong ˏshí ˏchí hau². Táng shí chí hau, 當時而後 ˏtong ˏshí ˏí hau². Táng shí rh hau, 自彼時 tsz² ˊpí ˏshí. Tsz pí shí.

Thenceforward 當時而後 ˏtong ˏshí ˏí hau². Táng shí rh hau, 自此而後 tsz² ˊts'z ˏí hau². Tsz ts'z rh hau, 斯後 ˏsz hau². Sz hau, 此後 ˊts'z hau². Ts'z hau.

Theobroma 揸古聿樹 ˏchá ˊkú lut, shü².

Theocracy 上帝之政 Shéung² tai' ˏchí ching'. Sháng tí chí ching, 上帝之治 Shéung² tai' ˏchí chí². Sháng tí chí chí, 上帝之管轄 Shéung² tai' ˏchí ˊkún hat,. Sháng tí chí kwán hiáh.

Theocratic } 上帝政嘅 Shéung² tai' ching' ké',
Theocratical } 上帝政的 Shéung² tai' ching' tik,. Sháng tí ching tih.

Theodicy 以上帝爲善之理 ʻí Shéung[2] taiʼ ˏwai shin[2] ˏchí ʻlí. Í Sháng tí wei shen chí lí, 以萬事上帝爲義之道 ʻí mán[2] sz[2] Shéung[2] taiʼ ˏwai ˏí ˏchí tò[2]. Í wán sz Sháng tí wei í chí táu.

Theodolite 度山高低之儀 tokˎ ˏshán ˏkò ˏtai ˏchí ˏí. Toh shán káu tí chí í.

Theogony 神由之道 ˏshan ˏyau ˏchí tò[2]. Shin yú chí táu, 神由之理 ˏshan ˏyau ˏchí ʻlí. Shin yú chí lí.

Theologian 上帝教之師 Shéung[2] taiʼ káuʼ ˏchí ˏsz. Sháng tí kiáu chí sz, 上帝道之師 Shéung[2] taiʼ tò[2] ˏchí ˏsz. Sháng tí táu chí sz.

Theologic, Theological } 上帝道的 Shéung[2] taiʼ tò[2] tikˎ. Sháng tí táu tih.

Theologist 上帝教之師 Shéung[2] taiʼ káuʼ ˏchí ˏsz. Sháng tí kiáu chí sz.

Theology 上帝之道 Shéung[2] taiʼ ˏchí tò[2]. Sháng tí chí táu, 上帝之教 Shéung[2] taiʼ ˏchí káuʼ. Sháng tí chí kiáu, 上帝之道理 Shéung[2] taiʼ ˏchí tò[2] ʻlí. Sháng tí chí táu lí.

Theomachy 逆上帝之旨者 yikˎ Shéung[2] taiʼ ˏchí ʻchí ʻché. Nih Sháng tí chí chí ché, 爭與神者 ˏcháng ʻü ˏshan ʻché. Tsang yú shin ché, 神戰 ˏshan chínʼ. Shin chen.

Theopathy 與上帝同情 ʻü Shéung[2] taiʼ ˏtʼung ˏtsʼing. Yú Sháng tí tʼung tsʼing, 與神同情 ʻü ˏshan ˏtʼung ˏtsʼing. Yú shin tʼung tsʼing, 神情 ˏshan ˏtsʼing. Shin tsʼing.

Theophany 上帝之自顯 Shéung[2] taiʼ ˏchí tsz[2] ʻhín. Sháng tí chí tsz hien, 上帝自顯與人 Shéung[2] taiʼ tsz[2] ʻhín ʻü ˏyan. Sháng tí tsz hien yú jin.

Theopneustic 以聖神之感動 ʻí Shingʼ ˏshan ˏchí ʻkòm tung[2]. Í Shing shin chí kán tung.

Theopneusty 聖神之感動 Shingʼ ˏshan ˏchí ʻkòm tung[2]. Shing shin chí kán tung.

Theorem 設詞 chʼitˎ ˏtsʼz. Sheh tsʼz, 設論之辭 chʼitˎ lun[2] ˏchí ˏtsʼz. Sheh lun chí tsʼz.

Theorematic, Theorematical } 設詞的 chʼitˎ ˏtsʼz tikˎ. Sheh tsʼz tih.

Theoretic, Theoretical } 法的 fátˎ tikˎ. Fáh tih, 理的 ʻlí tikˎ. Lí tih, 意思的 íʼ ˏsz tikˎ. Í sz tih; theoretical instruction, 教以法 káuʼ ʻí fátˎ. Kiáu í fáh, 以理教之 ʻí ʻlí káuʼ ˏchí. Í lí kiáu chí.

Theoretically 以法 ʻí fátˎ. Í fáh, 以理 ʻí ʻlí. Í lí.

Theorist 好立法者 hòʼ lapˎ fátˎ ʻché. Háu lih fáh ché.

Theorize, to, 立法 lapˎ fátˎ. Lih fáh, 論法 lun[2] fátˎ. Lun fáh.

Theory 法 fátˎ. Fáh, 法式 fátˎ shikˎ. Fáh shih, 法子 fátˎ ʻtsz. Fáh tsz, 總理 ʻtsung ʻlí. Tsung lí, 統理 ʻtʼung ʻlí. Tʼung lí, 意思 íʼ ˏsz. Í sz.

Theosophic, Theosophical } 上帝智的 Shéung[2] taiʼ chíʼ tikˎ. Sháng tí chí tih, 神智的 ˏshan chíʼ tikˎ. Shin chí tih.

Theosophy 上帝智者 Shéung[2] taiʼ chíʼ ʻché. Sháng tí chí ché, 神智者 ˏshan chíʼ ʻché. Shin chí ché, 交與神之理 ˏkáu ʻü ˏshan ˏchí ʻlí. Kiáu yú shin chí lí.

Therapeutic 醫的 ˏí tikˎ. Í tih.

Therapeutics 醫之總理 ˏí ˏchí ʻtsung ʻlí. Í chí tsung lí, 醫之理 ˏí ˏchí ʻlí. Í chí lí, 醫法 ˏí fátˎ. Í fáh.

There, in that place, 个嗻 koʼ shüʼ, 个邊 koʼ ˏpín, 个處 koʼ chʼüʼ, 那處 ʻná chʼüʼ. Ná chʼú, 那裡 ʻná ʻlí. Ná lí, 彼 ʻpí. Pí, 在彼 tsoi[2] ʻpí. Tsái pí, 該方 ˏkoi ˏfong. Kái fáng; there is, there are, 有 ʻyau. Yú, 係 hai[2]. Hí; there is not or none, 未有 mí[2] ʻyau. Wí yú; there is no such thing, 冇噉樣事 ʻmò ʻkòm yéung[2] sz[2]; there are merely, 不過係 patˎ kwoʼ hai[2]. Puh kwo hí, 惟是 ˏwai shí[2]. Wei shí; will you be there? 你將喺嗻冇呢 ʻní ˏtséung ʻhai shüʼ ʻmò ˏní, 爾將在此否 ʻí ˏtséung tsoi[2] ʻtsʼz ʻfau. Rh tsiáng tsái tsʼz fau; there and here, 个嗻呢嗻 koʼ shüʼ ˏní shüʼ; here and there, 在此在彼 tsoi[2] ʻtsʼz tsoi[2] ʻpí. Tsái tsʼz tsái pí; here and there, scattered, 星散 ˏsing sánʼ. Sing sán; there I hold with them, 在呢件事我共佢同意 tsoi[2] ˏní kín[2] sz[2] ʻngo kung[2] ʻkʼü ˏtʼung íʼ, 於此我與他同意 ˏü ʻtsʼz ʻngo ʻü ˏtʼá ˏtʼung íʼ. Yú tsʼz wo yú tʼá tʼung í; where there is wit, there is pride, 所有知亦有傲 ʻsho ʻyau chíʼ yikˎ ʻyau ngò[2]. So yú chí yih yú ngáu.

Thereabout, Thereabouts, } near that place, 近彼處 kan[2] ʻpí chʼüʼ. Kin pí chʼú, 近个嗻 kan[2] koʼ shüʼ, 近在 kan[2] tsoi[2]. Kin tsái; nearly, 上下 shéung[2] há[2]. Sháng hiá, 差不多 ˏchʼá patˎ ˏto. Chʼá puh to, 差不遠 ˏchʼá patˎ ˏün. Chʼá puh yuen, 幾乎 ˏkí ˏú. Kí hú, 約 yéukˎ. Yoh; he is fifty or thereabout, 佢係五十左右 ʻkʼü hai[2] ʻng shapˎ ʻtso yau[2]; are you thereabout? 你係近个嗻冇呢 ʻní hai[2] kan[2] koʼ shüʼ ʻmò ˏní, 爾是近彼否 ʻí shí[2] kan[2] ʻpí ʻfau. Rh shí kin pí fau.

Thereafter 斯後 ˏsz hau[2]. Sz hau, 此後 ʻtsʼz hau[2]. Tsʼz hau; accordingly, 依 ˏí. Í, 如是 ˏü shí[2]. Jú shí, 於是 ˏü shí[2]. Yú shí.

Thereat, at that place, 在那處 tsoi[2] ʻná chʼüʼ. Tsái ná chʼú, 在彼處 tsoi[2] ʻpí chʼüʼ. Tsái pí chʼú; on that account, 因佢 ˏyan ʻkʼü. Yin kʼü, 爲之 wai[2] ˏchí. Wei chí; he blushes thereat, 佢爲佢羞恥 ʻkʼü wai[2] ʻkʼü ˏsau ʻchʼí, 他爲之愧 ˏtʼá wai[2] ˏchí kwʼaiʼ. Tʼá wei chí kwʼei.

Thereby, by that means, 以佢 ʻí ʻkʼü, 以他 ʻí ˏtʼá. Í tʼá, 以之 ʻí ˏchí. Í chí; in consequence of that, 所以 ʻsho ʻí. So í.

Therefore, consequently, 因呢的 ˏyan ˏní tíʼ, 爲呢件事 wai[2] ˏní kín[2] sz[2], 所以 ʻsho ʻí. So í, 是以 shí[2] ʻí. Shí í, 故此 kúʼ ʻtsʼz. Kú tsʼz, 因此 ˏyan ʻtsʼz. Yin tsʼz, 緣此 ˏün ʻtsʼz. Yuen tsʼz, 是故 shí[2] kúʼ. Shí kú, 爲此之故 wai[2] ʻtsʼz ˏchí kúʼ. Wei tsʼz chí kú, 故 kúʼ. Kú.

Therefrom 由呢的 ˏyau ˏní tíʼ, 由此 ˏyau ʻtsʼz. Yú tsʼz; to spring therefrom, 由佢出 ˏyau ʻkʼü chʼutˎ, 由之出 ˏyau ˏchí chʼutˎ. Yú chí chʼuh, 出乎彼 chʼutˎ ˏú ʻpí. Chʼuh hú pí, 由彼而來 ˏyau ʻpí ˏí ˏloi. Yú pí rh lái.

Therein 在內 tsoi[2] noi[2]. Tsái nui, 在中 tsoi[2] ˏchung.

Tsái chung, 在其中 tsoi² ˌk'í ˌchung. Tsái k'í chung; contained therein, 包在內 ˌpáu tsoi² noi². Páu tsái nui, 包埋 ˌpáu ˌmái. Páu mái, 包括 ˌpáu kút˳. Páu kwoh; therein you are quilty, 在呢啲事你有罪 tsoi² ˌní tí² sz² ˊní ˊyau tsúi², 在此爾弗是 tsoi² ˊts'z ˊí fat˳ shí². Tsái ts'z rh fuh shí.

Thereinto 入落彼 yap˳ lok˳ ˊpí. Jih loh pí, 入在彼 yap˳ tsoi² ˊpí. Jih tsái pí.

Thereof 由佢 ˌyau ˊk'ü, 由之 ˌyau ˌchí. Yú chí, 及 k'ap˳. Kih; I shall give you an account thereof, 我將講个件事俾你聽 ˊngo ˌtséung ˊkong ko' kín² sz² ˊpí ˊní ˌt'eng, 余將以此事說與爾 ˌü ˌtséung ˊí ˊts'z sz² shüt˳ ˊü ˊí. Yú tsiáng í ts'z sz shwoh yú rh.

Thereon, on that, 在上 tsoi² shéung². Tsái sháng; put it thereon, 放佢在上 fong' ˊk'ü tsoi² shéung².

Thereout 出過佢 ch'ut˳ kwo' ˊk'ü, 出乎他 ch'ut˳ ˌú ˌt'á. Ch'uh hú t'á, 由佢 ˌyau ˊk'ü, 由他 ˌyau ˌt'á. Yú t'á.

Thereto } 加 ˌká. Kiá, 添 ˌt'ím. T'ien; thereto
Thereunto } he added, 佢俾的添 ˊk'ü ˊpí tik˳ ˌt'ím, 他加於此 ˌt'á ˌká ˌü ˊts'z. T'á kiá yú ts'z; thereto he added in words, 佢又話 ˊk'ü yau² wá², 佢重話的添 ˊk'ü chung² wá² tik˳ ˌt'ím, 他又說 ˌt'á yau² shüt˳. T'á yú shwoh; to persuade us thereto, 以說我從 ˊí shui' ˊngo ˌts'ung. Í shwui wo ts'ung, 以說余從 ˊí shui' ˌü ˌts'ung. Í shwui yú ts'ung; thereunto he replied, 於此他答 ˌü ˊts'z ˌt'á táp˳. Yú ts'z t'á táh; I have no heart thereto, 我無心向个的事 ˊngo ˌmò ˌsam héung' ko' tik˳ sz², 余無心向彼 ˌü ˌmò ˌsam héung' ˊpí. Yú wú sin hiáng pí.

Thereunder 在下 tsoi² há². Tsái hiá.

Thereupon, upon that or this, 斯後 ˌsz hau². Sz hau, 此後 ˊts'z hau². Ts'z hau; in consequence of that, 所以 ˊsho ˊí. So í; immediately, 就 tsau². Tsiú, 方 ˌfong. Fáng, 遂 sui². Sui, 隨 ˌts'ui. Sui, 隨卽 ˌts'ui tsik˳. Sui tsih, 纔 ˌts'oi. Ts'ái, 便 pín². Pien, 後來 hau² ˌloi. Hau lái, 旋經 ˌsün ˌking. Siuen king.

Therewith 以佢 ˊí ˊk'ü, 用佢 yung² ˊk'ü, 以彼 ˊí pí˳. Í pí, 用彼 yung² ˊpí. Yung pí, 以之 ˊí ˌchí. Í chí.

Therewithal, over and above, 另外 ling² ngoi². Ling wái; at the same time, 同時 ˌt'ung ˌshí. T'ung shí, 一面 yat˳ mín². Yih mien; with that, 用佢 yung² ˊk'ü, 以之 ˊí ˌchí. Í chí.

Theriac } 攻毒之劑 ˌkung tuk˳ ˌchí ˌtsai. Kung
Theriaca } tuh chí tsí.

Thermal 温 ˌwan. Wan, 温煖 ˌwan ˊnün. Wan nwán; thermal springs, thermal waters, 温泉 ˌwan ˌts'ün. Wan ts'iuen, 温水 ˌwan ˊshui. Wan shwui, 温藥水泉 ˌwan yéuk˳ ˊshui ˌts'ün. Wan yoh shwui ts'iuen.

Thermo-electricity 温煖電氣 ˌwan ˊnün tín² hí'. Wan nwán tien k'í.

Thermogen 生熱之質 ˌshang ít˳ ˌchí chat˳. Sang jeh chí chih, 熱質 ít˳ chat˳. Jeh chih.

Thermolamp 煖燈 ˊnün ˌtang. Nwán tang.

Thermometer 寒暑針 ˌhon ˊshü ˌcham. Hán shú chin.

Termoscope 熱表 ít˳ ˊpiú. Jeh piáu, 寒暑表 ˌhon ˊshü ˊpiú. Hán shú piáu.

Thermostat 平氣具 ˌp'ing hí' kü². P'ing k'í kü.

Thesaurus 庫 fú'. K'ú.

These * 呢啲 (1) ˌní tí², 呢的 (1) ˌní tí² [tik˳], 呢啲嘅 (1) ˌní tí² ké', 這們 (2) ché' ˌmún. Ché mun, 這個 (2) ché' ko'. Ché ko, 這等 (2) ché' ˊtang. Ché tang, 這些 ché' ˌsé. Ché sié, 此等 (3) ˊts'z ˊtang. Ts'z tang, 此輩 ˊts'z púi'. Ts'z pei, 此衆 ˊts'z chung'. Ts'z chung, 是 shí². Shí, 斯 ˌsz. Sz; these men, 呢啲人 ˌní tí² ˌyan, 此輩 ˊts'z púi'. Ts'z pei; these gentlemen, 呢啲人客 ˌní tí² ˌyan hák˳, 此位先生 ˊts'z wai² ˌsín ˌshang. Ts'z wei sien sang; these children, 呢個細蚊仔 ˌní ko' sai' ˌman ˊtsai, 此衆小子 ˊts'z chung' ˊsiú ˊtsz. Ts'z chung siáu tsz; these are better than those, 呢啲好過個啲 ˌní tí² ˊhò kwo' ko' tí²; take away these things, 收呢的野去 ˌshau ˌní tí² ˊyé hü'; these kinds, 呢樣 ˌní yéung², 這樣 ché' yéung². Ché yáng, 此等 ˊts'z ˊtang. Ts'z tang; like these, 如呢啲嘅 ˌü ˌní tí² ké', 如此等 ˌü ˊts'z ˊtang. Yú ts'z tang; these books, 呢啲書 ˌní tí² ˌshü, 呢部書 ˌní pò² ˌshü, 呢的書 ˌní tí² ˌshü, 此書 ˊts'z ˌshü. Ts'z shú.

Thesis, a theme, 一條題目 yat˳ ˌt'iú ˌt'ai muk˳. Yih t'iáu t'í muh, 題目 ˌt'ai muk˳. T'í muh; a subject, 條理 ˌt'iú ˊlí. T'iáu lí, 教條 káu' ˌt'iú. Kiáu t'iáu, 道之條 tò² ˌchí ˌt'iú. Táu chí t'iáu; a proposition, which a person advances and offers to maintain, 辯駁之條 pín² pok˳ ˌchí ˌt'iú. Pien poh chí t'iáu, 提辯之條 ˌt'ai pín' ˌchí ˌt'iú. T'í pien chí t'iáu, 取辯題目 ˊts'ü pín² ˌt'ai muk˳. Ts'ü pien t'í muh.

Thesmothete 律法師 lut˳ fát˳ tik˳. Liuh fáh tih.

Thespian 悲切戲的 ˌpí ts'ít˳ hí' tik˳. Pí ts'ieh hí tih.

Thetical 設了的 ch'ít˳ ˊliú tik˳. Sheh liáu tih, 設立了 ch'ít˳ lap˳ ˊliú. Sheh lih liáu.

Theurgy 巫術 ˌmò shut˳. Máu shuh, 妖術 ˌiú shut˳. Yáu shuh.

They 佢 ˊk'ü, 佢啲 ˊk'ü tí², 佢的 ˊk'ü tí², 佢等 ˊk'ü ˊtang. K'ü tang, 伊 ˌí. Í, 伊等 ˌí ˊtang. Í tang, 他 ˌt'á. T'á, 他們 ˌt'á ˌmún. T'á mun, 他輩 ˌt'á púi'. T'á pei, 其 ˌk'í. K'í, 其人 ˌk'í ˌyan. ˌyan jin, 彼 ˊpí. Pí, 彼等 ˊpí ˊtang. Pí tang, 渠 ˌk'ü. K'ü, 若輩 yéuk˳ púi'. Joh pei; they say, 佢話 ˊk'ü wá². K'ü hwá, 人話 ˌyan wá². Jin hwá, 或話 wák˳ wá². Hwoh hwá, 他說 ˌt'á shüt˳. T'á shwoh; they talk nonsense, 佢發譫話 ˊk'ü fát˳ ngám² wá².

Thibet 西藏 ˌSai tsong². Sí tsáng, 西域 ˌSai wik˳. Sí yih.

* (1) Punti; (2) Mandarin; (3) book language. See pp. 1 and 2 and pay attention to the Classifiers. The plural is seldom expressed.

Thick, not thin, 笨 ʿp'an, 厚 hau^2. Hau, 實厚 shat˒ hau^2. Shih hau, 埤 ˓p'í. P'í, 屯 ˓t'ün. Tw'án; not thin, as a fluid, 結 kít˒. Kieh, 凝 ˓ying. Ying; turbid, muddy, not clear, 濁 chuk˒. Chuh, 濁有泥的 chuk˒ ʿyau ˓nai tik˒. Chuh yú ní tih; ditto characterized by density or closeness, as bushes, goods, &c., 稠密 ˓ch'au mat˒. Ch'au mih, 綢密 ˓ch'au mat˒. Ch'au mih, 濃 ˓nung. Nung, 濃密 ˓nung mat˒. Nung mih, 茙茙 ˓yung ˓yung. Jung jung, 比密 ʿpí mat˒. Pí mih; thick growing grain, 穠 ˓nung. Nung, 稫稜 pik˒ tsik˒. Pih tsih; a thick man, 肥人 ˓fí ˓yan. Fí jin, 肥佬 ˓fí ʿlò, 肥胖 ˓fí ˓p'ún. Fí pw'án; as thick as ants, 蟻咁濃 ʿngai kòm' ˓yung. Í kán nung, 蟻聚 ʿngai tsü^2. Í tsü; frequent, 屢屢 ʿlü ʿlü. Lü lü, 累累 ʿlui ʿlui. Lui lui; intimate, 親密 ˓ts'an mat˒. Ts'in mih, 癡纏 ˓ch'í ˓ch'ín. Ch'í ch'en; as thick as thieves &c., 狎暱 háp˒ nik˒. Hiáh nih; a thick air, 濁氣 chuk˒ hí'. Chuh k'í; as thick as hail, 雹咁密 puk˒ kòm' mat˒. Puh kán mih; thick oil, 濁油 chuk˒ ˓yau. Chuh yú; thick porridge, 糊 ˓ú. Hú; to speak thick, 割脷噉聲 kot˒ lí^2 ʿkòm ˓shing; thick and thin, as a fluid, 結稀 kít˒ ˓hí; ditto, strong and weak, 濃淡 ˓nung tám^2. Nung tán; a thick tone, 濁聲 chuk˒ ˓shing. Chuh shing; thick lips, 厚唇 hau^2 ˓shun. Hau shun, 奓 ˓chá. Chá, 碏 chéuk˒. Choh; through thick and thin, 以好以醜 ʿí ʿhò ʿí ʿch'au. Í háu í ch'au; thick of hearing, 厚耳的 hau^2 ʿí tik˒. Hau rh tih.

Thick, fast, 疾 tsat˒. Tsih; closely, 稠密 ˓ch'au mat˒. Ch'au mih, 密 mat˒. Mih; they came thick and three-fold, 佢來得密 ʿk'ü ˓loi tak˒ mat˒. K'ü lái teh mih.

Thick-headed 大笨象 tái^2 pan^2 tséung^2, 蠢笨 ʿch'un pan^2.

Thick-lipped 厚唇的 hau^2 ˓shun tik˒. Hau shun tih.

Thick-mouthed 割脷噉聲 kot˒ lí^2 ʿkòm ˓shing.

Thick-necked 板頸的 ʿpán ʿkeng tik˒. Pán king tih.

Thick-planted 植得稠密 chik˒ tak˒ ˓ch'au mat˒. Chih teh ch'au mih.

Thick-set 種得穠密 chung' tak˒ ˓nung mat˒. Chung teh nung mih, 稠植 ˓ch'au chik˒. Ch'au chih, 綢植 ˓ch'au chik˒. Ch'au chih, 漠泊 mok˒ pok˒. Moh poh, 秩 ts'z'. Ts'z.

Thick-skinned 厚皮嘅 hau^2 ˓p'í ké', 胝盭 ˓ch'í lui^2. Ch'í lí; a thick-skinned face, 厚面皮的 hau^2 mín^2 ˓p'í tik˒. Hau mien p'í tih, 面皮厚的 mín^2 ˓p'í hau^2 tik˒. Mien p'í hau tih.

Thick-skulled 笨呆 pan^2 ˓ngoi, 大笨象 tái^2 pan^2 tséung^2.

Thick-spring 出得稠密 ch'ut˒ tak˒ ˓ch'au mat˒. Ch'uh teh ch'au mih.

Thicken, to make thick, 整結 ʿching kít˒. Ching kieh, 致結 chí' kít˒. Chí kieh; to make close, 整稠密 ʿching ˓ch'au mat˒. Ching ch'au mih, 整密實 ʿching mat˒ shat˒. Ching mih shih.

Thicken, to become thick, as a fluid, 凝結 ˓ying kít˒. Ying kieh, 成結 ˓shing kít˒. Ching kieh, 擎 ˓k'ing, 擎結 ˓k'ing kít˒, 結 kít˒. Kieh; ditto in diameter, 漸成厚 tsím^2 ˓shing hau^2. Tsien ching hau; to become dense, 成濃密 ˓shing ˓yung mat˒. Ching nung mih, 成稠密 ˓shing ˓ch'au mat˒. Ching ch'au mih; to become more numerous, 加增 ˓ká ˓tsang. Kiá tsang, 成稠密 ˓shing ˓ch'au mat˒. Ching ch'au mih, 成濃密 ˓shing ˓yung mat˒. Ching nung mih; to be crowded, 稠密 ˓ch'au mat˒. Ch'au mih, 濃密 ˓yung mat˒. Nung mih, 蟻聚 ʿngai tsü^2. Í tsü; the crowd thickens, 人漸擠擁 ˓yan tsím^2 ˓tsai ʿyung. Jin tsien tsí yung, 人漸稠密 ˓yan tsím^2 ˓ch'au mat˒. Jin tsien ch'au mih, 人漸逼 ˓yan tsím^2 pik˒; the combat thickens, 越久越力戰 üt˒ ʿkau üt˒ lik˒ chín'. Yueh kiú yueh lih chen, 勇氣越加 ʿyung hí' üt˒ ˓ká. Yung k'í yueh kiá.

Thickened 凝結了 ˓ying kít˒ ʿliú. Ying kieh liáu, 擎結了 ˓k'ing kít˒ ʿliú; ditto, as a crowd, 漸稠密 tsím^2 ˓ch'au mat˒. Tsien ch'au mih, 漸擠擁 tsím^2 ˓tsai ʿyung.

Thickening, as a fluid, 凝結 ˓ying kít˒. Ying kieh; ditto, as a crowd, 濃聚 ˓yung tsü^2. Nung tsü, 擠擁 ˓tsai ʿyung. Tsí yung, 密聚 mat˒ tsü^2. Mih tsü.

Thicket, a, 叢 ˓ts'ung. Ts'ung, 楚 ʿch'o. Ts'ú, 荊棘之地 ˓king kik˒ ˓chí tí^2. King kih chí tí, 苞林 ˓páu ˓lam. Páu lin.

Thickly, closely, 稠密 ˓ch'au mat˒. Ch'au mih, 濃密 ˓yung mat˒. Nung mih; in quick succession, 密 mat˒. Mih; thickly set, as gems, 鑲得稠密 ˓séung tak˒ ˓ch'au mat˒. Siáng teh ch'au mih; thickly planted, 植得濃密 chik˒ tak˒ ˓yung mat˒. Chih teh nung mih, 植得穠 chik˒ tak˒ ˓yung. Chih teh nung.

Thickness, extent from side to side, 厚 hau^2. Hau, 厚者 hau^2 ʿché. Hau ché, 笨 ʿp'an; density, 稠密 ˓ch'au mat˒. Ch'au mih, 密者 mat˒ ʿché. Mih ché, 濃密 ˓yung mat˒. Nung mih; spissitude, 結者 kít˒ ʿché. Kieh ché; want of quickness or acuteness, 笨呆者 pan^2 ˓ngoi ʿché, 蠢笨 ʿch'un pan^2, 糊塗 ˓ú ˓t'ò. Hú t'ú; thickness of hearing, 難聽者 ˓nán ˓t'eng ʿché. Nán t'ing ché; the thickness of the blood, 血之結 hüt˒ ˓chí kít˒. Hiueh chí kieh.

Thief, a, 偷野嘅 ˓t'au ʿyé ké', 賊 ts'ák˒. Ts'eh, 賊仔 ts'ák˒ ʿtsai, 盜賊 tò^2 ts'ák˒. Táu ts'eh, 三隻手 ˓sám chek˒ ʿshau. Sán chih shau, 竊盜 sít˒ tò^2. Tsieh táu, 鼠摩 ʿshü ˓mo. Shú mo; a petty thief, 小賊 ʿsiú ts'ák˒. Siáu ts'eh, 小盜 ʿsiú tò^2. Siáu táu, 狗偷 ʿkau ˓t'au; a skulking thief, 詭鼠 ʿkwai ʿshü. Kwei shú; one who seduces by false doctrine, 以邪道誘人者 ʿí ˓ts'é tò^2 ʿyau ˓yan ʿché. Í sié táu yú jin ché; a cheat, 阨人者 ngak˒ ˓yan ʿché; to catch a thief, 捉賊 chuk˒ ts'ák˒. Chuh ts'eh, 捕賊 pò^2 ts'ák˒. Pú ts'eh, 拿賊 ˓ná ts'ák˒. Ná ts'eh; to search for, as thieves, 緝捕 ts'ap˒ pò^2. Ts'ih pú; to set a watch for thieves,

濃 applied to a fluid is read nung; when applied to a crowd yung.

當捕 ˏtong pò². Táng pú; eyes as sharp as a thief's, 賊噉眼 ts'ák˳ ˊkòm ˋngán. Ts'eh kán yen.

Thief-catcher 捕賊者 pò² ts'ák˳ ˊché. Pú ts'eh ché, 捉賊者 chuk˳ ts'ák˳ ˊché. Chuh ts'eh ché, 拿賊者 ˏná ts'ák˳ ˊché. Ná ts'eh ché.

Thief-leader 帶賊者 táiˋ ts'ák˳ ˊché. Tá ts'eh ché.

Thief-taker 捕賊者 pò² ts'ák˳ ˊché. Pú ts'eh ché, 捉賊者 chuk˳ ts'ák˳ ˊché. Chuh ts'eh ché.

Thieve, to steal, 偷 ˏt'au. T'au, 偷野 ˏt'au ˊyé, 竊盜 sít˳ tò². Tsieh táu, 竊取 sít˳ ˊts'ü. Tsieh ts'ü, 暗偷 òmˋ ˏt'au. Ngán t'au, 私竊 ˏsz sít˳. Sz tsieh, 鼠竊 ˊshü sít˳. Shú tsieh.

Thievery 偷野之事 ˏt'au ˊyé ˏchí sz²; that which is stolen, 所偷之物 ˊsho ˏt'au ˏchí mat˳. So t'au chí wuh.

Thieving 偷 ˏt'au. T'au, 鼠竊 ˊshü sít˳. Shú tsieh; thieving and pilfering, 鼠竊狗偷 ˊshü sít˳ ˊkau ˏt'au. Shú tsieh kau t'au.

Thievish 好偷嘅 hòˋ ˏt'au kéˋ, 喰偷嘅 ˊúi ˏt'au kéˋ, 好竊的 hòˋ sít˳ tik˳. Háu tsieh tih, 好竊取 hòˋ sít˳ ˊts'ü. Háu tsieh ts'ü, 蹠蹻 chik˳ kéuk˳. Chih kioh; a thievish heart, 賊心 ts'ák˳ ˏsam. Ts'eh sin, 盜心 tò² ˏsam. Táu sin; sly, 詭譎 ˊkwai kwat˳. Kwei kiueh; secret, 私 ˏsz. Sz; a thievish propensity, 賊性 ts'ák˳ singˋ. Ts'eh sing.

Thievishly 偷 ˏt'au. T'au, 偷偷 ˏt'au ˏt'au. T'au t'au.

Thievishness 賊性 ts'ák˳ singˋ. Ts'eh sing, 賊心 ts'ák˳ ˏsam. Ts'eh sin.

Thigh 脚髀 kéuk˳ ˊpí, 腿 ˊt'úi. T'úi, 大腿 tái² ˊt'úi. Tá t'úi, 股 ˊkú. Kú, 股腿 ˊkú ˊt'úi. Kú t'úi, 胯 kwáˋ. Kwá, 胋 ˊkú. Kú, 膕 wák˳. Hwáh, 髁 cháˋ. Chwá, 豚 ˏt'ün. Tw'án; space between the thighs, 胯 kwáˋ. Kwá, 袴 kwáˋ. Kwá.

Thigh-bone 髀骨 ˊpí kwat˳. Pí kuh.

Thill, a, 杠 kongˋ. Káng; ditto of a carriage, 轅 ˏün. Yuen; thills of a sedan, 轎杠 ˊkiú kongˋ. Kiáu káng.

Thiller / Thill-horse 轅間之馬 ˏün kánˋ ˏchí ˊmá. Yuen kien chí má.

Thimble, a, 針頂 ˏcham ˊteng. Chin ting, 頂指 ˊteng ˊchí. Ting chí; an archer's ditto, 攀指 ˏp'án ˊchí. P'án chí, 闓 ˊhoi. K'ái; see Archer, Ring &c.; a golden thimble, 金針頂 ˏkam ˏcham ˊteng. Kin chin ting; an iron ring, 纜環 lám² ˏwán. Lán hwán.

Thimble-case 針頂盒 ˏcham ˊteng hòp˳. Chin ting hoh.

Thin, having little thickness, 薄 pok˳. Poh, 菲薄 ˊfí pok˳. Fí poh, 杼 ˊch'ü. Ch'ú; rare, not dense, as a fluid, 稀 ˏhí. Hí, 濂 ˏlím. Lien; ditto not crowded, 稀疏 ˏhí ˏsho. Hí sú, 疏疏 ˏsho ˏsho. Sú sú; not full or well grown, 奀 ˏngan; so very thin! as a child, 生得咁奀 ˏshang tak˳ kòmˋ ˏngan; slender, 杪 ˏniú; lean, meager, 瘦 shau². Sau, 杪瘦 ˏniú shau², 羸 ˏlúi. Lui; thin texture, 稀薄 ˏhí pok˳. Hí poh, 稀疏 ˏhí ˏsho. Hí sú, 稀 ˏhí. Hí; thin cloth, 稀布 ˏhí pòˋ. Hí pú; a thin veil, 疏幨 ˏsho ˏlím. Sú lien; thin shaved, 削扁 séuk˳ ˊpín. Sioh pien; thin and emaciated, 臞羸 ˏhü ˏlúi. Hü lui; a thin air, 稀氣 ˏhí híˋ. Hí k'í, 薄氣 pok˳ híˋ. Poh k'í; thin sounds, 細响 saiˋ ˊhéung. Sí hiáng; a thin suspicion, 微疑 ˏmí ˏí. Wí í, 小疑 ˊsiú ˏí. Siáu í; a thin pretext, 臞藉口 ˏhü tsik˳ ˊhau. Hü tsih k'au; very thin, 愞弱 no² yéuk˳. No joh; a thin broth, 淡湯 tám² ˏt'ong. Tán t'áng, 稀湯 ˏhí ˏt'ong. Hí t'áng; to go through thick and thin, 冒風雨而行 mò² ˏfung ˊü ˏí ˏhang. Máu fung yú rh hang; to grow thin, 衰弱 ˏshui yéuk˳. Shwái joh, 衰頹 ˏshui ˏt'úi. Shwái t'úi; to make thin, 整稀 ˊching ˏhí. Ching hí, 整稀薄 ˊching ˏhí pok˳. Ching hí poh; a thin man, 瘦佬 shau² ˊlò, 瘦人 shau² ˏyan. Shau jin; thin grain, 疏禾 ˏsho ˏwo. Sú ho; a thin table, 薄食 pok˳ shik˳. Poh shih; a thin population, 居民稀疏 ˏkü ˏman ˏhí ˏsho. Kü min hí sú, 人民稀少 ˏyan ˏman ˏhí ˊshiú. Jin min hí shǽu; a thin house, 人疏 ˏyan ˏsho. Jin sú, 人少 ˏyan ˊshiú. Jin shǽu; rather thin, as a fluid, 稀稀的 ˏhí ˏhí tik˳. Hí hí tih, 頗稀 ˊp'o ˏhí. P'o hí.

Thin, to make thin, 整薄 ˊching pok˳. Ching poh; ditto, as drink, 整淡 ˊching tám². Ching tán; ditto, as another fluid, 整稀 ˊching ˏhí. Ching hí; ditto, to make less dense, 整稀疏 ˊching ˏhí ˏsho. Ching hí sú; to thin plants, 疏秧 ˏsho ˏyéung. Sú yáng.

Thin-skinned 薄皮嘅 pok˳ ˏp'í kéˋ, 薄皮的 pok˳ ˏp'í tik˳. Poh p'í tih.

Thine 你嘅 ˊní kéˋ, 你的 ˊní tik˳. Ní tih, 爾 ˊí. Rh, 爾的 ˊí tik˳. Rh tih; thine house, 你嘅屋 ˊní kéˋ uk˳, 爾屋 ˊí uk˳. Rh uh.

Thing, a, 物件 mat˳ kín². Wuh kien, 東西 ˏtung ˏsai. Tung sí, 野 ˊyé, 件野 kín² ˊyé, 傢伙 ˏká ˊfo. Kiá ho, 所 ˊsho. So; things, 什物 shap˳ mat˳. Shih wuh; all things, 萬物 mán² mat˳. Wán wuh; a ridiculous thing, 好笑的東西 ˊhò siúˋ tik˳ ˏtung ˏsai. Háu siáu tih tung sí, 好笑之物 ˊhò siúˋ ˏchí mat˳. Háu siáu chí wuh; my things, 我衣裳 ˊngo ˏí ˏshéung. Wo í cháng, 我衣服 ˊngo ˏí fuk˳. Wò í fuh, 我行李 ˊngo ˏhang ˊlí. Wo hang lí; where are my things? 我東西喺邊處呢 ˊngo ˏtung ˏsai ˊhai ˏpín ch'üˋ ˏní, 我物件在何處乎 ˊngo mat˳ kín² tsoi² ˏho ch'üˋ ˏú. Wo wuh kien tsái ho ch'ú hú; good things, 好野 ˊhò ˊyé, 好東西 ˊhò ˏtung ˏsai. Háu tung sí, 好物件 ˊhò mat˳ kín². Háu wuh kien; to do things by halves, 浮做野 ˏfau tsò² ˊyé; a little proud thing, 小傲東西 ˊsiú ngò² ˏtung ˏsai. Siáu ngau tung sí; the poor thing! 凄凉的 ˏts'ai ˏléung tik˳. Ts'í liáng tih, 可惜佢 ˊho sik˳ ˊk'ü; an abject thing, 可惡之東西 ˊho úˋ ˏchí ˏtung ˏsai. K'o wú chí tung sí; a useless thing, 廢物 faiˋ mat˳. Fei wuh, 無用之物 ˏmò yung² ˏchí mat˳. Wú yung chí wuh; it is a bad thing for you, 个的事不利於你 koˋ tí² sz² pat˳ lí² ˏü ˊní;

not a little thing, 非同小可 ˏfí ˏt'ung ˋsiú ˋho. Fí t'ung siáu k'o; to bring a thing about, 打通 ˋtá ˏt'ung. Tá t'ung; don't waste things, 咪嘥野 ˋmai ˏsái ˋyé; to take things hard, 大難 tái² ˏnán. Tá nán.

Think (pret. & pp. thought), to, 想 ˋséung. Siáng, 思 ˏsz. Sz, 思想 ˏsz ˋséung. Sz siáng, 意 í'. Í, 用意 yung² í'. Yung í, 暗想 òm' ˋséung. Ngán siáng, 尋思 ˏts'am ˏsz. Ts'in sz, 忖度 ˋts'ün tokˏ. Ts'un toh, 惟 ˏwai. Wei, 憶 yikˏ. Yih, 唯 ˋwai. Wei, 掄 ˏlun. Lun, 眥思 ts'z' ˏsz. Ts'z sz; ditto, to believe, deem or fancy, 估 ˋkú. Kú, 睇得 ˋt'ai takˏ, 以爲 ˋí ˏwai. Í wei, 料 liú². Liáu, 諒 léung². Liáng; to intend, 有意 ˋyau í'. Yú í, 想 ˋséung. Siáng; to reflect upon, to dwell upon in contemplation, 思 ˏsz. Sz, 慮 lü². Lü; to call to mind, 想起 ˋséung ˋhí. Siáng k'í, 記念 kí' ním². Kí nien, 思之 ˏsz ˏchí. Sz chí; to think on or upon, to muse on, 念在 ním² tsoi². Nien tsái, 懷念 ˏwái ním². Hwái nien, 思想 ˏsz ˋséung. Sz siáng, 沉思 ˏch'am ˏsz. Ch'in sz, 默思 makˏ ˏsz. Meh sz, 著思 chü' ˏsz. Chú sz, 注思 chü' ˏsz. Chú sz; to think of, 思念 ˏsz ním². Sz nien, 想吓 ˋséung ˋhá, 思吓 ˏsz ˋhá, 恁 ˋyam. Jin; to think well of, to hold in esteem, 睇上 ˋt'ai ˋshéung, 睇重 ˋt'ai chung², 敬 king'. King, 貴之 kwai' ˏchí. Kwei chí; matter to think on, 可思之事 ˋho ˏsz ˏchí sz². K'o sz chí sz; he thinks on deceit, 佢存心阨騙 ˋk'ü ˏts'ün ˏsam ngakˏ p'in', 他懷騙之意 ˏt'á ˏwái p'in' ˏchí í'. T'á hwái p'ien chí í; think of it, 思吓佢 ˏsz ˋhá ˋk'ü, 可思之 ˋho ˏsz ˏchí. K'o sz chí, 可記念佢 ˋho kí' ním² ˋk'ü, 悠哉 ˏyau ˏtsoi. Yú tsái; to think of leaving, 有去之意 ˋyau hü' ˏchí í'. Yú k'ü chí í, 想去 ˋséung hü'. Siáng k'ü, 欲往 yukˏ ˋwong. Yuh wáng, 有離此之意 ˋyau ˏlí ˋts'z ˏchí í'. Yú lí ts'z chí í; do you think you are safe? 你估你係穩當咩 ˋní ˋkú ˋní hai² ˋwan tong' ˏmé, 爾以爲穩當乎 ˋí ˋí ˏwai ˋwan tong' ˏú. Rh í wei wan táng hú; what do you think? 你嘅意思點樣呢 ˋní ké' í' sz' ˋtím yéung² ˏní, 爾意若何 ˋí í' yéukˏ ˏho. Rh í joh ho; I think him bad, 我睇得佢唔好 ˋngo ˋt'ai takˏ ˋk'ü ˏm ˋhò, 我以他爲惡 ˋngo ˋí ˏts'á ˏwai okˏ. Wo í t'á wei ngoh; to think of one's parents, 念着父母 ním² chéukˏ fú² ˋmò. Nien choh fú mú; to think of former affections, 念吓舊情 ním² ˋhá kau² ˏts'ing; to think constantly of, to think on incessantly, 不歇念 patˏ hitˏ ním². Puh hieh nien, 念念不忘 ním² ním² patˏ ˏmong. Nien nien puh wáng, 刻念 hákˏ ním². K'eh nien, 罣念 kwá' ním². Kwá nien, 思緬 ˏsz ˋmín. Sz mien, 戀戀不忘 lün² lün² patˏ ˏmong. Liuen liuen puh wáng; did not think, 不料 patˏ liú². Puh liáu; did not think you would come, 不料你來 patˏ liú² ˋní ˏloi. Puh liáu ní lai; to think of the future, 慮後 lü² hau². Lü hau; to think of one another, as lovers, 相思 ˏséung ˏsz. Siáng sz, 戀嫪 lün² lò². Liuen láu; to think with one's self, 暗想 òm' ˋséung. Ngán siáng, 暗想吓 òm' ˋséung ˋhá; I think so, 我估係噉 ˋngo ˋkú hai² ˋkòm, 我睇得係噉 ˋngo ˋt'ai takˏ hai² ˋkòm, 余以爲然 ˏü ˋí ˏwai ˏín. Yú í wei jen; to think light of, 輕視 ˏheng shí². K'ing shí; to think best, 睇得至好 ˋt'ai takˏ chí' ˋhò, 以爲極妙 ˋí ˏwai kikˏ miú². Í wei kih miáu; do what you think best, 任你意做 yam² ˋní í' tsò²; charity thinks no evil, 仁愛不思疑 ˏyan oi' patˏ ˏsz ˏí. Jin ngái puh sz í; think nought a trifle, 唔好睇輕一件事 ˏm ˋhò ˋt'ai ˏheng yatˏ kín² sz², 不以一事爲小 patˏ ˋí yatˏ sz² ˏwai ˋsiú. Puh í yih sz wei siáu; he thinks himself an able man, 佢估自已有能幹 ˋk'ü ˋkú tsz² ˋkí ˋyau ˏnang kon', 他以己爲有能者 ˏt'á ˋí ˋkí ˏwai ˋyau ˏnang ˋché. T'á í kí wei yú nang ché; think but, 暗想吓一時 òm' ˋséung ˋhá yatˏ ˏshí; to think a little, 想一想 ˋséung yatˏ ˋséung. Siáng yih siáng, 想吓 ˋséung ˋhá; to think fondly of, 囉囉戀 ˏlo ˏlo lün², 戀慕 lün² mò². Liuen mú; to think of virtue, 懷德 ˏwái takˏ. Hwái teh; I think you do not know me, 我睇得你唔知我 ˋngo ˋt'ai takˏ ˋní ˏm ˏchí ˋngo, 諒不我知 léung² patˏ ˋngo ˏchí. Liáng puh wo chí; I think I can not do it, 我睇得我唔啱 ˋngo ˋt'ai takˏ ˋngo ˏm ˋúi, 自料不能 tsz² liú² patˏ ˏnang. Tsz liáu puh nang; I think you will find things as I say, 料思如見 liú² ˏsz ˏü kín'. Liáu sz jú kien; how many do you think there are? 你料得幾多 ˋní liú² takˏ ˋkí ˏto.

Think, to imagine, 估 ˋkú. Kú, 睇得 ˋt'ai takˏ, 以爲 ˋí ˏwai. Í wei; to think much, to grudge, 唔多想 ˏm ˏto ˋséung, 不甚想 patˏ sham² ˋséung. Puh shin siáng, 厭之 ím' ˏchí. Yen chí, 惜 sikˏ. Sih; me thinks, 我估 ˋngo ˋkú. Wo kú, 我睇得 ˋngo ˋt'ai takˏ, 照我意 chiú' ˋngo í'. Cháu wo í; to think much of, 睇得重 ˋt'ai takˏ chung², 以爲重 ˋí ˏwai chung². Í wei chung, 以爲有關係 ˋí ˏwai ˋyau ˏkwán hai². Í wei yú kwán hí, 貴之 kwai' ˏchí. Kwei chí.

Thinker 思者 ˏsz ˋché. Sz ché, 想者 ˋséung ˋché. Siáng ché, 慮者 lü² ˋché. Lü ché.

Thinking, having ideas, 有意 ˋyau í'. Yú í, 懷意 ˏwái í'. Hwái í; supposing, 估 ˋkú. Kú; imagining, 睇得 ˋt'ai takˏ, 以爲 ˋí ˏwai. Í wei; meditating, 思想 ˏsz ˋséung. Sz siáng, 思念 ˏsz ním². Sz nien, 暗想 òm' ˋséung. Ngán siáng; intending, 想 ˋséung. Siáng, 懷意 ˏwái í'. Hwái í.

Thinly 稀疏 ˏhí ˏsho. Hí sú, 疏散 ˏsho sán'. Sú sán; thinly inhabited, 人烟稀疏 ˏyan ˏín ˏhí ˏsho. Jin yen hí sú, 疏了 ˏsho ˋliú. Sú liáu.

Thinned, made thin, 整了薄 ˋching ˋliú pokˏ. Ching liáu poh; made rare, 整了稀 ˋching ˋliú ˏhí. Ching liáu hí, 整稀疏 ˋching ˏhí ˏsho. Ching hí sú.

Thinness, state of being thin, 薄 pokˏ. Poh; rareness, 稀者 ˏhí ˋché. Hí ché; paucity, 稀疏 ˏhí ˏsho. Hí sú.

Thinning 整薄 ˋching pokˏ. Ching poh, 整稀薄

ʻching ˏhí poh, 整稀疏 ʻching ˏhí ˏsho. Ching hí sú.

Third 第三 tai[2] ˏsám. Tí sán; third time, 第三次 tai[2] ˏsám ts'z'. Tí sán ts'z, 第三回 tai[2] ˏsám ˏúi. Tí sán hwui, 第三遍 tai[2] ˏsám p'ín'. Tí sán p'ien; the third month or moon, 三月 ˏsám üt˳. Sán yueh; the third day of the month, 初三 ˏch'o ˏsám. Ts'ú sán, 哉生明 ˏtsoi ˏshang ˏming. Tsái sang ming; the third of the Hanlin, 探花 t'ám' ˏfá. T'án hwá; the third part, one third, 三分一 ˏsám fan[2] yat˳. Sán fan yih; the third day, 第三日 tai[2] ˏsám yat˳. Tí sán jih.

Thirdings 穀三分之一所歸田主 kuk˳ ˏsám fan[2] ˏchí yat˳ ʻsho ˏkwai ˏt'ín ʻchü. Kuh sán fan chí yih so kwei t'ien chú.

Thirdly 三回 ˏsám ˏúi. Sán hwui, 三則 ˏsám tsak˳. Sán tseh.

Thirds 家產三分之一所歸寡婦 ˏká ʻch'án ˏsám fan[2] ˏchí yat˳ ʻsho ˏkwai ʻkwá ʻfú. Kiá ch'án sán fan chí yih so kwei kwá fú.

Thirl, to, 鑽 tsün'. Tswán.

Thirst 渴 hot˳. Hoh; to quench one's thirst, 止渴 ʻchí hot˳. Chí hoh, 解渴 ʻkái hot˳. Kiái hoh; [he] merely said "plum" and their thirst stopped, 話梅渴止 wá[2] ˏmúi hot˳ ʻchí. Hwá mei hoh chí; a craving thirst, 煩渴 ˏfán hot˳. Fán hoh.

Thirst, to, 渴 hot˳. Hoh, 渴慕 hot˳ mò[2]. Hoh mú; to hunger and thirst, 飢渴慕 ˏkí hot˳ mò[2]. Kí hoh mú; to thirst after, 渴慕 hot˳ mò[2]. Hoh mú; to hunger and thirst after righteousness, 飢渴慕義 ˏkí hot˳ mò[2] í[2]. Kí hoh mú í; to thirst for riches, 渴慕財帛 hot˳ mò[2] ˏts'oi pák˳. Hoh mú ts'ái peh.

Thirstiness 爲渴者 ˏwai hot˳ ʻché. Wei hoh ché, 頸渴者 ʻkeng hot˳ ʻché. King hoh ché.

Thirsting 頸渴 ʻkeng hot˳. King hoh, 口渴 ʻhau hot˳. K'au hoh, 口乾 ʻhau ˏkon. K'au kán; thirsting after, 渴慕 hot˳ mò[2]. Hoh mú.

Thirsty 頸渴 ʻkeng hot˳. King hoh, 渴 hot˳. Hoh, 口渴 ʻhau hot˳. K'au hoh, 口乾 ʻhau ˏkon. K'au kán; very dry, parched, 乾燥 ˏkon ts'ò'. Kán ts'áu; a thirsty person, 渴者 hot˳ ʻché. Hoh ché; hungry and thirsty, 飢渴 ˏkí hot˳. Kí hoh; to desire virture as a thirsty person to drink, 思賢若渴 ˏsz ˏín yéuk˳ hot˳. Sz hien joh hoh.

Thirteen 十三 shap˳ ˏsám. Shih sán; the thirteen factories (formerly of Canton), 十三行 shap˳ ˏsám ˏhong. Shih sán háng.

Thirteenth 第十三 tai[2] shap˳ ˏsám. Tí shih sán.

Thirtieth 第三十 tai[2] ˏsám shap˳. Tí sán shih.

Thirty 三十 ˏsám shap˳. Sán shih, 卅 ˏsá; thirty three, 三十三 ˏsám shap˳ ˏsám. Sán shih sán, 卅三 ˏsá ˏsám; at thirty I was established, 三十而立 ˏsám shap˳ ˏí lap˳. Sán shih rh lih.

This * 呢 (1) ˏní, 呢個 (1) ˏní ko', 呢的 (1) ˏní tí[2], 這 (2) ché'. Ché, 此 ʻts'z. Ts'z, 是 shí[2]. Shí, 斯 ˏsz. Sz, 茲 ˏtsz. Tsz, 茲者 ˏtsz ʻché. Tsz ché; this book, 呢部書 ˏní pò[2] ˏshü; this eye, 呢隻眼 ˏní chek˳ ʻngán, 此目 ʻts'z muk˳. Ts'z muh; this day, 今日 ˏkam yat˳. Kin jih; this month, 今月 ˏkam üt˳. Kin yueh; this year, 今年 ˏkam ˏnín. Kin nien, 本年 ʻpún ˏnín. Pun nien; this evening, 今晚 ˏkam ʻmán. Kin wán; this morning, 今早 ˏkam ʻtsò. Kin tsáu; this moment, 此刻 ʻts'z hák˳. Ts'z k'eh; this shop, 呢間舖頭 ˏní ˏkán p'ò' ˏt'au, 此舖 ʻts'z p'ò'. Ts'z p'ú; this time, 斯時 ˏsz ˏshí. Sz shí; this man, 呢個人 ˏní ko' ˏyan, 這個人 ché' ko' ˏyan. Ché ko jin, 此人 ʻts'z ˏyan. Ts'z jin; in this way, this way, 呢樣 ˏní yéung[2], 這樣 ché' yéung[2]. Ché yáng, 此樣 ʻts'z yéung[2]. Ts'z yáng; this sort, 呢樣 ˏní yéung[2], 這等 ché' ʻtang. Ché tang, 此等 ʻts'z ʻtang. Ts'z tang, 此種 ʻts'z ʻchung. Ts'z chung; at this time, 此時 ʻts'z ˏshí. Ts'z shí, 此際 ʻts'z tsai'. Ts'z tsí, 是時 shí[2] ˏshí. Shí shí; from this time, 今而後 ˏkam ˏí hau[2]. Kin rh hau, 斯後 ˏsz hau[2]. Sz hau; this life, 今生 ˏkam ˏshang. Kin sang, 此世 ʻts'z shai'. Ts'z shí; this place, 呢嗻 ˏní shü', 呢處 ˏní ch'ü', 此處 ʻts'z ch'ü'. Ts'z ch'ú, 在此 tsoi[2] ʻts'z. Tsái ts'z; up to this, 到今 tò' ˏkam. Táu kin, 到呢處 tò' ˏní ch'ü', 到此 tò' ʻts'z. Táu ts'z; this is what is meant, 噉嘅意思 ʻkòm ké' í' sz', 此之謂也 ʻts'z ˏchí wai[2] ʻyá. Ts'z chí wei yé; on this account, 因此 ˏyan ʻts'z. Yin ts'z, 故此 kú' ʻts'z. Kú ts'z, 是故 shí[2] kú'. Shí kú, 緣此 ˏün ʻts'z. Yuen ts'z; what does this mean? 呢的點解呢 ˏní tí[2] ʻtím ʻkái ˏní, 此事何解 ʻts'z sz[2] ˏho ʻkái. Ts'z sz ho kiái, 此事何意 ʻts'z sz[2] ˏho í'. Ts'z sz ho í; in this country, 在呢的地方 tsoi[2] ˏní tí[2] tí[2] ˏfong, 在此地 tsoi[2] ʻts'z tí[2]. Tsái ts'z tí; by this, 以此 ʻí ʻts'z. Í ts'z; this once, 呢一次 ˏní yat˳ ts'z'; that and this, 个的及呢的 ko' tí[2] k'ap˳ ˏní tí[2], 彼此 ʻpí ʻts'z. Pí ts'z; that or this, 或个的或呢的 wák˳ ko' tí[2] wák˳ ˏní tí[2], 抑彼抑此 yik˳ ʻpí yik˳ ʻts'z. Yih pí yih ts'z.

Thistle, a species of cnicus, 薊 kai'. Kí; small ditto, 小薊 ʻsiú kai'. Siáu kí; large ditto, 大薊 tái[2] kai'. Tá kí.

Thither, to that place, 个邊 ko' ˏpín, 那處 ʻná ch'ü'. Ná ch'ú, 彼處 ʻpí ch'ü'. Pí ch'ú; hither and thither, 來往 ˏloi ʻwong. Lái wáng, 來去 ˏloi hü'. Lái k'ü; go thither, 去彼 hü' ʻpí. K'ü pí.

Thitherward 向个嗻 héung' ko' shü', 向彼 héung' ʻpí. Hiáng pí, 往彼 ʻwong ʻpí. Wáng pí.

Tho' see Though.

Thole 槳耳丁 ʻtséung ʻí ˏteng. Tsiáng rh ting.

Thole, to, 受 shau[2]. Shau.

Thomœan } 聖多馬門徒 shing' ˏTo ʻmá ˏmún ˏt'ò.
Thomite } Shing To má mun t'ú.

Thomsonite 石名 shek˳ ˏmeng. Shih ming.

Thong, a, 皮帶 ˏp'í tái'. P'í tái, 皮帶子 ˏp'í tái' ʻtsz. P'í tái tsz, 皮條 ˏp'í ˏt'iú. P'í t'iáu; ditto of a bridle, 靶 pá'. Pá.

Thor 古時雷神名 ʻkú ˏshí ˏlúi ˏshan ˏmeng. Kú shí lui shin ming.

Thoracic 胸膛的 ˏhung ˏt'ong tik˳. Hiung t'áng tih.

* See pp. 1 and 2. [1] Punti; [2] Mandarin:

Thoral 床 ˏch'ong. Chw'áng; thoral separation, 分瞓 ˏfan fan'.

Thorax 胸膛 ˏhung ˏt'ong. Hiung t'áng, 腿骬 hotˎ honˀ. Hoh hán.

Thoria } 衡缶金 ˊyéung ˏfúi ˏkam. Yáng hwui kin.
Thorina }

Thorium } 缶金 ˏfúi ˏkam. Hwui kin.
Thorinum }

Thorn, a, 簕 lakˎ. Leh, 竻 lakˎ. Leh, 荆棘 ˏking kikˎ. King kih, 刺 ts'z'. Ts'z, 莿 ts'z'. Ts'z, 朿 ts'z'. Ts'z, 茦 ch'ákˎ. Ts'eh, 戈針 ˏkwo ˏcham. Ko chin, 抓 chiú'. Cháu; ditto, the shrub, 荆棘 ˏking kikˎ. King kih, 棘樹 kikˎ shüˀ. Kih shú, 荆棘之樹 ˏking kikˎ ˏchí shüˀ. King kih chí shú, 蔕芥 ch'ái' kái'. Ch'ái kiái, 楚 ˊch'o. Ts'ú; a thorn in the flesh, 肉內嘅刺 yukˎ noiˀ ké' ts'z', 肉內之刺 yukˎ noiˀ ˏchí ts'z'. Juh nui chí ts'z; to sit upon thorns, 如坐簕上 ˏü tsoˀ lakˎ shéungˀ, 如坐針氈 ˏü tsoˀ ˏcham ˏchín. Jú tso chin chen; no rose without thorns, 有瑰花必有簕 ˊyau kwai' ˏfá pítˎ ˊyau lakˎ. Yú kwei hwá pieh yú leh; thorns and briars, 荆棘 ˏking kikˎ. King kih; black thorn, 黑簕樹 hakˎ lakˎ shüˀ. Heh leh shú; to stick a thorn in the foot, 踹着竻 ˊch'ái chéukˎ lakˎ.

Thorn-apple, see Datura.

Thorn-bush 荆樹 ˏking shüˀ. King shú.

Thorn-hedge 簕嘅籬笆 lakˎ ké' ˏlí ˏpá.

Thornless 冇竻嘅 ˊmò lakˎ ké', 無簕的 ˏmò lakˎ tikˎ. Wú leh tih.

Thorny 簕嘅 lakˎ ké', 竻嘅 lakˎ ké', 荆棘的 ˏking kikˎ tikˎ. King kih tih; thorny bushes, or shrubs, 荆叢 ˏking ˏts'ung. King ts'ung, 荆棰 ˏking ˏch'ui. King ch'ui; thorny (troublesome, harassing) affairs, 有簕嘅事 ˊyau lakˎ ké' szˀ, 荆棘之事 ˏking kikˎ ˏchí szˀ. King kih chí sz; thorny ways, 簕嘅路 lakˎ ké' lòˀ, 荆棘之道 ˏking kikˎ ˏchí tòˀ. King kih chí táu; the thorny euphorbia, 火殃竻 ˊfo ˏyéung lakˎ. Ho yáng leh.

Thorough, passing through, 通 ˏt'ung. T'ung; complete, 哾 sái', 盡 tsunˀ. Tsin, 透 t'au'. T'au, 全 ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen, 通 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 龍 ˏlung. Lung, 昶 ˊch'ong. Chw'áng; a thorough knowledge of, 知哾 ˏchí sai', 本末都知 ˊpún mútˎ ˏtò ˏchí. Pun moh tú chí, 無不通 ˏmò patˎ ˏt'ung. Wú puh t'ung, 無不曉 ˏmò patˎ ˊhiú. Wú puh hiáu, 盡知 tsunˀ ˏchí. Tsin chí, 全知 ˏts'ün ˏchí. Ts'iuen chí, 咸知 ˏhám ˏchí. Hien chí, 通透 ˏt'ung t'au'. T'ung t'au, 通曉 ˏt'ung ˊhiú. T'ung hiáu, 識透 shikˎ t'au'. Shih t'au, 通達 ˏt'ung tátˎ. T'ung táh; a thorough acquaintance with letters, 通曉文字 ˏt'ung ˊhiú ˏman tszˀ. T'ung hiáu wan tsz.

Thorough-bred 清種嘅 ˏts'ing ˊchung ké'.

Thorough-lighted 兩面窗的 ˊléung mínˀ ˏch'éung tikˎ. Liáng mien chw'áng tih.

Thorough-paced 哾 sái', 全 ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen.

Thoroughfare 通路 ˏt'ung lòˀ. T'ung lú, 通道 ˏt'ung tòˀ. T'ung táu, 通衢 ˏt'ung ˏk'ü. T'ung k'ü, 孔道 ˊhung tòˀ. K'ung táu, 徹 ch'ítˎ. Ch'eh, 馗 ˏkw'ai. Kw'ei; no thoroughfare, 路不通 lòˀ patˎ ˏt'ung. Lú puh t'ung, 窮巷 ˏk'ung hongˀ. K'iung hiáng, 倔頭巷 kwatˎ ˏt'au hongˀ.

Thoroughstitch 全 ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen, 盡 tsunˀ. Tsin, 哾 sái'; to go thoroughstitch, 完事 ˏün szˀ. Hwán sz.

Thoroughly 通 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 透 t'au'. T'au, 徹 ch'ítˎ. Cheh, 哾 sái'; thoroughly acquainted with, 通曉 ˏt'ung ˊhiú. T'ung hiáu, 曉哾 ˊhiú sái', 通透 ˏt'ung t'au'. T'ung t'au, 識透 shikˎ t'au'. Shih t'au, 熟識 shukˎ shikˎ. Shuh shih, 曉盡 tsunˀ ˊhiú. Tsin hiáu; thoroughly versed in, 練熟 línˀ shukˎ. Lien shuh, 諳練 ˊòm línˀ. Ngán lien, 融會貫通 ˏyung úiˀ kún' ˏt'ung. Yung hwui kwán t'ung; thoroughly learned, 無不曉 ˏmò patˎ ˊhiú Wú puh hiáu, 博識 pokˎ shikˎ. Poh shih, 博學 pokˎ hokˎ. Poh hioh; thoroughly roasted, as coffee, 炒焦 ˊch'áu ˏtsiú. Ch'áu ts'iáu; ditto, as meat, 燒熟 ˏshiú shukˎ. Sháu shuh, 燒透 ˏshiú t'au'. Sháu t'au; thoroughly intoxicated, 爛醉 lánˀ tsui'; thoroughly refined, 百鍊 pákˎ línˀ. Peh lien.

Thoroughness, completeness, 全者 ˏts'ün ˊché. Ts'iuen ché, 盡 tsunˀ. Tsin.

Those 個個 ˊko ko', 箇箇 ˊko ko', 个个 ˊko ko', 個的 ko' tíˀ, 那們 ˊná ˏmún. Ná mun, 那個 ˊná ko'. Ná ko, 那些 ˊná ˏsé. Ná sié, 彼 ˊpí. Pí, 彼等 ˊpí ˊtang. Pí tang, 其 ˏk'í. K'í, 其人 ˏk'í ˏyan. K'í jin; those places, 个嗻 ko' shü', 个處 ko' ch'ü', 那處 ˊná ch'ü'. Ná ch'ú, 彼處 ˊpí ch'ü'. Pí ch'ú; those who, 所 ˊsho. So, 者 ˊché. Ché; those who followed, 從者 tsungˀ ˊché. Tsung ché, 所從之人 ˊsho ˏts'ung ˏchí ˏyan. So ts'ung chí jin; those who followed and those who went ahead, 跟尾嘅及前行嘅 ˏkan ˊmí ké' k'apˎ ˏts'ín ˏhang ké', 從行者及前行者 ˏts'ung ˏhang ˊché k'apˎ ˏts'ín ˏhang ˊché. Ts'ung hang ché kih ts'ien hang ché, 後輩前輩 hauˀ púi' ˏts'ín púi'. Hau pei ts'ien pei.

Thou 你 ˊní. Ní, 爾 ˊí. Rh, 汝 ˊü. Yú, 乃 ˊnái. Nái, 而 ˏí. Rh, 若 yéukˎ. Joh, 如 ˏü. Jú, 伲 níˀ. Ní.

Though 雖然 ˏsui ˏín. Sui jen, 雖 ˏsui. Sui, 縱 tsung'. Tsung, 縱係 tsung' haiˀ. Tsung hí, 縱然 tsung' ˏín. Tsung jen, 雖則 ˊsui tsakˎ. Sui tseh, 縱之 tsung' ˏchí. Tsung chí, 許之 ˊhü ˏchí. Hü chí, 任之 yamˀ ˏchí. Jih chí; though it be thus, 雖然係啵 ˏsui ˏín haiˀ ˊkòm. Sui jen hí kán, 雖然如此 ˏsui ˏín ˏü ˊts'z. Sui jen jú ts'z, 雖則啵 ˏsui tsakˎ ˊkòm. Sui tseh kán, 雖則係 ˏsui tsakˎ haiˀ. Sui tseh hí; as though, 好似 ˊhò ˊts'z. Háu sz, 如若 ˏü yéukˎ. Jú joh; as though he did not see it, 好似唔見佢 ˊhò ˊts'z ˏm kín' ˊk'ü, 如不見之 ˏü patˎ kín' ˏchí. Jú puh kien chí; see Although.

Thought 思了 ˏsz ˊliú. Sz liáu, 想過 ˊséung kwo'. Siáng kwo, 估過 ˊkú kwo'. Kú kwo, 以爲了 ˊí

˛wai ʻliú. Í wei liáu; much thought, 多慮 ˛to lü^2. To lü; see Think.

Thought, idea, 念頭 ním^2 ˛t'au. Nien t'au, 意思 í' ˛sz. Í sz, 想頭 ʻséung ˛t'au. Siáng t'au, 意 í'. Í, 心頭 ˛sam ˛t'au. Sin t'au, 心思 ˛sam ˛sz. Sin sz, 神思 ˛shan ˛sz. Shin sz, 心曲 ˛sam huk˛. Sin k'iuh, 意態 í' t'ái'. Í t'ái, 諗 ʻsham. Shin, 悰 ˛lung. Lung; anxious thoughts about, 掛慮 kwá' lü^2. Kwái lü; thoughts about the future, 慮後 lü^2 hau^2. Lü hau; serious thought of, 思慮 ˛sz lü^2. Sz lü; serious thoughts about, 念慮 ním^2 lü^2. Nien lü; second thought, 再思 tsoi' ˛sz. Tsái sz; deep in thought, 深思之 ˛sham ˛sz ˛chí. Shin sz chí; a wicked thought, 惡念 ok˛ ním^2. Ngoh nien, 不良之心 pat˛ ˛léung ˛chí ˛sam. Puh liáng chí sin; want of thought, 無慮 ˛mò lü^2. Wú lü, 無思 ˛mò ˛sz. Wú sz; an important thought, 重思 chung^2 ˛sz. Chung ˛sz; upon a thought, with a thought, 一吓 yat˛ ʻhá, 即刻 tsik˛ hák˛. Tsih k'eh, 一陣 yat˛ chan^2; that is a strange thought, 个的係怪意 ko' tí^1 hai^2 kwái' í', 彼是怪意 ʻpí shí^2 kwái' í'. Pí shí kwái í; he has other thoughts, 佢有別樣嘅意思 ʻk'ü ʻyau pít˛ yéung^2 ké' í' ˛sz, 他有別意 ˛t'á ʻyau pít˛ í'. T'á yú pieh í, 他有異心 ˛t'á ʻyau í^2 ˛sam. T'á yú í sin; I will express my thoughts to you, 我將我意思話你知 ʻngo ˛tséung ʻngo í' ˛sz wá^2 ʻní ˛chí, 余以意告爾 ˛ü ʻí í' kò' ʻí. Yú í í káu rh; one sincere thought, 一念之誠 yat˛ ním^2 ˛chí ˛shing. Yih nien chí ching; much thought injures the spirit, 思多損神 ˛sz ˛to ʻsün ˛shan. Sz to sun shin; not a thought stirred, 一念不動 yat˛ ním^2 yat˛ tung^2. Yih nien puh tung; I am a thought better, 我好一的 ʻngo ʻhò yat˛ ˛tí; take no thought for to-morrow, 不慮明日之事 pat˛ lü^2 ˛ming yat˛ ˛chí sz^2. Puh lü ming jih chí sz^2; inmost thoughts, 至內之念 chí' noi^2 ˛chí ním^2. Chí nái chí nien; he has no thought at all, 佢都冇意思 ʻk'ü ˛tò ʻmò í' ˛sz; he has not many thoughts, 佢冇乜想頭 ʻk'ü ʻmò mat˛ ʻséung ˛t'au, 佢冇乜念頭 ʻk'ü ʻmò mat˛ ním^2 ˛t'au, 佢無幾多意思 ʻk'ü ˛mò ʻkí ˛to í' ˛sz.

Thoughtful 慮 lü^2. Lü, 小心 ʻsiú ˛sam. Siáu sin, 細心 sai' ˛sam. Sí sin, 用心 yung^2 ˛sam. Yung sin, 謹慎 ʻkan shan^2. Kin shin, 仔細 ʻtsz sai'. Tsz sí, 惵 típ˛. Tieh, 憸 hái^2. Hiái; thoughtful of gain, 心向利 ˛sam héung' lí^2. Sin hiáng lí, 惟利是視 ˛wai lí^2 shí^2 shí^2. Wei lí shí shí, 圖利 ˛t'ò lí^2. T'ú lí, 貪利 ˛t'ám lí^2. T'án lí.

Thoughtfully 謹慎 ʻkan shan^2. Kin shin, 小心 ʻsiú ˛sam. Siáu sin, 細心 sai' ˛sam. Sí sin.

Thoughtfulness, deep meditation, 深思 ˛sham ˛sz. Shin sz, 深慮 ˛sham lü^2. Shin lü, 慮 lü^2. Lü; anxiety, 掛慮 kwá' lü^2. Kwá lü; solicitude, 小心 ʻsiú ˛sam. Siáu sin, 細心 sai' ˛sam. Sí sin, 謹慎 ʻkan shan^2. Kin shin, 留心 ˛lau ˛sam. Liú sin.

Thoughtless, heedless, 唔小心 ˛m ʻsiú ˛sam, 不小心 pat˛ ʻsiú ˛sam. Puh siáu sin, 唔用心 ˛m yung^2 ˛sam, 不慮 pat˛ lü^2. Puh lü, 不思 pat˛ ˛sz. Puh sz, 輕浮 ˛heng ˛fau. K'ing fau, 浮薄 ˛fau pok˛. Fau poh, 草率 ʻts'ò sut˛. Ts'áu suh, 鹵草 ʻlò ʻts'ò. Lú ts'áu, 苟且 ʻkau ʻch'é. Kau ts'ié; the thoughtless world, 被迷之世 pí^2 ˛mai ˛chí shai'. Pí mí chí shí; stupid, 魯莽 ʻlò ʻmong. Lú máng; a thoughtless age, 浮華世界 ˛fau ˛wá shai' kái'. Fau hwá shí kiái, 花花世界 ˛fá ˛fá shai' kái'. Hwá hwá shí kiai; thoughtless of the future, 唔慮後 ˛m lü^2 hau^2, 不慮後 pat˛ lü^2 hau^2. Puh lü hau.

Thoughtlessly 唔思 ˛m ˛sz, 不思 pat˛ ˛sz. Puh sz. 不慮 pat˛ lü^2. Puh lü; to live thoughtlessly, 輕浮過日 ˛heng ˛fau kwo' yat˛. K'ing fau kwo jih, 唔顧後 ˛m kú' hau^2, 不慮後 pat˛ lü^2 hau^2. Puh lü hau; stupidly, 蠢然 ʻch'un ˛in. Chun jen.

Thousand, a, 一千 yat˛ ˛ts'ín. Yih ts'ien; ten thousand, 十千 shap˛ ˛ts'ín. Thih ts'ien, 一萬 yat˛ mán^2. Yih wán; a hundred thousand, 一億 yat˛ yik˛. Yih yih; a thousand millions, 一補 yat˛ ʻpò. Yih pú, 一千兆 pat˛ ˛ts'ín chiú^2. Yih ts'ien cháu; thousand and a myriad, by any means, 千萬 ˛ts'ín mán^2. Ts'ien wán; a great number, 好多 ʻhò ˛to. Háu tò; Thousand Character Chassic, 千字文 ˛ts'ín ts'z^2 ˛man. Ts'ien tsz wan.

Thousand-fold 千倍 ˛ts'ín ʻp'úi. Ts'ien pei.

Thousandth, a, 一千之一 yat˛ ˛ts'ín ˛chí yat˛. Yih ts'ien chí yih, 絲 ˛sz. Sz; a ten thousandth, 忽 fat˛. Hwuh; the thousandth, 第一千 tai^2 yat˛ ˛ts'ín. Tí yih ts'ien.

Thrall, a slave, 奴 ˛nò. Nú.

Thralldom, slavery, 爲奴之事 ˛wai ˛nò ˛chí sz^2. Wei nú chí sz, 當奴之事 ˛tong ˛nò ˛chí sz^2. Táng nú chí sz; in thralldom, 當奴 ˛tong ˛nò. Táne nú.

Thrapple 獸氣管 shau' hí' ʻkún. Shau k'í kwán.

Thrash, to thresh, 打禾 ʻtá ˛wo. Tá ho; to thrash into a tub, 拍落桶 p'ák˛ lok˛ ʻt'ung. Peh loh t'ung; to thrash one's coat, to beat one soundly, 苦打人 ʻfú ʻtá ˛yan. K'ú tá jin, 打人 ʻtá ˛yan. Tá jin, 鞭人 ˛pín ˛yan. Pien jin.

Thrash, to, 打禾 ʻtá ˛wo. Tá ho; to drudge, 苦勞 ʻfú ˛lò. K'ú láu.

Thrashed 打過禾 ʻtá kwo' ˛wo. Tá kwo ho, 拍了禾 p'ák˛ ʻliú ˛wo. Peh liáu ho.

Thrasher 打禾者 ʻtá ˛wo ʻché. Tá ho ché, 拍禾者 p'ák˛ ˛wo ʻché. Peh ho ché.

Thrashing-floor 打禾塲 ʻtá ˛wo ˛ch'éung. Tá ho ch'áng, 穀塲 kuk˛ ˛ch'éung. Kuh ch'áng, 地堂 tí^2 ˛t'ong.

Thrashing-machine 打禾機 ʻtá ˛wo ˛kí. Tá ho kí.

Thrasonical, boasting, 誇大 ˛kw'á tái^2. Kw'á tá, 張大 ˛chéung tái^2. Cháng tá.

Thrave 二十四 í^2 shap˛ sz'. Rh shih sz.

Thread, a, 線 sín'. Sien, 綫 sín'. Sien, 綫 sín'. Sien, 絉 muk˛. Muh; a fibre, 絲 ˛sz. Sz; a thread not twisted, 紗 ˛shá. Shá; silk thread, 絲線 ˛sz sín'. Sz sien; hempen thread, 蔴線 ˛má sín'. Má sien; gold and silver thread, 金銀線 ˛kam ˛ngan sín'.

Kin yin sien; cotton thread or yarn, 棉線 ˛mín sín˒. Mien sien, 棉紗 ˛mín ˛shá. Mien shá; cotton fibres or threads, 絡 lok˛. Loh, 縷 lü². Lü; silk threads arranged in order, 絲綸 ˛sz ˛lun. Sz lun; a thread of silk, 一條絲 yat˛ ˛t'iú ˛sz. Yih t'iáu sz; one thread, 一條線 yat˛ ˛t'iú sín˒. Yih t'iáu sien, 紉 yan². Jin; threads used in weaving, 布縷 pò˒ lü². Pú lü, 紝 yam². Jin; to spin cotton yarn, 紡紗 ˊfong ˛shá. Fáng shá; to grasp the thread, 通線 ˛t'ung sín˒. T'ung sien; fine thread, 幼細嘅線 yau˒ sai˒ ké˒ sín˒, 絅 wat˛. Hwuh; a red thread, 紅線 ˛hung sín˒. Hung sien, 朱縿 ˛chü ˛ts'am. Chú ts'in, 綷線 kong˒ sín˒. Kiáng sien; connected like a thread, 不絕如線 pat˛ tsüt˛ ˛ü sín˒. Puh tsiueh jú sien; the vital thread, 一線之命 yat˛ sín˒ ˛chí meng². Yih sien chí ming; the thread of a narrative, 說之線 shüt˛ ˛chí sín˒. Shwoh chí sien, 綱紀 ˛kong ˊkí. Káng kí, 綸 ˛lun. Lun; needle and thread, 針線 ˛cham sín˒. Chin sien; to lose one's thread, 失其線索 shat˛ ˛k'í sín˒ sok˛. Shih k'í sien soh; to resume the thread of one's discourse, 續翻線索 tsuk˛ ˛fán sín˒ sok˛. Suh fán sien soh; to hang on a slender thread, 唔穩陣 ˛m ˊwan chan²; to grasp the thread, 綜 tsung˒. Tsung; to act the part of a thread, to be a spy, 作線 tsok˛ sín˒. Tsoh sien; a knot of thread, 紒 kau².

Thread, to, as a needle, 穿線 ˛ch'ün sín˒. Ch'uen sien, 貫線 kún˒ sín˒. Kwán sien, 穿針 ˛ch'ün ˛cham. Ch'uen chin, 紉針 yan² ˛cham. Jin chin, 以線穿針 ˊí sín˒ ˛ch'ün ˛cham. Í sien ch'uen chin; to pass through, 穿過 ˛ch'ün kwo˒. Ch'uen kwo.

Thread-shaped 線形 sín˒ ˛ying. Sien hing.

Thread-bare 露線的 lò² sín˒ tik˛. Lú sien tih.

Thready 線嘅 sín˒ ké˒, 如絲 ˛ü ˛sz. Yú sz.

Threat, to utter a, 恐嚇 ˊhung hák˛. K'ung hih, 嚇 hák˛. Hih, 威嚇 ˛wai hák˛. Wei hih, 警勅 ˊking ch'ik˛. King ch'ih; to alarm by threats, 嚇詐 hák˛ chá˒. Kih chá; on obtaining property by alarms and threats, 恐嚇取財 ˊhung hák˛ ˊts'ü ˛ts'oi. K'ung hih ts'ü ts'ái.

Threaten, to menace, 話 wá². Hwá, 說 shüt˛. Shwoh, 嚇話 hák˛ wá². Hih hwá, 驚嚇 ˛keng hák˛. King hih; to terrify, 恐嚇 ˊhung hák˛. K'ung hih, 威嚇 ˛wai hák˛. Wei hih, 訩嚇 ˛hung hák˛. Hiung hih, 警勅 ˊking ch'ik˛. King chih; to charge strictly, 嚴飭 ˛ím shik˛. Yen chih, 申飭 ˛shan shik˛. Shin chih; to threaten to come down as rain &c., 將下之勢 ˛tséung ˊhá ˛chí shai˒. Tsiáng hiá chí shí, 將落之勢 ˛tséung lok˛ ˛chí shai˒. Tsiáng loh chí shí; ditto, as a house, wall, &c, 將傾之勢 ˛tséung ˛k'ing ˛chí shai˒. Tsiáng k'ing chí shí; to threaten with punishment, 話必打 wá² pít˛ ˊtá. Hwá pieh t'á, 說必責罰 shüt˛ pít˛ chák˛ fát˛. Shwoh pieh tseh fáh; to threaten one with death, 話必殺人 wá² pít˛ shát˛ ˛yan. Hwá pieh sháh jin, 嚇話殺人 hák˛ wá² shát˛ ˛yan. Hih hwá sháh jin; a calamity threatens to come down, 有臨禍之勢 ˊyau ˛lam wo² ˛chí shai˒. Yú lin ho chí shí; to threaten self-destruction in revenge, 拚死玷佢 p'ún˒ ˊsz tím˒ ˊk'ü.

Threatened 嚇話了 kák˛ wá² ˊliú. Hih hwá liáu, 恐嚇過 ˊhung hák˛ kwo˒. K'ung hih kwo; threatened folks live long, 被嚇之人有長命 pí² hák˛ ˛chí ˛yan ˊyau ˛ch'éung meng². Pí hih chí jin yú ch'áng ming.

Threatener 恐嚇者 ˊhung hák˛ ˊché. K'ung hih ché, 驚嚇者 ˛heng hák˛ ˊché. King hih ché.

Threatening 嚇話 hák˛ wá². Hih hwá, 恐嚇 ˊhung hák˛. K'ung hih, 驚嚇 ˛keng hák˛. King hih; a threatening aspect, 將厶厶之勢 ˛tséung ˊmau ˊmau ˛chí shai².

Threatful 恐嚇之勢 ˊhung hák˛ ˛chí shai˒. K'ung hih chí shí, 威嚇之勢 ˛wai hák˛ ˛chí shai˒. Wei hih chí shí.

Three 三 ˛sám. Sán, 叁 ˛sám. Sán, 川 ˛sám. Sán; three times, 三回 ˛sám ˛úi. Sán hwui, 三次 ˛sám ts'z˒. Sán ts'z, 三遍 ˛sám p'ín˒. Sán p'ien; the three Buddhas, 三寶 * ˛sám ˊpò. Sán páu; the three powers (heaven earth and man), 三才 ˛sám ˛ts'oi. Sán ts'ái; the three kindreds (father mother and wife, 三族 ˛sám tsuk˛. Sán tsuh; the three relations or ties (prince and minister, father and son, husband and wife), 三綱 ˛sám ˛kong. Sán káng; three classes of attendants in public courts †, 三班 ˛sám ˛pán. Sán pán; the three highest graduates of the Hanlin (1), 三及第 ˛sam k'ap˛ tai². Sán kih tí; the three commissioners in a province, 三司 ˛sám ˛sz. Sán sz; neither three nor four, neither one thing nor another, 不三不四 pat˛ ˛sám pat˛ sz˒. Puh sán puh sz; the three generations, 三代 ˛sám toi². Sán tái; the three extreme powers, 三極 ˛sám kik˛. Sán kih; three times three make nine, 三三如九 ˛sám ˛sam ˛ü ˊkau. Sán sán jú kiú; the three lights, 三光者 ˛sám ˛kwong ˊché. Sán kwáng ché; three times as much, 三倍咁多 ˛sám ˊp'úi kòm˒ ˛to. Sám p'ei kán to; the three highest officers of the state, 三卿 ˛sám ˛hing. Sán k'ing; three per cent, 九七 ˊkau ts'at˛. Kiú ts'ih; must discount three per cent, 要九七扣 iú˒ ˊkau ts'at˛ k'au˒. Yáu kiú ts'ih k'au; three taps on the drum, 打通鼓 ˊtá ˛t'ung ˊkú.

Three-capsuled 三殼嘅 ˛sám hok˛ ké˒.

Three-celled 三窩的 ˛sám ˛wo tik˛. Sán wo tih.

Three-cornered 三角的 ˛sám kok˛ tik˛. Sán koh tih.

Three-edged 三口的 ˛sám ˊhau tik˛. Sán k'au tih.

Three-fold 三倍 ˛sám ˊp'úi. Sán p'ei, 三樣 ˛sám yéung². Sán yáng; three-fold rope, 三股索 ˛sám ˊkú sok˛. Sán kú soh.

Three-lobed 三珠(2)的 ˛sám ˛chü tik˛. Sán chú tih.

---

* They are called: 上乘, 中乘, 下乘. See Attendants.

(1) They are:— 狀元, 榜眼, 探花. (2) 耳珠 is the lobe of the ear.

Three-parted 分三吓的 ˏfan ˏsám ˋhá tikˎ.
Three-pence 三个邊呢 ˏsám ko' ˏpín ˏní.
Thee-seeded 三仁子的 ˏsám ˏyan ˋtsz tikˎ. Sán jin tsz tih.
Three-sided 三邊的 ˏsám ˏpín tikˎ. Sán pien tih.
Threescore 六十 lukˎ shapˎ. Luh shih, 六旬 lukˎ ˏts'un. Luh siun; near to threescore, 望六 mong² lukˎ. Wáng luh.
Three-stranded 三絞的 ˏsám ˋkáu tikˎ. Sán kiáu tih; a three-stranded cord, 三絞繩 ˏsám ˋkáu ˏshing. Sán kiáu shing.
Threnetic 憂悶 ˏyau mún². Yú mwán, 憂愁 ˏyau ˏshau. Yú ts'au.
Thresh, to thrash, 打禾 ˋtá ˏwo. Tá ho, 打穀 ˋtá kukˎ. Tá kuh, 擊禾 kikˎ ˏwo. Kih ho.
Threshing-floor 穀塲 kukˎ ˏch'éung. Kuh ch'áng.
Threshold 門棖 ˏmún ˋch'án, 門限 ˏmún hán². Mun hien, 門閾 ˏmún wikˎ. Mun yih, 閾 wikˎ. Yih, 門檻子 ˏmún lám² ˋtsz. Mun hien tsz, 門框 ˏmún ˏhong. Mun kw'áng, 橛 kütˎ. Kiueh, 橉 ˏlun. Lin, 梱 hán². Hien, 轔 ˏlun. Lin, 閫 ˋkw'an. Kw'an; the threshold of a sleeping apartment, 室皇 shatˎ ˏwong. Shih hwáng; the threshold to heaven, also to the emperor's palace, 天閫 ˏt'ín ˋkw'an. T'ien kw'an; to stand on the threshold, 企門棖 ˋk'í ˏmún ˋch'án; ditto, a door, 門 ˏmún. Mun.
Threw, see Throw.
Thrice 三回 ˏsám ˏúi. Sán hwui, 三遍 ˏsám p'ín'. Sán p'ien, 三變 ˏsám pín', 三次 ˏsám ts'z'. Sán ts'z, 三遭 ˏsám ˏtsò. Sán tsáu.
Thrid, to, 貫 kún'. Kwán, 穿過 ˏch'ün kwo'. Ch'uen kwo.
Thrift, good husbandry, 儉用 kím² yung². Kien yung, 節用 tsítˎ yung². Tsieh yung; success and advance in the acquisition of property, 發達 fátˎ tátˎ. Fáh táh, 發財 fátˎ ˏts'oi. Fáh ts'ái, 興旺 ˏhing wong². Hing wáng; vigorous growth, 茂生 mau² ˏshang. Mau sang, 生發 ˏshang fátˎ. Sang fáh.
Thriftily 節 tsítˎ. Tsieh, 儉 kím². Kien; with increase of worldly goods, 發財 fátˎ ˏts'oi. Fáh ts'ái, 賺錢 chán² ˏts'ín.
Thriftiness, frugality, 節用 tsítˎ yung². Tsieh yung, 儉用 kím² yung². Kien yung; prosperity in business, 旺相 wong² séung'. Wáng siáng, 興相 ˏhing séung'. Hing siáng.
Thriftless 奢侈 ˏch'é ˋch'í. Ch'é ch'í.
Thriftlessness 奢侈者 ˏch'é ˋch'í ˋché. Ch'é ch'í ché, 奢用 ˏch'é yung². Ch'é yung, 侈用 ˋch'í yung². Ch'í yung, 花費 ˏfá fai'. Hwá fí.
Thrifty, frugal, 儉用 kím² yung². Kien yung, 節用 tsítˎ yung². Tsieh yung, 慳儉 ˏhán kím². K'ien kien, 廉節 ˏlím tsítˎ. Lien tsieh, 齷齪 apˎ ˏch'o. Ngoh ts'ú; thriving, 發達 fátˎ tátˎ. Fáh táh; growing rapidly, 茂生 mau² ˏshang. Mau sang, 秀茂 sau' mau². Siú mau.
Thrill, a, 刺 ts'z'. Ts'z, 刮者 katˎ ˋché. Kiáh ché, 徹者 ch'ítˎ ˋché. Ch'eh ché; a thrill of horror, 刺心之懼 ts'z' ˏsam ˏchí kü². Ts'z sin chí kü; the thrill of a sound, 徹耳之聲 ch'ítˎ ˋí ˏchí ˏshing. Ch'eh rh chí shing; a hole, 孔 ˋhung. K'ung.
Thrill, to bore, 鑽 tsün'. Tswán, 穿 ˏch'ün. Ch'ün; to pierce, 刮 katˎ. Kiáh, 刺 ts'z'. Ts'z, 刮穿 katˎ ˏch'ün. Kiáh ch'uen.
Thrill, to pierce, 刮 katˎ. Kiáh, 刺 ts'z'. Ts'z; to penetrate, 刮入 katˎ yapˎ. Kiáh jih; to cause a tingling sensation that runs through the system with a slight shivering, 震 chan'. Chin; to thrill with pleasure, 歡喜到震 ˏfún ˋhí tò' chan'. Hwán hí táu chin.
Thrilled, pierced, 刮過 katˎ kwo'. Kiáh kwo, 刺了 ts'z' ˋliú. Ts'z liáu; thrilled with remorse, 悔恨刺心 fúi' han² ts'z' ˏsam. Hwui han ts'z sin.
Thrilling, perforating, 鑽 tsün'. Tswán, 穿 ˏch'ün. Ch'uen; piercing, 刺 ts'z'. Ts'z, 刮 katˎ. Kiáh; a thrilling sound, 徹耳之聲 ch'ítˎ ˋí ˏchí ˏshing. Ch'eh rh chí shing, 刺耳之聲 ts'z' ˋí ˏchí ˏshing. Ts'z rh chí shing, 震耳之聲 chan' ˋí ˏchí ˏshing. Chin rh chí shing; a thrilling shriek, 刮耳之喊 katˎ ˋí ˏchí hám'.
Thrillings 刮之事 katˎ ˏchí sz², 刺之事 ts'z' ˏchí sz². Ts'z chí sz, 震者 chan' ˋché. Chin ché.
Thrive (pret. thrived; pp. thrived or thriven), to prosper by industry, 興旺 ˏhing wong². Hing wáng, 旺相 wong² séung'. Wáng siáng, 發達 fátˎ tátˎ. Fáh táh, 發旺 fátˎ wong². Fáh wáng, 旺盛 wong² shing². Wáng shing, 發財 fátˎ ˏts'oi. Fáh ts'ái, 發福 fátˎ fukˎ. Fáh fuh; to grow, 生 ˏshang. Sang; to flourish, 茂生 mau² ˏshang. Mau sang; to thrive in health, 壯旺 chong' wong². Chwáng wáng, 壯健 chong' kín². Chwáng kien; they cannot thrive together, 不能同生 patˎ ˏnang ˏt'ung ˏshang. Puh nang t'ung sang, 不能共生 patˎ ˏnang kung² ˏshang. Puh nang kung sang.
Thriving, prospering in wordly goods, 發財 fátˎ ˏts'oi. Fáh ts'ái, 旺相 wong² séung'. Wáng siáng, 發達 fátˎ tátˎ. Fáh táh, 興旺 ˏhing wong². Hing wáng; ditto, as a plant, 茂生 mau² ˏshang. Mau sang; ditto, as animals, 壯旺 chong' wong². Chwáng wáng; thriving both in family and purse, 丁財兩旺 ˏting ˏts'oi ˋléung wong². Ting ts'ái liáng wáng; a thriving man, 興旺嘅人 ˏhing wong² ké' ˏyan, 發達者 fátˎ tátˎ ˋché. Fáh táh ché; thriving and numerous, 昌盛 ˏch'éung shing². Ch'áng shing.
Thrivingly, as: he goes on thrivingly, 佢發財 ˋk'ü fátˎ ˏts'oi, 佢賺錢 ˋk'ü chán² ˏts'ín, 他興旺 ˏt'á ˏhing wong². T'á hing wáng.
Throat 喉 ˏhau. Hau, 喉嚨 ˏhau ˏlung. Hau lung, 食管 shikˎ ˋkún. Shih kwán, 嗓子 ˋsong ˋtsz. Sáng tsz, 喉嗓 ˏhau ˋsong. Hau sáng, 嘏 ˏhá, 嘏咕 ˏhá ˏfú. Hiá k'ú, 嗌 yikˎ. Yih, 咽喉 ˏín ˏhau. Yen hau, 嚥喉 ˏín ˏhau. Yen hau; a stoppage in the throat, 咽 ítˎ. Yeh; the throat stopped, 封喉 ˏfung ˏhau. Fung hau, 咽喉 ítˎ ˏhau. Yeh hau,

咽塞 ít, sak,. Yeh seh; a hoarse throat, 喉嗄 ˏhau ˏshá. Hau shá; to have a sore throat, 喉痛 ˏhau t'ung'. Hau t'ung, 喉火 ˏhau ˋfo. Hau ho; a sound in the throat, 喉嚨响 ˏhau ˏlung ˋhéung. Hau lung hiáng; to cut one's throat, 自刎 tsz² ˋman. Tsz wan, 自割喉 tsz² kot, ˏhau. Tsz koh hau; a bone sticking in the throat, 骾頸 ˋkang ˋkeng. Kang king, 骾 ˋkang. Kang, 鯁 ˋkang. Kang; cannot get it down the throat, 吞唔落喉 ˏt'an ˏm lok, ˏhau, 食不下咽 shik, pat, ˋhá ˏín. Shih puh hiá yin; the throat of a bird, 鵲喉 ts'éuk, ˏhau. Ts'ioh hau, 吭 k'ong'. K'áng; not rough in the throat, 不澀嗌 pat, shap, yik,. Puh shih yih.

Throat-latch 喉帶 ˏhau tái'. Hau tái.

Throat-pipe 氣管 hí' ˋkún. K'í kwán.

Throb, to beat, as the heart or pulse, 跳 t'iú'. T'iáu, 蹼蹼跳 puk, puk, t'iú', 懼跳 kü² t'iú'. Kü t'iáu; my heart throbs, 我嘅心蹼蹼跳 ˋngo ké' ˏsam puk, puk, t'iú'.

Throbbing 蹼蹼跳 puk, puk, t'iú'; a throbbing pain, 跳痛 t'iú' t'ung'. T'iáu t'ung; a throbbing heart, 蹼蹼嘅心 puk, puk, ké' ˏsam, 跳心 t'iú' ˏsam. T'iáu sin.

Throe, extreme pain, 極痛 kik, t'ung'. Kih t'ung, 十分痛 shap, ˏfan t'ung'. Shih fan t'ung; anguish, 凄涼 ˏts'ai ˏléung. Ts'í liáng; pangs, 劬勞 ˏk'ü ˏlò. K'ü láu, 椎痛 ˏchui t'ung'. Chui t'ung.

Thrombus 血瘡仔 hüt, ˏch'ong ˋtsai.

Throne 位 wai². Wei, 基 ˏkí. Kí, 座 tso². Tso, 臺 ˏt'oi. T'ái; the imperial throne, 皇位 ˏwong wai². Hwáng wei, 龍位 ˏlung wai². Lung wei; the royal throne, 王位 ˏwong wai². Wáng wei; the throne of an idol, 寶位 ˋpò wai². Páu wei; to ascend the throne, 登位 ˏtang wai². Tang wai, 登極 ˏtang kik,. Táng kih, 登基 ˏtang ˏkí. Tang kí, 登大寶 ˏtang tái² ˋpò. Táng tá páu, 踐位 tsín² wai². Tsien wei; to obtain the throne, 得位 tak, wai². Teh wei; to lose the throne, 失位 shat, wai². Shih wei; to sit on the throne, 坐位 tso² wai². Tso wei, 南面 ˏnám mín². Nán mien; to come to the throne, 卽位 tsik, wai². Tsih wei; to report to the throne, 奏 tsau'. Tsau; the throne of grace, 恩臺 ˏyan ˏt'oi. Ngan t'ái; before the throne of grace, 恩臺之前 ˏyan ˏt'oi chí ˏts'ín. Ngan t'ái chí ts'ien; to aspire to the throne, 僭位 ts'ím' wai². Ts'ien wai.

Throng, a multitude, a crowd, 一羣人 yat, ˏkw'an ˏyan. Yih k'iuen jin, 人逼 ˏyan pik,. Jin pih, 人擠擁 ˏyan ˏtsai ˋyung. Jin tsí yung, 蜂擁 ˏfung ˋyung. Fung yung; a great multitude, 大羣 tái² ˏkw'an. Tá k'iun, 人衆 ˏyan chung'. Jin chung; a great throng, 偪得好緊 pik, tak, ˋhò ˋkan; see Crowd and Press.

Throng, to, 人逼 ˏyan pik,. Jin pih, 擠擁 ˏtsai ˋyung. Tsí yung; see to Crowd.

Thronged 迫過 pik, kwo'. Pih kwo, 擠擁過 ˏtsai ˋyung kwo', 蜂擁過 ˏfung ˋyung kwo'. Fung yung kwo.

Thronging 擁迫 ˋyung pik,. Yung pih, 迫 pik,. Pih.

Thropple 馬氣管 ˋmá hí' ˋkún. Má k'í kwán.

Throstle 紡機 ˋfong ˏkí. Fáng kí.

Throttle 氣管 hí' ˋkún. K'í kwán.

Throttle, to choke, 揸死 ˏchá ˋsz. Chá sz, 勒死 lak, ˋsz. Leh sz, 縊死 ai' ˋsz. Í sz.

Throttle, to, as a person who is about to die, 扯氣 ˋch'é hí'. Ch'é k'í.

Throttles 痰壅 ˏt'ám ˋyung. T'án yung.

Through, from end to end, 通 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 從 ˏts'ung. Ts'ung, 透 t'au'. T'au, 自首到尾 tsz² ˋshau tò' ˋmí. Tsz shau táu wí; by, 以 ˋí. Í, 由 ˏyau. Yú; through and through, 一通 yat, ˏt'ung. Yih t'ung, 一路 yat, lò². Yih lú, 全然 ˏts'ün ˏín. Ts'iuen jeh; to go through, 行過 ˏhang kwo'. Hang kwo, 通行 ˏt'ung ˏhang. T'ung hang; to go through the town, 行過城 ˏhang kwo' ˏshing. Hang kwo ching; to enter through the door, 由門而入 ˏyau ˏmún ˏí yap,. Yú mun rh jih; the light passes through, 光透 ˏkwong t'au'. Kwáng t'au; to see through, as through a device, 睇破 ˋt'ai p'o', 睇透 ˋt'ai t'au', 見透 kín' t'au'. Kien t'au, 看透 hon' t'au'. K'án t'au, 透徹 t'au' ch'ít,. T'au ch'eh; to look through a gate, 㖡門睇入 ˋhai ˏmún ˋt'ai yap,, 由門看入 ˏyau ˏmún hon' yap,. Yú mun k'án jih; through him, 以佢 ˋí ˋk'ü, 以他 ˋí ˏt'á. Í t'á; to look through a book, 睇過部書 ˋt'ai kwo' pò² ˏshü, 從頭至尾睇 ˏts'ung ˏt'au chí' ˋmí ˋt'ai, 自首至尾看 tsz² ˋshau chí' ˋmí hon'; through fear, 因怕 ˏyan p'á'. Yin p'á, 以懼 ˋí kü². Í kü; through thirst of gold, 以貪銀 ˋí ˏt'ám ˏngan. Í t'án yin; to run through, as with a sword, 刺透 ts'z' t'au'. Ts'z t'au, 刮穿 kat, ˏch'ün. Kiáh ch'uen, 刮過 kat, kwo'. Kiáh kwo; to be wet through, 濕透 shap, t'au'. Shih t'au, 濕腍 shap, ˏnam; boiled through, 焓腍 sháp, ˏnam; read through, 睇嗮 ˋt'ai sái', 睇完了 ˋt'ai ˏün ˋliú; to chill one through, 透心涼 t'au' ˏsam ˏléung. T'au sin liáng; to look at the heavens through a tube, 以管窺天 ˋí ˋkún ˏkw'ai ˏt'ín. Í kwán kwei t'ien, through mistake, 以失錯 ˋí shat, ts'o'. Í shih ts'o; to suffer, 受 shau². Shau, 捱 ngái². Yái, 見 kín'. Kien; to go through an operation, 做過 tsò² kwo'. Tso kwo, 作過 tsok, kwo'. Tsoh kwo; did not pass through my hands, 未經我手 mí² ˏking ˋngo ˋshau. Wí king wo shau; through inadvertency, 以不思 ˋí pat, ˏsz. Í puh sz, 以不料 ˋí pat, liú². Í puh liáu, 以失悞 ˋí shat, ng². Í shih wú; soaked through, 濕腍 shap, ˏnam; gone through the whole, 行盡 ˏhang tsun². Hang tsin; to squeeze through, 捐過去 ˏkün kwo' hü'. Kiuen kwo k'ü; to get through a hole, 捐窿 ˏkün ˏlung. Kiuen lung.

Throughout 縱橫 ˏtsung ˏwáng. Tsung hung, 四方 sz' ˏfong. Sz fáng, 遍 p'ín'. P'ien, 偏 p'ín'. P'ien; throughout China, 偏中國 p'ín' ˏChung kwok,. P'ien Chung kwoh, 縱橫中國 ˏtsung

ˏwáng ˏChung kwokˏ. Tsung hung Chung kwoh, 通中國 ˏt'ung ˏChung kwokˏ. T'ung Chung kwoh; throughout the year, 週年 ˏchau ˏnín. Chau nien, 通年 ˏt'ung ˏnín. T'ung nien; throughout the body, 全身 ˏts'ün ˏshan. Ts'iuen shin, 通身 ˏt'ung ˏshan. T'ung shin, 週身 ˏchau ˏshan. Chau shin; throughout life, 一生 yatˏ ˏshang. Yih sang; the whole throughout, 一概 yatˏ k'oi'. Yih k'ái; finished throughout, 做完首尾 tsò² ˏün ʻshau ʻmí. Tso hwán shau wí.

Throw (pret. threw; pp. thrown), to, 泵 ʻtam, 擗 p'ekˏ. P'ih, 丢 ˏtiú. Tiáu, 擲 chákˏ. Chih, 抛 ˏp'áu. P'áu, 投 ˏt'au. T'au, 撅 kütˏ. Kiueh, 擘 mákˏ. Pih; to fling, 擤 ˏwing; to throw stones, 擲石 chákˏ shekˏ. Chih shih, 擗石 p'ekˏ shekˏ. P'ih shih, 泵石 ʻtam shekˏ, 抛石 ˏp'áu shekˏ. P'au shih, 搥石 ˏch'ui shekˏ. Ch'ui shih; to throw dice, 擲色 chákˏ shikˏ. Chih shih; to throw nines, to gamble, 擲九仔 chákˏ ʻkau ʻtsai; to throw the lead, 泵砣 tam' ˏt'o; to throw brick-bats, 擲瓦片 chákˏ ʻngá p'ín'. Chih yá p'ien; to throw a net, 抛網 ˏp'áu ʻmong. P'áu wáng, 撒網 sátˏ ʻmong. Sáh wáng; to throw about in confusion, 亂撒 lün² sátˏ. Lwán sáh, 亂泵 lün² ʻtam; to throw about ones arms, 撒手 sátˏ ʻshau. Sáh shau; to throw aside, 丢埋 ˏtiú ˏmái, 擗埋 p'ekˏ ˏmái. P'ih mái; ditto as useless, 丢棄 ˏtiú hí'. Tiáu k'í, 抛棄 ˏp'áu hí'. P'áu k'í; to throw away, 泵去 ʻtam hü', 丢去 ˏtiú hü'. Tiáu k'ü, 抛去 ˏp'áu hü'. P'áu k'ü, 擲去 chákˏ hü'. Chih k'ü, 抛棄 ˏp'áu hí'. P'áu k'í, 揮棄 ˏfai hí'. Hwui k'í, 拚去 p'ún' hü'. Pw'án k'ü, 拌唔要 p'ún' ˏm iú', 捐 ˏkün. Kiuen, 摺 chípˏ. Cheh, 掉 tiú². Tiáu, 舍棄 ʻshé hí'. Shié k'í; to throw away, to bestow without compensation, 花費 ˏfá fai'. Hwá fí; ditto, to reject, 棄 hí'. K'í; to throw away time, 抛棄光陰 ˏp'áu hí' ˏkwong ˏyam. P'áu k'í kwáng yin, 擲光陰 chákˏ ˏkwong ˏyam. Chih kwáng yin; to throw away one's life, 唔愛命 ˏm oi' meng², 拚命 p'ún' meng². Pw'án ming, 拌命 p'ún' meng². Pw'án ming, 捐命 ˏkün meng². Kiuen ming; to throw away money, 擗去銀 p'ekˏ hü' ˏngan. P'ih k'ü yin, 擲去銀 chákˏ hü' ˏngan. Chih k'ü yin; to throw away one's property, 擗去本業 p'ekˏ hü' ʻpún ípˏ. P'ih k'ü pun nieh, 撒撥 sátˏ pútˏ. Sáh poh; to throw away water, 倒去水 ʻtò hü' ʻshui. Táu k'ü shwui, 潑水 pútˏ ʻshui. Poh shwui; to throw away dregs, 擗去渣脚 p'ekˏ hü' ˏchá kéukˏ, 漉 lukˏ. Luh; throw it away, 丢去佢 ˏtiú hü' ʻk'ü, 擗去佢 p'ekˏ hü' ʻk'ü; to throw one's self away, to abandon one's self to, 自暴自棄 tsz² pò² tsz² hí'. Tsz páu tsz k'í; to throw back, 擗反 p'ekˏ ʻfán, 擲回 chákˏ ˏúi. Chih hwui; to throw by, to lay aside, 丢埋 ˏtiú ˏmái. Tiáu mái; to throw down, 泵落 ʻtam lokˏ, 擗落 p'ekˏ lokˏ. P'ih loh, 擗下 p'ekˏ ʻhá, 擤下 ˏwing ʻhá, 擲下 chákˏ ʻhá. Chih hiá, 投下 ˏt'au ʻhá. T'au hiá, 搥 ˏch'ui. Ch'ui; to throw down, as a house, 傾倒 ˏk'ing ʻtò. K'ing táu; ditto, to subvert, as right, 顛倒是非 ˏtín ʻtò shí² ˏfí. Tien táu shí fí; the gale will throw down a man, 大風擁倒人 tái² ˏfung ʻung ʻtò ˏyan; throw it down, 摽落下底 ʻp'iú lokˏ há² ʻtai; to throw in, to inject, 節入 tsítˏ yapˏ. Tsieh jih; ditto, to deposit with others, 有分 ʻyau fan². Yú fan, 同做 ˏt'ung tsò². T'ung tso; ditto, to give up, 唔做 ˏm tsò², 離 ˏlí. Lí, 棄 hí'. K'í, 捨 ʻshé. Shié; to throw into confusion, 打亂 ʻtá lün². Tá lwán, 攪亂 ʻkáu lün². Kiáu lwán, 擾亂 ʻiú lün². Jáu lwán, 鬥亂 tau' lün². Tau lwán, 抖亂 tau' lün², 顛沛 ˏtín p'úi'. Tien p'ei; to throw into prison, 丢落監 ˏtiú lokˏ ˏkám, 下獄 ʻhá yukˏ. Hiá yoh, 投獄 ˏt'au yukˏ. T'au yoh; to throw into a pit, 泵落穽 ʻtam lokˏ tsing², 投於穽 ˏt'au ˏü tsing². T'au yú tsing, 投於坑中 ˏt'au ˏü ˏháng ˏchung. T'au yú kang chung; to throw one's self into the water, 自投於水 tsz² ˏt'au ˏü ʻshui. Tsz t'au yú shwui; to throw into the scale, 泵落戥盤 ʻtam lokˏ tang² ˏp'ún; to throw into the bargain, 添 ˏt'ím. T'ien, 加添 ˏká ˏt'ím. Kiá t'ien; to throw into the fire, 泵落火 ʻtam lokˏ ʻfo, 擲於火 chákˏ ˏü ʻfo. Chih yú ho; to throw all into disorder, 鬥亂晒 tau' lün² sái'; to throw off, to expel, 逐去 chukˏ hü'. Chuh k'ü; ditto, to clear from, 去 ʻhü. K'ü, 推去 ˏt'úi hü'. T'úi k'ü; to throw off one's cloak, 剝去 蔸 mokˏ hü' ˏlau, 脫蔸 t'ütˏ ˏlau; to throw off a garment, 脫衣 t'ütˏ ˏí. T'oh í; to throw off an acquaintance, 絶交 tsütˏ ˏkáu. Tsiueh kiáu; to throw off the rider, 丢落騎者 ˏtiú lokˏ ˏk'é ʻché. Tiáu loh k'í ché, 唔受騎 ˏm shau² ˏk'é, 泛駕 fán' ká'. Fán kiá; to throw off fetters, 脫桎梏 t'ütˏ chatˏ kukˏ. T'oh chih kuh; to throw off a ship, 放船 fong' ˏshün. Fáng ch'uen; to throw off a responsibility, 去任 hü' yam². K'ü jin; to throw on, to cast on, 擗上 p'ekˏ ʻshéung. P'ih sháng; ditto, to load, 載上 tsoi' ʻshéung. Tsái sháng; to throw dirt on one. 俾坭擗人 ʻpí ˏnai p'ekˏ ˏyan, 以坭擲人 ʻí ˏnai chákˏ ˏyan. Í ní chih jin, 將泥投人 ˏtséung ˏnai ˏt'au ˏyan. Tsiáng ní t'au jin; to throw on some one else, 推過俾人 ˏt'úi kwo' ʻpí ˏyan, 推過於人 ˏt'úi kwo' ˏü ˏyan. T'úi kwo yú jin, 推托於人 ˏt'úi t'okˏ ˏü ˏyan. T'úi t'oh yú jin; to throw open, 推開 ˏt'úi ˏhoi. T'úi k'ái, 闢開 p'ikˏ ˏhoi. P'ih k'ái; to throw out, to cast out, 泵出 ʻtam ch'utˏ, 擗出 p'ekˏ ch'utˏ. P'ih ch'uh, 擲出 chákˏ ch'utˏ. Chih ch'uh; ditto, to expel, 逐出 chukˏ ch'utˏ. Chuh ch'uh, 趕出 ʻkon ch'utˏ. Kán ch'uh; ditto to utter carelessly, 亂話 lün² wá². Lwán hwá; 浮話 ˏfau wá². Fau hwá; ditto to speak, 話 wá². Hwá, 說 shütˏ. Shwoh; ditto, to exert, 出力 ch'utˏ likˏ. Ch'uh lih, 竭力 kítˏ likˏ. Kieh lih; ditto, to distance, 遠之 ün² ˏchí. Yuen chí; ditto, exclude, 唔俾入 ˏm ʻpí yapˏ, 不許有分 patˏ ʻhü ʻyau fan². Puh hü yú fan; ditto, to reject, 棄 hí'. K'í; to throw out a hint, 打點 ʻtá ʻtím. Tá tien, 暗指

òm' 'chí. Ngán chí; to throw out of the hand, 擗用 p'ek, lat,, 把攋 'pá 'lái. Pá lái; to throw up, to resign, 唔做 ˏm tsò', 致 chí'. Chí; to throw up from the stomach, 嘔出 'au ch'ut,. Ngau ch'uh; to throw up into the air, 抛上天空 ˏp'áu 'shéung ˏt'ín ˏhung. P'áu sháng t'ien k'ung, 擲於空中 chák, ˏü ˏhung ˏchung. Chih yú k'ung chung; to throw up the cards, 擗去紙牌 p'ek, hü' 'chí ˏp'ái. P'ih k'ü chí p'ái; to throw up the earth around plants, 培 ˏp'úi. P'eî; to throw one's self down, 自投於地 tsz' ˏt'au ˏü tí'. Tsz t'au yú tí, 埋伏 ˏmái fuk,. Mái fuh; to throw one's self on the mercy of, 托賴人之恩典 t'ok, lái' ˏyan ˏchí ˏyan 'tín. T'oh lái jin chí ngan tien; to throw silk, 打絲線 'tá ˏsz sín'. Tá sz sien; to throw sheep's eyes, 眄睞 'mín loi'. Mien lái; to throw together, 抖合 tau' kòp,; to throw up an earth-work, 築障 chuk, chéung'. Chuh cháng; throw it to the next door, 摽過隔籬 'p'iú kwo' kák, ˏlí.

Throw, the act of hurling or flinging, 泵者 'tam 'ché, 擲者 chák, 'ché. Chih ché, 擗者 p'ek, 'ché. P'ih ché; one throw, 一擲 yat, chák,. Yih chih; a blow, 一打 yat, 'tá. Yih tá, 一泵 yat, 'tam; a stone's throw, 擲石咁遠 chák, shek, kòm' 'ün. Chih shih kán yuen, 一石之路 yat, shek, ˏchí lò'. Yih shih chí lú; effort, 竭力 kít, lik,. Kieh lih, 出力 ch'ut, lik,. Ch'uh lih; the agony of travail, see Throe; see Cast.

Thrower 泵嘅 'tam ké', 擲者 chák, 'ché. Chih ché, 擗者 p'ek, 'ché. P'ih ché.

Throwing 泵 'tam, 丢 ˏtiú. Tiáu, 擲 chák,. Chih, 擗 p'ek,. P'ih.

Thrown, with the hand, 泵了 'tam 'liú, 擲過 chák, kwo'. Chih kwo, 擗了 p'ek, 'liú. P'ih liáu, 丢過 ˏtiú kwo'. Tiáu kwo; thrown silk or organzine, 湖絲經 ˏú ˏsz ˏking. Hú sz king.

Throwster 打絲線者 'tá ˏsz sín' 'ché. Tá sz sien ché.

Thrum 織餘 chik, ˏü. Chih yú, 緒餘 'sü ˏü. Sü yú, 繢 'fúi. Hwui, 繢 'fúi. Hwui; the stamens of flowers, 蕊 'yui. Jui.

Thrum, to, 彈 ˏt'án. T'án, 指撥 'chí pút,. Chí poh.

Thrum, to weave, 織 chik,. Chih; to knot, 結 kít,. Kieh; to twist, 絞 'káu. Kiáu; to fringe, 鑲繸 ˏséung sui'. Siáng sui.

Thrush 白畫眉 pák, wá' ˏmí. Peh hwá mei; white eyed ditto, 畫眉 wá' ˏmí. Hwá mei; singing ditto, 鳥屎吉 'niú 'shí kat,, 猪屎鴿 ˏchü 'shí kòp,; aphthæ, 口瘡 'hau ˏch'ong. K'au chw'áng, 痁 kú'. Kú.

Thrust, (pret. and pp. thrust), to push or drive with force, 推 ˏt'úi. T'úi; to force, 逼 pik,. Pih, 迫 pik,. Pih; to thrust out the head, 闖出頭 ch'ong' ch'ut, ˏt'au. Chw'áng ch'uh t'au; to thrust out the tongue, 伸出脷嚟 ˏshan ch'ut, lí' ˏlai, 吐舌 t'ò' shít,. T'ú sheh; thrust him out, 推佢出 ˏt'úi 'k'ü ch'ut,; to thrust a nail in a board, 俾釘打板 'pí ˏteng 'tá 'pán, 以釘打於板 'í ˏteng 'tá ˏü 'pán. Í ting tá yú pán; to thrust into prison, 丢落監 ˏtiú lok, ˏkám. Tiáu loh kien; to thrust into, 插落 ch'áp, lok,. Ch'áh loh, 插入 ch'áp, yap,. Ch'áh jih, 插落內 ch'áp, lok, noi'. Ch'áh loh nui; to thrust one's self forward, 闖出身 ch'ong' ch'ut, ˏshan. Chw'áng ch'uh shin, 挺身 't'ing ˏshan. T'ing shin; to thrust one by force, 力推 lik, ˏt'úi. Lih t'úi, 搄格 ˏhang kák,. Kang keh, 抿抑 ˏhan yik,. Han yih; to thrust one's self into an employment, 營鑽職分 ˏying tsün' chik, fan'. Ying tswán chih fan, 强得職分 'k'éung tak, chik, fan'. K'iáng teh chih fan; to thrust through, 剽穿 'p'iú ˏch'ün. P'iáu ch'uen, 刮穿 kat, ˏch'ün. Kiáh ch'uen, 刮穿過 kat, ˏch'ün kwo'. Kiáh ch'uen kwo.

Thrust, to make a push, 摽 'p'iú. P'iáu; to attack with a pointed weapon, 剽 'p'iú. P'iáu, 刮 kat,. Kiáh, 刺 ts'z'. Ts'z, 劖剳 'ts'ám ˏch'á. Ts'án ch'á; to intrude, 撞入 chong' yap,. Chwáng jih, 闖入 ch'ong' yap,. Chw'áng jih, 突入 tat, yap,. Tuh jih; to push forward, 推前 ˏt'úi ˏts'ín. T'úi ts'ien; to press on, 擁 'yung. Yung, 迫 pik,. Pih, 逼 pik,. Pih.

Thrust, a, 一摽 yat, 'p'iú, 一推 yat, ˏt'úi. Yih t'úi; to make a thrust at any one, 向人摽 héung' ˏyan 'p'iú, 向人刮 héung' ˏyan kat,. Hiáng jin kiáh; made a thrust at him with a sword, 以刃斬其肘 'í yan' fú' ˏk'í 'chau. Í jin fú k'í chau; a thrust through the body, 刮穿 kat, ˏch'ün. Kiáh ch'uen; assault, 攻 ˏkung. Kung.

Thryssa, see Anchovy.

Thug 天竺國刺客 ˏT'ín chuk, kwok, ts'ik, hák,. T'ien chuh kwoh ts'ih k'eh.

Thuja 樅 ˏtsung. Tsung.

Thule 北方人之地 pak, ˏfong ˏyan ˏchí tí'. Peh fáng jin chí tí.

Thumb 手指公 'shau 'chí ˏkung. Shau chí kung, 巨指 kü' 'chí. Kü chí, 巨擘 kü' mák,. Kü pih, 拇 'mò. Mú, 胟 'mò. Mú, 大拇指 tái' 'mò 'chí. Tá mú chí, 手指頭 'shau 'chí ˏt'au. Shau chí t'au, 大指頭 tái' 'chí ˏt'au. Tá chí t'au; double thumbs, 孖指公 ˏmá 'chí ˏkung, 駢拇 ˏp'ing 'mò. P'ing mú.

Thumb, to, 劣做 lüt, tsò'. Liueh tso, 拙做 chüt, tsò'. Chueh tso; to soil with the fingers, 污以指 ˏú 'í 'chí. Wú í chí.

Thumb-ring 扳指 ˏp'án 'chí. P'án chí, 攀指 ˏp'án 'chí. P'án chí, 决拾 küt, shap,. Kiueh shih, 扣 k'au'. K'au.

Thumb-screw * 拶手 'sán 'shau. Tsán shau, 拶子 'sán 'tsz. Tsán tsz, 拶指 'sán 'chí. Tsán chí, 夾棍 káp, kwan'. Kiáh kwan, 櫪撕 lik, ˏsz. Lih sz, 指刑 'chí ˏying. Chí hing.

Thumb-stall 指公環 'chí ˏkung ˏwán. Chí kung hwán.

Thumbed 劣做過 lüt, tsò' kwo'. Liueh tso kwo.

Thumbkin, see Thumb-screw.

Thump, a, 一拼 yat, pung'. Yih ping, 一碰 yat, pung'. Yih ping, 一撞 yat, chong'. Yih chwáng,

* The thumbscrew is chiefly applied to women.

一搥 yatˌ ˏch'ui. Yih ch'ui, 一搗 yatˌ ʿtò. Yih táu.

Thump, to, 搒着 pung' chéukˌ. Ping choh, 撞着 chong[2] chéukˌ. Chwáng choh, 打 ʿtá. Tá, 搗 ʿtò. Táu, 㨶 t'ikˌ. T'ih, 揯 ˏhang. Kang, 矴 ˏling. Ling, 搋 ˏch'ái. Ch'ái.

Thump, to fall on with a heavy blow, 搒落 pung' lokˌ. Ping loh, 撞落 chong[2] lokˌ. Chwáng loh, 搒倒 pung' ʿtò. Ping táu; to thump against, 㧤親 ch'ung' ˏts'an; to thump one's head, 搒親頭 pung' ˏts'an ˏt'au. Ping ts'in t'au, 撞頭 chong[2] ˏt'au. Chwáng t'au.

Thumped against 搒着了 pung' chéukˌ ʿliú. Ping choh liáu, 搒向 pung' héung'. Ping hiáng.

Thumping 搒着 pung' chéukˌ. Ping choh.

Thunder 雷 ˏlúi. Lui, 霆 ˏt'ing. T'ing, 雳 fatˌ. Hwuh, 靁 ˏlúi. Lui; the lord of thunder, Jupiter tonans, 雷公 ˏlúi ˏkung. Lui kung; the sound of thunder, 雷聲 ˏlúi ˏshing. Lui shing, 雷響 ˏlúi ʿhéung. Lui hiáng; the noise of thunder, 霹 p'ikˌ. P'ih, 雷轟 ˏlúi ˏkwang. Lui hung, 轟聲 ˏkwang ˏshing. Hung shing; peal of thunder, 雷公轟 ˏlúi ˏkung ˏkwang. Lui hung hung; a clap of thunder, 霹靂 p'ik, likˌ. P'ih lih, 一聲雷 yatˌ ˏshing ˏlúi. Yih shing lui; the thunder resounded a hundred lí, 雷鳴百里 ˏlúi ˏming pákˌ ʿlí. Lui ming peh lí; thunder and lightening, 雷電 ˏlúi tín[2]. Lui tien; to come upon one like a sudden clap of thunder, 平地一聲雷 ˏp'ing tí[2] yatˌ ˏshing ˏlúi. P'ing tí yih shing lui.

Thunder, to, 打雷 ʿtá ˏlúi. Tá lui, 行雷 ˏhang ˏlúi. Hang lui; to give a heavy, rattling noise, 轟轟 ˏkwang ˏkwang. Hung hung.

Thunder-bolt 雷石 ˏlúi shekˌ. Lui shih, 硎 litˌ. Lieh.

Thunder-shower 雷雨交作 ˏlúi ʿü ˏkáu tsokˌ. Lui yú kiáu tsoh.

Thunder-storm 雷雨交作 ˏlúi ʿü ˏkáu tsokˌ. Lui yú kiáu tsoh.

Thunder-struck, astonished, 出奇 ch'utˌ ˏk'í. Ch'uh k'í, 驚訝 ˏkeng ngá[2]. King yá, 駭異 ˏhoi í[2]. Hiái í; struck dumb by something surprizing or terrible suddenly presented to the mind or view, 愕然 ngokˌ ˏín. Ngoh jen, 如被雷打了 ˏü pí[2] ˏlúi ʿtá ʿliú. Jú pí lui tá liáu.

Thunderer 雷公 ˏlúi ˏkung. Lui kung.

Thundering 行雷 ˏhang ˏlúi. Háng lui, 轟轟 ˏkwang ˏkwang. Hung hung; a rumbling thunder, 雷霆 ˏlúi ˏt'ing. Lui t'ing; thundering mad, 雷霆之怒 ˏlúi ˏt'ing ˏchí nò[2]. Lui t'ing chí nú.

Thuriferous 產乳香的 ʿch'án ʿü ˏhéung tikˌ. Ch'án jú hiáng tih.

Thursday 禮拜四 ʿlai pái' sz'. Lí pái sz.

Thus 松香 ˏts'ung ˏhéung. Sung hiáng.

Thus 噉樣 ʿkòm yéung[2]. Kán yáng, 這樣 ché' yéung[2]. Ché yáng, 這般 ché' ˏpún. Ché pwán, 如是 ˏü shí[2]. Jú shí, 於是 ˏü shí[2]. Yú shí, 其然 ˏk'í ˏín. K'í jen, 如此 ˏü ʿts'z. Jú ts'z, 如斯 ˏü ˏsz. Jú sz, 仍 ˏying. Jing, 便 pín[2]. Pien, 乃爾 ʿnái ʿí. Nái rh; thus much, 咁多 kòm' ˏto. Kán to; it is not certainly thus, 未必係噉樣 mí[2] pítˌ hai[2] ʿkòm yéung[2]. Wí pieh hí kán yáng, 未必其然 mí[2] pítˌ ˏk'í ˏín. Wí pieh k'í jen; thus it is, 係噉樣 hai[2] ʿkòm yéung[2]. Hí kán yáng, 是如此 shí[2] ˏü ʿts'z. Shí yú ts'z; he spoke thus, 佢噉樣話 ʿk'ü ʿkòm yéung[2] wá[2]. K'ü kán yáng hwá, 他如此說 ˏt'á ˏü ʿts'z shütˌ. T'á jú ts'z shwoh; thus far, 咁多 kòm' ˏto. Kán to; thus and thus, 云云 ˏwan ˏwan. Yun yun.

Thwack, to strike with something flat, 摑 kwákˌ, 拍 p'ákˌ. Peh; to thrash, 打 ʿtá. Tá.

Thwart, transverse, 橫 ˏwáng. Hung, 逆 yikˌ. Nih.

Thwart, to, 拂 fatˌ. Fuh, 𨗨 ngákˌ, 逆 yikˌ. Nih, 違逆 ˏwai yikˌ. Wei nih, 背逆 púi' yikˌ. Pei nih, 抗逆 k'ong' yikˌ. K'áng nih, 攔阻 ˏlán ʿcho. Lán tsú, 反逆 ʿfán yikˌ. Fán yih; to thwart one's plans, 阻人計 ʿcho ˏyan kai'. Tsú jin kí, 拒人之計 ʿk'ü ˏyan ˏchí kai'. K'ü jin chí kí, 敗人計謀 pái[2] ˏyan kai' ˏmau. Pái jin kí mau; to thwart men's wishes, 𨗨人性 ngákˌ ˏyan sing', 拂人性 fatˌ ˏyan sing'. Fuh jin sing.

Thwart, a, of a boat, 棹手坐板 cháu[2] ʿshau tso[2] ʿpán. Cháu shau tso pán.

Thwarted 𨗨過 ngákˌ kwo', 逆了 yikˌ ʿliú. Nih liáu, 阻了 ʿcho ʿliú. Tsú liáu, 敗了 pái[2] ʿliú. Pái liáu.

Thwarting, crossing, 橫過 ˏwáng kwo'. Hung kwo; contravening, 阻 ʿcho. Tsú, 攔阻 ˏlán ʿcho. Lán tsú, 𨗨 ngákˌ, 逆 yikˌ. Nik.

Thy 你嘅 ʿní ké', 你的 ʿní tikˌ. Ní tih, 爾 ʿí. Rh; thy will, 爾旨 ʿí ʿchí. Rh chí.

Thyne-wood 木名 mukˌ ˏmeng. Muh ming.

Thyroid 牌形的 ˏp'ái ˏying tikˌ. P'ái hing tih; the thyroid cartilage, 喉欖脆骨 ˏhau ʿlám ts'ui' kwatˌ. Hau lán ts'ui kuh.

Thyrse 蛋形[花]毬 tán[2] ˏying [ˏfá] ˏk'au. Tán hing [hwá] k'iú.

Thyrsus 以葡萄樹所飾之棍 ʿí ˏp'ò ˏt'ò shü[2] ʿsho shikˌ ˏchí kwan'. Í p'ú t'áu shú so shih chí kwan.

Thyself 你自已 ʿní tsz[2] ʿkí. Ní tsz kí, 爾自已 ʿí tsz[2] ʿkí. Rh tsz kí, 爾躬 ʿí ˏkung. Rh kung, 爾親自 ʿí ˏts'an tsz[2]. Rh ts'in tsz, 爾身 ʿí ˏshan. Rh shin.

Tiara 冠冕 ˏkún ʿmín. Kwán mien, 冕旒 ʿmín ˏlau. Mien liú; the tiara of the pope, 天主教王之冕旒 ˏt'ín ʿchü káu' ˏwong ˏchí ʿmín ˏlau. T'ien chú kiáu wáng chí mien liú.

Tibia, the shin-bone, 脚脊骨 kéukˌ tsekˌ kwatˌ. Kioh tsih kuh, 脛骨 king' kwatˌ. King kuh, 脚梗骨 kéukˌ ʿkang kwatˌ. Kioh kang kuh, 脚骭 kéukˌ kon'. Kioh kán, 骬 ˏt'ing. T'ing.

Tibial 脛的 king' tikˌ. King tih; tibial artery, 脛脈管 king' makˌ ʿkún. King meh kwán.

Tic douloureux 面腦筋痛 mín[2] ʿnò ˏkan t'ung'. Mien náu kin t'ung.

Tick, credit, trust, 信 sun'. Sin; to buy upon tick, 賒嚟 ˏshé ˏlai, 賒買 ˏshé ʿmái. Shié mái.

Tick, a, 狗蠅 ʿkau ˏying. Kau ying.
Tick 被袋 ʿp'í toi². P'í tái, 鋪蓋袋 ˏp'ò koiʾ toi². P'ú kái tái.
Tick, to, as a watch, 啲 tikˏ, 滴滴 tikˏ tikˏ. Tih tih; ditto, to pat, 拍 p'ákˏ. Peh.
Tick 䭾馬吉 hí² ʿmá tau². Hí má tau.
Ticket, a, 票 p'iúʾ. P'iáu, 牌 ˏp'ái. P'ái, 籌 ˏch'au. Ch'au, 標 ˏpiú. Piáu, 紙 ʿchí. Chí; a mark, 號 hò². Háu, 印號 yanʾ hò². Yin háu; a pawn-ticket, 當票 tongʾ p'iúʾ. Táng p'iáu; ticket-ends of piece-goods, 牌頭 ˏp'ái ˏt'au. P'ái t'au; to issue tickets, 出票 ch'utˏ p'iúʾ. Ch'uh p'iáu, 打票 ʿtá p'iúʾ. Tá p'iáu, 發標 fátˏ ˏpiú. Fáh piáu, 發牌 fátˏ ˏp'ái. Fáh p'ái, 發籌 fátˏ ˏch'au. Fáh ch'au, 派籌 p'áiʾ ˏch'au. P'ái ch'au; to prolong the pawn-ticket, 轉票 ʿchün p'iúʾ. Chuen p'iáu; a lottery ticket, 白鴿標 pákˎ kòp ˏpiú. Peh koh piáu; a ticket of the first prize, 頭標 ˏt'au ˏpiú. T'au piáu; to get a ticket, 攞票 ʿlo p'iúʾ.
Ticket, to, 掛標 kwáʾ ˏpiú. Kwá p'iáu. 掛票 kwáʾ p'iúʾ. Kwá p'iáu, 安票 ˏon p'iúʾ. Ngán p'iáu; to mark, 號 hò². Háu.
Ticketed 掛過標 kwáʾ kwoʾ ˏpiú. Kwá kwo piáu, 掛了票 kwáʾ ʿliú p'iúʾ. Kwá liáu p'iáu.
Ticketing 掛票 kwáʾ p'iúʾ. Kwá p'iáu, 掛牌 kwáʾ ˏp'ái. Kwá p'ái.
Ticking, as a watch, 啲啲 tikˏ tikˏ, 滴滴 tikˏ tikˏ. Tih tih.
Tickle, to, 撠 chítˏ, 㧾 lítˏ, 撩 ˏliú. Liáu, 撓 ʿnáu. Náu, 搔 ˏsò. Sáu; tickle him, 撠吓佢 chítˏ ʿhá ʿk'ü, 㧾吓佢 lítˏ ʿhá ʿk'ü; tickle him to wake up, 撩醒佢 ˏliú ʿseng ʿk'ü; to tickle a horse, 撩馬 ˏliú ʿmá. Liáu má; to tickle the palate, 適口 shikˏ ʿhau. Shih k'au, 快口 fáiʾ ʿhau. Kw'ái k'au.
Tickle, to feel tillitation, 覺癢 kokˏ ʿyéung. Kioh yáng.
Tickled 撠了 chítˏ ʿliú; tickled in a high degree, 喜得心癢難撓 ʿhí takˏ ˏsam ʿyéung ˏnán ʿnáu. Hí teh sin yáng nán náu.
Tickler 撠者 chítˏ ʿché, 搔者 ˏsò ʿché. Sáu ché.
Tickling 撠 chítˏ, 㧾 lítˏ.
Ticklish, easily tickled, 痠軟嘅 ˏsün ʿün kéʾ, 覺痠軟的 kokˏ ˏsün ʿün tikˏ, 痠痠軟軟 ˏsün ˏsün ʿün ʿün; a ticklish person, 痠軟嘅人 ˏsün ʿün kéʾ ˏyan, 痠軟者 ˏsün ʿün ʿché; a ticklish affair, 難摩嘅事 ˏnán ˏmo kéʾ sz², 難摩之事 ˏnán ˏmo ˏchí sz². Nán mo chí sz, 難動之事 ˏnán tung² ˏchí sz². Nán tung chí sz; ticklish times, 難時 ˏnán ˏshí. Nán shí; as ticklish as a crab, 蝦咁跳 ˏhá kòmʾ t'iúʾ.
Ticklishness 痠軟 ˏsün ʿün; criticalness of condition or state, 難動者 ˏnán tung² ʿché. Nán tung ché, 難摩者 ˏnán ˏmo ʿché. Nán mo ché.
Tid, tender, soft, 軟 ʿün. Yuen, 嫩弱 nün² yéukˎ. Nun joh.
Tid-bit 珍饈 ˏchan ˏsau. Chin siú, 美味 ʿmí mí². Mei wí.
Tidal 潮的 ˏch'iú tikˏ. Ch'áu tih; tidal grounds, 潮田 ˏch'iú ˏt'ín. Ch'au t'ien; tidal waters, 潮水 ˏch'iú ʿshui. Ch'áu shwui, 潮汐水 ˏch'iú tsikˎ ʿshui. Ch'áu sih shwui.
Tiddle, to fondle, 痛惜 t'ungʾ sikˏ. T'ung sih.
Tide, the alternate rising and falling in the waters of the ocean, bays &c., 潮 ˏch'iú. Ch'áu, 潮水 ˏch'iú ʿshui. Ch'áu shwui; the morning tide, 早潮 ʿtsò ˏch'iú. Tsáu ch'áu; the evening dite, 汐 tsikˎ. Sih, 晚潮 ʿmán ˏch'iú. Wán ch'áu; the morning and evening tide, 潮汐 ˏch'iú tsikˎ. Ch'áu sih; the tide flows or rises, 水上 ʿshui ʿshéung. Shwui sháng, 水長 ʿshui ʿchéung. Shwui cháng, 水漲 ʿshui chéungʾ. Shwui cháng, 潮漲 ˏch'iú chéungʾ. Ch'áu cháng; the high tide, 水大 ʿshui tái². Shwui tá; ebb tide, 水乾 ʿshui ˏkon. Shwui kán; the tide ebbs, 水退 ʿshui t'úiʾ. Shwui t'úi, 水落 ʿshui lokˎ. Shwui loh, 潮落 ˏch'iú lokˎ. Ch'áu loh; to go with the tide, 順水而駛 shun² ʿshui ˏí ʿshai. Shun shwui rh shí, 順潮而駛 shun² ˏch'iú ˏí ʿshai. Shun ch'áu rh shí, 順潮而行 shun² ˏch'iú ˏí ˏhang. Shun ch'áu rh hang; against the tide, 逆水 ngákˎ ʿshui, 逆潮 yikˎ ˏch'iú. Nih ch'áu; to take advantage of the tide, 乘潮 ˏshing ˏch'iú. Ching ch'áu; wind and tide against us, 逆風逆水 ngákˎ ˏfung ngákˎ ʿshui; to lose the tide, 失潮 shatˏ ˏch'iú. Shih ch'áu; time, 時 ˏshí. Shí; at the appointed tide, 定時 teng² ˏshí. Ting shí, 定期 teng² ˏk'í. Ting k'í; tide of the people, 民之動 ˏman ˏchí tung². Min chí tung; a turn of the tide, 事變 sz² pínʾ. Sz pien; a period of 12 hours, 十二點鐘之久 shapˎ í² ʿtím ˏchung ˏchí ʿkau. Shih rh tien chung chí kiú.
Tide, to drive with the stream, 乘潮 ˏshing ˏch'iú. Ching ch'áu, 順流而行 shun² ˏlau ˏí ˏhang. Shun liú rh hang; to tide it up, 乘潮而上 ˏshing ˏch'iú ˏí ʿshéung. Ching ch'áu rh sháng.
Tide-gate 潮門 ˏch'iú ˏmún. Ch'áu mun.
Tide-gauze 度潮具 tokˎ ˏch'iú kü². Toh ch'áu kü.
Tide-mill 潮磨 ˏch'iú mo². Ch'áu mo.
Tide-tables 潮冊 ˏch'iú ch'ákˏ. Ch'áu ts'eh, 潮圖 ˏch'iú ˏt'ò. Ch'áu t'ú.
Tide-waiter 海關差役 ʿhoi ˏkwán ˏch'ái yikˎ. Hái kwán ch'ái yih, 巡丁 ˏts'un ˏting. Siun ting, 關部差 ˏkwán pò² ˏch'ái. Kwán pú ch'ái; the head tidewaiter, 關部大爺 ˏkwán pò² tái² ˏyé. Kwán pú tá yé.
Tidesman 關部大爺 ˏkwán pò² tái² ˏyé. Kwán pú tá yé.
Tideless 無潮的 ˏmò ˏch'iú tikˏ. Wú ch'áu tih.
Tidily 齊整 ˏts'ai ʿching. Ts'í ching, 好睇 ʿhò ʿt'ai, 好看 ʿhò honʾ. Háu k'án, 楚楚 ʿch'o ʿch'o. Ts'ú ts'ú, 仔細 ʿtsz saiʾ. Tsz sí, 伶俐 ˏling lí². Ling lí; tidily dressed, 着得淡素 chéukˏ takˏ tám² sòʾ. Choh teh tán sú, 着得雅潔 chéukˏ takˏ ʿngá kítˏ. Choh teh yá kieh, 着得齊整 chéukˏ takˏ ˏts'ai ʿching. Choh teh ts'í ching, 着得好睇 chéukˏ takˏ ʿhò ʿt'ai, 着得伶俐 chéukˏ takˏ ˏling lí². Choh teh ling lí.

Tidiness 齊整 ˏts'ai ʻching. Ts'í ching, 伶俐 ˏling lí[2]. Ling lí, 子細 ʻtsz sai'. Tsz sí.

Tidings 消息 ˏsiú sikˎ. Siáu sih, 新聞 ˏsan ˏman. Sin wan, 音 ˏyam. Yin, 信 sun'. Sin, 信息 sun' sikˎ. Sin sih, 音信 ˏyam sun'. Yin sin; bad tidings, 唔好消息 ˏm ʻhò ˏsiú sikˎ, 凶信 ˏhung sun'. Hiung sin; good tidings, 好消息 ʻhò ˏsiú sikˎ. Háu siáu sih, 嘉音 ˏká ˏyam. Kiá yin, 福音 fukˎ ˏyam. Fuh yin; glad tidings, 喜音 ʻhí ˏyam. Hí yin; to proclaim good tidings, 傳福音 ˏch'ün fukˎ ˏyam. Ch'uen fuh yin, 報嘉音 pò' ˏká ˏyam. Pú kiá yin.

Tidy, favorable, 順 shun[2]. Shun; being in proper time, 合時 hòpˎ ˏshí. Hoh shí, 啱時 ˏngám ˏshí, 着時 chéukˎ ˏshí. Choh shí; neat, 好睇 ʻhò ʻt'ai, 好看 ʻhò hon'. Háu k'án, 淡素 tám[2] sò'. Tán sú, 雅潔 ʻngá kítˎ. Yá kieh, 伶俐 ˏling lí[2]. Ling lí. 乾淨 ˏkon tseng[2]. Kán tsing, 齊整 ˏts'ai ʻching. Ts'í ching; a tidy dress, 淡素衣服 tám' sò' ˏí fukˎ. Tán sú í fuh, 雅潔衣服 ʻngá kítˎ ˏí fukˎ. Yá kieh í fuh.

Tie, Tye, } to bind, 打 ʻtá. Tá, 綁 ʻpong. Páng, 綁住 ʻpong chü[2]. Páng chú, 縛 fokˎ. Hoh, 繫 hai[2]. Hí 綯住 ˏt'ò chü[2]. T'áu chú, 綯 ˏt'ò. T'áu, 綑 ʻkw'an. Kw'an, 綁縛 ʻpong fokˎ. Páng hoh, 結 kítˎ. Kieh, 維 ˏwai. Wei, 絏 sítˎ. Sieh, 紲 sítˎ. Sieh, 系 hai[2]. Hí, 編結 ˏpín kítˎ. Pien kieh, 綴結 chütˎ kítˎ. Chueh kieh, 札 chátˎ. Cháh, 紮 chátˎ. Cháh, 束縛 ch'ukˎ fokˎ. Shuh hoh, 纏 ˏch'ín. Ch'en, 縶 chapˎ. Chih, 挈 kítˎ. Kieh, 振搖 ʻchín shín[2]. Chen shen, 緆 watˎ. K'iuh, 縢 ˏt'ang. T'ang, 縬 ts'ütˎ. Ts'uh, 絆 pún[2]. Pwán, 絆索 pún[2] sokˎ. Pwán soh, 繯 ˏfan. Hwan; to tie into a bundle, 打包 ʻtá ˏpáu. Tá páu, 札一札 chátˎ yatˎ chátˎ. Cháh yih cháh, 札埋一札 chátˎ ˏmái yatˎ chátˎ. Cháh mái yih cháh; to tie up, 綁起 ʻpong ʻhí. Páng k'í, 綑起 ʻkw'an ʻhí. Kw'an k'í; to tie together, 綁埋 ʻpong ˏmái. Páng mái, 束埋 ch'ukˎ ˏmái. Shuh mái, 總束 ʻtsung ch'ukˎ. Tsung shuh, 札成 chátˎ ˏshing. Cháh ching; tie them up together, 綑埋佢一束 ʻkw'an ˏmái ʻk'ü yatˎ ch'ukˎ. Kw'an mái k'ü yih shuh; tie him fast, 綁緊佢 ʻpong ʻkan ʻk'ü, 絆索住他 pún[2] sokˎ chü[2] ˏt'á. Pwán soh chú t'á; to tie to, 綁住 ʻpong chü[2]. Páng chú, 綯住 ˏt'ò chü[2]. T'áu chú, 繫住 hai[2] chü[2]. Hí chú; to tie a knot, 打纈 ʻtá lít, 打結 ʻtá kítˎ. Tá kieh, 締結 tai' kítˎ. Tí kieh; to tie a loose knot, 打生纈 ʻtá ˏshang lítˎ; to tie a hard knot, 打死纈 ʻtá ʻsz lítˎ; tie that knot, 打个纈 ʻtá ko' lítˎ; to tie the wedding knot, 結縭 kítˎ ˏlí. Kieh lí; to tie or bind round the head, 環辮角 ˏwán ˏpín kokˎ. Hwán pien koh; to tie the hair into knot, 繳髻仔 ʻk'iú kai' ʻtsai; to tie fast or tight, 綁緊 ʻpong ʻkan. Páng kin, 繫緊 hai[2] ʻkan. Hí kin, 綁實 ʻpong shatˎ. Páng shih, 縛緊 fokˎ ʻkan. Hoh kin; to tie up or fasten on, 叻 nái'; to tie up a cow, 叻牛 nái' ˏngau; to tie round, as a girdle, to tie up in a sheaf, 束 ch'ukˎ. Shuh; to tie on the girdle, 綑紳 ʻkw'an ˏshan. Kw'an shin; to tie with cords, 俾繩綁住 ʻpí ˏshing ʻpong chü[2], 掽 pán'; to tie one's self up by a vow, 以發願自束 ʻí fátˎ ün[2] tsz[2] ch'ukˎ. Í fáh yuen tsz shuh; to tie one's hands, 綁人手 ʻpong ˏyan ʻshau. Páng jin shau; tie on an apron, 勒翻條帷裙咋 lakˎ ˏfán ˏt'iú ˏwai ˏkw'an chá'; see Bandage and Bind.

Tie, a knot, 一結 yatˎ kítˎ. Yih kieh, 一纈 yatˎ lítˎ; the social ties, 五常 ʻng ˏshéung. Wú cháng; the three ties, 三綱 ˏsám ˏkong. Sán káng.

Tie-beam 扯鎮 ʻch'é chan'.

Tied 綁過 ʻpong kwo'. Páng kwo, 綯了 ˏt'ò ʻliú. T'áu liáu, 縛了 fokˎ ʻliú. Hoh liáu, 結埋了 kítˎ ˏmái ʻliú. Kieh má liáu.

Tier, a row, 一行 yatˎ ˏhong. Yih háng; rank, 爵 tséukˎ. Tsioh; a layer, strata, stage &c., 層 ˏts'ang. Ts'ang; in tiers above each other, 成層 ˏshing ˏts'ang. Ching ts'ang; the lowest tier, 至下之層 cní' há[2] ˏchí ˏts'ang. Chí hiá chí ts'ang; three tiers, 三層 ˏsám ˏts'ang. Sán ts'ang.

Tierce, a cask containing forty gallons, 枇杷桶容納得四十咖倫水 ˏp'í ˏp'á ʻt'ung ˏyung nápˎ takˎ sz' shapˎ ˏká ˏlun ʻshui.

Tiercet, a triplet, 三句韻詩 ˏsám kü' wan[2] ˏshí. Sán kü yun shí.

Tiff, a fit of peevishness, 發惡癖 fátˎ okˎ p'ikˎ. Fáh ngoh p'ih; a light altercation, 相爭之事 ˏséung ˏcháng ˏchí sz[2]. Siáng tsang chí sz.

Tiffin 點心 ʻtím ˏsam. Tien sin, 小食 ʻsiú shikˎ. Siáu shih, 中食 ˏchung shikˎ. Chung shih, 中火 ˏchung ʻfo. Chung ho; to take tiffin, 食晏晝 shikˎ án' chau', 食點心 shikˎ ʻtím ˏsam. Shih tien sin, 打中火 ʻtá ˏchung ʻfo. Tá chung ho.

Tige, the shaft of column, 柱身 ʻch'ü ˏshan. Ch'ú shin.

Tiger 老虎 ʻlò ʻfú. Láu hú, 虎 ʻfú. Hú, 李耳 ʻlí ʻí. Lí rh, 烏覷 ˏú ˏt'ò. Wú t'ú; a tiger's skin, 虎皮 ʻfú ˏp'í. Hú p'í, 皐比 ˏkò ˏp'í. Káu p'í; tiger's bones, 虎骨 ʻfú kwatˎ. Kú kuh.

Tiger-cat 虎貓 ʻfú ˏmáu. Hú máu, 虥貓 chán[2] ˏmáu. Chán máu.

Tiger-lily, lilium tigrinum, 捲丹 ʻkün ˏtán. Kiuen tán.

Tiger-shell 虎殼 ʻfú hokˎ. Hú koh.

Tight, close, 緊 ʻkan. Kin, 緊 ˏkín. Kien, 緊實 ʻkan shatˎ. Kin shih, 緊密 ʻkan matˎ. Kin mih, 行 hang[2]; a tight ship, 密船 matˎ ˏshün. Mih ch'uen, 周密之船 ˏchau matˎ ˏchí ˏshün. Chau mih chí ch'uen; a tight cask, 固密之枇杷桶 kú' matˎ ˏchí ˏp'í ˏp'á ʻt'ung. Kú mih chí p'í p'á t'ung; drawn tight, 掹緊 mang' ʻkan, 行 hang[2]; to tie tight, 綁緊 ʻpong ʻkan. Páng kin; too tight, 緊得濟 ʻkan takˎ tsai[2], 緊過頭 ʻkan kwo' ˏt'au. Kin kwo t'au; a tight maiden, 穿緊之女 ˏch'ün ʻkan ˏchí ʻnü. Ch'uen kin chí nü; tight and slack, 緊鬆 ʻkan ˏsung. Kin sung; wedge it tight, 楔住佢 sip, chü[2] ʻk'ü; Adroit which see.

Tighten, to, 綁緊 ʻpong ʻkan. Páng kín, 整緊密 ʻching ʻkan mat꜀. Ching kin mih, 整密實 ʻching mat꜀ shat꜀. Ching mih shih, 扯緊 ʻch'é ʻkan. Ch'é kín.

Tightened 整過更緊 ʻching kwoʼ kangʼ ʻkan. Ching kwo kang kin, 綁過更緊 ʻpong kwoʼ kangʼ ʻkan. Páng kwo kang kin; it is not tightened evenly, 榍歪 síp꜀ ʻmé.

Tightening, making more close, 綁更緊 ʻpong kangʼ ʻkan. Páng kang kin, 整更密 ʻching kangʼ mat꜀. Ching kang mih.

Tightness, closeness, compactness, 緊者 ʻkan ʻché. Kin ché, 緊 ʻkan. Kin, 緊密 ʻkan mat꜀. Kin mih, 密者 mat꜀ ʻché. Mih ché, 密實 mat꜀ shat꜀. Mih shih; neatness, as in dress, 伶俐 ꜀ling lí². Ling lí, 純潔 ꜀shun kít꜀. Shun kieh; parsimoniousness, 慳儉 ꜀hán kím². K'ien kien.

Tigress 虎乸 ʻfú ʻná, 牝虎 ʻp'an ʻfú. P'in hú.

Tigrine, 若虎 yéuk꜀ ʻfú. Joh hú.

Tike, a clown, 田佬 ꜀t'ín ʻlò; a dog, 狗 ʻkau. Kau.

Tile, a, for a roof, 瓦 ʻngá. Yá, 屋瓦 uk꜀ ʻngá. Uh yá, 蓋屋之瓦 k'oiʼ uk꜀ ꜀chí ʻngá. K'ái uh chí yá, 瓪 ꜀fán. Fán, 辟甋甎 p'ik꜀ luk꜀ ꜀chün. P'ih luh chuen; yellow tiles, 黃瓦 ꜀wong ʻngá. Hwáng yá; green ditto, 綠瓦 luk꜀ ʻngá. Luh yá, 瓪 ʻpán. Pán; square tiles, 堦磚 ꜀kái ꜀chün. Kiái chuen; a row of tiles, 一行瓦 yat꜀ ꜀hong ʻngá. Yih háng yá; the concave or lower tiles, 陰瓦 ꜀yam ʻngá. Yih yá, 牝瓦 ʻp'an ʻngá. P'in yá, 瓪 ʻpán. Pán; the convex or upper tiles, 陽瓦 ꜀yéung ʻngá. Yáng yá, 牡瓦 ʻmáu ʻngá. Máu yá, 㼧 ꜀t'ung. T'ung; a mould for tiles, 瓦模 ʻngá ꜀mò. Yá mú; to mould tiles, 甄瓦 ꜀chan [꜀yan] ʻngá. Chin yá; to tile roofs, 砌瓦 ts'aiʼ ʻngá. Ts'í yá, 蓋瓦 k'oiʼ ʻngá. K'ái yá; unburnt tiles, 瓦坯 ʻngá ꜀p'úi. Yá p'ei; broken tiles, 瓦碎 ʻngá suiʼ. Yá sui; see Brick.

Tile, to, 砌 ts'aiʼ. Ts'í; to tile a floor, 磚地 ꜀chün tí². Chuen tí.

Tiled 砌了瓦 ts'aiʼ ʻliú ʻngá. Ts'í liáu yá.

Tiler 砌瓦者 ts'aiʼ ʻngá ʻché. Ts'í yá ché.

Tiling 瓦 ʻngá. Yá, 磚瓦 ꜀chün ʻngá. Chuen yá.

Till 銀櫃 ꜀ngan kwai². Yin kwei.

Till, to the time of, 到 tòʼ. Táu, 至 chíʼ. Chí, 迨及 toi² k'ap꜀. Tái kih, 迨 toi². Tái, 逮 toi². Tái, 迨於 toi² ꜀ü. Tái yú, 及 k'ap꜀. Kih, 迄 ngat꜀. Hih, 待 toi². Tái; till now, 到今 tòʼ ꜀kam. Táu kin, 至今 chíʼ ꜀kam. Chí kin, 及今 k'ap꜀ ꜀kam. Kih kin, 迄今 ngat꜀ ꜀kam. Hih kin; from morning till night, 自早到晚 tsz² ʻtsò tòʼ ʻmán. Tsz tsáu táu wán, 自朝至晚 tsz² ꜀chiú chíʼ ʻmán. Tsz cháu chí wán; till to-day, 到此日 tòʼ ʻts'z yat꜀. Táu ts'z jih; till we see one another again, 及再相見 k'ap꜀ tsoiʼ ꜀séung kínʼ. Kih tsái siáng kien; till then, 到个陣時 tòʼ koʼ chan² ꜀shí, 至彼時 chíʼ ʻpí ꜀shí. Chí pí shí; till they return, 迨佢翻來 toi² ʻk'ü ꜀fán ꜀loi. Tái k'ü fán lái; till old age, 至於老邁 chíʼ ꜀ü ʻlò mái². Chí yú láu mái; I will wait till you arrive, 我等吓你嚟 ʻngo ʻtang ʻhá ʻní ꜀lai.

Till, to labor, 做 tsò². Tso, 耕 ꜀kang. Kang; to cultivate the ground, 耕田 ꜀kang ꜀t'ín. Kang t'ien, 耕土 ꜀kang ʻt'ò. Kang t'ú, 畊田 ꜀kang ꜀t'ín. Kang t'ien, 畂田 ch'áuʼ ꜀t'ín. Ch'áu t'ien, 發土 fát꜀ ʻt'ò. Fáh t'ú, 垡 pát꜀. Páh, 垈 fát꜀. Fáh, 鉋 páuʼ. Páu.

Tillage, of the ground, 耕田之事 ꜀kang ꜀t'ín ꜀chí sz². Kang t'ien chí sz, 種地之事 chungʼ tí² ꜀chí sz². Chung tí chí sz, 農工 ꜀nung ꜀kung. Nung kung, 農事 ꜀nung sz². Nung sz.

Tillable 可耕 ʻho ꜀kang. K'o kang, 耕得的 ꜀kang, tak꜀ tik꜀. Kang teh tih.

Tilled 耕過 ꜀kang kwoʼ. Kang kwo, 耕了田 ꜀kang ʻliú ꜀t'ín. Kang liáu t'ien.

Tiller, a husbandman, 農夫 ꜀nung ꜀fú. Nung fú, 耕田人 ꜀kang ꜀t'ín ꜀yan. Kang t'ien jin, 耕田佬 ꜀kang ꜀t'ín ʻlò; the tiller of a rudder, 舵杠 ʻt'o kongʼ. T'o káng, 舵柄 ʻt'ò pengʼ. T'o ping, 舵舳 ʻt'o chuk꜀. T'o chuh; the tiller of a saw, 鋸柄 küʼ pengʼ. Kü ping.

Tiller-rope 舵柄繩 ʻt'o pengʼ ꜀shing. T'o ping shing.

Tilling 耕 ꜀kang. Kang.

Tillot, flowered, 花袋 ꜀fá toi². Hwá tái.

Tilmus Floccilation, which see.

Tilt, a tent, 帳 chéungʼ. Cháng, 幕 mok꜀. Moh; the covering of a boat, 熱遮 ít꜀ ꜀ché. Jeh ché, 天遮 ꜀t'ín ꜀ché. Tien ché, 篷 ꜀p'ung. P'ung.

Tilt, to, 開天遮 ꜀hoi ꜀t'ín ꜀ché. K'ái t'ien ché, 搭篷 táp꜀ ꜀p'ung. Táh p'ung.

Tilt, a thrust, 一摽 yat꜀ ʻp'iú. Yih p'iáu; to run at tilts, 習矛戰 tsáp꜀ ꜀máu chínʼ. Sih máu chen, 舞矛 ʻmò ꜀máu, 折矛之事 chít꜀ ꜀máu ꜀chí sz², Cheh máu chí sz; with a tilt of the lance, 以矛一摽 ʻí ꜀máu yat꜀ ʻp'iú. Í máu yih p'iáu, 以矛一擲 ʻí ꜀máu yat꜀ chák꜀. Í máu yih chih; a large hammer, 大鎚 tái² ꜀ch'ui. Tá ch'ui.

Tilt, to raise one end, as a cask, 舉一邊 ʻkü yat꜀ ꜀pín. Kü yih pien, 舉起一邊 ʻkü ʻhí yat꜀ ꜀pín. Kü k'í yih pien, 舉斜 ʻkü ts'é', 撓起一邊 ꜀tau ʻhí yat꜀ ꜀pín; to tilt a lance, 舉矛 ʻkü ꜀máu. Kü máu; to tilt a barrel, 放斜枇杷桶 fongʼ ts'éʼ ꜀p'í ꜀p'á ʻt'ung, 舉斜枇杷桶 ʻkü ts'éʼ ꜀p'í ꜀p'á ʻt'ung; to till a sedan, 撓起轎 ꜀tau ʻhí ʻkiú; to hammer with a tilt-hammer, 俾大鎚打 ʻpí tái² ꜀ch'ui ʻtá, 以大鎚鎚之 ʻí tái² ꜀ch'ui ꜀ch'ui ꜀chí. Í tá ch'ui ch'ui chí; to cover with a tilt, 蓋以熱遮 k'oiʼ ʻí ít꜀ ꜀ché. K'ái í jeh ché.

Tilt, to run or ride and thrust with a lance, 跑馬摽矛 ʻp'áu ʻmá ʻp'iú ꜀máu. P'áu má p'iáu máu, 練習矛藝 lín² tsáp꜀ ꜀máu ngai². Lien sih máu í, 練習矛戰 lín² tsáp꜀ ꜀máu chínʼ. Lien sih máu chen; to fight with rapiers, 舞刃 ʻmò yan². Wú jin, 舞劍 ʻmò kímʼ. Wú kien; to rush, as in combat, 勢兇相撞 shaiʼ ꜀hung ꜀séung chong². Shí hiung siáng chwáng, 勢兇撲嚟 shaiʼ ꜀hung p'ok꜀ ꜀lai; to lean, 斜倚 ꜀ts'é ʻí. Sié í, 側倚 chak꜀

‘í. Tseh í; to tilt over, 蹼倒 pukˎ ‘tò, 蹼轉 pukˎ ‘chün. Puh chuen; to fall, as on one side, 傾側 ˏk'ing chakˎ. K'ing tseh; to toss, 浮泛 ˏfau fán’. Fau fán, 飄蕩 ˏp'iú tongˀ. P'iáu táng.

Tilt-hammer 重鎚 chungˀ ˏch'ui. Chung ch'ui, 大鎚 táiˀ ˏch'ui. Tá ch'ui.

Tilted 放斜了 fong’ ts'é’ ‘liú, 撓起了 ˏtau ‘hí ‘liú; hammered, 鎚了 ˏch'ui ‘liú. Ch'ui liáu, 打了 ‘tá ‘liú. Tá liáu.

Tilter, a, 舞矛者 ‘mò ˏmáu ‘ché. Wú máu ché, 摽矛者 ‘p'iú ˏmáu ‘ché, 練習矛戰者 línˀ tsápˎ ˏmáu chín’ ‘ché. Lien sih máu chen ché; one who fights, 戰者 chín’ ‘ché. Chen ché; one who hammers with a tilt, 以鎚打者 ‘í ˏch'ui ‘tá ‘ché. Í ch'ui tá ché.

Tilting, inclining, 放斜 fong’ ts'é’, 撓起 ˏtau ‘hí.

Timber 木料 mukˎ liúˀ. Muh liáu, 木 mukˎ. Muh, 大木 táiˀ mukˎ. Tá muh, 材木 ˏts'oi mukˎ. Ts'ái muh, 槀 ‘k'au. K'iú; hard or heavy ditto, 重木 chungˀ mukˎ. Chung muh; soft or light ditto, 輕木 ˏheng mukˎ. K'ing muh; long ditto, 長木 ˏch'éung mukˎ. Ch'áng muh, 高木 ˏkò mukˎ. Káu muh; solid ditto, 實木 shatˎ mukˎ. Shih muh; to fell timber, 伐木 fátˎ mukˎ. Fáh muh; a rib of a ship, 彎柴 ˏwán ˏch'ái. Wán ch'ái; 40 pieces of fur, 四十獸皮 sz’ shapˎ shauˀ ˏp'í. Sz shih shau p'í, 一房獸皮 yatˎ ˏfong shauˀ ˏp'í. Yih fáng shau p'í.

Timber-merchant 木商 mukˎ ˏshéung. Muh sháng, 木客 mukˎ hákˎ. Muh k'eh.

Timber-saw 木蟲名 mukˎ ˏch'ung ˏmeng. Muh ch'ung ming.

Timber-tree 喬木 ˏk'iú mukˎ. K'iáu muh.

Timber-work 木架 mukˎ ká’. Muh kiá.

Timber-yard 木廠 mukˎ ‘ch'ong. Muh chw'áng, 木棧 mukˎ chánˀ. Muh chán.

Timbered 造了 tsòˀ ‘liú. Tsáu liáu; well timbered, 造得好 tsòˀ takˎ ‘hò. Tsáu teh háu, 建得好 kín’ takˎ ‘hò. Kien teh háu; well timbered land, 蓋以喬木 k'oi’ ‘í ˏk'iú mukˎ. K'ái í k'iáu muh.

Timbrel 小鼓 ‘siú ‘kú. Siáu kú, 手鼓 ‘shau ‘kú. Shau kú, 單面鼓 ˏtán mínˀ ‘kú. Tán mien kú.

Time 時 ˏshí. Shí, 旹 ˏshí. Shí, 時候 ˏshí hauˀ. Shí hau, 光陰 ˏkwong ˏyam. Kwáng yin, 辰 ˏshan. Shin, 時日 ˏshí yatˎ. Shí jih, 時節 ˏshí tsítˎ. Shí tsieh; sideral time, 星時 ˏsing ˏshí. Sing shí, 星一週地之時 ˏsing yatˎ ˏchau tíˀ ˏchí ˏshí. Sing yih chau tí chí shí; astronomical time, 曆日 likˎ yatˎ. Lih jih; mean time, 中時 ˏchung ˏshí. Chung shí; at the same time, 同時 ˏt'ung ˏshí. T'ung shí, 一時 yatˎ ˏshí. Yih shí; at that time, 个陣時 ko’ chanˀ ˏshí, 當時 ˏtong ˏshí. Táng shí; at the time, 定期 tengˀ ˏk'í. Ting k'í; at times, 有時 ‘yau ˏshí. Yú shí, 有時不定 ‘yau ˏshí patˎ tengˀ. Yú shí puh ting, 或 wákˎ. Hwoh, 或時 wákˎ ˏshí. Hwoh shí; at what time? 幾時呢 ‘kí ˏshí ˏní, 何時乎 ˏho ˏshí ˏú. Ho shí nú, 甚麼時辰 shamˀ ˏmo ˏshí ˏshan. Shin mo shí shin; for a time, 暫時 tsámˀ ˏshí. Tsán shí, 片時 p'ín’ ˏshí. P'ien shí; from time to time, 有時有有時無 ‘yau ˏshí ‘yau ‘yau ˏshí ˏmò. Yú shí yú yú shí wú, 或時有或時無 wákˎ ˏshí ‘yau wákˎ ˏshí ˏmò. Hwoh shí yú hwoh shí wú; at this present time, 呢陣時 ˏní chanˀ ˏshí, 現時 ínˀ ˏshí. Hien shí, 現吓 ínˀ ‘há, 現在 ínˀ tsoiˀ. Hien tsái, 此時 ‘ts'z ˏshí. Ts'z shí, 目下 mukˎ háˀ. Muh hiá; at any time, 唔論幾時 ˏm lunˀ ‘kí ˏshí, 不拘何時 patˎ ˏk'ü ˏho ˏshí. Puh k'ü ho shí, 不論何時 patˎ lunˀ ˏho ˏshí. Puh lun ho shí, 隨時 ˏts'ui ˏshí. Sui shí; this time, 呢時 ˏní ˏshí, 呢吓 ˏní ‘há, 此時 ‘ts'z ˏshí. Ts'z shí, 今時 ˏkam ˏshí. Kin shí; unsuitable time, 唔得時 ˏm takˎ ˏshí, 不合時 patˎ hòpˎ ˏshí. Puh hoh shí; at no time, 無時 ˏmò ˏshí. Wú shí, 有時 ‘mò ˏshí, 都無 ˏtò ˏmò. Tú mú; another time, 別時 pítˎ ˏshí. Pien shí, 他時 ˏt'á ˏshí. T'á shí, 異時 íˀ ˏshí. Í shí, 他次 ˏt'á ts'z’. Tá ts'z, 他日 ˏt'á yatˎ. T'á jih; in forme time, 先時 ˏsín ˏshí. Sien shí, 前時 ˏts'ín ˏshí. Ts'ien shí, 昔時 sikˎ ˏshí. Sih shí, 昔者 sikˎ ‘ché. Sih ché; a long time, 好久 ‘hò ‘kau. Háu kiú, 好耐 ‘hò noiˀ, 長久 ˏch'éung ‘kau. Ch'áng kiú, 久 ‘kau. Kiú, 耐 noiˀ. Nái, 多時 ˏto ˏshí. To shí, 半日 pún’ yatˎ. Pwán jih, 半天之久 pún’ ˏt'ín ˏchí ‘kau. Pwán t'ien chí kiú; in process of time, 日久 yatˎ ‘kau. Jih kiú, 日後 yatˎ hauˀ. Jih hau, 久之 ‘kau ˏchí. Kiú chí; in due time, 合時 hòpˎ ˏshí. Hoh shí, 便時 pínˀ ˏshí. Pien shí, 至時 chí’ ˏshí. Chí shí, 屆期 kái’ ˏk'í. Kiái k'í, 到期 tò’ ˏk'í. Táu k'í; past time, 往時 ‘wong ˏshí. Wáng shí; after that time, 个陣時候 ko’ chanˀ ˏshí hauˀ, 當時之後 ˏtong ˏshí ˏchí hauˀ Táng shí chí hau, 斯後 ˏsz hauˀ. Sz hau, 此後 ‘ts'z hauˀ. Ts'z hau; in time past, 向日 héung’ yatˎ. Hiáng jih, 鄉 héung’. Hiáng, 曩 ‘nong. Náng; in old times, 古時 ‘kú ˏshí. Kú shí, 上古 shéungˀ ‘kú. Sháng kú, 昔時 sikˎ ˏshí. Sih shí; out of time, 古昔 ‘kú sikˎ. Kú sih; the appointed or fixed time, 定時 tengˀ ˏshí. Ting shí, 定期 tengˀ ˏk'í. Ting k'í, 期 ˏk'í. K'í, 限期 hánˀ ˏk'í. Hien k'í; at the appointed time, 臨時 ˏlam ˏshí. Lin shí; the time is up, 時滿 ˏshí ‘mún. Shí mwán, 滿期 ‘mún ˏk'í. Mwán k'í; when time comes one must die, 限到必死 hánˀ tò’ pítˎ ‘sz. Hien táu pieh sz; to fix the time, 約定時日 yéukˎ tengˀ ˏshí yatˎ. Yoh ting shí jih; no fixed time, 無定時 ˏmò sengˀ ˏshí. Wú ting shí, 無定期 ˏmò tengˀ ˏk'í. Wú ting k'í; to exceed the fixed time, 過限 kwo’ hánˀ. Kwo hien; one time, 一遍 yatˎ p'ín’. Yih p'ien, 一變 yatˎ pín’, 一回 yatˎ ˏúi. Yih hwui, 一次 yatˎ ts'z’ Yih ts'z, 一遭 yatˎ ˏtsò. Yih tsáu, 一番 yatˎ ˏfán. Yih fán; two or three times, 兩三次 ‘léung ˏsám ts'z’. Liáng sán ts'z; five or six times, 五六次 ‘ng lukˎ ts'z’. Wú luh ts'z, 五六番 ‘ng lukˎ ˏfán. Wú luh fán; several times, 幾番 ‘kí ˏfán. Kí fán, 幾遍 ‘kí p'ín’. Kí p'ien, 數次 shò’ ts'z’. Sú ts'z; many times, 好多回 ‘hò ˏto

ˏúi. Háu to hwui; leisure time, 閒時 ˏhán ˏshí. Hien shí; have no time, 唔得閒 ˏm takˎ ˏhán, 不得閒兒 patˎ takˎ ˏhán ˏí. Puh teh hien rh; lucky times, good times, 好時 ʻhò ˏshí. Háu shí, 好時氣 ʻho ˏshí híʼ. Háu shí kʻí, 運氣好 wan[2] híʼ ʻhò. Yun kʻí háu; bad times, 唔好時氣 ˏm ʻhò ˏshí híʼ, 運氣不好 wan[2] híʼ patˎ ʻhò. Yun kʻí puh háu; to kill time, 虛度時日 ˏhü tò[2] ˏshí yat[2]. Hü tú shí jih, 虛度光陰 ˏhü tò[2] ˏkwong ˏyam. Hü tú kwáng yin; in the night time, 夜間 yé[2] ˏkán. Yé kien; day time, 日間 yat[2] ˏkán. Jih kien; in or within an hour's time, 一點鐘之間 yatˎ ʻtím ˏchung ˏchí ˏkán. Yih tien chung chí kien; a year's time, 一年之耐 yatˎ ˏnín ˏchí noi[2], 一年之久 yatˎ ˏnín ˏchí ʻkau. Yih nien chí kiú; harvest time, 割禾之時 kotˎ ˏwo ˏchí ˏshí. Koh ho chí shí, 穡時 shikˎ ˏshí. Sih shí; in time of peace, 平和之時 ˏpʻing ˏwo ˏchí ˏshí. Pʻing ho chí shí; in time of war, 動干戈之時 tung[2] ˏkon ˏkwo ˏchí ˏshí. Tung kán ko chí shí; hard times, 艱難之時 ˏkán ˏnán ˏchí ˏshí. Kien nán chí shí, 苦難之時 ʻfú nán[2] ˏchí ˏshí. Kʻú nán chí shí; to comply with the times, 事時 sz[2] ˏshí. Sz shí; by time, 着時 chéukˎ ˏshí. Choh shí, 慢慢 mán[2] mán[2]. Mán mán; to come in time, 着時候到 chéukˎ ˏshí hau[2] tòʼ. Choh shí hau táu; embrace a favorable time, to watch the proper time, 乘時 ˏshing ˏshí. Ching shí, 乘機會 ˏshing ˏkí úi[2]. Ching kí hwui; in good time, 恰時 hapˎ ˏshí; to take one's time, 聽巳便 tʻingʼ ʻkí pín[2]. Tʻing kí pien; to take a very long time, 使好久 ʻshai ʻhò ʻkau. Shí háu kiú, 使好耐 ʻshai ʻhò noi[2]; for the time being, 暫且 tsám[2] ʻchʼé. Tsán tsʼié; it is more than time, 時過了 ˏshí kwoʼ ʻliú. Shí kwo liáu; to be master of one's time, 能擇其時 ˏnang chák[2] ˏkʻí ˏshí. Nang tseh kʻí shí, 能聽其便 ˏnang tʻingʼ ˏkʻí pín[2], 作時之主 tsokˎ ˏshí ˏchí ʻchü. Tsoh shí chí chú; to serve one's time, 做滿期 tsò[2] ʻmún ˏkʻí. Tso mwán kʻí; to spend one's time, 度日 tò[2] yat[2]. Tú jih, 過時 kwoʼ ˏshí. Kwo shí; a woman near her time, 將分娩之時 ˏtséung ˏfan ʻmín ˏchí ˏshí. Tsiáng fan mien chí shí; signs of the times, 時兆 ˏshí chiú[2]. Shí cháu, 時景 ˏshí ʻking. Shí king; not time yet, 未及時 mí[2] kʻap[2] ˏshí. Wí kih shí; to beat the time, 節奏 tsítˎ tsauʼ. Tsieh tsau; not to keep time, 唔合拍 ˏm hòp[2] pʻákˎ; to make good use of one's time, 善用光陰 shín[2] yung[2] ˏkwong ˏyam. Shen yung kwáng yin; to lose the proper time, 失其時 shatˎ ˏkʻí ˏshí. Shih kʻí shí, 失期 shatˎ ˏkʻí. Shih kʻí; to lose time, 失時 shatˎ ˏshí. Shih shí, 遲吓 ˏchʻí ʻhá; the watch loses time, 錶慢 ˏpiú mán[2]; the watch gains time, 錶快 ˏpiú fáiʼ. Piáu kwʻai; time flies like an arrow, 光陰似箭 ˏkwong ˏyam ʻtsʼz tsínʼ. Kwáng yin sz tsien; time does not wait for us, 時候唔等我 ˏshí hau[2] ˏm ʻtang ʻngo, 歲不我與 suiʼ patˎ ʻngo ʻü. Sui puh wo yú; redeem the time, 惜光陰 sikˎ ˏkwong ˏyam. Sih kwáng yin.

Time, to regulate, as to time, 準時 ʻchun ˏshí. Chun shí.

Time-honored 久尊的 ʻkau ˏtsün tikˎ. Kiú tsun tih.

Time-keeper, a clock, 時辰鐘 ˏshí ˏshan ˏchung. Shí shin chung.

Time-piece 時辰鐘 ˏshí ˏshan ˏchung. Shí shin chung.

Time-pleaser 趨時者 ˏtsʼü ˏshí ʻché. Tsʼü shí ché.

Time-server 隨風佞 ˏtsʼui ˏfung ning[2], 順風旗 shun[2] ˏfung ˏkʻí. Shun fung kʻí, 婉轉之人 ʻün ʻchün ˏchí ˏyan. Yuen chuen chí jin, 模棱手 ˏmò ˏling ʻshau. Mú lang shau.

Time-serving 隨時改變 ˏtsʼui ˏshí ʻkoi pínʼ. Sui shí kái pien, 隨時而變的 ˏtsʼui ˏshí ˏí pínʼ tikˎ. Sui shí rh pien tih, 隨時的 ˏtsʼui ˏshí tikˎ. Sui shí tih.

Time-worn 因久壞了 ˏyan ʻkau wái[2] ʻliú. Yin kiú hwái liáu, 時壞了 ˏshí wái[2] ʻliú. Shí hwái liáu.

Timed 合時嘅 hòp[2] ˏshí kéʼ.

Timeful, seasonable, 時 ˏshí. Shí, 依時的 ˏí ˏshí tikˎ. Í shí tih.

Timeless 不得時的 patˎ takˎ ˏshí tikˎ. Puh teh shí tih, 不合時的 patˎ hòp[2] ˏshí tikˎ. Puh hoh shí tih, 不及時的 patˎ kʻap[2] ˏshí tikˎ. Puh kih shí tih.

Timeliness 時 ˏshí. Shí, 合時的 hòp[2] ˏshí tikˎ. Hoh shí tih.

Timely, early, 早 ʻtsò. Tsáu; in good season, 及時 kʻap[2] ˏshí. Kih shí.

Timely, opportune, 幸得 hang[2] takˎ. Hing teh, 恰可 hapˎ ʻho, 好彩 ʻhò ʻtsʼoi; a timely notice, 報得着時 pòʼ takˎ chéukˎ ˏshí. Pú teh choh shí, 早報 ʻtsò pòʼ. Tsáu pú, 着時之報 chéukˎ ˏshí ˏchí pòʼ. Choh shí chí pú.

Timid 怯心的 hípˎ ˏsam tikˎ. Hieh sin tih, 無膽 ˏmò ʻtám. Wú tán, 好怕嘅 ʻhò pʻáʼ kéʼ, 膽細 ʻtám saiʼ. Tán sí, 胆小的 ʻtám ʻsiú tikˎ. Tán siáu tih, 無胆 ˏmò ʻtám. Wú tán, 畏怯的 waiʼ hípˎ tikˎ. Wei hieh tih, 畏懼的 waiʼ kü[2] tikˎ. Wei kü tih, 心驚的 ˏsam ˏkeng tikˎ. Sin king tih, 畏葸 waiʼ ʻsái. Wei sí, 恇怯 ˏhong hípˎ. Kwáng hieh, 懾 shípˎ. Sheh, 慴 chípˎ. Sheh, 懦 no[2]. No, [illegible] ˏhü. Hü, 悸 ˏkú. Kú; a timid person, 無胆嘅人 ˏmò ʻtám kéʼ ˏyan, 怯心的人 hípˎ ˏsam tikˎ ˏyan. Hieh sin tih jin, 心怯者 ˏsam hípˎ ʻché. Sin hieh shé; a timid bird, 畏縮之鵲 waiʼ shukˎ ˏchí tsʼéukˎ. Wei shuh chí tsʼioh.

Timidity, fearfulness, 畏懼 waiʼ kü[2]. Wei kü, 驚 ˏkeng. King, 驚恐 ˏkeng ʻhung. King kʻung, 驚慌 ˏkeng ˏfong. King hwáng, 怯心 hípˎ ˏsam. Hieh sin, 懼心 kü[2] ˏsam. Kü sin; habitual cowardice, 雞咁胆嘅 ˏkai ʻkòm ʻtám kéʼ, 胆小 ʻtám ʻsiú. Tán siáu, 無胆 ˏmò ʻtám. Wú tán.

Timidly 無胆 ˏmò ʻtám. Wú tán, 怯然 hípˎ ˏín. Hieh jen, 以怯心 ʻí hípˎ ˏsam. Í hieh sin, 悚然 ʻsung ˏín. Sung jen.

Timing 準時 ʻchun ˏshí. Chun shí, 隨時而行 ˏtsʼui ˏshí ˏí ˏhang. Sui shí rh hang.

Timocracy 富人政 fúʼ ˏyan chingʼ. Fú jin ching.

Timoneer 揸艙者 ˏchá ˊt'ái ˊché. Chá t'ái ché.
Timorous 無膽 ˏmò ˊtám. Wú tán, 心驚 ˏsam ˏkeng. Sin king, 怯心的 híp, ˏsam tik,. Hieh sin tih, 畏縮的 wai' shuk, tik,. Wei shuh tih, 畏懦 wai' no². Wei no, 畏葸 wai' ˊsái. Wei sí, 悚然 ˊsung ˏín. Sung jen, 悚 ˊsung. Sung, 畏首畏尾 wai' ˊshau wai' ˊmí. Wei shau wei wí, 偷懦 ˏt'au no². T'au no, 忐忑 ˊhan t'ik,. K'an t'ih, 恟 ˏhung. Hiung; a timorous animal, 心慌嘅獸 ˏsam ˏfong ké' shau², 怯心之獸 híp, ˏsam ˏchí shau². Hieh sin chí shau, 畏縮之獸 wai' shuk, ˏchí shau². Wei shuh chí shau; very timorous, 好怕嘅 ˊhò p'á' ké', 好驚的 ˊhò ˏkeng tik,. Háu king tih, 無胆 ˏmò ˊtám. Wú tán.
Timorously 以怯心 ˊí híp, ˏsam. Í hieh sin, 以驚慌 ˊí ˏkeng ˏfong. Í king hwáng, 以畏懼 ˊí wai' kü². Í wei kü.
Timorousness 畏懼 wai' kü². Wei kü, 怯心 híp, ˏsam. Hieh sin, 驚慌 ˏkeng ˏfong. King hwáng.
Tin 錫 sek,. Sih, 洋錫 ˏyéung sek,. Yáng sih; tin plates, 馬口鐵 ˊmá ˊhau t'ít,. Má k'au t'ieh, 錫片 sek, p'ín'. Sih p'ien; Straits' tin, block tin, 斗錫 ˊtau sek,. Tau sih, 望斗錫 mong² ˊtau sek,. Wáng tau sih, 響錫 ˊhéung sek,. Hiáng sih; Banca tin, 花錫 ˏfá sek,. Hwá sih; tin vessels, 錫器 sek, hí'. Sih k'í.
Tin-foil 錫鉑 sek, pok,. Sih poh.
Tin-glass, Bismuth.
Tin-mine 錫壙 sek, kwong'. Sih kwáng.
Tin-plate 馬口鐵 ˊmá ˊhau t'ít,. Má k'au t'ieh.
Tin-pyrites 硫錫 ˏlau sek,. Liú sih.
Tincal 粗硼砂 ˏts'ò ˏp'ang ˏshá. Ts'ú p'ang shá.
Tinchel 圍獵 ˏwai líp,. Wei lieh.
Tinctorical 色的 shik, tik,. Sih tih.
Tincture 色酒 shik, ˊtsau. Sih tsiú, 色藥酒 shik, yéuk, ˊtsau. Sih yoh tsiú; tincture of ammonia, 阿摩呢阿色酒 á' ˏmo ˏní á' shik, ˊtsau. Á mo ní á sih tsiú; ditto of camphor, 樟腦色酒 ˏchéung ˊnò shik, ˊtsau. Cháng náu sih tsiú; ditto of camphor and opium, 樟腦鴉片色酒 ˏchéung ˊnò ˏá p'ín' shik, ˊtsau. Cháng náu yá p'ien sih tsiú; ditto of cantharides, 斑蝥色酒 ˏpán ˏmáu shik, ˊtsau. Pán máu sih tsiú; ditto of capsicum, 辣椒色酒 lát, ˏtsiú shik, ˊtsau. Láh tsiáu sih tsiú; ditto of catechu, 兒茶色酒 ˏí ˏch'á shik, ˊtsau. Rh ch'á sih tsiú; ditto of cinnamon, 桂皮色酒 kwai' ˏp'í shik, ˊtsau. Kwei p'í sih tsiú; ditto of ergot, 耳臥達色酒 ˊí ngo² tát, shik, ˊtsau. Rh ngo táh sih tsiú; ditto of gentian, 黃連色酒 ˏwong ˏlín shik, ˊtsau. Hwáng lien sih tsiú; ditto of ginger 生薑色酒 ˏshang ˏkéung shik, ˊtsau. Sang kiáng sih tsiú; ditto of iodine, 僋色酒 ˏlám shik, ˊtsau; ditto of iron, 鐵色酒 t'ít, shik, ˊtsau. T'ieh sih tsiú; ditto of myrrh, 沒藥色酒 mút, yéuk, shik, ˊtsau. Muh yoh sih tsiú; ditto of opium, 鴉片色酒 ˏá p'ín' shik, ˊtsau. Yá pien sih tsiú; ditto of orange-peel, 橙皮色酒 ˏch'áng ˏp'í shik, ˊtsau. Ts'ang p'í sih tsiú, 柑皮色酒 ˏkòm ˏp'í shik, ˊtsau. Kán p'í sih tsiú; ditto of rhubarb, 大黃色酒 tái² ˏwong shik, ˊtsau. Tá hwáng sih tsiú; to have a tincture, 有某色的 ˊyau ˊmau shik, tik,. Yú mau sih tih; a tincture of knowledge of, 某學之色 ˊmau hok, ˏchí shik,. Mau hioh chí sih, 某學之貌 ˊmau hok, ˏchí máu². Mau hioh chí máu.
Tincture, to, 染 ˊím. Yen, 加色 ˏká shik,. Kiá sih, 落色 lok, shik,. Loh sih, 摳色 ˏk'au shik,. K'ü sih; to tincture the mind with, 習染 tsáp, ˊím. Sih yen.
Tinctured 染了 ˊím ˊliú. Yen liáu; tinctured with, 有某色 ˊyau ˊmau shik,. Yú mau sih.
Tincturing 染 ˊím. Yen, 落色 lok, shik,. Loh sih, 加色 ˏká shik,. Kiá sih.
Tinder 火絨 ˊfo ˏyung. Ho jung, 火紙 ˊfo ˊchí. Ho chí, 火種 ˊfo ˊchung. Ho ch'ung, 斧 chán². Chán, 斧 chán². Chán.
Tinder-box 火絨盒 ˊfo ˏyung hòp,. Ho jung hoh.
Tinder-like 如火絨 ˏü ˊfo ˏyung. Jú ho jung, 易着火的 í² chéuk, ˊfo tik,. Í choh ho tih.
Tine, the, of a fork, 叉股 ˏch'á ˊkú. Ch'á kú; trouble, 苦難 ˊfú nán². K'ú nán.
Tined 有股的 ˊyau ˊkú tik,. Yú kú tih.
Tinet 矮叢 ˊai ˏts'ung. Yái ts'ung, 荊棘 ˏking kik,. King kih.
Ting-tong 玎璫 ˏting ˏtong. Ting táng, 叮璫 ˏting ˏtong. Ting táng; small ditto, 小玎璫 ˊsiú ˏting ˏtong. Siáu ting táng; round ditto, 月玎璫 üt, ˏting ˏtong. Yueh ting táng.
Tinge, to, 染 ˊím. Yen, 加色 ˏká shik,. Kiá sih, 落色 lok, shik,. Loh sih, 摳色 ˏk'au shik,. K'ü sih; see Color and Stain.
Tinge, color, 色澤 shik, chák,. Sih tseh, 顏色 ˏngán shik,. Yen sih; taste, 味 mí². Wí.
Tinged 染了 ˊím ˊliú. Yen liáu, 渥了 ák, ˊliú. Uh liáu; tinged with, 有某色 ˊyau ˊmau shik,. Yú mau sih; tinged with heresy, 染以邪教 ˊím ˊí ˏts'é káu'. Yen í sié kiáu, 有邪教之味 ˊyau ˏts'é káu' ˏchí mí². Yú sié kiáu chí wí.
Tinging 染 ˊím. Yen.
Tingle, to, 响 ˊhéung. Hiáng, 響 ˊhéung. Hiáng; the bell tingles, 鐘响 ˏchung ˊhéung. Chung hiáng; the ears tingle, 耳朵响 ˊí ˊto ˊhéung. Rh to hiáng, 耳鳴 ˊí ˏming. Rh ming; to make one's ears tingle, 聳人耳目 ˊsung ˏyan ˊí muk,. Sung jin rh muh, 震人耳 chan' ˏyan ˊí. Chin jin rh.
Tingling 震 chan'. Chin.
Tink, to, 做玎玎聲 tsò² ˏting ˏting ˏshing. Tso ting ting shing, 叮叮 ˏting ˏting. Ting ting.
Tinker 補鑊佬 ˊpò wok, ˊlò.
Tinkle, to make a tinkling sound, 玎玎 ˏting ˏting. Ting ting, 叮叮 ˏting ˏting. Ting ting, 玎璫 ˏting ˏtong. Ting táng, 玲玲 ˏling ˏling. Ling ling, 玲玎 ˏling ˏting. Ling ting, 玎璫 ˏting ˏtong. Ting táng, 晗 ˏling. Ling.
Tinkling 叮叮 ˏting ˏting. Ting ting, 玎璫 ˏting ˏtong. Ting táng.

Tinman 錫匠 sek˒ tséung². Sih tsiáng, 打錫師傅 ˊtá sek˒ ˏsz fú². Tá sih sz fú.
Tinned 蓋以錫 k'oi' ˊi sek˒. K'ái í sih.
Tinnitus aurium 耳鳴 ˊi ˏming. Rh ming.
Tinning 蓋以錫 k'oi' ˊi sek˒. K'ái í sih.
Tinny 錫的 sek˒ tik˒. Sih tih.
Tinsel, gold ditto, 金花 ˏkam ˏfá. Kin hwá, 金鉑 ˏkam pok˒. Kin poh, 鉑 pok˒. Poh; silver ditto, 銀花 ˏngan ˏfá. Yin hwá, 銀鉑 ˏngan pok˒. Yin poh; brass ditto, 銅花 ˏt'ung ˏfá. T'ung hwá, 銅鉑 ˏt'ung pok˒. T'ung poh; something superficially and showy, 假飾 ˊká shik˒. Kiá shih, 粉飾 ˊfan shik˒. Fan shih; tinsel and red silk, 金花彩紅 ˏkám ˏfá ˊts'oi ˏhung. Kin hwá ts'ái hung.
Tinsel, to, 飾以金花 shik˒ ˊi ˏkam ˏfá. Shih í kin hwá, 飾以光華 shik˒ ˊi ˏkwong ˏwá. Shih í kwáng hwá.
Tinsel-maker 金花匠 ˏkam ˏfá tséung². Kin hwá tsiáng.
Tint, a dye, 顏色 ˏngán shik˒. Yen sin; a color, 色 shik˒. Sih, 染色 ˊím shik˒. Yen sih.
Tint, to, 染 ˊím. Yen, 染色 ˊím shik˒. Yen shih, 落色 lok˒ shik˒. Loh sih, 摳色 ˏk'au shik˒. K'ü sih, 上色 ˊshéung shik˒. Sháng sih.
Tinted 染過 ˊim kwo'. Yen kwo.
Tiny, very small, as applied to persons, 奀 ˏngan, 杪 ˏniú; very small, 甚小 sham² ˊsiú. Shin siáu, 甚微 sham² ˏmí. Thin wí; a tiny fellow, 阿奀 á' ˏngan.
Tip, the end, 尾 ˊmí. Wí, 末 mút˒. Moh, 頂 ˊteng. Ting; the tip of the tongue, 脷尾 lí² ˊmí, 舌尖 shít˒ ˏtsím. Sheh tsien; the tip of the ear, 耳珠 ˊi ˏchü. Rh chú; the tip of the nose, 鼻準頭 pí' ˊchun ˏt'au. Pí chun t'au; the tip of the shoulder, 肩尖 ˏkín ˏtsím. Kien tsien; the tip of the fingers, 指頭尾 ˊchí ˏt'au ˊmí. Chí t'au wí, 指頭尖 ˊchí ˏt'au ˏtsím. Chí t'áu tsien, 指頭頂 ˊchí ˏt'au ˊteng. Chí t'au ting; the tip of a wing, 䎃 wai². Hwui; an anther, 陽蕊 ˏyéung ˊyui. Yáng jui.
Tip, to cover the tip, 鑲頂 ˏséung ˊteng. Siáng ting, 鑲尾 ˏséung ˊmí. Siáng wí; to tip with iron, 俾鐵鑲其尾 ˊpí t'it˒ ˏséung ˏk'í ˊmí. Pí t'ieh siáng k'í wí, 以鐵鑲其頂 ˊi t'it˒ ˏséung ˏk'í ˊteng. Í t'ieh siáng k'í ting; to strike slightly, 拍 p'ák˒. Peh; to tip over, 打倒 ˊtá ˊtò. Tá táu, 推倒 ˏt'úi ˊtò. T'úi táu, 倒之 ˊtò ˏchí. Táu chí; to tip all nine, 打倒㩒 ˊtá ˊtò sai'; to tip down, 推落 ˏt'úi lok˒. T'úi loh; to tip one's hands, 揞焙手 ˊòm púi² ˊshau; to tip, as a cart, 打側 ˊtá chak˒. Tá tseh, 倒 ˊtò. Táu; to tip a cart, 倒車 ˊtò ˏch'é. Táu ch'é; to tip a wink, 暗指 òm' ˊchí. Ngán chí, 打點 ˊtá ˊtím. Tá tien; to tip a pen, 以墨水灌筆 ˊi mak˒ ˊshui kún' pat˒. Í meh shwui kwán pih.
Tip, as: to tip off, 仆 fú². Fú, 死 ˊsz. Sz.
Tip-staff, a constable, 差役 ˏch'ái yik˒. Ch'ái yih, 綠衣 * luk˒ ˏí.

* Current term used in Hongkong.

Tip-toe 趾尾 ˊchí ˊmí. Chí wí; to stand on tip-toe, 企 ˊk'í. K'í, 跂 ˊk'í. K'í, 跂踊 ˊk'í ˊléung. K'í liáng, 翹企 ˏk'iú ˊk'í. K'iáu k'í; to stand on the tip-toe of expectation, 企望 ˊk'í mong². K'í wáng, 跂望 ˊk'í mong². K'í wáng, 觖望 küt˒ mong². Kiueh wáng; to stand upon the tip-toe, 踉高脚 ngan' ˏkò kéuk˒.
Tip-top 頂 ˊteng. Ting, 極 kik˒. Kih.
Tipped } 鑲過頂 ˏséung kwo' ˊteng. Siáng kwo
Tipt } ting, 鑲了尾 ˏséung ˊliú ˊmí. Siáng liáu wí.
Tippet 領 ˊleng. Ling, 裘領 ˏk'au ˊleng. K'iú ling, 裘頸帶 ˏk'au ˊkeng tái'. K'iú king tái; to turn tippet, 改㗅 ˊkoi sái'.
Tipping 鑲尾 ˏséung ˊmí. Siáng wí, 鑲頂 ˏséung ˊteng. Siáng ting.
Tipple, to, 常飲 ˏshéung ˊyam. Cháng yin, 爛飲 lán² ˊyam, 爛飲酒 lán² ˊyam ˊtsau.
Tippled 爛飲過 lán² ˊyam kwo'.
Tippler 酒仙 ˊtsau ˏsín. Tsiú sien, 爛飲者 lán² ˊyam ˊché.
Tippling 慣飲酒 kwán' ˊyam ˊtsau. Kwán yin tsiú, 爛飲 lán² ˊyam, 嗜飲 shi² ˊyam. Shí yin.
Tippling-house 酒店 ˊtsau tím'. Tsiú tien.
Tipsy 微醉 ˏmí tsui'. Wí tsui, 酣 ˏhòm. Hán, 半酣 pún' ˏhòm. Pwán hán; to get tipsy, 飲微醉 ˊyam ˏmí tsui'.
Tipulary 蠅種之稱 ˏying ˊchung ˏchí ˏch'ing. Ying chung chí ch'ing.
Tirade, a series of violent declamations, 張大之言 ˏchéung tái² ˏchí ˏín. Cháng tá chí yen; a strain or flight, 高談 ˏkò ˏt'ám. Káu t'án, 高談雄辯 ˏkò ˏt'ám ˏhung pín². Káu t'án hiung pien.
Tirailleur 散打先鋒 ˊsán ˊtá ˏsín ˏfung. Sán tá sien fung, 散打鎗手 ˊsán ˊtá ˏts'éung ˊshau.
Tire, a Tier, which see; a head-dress, 首飾 ˊshau shik˒. Shau shih; furniture, 家伙 ˏká ˊfo; apparatus, 器具 hí' kü². K'í kü; attire, 衣裳 ˏi ˏshéung. Í cháng; the tire of war, 器械 hí' hái². K'í hiái.
Tire, to weary, 俾瘡 ˊpí kui², 使困倦 ˊsz kw'an' kün². Shí kw'an kiuen, 使厭倦 ˊsz ím' kün². Shí yen kiuen; to tire one out, 十分淹悶人 shap˒ ˏfan ˏim mún² ˏyan, 俾甚厭佢 ˊpí sham² ím' ˊk'ü, 使甚厭之 ˊsz sham² ím' ˏchí. Shí shin yen chí; to harass, 淹悶 ˏím mún². Yen mwán, 煩悶 ˏfán mún². Fán mwán; to tire out one's life, 難為致死 ˏnán ˏwai chí' ˊsz. Nán wei chí sz; to tire out one's patience, 盡人之忍耐 tsun² ˏyan ˏchí ˊyan noi². Tsin jin chí jin nái, 窮人之忍耐 ˏk'ung ˏyan ˏchí ˊyan noi². K'iung jin chí jin nái; not to tire of, 無斁 ˏmò yik˒. Wú yih.
Tire, to become weary, 見瘡 kín' kúi², 得瘡 tak˒ kúi², 力廢 lik˒ fai'. Lih fei.
Tire-woman 做首飾女 tsò² ˊshau shik˒ ˊnü. Tso shau shih nü.
Tired 瘡 kúi², 倦 kün². Kiuen, 疲倦 ˏp'í kün². P'í kiuen, 困倦 kw'an' kün². Kw'an kiuen, 罷 ˏp'í. P'í, 殆 ˏngai. Wei; to feel tired, 見瘡 kín' kúi²,

覺倦 kokˏ kün[2]. Kioh kiuen; very tired, 好够倦 'hò kau' kün[2], 好瘡 'hò kúi[2]; never tired, 唔知瘡 ˏm ˏchí kúi[2], 不知倦 patˏ ˏchí kün[2]. Puh chí kiuen, 不知厭倦 patˏ ˏchí ím' kün[2]. Puh chí yen kiuen; tired out, 身瘡 ˏshan kúi[2], 身倦 ˏshan kün[2]. Shin kiuen; so very tired, 咁够瘡 kòm' kau' kúi[2]; tired from walking, 行瘡 ˏhang kúi[2]; harassed, 疲勞 ˏp'í ˏlò. P'í láu, 罷勞 ˏp'í ˏlò. P'í láu; tired of, 厭佢 ím' 'k'ü, 厭之 ím' ˏchí. Yen chí; I am tired of him, 我厭佢 'ngo ím' 'k'ü, 余厭他 ˏü ím' ˏt'á. Yú yen t'á; I am tired out with it, 我十分厭之 'ngo shapˏ ˏfan ím' ˏchí. Wo shih fan yen chí.

Tiredness 瘡 kúi[2], 困倦 kw'an' kün[2]. Kw'an kiuen, 厭惡 ím' ú'. Yen wú.

Tiresome, as a person, 長氣嘅 ˏch'éung hí' ké', 討厭的 't'ò ím' tikˏ. T'áu yen tih, 困人的 kw'an' ˏyan tikˏ. Kw'an jin tih, 令人瘡的 ling[2] ˏyan kúi[2] tikˏ; ditto as an office, 疲難的 ˏp'í ˏnán tikˏ. P'í nán tih, 識氣 ch'am' hí', 疲難 ˏp'í ˏnán. P'í nán; a tiresome person, 長氣嘅人 ˏch'éung hí' ké' ˏyan, 討厭之人 't'ò ím' ˏchí ˏyan. T'áu yen chí jin; a tiresome office, 疲難之職 ˏp'í ˏnán ˏchí chikˏ. P'í nán chí chih; tiresome reiteration, 重重叠沓 ˏch'ung ˏch'ung típˏ típˏ.

Tiresomeness 瘡 kúi[2], 疲倦 ˏp'í kün[2]. P'í kiuen, 困倦 kw'an' kün[2]. Kw'an kiuen.

Tiring 俾瘡 'pí kúi[2], 使倦 'sz kün[2]. Shí kiuen, 討厭 't'ò ím'. T'áu yen.

Tiring-house
Tiring-noom } 戲房 hí' ˏfong. Hí fáng.

Tirwit, see Lapwing.

'Tis, it is, 佢係 'k'ü hai[2]. K'ü hí, 即係 tsikˏ hai[2]. Tsih hí, 是 shí[2]. Shí.

Tisic 癆症 ˏlò ching'. Láu ching.

Tissue, cloth interwoven with gold or silver or with figured colors, 金線布 ˏkam sín' pò'. Kin sien pú, 錦布 'kam pò'. Kin pú; the texture or organization of parts, 肌肉網 ˏkí yukˏ 'mong. Kí juh wáng; the tissue of a plant, 草之生法 'ts'ò ˏchí ˏshang fátˏ. Ts'áu chí sang fáh; the fatty tissue, 肌肉肥網 ˏkí yukˏ ˏfí 'mong. Kí juh fí wáng; tissue paper, 連貢紙 ˏlín kung' 'chí. Lien kung chí, 絲紙 ˏsz 'chí. Sz chí.

Tissue, to interweave, 織入 chikˏ yapˏ. Chih jih.

Tit, a small horse, 小馬 'siú 'má. Siáu má; a woman, 小女子 'siú 'nü 'tsz. Siáu nü tsz; light tit, 小鼠名 'siú 'shü ˏmeng. Siáu shú ming.

Tit-bit, see Tid-bit.

Titanium 䤚 ˏhung; oxide of ditto, 衡䤚 'yéung ˏhung.

Tithe 十分之一 shapˏ fan[2] ˏchí yatˏ. Shih fan chí yih, 一成 yatˏ ˏshing, 仂 likˏ. Lih; to take tithes, 抽十分之一 ˏch'au shapˏ fan[2] ˏchí yatˏ. Ch'au shih fan chí yih, 征十分之一 ˏching shapˏ fan[2] ˏchí yatˏ. Ching shih fan chí yih; to pay ditto, 納十分之一 nápˏ shapˏ fan[2] ˏchí yatˏ. Náh shih fan chí yih, 輸十分之一 ˏshü shapˏ fan[2] ˏchí yatˏ. Shú shih fan chí yih; collector of ditto, 收十分之一者 ˏshau shapˏ fan[2] ˏchí yatˏ 'ché. Shau shih fan chí yih ché.

Tithe, to levy a tenth part on, 抽十分之一 ˏch'au shapˏ fan[2] ˏchí yatˏ. Ch'au shih fan chí yih, 抽一成 ˏch'au yatˏ ˏshing.

Tithe, to pay tithes, 輸十分之一 ˏshü shapˏ fan[2] ˏchí yatˏ. Shú shih fan chí yih.

Tithing, system of, 十一之法 shapˏ yatˏ ˏchí fátˏ. Shih yih chí fáh, 徹法 ch'ítˏ fátˏ. Ch'eh fáh; a number of ten householders who are sureties for the good behavior of each other, 一甲家 yatˏ kápˏ ˏká. Yih kiáh kiá; large ditto, 大甲 tái[2] kápˏ. Tá kiáh; smaller ditto, 小甲 'siú kápˏ. Siáu kiáh.

Tithing-man 甲保 kápˏ 'pò. Kiáh páu, 甲長 kápˏ 'chéung. Kiáh cháng, 保長 'pò 'chéung. Páu cháng, 地保 tí[2] 'pò. Tí páu, 十夫長 shapˏ ˏfú 'chéung. Shih fú cháng, 十家之長 shapˏ ˏká ˏchí 'chéung. Shih kiá chí cháng, 保正 'pò ching'. Páu ching.

Tithoric 影物之射 'ying matˏ ˏchí shé[2]. Ying wuh chí shié.

Titillate, to tickle, 揤 chítˏ, 捩 lítˏ, 掉 tiú[2]. Tiáu, 搔 ˏsò. Sáu, 抓 'cháu. Cháu.

Titillated 揤了 chítˏ 'liú, 捩了 lítˏ 'liú, 搔了 ˏsò 'liú. Sáu liáu.

Titillation 揤者 chítˏ 'ché, 搔者 ˏsò 'ché. Sáu ché, 揤人之事 chítˏ ˏyan ˏchí sz[2]; the sensation of ditto, 痠軟 ˏsün 'ün.

Title 名 ˏmeng. Ming, 號 hò[2]. Háu, 所稱之名 'sho ˏch'ing ˏchí ˏmeng. So ch'ing chí ming, 稱呼之號 ˏch'ing ˏfú ˏchí hò[2]. Ch'ing hú chí háu; the title of a book, 書名 ˏshü ˏmeng. Shú ming, 書號 ˏshü hò[2]. Shú háu, 書題 ˏshü ˏt'ai. Shú t'í; a title of honor, 尊號 ˏtsün hò[2]. Tsun háu, 尊稱 ˏtsün ˏch'ing. Tsun ch'ing; a posthumous title, 謚號 shí[2] hò[2]. Shí háu; designation of rank, 爵稱 tséukˏ ˏch'ing. Tsioh ch'ing; title of office, 職名 chikˏ ˏmeng. Chih ming, 官稱 ˏkún ˏch'ing. Kwán ch'ing, 官職之號 ˏkún chikˏ ˏchí hò[2]. Kwán chih chí háu; to buy a title, 買名 'mái ˏmeng. Mái ming; heading, 題目 ˏt'ai mukˏ. T'í muh; title or deed, 契 k'ai'. K'í, 契劵 k'ai' hün'. K'í k'iuen, 文契 ˏman k'ai'. Wan k'í, 得物之文契 takˏ matˏ ˏchí ˏman k'ai'. Teh wuh chí wan k'í; inscription, 碑文 ˏpí ˏman. Pí wan, 碑記 ˏpí kí'. Pí kí; capital title, 首名 'shau ˏmeng. Shau ming; he is not worthy of such a title, 佢唔堪噉嘅名 'k'ü ˏm ˏhòm 'kòm ké' ˏmeng, 他不堪如此之名 ˏt'á patˏ ˏhòm ˏü 'ts'z ˏchí ˏmeng. T'á puh k'án jú ts'z chí ming; to have a title to, 本屬 'pún shukˏ. Pun shuh; by a good title, 眞屬 ˏchan shukˏ. Chin shuh, 實屬 shatˏ shukˏ. Shih shuh; pretended title, appearance of a title, 屬之貌 shukˏ ˏchí máu[2]. Shuh chí máu, 貌屬 máu[2] shukˏ. Máu shuh; to confer a title, 賜爵 ts'z' tséukˏ. Ts'z tsioh, 封爵 ˏfung tséukˏ. Fung tsioh; to deprive of title, 奪

爵 tüt˳ tséuk˳. Toh tsioh, 削爵 séuk˳ tséuk˳. Sioh tsioh; no title, 無爵 ˳mò tséuk˳. Wú tsioh; meritorious titles, 功名 ˳kung ˳meng. Kung ming; to receive a title on account of one's merits, 功封 ˳kung ˳fung. Kung fung; honorary title, 恩封 ˳yan ˳fung. Ngan fung; hereditary ditto, 襲封 tsáp˳ ˳fung. Sih fung, 世爵 shai' tséuk˳. Shí tsioh; to inherit a title, 襲蔭 tsáp˳ yam'. Sih yin; hereditary title in perpetuity, 世襲罔替 shai' tsáp˳ ˊmong t'ai'. Shí sih wáng t'í; the posthumous title of one's husband, 皇辟 ˳wong p'ik˳. Hwáng p'ih; the ruling title, 國號 kwok˳ hò². Kwoh háu; title of a civil officer of the first rank, 特進榮祿大夫 tak˳ tsun' ˳wing luk˳ tái² ˳fú. Teh tsin yung luh tá fú; 特進光祿大夫 tak˳ tsun' ˳kwong luk˳ tái² ˳fú. Teh tsin kwáng luh tá fú; 特進光祿大夫左右柱國 tak˳ tsun' ˳kwong luk˳ tái² ˳fú ˊtso yau² ˊch'ü kwok˳. Teh tsin kwáng luh tá fú tso yú ch'ú kwoh; ditto of the secondary first rank, 榮祿大夫 ˳wing luk˳ tái² ˳fú. Yung luh tá fú; 光祿大夫 ˳kwong luk˳ tái² ˳fú. Kwáng luh tá fú, 光祿大夫柱國 ˳kwong luk˳ tái² ˳fú ˊch'ü kwok˳. Kwáng luh tá fú ch'ú kwoh; ditto of the second rank, 資善大夫 ˳tsz shín² tái² ˳fú. Tsz shen tá fú; 資政大夫 ˳tsz ching' tái² ˳fú. Tsz ching tá fú; 資德大夫政治上卿 ˳tsz tak˳ tái² ˳fú ching' chí² shéung² ˳hing. Tsz teh tá fú ching chí sháng k'ing; ditto of the secondary second rank, 中奉大夫 ˳chung fung² tái² ˳fú. Chung fung tá fú; 通奉大夫 ˳t'ung fung² tái² ˳fú. T'ung fung tá fú, 正奉大夫正治卿 ching' fung² tái² ˳fú ching' chí² ˳hing. Ching fung tá fú ching chí k'ing; ditto of the third rank, 嘉議大夫 ˳ká ˊí tái² ˳fú. Kiá í tá fú; 通議大夫 ˳t'ung ˊí tái² ˳fú. T'ung í tá fú; 正議大夫資治尹 ching' ˊí tái² ˳fú ˳tsz chí² ˊwan. Ching í tá fú tsz chí yun; ditto of the secondary third rank, 亞中大夫 á' ˳chung tái² ˳fú. Á chung tá fú; 中大夫 ˳chung tái² ˳fú. Chung tá fú; 大中大夫資治少尹 tái² ˳chung tái² ˳fú ˳tsz chí² shiú' ˊwan. Tá chung tá fú tsz chí sháu yun; ditto of the fourth rank, 中順大夫 ˳chung shun² tái² ˳fú. Chung shun tá fú; 中憲大夫 ˳chung hín' tái² ˳fú. Chung hien tá fú; 中議大夫贊治尹 ˳chung ˊí tái² ˳fú tsán' chí² ˊwan. Chung í tá fú tsán chí yun; ditto of the secondary fourth rank, 朝列大夫 ˳ch'iú lít˳ tái² ˳fú. Ch'áu lieh tá fú; 朝議夫大 ˳ch'iú ˊí tái² ˳fú. Ch'áu í tá fú; 朝請大夫贊治少尹 ˳ch'iú ˊts'eng tái² ˳fú tsán' chí² shiú' ˊwan. Ch'áu ts'ing tá fú tsán chí sháu yun; ditto of the fifth rank, 奉議大夫 fung² ˊí tái² ˳fú. Fung í tá fú, 奉政大夫修正庶尹 fung² ching' tái² ˳fú ˳sau ching' shiú' ˊwan. Fung ching tá fú siú ching sháu yun; ditto of the secondary fifth rank, 奉訓大夫 fung² fan' tái² ˳fú. Fung hiun tá fú; 奉直大夫協正少尹 fung² chik˳ tái² ˳fú híp˳ ching' shiú' ˊwan. Fung chih tá fú hieh ching sháu yun; ditto of the sixth rank, 承直郎 ˳shing chik˳ ˳long. Chin chih láng; 承德郎 ˳shing tak˳ ˳long. Ching teh láng; ditto of the secondary sixth rank, 承務郎 ˳shing mò² ˳long. Ching wú láng; 儒林郎* ˳ü ˳lam ˳long. Jú lin láng; 宣德郎† ˳sün tak˳ ˳long. Siuen teh láng; ditto of the seventh rank, 承事郎 ˳shing sz² ˳long. Ching sz láng; 文林郎* ˳man ˳lam ˳long. Wan lin láng; 宣議郎† ˳sün ˊí ˳long. Siuen í láng; ditto of the secondary seventh rank, 從政郎 ˳ts'ung ching' ˳long. Ts'ung ching láng; 徵仕郎 ˳ching sz² ˳long. Ching sz láng; ditto of the eighth rank, 迪功郎 tik˳ ˳kung ˳long. Tih kung láng; 修職郎 ˳sau chik˳ ˳long. Siú chih láng; ditto of the secondary eighth rank, 迪功佐郎 tik˳ ˳kung tso' ˳long. Tih kung tso láng; 修職佐郎 ˳sau chik˳ tso' ˳long. Siú chih tso láng; ditto of the ninth rank, 將仕郎 ˳tséung sz² ˳long. Tsiáng sz láng; 登仕郎 ˳tang sz² ˳long. Tang sz láng; ditto of the secondary ninth rank, 將仕佐郎 ˳tséung sz² tso' ˳long. Tsiáng sz tso láng; 登仕佐郎 ˳tang sz² tso' ˳long. Tang sz tso láng; the title of an officer of the first military rank is the same as that of an officer of the civil rank; ditto of the second mil. rank, 驃騎將軍 ˳piú ˳k'í ˳tséung ˳kwan. Piáu k'í tsiáng kiun; 金吾將軍 ˳kam ˳ng ˳tséung ˳kwan. Kin wú tsiáng kiun; 龍虎將軍護軍 ˳lung ˊfú ˳tséung ˳kwan ú² ˳kwan. Lung hú tsiáng kiun hú kiun; ditto of the secondary second mil. rank, 鎮國將軍 chan' kwok˳ ˳tséung ˳kwan. Chin kwoh tsiáng kiun; 定國將軍 teng² kwok˳ ˳tséung ˳kwan. Ting kwoh tsiáng kiun; 奉國將軍護軍 fung² kwok˳ ˳tséung ˳kwan ú² ˳kwan. Fung kwoh tsiáng kiun hú kiun; ditto of the third mil. rank, 昭勇將軍 ˳ch'iú ˊyung ˳tséung ˳kwan. Ch'áu yung tsiáng kiun; 昭義將軍 ˳ch'iú í² ˳tséung ˳kwan. Ch'áu í tsiáng kiun; 昭武將軍上輕車都尉 ˳ch'iú ˊmò ˳tséung ˳kwan shéung² ˳heng ˳kü ˳tò wai'. Ch'áu wú tsiáng kiun sháng k'ing kü tú wei; ditto of the third secondary mil. rank, 懷遠將軍 ˳wái ˊün ˳tséung ˳kwan. Hwái yuen tsiáng kiun; 定遠將軍 teng² ˊün ˳tséung ˳kwan. Ting yuen tsiáng kiun; 安遠將軍上輕車都尉 ˳on ˊün ˳tséung ˳kwan shéung² ˳heng ˳kü ˳tò wai'. Ngán yuen tsiáng kiun sháng k'ing kü tú wei; ditto of the fourth mil. rank, 明威將軍 ˳ming ˳wai ˳tséung ˳kwan. Ming wei tsiáng kiun; 宣威將軍 ˳sün ˳wai ˳tséung ˳kwan. Siuen wei tsiáng kiun; 廣威將軍上騎都尉 ˊkwong ˳wai ˳tséung ˳kwan shéung² ˳k'í ˳tò wai'. Kwáng wei tsiáng kiun sháng k'í tú wei; ditto of the secondary fourth mil. rank, 宣武將軍 ˳sün ˊmò ˳tséung ˳kwan. Siuen wú tsiáng kiun; 顯武將軍 ˊhín ˊmò ˳tséung ˳kwan. Hien wú tsiáng kiun; 信武將軍上騎都尉 sun' ˊmò ˳tséung ˳kwan shéung² ˳k'í ˳tò wai'. Sin wú tsiáng kiun sháng k'í tú wei; ditto of the fifth mil. rank, 武德將軍 ˊmò tak˳ ˳tséung ˳kwan. Wú teh tsiáng kiun; 武

* Literary men. † Purchased rank.

節將軍 ˊmò tsít˰ ˏtséung ˏkwan. Wú tsieh tsiáng kiun; 驍騎尉 ˏiú ˏk'í wai'. Jáu k'í wei; ditto of the secondary fifth mil. rank, 武畧將軍 ˊmò léuk˰ ˏtséung ˏkwan. Wú lioh tsiáng kiun; 武毅將軍 ˊmò ngai² ˏtséung ˏkwan. Wú í tsiáng kiun; 飛騎尉 ˏfí ˏk'í wai'. Fí k'í wei; ditto of the sixth mil. rank, 昭信校尉 ˏch'iú sun' káu' wai'. Ch'áu sin kiáu wei; 承信校尉 ˏshing sun' káu' wai'. Ching sin kiáu wei; 雲騎尉 ˏwan ˏk'í wai'. Yun k'í wei; ditto of the secondary sixth mil. rank, 忠顯校尉 ˏchung ˊhín káu' wai'. Chung hien kiáu wei; 永信校尉 ˊwing sun' káu' wai'. Yung sin kiáu wei; 武騎尉 ˊmò ˏk'í wai'. Wú k'í wei; ditto of the seventh mil. rank, 忠靖校尉 ˏchung tsing² káu' wai'. Chung tsing kiáu wei; 忠勇校尉 ˏchung ˊyung káu' wai'. Chung yung kiáu wei; ditto of the secondary seventh mil. rank, 敦武校尉 ˏtun ˊmò káu' wai'. Tun wú kiáu wei; 修武校尉 ˏsau ˊmò káu' wai'. Siú wú kiáu wei; ditto of the eighth mil. rank, 進義校尉 tsun' í² káu' wai'. Tsin í kiáu wei; 保義校尉 ˊpò í² káu' wai'. Páu í kiáu wei; ditto of the secondary eighth mil. rank, 進義副尉 tsun' í² fú' wai'. Tsin í fú wei; 保義副尉 ˊpò í² fú' wai'. Páu í fú wei; the titles of the hereditary nobility are:—duke, 公 ˏkung. Kung; marquis, 侯 ˏhau. Hau; earl, 伯 pák˰. Peh; count, 子 ˊtsz. Tsz; baron, 男 ˏnám. Nán; and four degrees answering to the German "von" and other distinctions equivalent to various orders of knighthood, as: 輕車都尉 ˏheng ˏkü ˏtò wai'. K'ing kü tú wei; 騎都尉 ˏk'í ˏtò wai'. K'í tú wei; 雲騎尉 ˏwan ˏk'í wai'. Yun k'í wei; 恩騎尉* ˏyan ˏk'í wai'. Ngan k'í wei; see Lady and Rank; posthumous titles conferrible on the ancestors of an officer three degrees backwards. On the ancestors of an officer of the first principal and secondary ranks, 光祿大夫 ˏkwong luk˰ tái² ˏfú. Kwáng luh tá fú; ditto of the second rank, 資政大夫 ˏtsz ching' tái² ˏfú. Tz ching tá fú; ditto of the secondary second rank, 通奉大夫 ˏt'ung fung² tái² ˊfú. T'ung fung tá fú; ditto of the third rank, 通議大夫, ˏt'ung ˊí tái² ˏfú. T'ung í tá fú; ditto of the secondary third rank, 中大夫 ˏchung tái² ˏfú. Chung tá fú; ditto of the fourth rank, 中憲大夫 ˏchung hín' tái² ˏfú. Chung hien tá fú; ditto of the secondary fourth rank, 朝議大夫 ˏch'iú ˊí tái² ˏfú. Ch'áu í tá fú; ditto of the fifth rank, 奉政大夫 fung² ching' tái² ˏfú. Fung ching tá fú; ditto of the secondary fifth rank, 奉直大夫 fung² chik˳ tái² ˏfú. Fung chih tá fú; ditto of the sixth rank, 承德郎 ˏshing tak˰ ˏlong. Ching teh láng; ditto of the secondary sixth rank, 儒林郎 ˏü ˏlám ˏlong. Jú lin láng; ditto of the seventh rank, 文林郎 ˏman ˏlam ˏlong. Wan lin láng; ditto of the secondary seventh rank, 徵仕郎 ˏching sz² ˏlong. Ching sz láng; ditto of the eigth rank, 修職郎 ˏsau chik˳ ˏlong. Siú chih láng; ditto of the secondary eighth rank, 修職佐郎 ˏsau chik˳ tso' ˏlong. Siú chih tso láng; ditto of the ninth rank, 登仕郎 ˏtang sz² ˏlong. Tang sz láng; ditto of the secondary eighth rank, 登仕佐郎 ˏtang sz² tso' ˏlong. Tang sz tso lang.

* The semicolon shows the gradation of rank within each degree.

Title, to name, 叫做 kiú' tsò². Kiáu tso, 名 ˏmeng. Ming, 稱 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing.

Title-page 名板 ˏmeng ˊpán. Ming pán.

Titled, called, 名 ˏmeng. Ming, 稱 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing; having a title, 有尊稱 ˊyau ˏtsün ˏch'ing. Yú tsun ch'ing, 有爵 ˊyau tséuk˰. Yú tsioh; a titled lady, 命婦 meng² ˊfú. Ming fú.

Titling, calling, 名 ˏmeng. Ming, 稱 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing.

Titmouse 鵲名 ts'éuk˰ ˏmeng. Ts'ioh ming.

Titter, to 嗤嗤 ˏch'í ˏch'í, 咭咭 chít˰ chít˰, 嘻嘻 ˏhí ˏhí. Hí hí, 笑唫唫 siú' ˏyam ˏyam. Siáu yin yin, 哈哈 hap, hap˰.

Tittle, a small particle, 絲毫 ˏsz ˏhò. Sz háu, 一的 yat˰ ˏtí; a jot, 一點 yat˰ ˊtím. Yih tien, 一撆 yat˰ p'ít˰. Yih p'ieh; not a tittle of it, 一毫都無 yat˰ ˏhò ˏtò ˏmò. Yih háu tú wú; agree to a tittle. 啱綫 ˏngám sín'.

Tittle-tattle 虛談 ˏhü ˏt'ám. Hü t'án, 閒談 ˏhán ˏt'ám. Hien t'án, 多嘴 ˏto ˊtsui; ditto, 講人短處 ˊkong ˏyan ˊtün ch'ü'. Kiáng jin twán ch'ú, 說人長短 shüt˰ ˏyan ˏch'éung ˊtün. Shwoh jin ch'áng tw'án.

Titular, nominal, 有名 ˊyau ˏmeng, 惟有名 ˏwai ˊyau ˏmeng. Wei yú ming; a titular office, 虛銜 ˏhü ˏhám. Hü hán, 空銜 ˏhung ˏhám. K'ung nán; a titular office, an expectant for an office, 候補 hau² ˊpò. Háu pú, 候缺 hau² küt˰. Hau kiueh, 候選 hau² sün². Hau siuen.

Titular } 有職者 ˊyau chik˰ ˊché. Yú chih ché, 食
Titular } 祿者 shik˳ luk˳ ˊché. Shih luh ché.

Titularity 有名之事 ˊyau ˏmeng ˏchí sz². Yú ming chí sz, 虛名之事 ˏhü ˏmeng ˏchí sz². Hü ming chí sz; in its titularity, 照名 chiú' ˏmeng. Cháu ming, 依名 ˏí ˏmeng. Í ming.

Titularly 依名 ˏí ˏmeng. Í ming, 惟有名而巳 ˏwai ˊyau ˏmeng ˏí ˊí. Wei yú ming rh í.

Titulary 有號 ˊyau hò². Yú háu, 有名 ˊyau ˏmeng. Yú meng, 名 ˏmeng. Ming, 稱 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing, 屬名 shuk˳ ˏmeng. Shuh ming.

Tiver 號羊之赭顏色 hò² ˏyéung ˏchí ˊché ˏngán shik˰. Háu yáng chí ché yen sih.

Tivy 十分快 shap˳ ˏfan fái'. Shih fan kw'ái, 極快 kik˳ fái'. Kih kw'ái, 極疾 kik˳ tsat˳. Kih tsih.

Tmesis 分言之句 ˏfan ˏín ˏchí kü'. Fan yen chí kü.

To 向 héung'. Hiáng, 至 chí'. Chí, 到 tò'. Táu, 及 k'ap˳. Kih, 于 ˏü. Yú, 抵 ˊtai. Tí, 與 ˊü. Yü; to go to or towards, 向[某處]行 héung' [ˊmáu ch'ü'] ˏhang. Hiáng [mau ch'ú] hang; from Hongkong to Canton, 由香港至省城 ˏyau ˏHeung 'kong chí' ˊSháng ˏshing. Jú Hiáng kiáng chí Sháng ching; from here to there,

由呢處到个處 ˏyau ˏní ch'ü' tò' ko' ch'ü', 由此到彼 ˏyau 'ts'z tò' 'pí. Yú ts'z táu pí, 自此至彼 tsz² 'ts'z chí' 'pí; from hand to hand, 一手轉手 yatˎ 'shau 'chün 'shau. Yih shau chuen shau; to go from door to door, 挨[輪]門去 ˏái [ˏlun] ˏmún hü'. Yái [lun] mun k'ü, 排門去 ˏp'ái ˏmún hü'. P'ái mun k'ü, 逐戶去 chukˎ ú² hü'. Chuh hú k'ü; from the near to the distant, 由近及遠 ˏyau kan² k'apˎ 'ün. Yú kin kih yuen; from birth to death, 自出世到死 tsz² ch'utˎ shai' tò' 'sz. Tsz ch'uh shí táu sz, 自生至死 tsz² ˏshang chí' 'sz. Tsz sang chí sz; to and fro, 往來 'wong ˏloi. Wáng lái, 來去 ˏloi hü'. Lái k'ü; to go to school, 去讀書 hü' tukˎ ˏshü. K'ü tuh shú, 去書館 hü' ˏshü 'kún. K'ü shú kwán; to speak to one, 共人講 kung² ˏyan 'kong. Kung jin kiáng, 同人講 ˏt'ung ˏyan 'kong. T'ung jin kiáng, 與人言 'ü ˏyan ˏín. Yú jin yen, 對人說 túi' ˏyan shütˎ. Túi jin shwoh, 替人言 t'ai' ˏyan ˏín. T'í jin yen; said to him, 對佢話 túi' 'k'ü wá². Túi k'ü hwá, 話過佢 wá² hwo' 'k'ü. Hwá kwo k'ü, 語之曰 'ü ˏchí ütˎ. Yú chí yueh, 謂之曰 wai² ˏchí ütˎ. Wei chí yueh; ungrateful to, 辜負 ˏkú fú². Kú fú, 忘恩 ˏmong ˏyan. Wáng ngan; to the height of, 高約 ˏkò yéukˎ. Káu yoh; from top to toe, 自首到尾 tsz² 'shau tò' 'mí. Tsz shau táu wí, 自首至足 tsz² 'shau chí' tsukˎ. Tsz shau chí tsuh; to the bottom, 到底 tò' 'tai. Táu tí; to drink to excess, 飲多過頭 'yam ˏto kwo' ˏt'au, 飲過多 'yam kwo' ˏto. Yin kwo to, 飲過量 'yam kwo' léung². Yin kwo liáng; to the value of, 價約 ká' yéukˎ. Kiá yoh; ten to one he will live, 十生一死 shapˎ ˏshang yatˎ 'sz. Shih sang yih sz; to add to, 加 ˏká. Kiá, 添 ˏt'ím. T'ien; add a little to, 添一的 ˏt'ím yatˎ ˏtí, 加一的 ˏká yatˎ ˏtí; to have a title to, 屬 shukˎ. Shuh; to expose for sale, 擺賣 'pái mái². Pái mái; to no purpose, 無用 ˏmò yung². Wú yung, 徒然 ˏt'ò ˏín. T'ú yen; in order to, to the end that, 想俾 'séung 'pí, 以 'í. Í, 以致 'í chí'. Í chí, 以使 'í 'sz. Í shí, 以令 'í ling². Í ling, 竟致 'king chí'. King chí, 欲 yukˎ. Yuh; to no other end, 無非 ˏmò ˏfí. Wú fí, 莫非 mokˎ ˏfí. Moh fí, 無他 ˏmò ˏt'á. Wú t'á; to my knowledge, 照我所知 chiú' 'ngo 'sho ˏchí. Cháu wo so chí; give it to me, 俾過我 'pí kwo' 'ngo, 交與我 ˏkáu 'ü 'ngo. Kiáu yú wo, 賜與余 ts'z' 'ü ˏü. Ts'z yú yú; whipped to death, 鞭致死 ˏpín chí' 'sz. Pien chí sz; the same to me, 與我一樣 'ü 'ngo yatˎ yéung². Yú wo yih yáng, 與我一然 'ü 'ngo yatˎ ˏín. Yú wo yih yen; you are nothing to him, 唔比得你同佢 ˏm 'pí takˎ 'ní ˏt'ung 'k'ü, 不能比爾與他 patˎ ˏnang 'pí 'í 'ü ˏtá. Puh nang pí rh yú t'á; sharp to the taste, 辣味嘅 látˎ mí² ké', 辣味的 látˎ mí² tikˎ. Láh wí tih; be charitable to all men, 施愛與衆人 ˏchí oi' 'ü chung' ˏyan. Shí ngái yú chung jin, 以愛施衆 'í oi' ˏshí chung'. Í ngái shí chung, 以仁施衆 'í ˏyan ˏshí chung'. Í jin shí chung; to my prejudice, 爲害與我 ˏwai hoi² 'ü 'ngo. Wei hái yú wo; this is no prejudice to you, 呢的無損與你 ˏní tí² ˏmò 'sün 'ü 'ní, 此不加害於爾 'ts'z patˎ ˏká hoi² ˏü 'í. Ts'z puh kiá hái yú rh; to have an aversion to, 嫌棄佢 ˏím hí' 'k'ü, 厭惡之 ím' ú' ˏchí. Yen wú chí; as to, 至於 chí' ˏü. Chí yú, 論及 lun² k'apˎ. Lun kih; to-day, 今日 ˏkam yatˎ. Kin jih, 今天 ˏkam ˏt'ín. Kin t'ien, 此日 'ts'z yatˎ. Ts'z jih; to-morrow-morning, 聽早 ˏt'eng 'tsò, 聽朝 ˏt'eng ˏchiú; to-morrow, 明日 ˏming yatˎ. Ming jih, 聽日 ˏt'eng yatˎ, 來日 ˏloi yatˎ. Lái jih, 翌日 yikˎ yatˎ. Yih jih; to-night, 今晚 ˏkam 'mán. Kin wán, 今夜 ˏkam yé². Kin yé; to go to a trade, 想做生意 'séung tsò² ˏshang í', Siáng tso sang í, 去做生意 hü' tsò² ˏshang í'. K'ü tso sang í; give thyself wholly to them, 專務習之 ˏchün mò² tsápˎ ˏchí. Chuen wú sih chí; man to a man, 人對人 ˏyan túi' ˏyan. Jin túi jin; opposite to, 相向 ˏséung héung'. Siáng hiáng, 相對 ˏséung túi'. Siáng túi, 對面 túi' mín². Túi mien; pleasing to the mind, 樂心 lokˎ ˏsam. Loh sin, 悅心 ütˎ ˏsam. Yueh sin; to speak to the point, 直白講佢 chikˎ pákˎ 'kong 'k'ü, 直白論之 chikˎ pákˎ lun² ˏchí. Chih peh lun chí, 明指之 ˏming 'chí ˏchí. Ming chí chí; as far as, 照 chiú'. Cháu, 依 ˏí. Í; about to go, 將去 ˏtséung hü'. Tsiáng k'ü, 想去 'séung hü'. Siáng k'ü; to languish to death, 衰頹到死 ˏshui ˏt'úi tò' 'sz. Shwái t'úi táu sz; to the face, 當面 ˏtong mín². Táng mien, 面前 mín² ˏts'ín. Mien ts'ien; will come to that, 將必如此 ˏtséung pítˎ ˏü 'ts'z. Tsiáng pieh jú ts'z, 必至如此 pítˎ chí' ˏü 'ts'z. Pieh chí jú ts'z; to the very marrow, 深入骨髓 ˏsham yapˎ kwatˎ 'sui. Shin jih kuh sui, 刺入骨髓 ts'ikˎ yapˎ kwatˎ 'sui. Ts'ih jih kuh sui; to love to play, 好玩耍 hò' ún² 'shá. Háu wán shwá; to cease to be, 歸無 ˏkwai ˏmò. Kwei wú; to come to nothing, 將必歸無 ˏtséung pítˎ ˏkwai ˏmò. Tsiáng pieh kwei wú, 必不成 pítˎ patˎ ˏshing. Pihh puh ching; killed to a man, 殺曬 shátˎ sái', 一人不誅 yatˎ ˏyan patˎ ˏchü. Yih jin puh chú; to thee we give thanks, 我哋感謝你 'ngo tí² 'kòm tsé² 'ní, 我稱謝爾 'ngo ˏch'ing tsé² 'í. Wo ch'ing sié rh.

Toad 蝦蟆 ˏhá ˏmá. Hiá má, 蝦蟇 ˏhá ˏmá. Hiá má, 蠄蟝 ˏk'am ˏk'ü, 蟾蜍 ˏshím ˏshü. Chen shú, 黽 'mang, 土鴨 't'ò ápˎ. T'ú yáh, 蟾蠩 ˏshím ˏshü. Chen shú, 蚨蚊 hü' 'fú. K'ü fú, 蠍 ts'ukˎ. Ts'uh, 鼊 ˏpai. Pí, 鼀 ts'ukˎ. Ts'uh, 鼀鼀 hü' ˏts'au. K'ü ts'iú, 鼀鼊 ˏts'au ˏshí. Ts'iú shí, 蟾光 ˏshím ˏkwong. Chen kwáng, 山蛤 ˏshán kòpˎ. Shán koh.

Toad-eater 舐痔嘅人 'shái chí² ké' ˏyan, 舐痔者 'shái chí² 'ché. Shái chí ché.

Toad-fish 魚名 ˏü ˏmeng. Yú ming, 鮫 ˏkáu. Kiáu.

Toad-stool 蘑菇 * ˏmo ˏü. Mo jú.

Toady 食蠄蟝者 shikˎ ˏk'am ˏk'ü 'ché.

* Medhurst.

Toast, to, 炕 hong', 燣 ‛lam. Lin, 爁 ‛lam. Lin; to toast bread, 炕麪包 hong' mín[2] ꜀páu; to drink to the health of, 飲願人得福 ‛yam ün[2] ꜀yan tak꜀ fuk꜀. Yin yuen jin teh fuh, 賀喜飲 ho[2] ‛hí ‛yam. Ho hí yin, 賀喜人 ho[2] ‛hí ꜀yan. Ho hí jin.

Toast 炕嘅麪包 hong' ké' mín[2] ꜀páu, 炕之麪包 hong' ꜀chí mín[2] ꜀páu. Háng chí mien páu; he or that which is named in honor in drinking, 受賀者 shau[2] ho[2] ‛ché. Shau ho ché, 被賀喜者 pí[2] ho[2] ‛hí ‛ché. Pí ho hí ché; an old toast, 狡猾之徒 ‛káu wát꜀ ꜀chí ꜀t'ò. Kiáu hwáh chí t'ú, 老狐 ‛lò ꜀ú. Láu hú; drunk as a toast, 爛醉 lán[2] tsui'.

Toast-rack 多時架 * ꜀to ꜀shí ká', 炕麪包架 hong' mín[2] ꜀páu ká'.

Toasted 炕過 hong' kwo'. Háng kwo.

Toaster 炕者 hong' ‛ché. Háng ché.

Toasting 炕 hong'. Háng.

Tobacco 烟 ꜀ín. Yen, 煙 ꜀ín. Yen; the leaf of ditto, 烟葉 ꜀ín íp꜀. Yen yeh; prepared ditto, 烟絲 ꜀ín ꜀sz. Yen sz; yellow ditto, 黃烟 ꜀wong ꜀ín. Hwáng yen; water ditto, 水烟 ‛shui ꜀ín. Shwui yen, 水菸 ‛shui ꜀ü. Shwui yú; raw ditto, 生烟 ꜀shang ꜀ín. Sang yen; black or strong ditto, 熟烟 shuk꜀ ꜀ín. Shuh yen, 濃烟 ꜀yung ꜀ín. Nung yen; twist tobacco, 烟頭 ꜀ín ꜀t'au. Yen t'au; shaving ditto, 長絲烟 ꜀ch'éung ꜀sz ꜀ín. Ch'áng sz yen; to smoke ditto, 食烟 shik꜀ ꜀ín. Shih yen; to chew ditto, 嚼烟 tséuk꜀ ꜀ín. Tsioh yen.

Tobacco-pipe 烟筒 ꜀in ꜀t'ung. Yen t'ung; water ditto, 水烟筒 ‛shui ꜀ín ꜀t'ung. Shwui yen t'ung.

Tobacco-plant 烟草 ꜀ín ‛ts'ò. Yen ts'áu.

Tobacco-stopper 烟枳 ꜀ín chat꜀. Yen chih.

Tobacconist 烟商 ꜀ín ꜀shéung. Yen sháng, 烟客 ꜀ín hák꜀. Yen k'eh.

Toccata 首引樂 ‛shau ‛yan ngok꜀. Shau yin yoh.

Tocology 接生學 tsíp꜀ ꜀shang hok꜀. Tsieh sang hioh, 分娩之理 ꜀fan ‛mín ꜀chí ‛lí. Fan mien chí lí.

Tocsin 驚鐘 ꜀keng ꜀chung. King chung.

Tod 一綑柴 † yat꜀ ‛kw'an ꜀ch'ái. Yih kw'an ch'ái.

Toddle, to, 小兒行貌 ‛siú ꜀í ꜀hang máu[2]. Siáu rh hang máu, 跢 ‛to. To.

Toddy, juice, drawn from various palms, 某樹汁名 ‛mau shü[2] chap꜀ ꜀meng. Mau shú chih ming.

Tody 食蟲鵲類 shik꜀ ꜀ch'ung ts'éuk꜀ lui[2]. Shih ch'ung ts'ioh lui.

Toe 趾 ‛chí. Chí, 足趾 tsuk꜀ ‛chí. Tsuh chí; the big or great toe, 趾公 ‛chí ꜀kung. Chí kung, 脚趾公 kéuk꜀ ‛chí ꜀kung, 大踇指 tái[2] ‛mò ‛chí. Tá mú chí, 足大指 tsuk꜀ tái[2] ‛chí. Tsuh tá chí, 大踇 tái[2] ‛mò. Tá mú, 大拇 tái[2] ‛mò. Tá mú, 胲 ꜀koi. Kái; double big toe, 孖趾公 ꜀má ‛chí ꜀kung, 駢拇 ꜀p'ing ‛mò. P'ing mú; a foot with six toes, 跂 ‛k'í. K'í; toe or dew-claw, 距 ‛k'ü. K'ü, 後趾 hau[2] ‛chí. Hau chí; from top to toe, 自首至足 tsz[2] ‛shau chí' tsuk꜀. Tsz shau chí tsuh.

Toed, as: thick-toed, 大趾的 tái[2] ‛chí tik꜀. Tá chí tih, 厚趾的 hau[2] ‛chí tik꜀. Hau chí tih.

Toft, a grove of trees, 一執樹 yat꜀ chap꜀ shü[2]; the place where a messuage has stood, 住屋之地 chü[2] uk꜀ ꜀chí tí[2]. Chú uh chí tí, 壞屋之地 wái[2] uk꜀ ꜀chí tí[2]. Hwá uh chí tí.

Toga 外衫 ngoi[2] ꜀shám. Wái sán, 長衫 ꜀ch'éung ꜀shám. Ch'áng sán; the toga virilis, 成丁之衫 ꜀shing ꜀ting ꜀chí ꜀shám. Ching ting chí sán.

Together 共 kung[2]. Kung, 共埋 kung[2] ꜀mái. Kung mái, 同 ꜀t'ung. T'ung, 同埋 ꜀t'ung ꜀mái. T'ung mái, 幷 ping'. Ping, 並 ping[2]. Ping, 兼 ꜀kím. Kien, 與 ‛ü. Yú, 偕 ꜀kái. Kiái, 孖埋 ꜀má ꜀mái, 一齊 yat꜀ ꜀ts'ai. Yih ts'í, 昆 ꜀kwan. Kwan, 會 úi[2]. Hwui; to go together, 共去 kung[2] hü'. Kung k'ü, 同埋去 ꜀t'ung ꜀mái hü'. T'ung mái k'ü, 並去 ping' hü'. Ping k'ü, 同一齊去 ꜀t'ung yat꜀ ꜀ts'ai hü'. T'ung yih ts'í k'ü; to come or arrive together, 同埋來 ꜀t'ung ꜀mái ꜀loi. T'ung mái lái, 同埋一吓嚟 ꜀t'ung ꜀mái yat꜀ ‛há ꜀lai, 駢臻 ꜀p'ing ꜀tsun. P'ing tsun, 共至 kung[2] chí'. Kung chí, 同至 ꜀t'ung chí'. T'ung chí; to walk together, 同行 ꜀t'ung ꜀hang. T'ung hang, 共逛 kung[2] kwang[2]; to rove together, 同遊 ꜀t'ung ꜀yau. T'ung yú; together with, 同埋 ꜀t'ung ꜀mái. T'ung mái, 與及 ‛ü k'ap꜀. Yú kih, 並 ping'. Ping; to sit together, 共坐 kung[2] tso[2]. Kung tso, 同坐 ꜀t'ung tso[2]. T'ung tso, 同埋坐 ꜀t'ung ꜀mái tso[2]. T'ung mái tso, 會坐 úi[2] tso[2]. Hwui tso, 陪坐 ꜀p'úi tso[2]. P'ei tso; to eat together, 共吃 kung[2] yák꜀, 同食 ꜀t'ung shik꜀. T'ung shih, 同席 ꜀t'ung tsik꜀. T'ung sih, 會食 úi[2] shik꜀. Hwui shih; to consult together, 同埋商量 ꜀t'ung ꜀mái ꜀shéung ꜀léung. T'ung mái sháng liáng, 相議 ꜀séung ‛í. Siáng í; to converse together, 相論 ꜀shéung lun[2]. Siáng lun, 相談 ꜀séung ꜀t'ám. Siáng t'án; all together, 一槪 yat꜀ k'oi'. Yih k'ái, 攏總 ‛lung ‛tsung, 總共 ‛tsung kung[2]. Tsung kung; all taken together, 揷埋 láp꜀ ꜀mái, 攋埋 láp꜀ ꜀mái, 合共 hòp꜀ kung[2]. Hoh kung, 共計 kung[2] kái'. Kung kí; to sleep together, 同睡 ꜀t'ung shui[2]. T'ung shwui; multipled together, 相乘 ꜀séung ꜀shing. Siáng ching; to fight together, 相戰 ꜀séung chín'. Siáng chen; to eat together, 同埋食 ꜀t'ung ꜀mái shik꜀. T'ung mái shih.

Toggel, a, 椊 sut꜀.

Toggery, clothes, 衣裳 ꜀í ꜀shéung. Í cháng, 衣服 ꜀í fuk꜀. Í fuh.

Toggle-joint, 狗髀鉸 ‛kau ‛pí káu'.

Toil, to, 勞 ꜀lò. Láu, 勞苦 ꜀lò ‛fú. Láu k'ú, 做辛苦工夫 tso[2] ꜀san ‛fú ꜀kung ꜀fú. 作苦工 tsok꜀ ‛fú ꜀kung. Tsoh k'ú kung, 勩 í[2]. Í, 息 sik꜀. Sih; to toil and moil, 奔波 ꜀pan ꜀po. Pán po, 奔波勞碌 ꜀pan ꜀po ꜀lò luk꜀. Pan po láu luh, 勞勞碌碌 ꜀lò ꜀lò luk꜀ luk꜀. Láu láu luh luh; to toil all one's life, 一生勞苦 yat꜀ ꜀shang ꜀lò ‛fú. Yih

---

* Canton sound of Toast. † 重二十八磅.

sang láu k'ú, 勞樞終生 ˏlò ˋú ˏchung ˏshang. Láu jáu chung sang; to toil with difficulty, 勞苦行事 ˏlò ˋfú ˏhang sz². Láu k'ú hang sz.

Toil 勞 ˏlò. Láu, 勞苦 ˏlò ˋfú. Láu k'ú, 勞碌 ˏlò luk,. Láu luh, 奔波 ˏpan ˏpo. Pan po, 辛苦 ˏsan ˋfú. Sin k'ú, 苦工 ˋfú ˏkung. K'ú kung, 㩴 k'éuk,. Kioh; innumerable toils, 千辛萬苦 ˏts'ín ˏsan mán² ˋfú. Ts'ien sin wán k'ú; toil and moil, 奔波勞碌 ˏpan ˏpo ˏlò luk,. Pan po láu luh; sickness from toil and cares, 癆症 ˏlò ching'. Láu ching; military toil, 汗馬功勞 hon² ˋmá ˏkung ˏlò. Hán má kung láu.

Toil, a net or snare, 網 ˋmong. Wáng; the toil of a spider, 蟾蟧網 ˏk'am ˏlò ˋmong; hunter's toils, 獵網 líp, ˋmong. Lieh wáng, 獵羅 líp, ˏlo. Lieh lo.

Toilet, Toilette, } a covering spread over a table in a chamber or dressing-room, 檯布 ˏt'oi pò'. T'ái pú; a dressing table, 粧檯 ˏchong ˏt'oi. Chwáng t'ái; mode of dressing, 粧 ˏchong. Chwáng, 粧扮之貌 ˏchong pán² ˏchí máu². Chwáng pán chí máu, 粧扮之容 ˏchong pán² ˏchí ˏyung. Chwáng pán chí yung; to make one's toilet, 梳頭 ˏsho ˏt'au. Sú t'au, 妝扮 ˏchong pán². Chwáng pán, 粧扮 ˏchong pán². Chwáng pán; the toilet is made, 粧扮起嚟 ˏchong pán² ˋhí ˏlai; a plain toilet, 素粧 sú' ˏchong. Sú chwáng, 淡粧 tám² ˏchong. Tán chwáng; a paper toiled burnt to Diana, 梳粧盤 ˏsho ˏchong ˏp'ún. Sú chwáng pw'án; of the toilet, 粧扮類 ˏchong pán² lui². Chwáng pán lui; to make a splendid toilet, 粧扮華麗 ˏchong pán² ˏwá lai². Chwáng pán hwá lí.

Toilet-box, Toilet-case } 鏡粧 keng' ˏchong. King chwáng, 鏡妝 keng' ˏchong. King chwáng, 鏡奩 keng' ˏlím. King lien, 粧匣 ˏchong háp,. Chwáng hiáh.

Toiling 勞苦 ˏlò ˋfú. Láu k'ú, 勞 ˏlò. Láu; toiling and moiling, 勞勞碌碌 ˏlò ˏlò luk, luk,. Láu láu luh luh, 奔波勞碌 ˏpan ˏpo ˏlò luk,. Pan po láu luh; toiling and suffering, 慅慅 ˏsò ˏsò. Sáu sáu; moiling and toiling for support, 肩挑背負 ˏkín ˏt'iú púi' fú². Kien t'iáu pei fú.

Toilless 無勞無苦 ˏmò ˏlò ˏmò ˋfú. Wú láu wú k'ú.

Toilsome 苦 ˋfú. K'ú, 辛苦嘅 ˏsan ˋfú ké', 勞苦的 ˏlò ˋfú tik,. Láu k'ú tih.

Toilsomeness 勞苦者 ˏlò ˋfú ˋché. Láu k'ú ché, 辛苦 ˏsan ˋfú. Sin k'ú, 勞碌之工 ˏlò luk, ˏchí ˏkung. Láu luh chí kung, 奔波 ˏpan ˏpo. Pan po.

Toise * 大法國丈之稱 tái² Fát kwok, chéung² ˏchí ˏch'ing. Tá Fáh kwoh cháng chí ch'ing.

Token, a mark, 號 hò². Háu; a memorial of friendship, 表記 ˋpiú kí'. Piáu kí, 相愛之表記 ˏséung oi' ˏchí ˋpiú kí'. Siáng ngái chí piáu kí, 記號 kí' hò². Kí háu; to be a token, 以爲記 ˋí ˏwai kí'. Í wei kí, 以爲記號 ˋí ˏwai kí' hò². Í wei kí háu; not worth a token, 都無中用 ˏtò ˏmò ˏchung yung². Tú wú chung yung, 不値一文 pat, chik, yat, ˏman. Puh chih yih wan; a token of paper, 十刀紙 shap, ˏtò ˋchí. Shih táu chí; a symptom, 勢頭 shai' ˏt'au. Shí t'au.

Tokened 有點 ˋyau ˋtím. Yú tien, 號過 hò² kwo'. Háu kwo.

Tol, to, 取去 ˋts'ü hü'. Ts'ü k'ü.

Told 話過 wá² kwo'. Hwá kwo, 話過知 wá² kwo' ˏchí. Hwá kwo chí.

Tole, to allure by some bait, 引誘 ˋyan ˋyau. Yin yú, 俾甜頭誘 ˋpí ˏt'ím ˏt'au ˋyau.

Toledo, a, 上等劍名 shéung² ˋtang kím' ˏmeng. Sháng tang kien ming.

Tolerable 中中 ˏchung ˏchung, 做得過 tsò² tak, kwo', 頗可 ˋp'o ˋho. P'o k'o, 稍可 ˋsháu ˋho. Sháu k'o, 頗做得 ˋp'o tsò² tak,, 可以 ˋho ˋí. K'o í, 僅可 ˋkan ˋho. Kin k'o, 小好貌 ˋsiú ˋhò máu². Siáu háu máu, 㲯㲯 muk, muk,. Muh muh; that may be borne or endured, 可以抵得 ˋho ˋí ˋtai tak,. K'o í tí teh, 可忍得 ˋho ˋyan tak,. K'o jin teh, 可捱得 ˋho ngái² tak,. K'o yái teh.

Tolerableness 頗可者 ˋp'o ˋho ˋché. P'o k'o ché, 中中者 ˏchung ˏchung ˋché.

Tolerably 中中 ˏchung ˏchung, 中等的 ˏchung ˋtang tik,. Chung tang tih, 做得咯 tsò² tak, lok,, 頗可 ˋp'o ˋho. P'o k'o; tolerably well, 捱得住 ngái² tak, chü². Yái teh chú, 抵得住 ˋtai tak, chü². Tí teh chú; tolerably well done, 做得過 tsò² tak, kwo', 可以做得 ˋho ˋí tsò² tak,. K'o í tso teh.

Tolerance 寬容 ˏfún ˏyung. Kwán yung, 容忍 ˏyung ˋyan. Yung jin, 寬許 ˏfún ˋhü. Kwán hü, 任由 yam² ˏyau. Jin yú.

Tolerant 任人聽已使 yam² ˏyan t'ing' ˋkí pín². Jin jin t'ing kí pien.

Tolerate, to, 任 yam². Jin, 由 ˏyau. Yú, 寬許 ˏfún ˋhü. Kwán hü, 任從 yam² ˏts'ung. Jin ts'ung, 寬容 ˏfún ˏyung. Kwán yung, 容忍 ˏyung ˋyan. Yung jin, 許之 ˋhü ˏchí. Hü chí, 許人 ˋhü ˏyan. Hü jin, 任從行 yam² ˏts'ung ˏhang. Jin ts'ung hang, 任從人行 yam² ˏts'ung ˏyan ˏhang. Jin ts'ung jin hang, 任人聽已使 yam² ˏyan t'ing' ˋkí pín². Jin jin t'ing kí pien; to tolerate all religions, 任各從已教 yam² kok, ˏts'ung ˋkí káu'. Jin koh ts'ung kí kiáu, 容人各隨已教 ˏyung ˏyan kok, ˏts'ui ˋkí káu'. Yung jin koh sui kí kiáu.

Tolerated 許過 ˋhü kwo'. Hü kwo, 由過 ˏyau kwo'. Yú kwo, 容了 ˏyung ˋliú. Yung liáu, 任從了 yam² ˏts'ung ˋliú. Jin ts'ung liáu.

Tolerating 許 ˋhü. Hü, 由 ˏyau. Yú, 准 ˋchun. Chun, 容 ˏyung. Yung, 聽 t'ing'. T'ing.

Toleration 任由者 yam² ˏyau ˋché. Jin yú ché, 任從者 yam² ˏts'ung ˋché. Jin ts'ung ché, 寬許之理 ˏfún ˋhü ˏchí ˋlí. Kwán hü chí lí.

Toll, tax, 稅 shui'. Shwui, 稅餉 shui' ˋhéung. Shwui hiáng; toll paid at a barrier, 過關稅 kwo'

* 長六法國尺.

ˏkwán shui'. Kwo kwán shwui; toll paid for passing a bridge, 過橋錢 kwo' ˏk'iú ˏts'ín. Kwo k'iáu ts'ien, 過橋稅 kwo' ˏk'iú shui'. Kwo k'iáu shwui; see Duty, Impost &c., to pay toll, 納稅 nápˏ shui'. Náh shwui, 上餉 ʻshéung ʻhéung. Sháng hiáng; to levy toll, 徵餉 ˏching ʻhéung. Ching hiáng.

Toll, to ring, 搖鐘 ˏiú ˏchung. Yáu ch'ung, 撞鐘 chongˮ ˏchung. Chwáng chung.

Toll, to take away, 除去 ˏch'ü hü'. Ch'ú k'ü; to annul, 廢弛 fai' ʻch'í. Fei shí, 革除 kákˏ ˏch'ü. Keh ch'ú.

Toll-bar 稅關 shui' ˏkwán. Shwui kwán.

Toll-booth 稱貨館 ch'ing' fo' ʻkún. Ch'ing ho kwán, 定餉房 tengˮ ʻhéung ˏfong. Ting hiáng fáng.

Toll-bridge 抽稅橋 ˏch'au shui' ˏk'iú. Ch'au shwui k'iáu, 榷 k'okˏ. Kioh.

Toll-gate 餉門 ʻhéung ˏmún. Hiáng mun.

Toll-gatherer 收稅官 ˏshau shui' ˏkún. Shau shwui kwán, 稅吏 shui' líˮ. Shwui lí.

Toll-house 稅吏 shui' líˮ. Shwui lí.

Tolling, as a bell, 搖 ˏiú. Yáu; removing, 除去 ˏch'ü hü'. Ch'ú k'ü, 取去 ʻts'ü hü'. Ts'ü k'ü, 廢去 fai' hü'. Fei k'ü.

Tolt 移案命 ˏí on' mengˮ. Í ngán ming.

Tolu-balsam 藥名 yéukˏ ˏmeng. Yoh ming.

Tomahawk 戰斧 chín' ʻfú. Chen fú.

Tomato, pl. tomatoes, solanum, 番茄 ˏfán ˏk'é. Fán k'iá.

Tomb 墳 ˏfan. Fan, 墳墓 ˏfan mòˮ. Fan mú, 墳塋 ˏfan ˏying. Fan ying, 塚 ʻch'ung. Ch'ung; a vaulted tomb, 明塚 ˏming ʻch'ung. Ming ch'ung; to worship at the tombs, 拜墳 pái' ˏfan. Pái fan; to sweep the tombs, 掃墳 sò' ˏfan. Sáu fan, 掃墓 sò' mòˮ. Sáu mú.

Tomb, see Entomb.

Tombac 吟黃銅 ˏyai ˏwong ˏt'ung, 下等黃銅 háˮ ʻtang ˏwong ˏt'ung. Hiá tang hwáng t'ung, 下等白銅 háˮ ʻtang pákˏ ˏt'ung. Hiá tang peh t'ung.

Tomboy 魯莽女子 ʻlò ʻmong ʻnü ʻtsz. Lú máng nü tsz, 粗魯女子 ˏts'ò ʻlò ʻnü ʻtsz. Ts'ú lú nü tsz.

Tombstone 墓石 mòˮ shekˏ. Mú shih.

Tome, a volume, 一部 yatˏ pòˮ. Yih pú, 簿 pòˮ. Pú, 本 ʻpún. Pun.

Tomfool 蠢笨 ʻch'un panˮ.

Tomfoolery 蠢戲 ʻch'un hí'. Ch'un hí, 愚蠢戲弄 ˏü ʻch'un hí' lungˮ. Yú ch'un hí lung.

Tomentose, } downy, 幼毛的 yau' ˏmò tikˏ. Yú
Tomentouse, } máu tih; cottony 棉的 ˏmín tikˏ. mien tih.

To-morrow 明日 ˏming yatˏ. Ming jih, 明天 ˏming ˏt'ín. Ming t'ien, 聽日 ˏt'eng yatˏ, 翌日 yikˏ yatˏ. Yih jih; to-morrow morning, 明朝 ˏming ˏchiú. Ming cháu, 明朝早 ˏming ˏchiú ʻtsò. Ming cháu tsáu, 聽朝 ˏt'eng ˏchiú, 聽早 ˏt'eng ʻtsò; to-morrow evening, 明晚 ˏming ʻmán. Ming wán; wait till to-morrow, 等到明日 ʻtang tò' ˏming yatˏ. Tang táu ming jih; see Morrow.

Tompion 炮枳 p'áu' chatˏ.

Tomrig 粗魯女仔 ˏts'ò ʻlò ʻnü ʻtsai; see Tomboy.

Ton * 墩 ˏtun, 噸 ˏtun †.

Tone, sound, 音 ˏyam. Yin, 聲 ˏshing. Shing, 声 ˏshing, 聲音 ˏshing ˏyam. Shing yin, 响 ʻhéung. Hiáng, 響 ʻhéung. Hiáng, 囀 ʻchün. Chuen; the four tones, 四聲 sz' ˏshing. Sz shing; the upper tone, 上聲 shéungˮ ˏshing. Sháng shing; the lower tone, 下聲 háˮ ˏshing. Hiá shing; high tone, 高聲 ˏkò ˏshing. Káu shing; low tone, 低聲 ˏtai ˏshing. Tí shing; the even tone, 平聲 ˏp'ing ˏshing. P'ing shing; the oblique or deflected tone or tones, 仄聲 chakˏ ˏshing. Tseh shing; a drawling tone or sound, a final particle, 聲尾 ‡ ˏshing ʻmí. Shing wí; a high-keyed tone, 嬌聲 ˏkiú ˏshing; a mournful tone, 哀聲 ˏoi ˏshing. Ngái shing, 悲息之聲 ˏpí sikˏ ˏchí ˏshing. Pí sih chí shing; the tone or state of the body, 身體之形勢 ˏshan ʻt'ai ˏchí ˏying shai'. Shin t'í chí hing shí; the tone of society, 民風 ˏman ˏfung. Min fung, 風氣 ˏfung hí'. Fung k'í, 行爲 ˏhang ˏwai. Hang wei, 腔 ˏhong. K'iáng; to alter the tone of society, 改民風 ʻkoi ˏman ˏfung. Kái min fung; to alter one's tone or conduct, 改己行爲 ʻkoi ʻkí ˏhang ˏwai. Kái kí hang wei, 改過腔來 ʻkoi kwo' ˏhong ˏloi; tone or tune in singing, 腔調 ˏhong tiúˮ. K'iáng tiáu; tone of voice, 聲音 ˏshing ˏyam. Shing yin.

Tone-syllable 讀重的音 tukˏ chungˮ tikˏ ˏyam. Tuh chung tih yin.

Toned 有音 ʻyau ˏyam. Yú yin, 重音的 chungˮ ˏyam tikˏ. Chung yin tih.

Toneless 無重音 ˏmò chungˮ ˏyam. Wú chung yin, 無聲的 ˏmò ˏshing tikˏ. Wú shing tih, 無聲音 ˏmò ˏshing ˏyam. Wú shing yin.

Tong-tong, the, 瑭瑭 ˏtong ˏtong. Táng táng, 鐺鐺 ˏtong ˏtong. Táng táng.

Tongs 鉗 ˏk'ím. K'ien, 鐵鉗 t'ítˏ ˏk'ím. T'ieh k'ien.

Tongue, the organ of taste, 脷 líˮ. Lí, 舌 shítˏ. Sheh, 舺 ˏhòm. Hán; a tongue, 一條舌 yatˏ ˏt'iú shítˏ. Yih t'iáu sheh, 一條脷 yatˏ ˏt'iú líˮ. Yih t'iáu lí; the tip of the tongue, 舌尖 shítˏ ˏtsím. Sheh tsien, 舌尾 shítˏ ʻmí. Sheh wí; to have a glib tongue, to have a smooth tongue, 滑舌的 wátˏ shítˏ tikˏ. Hwáh sheh tih, 油嘴嘅 ˏyau ʻtsui ké'; to hold one's tongue, 緘口 ˏkám ʻhau. Kien k'au, 默口 makˏ ʻhau. Meh k'au, 緘默 ˏkám makˏ. Kien meh; to have one's tongue at command, 滑嘴嘅 wátˏ ʻtsui ké'; to put out the tongue in contempt, 吐舌 t'ò' shítˏ. T'ú sheh; to run out the tongue, 伸出脷嚟 ˏshan ch'utˏ líˮ ˏlai, 吐舌 t'ò' shítˏ. T'ú sheh; a swollen tongue, 舌腫大 shítˏ ʻchung táiˮ. Sheh chung tá; a furred tongue, 脷衣 líˮ

* 重二千磅；或二千二百四十磅；或四十平方尺. † Imitation of foreign sound. ‡ See under Accent.

ˏí. Lí í, 脷胎 lí² ˏt'oi. Lí t'ái; ulceration of the tongue, 脷爛 lí² lán², 舌爛 shít˒ lán². Sheh lán; a rough tongue, 脷鞋 lí² ˏhái; a sharp tongue, 利害之舌 lí² hoi² ˏchí shít˒. Lí hái chí sheh; an evil tongue, 惡舌 ok˒ shít˒. Ngoh sheh; a tongue like spears and swords, 舌劍唇鎗 shít˒ kím' ˏshun ˏts'éung. Sheh kien shun ts'iáng; his tongue failed him, 失語 shat˒ ˊü. Shih yú; your tongue runs before your wit, 唔想過講 ˏm ˊséung kwo' ˊkong, 不思而言 pat˒ ˏsz ˏí ˏín. Puh sz rh yen; a language, 話 wá². Hwá, 語 ˊü. Yú; idiom, 談 ˏt'ám. T'án; the Chinese tongue, 唐話 ˏT'ong wá². T'áng hwá, 漢語 Hon' ˊü. Hán yú; the English tongue, 英話 ˏYing wá². Ying hwá, 英語 ˏYing ˊü. Ying yú; mother-tongue, 本地話 ˊpún tí² wá². Pun tí hwá, 土語 ˊt'ò ˊü. T'ú yú, 土白 ˊt'ò pák˒. T'ú peh; the tongue of a buckle, 觼 küt˒. Kiueh; ditto of a carriage, 輈 ˏchau. Chau; ditto of a balance, 天平舌 ˏt'ín ˏp'ing shít˒. T'ien p'ing sheh; ditto of the pipe of an organ, 風琴舌 ˏfung ˏk'am shít˒. Fung k'in sheh; ditto of a bell, 鐘舌 ˏchung shít˒. Chung sheh; ditto of a clasp, 釦舌 k'au' shít˒. K'au sheh, 錖 tuk˒. Tuh; a salt beef's tongue, 鹹牛脷 ˏhám ˏngau lí².

Tongue, to chide, 罵 má². Má, 責罵 chák˒ má². Tseh má.

Tongue, to talk, 談論 ˏt'ám lun². T'án lun.

Tongue-grafting 舌駁 shít˒ pok˒, 舌接樹 shít˒ tsíp˒ shü². Sheh tsieh shú.

Tongue-scraper 脷刮 lí² kwát˒. Lí kwáh.

Tongue-shaped 脷形嘅 lí² ˏying ké', 舌形的 shít˒ ˏying tik˒. Sheh hing tih.

Tongue-tied 舌筋帶短 shít˒ ˏkan tái' ˊtün. Sheh kin tái twán; ditto, prohibited to speak, 唔敢講 ˏm ˊkòm ˊkong, 不敢言 pat˒ ˊkòm ˏín. Puh kán yen.

Tongued 有舌的 ˊyau shít˒ tik˒. Yu sheh tih; double-tongued, 兩舌者 ˊléung shít˒ ˊché. Liáng sheh ché; thick-tongued, 重舌的 chung² shít˒ tik˒. Chung sheh tih.

Tongueless 無舌的 ˏmò shít˒ tik˒. Wú sheh tih.

Tonic 聲音的 ˏshing ˏyam tik˒. Shing yin tih; a tonic dictionary, 分韻 ˏfan wan². Fan yun, 分韵 ˏfan wan². Fan yun; ditto medicine, 補血藥 ˊpò hüt˒ yéuk˒. Pú hiueh yoh, 補身藥 ˊpò ˏshan yéuk˒. Pú shin yoh; a tonic pill, 補血丸 ˊpò hüt˒ ˏün. Pú hiueh hwán.

Tonic, a, 補血藥 ˊpò hüt˒ yéuk˒. Pú hiueh yoh.

To-night, 今晚 ˏkam ˊmán. Kin wán, 今夜 ˏkam yé². Kin yé.

Tonka-bean / Tonguin-bean } 香荳名 ˏhéung tau² ˏmeng. Hiáng tau ming.

Tonnage of a ship 艙量 ˏts'ong ˏléung. Ts'áng liáng; tonnage dues, 船鈔 ˏshün ch'áu'. Ch'uen ch'áu; coastwise tonnage certificate, 免鈔專照 ˊmín ch'áu' ˏchün chiú'. Mien ch'áu ch'uen cháu.

Tonsil or tonsils 隔簾後之核* kák˒ ˏlím hau² ˏchí hat˒. Keh lien hau chí heh.

Tonsorial 剃的 t'ai' tik˒. T'í tih, 剃髮的 t'ai' fát˒ tik˒. T'í fáh tih.

Tonsure 削髮 séuk˒ fát˒. Sioh fáh, 剃頭髮 t'ai' ˏt'au fát˒. T'í t'au fáh, 剃頭頂 t'ai' ˏt'au ˊteng.

Tontine 養老銀 ˊyéung ˊlò ˏngan. Yáng láu yen.

Tonny 呆子 ˏngoi ˊtsz.

Too 得嚌 tak˒ tsai², 過頭 kwo' ˏt'au, 太 t'ái'. T'ái, 過 kwo'. Kwo, 甚 sham². Shin, 得狠 tak˒ ˊhan. Teh k'an, 得很 tak˒ ˊhan. Teh k'an, 忒 t'ik˒; too far, 遠得嚌 ˊün tak˒ tsai², 太遠 t'ái' ˊün. T'ái yuen; too high, 高過頭 ˏkò kwo' ˏt'au, 高得嚌 ˏkò tak˒ tsai², 太高 t'ái' ˏkò. T'ái káu, 過高 kwo' ˏkò. Kwo káu; too much or too many, 多過頭 ˏto kwo' ˏt'au, 多得嚌 ˏto tak˒ tsai², 太多 t'ái' ˏto. T'ái to, 過多 kwo' ˏto. Kwo to, 太甚 t'ái' sham². T'ái shin; too proud, 太驕傲 t'ái' ˏkiú ngò². T'ái kiáu ngau; too cold, 冷得嚌 ˊláng tak˒ tsai², 太冷 t'ái' ˊláng. T'ái lang; too indifferent, 冷淡得嚌 ˊláng tám² tak˒ tsai², 太冷淡 t'ái' ˊláng tám². T'ái lang tán; to love one too much, 愛人多過頭 oi' ˏyan ˏto kwo' ˏt'au, 愛人太過 oi' ˏyan t'ái' kwo'. Ngái jin t'ái kwo; likewise, 亦 yik˒. Yih; that will do too, 个的亦[都]做得 ko' tí² yik˒ [ˏtò] tsò² tak˒; too many cooks spoil the broth, 人齊手脚亂 ˏyan ˏts'ai ˊshau kéuk˒ lün². Jin ts'í shau kioh lwán, 七手八脚 ts'at˒ ˊshau pát˒ kéuk˒. Ts'ih shau páh kioh; and you too, 你亦然 ˊní yik˒ ˏín. Ní yih jen.

Took, see Take.

Tool 家伙 ˏká ˊfo, 器 hí'. K'í, 具 kü². Kü, 器具 hí' kü². K'í kü, 器皿 hí' ˊming. K'í ming; a mere tool, 當器皿使 tong' hí' ˊming ˊshai. Táng k'í ming shí, 惟器而已 ˏwai hí' ˏí ˊí. Wei k'í rh í; a person's tool, 爲人之爪牙 ˏwai ˏyan ˏchí ˊcháu ˏngá. Wei jin chí cháu yá.

Toot, to, 吹角 ˏch'ui kok˒. Ch'ui koh.

Tooth 牙 ˏngá. Yá, 齒 ˊch'í. Ch'í; taste, palate, 腭 ngok˒. Ngoh; a tooth or prong, 股 ˊkú. Kú; tooth and nail, 咬爪 ˊngáu ˊcháu. Yáu cháu; a tooth of a saw, 鋸齒 kü' ˊch'í. Kü ch'í; to draw a tooth, 脫牙 t'üt˒ ˏngá. T'oh yá, 打牙 ˊtá ˏngá. Tá yá, 鉗牙 ˏk'ím ˏngá. K'ien yá; to insert a tooth, 鑲牙 ˏséung ˏngá. Siáng yá.

Tooth-brush 牙擦 ˏngá ts'át˒. Yá ch'áh, 牙刷 ˏngá shát˒. Yá shwáh.

Tooth-drawer 鉗牙者 ˏk'ím ˏngá ˊché. K'ien yá ché.

Tooth-pick / Tooth-picker } 牙刺 ˏngá ts'z'. Yá ts'z, 牙簽 ˏngá ˏts'ím. Yá ts'ien.

Tooth-powder 牙灰 ˏngá ˏfúi. Yá hwui, 牙粉 ˏngá ˊfan. Yá fan.

Tooth-scaler 刮牙器 kwát˒ ˏngá hí'. Kwáh yá k'í.

Toothache 牙痛 ˏngá t'ung'. Yá t'ung.

Toothed 有牙嘅 ˊyau ˏngá ké', 有齒 ˊyau ˊch'í. Yú ch'í.

Toothless 無牙 ˏmò ˏngá. Wú yá, 無齒 ˏmò ˊch'í. Wú ch'í, 齳 ˊwan. Yun, 齳 ˊwan. Yun, 齺齺 ˏchám ˏtsau. Chán tsau; a toothless old man, 冇牙翁 ˊmò ˏngá ˏyung.

* Hobson.

Top, the summit, 頂 ʻteng, 顛 ˏtín. Tien, 頭 ˏt'au, 尾 ʻmí. Wí; the surface, 面 mín². Mien, 上面 shéung² mín². Sháng mien; the chief, 頭人 ˏt'au ˏyan. T'au jin, 主 ʻchü. Chú; the utmost degree, 極 kikˌ. Kih; the highest rank, 上品 shéung² ʻpan. Sháng pin, 極品 kikˌ ʻpan. Kih pin; the top of the head, 頭頂 ˏt'au ʻteng. T'au ting, 顛 ˏtín. Tien, 顛頂 ˏtín ʻteng. Tien ting; the top of a mountain, 山頂 ˏshán ʻteng, 巔 ˏtín. Tien; the top of a tree, 樹杪 shü² ʻmiú, 標 ˏpiú. Piáu, 樹尾 shü² ʻmí. Shú wí, 桻 ˏfung. Fung, 梢 ˏsháu. Sháu; the top of a mast, 桅尾 ˏwai ʻmí. Wei wí; the top of glory, 極榮 kikˌ ˏwing. Kih yung; the top of the pistil, 陰蕊尾 ˏyam ʻyui ʻmí. Yin jui wí; the top of the water, 水面 ʻshui mín². Shwui mien; the top of a bed, 床篷 ˏch'ong ˏp'ung. Chw'áng p'ung; the top of a street, 街頭 ˏkái ˏt'au. Kiái t'au; the top of evidence, 第一憑據 tai² yatˌ ˏp'ang kü'. Tí yih p'ang kü, 首據 ʻshau kü'. Shau kü; from top to toe, 自首至足 tsz² ʻshau chí' tsukˌ. Tsz shau chí tsuh; the humming top, 响車歪 ʻhéung ˏch'é ˏmé; from top to bottom, 自上至下 tsz² shéung² chí' há². Tsz sháng chí hiá, 自頂至底 tsz² ʻteng chí' ʻtai; the top of the foot, 脚面 kéukˌ mín². Kioh mien; the top of a house, 屋背 ukˌ púi'. Uh pei; the tops in a mast, 桅盤 ˏwai ˏp'ún. Wei pw'án.

Top, to rise aloft, 上頂 ʻshéung ʻteng. Sháng ting; to be eminent, 爲上 ˏwai shéung². Wei sháng, 爲頭人 ˏwai ˏt'au ˏyan. Wei t'au jin; to excel, 勝 shing'. Shing; to rise above others, 出衆 ch'utˌ chung'. Ch'uh chung.

Top, to cover on the top, 蓋 k'oi'. K'ái; to cap, 冠 kún'. Kwán; to surpass, 超越 ˏch'iú ütˌ. Ch'áu yueh; to take off the top, 除頂 ˏch'ü ʻteng. Ch'ú ting, 去頂 ʻhü ʻteng. K'ü ting, 揿起蓋 ʻk'ín ʻhí k'oi'; to top a candle, 剪燭花 ʻtsín chukˌ ˏfá. Tsien chuh hwá.

Top-armor 桅盤圈 ˏwai ˏp'ún ˏhün. Wei pw'án k'iuen.

Top-block 頂轤 ʻteng ˏlò. Ting lú.

Top-boots 鞾 ˏyung. Yung, 韡靿 ˏhü yau'. Hiueh yú.

Top-chain 頭鏈 ˏt'au ˏlín. T'au lien.

Top-cloth 頂布 ʻteng pò'. Ting pú.

Top-coat 外套 ngoi² t'ò'. Wái t'ú, 衣蔽 ˏí pai'. Í pí, 韂 ˏím. Yen.

Top-drawing 放面水 fong' mín² ʻshui. Fáng mien shwui.

Top-ful 滿到口 ʻmún tò' ʻhau. Mwán táu k'au, 充滿 ˏch'ung ʻmún. Ch'ung mwán.

Top-gallant mast 桅之三喘 ˏwai ˏchí ˏsám ʻch'ün.

Top-heavy 上重的 shéung² chung² tikˌ. Sháng chung tih.

Top-knot 頂髻 ʻteng kai'. Ting kí, 髻 kai'. Kí, 鬠 ˏkí. Kí; to make a ditto, 括髮 kútˌ fátˌ. Kwoh fáh.

Top-mast 二喘 í² ʻch'ün, 桅之二喘 ˏwai ˏchí í² ʻch'ün.

Top-most 在頂的 tsoi² ʻteng tikˌ. Tsái ting tih, 至高的 chí' ˏkò tikˌ. Chí káu tih, 至上的 chí' shéung² tikˌ. Chí sháng tih; the top-most bough, 標 ˏpiú. Piáu, 梶 ʻmí. Wí, 槙 ˏtín. Tien.

Top-rope 頭纜 ˏt'au lám².

Top-sail 二喘悝 í² ʻch'ün ʻlí; ditto in Chinese vessels, 頭悝 ˏt'au ʻlí, 頭喘悝 ˏt'au ʻch'ün ʻlí.

Top-shaped 車歪形的 ˏch'é ˏmé ˏying tikˌ.

Top-stone 頭石 ˏt'au shekˌ. T'au shih, 頂石 ʻteng shekˌ. Ting shih.

Top-tackle 頭纜物 ˏt'au lám² matˌ. T'au lán wuh, 頭轤 ˏt'au ˏlò. T'au lú.

Topless 無頂嘅 ˏmò ʻteng ké'.

Topman 上拉鋸者 shéung² ˏlái kü' ʻché.

Toparch 工之頭人 ˏkung ˏchí ˏt'au ˏyan. Kung chí t'au jin, 工長 ˏkung ʻchéung. Kung cháng, 邑長 yapˌ ʻchéung. Yih cháng.

Topaz 黃玉 ˏwong yukˌ. Hwáng yuh.

Tope, to, 爛飲 lán² ʻyam.

Toper, a sot, 酒仙 ʻtsau ˏsín. Tsiú sien.

Toph 砂石種 ˏshá shekˌ ʻchung. Shá shih chung.

Tophet, hell, 地獄 tí² yukˌ. Tí yoh.

Topiary 剪的 ʻtsín tikˌ. Tsien tih, 鈒的 chápˌ tikˌ, 屈古形的 watˌ ʻkú ˏying tikˌ. K'iuh kú hing tih, 屈古樹 watˌ ʻkú shü². K'iuh kú shú 籬笆的 ˏlí ˏpá tikˌ. Lí pá tih; topiary work, 屈古樹之事 watˌ ʻkú shü² ˏchí sz². K'iuh kú shú chí sz, 剪樣之工 ʻtsín yéung² ˏchí ˏkung. Tsien yáng chí kung, 籬笆 ˏlí ˏpá. Lí pá.

Topic, any subject of discourse, 題目 ˏt'ai mukˌ. T'í muh, 論及之事 lun² k'apˌ ˏchí sz². Lun kih chí sz, 講及嘅事 ʻkong k'apˌ ké' sz², 論及之意 lun² k'apˌ ˏchí í'. Lun kih chí í, 言及之事 ˏín k'apˌ ˏchí sz². Yen kih chí sz; principle of persuasion, 憑據 ˏp'ang kü'. P'ang kü, 據 kü'. Kü, 所引之據 ʻsho ʻyan ˏchí kü'. So yin chí kü; an external remedy, 貼藥 t'ípˌ yéukˌ. T'ieh yoh, 一方之藥 yatˌ ˏfong ˏchí yéukˌ. Yih fáng chí yoh.

Topic } Topical } 一處的 yatˌ ch'ü' tikˌ. Yih ch'ú tih, 一邊的 yatˌ ˏpín tikˌ. Yih pien tih, 土 ʻt'ò. T'ú, 土的 ʻt'ò tikˌ. T'ú tih, 地方嘅 tí² ˏfong ké', 一方的 yatˌ ˏfong tikˌ. Yih fáng tih; topical remedies, 一方之藥 yatˌ ˏfong ˏchí yéukˌ. Yih fáng chí yoh; pertaining to a topic of discourse, 題目嘅 ˏt'ai mukˌ ké'; topical bleeding, 某處放血 ʻmau ch'ü' fong' hütˌ. Mau ch'ú fáng hiueh.

Topically 一處的 yatˌ ch'ü' tikˌ. Yih ch'ú tih, 一方的 yatˌ ˏfong tikˌ. Yih fáng tih.

Topographer 論土者 lun² ʻt'ò ʻché. Lun t'ú ché, 作土志者 tsokˌ ʻt'ò chí' ʻché. Tsoh t'ú chí ché.

Topographic } Topographical } 論土的 lun² ʻt'ò tikˌ. Lun t'ú tih, 土 ʻt'ò. T'ò.

Topography 土志 ʻt'ò chí'. T'ú chí, 土誌 ʻt'ò chí'. T'ú chí, 地方總論 tí² ˏfong ʻtsung lun². Tí fáng tsung lun, 誌 chí'. Chí, 通志 ˏt'ung chí'. T'ung chí.

Topped 有蓋 ʻyau k'oi'. Yú k'ái, 有頂 ʻyau ʻteng. Yú ting; surpassed, 超越過 ˏch'iú ütˌ kwo'.

Ch'áu yueh kwo; topped gloves, 英國手笠 ˏYing kwokˏ ˊshau lapˏ. Ying kwoh shau lih.

Topping 蓋 k'oi'. K'ái; capping, 冠 kún'. Kwán; surpassing, 勝 shing'. Shing, 超越 ˏch'iú ütˏ. Ch'áu yueh, 出衆 ch'utˏ chung'. Ch'uh chung; lopping, 撇尾 p'ítˏ ˊmí; proud, 驕傲 ˏkiú ngò². Kiáu ngau.

Topping, the, 頂 ˊteng. Ting, 蓋 k'oi'. K'ái; the topping of the yard, 扯歪㡌杠 ˊch'é ˊmé ˊlí kong'.

Topple, to, 泵下 ˊtam há², 擗下 p'ekˏ há². P'ih hiá, 擗落 p'ekˏ lokˏ, 致跌 chí' títˏ. Chí tieh.

Topple, to fall forward, 仆地 fú² tí². Fú tí, 跌落 títˏ lokˏ. Tieh lok.

Toppling 仆地 fú² tí². Fú tí, 跌落 títˏ lokˏ.

Topsyturvy 顛倒 ˏtín ˊtò. Tien táu; to turn topsyturvy, 顛倒 ˏtín ˊtò. Tien táu, 亂丢 lün² ˏtiú, 亂泵 lün² ˊtam; to turn a house topsyturvy, 倒屋 ˊtò ukˏ. Táu uh.

Toque } 女帽 ˊnü mò². Nü máu, 女首飾之名
Toquet } ˊnü ˊshau shikˏ ˏchí ˏmeng. Nü shau shih chí ming.

Tor 塔 t'ápˏ. T'áh.

Torch 火把 ˊfo ˊpá. Ho pá, 炬 kü². Kü, 炬火 kü² ˊfo. Kü ho, 苣 kü². Kü, 樵 tsiú'. Tsiáu, 爝 tséukˏ. Tsioh, 桁 hang². Hang; ditto, made of paper and used by robbers, 火紙 ˊfo ˊchí. Ho chí; ditto, made of bamboo, 筂 ˏching. Ching; ditto, made of dry rushes, 筥 kü². Kü.

Torchlight 火把光 ˊfo ˊpá ˏkwong. Ho pá kwáng, 爝火 tséukˏ ˊfo. Tsioh ho, 爝 tséukˏ. Tsioh.

Torch-thistle 草名 ˊts'ò ˏmeng. Ts'áu ming.

Tore 裂了 lítˏ ˊliú. Lieh liáu, 破了 p'o' ˊliú. P'o liáu, 扯破了 ˊch'é p'o' ˊliú. Ch'é p'o liáu; see Tear.

Tore, see Torus.

Toreumatography 古碑記論 ˊkú ˏpí kí' lun². Kú pí kí lun.

Toreumatology 彫刻之藝 ˏtiú hákˏ ˏchí ngai². Tiáu k'eh chí í, 彫刻總論 ˏtiú hákˏ ˊtsung lun². Tiáu k'eh tsung lun.

Torment 苦楚 ˊfú ˊch'o. K'ú ts'ú, 苦難 ˊfú nán². K'ú nán, 十分淒涼 shapˏ ˏfan ˏts'ai ˏléung. Shih fan ts'í liáng, 極淒涼 kikˏ ˏts'ai ˏléung. Kih ts'í liáng, 慘刑 ˊts'ám ˏying. Ts'án hing, 酷刑 hukˏ ˏying. K'uh hing, 淒慘 ˏts'ai ˊts'ám. Ts'í ts'án; an engine for casting stones, 石車 shekˏ ˏch'é. Shih ch'é.

Torment, to torture, 加酷刑 ˏká hukˏ ˏying. Kiá k'uh hing, 加慘刑 ˏká ˊts'ám ˏying. Kiá ts'án hing; to inflict excruciating pain and misery, 加以淒涼 ˏká ˊí ˏts'ai ˏléung. Kiá í ts'í liáng, 加以苦難 ˏká ˊí ˊfú nán². Kiá í k'ú nán, 加苦楚 ˏká ˊfú ˊch'o. Kiá k'ú ts'ú, 加苦痛 ˏká ˊfú t'ung'. Kiá k'ú t'ung; to distress, 苦難 ˊfú nán². K'ú nán, 磨難 ˏmo nán². Mo nán; to tease, to vex, 騷擾 ˏsò ˊiú. Sáu jáu, 難爲 ˏnán ˏwai. Nán wei, 淹悶 ˏím mún². Yen mwán, 煩悶 ˏfán mún². Fán mwán.

Tormented 加了酷刑 ˏká ˊliú hukˏ ˏying. Kiá liáu k'uh hing, 加了苦楚 ˏká ˊliú ˊfú ˊch'o. Kiá liáu k'ú ts'ú; vexed, 淹悶過 ˏím mún² kwo'. Yen mwán kwo, 煩悶了 ˏfán mún² ˊliú. Fán mwán liáu, 騷擾了 ˏsò ˊiú ˊliú. Sáu jáu liáu.

Tormentil 藥草名 yéukˏ ˊts'ò ˏmeng. Yoh ts'áu ming.

Tormenting 加酷刑 ˏká hukˏ ˏying. Kiá k'uh hing, 加以苦楚 ˏká ˊí ˊfú ˊch'o. Kiá í k'ú ts'ú, 加以淒涼 ˏká ˊí ˏts'ai ˏléung; teasing, 激嬲 kikˏ ˏnau; vexing, 淹悶 ˏím mún². Yen mwán, 騷擾 ˏsò ˊiú. Sáu jáu.

Tormentor } 加酷刑者 ˏká hukˏ ˏying ˊché. Kiá
Tormenter } k'uh hing ché, 極難爲人者 kikˏ ˏnán ˏwai ˏyan ˊché. Kih nán wei jin ché; ditto, in agriculture, 耙 ˏp'á. P'á.

Torn 破 p'o'. P'o, 爛 lán², 爛了 lán² ˊliú, 壞爛 wái² lán². Hwái lán, 裂了 lítˏ ˊliú. Lieh liáu; torn clothes, 爛衣 lán² ˏí, 破衣 p'o' ˏí. P'o í, 裂衣 lítˏ ˏí. Lieh í, 襤褸 lái² shái². Lái shái; torn away from, 奪去了 tütˏ hü' ˊliú. Toh k'ü liáu, 搶去了 ˊts'éung hü' ˊliú. Ts'iáng k'ü liáu.

Tornado 暴風 pò² ˏfung. Páu fung, 猛風 ˊmang ˏfung. Mang fung.

Torose } 生核的 ˏshang watˏ tikˏ. Sang heh tih.
Torous }

Torpedo, crampfish or electric ray, 木勺鯆 mukˏ chéukˏ ˏpò. Muh choh pú, 鯆 ˏpò. Pú, 鯆 ˏpò. Pú, 河魨 ˏho ˏt'ün. Ho tw'án, 鮐 ˏt'oi. T'ái, 鯆 ˏfú. Fú, 鯏 ˏú. Hú, 鯢 ˏkw'ai. Kwei; an engine for destroying shipping by blowing them up, 爆船機 páu' ˏshün ˏkí.

Torpent, benumbed, 發痲 fátˏ ˏmá. Fáh má, 不仁 patˏ ˏyan. Puh jin; incapable of motion, 蟄 chatˏ. Chih.

Torpescence, Torpidness, which see.

Torpescent 藏蟄的 ˏts'ong chatˏ tikˏ. Tsáng chih tih.

Torpid, numb, 不仁 patˏ ˏyan. Puh jin, 痲木 ˏmá mukˏ. Má muh, 痲痹 ˏmá pí'; ditto from cold, 漻求 ˏlau ˏk'au. Liú k'iú; ditto, as amphibies, insects &c., 蟄 chatˏ. Chih, 藏蟄 ˏts'ong chatˏ. Tsáng chih; stupid, 魯鈍 ˊlò tun². Lú tun; sluggish, 懶慢 ˊlán mán². Lán mán.

Torpidity, see Torpidness.

Torpidly 如不仁 ˏü patˏ ˏyan. Jú puh jin.

Torpidness, } as applied to amphibies or insects, 蟄
Torpitude, } 者 chatˏ ˊché. Chih ché; numbness, 不仁者 patˏ ˏyan ˊché. Puh jin ché, 痲木者 ˏmá mukˏ ˊché. Má muh ché, 痲痹 ˏmá pí'. Má pí; ditto from cold, 漻求 ˏlau ˏk'au. Liú k'iú; stupidity, 魯鈍 ˊlò tun². Lú tun, 愚蠢 ˏü ˊch'un. Yú ch'un; sluggishness, 懶慢 ˊlán mán². Lán mán.

Torpified 令不仁 ling² patˏ ˏyan. Ling puh jin, 令不覺 ling² patˏ kokˏ. Ling puh kioh, 使不醒 ˊsz patˏ ˊseng. Shí puh sing.

Torpify, to, 令不仁 ling² patˏ ˏyan. Ling puh jin, 使痲痹 ˊsz ˏmá pí'. Shí má pí, 藏蟄 ˏts'ong chatˏ. Tsáng chih.

Torpor, loss of the power motion, 蟄 chat˛. Chih, 冷硬 ˊláng ngáng˴, 冷僵 ˊláng ˏkéung. Lang kiáng, 不能郁動 pat˒ ˏnang yuk˒ tung˴; numbness, 痲痺 ˏmá pí˴, 不仁者 pat˒ ˏyan ˊché. Puh jin ché, 不醒者 pat˒ ˊseng ˊché. Puh sing ché; sluggishness, 懶慢 ˊlán mán˴. Lán mán, 怠惰 toi˴ to˴. Tái to; stupidity, 魯鈍 ˊlò tun˴. Lú tun.

Torporific 致睡嘅 chí˴ shui˴ ké˴, 致不仁的 chí˴ pat˒ ˏyan tik˒. Chí puh jin tih, 使不覺的 ˊsz pat˒ kok˒ tik˒. Shí puh kioh tih.

Torrefaction 煏 pik˒. Pih, 焙 púi˴; ditto, in pharmacy, 炒 ˊch'áu. Ch'áu.

Torrefied 焙了 púi˴ ˊliú, 煏了 pik˒ ˊliú. Pih liáu, 炒了 ˊch'áu ˊliú. Ch'áu liáu.

Torrefy, to, as in metallurgy, 煏 pik˒. Pih, 焙 púi˴; ditto, as in pharmacy, 炒 ˊch'áu. Ch'áu.

Torrent, mountain ditto, 猛流 ˊmang ˏlau. Mang liú, 瀑布 puk˛ pò˴. Puh pú, 灘 ˏt'án. T'án, 澗 ˊkán. Kien, 溪 ˏk'ai. K'í, 疾流 tsat˛ ˏlau. Tsih liú, 溇 ˏt'ong. T'áng, 潦 ˊlò. Láu, 澇 ˊlò. lau; a torrent rushing through a plain, 澞 ˏü. Yú; the noise of a raging torrent, 洶洶 ˏhung ˏhung. Hiung hiung; a torrent of abuse, 罵如流水 má˴ ˏü ˏlau ˊshui. Má yú liú shwui; a torrent of eloquence, 言如流水 ˏín ˏü ˏlau ˊshui. Yen jú liú shwui; a turbulent torrent, 湦 níp˛. Nieh; a rapid current is called a torrent, 急流曰湍 kap˒ ˏlau üt˛ ˊch'ün. Kih liú yueh ch'uen.

Torrid 熱 ít˛. Jeh, 燥 ts'ò˴. Sáu, 燥熱 ts'ò˴ ít˛. Sáu jeh; the torrid zone, 熱帶 ít˛ tái˴. Jeh tái.

Torridness 燥熱者 ts'ò˴ ít˛ ˊché. Sáu jeh ché.

Torse, a wreath, 花環 ˏfá ˏwán. Hwá hwán, 花圍 ˏfá ˏwai. Hwá wei, 花圈 ˏfá ˏhün. Hwá k'iuen.

Torsel 纏繞之物 ˏch'ín ˊiú ˏchí mat˛. Ch'en jáu chí wuh, 環繞之物 ˏwán ˊiú ˏchí mat˛. Hwán jáu chí wuh, 圜繞之物 ˏwán ˊiú ˏchí mat˛. Hwán jáu chí wuh.

Torsion 纏繞 ˏch'ín ˊiú. Ch'en jáu, 纏者 ˏch'ín ˊché. Ch'en ché; the torsion electrometer, 定電氣力針 teng˴ tín˴ hí˴ lik˛ ˏcham. Ting tien k'í lih chin.

Torso 無頭之石像 ˏmò ˏt'au ˏchí shek˛ tséung˴. Wú t'au chí shih siáng.

Tort 寃枉 ˏün ˊwong. Yuen wáng, 非義 ˏfí í˴. Fí í, 害 hoi˴. Hái.

Tortile 環繞的 ˏwán ˊiú tik˒. Hwán jáu tih, 盤繞的 ˏp'ún ˊiú tik˒. Pw'án jáu tih, 纏繞的 ˏch'ín ˊiú tik˒. Ch'en jáu tih, 絞繞的 ˊkáu ˊiú tik˒. Kiáu jáu tih.

Tortious 害的 hoi˴ tik˒. Hái tih, 傷害的 ˏshéung hoi˴ tik˒. Sháng hái tih.

Tortive 纏繞的 ˏch'ín ˊiú tik˒. Ch'en jáu tih; wreathed, 花環的 ˏfá ˏwán tik˒. Hwá hwán tih, 花圍的 ˏfá ˏwai tik˒. Hwá wei tih.

Tortoise 龜 ˏkwai. Kwei, 龟 ˏkwai. Kwei; large ditto, 鼈 pít˛. Pieh, 黿 ˏün. Yuen, 鼇 ˏngò. Ngáu, 鰲 ˏngò. Ngáu, 蠵蠵 ˏtsz ˏkw'ai. Tsz kw'ei, 鱉 pít˛. Pieh; there are ten species of tortoises, 龜有十種 ˏkwai ˊyau shap˛ ˊchung. Kwei yú shih chung; the spiritual ditto, 神龜 ˏshan ˏkwai. Shin kwei; the intelligent ditto, 靈龜 ˏling ˏkwai. Ling kwei; the managing ditto, 攝龜 shíp˒ ˏkwai. Sheh kwei; the precious ditto, 寶龜 ˊpò ˏkwai. Páu kwei; the striped or ornamented ditto, 文龜 ˏman ˏkwai. Wan kwei; the divining ditto, 筮龜 shai˴ ˏkwai. Shí kwei; land ditto, 山龜 ˏshán ˏkwai. Shán kwei; marsh ditto, 澤龜 chák˛ ˏkwai. Tseh kwei; water ditto, 水龜 ˊshui ˏkwai. Shwui kwei; the fire ditto, 火龜 ˊfo ˏkwai. Ho kwei; the black ditto, 烏龜 ˏú ˏkwai. Wú kwei, 烏龜 ˏú ˊch'ü. Wú ch'ú; a kind of ditto, 龜 ˏt'ung. T'ung; the large tortoise brought into the market, 鯊鼈 ˏshá pít˛. Shá pieh; the shell of a tortoise, 龜殼 ˏkwai hok˒. Kwei koh, 龜背 ˏkwai púi˴. Kwei pei; the shell tortoise, 玳瑁龜 toi˴ múi˴ ˏkwai. Tái mei kwei; divination with a tortoise, 排龜算命 ˏp'ái ˏkwai sün˴ meng˴. P'ái kwei sun ming.

Tortoise-shell 玳[瑇]瑁 toi˴ múi˴. Tái mei, 貝 púi˴. Pei, 琠 púi˴. Pei, 神屋 ˏshan uk˒. Shin uh, 兆 chiú˴. Cháu, 蟜 küt˒. Kiueh; tortoise-shell ware, 玳瑁器 toi˴ múi˴ hí˴. Tái mei k'í; broken pieces of tortoise-shell, 玳瑁碎 toi˴ múi˴ sui˴. Tái mei sui.

Tortuosity, see Tortuousity.

Tortuous, winding, 蜿蜒 ˊün ˏín. Yuen yen, 之字樣 ˏchí tsz˴ yéung˴. Chí tsz yáng, 紆迴 ˏhü ˏúi. Hü hwui, 紆曲 ˏhü huk˒. Hü k'iuh, 盤曲 ˏp'ún huk˒. Pw'án k'iuh, 逶迤 ˏwai ˊí. Wei í, 逶迤 ˏwai ˊí. Wei í, 遺遺 ˏí ˏí. Í í; deceitful, crooked, 委曲 ˊwai huk˒. Wei k'iuh, 彎屈 ˏwán wat˒. Wán k'iuh, 屈曲 wat˒ huk˒. K'iuh k'iuh, 九曲迴腸 ˊkau huk˒ ˏúi ˏch'éung. Kiú k'iuh hwui ch'áng; a tortuous road, 之字之路 ˏchí tsz˴ ˏchí lò˴. Chí tsz chí lú, 蜿蜒之路 ˊün ˏín ˏchí lò˴. Yuen yen chí lú, 鳥道 ˊniú tò˴. Niáu táu.

Tortuousness 蜿蜒 ˊün ˏín. Yuen yen, 之字之樣 ˏchí tsz˴ ˏchí yéung˴. Chí tsz chí yáng, 彎曲 ˏwán huk˒. Wán k'iuh.

Torture 酷刑 huk˛ ˏying. K'uh hing, 慘刑 ˊts'ám ˏying. Ts'án hing, 苛刻之刑 ˏho hák˒ ˏchí ˏying. Ho k'eh chí hing, 淫刑 ˏyam ˏying. Yin hing; to suffer torture, 受慘刑 shau˴ ˊts'ám ˏying. Shau ts'án hing; implements of torture, 酷刑之具 huk˛ ˏying ˏchí kü˴. K'uh hing chí kü; agony, 凄涼 ˏts'ai ˏléung. Ts'í liáng, 苦難 ˊfú nán˴. K'ú nán; excessive torture, 濫刑 lám˴ ˏying. Lán hing; to subject to torture, 用刑 yung˴ ˏying. Yung hing, 加刑 ˏká ˏying. Kiá hing; the torture of beating the ankles, 拷脚眼 ˏháu kéuk˒ ˊngán; to examine under torture, 拷訊 ˏháu sun˴. K'áu sin; afraid of torture, 畏刑 wai˴ ˏying. Wei hing.

Torture, to, 用刑 yung˴ ˏying. Yung hing, 捶楚 ˏch'ui ˊch'o. Ch'ui ts'ú, 拷打 ˏháu ˊtá. K'áu tá, 拷 ˏháu. K'áu, 㩳 ˏháu. Kiáu; to torture by squeezing the ancles, 夾棍 káp˒ kwan˴. Kiáh kwan; to torture by squeezing the fingers, 拶手 ˊsán ˊshau. Tsán shau; to torture to death,

拷死 ˏháu ˊsz. K'áu sz, 㧺𩫊 ˏt'o pai². T'o pí; the aged and young not to be examined by torture, 老幼不拷訊 ˊlò yau' pat˺ ˏháu sun'. Láu yú puh k'áu sin; he tortures my soul, 佢俾我心受苦難 ˊk'ü ˊpí ˊngo ˏsam shau² ˊfú nán²; to vex, 難爲 ˏnán ˏwai. Nán wei, 淹悶 ˏím mún². Yen mwán, 騷擾 ˏsò ˊiú. Sáu jáu, 纏擾 ˏch'ín ˊiú. Ch'en jáu.

Tortured 加過苦難 ˏká kwo' ˊfú nán². Kiá kwo k'ú nán, 用了酷刑 yung² ˊliú huk˳ ˏying. Yung liáu k'uh hing.

Torturer 酷吏 huk˳ lí². K'uh lí, 用酷刑者 yung² huk˳ ˏying ˊché. Yung k'uh hing ché, 拷打者 ˏháu ˊtá ˊché. K'áu tá ché; torturers, 皂班 tsò² ˏpán. Tsáu pán.

Torturing 拷 ˏháu. K'áu, 用酷刑 ˏyung huk˳ ˏying. Yung k'uh hing, 加凄凉 ˏká ˏts'ai ˏléung. Kiá ts'í liáng, 致苦痛 chí' ˊfú t'ung'. Chí k'ú t'ung.

Torturous 加苦痛的 ˏká ˊfú t'ung' tik˺. Kiá k'ú t'ung tih, 致苦痛的 chí' ˊfú t'ung' tik˺. Chí k'ú t'ung tih; a torturous suspicion, 苦疑 ˊfú ˏí. K'ú í.

Torulose, cylindrical, 長圓 ˏch'éung ˏün. Ch'áng yuen, 一節竹形的 pat˺ tsít˺ chuk˺ ˏying tik˺. Yih tsieh chuh hing tih.

Torus 柱脚月形 ˊch'ü kéuk˺ üt˳ ˏying. Ch'ú kioh yueh hing.

Torvity 苦面 ˊfú mín². K'ú mien, 苦嚴之貌 ˊfú ˏím ˏchí máu². K'ú yen chí máu.

Torvous 苦嚴的 ˊfú ˏím tik˺. K'ú yen tih, 嚴肅 ˏím suk˺. Yen suh.

Tory 在大英國,助皇者 tsoi² tái² ˏYing kwok˺, cho² ˏwong ˊché. Tsái tá Ying kwoh, tsú hwáng ché.

Toss (pret. and pp. tossed and tost), to throw with the palm of the hand upward, 抛 ˏp'áu. P'áu; to throw with violence, 力抛 lik˳ ˏp'áu. Lih p'áu, 力擲 lik˳ chák˳. Lih chih; to toss about, as a ship, 飄颺 ˏp'iú ˏyéung. P'iáu yáng, 飄揚 ˏp'iú ˏyéung. P'iáu yáng; to toss about confusedly, 亂推 lün² ˏt'úi. Lwán t'úi, 亂動 lün² tung². Lwán tung; to toss up the head, 舉頭 ˊkü ˏt'au. Kü t'au; to toss up cash, 抛錢 ˏp'áu ˏts'ín. P'áu ts'ien; to toss up, 抛上 ˏp'áu ˊshéung. P'áu sháng; to toss the horn, 仰一角 ˊyéung yat˺ kok˺. Yáng yih koh, 掣 chai'. Chí; to toss the oars, 竪起槳 shü² ˊhí ˊtséung. Shú k'í tsiáng; to toss to and fro, 推去推來 ˏt'úi hü' ˏt'úi ˏloi. T'úi k'ü t'úi lái, 推往推來 ˏt'úi ˊwong ˏt'úi ˏloi. T'úi wáng t'úi lái; to toss a thing in one's mind, 想來想去 ˊséung ˏloi ˊséung kü'. Siáng lái siáng k'ü.

Toss, to fling, 擤 ˏwing; to roll and tumble, 飄蕩 ˏp'iú tong². P'iáu táng; to toss about, as one unable to sleep, 輾轉 ˊchín ˊchün. Chen chuen, 輾轉反側 ˊchín ˊchün ˊfán chak˺. Chen chuen fán tseh.

Toss, a, 一抛 yat˺ ˏp'áu. Yih p'áu; a toss of the horn or head, 一仰 yat˺ ˊyéung. Yih yáng, 一舉 yat˺ ˊkü. Yih kü; to be in a toss, 心不安 ˏsam pat˺ ˏon. Sin puh ngán.

Toss-pot 爛酒佬 lán² ˊtsau ˊlò, 爛飲者 lán² ˊyam ˊché.

Tossed, thrown upward with a jerk, 抛了 ˏp'áu ˊliú. P'áu liáu, 仰了 ˊyéung ˊliú. Yáng liáu; tossed about, 飄蕩 ˏp'iú tong². P'iáu táng.

Tosser 抛者 ˏp'áu ˊché. P'áu ché.

Tossing 抛 ˏp'áu. P'áu, 仰 ˊyéung. Yáng; ditto, as the oars in saluting, 竪起 shü² ˊhí. Shú k'í.

Total 喊嘭呤 hám² páng² láng², 攏總 ˊlung ˊtsung, 共 kung². Kung, 全 ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen, 咸 ˏhám. Hien, 舉 ˊkü. Kü, 總共 ˊtsung kung². Tsung kung, 合共 hòp˳ kung². Hoh kung; the total amount, 共係 kung² hai². Kung hí, 共計 kung² kai'. Kung kí, 共算 kung² sün'. Kung swán, 總計 ˊtsung kai'. Tsung kí, 統算 ˊt'ung sün'. T'ung swán; a total eclipse of the sun, 日有食之既 yat˳ ˊyau shik˳ ˏchí kí'. Jih yú shih chí kí; the total expenditure, 總共用去 ˊtsung kung² yung² hü'. Tsung kung yung k'ü, 總使 ˊtsung ˊshai, 算埋使 sün' ˏmái ˊshai.

Totality 全 ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen, 總共 ˊtsung kung². Tsung kung.

Totally, wholly, 攏總 ˊlung ˊtsung, 盡 tsun². Tsin, 全然 ˏts'ün ˏín. Ts'iuen jen, 一慨 yat˺ k'oi'. Yih k'ái, 晒 sai'.

Totalness 全 ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen, 共 kung². Kung, 一概 yat˺ k'oi'. Yih k'ái.

Tote, to carry, 担 ˏtám. Tán, 挑 ˏt'iú. T'iáu, 負 fú². Fú.

Totidem verbis, 噉話 ˊkòm wá². Kán hwá, 噉樣講 ˊkòm yéung² ˊkong. Kán yáng kiáng.

Toties quoties, 一个咁多第二个咁多 yat˺ ko' kòm' ˏto tai² í² ko' kòm' ˏto.

Toto, in ditto, 全 ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen, 共計 kung² kai'. Kung kí, 共算 kung² sün'. Kung swán.

Totter, to, 搖動 ˏiú tung². Yáu tung, 郁動 yuk˺ tung²; to threaten to fall, 欲倒 yuk˳ ˊtò. Yuh táu, 將倒 ˏtséung ˊtò. Tsiáng táu, 將傾 ˏtséung ˏk'ing. Tsiáng k'ing, 將跌 ˏtséung tít˺. Tsiáng tieh; the crown totters upon his head, 佢嘅冕旒唔穩 ˊk'ü ké' ˊmín ˏlau ˏm ˊwan, 他之冕不穩 ˏt'á ˏchí ˊmín pat˺ ˊwan. T'á chí mien puh wan; to lean, 斜 ˏts'é. Sié.

Tottering 將倒 ˏtséung ˊtò. Tsiáng táu; a tottering wall, 將倒之牆 ˏtséung ˊtò ˏchí ˏts'éung. Tsiáng táu chí ts'iáng, 將墮之牆 ˏtséung to² ˏchí ˏts'éung. Tsiáng to chí ts'iáng.

Totteringly 震動 chan' tung². Chin tung.

Toucan 鵲名 ts'éuk˺ ˏmeng. Ts'ioh ming.

Touch, to, 摩 ˏmo. Mo, 撫 ˊfú. Fú, 拊 ˊfú. Fú, 捫 ˏmún. Mun, 動 tung². Tung, 撫摩 ˊfú ˏmo. Fú mo; to come to, to reach, 到 tò'. Táu, 至 chí'. Chí, 及 k'ap˳. Kih; to try, 試 shí'. Shí; to relate to, 及 k'ap˳. Kih; to meddle with, 打理 ˊtá ˊlí. Tá lí; to move, 動 tung². Tung; to touch or play, 彈 ˏt'án. T'án; to infect, 沾染

˛chím ˋím. Chen yen; to influence by impulse, 令 ling². Ling, 使 ˋsz. Shí, 致 chí'. Chí; to impel forcibly, 推 ˛t'úi. T'úi; to treat slightly, 畧言 léuk˛ ˛in. Lioh jen; to touch with the finger, 摩 ˛mo. Mo; do not touch it, 咪抖 ˋmai tau', 勿動 mat˛ tung². Wuh tung, 不可摩 pat˛ ˋho ˛mo. Puh k'o mo, 勿捫 mat˛ ˛mún. Wuh mun; to touch one another, 相揩 ˛séung ˛hái, 相摩 ˛séung ˛mo. Siáng mo; to touch the glasses, 相揿酒杯 ˛séung ˋhòm ˋtsau ˛púi; to touch their shore, 到他之海瀕 tò' ˛t'á ˛chí ˋhoi ˛p'an. Táu t'á chí hái p'in, 到他之岸 tò' ˛t'á ˛chí ngon². T'áu t'á chí ngán; the quarrel touches none but him, 爭鬬獨關佢 ˛cháng tau' tuk˛ ˛kwán ˋk'ü; it does not touch me, 佢唔關我事 ˋk'ü ˛m ˛kwán ˋngo sz², 佢唔動我 ˋk'ü ˛m tung² ˋngo, 他不動余 ˛t'á pat˛ tung² ˛ü. T'á puh tung yú; to touch one with pity, 激人慈悲 kik˛ ˛yan ˛ts'z ˛pí. Kih jin ts'z pí, 動人可憐之心 tung² ˛yan ˋho ˛lín ˛chí ˛sam. Tung jin k'o lin chí sin; to touch one's feelings, 動人情 tung² ˛yan ˛ts'ing. Tung jin ts'ing; to touch the piano, 彈琴 ˛t'án ˛k'am. T'án k'in; to touch slightly, 輕摩 ˛heng ˛mo. K'ing mo; to touch up, to repair, 修 ˛sau. Siú; in giving and receiving men and women may not touch each other, 男女授受不親 ˛nám ˋnü shau² shau² pat˛ ˛ts'an. Nán nü shau shau puh ts'in.

Touch, to be in contact with, 相揩 ˛séung ˛hái, 相摩 ˛séung ˛mo. Siáng mo, 相遇 ˛séung ü². Siáng yú, 相及 ˛séung k'ap˛. Siáng kih; to touch at Fumun, 過虎門 kwo' ˋFú ˛mún. Kwo Fú mun, 經過虎門 ˛king hwo' ˋFú ˛mún. King kwo Fú mun; to touch on or upon, 論及 lun² k'ap˛. Lun kih, 講及 ˋkong k'ap˛. Kiáng kih.

Touch, contact, 摩者 ˛mo ˋché. Mo ché, 動者 tung² ˋché. Tung ché, 相摩 ˛séung ˛mo. Siáng mo; the sense of touch, 覺官 kok˛ ˛kún. Kioh kwán; examination by a touch, 試法 shí' fát˛. Shí fáh; the touch, as of silver or gold, 色 shik˛. Sih; a satiric touch, 譏誚之色 ˛kí ts'iú' ˛chí shik˛. Kí ts'iáu chí sih; a touch of fever, 輕熱症 ˛heng ít˛ ching'. K'ing jeh ching, 小熱症 ˋsiú ít˛ ching'. Siáu jeh ching; known by the touch, 摩吓就知到佢 ˛mo ˋhá tsau² ˛chí tò' ˋk'ü, 摩而知之 ˛mo ˛í ˛chí ˛chí. Mo rh chí chí; friends of noble touch, 眞實朋友 ˛chan shat˛ ˛p'ang ˋyau. Chin shih p'ang yú; to stand the touch, 眞 ˛chan. Chin, 實 shat˛. Shih, 眞實 ˛chan shat˛. Chin shih, 捱得試 ngái² tak˛ shí'. Yái teh shí; a touch of red, 畧紅 léuk˛ ˛hung. Lioh hung; a touch of heresy, 有邪教之色 ˋyau ˛ts'é káu' ˛chí shik˛. Yú sié kiáu chí sih; a touch on the piano, 彈一吓琴 ˛t'án yat˛ ˋhá ˛k'am.

Touch-hole 火眼 ˋfo ˋngán, 火門 ˋfo ˛mún. Ho mun, 火口 ˋfo ˋhau. Ho k'au, 烘門 hung' ˛mún.

Touch-me-not 急性子 kap˛ sing' ˋtsz. Kih sing tsz; see Impatiens &c.

Touch-needle 試[金銀]針 shí' [˛kam ˛ngan] ˛cham. Shí [kin yin] chin.

Touch-stone 試金石 shí' ˛kam shek˛. Shí kin shih.

Touch-wood 引火之木 ˋyan ˋfo ˛chí muk˛. Yin ho chí muh.

Touchable 可摩嘅 ˋho ˛mo ké', 可動的 ˋho tung² tik˛. K'o tung tih, 覺的 kok˛ tik˛. Kioh tih.

Touchily 急嘅 kap˛ ké'.

Touchiness 性急 sing' kap˛. Sing kih, 性癖 sing' p'ik˛. Sing p'ih, 易發怒者 í² fát˛ nò² ˋché. Í fáh nú ché.

Touching, in contact with, 摩 ˛mo. Mo, 揩 ˛hái; striking, 擊 kik˛. Kih; affecting, 動 tung². Tung; concerning, 及 k'ap˛. Kih, 論及 lun² k'ap˛ Lun kih, 至於 chí' ˛ü. Chí yú; a touching discourse, 講得動心 ˋkong tak˛ tung² ˛sam. Kiáng teh tung sin.

Touching 性急 sing' kap˛. Sing kih, 小勇 ˋsiú ˋyung. Siáu yung; very touchy, 蝦咁跳 ˛há kòm' t'iú'; a touchy point, 難摩嘅事 ˛nán ˛mo ké' sz², 難動之事 ˛nán tung² ˛chí sz². Nán tung chí sz.

Tough 肕 yan² [ngan²], 韌 yan². Jin, 筋肕 ˛kan yan², 柔而固 ˛yau ˛í kú'. Jau rh kú, 鞕 kák˛. Keh, 韗 ˛hán. Hien; viscous, 黐的 ˛ch'í tik˛, 膠黐的 ˛káu ˛ch'í tik˛; stiff, not flexible, 梗 ˋkang. Kang; very tough, 好肕 ˋhò ngan², 弦肕 ˛ín ngan²; tough or obstinate, 肕皮 ngan² ˛p'í; tough, as rattan, 籐咁肕 ˛t'ang kòm' ngan²; a tough business, 難事 ˛nán sz². Nán sz; he had a tough about it, 佢好掛慮佢 ˋk'ü ˋhò kwá' lü² ˋk'ü.

Toughen, to, 生肕 ˛shang ngan², 生硬 ˛shang ngáng². Sang ngang.

Toughen, to make tough, 整肕 ˋching ngan².

Toughish 畧肕 léuk˛ ngan².

Toughness 肕者 ngan² ˋché, 韌者 yan² ˋché. Jin ché; viscosity, 黐者 ˛ch'í ˋché; strength of constitution or texture, 壯健 chong' kín². Chwáng kien, 唫使者 ˛k'am ˋshai ˋché.

Toupee } 一綣 yat˛ ˛k'ün. Yih k'iuen, 一角毛
Toupet } yat˛ kok˛ ˛mò. Yih koh máu.

Tour, a turn, 一週 yat˛ ˛chau. Yih chau, 一轉 yat˛ ˋchün. Yih chuen, 一環 yat˛ ˛wán. Yih hwán, 一輪 yat˛ ˛lun. Yih lun; a tour of inspection, 一巡 yat˛ ˛ts'un. Yih siun, 查一巡 ˛ch'á yat˛ ˛ts'un. Ch'á yih siun; a ramble, 一遊 yat˛ ˛yau. Yih yú, 一游 yat˛ ˛yau. Yih yú; a trip, 一程 yat˛ ˛ch'ing. Yih ch'ing; a tour round the world, 周流天下 ˛chau ˛lau ˛t'ín há². Chau liú t'ien hiá; a tour through the different states, 周流列國 ˛chau ˛lau lít˛ kwok˛. Chau liú lieh kwoh; to start on a tour, 起程 ˋhí ˛ch'ing. K'í ch'ing; to start on a tour of inspection, 出巡 ch'ut˛ ˛ts'un. Ch'uh siun; imperial tour of inspection, 巡狩 ˛ts'ün shau'. Siun shau.

Tourbillion 旋轉烟火 ˛sün ˋchün ˛ín ˋfo. Siuen chuen yen ho.

Tourist 遊者 ˛yau ˋché. Yú ché, 游者 ˛yau ˋché.

Yú ché, 周遊者 ꜀chau ꜀yau ʿché. Chau yú ché, 週遊者 ꜀chau ꜀yau ʿché. Chau yú ché.

Tourmalin } Turmalin } 石名 shek꜁ ꜀meng. Shih ming.

Tournament 假戰 ʿká chínʾ. Kiá chen, 比武 ʿpí ʿmò. Pí wú.

Tourney, 比武 ʿpí ʿmò. Pí wú, 假戰 ʿká chínʾ. Kiá chen.

Tourniquet 截血帶 tsít꜁ hüt꜁ táiʾ. Tsieh hiueh tái, 止血器具 ʿchí hüt꜁ híʾ kü[2]. Chí hiueh k'í kü, 止血扭具 ʿchi hüt꜁ ʿnau kü[2]. Chí hiueh niú kü.

Touse, to pull, 扯 ʿch'é. Ch'í, 掹 mangʾ; to tear, 裂 lít꜁. Lieh.

Touse, a disturbance, 亂 lün[2]. Lwán.

Tousle, } to put into disorder, 打亂 ʿtá lün[2]. Tá Tousel, } lwán, 攪亂 ʿkáu lün[2]. Kiáu lwán.

Tout, to ply or seek for customers, 搵幫襯者 ʿwan ꜀pong ch'anʾ ʿché.

Tow, to drag, 拉 ꜀lái, 牽 ꜀hín. K'ien, 拉纜 ꜀lái lám[2], 扯纜 ʿch'é lám[2]. Ch'é lán; to tow by means of another ship, 叻船 náiʾ ꜀shün, 㘨船 náiʾ ꜀shün, 拕船 ꜀t'o ꜀shün. T'o ch'uen. 曳船 yai[2] ꜀shün. Í ch'uen, 挽船 ʿwán ꜀shün. Wán ch'uen.

Tow 粗麻 ꜀ts'ò ꜀má. Ts'ú má.

Tow-boat, a, 被拉之艇 pí[2] ꜀lái ꜀chí ʿt'eng.

Tow-line 拉纜 ꜀lái lám[2], 牽絃 ꜀hín ꜀chí. K'ien chí.

Towage 拉船錢 ꜀lái ꜀shün ꜀ts'ín, 拉船脚 ꜀lái ꜀shün kéuk꜁.

Toward } Towards } 向 héungʾ. Hiáng, 方向 ꜀fong héungʾ. Fáng hiáng, 鄉 héungʾ. Hiáng, 嚮 héungʾ. Hiáng, 望 mong[2]. Wáng, 望向 mong[2] héungʾ. Wáng hiáng, 面 mín[2]. Mien; toward the north, 向北 héungʾ pak꜁. Hiáng peh; to go towards the east, 向東去 héungʾ ꜀tung hüʾ. Hiáng tung k'ü, 望東去 mong[2] ꜀tung hüʾ. Wáng tung k'ü; toward the right, 向右邊 héungʾ yau[2] ꜀pín. Hiáng yú pien; charitable towards the poor, 施捨貧窮 ꜀shí ʿshé ꜀p'an ꜀k'ung. Shí shié p'in k'iung, 賙濟貧者 ꜀chau tsaiʾ ꜀p'an ʿché. Chau tsí p'in ché; towards the end, 將終 ꜀tséung ꜀chung. Tsiáng chung, 臨終 ꜀lam ꜀chung. Lin chung; towards evening, 挨晚 ꜀ái ʿmán, 近晚 kan[2] ʿmán. Kin wán, 臨晚 ꜀lam ʿmán. Lin wán, 嚮晦 héungʾ fúiʾ. Hiáng hwui; to incline towards, 歸向 ꜀kwai héungʾ. Kwei hiáng; to point towards, 指向 ʿchí héungʾ. Chí hiáng; the mind directed towards, 心向 ꜀sam héungʾ. Sin hiáng, 意向 íʾ héungʾ. Í hiáng, 志向 chíʾ héungʾ. Chí hiáng.

Towardliness 易學 í[2] hok꜁. Í hioh, 易受教 í[2] shau[2] káuʾ. Í shau kiáu; docility, 馴良 ꜀ts'un ꜀léung. Siun liáng.

Towardly 易學 í[2] hok꜁. Í hioh; docile, 馴良 ꜀ts'un ꜀léung. Siun liáng.

Towel 面巾 mín[2] ꜀kan. Mien kin.

Toweling 面巾布 mín[2] ꜀kan pòʾ. Mien kin pú.

Tower 塔 t'áp꜁. T'áh, 墖 t'áp꜁. T'áh, 樓 ꜀lau. Lau; a look-out tower, 望樓 mong[2] ꜀lau. Wáng lau; a tower on a city wall, 城樓 ꜀shing ꜀lau. Ching lau, 敵樓 tik꜁ ꜀lau. Tih lau, 譙樓 ꜀ts'iú ꜀lau. Ts'iáu lau; a citadel, 砲臺 p'áuʾ ꜀t'oi. P'áu t'ái; a moveable tower, 飛樓 ꜀fí ꜀lau. Fí lau, 樓車 ꜀lau ꜀kü. Lau kü; a high head-dress, 高首飾名 ꜀kò ʿshau shik꜁ ꜀meng. Káu shau shih ming; a round tower, 圓塔 ꜀ün t'áp꜁. Yuen t'áh.

Tower, to rise and fly high, 漂漂 ꜀p'iú ꜀p'iú. P'iáu p'iáu; to be lofty, 樓閣崢嶸 ꜀lau kok꜁ ꜀cháng ꜀ying. Lau koh tsang yung.

Towering, as heights, 高嵩 ꜀kò ꜀sung. Káu sung, 高崧 ꜀kò ꜀sung. Káu sung, 崢嶸 ꜀cháng ꜀ying. Tsang yung; soaring, 漂漂 ꜀p'iú ꜀p'iú. P'iáu p'iáu; a towering building, 屋宇高聳 uk꜁ ʿü ꜀kò ʿsung. Uh yú káu sung; a man of towering spirit, 甚驕傲之人 sham[2] ꜀kiú ngò[2] ꜀chí ꜀yan. Shin kiáu ngau chí jin.

Towery 有塔 ʿyau t'áp꜁. Yú t'áh, 有樓 ʿyau ꜀lau. Yú lau.

Towing 拉纜 ꜀lái lám[2].

Towing-path } Tow-path } 纜路 lám[2] lò[2]. Lán lú, 拉纜之路 ꜀lái lám[2] ꜀chí lò[2].

Town, a, 城 ꜀shing. Ching, 邑 yap꜁. Yih, 鎮 chanʾ. Chin, 圍 ꜀wai. Wei, 墟 ꜀hü. Hü; the metropolis, 京 ꜀king. King; a seaport town, 港口 ʿkong ʿhau. Kiáng k'au, 海鎮 ʿhoi chanʾ. Hái chin; a woman of the town, 老舉 ʿlò ʿkü; a man of the town, 嫖客 ꜀p'iú hák꜁. P'iáu k'eh; in town, 在城裡 tsoi[2] ꜀shing ʿlü. Tsái ching lí.

Town-clerk 城主簿 ꜀shing ʿchü pò[2]. Ching chú pú.

Town-crier 邑之喝班 yap꜁ ꜀chí hot꜁ ꜀pán. Yih chí hoh pán.

Town-hall 公所 ꜀kung ʿsho. Kung so.

Town-house 公所 ꜀kung ʿsho. Kung so.

Town-talk 市語 ʿshí ʿü. Shí yú, 街談 ꜀kái ꜀t'ám. Kiái t'án.

Township 什 sz[2]. Sz; a division of a township, 堡 ʿpò. Páu.

Townsman 同邑者 ꜀t'ung yap꜁ ʿché, 居邑者 ꜀kü yap꜁ ʿché. Kü yih ché.

Toxicology 毒學 tuk꜁ hok꜁. Tuh hioh, 毒論 tuk꜁ lun[2]. Tuh lun, 毒之總知 tuk꜁ ꜀chí ʿtsung chíʾ. Tuh chí tsung chí.

Toy 公仔 ꜀kung ʿtsai, 戲玩之物 híʾ ún[2] ꜀chí mat꜁. Hí wán chí wuh, 玩耍之物 ún[2] ʿshá ꜀chí mat꜁. Wán shwá chí wuh; a trifle, 小物 ʿsiú mat꜁. Siáu wuh; a silly opinion, 小意思 ʿsiú íʾ szʾ. Siáu í sz; amorous dalliance, 風情之戲 ꜀fung ꜀ts'ing ꜀chí híʾ. Fung ts'ing chí hí; sport, 頑耍 ꜀wán ʿshá. Hwán shwá; wild fancy, 幻想 wán[2] ʿséung. Hwán siáng; odd conceit, 怪癖 kwáiʾ p'ik꜁. Kwái p'ih.

Toy, to dally amorously, 調戲 ꜀t'iú híʾ. T'iáu hí; to play, 玩耍 ún[2] ʿshá. Hwán shwá.

Toy-man 公仔佬 ꜀kung ʿtsai ʿlò, 公仔客 ꜀kung ʿtsai hák꜁.

Toy-shop 公仔舖頭 ꜀kung ʿtsai p'òʾ ꜀t'au, 公仔舖 ꜀kung ʿtsai pòʾ.

Toying 玩耍 ún[2] ʿshá. Wán shwá.

Toyish 好玩耍 hò' ún^2 ʿshá. Háu wán shwá, 好戲弄的 hò' hí' lung^2 tikˏ. Háu hí lung tih.
Toyishness 好調戲之性 hò' ˏt'iú hí' ˏchí sing'. Háu t'iáu hí chí sing.
Toze, see Touse.
Trace 跡 tsikˏ. Tsih, 迹 tsikˏ. Tsih, 蹟 tsikˏ. Tsih, 痕 ˏhan. Han, 踪 ˏtsung. Tsung, 踪跡 ˏtsung tsikˏ. Tsung tsih, 痕跡 ˏhan tsikˏ. Han tsih, 餘跡 ˏü tsikˏ, 踑 ˏk'í. K'í, 蹤 ˏtsung. Tsung, 蹳 ch'ítˏ. Ch'eh, 跡解 tsikˏ ʿkái. Tsih kiái, 武 ʿmò. Wú, 均 chéukˏ. Choh, 後塵 hau^2 ˏch'an. Hau ch'in; there are no traces left, 無留跡 ˏmò ˏlau tsikˏ. Wú liú tsih, 無遺跡 ˏmò ˏwai tsikˏ. Wú wei tsih, 並無踪跡 ping' ˏmò ˏtsung tsikˏ. Ping wú tsung tsih, 無影無跡 ˏmò ʿying ˏmò tsikˏ. Wú ying wú tsih, 絕轍 tsütˏ ch'ítˏ. Tsiueh ch'eh; traces of tears, 淚痕 lui^2 ˏhan. Lui han; traces of spiritual beings, 神跡 ˏshan tsikˏ. Shin tsih; traces of a tyrannical government, 虐政之跡 yéukˏ ching' ˏchí tsikˏ. Yoh ching chí tsih; traces left by former kings, 先王陳迹 ˏsín ˏwong ˏch'an tsikˏ. Sien wáng ch'in tsih; traces of footsteps, 脚跡 kéukˏ tsikˏ, 足跡 tsukˏ tsikˏ. Tsuh tsih; traces of a carriage, 車轍 ˏkü ch'ítˏ. Kü ch'eh; traces of a plough, 耕索 ˏkang sokˏ. Kang soh; the traces of a harness, 靷 ʿyan. Yin, 鏈帶 ˏlín tái'. Lien tái.
Trace, to draw or delineate, 描 ˏmiú. Miáu, 描寫 ˏmiú ʿsé. Miáu sié, 摹引 ˏmò ʿyan. Mú yin, 繪 ʿfúi [ʿkúi]. Hwui, 畫 wákˏ. Hwáh; to trace writing, 摹引 ˏmò ʿyan. Mú yin, 摹寫 ˏmò ʿsé. Mú sié, 隔寫 kákˏ ʿsé. Keh sié; to trace to its origin, 追原 ˏchui ˏün. Chui yuen; to trace back, 追 ˏchui. Chui; to trace one's footsteps, 追人跡 ˏchui ˏyan tsikˏ. Chui jin tsih, 踵行 ʿchung ˏhang. Chung hang; to trace up an author, 查出作者 ˏch'á ch'utˏ tsokˏ ʿché. Ch'á ch'uh tsoh ché; to trace premises into consequences, 酌奪 chéukˏ tütˏ. Choh toh; to trace to a distance, 追遠 ˏchui ʿün. Chui yuen; to trace up and down, 往來 ʿwong ˏloi. Wáng lái; to trace out an ambush, 蹹伏 t'ápˏ fukˏ. T'áh fuh; to trace to the root, 歸根 ˏkwai ˏkan. Kwei kan.
Traceable 追得到 ˏchui takˏ tò'. Chui teh táu, 可追到 ʿho ˏchui tò'. K'o chui táu, 描得 ˏmiú takˏ. Miáu teh.
Traced, marked out, 描過 ˏmiú kwo'. Miáu kwo, 描寫了 ˏmiú ʿsé ʿliú. Miáu sié liáu, 摹引了 ˏmò ʿyan ʿliú. Mú yin liáu; followed, 追過 ˏchui kwo'. Chui kwo, 追了 ˏchui ʿliú. Chui liáu.
Tracery 石花 shekˏ ˏfá. Shih hwá, 窗花 ˏch'éung ˏfá. Chw'áng hwá.
Trachea 氣管 hí' ʿkún. K'í kwán.
Tracheal 氣管的 hí' ʿkún tikˏ. K'í kwán tih.
Trachelipod 頸足的蟲 ʿkeng tsukˏ tikˏ ˏch'ung. King tsuh tih ch'ung.
Tracheotomy 開氣管者 ˏhoi hí' ʿkún ʿché. K'ái k'í kwán ché.
Trachyte 石名 shekˏ ˏmeng. Shih ming.
Tracing 描 ˏmiú. Miáu, 摹引 ˏmò ʿyan. Mú yin; following by marks or footsteps, 追跡 ˏchui tsikˏ. Chui tsih.
Track 跡 tsikˏ. Tsih, 躔 ˏch'ín. Ch'en, 跡躔 tsikˏ ˏch'ín. Tsih ch'en; a road, 徑 king'. King, 路 lò^2. Lú, 道 tò^2. Táu; the track of a wheel, 輒 chítˏ. Cheh, 軌 ʿkwai. Kwei; to follow one by the track, 從人跡 ˏts'ung ˏyan tsikˏ. Ts'ung jin tsih, 追人跡 ˏchui ˏyan tsikˏ. Chui jin tsih; to start a man on the track of one, 購 kau'.
Track, to, 拉纜 ˏlái lám^2, 牽纜 ˏhín lám^2. K'ien lán; to track a vessel, 拉船 ˏlái ˏshün, 牽船 ˏhín ˏshün. K'ien ch'uen.
Track-road 拉纜之徑 ˏlái lám^2 ˏchí king', 拉纜之路 ˏlái lám^2 ˏchí lò^2.
Trackage 拉纜者 ˏlái lám^2 ʿché.
Tracked, traced, 追過 ˏchui kwo'. Chui kwo, 追了跡 ˏchui ʿliú tsikˏ. Chui liáu tsih; ditto, as a boat, 拉了 ˏlái ʿliú.
Trackless 無踪 ˏmò ˏtsung. Wú tsung, 無踪無跡 ˏmò ˏtsung ˏmò tsikˏ. Wú tsung wú tsih.
Tracklessness 無跡者 ˏmò tsikˏ ʿché. Wú tsih ché.
Tract, region, 地方 tí^2 ˏfong. Tí fáng, 地 tí^2. Tí, 境 ʿking. King; a large tract of land, 闊大地方 fútˏ tái^2 tí^2 ˏfong. Kw'oh tá tí fáng; a trace, 跡 tsikˏ. Tsih; a treatise, 文章 ˏman ˏchéung. Wan cháng, 文 ˏman. Wan, 篇 ˏp'ín. P'ien; religious tracts, 勸世文 hün' shai' ˏman. K'iuen shí wan, 勸世篇 hün' shai' ˏp'ín. K'iuen shí p'ien; a small tract, 小篇 ʿsiú ˏp'ín. Siáu p'ien.
Tractability 純良 ˏshun ˏléung. Shun liáng, 馴良 ˏts'un ˏléung. Siun liáng.
Tractable 聽話 ˏt'eng wá^2. T'ing hwá, 聽教嘅 ˏt'eng káu' ké', 純良 ˏshun ˏléung. Shun liáng, 馴良 ˏts'un ˏléung. Siun liáng, 馴服 ˏts'un fukˏ. Siun fuh, 順服 shun^2 fukˏ. Shun fuh; ditto, as an ox, 犍 ʿkan. Kin, 犪 ʿiú. Jáu.
Tractableness 純良 ˏshun ˏléung. Shun liáng, 馴良 ˏts'un ˏléung. Siun liáng, 馴服者 ˏts'un fukˏ ʿché. Siun fuh ché, 順服者 shun^2 fukˏ ʿché. Shun fuh ché.
Tractably 順從 shun^2 ˏts'ung. Shun ts'ung, 順服 shun^2 fukˏ. Shun fuh, 柔然 ˏyau ˏín. Jau jen.
Tractation 講論 ʿkong lun^2. Kiáng lun, 講論之法 ʿkong lun^2 ˏchí fátˏ. Kiáng lun chí fáh.
Tractile, see Ductile.
Tractility, Ductility, 打得長闊者 ʿtá takˏ ˏch'éung fútˏ ʿché. Tá teh ch'áng kw'oh ché, 柔軟 ˏyau ʿün. Jau yuen.
Tractive 拉的 ˏlái tikˏ; tractive power, 拉纜之力 ˏlái lám^2 ˏchí likˏ.
Tractor 拉者 ˏlái ʿché, 牽者 ˏhín ʿché. K'ien ché.
Tractory } Tractrix } 平線弧 ˏp'ing sín' ˏú. P'ing sien hú.
Trade 生意 ˏshang í'. Sang í, 貿易 mau^2 yikˏ. Mau yih, 交易 ˏkáu yikˏ. Kiáu yih, 買賣 ʿmái mái^2. Mái mái, 生理 ˏshang ʿlí. Sang lí; profession, 業 ípˏ. Nieh, 事業 sz^2 ípˏ. Sz nieh, 手藝 ʿshau ngai^2. Shau í, 手作 ʿshau tsokˏ. Shau

tsoh; to carry on trade, 做生意 tsò[2] ˏshang í'. Tso sang í, 做生理 tsò[2] ˏshang ʻlí. Tso sang lí, 經營 ˏking ˏying. King ying, 營生 ˏying ˏshang. Ying sang; to cease carrying on trade, 罷市 pá[2] ʻshí. Pá shí, 閉市 pai' ʻshí. Pí shí; to encourage trade, 紓商力 ˏshü ˏshéung likˏ. Shú sháng lih; in order to encourage trade, 以紓其商力 ʻí ˏshü ˏk'í ˏshéung likˏ. Í shú k'í sháng lih; to interdict trade, 禁貿易 kam' mau[2] yikˏ. Kin mau yih; the trade is dull, 生意淡 ˏshang í' tám[2]. Sang í tán; the trade is at a stand-still, 無生意 ˏmò ˏshang í'. Wú sang í.

Trade, to, 做生意 tsò[2] ˏshang í', 做生理 tsò[2] ˏshang ʻlí, 貿易 mau[2] yikˏ. Mau yih, 販賣 fán' mái[2]. Fán mái, 買賣 ʻmái mái[2]. Mái mái, 經營 ˏking ˏying. King ying, 營生 ˏying ˏshang. Ying sang; to trade in, to deal in, 發客 fátˏ hákˏ. Fáh k'eh; to trade in foreign goods, 洋貨發客 ˏyéung fo' fátˏ hákˏ. Yáng ho fáh k'eh.

Trade-wind 熱帶常風 ítˏ tái' ˏshéung ˏfung. Jeh tái cháng fung.

Trader 商人 ˏshéung ˏyan. Sháng jin, 客商 hákˏ ˏshéung. K'eh sháng, 商賈 ˏshéung ʻkú. Sháng kú, 賈 ʻkú. Kú, 做生意人 tsò[2] ˏshang í' ˏyan, 貿易者 mau[2] yikˏ ʻché. Mau yih ché; a local trader, 土商 ʻt'ò ˏshéung. T'ú sháng; a foreign trader, 外商 ngoi[2] ˏshéung. Wái sháng; a trader from another port, 外江客商 ngoi[2] ˏkong hákˏ ˏshéung. Wái kiáng k'eh sháng.

Trades-woman 做生意女 tsò[2] ˏshang í' ʻnü, 做生意婦人 tsò[2] ˏshang í' ʻfú ˏyan.

Trades-man 買賣嘅人 ʻmái mái[2] ké' ˏyan, 商 ˏshéung. Sháng, 商賈 ˏshéung ʻkú. Sháng kú, 客商 hákˏ ˏshéung. K'eh sháng, 販仔 fán' ʻtsai, 舖家 p'ò' ˏká, 商家 ˏshéung ˏká. Sháng kiá.

Trading 買賣 ʻmái mái[2]. Mái mái, 做生意 tsò[2] ˏshang í'; trading in, [某貨]發客 ʻmau fo' fátˏ hákˏ. Mau ho fáh k'eh; a trading vessel, 商船 ˏshéung ˏshün. Sháng ch'uen; a trading place, 買賣鎮 ʻmái mái[2] chan'. Mái mái chin; trading constituent, 交手 ˏkáu ʻshau. Kiáu shau.

Trading-place 埠頭 fau[2] ˏt'au, 買賣鎮 ʻmái mái[2] chan'. Mái mái chin, 市口 ʻshí ʻhau. Shí k'au.

Tradition 傳 chün[2]. Chuen, 口傳 ʻhau ˏch'ün. K'au ch'uen, 古傳 ʻkú chün[2]. Kú chuen, 傳講 ˏch'ün ʻkong. Ch'uen kiáng, 傳言 chün[2] ˏín. Chuen yen, 世傳 shai' chün[2]. Shí chuen, 世世傳下之事 shai' shai' ˏch'ün há[2] ˏchí sz[2]. Shí shí ch'uen hiá chí sz, 傳說 chün[2] shütˏ. Chuen shwoh, 口傳之事 ʻhau ˏch'ün ˏchí sz[2]. K'au ch'uen chí sz, 口授之語 ʻhau shau[2] ˏchí ʻü. K'au shau chí yú; the tradition was lost, 失其傳 shatˏ ˏk'í ˏch'ün. Shih k'í ch'uen.

Traditional } Traditionary } 口傳的 ʻhau ˏch'ün tikˏ. K'au ch'uen tih, 自古傳的 tsz[2] ʻkú ˏch'ün tikˏ. Tsz kú ch'uen tih.

Traditionally 以傳 ʻí ˏch'ün. Í ch'uen.

Traditioner } Traditionist } 信傳者 sun' chün[2] ʻché. Sin chuen ché, 從傳者 ˏts'ung chün[2] ʻché. Ts'ung ch'uen ché, 信古傳者 sun' ʻkú chün[2] ʻché. Sin kú chuen ché.

Traduce, to, 講壞 ʻkong wái[2]. Kiáng hwái, 誹謗 ʻfí p'ong'. Fí p'áng, 譭謗 ʻwai p'ong'. Wei p'áng, 訕謗 shán' p'ong'. Shán p'áng, 詆訶 ʻtai ˏho. Tí ho; to traduce one's character, 講壞人名 ʻkong wái[2] ˏyan ˏmeng. Kiáng hwái jin ming; to flatter and then traduce, 噂沓 ʻts'ün tápˏ. Ts'un táh.

Traduced 講壞了 ʻkong wái[2] ʻliú. Kiáng hwái liáu, 訕謗了 shán' p'ong' ʻliú. Shán p'áng liáu.

Traducement, defamation, 講壞嘅事 ʻkong wái[2] ké' sz[2], 譭謗 ʻwai p'ong'. Wei p'áng.

Traducer 講壞人嘅 ʻkong wái[2] ˏyan ké', 誹謗者 ʻfí p'ong' ʻché. Fí p'áng ché.

Traducing 講壞人 ʻkong wái[2] ˏyan. Kiáng hwái jin, 誹謗人 ʻfí p'ong' ˏyan. Fí p'áng jin.

Traduction, propagation, 傳授 ˏch'ün shau[2]. Ch'uen shau, 傳者 ˏch'ün ʻché. Ch'uen ché; tradition, 傳 chün[2]. Chuen; transportation, 搬運 ˏpún wan[2]. Pwán yun.

Traductive, derivable, 可得於 ʻho takˏ ˏü. K'o teh yú, 可得乎 ʻho takˏ ˏú. K'o teh hú.

Traffic 生意 ˏshang í'. Sang í, 貿易 mau[2] yikˏ. Mau yih, 買賣之事 ʻmái mái[2] ˏchí sz[2]. Mái mái chí sz, 消售 ˏsiú shau[2]. Siáu shau; to traffic in goods, 買賣貨物 ʻmái mái[2] fo' matˏ. Mái mái ho wuh, 販貨 fán' fo'. Fán ho; where else, then, will any be found who will presume to join in the traffic? 更有何處可與消售 kang' ʻyau ˏho ch'ü' ʻho ʻü ˏsiú shau[2]. Kang yú ho ch'ú k'o yú siáu shau; merchandise, 貨 fo'. Ho, 貨物 fo' matˏ. Ho wuh; intercourse, 交通 ˏkáu ˏt'ung. Kiáu t'ung, 互相交易 ú[2] ˏséung ˏkáu yikˏ. Hú siáng kiáu yih; traffic in human beings, 買賣人之事 ʻmái mái[2] ˏyan ˏchí sz[2]. Mái mái jin chí sz, 販賣人口 fán' mái[2] ˏyan ʻhau. Fán mái jin k'au; much traffic, 好多生意 ʻhò ˏto ˏshang í'.

Traffic, to, 做生意 tsò[2] ˏshang í'. Tso sang í, 買賣 ʻmái mái[2]. Mái mái, 發客 fátˏ hákˏ. Fáh k'eh, 販 fán'. Fán, 貿易 mau[2] yikˏ. Mau yih; to barter, 交易 ˏkáu yikˏ. Kiáu yih, 兌 túi'. Túi.

Trafficked 做過生意 tsò[2] kwo' ˏshang í'. Tso kwo sang í, 買賣了 ʻmái mái[2] ʻliú. Mái mái liáu.

Trafficker 做生意嘅 tsò[2] ˏshang í' ké', 買賣者 ʻmái mái[2] ʻché. Mái mái ché; a merchant, 商人 ˏshéung ˏyan. Sháng jin.

Trafficking 做生意 tsò[2] ˏshang í'. Tso sang í, 販賣 fán' mái[2]. Fán mái, 貿易 mau[2] yikˏ. Mau yih.

Tragacanth 樹膠名 shü[2] ˏkáu ˏmeng. Shú kiáu ming.

Tragedy, a, 悲戲 ˏpí hí'. Pí hí, 悲切之戲 ˏpí ts'ítˏ ˏchí hí'. Pí ts'ieh chí hí; a mournful event, 憂事 ˏyau sz[2]. Yú sz, 悲事 ˏpí sz[2]. Pí sz, 可悲之事 ʻho ˏpí ˏchí sz[2]. K'o pí chí sz, 可哀之事 ʻho ˏoi ˏchí sz[2]. K'o ngái chí sz.

Tragic } Tragical } 凶 ˏhung. Hiung; sorrowful, 憂悶的 ˏyau mún[2] tikˏ. Yú mwán tih, 悲哀的 ˏpí ˏoi tikˏ. Pí ngái tih, 可悲 ʻho ˏpí. K'o pí, 可哀的 ʻho ˏoi tikˏ. K'o ngái tih; calamitous,

災禍的 ˎtsoi wo² tikˏ. Tsái ho tih; tragical play, 悲戲的 ˎpí hí' tikˏ. Pí hí tih, 悲哀戲的 ˎpí ˎoi hí' tikˏ. Pí ngái hí tih; a tragical event, 凶事 ˎhung sz². Hiung sz, 可悲之事 ˋho ˎpí ˎchí sz². K'o pí chí sz.

Tragically 可悲切的 ˋho ˎpí ts'ít tikˏ. K'o pí ts'ieh tih, 以悲哀 ˋí ˎpí ˎoi. Í pí ngái, 可憂的 ˋho ˎyau tikˏ. K'o yú tih, 可哀的 ˋho ˎoi tikˏ. K'o ngái tih.

Tragicalness, mournfulness, 悲哀之事 ˎpí ˎoi ˎchí sz². Pí ngái chí sz; fatality, 喪命之事 song' meng² ˎchí sz². Sáng ming chí sz, 凶事 ˎhung sz². Hiung sz.

Tragi-comedy 悲歡之戲 ˎpí ˎfún ˎchí hí'. Pí hwán chí hí, 悲歡之事 ˎpí ˎfún ˎchí sz². Pí hwán chí sz.

Tragi-comic } 悲歡的 ˎpí ˎfún tikˏ. Pí hwán tih,
Tragi-comical } 悲喜的 ˎpí ˋhí tikˏ. Pí hí tih, 半哭半笑的 pún' hukˏ pún' siú' tikˏ. Pwán kuh pwán siáu tih.

Trail, to hunt by the track, 從跡而獵 ˏts'ung tsikˏ ˏí lípˏ. Ts'ung tsih rh lieh; to drag along, 拕 ˎt'o. T'o, 拖 ˎt'o. T'o, 曳 yai². Í, 拽 yai². Í; to trail one's dress, 拕其衣 ˎt'o ˎk'í ˎí. T'o k'í í, 曳其衣 yai² ˎk'í ˎí. Í k'í í; to trail one's feet along, 拕足 ˎt'o tsukˏ. T'o tsuh, 曳踵 yai² ˋchung. Í chung, 跕 chám'. Chán; to trail one's sword, 拕刃 ˎt'o yan². T'o jin, 曳刃 yai² yan². Í jin; to trail along the ground, 㖷地拕 ˋhai tí² ˎt'o, 曳於地 yai² ˎü tí². Í yú tí; to lower, as arms, 放鎗 fong' ˎts'éung. Fáng ts'iáng; to trail grass, 踹下草 ˋch'ái há² ˋts'ò; to lay flat, 揿低 kam² ˎtai.

Trail, track followed by a hunter, 跡 tsikˏ. Tsih; a train, 拖後之事 ˎt'o hau² ˎchí sz². T'o hau chí sz, 曳後 yai² hau². Í hau; the entrails of a fowl or sheep, 或鳥或羊之腸 wákˏ ˋniú wákˏ ˏyéung ˎchí ˏch'éung. Hwoh niáu hwoh yáng chí ch'áng; to get on the trail, 巡緝 ˏts'un ts'apˏ. Siun ts'ih.

Trailed, as a hunter, 從跡而獵 ˏts'ung tsikˏ ˏí lípˏ. Ts'ung tsih rh lieh; laid flat, 揿了低 kam² ˋliú ˎtai; drawn along on the ground, 拕了於地 ˎt'o ˋliú ˎü tí². T'o liáu yú tí.

Trailing, as a hunter, 從跡而獵 ˏts'ung tsikˏ ˏí lípˏ. Ts'ung tsih rh lieh; drawing on the ground, 拕於地 ˎt'o ˎü tí². T'o yú tí; treading drown, 踹下 ˋch'ái há²; laying flat, 揿於地 kam² ˎü tí²; bringing lower, 放落 fong' lokˏ. Fáng loh.

Train, to draw along, 拕 ˎt'o. T'o, 拉 ˎlái; to entice, 引誘 ˋyan ˋyau. Yin yú; to allure, 誘惑 ˋyau wákˏ. Yú hwoh; to draw from act to act by persuasion or promise, 說從 shui' ˏts'ung. Shwui ts'ung; to discipline, 練習 lín² tsápˏ. Lien sih; to train soldiers, 操兵 ˎts'ò ˎping. Ts'áu ping; to teach and form by practice, 教養 káu' ˋyéung. Kiáu yáng, 教習 káu' tsápˏ. Kiáu sih; to break, tame &c., as oxen, 調馴 ˏt'iú ˏts'un. T'iáu siun, 養純 ˋyéung ˏshun. Yáng shun; to lead and form to a wall or espalier, 引 ˋyan. Yin; to trace, 追 ˎchui. Chui; to train up, to educate, 教養 káu' ˋyéung. Kiáu yáng, 教育 káu' yukˏ. Kiáu yuh, 育 yukˏ. Yuh; to train a gun, 俾炮描 ˋpí p'áu' ˏmiú, 俾炮指向 ˋpí p'áu' ˋchí héung'; to train to virtue, 教以德 káu' ˋí takˏ. Kiáu í teh.

Train, artifice, 巧計 ˋháu kai'. K'iáu kí, 引誘之計 ˋyan ˋyau ˎchí kai'. Yin yú chí kí; the train or end of a robe, 拕後之衣 ˎt'o hau² ˎchí ˎí. T'o hau chí í, 裾 ˎkü. Kü, 袉 ˎt'o. T'o; th tail of a bird, 鵲尾 ts'éukˏ ˋmí. Ts'ioh wí; a retinue, 跟班 ˎkan ˎpán. Kan pán, 隨員 ˏts'ui ˏün. Sui yuen, 從人 ˏts'ung ˏyan. Ts'ung jin, 隨者 ˏts'ui ˋché. Sui ché; a series, 次序 ts'z' tsü². Ts'z sü, 次第 ts'z' tai². Ts'z tí; a train of ideas, 一連意思 yatˏ ˏlín í' ˎsz. Yih lien í sz; a train of ladies, 一隊夫人 yatˏ túi² ˎfú ˏyan. Yih túi fú jin; a train of gunpowder, 火藥引 ˋfo yéukˏ ˋyan. Ho yoh jin; a train of artillery, 一連大炮 yatˏ ˏlín tái² p'áu'. Yih lien tá p'áu; to lay a train for one, 設機檻 ch'ítˏ ˎkí lám². Sheh kí hien, 坑陷 ˎháng hám². Kang hien.

Train-band 鄉勇 ˎhéung ˋyung. Hiáng yung.

Train-bearer 執裾者 chapˏ ˎkü ˋché. Chih kü ché.

Train-oil 鯨油 ˎk'ing ˏyau. K'ing yú.

Train-road 鐵車路 t'ítˏ ˎch'é lò². T'ieh ch'é lú.

Train-tackle 炮索 p'áu' sokˏ. P'áu soh.

Trained 教養過 káu' ˋyéung kwo'. Kiáu yáng kwo, 養育了 ˋyéung yukˏ ˋliú. Yáng yuh liáu, 教習了 káu' tsápˏ ˋliú. Kiáu sih liáu; trained up to virtue, 教了以德 káu' ˋliú ˋí takˏ. Kiáu liáu í teh.

Trainer 教師 káu' ˎsz. Kiáu sz.

Training, educating, 教養 káu' ˋyéung. Kiáu yáng, 教習 káu' tsápˏ. Kiáu sih; alluring, 誘惑 ˋyau wákˏ. Yú hwoh; enticing, 引誘 ˋyan ˋyau. Yin yú; drawing, 拉 ˎlái.

Trait, a stroke, 一畫 yatˏ wákˏ. Yih hwáh; a trait of character, 癖 p'ikˏ. P'ih, 處 ch'ü', 性之所表處 sing' ˎchí ˋsho ˋpiú ch'ü'. Sing chí so piáu ch'ú; a bad trait, 唔好處 ˏm ˋhò ch'ü'; a good trait, 一段好處 yatˏ tün² ˋhò ch'ü'. Yih twán háu ch'ú, 一件好處 yatˏ kín² ˋhò ch'ü'. Yih kien háu ch'ú; not a single good trait, 無一的好處 ˏmò yatˏ ˎtí ˋhò ch'ü'; traits of character, 長短 ˏch'éung ˋtün. Ch'áng twán.

Traitor 奸 ˎkán. Kien, 奸賊 ˎkán ts'ákˏ. Kien ts'eh, 逆犯 yikˏ fán². Nih fán, 犯 fán². Fán; a Chinese traitor, 漢奸 Hon' ˎkán. Hán kien, 漢賊 Hon' ts'ákˏ. Hán ts'eh; ditto, term applied to officers of rank, 奸臣 ˎkán ˏshan. Kien chin, 姦宄之臣 ˎkán ˋkwai ˎchí ˏshan. Kien kwei chí chin; a traitor to his master, 賣主者 mái² ˋchü ˋché. Mái chú ché, 背主者 púi' ˋchü ˋché. Pei chú ché, 賣師者 mái² ˎsz ˋché. Mái sz ché; a traitor to his country, 國奸 kwokˏ ˎkán. Kwoh kien, 國賊 kwokˏ ts'ákˏ. Kwoh ts'eh, 賣其國者 mái² ˎk'í kwokˏ ˋché. Mái k'í kwoh ché; a traitor to his engagements, 背主者 púi' ˋchü ˋché. Pei chú ché; to act the part of a traitor, 做鬼 tsò² ˋkwai.

Traitorous, perfidious, 奸 ˏkán. Kien, 奸狡 ˏkán ˋkáu. Kien kiáu, 宄 ˋkwai. Kwei, 姦宄 ˏkán ˋkwai. Kien kwei, 姦慝 ˏkán nikˎ. Kien tih; a traitorous officers, 奸臣 ˏkán ˏshan. Kien chin; traitorous Chinese, 漢奸 Honˋ ˏkán. Hán kien, 漢賊 Honˋ ts'ákˎ. Hán ts'eh; a traitorous disposition, 奸性 ˏkán singˋ. Kien sing, 奸心 ˏkán ˏsam. Kien sin, 奸狡之心 ˏkán ˋkáu ˏchí ˏsam. Kien kiáu chí sin, 姦宄之心 ˏkán ˋkwai ˏchí ˏsam. Kien kwei chí sin, 背逆之心 púiˋ yikˎ ˏchí ˏsam. Pei nih chí sin, 鬼心 ˋkwai ˏsam. Kwei sin; to harbor traitorous intentions, 懷賊意 ˏwái ts'ákˎ íˋ. Hwái ts'eh í; traitorous expressions, 違悖之句 ˏwai púiˋ ˏchí küˋ. Wei pei chí kü; ungrateful and traitorous, 負背 fú² púiˋ. Fú pei.

Traitorousness 奸心 ˏkán ˏsam. Kien sin, 奸宄 ˏkán ˋkwai. Kien kwei.

Traitress 奸婦 ˏkán ˋfú. Kien fú.

Traject, to, 透過 t'auˋ kwoˋ. T'au kwo.

Traject, a ferry, 津 ˏtsun. Tsin, 渡水處 tò² ˋshui ch'üˋ. Tú shwui ch'ú; a passage, 通路 ˏt'ung lò². T'ung lú.

Trajection, the act of darting through, 透過者 t'auˋ kwoˋ ˋché. T'au kwo ché, 透者 t'auˋ ˋché. T'au ché; transportation, 搬運 ˏpún wan². Pwán yun; omission, 出 ch'utˎ. Ch'uh.

Trajectory 軌道 ˋkwai tò². Kwei táu.

Tralation 比喻 ˋpí ü². Pí yú, 譬如 p'íˋ ˏü. P'í jú, 假借 ˋká tséˋ. Kiá tsié.

Tralucent 明 ˏming. Ming.

Tram 運貨車 wan² foˋ ˏch'é. Yun ho ch'é.

Tram-way / Tram-road } 運貨車路 wan² foˋ ˏch'é lò². Yun ho ch'é lú, 車路 ˏch'é lò². Ch'é lú.

Trammel 長網 ˏch'éung ˋmong. Ch'áng wáng; an iron hook used for hanging kettles and other vessels over fire, 掛鼎鈎 kwáˋ ˋting ˏkau. Kwá ting kau; shackles for regulating the motion of a horse, 馬桎梏 ˋmá chatˎ kukˎ. Má chih kuh; to move in trammels, 在難之間 tsoi² nán² ˏchí ˏkán. Tsái nán chí kien.

Trammel, to hamper, 窒 chatˎ. Chih; to catch, 捉住 chukˎ chü². Chuh chú; to intercept, 截住 tsítˎ chü². Tsieh chú.

Trammeled, caught, 捉過 chukˎ kwoˋ. Chuh kwo; confined, 窒過 chatˎ kwoˋ. Chih kwo.

Tramontane, a stranger, 番人 ˏfán ˏyan. Fán jin, 人客 ˏyan hákˎ. Jin k'eh; living beyond the mountains, 過山住嘅 kwoˋ ˏshán chü² ké; see Ultramontane.

Tramp, to tread, 踹 ˋch'ái, 踏 tápˎ. Táh, 踐踏 tsín² tápˎ. Tsien táh, 窞 tam².

Tramp of a crowd, the, 駪駪 ˏsan ˏsan. Tin sin, 侁侁 ˏsan ˏsan. Sin sin.

Tramper, a, 放蕩之人 fongˋ tong² ˏchí ˏyan. Fáng táng chí jin.

Trample, to, 踹 ˋch'ái, 踏 tápˎ. Táh, 踐踏 tsín² tápˎ. Tsien táh, 蹋 t'ápˎ. T'áh, 蹂踐 ˋyau tsín². Jau tsien, 蹈躤 tò² tsikˎ. Táu tsih; to trample down, 踹落 ˋch'ái lokˎ, 踹下 ˋch'ái há², 踹低 ˋch'ái ˏtai, 蹂踐 ˋyau tsín². Jau tsien; to trample on, 踹上 ˋch'ái ˋshéung. Ch'ái sháng, 踐踏 tsín² tápˎ. Tsien táh, 蹈 tò². Táu, 蹍 ˋchín. Chen, 跐蹈 ˋts'z tò². Ts'z táu; to trample to death, 踹死 ˋch'ái ˋsz. Ch'ái sz, 跐死 ˋts'z ˋsz. Ts'z sz, 踹死 ˋch'ái ˋsz. Ch'ái sz; to trample to rags, 踹成肉醬 ˋch'ái ˏshing yukˎ tséungˋ. Ch'ái ching juh tsiáng, 蹴 ts'ákˎ. Ts'eh; to trample on with both feet, 兩脚踹住 ˋléung kéukˎ ˋch'ái chü². Liáng kioh ch'ái chú, 蹯蹂 ˏfán ˋyui. Fán jui; to trample to pieces, 踹爛 ˋch'ái lán². Ch'ái lán, 蹂躪 ˋyau lun². Jau lin; to treat with pride, contempt, and insult, 輕忽 ˏheng fatˎ. K'ing hwuh, 侮慢 ˋmò mán². Wú mán.

Trample, to, 窞 tam², 踏 tápˎ. Táh.

Trampled 踹了 ˋch'ái ˋliú. Ch'ái liáu, 窞了 tam² ˋliú.

Trampler 窞者 tam² ˋché, 踹者 ˋch'ái ˋché. Ch'ái ché.

Trampling 踹 ˋch'ái. Ch'ái, 踏 tápˎ. Táh, 蹂 ˋyau. Jau; ditto as animals, 蹂躪 ˋyau lun². Jau lin; treating with contempt and insult, 侮慢 ˋmò mán². Wú mán.

Trampoose, to walk with labor, 行得辛苦 ˏhang takˎ ˏsan ˋfú. Hang teh sin k'ú.

Trance 定 teng². Ting; to fall into a ditto, 出神 ch'utˎ ˏshan. Ch'uh shin, 入定 yapˎ teng². Jih ting, 入三昧 yapˎ ˏsám múi². Jih sán mei; to be in a trance, 神泥丸 ˏshan ˏnai ˏün. Shin ní hwán.

Tranquil 平安 ˏp'ing ˏon. P'ing ngán, 平寧 ˏp'ing ˏning. P'ing ning, 靜 tseng². Tsing, 恬靜 ˏt'ím tseng². T'ien tsing, 憪然 ˏhán ˏín. Hien jen, 安靜 ˏon tseng². Ngán tsing, 安靖 ˏon tsing². Ngán tsing, 安慰 ˏon waiˋ. Ngán wei, 撫慰 ˋfú waiˋ. Fú wei, 安寧 ˏon ˏning. Ngán ning, 寧壹 ˏning yatˎ. Ning yih, 安定 ˏon teng². Ngán ting, 窈窕 ˋiú tiú². Yáu tiáu, 嬿婉 ínˋ ˋün. Yen yuen, 厭厭 ím ím. Yen yen, 綏 ˏsui. Sui, 憺 ˏchím. Chen, 几几 ˋkí ˋkí. Kí kí, 祺 ˏk'í. K'í, 䆐 tsokˎ. Tsoh, 竑 ˏwang. Hung, 嫿 wákˎ. Hwáh, 憻 ˋt'án. T'án; a tranquil mind, 平安之心 ˏp'ing ˏon ˏchí ˏsam. P'ing ngán chí sin, 心靜 ˏsam tseng². Sin tsing, 心水靜 ˏsam ˋshui tseng². Sin shwui tsing, 心恬 ˏsam ˏt'ím. Sin t'ien; the country is now tranquil, 地方安靖 tí² ˏfong ˏon tsing². Tí fáng ngán tsing; cool and tranquil, 冷冷清清 ˋláng ˋláng ˏts'ing ˏts'ing. Lang lang ts'ing ts'ing.

Tranquilization 平靖 ˏp'ing tsing². P'ing tsing, 平靜者 ˏp'ing tseng² ˋché. P'ing tsing ché.

Tranquilize, / Tranquillize, } to, 安 ˏon. Ngán, 撫 ˋfú. Fú, 平 ˏp'ing. P'ing, 靖 tsing². Tsing, 平靖 ˏp'ing tsing². P'ing tsing, 安 ˏon. Ngán, 安靜 ˏon tseng². Ngán tsing, 安慰 ˏon waiˋ. Ngán wei, 撫慰 ˋfú waiˋ. Fú wei, 拊 fú². Fú, 揗 ˏts'un. Siun, 如 ˏü. Jú; to tranquilize the empire, 安天下 ˏon ˏt'ín há². Ngán t'ien hiá, 平天下 ˏp'ing ˏt'ín há². P'ing t'ien hiá; to tranquilize the people, 安民 ˏon ˏman. Ngán min, 安慰百姓 ˏon waiˋ pákˎ singˋ. Ngán wei peh sing; to tranquilize a district, 平靖地方 ˏp'ing tsing²

tí² ˏfong. P'ing tsing tí fáng; in order to tranquilize the emperor, 以燕天子 ˊí ín' ˏt'ín ˊtsz. Í yen t'ien tsz; to tranquilize the mind, 安心 ˏon ˏsam. Ngán sin, 安慰心 ˏon wai' ˏsam. Ngán wei sin, 撫慰心 ˊfú wai' ˏsam. Fú wei sin.

Tranquilized 安慰了 ˏon wai' ˊliú. Ngán wei líau, 撫慰了 ˊfú wai' ˊliú. Fú wei líau.

Tranquilizer 安者 ˏon ˊché. Ngán ché, 平者 ˏp'ing ˊché. P'ing ché, 靖者 tsing² ˊché. Tsing shé, 撫慰者 ˊfú wai' ˊché. Fú wai ché.

Tranquilizing 安 ˏon. Ngán, 平 ˏp'ing. P'ing, 靖 tsing². Tsing, 平靖 ˏp'ing tsing². P'ing tsing, 安慰 ˏon wai'. Ngán wei.

Tranquillity 靜 tseng². Tsing, 安 ˏon. Ngán, 寧 ˏning. Ning, 平靜 ˏp'ing tseng². P'ing tsing, 安靜 ˏon tseng². Ngán tsing, 寧靜 ˏning tseng². Ning tsing, 平安 ˏp'ing ˏon. P'ing ngán, 康寧 ˏhong ˏning. Káng ning, 綏綏 ˏsui ˏsui. Sui sui, 綏福 ˏsui fukˎ. Sui fuh, 莫 mokˎ. Moh; tranquillity of the mind, 心嘅平安 ˏsam ké' ˏp'ing ˏon, 心之平安 ˏsam ˏchí ˏp'ing ˏon. Sin chí p'ing ngán, 心之安 ˏsam ˏchí ˏon. Sin chí ngán, 心之靜 ˏsam ˏchí tseng². Sin chí tsing; to seek the tranquillity of the people, 求民之安 ˏk'au ˏman ˏchí ˏon. K'iú min chí ngán, 求民之莫 ˏk'au ˏman ˏchí mokˎ. K'iú min chí moh; with much tranquillity, 以平安 ˊí ˏp'ing ˏon. Í p'ing ngán; an age of tranquillity and plenty, 昇平盛世 ˏshing ˏp'ing shing² shai'. Shing p'ing shing shí.

Tranquilly 靜靜 tseng² tseng². Tsing tsing, 平安 ˏp'ing ˏon. P'ing ngán.

Tranquilness 平安 ˏp'ing ˏon. P'ing ngán, 平和 ˏp'ing ˏwo. P'ing ho.

Transact, to, 辦 pán². Pán, 理 ˊlí. Lí, 做 tsò². Tso, 作 tsokˎ. Tsoh, 爲 ˏwai. Wei; to transact business, 辦事 pán² sz². Pán sz, 理事 ˊlí sz². Lí sz, 經事 ˏking sz². King sz, 幹事 kon' sz². Kán sz; to transact for another, 代辦 toi² pán². Tái pán, 包辦 ˏpáu pán². Páu pán.

Transact, to conduct matters, 料理 liú² ˊlí. Liáu lí, 管理 ˊkún ˊlí. Kwán lí.

Transacted, done, 做了 tsò² ˊliú. Tso liáu, 完 ˏün. Hwán; performed, 辦了 pán² ˊliú. Pán liáu; managed, 料理過 liú² ˊlí kwo'. Liáu lí kwo.

Transacting 辦 pán². Pán, 料理 liú² ˊlí. Liáu lí, 掌理 ˊchéung ˊlí. Cháng lí, 管理 ˊkún ˊlí. Kwán lí.

Transaction, management of any affair, 辦者 pán² ˊché. Pán ché, 料理 liú² ˊlí. Liáu lí, 經理 ˏking ˊlí. King lí, 商量 ˏshéung ˏléung. Sháng liáng; an affair, 一件事 yatˎ kín² sz². Yih kien sz, 事 sz². Sz, 事務 sz² mò². Sz wú, 事情 sz² ˏts'ing. Sz ts'ing; mercantile transactions, 買賣 ˊmái mái². Mái mái, 貿易 mau² yikˎ. Mau yih; during these transactions, 辦此事之間 pán² ˊts'z sz² ˏchí ˏkán. Pán ts'z sz chí kien.

Transactor 辦者 pán² ˊché. Pán ché, 料理者 liú² ˊlí ˊché. Liáu lí ché.

Transanimate, to, 托生 t'okˎ ˏshang. T'oh sang, 以投托賜生命 ˊí ˏt'au t'okˎ ts'z' ˏshang meng². Í t'au t'oh ts'z sang ming.

Transatlantic 洋外的 ˏyéung ngoi² tikˎ. Yáng wái tih.

Transcend, to rise above, 超過 ˏch'iú kwo'. Ch'áu kwo, 超越 ˏch'iú ütˎ. Ch'áu yueh, 逾 ˏü. Yú, 踰 ˏü. Yú, 越 ütˎ. Yueh.

Transcended 越了 ütˎ ˊliú. Yueh liáu, 超越了 ˏch'iú ütˎ ˊliú. Ch'áu yueh liáu.

Transcendence } Transcendency } 超越者 ˏch'iú ütˎ ˊché. Ch'áu yueh ché, 超過者 ˏch'iú kwo' ˊché. Ch'áu kwo ché; elevation above truth, 過於眞 kwo' ˏü ˏchan. Kwo yú chin, 出眞 ch'utˎ ˏchan. Ch'uh chin, 太過 t'ái' kwo'. T'ái kwo.

Transcendent, very excellent, 極美 kikˎ ˊmí. Kih mei, 卓越 ch'éukˎ ütˎ. Ch'oh yueh, 超越 ˏch'iú ütˎ. Ch'áu yueh; going beyond the bounds of human knowledge, 出乎人意 ch'utˎ ˏú ˏyan í'. Ch'uh hú jin í, 越人見識 ütˎ ˏyan kín' shikˎ. Yueh jin kien shih, 幻想 wán² ˊséung. Hwán siáng.

Transcendental, super-eminent, 卓越 ch'éukˎ ütˎ. Ch'oh yueh, 卓美 ch'éukˎ ˊmí. Ch'oh mei; surpassing others, 超越 ˏch'iú ütˎ. Ch'oh yueh; that which surpasses empiricism, 超越經煉之事 ˏch'iú ütˎ ˏking lín² ˏchí sz². Ch'áu yueh king lien chí sz, 幻想 wán² ˊséung. Hwán siáng.

Transcendentalism 出乎性者 ch'utˎ ˏú sing' ˊché. Chuh hú sing ché, 出乎人意之事 ch'utˎ ˏú ˏyan í' ˏchí sz². Ch'uh hú jin í chí sz, 知可見不可見之事 ˏchí ˊho kín' patˎ ˊho kín' ˏchí sz². Chí k'o kien puh k'o kien chí sz; that which is vague and illusive, 幻想 wán² ˊséung. Hwán siáng.

Transcendentally, very excellently, 卓越 ch'éukˎ ütˎ. Ch'oh yueh, 卓美 ch'éukˎ ˊmí. Ch'oh mei.

Transcendentalness 卓越之事 ch'éukˎ ütˎ ˏchí sz². Ch'oh yueh chí sz, 超越之事 ˏch'iú ütˎ ˏchí sz². Ch'áu yueh chí sz, 卓美 ch'éukˎ ˊmí. Ch'oh mei.

Transcolate, to strain, 隔 kákˎ. Keh, 濾 lü². Lü.

Transcribe, to, 抄 ˏch'áu. Ch'áu, 抄寫 ˏch'áu ˊsé. Ch'áu sié, 謄抄 ˏt'ang ˏch'áu. T'ang ch'áu, 謄 ˏt'ang. T'ang, 謄寫 ˏt'ang ˊsé. T'ang sié, 鈔 ˏch'áu. Ch'áu, 謄錄 ˏt'ang lukˎ. T'ang luh, 轉抄 ˊchün ˏch'áu. Chuen ch'áu; to transcribe all, 抄晒 ˏch'áu sái'; to transcribe in a legible hand, 抄淨 ˏch'áu tseng². Ch'áu tsing, 抄白 ˏch'áu pákˎ. Ch'áu peh, 謄眞 ˏt'ang ˏchan. T'ang chin.

Transcribed 抄了 ˏch'áu ˊliú. Ch'áu liáu, 謄了 ˏt'ang ˊliú. T'ang liáu.

Transcriber, a, 抄者 ˏch'áu ˊché. Ch'áu ché, 抄手 ˏch'áu ˊshau. Ch'áu shau.

Transcribing 抄 ˏch'áu. Ch'áu, 抄寫 ˏch'áu ˊsé. Ch'áu sié, 謄 ˏt'ang. T'ang.

Transcript, a, 抄本 ˏch'áu ˊpún. Ch'áu pun, 抄書 ˏch'áu ˏshü. Ch'áu shú.

Transcription 抄寫 ˏch'áu ˊsé. Ch'áu sié, 抄本 ˏch'áu ˊpún. Ch'áu pun.

Transcriptively 以抄 ˊí ˏch'áu. Í ch'áu.

Transcur, to, 走去走來 ‘tsau hü’ ‘tsau ˛loi. Tsau k’ü tsau lái, 遊來遊去 ˛yau ˛loi ˛yau hü’. Yú lái yú k’ü, 往來 ‘wong ˛loi. Wáng lái.

Transcurrence 遊來遊去 ˛yau ˛loi ˛yau hü’. Yú lái yú k’ü.

Transcursion 走去走來 ‘tsau hü’ ‘tsau ˛loi. Tsau k’ü tsau lái, 遨遊 ngò^2 ˛yau. Ngau yú.

Transduction 引過 ‘yan kwo’. Yin kwo.

Tsansept 十字之橫邊 shap˛ tsz^2 ˛chí ˛wáng ˛pín. Shih tsz chí hung pien, 十字之橫畫 shap˛ tsz^2 ˛chí ˛wáng wák˛. Shih tsz chí hung hwáh.

Transfer, to convey from one place to another, 搬 ˛pún. Pwán, 移於 ˛í ˛ü. Í yú, 移過 ˛í kwo’. Í kwo, 運過 wan^2 kwo’. Yun kwo, 遷移過 ˛ts’ín ˛í kwo’. Ts’ien í kwo; to make over, 俾過 ‘pí kwo’, 交過 ˛káu kwo’. Kiáu kwo, 給於 k’ap˛ ˛ü. Kih yú, 交給 ˛káu k’ap˛. Kiáu kih, 交付 ˛káu fú^2. Kiáu fú, 傳交 ˛ch’ün ˛káu. Ch’uen kiáu, 傳授 ˛ch’ün shau^2. Ch’uen shau, 傳遞 ˛ch’ün tai^2. Ch’uen tí, 施 ˛shí. Shí, 貽遺 ˛í ˛wai. Í wei; to transfer, as from one book to another, 抄落 ˛ch’áu lok˛. Ch’áu loh, 抄過 ˛ch’áu kwo’. Ch’áu kwo, 抄於 ˛ch’áu ˛ü. Ch’áu yú; to transfer, to misapply, 挪移 ˛no ˛í. No í, 挼移 ˛no ˛í. No í, 那 ˛no. No, 那移 ˛no ˛í. No í; to transfer by mortgage, 典與別人 ‘tín ‘ü pít˛ ˛yan. Tien yú pieh jin; to transfer a deed, 交契 ˛káu k’ai’. Kiáu k’í; to transfer, as liquids, 挹注 yap˛ chü’. Yih chú; to resign or transfer to another, 讓過 yéung^2 kwo’. Jáng kwo, 禪 shín^2. Shen; to transfer a business to another, 將生意俾過人 ˛tséung ˛shang í’ ‘pí kwo’ ˛yan, 以生意讓於人 ‘í ˛shang í’ yéung^2 ˛ü ˛yan. Í sang í jáng yú jin; to transfer, as a bill, 交轉 ˛káu ‘chün. Kiáu chuen; to transfer metaphorically, 假借 ‘ká tsé’. Kiá tsié, 借用 tsé’ yung^2. Tsié yung.

Transfer 搬移 ˛pún ˛í. Pwán í, 遷移 ˛ts’ín ˛í. Ts’ien í; ditto of a right, title &c., 交與 ˛káu ‘ü. Kiáu yú, 棄於 hí’ ˛ü. K’í yú, 賣與 mái^2 ‘ü. Mái yú.

Transfer-deeds 紅白契 ˛hung pák˛ k’ai’. Hung peh k’í.

Transferable 可交過 ‘ho ˛káu kwo’. K’o kiáu kwo, 可賣與 ‘ho mái^2 ‘ü. K’o mái yú, 可移過 ‘ho ˛í kwo’. K’o í kwo.

Transferred 交過 ˛káu kwo’. Kiáu kwo, 俾過 ‘pí kwo’, 移了 ˛í ‘liú. Í liáu.

Transferree 受者 shau^2 ‘ché. Shau ché.

Transferrer 交者 ˛káu ‘ché. Kiáu ché, 賣者 mái^2 ‘ché. Mái ché, 賣主 mái^2 ‘chü. Mái chú.

Transfiguration 變化 pín’ fá’. Pien hwá, 變容 pín’ ˛yung. Pien yung, 貌之變 máu^2 ˛chí pín’. Máu chí pien, 容之變化 ˛yung ˛chí pín’ fá’. Yung chí pien hwá, 改化 ‘koi fá’. Kái hwá.

Transfigure, to, 變容 pín’ ˛yung. Pien yung, 變貌 pín’ máu^2. Pien máu, 變樣子 pín’ yéung^2 ‘tsz. Pien yáng tsz, 變化 pín’ fá’. Pien hwá, 變形 pín’ ˛ying. Pien hing.

Transfigured 變了貌 pín’ ‘liú máu^2. Pien liáu máu, 變了容 pín’ ‘liú ˛yung. Pien liáu yung.

Transfiguring 變化 pín’ fá’. Pien hwá, 變貌 pín’ máu^2. Pien máu.

Transfix, to, 刮穿 kat˛ ˛ch’ün, 刺穿 ts’z’ ˛ch’ün. Ts’z ch’uen.

Transfixed 刮穿了 kat˛ ˛ch’ün ‘liú.

Transforate, to, 鑽過 tsün’ kwo’. Tswán kwo, 鑽穿 tsün’ ˛ch’ün. Tswán ch’uen.

Transform, to change the form of, 變容 pín’ ˛yung. Pien yung, 變貌 ˛pín máu^2. Pien máu, 變形 pín’ ˛ying. Pien hing, 變樣子 pín’ yéung^2 ‘tsz. Pien yáng tsz; to change one substance into another, 變 pín’. Pien, 化 fá’. Hwá, 變化 pín’ fá’. Pien hwá; to transform into, 變成 pín’ ˛shing. Pien ching, 化成 fá’ ˛shing. Hwá ching, 化爲 fá’ ˛wai. Hwá wei; to reform, 改化 ‘koi fá’. Kái hwá, 改變 ‘koi pín’. Kái pien.

Transform, to, 變 pín’. Pien, 化 fá’. Hwá.

Transformation 變化 pín’ fá’. Pien hwá, 化 fá’. Hwá; transformation into, 化成 fá’ ˛shing. Hwá ching, 變成 pín’ ˛shing. Pien ching; spiritual ditto, 神化 ˛shan fá’. Shin hwá, 氣化 hí’ fá’. K’í kwá; ditto of the heart, 心之化 ˛sam ˛chí fá’. Sin chí hwá, 心之變化 ˛sam ˛chí pín’ fá’. Sin chí pien hwá.

Transformative 變化的 pín’ fá’ tik˛. Pien hwá tih, 致變的 chí’ pín’ tik˛. Chí pien tih.

Transformed 化了 fá’ ‘liú. Hwá liáu, 變了 pín’ ‘liú. Pien liáu, 變化了 pín’ fá’ ‘liú. Pien hwá liáu; transmuted, 化成了 fá’ ˛shing ‘liú. Hwá ching liáu, 變成了 pín’ ˛shing ‘liú. Pien ching liáu.

Transforming 變化 pín’ fá’. Pien hwá, 化成 fá’ ˛shing. Hwá ching; renewing, 改化 ‘koi fá’. Kái hwá, 改新 ‘koi ˛san. Kái sin.

Transfund, see Transfuse.

Transfuse, to pour, as liquor, 倒過 ‘tò kwo’. Táu kwo, 倒落 ‘tò lok˛. Táu loh, 倒於 ‘tò ˛ü. Táu yú.

Transfused 倒落過 ‘tò lok˛ kwo’. Táu loh kwo.

Transfusible 可倒落 ‘ho ‘tò lok˛. K’o táu loh, 倒得落 ‘tò tak˛ lok˛. Táu teh loh.

Transfusing 倒落 ‘tò lok˛. Táu loh.

Transfusion 倒者 ‘tò ‘ché. Táu ché, 倒落者 ‘tò lok˛ ‘ché. Táu loh ché.

Transgress, to, as a law &c., 犯 fán^2. Fán, 越 üt˛. Yueh; to pass over or beyond any limit, 過 kwo’. Kwo, 踰 ˛ü. Yú, 踰越 ˛ü üt˛. Yú yueh, 踰僭 ˛ü ts’ím’. Yú ts’ien; to transgress the law, 犯法 fán^2 fát˛. Fán fáh, 干法 ˛kon fát˛. Kán fáh; to transgress a fixed time, 過期 kwo’ ˛k’í. Kwo k’í; to transgress a certain limit, 過限 kwo’ hán^2. Kwo hien; to transgress an order, 越令 üt˛ ling^2. Yueh ling; to transgress willfully, 固犯 kú’ fán^2. Kú fán, 特登犯 tak˛ ˛tang fán^2. Teh tang fán.

Transgress, to sin, 犯罪 fán^2 tsúi^2. Fán tsúi; to transgress against, 干 ˛kon. Kán.

Transgressed 犯了 fán^2 ‘liú. Fán liáu, 過了 kwo’ ‘liú. Kwo liáu, 踰了 ˛ü ‘liú. Yú liáu.

Transgression, fault, 過 kwo’. Kwo, 罪 tsúi^2. Tsúi,

罪過 tsúi² kwo'. Tsúi kwo, 罪愆 tsúi² ˏhín. Tsúi k'ien, 過失 kwo' shatˎ. Kwo shih, 辜 ˏkú. Kú, 愆尤 ˏhín ˏyau. K'ien yú; where there is no law, there is no transgression, 無法則無犯 ˏmò fátˎ tsakˎ ˏmò fán². Wú fáh tseh wú fán, 無法則無罪 ˏmò fátˎ tsakˎ ˏmò tsúi². Wú fáh tseh wú tsúi.

Transgressive, faulty, culpable, 有過 ˊyau kwo'. Yú kwo, 有罪 ˊyau tsúi². Yú tsúi, 有咎 ˊyau kau'. Yú kiú.

Transgressor 犯人 fán² ˏyan. Fán jin, 犯者 fán² ˊché. Fán ché, 罪者 tsúi² ˊché. Tsúi ché, 罪人 tsúi² ˏyan. Tsúi jin, 咎戾者 kau' lui² ˊché. Kiú lí ché; a transgressor of a law, 犯法者 fán² fátˎ ˊché. Fán fáh ché, 干法者 ˏkon fátˎ ˊché. Kán fáh ché.

Tranship, to, 駁 pokˎ, 搬過別船 ˏpún kwo' pítˎ ˏshün. Pwán kwo pieh ch'uen, 運過別船 wan² kwo' pítˎ ˏshün. Yun kwo pieh ch'uen, 撥 pútˎ. Poh, 撥過 pútˎ kwo'. Poh kwo; to tranship goods, 駁貨 pokˎ fo'. Poh ho, 撥貨 * pútˎ fo'. Poh ho, 搬貨 ˏpún fo'. Pwán ho, 運貨 wan² fo'. Yun ho, 搬貨過別船 ˏpún fo' kwo' pítˎ ˏshün. Pwán ho kwo pieh ch'uen.

Transhipment 駁名 pokˎ ˏmeng. Poh ming, 駁過別船者 pokˎ kwo' pítˎ ˏshün ˊché, 搬過別船 ˏpún kwo' pítˎ ˏshün. Pwán kwo pieh ch'uen, 撥過他船 pútˎ kwo' ˏt'á ˏshün. Poh kwo t'á ch'uen; the goods transhipped, 所撥之貨 ˊsho pútˎ ˏchí fo'. So poh chí ho.

Transhipped 撥過 pútˎ kwo'. Poh kwo, 搬過第二隻船 ˏpún kwo' tai² í² chekˎ ˏshün. Pwán kwo tí rh chih ch'uen, 駁了 pokˎ ˊliú. Poh liáu; transhipped the goods here, 駁貨到嚟 pokˎ fo' tò' ˏlai.

Transient, passing, 經過的 ˏking kwo' tikˎ. King kwo tih, 過去的 kwo' hü' tikˎ. Kwo k'ü tih, 逝嘅 shai² ké', 暫時的 tsám² ˏshí tikˎ. Tsán shí tih, 暫的 tsám² tikˎ. Tsán tih; not permanent, 不常 patˎ ˏshéung. Puh cháng, 不久 patˎ ˊkau. Puh kiú; temporary, 今世的 ˏkam shai' tikˎ. Kin shí tih, 此世的 ˊts'z shai' tikˎ. Ts'z shí tih; transitory, 不久的 patˎ ˊkau tikˎ. Puh kiú tih; fleeting, 虛 ˏhü. Hü; a transient view, 過眼的 kwo' ˊngán tikˎ. Kwo yen tih, 過目的 kwo' mukˎ tikˎ. Kwo muh tih; a transient gust, 經過嘅陣風 ˏking kwo' ké' chan² ˏfung; a transient guest, 經過之客 ˏking kwo' ˏchí hákˎ. King kwo chí k'eh; transient glory, 眼前風光 ˊngán ˏts'ín ˏfung ˏkwong. Yen ts'ien fung kwáng; this transient world, 眼前世界 ˊngán ˏts'ín shai' kái'. Yen ts'ien shí kiái, 廢去之世 fai' hü' ˏchí shai'. Fei k'ü chí shí.

Transiently 眼前的 ˊngán ˏts'ín tikˎ. Yen ts'ien tih, 過 kwo'. Kwo, 經過 ˏking kwo'. King kwo, 暫時 tsám² ˏshí. Tsán shí, 不久 patˎ ˊkau. Puh kiú.

Transientness 暫時之事 tsám² ˏshí ˏchí sz². Tsán shí chí sz, 暫時 tsám² ˏshí. Tsán shí, 暫者 tsám² ˊché. Tsán ché, 不久者 patˎ ˊkau ˊché. Puh kiú ché; speedy passage, 快過者 fái' kwo' ˊché. Kw'ái kwo ché.

Transilience / Transiliency } 跳過者 t'iú' kwo' ˊché. T'iáu kwo ché, 趒過者 t'iú' kwo' ˊché. T'iáu kwo ché.

Transilient 跳過的 t'iú' kwo' tikˎ. T'iáu kwo tih.

Transit, a passing, 經過 ˏking kwo'. King kwo, 過去 kwo' hü'. Kwo k'ü, 經過者 ˏking kwo' ˊché. King kwo ché; transit dues, 稅鈔 shui' ch'áu'. Shwui ch'áu, 過關之稅 kwo' ˏkwán ˏchí shui'. Kwo kwán chí shwui; transit duties on tea, 搨地錢 t'ápˎ tí² ˏts'ín; the transit of venus, 金星過日輪 ˏkam ˏsing kwo' yatˎ ˏlun. Kin sing kwo jih lun.

Transit-duty 過關之稅 kwo' ˏkwán ˏchí shui'. Kwo kwán chí shwui.

Transition, passing from one place to another, 由呢處過个處 ˏyau ˏní ch'ü' kwo' ko' ch'ü', 由此過彼 ˏyau ˊts'z kwo' ˊpí. Yú ts'z kwo pí, 移 ˏí. Í; ditto from one state to another, 變成 pín' ˏshing. Pien ching, 化成 fá' ˏshing. Hwá ching; a transition from white to black, 由白漸變黑 ˏyau pákˎ tsím² pín' hakˎ. Yú peh tsien pien heh, 由白變成黑 ˏyau pákˎ pín' ˏshing hakˎ. Yú peh pien ching heh.

Transitional 變的 pín' tikˎ. Pien tih, 變成的 pín' ˏshing tikˎ. Pien ching tih.

Transitive 過向的 kwo' héung' tikˎ. Kwo hiáng tih; a transitive verb, 過向嘅活字 kwo' héung' ké' útˎ tsz², 有對之活字 ˊyau túi' ˏchí útˎ tsz². Yú túi chí hwoh tsz.

Transitorily 暫時的 tsám² ˏshí tikˎ. Tsán shí tih, 不久 patˎ ˊkau. Puh kiú, 經過的 ˏking kwo' tikˎ. King kwo tih, 眼前光 ˊngán ˏts'ín ˏkwong. Yen ts'ien kwáng, 如舜華 ˏü shun' ˏfá. Jú shun hwá 蕣 shun'. Shun, 敫 yéukˎ. Yoh.

Transitoriness 眼前之事 ˊngán ˏts'ín ˏchí sz². Yen ts'ien chí sz, 暫時之事 tsám² ˏshí ˏchí sz². Tsán shí chí sz, 過眼之光 kwo' ˊngán ˏchí ˏkwong. Kwo yen chí kwáng, 過去之事 kwo' hü' ˏchí sz². Kwo k'ü chí sz, 如舜華 ˏü shun' ˏfá. Jú shun hwá.

Translatable 繙譯得 ˏfán yikˎ takˎ. Fán yih teh.

Translate, to, 繙譯 ˏfán yikˎ. Fán yih, 譯 yikˎ. Yih, 譯出 yikˎ ch'utˎ. Yih ch'uh, 翻譯 ˏfán yikˎ. Fán yih, 繙 ˏfán. Fán, 傳話 ˏch'ün wá². Ch'uen hwá, 譮 kwai'. Kwei; to remove or convey to heaven without death, 昇天 ˏshing ˏt'ín. Shing tien; to transfer, 由此交彼 ˏyau ˊts'z ˏkáu ˊpí. Yú ts'z kiáu pí; to cause to remove from one part of the body to another, 移 ˏí. Í; to change, 改 ˊkoi. Kái; to translate a book, 繙譯部書 ˏfán yikˎ pò² ˏshü. Fán yih pú shú; to translate into English, 譯出英語 yikˎ ch'utˎ ˏying ˊü. Yih ch'uh ying yú, 繙譯英話 ˏfán yikˎ ˏying wá². Fán yih ying hwá; to translate into Chinese, 譯出漢文 yikˎ ch'utˎ hon' ˏman. Yih

* Wade. 剝 used in the Treaty of Nanking, is incorrect.

ch'uh hán wan; to translate word for word, 逐言繙譯 chuk꜆ ꜀ín ꜀fán yik꜆. Chuh yen fán yih; to translate the local patois, 轉咗本地話 ʻchün sáiʼ ʻpún ti[2] wá[2].

Translated 繙譯過 ꜀fán yik꜆ kwoʼ. Fán yih kwo, 譯了 yik꜆ ʻliú. Yih liáu.

Translating 繙譯 ꜀fán yik꜆. Fán yih, 譯出 yik꜆ ch'ut꜆. Yih ch'uh; removing from one place to another, 移 ꜀í. Í.

Translation, removal, 移者 ꜀í ʻché. Í ché; a version, 繙譯嘅話 ꜀fán yik꜆ kéʼ wá[2], 譯言 yik꜆ ꜀ín. Yih yen, 傳言 ꜀ch'ün ꜀ín. Ch'uen yen; interlinear ditto, 間行譯 kánʼ ꜀hong yik꜆. Kien háng yih, 合璧 hòp꜆ pik꜆. Hoh pih.

Translator 傳話嘅 ꜀ch'ün wá[2] kéʼ, 繙譯者 ꜀fán yik꜆ ʻché. Fán yih ché; official ditto, 傳話嘅官 ꜀ch'ün wá[2] kéʼ ꜀kún, 譯官 yik꜆ ꜀kún. Yih kwán, 繙譯之官 ꜀fán yik꜆ ꜀chí ꜀kún. Fán yih chí kwán; translators, 分掌繙譯 ꜀fán ʻchéung ꜀fán yik꜆. Fan cháng fán yih.

Translatory 譯嘅 yik꜆ kéʼ, 譯的 yik꜆ tik꜆. Yih tih.

Translatress 女譯者 ʻnü yik꜆ ʻché. Nü yih ché.

Translocation 移者 ꜀í ʻché. Í ché, 移置 ꜀í chíʼ. Í chí, 易置 yik꜆ chíʼ. Yih chí.

Translucence 透光 t'auʼ ꜀kwong. T'au kwáng, 明者 ꜀ming ʻché. Ming ché.

Translucency 透亮者 t'auʼ léung[2] ʻché. T'au liáng ché.

Translucent 透光嘅 t'auʼ ꜀kwong kéʼ, 明亮 ꜀ming léung[2]. Ming liáng.

Translucently 明然 ꜀ming ꜀ín. Ming jen.

Translucid 透光的 t'auʼ ꜀kwong tik꜆. T'au kwáng tih, 明 ꜀ming. Ming, 亮 léung[2]. Liáng.

Transmarine 過洋 kwoʼ ꜀yéung. Kwo yáng, 過海的 kwoʼ ʻhoi tik꜆. Kwo hái tih, 洋外 ꜀yéung ngoi[2]. Yáng wái.

Transmigrant 過番 kwoʼ ꜀fán. Kwo fán; passing into another form of body, 投托 ꜀t'au t'ok꜆. T'au t'oh, 投生 ꜀t'au ꜀shang. T'au sang, 轉生 ʻchün ꜀shang. Chuen sang.

Transmigrant, one who migrates, 過番者 kwoʼ ꜀fán ʻché. Kwo fán ché, 搬家者 ꜀pún ꜀ká ʻché. Pwán kiá ché, 移者 ꜀í ʻché. Í ché; one who passes into another form of body, 投生者 ꜀t'au ꜀shang ʻché. T'au sang ché, 輪廻者 ꜀lun ꜀úi ʻché. Lun hwui ché.

Transmigrate, to migrate, 過番 kwoʼ ꜀fán. Kwo fán, 出外 ch'ut꜆ ngoi[2]. Ch'uh wái, 搬去 ꜀pún hüʼ. Pwán k'ü, 移居 ꜀í ꜀kü. Í kü; to pass from one body into another, 投生 ꜀t'au ꜀shang. T'au sang, 投托 ꜀t'au t'ok꜆. T'au t'oh, 輪廻 ꜀lun ꜀úi. Lun hwui.

Transmigrating 移居 ꜀í ꜀kü. Í kü; ditto, passing from one body into another, 投生 ꜀t'au ꜀shang. T'au sang, 輪廻 ꜀lun ꜀úi. Lun hwui.

Transmigration, the passing of men from one country into another, 移居者 ꜀í ꜀kü ʻché. Í kü ché, 搬居者 ꜀pún ꜀kü ʻché. Pwán kü ché, 過番者 kwoʼ ꜀fán ʻché. Kwo fán ché, 出外者 ch'ut꜆ ngoi[2] ʻché. Ch'uh wái ché; the transmigration of souls, 輪廻 ꜀lun ꜀úi. Lun hwui, 投生 ꜀t'au ꜀shang. T'au sang, 轉生 ʻchün ꜀shang. Chuen sang; the doctrine of ditto, 輪廻之教 ꜀lun ꜀úi ꜀chí káuʼ. Lun hwui chí kiáu, 投托之道 ꜀t'au t'ok꜆ ꜀chí tò[2]. T'au t'oh chí táu, 投生之教 ꜀t'au ꜀shang ꜀chí káuʼ. T'au sang chí kiáu.

Transmission, as of a letter, 寄者 kíʼ ʻché. Kí ché, 移者 ꜀í ʻché. Í ché; ditto, as of light, 透 t'auʼ. T'au; ditto, as from one person to another, 交與 ꜀káu ʻü. Kiáu yú, 轉交 ʻchün ꜀káu. Chuen kiáu; the transmission of goods, 寄貨 kíʼ foʼ. Kí ho; ditto, as to posterity, 傳下 ꜀ch'ün há[2]. Ch'uen hiá.

Transmissive 傳的 ꜀ch'ün tik꜆. Ch'uen tih, 寄的 kíʼ tik꜆. Kí tih.

Transmit, to, 傳 ꜀ch'ün. Ch'uen, 寄 kíʼ. Kí, 移 ꜀í. Í, 轉交 ʻchün ꜀káu. Chuen kiáu, 遞 tai[2]. Tí, 遞 tai[2]. Tí, 循 ꜀ts'un. Siun; to transmit a letter, 寄信 kíʼ sunʼ. Kí sin, 付信 fú[2] sunʼ. Fú sin, 移書 ꜀í ꜀shü. Í shú, 遞書 tai[2] ꜀shü. Tí shú; ditto, a despatch, 行文 ꜀hang ꜀man. Hang wan, 移文 ꜀í ꜀man. Í wan, 驛遞 yik꜆ tai[2]. Yih tí; ditto a petition, 遞稟 tai[2] ʻpan. Tí pin; ditto to posterity, 傳於後裔 ꜀ch'ün ꜀ü hau[2] yui[2]. Ch'uen yú hau í, 傳於後代 ꜀ch'ün ꜀ü hau[2] toi[2]. Ch'uen yú hau tái, 傳於後世 ꜀ch'ün ꜀ü hau[2] shaiʼ. Ch'uen yú hau shí; to transmit the throne, 傳位 ꜀ch'ün wai[2]. Ch'uen wei; to transmit privately, 私傳 ꜀sz ꜀ch'ün. Sz ch'uen, 偷偷傳 ꜀t'au ꜀t'au ꜀ch'ün; ditto mysteriously, 秘傳 píʼ ꜀ch'ün. Pí ch'uen, 奧傳 òʼ ꜀ch'ün. Ngau ch'uen; ditto, as light, 透 t'auʼ. T'au.

Transmitted 寄了 kíʼ ʻliú. Kí liáu, 傳過 ꜀ch'ün kwoʼ. Ch'uen kwo; ditto, as light, 透了 t'auʼ ʻliú. T'au liáu; transmitted from one to another, 一个交第二个 yat꜆ koʼ ꜀káu tai[2] í[2] koʼ.

Transmitter 寄者 kíʼ ʻché. Kí ché, 移者 ꜀í ʻché. Í ché, 傳者 ꜀ch'ün ʻché. Ch'uen ché; a transmitter of goods, 寄貨者 kíʼ foʼ ʻché. Kí ho ché.

Transmittible 可寄 ʻho kíʼ. K'o kí, 可交 ʻho ꜀káu. K'o kiáu, 可傳 ʻho ꜀ch'ün. K'o ch'uen.

Transmitting 寄 kíʼ. Kí, 傳 ꜀ch'ün. Ch'uen, 交 ꜀káu. Kiáu, 移 ꜀í. Í; ditto through, as light, 透 tauʼ. T'au.

Transmutability 可變者 ʻho pínʼ ʻché. K'o pien ché, 可變化 ʻho pínʼ fáʼ. K'o pien hwá.

Transmutable 化得 fáʼ tak꜆, 化得的 fáʼ tak꜆ tik꜆. Hwá teh tih, 可化 ʻho fáʼ. K'o hwá, 可變 ʻho pínʼ. K'o pien, 變化得 pínʼ fáʼ tak꜆. Pien hwá tih.

Transmutation 變者 pínʼ ʻché. Pien ché, 化者 fáʼ ʻché. Hwá ché, 改形者 ʻkoi ꜀ying ʻché. Kái hing ché, 形之改變 ꜀ying ꜀chí ʻkoi pínʼ. Hing chí kái pien.

Transmute, to, 變化 pínʼ fáʼ. Pien hwá, 化爲 fáʼ ꜀wai. Hwá wei, 化成 fáʼ ꜀shing. Hwá ching.

Transmuted 變了 pínʼ ʻliú. Pien liáu, 化了 fáʼ ʻliú. Hwá liáu.

Transmuting 變化 pínʼ fáʼ. Pien hwá, 化成者 fáʼ ꜀shing ʻché. Hwá ching ché.

Transom 尾橫樑 ˊmí ˏwáng ˏléung.
Transparency 明 ˏming. Ming, 透光者 t'au' ˏkwong ˊché. T'au kwáng ché, 亮者 léung² ˊché. Liáng ché.
Transparent 透光 t'au' ˏkwong. T'au kwáng, 明 ˏming. Ming, 亮 léung². Liáng, 明朗 ˏming ˊlong. Ming láng, 明透嘅 ˏming t'au' ké', 通照的 ˏt'ung chiú' tikˏ. T'ung cháu tih, 透徹的 t'au' ch'itˏ tikˏ. T'au ch'eh tih; transparent gauze, 亮紗 léung² ˏshá. Liáng shá, 通紗 ˏt'ung ˏshá. T'ung shá; limpid, 清亮 ˏts'ing léung². Ts'ing liáng, 漣 ˏlun. Lin, 澄清 ˏch'ing ˏts'ing. Ch'ing ts'ing, 清 ˏts'ing. Ts'ing.
Transparently 明然 ˏming ˏín. Ming jen.
Transparentness 明朗 ˏming ˊlong. Ming láng, 明者 ˏming ˊché. Ming ché, 亮者 léung² ˊché. Liáng ché.
Transpicuous 明 ˏming. Ming.
Transpierce, to pierce through, 刺透 ts'z' t'au'. Ts'z t'au, 刺穿 ts'z' ˏch'ün. Ts'z ch'uen; to permeate, 透穿 t'au' ˏch'ün. T'au ch'uen.
Transpirable 可出氣 ˊho ch'utˏ hí'. K'o ch'uh k'í, 可洩氣 ˊho sítˏ hí'. K'o sieh k'í, 可出竅 ˊho ch'utˏ k'iú'. K'o ch'uh k'iáu.
Transpiration 出汗者 ch'utˏ hon² ˊché. Ch'uh hán ché, 出氣者 ch'utˏ hí' ˊché. Ch'uh k'í ché, 出竅者 ch'utˏ k'iú' ˊché. Ch'uh k'iáu ché.
Transpire, to, 出竅 ch'utˏ k'iú'. Ch'uh k'iáu, 出汗 ch'utˏ hon². Ch'uh hán; to send off in vapor, 洩氣 sítˏ hí'. Sieh k'í, 出氣 ch'utˏ hí'. Ch'uh k'í; to exhale, 出 ch'utˏ. Ch'uh, 洩 sítˏ. Sieh, 呼 ˏfú. Hú; to escape from secrecy, 露出 lò² ch'utˏ. Lú ch'uh, 洩出 sítˏ ch'utˏ. Sieh ch'uh; to happen, 偶有 ˊngau ˊyau. Ngau yú, 偶遇 ˊngau ü². Ngau yú, 遇有 ü² ˊyau. Yú yú, 適有 shikˏ ˊyau. Shih yú.
Transpired 出了 ch'utˏ ˊliú. Ch'uh liáu, 洩了 sítˏ ˊliú. Sieh liáu; escaped from secrecy, 洩了 sítˏ ˊliú. Sieh liáu, 露出了 lò² ch'utˏ ˊliú. Lú ch'uh liáu; it transpired, 得聞 takˏ ˏman. Teh wan, 聽聞 ˏt'eng ˏman. T'ing wan; nothing has transpired, 未曾聽聞 mí² ˏts'ang ˏt'eng ˏman.
Transpiring 出 ch'utˏ. Ch'uh, 出汗 ch'utˏ hon². Ch'uh hán; becoming public, 露出 lò² ch'utˏ. Lú ch'uh, 洩漏 sítˏ lau². Sieh lau.
Transplace, to, 移 ˏí. Í.
Transplant, to, 蒔 shí². Shí, 植 chikˏ. Chih, 插 ch'ápˏ. Ch'áh, 移種 ˏí chung'. Í chung, 種過 chung' kwo'. Chung kwo, 移栽 ˏí ˏtsoi. Í tsái, 移種 ˏí chung'. Í chung, 更種 kang' chung'. Kang chung; to transplant rice, 蒔禾 shí² ˏwo. Shí ho, 蒔田 shí² ˏt'ín. Shí t'ien, 插秧 ch'ápˏ ˏyéung. Ch'áh yáng; ditto a tree, 移種樹 ˏí chung' shü². Í chung shú.
Transplantation 移種者 ˏí chung' ˊché. Í chung ché, 蒔者 shí² ˊché. Shí ché.
Transplanted 移種了 ˏí chung' ˊliú. Í chung liáu, 蒔了 shí² ˊliú. Shí liáu.
Transplanter 移種嘅 ˏí chung' ké', 蒔者 shí² ˊché. Shí ché, 移置者 ˏí chí' ˊché. Í chí ché, 植者 chikˏ ˊché. Chih ché.
Transplanting 移種 ˏí chung'. Í chung, 植 chikˏ. Chih, 蒔 shí². Shí.
Transplendency 卓光明 ch'éukˏ ˏkwong ˏming. Ch'oh kwáng ming, 卓光彩 ch'éukˏ ˏkwong ˊts'oi. Ch'oh kwáng ts'ái.
Transplendent 極光 kikˏ ˏkwong. Kih kwáng, 卓光 ch'éukˏ ˏkwong. Ch'oh kwáng.
Transport, to, by water, 運 wan². Yun, 轉運 ˊchün wan². Chuen yun; ditto by land, 搬運 ˏpún wan². Pwán yun, 裝運 ˏchong wan². Chwáng yun, 載運 tsoi' wan². Tsái yun, 搬 ˏpún. Pwán, 擊 ˏpún. Pwán, 撻 ˊlín, 輦 ˊlím. Lien; to transport grain, 運糧 wan² ˏléung. Yun liáng, 運米糧 wan² ˊmai ˏléung. Yun mí liáng, 漕運 ˏts'ò wan². Ts'áu yun; to transport goods, 駁貨 pokˏ fo'. Poh ho, 運貨 wan² fo'. Yun ho; to transport by word, 傳 ˏch'ün. Ch'uen, 話 wá². Hwá; to ravish with pleasure, 使喜不勝 ˊsz ˊhí patˏ ˏshing. Shí hí puh shing; ditto one's self, 自移 tsz² ˏí. Tsz í, 自馳 tsz² ˏch'í. Tsz ch'í; to transport a ship, 移船 ˏí ˏshün. Í ch'uen; to transport a criminal to another part of a province, 問徒 man² ˏt'ò. Wan t'ú; ditto beyond the native province, 問流 man² ˏlau. Wan liú; ditto beyond China proper, 問軍 man² ˏkwan. Wan kiun, 充軍 ˏch'ung ˏkwan. Ch'ung kiun, 問遣 man² ˊhín. Wan k'ien; see Carry and Exile.
Transport 搬運者 ˏpún wan² ˊché. Pwán yun ché, 轉運 ˊchün wan². Chuen yun; a ship or vessel employed for transporting, 駁貨船 pokˏ fo' ˏshün, 運貨船 wan² fo' ˏshün. Yun ho ch'uen, 運軍裝船 wan² ˏkwan ˏchong ˏshün. Yun kiun chwáng ch'uen, 舸 ˏo. K'o, 艦 lám². Hien; a transport of joy, 極喜 kikˏ ˊhí. Kih hí, 大喜 tái² ˊhí. Tá hí, 不勝之喜 patˏ ˏshing ˏchí ˊhí. Puh shing chí hí; a transport of passion, 發大怒 fátˏ tái² nò². Fáh tá nú; the cost of transport, 運脚 wan² kéukˏ. Yun kioh.
Transportable 駁得去 pokˏ takˏ hü', 運得去 wan² takˏ hü'. Yun teh k'ü.
Transportation 運者 wan² ˊché. Yun ché, 搬運者 ˏpún wan² ˊché. Pwán yun ché, 駁者 pokˏ ˊché; banishment to another part of the same province, 徒 ˏt'ò. T'ú; ditto beyond one's native province, 流 ˏlau. Liú; ditto beyond China proper, 充軍 ˏch'ung ˏkwan. Ch'ung kiun; see Carry and Carriage.
Transported 運了 wan² ˊliú. Yun liáu, 搬運了 ˏpún wan² ˊliú. Pwán yun liáu, 移了 ˏí ˊliú. Í liáu, 漕運了 ˏts'ò wan² ˊliú. Ts'áu yun liáu; ditto by order of the king, 徙 ˊsái. Sí.
Transporter 運者 wan² ˊché. Yun ché, 搬運者 ˏpún wan² ˊché. Pwán yun ché.
Transporting 駁 pokˏ, 運 wan². Yun, 搬運 ˏpún wan². Pwán yun, 載運 tsoi' wan². Tsái yun, 移 ˏí. Í; ravishing with delight, 極喜 kikˏ ˊhí. Kih hí.

Transposal 調換 tiú² ún². Tiáu hwán, 調轉 tiú² ʻchün. Tiáu chuen.
Transpose, to, 調轉 tiú² ʻchün. Tiáu chuen, 換轉 ún² ʻchün. Hwán chuen, 調換 tiú² ún². Tiáu hwán, 換位 ún² wai². Hwán wei, 易位 yik, wai². Yih wei; to change, 易 yik,. Yih, 換 ún². Hwán.
Transposed 換轉了 ún² ʻchün ʻliú. Hwán chuen liáu, 調換了 tiú² ún² ʻliú. Tiáu hwán liáu, 易位了 yik, wai² ʻliú. Yih wei liú.
Transposing 調換 tiú² ún². Tiáu hwán, 易位 yik, wai². Yih wei, 易地 yik, tí². Yih tí.
Transposition 易位之事 yik, wai² ˏchí sz². Yih wei chí sz, 換位之事 ún² wai² ˏchí sz². Hwán wei chí sz, 換位者 ún² wai² ʻché. Hwán wei ché.
Transpositive 換轉的 ún² ʻchün tik,. Hwán chuen tih, 易位的 yik, wai² tik,. Yih wei tih.
Trans-shape 改樣子 ʻkoi yéung² ʻtsz. Kái yáng tsz, 變形 pín' ˏying. Pien hing, 改形 ʻkoi ˏying. Kái hing.
Transubstantiate, to, 變體 pín' ʻt'ai. Pien t'í, 變化性體 pín' fá' sing' ʻt'ai. Pien hwá sing t'í.
Transubstantiation 變體者 pín' ʻt'ai ʻché. Pien t'í ché, 變化性體 pín' fá' sing' ʻt'ai. Pien hwá sing t'í; the doctrine of ditto, 化體之理 fá' ʻt'ai ˏchí ʻlí. Hwá t'í chí lí, 化餅成體之理 fá' ʻpeng ˏshing ʻt'ai ˏchí ʻlí. Hwá ping ching t'í chí lí, 化餅成體之道 fá' ʻpeng ˏshing ʻt'ai ˏchí tò². Hwá ping ching t'í chí táu.
Transudation, 出竅者 ch'ut, k'iú' ʻché. Ch'uh k'iáu ché.
Transvection 移過 ˏí kwo'. Í kwo, 渡過 tò² kwo'. Tú kwo.
Transversal 橫 ˏwáng. Hung; transversal line, 橫線 ˏwáng sín'. Hung sien.
Transversally 橫 ˏwáng. Hung.
Transverse 橫 ˏwáng. Hung, 衡 ˏwáng. Hung, 闌干 ˏlán ˏkon. Lán kán; a transverse line, 橫線 ˏwáng sín'. Hung sien; a transverse piece of wood on which a bell is suspended, 栒 ʻsun. Siun; transverse section, 橫切 ˏwáng ts'ít,. Hung ts'ieh; a transverse stick, 橫木 ˏwáng muk,. Hung muh; transverse (oblique) streaks, 斜 ˏts'é. Sié; transverse diameter, 橫徑 ˏwáng king'. Hung king.
Transversely 橫 ˏwáng. Hung, 橫然 ˏwáng ˏín. Hung jen, 斜 ˏts'é. Sié, 旁午 ˏp'ong ʻng. P'áng wú.
Transversing, overturning, 顛倒 ˏtín ʻtò. Tien táu.
Tranter 担野 ˏtám ʻyé, 販仔 fán' ʻtsai.
Trap, a, for catching rats, 鼠梜 ʻshü kíp,; ditto for catching birds, 鵲梜 ts'éuk, kíp,. Ts'ioh kieh, 翻車 ˏfán ˏch'é, 黐擸 ˏch'í lát,. Ch'í láh, 罬 chüt,. Chueh, 捕鳥覆車 pò² ʻniú fuk, ˏch'é. Pú niáu fuh ch'é; ditto for catching animals, 機檻 ˏkí lám². Kí hien, 絆絡 pún² lok,. Pwán loh, 絡 lok,. Loh, 弶 k'éung². K'iáng; a strategem, 詭計 ʻkwai kai'. Kwei kí; any device by which men or other animals may be caught unawares, 陷坑 hám² ˏháng. Hien kang, 陷穽 hám² tsing², Hien tsing, 陷阱 hám² tsing². Hien tsing, 陷網 hám² ʻmong. Hien wáng; a person who sets traps for the purpose of involving men in difficulties, 坑陷人 ˏháng hám² ˏyan. Kang hien jin; a snare, 套 t'ò'. T'ú, 圈套 ˏhün t'ò'. K'iuen t'ú.
Trap, to catch in a trap, 覘禽獸 ˏchong ˏk'am shau².
Trap, a stair, 階 ˏkái. Kiái; greenstone, 綠石 luk, shek,. Luh shih.
Trap-door 樓門板 ˏlau ˏmún ʻpán. Lau mun pán.
Trap-tufa / Trap-tuff } 砂石類 ˏshá shek, lui². Shá shih lui.
Trapa bicornis 菱角 ˏling kok,. Ling koh; ditto, a three-horned species, 芰 kí². Kí.
Trapan, a snare, 網 ʻmong. Wáng; a strategem, 詭計 ʻkwai kai'. Kwei kí.
Trapanner 拐子 ʻkwái ʻtsz. Kwái tsz.
Trapes 爛婦 lán² ʻfú.
Trapezian 長方石 ˏch'éung ˏfong shek,. Ch'áng fáng shih.
Trapezium 斜方圖 ˏts'é ˏfong ˏt'ò. Sié fáng t'ú, 斜方形 ˏts'é ˏfong ˏying. Sié fáng hing.
Trapezohedron 二十四斜方面體 í² shap, sz' ˏts'é ˏfong mín² ʻt'ai. Rh shih sz sié fáng mien t'í.
Trapezoid 斜方形 ˏts'é ˏfong ˏying. Sié fáng hing.
Trapper 覘禽獸者 ˏchong ˏk'am shau² ʻché, 捕禽獸者 pò² ˏk'am shau² ʻché. Pú k'in shau ché.
Trappings 馬飾 ʻmá shik,. Má shih; ditto on a bridle, 鞅 ˏyéung. Yáng; ornaments, 粧飾 ˏchong shik,. Chwáng shih, 外飾 ngoi² shik,. Wái shih.
Trappous 砂石類的 ˏshá shek, lui² lik,. Shá shih lui tih.
Traps 家伙 ˏká ʻfo, 行李 ˏhang ʻlí. Hang lí, 物件 mat, kín². Wuh kien.
Trash 廢物 fai' mat,. Fei muh, 無用之物 ˏmò yung² ˏchí mat, Wuh yung chí wuh, 玷 tím'. Tien; bruised canes, 蔗枯 ché' ˏfú.
Trash, to lop, 撆尾 p'ít, ʻmí; to strip of leaves, 捋葉 lüt, íp,. Liueh yeh; to crush, 責爛 chák, lán²; to clog, 窒住 chat, chü². Chih chú.
Trash, to, 窞脚 tam² kéuk,, 俾脚窞地 ʻpí kéuk, tam² tí².
Trashed 廢物的 fai' mat, tik,. Fei wuh tih; worthless, 冇嘅野 ˏyai ké' ʻyé, 賤物 tsín² mat,. Tsien wuh; waste, 擸𢶍 láp, sáp,.
Trashy 廢物 fai' mat,. Fei wuh, 玷 tím'. Tien.
Trass 熒臺坭名 ˏying ˏt'oi ˏnai ˏmeng. Ying t'ái ní ming.
Traulism 吃口 kat, ʻhau, 重舌 ˏch'ung shít,. Ch'ung sheh.
Traumatic 醫傷 ˏí ˏshéung. Í sháng; traumatic medicine, 醫傷的 ˏí ˏshéung tik,. Í sháng tih.
Travail, to toil, 苦勞 ʻfú ˏlò. K'ú láu; to suffer the pangs of child-birth, 劬勞 ˏk'ü ˏlò. K'ü láu; to be in parturition, 分娩 ˏfan ʻmín. Fan mien.
Travail, parturition, 劬勞 ˏk'ü ˏlò. K'ü láu, 分娩 ˏfan ʻmín. Fan mien; labor with pain, 苦勞 ʻfú ˏlò. K'ú láu.
Travailed, harassed, 苦難 ʻfú nán². K'ú nán;

labored in child-birth, 劬勞了 ˏk'ü ˏlò ˊliú. K'ü láu liáu.

Travailing 劬勞 ˏk'ü ˏlò. K'ü láu.

Trave } 馬甲架 ˊmá káp, ká'. Má kiáh kiá; a
Travis } beam, 梁 ˏléung. Liáng; a traverse, 橫梁 ˏwáng ˏléung. Hung liáng.

Travel, to, 行 ˏhang. Hang, 去 hü'. K'ü, 程 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing, 行旅 ˏhang ˊlü. Hang lü, 出門 ch'ut, ˏmún. Ch'uh mun, 行遊 ˏhang ˏyau. Hang yú, 步 pò². Pú, 跋涉 pút, shíp,. Poh sheh; to travel abroad, 出外 ch'ut, ngoi². Ch'uh wái, 遊外國 ˏyau ngoi² kwok,. Yú wái kwoh; to travel fast, 行快 ˏhang fái'. Hang kw'ái, 快程 fái' ˏch'ing. Kw'ái ch'ing; to tavel by land, 打路 ˊtá lò². Tá lú, 陸路行 luk, lò² ˏhang. Luh lú hang; to travel by water, 搭船行 táp, ˏshün ˏhang. Táh ch'uen hang; to travel about or every where, 徧行 p'ín' ˏhang. P'ien hang, 遍遊 p'ín' ˏyau. P'ien yú, 周遊 ˏchau ˏyau. Chau yú, 周流 ˏchau ˏlau. Chau liú; to journey, 起程 ˊhí ˏch'ing. K'í ch'ing; to travel to, 去 hü'. K'ü; to travel to a distance, 遠遊 ˊün ˏyau. Yuen yú, 高蹈 ˏkò tò². Káu táu; to travel over a state, 徧行國中 p'ín' ˏhang kwok, ˏchung. P'ien hang kwoh chung, 遍國中 p'ín' kok, ˏchung. P'ien kwoh chung; to travel for improvement, 遊學 ˏyau hok,. Yú hioh; to travel among the lakes, 遍於湖海 p'ín' ˏü ˏú ˊhoi. P'ien yú hú hái; to travel over hills and seas, 跋涉山海 pút, shíp, ˏshán ˊhoi. Poh sheh shán hái; to travel extensively, 廣遊 ˊkwong ˏyau. Kwáng yú; to travel on foot, 步行 pò² ˏhang. Pú hang; ditto on horse back, 騎馬遊 ˏk'é ˊmá ˏyau. K'í má yú; to travel by night, 夜行 yé² ˏhang. Yé hang; ditto day and night, 晝夜行 chau' yé² ˏhang. Chau yé hang; to travel together, 同行 ˏt'ung ˏhang. T'ung hang, 同遊 ˏt'ung ˏyau. T'ung yú; to travel on, 前行 ˏts'ín ˏhang. Ts'ien hang.

Travel, a walking, 一行 yat, ˏhang. Yih hang; journey, 程 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing.

Traveled 行了 ˏhang ˊliú. Hang liáu, 去了 hü' ˊliú. K'ü liáu, 出外了 ch'ut, ngoi² ˊliú. Ch'uh wai liáu.

Traveler 行旅 ˏhang ˊlü. Hang lü, 行者 ˏhang ˊché. Hang ché, 旅客 ˊlü hák,. Lü k'eh, 遊人 ˏyau ˏyan. Yú jin, 遊客 ˏyau hák,. Yú k'eh, 出外者 ch'ut, ngoi² ˊché. Ch'uh wái ché, 遊外國者 ˏyau ngoi² kwok, ˊché. Yú wái kwoh ché, 羇旅 ˏkí ˊlü. Kí lü.

Traveling 行 ˏhang. Hang, 去 hü'. K'ü, 打路 ˊtá lò². Tá lú, 遊行 ˏyau ˏhang. Yú hang; traveling expenses, 路費 lò² fai'. Lú fí, 盤費 ˏp'ún fai'. Pw'án fí; a traveling companion, 行伴 ˏhang pún². Hang pwán, 行侶 ˏhang ˊlü. Hang lü, 同行嘅 ˏt'ung ˏhang ké'; a traveling merchant, 商旅 ˏshéung ˊlü. Sháng lü; traveling luggage, 行李 ˏhang ˊlí. Hang lí; traveling bag, 行囊 ˏhang ˏnong. Hang náng; a traveling censor, 行御史臺 ˏhang ü² ˊsz ˏt'oi. Hang yú shí t'ái; whilst traveling, 正遊之間 ching' ˏyau ˏchí ˏkán. Ching yú chí kien.

Traversable 可拒 ˊho ˊk'ü. K'o k'ü, 可訴不是 ˊho sú' pat, shí². K'o sú puh shí.

Traverse, cross-wise, 橫 ˏwáng. Hung, 衡 ˏwáng. Hung, 橫行 ˏwáng ˏhang. Hung hang, 橫過 ˏwáng kwo'. Hung kwo.

Traverse 橫野 ˏwáng ˊyé, 橫物 ˏwáng mat,. Hung wuh, 橫事 ˏwáng sz². Hung sz.

Traverse, to, 橫過去 ˏwáng kwo' hü'. Hung kwo k'ü, 橫過 ˏwáng kwo'. Hung kwo, 橫行 ˏwáng ˏhang. Hung hang; to traverse a country, 橫過地方 ˏwáng kwo' tí² ˏfong. Hung kwo tí fáng, 通行地方 ˏt'ung ˏhang tí² ˏfong. T'ung hang tí fáng; to traverse in all direction, 遍遊 p'ín' ˏyau. P'ien yú, 週遊 ˏchau ˏyau. Chau yú; to traverse an action at law, 拒案 ˊk'ü on'. K'ü ngán, 訴不是 sú' pat, shí². Sú puh shí; ditto to survey carefully, 閱 üt,. Yueh, 細查 sai' ˏch'á. Sí ch'á; to turn, as on a pivot, 鉸轉 káu' ˊchün. Kiáu chuen.

Traverse-board 鐘板 ˏchung ˊpán. Chung pán, 羅經板 ˏlo ˏking [ˏkang] ˊpán. Lo king pán.

Traverser 橫過者 ˏwáng kwo' ˊché. Hung kwo ché, 橫行者 ˏwáng ˏhang ˊché. Hung hang ché.

Traversing 橫過 ˏwáng kwo'. Hung kwo, 橫行 ˏwáng ˏhang. Hung hang; denying, 訴不是 sú' pat, shí². Sú puh shí.

Travestied, disguised by dress, 改裝 ˊkoi ˏchong. Kái chwáng; turned into ridicule, 譏誚 ˏkí ts'iú'. Kí ts'iáu.

Travesty 改裝 ˊkoi ˏchong. Kái chwáng, 異裝 í² ˏchong. Í chwáng; disguised by dress so as to be ridiculous, 著可笑之衣 chéuk, ˊho siú' ˏchí ˏí. Choh k'o siáu chí í.

Travesty 嘲諷 ˏcháu fung'. Cháu fung, 諷刺 fung' ts'z'. Fung ts'z.

Travesty, to, 改作笑話 ˊkoi tsok, siú' wá². Kái tsoh siáu hwá.

Trawler 拖魚船 ˏt'o ˏü ˏshün.

Tray 托盤 t'ok, ˏp'ún. T'oh pw'án, 托子 t'ok, ˊtsz. T'oh tsz, 槃 ˏp'ún. Pw'án, 㮛 ˏsz. Sz; a tea-tray, 茶盤 ˏch'á ˏp'ún. Ch'á pw'án; a basket tray, 篙籃 ˏwo ˏlám.

Treacherous 奸詐 ˏkán chá'. Kien chá, 奸 ˏkán. Kien, 奸狡 ˏkán ˊkáu. Kien kiáu, 奸猾 ˏkán wát,. Kien hwáh, 詭詐 ˊkwai chá'. Kwei chá, 失信的 shat, sun' tik,. Shih sin tih, 背主的 púi' ˊchü tik,. Pei chú tih, 背師 púi' ˏsz. Pei sz, 姦罔 ˏkán ˊmong. Kien wáng; a treacherous minister, 奸臣 ˏkán ˏshan. Kien chin; treacherous hopes, 噲欺嘅望 ˊúi ˏhí ké' mong², 難靠之望 ˏnán k'áu' ˏchí mong². Nán k'áu chí wáng, 詐望 chá' mong². Ch'á wáng; a treacherous memory, 難賴之記性 ˏnán lái² ˏchí kí' sing'. Nán lái chí kí sing.

Treacherously 用詭計 yung² ˊkwai chá'. Yung kwei chá, 以詭詐 ˊí ˊkwai chá'. Í kwei chá, 以奸詐 ˊí ˏkán chá'. Í kien chá,

Treacherousness 奸詐 ˏkán cháʼ. Kien chá, 奸狡 ʻkán ʻkáu. Kien kiáu.

Treachery 奸狡 ˏkán ʻkáu. Kien kiáu, 詭詐 ʻkwai cháʼ. Kwei chá, 奸謀 ˏkán ˏmau. Kien mau; too much leniency nourishes treachery, 姑息養奸 ˏkú sikˎ ʻyéung ˏkán. Kú sih yáng kien.

Treacle 糖水 ˏt'ong ʻshui. T'áng shwui.

Treacle-cordial 糖水酒 ˏt'ong ʻshui ʻtsau. T'áng shwui tsiú.

Treacle-mustard 芥菜種 káiʼ ts'oiʼ ʻchung. Kiái ts'ái chung.

Tread (pret. trod; pp. trod or trodden), to, 踏 táp[2]. Táh, 蹹 táp[2]. Táh, 躔 ˏch'ín. Ch'en, 履 ʻlí. Lí, 履行 ʻlí ˏhang. Lí hang, 蹍 ʻchín. Chen, 跃 tai[2]. Tí, 衡 tsín[2]. Tsien, 趿 ˏch'á. Ch'á, 跡 hí[2]. K'í; ditto, as an animal, 蹂 ʻyau. Jau; to tread inward, 鐮鈎脚行 ˏlím ˏkau kéukˎ ˏhang; to tread outward, 八字脚行 pátˎ tsz[2] kéukˎ ˏhang. Páh tsz kioh hang; ditto to knead, 踀 nuk[2]; to tread in one's footsteps, 踹人脚跡 ʻch'ái ˏyan kéukˎ tsikˎ, 循人踪跡 ˏts'un ˏyan ˏtsung tsikˎ. Siun jin tsung tsik, 踵 ʻchung. Chung, 接踵 tsípˎ ʻchung. Tsieh chung, 屧 chápˎ. Cháh, 迪 tikˎ. Tih; to tread upon, 踏上 táp[2] ʻshéung. Táh sháng, 蹹上 táp[2] ʻshéung. Táh sháng, 踹上 ʻch'ái ʻshéung, 跐 ʻts'z. Ts'z, 踔 cháu[2]. Cháu, 跦 ˏk'au. K'iú, 蹄 ˏt'ai. T'í, 踶 tai[2]. Tí, 踏 yéuk[2]. Joh, 踛 lut[2]. Lih, 蹓 lau[2]. Lau, 蹴 ts'ukˎ. Ts'uh, 蹐 tsik[2]. Tsih, 躪 lun[2]. Lin, 蹸 lun[2]. Lin; to tread like a little child, 蹱 ˏchung. Chung; to tread on stones, 踏石過水 táp[2] shekˎ kwoʼ ʻshui. Táh shih kwoʼ shwui, 灑 lai[2]. Lí; to tread on a rope-laddler, to be a thief, 踹軟索 ʻch'ái ʻün sokˎ; tread on it, 踏住上 táp[2] chü[2] shéung[2]. Táh chú sháng; to tread on firm ground, 踏實地 táp[2] shat[2] tí[2]. Táh shih tí, 踏穩脚步 táp[2] ʻwan kéukˎ pò[2]. Táh wan kioh pú; to tread in the path of virtue, 履德 ʻlí takˎ. Lí teh.

Tread 踹 ʻch'ái, 踐 tsín[2]. Tsien, 踏 táp[2]. Táh; to tread down the heels, 踏踭 táp[2] ˏcháng. Táh tsang, 踹踭 ʻch'ái ˏcháng, 踐履 tsín[2] ʻlí. Tsien lí; to tread the laws under the feet, 蹈法 tò[2] fátˎ. Táu fáh; to tread in the mire, 蹂踐 ʻyau tsín[2]. Jau tsien; to tread under the feet, 踹脚下 ʻch'ái kéukˎ há[2], 蹠足下 chikˎ tsukˎ há[2]. Chih tsuh hiá; to tread the water-wheel, 踹水車 ʻch'ái ʻshui ˏch'é; to tread out, 踹息 ʻch'ái sikˎ, 踹烏 ʻch'ái ˏú; the cock treads the hen, 雞公騎雞乸 ˏkai ˏkung ˏk'é ˏkai ʻná; he walks as haughtily as if he would tread men under his feet, 踹倒人咁豪氣 ʻch'ái ʻtò ˏyan kòmʼ ˏhò híʼ; will tread out one's bowels, 踀出腸 nuk[2] ch'utˎ ˏch'éung; see Trample.

Tread — 踹 yatˎ ʻch'ái, — 踏 yatˎ táp[2]. Yih táh, — 踐 yatˎ tsín[2]. Yih tsien; with cautious tread, 以愼之步 ʻí shan[2] ˏchí pò[2]. Í shin chí pú.

Tread-mill 踹磨 ʻch'ái mo[2].

Treading 踹 ʻch'ái, 踏 táp[2]. Táh, 踐 tsín[2]. Tsien, 行步 ˏhang pò[2]. Hang pú, 履 ʻlí. Lí,

Treadle } 踹板 ʻch'ái ʻpán, 踏板 táp[2] ʻpán. Táh
Treddle } pán.

Treason, high, 謀大逆 ˏmau tái[2] yik[2]. Mau tá nih, 謀叛 ˏmau pún[2]. Mau pwán, 謀反 ˏmau ʻfán. Mau fán, 叛皇帝 pún[2] ˏwong taiʼ. Pwán hwáng tí; petit treason, 謀弒上者 ˏmau shíʼ shéung[2] ʻché. Mau shí sháng ché.

Treasonable 謀反之事 ˏmau ʻfán ˏchí sz[2]. Mau fán chí sz; treasonable plans againt the state, 謀爲不宄 ˏmau ˏwai patˎ ʻkwai. Mau wei puh kwei.

Treasure 財帛 ˏts'oi pák[2]. Ts'ái peh, 珍寶 ˏchan ʻpò. Chin páu, 寶貝 ʻpò púiʼ. Páu pei, 錢銀 ˏts'ín ˏngan. Ts'ien yin, 玉版 yuk[2] ʻpán. Yuh pán; to accumulate treasures, 積財 tsikˎ ˏts'oi. Tsih ts'ái; great abundance, 豐富 ˏfung fúʼ. Fung fú, 富 fúʼ. Fú; a great treasure, 大邦銀 tái[2] ˏpong ˏngan.

Treasure, to, 積埋 tsikˎ ˏmái. Tsih mái, 貯積 ʻch'ü tsikˎ. Ch'ú tsih, 貯埋 ʻch'ü ˏmái. Ch'ú mái, 屯貯 ˏt'ün ʻch'ü. Tw'án ch'ú, 積財 tsikˎ ˏts'oi. Tsih ts'ái.

Treasure-house 銀庫 ˏngan fúʼ. Yin k'ú.

Treasured 積埋了 tsikˎ ˏmái ʻliú. Tsih mái liáu.

Treasurer, a, 掌櫃 ʻchéung kwai[2]. Cháng kwei, 管庫者 ʻkún fúʼ ʻché. Kwán k'ú ché; provincial treasure, 布政司 pòʼ chingʼ ˏsz. Pú ching sz, 藩臺 ˏfán ˏt'oi. Fán t'ái, 庫大使 fúʼ tái[2] szʼ. K'ú tá shí.

Treasuring 積埋 tsikˎ ˏmái. Tsih mái.

Treasury, a, 帑 ʻt'ong. T'áng, 庫 fúʼ. K'ú, 府帑 ʻfú ʻt'ong. Fú t'áng, 銀庫 ˏngan fúʼ. Yin k'ú, 金庫 ˏkam fúʼ. Kin k'ú, 貯銀處 ʻch'ü ˏngan ch'üʼ. Ch'ú yin ch'ú; the national treasury, 國帑 kwokˎ ʻt'ong. Kwoh t'áng; treasury department, 庫部 fúʼ pò[2]. K'ú pú; treasury department of a province or prefecture, 庫房 fúʼ ˏfong. K'ú fáng; treasury stores, 庫項 fúʼ hong[2]. K'ú hiáng; treasury office, 庫部衙門 fúʼ pò[2] ˏngá ˏmún. K'ú pú yá mun; a treasury note, 國鈔 kwokˎ ch'áuʼ. Kwoh ch'áu, 庫鈔 fúʼ ch'áuʼ. K'ú ch'áu, 庫銀紙 fúʼ ˏngan ʻchí. K'ú yin chí.

Treat, to, as a person, 待 toi[2]. Tái, 管待 ʻkún toi[2]. Kwán tái; to treat one another, 相待 ˏséung toi[2]. Siáng tái; to treat one well, 好待人 ʻhò toi[2] ˏyan. Háu tái jin, 待人好 toi[2] ˏyan ʻhò. Tái jin háu, 善待人 shín[2] toi[2] ˏyan. Shen tái jin, 善視人 shín[2] shí[2] ˏyan. Shen shí jin, 以善施人 ʻí shín[2] ˏshí ˏyan. Í shen shí jin; to treat one generously, 厚待人 hau[2] toi[2] ˏyan. Hau tái jin; to treat liberally, 寬待 ˏfún toi[2]. Kwán tái; to treat with contempt or disrespect, 輕忽[人] ˏheng fatˎ [ˏyan]. K'ing hwuh [jin], 待慢 toi[2] mán[2]. Tái mán, 忽畧 fatˎ léuk[2]. Hwuh lioh, 藐視 ʻmiú shí[2]. Miáu shí, 褻 sítˎ. Sieh, 輕狎 ˏheng háp[2]. K'ing hiáh, 簡慢 ʻkán mán[2]. Kien mán, 慆 ˏt'ò. T'áu; to treat harshly, 挫折 ts'oʼ chítˎ. Ts'o cheh; to treat with arrogance, 侮慢 ʻmò mán[2]. Wú mán, 傲慢 ngò[2] mán[2]. Ngau mán, 狎侮 háp[2] ʻmò. Hiáh wú; to treat one harshly, 刻薄待人 hákˎ pokˎ toi[2] ˏyan. K'eh poh tái jin, 苛刻待人 ˏho hákˎ toi[2] ˏyan,

Ho k'eh tái jin, 糟塌 ˏtsò t'ápˏ. Tsáu t'áh; to treat rudely, 短行 ˋtün hang². Twán king; to treat kindly or with politeness, 優待 ˏyau toi². Yú tái, 禮待 ˋlai toi². Lí tái; to treat cruelly, 暴虐 pò² yéukˏ. Páu yoh, 凌虐 ˏling yéukˏ. Ling yoh; to treat others like one's self, 視人如已 shí² ˏyan ˏü ˋkí. Shí jin jú kí, 推已及物 ˏt'úi ˋkí k'apˏ matˏ. T'úi kí kih wuh, 待人如已 toi² ˏyan ˏü ˋkí. Tái jin jú kí; to treat with, to negotiate with, 商量 ˏshéung ˏléung. Sháng liáng, 商議 ˏshéung ˋí. Sháng í; to treat for peace, 講和 ˋkong ˏwo. Kiáng ho; to treat with food, 俾食 ˋpí shikˏ. Pí shih, 饗 ˋhéung. Hiáng; to treat with play, 賞戲 ˋshéung hí'. Sháng hí; to treat strangers benignly, 柔待遠人 ˏyau toi² ˋün ˏyan. Yú tái yuen jin; to treat a subject, 論 lun². Lun, 講及 ˋkong k'apˏ. Kiáng kih; to treat with acid, 俾醋而冶之 ˋpí ts'ò' ˏí chí² ˏchí; to treat a disease, 調症 ˏt'iú ching'. T'iáu ching, 治症 chí² ching'. Chí ching.

Treat, to discourse, 論 lun². Lun.

Treat, an entertainment, 饗 ˋhéung. Hiáng; a great treat, 好趣味嘅事 ˋhò ts'ü' mí' ké' sz², 厚饗 hau² ˋhéung. Hau hiáng; it is a great treat to me, 我十分享之 ˋngo shapˏ ˏfan ˋhéung ˏchí. Wo shih fan hiáng chí.

Treated 待過 toi² kwo'. Tái kwo, 待了 toi² ˋliú. Tái liáu; used, 用了 yung² ˋliú. Yung liáu; discoursed on, 論過 lun² kwo'. Lun kwo, 講了 ˋkong ˋliú. Kiáng liáu; entertained, 擺了 ˋpái ˋliú. Pái liáu, 饗了 ˋhéung ˋliú. Hiáng liáu.

Treating 待 toi². Tái; handling, 理 ˋlí. Lí; managing, 治 chí². Chí; using, 用 yung². Yung; discoursing, 論 lun². Lun.

Treatable, as a temper, 溫和 ˏwan ˏwo. Wan ho; a treatable disposition, 性情溫和 sing' ˏts'ing ˏwan ˏwo. Sing ts'ing wan ho.

Treatise, a, 文章 ˏman ˏchéung. Wan cháng, 論 lun². Lun, 小篇 ˋsiú ˏp'in. Siáu p'ien, 小書 ˋsiú ˏshü. Siáu shú.

Treatment, management, 治法 chí² fátˏ. Chí fáh, 調法 tiú² fátˏ. Tiáu fáh; treatment, behavior, 待 toi². Tái, 行爲 ˏhang ˏwai. Hang wei; a generous treatment, 厚待 hau² toi². Hau tái; to meet with a cruel treatment, 遇着刻薄 ü² chéukˏ hákˏ pokˏ. Yú choh k'eh poh, 受人苛刻 shau² ˏyan ˏho hákˏ. Shau jin ho k'eh.

Treaty, negotiation, 商議 ˏshéung ˋí. Sháng í, 商量 ˏshéung ˏléung. Sháng liáng; a formal agreement, 盟 ˏmang. Mang, 約 yéukˏ. Yoh, 約書 yéukˏ ˏshü. Yoh shú, 盟約 ˏmang yéukˏ. Mang yoh, 誓書 shai² ˏshü. Shí shú; a treaty of peace, 和約 ˏwo yéukˏ. Ho yoh; the old treaty, 舊約 kau² yéukˏ. Kiú yoh; the new treaty, 新約 ˏsan yéukˏ. Sin yoh; the stipulations of a treaty, 約條 yéukˏ ˏt'iú. Yoh t'iáu, 約欵 yéukˏ ˋfún. Yoh kw'án; the first section of the treaty, 約書第一欵 yéukˏ ˏshü tai² yatˏ ˋfún. Yoh shú tí yih kw'án; to violate a treaty, 背約 púi' yéukˏ. Pei yoh, 爽約 ˋshong yéukˏ. Shwáng yoh, 背盟 púi' ˏmang. Pei mang; to make a treaty with, 結約 kítˏ yéukˏ. Kieh yoh, 結盟 kítˏ ˏmang. Kieh mang.

Treble 三倍 ˏsám ˋp'úi. Sán p'ei, 三復 ˏsám fukˏ. Sán fuh, 三層 ˏsám ˏts'ang. Sán ts'ang.

Treble, to, 以三倍之 ˋí ˏsám ˋp'úi ˏchí. Í sán p'ei chí.

Treble 至高之音 chí' ˏkò ˏchí ˏyam. Chí káu chí yin.

Trebly 三倍 ˏsám ˋp'úi. Sán p'ei.

Trebucket, Trebuchet, } a tumbrel, 糞車 fan' ˏch'é. Fan ch'é.

Treddle, pestle ditto, 碓身 túi' ˏshan. Túi shin; see Treadle.

Tree 木 mukˏ. Muh, 樹木 shü² mukˏ. Shú muh; the trunk of a tree, 樹身 shü² ˏshan. Shú shin, 樹檀 shü² ˏt'án. Shú t'án, 桿 hon². Hán; ditto near the ground, 柢 ˋtai. Tí; high forest trees, 喬木類 ˏk'iú mukˏ lui². K'iáu muh lui; one tree, 一顆樹 yatˏ fo' shü². Yih k'o shú, 一翕樹 yatˏ ˏp'o shü², 一條樹 yatˏ ˏt'iú shü². Yih t'iáu shú; the genus of trees, 木部 mukˏ pò². Muh pú, 木類 mukˏ lui². Muh lui; a large tree, 大樹 tái² shü². Tá shú, 櫚 ˏkán. Kien; a tall tree, 高樹 ˏkò shü². Káu shú; low trees, 矮樹 ˋai shü². Yái shú; a tall slender tree, 杪 ˋmiú. Miáu; the end or point of a tree, 樹尾 shü² ˋmí. Shú wí, 杪 ˋmiú. Miáu; a rotten tree, 枯木 ˏfú mukˏ. K'ú muh; a solitary tree, 孤樹 ˏkú shü². Kú shú, 杕 tai². Tí; trees growing close together, 樹生稠密 shü² ˏshang ˏch'au matˏ. Shú sang ch'au mih, 木根相逼 mukˏ ˏkan ˏséung pikˏ. Muh kan siáng pih, 槙 ˏchan. Chin; trees growing opposite each other, 木生相拒 mukˏ ˏshang ˏséung ˋk'ü. Muh sang siáng k'ü, 迦枒 ˏká ˏngá. Kiá yá; the stump of a tree, 木頭 mukˏ ˏt'au. Muh t'au; tree of knowledge of good and evil, according to the Mahommedans, 因緣樹 ˏyan ˏün shü². Yin yuen shú; a cross, 十字架 shapˏ tsz² ká'. Shih tsz kiá; a forest of trees, 林 ˏlam. Lin; a cluster of trees, 一執樹 yatˏ tsapˏ shü².

Tree-frog, Tree-toad } 上樹蚧 ˋshéung shü² kái'. Sháng shú kiái, 山蛤 ˏshán kòpˏ. Shán koh.

Tree-moss 樹苔 shü² ˏt'oi. Shú t'ái.

Tree-of-life 生命之樹 ˏshang meng² ˏchí shü². Sang ming chí shú; cupressus thyoides, 扁栢 ˋpín pákˏ. Pien peh.

Treefoil 白菽(?) pákˏ ˏts'au. Peh ts'iú, 草零陵香(?)* ˋts'ò ˏling ˏling ˏhéung. Ts'áu ling ling hiáng, 三葉草 ˏsám ípˏ ˋts'ò. Sán yeh ts'áu.

Treillage 欄杆 ˏlán ˏkon. Lán kán.

Trellis 欖核之工 ˋlám watˏ ˏchí ˏkung. Lán heh chí kung, 橫檽 ˏwáng ˏling. Hung ling, 檻 lám². Hien, 交檽 ˏkáu ˏling. Kiáu ling.

Tremando 震 chan'. Chin.

Tremble, to, 震 chan'. Chin, 震動 chan' tung². Chin tung, 搖動 ˏiú tung². Yáu tung; to tremble

* Medhurst.

with fear, 打戰 'tá chín'. Tá chen, 戰慄 chín' lut. Chen lih, 震懼 chan' kü². Chin kü, 震慴 chan' chíp. Chin cheh; to tremble with cold, 打冷震 'tá 'láng chan'. Tá lang chin, 打冷顫 'tá 'láng chín. Tá lang chen, 寒戰 hon chín'. Hán chin, 凜 'lam. Lin; ditto with apprehension, 戰兢 chín' king. Chen king; to tremble with rage, 震怒 chan' nò². Chin nú; to tremble all over, 四肢顫動 sz' chí chín tung². Sz chí chen tung; the earth trembles, 地震 tí² chan'. Tí chin.

Tremblement 震動 chan' tung². Chin tung.

Trembled 震了 chan' 'liú. Chin liáu, 戰了 chín' 'liú. Chen liáu.

Trembler 震者 chan' 'ché. Chin ché, 顫者 chín 'ché. Chen ché, 戰者 chín' 'ché. Chen ché.

Trembling 震 chan'. Chin, 震動 chan' tung². Chin tung; ditto from cold, 打冷震 'tá 'láng chan'. Tá lang chin, 顫 chín. Chen, 凜 'lam. Lin; ditto from fear, 震驚 chan' keng. Chin king; trembling obedience, 凜遵 'lam tsun. Lin tsun.

Trembling-poplar 樹名 shü² meng. Shú ming.

Tremblingly 凜 'lam. Lin, 震 chan'. Chin; tremblingly obey, 凜遵 'lam tsun. Lin tsun.

Tremella 震菌 chan' 'kw'an. Chin kw'an, 牛屎菌 (?) ngau 'shí 'kw'an. Niú shí kw'an.

Tremendous, such as may excite fear or terror, 眞正可怕 chan ching' 'ho p'á'. Chin ching k'o p'á, 可怕 'ho p'á'. K'o p'á, 可驚 'ho keng. K'o king, 可畏 'ho wai'. K'o wei; violent, 暴 pò². Páu, 猛 'mang. Mang, 烈 lít. Lieh; horrible, 凄慘 ts'ai 'ts'ám. Ts'í ts'án, 交關 káu kwán. Kiáu kwán.

Tremendously 可驚 'ho keng. K'o king, 交關 káu kwán. Kiáu kwán, 凄慘 ts'ai 'ts'ám. Ts'í ts'án, 好關係 'ho kwán hai². Háu kwán hí.

Tremendousness 可驚者 'ho keng 'ché. K'o king ché, 交關 káu kwán. Kiáu kwán.

Tremolite 震毛石 chan' mò shek. Chin máu shih.

Tremor 震動 chan' tung². Chin tung, 震 chan'. Chin, 震聲 chan' shing. Chin shing; ditto of the body, 身震 shan chan'. Shin chin.

Tremulous, trembling, 震 chan'. Chin, 顫 chín. Chen, 震動 chan' tung². Chin tung, 打戰的 'tá chín' tik. Tá chen tih; a tremulous motion, 震動 chan' tung². Ching tung.

Tremulousness 震動 chan' tung². Chin tung.

Trench, to cut or dig, as a ditch, 開池 hoi ch'í. K'ái ch'í, 鑿池 tsok ch'í. Tsoh ch'í, 掘池 kwat ch'í. Kiueh ch'í; to trench about, 鑿池圍住 tsok ch'í wai chü². Tsoh ch'í wei chú, 圍以池 wai 'í ch'í. Wei í ch'í; to make a ditto, 開一瀝 hoi yat lek. K'ái yih lih.

Trench upon, to encroach, 蠶食 ts'ám shik. Ts'án shih.

Trench, a, 池 ch'í. Ch'í, 涿 sui². Sui, 壕 hò. Háu, 溝子 kau 'tsz. Kau tsz, 壢 lek. Lih; to open the trenches, 開池 hoi ch'í. K'ái ch'í.

Trench-plow / Trench-plough } 深瀝犂 sham lek lai. Shin lih lí.

Trench-plowing / Trench-ploughing } 犂深瀝 lai sham lek. Lí shin lih.

Trenchent, cutting, sharp, 利 lí². Lí.

Trencher, a wooden plate, 椀 'ún. Wán, 木碟 muk típ. Muh tieh, 木盤 muk p'ún. Muh pw'án, 槃 p'ún. Pw'án, 木板 muk 'pán. Muh pán, 切板 ts'ít 'pán. Ts'ieh pán; the table, 檯 t'oi. T'ái; food, 食物 shik mat. Shih wuh.

Trencher-fly 食客 shik hák. Shih k'eh, 傳食者 chün² shik 'ché. Chuen shih ché.

Trencher-friend, see Sponger.

Trencher-man, a great eater, 饕餮之徒 t'ò t'ít chí t'ò. T'áu t'ieh chí t'ú.

Trencher-mate 同檯之友 t'ung t'oi chí 'yau. T'ung t'ái chí yú, 傳食者 chün² shik 'ché. Chuen shih ché.

Trend, to run, 駛 'shai. Shí; to have a particular direction, 向 héung'. Hiáng; to trend to the N. W., 向西北駛 héung' sai pak 'shai. Hiáng sí peh shí.

Trend wool, to, 潔棉 kít mín. Kieh mien.

Trending, inclination, 向 héung'. Hiáng, 偏向 p'ín héung'. P'ien hiáng.

Trendle, a little wheel, 小輪 'siú lun. Siáu lun.

Trental 爲死者行三十彌撒之禮 wai² 'sz 'ché hang sám shap mí sát chí 'lai. Wei sz ché hang sán shih mí sáh chí lí.

Trepan 圓鋸 ün kü'. Yuen kü, 頭殼鋸 t'au hok kü'. T'au koh kü, 髏鋸 lau kü'. Lau kü.

Trepan, to, 以圓鋸鋸髏 'í ün kü' kü' lau. Í yuen kü kü lau, 鑽頭殼 tsün' t'au hok.

Trepan, to insnare, see Trap.

Trephine 小髏鋸 'siú lau kü'. Siáu lau kü, 髏鑽 lau tsün'. Lau tswán.

Trepidation 震驚 chan' keng. Chin king, 驚駭 keng hoi. King hiái, 戰慄 chín' lut. Chen lih, 震動 chan' tung². Chin tung; hurry, 急迫 kap, pik. Kih pih, 急忙 kap mong. Kih máng; confused haste, 慌忙 fong mong. Hwáng máng, 倉卒 ts'ong ts'üt. Ts'áng ts'uh.

Trespass, to pass over the boundary of another's land, 踰人之界 ü yan chí kái'. Yú jin chí kiái, 踰人之境 ü yan chí 'king. Yú jin chí king; to commit any offence, 犯 fán². Fán, 犯罪 fán² tsúi². Fán tsúi, 得罪 tak tsúi². Teh tsúi, 行罪 hang tsúi². Hang tsúi; to trespass against the law, 犯法 fán² fát. Fán fáh, 干法 kon fát. Kán fáh; to trespass upon a person's time, 担悮人 tám ng² yan. Tán wú jin, 悮人之時 ng² yan chí shí. Wú jin chí shí; to trespass upon another's convenience, 難爲人 nán wai yan. Nán wei jin, 淹悶人 ím mún² yan. Yen mwán jin, 囉唆人 lo so yan, 曬擾人 sò 'iú yan. Sáu jáu jin.

Trespass 罪過 tsúi² kwo'. Tsúi kwo, 罪 tsúi². Tsúi, 過失 kwo' shat. Kwo shih, 過犯 kwo' fán². Kwo fán, 踰法 ü fát. Yú fáh, 干法 kon fát. Kán fáh, 犯法 fán² fát. Fán fáh, 錯過 ts'o' kwo'. Ts'o kwo; injury, 害 hoi². Hái, 傷 shéung.

Sháng; forgive us our trespasses, 赦免我罪 shé' ʿmín ʿngo tsúi². Shié mien wo tsúi, 免我之罪 ʿmín ʿngo ˏchí tsúi². Mien wo chí tsúi.

Trespasser 犯者 fán² ʿché. Fán ché, 犯罪者 fán² tsúi² ʿché. Fán tsúi ché, 罪人 tsúi² ˏyan. Tsúi jin, 踰人之界者 ˏü ˏyan ˏchí kái' ʿché. Yú jin chí kiái ché.

Trespassing 踰人之界 ˏü ˏyan ˏchí kái'. Yú jin chí kiái, 犯罪 fán² tsúi². Fán tsúi, 犯法 fán² fátˏ. Fán fáh; annoying another, 淹悶人 ˏim mún² ˏyan.

Tress 一卷髮 yatˏ ʿkün fátˏ. Yih kiuen fáh.

Tressure 邊 ˏpín. Pien.

Trestle, a, 檯脚架 ˏt'oi kéukˏ ká', 架 ká'. Kiá, 架子 ká' ʿtsz. Kiá tsz; posts to steady a coffin on trestles, 桓 ˏún. Hwán.

Tret 皮包之定額 ˏp'í ˏpáu ˏchí teng² ngákˏ. P'í páu chí ting geh, 除皮包之稱 ˏch'ü ˏp'í ˏpáu ˏchí ˏch'ing. Ch'í p'í páu chí ch'ing.

Trethings 稅 shui'. Shwui, 餉 ʿhéung. Hiáng.

Trevet 三脚凳 ˏsám kéukˏ tang'. Sán kioh tang, 三足凳 ˏsám tsukˏ tang'. Sán tsuh tang.

Trey 三點紙牌 ˏsám ʿtím ʿchí ˏp'ái. Sán tien chí p'ái.

Triable, that may be tried, 可試 ʿho shí'. K'o shí, 可試煉 ʿho shí' lín². K'o shí lien, 試鍊得的 shí' lín² takˏ tikˏ. Shí lien teh tih; that may be tried by a court, 可審 ʿho ʿsham. K'o shin, 可訊 ʿhò sun'. K'o sin.

Triacontrahedral 三十邊之體 ˏsám shapˏ ˏpín ˏchí ʿt'ai. Sán shih pien chí t'í, 三十面之體 ˏsám shapˏ mín' ˏchí ʿt'ai. Sán shih mien chí t'í.

Triaconter 三十槳之舟 ˏsám shapˏ ʿtséung ˏchí ˏchau. Sán shih tsiáng chí chau.

Triad 三合 ˏsám hòpˏ. Sán hoh, 三合爲一 ˏsám hòpˏ ˏwai yatˏ. Sán hoh wei yih; ditto of the Tauists, 三清 ˏsám ˏts'ing. Sán ts'ing; ditto of the Buddhists 三寶佛 ˏsám ʿpò fatˏ. Sán páu fuh; triad society, 三合會 ˏsám hòpˏ úi². Sán hoh hwui.

Trial 試 shí'. Shí, 探試 t'ám' shí'. T'án shí, 試吓 shí' ʿhá, 煉 lín². Lien, 鍊 lín². Lien; to make a trial, 試過 shí'. kwo'. Shí kwo, 試過吓 shí' kwo' ʿhá, 探試 t'ám' shí'. T'án shí, 試一試 shí' yatˏ shí'. Shí yih shí, 探一探 t'ám' yatˏ t'ám'. T'án yih t'án; to institute a trial, 立試 lapˏ shí'. Lih shí; to pass through trials, 經過患難 ˏking kwo' wán² nán². King kwo hwán nán, 見試煉 kín' shí' lín². Kien shí lien, 見試鍊 kín' shí'. lín². Kien shí lien, 經難 ˏking nán². King nán, 過難 kwo' nán². Kwo nán; trials or sufferings, 患難 wán² nán². Hwán nán, 難 nán². Nán, 試人之事 shí' ˏyan ˏchí sz². Shí jin chí sz; temptation, 試惑 shí' wákˏ. Shí hwoh; in the hour of trial, 試煉之時 shí' lín² ˏchí ˏshí. Shí lien chí shí; the trial of a case, 審案 ʿsham on'. Shin ngán, 案之審者 on' ˏchí ʿsham ʿché. Ngán chí shin ché; brothers who have passed through trials together, 過江兄弟 kwo' ˏkong ˏhing tai². Kwo kiáng hiung tí; trials and difficulties, 患難 wán² nán². Hwán nán, 轗軻 ʿhòm ˏo. Kán ko; new trials, 新難 ˏsan nán². Sin nán.

Triandria 三陽蕊的 ˏsám ˏyéung ʿyui tikˏ. Sán yáng jui tih.

Triangle 三角形 ˏsám kokˏ ˏying. Sán koh hing, 三稜的形 ˏsám ˏling tikˏ ˏying. Sán ling tih hing; right-angled ditto, 直角三角形 chikˏ kokˏ ˏsám kokˏ ˏying. Chih koh sán koh hing.

Triangular 三角形的 ˏsám kokˏ ˏying tikˏ. Sán koh hing tih, 三角的 ˏsám kokˏ tikˏ. Sán koh tih, 觚的 ˏkú tikˏ. Kú tih, 柧的 ˏkú tikˏ. Kú tih, 三稜的 ˏsám ˏling tikˏ. Sán ling tih.

Triangularly 依三角形 ˏí ˏsám kokˏ ˏying. Í sán koh hing, 以三角形 ʿí ˏsám kokˏ ˏying. Í sán koh hing.

Triarchy 三人之政 ˏsám ˏyan ˏchí ching'. Sán jin chí ching.

Trias 紅砂石 ˏhung ˏshá shekˏ. Hung shá shih.

Tribal 族的 tsukˏ tikˏ. Tsuh tih.

Tribe, a family race, 族 tsukˏ. Tsuh, 宗派 ˏtsung p'ái'. Tsung p'ái, 類 lui². Lui, 種 ʿchung. Chung, 部* pò². Pú, 部落 pò² lokˏ. Pú loh; a branch or subdivision of a tribe, 一支派 yatˏ ˏchí p'ái'. Yih chí p'ái, 一支 yatˏ ˏchí. Yih chí, 一派 yatˏ p'ái'. Yih p'ái; tribes, branches of a tribe, 支派 ˏchí p'ái'. Chí p'ái; the twelve tribes, 十二支派 shapˏ í² ˏchí p'ái'. Shih rh chí p'ái; the tribe of Israel, 以色列族 ʿÍ shikˏ lítˏ tsukˏ. Í sih lieh tsuh; Inner Mongolia is divided into 24 tribes, 內蒙古分爲二十四部 noi² ˏMung ʿkú ˏfan ˏwai í² shapˏ sz' pò². Nui Mung kú fan wei rh shih sz pú.

Triblet / Tribolet 做戒指器具名 tsò² kái' ʿchí hí' kü² ˏmeng. Tso kiái chí k'í kü ming.

Tribometer 定揩力具 teng² ˏhái likˏ kü².

Tribrach 三短脚音 ˏsám ʿtün kéukˏ ˏyam. Sán twán kioh yin.

Tribulation 苦難 ʿfú nán². K'ú nán, 災難 ˏtsoi nán². Tsái nán, 患難 wán² nán². Hwán nán, 艱難 ˏkán ˏnán. Kien nán, 累 lui². Lui.

Tribulus terrestris 蒺藜 (?) tsatˏ ˏlai. Tsih lí; ditto equestris, 渠荅 (?) ˏk'ü tápˏ. K'ü táh.

Tribunal 衙門 ˏngá ˏmún. Yá mun, 衙署 ˏngá ʿshü. Yá shú, 判堂 p'ún' ˏt'ong. Pw'án t'áng, 憲臺 hín' ˏt'oi. Hien t'ái, 判案院 p'ún' on' ün². Pw'án ngán yuen, 判案部 p'ún' on' pò². Pw'án ngán pú, 部 pò². Pú, 院 ün². Yuen; the six highest tribunals in China, 六部 lukˏ pò². Luh pú, 六曹 lukˏ ˏts'ò. Luh ts'áu; the juridical tribunal, 刑部 ˏying pò². Hing pú; the highest tribunal in a foreign country, 大法院 tái² fátˏ ün². Tá fáh yuen; before a tribunal, 臺前 ˏt'oi ˏts'ín. T'ái ts'ien; to ascend the tribunal, 上堂 ʿshéung ˏt'ong. Sháng t'áng, 登堂 ˏtang ˏt'ong. Tang t'áng; see Board and Court.

Tribune 民憲 ˏman hín'. Min hien, 保民官 ʿpò

* This character is used for expressing the tribes or divisions under which the Mongols are known in China.

ˏman ˏkún. Páu min kwán, 千夫長 ˏts'ín ˏfú ˊchéung. Ts'ien fú cháng; a bench or pulpit, 講臺 ˊkong ˏt'oi. Kiáng t'ái, 臺 ˏt'oi. T'ái.

Tribuneship } Tribunate } 保民官職 ˊpò ˏman ˏkún chikˎ. Páu min kwán chih, 爲保民官者 ˏwai ˊpò ˏman ˏkún ˊché. Wei páu min kwán ché, 千夫長職 ˏts'ín ˏfú ˊchéung chikˎ. Ts'ien fú cháng chih.

Tribunician } Tribunitial } 保民官的 ˊpò ˏman ˏkún tikˎ. Páu min kwán tih, 千夫長的 ˏts'ín ˏfú ˊchéung tikˎ. Ts'ien fú cháng tih; suiting a tribune, 合保民官的 hòpˏ ˊpò ˏman ˏkún tikˎ. Hoh páu min kwán tih, 合千夫長的 hòpˏ ˏts'ín ˏfú ˊchéung tikˎ. Hoh ts'ien fú cháng tih.

Tributary, paying tribute to another, 納貢的 nápˏ kungˋ tikˎ. Náh kung tih, 上貢的 ˊshéung kungˋ tikˎ. Sháng kung tih, 進貢的 tsunˋ kungˋ tikˎ. Tsin kung tih; subject to, 屬 shukˏ. Shuh, 治下的 chí² há² tikˎ. Chí hiá tih, 服他的 fukˏ ˏt'á tikˎ. Fuh t'á tih; a tributary state, 進貢之國 tsunˋ kungˋ ˏchí kwokˎ. Tsin kung chí kwoh, 屬國 shukˏ kwokˎ. Shuh kwoh.

Tributary, one who pays tribute, 進貢者 tsunˋ kungˋ ˊché. Tsin kung ché; a smaller river that discharges its waters into a larger one, 入某河的 yapˏ ˊmau ˏho tikˎ. Jih mau ho tih.

Tribute 貢 kungˋ. Kung, 賦 fúˋ. Fú, 貢賦 kungˋ fúˋ. Kung fú, 職貢 chikˎ kungˋ. Chih kung, 賝 ˏléung. Liáng; cloth, offered as tribute, 幏 káˋ. Kiá; articles of tribute, 貢品 kungˋ ˊpan. Kung pin, 貢物 kungˋ matˏ. Kung wuh; to offer or bring tribute, 進貢 tsunˋ kungˋ. Tsin kung, 獻貢 hínˋ kungˋ. Hien kung, 納貢 nápˏ kungˋ. Náh kung, 入貢 yapˏ kungˋ. Jih kung; a vessel carrying tribute, 貢船 kungˋ ˏshün. Kung ch'uen; the tribute, 所進之物 ˊsho tsunˋ ˏchí matˏ. So tsin chí wuh; to pay tribute to, 證及 chingˋ k'apˏ. Ching kih; to pay tribute to one's memory, 記人之德 kíˋ ˏyan ˏchí takˎ. Kí jin chí teh, 揚人之德 ˏyéung ˏyan ˏchí takˎ. Yáng jin chí teh; to pay a tribute to nature, 死 ˊsz. Sz.

Tribute-bearer, a, 貢使 kungˋ szˋ. Kung shí, 貢臣 kungˋ ˏshan. Kung chin.

Tricapsular, 三殼的 ˏsám hokˎ tikˎ. Sán koh tih.

Trice, to, 扯 ˊch'é. Ch'é; to trice up, 扯起 ˊch'é ˊhí. Ch'é k'í.

Trice, a very short time, 一刻 yatˎ hákˎ. Yih k'eh, 頃刻 ˊk'ing hákˎ. K'ing k'eh, 須臾 ˏsü ˏü. Sü yú, 瞬息之間 ˊshun sikˎ ˏchí ˏkán. Shin sih chí kien.

Tricennial 三十年的 ˏsám shapˏ ˏnín tikˎ. Sán shih nien tih.

Trichiasis 睫毛倒症 tsíp ˏmò ˊtò chingˋ. Tsieh máu táu ching, 睫毛倒生 tsípˏ ˏmò ˊtò ˏshang. Tsieh máu táu sang.

Trichine 毛蟲 ˏmò ˏch'ung. Máu ch'ung, 猪肉內之毛蟲 ˏchü yukˏ noi² ˏchí ˏmò ˏch'ung. Chú juh nui chí máu ch'ung.

Trichiurus 白帶魚 pákˏ táiˋ ˏü. Peh tái jú, 矢幹魚 ˊch'í konˋ ˏü. Shí kán yú.

Trichotomous 分三吓的 ˏfan ˏsám ˊhá tikˎ.

Trichotomy 分三吓之事 ˏfan ˏsám ˊhá ˏchí sz², 分三分者 ˏfan ˏsám fan² ˊché. Fan sán fan ché.

Trick, a, 計 kaiˋ. Kí; a cunning trick, 詭計 ˊkwai kaiˋ. Kwei kí, 巧計 ˊháu kaiˋ. K'iáu kí; a crafty trick, 狡計 ˊkáu kaiˋ. Kiáu kí; a knavish trick, 鄙陋之計 ˊp'í lau² ˏchí kaiˋ. P'í lau chí kí, 卑計 ˏpí kaiˋ. Pí kí; a trick at law, 扭揑之計 ˊnau nípˏ ˏchí kaiˋ. Niú nieh chí kí; juggle, 叱法 ch'ik fátˎ. Ch'ih fáh; delusion, 噤 t'amˋ, 欺騙 ˏhí p'ínˋ. K'í p'ien; sleight, 手訣 ˊshau kütˎ. Shau kiueh, 手叚 ˊshau tün². Shau twán, 法術 fátˎ shutˏ. Fáh shuh, 術 shutˏ. Shuh, 幻妖之法 wán² ˏiú ˏchí fátˎ. Hwán yáu chí fáh; to play tricks of hand, 弄巴戲 lung² ˏpá híˋ. Lung pá hí; full of tricks, 多計嘅 ˏto kaiˋ kéˋ, 百計的 pákˎ kaiˋ tikˎ. Peh kí tih; to play a trick on, 噤人 t'amˋ ˏyam, 混人 wan² ˏyan. Hwan jin, 弄人 lung² ˏyan. Lung jin, 戲弄人 híˋ lung² ˏyan. Hí lung jin; to play a trick on one, 混去 wan² hüˋ. Hwan k'ü; don't play off your tricks on me, 咪混我 ˊmai wan² ˊngo, 咪噤我 ˊmai t'amˋ ˊngo, 莫混我 mokˏ wan² ˊngo. Moh hwan wo; to place tricks, 弄手叚 lung² ˊshau tün². Lung shau twán; to use cunning tricks, 用詭計 yung² ˊkwai kaiˋ. Yung kwei kí, 用扭計 yung² ˊnau kaiˋ. Yung niú kí.

Trick, to deceive, 噤 t'amˋ, 騙 p'ínˋ. P'ien, 欺騙 ˏhí p'ínˋ. K'í p'ien, 棍騙 kwanˋ p'ínˋ. Kwan p'ien, 瞞騙 mún² p'ínˋ. Mwán p'ien.

Trick, to decorate, 粧飾 ˏchong shikˎ. Chwáng shih, 扮粧 pán² ˏchong. Pán chwáng, 濃粧 ˏnung ˏchong. Nung chwáng.

Trick, to live by deception and fraud, 做光棍 tsò² ˏkwong kwanˋ. Tso kwáng kwan, 以噤人爲生 ˊí t'amˋ ˏyan ˏwai ˏshang.

Trick-track, see Back-gammon.

Tricked 粧飾了 ˏchong shikˎ ˊliú. Chwáng shih liáu, 著得排場 chéukˎ takˎ ˏp'ái ˏch'éung. Choh teh p'ái ch'áng; tricked out, 粧飾 ˏchong shikˎ. Chwáng shih.

Trickery 詭計 ˊkwai kaiˋ. Kwei kí, 扭計 ˊnau kaiˋ. Niú kí, 巧計 ˊháu kaiˋ. K'iáu kí.

Tricking, deceiving, 噤 t'amˋ, 欺騙 ˏhí p'ínˋ. K'í p'ien, 瞞騙 ˏmún p'ínˋ. Mwán p'ien; defrauding, 阨騙 ngakˎ p'ínˋ; dressing, 粧飾 ˏchong shikˎ. Chwáng shih.

Trickish 詭譎 ˊkwai kwatˎ. Kwei kiueh, 奸猾 ˏkán wátˏ. Kien hwáh, 奸狡 ˏkán ˊkáu. Kien kiáu, 狡猾 ˊkáu wátˏ. Kiáu hwáh.

Trickishly 以扭計 ˊí ˊnau kaiˋ. Í niú kí, 以詭計 ˊí ˊkwai kaiˋ. Í kwei kí.

Trickishness 詭譎 ˊkwai kwatˎ. Kwei kiueh, 狡猾 ˊkáu wátˏ. Kiáu hwáh, 奸狡 ˏkán ˊkáu. Kien kiáu.

Trickle, to, 滴 tikˎ. Tih; to trickle down, 滴落 tikˎ lokˏ. Tih loh, 滴滴而下 tikˎ tikˎ ˏí ˊhá. Tih tih

rh hiá, 涿 téukˎ[2]. Choh; to trickle like tears, 漣 ˏlín. Lien.

Trickling 滴落 tikˎ lokˎ[2]. Tih loh, 滴下 tikˎ ʿhá. Tih hiá, 滴滴而下 tikˎ tikˎ ˏí ʿhá. Tih tih rh hiá; tears trickling down, 眼淚滴落 ʿngán lui[2] tikˎ lokˎ[2]. Yen lui tih loh, 泣涕漣漣 yapˎ t'aiʾ ˏlín ˏlín. Yih t'í lien lien.

Triclinate 三樞斜會之體 ˏsám ˏch'ü ˏts'é úi[2] ˏchí ʿt'ai. Sán ch'ú sié hwui chí t'í.

Triclinium 三人凭之椅 ˏsám ˏyan pang[2] ˏchí ʿí. Sán jin pang chí í.

Tricoccous 三仁之売 ˏsám ˏyan ˏchí hokˎ. Sán jin chí koh.

Tricolor 三色 ˏsám shikˎ. Sán sih, 三色之旗 ˏsám shikˎ ˏchí ˏk'í. Sán sih chí k'í.

Tricolored 三色的 ˏsám shikˎ tikˎ. Sán sih tih.

Tricornigerous 三角的 ˏsám kokˎ tikˎ. Sán koh tih; ditto, as the trapa tricornis, 三角菱 ˏsám kokˎ ˏling. Sán koh ling.

Tricosanthes 絲瓜 ˏsz ˏkwá. Sz kwá.

Tricuspid 三角的 ˏsám kokˎ tikˎ. Sán koh tih.

Tridactylous 三趾的 ˏsám ʿchí tikˎ. Sán chí tih.

Trident 三股叉 ˏsám ʿkú ˏch'á. Sán kú ch'á, 三股叉子 ˏsám ʿkú ˏch'á ʿtsz. Sán kú ch'á tsz, 三股杈 ˏsám ʿkú ˏch'á. Sán kú ch'á, 三齒叉子 ˏsám ʿch'í ˏch'á ʿtsz. Sán ch'í ch'á tsz.

Trident } 三股的 ˏsám ʿkú tikˎ. Sán kú tih, 三
Tridented } 齒的 ˏsám ʿch'í tikˎ. Sán ch'í tih.

Tridentate 三齒的 ˏsám ʿch'í tikˎ. Sán ch'í tih.

Tridodecahedral 三層面之體每層有十二面 ˏsám ˏts'ang mín[2] ˏchí ʿt'ai ʿmúi ˏts'ang ʿyau shapˎ[2] í[2] mín[2]. Sán ts'ang mien chí t'í mei tsang yú shih rh mien.

Triennial 三年一次的 ˏsám ˏnín yatˎ ts'zʾ tikˎ. Sán nien yih ts'z tih, 三年一回 ˏsám ˏnín yatˎ ˏúi. Sán nien yih hwui; the triennial examinations for M.A., 大科 tái[2] ˏfo. Tá k'o, 大比 tái[2] pí[2]. Tá pí; ditto of officers, 大計 tái[2] kaiʾ. Tá kí; to remove one from his post at the triennial examination, 填大計 ˏt'ín tái[2] kaiʾ. T'ien tá kí.

Triennially 每三年 ʿmúi ˏsám ˏnín. Mei sán nien, 三年一次 ˏsám ˏnín yatˎ ts'zʾ. Sán nien yih ts'z.

Trier 試者 shíʾ ʿché. Shí ché, 試吓嘅 shíʾ ʿhá kéʾ, 試鍊者 shíʾ lín[2] ʿché. Shí lien ché.

Trifallow 犁三次而後撒穀 ˏlai ˏsám ts'zʾ ˏí hau[2] sátˎ kukˎ. Lí sán ts'z rh hau sáh kuh.

Trifarious 三行的 ˏsám ˏhong tikˎ. Sán háng tih.

Trifid 三丫的 ˏsám ˏá tikˎ. Sán yá tih.

Trifistulary 三管的 ˏsám ʿkún tikˎ. Sán kwán tih, 三筒的 ˏsám ˏt'ung tikˎ. Sán t'ung tih.

Trifle *, a, 小事 ʿsiú sz[2]. Siáu sz, 小嘅事 ʿsiú kéʾ sz[2], 小物 ʿsiú matˎ[2]. Siáu wuh, 微物 ˏmí matˎ[2]. Wí wuh, 細事 saiʾ sz[2]. Sí sz, 細小嘅事 saiʾ ʿsiú kéʾ sz[2], 細故 saiʾ kúʾ. Sí kú, 微事 ˏmí sz[2]. Wí sz, 區區 ˏk'ü ˏk'ü. K'ü k'ü, 蒂芥 taiʾ káiʾ. Tí kiái, 瑣碎 ʿso suiʾ. So sui, 瑣屑 ʿso sítˎ. So sieh, 些小 ˏsé ʿsiú. Sié siáu, 錙銖 ˏtsz ˏchü. Tsz chú, 輕薄言行 ˏheng pokˎ[2] ˏín hang[2]. K'ing hoh yen hing, 苛 ˏho. Ho; need not stand upon trifles, 唔使拘 ˏm ʿshai ˏk'ü; he stands upon trifles, 佢係拘執嘅 ʿk'ü hai[2] ˏk'ü chapˎ kéʾ, 他是拘執的 ˏt'á shí[2] ˏk'ü chapˎ tikˎ. T'á shí k'ü chih tih; it is a mere trifle, 不過係小事 patˎ kwoʾ hai[2] ʿsiú sz[2]. Puh kwo hí siáu sz.

Trifle, to, 挑戲 ˏt'iú híʾ. T'iáu hí, 挑達 ˏt'iú t'átˎ. T'iáu t'áh, 戲弄 híʾ lung[2]. Hí lung, 玩戲 ún[2] híʾ. Wán hí, 玩弄 ún[2] lung[2]. Wan lung, 玩耍 ún[2] ʿshá. Wán shwá, 戲劇 híʾ k'ekˎ. Hí k'ih, 則劇 tsakˎ k'ekˎ. Tseh k'ih, 優 ˏyau. Yú; to trifle with one, 戲弄人 híʾ lung[2] ˏyan. Hí lung jin, 弄人 lung[2] ˏyan. Lung jin, 笑人 siúʾ ˏyan. Siáu jin; to talk with levity, 戲謔 híʾ yéukˎ[2]. Hí hioh; to play the fool with, 噤 t'amʾ; to trifle with danger, 玩危 ún[2] ˏngai. Wán wei, 戲謔危險 híʾ yéukˎ[2] ˏngai ʿhím. Hí hioh wei hien; it is not a matter to be trifled with, 唔係可弄嘅事 ˏm hai[2] ʿho lung[2] kéʾ sz[2], 不是當玩之事 patˎ shí[2] ˏtong ún[2] ˏchí sz[2]. Puh shí táng wán chí sz; he that trifles with men loses his virtue, he that trifles with things loses his aim, 玩人喪德, 玩物喪志 ún[2] ˏyan songʾ takˎ, ún[2] matˎ[2] songʾ chíʾ. Wán jin sáng teh, wán wuh sáng chí; to trifle away, 空費 ˏhung faiʾ. K'ung fí; to trifle with people's lives, 草菅人命 ʿts'ò ˏkún ˏyan ˏmeng. Ts'áu kwán jin ming.

Trifler 戲弄嘅 híʾ lung[2] kéʾ, 好戲謔的 hòʾ híʾ yéukˎ[2] tikˎ. Háu hí hioh tih, 優人 ˏyau ˏyan. Yú jin.

Trifling 小 ʿsiú. Siáu, 細 saiʾ. Sí, 些小 ˏsé ʿsiú. Sié siáu, 瑣碎 ʿso suiʾ. So sui, 些須 ˏsé ˏsü. Sié sü, 侻 t'ütˎ. T'oh, 淡薄 tám[2] pokˎ[2]. Tán poh, 區區 ˏk'ü ˏk'ü. K'ü k'ü, 纖芥 ˏts'ím káiʾ. Sien kiái, 輕 ˏheng. K'ing, 輕薄 ˏheng pokˎ[2]. K'ing poh; a trifling affair, 小事 ʿsiú sz[2]. Siáu sz, 小嘅事 ʿsiú kéʾ sz[2], 小可之事 ʿsiú ʿho ˏchí sz[2]. Siáu k'o chí sz; my trifling regard, 區區之心 ˏk'ü ˏk'ü ˏchí ˏsam. K'ü k'ü chí sin; a trifling reason, 小故 ʿsiú kúʾ. Siáu kú, 細故 saiʾ kúʾ. Sí kú, 細小緣故 saiʾ ʿsiú ˏün kúʾ. Sí siáu yuen kú; trifling matters, 瑣碎之事 ʿso suiʾ ˏchí sz[2]. So sui chí sz, 瑣屑之事 ʿso sítˎ ˏchí sz[2]. So sieh chí sz; trifling business, 賤事 tsín[2] sz[2]. Tsien sz, 賤細之事 tsín[2] saiʾ ˏchí sz[2]. Tsien sí chí sz; trifling conduct, 細行 saiʾ hang[2]. Sí hing; a trifling offence, 小過 ʿsiú kwoʾ. Siáu kwo, 罪銳 tsúi[2] yui[2]. Tsúi jui; of a trifling disposition, 輕浮 ˏheng ˏfau. K'ing fau, 輕佻 ˏheng ˏt'iú. K'ing t'iáu, 挑挑達達 ˏt'iú ˏt'iú t'átˎ t'átˎ. T'iáu t'iáu t'áh t'áh.

Triflingly 弄然 lung[2] ˏín. Lung jen, 以戲弄 ʿí híʾ lung[2]. Í hí lung, 輕浮 ˏheng ˏfau. K'ing fau, 以輕浮 ʿí ˏheng ˏfau. Í k'ing fau.

Triflingness 輕浮 ˏheng ˏfau. K'ing fau, 虛浮 ˏhü ˏfau. Hü fau, 浮薄 ˏfau pokˎ[2]. Fau poh, 輕薄 ˏheng pokˎ[2]. K'ing poh.

Trifoliate 三葉的 ˏsám ípˎ[2] tikˎ. Sán yeh tih.

* The following terms stand both for a trifle and for a trifling affair.

Trifoly 三葉之草 ˏsám ípˎ ˏchí ʻts'ò. Sán yeh chí ts'áu.
Triform 三形的 ˏsám ˏying tikˎ. Sán hing tih.
Triforcated 三丫的 ˏsám ˏá tikˎ. Sán yá tih.
Trig, to stop, as a wheel, 制 chai'. Chí, 制輪 chai' ˏlun. Chí lun.
Trigamous 三樣蕊的 ˏsám yéung[2] ʻyui tikˎ. Sán yáng jui tih.
Trigamy 三次嫁娶 ˏsám ts'z' ká' ts'ü'. Sán ts'z kiá ts'ü; state of having three wives at the same time, 有三妻 ʻyau ˏsám ˏts'ai. Yú sán ts'í.
Trigger, of a wheel, 輪制 ˏlun chai'. Lun chí; ditto of a gun or pistol, 扳機 ˏmán ˏkí.
Trigla, see Gurnard.
Triglyph 三字花名 ˏsám tsz[2] ˏfá ˏmeng. Sán tsz hwá ming.
Trigonal } 三角形的 ˏsam kokˎ ˏying tikˎ. Sán
Trigonous } koh hing tih, 三角的 ˏsám kokˎ tikˎ. Sán koh tih.
Trigonometrical 三角量法的 ˏsám kokˎ ˏléung fátˎ tikˎ. Sán koh liáng fáh tih, 三隅量法的 ˏsám ˏü ˏléung fátˎ tikˎ. Sán yú liáng fáh tih; a trigonometrical survey, 以三隅量地 ʻí ˏsám ˏü ˏléung tí[2]. Í sán yú liáng tí.
Trigonometry 三隅量法 ˏsám ˏü ˏléung fátˎ. Sán yú liáng fáh, 三角量之法 ˏsám kokˎ ˏléung ˏchí fátˎ. Sán koh liáng chí fáh, 量三角形之理 ˏléung ˏsám kokˎ ˏying ˏchí ʻlí. Liáng sán koh hing chí lí.
Trigrammatic 三字的 ˏsám tsz[2] tikˎ. Sán tsz tih.
Trigrammic 三字的 ˏsám tsz[2] tikˎ. Sán tsz tih.
Trigraph 三字同一音 ˏsám tsz[2] ˏt'ung yatˎ ˏyam. Sán tsz t'ung yih yin.
Trigynia 三陰蕊之花 ˏsám ˏyam ʻyui ˏchí ˏfá. Sán yin jui chí hwá.
Trigynian } 三陰蕊的 ˏsám ˏyam ʻyui tikˎ. Sán yin
Trigynous } jui tih.
Trihedral 三面的 ˏsám mín[2] tikˎ. Sán mien tih.
Trihedron 三面之體 ˏsám mín[2] ˏchí ʻt'ai. Sán mien chí t'í.
Trilateral 三邊的 ˏsám ˏpín tikˎ. Sán pien tih.
Trilaterally 以三面 ʻí ˏsám mín[2]. Í sán mien.
Trilingual 三話的 ˏsam wá[2] tikˎ. Sán hwá tih.
Triliteral 三字的 ˏsám tsz[2] tikˎ. Sán tsz tih.
Trill 震聲 chan' ˏshing. Chin shing.
Trill, to, 滴流 tikˎ ˏlau. Tih liú, 滴落 tikˎ lokˎ. Tih loh.
Trilled 震了 chan' ʻliú. Chin liáu.
Trillion*, a, 兆與兆所得又以兆乘之則可謂 trillion, chiú[2] ʻü chiú[2] ʻsho takˎ yau[2] ʻí chiú[2] ˏshing ˏchí tsakˎ ʻho wai[2] trillion. Cháu yú cháu so teh yú í cháu ching chí tseh k'o wei trillion.
Trilobate 三葉仔的 ˏsám ípˎ ʻtsai tikˎ.
Trilocular 三窩的 ˏsám ˏwo tikˎ. Sán wo tih.
Triluminar } 三光的 ˏsám ˏkwong tikˎ. Sán
Triluminous } kwáng tih.
Trim, form, 實 shatˎ. Shih; tight, 緊 ʻkan. Kin; snug, 好睇 ʻhò ʻt'ai, 靚 leng[2]. Ling, 襜襜 ˏchím ˏchím. Chen chen, 整齊 ʻching ˏts'ai. Ching ts'í, 美麗 ʻmí lai[2]. Mei lí.
Trim, to make right, 整齊 ʻching ˏts'ai. Ching ts'í, 整好 ʻching ʻhò. Ching háu, 打整 ʻtá ʻching. Tá ching, 削改 séukˎ ʻhoi. Sioh kái; to dress, 打扮 ʻtá pán[2]. Tá pán; to decorate, 粧飾 ˏchong shikˎ. Chwáng shih; to lop, 擘齊 p'ítˎ ˏts'ai. P'ieh ts'í, 剪齊 ʻtsín ˏts'ai. Ts'ien ts'í, 割齊 kotˎ ˏts'ai. Koh ts'í; to trim a lamp, 整燈 ʻching ˏtang. Ching tang, 挑燈 ˏt'iú ˏtang. T'iáu tang, 剪燈 ʻtsín ˏtang. Tsien tang; to trim with tassels, 飾以縫 shikˎ ʻi sui[2]. Shih í sui; to trim up things for sale, 整野賣 ʻching ʻyé mái[2], 修野出賣 ˏsau ʻyé ch'utˎ mái[2]; to trim up a garden, 修整花園 ˏsau ʻching ˏfá ˏün. Siú ching hwá yuen; to trim up old clothes, 修好舊衣 ˏsau ʻhò kau[2] ˏí. Siú háu kiú í; to trim the fire, 撩火 ʻliú ʻfo, 整烘火 ʻching hung[2] ʻfo; to trim in, 整入 ʻching yapˎ. Ching jih; to trim a piece of timber, 削平塊木 séukˎ ˏp'ing fái' mukˎ. Sioh p'ing kw'ái muh, 鉋滑塊木 ˏp'áu wátˎ fái' mukˎ. P'áu hwáh kw'ái muh, 削滑塊木 séukˎ wátˎ fái' mukˎ. Sioh hwáh kw'ái muh; to trim a brick, 削改青磚 séukˎ ʻkoi ˏts'eng ˏchün. Sioh kái ts'ing chuen; the chisel is used to trim tiles, 堦磚鑿用以裁堦磚 ˏkái ˏchün tsokˎ yung[2] ʻí ˏts'oi ˏkái ˏchün. Kiái chuen tsoh yung í ts'ái kiái chuen; to trim one, 責罰人 chákˎ fátˎ ˏyan. Tseh fáh jin; to trim one's jacket, 打人 ʻtá ˏyan. Tá jin; to trim a boat, 戥平艇仔 tang[2] ˏp'ing ʻt'eng ʻtsai; to trim the hold, 裝好艙貨 ˏchong ʻhò ˏts'ong fo'. Chwáng háu ts'áng ho; to trim the sails, 整好悝 ʻching ʻhò ʻlí. Ching háu lí; to trim all sharp, 整悝挨風駛 ʻching ʻlí ˏái ˏfung ʻshai.
Trim, to fluctuate between parties, so as to favor each, 隨風擺 ˏts'ui ˏfung ʻpái. Sui fung pái.
Trim, dress, 扮粧 pán[2] ˏchong. Pán chwáng, 衣服 ˏí fukˎ. Í fuh, 衣裳 ˏí ˏshéung. Í cháng; ornament, 粧飾 ˏchong shikˎ. Chwáng shih.
Trimester 三个月 ˏsám ko' ütˎ. Sán ko yueh.
Trimeter 三字的 ˏsám tsz[2] tikˎ. Sán tsz tih.
Trimetrical classic 三字經 ˏsám tsz[2] ˏking. Sán tsz king.
Trimly 整齊 ʻching ˏts'ai. Ching ts'í, 伶俐 ˏling lí[2]. Ling lí, 好靚 ʻhò leng[2].
Trimmed 整齊了 ʻching ˏts'ai ʻliú. Ching ts'í liáu, 修了 ˏsau ʻliú. Siú liáu, 修整過 ˏsau ʻching kwo'. Siú ching kwo; balanced, 戥平過 tang[2] ˏp'ing kwo'. Tang p'ing kwo.
Trimmer, a time-server, 隨風擺 ˏts'ui ˏfung ʻpái. Sui fung pái, 隨風佞 ˏts'ui ˏfung ning[2], 模稜手 ˏmò ˏling ʻshau. Mú ling shau, 婉轉嘅 ʻün ʻchün ké', 委婉 ʻwai ʻün. Wei yuen.
Trimming, putting in due order, 整齊 ʻching ˏts'ai. Ching ts'í, 修好 ˏsau ʻhò. Siú háu; dressing, 打扮 ʻtá pán[2]. Tá pán, 扮粧 pán[2] ˏchong. Pán chwáng; decorating, 粧飾 ˏchong shikˎ. Chwáng shih; pruning, 割去 kotˎ hü'. Koh k'ü, 淨 tseng[2].

* 1,000,000,000,000,000,000.

Tsing; balancing, 戥平 tang^{2} ˏp'ing. Tang p'ing.

Trimming, the, 粧飾之野 ˏchong shikˎ ˏchí ʿyé, 粧飾之物 ˏchong shikˎ ˏchí matˎ. Chwáng shih chí wuh.

Trimness 好睇者 ʿhò ʿt'ai ʿché, 整得好 ʿching takˎ ʿhò. Ching teh háu, 齊整 ˏts'ai ʿching. Ts'í ching, 美 ʿmí. Mei.

Trinal 三倍的 ˏsám ʿp'úi tikˎ. Sán p'éi tih.

Trine, threefold, 三倍 ˏsám ʿp'úi. Sán p'ei; trine dimensions, 物之長闊及厚 matˎ ˏchí ˏch'éung fútˎ k'apˎ hau^{2}. Wuh chí ch'áng kw'oh kih hau.

Trinervate 三筋的[葉] ˏsám ˏkan tikˎ [ípˎ]. Sán kin tih [yeh].

Tringle 方形的 ˏfong ˏying tikˎ. Fáng hing tih.

Trinitarian 三位一有的 ˏsám wai^{2} yatˎ ʿyau tikˎ. Sán wei yih yú tih.

Trinitarian, a, 信三位一有之上帝者 sun' ˏsám wai^{2} yatˎ ʿyau ˏchí Shéung^{2} tai' ʿché. Sin sán wei yih yú chí Sháng tí ché.

Trinity 三位一有 ˏsám wai^{2} yatˎ ʿyau. Sán wei yih yú, 三位一體 ˏsám wai^{2} yatˎ ʿt'ai. Sán wei yih t'í; the trinity, 三位一有之上帝 ˏsám wai^{2} yatˎ ʿyau ˏchí Shéung^{2} tai'. Sán wei yih yú chí Sháng tí; the Confucian trinity, 三才 ˏsám ˏts'oi. Sán ts'ái; Buddhist ditto, 三寶 ˏsám ʿpò. Sán páu; the Tauist ditto, 三清 ˏsám ˏts'ing. Sán ts'ing.

Trinity Sunday 五旬節後之禮拜 ʿng ˏts'un tsítˎ hau^{2} ˏchí ʿlai pái'. Wú siun tsieh hau chí lí pái.

Trinket 吟飾 ˏyai shikˎ, 吟命之物 ˏyai ˏkam ˏchí matˎ; a thing of little value, 賤物 tsín^{2} matˎ. Tsien wuh, 賤野 tsín^{2} ʿyé; tools, 玩物 ún^{2} matˎ. Wán wuh, 戲物 hí' matˎ. Hí wuh.

Trinketry 各樣粧飾 kokˎ yéung^{2} ˏchong shikˎ. Koh yáng chwáng shih, 吟飾之稱 ˏyai shikˎ ˏchí ˏch'ing.

Trinomial 三支的 ˏsám ˏchí tikˎ. Sán chí tih.

Trio 叄 ˏts'ám. Ts'án, 三合一的 ˏsám hòpˎ yatˎ tikˎ. Sán hoh yih tih.

Triobolar, Triobolary } 賤 tsín^{2}. Tsien, 唔抵錢的 ˏm ʿtai ˏts'ín tikˎ.

Trioctahedral 三層八面之體 ˏsám ˏts'ang pátˎ mín^{2} ˏchí ʿt'ai. Sán ts'ang páh mien chí t'í.

Trior, Trier } 定陪審官之召或是或非者 teng^{2} ˏp'úi ʿsham ˏkún ˏchí chiú^{2} wákˎ shí^{2} wákˎ ˏfí ʿché. Ting p'ei shin kwán chí cháu hwoh shí hwoh fí ché.

Trip, to cause to fall by striking the feet suddenly from under the person, 鈎跌 ˏkau títˎ. Kau tieh, 打倒 ʿtá ʿtò. Tá táu, 推倒 ˏt'úi ʿtò. T'úi táu.

Trip, to stumble, 慣 kwán', 慣倒 kwán' ʿtò; to err, 行錯 ˏhang ts'o'. Hang ts'o; to mistake, 有錯 ʿyau ts'o'. Yú ts'o, 有悞 ʿyau ng^{2}. Yú wú; to fall, 跌倒 títˎ ʿtò. Tieh táu, 踀 ˏtau. Tau, 蹎 ˏtín. Tien.

Trip, to step lightly, 細步行 sai' pò^{2} ˏhang. Sí pú hang, 躡蹀 shípˎ típˎ. Sheh tieh, 慓 ˏp'iú. P'iáu; to run lightly, 疾行 tsatˎ ˏhang. Tsih hang, 趫 ˏk'iú. K'iáu, 趬 ˏhiú. K'iáu, 趬趞 ˏhiú ts'éukˎ. K'iáu ts'ioh, 趉 kütˎ. Kiueh; to trip along, 細步向前 sai' pò^{2} héung' ˏts'ín. Sí pú hiáng ts'ien; to trip cautiously along, 慢步而前 mán^{2} pò^{2} ˏí ˏts'ín. Mán pú rh ts'ien, 彸 ˏsung. Sung.

Trip, a, of a wrestler, 鈎脚 ˏkau kéukˎ. Kau kioh; a false step by the loss of foothold, 失足 shatˎ tsukˎ. Shih tsuh, 踏錯 tápˎ ts'o'. Táh ts'o; a slight error, 小過 ʿsiú kwo'. Siáu kwo, 錯過 ts'o' kwo'. Ts'o kwo; a brief journey or voyage, 一遊 yatˎ ˏyau. Yih yú, 一游 yatˎ ˏyau. Yih yú; a trip into the country, 遊內地 ˏyau noi^{2} tí^{2}. Yú nui tí; to go on a begging trip, 雲遊四方 ˏwan ˏyau sz' ˏfong. Yun yú sz fáng, 遊海島 ˏyau ʿhoi ʿtò. Yú hái táu; a trip of sheep, 小羣羊 ʿsiú ˏkw'an ˏyéung. Siáu k'iun yáng.

Trip-hammer 大鎚 tái^{2} ˏch'ui. Tá ch'ui, 重鎚 chung^{2} ˏch'ui. Chung ch'ui.

Tripang 海參 ʿhoi ˏsham. Hái san.

Tripartite 分了三吓 ˏfan ʿliú ˏsám ʿhá, 分爲三分 ˏfan ˏwai ˏsám fan^{2}. Fan wei sán fan.

Tripe 牛百葉腸 ˏngau pákˎ ípˎ ˏch'éung. Niú peh yeh ch'áng, 牛百葉 ˏngau pákˎ ípˎ. Niú peh yeh, 膍 ˏp'í. P'í, 肶 ˏp'í. P'í, 胘 ˏín. Hien, 脾析 ˏp'í sikˎ. P'í sih; the belly, 肚腹 ʿt'ò fukˎ. T'ú fuh.

Tripetalous 三花葉的 ˏsám ˏfá ípˎ tikˎ. Sán hwá yeh tih.

Triphthong 三字之音 ˏsám tsz^{2} ˏchí ˏyam. Sán tsz chí yin.

Triphyllous 三葉的 ˏsám ípˎ tikˎ. Sán yeh tih.

Triple 三倍 ˏsám ʿp'úi. Sán p'ei, 三倍嘅 ˏsám ʿp'úi ké'; treble, 三次 ˏsám ts'z'. Sán ts'z, 三回 ˏsám ˏúi. Sán hwui; triple crown, 天主教王之冕旒 ˏt'ín ʿchü káu' ˏwong ˏchí ʿmín ˏlau. T'ien chú kiáu wáng chí mien liú; triple as many, 三倍咁多 ˏsám ʿp'úi kòm' ˏto. Sán p'ei kán to.

Triple, to, 加三倍 ˏká ˏsám ʿp'úi. Kiá sán p'ei, 多三倍 ˏto ˏsám ʿp'úi. To sán p'ei; see Treble.

Triple-headed 三頭嘅 ˏsám ˏt'au ké'.

Triplet 三一樣嘅 ˏsám yatˎ yéung^{2} ké'.

Triplicate, made thrice as much, 加三倍的 ˏká ˏsám ʿp'úi tikˎ. Kiá sán p'ei tih; threefold, 三倍 ˏsám ʿp'úi. Sán p'ei; in triplicate, 三張 ˏsám ˏchéung. Sán cháng; triplicate ratio, 平方體之法 ˏp'ing ˏfong ʿt'ai ˏchí fátˎ. P'ing fáng t'í chí fáh.

Triplication 加三倍之事 ˏká ˏsám ʿp'úi ˏchí sz^{2}. Kiá sán p'ei chí sz.

Triplicity 三倍者 ˏsám ʿp'úi ʿché. Sán p'ei ché.

Tripod, a, 三足鼎 ˏsám tsukˎ ʿting. Sán tsuh ting, 鼎 ʿting. Ting, 鼎足 ʿting tsukˎ. Ting tsuh, 錡 kí^{2}. Kí, 鉹 ʿch'í. Ch'í, 鼐 ʿnái. Nái; a tripod with crooked feet, 曲脚鼎 hukˎ kéukˎ ʿting. K'iuh kioh ting, 鬲 kákˎ. Keh.

Tripolite 石名 shekˎ ˏmeng. Shih ming.

Tripolium, turbit *, 黃瓜菜 ˏwong ˏkwá ts'oi'. Hwáng kwá ts'ái.

Tripos-paper 中元名單 ˏchung ˏün ˏmeng ˏtán. Chung yuen ming tán.

* Medhurst.

Tripper 鈎脚者 ˏkau kéukˎ ˋché. Kau kioh ché.
Tripping, supplanting, 鈎脚 ˏkau kéukˎ, 俾跌倒 ˋpí títˎ ˋtò; dancing, 娑 ˏso. So, 婆娑 ˏp'o ˏso. P'o so; stumbling, 慣 kwán'. Kwán; falling, 跌倒 títˎ ˋtò. Tieh táu; quick, 疾 tsatˎ. Tsih, 快 fái'. Kw'ái; nimble, 敏捷 ˋman tsítˎ. Min tsieh; a tripping gait, 細步行 sai' pò² ˏhang. Sí pú hang, 行得婆娑 ˏhang tak ˏp'o ˏso. Hang teh p'o so, 疾步行 tsatˎ pò² ˏhang. Tsih pú hang.
Trippingly 疾步 tsatˎ pò². Tsih pú, 輕快 ˏheng fái'. K'ing kw'ái, 敏捷 ˋman tsítˎ. Min tsieh, 捷足 tsítˎ tsukˎ. Tsieh tsuh.
Tripsis 酒頭 ˋtsau ˏt'au. Tsiú t'au.
Triptote 三座之名字 ˏsám tso² ˏchí ˏmeng tsz². Sán tso chí ming tsz.
Tripudiary 跳舞的 t'iú' ˋmò tikˎ. T'iáu wú tih.
Tripudiation 跳舞 t'iú' ˋmò. T'iáu wú.
Triquetrous 三邊的 ˏsám ˏpín tikˎ. Sán pien tih.
Triradiated 三射的 ˏsám shé² tikˎ. Sán shié tih.
Trisect, to, 切三吓 ts'ítˎ ˏsám ˋhá, 分三分 ˏfan ˏsám fan². Fan sán fan, 平分三吓 ˏp'ing ˏfan ˏsám ˋhá.
Trispast / Trispaston } 三輪轤 ˏsám ˏlun ˏlò. Sán lun lú.
Trispermous 三仁的 ˏsám ˏyan tikˎ. Sán jin tih, 三子的 ˏsám ˋtsz tikˎ. Sán tsz tih.
Tristfully 憂然 ˏyau ˏín. Yú jen.
Trisulcate 三坑的 ˏsám ˏháng tikˎ. Sán kang tih.
Trisyllabic / Trisyllabical } 三音之言 ˏsám ˏyam ˏchí ˏín. Sán yin chí yen, 三字之言 ˏsám tsz² ˏchí ˏín. Sán tsz chí yen.
Trite, common, 俗 tsukˎ. Suh, 常 ˏshéung. Cháng, 尋常 ˏts'ám ˏshéung. Ts'in cháng, 俚 ˋlí. Lí, 陳 ˏch'an. Ch'in; trite sayings, 俗語 tsukˎ ˋü. Suh yú, 常語 ˏshéung ˋü. Cháng yú, 陳言 ˏch'an ˏín. Ch'in yen.
Tritely 常 ˏshéung. Cháng.
Triteness, commonness, 尋常之事 ˏts'am ˏshéung ˏchí sz². Ts'in cháng chí sz, 陳者 ˏch'an ˋché. Ch'in ché.
Tritheism 三上帝之道 ˏsám Shéung² tai' ˏchí tò². Sán Sháng tí chí táu, 三神之理 ˏsám ˏshan ˏchí ˋlí. Sán shin chí lí, 三神之信 ˏsám ˏshan ˏchí sun'. Sán shin chí sin.
Triton 海神名 ˋhoi ˏshan ˏmeng. Hái shin ming.
Tritoxyd 三分衡劑 ˏsám fan² ˋyéung ˏtsai.
Triturable 擂得的 ˏlúi takˎ tikˎ. Lui teh tih, 可搗爛的 ˋho ˋtò lán² tikˎ. K'o táu lán tih.
Triturate, to, 研 ˏngán [ˏín]. Yen, 擂 ˏlúi. Lui, 舂 ˏchung. Chung, 研末 ˏngán mútˎ. Yen moh, 磨 ˏmo. Mo, 舂爛 ˏchung lán², 擂爛 ˏlúi lán², 搗爛 ˋtò lán², 擣碎 ˋtò sui'. Táu sui, 擂碎 ˏlúi sui'. Lui sui, 舂末 ˏchung mútˎ. Chung moh; to triturate tea, 舂茶仔末 ˏchung ˏch'á ˋtsai mútˎ; to triturate medicine, 研藥 ˏngán yéukˎ. Yen yoh.
Triturated 研了 ˏngán ˋliú. Yen liáu, 擂過爛 ˏlúi kwo' lán². Lui kwo lán.
Triturating 研 ˏngán. Yen, 研末 ˏngán mútˎ. Yen moh, 擂爛 ˏlúi lán².
Trituration 研末之事 ˏngán mútˎ ˏchí sz². Yen moh chí sz, 擂爛者 ˏlúi lán² ˋché. Lui lán ché, 舂爛者 ˏchung lán² ˋché. Chung lán ché.
Triturium 隔酒之器 hákˎ ˋtsau ˏchí hí'. Koh tsiú chí k'í.
Triumph, victory, 勝過 shing' kwo'. Shing kwo, 贏 ˏyeng. Ying, 得勝 takˎ shing'. Teh shing, 征服仇敵 ˏching fukˎ ˏch'au tikˎ. Ching fuh ch'au tih; to return in triumph, 凱旋 ˋhoi ˏsün. K'ái siuen; songs of triumph, 凱歌 ˋhoi ˏko. K'ái ko, 愷歌 ˋhoi ˏko. K'ái ko, 豈歌 ˋhoi ˏko. K'ái ko; to make a triumph of, 誇大 ˏkw'á tái². Kw'á tá, 矜誇 ˏking ˏkw'á. King kw'á.
Triumph, to obtain a victory, 打贏 ˋtá ˏyeng. Tá ying, 獲勝 wokˎ shing'. Hwoh shing, 打勝仗 ˋtá shing' chéung². Tá shing cháng; to celebrate a victory with pomp, 奏凱 tsau' ˋhoi. Tsau k'ái; to triumph over, 勝 shing'. Shing; to triumph over one's enemies, 勝敵 shing' tikˎ. Shing tih, 征服仇敵 ˏching fukˎ ˏch'au tikˎ. Ching fuh ch'au tih; to triumph over death, 勝死 shing' ˋsz. Shing sz.
Triumphal arch 牌坊 ˏp'ái ˏfong. P'ái fáng, 牌樓 ˏp'ái ˏlau. P'ái lau.
Triumphant 贏嘅 ˏyeng ké', 打贏的 ˋtá ˏyeng tikˎ. Tá ying tih, 勝的 shing' tikˎ. Shing tih, 勝 shing'. Shing; a triumphant chariot, 凱車 ˋhoi ˏch'é. K'ái ch'é; a triumphant march, 凱旋之行 ˋhoi ˏsün ˏchí ˏhang. K'ái siuen chí hang; to be triumphant, 勝的 shing' tikˎ. Shing tih; the church triumphant, 贏敵嘅會 ˏyeng tikˎ ké' úi², 勝敵之會 shing' tikˎ ˏchí úi². Shing tih chí hwui.
Triumphantly 凱然 ˋhoi ˏín. K'ái jen, 贏然 ˏyeng ˏín. Ying jen.
Triumpher 贏者 ˏyeng ˋché. Ying ché, 勝者 shing' ˋché. Shing ché, 凱旋者 ˋhoi ˏsün ˋché. K'ái siuen ché.
Triumphing 贏 ˏyeng. Ying, 勝 shing'. Shing.
Triumvir 參政者之一 ˏts'ám ching' ˋché ˏchí yatˎ. Ts'án ching ché chí yih, 三大憲之一者 ˏsám tái² hín' ˏchí yatˎ ˋché. Sán tá hien chí yih ché.
Triumvirate 三合政 ˏsám hòpˎ ching'. Sán hoh ching, 參政 ˏts'ám ching'. Ts'án ching, 三人之政 ˏsám ˏyan ˏchí ching'. Sán jin chí ching.
Triune 三者合一 ˏsám ˋché hòpˎ yatˎ. Sán ché hoh yih; the Triune Jehovah, 三位一有之耶和華 ˏsám wai² yatˎ ˋyau ˏchí ˏYé ˏwo ˏwá. Sán wei yih yú chí Yé ho hwá.
Trivalvular 三弇的 ˏsám ˋim tikˎ. Sán yen tih.
Trivial, trifling, 些小 ˏsé ˋsiú. Siá siáu, 些小嘅 ˏsé ˋsiú ké', 小 ˋsiú. Siáu, 微 ˏmí. Wí; a trivial affair, 些小之事 ˏsé ˋsiú ˏchí sz². Sié siáu chí sz, 小事 ˋsiú sz². Siáu sz, 微事 ˏmí sz². Wí sz; on trivial ground, 爲小緣故 wai² ˋsiú ˏün kú'. Wei siáu yuen kú, 爲小之故 wai² ˋsiú ˏchí kú'. Wei siáu chí kú; a trivial thing, 小小嘅野 ˋsiú ˋsiú ké' ˋyé; trivial name, 種名 ˋchung ˏmeng. Chung ming.
Trivium 三丫路 ˏsám ˏá lò². Sán yá lú.

Troat, to, 呦呦 ˏyau ˏyau. Yú yú.
Trocar 套管針 t'ò' ʻkún ˏcham. T'ú kwán chin, 放水針 fong' ʻshui ˏcham. Fáng shui chin.
Trochaic } [– ⌣] 跑韻腳的 ʻp'áu wan² kéuk˛ tik˛.
Trochaical } P'áu yun kioh tih.
Trochee [– ⌣] 跑韻腳 ʻp'áu wan² kéuk˛. P'áu yun kioh.
Trochilics 轉動之理 ʻchün tung² ˏchí ʻlí. Chuen tung chí lí, 旋轉之理 ˏsün ʻchün ˏchí ʻlí. Siuen chuen chí lí.
Trochilus, } the humming bird, 錦雀仔 ʻkam tséuk˛ ʻtsai.
Trochil, }
Trochings 鹿角丫支 luk˛ kok˛ ˏá ˏchí. Luh ko yá chí.
Trochoid, see Cycloid.
Trochus niloticus 𠵱婆髻 á' ˏp'o kai'.
Trod 踏了 táp˛ ʻliú. Táh liáu; see Tread.
Trod } 踹了 ʻch'ái ʻliú; see Tread.
Trodden }
Troglodyte 住穴者 chü² üt˛ ʻché. Chú hiueh ché. 於穴住者 ˏü üt˛ chü² ʻché. Yú hiueh chú ché.
Troll, to move in a circular direction, 環動 ˏwán tung². Hwán tung, 環轉 ˏwán ʻchün. Hwán chuen; to roll, 輪 ˏlun. Lun, 轆 luk˛. Luh, 摝 luk˛. Muh; to sing or take up in succession, 輪流 ˏlun ˏlau. Lun liú, 淪 ˏlun. Lun, 掄 ˏlun. Lun; to fish, as for pikes, 釣魚 tiú' ˏü. Tiáu yú.
Trolled 輪了 ˏlun ʻliú. Lun liáu, 轆了 luk˛ ʻliú.
Trolling 輪 ˏlun. Lun, 轆 luk˛. Luh; fishing with a rod, 釣魚 tiú' ˏü. Tiáu yú.
Trollop, a slattern, 爛婦 lán² ʻfú. Lán fú, 汚粗之婦 ˏú ˏts'ò ˏchí ʻfú, 汚穢之婦 ˏú wai' ˏchí ʻfú. Wú wei chí fú.
Trolmydames 九竇之戲 ʻkau tau² ˏchí hí'. Kiú tau chí hí, 九窩之戲 ʻkau ˏwo ˏchí hí'. Kiú wo chí hí.
Trombone trumpet 號筒 hò² ˏt'ung. Háu t'ung.
Tromp, a, 風箱 ˏfung ˏséung. Fung siáng.
Tronage 稱棉䊀頭 ch'ing' ˏmín ˏlí ˏt'au. Ch'ing mien lí t'au.
Trone } 度秤 tok˛ ch'ing'. Toh ch'ing.
Trones }
Troop, a company, 一隊 yat˛ túi². Yih túi; a multitude, 衆 chung'. Chung, 羣 ˏkw'an. K'iun; a troop of stage-players, 一班戲子 yat˛ ˏpán hí' ʻtsz. Yih pán hí tsz; a body of soldiers, 一軍 yat˛ ˏkwan. Yih kiun; troops, 兵 ˏping. Ping, 兵丁 ˏping ˏting. Ping ting, 卒 tsut˛. Tsuh; government troops, 官兵 ˏkún ˏping. Kwán ping; imperial troops, 皇兵 ˏwong ˏping. Hwáng ping, 天兵 ˏt'ín ˏping. T'ien ping; the main body of troops, 大軍 tái² ˏkwan. Tá kiun; to raise troops, 起兵 ʻhí ˏping. K'í ping; to enlist troops, 招兵 ˏchiú ˏping. Cháu ping; to march out troops to fight, 出兵 chut˛ ˏping. Ch'uh ping; troops in ambush, 伏兵 fuk˛ ˏping. Fuh ping; defeated troops, 敗兵 pái² ˏping. Pái ping, 殘兵 ˏts'án ˏping. Ts'án ping; to succor troops, 救兵 kau' ˏping. Kiú ping; to review troops, 閱兵 üt˛ ˏping. Yueh ping; to drill troops, 操兵 ˏts'ò ˏping. Ts'áu ping; seditious troops, 謀反之兵 ˏmau ʻfán ˏchí ˏping. Mau fán chí ping; rebellious troops, 叛反之兵 pún² ʻfán ˏchí ˏping. Pwán fán chí ping; Chinese and Manchoo troops, 滿漢兵 ʻmún hon' ˏping. Mwán hán ping; light troops, 輕兵 ˏheng ˏping. K'ing ping; a troop of horse, 一軍人馬 yat˛ ˏkwan ˏyan ʻmá. Yih kiun jin má.
Troop, to, 成隊 ˏshing túi². Ching túi, 成班 ˏshing ˏpán. Ching pán, 成羣 ˏshing ˏkw'an. Ching k'iun, 聚會 tsü² úi². Tsü hwui.
Trooper, a, 一個馬兵 yat˛ ko' ʻmá ˏping.
Trooping 成隊 ˏshing túi². Ching túi.
Trope, a, 譬喻 p'í' ü². P'í yú, 寓言 ü² ˏín. Yú yen, 假借 ʻká tsé'. Kiá tsié.
Trophosperm 花胎衣 ˏfá ˏt'oi ˏí. Hwá t'ái í.
Trophy 勝敵之號 shing' tik˛ ˏchí hò². Shing tih chí háu, 凱旋之物 ʻhoi ˏsün ˏchí mat˛. K'ái siuen chí wuh, 贓物 ˏtsong mat˛. Tsáng wuh.
Trophy-money * 軍餉 ˏkwan ʻhéung. Kiun hiáng.
Tropic of cancer, the, 熱帶北限 ít˛ tái' pak˛ hán². Jeh tái peh hien, 夏至道 há' chí' tò². Hiá chí táu; ditto of capricorn, 熱帶南限 ít˛ tái' ˏnám hán². Jeh tái nán hien, 冬至道 ˏtung chí' tò². Tung chí táu; the tropics, 熱帶 ít˛ tái'. Jeh tái.
Tropical 熱帶的 ít˛ tái' tik˛. Jeh tái tih; figurative, 譬喻嘅 p'í' ü² ké', 比論 ʻpí lun². Pí lun; tropical plants, 熱帶之草木 ít˛ tái' ˏchí ʻts'ò muk˛. Jeh tái chí ts'áu muh; tropical fruits, 熱帶之菓 ít˛ tái' ˏchí ʻkwo. Jeh tái chí ko.
Tropical year 週歲 ˏchau sui'. Chau sui.
Tropically 譬 p'í'. P'í, 比 ʻpí. Pí.
Tropist 譬論者 p'í' lun² ʻché. P'í lun ché, 比解者 ʻpí ʻkái ʻché. Pí kiái ché.
Tropœolum 荷葉蓮 ˏho íp˛ ˏlín. Ho yeh lien.
Tropological 譬喻 p'í' ü². P'í yú, 比喻 ʻpí ü². Pí yú.
Tropology 譬論 p'í' lun². P'í lun, 比論 ʻpí lun². Pí lun.
Trot 跑花蹄 ʻp'áu ˏfá ˏt'ai. P'áu hwá t'í, 鬥花蹄 tau' ˏfá ˏt'ai. Tau hwá t'í.
Trot 花蹄 ˏfá ˏt'ai. Hwá t'í; an old woman, 老婦 ʻlò ʻfú. Láu fú.
Troth-plight, to, 應承守信 ˏying ˏshing ʻshau sun'. Ying ching shau sin.
Trothless 背信嘅 púi' sun' ké', 失信的 shat˛ sun' tik˛. Shih sin tih, 假 ʻká. Kiá.
Trotter 跑花蹄者 ʻp'áu ˏfá ˏt'ai ʻché. P'áu hwá t'í ché.
Troubadour † 西詩會友 ˏsai ˏshí úi² ʻyau. Sí shí hwui yú.
Trouble, to agitate, to disturb, 擾亂 ʻiú lün². Jáu lwán, 攪擾 ʻkáu ʻiú. Kiáu jáu, 攪亂 ʻkáu lün². Kiáu lwán, 搖動 ˏiú tung². Yáu tung; to bother, annoy, harass or distress, 囉唆 ˏlo ˏso. Lo so, 難為 ˏnán ˏwai. Nán wei, 淹悶 ˏím mún².

* 鑼鼓旗等物之銀. † 宋元兩朝之時.

Yen mwán, 騷擾 ˌsò ˈiú. Sáu jáu, 嘮叨 ˌlò tsò². Láu tsáu, 擄吓 ˌlò ˈhá, 煩悶 ˌfán mún². Fán mwán, 惛 wan². Hwan, 圂 wan². Hwan, 混 wan². Hwan, 混賬 wan² chéung', 磨難 ˌmo nán². Mo nán, 煩惱 ˌfán ˈnò. Fán náu, 激嬲 kikˌ ˌnau; to trouble one [to do a thing], 勞人 ˌlò ˌyan. Láu jin, 勞動人 ˌlò tung² ˌyan. Láu tung jin, 煩勞人 ˌfán ˌlò ˌyan. Fán láu jin, 虧人 ˌfai ˌyan. Kw'ei jin; I trouble you to take [this to], 多煩你帶 ˌto ˌfán ˈní tái'. To fán ní tái, 煩爾帶 ˌfán ˈi tái'. Fán rh tái; don't trouble him, 咪囉唆佢 ˈmai ˌlo ˌso ˈk'ü, 咪難爲佢 ˈmai ˌnán ˌwai ˈk'ü, 不淹悶他 pat ˌím mún² ˌt'á. Puh yen mwán t'á, 勿勞他 matˌ ˌlò ˌt'á. Wuh láu t'á, 勿煩他 matˌ ˌfán ˌt'á. Wuh fán t'á; don't trouble yourself, 唔使問 ˌm ˈshai man²; to trouble one's self, 勞心 ˌlò ˌsam. Láu sin, 掛心 kwá' ˌsam. Kwá sin; he troubles me very much, 佢十分難爲我 ˈk'ü shapˌ ˌfan ˌnán ˌwai ˈngo. K'ü shih fan nán wei wo; do not like the trouble, 唔耐勞 ˌm noi² ˌlò, 不耐煩 pat noi² ˌfán. Puh nái fán; may I trouble you to take this for me? 煩你帶轉 ˌfán ˈní tái' ˈchün. Fán ní tái chuen; do not give yourself any trouble about that, 疊埋心水 tipˌ ˌmái ˌsam ˈshui. Tieh mái sin shwui.

Trouble, distress, 難 nán². Nán, 勞 ˌlò. Láu, 苦勞 ˈfú ˌlò. K'ú láu, 苦難 ˈfú nán². K'ú nán, 難事 ˌnán sz². Nán sz, 苦事 ˈfú sz². K'ú sz, 辛苦 ˌsan ˈfú. Sin k'ú, 磨難 ˌmo nán². Mo nán; annoyance, 囉唆 ˌlo ˌso. Lo so; misfortune, 災禍 ˌtsoi wo². Tsái ho; anxiety, 掛慮 kwá' lü². Kwá lü; sorrow, 憂悶 ˌyau mún². Yú mwán; misery, 凄凉 ˌts'ai ˌléung. Ts'í liáng; to give trouble to, 難爲人 ˌnán ˌwai ˌyan. Nán wei jin, 勞人 ˌlò ˌyan. Láu jin; had my trouble for my pains, 賺得手皮擄 chán² takˌ ˈshau ˌp'í ˌlò; excuse me for the trouble I have given you, 勞駕 ˌlò ká'. Láu kiá; to be in trouble, 在艱難之間 tsoi² ˌkán ˌnán ˌchí ˌkán. Tsái kien nán chí kien; to bring trouble upon one, 招難臨身 ˌchiú nán² ˌlam ˌshan. Cháu nán lin shin; no trouble, 無辛苦 ˌmò ˌsan ˈfú. Wú sin k'ú, 便捷 pín² tsítˌ. Pien tsieh; to fall into trouble, 落難 lokˌ nán². Loh nán; to get one into trouble, 累人 lui² ˌyan. Lui jin; to throw into trouble, 擾亂 ˈiú lün². Jáu lwán, 攪擾 ˈkáu ˈiú. Kiáu jáu.

Troubled in mind, 掛慮 kwá' lü². Kwá lü, 憂悶 ˌyau mún². Yú mwán, 心亂 ˌsam lün². Sin lwán, 煩懣 ˌfán mún². Fán mwán, 憒 ˈfúi. Kw'ái; troubled waters, 混水 wan² ˈshui. Hwan shwui, 濁水 chukˌ ˈshui. Chuh shwui; unwilling to be troubled, 唔耐煩 ˌm noi² ˌfán, 不耐煩 pat noi² ˌfán. Puh nái fán; to dislike to be troubled, 厭煩 ím' ˌfán. Yen fán; much troubled with, 多受 ˌto shau². To shau; troubled him very much, 十分難爲佢 shapˌ ˌfan ˌnán ˌwai ˈk'ü, 十分囉唆佢 shapˌ ˌfan ˌlo ˌso ˈk'ü.

Troubler 難爲嘅 ˌnán ˌwai ké', 囉唆者 ˌlo ˌso ˈché, 擾亂者 ˈiú lün² ˈché. Jáu lwán ché.

Troublesome 淹悶嘅 ˌím mún² ké', 囉唆嘅 ˌlo ˌso ké', 瑣碎的 ˈso sui' tikˌ. So sui tih, 煩瑣的 ˌfán ˈso tikˌ. Fán so tih, 煩碎的 ˌfán sui' tikˌ. Fán sui tih, 煩難的 ˌfán ˌnán tikˌ. Fán nán tih, 苦難的 ˈfú nán² tikˌ. K'ú nán tih, 嘍囉的 ˌlau ˌlo tikˌ. Lau lo tih, 紛繁 ˌfan ˌfán. Fan fán, 多事 ˌto sz². To sz, 費事 fai' sz². Fei sz, 粃糠 ˌp'í ˌhong. P'í káng, 瑣屑 ˈso sítˌ. So sieh, 慅 ˌsò. Sáu; a troublesome fellow, 混屁賬 wan² p'í' chéung', 囉唆嘅人 ˌlo ˌso ké' ˌyan, 騷擾之人 ˌsò ˈiú ˌchí ˌyan. Sáu jáu chí jin, 累人家的 lui² ˌyan ˌká tikˌ. Lui jin kiá tih; how troublesome! 何苦 ˌho ˈfú. Ho k'ú; a troublesome guest, 勞人嘅 ˌlò ˌyan ké', 難人者 ˌnán ˌyan ˈché. Nán jin ché; a troublesome world, 煩惱世界 ˌfán ˈnò shai' kái'. Fán náu shí kiái.

Troublesomeness 難 nán². Nán, 騷擾之事 ˌsò ˈiú ˌchí sz². Sáu jáu chí sz, 煩難 ˌfán ˌnán. Fán nán, 激嬲之事 kikˌ ˌnau ˌchí sz²; importunity, 淹悶 ˌím mún². Yen mwán, 囉唆 ˌlo ˌso. Lo so.

Troubling, disturbing, 攪亂 ˈkáu lün². Kiáu lwán, 擾亂 ˈiú lün². Jáu lwán, 搖亂 ˌiú lün². Yáu lwán; annoying, 淹悶 ˌím mún². Yen mwán, 囉唆 ˌlo ˌso; molesting, 難爲 ˌnán ˌwai. Nán wei, 煩 ˌfán. Fán, 勞 ˌlò. Láu; I am troubling you, 我勞你 ˈngo ˌlò ˈní, 我難爲你 ˈngo ˌnán ˌwai ˈní; troubling people, 勞動人 ˌlò tung² ˌyan. Láu tung jin; no end to his troubling, 無了期 ˌmò ˈliú ˌk'í.

Troublous 亂 lün². Lwán, 擾亂 ˈiú lün². Jáu lwán, 多難的 ˌto nán² tikˌ. To nán tih; troublous times, 亂時 lün² ˌshí. Lwán shí, 亂世 lün² shai'. Lwán shí.

Trough 槽 ˌts'ò. Ts'áu; a frame trough, 架槽 ká' ˌts'ò. Kiá ts'áu; a paddle-trough, 翻槽 ˌfán ˌts'ò. Fán ts'áu; an eaves-trough, 水槽 ˈshui ˌts'ò. Shwui ts'áu; a trough in the sea, 海槽 ˈhoi ˌts'ò. Hái ts'áu.

Trounce, to, 苦打 ˈfú ˈtá. K'ú tá.

Trousers 褲 fú'. K'ú, 袴 fú'. K'ú, 外褲 ngoi² fú'. Wái k'ú, 倒頓 ˈtò tun². Táu tun, 㡖 ˌchung. Chung; short trousers *, 牛頭褲 ˌngau ˌt'au fú', 犢鼻褲 tukˌ pí² fú'. Tuh pí k'ú; a pair of trousers, 一條褲 yatˌ ˌt'iú fú'. Yih t'iáu k'ú; to loosen the trousers from the stockings, 打散褲脚 ˈtá ˈsán fú' kéukˌ; to put into the trousers, 置褲中 chí' fú' ˌchung. Chí k'ú chung.

Trousseau, a bride's ditto, 粧奩 ˌchong ˌlím. Chwáng lien.

Trout 淡水魚名 tám² ˈshui ˌü ˌmeng. Tán shwui yú ming.

Trout-colored 黑白點的 hakˌ pákˌ ˈtím tikˌ. Heh peh tien tih, 斑 ˌpán. Pán.

Trover 告人唔俾翻執倒之物 kò' ˌyan ˌm ˈpí ˌfán chapˌ ˈtò ˌchí matˌ, 告人拾物不還 kò' ˌyan shapˌ matˌ pat ˌwán. Káu jin shih wuh puh hwán.

Trowel, a, 灰匙 ˌfúi ˌshí. Hwui shí, 鏝 ˌmún. Mwán,

* Such as are worn by farmers.

坭鏝 ˌnai ˌmún. Ní mwán, 坭刀 ˌnai ˌtò. Ní táu, 圬 ˌú. Wú, 槾 ˌmún. Mwán, 槾 ˌng. Wú.

Troweled 墁嘅 ˌmún kéʾ, 墁的 ˌmún tikˌ. Mwán tih.

Trowser, see Trousers.

Troy } Troy-weight } 秤金,銀,藥材等物之稱 ˌch'ing ˌkam, ˌngan, yéukˌ ˌts'oi ʿtang matˌ ˌchí ch'ingʾ. Ch'ing kin, yin, yoh ts'ái tang wuh chí ch'ing.

Truant, idle, 懶惰 ʿlán to². Lán to, 偷閒的 ˌt'au ˌhán tikˌ. T'au hien tih; loitering, 遲緩的 ˌch'í ún² tikˌ. Ch'í hwán tih, 怠玩的 toi² ún² tikˌ. Tái wán tih; a truant boy, 偷閒嘅細蚊仔 ˌt'au ˌhán kéʾ saiʾ ˌman ʿtsai; with truant pace, 以慢步 ʿí mán² pò². Í mán pú, 懶步行 ʿlán pò² ˌhang. Lán pú hang.

Truant 偷閒之人 ˌt'au ˌhán ˌchí ˌyan. T'au hien chí jin, 懶惰者 ʿlán tò² ʿché. Lán to ché; to play the truant, 係懶惰 hai² ʿlán to². Hí lán to, 怠玩 toi² ún². Tái wán.

Truantly 懶然 ʿlán ˌín. Láu jen.

Truce 暫息干戈 tsám² sikˌ ˌkon ˌkwo. Tsán sih kán ko, 暫止干戈 tsám² ʿchí ˌkon ˌkwo. Tsán chí kán ko, 暫停交戰 tsám² ˌt'ing ˌkáu chínʾ. Tsán t'ing kiáu chen; a flag of truce, 暫止打之旗 tsám² ʿchí ʿtá ˌchí ˌk'í. Tsán chí tá chí k'í, 白旗 pákˌ ˌk'í. Peh k'í.

Truce-bearer 帶白旗嘅 táiʾ pákˌ ˌk'í kéʾ.

Trucidation 殺 shátˌ. Sháh.

Truck, to, 交易 ˌkáu yikˌ. Kiáu yih.

Truck 交易 ˌkáu yikˌ. Kiáu yih, 貿易 mau² yikˌ. Mau yih; a small wooden wheel, 木輪 mukˌ ˌlun. Muh lun; trucks, 矮車 ʿai ˌch'é. Yái ch'é, 貨車 foʾ ˌch'é. Ho ch'é; truck-system, 以貨酬工 ʿí foʾ ˌch'au ˌkung. Í ho ch'au kung.

Truckage 交易生意 ˌkáu yikˌ ˌshang íʾ. Kiáu yih sang í.

Truckle 輪仔 ˌlun ʿtsai, 小輪 ʿsiú ˌlun. Siáu lun.

Truckle, to, 自屈 tsz² watˌ. Tsz k'iuh, 屈身 watˌ ˌshan. K'iuh shin, 屈已 watˌ ʿkí. K'iuh kí, 服從 fukˌ ˌts'ung. Fuh ts'ung.

Truckle-bed 矮嘅輪床 ʿai kéʾ ˌlun ˌch'ong, 矮之輪床 ʿai ˌchí ˌlun ˌch'ong. Yái chí lun chwáng.

Truckling 自屈從人 tsz² watˌ ˌts'ung ˌyan. Tsz k'iuh ts'ung jin.

Truculence 兇猛 ˌhung ʿmang. Hiung mang, 兇悍 ˌhung hon². Hiung hán, 慘酷 ʿts'ám hukˌ. Ts'án k'uh.

Truculent 殘害 ˌts'án hoi². Ts'án hái, 兇悍 ˌhung hon². Hiung hán, 兇惡 ˌhung okˌ. Hiung ngoh, 慘酷 ʿts'ám hukˌ. Ts'án k'uh, 殘忍 ˌts'án ʿyan. Ts'án jin, 酷虐 hukˌ yéukˌ. K'uh yoh, 狼毒 ˌlong tukˌ. Láng tuh.

Trudge, to, 跋涉 pútˌ shípˌ. Poh sheh, 跋 pútˌ. Poh, 勞碌 ˌlò lukˌ. Láu luh; to travel on foot, 步行 pò² ˌhang. Pú hang, 行 ˌhang. Hang; to travel or march with labor, 苦行 ʿfú ˌhang. K'ú hang; to trudge up and down, 跋去跋來 pútˌ hüʾ pútˌ ˌloi. Poh k'ü poh lái.

True 眞 ˌchan. Chin, 實 shatˌ. Shih, 寔 shatˌ. Shih, 实 shatˌ. Shih, 眞實 ˌchan shatˌ. Chin shih, 誠實 ˌshing shatˌ. Ching shih, 矢直 ʿch'í chikˌ. Shí chih, 諶 ˌsham. Chin, 煁 ˌsham. Chin, 忱 ˌsham. Chin, 訦 ˌsham. Chin, 信 sunʾ. Sin, 確 k'okˌ. K'ioh, 實確 shatˌ k'okˌ. Shih k'ioh, 諒 léung². Liáng, 悾 ˌhung. K'ung; pure, 淸 ˌts'ing. Ts'ing; faithful, 老實 ʿlò shatˌ. Láu shih, 忠信 ˌchung sunʾ. Chung sin, 篤信 tukˌ sunʾ. Tuh sin, 篤實 tukˌ shatˌ. Tuh shih; honest, 朴實 p'okˌ shatˌ. P'oh shih, 質朴 chatˌ p'okˌ. Chih p'oh; exact, 啱 ˌngám, 啱嗻 ˌngám sáiʾ; the true price, 實價 shatˌ káʾ. Shih kiá; a true affair, 眞事 ˌchan sz². Chin sz, 實事 shatˌ sz². Shih sz; it is true, 係眞 hai² ˌchan. Hí chin, 是眞 shí² ˌchan. Shí chin, 許之 ʿhü ˌchí. Hü chí; that is not true, 个的唔係眞 koʾ tí² ˌm hai² ˌchan, 他不是眞 ˌt'á patˌ shí² ˌchan. T'á puh shí chin; a true friend, 眞朋友 ˌchan ˌp'ang ʿyau. Chin p'ang yú, 實友 shatˌ ʿyau. Shih yú; to be true to one, 忠於人 ˌchung ˌü ˌyan. Chung yú jin; true to one's prince, 忠於君 ˌchung ˌü ˌkwan. Chung yú kiun; the true cause, 實故 shatˌ kúʾ. Shih kú; the fact is true, 係實事 hai² shatˌ sz². Hí shih sz; true indeed! 誠哉 ˌshing ˌtsoi. Ching tsái, 實哉 shatˌ ˌtsoi. Shih tsái; true and false, 眞假 ˌchan ʿká. Chin kiá, 眞僞 ˌchan ngai². Chin í, 眞贋 ˌchan ngán². Chin yen; undoubtedly true, 眞實無錯 ˌchan shatˌ ˌmò ts'oʾ. Chin shih wú ts'o, 眞實無疑 ˌchan shatˌ ˌmò ˌí. Chin shih wú í; true to the backbone, 一片忠誠 yatˌ p'ínʾ ˌchung ˌshing. Yih p'ien chung ching, 盎於背 ongʾ ˌü púiʾ; true to his word, 有口齒 ʿyau ʿhau ʿch'í. Yú k'au ch'í; the True Medium, 中庸 ˌchung ˌyung. Chung yung; the True Guide, 緘線 ˌkám sínʾ. Kien sien; a true history, 眞史 ˌchan ʿsz. Chin shí, 信史 sunʾ ʿsz. Sin shí; the true classics, 眞經 ˌchan ˌking. Chin king; true of heart, 眞心 ˌchan ˌsam. Chin sin; the true doctrine, 眞道 ˌchan tò². Chin táu; true religion, 眞教 ˌchan káuʾ. Chin kiáu; the true heir, 眞嗣 ˌchan tsz². Chin sz.

True-bill 眞告 ˌchan kòʾ. Chin káu, 眞案 ˌchan onʾ. Chin ngán.

True-blue 矢直 ʿch'í chikˌ. Shí chih, 矢誠 ʿch'í ˌshing Shí ching.

True-born 眞 ˌchan. Chin, 眞裔嘅 ˌchan yui² kéʾ, 眞裔的 ˌchan yui² tikˌ. Chin yui tih.

True-bred 眞種嘅 ˌchan ʿchung kéʾ, 眞係禮數嘅 ˌchan hai² ʿlai shòʾ kéʾ, 眞學的 ˌchan hokˌ tikˌ. Chin hioh tih.

True-hearted 眞心的 ˌchan ˌsam tikˌ. Chin sin tih, 實心的 shatˌ ˌsam tikˌ. Shih sin tih.

True-heartedress 老實 ʿlò shatˌ. Láu shih, 眞心之事 ˌchan ˌsam ˌchí sz². Chin sin chí sz; loyalty, 忠 ˌchung. Chung; sincerity, 誠實 ˌshing shatˌ. Ching shih.

True-love 眞愛嘅 ˌchan oiʾ kéʾ, 實愛的 shatˌ oiʾ tikˌ. Shih ngái tih.

True-penny 老實嘅人 ʿlò shatˏ ké' ˏyan, 老實的 ʿlò shatˏ tikˎ. Láu shih tih.
Trueness 眞實 ˎchan shatˏ. Chin shih.
Truffle 菌種之稱 ʿkw'an ʿchung ˎchí ˎch'ing. Kw'an chung chí ch'ing.
Trug 槽 ˏts'ò. Ts'áu.
Truism 自然之眞 tsz^{2} ˏín ˎchí ˎchan. Tsz jen chí chin, 誙 ˎhang. Kang, 言確 ˏín k'okˎ. Yen k'ioh.
Trull 淫婦 ˏyam ʿfú. Yin fú, 賤婦 tsín^{2} ʿfú. Tsien fú, 妓女 kí^{2} ʿnü. Kí nü.
Trullization 墁 ˏmún. Mwán.
Truly 實在 shatˏ tsoi^{2}. Shih tsái, 實首 shatˏ ʿshau. Shih shau, 果然 ʿkwo ˏín. Ko jen, 果 ʿkwo. Ko, 眞正 ˎchan ching'. Chin ching, 自然 tsz^{2} ˏín. Tsz jen, 實落 shatˏ lokˏ, 眞實 ˎchan shatˏ. Chin shih, 誠實 ˏshing shatˏ. Ching shih, 著實 chéukˎ shatˏ. Choh shih, 眞然 ˎchan ˏín. Chin jen, 卻 k'éukˎ. Kioh, 確實 k'okˎ shatˏ. K'ioh shih, 的確 tikˎ k'okˎ. Tih k'ioh; truly lamentable, 實在可惜 shatˏ tsoi^{2} ʿho sikˎ. Shih tsái k'o sih, 眞屬可惜 ˎchan shukˏ ʿho sikˎ. Chin shuh k'o sih; it is truly said, 却說 k'éukˎ shütˎ. Kioh shwoh, 卻說 k'éukˎ shütˎ. Kioh shwoh.
Trump 贏牌 ˏyeng ˏp'ái. Ying p'ái; to put to the trump, 用倔頭計 yung^{2} kwatˏ ˏt'au kai', 用末計 yung^{2} mútˏ kai'. Yung moh kí; to be a trump, 患難之友 wán^{2} nán^{2} ˎchí ʿyau. Hwán nán chí yú.
Trump, as: to trump up, 誣揑 ˏmò nípˏ. Wú nieh, 揑 nípˏ. Nieh; to trump up a charge against innocent people, 誣揑好人 ˏmò nípˏ ʿhò ˏyan. Wú nieh háu jin, 寃枉人 ˎün ʿwong ˏyan. Yuen wáng jin, 揑控 nípˏ hung'. Nieh k'ung; to trump up a story or an excuse, 藉口 tsikˏ ʿhau. Tsih k'au, 托辭 t'okˎ ˏts'z. T'oh ts'z; he trumps up a cause against me, 挖肉擺瘡生 wátˎ yukˏ ʿlò ˎch'ong ˎshang.
Trumped up 誣揑了 ˏmò nípˏ ʿliú. Wú nieh liáu, 假揑了 ʿká nípˏ ʿliú. Kiá nieh liáu.
Trumpery, falsehood, 假僞 ʿká ngai^{2}. Kiá wei; empty talk, 虛話 ˎhü wá^{2}. Hü hwá; useless things or matter, 廢物 fai' matˏ. Fei wuh, 零碎舊物 ˏling sui' kau^{2} matˏ. Ling sui kiú wuh, 無用之物 ˏmò yung^{2} ˎchí matˏ. Wú yung chí wuh.
Trumpet 號筒 hò^{2} ˏt'ung. Háu t'ung, 號角 hò^{2} kokˎ. Háu koh, 大筒 tái^{2} ˏt'ung. Tá t'ung, 號頭 hò^{2} ˏt'au. Háu t'au, 哱囉 pútˏ ˏlo. Puh lo, 喇叭 látˏ pátˎ. Láh páh, 畫角 wá^{2} kokˎ. Hwá koh; brazen ditto, 銅角 ˏt'ung kokˎ. T'ung koh; the sound of the trumpet, 號筒之聲 hò^{2} ˏt'ung ˎchí ˎshing; speaking trumpet, 講筒 ʿkong ˏt'ung. Kiáng t'ung; the last trumpet, 世末之號筒 shai' mútˏ ˎchí hò^{2} ˏt'ung. Shí moh chí háu t'ung, 末日之號筒 mútˏ yatˏ ˎchí hò^{2} ˏtung. Moh jih chí háu t'ung; to blow the trumpet, 吹號筒 ˎch'ui hò^{2} ˏt'ung. Ch'ui háu t'ung; to sound one's own trumpet, 布揚本名 pò' ˏyéung ʿpún ˏmeng. Pú yáng pun ming, 自讚 tsz^{2} tsán'. Tsz tsán; the trumpet of the ear, 螺蚊骨 ˏlo ˏman kwatˎ. Lo wan kuh, 號筒之骨 hò^{2} ˏt'ung ˎchí kwatˎ. Háu t'ung chí kuh; to be the trumpet of one's praises, 揚人聲名 ˏyéung ˏyan ˎshing ˏmeng. Yáng jin shing ming; to be one's trumpet, 吹人號筒 ˎch'ui ˏyan hò^{2} ˏt'ung. Ch'ui jin háu t'ung.
Trumpet, to, 吹號筒 ˎch'ui hò^{2} ˏt'ung. Ch'ui háu t'ung, 布揚 pò' ˏyéung. Pú yáng, 播揚 po' ˏyéung. Po yáng, 傳揚 ˏch'ün ˏyéung. Ch'uen yáng, 揚 ˏyéung. Yáng.
Trumpet-shell, murex, 吹螺 ˎch'ui ˏlo. Ch'ui lo, 響螺 ʿhéung ˏlo. Hiáng lo.
Trumpet-tree 號筒樹 hò^{2} ˏt'ung shü^{2}. Háu t'ung shú.
Trumpeted 布揚過 pò' ˏyéung kwo'. Pú yáng kwo, 揚了 ˏyéung ʿliú. Yáng liáu.
Trumpeter 吹號筒者 ˎch'ui hò^{2} ˏt'ung ʿché. Ch'ui háu t'ung ché, 吹號頭者 ˎch'ui hò^{2} ˏt'au ʿché. Ch'ui háu t'au ché.
Trumpeting 吹號筒 ˎch'ui hò^{2} ˏt'ung. Ch'ui háu t'ung, 揚 ˏyéung. Yáng.
Truncal 身幹的 ˎshan kon' tikˎ. Shin kán tih.
Truncate, to maim, 殘 ˏts'án. Ts'án, 殘害 ˏts'án hoi^{2}. Ts'án hái; to lop, 倔 kwatˏ. Kiueh, 倔尾 kwatˏ ʿmí. Kiueh wí, 撆杪 p'itˎ ʿmiú. P'ieh miáu.
Truncated 倔尾嘅 kwatˏ ʿmí ké', 撆了杪 p'itˎ ʿliú ʿmiú. P'ieh liáu miáu; maimed, 殘了 ˏts'án ʿliú. Ts'án liáu.
Truncation 撆杪者 p'itˎ ʿmiú ʿché. P'ieh miáu ché, 撆尾的 p'itˎ ʿmí tikˎ. P'ieh wí tih.
Truncheon, a baton, 圭 ˎkwai. Kwei, 珪 ˎkwai. Kwei, 版笏 ʿpán fatˎ. Pán hwuh; a cudgel, 棒 ʿpang. Pang.
Trundle, to, 轆 lukˎ. Luh, 摝 lukˎ. Luh, 輪 ˏlun. Lun.
Trundle, a, 小輪 ʿsiú ˏlun. Siáu lun, 轆仔 lukˎ ʿtsai.
Trundle-head 磨輪 mo^{2} ˏlun. Mo lun.
Trundle-tail 狗種之稱 ʿkau ʿchung ˎchí ˎch'ing. Kau chung chí ch'ing.
Trundled 轆過 lukˎ kwo'. Luh kwo, 轆了 lukˎ ʿliú. Luh liáu.
Trunk, the stem or body of a tree, 幹 kon'. Kán, 樹身 shü^{2} ˎshan. Shú shin, 梅 * ˏmúi. Mei; an elephant's ditto, 象弼 tséung^{2} patˏ. Siáng pih; a box or chest, 槓 ʿlung. Lung, 箱 ˎséung. Siáng, 箱子 ˎséung ʿtsz. Siáng tsz; a leathern trunk, 皮槓 ˏp'í ʿlung. P'í lung, 皮箱 ˏp'í ˎséung. P'í siáng; a clothes' trunk, 衣槓 ˎí ʿlung. Í lung, 衣箱 ˎí ˎséung. Í siáng; to pack or put into a trunk, 放落槓 fong' lokˏ ʿlung. Fáng loh lung, 收落槓 ˎshau lokˏ ʿlung. Shau loh lung.
Trunk-fish, ostracion, 海牛 ʿhoi ˏngau. Hái niú.
Trunked 倔了 kwatˏ ʿliú, 折斷了 chítˎ ʿt'ün ʿliú. Cheh twán liáu; having a trunk, 有幹的 ʿyau kon' tikˎ. Yú kán tih, 有身的 ʿyau ˎshan tikˎ. Yú shin tih.
Trunnion of a cannon 炮耳 p'áu' ʿí. P'áu rh.

* See Stem.

Trunnion-ring 炮耳環 p'áu' ʿí ˏwán. P'áu rh hwán.

Trusion 標 ˏpiú. Piáu.

Truss, a bundle, 一束 yatˌ ch'ukˌ. Yih shuh, 一綑 yatˌ ʿkw'an. Yih kw'an, 一捆 yatˌ ʿkw'an. Yih kw'an, 捆子 ʿkw'an ʿtsz. Kw'an tsz, 包子 ˏpáu ʿtsz. Páu tsz; a hernia truss, 腸疝夾 ˏch'éung shán' kápˌ. Ch'áng shán kiáh, 腸疝帶 ˏch'éung shán' tái'. Ch'áng shán tái.

Truss, to, 束 ch'ukˌ. Shuh, 緊束 ʿkan ch'ukˌ. Kin shuh, 打包 ʿtá ˏpáu. Tá páu, 包得緊 ˏpáu takˌ ʿkan. Páu teh kin; to bind up or pack close, 包埋 ˏpáu ˏmái. Páu mái; to truss up one's luggage, 包埋行李 ˏpáu ˏmái ˏhang ʿlí. Páu mái hang lí, 打包袱 ʿtá ˏpáu fukˌ. Tá páu fuh.

Trust, confidence, 信 sun'. Sin, 孚信 ˏfú sun'. Fú sin, 倚賴 ʿí lái². Í lái, 倚靠 ʿí k'áu'. Í k'áu; fidelity, 忠信 ˏchung sun'. Chung sin; place of trust, 任 yam². Jin, 職任 chikˌ yam². Chih jin; a responsible trust, 重任 chung² yam². Chung jin, 責任 chákˌ yam². Tseh jin; unworthy of trust, 不堪信 patˌ ˏhòm sun'. Puh k'án sin, 不堪倚賴 patˌ ˏhòm ʿí lái². Puh k'án í lái; there is no trust to be put in him, 唔能倚賴佢 ˏm ˏnang ʿí lái² ʿk'ü, 不能倚他 patˌ ˏnang ʿí ˏt'á. Puh nang í t'á; to take upon trust, 信而收接 sun' ˏí ˏshau tsípˌ. Sin rh shau tsieh; to give upon trust, 信而俾 sun' ˏí ʿpí, 過信 kwo' sun'. Kwo sin; breach of trust, 背信 púi' sun'. Pei sin; put your trust in God, 托賴上帝 t'okˌ lái² Shéung² tai'. T'oh lái Sháng tí, 倚賴上帝 ʿí lái² Shéung² tai'. Í lái Sháng tí; a man of great trust, 十分老實嘅 shapˌ ˏfan ʿlò shatˌ ké', 甚可信之人 sham² ʿho sun' ˏchí ˏyan. Shin k'o sin chí jin, 甚可賴者 sham² ʿho lái² ʿché. Shin k'o lái ché; to sell on trust, 賒賣 ˏshé mái². Shié mái; be true to your trust, 守信 ʿshau sun'. Shau sin; do not place your trust in riches, 咪倚賴財帛 ʿmai ʿí lái² ˏts'oi pákˌ, 勿恃財 matˌ shí² ˏts'oi. Wuh shí ts'ái; hope, 望 mong². Wáng; expectation, 冀望 k'í' mong². K'í wáng.

Trust, to believe, 信 sun'. Sin; to rely on, 倚賴 ʿí lái². Í lái, 倚靠 ʿí k'áu'. Í k'áu, 仰靠 ʿyéung k'áu'. Yáng k'áu, 仰賴 ʿyéung lái². Yáng lái, 倚 ʿí. Í, 依 ˏí. Í, 賴 lái². Lái, 恃 shí². Shí, 恃賴 shí² lái². Shí lái, 憑 ˏp'ang. P'ang, 凭 pang². Pang; to trust for help, 倚人帮助 ʿí ˏyan ˏpong cho². Í jin páng tsú; to have something or somebody to trust to, 有挨凭 ʿyau ˏái pang². Yú yái pang; to trust one another, 相倚 ˏséung ʿí. Siáng í, 相挨 ˏséung ˏái. Siáng yái; nothing to trust to, 無聊無賴 ˏmò ˏliú ˏmò lái². Wú liáu wú lái; to trust one, 信得人過 sun' takˌ ˏyan kwo'. Sin teh jin kwo; trust him, 信得佢 sun' takˌ ʿk'ü, 信得他過 sun' takˌ ˏt'á kwo'. Sin teh t'á kwo; to trust with, 托 t'okˌ. T'oh, 託 t'okˌ. T'oh; to trust one to do as he pleases, 任從 yam² ˏts'ung. Jin ts'ung, 任憑 yam² ˏp'ang. Jin p'ang; to trust to violence and power, 恃强仗勢 shí² ˏk'éung chéung² shai'. Í k'iáng cháng shí; to trust in riches, 恃財 shí² ˏts'oi. Shí ts'ái; no one will trust me, 拉穿拉敗 ˏlái ˏch'ün ˏlái pái²; I trust you will come, 我望你來 ʿngo mong² ʿní ˏloi; to trust to one's self, 恃已 shí² ʿkí. Shí kí, 倚已 ʿí ʿkí. Í kí; it is difficult to trust him, 難信得佢 ˏnán sun' takˌ ʿk'ü. Nán sin teh k'ü, 難倚賴他 ˏnán ʿí lái² ˏt'á. Nán í lái t'á.

Trust, to be credulous, 信 sun'. Sin; to be won to confidence, 倚 ʿí. Í.

Trusted, confided in, 信過 sun' kwo'. Sin kwo; depended on, 倚賴過 ʿí lái² kwo'. Í lái kwo.

Trustee 受托者 shau² t'okˌ ʿché. Shau t'oh ché, 受權者 shau² ˏk'ün ʿché. Shau k'iuen ché, 奉權者 fung² ˏk'ün ʿché. Fung k'iuen ché.

Trustful 篤信嘅 tukˌ sun' ké'.

Trustiness 老實 ʿlò shatˌ. Láu shih, 忠信 ˏchung sun'. Chung sin, 信實 sun' shatˌ. Sin shih.

Trusting, confiding in, 信 sun'. Sin; relying on, 倚賴 ʿí lái². Í lái; giving credit, 賒賣 ˏshé mái². Shié mái; there is no trusting in what he says, 冇銀掟口 ʿmò ˏngan ting² ʿhau.

Trustless 唔信得過嘅 ˏm sun' takˌ kwo' ké', 不能信的 patˌ ˏnang sun' tikˌ. Puh nang sin tih.

Trustworthy 老實 ʿlò shatˌ. Láu shih, 堪信的 ˏhòm sun' tikˌ. K'án sin tih, 堪賴的 ˏhòm lái² tikˌ. K'án lái tih, 可倚的 ʿho ʿí tikˌ. K'o í tih, 賴得的 lái² takˌ tikˌ. Lái teh tih, 唔使較 ˏm ʿshai káu'; the tide is trustworthy, 潮如有約 ˏch'iú ˏü ʿyau yéukˌ. Ch'áu jú yú yoh; a trustworthy man, 明人 ˏming ˏyan. Ming jin, 直腸 chikˌ ˏch'éung. Chih ch'áng; every item is trustworthy, 歷歷可考 likˌ likˌ ʿho ʿháu. Lih lih k'o k'áu.

Trusty 老實嘅 ʿlò shatˌ ké', 老實的 ʿlò shatˌ tikˌ. Láu shih tih, 忠信 ˏchung sun'. Chung sin; a trusty slave, 老實嘅僕 ʿlò shatˌ ké' pukˌ, 忠厚之僕 ˏchung hau² ˏchí pukˌ. Chung hau chí puh; his trusty sword, 可倚之劍 ʿho ʿí ˏchí kím'. K'o í chí kien.

Truth 眞 ˏchan. Chin, 實 shatˌ. Shih, 眞實 ˏchan shatˌ. Chin shih, 眞理 ˏchan ʿlí. Chin lí, 眞道 ˏchan tò². Chin táu, 眞教 ˏchan káu'. Chin kiáu, 信 sun'. Sin; fidelity, 老實 ʿlò shatˌ. Láu shih, 忠信 ˏchung sun'. Chung sin, 眞者 ˏchan ʿché. Chin ché; constancy, 恒 ˏhang. Hang, 常 ˏshéung. Cháng; in truth, of a truth, 實在 shatˌ tsoi². Shih tsái, 實首 shatˌ ʿshau. Shih shau, 誠然 ˏshing ˏín. Ching jen, 眞正 ˏchan ching'. Chin ching, 果然 ʿkwo ˏín. Ko jen; to speak the truth, 講眞話 ʿkong ˏchan wá². Kiáng chin hwá, 言眞 ˏín ˏchan. Yen chin; the truth of God, 上帝之眞實 Shéung² tai' ˏchí ˏchan shatˌ. Sháng tí chí chin shih, 上帝之篤信 Shéung² tai' ˏchí tukˌ sun'. Sháng tí chí tuh sin; Christ is the truth, 眞者基督也 ˏchan ʿché ˏKí tukˌ ʿyá. Chin ché Kí tuh yé; the truth of Buddhism, 正菓 ching' ʿkwo. Ching ko; celestial truth, 天機 ˏt'ín ˏkí. T'ien kí; absolute truth, 自然之眞

tsz² ˏin ˏchí ˏchan. Tsz jen chí chin; truth and falsehood, 眞假 ˏchan ˋká. Chin kiá.
Truth-speaking 講眞嘅 ˋkong ˏchan ké'.
Truth-teller 說眞者 shüt, ˏchan ˋché. Shwoh chin ché.
Truthful 眞實 ˏchan shat. Chin shih.
Truthfulness 眞實 ˏchan shat. Chin shih, 爲眞者 ˏwai ˏchan ˋché. Wei chin ché.
Truthless 唔眞 ˏm ˏchan; faithless, 背信的 púi' sun' tik,. Pei sin tih.
Truxalis, see Grasshopper.
Try, to examine, 試 shí'. Shí, 試看 shí' hon'. Shí k'án, 探試 t'ám' shí'. T'án shí; to try the taste, 試嘗 shí' ˏshéung. Shí cháng; to try the accuracy of, 較 káu'. Kiáu; try once, 試一試 shí' yat, shí'. Shí yih shí, 試吓 shí' ˋhá; try it, 試吓佢 shí' ˋhá ˋk'ü, 試睇吓佢 shí' ˋt'ai ˋhá ˋk'ü; to try one's skill, 試手勢 shí' ˋshau shai'. Shí shau shí; to try a person, 試鍊人 shí' lín² ˏyan. Shí lien jin, 試人 shí' ˏyan. Shí jin; to try a case, 審案 ˋshám on'. Shin ngán, 審訊 ˋsham sun'. Shin sin, 治罪 chí² tsúi². Chí tsúi, 治獄 chí² yuk,. Chí yoh; to try the hearts of men, 試鍊人心 shí' lín² ˏyan ˏsam. Shí lien jin sin, 煉人心 lín² ˏyan ˏsam. Lien jin sin; to try a friend, 試吓朋友 shí' ˋhá ˏp'ang ˋyau; to try a gun, 試鎗 shí' ˏts'éung. Shí ts'iáng; try once more, 試過吓 shí' kwo' ˋhá, 試過添 shí' kwo' ˏt'ím. Shí kwo t'ien; try again, 試過 shí' kwo'. Shí kwo, 再試 tsoi' shí'. Tsái shí; try to find out the truth, 試查出眞道 shí' ˏch'á ˏch'ut ˏchan tò². Shí ch'á ch'uh chin táu; I will try it, 我要試過吓 ˋngo iú' shí' kwo' ˋhá; to try to find out news, 打探消息 ˋtá t'ám' ˏsiú sik,. Tá t'án siáu sih, 探聽新聞 t'ám' t'ing' ˏsan ˏman. T'án t'ing sin wan; to try one by afflictions, 以艱難試人 ˋí ˏkán ˏnán shí' ˏyan. Í kien nán shí jin, 挫折人 ts'o' chít, ˏyan. Ts'o cheh jin; try and ask, 試問 shí' man². Shí wan; to try and feel, 試摩吓 shí' ˏmo ˋhá, 揣摩 ˋch'ui ˏmo. Ch'ui mo, 摗 sok,. Soh; to try the weight of with the hand, 俾手稱吓 ˋpí ˋshau ch'ing' ˋhá, 掂 ˏtím, 敁 ˋch'ui. Ch'ui, 拈攕 ˏním ˏsím. Nien sien, 敁敠 ˏtím tüt. Tien toh; to try the heat of, 試吓冷熱 shí' ˋhá ˋláng ít; to try to speak, 試講吓 shí' ˋkong ˋhá; to try the equal, 爭與人齊 ˏcháng ˋü ˏyan ˏts'ai. Tsang yú jin ts'í; to try the eyes, 試眼 shí' ˋngán. Shí yen; to try silver, 傾銀 ˏk'ing ˏngan. K'ing yin, 煉銀 lín² ˏngan. Lien yin; to try out, 試到定 shí' tò' teng², 試到尾 shí' tò' ˋmí; try him first, 鼠摩沙保 ˋshü ˏmo ˏshá ˏpò.
Try-sail 裡名 ˋlí ˏmeng. Lí ming.
Trying 試 shí'. Shí; adapted to try, 試的 shí' tik,. Shí tih, 試煉的 shí' lín² tik,. Shí lien tih.
Tryste 聚集 tsü² tsáp. Tsü tsih.
Tub, a, 盤 ˏp'ún. Pw'án, 盆 ˏp'ún. Pw'án, 槃 ˏp'ún. Pw'án, 桶 ˋt'ung. T'ung, 盂 ˏü. Yú; a low tub, 扁身盤 ˋpín ˏshan ˏp'ún. Pien shin pw'án; a bathing tub, 洗身盤 ˋsai ˏshan ˏp'ún. Sí shin pw'án.
Tub-man 狀師 chong² ˏsz. Chwáng sz.
Tubber 掘礦之器 kwat, kwong' ˏchí hí'. Kiuh kwáng chí k'í.
Tube, a, 筒 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 管 ˋkún. Kwán; earthen tubes, 瓦竇 ˋngá tau². Yá tau.
Tuber, a, 藕 ˋngau. Ngau.
Tubercle 癰核 ˏyung wat. Yung heh; tubercles of the lungs, 肺癰 fai' ˏyung. Fí yung.
Tubernae montana coronaria 狗牙花 ˋkau ˏngá ˏfá. Kau yá hwá.
Tuberose, polianthes, 玉簪花 yuk, ˏtsám ˏfá. Yuh tsán hwá, 細葉玉簪花 sai' íp, yuk, ˏtsám ˏfá. Sí yeh yuh tsán hwá, 夜來香 (?) yé² ˏloi ˏhéung. Yé lái hiáng, 夜香蘭 yé² ˏhéung ˏlán. Yé hiáng lán.
Tuberous 藕的 ˋngau tik,. Ngau tih.
Tubicorn 筒角的 ˏt'ung kok, tik,. T'ung koh tih.
Tubular 管的 ˋkún tik,. Kwán tih, 筒的 ˏt'ung tik,. T'ung tih, 管形的 ˋkún ˏying tik,. Kwán hing tih.
Tubulous 有管 ˋyau ˋkún. Yú kwán, 筒的 ˏt'ung tik,. T'ung tih.
Tuck 長劍 ˏch'éung kím'. Ch'áng kien; see Tug.
Tuck in, to, 插落 ch'áp, lok. Ch'áh loh, 插入 ch'áp, yap. Ch'áh jih, 椞 ngap,; to tuck up one's garments, 椞衣裳 ngap, ˏí ˏshéung; to tuck up the trousers, 椞褲頭 ngap, fú' ˏt'au; to tuck back the hair, 揗翻頭毛 síp, ˏfán ˏt'au ˏmò; to fold under, 摺下 chíp, há². Cheh hiá; to tuck together, 捦埋 ˋk'am ˏmái; to tuck up the sleeves, 收袖 ˏshau tsau². Shau siú, 捲袖 ˋkün tsau². Kiuen siú, 絭 ˋkün. Kiuen.
Tuck, to contract, 縮埋 shuk, ˏmái. Shuh mái.
Tuckahoe 印度麵包 Yantò mín² ˏpáu. Yintú mien páu.
Tucked 椞過 ngap, kwo'.
Tucker 女人頸帶 ˋnü ˏyan ˋkeng tái'. Nü jin king tái, 女人胸衣 ˋnü ˏyan ˏhung ˏí. Nü jin hiung í; a Fuller, which see.
Tucket 號筒一吹 hò² ˏt'ung yat, ˏch'ui. Háu t'ung yih ch'ui; a collop, 肉片 yuk, p'ín'. Yuh p'ien, 臠 ˋnín.
Tucking 椞 ngap,, 摺 chíp,. Cheh.
Tuesday 禮拜二 ˋlai pái' í². Lí pái rh, 瞻禮三 ˏchím ˋlai ˏsám. Chen lí sán.
Tufa / Tuff } 砅砂石 páu² ˏshá shek, 熒臺砂石 ˏying ˏt'oi ˏshá shek. Ying t'ái shá shih.
Tuft, a cluster, 戢 tsap,, 髻 kai'. Kí, 角 kok,. Koh, 毬 ˏk'au. K'iú; a tuft of hair, 一戢毛 yat, tsap, ˏmò, 一个髻 yat, ko' kai'. Yih ko kí, 髲 ˏpá. Pá, 髫 ˏt'iú. T'iáu; a tuft of grass, 一戢草 yat, tsap, ˋts'ò; a tuft of bushes, 一戢叢樹 yat, tsap, ˏts'ung shü²; a tuft of silk, 一戢絲 yat, tsap, ˏsz; under a tuft of shade, 在陰中 tsoi² ˏyam ˏchung. Tsái yin chung; a girl's tuft of hair, 羈 ˏkí. Kí; a tuft of flowers, 一毬花 yat, ˏk'au ˏfá. Yih k'iú hwá; a child with two tufts of hair on the head, 丫角髻 ˏá kok, kai'. Yá koh kí.

Tuft, to, 分以執 ˏfan ˋí tsapˏ.
Tuft-hunter 檢脚 ˏch'í kéukˏ. Ch'í kioh.
Tufted 生以執 ˏshang ˋí tsapˏ, 有冠 ˋyau ˏkún. Yú kwán, 有髻 ˋyau kaiˊ. Yú kí, 萃 sui². Tsui; adorned with a tuft, 飾以執 shikˏ ˋí tsapˏ, 飾以髻 shikˏ ˋí kaiˊ. Shih í kí; the tufted lark, 角鴒 kokˏ ˏling. Koh ling.
Tufting 分以執 ˏfan ˋí tsapˏ, 分以角 ˏfan ˋí kokˏ. Fan í koh, 分以冠 ˏfan ˋí ˏkún. Fan í kwán.
Tufty 多執 ˏto tsapˏ, 多角 ˏto kokˏ. To koh, 執的 tsapˏ tikˏ, 角的 kokˏ tikˏ. Koh tih, 毬的 ˏk'au tikˏ. K'iú tih; growing in clusters, 生以毬 ˏshang ˋí ˏk'au. Sang í k'iú.
Tufty buttons 有纓嘅鈕 ˋyau ˏying kéˊ ˋnau, 毬嘅鈕 ˏk'au kéˊ ˋnau.
Tug, to, 拕 ˏt'o. T'o, 拉 ˏlái, 力拉 likˏ ˏlái, 牽 ˏhín. K'ien; to struggle, 爭 ˏcháng. Tsang; tug him away, 拉佢去 ˏlái ˋk'ü hüˊ, 牽他去 ˏhín ˏt'á hüˊ. K'ien t'á k'ü.
Tug, to labor, 勞 ˏlò. Láu; to struggle, 爭 ˏcháng. Tsang, 力爭 likˏ ˏcháng. Lih tsang.
Tug, a pull with the utmost effort, 力拉 likˏ ˏlái; a sort of carriage, 車名 ˏkü ˏmeng. Kü ming; a tug, 拕船 ˏt'o ˏshün. T'o ch'uen; a steam-tug, 拕輪船 ˏt'o ˏlun ˏshün. T'o lun ch'uen; the horse-tail of the Turks, 馬尾 ˋmá ˋmí. Má wí.
Tugged 拉了 ˏlái ˋliú, 牽了 ˏhín ˋliú. K'ien liáu.
Tugging 拉 ˏlái, 牽 ˏhín. K'ien, 扯 ˋch'é. Ch'é.
Tuition, instruction, 掌教 ˋchéung káuˊ. Cháng kiáu, 教者 káuˊ ˋché. Kiáu ché; guardianship, 保父之職 ˋpò fú² ˏchí chikˏ. Páu fú chí chih, 保者之職 ˋpò ˋché ˏchí chikˏ. Páu ché chí chih; the money paid for instruction, 修金 ˏsau ˏkam. Siú kin.
Tulip 山慈菇* ˏshán ˏts'z ˏkú. Shán ts'z kú.
Tulle 棉紗 ˏmín ˏshá. Mien shá.
Tumble, to roll, 摝 lukˏ. Luh; to tumble down, 摝落 lukˏ lokˏ. Luh luh, 跌倒† títˏ ˋtò. Tieh táu, 跌落 títˏ lokˏ. Tieh loh; ditto, as a wall, 隤 ˏt'úi. T'úi, 隤墮 ˏt'úi to². T'úi to, 墤墮 ˏt'úi to². T'úi to, 傾圮 ˏk'ing ˋp'í. K'ing p'í, 坍㙍 ˏtán t'ápˏ. Tán táh, 顛仆 ˏtín fú². Tien fú, 陊下 ˏt'o há². T'o hiá; to tumble off, 摝落 lukˏ lokˏ. Luh loh, 輪落 ˏlun lokˏ. Lun loh; to tumble off a horse, 跌落馬下 títˏ lokˏ ˋmá há². Tieh loh má hiá, 翻身落馬 ˏfán ˏshan lokˏ ˋmá. Fán shin loh má; to tumble into the water, 跌落水 títˏ lokˏ ˋshui. Tieh loh shwui, 摝落水 lukˏ lokˏ ˋshui. Luh loh shwui; to tumble stones down a hill, 摝石落山 lukˏ shekˏ lokˏ ˏshán. Luh shih loh shán; to tumble out, 摝出 lukˏ chutˏ. Luh ch'uh; to tumble out of the bed, 摝落床 lukˏ lokˏ ˏch'ong. Luh loh chw'áng; to tumble about, 摝來摝去 lukˏ ˏloi lukˏ hüˊ. Luh lái luh k'ü; ditto, as on the stage, 打武 ˋtá ˋmò. Tá wú; to tumble into a pit, 陷穽 hám² tsing². Hien tsing, 陷坑 hám² ˏháng. Hien kang, 跌落坑 títˏ lokˏ ˏháng. Tieh loh kang, 摝落坑 lukˏ lokˏ ˏháng. Luh loh kang; to tumble over on one side, 轉側邊 ˋchün chakˏ ˏpín. Chuen tseh pien, 傾側 ˏk'ing chakˏ. K'ing tseh, 踦嶇 ˏk'í ˏk'ü. K'í k'ü; to tumble head over heel, 倒撞下 ˋtò chong² há².

Tumble, to turn over, 返轉 ˋfán ˋchün. Fán chuen; to tumble about, 亂泵 lün² ˋtam, 亂擗 lün² p'ekˏ. Lwán p'ih, 亂丢 lün² ˏtiú. Lwán tiáu; to rumple, 縐埋 tsauˊ ˏmái. Tsau mái.
Tumble, a, 跌着 títˏ chéukˏ. Tieh choh; had a ditto, 跌一交 títˏ yatˏ ˏkáu. Tieh yih kiáu.
Tumble-dung 蛣蜣 katˏ ˏkéung. Kih kiáng, 蜣蜋 ˏkéung ˏléung. Kiáng liáng.
Tumbled, rolled, 摝了 lukˏ ˋliú. Luh liáu; disturbed, 亂泵了 lün² ˋtam ˋliú, 縐埋了 tsauˊ ˏmái ˋliú. Tsau mái liáu.
Tumbler on a stage, 六分 lukˏ ˏfan, 打觔斗者 ˋtá ˏkan ˋtau ˋché, 打武者 ˋtá ˋmò ˋché. Tá wú ché; a female tumbler, 打武旦 ˋtá ˋmò tánˊ. Tá wú tán, 舞女 ˋmò ˋnü. Wú nü; a glass tumbler, 水杯 ˋshui ˏpúi. Shwui pei.
Tumbling, rolling about, 摝來摝去 lukˏ ˏloi lukˏ hüˊ. Luh lái luh k'ü; ditto, as on the stage, 打武 ˋtá ˋmò. Tá wú; falling, 摝落 lukˏ lokˏ. Luh loh, 跌落 títˏ lokˏ. Tieh loh; rumpling, 縐埋 tsauˊ ˏmái. Tsau mái; water tumbling over stones, 水落磷磷 ˋshui lokˏ ˏlun ˏlun. Shwui loh lin lin.
Tumbrel, a, 車 ˏch'é. Ch'é; a dung-cart, 糞車 fanˊ ˏch'é; a two-wheeled cart, 一輛車 yatˏ ˋléung ˏch'é. Yih liáng ché; an ammunition tumbrel, 火藥車 ˋfo yéukˏ ˏch'é. Ho yoh ch'é.
Tumefaction 瘇 ˋchung. Chung; a tumor, 瘇瘡 ˋchung ˏch'ong. Chung chw'áng, 瘤 ˏlau. Liú.
Tumefied 瘇起過 ˋchung ˋhí kwoˊ. Chung k'í kwo, 腫起了 ˋchung ˋhí ˋliú. Chung kí liáu, 瘇大了 ˋchung tái² ˋliú. Chung tá liáu.
Tumefy, to, 瘇 ˋchung. Chung, 腫 ˋchung. Chung, 瘇起 ˋchung ˋhí. Chung k'í, 瘇脹 ˋchung chéungˊ. Chung cháng.
Tumefying 瘇 ˋchung. Chung, 瘇起 ˋchung ˋhí. Chung k'í.
Tumid 瘇嘅 ˋchung kéˊ, 瘇起的 ˋchung ˋhí tikˏ. Chung k'í tih, 脹起的 chéungˊ ˋhí tikˏ. Cháng k'í tih, 脹大的 chéungˊ tái² tikˏ. Cháng tá tih; protuberant, 凸起的 tatˏ ˋhí tikˏ. Tuh k'í tih, 浮凸 ˏfau tatˏ. Fau tuh, 浮起的 ˏfau ˋhí tikˏ. Fau k'í tih; bombastic, 張大的 ˏchéung tái² tikˏ. Cháng tá tih, 誇大的 ˏkw'á tái² tikˏ. Kw'á tá tih.
Tumor, a, 瘤 ˏlau. Liú, 癅 ˏlau. Liú, 瘡 ˏch'ong. Ch'wáng; ditto, atheroma, 粉瘤 ˋfan ˏlau. Fan liú; ditto of bone, 骨瘤 kwatˏ ˏlau. Kuh liú; flesh or fibrous ditto, 肉瘤 yukˏ ˏlau. Juh liú; fatty ditto, 脂瘤 ˏchí ˏlau. Chí liú; encysted ditto, 袋瘤 toi² ˏlau. Tái liú; vascular ditto, 血瘤 hütˏ ˏlau. Hiueh liú; cartilaginous ditto, 脆骨瘤 ts'uiˊ kwatˏ ˏlau. Ts'ui kuh liú; glandular ditto, 核瘤 hatˏ ˏlau. Heh liú; malignant ditto,

* Medhurst. † 倒 is often used in the present tense.

毒瘤 tuk˛ ˛lau. Tuh liú; a small tumor, 細瘤 sai' ˛lau. Sí liú; to remove a tumor, 割瘤 kot˛ ˛lau. Koh liú.
Tumored 瘇了 'chung 'liú. Chung liáu.
Tumorous swelling 瘇起的 'chung 'hí tik˛. Chung k'í tih; protuberant, 凸起的 tat˛ 'hí tik˛. Tuh k'í tih; vainly bombastic, 誇大 ˛kw'á tái². Kw'á tá, 虛誇 ˛hü ˛kw'á. Hü kw'á.
Tump, to, 培 ˛p'úi. P'ei, 培坭 ˛p'úi ˛nai. P'ei ní.
Tumping 培坭 ˛p'úi ˛nai. P'ei ní.
Tumular 堆的 ˛túi tik˛. Túi tih, 墳的 ˛fan tik˛. Fan tih.
Tumulous 邱嘅地 ˛yau ké' tí², 邱地 ˛yau tí². K'iú tí.
Tumult, a commotion, disturbance, 亂 lün². Lwán, 嘈鬧 ˛ts'ò náu². Ts'áu náu, 反亂 'fán lün². Fán lwán, 訬鬧 ch'áu' náu². Ch'áu náu, 吵鬧 ch'áu' náu², 鬧交 náu² ˛káu. Náu kiáu, 嘈嘈吵吵 ˛ts'ò ˛ts'ò ch'áu' ch'áu'. Ts'áu ts'áu ch'áu ch'áu, 嚷鬧 yéung² náu². Jáng náu, 鬧 náu². Náu; a tumult, 大鬧一場 tái² náu² yat˛ ˛ch'éung. Tá náu yih ch'áng; to raise a tumult, 攪亂 'káu lün². Kiáu lwán, 撓亂 'náu lün². Náu lwán, 作亂 tsok˛ lün². Tsoh lwán, 起嗌交 'hí ái' ˛káu.
Tumult, to, 作亂 tsok˛ lün². Tsoh lwán, 攪亂 'káu lün². Kiáu lwán.
Tumultuarily 擾亂嘅 'iú lün² ké', 以吵鬧 'í ch'áu' náu². Í ch'áu náu, 以訬鬧 'í ch'áu' náu². Í ch'áu náu.
Tumultuariness 亂 lün². Lwán, 嘈鬧 ˛ts'ò náu². Ts'áu náu, 反亂者 'fán lün² 'ché. Fán lwán ché; disposition to ditto, 好亂之心 hò' lün² ˛chí ˛sam. Háu lwán ˛chí sin, 好嘈鬧 hò' ˛ts'ò náu². Háu ts'áu náu.
Tumultuary 亂 lün². Lwán, 吵鬧嘅 ch'áu' náu² ké', 嘈鬧的 ˛ts'ò náu² tik˛. Ts'áu náu tih.
Tumultuous, disorderly, noisy, 亂 lün². Lwán, 吵鬧嘅 ch'áu' náu² ké', 擾亂的 'iú lün² tik˛. Jáu lwán tih, 嘈鬧的 ˛ts'ò náu² tik˛. Ts'áu náu tih, 胡亂鬨鬧 ˛ú lün² hung' náu². Hú lwán hung náu; a tumultuous state, 亂國 lün² kwok˛ Lwán kwoh; a tumultuous crowd, 叛衆 pún² chung'. Pwán chung, 紛亂之衆 ˛fan lün² ˛chí chung'. Fan lwán chí chuug, 吵鬧嘅衆 ch'áu' náu² ké' chung', 背反之衆 púi' 'fán ˛chí chung'. Pei fán chí chung; a tumultuous person, 躁暴嘅人 ts'ò' pò² ké' ˛yan; a tumultuous speech, 躁暴嘅話 ts'ò' pò² ké' wá², 攪亂之話 'káu lün² ˛chí wá². Kiáu lwán chí hwá, 搖亂之言 ˛iú lün² ˛chí ˛ín. Yáu lwán chí yen; the people are very tumultuous, 衆好亂嚷 chung' hò' lün² yéung². Chung háu lwán jáng.
Tumultuously 以吵鬧 'í ch'áu' náu². Í ch'áu náu, 亂然 lün² ˛ín. Lwán jen.
Tumultuousness 吵鬧 ch'áu' náu². Ch'áu náu, 嘈訬 ˛ts'ò ch'áu'. Ts'áu ch'áu, 嘈鬧 ˛ts'ò náu². Ts'áu náu, 鬧然 náu² ˛ín. Náu jen, 嘈嘈吵吵 ˛ts'ò ˛ts'ò ch'áu' ch'áu'. Ts'áu ts'áu ch'áu ch'áu.
Tumulus, a, 墳 ˛fan. Fan, 邱墳 ˛yau ˛fan. K'iú fan, 坟 'fán. Fán, 塚 'ch'ung. Ch'ung, 土封 't'ò ˛fung. T'ú fung, 塿 ˛lau. Lau, 塲 chéung'. Cháng; a tomb, 墳墓 ˛fan mò². Fan mú.
Tun, a large cask, 大桶 tái² 't'ung. Tá t'ung; see Ton.
Tun-bellied 鼓腸 'kú ˛ch'éung. Kú ch'áng.
Tunable 可調的 'ho ˛t'iú tik˛. K'o t'iáu tih, 調得嘅 ˛t'iú tak˛ ké'; harmonious, 和諧 ˛wo ˛hái. Ho hiái.
Tunableness, harmony, 和諧 ˛wo ˛hái. Ho hiái.
Tundish 漏子 lau² 'tsz. Lau tsz, 流子 ˛lau 'tsz. Liú tsz.
Tune, a, 腔調 ˛hong tiú². K'iáng tiáu, 調 tiú². Tiáu, 腔 ˛hong. K'iáng, 一枝調 yat˛ ˛chí tiú². Yih chí tiáu, 歌調 ˛ko tiú². Ko tiáu; a tune or ballad, 腔調 ˛hong tiú². K'iáng tiáu; a northerner's tune, 梆子腔 ˛pong 'tsz ˛hong; tunes sung by the Cháuchau fú people, 高腔 ˛kò ˛hong. Káu k'iáng, 高調 ˛kò tiú². Káu tiáu; tunes accompanied by the fiddle, 二王腔 í² ˛wong ˛hong; change your tune or conduct, 你改過腔來 'ní 'koi kwo' ˛hong ˛loi; to sing a tune, 歌一調 ˛ko yat˛ tiú². Ko yih tiáu; out of tune, 不調 pat˛ ˛t'iú. Puh t'iáu, 不和 pat˛ ˛wo. Puh ho, 不諧 pat˛ ˛hái. Puh hiái; in tune, 和諧 ˛wo ˛hái. Ho hiái, 調和 ˛t'iú ˛wo. T'iáu ho; sing another tune, 歌第二調 ˛ko tai² í² tiú². Ko tí rh tiáu, 轉腔 'chün ˛hong. Chuen k'iáng.
Tune, to, 調 ˛t'iú. T'iáu, 較 káu'. Kiáu; to tune an instrument, 調琴 ˛t'iú ˛k'am. T'iáu k'in; to tune a fiddle, 調絃 ˛t'iú ˛ín. T'iáu hien; to put in order, 調整 ˛t'iú 'ching. T'iáu ching.
Tuned 調了 ˛t'iú 'liú. T'iáu liáu.
Tuneful 和諧 ˛wo ˛hái. Ho hiái.
Tunefully 諧然 ˛hái ˛ín. Hiái jen.
Tuneless 不和 pat˛ ˛wo. Puh ho, 不諧 pat˛ ˛hái. Puh hiái.
Tuner 調者 ˛t'iú 'ché. T'iáu ché, 較琴者 káu' ˛k'am 'ché. Kiáu k'in ché, 調琴師傅 ˛t'iú ˛k'am ˛sz fú². T'iáu k'in sz fú.
Tungsten 鏽 chung². Chung, 鏽金 chung² ˛kam. Chang kin.
Tungstenic acid 鏽醋 chung² ts'ò'. Chung ts'ú.
Tunic, a, 長下衫 ˛ch'éung há² ˛shám. Ch'áng hiá sán, 裡衣 'lü ˛í. Lí í, 褂 kwá'. Kwá, 袿 ˛kwai. Kwei, 袿襡 ˛kwai chuk˛. Kwei chuh; the tunic, as of the eye &c., 衣 ˛í. Í.
Tunicated 有衣的 'yau ˛í tik˛. Yú í tih.
Tunicle, see Integument.
Tuning 調 ˛t'iú. T'iáu, 較 káu'. Kiáu.
Tuning-fork 調叉 ˛t'iú ˛ch'á. T'iáu ch'á.
Tuning-hammer } 調鎚 ˛t'iú ˛ch'ui. T'iáu ch'ui, 調
Tuning-key } 匙 ˛t'iú ˛shí. Tiáu shí.
Tunnage, see Tonnage.
Tunnel 烟通 ˛ín ˛t'ung. Yen t'ung, 筒 ˛t'ung. T'ung, 通 ˛t'ung. Tung; see Funnel; a tunnel through a mountain, 穿山路 ˛ch'ün ˛shán lò². Ch'uen shán lú, 通山路 ˛t'ung ˛shán lò². T'ung shán lú; find a tunnel to put in the wine, 搵漏斗嚟入酒 'wan lau² 'tau ˛lai yap˛ 'tsau.

Tunnel, to, 穿山 ˏch'ün ˏshán. Ch'uen shán, 掘通山 kwatˎ ˏt'ung ˏshán. Kiueh t'ung shán, 鑿通山 tsokˎ ˏt'ung ˏshán. Tsoh t'ung shán.
Tunnel-net 烟通形網 ˏín ˏt'ung ˏying ʻmong. Yen t'ung hing wáng.
Tunnel-pit 通氣孔 ˏt'ung hí' ʻhung. T'ung k'í k'ung.
Tunneled 掘通了 kwatˎ ˏt'ung ʻliú. Kiueh t'ung liáu.
Tunny 鮫魚 ˏkáu ˏü. Kiáu yú.
Tup 羊公 ˏyéung ˏkung. Yáng kung, 羯 kítˎ. Kieh.
Turban, a, 頭帕 ˏt'au p'á'. T'au p'á, 包頭布 ˏpáu ˏt'au pò'. Páu t'au pú, 包頭巾 ˏpáu ˏt'au ˏkan. Páu t'au kin, 絞頭布 ʻkáu ˏt'au pò'. Kiáu t'au pú, 纏頭布 ˏch'ín ˏt'au pò'. Ch'en t'au pú, 幡帵 ˏfán ˏün. Fán yuen, 帓 mútˎ. Moh; a red-turbaned Mohammedan, 紅帽回子 ˏhung mò[2] ˏÚi ʻtsz. Hung máu Hwui tsz.
Turbaned 戴頭帕的 tái' ˏt'au p'á' tikˎ. Tái t'au p'á tih.
Turbary 掘草皮之權 kwatˎ ʻts'ò ˏp'í ˏchí ˏk'ün. Kiueh ts'áu p'í chí k'iuen.
Turbid 濁 chukˎ. Chuh, 淰 nam[2]. Nien, 涊 ʻnan, 浽浽 nui[2] nui[2]. Nui nui, 湎 mín[2]. Mien, 涹 ʻwo. Wo; turbid water, 濁水 chukˎ ʻshui. Chuh shwui; a turbid style, 拕泥帶水 ˏt'o ˏnai tái' ʻshui. T'o ní tái shwui.
Turbidness 濁者 chukˎ ʻché. Chuh ché; foulness, 涊 ʻnan.
Turbillion 䡲䡲轉 ˏt'am ˏt'am ʻchün, 旋轉 ˏsün ʻchün. Siuen chuen.
Turbinate, Turbinated, } spiral, 螺絲形 ˏlo ˏsz ˏying. Lo sz hing.
Turbit 白鴿種名 pákˎ kòp, ʻchung ˏmeng. Peh koh chung ming.
Turbot 魚名 ˏü ˏmeng. Yú ming.
Turbulence, Turbulency, } a disturbed state, 亂 lün[2]. Lwán, 大亂 tái[2] lün[2]. Tá lwán; tumult, 反逆 ʻfán yikˎ. Fán nih, 叛亂 pún[2] lün[2]. Pwán lwán; turbulence of mind, 心亂 ˏsam lün[2]. Sin lwán; turbulence of blood, 暴怒 pò[2] nò[2]. Páu nú.
Turbulent 躁暴 ts'ò' pò[2]. Ts'áu páu; disturbed, 亂 lün[2]. Lwán, 混亂 wan[2] lün[2]. Hwan lwán; restless, 好動 hò' tung[2]. Háu tung, 不安 pat, ˏon. Puh ngán; agitated, 搖動 ˏiú tung[2]. Yáu tung; riotous, 好反 hò' ʻfán. Háu fán, 好亂的 hò' lün[2] tikˎ. Háu lwán tih, 好叛反的 hò' pún[2] ʻfán tikˎ. Háu pwán fán tih, 好作反的 hò' tsokˎ ʻfán tikˎ. Háu tsoh fán tih, 好擾亂的 hò' ʻiú lün[2] tikˎ. Háu jáu lwán tih; turbulent waters, 淪 ˏlun. Lun; turbulent times, 亂世 lün[2] shai'. Lwán shí; a turbulent disposition, 躁暴之性 ts'ò' pò[2] ˏchí sing'. Ts'áu páu chí sing, 好亂之心 hò' lün[2] ˏchí ˏsam. Háu lwán chí sin, 好叛之心 hò' pún[2] ˏchí ˏsam. Háu pwán chí sin.
Turbulently 躁暴 ts'ò' pò[2]. Ts'áu páu.
Turf 草皮 ʻts'ò ˏp'í. Ts'áu p'í; a horse-racing, 跑馬埸 ʻp'áu ʻmá ˏch'éung. P'áu má ch'áng.
Turf-clad 蓋以草皮 k'oi' ʻi ʻts'ò ˏp'í. K'ái í ts'áu p'í.
Turf-spade 草皮鍫 ʻts'ò ˏp'í ts'iú'. Ts'áu p'í ts'iáu.
Turfiness 多草皮的 ˏto ʻts'ò ˏp'í tikˎ. To ts'áu p'í tih.
Turfy 草皮的 ʻts'ò ˏp'í tikˎ. Ts'áu p'í tih; turfy ground, 草皮之地 ʻts'ò ˏp'í ˏchí tí[2]. Ts'áu p'í chí tí.
Turgent 瘇的 ʻchung tikˎ. Chung tih, 腫的 ʻchung tikˎ. Chung tih, 浮瘇 ˏfau ʻchung. Fau chung, 漲起的 chéung' ʻhí tikˎ. Cháng k'í tih, 脹起的 chéung' ʻhí tikˎ. Cháng k'í tih.
Turgescence Turgescency } 瘇起者 ʻchung ʻhí ʻché. Chung k'í ché, 浮瘇 ˏfau ʻchung. Fau chung, 脹大 chéung' tái[2]. Cháng tá; empty pompousness, 虛誇 ˏhü ˏkw'á. Hü kw'á, 浮誇 ˏfau ˏkw'á. Fau kw'á.
Turgid, swelled, 瘇了 ʻchung ʻliú. Chung liáu, 浮瘇的 ˏfau ʻchung tikˎ. Fau chung tih; inflated, 脹大的 chéung' tái[2] tikˎ. Cháng tá tih; bombastic, 張大的 ˏchéung tái[2] tikˎ. Cháng tá tih. 誇大 ˏkw'á tái[2]. Kw'á tá, 浮誇的 ˏfau ˏkw'á tikˎ. Fau kw'á tih; diffuse, 衍 ʻin. Yen, 漫 mán[2]. Mwán, 延蔓 ˏín mán[2]. Yen mán.
Turgidness 瘇 ʻchung. Chung, 脹大 chéung' tái[2]. Cháng tá; bombast, 張大 ˏchéung tái[2]. Cháng tá.
Turkey 火雞 ʻfo ˏkai. Ho kí, 吐綬雞 t'ò' shau[2] ˏkai. T'ú shau kí.
Turkey-buzzard 鷹種 ˏying ʻchung. Ying chung.
Turkey-red 洋紅 ˏyéung ˏhung. Yáng hung.
Turkois 青藍寶石名 ˏts'eng ˏlám ʻpò shekˎ ˏmeng.
Turmalin, see Tourmalin.
Turmeric 黃薑 ˏwong ˏkéung. Hwáng kiáng, 薑黃 ˏkéung ˏwong. Kiáng hwáng, 黃羌 ˏwong ˏkéung. Hwáng kiáng.
Turmoil, disturbance, 亂 lün[2]. Lwán, 混亂 wan[2] lün[2]. Hwan lwán, 擾亂 ʻiú lün[2]. Jáu lwán, 紛亂 ˏfan lün[2]. Fan lwán; turmoil of life, 混世界 wan[2] shai' kái'; molestation by tumult, 艱難 ˏkán ˏnán. Kien nán; harassing labor, 好難之事 ʻhò ˏnán ˏchí sz[2]. Háu nán chí sz, 苦難 ʻfú nán[2]. K'ú nán.
Turmoil, to, 難爲 ˏnán ˏwai. Nán wei, 攪擾 ʻkáu ʻiú. Kiáu jáu, 擾亂 ʻiú lün[2]. Jáu lwán.
Turn, to, as a key, screw-driver, &c., 扭 ʻnau. Niú, 佞 ning[2], 佞轉 ning[2] ʻchün, 扭轉 ʻnau ʻchün. Niú chuen; ditto, to cause to move in a circular motion, 俾轉 ʻpí ʻchün, 致旋轉 chí' ˏsün ʻchün. Chí siuen chuen chuen, 使還轉 ʻsz ˏsün ʻchün. Shí siuen chuen, 俾環動 ʻpí ˏwán tung[2], 致運動 chí' wan[2] tung[2]. Chí yun tung, 使䡲䡲轉 ʻsz ˏt'am ˏt'am ʻchün, 使圜轉 ʻsz ˏwán ʻchün. Shí hwán chuen, 使周旋 ʻsz ˏchau ˏsün. Shí chau siuen; ditto, as a wheel, 使輪轉 ʻsz ˏlun ʻchün. Shí lun chuen; ditto, to alter, 改 ʻkoi. Kái, 改換 ʻkoi ún[2]. Kái hwán, 變 pín'. Pien; ditto, to form, as on a lathe, 車 ˏch'é. Ch'é; ditto, to shape, 改形 ʻkoi ˏying. Kái hing; ditto, to translate, 譯 yikˎ. Yih, 轉話 ʻchün wá[2].

Chuen hwá; ditto, to transfer, 交 ͵káu. Kiáu; ditto, to make giddy, 俾暈 ʿpí wan^2; ditto, to infatuate, 迷魂 ͵mai ͵wan. Mí hwan, 俾爲狂 ʿpí ͵wai ͵kw'ong. Pí wei kwáng; ditto, to reverse, 翻轉 ͵fán ʿchün. Fán chuen, 返之 ʿfán ͵chí. Fán chí; to turn a key, 扭匙 ʿnau ͵shí. Niú shí, 扭鎖匙 ʿnau ʿso ͵shí. Niú so shí; to turn a wheel with the hand, 絞輪 ʿkáu ͵lun. Kiáu lun; ditto by any means, 轉輪 ʿchün ͵lun. Chuen lun, 俾輪轉 ʿpí ͵lun ʿchün; to turn the spit, 轉把 ʿchün ͵p'á. Chuen p'á; to turn the head, 轉頭 ʿchün ͵t'au. Chuen t'au, 回頭 ͵úi ͵t'au. Hwui t'au, 顧 kú'. Kú, 佞轉頭 ning^2 ʿchün ͵t'au; to turn one's head, 迷人魂 ͵mai ͵yan ͵wan. Mí jin hwan, 俾人發癲 ʿpí ͵yan fát͵ ͵tín, 使人癲狂 ʿsz ͵yan ͵tín ͵kw'ong. Shí jin tien kwáng; to turn a leaf, 轉葉 ʿchün íp͵. Chuen yeh, 轉頁 ʿchün íp͵. Chuen yeh, 翻葉 ͵fán íp͵. Fán yeh; to turn over a new leaf, 轉運 ʿchün wan^2. Chuen yun; to turn a corner, 轉灣 ʿchün ͵wán. Chuen wán, 轉角 ʿchün kok͵. Chuen koh, 轉拗 ʿchün áu'. Chuen ngau; to turn a period well, 鍊圓其句 lín^2 ͵ün ͵k'í kü'. Lien yuen k'í kü; to turn one's feet outside, 轉足向外 ʿchün tsuk͵ héung' ngoi^2. Chuen tsuh hiáng wái; to turn backs, 逃走 ͵t'ò ʿtsau. T'áu tsau; to turn the head to, 轉向 ʿchün héung'. Chuen hiáng; to turn the face, 轉面向 ʿchün mín^2 héung'. Chuen mien hiáng, 望 mong^2. Wáng; to turn upside down, 顛倒 ͵tín ʿtò. Tien táu, 倒之 ʿtò ͵chí. Táu chí, 反之 ʿfán ͵chí. Fán chí; turn him home, 俾佢扯 ʿpí ʿk'ü ʿch'é, 使他歸本家 ʿsz ͵t'á ͵kwai ʿpún ͵ká. Shí t'á kwei pun kiá; to turn one's stomach, 反胃 ʿfán wai^2. Fán wei, 使人作嘔 ʿsz ͵yan tsok͵ ʿau. Shí jin tsoh ngau; it makes my head turn, 俾我頭暈 ʿpí ʿngo ͵t'au wan^2; it turns his brain, 引癲佢 ʿyan ͵tín ʿk'ü, 俾佢發癲 ʿpí ʿk'ü fát͵ ͵tín, 令他癲狂 ling^2 ͵t'á ͵tín ͵kw'ong. Ling t'á tien kwáng; to turn the rear forward, 反背 ʿfán púi'. Fán pei; to turn the scale in one's favor, 使佢得勝 ʿsz ʿk'ü tak͵ shing'. Shí k'ü teh shing, 使他贏 ʿsz ͵t'á ͵yeng. Shí t'á ying, 利他 lí^2 ͵t'á. Lí t'á; to turn things to one's advantage, 俾事益己 ʿpí sz^2 yik͵ ʿkí, 令事益己 ling^2 sz^2 yik͵ ʿkí. Ling sz yih kí, 轉事益己 ʿchün sz^2 yik͵ ʿkí. Chuen sz yih kí, 利用 lí^2 yung^2. Lí yung; to turn a thing with a droll, 反以爲笑 ʿfán ʿí ͵wai siú'. Fán í wei siáu, 玩忽其事 ún^2 fat͵ ͵k'í sz^2. Wán hwuh k'í sz, 戲笑其事 hí' siú' ͵k'í sz^2. Hí siáu k'í sz; to turn the dice, to turn the fortune, 改事 ʿkoi sz^2. Kái sz, 變事 pín' sz^2. Pien sz; to turn one's religion, 改信 ʿkoi sun'. Kai sin, 改教 ʿkoi káu'. Kái kiáu, 轉從他教 ʿchün ͵ts'ung ͵t'á káu'. Chuen ts'ung t'á kiáu; to turn one's coat, 反轉衫 ʿfán ʿchün ͵shám. Fán chuen sán; to turn a fur garment inside out, 裼裘 t'ik͵ ͵k'au. T'ih k'iú; to turn tail, 起尾注 ʿhí ʿmí chü', 逃走 ͵t'ò ʿtsau. T'áu tsau; to turn or curl up the tail, 趷尾 kat͵ ʿmí; to turn one's tail to the manger, 做事顛倒 tsò' sz^2 ͵tín ʿtò. Tso sz tien táu; to turn the wrong side out, 以背作面 ʿí púi' tsok͵ mín^2. Í pei tsoh mien, 以內作外 ʿí noi^2 tsok͵ ngoi^2. Í nui tsoh wái, 轉內爲外 ʿchün noi^2 ͵wai ngoi^2. Chuen nui wei wái; to turn to good account, 利用 lí^2 yung^2. Lí yung; to turn the penny, 善用錢財 shín^2 yung^2 ͵ts'ín ͵ts'oi. Shen yung ts'ien ts'ái; to turn the cat in the pan, 反心 ʿfán ͵sam. Fán sin, 背信 púi' sun'. Pei sin; to turn the tables upon any one, 將計就計 ͵tséung kai' tsau^2 kai'. Tsiáng kí tsiú kí, 轉報 ʿchün pò'. Chuen pú; to turn the eyes, 轉眼 ʿchün ʿngán. Chuen yen, 流眄 ͵lau ʿmín. Liú mien, 矔 kún'. Kwán; to turn the flank, 轉翼 ʿchün yik͵. Chuen yih; to turn the mind, 變心 pín' ͵sam. Pien sin; to turn about, 翻轉 ͵fán ʿchün. Fán chuen, 轉身 ʿchün ͵shan. Chuen shin, 回 ͵úi. Hwui, 廻 ͵úi. Hwui; turn it around, 挪轉佢 ͵no ʿchün ʿk'ü; to turn aside, 轉歪 ʿchün ʿmé, 佛 fat͵. Fuh; to turn away, to dismiss from service, 辭 ͵ts'z. Ts'z, 黜 chut͵. Chuh, 革 kák͵. Keh; ditto, to discard, 廢弛 fai' ʿch'í. Fei shí; ditto, to avert, 反面 ʿfán mín^2. Fán mien; to turn away the eyes, 掉頭唔睇 tiú^2 ͵t'au ͵m ʿt'ai, 轉首不顧 ʿchün ʿshau pat͵ kú'. Chuen shau puh kú; to turn away a servant, 辭役 ͵ts'z yik͵. Ts'z yih; to turn back, to return, 俾翻 ʿpí ͵fán, 交反 ͵káu ʿfán. Kiáu fán, 復之 fuk͵ ͵chí. Fuh chí; to turn down, to fold or double down, 摺埋 chíp͵ ͵mái. Cheh mái; to turn down the corner of a leaf, 摺葉角 chíp͵ íp͵ kok͵. Cheh yeh koh, 轉狗耳 ʿchün ʿkau ʿí; to turn in, to fold or double, 摺埋 chíp͵ ͵mái. Cheh mái; to turn into Chinese, 轉唐話 ʿchün ͵t'ong wá^2 Chuen t'áng hwá, 譯出漢文 yik͵ ch'ut͵ hon' ͵man. Yih ch'uh hán wan; to turn off, to dismiss contemptuously, 擯棄 pan' hí'. Pin k'í; to turn off one's wife, 棄妻 hí' ͵ts'ai. K'í ts'í, 分妻 ͵fan ͵ts'ai. Fan ts'í; to turn off the water, 放水 fong' ʿshui. Fáng shwui, 引水流去 ʿyan ʿshui ͵lau hü'. Yin shwui liú k'ü; to turn off the thoughts of people, 引人心向別事 ʿyan ͵yan ͵sam héung' pít͵ sz^2. Yin jin sin hiáng pieh sz, 引民之志他向 ʿyan ͵man ͵chí chí' ͵t'á héung'. Yin min chí chí t'á hiáng; to turn one's children off to the servants, 許子從役 ʿhü ʿtsz ͵ts'ung yik͵. Hü tsz ts'ung yih, 任子從役 yam^2 ʿtsz ͵ts'ung yik͵. Yin tsz ts'ung yih; ditto, to deflect, 引開 ʿyan ͵hoi. Yin k'ái, 引過 ʿyan kwo'. Yin kwo; to turn off the corners, 車圓 ͵ch'é ͵ün. Ch'é yuen; to turn the back on, 背 púi'. Pei, 反 ʿfán. Fán, 違背 ͵wai púi'. Wei pei, 背負 púi' fú^2. Pei fú; to turn the back on the enemy, 背走 púi' ʿtsau. Pei tsau; to turn the back on the master, 背主 púi' ʿchü. Pei chú; to turn the back on one's ancestors, 背本 púi' ʿpún. Pei pun; to turn out, to expel, 逐出 chuk͵ ch'ut͵. Chuh ch'uh, 趕出 ʿkon ch'ut͵. Kán ch'uh; turn them out to look at, 攞連起嚟睇 ͵lò ͵lín ʿhí ͵lai ʿt'ai;

to turn out of office, 黜職 chut, chik. Chuh chih; to turn out the guard, 出哨班 ch'ut, sháu' pán. Ch'uh sháu pán; they turn out so many, 佢出咁多 'k'ü ch'ut, kòm' to, 佢做起咁多 'k'ü tsò² 'hí kòm' to; to turn out of the mould, 傾出 k'ing ch'ut. K'ing ch'uh; to turn out the cattle, 放牛 fong' ngau. Fáng niú; to turn over, 轉 'chün. Chuen, 反轉 'fán 'chün. Fán chuen; ditto, to roll over, 輾轉 'chín 'chün. Chen chuen, 反轉 'fán 'chün. Fán chuen; ditto, to transfer, 俾 'pí, 交 káu. Kiáu; to turn over to him, 交俾佢 káu 'pí 'k'ü, 交與他 káu 'ü t'á. Kiáu yú t'á; to turn over a leaf, 轉葉 'chün ip. Chuen yeh, 反頁 'fán ip. Fán yeh; to turn over in confusion, 攞亂 lò lün²; to turn over a cup, 倒杯 'tò púi. Táu pei, 傾杯 k'ing púi. K'ing pei, 倒盅仔 'tò chung 'tsai; to turn to, 轉行 'chün hang. Chuen hang, 去做 hü' tsò². K'ü tso, 去作 hü' tsok. K'ü tsoh; to turn to trade, 去做生意 hü' tsò² shang í'. K'ü tso sang í; to turn to other means, 用別个方法 yung² pít, ko' fong fát. Yung pieh ko fáng fáh; to turn up, 轉 'chün. Chuen, 反 'fán. Fán; to turn up one's mask, 除笑面 ch'ü siú' mín². Ch'ú siáu mien; to turn up the whites of one's eyes, 目望陽 muk, mong² yéung. Muh wáng yáng, 瞯 hán. Hien; to turn a hat, 捲起帽邊 'kün 'hí mò² pín. Kiuen k'í máu pien; to turn up the ground, 鍫地 ts'iú' tí². Ts'iáu tí, 剗地 ch'iú tí². Ch'áu tí, 翻轉地 fán 'chün tí². Fán chuen tí; to turn up one's eyes, 仰目 'yéung muk. Yáng muh; to turn up the nose, 縮鼻 shuk, pí². Shuh pí, 歙 yap. Hih; to turn upon, to retort, 反之 'fán chí. Fán chí; to turn with a lathe, 車 ch'é.

Turn, to, 轉 'chün. Chuen, 轉動 'chün tung². Chuen tung; to change, 變 pín'. Pien; to be transformed, 變化 pín' fá'. Pien hwá; to move in a circular motion, 環動 wán tung². Hwán tung, 環轉 wán 'chün. Hwán chuen, 旋轉 sün 'chün. Siuen chuen, 運動 wan² tung². Yun tung; the earth turns round the sun, 地運太陽 tí² wan² t'ái' yéung. Tí yun t'ái yáng, 地週太陽 tí² chau t'ái' yéung. Tí chau t'ái yáng; to turn or whirl, 轁轁轉 t'am t'am 'chün; my head turns round, 頭暈 t'au wan². T'au yun; to turn round with the wind, 隨風轉 ts'ui fung 'chün. Sui fung chuen; to turn round and see, 回頭睇 úi t'au 't'ai, 回視 úi shí². Hwui shí, 回顧 úi kú'. Hwui kú; the wheel turns round, 輪轉 lun 'chün. Lun chuen; the question turns upon this point, 表意在此 'piú í' tsoi² 'ts'z. Piáu í tsái ts'z; the needle turns to the pole, 針轉向極 cham 'chün héung' kik. Chin chuen hiáng kih; the tide turns, 潮轉 ch'iú 'chün. Ch'áu chuen; turn to that book, 考个部書 'háu ko' pò² shü, 考彼書 'háu 'pí shü. K'áu pí shú; that will turn to his shame, 个的必令佢羞恥 ko' tí² pít, ling² 'k'ü sau 'ch'í, 彼必使他見羞 'pí pít, 'sz t'á kín' sau. Pí pieh shí t'á kien siú; to turn to good account, 利用 lí² yung². Lí yung, 益用 yik, yung². Yih yung; will never turn to good, 唔好結尾 m 'hò kít, 'mí; it turns on himself, 歸佢自已 kwai 'k'ü tsz² 'kí. Kwei k'ü tsz kí, 事反歸他 sz² 'fán kwai t'á. Sz fán kwei t'á; the time turns, 時變 shí pín'. Shí pien; to turn short, 忽然轉 fat, ín 'chün. Hwuh jen chuen; to turn into stone, 變成石 pín' shing shek. Pien ching shih; to turn to oil, 成爲油 shing wai yau. Ching wei yú; to turn physician, 做醫生 tsò² í shang. Tso í sang; to turn a papist, 轉爲天主教人 'chün wai t'ín 'chü káu' yan. Chuen wei t'ien chú kiáu jin; to turn bankrupt, 倒灶 'tò tsò'. Táu tsáu; to turn nun, 入菴 yap, òm. Jin ngán; to turn prostitute, 做老舉 tsò² 'lò 'kü; to turn grey, 變白 pín' pák. Pien peh; to turn sour, 變酸 pín' sün. Pien swán, 轉酸 'chün sün. Chuen swán; the weather turns fair, 轉好天 'chün 'hò t'ín. Chuen háu t'ien; to turn round a cormer, 轉彎 'chün wán. Chuen wán; to turn about, 轉面 'chün mín². Chuen mien; to turn aside, 行埋邊 hang mái pín. Hang mái pien, 閃閃 'shím 'shím. Shen shen; to turn away from the main road, 離大路行 lí tái² lò² hang. Lí tá lú hang; to turn away from one, 離人而去 lí yan í hü'. Lí jin rh k'ü, 背他而去 púi' t'á í hü'. Pei t'á rh k'ü, 俷 'fí. Fí, 偝 p'úi'. P'ei; to turn away in disgust, 厭而離佢 ím' í lí 'k'ü. Yen rh lí k'ü, 厭然而去 ím' ín í hü'. Yen jen rh k'ü; to turn back, 翻轉頭 fán 'chün t'au. Fán chuen t'au, 縮翻頭 shuk, fán t'au. Shuh fán t'au, 返 'fán. Fán, 回 úi. Hwui, 翻去 fán hü'. Fán k'ü, 翻去歸 fán hü' kwai. Fán k'ü kwei; to turn backwards and forwards, 輾轉反側 'chín 'chün 'fán chak. Chen chueh fán tseh; to turn in, to bend inward, 轉入 'chün yap. Chuen jih, 彎入 wán yap. Wán jih; to turn in, to go to bed, 去瞓 hü' fan'; to turn in, as for lodging, 入歇店 yap, hít, tím'. Jih hieh tien; to turn off, to diviate from a course, 離軌道 lí 'kwai tò². Lí kwei táu, 行歪 hang 'mé; to turn on or upon, to reply, 答 táp. Táh, 對 túi'. Túi; ditto, to retort, 用 yung². Yung; to turn out, 出 ch'ut. Ch'uh, 離本位 lí 'pún wai². Lí pun wei; ditto, to project, 凸出 tat, ch'ut. Tuh ch'uh; ditto, to rise from bed, 起身 'hí shan. K'í shin; to turn out, as an affair, 收尾 shau 'mí. Shau wí, 到底 tò' 'tai. Táu tí, 究竟 kau' 'king. Kiú king, 事成 sz² shing. Sz ching, 成就 shing tsau². Ching tsiú; how did it turn out? 收尾點樣呢 shau 'mí 'tím yéung² ní, 到底點呢 tò' 'tai 'tím ní, 究竟如何 kau' 'king ü ho. Kiú king jú ho; he will turn out bad, 佢收尾必壞 'k'ü shau 'mí pít, wái²; to turn over, 輾轉 'chín 'chün. Chen chuen, 轉 'chün. Chuen; ditto, to change parties, 換主 ún² 'chü. Wán chú; to turn round and round, 輪轉 lun 'chün. Lun chuen; to turn to, to be

directed, 行向 ˏhang héung'. Hang hiáng, 用 yung^2. Yung; to turn towards, 向行 héung' ˏhang. Hiáng hang, 轉向 'chün héung'. Chuen hiáng; to turn towards Canton, 向省城去 héung' 'sháng ˏshing hü'. Hiáng sang ching k'ü; to turn up, 出 ch'utˏ. Ch'uh, 出現 ch'utˏ ín^2. Ch'uh hien, 見之 kín' ˏchí. Kien chí.

Turn, a, 一回 yatˏ ˏúi. Yih hwui, 一翻 yatˏ ˏfán. Yih fán, 一番 yatˏ ˏfán. Yih fán, 一轉 yatˏ 'chün. Yih chuen, 一輪 yatˏ ˏlun. Yih lun, 一纏 yatˏ ˏch'ín. Yih ch'en, 一展 yatˏ 'chín. Yih chen, 一裹 yatˏ 'kwo. Yih ko, 一週 yatˏ ˏchau. Yih chau, 一周 yatˏ ˏchau. Yih chau, 一直 yatˏ chikˏ. Yih chih, 一次 yatˏ ts'z'. Yih ts'z; a turn of a hand, 反掌 'fán 'chéung. Fán cháng; in the turn of a hand, 反掌之間 'fán 'chéung ˏchí ˏkán. Fán cháng chí kien; affairs have taken a turn, 事變了 sz^2 pín' 'liú. Sz pien liáu, 入運 yapˏ wan^2. Jih yun, 轉運 'chün wan^2. Chuen yun; took a happy turn, 翻爲福 ˏfán ˏwai fukˏ. Fán wei fuh, 變爲福 pín' ˏwai fukˏ. Pien wei fuh, 變爲吉 pín' ˏwai katˏ. Pien wei kih; the affairs have taken happy turn, 事變了爲福 sz^2 pín' 'liú ˏwai fukˏ. Sz pien liáu wei fuh; the turn of a period, 句之圓 kü' ˏchí ˏün. Kü chí yuen, 句之圓轉 kü' ˏchí ˏün 'chün. Kü chí yuen chuen; the turn of words, 言語之圓轉 ˏín 'ü ˏchí ˏün 'chün. Yen yú chí yuen chuen, 連字之法 ˏlín tsz^2 ˏchí fátˏ. Lien tsz chí fáh; the turns of a river, 河之彎曲 ˏho ˏchí ˏwán hukˏ. Ho chí wán k'iuh; the river makes many turns, 河多彎曲 ˏho ˏto ˏwán hukˏ. Ho to wán k'iuh; the turns of passion, 情之變 ˏts'ing ˏchí pín'. Ts'ing chí pien, 情之改變 ˏts'ing ˏchí 'koi pín'. Ts'ing chí kái pien; a turn of mind, 心向 ˏsam héung'. Sin hiáng, 志向 chí' héung'. Chí hiáng; of a strange turn of mind, 怪癖的 kwái' p'ikˏ tikˏ. Kwái p'ih tih; the turn of a state, 國之變 kwokˏ ˏchí pín'. Kwoh chí pien; on every turn, 每轉 'múi 'chün. Mei chuen, 每次 'múi ts'z'. Mei ts'z, 每回 'múi ˏúi. Mei hwui; to take a turn, 去逛 hü' kwáng'; a turn of a disease, 病之變 peng^2 ˏchí pín'. Ping chí pien; the disease has taken a turn, 病變了 peng^2 pín' 'liú. Ping pien liáu; a wrong turn, 有錯 'yau ts'o'. Yú ts'o, 轉錯 'chün ts'o'. Chuen ts'o; matters have taken a wrong turn, 事入唔好運 sz^2 yapˏ ˏm 'hò wan^2, 事變不祥 sz^2 pín' patˏ ˏts'éung. Sz pien puh ts'iáng; to take turns, 迭做 títˏ tsò^2. Tieh tso; to take one's turn, 上班 'shéung ˏpán. Sháng pán; to retire in turn, 下班 'há ˏpán. Hiá pán; to take a turn or little walk, 打个轉 'tá ko' chün'; by turns, 輪流 ˏlun ˏlau. Lun liú, 淪流 ˏlun ˏlau. Lun liú, 掄流 ˏlun ˏlau. Lun liú, 輪班 ˏlun ˏpán. Lun pán, 値 chikˏ. Chih, 迭 títˏ. Tieh, 軼 títˏ. Tieh, 苒 'ím. Yen, 荏苒 'yam 'ím. Jin yen, 更改 ˏkang 'koi. Kang kái; to attend to or do in turn, 輪流做 ˏlun ˏlau tsò^2. Lun liú tso; do it by turns, 輪開[流]做 ˏlun ˏhoi [ˏlau] tsò^2. Lun k'ái [liú] tso, 輪遞做 ˏlun tai^2 tsò^2. Lun tí tso, 値事 chikˏ sz^2. Chih sz; it is now your turn, 而家輪到你 ˏi ˏká ˏlun tò' 'ní, 而家輪着你 ˏi ˏká ˏlun chéukˏ 'ní; to watch in turns, 輪流看守 ˏlun ˏlau ˏhon 'shau. Lun liú k'án shau; now is my turn, 現在輪到我 ín^2 tsoi^2 ˏlun tò' 'ngo; to supply one's turn, 代人做 toi^2 ˏyan tsò^2. Tái jin tso; at every turn, 每輪 'múi ˏlun. Mei lun, 每轉 'múi 'chün. Mei chuen; does that serve your turn? 个的中意你麽 ko' tí^2 ˏchung í' 'ní ˏmo, 彼悅爾否 'pí ütˏ 'í 'fau. Pí yueh rh fau; a friendly turn, 好交之行爲 hò' ˏkáu ˏchí ˏhang ˏwai. Háu kiáu chí hang wei; shrewd turns, 詭譎之行爲 'kwai kwatˏ ˏchí ˏhang ˏwai. Kwei kiueh chí hang wei; turn for turn, 將計就計 ˏtséung kai' tsau^2 kai'. Tsiáng kí tsiú kí; convenience, 便 pín^2. Pien; purpose, 意 í'. Í; form, 狀 chong^2. Chwáng, 樣子 yéung^2 'tsz. Yáng tsz; shape, 形 ˏying. Hing.

Turn-bench 車床 ˏch'é ˏch'ong. Ch'é chw'áng.

Turn-cap 隨風冠 ˏts'ui ˏfung ˏkún. Sui fung kwán.

Turn-coat 背信者 púi' sun' 'ché. Pei sin ché, 換主者 ún^2 'chü 'ché. Wán chú ché.

Turn-out, a, on a railway, 出車之處 ch'utˏ ˏch'é ˏchí ch'ü'. Ch'uh ch'é chí ch'ú.

Turn-sick 暈 wan^2. Yun.

Turn-table 轉臺 'chün ˏt'oi. Chuen t'ái.

Turned 轉了 'chün 'liú. Chuen liáu; changed, 變了 pín' 'liú. Pien liáu; a nicely turned lappet looks well, 歛好衫襟好睇 'lím 'hò ˏshám ˏk'am 'hò 't'ai; a little sour or turned, 酈酈的 nakˏ nakˏ ˏtí.

Turner 車匠 ˏch'é tséung^2. Ch'é tsiáng.

Turnery 車物之藝 ˏch'é matˏ ˏchí ngai^2. Ch'é wuh chí í.

Turning 轉 'chün. Chuen, 輪轉 ˏlun 'chün. Lun chuen, 環動 ˏwán tung^2. Hwán tung; changing, 變 pín'. Pien; winding, 蜿蜒 'ün ˏín. Yuen yen; the turning out of the eyelashes, 睫毛反出 tsípˏ ˏmò 'fán ch'utˏ. Tsieh máu fán ch'ut; the turning in of the eyelashes, 睫毛倒插 tsípˏ ˏmò 'tò ch'ápˏ. Tsieh máu táu ch'áh; turning towards, 向行 héung' ˏhang. Hiáng hang.

Turning-point 變事之處 pín' sz^2 ˏchí ch'ü'. Pien sz chí ch'ú, 斷事之處 tün' sz^2 ˏchí ch'ü'. Twán sz chí ch'ú, 決事之處 kütˏ sz^2 ˏchí ch'ü'. Kiueh sz chí ch'ú, 彎轉之處 ˏwán 'chün ˏchí ch'ü'. Wán chuen chí ch'ú.

Turnip 蘿蔔 ˏlo pákˏ. Lo peh, 蕪菁 ˏmò ˏtsing. Wú tsing, 蕪精 ˏmò ˏtsing. Wú tsing, 菈蘧子 ˏlái tápˏ 'tsz. Lái táh tsz, 雹突 pukˏ tatˏ. Puh tuh, 豐 ˏfung. Fung, 豐蕘 ˏfung ˏnáu. Fung niáu; ditto, as an article of trade, 大頭菜 tái^2 ˏt'au ts'oi'. Tá t'au ts'ái; dried ditto, 蘿蔔乾 ˏlo pákˏ ˏkon. Lo peh kán; seed of ditto, 蘿蔔子 ˏlo pákˏ 'tsz. Lo peh tsz; a heart as big as a turnip, (generous), 蘿蔔咁大个心 ˏlo pákˏ kòm' tái^2 ko' ˏsam.

Turnkey 監子 ˏkám 'tsz. Kien tsz, 牢子 ˏlò 'tsz. Láu tsz; upper ditto, 牢頭 ˏlò ˏt'au.

Turnpike 轉關 ʿchün ˏkwán. Chuen kwán; turnpike money, 轉關稅 ʿchün ˏkwán shui'. Chuen kwán shwui.

Turnpike-road 轉關路 ʿchün ˏkwán lò[2]. Chuen kwán lú.

Turnspit 轉鈀者 ʿchün ˏp'á ʿché. Chuen p'á ché.

Turpentine 吶湴叮 ʿtá ˏpan ˏting; oil of ditto, 吶湴叮油 ʿtá ˏpan ˏting ˏyau, 松油 ˏts'ung ˏyau. Sung yú; spirits of ditto, 吶湴叮酒 ʿtá ˏpan ˏtsing ʿtsau, 松樹酒 ˏts'ung shü[2] ʿtsau. Sung shú tsiú.

Turpitude 放僻 fong' p'ik,. Fáng p'ih, 無惡不作 ˏmò ok, pat, tsok,. Wú ngoh puh tsoh, 鄙陋 ʿp'í lau[2]. P'í lau, 醜陋 ʿch'au lau[2]. Ch'au lau, 心之鄙賤 ˏsam ˏchí ʿp'í tsín[2]. Sin chí p'í tsien.

Turret, a, 圍斗 ˏwai ʿtau, 塔樓 t'áp, ˏlau. T'áh lau, 敵樓 tik, ˏlau. Tih lau; a revolving turret, 轉嘅圍斗 ʿchün ké' ˏwai ʿtau, 轉的敵樓 ʿchün tik, tik, ˏlau. Chuen tih tih lau.

Turreted 有敵樓的 ʿyau tik, ˏlau tik,. Yú tih lau tih, 有塔樓的 ʿyau t'áp, ˏlau tik,. Yú t'áh lau tih.

Turtle 鼈 pít,. Pieh, 鼈 pít,. Pieh, 鼋鼊 ˏmai ˏmá. Mí má; green ditto, 脚魚 kéuk, ˏü. Kioh yú; turtle-dove, 斑鳩 ˏpán ˏkau. Páu kiú, 鳲鳩 ˏshí ˏkau. Shí kiú, 鳺鴀 ˏfú ˏfau. Fú fau, 鶌鳩 kwat, ˏkau. Kiueh kiú; see Dove.

Turtle-shell, see Tortoise-shell.

Tush! 唔聲 ˏm ˏshing, 嗚嘩 ˏú ˏwá. Wú hwá, 唏 ˏhí. Hí.

Tusk 大牙 tái[2] ˏngá. Tá yá; the tusk of an elephant, 象牙 tséung[2] ˏngá. Siáng yá.

Tussle 爭鬥 ˏcháng tau'. Tsang tau.

Tussock 萃 sui[2]. Tsui.

Tutelage 保護之職 ʿpò ú[2] ˏchí chik,. Páu hú chí chih, 保傅之職 ʿpò fú[2] ˏchí chik,; protection, 保護 ʿpò ú[2]. Páu hú.

Tutelar } Tutelary } 保的 ʿpò tik,. Páu tih, 保護的 ʿpò ú[2] tik,. Páu hú tih; the tutelary angel, 保護之天使 ʿpò ú[2] ˏchí ˏt'ín sz'. Páu hú chí t'ien sz; the tutelary spirits of land and grain, 土穀神 ʿt'ò kuk, ˏshan. T'ú kuh shin, 社稷 ʿshé tsik,. Shié tsih; the tutelary spirit of a place, 土神 ʿt'ò ˏshan. T'ú shin.

Tutenag 白銅 pák, ˏt'ung. Peh t'ung.

Tutenague 白鉛 pák, ˏün. Peh yuen.

Tutor 師傅 ˏsz fú[2]. Sz fú; a guardian, 保 ʿpò. Páu, 保父 ʿpò fú[2]. Páu fú; domestic ditto, 西賓 ˏsai ˏpan. Sí pin; principal tutor to the heir-apparent, 太子太傅 t'ái' ʿtsz t'ái' fú[2]. T'ái tsz t'ái fú; secondary ditto, 太子少傅 t'ái' ʿtsz shiú' fú[2]. T'ái tsz sháu fú.

Tutor, to, 掌教 ʿchéung káu'. Cháng kiáu.

Tutorage 爲保爺 ˏwai ʿpò ˏyé. Wei páu yé, 爲保者 ˏwai ʿpò ʿché. Wei páu ché.

Tutoress 女師 ʿnü ˏsz. Nü sz.

Tutoring 掌教 ʿchéung káu'. Cháng kiáu, 養教 ʿyéung káu'. Yáng kiáu.

Tutorship 師傅之職 ˏsz fú[2] ˏchí chik,. Sz fú chí chih, 保爺之職 ʿpò ˏyé ˏchí chik,. Páu yé chí chih.

Tutti 全唱之號 ˏts'ün ch'éung' ˏchí hò[2]. Ts'iuen ch'áng chí háu, 全作之號 ˏts'ün tsok, ˏchí hò[2]. Ts'iuen tsoh chí háu.

Twaddle 吸譖話 ngap, ngám[2] wá[2].

Twaddler 發譖話的 fát, ngám[2] wá[2] tik,.

Twaddy 虛談 ˏhü ˏt'ám. Hü t'án.

Twain 二 í[2]. Rh.

Twang, a, 喨聲 ˏkw'ing ˏshing; ditto of a bowstring, 弓弦之喨聲 ˏkung ˏín ˏchí ˏkw'ing ˏshing; ditto or nasal sound, 鼻音 pí[2] ˏyam. Pí yin, 鼻聲 pí[2] ˏshing. Pí shing.

Twang, to, 作喨聲 tsok, ˏkw'ing ˏshing.

Twettle, to pet, 挪撚 ˏno ʿnan.

Twattle, see Twaddle.

Twattling 虛談 ˏhü ˏt'ám. Hü t'án, 發譖話 fát, ngám[2] wá[2].

Tweag, } Tweak, } to, 捻 níp,.

Tweedle, to, 研得劣 ˏngán tak, lüt,. Yen teh liueh, 拙研 chüt, ˏngán. Chueh yen.

Tweel, to, 某織法之稱 ʿmau chik, fát, ˏchí ˏch'ing. Mau chih fáh chí ch'ing.

Tweezers 鉗仔 ˏk'ím ʿtsai, 鑷 níp,. Nieh, 鑷鉗 níp, ˏk'ím. Nieh k'ien, 鈐 ˏk'ím. K'ien, 鋷 chíp,. Cheh.

Twelfth 第十二 tai[2] shap, í[2]. Tí shih rh; the twelfth moon or month, 十二月 shap, í[2] üt,. Shih rh yueh, 臘月 láp, üt,. Láh yueh, 涂月 ˏt'ò üt,. T'ú yueh; one twelfth, 十二分之一 shap, í[2] fan[2] ˏchí yat,. Shih rh fan chí yih.

Twelve 十二 shap, í[2]. Shih rh; twelve days or hours, 浹辰 tsíp, ˏshan. Tsieh shin.

Twelve-month, a year, 年 ˏnín. Nien; by this time twelve-month, 復一年 fuk, yat, ˏnín. Fuh yih nien; the twelve branches, 十二支 shap, í[2] ˏchí. Shih rh chí.

Twentieth 第二十 tai[2] í[2] shap,. Tí rh shih; one twentieth, 第二十之一 tai[2] í[2] shap, ˏchí yat,. Tí rh shih chí yih.

Twenty, 二十 í[2] shap,. Rh shih, 廿 yá[2], 念 ním[2]. Nien; twenty days, 二旬 í[2] ˏts'un. Rh siun, 二十日 í[2] shap, yat,. Rh shih jih; twenty times, 二十次 í[2] shap, ts'z'. Rh shih ts'z.

Twenty-fold 二十倍 í[2] shap, ʿp'úi. Rh shih p'ei.

Twice 兩囘 ʿléung ˏúi. Liáng hwui, 兩徧 ʿléung p'ín'. Liáng p'ien, 二次 í[2] ts'z'. Rh ts'z, 兩次 ʿléung ts'z'. Liáng ts'z, 兩遭 ʿléung ˏtsò. Liáng tsáu; twice as much, 兩囘咁多 ʿléung ˏúi kòm' ˏto. Liáng hwui kán to, 二倍之多 í[2] ʿp'úi ˏchí ˏto. Rh p'ei chí to, 兩倍子 ʿléung ʿp'úi ʿtsz. Liáng p'ei tsz; came twice, 來兩囘 ˏloi ʿléung ˏúi. Lái liáng hwui, 來二次 ˏloi í[2] ts'z'. Lái rh ts'z.

Twifallow 再犂 tsoi' ˏlai. Tsái lí.

Twig, a, 枝 ˏchí. Chí, 細枝 sai' ˏchí. Sí chí, 杪 ʿmiú. Miáu, 枚 ˏmúi. Mei, 樤 ˏt'iú. T'iáu, 條 ˏt'iú. T'iáu, 梅 ˏmúi. Mei, 欆 ˏtsung. Tsung, 筐 ʿkw'áng; a willow twig, 柳筐 ʿlau ʿkw'áng, 柳條 ʿlau ˏt'iú. Liú t'iáu; twigs used for fuel, 蕘 ˏiú. Jáu.

Twiggen, wicker, 條織嘅 ˏt'iú chikˎ ké’, 織嘅 chikˎ ké’.

Twiggy 多杪嘅 ˏto ‘miú ké’, 多枝的 ˏto ˏchí tikˎ. To chí tih.

Twilight 𣈶 ˏlün. Lwán; morning ditto, 將明之時 ˏtséung ˏming ˏchí ˏshí. Tsiáng ming chí shí, 朦朧 ˏmung ˏlung. Mung lung, 昧爽 múi[2] ‘shong. Mei shwáng, 爽明 ‘shong ˏming. Shwáng ming, 黎明 ˏlai ˏming. Lí ming; evening ditto, 黃昏 ˏwong ˏfan. Hwáng hwan, 曛 ˏfan. Hiun, 昏 ˏfan. Hwan 薄暮 pokˎ mò[2]. Poh mú.

Twilight 昧 múi[2]. Mei.

Twill, to weave in ribs or ridges, 織斜紋 chikˎ ˏts'é ˏman. Chih sié wan.

Twilled 斜紋的 ˏts'é ˏman tikˎ. Sié wan tih; twilled cloth, 斜紋布 ˏts'é ˏman pò’. Sié wan pú.

Twin 孖 ˏmá, 雙子 ˏshéung ‘tsz. Shwáng tsz, 雙兒 ˏshéung ˏí. Shwáng rh, 二胎 í[2] ˏt'oi. Rh t'ái, 健子 ˏlín ‘tsz. Lien tsz; to bear twins, 生孖仔 ˏshang ˏmá ‘tsai, 雙生 ˏshéung ˏshang. Shwáng sang; his is a twin, 佢係孖生嘅 ‘k'ü hai[2] ˏmá ˏshang ké’.

Twine, to twist, 絞 ‘káu. Kiáu, 扭結 ‘nau kítˎ. Niú kieh, 辮 ˏpín. Pien; to twine about or round, 纏住 ˏch'ín chü[2]. Ch'en chú, 繞住 ‘iú chü[2]. Jáu chú, 遶住 ‘iú chü[2]. Jáu chú; to twine about, to embrace, 攬住 ‘lám chü[2]. Lán chú, 抱住 ‘p'ò chü[2]. P'áu chú; ditto, to gird, 束住 ch'ukˎ chü[2]. Shuh chú; ditto, to cling to, 襝纏 ˏch'í ˏch'ín. Ch'í ch'en.

Twine, to, as a vine, &c., 躝住 ˏlán chü[2]; to twine about or over, 躝籐 ˏlán ˏt'ang; to twine about, to make turns, 蜿蜒 ‘ün ˏín. Yuen yen.

Twine of thread, a, 線 sín’. Sien, 一條線 yatˎ ˏt'iú sín’. Yih t'iáu sien; sail twine, 帆線 ‘lí sín’. Lí sien; strong ditto, 包線 ˏpáu sín’. Páu sien, 包繩 ˏpáu ˏshing. Páu shing, 繩子 ˏshing ‘tsz. Shing tsz; embrace, 攬住 ‘lám chü[2]. Lán chú.

Twined 纏過 ˏch'ín kwo’. Ch'en kwo, 躝過 ˏlán kwo’.

Twinge, to pinch, 搣 mítˎ, 拑住 ˏk'ím chü[2]. K'ien chú, 挾住 kípˎ chü[2]; to twinge one's ears, 搣耳朵 mítˎ ‘í ‘to; to pull with a jerk, 扭 ‘nau. Niú, 擰 ning[2].

Twinge, a twitch, 一扭 yatˎ ‘nau. Yih niu; a sudden twinge in the legs, 行痺 ˏhang pí’.

Twining 纏住 ˏch'ín chü[2]. Ch'en chú, 絞 ‘káu. Kiáu, 扭 ‘nau. Niú; ditto, ascending spirally, 躝籐 ˏlán ˏt'ang.

Twinkle, to sparkle, as the stars &c., 熒 ˏying. Ying, 燦爛 ts'án’ lán[2]. Ts'án lán, 閃閃 ‘shím ‘shím. Shen shen; ditto, as the eyes, 翕 yap, Hih.

Twinkle, } of the eye, a, 一翕 yatˎ yapˎ. Yih
Twinkling, } hih, 一閃 yatˎ ‘shím. Yih shen, 一揖 yatˎ yapˎ, 瞬息 ‘shun sikˎ. Shun sih, 瞬息 ‘shun sikˎ. Shun sih; ditto of the stars, 一熒 yatˎ ˏying. Yih ying; within the twinkling of an eye, 翕眼咁久 yapˎ ‘ngán kòm’ ‘kau, 一瞬之間 yatˎ ‘shun ˏchí ˏkan. Yin shun chí kien, 轉眼之間 ‘chün ‘ngán ˏchí ˏkán. Chuen yen chí kien, 閃眼之間 ‘shím ‘ngán ˏchí ˏkán. Shen yen chí kien, 㖸[翕]眼之間 ngapˎ [yapˎ] ‘ngán ˏchí ˏkán; the twinkling of the stars, 星之燦爛 ˏsing ˏchí ts'án’ lán[2]. Sing chí ts'án lán, 星之熒 ˏsing ˏchí ˏying.

Twinling } 孖羊子 ˏmá ˏyéung ‘tsz.
Twinned }

Twirl, to, 佞 ning[2], 轉 ‘chün. Chuen; to twirl a teetotum, 佞車歪 ning[2] ˏch'é ˏmé.

Twirl, to whirl round, 毰毰轉 ˏt'am ˏt'am ‘chün, 旋轉 ˏsün ‘chün. Siuen chuen.

Twirl 毰毰轉 ˏt'am ˏt'am ‘chun; a twirl, 一佞 yatˎ ning[2], 一轉 yatˎ ‘chün. Yih chuen.

Twirling 旋轉 ˏsün ‘chün. Siuen chuen, 毰毰轉 ˏt'am ˏt'am ‘chün.

Twist, to, 扭 ‘nau. Niú, 絞 ‘káu. Kiáu, 佞 ning[2], 扭結 ‘nau kítˎ. Niú kieh, 辮 ˏpín. Pien, 拚 pan’, 緶 ˏpín. Pien, 紡 ‘fong. Fáng, 擰 ning[2]. 拗 au’. Ngau, 捩 lui[2]. Lái, 拰 ‘yam. Jin, 撟 ‘kiú. Kiáu, 摎 ˏkáu. Kiáu, 揉 ‘yau. Jau; to weave, 織 chikˎ. Chih; to pervert, 撓亂 ‘náu lün[2]. Náu lwán, 撓歪 ‘náu ‘mé; to twist a rope, 打纜 ‘tá lám[2]. Tá lán, 絞纜 ‘káu lám[2]. Kiáu lwán; to twist about or around, 繞住 ‘iú chü[2]. Jáu chú; to twist off, 扭甩 ‘nau latˎ, 佞甩 ning[2] latˎ, 拗折 ‘áu chítˎ. Yáu cheh; to twist together, 扭埋 ‘nau ˏmái. Niú mái, 絞埋 ‘káu ˏmái. Kiáu mái, 扭結 ‘nau kítˎ. Niú kieh; to twist thread, 搓線 ˏts'o sín’. Ts'o sien; to twist a brother's arm, 紾兄弟之臂 ‘ch'an ˏhing tai[2] ˏchí pí’. Ch'in hiung tí chí pí; twist its neck, 撚住佢頸 ‘nín chü[2] ‘k'ü ‘keng, 扭住佢頸 ‘nau chü[2] ‘k'ü ‘keng. Niú chú k'ü king; to twist the law, 撓法 ‘náu fátˎ. Náu fáh, 枉法 ‘wong fátˎ. Wáng fáh; to twist into thread, 紡 ‘fong. Fáng; is your cotton yarn water twist or is it mule twist? 你的棉紗係水紡嘅係火紡嘅 ‘ní tikˎ ˏmín ˏshá hai[2] ‘shui ‘fong pé’ hai[2] ‘fo ‘fong ké’; to twist to pieces, 扭爛 ‘nau lán[2], 揉爛 ‘yau lán[2]; to twist open, 扭開 ‘nau ˏhoi. Niú k'ái, 揉開 ‘yau ˏhoi. Jau k'ái; to twist and tie, 扭縛 ‘nau fokˎ. Niú foh.

Twist, a cord, 繩 ˏshing. Shing; a rope, 纜 lám[2]. Lán; a thread, 線 sín’. Sien; a twist of hair, 辮 ˏpín. Pien; a twist, 一扭 yatˎ ‘nau. Yih niú, 一佞 yatˎ ning[2], 一撓 yatˎ ‘náu. Yih náu; a twist of tobacco, 一卷烟 yatˎ ‘kün ˏín. Yih kiuen yen.

Twisted 扭了 ‘nau ‘liú. Niú liáu, 絞了 ‘káu ‘liú. Kiáu liáu, 打了 ‘tá ‘liú. Tá liáu, 拗過 ‘áu kwo’. Yáu kwo, 攣 watˎ. Yuh, 摘 chákˎ. Tseh, 捩 lítˎ. Lieh; ditto like a shell, 螺螄噉形 ˏlo ˏsz ‘kòm ˏying. Lo sz kán hing; ditto, like a horn, 觓 ˏk'au. K'iú; ditto, winding, 紆紾 ˏhü ‘ch'an. Hü ch'in, 蜿蜒 ‘ün ˏín. Yuen yen.

Twister 扭者 ‘nau ‘ché. Niú ché, 絞者 ‘káu ‘ché. Kiáu ché; the instrument of twisting, 絞機 ‘káu ˏkí. Kiáu kí.

Twisting, as a cord, 打 'tá. Tá, 絞 'káu. Kiáu; ditto turning &c., 扭 'nau. Niú, 佞 ning²; ditto, as a thread, 紡 'fong. Fáng, 搓 ˏts'o. Ts'o.
Twit, to reproach, 責罰 chák˲ fát˲. Tseh fáh.
Twitch, to, 扭 'nau. Niú, 抽 ˏch'au. Ch'au, 扭一吓 'nau yat˲ 'há, 搣一吓 mít˲ yat˲ 'há, 捻一吓 níp˲ yat˲ 'há, 跳一吓 t'iú' yat˲ 'há, 抉 küt˲. Kiueh; to twitch, as the muscles of children in convulsions, 瘛瘲 chai' tsung'. Chí tsung, 乍瘛乍瘲 chá' chai' chá' tsung'. Chá chí chá tsung.
Twitch 一扭 yat˲ 'nau. Yih niú, 一抽 yat˲ ˏch'au. Yih ch'au, 一跳 yat˲ t'iú'. Yih t'iáu, 一搣 yat˲ mít˲, 一撓 yat˲ 'náu. Yih náu, 扭一吓 'nau yat˲ 'há; gave him twitch, 扭佢一吓 'nau 'k'ü yat˲ 'há; twitches of the muscles, 扭筋 'nau ˏkan. Niú kin, 筋跳 ˏkan t'iú'. Kin t'iáu, 抽筋 ˏch'au ˏkan. Ch'au kin, 筋抽一吓 ˏkan ˏch'au yat˲ 'há, 瘛瘲 chai' tsung'. Chí tsung, 乍瘛乍瘲 chá' chai' chá' tsung'. Chá chí chá tsung.
Twitch-grass 草名 'ts'ò ˏmeng. Ts'áu ming.
Twitched 扭了 'nau 'liú. Niú liáu, 抽了 ˏch'au 'liú. Ch'au liáu, 瘛了 chai' 'liú. Chí liáu.
Twitcher 扭者 'nau 'ché. Niú ché, 抽者 ˏch'au 'ché. Ch'au ché.
Twitching 扭 'nau. Niú, 抽 ˏch'au. Ch'au, 瘛瘲 chai' tsung'. Chí tsung.
Twitter, to, as a swallow, 乙乙 üt˲ üt˲. Yueh yueh, 鳦鳦 üt˲ üt˲. Yueh yueh; the swallow twitters, 燕乙乙 ín' üt˲ üt˲. Yen yueh yueh; ditto, as the nerves, 震 chan'. Chin, 戰慄 chín' lut˲. Chen lih, 跳 t'iú'. T'iáu.
Twittle-twattle 亂吸 lün² ngap˲.
Twixt, see Betwixt.
Two 兩 'léung. Liáng, 二 í². Rh; the two great one's, i. e. heaven and earth, 兩大 'léung tái². Liáng tá; the two beauties, i. e. genies in man and beauty in woman, 兩美 'léung 'mí. Liáng mei; by two and two, 耦 'ngau. Ngau; weighs two taels, 二兩重 í² 'léung chung². Rh liáng chung; see Couple, Double and Pair.
Two-capsuled 兩殼嘅 'léung hok˲ ké'.
Two-celled 二窩的 í² ˏwo tik˲. Rh wo tih.
Two-edged 雙口的 ˏshéung 'hau tik˲. Shwáng k'au tih.
Two-fold 兩倍 'léung 'p'úi. Liáng p'ei, 雙倍 ˏshéung 'p'úi. Shwáng p'ei.
Two-forked 叉的 ˏch'á tik˲. Ch'á tih, 丫叉的 ˏá ˏch'á tik˲. Yá ch'á tih.
Two-handed 兩手嘅 'léung 'shau ké', 雙手的 ˏshéung 'shau tik˲. Shwáng shau tih.
Two-leaved 兩葉的 'léung íp˲ tik˲. Liáng yeh tih.
Two-masted 兩桅的 'léung ˏwai tik˲. Liáng wei tih.
Two-parted 分兩吓的 ˏfan 'léung 'há tik˲
Two-penny 兩个邊呢 'léung ko' ˏpín ˏní.
Two-petaled 兩葉的 'léung íp˲ tik˲. Liáng yeh tih.
Two-seeded 二子的 í² 'tsz tik˲. Rh tsz tih, 兩仁的 'léung ˏyan tik˲. Liáng jin tih.
Two-tipped 二舌的 í² shít˲ tik˲. Rh sheh tih, 兩舌的 'léung shít˲ tik˲. Liáng sheh tih.
Two-tongued, see Double tongued.
Two-valved 蜆殼的 'hín hok˲ tik˲. Hien koh tih.
Tyburn tippet 縊死之繩 ai' 'sz ˏchí ˏshing. Í sz chí shing.
Tye, see Tie.
Tyfoon, see Typhoon.
Tying 綁 'pong. Páng, 縛住 fok˲ chü²; see Bind and Tie.
Tyke, a, 狗 'kau. Kau.
Tymbal 鼓名 'kú ˏmeng. Kú ming.
Tympan, a, 印字揿 yan' tsz² 'k'am; ditto of the ear, 鼓膜 'kú mok˲. Kú moh.
Tympanites 鼓脹 'kú chéung'. Kú cháng.
Tympanize, to, 捫鼓 ˏmún 'kú.
Tympanum 耳之鼓膜 'í ˏchí 'kú mok˲. Rh chí kú moh.
Tyny, see Tiny.
Typa, at Macao, 十字門 shap˲ tsz² ˏmún. Shih tsz mun.
Type, the mark of something, 印 yan'. Yin, 印跡 yan' tsik˲. Yin tsih; model, 模 ˏmò. Mú, 樣子 yéung² 'tsz. Yáng tsz, 模樣 ˏmò yéung². Mú yáng, 像 tséung². Siáng, 表樣 'piú yéung². Piáu yáng; a sign, 號 hò². Háu; types, 字 tsz². Tsz; metallic ditto, 錫字 sek˲ tsz². Sih tsz; moveable types, 活字 út˲ tsz². Hwoh tsz; the type of a species, 一種之樣子 yat˲ 'chung ˏchí yéung² 'tsz. Yih chung chí yáng tsz; to cut types, 刻字 hák˲ tsz². K'eh tsz, 刊字 'hon tsz². K'án tsz.
Type-metal 字金 tsz² ˏkam. Tsz kin.
Typha, cat's-tail, 蒲 ˏp'ò. P'ú.
Typhean 百頭鬼 pák˲ ˏt'au 'kwai.
Typhoid 身虛熱症的 ˏshan ˏkü ít˲ ching' tik˲. Shin hü jeh ching tih.
Typhon 惡鬼名 ok˲ 'kwai ˏmeng. Ngoh kwei ming.
Typhoon * 大風 tái² ˏfung. Tá fung.
Typhous fever 身虛熱症 ˏshan ˏhü ít˲ ching'. Shin hü jeh ching.
Typhus, see Typhous fever.
Typic } Typical } 表樣的 'piú yéung² tik˲. Piáu yáng tih, 預表的 ü² 'piú tik˲. Yú piáu tih, 模樣的 ˏmò yéung² tik˲. Mú yáng tih.
Typically 以預表 'í ü² 'piú. Í yú piáu.
Typicalness 爲預表 ˏwai ü² 'piú. Wei yú piáu, 爲表樣 ˏwai 'piú yéung². Wei piáu yáng.
Typify, to, 立表樣 lap˲ 'piú yéung². Lih piáu yáng, 立預表 lap˲ ü² 'piú. Lih yú piáu.
Typographer 印書者 yan' ˏshü 'ché. Yin shú ché, 印者 yan' 'ché. Yin ché.
Typographic } Typographical } 印書的 yan' ˏshü tik˲. Yin shú tih, 印的 yan' tik˲. Yin tih; emblematical, 表樣的 'piú yéung² tik˲. Piáu yáng tih, 預表的 ü² 'piú tik˲. Yú piáu tih; a typographical error, 印錯 yan' ts'o'. Yin ts'o.
Typography 印之藝 yan' ˏchí ngai². Yin chí í, 印

* 大風 of which typhoon is a corruption, simply signifies a great wind, and must be distinguished from a cyclone, which the Chinese call 颶風, 颶母, 四方之颶 and 狂風.

之事 yan' ˛chí sz². Yin chí sz, 印者 yan' ˋché. Yin ché, 印書之事 yan' ˛shü ˛chí sz². Yin shú chí sz.

Tyranness 暴虐之女 pò² yéuk˛ ˛chí ˋnü. Páu yoh chí nü, 苛刻之女 ˛ho hák˛ ˛chí ˋnü. Ho k'eh chí nü.

Tyrannic } 虐 yéuk˛. Yoh, 暴虐的 pò² yéuk˛ tik˛.
Tyrannical } Páu yoh tih, 酷 huk˛. K'uh, 殘虐 ˛ts'án yéuk˛. Ts'án yoh, 苛刻的 ˛ho hák˛ tik˛. Ho k'eh tih, 苛 ˛ho. Ho, 猛 ˋmang. Mang, 暴 pò². Páu, 兇 ˛hung. Hiung; a tyrannical government, 虐政 yéuk˛ ching'. Yoh ching, 暴虐之政 pò² yéuk˛ ˛chí ching'. Páu yoh chí ching; a tyrannical person, 暴虐之人 pò² yéuk˛ ˛chí ˛yan. Páu yoh chí jin.

Tyrannically 虐然 yéuk˛ ˛ín. Yoh jen, 以暴虐 ˋí pò² yéuk˛. Í páu yoh.

Tyrannicalness 暴虐 pò² yéuk˛. Páu yoh, 霸氣 pá' hí'. Pá k'í, 霸道 pá' tò². Pá táu, 虐性 yéuk˛ sing'. Yoh sing.

Tyrannicide 弒霸者 shí' pá' ˋché. Shí pá ché, 殺暴虐者 shát˛ pò² yéuk˛ ˋché. Sháh páu yoh ché.

Tyrannize, to, 暴虐 pò² yéuk˛. Páu yoh, 虐 yéuk˛. Yoh, 行霸道 ˛hang pá' tò². Hang pá táu, 苛刻 ˛ho hák˛. Ho k'eh, 刻薄 hák˛ pok˛. K'eh poh, 糜爛 ˛mí lán². Mí lán, 虐逼 yéuk˛ pik˛. Yoh pih, 威逼 ˛wai pik˛. Wei pih, 凌逼 ˛ling pik˛. Ling pih, 鍥薄 k'ai' pok˛. K'í poh; to tyrannize over the people, 虐民 yéuk˛ ˛man. Yoh min, 暴虐百姓 pò² yéuk˛ pák˛ sing'. Páu yoh peh sing, 糜爛其民 ˛mí lán² ˛k'í ˛man. Mí lán k'í min, 苛刻百姓 ˛ho hák˛ pák˛ sing'. Ho k'eh peh sing.

Tyrannized 暴虐過 pò² yéuk˛ kwo'. Páu yoh kwo, 虐了 yéuk˛ ˋliú. Yoh liáu.

Tyrannizing 暴虐 pò² yéuk˛. Páu yoh, 虐 yéuk˛. Yoh, 苛刻 ˛ho hak˛. Ho k'eh.

Tyrannous 暴虐嘅 pò² yéuk˛ ké', 虐 yéuk˛. Yoh.

Tyranny 暴虐 pò² yéuk˛. Páu yoh, 霸道 pá' tò². Pá táu, 殘虐之政 ˛ts'án yéuk˛ ˛chí ching'. Ts'án yoh chí ching, 虐政 yéuk˛ ching'. Yoh ching, 殘酷者 ˛ts'án huk˛ ˋché. Ts'án k'uh ché; rigor, 威逼 ˛wai pik˛. Wei pih.

Tyrant 霸 pá'. Pá, 伯 pá'. Pá, 霸王 pá' ˛wong. Pá wáng, 虐者 yéuk˛ ˋché. Yoh ché, 暴虐者 pò² yéuk˛ ˋché. Páu yoh ché, 虐主 yéuk˛ ˋchü. Yoh chú, 殘虐之主 ˛ts'án yéuk˛ ˛chí ˋchü. Ts'án yoh chí chú, 暴君 pò² ˛kwan. Páu kiun; the five tyrants, 五霸 ˋng pá'. Wú pá; to play the tyrant, 行霸道 ˛hang pá' tò². Hang pá táu.

Tyrian color 紫紅的 ˋtsz ˛hung tik˛. Tsz hung tih, 紫色的 ˋtsz shik˛ tik˛. Tsz sih tih.

Tyro 阿初哥 á' ˛ch'o ˛ko, 初學嘅 ˛ch'o hok˛ ké', 生手 ˛shang ˋshau. Sang shau.

Tythe, see Tithe.

Tythingman 保甲 ˋpò káp˛. Páu kiáh; see Tithingman.

Tzarina 大俄國娘娘之稱 tái² ˛Ngo kwok˛ ˛néung ˛néung ˛chí ˛ch'ing. Tá ngo kwoh néang néang chí ch'ing; see Czarina.



U

U, the twenty first letter of the English alphabet, 英話字母第二十一字 Ying wá² tsz² ʿmò tai² í² shap˴ yat˴ tsz². Ying hwá tsz mú tí rh shih yih tsz; U. J. D., juris utriusque doctor, 兩法之師 ʿléung fát˴ ˏchí ˏsz. Liáng fáh chí sz, 兩法學士 ʿléung fát˴ hok˴ sz². Liáng fáh hioh sz; U. S., United States, 花旗合國 Fáhk'í hòp˴ kwok˴. Hwák'í hoh kwoh.

Uberty 豐盛 ˏfung shing². Fung shing.

Ubiquitary 處處有 ch'ü' ch'ü' ʿyau. Ch'ú ch'ú yú, 無處不有 ˏmò ch'ü' pat˴ ʿyau. Wú ch'ú puh yú, 無所不在 ˏmò ʿsho pat˴ tsoi². Wú so puh tsái.

Ubiquitous 無處不有 ˏmò ch'ü' pat˴ ʿyau. Wú ch'ú puh yú, 無所不在 ˏmò ʿsho pat˴ tsoi². Wú so puh tsái.

Ubiquity 無所不有 ˏmò ʿsho pat˴ ʿyau. Wú so puh yú, 無處不到 ˏmò ch'ü' pat˴ tò'. Wú ch'ú puh táu.

Udal 自主之產業 tsz² ʿchü ˏchí ʿch'án íp˴. Tsz chú chí ch'án nieh.

Udder 奶 ʿnái. Nái, 嬭 ʿnái. Nái.

Uglily 醜 ʿch'au. Ch'au.

Ugliness 醜陋 ʿch'au lau². Ch'au lau, 醜惡 ʿch'au ok˴. Ch'au ngoh; moral deparvity, 鄙陋 ʿp'í lau². P'í lau, 惡弊 ok˴ pai². Ngoh pí; loathsomeness, 可惡之事 ʿho ú' ˏchí sz². K'o wú chí sz.

Ugly 醜 ʿch'au. Ch'au, 醜貌 ʿch'au máu². Ch'au máu, 醜惡 ʿch'au ok˴. Ch'au ngoh, 醜陋 ʿch'au lau². Ch'au lau, 亞 á'. Á, 惡 ok˴. Ngoh, 厲 lai². Lí, 噁 sáp˴. Sáh, 歪 sáp˴. Sáh, 蚩 ˏch'í. Ch'í, 媸 ˏch'í. Ch'í, 仳倠 ˏp'í ˏfúi. P'í hwui, 魌 ˏhí. K'í, 魌 pai². Pí, 艷艷 ˏmung ˏmung. Mung mung, 顩顃 ʿyam ˏím. K'in yen, 頰顩 ʿsham ʿyam. Tsin k'in, 姍 ˏp'ún. Pw'án, 婳婮 chíp˴ ch'áp˴. Cheh ch'áh, 婳 chíp˴. Cheh, 婎 ˏchui. Chui, 頦 ʿto. To, 顲頕 ʿlám ʿtám. Lán tán; an ugly face, 醜貌 ʿch'au máu². Ch'au máu, 醜面 ʿch'au mín². Ch'au mien, 醜色 ʿch'au shik˴. Ch'au sih, 酟醕 ˏchím ˏtúi. Chen túi; an ugly person, 醜人 ʿch'au ˏyan. Ch'au jin, 厲人 lai² ˏyan. Lí jin, 雔麋 ˏch'au ˏmí. Ch'au mí; an ugly character, 醜脚色 ʿch'au kéuk˴ shik˴. Ch'au kioh sih; an ugly woman, 醜女 ʿch'au ʿnü. Ch'au nü, 嫛婗 ˏí ˏngai. Í í; an ugly affair, 醜事 ʿch'au sz². Ch'au sz, 鄙事 ʿp'í sz². P'í sz; grown very ugly, 生得好醜 ˏshang tak˴ ʿhò ʿch'au. Sang teh háu ch'au; ugly language, 醜話 ʿch'au wá². Ch'au hwá, 莠言 ʿyau ˏín. Yú yen; ugly and handsome, 醜美 ʿch'au ʿmí. Ch'au mei, 蚩妍 ˏch'í ˏín. Ch'í yen.

Ukase 大俄國上諭之名 tái² ˏNgo kwok˴ shéung² ü² ˏchí ˏmeng. Tá Ngo kwoh sháng yú chí ming, 聖旨 shing' ʿchí. Shing chí.

Ulans 某馬兵之稱 ʿmau ʿmá ˏping ˏchí ˏch'ing. Mau má ping chí ch'ing.

Ulcer, a, 瘡 ˏch'ong. Chw'áng; the yáng and yin ulcers, 癰疽 ˏyung ˏtsü. Yung tsü; a venereal ulcer, 疔 ˏting. Ting; to have an ulcer, 生瘡 ˏshang ˏch'ong. Sang chw'áng, 發瘡 fát˴ ˏch'ong. Fáh chw'áng; to treat an ulcer, 治瘡 chí² ˏch'ong. Chí chw'áng; fistulous ditto, 管瘡 ʿkún ˏch'ong. Kwán chw'áng, 透穴瘡 t'au' üt˴ ˏch'ong. T'au yueh chw'áng; virulent ditto, 毒瘡 tuk˴ ˏch'ong. Tuh chw'áng; chronic ditto, 疚瘡 ʿkau ˏch'ong. Kiú chw'áng, 瘻 ˏlau. Lau; an irritable ditto, 痛瘡 t'ung' ˏch'ong. T'ung chw'áng; ditto on the lips, 唇瘡 ˏshun ˏch'ong. Shun chw'áng, 䏖 ʿkan. Kin; ditto occasioned by varnish, 漆瘡 ts'at˴ ˏch'ong. Ts'ih chw'áng, 厲 lai². Lí; a sloughing ulcer, 流疰 ˏlau chü'. Liú chú.

Ulcerate, to, 生瘡 ˏshang ˏch'ong. Sang chw'áng, 起瘡 ʿhí ˏch'ong. K'í chw'áng.

Ulcerated 生過瘡 ˏshang kwo' ˏch'ong. Sang kwo chw'áng.

Ulcerating 生瘡 ˏshang ˏch'ong. Sang chw'áng, 起瘡 ʿhí ˏch'ong. K'í chw'áng.

Ulceration 生瘡者 ˏshang ˏch'ong ʿché. Sang chw'áng ché, 有瘡者 ʿyau ˏch'ong ʿché. Yú chw'áng ché.

Ulcerous 瘡的 ˏch'ong tik˴. Chw'áng tih.

Ulcerousness 有瘡者 ʿyau ˏch'ong ʿché. Yú chw'áng ché, 起瘡之事 ʿhí ˏch'ong ˏchí sz². K'í chw'áng chí sz.

Ulema 回回教法師 ˏÚi ˏúi káu' fát˴ ˏsz. Hwui hwui kiáu fáh sz.

Uliginous, muddy, 泥的 ˏnai tik˴. Ní tih.

Ullage 滿之缺 ʿmún ˏchí küt˴. Mwán chí kiueh.

Ulmic-acid 醋名 ts'ò' ˏmeng. Ts'ú ming.

Ulna 正肘骨 ching' ʿchau kwat˴. Ching chau kuh.

Ult.; see Ultimo.

Ulterior 外 ngoi². Wái, 後 hau². Hau; Ulterior Tibet, 後藏 Hau² tsong². Hau tsáng.

Ultima ratio 終故 ˏchung kú'. Chung kú, 末故 mút˴ kú'. Moh kú.

Ultima ratio regum, 王之終憑者戰也 ˏwong ˏchí

꜀chung ꜀p'ang ʿché chín' ʿyá. Wáng chí chung p'ang ché chen yé.
Ultimate, final 收尾嘅 ꜀shau ʿmí ké', 末 mút꜆. Moh, 終 ꜀chung, 煞尾 shát꜆ ʿmí. Sháh wí; furtherst, 至遠的 chí' ʿün tik꜆. Chí yuen tih.
Ultimately 收尾 ꜀shau ʿmí. Shau wí, 到底 tò' ʿtai. Táu tí, 畢竟 pat꜆ ʿking. Pih king, 末 mút꜆. Moh, 終者 ꜀chung ʿché. Chung ché, 到頭 tò' ꜁t'au. Táu t'au.
Ultimatum 尾意 ʿmí í'. Wí í, 終意 ꜀chung í'. Chung í, 决戰或和之意 küt꜆ chín' wák꜆ ꜁wo ꜀chí í'. Kiueh chen hwoh ho chí í.
Ultimo 往月 ʿmong üt꜆. Wáng yueh.
Ultra 外 ngoi². Wái, 極 kik꜆. Kih, 過 kwo'. Kwo, 太 t'ái'. T'ái, 太過 t'ái' kwo'. T'ái kwo.
Ultraism 盡 tsun². Tsin, 極 kik꜆. Kih.
Ultramarine 洋外 ꜁yéung ngoi². Yáng wái, 過洋嘅 kwo' ꜁yéung ké'.
Ultramarine 佛青 fat꜆ ꜀ts'ing. Fuh ts'ing.
Ultramontane 過山的 kwo' ꜀shán tik꜆. Kwo shán tih, 以大利的 Ítálí tik꜆. Ítálí tih; ultramontane doctrine, 天主教 ꜀t'ín ʿchü káu'. T'ien chú kiáu.
Ultramontane, an, 過山者 kwo' ꜀chán ʿché. Kwo shán ché, 外國人 ngoi² kwok꜆ ꜁yan. Wái kwoh jin, 固執天主教者 kú' chap꜆ ꜀t'ín ʿchü káu' ʿché. Kú chih t'ien chú kiáu ché, 泥天主教者 ní² ꜀t'ín ʿchü káu' ʿché. Ní t'ien chú kiáu ché.
Ultranundane 地外的 tí² ngoi² tik꜆. Í wái tih.
Ululate, to, as a wolf, 嗥 ꜁hò. Háu.
Umbel 倒遮形 ʿtò ꜀ché ꜁ying. Táu ché hing.
Umbellate } 倒遮形的 ʿtò ꜀ché ꜁ying tik꜆. Táu
Umbellated } ché hing tih.
Umbellifer 生倒遮形之花 ꜀shang ʿtò ꜀ché ꜁ying ꜀chí ꜀fá. Sang táu ché hing chí hwá.
Umbelliferous 倒遮形的 ʿtò ꜀ché ꜁ying tik꜆. Táu ché hing tih.
Umber 赭鐵礦 ʿché t'ít꜆ kwong'. Ché t'ieh kwáng.
Umbered, shaded, 遮的 ꜀ché tik꜆. Ché tih, 遮陰的 ꜀ché yam' tik꜆. Ché yin tih.
Umbilic } 臍 ꜁ts'z. Ts'z.
Umbilicus }
Umbilic } 臍的 ꜁ts'z tik꜆. Ts'z tih.
Umbilical }
Umbilicate } 臍形的 ꜁ts'z ꜁ying tik꜆. Ts'z hing
Umbilicated } tih.
Umbles 鹿腸 luk꜆ ꜁ch'éung. Luh ch'áng.
Umbo 牌之陽處 ꜁p'ái ꜀chí ꜁yéung chü'. P'ái chí yáng ch'ú.
Umbonate } 有陽頂 ʿyau ꜁yéung ʿteng. Yú yáng
Umbonated } ting.
Umbra, shadow, 陰 ꜀yam. Yin, 影 ʿying. Ying.
Umbrage, a shade, 陰 ꜀yam. Yin; shadow, 影 ʿying. Ying; to take umbrage at, 見怪 kín' kwái'. Kien kwái; to take umbrage of, 狐疑 ꜁ú ꜁í. Hú í, 含疑 ꜁hòm ꜁í. Hán í; to give ditto, 干犯 ꜀kon fán². Kán fán.
Umbrageous, shading, 遮陰 ꜀ché ꜀yam. Ché yin, 蔭 yam'. Yin, 遮蔽 ꜀ché pai'. Ché pí; shady, 陰翳 ꜀yam ai'. Yin í, 幽翳 ꜀yau ai'. Yú í, 蔭 yam'. Yin, 蔭 yam'. Yin, 陰地 ꜀yam tí². Yin tí, 蔭茂之處 yam' máu² ꜀chí ch'ü'. Yin mau chí ch'ú, 菁菁 ꜀tsing ꜀tsing. Tsing tsing, 芾芾 fai' fai'. Fí fí, 藹 ʿoi. Ngái; obscure, 昧 múi². Mei, 曖昧 ʿoi múi². Ngái mei, 暗昧 òm' múi². Ngán mei.
Umbrageousness 蔭者 yam' ʿché. Yin ché, 遮蔭者 ꜀ché yam' ʿché. Ché yin ché.
Umbrate, } to, 遮蔭 ꜀ché yam'. Ché yin, 蔭 yam'.
Umbrated, } Yin.
Umbratic, } shadowy, 陰的 ꜀yam tik꜆. Yin tih,
Umbratical, } 影的 ʿying tik꜆. Ying tih; typical, 預表的 ü² ʿpiú tik꜆. Yú piáu tih; keeping in the shade or at home, 唔出門的 ꜁m ch'ut꜆ ꜁mún tik꜆, 幽居的 ꜀yau ꜀kü tik꜆. Yú kü tih.
Umbratious 狐疑的 ꜁ú ꜁í tik꜆. Hú í tih.
Umbrella 雨遮 ʿü ꜀ché. Yú ché, 雨傘 ʿü sán'. Yú sán, 傘 sán'. Sán, 繖 sán'. Sán; one umbrella, 一把遮 yat꜆ ʿpá ꜀ché. Yih pá ché; a state umbrella, 羅傘 ꜁lo sán'. Lo sán.
Umbriferous 蔭的 yam' tik꜆. Yin tih.
Umpirage 决爭端之權 küt꜆ ꜀cháng ꜀tün ꜀chí ꜁k'ün. Kiueh tsang twán chí k'iuen.
Umpire 决爭端者 küt꜆ ꜀cháng ꜀tün ʿché. Kiueh tsang twán ché, 斷爭端者 tün' ꜀cháng ꜀tün ʿché. Twán tsang twán ché, 判爭端者 p'ún' ꜀cháng ꜀tün ʿché. Pw'án tsang twán ché, 折訟者 chít꜆ tsung² ʿché. Cheh sung ché.
Umpire, to, 斷爭端 tün' ꜀cháng ꜀tün. Twán tsang twán.
Un 唔 ꜁m, 不 pat꜆. Puh, 未 mí². Wí, 弗 fat꜆. Fuh, 無 ꜁mò. Wú, 冇 ʿmò.
Unabandoned 不棄的 pat꜆ hí' tik꜆. Puh k'í tih.
Unabashed 唔見羞恥 ꜁m kín' ꜀sau ʿch'í, 不愧 pat꜆ kw'ai'. Puh kw'ei.
Unabated 不減的 pat꜆ ʿkám tik꜆. Puh kien tih.
Unabbreviated 不減的 pat꜆ ʿkám tik꜆. Puh kien tih, 不簡的 pat꜆ ʿkán tik꜆. Puh kien tih.
Unabetted 無助嘅 ꜁mò cho² ké', 無助的 ꜁mò cho² tik꜆. Wú tsú tih.
Unabiding 不恒 pat꜆ ꜁hang. Puh hang, 不常 pat꜆ ꜁shéung. Puh cháng.
Unable 唔能 ꜁m ꜁nang, 不能 pat꜆ ꜁nang. Puh nang, 唔夠 ꜁m kau', 唔得 ꜁m tak꜆, 不得 pat꜆ tak꜆. Puh teh; unable to resist, 抵唔住 ʿtai ꜁m chü², 抵唔得 ʿtai ꜁m tak꜆, 抵不得 ʿtai pat꜆ tak꜆. Tí puh teh; unable to bear, 忍唔住 ʿyan ꜁m chü², 捱唔住 ngái² ꜁m chü², 忍不住 ʿyan pat꜆ chü². Jin puh chú, 當不起 ꜀tong pat꜆ ʿhí. Táng puh k'í; unable to say, 講唔得 ʿkong ꜁m tak꜆, 說不得 shüt꜆ pat꜆ tak꜆. Shwoh puh teh; unable to swallow, 吞唔落 ꜀t'an ꜁m lok꜆, 吞不下 ꜀t'an pat꜆ ʿhá. Tun puh hiá, 吃不下 yák꜆ pat꜆ ʿhá. K'ih hiá; unable to overtake, 趕唔到 ʿkon ꜁m tò', 趕不上 ʿkon pat꜆ ʿshéung. Kán puh sháng; unable to catch, 捉唔倒 chuk꜆ ꜁m ʿtò, 捉不得 chuk pat꜆ tak꜆. Chuh puh teh, 拿不得 ꜁ná pat꜆ tak꜆. Ná puh teh; unable to

remember, 記不得 kí' pat, tak,. Kí puh teh; unable to wait, 唔等得 ˏm ʻtang tak,, 等不得 ʻtang pat, tak,. Tang puh teh; unable to call to mind, 想唔起 ʻséung ˏm ʻhí; unable to proceed, 行不得前 ˏhang pat, tak, ˏts'ín. Hang puh teh ts'ien; unable to sleep, 瞓唔得 fan' ˏm tak,, 睡不得 shui[2] pat, tak,. Shwui puh teh; unable to learn, 塞启鷄 sak, tuk, ˏkai, 學不得 hokˎ pat, tak,. Hioh puh teh; unable to deceive a person, 唔過得眼 ˏm kwo' tak, ʻngán.

Unabolishable 廢弛不得 fai' ʻch'í pat, tak,. Fei shí puh teh.

Unabolished 未廢弛過 mí[2] fai' ʻch'í kwo'. Wí fei shí kwo, 未除了 mí[2] ˏch'ü ʻliú. Wí ch'ú liáu, 未曾革 mí[2] ˏts'ang kák,. Wí ts'ang keh

Unabridged 未減過 mí[2] ʻkám kwo'. Wí kien kwo, 不簡的 pat, ʻkán tik,. Puh kien tih.

Unabsolved 未赦過 mí[2] shé' kwo'. Wí shié kwo.

Uuabsorbable 吸飲不得 k'ap, ʻyam pat, tak,. Hih yin puh teh, 吸入不得 k'ap, yapˎ pat, tak,. Hih jih puh teh.

Unabused 未妄用過 mí[2] ʻmong yung[2] kwo'. Wí wáng yung kwo.

Unaccelerated 不致快的 pat, chí' fái' tik,. Puh chí kw'ái tih.

Unaccented 無重音的 ˏmò chung[2] ˏyam tik,. Wú chung yin tih, 無丿的 ˏmò p'ít, tik,.

Unacceptable 唔樂嘅 ˏm lokˎ ké', 不喜的 pat, ʻhí tik,. Puh hí tih, 不堪納的 pat, ˏhòm nápˎ tik,. Puh k'án náh tih, 不可納的 pat, ʻho nápˎ tik,. Puh k'o náh tih.

Unaccepted 唔受嘅 ˏm shau[2] ké', 不納的 pat, nápˎ tik,. Puh náh tih; rejected, 棄的 hí' tik,. K'í tih.

Unaccessibleness 不能就近者 pat, ˏnang tsau[2] kan[2] ʻché. Puh nang tsiú kin ché, 不能到者 pat, ˏnang tò' ʻché. Puh nang táu ché; see Inaccessibleness.

Unacclimatized 唔合水土嘅 ˏm hòpˎ ʻshui ʻt'ò ké', 不合水土的 pat, hòpˎ ʻshui ʻt'ò tik,. Puh hoh shwui t'ú tih.

Unaccommodated 不有 pat, ʻyau. Puh yú, 未有 mí[2] ʻyau. Wí yú, 未俾過 mí[2] ʻpí kwo'. Wí pí kwo.

Unaccommodating 倔情嘅 kwat, ˏts'ing ké', 唔識人情 ˏm shik, ˏyan ˏts'ing, 唔識趣 ˏm shik, ts'ü', 不識趣 pat, shik, ts'ü'. Puh shih ts'ü, 唔相讓 ˏm ˏséung yéung[2].

Unaccompanied 無陪的 ˏmò ˏp'úi tik,. Wú p'ei tih, 無隨者 ˏmò ˏts'ui ʻché. Wú sui ché; having no appendage, 無附 ˏmò fú[2]. Wú fú, 無附的 ˏmò fú[2] tik,. Wú fú tih.

Unaccomplished 未成就的 mí[2] ˏshing tsau[2] tik,. Wí ching tsiú tih, 未成的 mí[2] ˏshing tik,. Wí ching tih, 未做起的 mí[2] tsò[2] ʻhí tik,. Wí tso k'í tih; not refined in manners, 未學禮嘅 mí[2] hokˎ ʻlai ké', 不識禮儀 pat, shik, ʻlai ˏí. Puh shih lí í.

Unaccomplishment 未成者 mí[2] ˏshing ʻché. Wí ching ché, 未成就者 mí[2] ˏshing tsau[2] ʻché. Wí ching tsiú ché.

Unaccountable, 解唔得 ʻkái ˏm tak,, 解不得 ʻkái pat, tak,. Kiái puh teh, 怪 kwái'. Kwái, 怪異 kwái' í[2]. Kwái í; not subject to answer, 唔受關係 ˏm shau[2] ˏkwán hai[2]; not responsible, 不服問 pat, fukˎ man[2]. Puh fuh wan.

Unaccountably 怪 kwái'. Kwái, 怪異 kwái' í[2]. Kwái í.

Unaccredited 無勅書 ˏmò ch'ik, ˏshü. Wú ch'ih shú, 無權 ˏmò ˏk'ün. Wú k'iuen.

Unaccurate, see Inaccurate.

Unaccused 未被告的 mí[2] pí[2] kò' tik,. Wí pí káu tih.

Unaccustomed 唔慣 ˏm kwán', 唔熟 ˏm shukˎ, 不慣 pat, kwán'. Puh kwán, 生 ˏshang. Sang, 未狎 mí[2] hápˎ. Wí hiáh.

Unachievable 成不得 ˏshing pat, tak,. Ching puh teh, 唔做得起 ˏm tsò[2] tak, ʻhí, 及不得 k'apˎ pat, tak,. Kih puh teh.

Unachieved 未成就過 mí[2] ˏshing tsau[2] kwo'. Wí ching tsiú kwo, 未成了 mí[2] ˏshing ʻliú. Wí ching liáu.

Unacknowledged 唔認嘅 ˏm ying[2] ké', 不認的 pat, ying[2] tik,. Puh jin tih.

Unacquaintance 唔識 ˏm shik,, 不識者 pat, shik, ʻché. Puh shih ché.

Unacquainted 唔識 ˏm shik,, 不識 pat, shik,. Puh shih; unacquainted with the world, 唔識世界 ˏm shik, shai' kái', 唔諳世情 ˏm ʻòm shai' ˏts'ing, 寡聞 ʻkwá ˏman. Kwá wan; unacquainted with a craft, 生手 ˏshang ʻshau. Sang shau; unacquainted with business, 唔曉事 ˏm ʻhiú sz[2], 不通事 pat, ˏt'ung sz[2]. Puh t'ung sz, 褦襶 noi[2] tái'. Nái tái; unacquainted with a person, 唔識面 ˏm shik, mín[2], 不認得人 pat, yan[2] [ying[2]] tak, ˏyan. Puh jin teh jin; unacquainted with letters, 唔識字 ˏm shik, tsz[2], 不識字 pat, shik, tsz[2]. Puh shih tsz.

Unacquirable 及不得的 k'apˎ pat, tak, tik,. Kih puh teh tih, 學不得 hokˎ pat, tak,. Hioh puh teh.

Unacquired 未及過 mí[2] k'apˎ kwo'. Wí kih kwo, 未學過 mí[2] hokˎ kwo'. Wí hioh kwo, 未曾學 mí[2] ˏts'ang hokˎ. Wí ts'ang hioh; not gained, 未得過 mí[2] tak, kwo'. Wí teh kwo.

Unacquitted 未釋過 mí[2] shik, kwo'. Wí shih kwo.

Unacted 未行過 mí[2] ˏhang kwo'. Wí hang kwo, 未做過 mí[2] tsò[2] kwo'. Wí tso kwo.

Unactive, see Inactive.

Unactuated by 非所致 ˏfí ʻsho chí'. Fí so chí, 非所使 ˏfí ʻsho ʻsz. Fí so shí, 不由某而出 pat, ˏyau ʻmau ˏí ch'ut,. Puh yú mau rh ch'uh.

Unadapted 不合 pat, hòpˎ. Puh hoh.

Unaddicted 不嗜 pat, shí[2]. Puh shí, 不好 pat, hò'. Puh háu.

Unaddressed 無名嘅 ˏmò ˏmeng ké'.

Unadjudged 未决斷過 mí[2] küt, tün' kwo'. Wí kiueh twán kwo.

Unadmired 不讚美的 pat, tsán' 'mí tik,. Puh tsán mei tih, 無以爲美 ,mò 'í ,wai 'mí. Wú í wei mei.
Unadmonished 未有勸的 mí' 'yau hün' tik,. Wí yú k'iuen tih, 無勸的 ,mò hün' tik,. Wú k'iuen tih.
Unadopted 唔納過 ,m náp, kwo', 未接過 mí' tsíp, kwo'. Wí tsieh kwo, 不納的 pat, náp, tik,. Puh náh tih.
Unadored 未拜過 mí' pái' kwo'. Wí pái kwo.
Unadorned 無粧飾 ,mò ,chong shik,. Wú chwáng shih, 素 sú'. Sú, 朴素 p'ok, sú'. P'oh sú, 朴 p'ok,. P'oh, 樸素 p'ok, sú'. P'oh sú, 樸實 p'ok, shat,. P'oh shih, 皤 ,p'o. P'o.
Unadulterated, genuine, 無假 ,mò 'ká. Wú kiá, 無僞 ,mò ngai'. Wú wei, 眞 ,chan. Chin, 清 ,ts'ing. Ts'ing, 足色 tsuk, shik,. Tsuh sih, 純精 ,shun ,tsing. Shun tsing, 純粹 ,shun sui'. Shun sui.
Unadventurous 未行險 mí' ,hang 'hím. Wí hang hien; not bold, 無胆 ,mò 'tám. Wú tán.
Unadvisable 不可 pat, 'ho. Puh k'o, 未可勸爲 mí' 'ho hün' ,wai. Wí k'o k'iuen wei, 不應 pat, ,ying. Puh ying, 不該行 pat, ,koi ,hang. Puh kái hang, 唔合勢色 ,m hòp, shai' shik,.
Unadvised 不思 pat, ,sz. Puh sz, 不暗想 pat, òm' 'séung. Puh ngán siáng; rash, 魯莽 'lò 'mong. Lú máng.
Unadvisedly 不思 pat, ,sz. Puh sz, 不暗想 pat, òm' 'séung. Puh ngán siáng; rashly, 輕然 ,heng ,in. K'ing jen, 輕浮 ,heng ,fau. K'ing fau.
Unaffable 唔好相與嘅 ,m 'hò ,séung 'ü ké'.
Unaffected, not moved or touched, 不動心 pat, tung' ,sam. Puh tung sin, 不動情 pat, tung' ,ts'ing. Puh tung ts'ing, 不沾惹 pat, ,chím 'yé. Puh chen jé, 不冒 pat, mò'. Puh máu, 不感 pat, 'kòm. Puh kán; he is unaffected by the weather, 風寒不感冒佢 ,fung ,hon pat, 'kòm mò' 'k'ü. Fung hán puh kán máu k'ü; plain, natural, 樸實 p'ok, shat,. P'oh shih, 朴實 p'ok, shat,. P'oh shih, 實 shat,. Shih, 眞 ,chan. Chin, 蠢直 'ch'un chik,. Ch'un chih; natural, 自然 tsz' ,in. Tsz jen; unaffected sorrow, 眞憂 ,chan ,yau. Chin yú; unaffected simplicity, 樸實 p'ok, shat,. P'oh shih, 自然之眞 tsz' ,in ,chí ,chan. Tsz jen chí chin.
Unaffectedly 眞 ,chan. Chin, 實 shat,. Shih, 無假 ,mò 'ká. Wú kiá, 無僞 ,mò ngai'. Wú wei.
Unaffectedness 眞者 ,chan 'ché. Chin ché, 樸實 p'ok, shat,. P'oh shih.
Unaffecting 不動情的 pat, tung' ,ts'ing tik,. Puh tung ts'ing tih.
Unaffectionate 無愛情 ,mò oi' ,ts'ing. Wú ngái ts'ing, 無慈愛 ,mò ,ts'z oi'. Wú ts'z ngái.
Unafflicted 無難 ,mò nán'. Wú nán, 無受害嘅 ,mò shau' hoi' ké'.
Unagitated, calm, 靜 tseng'. Tsing; not agitated, 不動 pat, tung'. Puh tung.
Unagreeable 不合 pat, hòp,. Puh hoh.
Unaided, not aided, 無助者 ,mò cho' 'ché. Wú tsú ché, 單身 ,tán ,shan. Tán shin, 孤獨 ,kú tuk,. Kú tuh; he did it unaided, 無人幇助佢 ,mò ,yan ,pong cho' 'k'ü, 佢自己做 'k'ü tsz' 'kí tsò'. K'ü tsz kí tso.
Unaimed 不瞄 pat, ,miú. Puh miáu, 不故意 pat, kú' í'. Puh kú í.
Unalarmed 不怕 pat, p'á'. Puh p'á, 不驚 pat, ,keng. Puh king.
Unalienable 唔賣得嘅 ,m mái' tak, ké', 棄不得的 hí' pat, tak, tik,. K'í puh teh tih, 交不得的 ,káu pat, tak, tik,. Kiáu puh teh tih, 永不離的 'wing pat, ,lí tik,. Yung puh lí tih.
Unallayed, as pain, 未止過 mí' 'chí kwo'. Wí chí kwo; ditto, as fear, 未安過 mí' ,on kwo'. Wí ngán kwo.
Unalleviated 未減過 mí' 'kám kwo'. Wí kien kwo, 未止了 mí' 'chí 'liú. Wí chí liáu.
Unalliable 不能相合 pat, ,nang ,séung hòp,. Puh nang siáng hoh.
Unallied, as by marriage, &c., 不親 pat, ,ts'an. Puh ts'in, 疏 ,sho. Sú; unallied by treaty, 不結約嘅 pat, kít, yéuk, ké', 不同盟嘅 pat, ,t'ung ,mang ké'.
Unallowable 唔准得嘅 ,m 'chun tak, ké', 許不得的 'hü pat, tak, tik,. Hü puh teh tih.
Unallowed 不准的 pat, 'chun tik,. Puh chun tih, 不許的 pat, 'hü tik,. Puh hü tih.
Unalloyed 足色 tsuk, shik,. Tsuh sih, 蚙領 ,k'am ,k'ing, 不假 pat, 'ká. Puh kiá, 不僞 pat, ngai'. Puh wei, 眞 ,chan. Chin.
Unallured 不被誘惑 pat, pí' 'yau wák,. Puh pí yú hwoh, 不見惑的 pat, kín' wák, tik,. Puh kien hwoh tih.
Unalterable 改唔得嘅 'koi ,m tak, ké', 改不得的 'koi pat, tak, tik,. Kái puh teh tih, 易不得的 yik, pat, tak, tik,. Yih puh teh tih, 無可更改 ,mò 'ho ,kang 'koi. Wú k'o kang kái, 定 teng'. Ting; unalterable fate, 定數 teng' shò'. Ting sú; unalterable purpose, 不改之意 pat, 'koi ,chí í'. Puh kái chí í.
Unaltered 未改過 mí' 'koi kwo'. Wí kái kwo, 未曾改 mí' ,ts'ang 'koi. Wí ts'ang kái.
Unambitious 心頭不高 ,sam ,t'au pat, ,kò. Sin t'au puh káu, 不謀大事 pat, ,mau tái' sz'. Puh mau tá sz, 無大志 ,mò tái' chí'. Wú tá chí, 志氣不高 chí' hí' pat, ,kò. Chí k'í puh káu.
Unambitiousness 不謀大事者 pat, ,mau tái' sz' 'ché. Puh mau tá sz ché.
Unamenable 不服問 pat, fuk, man'. Puh fuh wan, 不受問 pat, shau' man'. Puh shau wan, 不受責 pat, shau' chák,. Puh shau tseh.
Unamended 未補過 mí' 'pò kwo'. Wí pú kwo.
Unamiable 唔愛得嘅 ,m oi' tak, ké', 愛不得的 oi' pat, tak, tik,. Ngái puh teh tih, 不堪愛的 pat, ,kòm oi' tik,. Puh k'án ngái tih.
Unamusing 無趣的 ,mò ts'ü' tik,. Wú ts'ü tih.
Unanalyzed 不分本行的 pát, ,fan 'pún ,hang tik,. Puh fan pun hang tih.
Unangular 無角的 ,mò kok, tik,. Wú koh tih

Unanimated 無生命 ꜀mò ꜀shang meng^2. Wú sang ming; not enlivened, 冷淡 ʽláng tám^2. Lang tán, 閒淡 ꜀hán tám^2. Hien tan, 無神氣 ꜀mò ꜀shan hí'. Wú shin k'í.

Unanimity 合意 hòp, í'. Hoh í, 同心者 ꜀t'ung ꜀sam ʽché. T'ung sin ché.

Unanimous 一心一意 yat, ꜀sam yat, í'. Yih sin yih í, 同心 ꜀t'ung ꜀sam. T'ung sin, 合心 hòp, ꜀sam. Hoh sin, 合意 hòp, í'. Hoh í, 同意 ꜀t'ung í'. T'ung í; they are unanimous, 佢係同心 ʽk'ü hai^2 ꜀t'ung ꜀sam. K'ü hí tung sin, 他同意 ꜀t'á ꜀t'ung í'. T'á t'ung í.

Unanimously 以一心一意 ʽí yat, ꜀sam yat, í'. Í yih sin yih í, 一心 yat, ꜀sam. Yih sin, 同心 ꜀t'ung ꜀sam. T'ung sin.

Unannealed 不見水 pat, kín' ʽshui. Puh kien shwui, 未見了水 mí^2 kín' ʽliú ʽshui. Wí kien liáu shwui.

Unannexed 不合的 pat, hòp, tik,. Puh hoh tih.

Unannihilable 滅不得的 mít, pat, tak, tik,. Mieh puh teh tih.

Unannounced 不報 pat, pò'. Puh pú, 不告 pat, kò'. Puh káu.

Unannointed 不傅的 pat, fú^2 tik,. Puh fú tih, 未受傅的 mí^2 shau^2 fú^2 tik,. Wí shau fú tih.

Unanswerable 答唔得嘅 táp, ꜀m tak, ké', 答不得 táp, pat, tak,. Táh puh teh, 無辭可答的 ꜀mò ꜀ts'z ʽho táp, tik,. Wú ts'z k'o táh tih, 無可答 ꜀mò ʽho táp,. Wú k'o táh.

Unanswered 未答過 mí^2 táp, kwo'. Wí táh kwo, 未對過 mí^2 túi' kwo'. Wí túi kwo; an unanswered letter, 未答嘅信 mí^2 táp, ké' sun'.

Unanticipated 不料 pat, liú^2. Puh liáu, 不望 pat, mong^2. Puh wáng, 意想不到 í' ʽséung pat, tò'. Í siáng puh táu.

Unappalled 不怕 pat, p'á'. Puh p'á, 不懼 pat, kü^2. Puh kü.

Unapparent 不明 pat, ꜀ming. Puh ming, 唔明 ꜀m ꜀ming.

Unappealable 不能上控的 pat, ꜀nang shéung^2 hung' tik,. Puh nang sháng k'ung tih.

Unappeasable 慰恤不得 wai' sut, pat, tak,. Wei siuh puh teh, 不肯復和 pat, ʽhang fuk, ꜀wo. Puh kang fuh ho, 不肯納安 pat, ʽhang náp, ꜀on. Puh kang náh ngán, 不恕 pat, shü'. Puh shú, 不赦 pat, shé'. Puh shié.

Unappeased 未曾息 mí^2 ꜀ts'ang sik,. Wí ts'ang sih, 未復和 mí^2 fuk, ꜀wo. Wí fuh ho; his wrath is unappeased, 佢怒未息 ʽk'ü nò^2 mí^2 sik,. K'ü nú wí sih, 他之怒未解 ꜀t'á ꜀chí nò^2 mí^2 ʽkái. T'á chí nú wí kiái.

Unapplauded 未讚美的 mí^2 tsán' ʽmí tik,. Wí tsán mei tih, 未喝過彩 mí^2 hot, kwo' ʽts'oi.

Unapplicable, see Inapplicable.

Unapplied 未用過 mí^2 yung^2 kwo'. Wí yung kwo, 未試過 mí^2 shí' kwo'. Wí shí kwo.

Unapposite 不合 pat, hòp,. Puh hoh.

Unapprehended, not taken, 未拿過 mí^2 ꜀ná kwo'. Wí náh kwo, 未捉過 mí^2 chuk, kwo'. Wí chuh kwo; not understood, 未通 mí^2 ꜀t'ung. Wí t'ung, 不通 pat, ꜀t'ung. Puh t'ung.

Unapprehensible 通不得的 ꜀t'ung pat, tak, tik,. T'ung puh teh tih, 識不得的 shik, pat, tak, tik,. Shih puh teh tih.

Unapprehensive 唔怕 ꜀m p'á', 不懼 pat, kü^2. Puh kü; not intelligent, 不明嘅 pat, ꜀ming ké'.

Unapprized 不先報過 pat, ꜀sín pò' kwo'. Puh sien pú kwo, 不先告了 pat, ꜀sín kò' ʽliú. Puh sien káu liáu; unapprized of, 未聞過 mí^2 ꜀man kwo'. Wí wan kwo, 未得聞 mí^2 tak, ꜀man. Wí teh wan.

Unapproachable 不可赴近的 pat, ʽho fú^2 kan^2 tik,. Puh k'o fú kin tih, 不可就的 pat, ʽho tsau^2 tik,. Puh k'o tsiú tih, 不可就近的 pat, ʽho tsau^2 kan^2 tik,. Puh k'o tsiú kin tih, 不敢赴近 pat, ʽkòm fú^2 kan^2. Puh kán fú kin, 岡頂松 ꜀kong ʽteng ꜀ts'ung.

Unapproachableness 不敢就近者 pat, ʽkòm tsau^2 kan^2 ʽché. Puh kán tsiú kin ché, 不能就近者 pat, ꜀nang tsau^2 kan^2 ʽché. Puh nang tsiú kin ché.

Unapproached 未就近的 mí^2 tsau^2 kan^2 tik,. Wí tsiú kin tih.

Unappropriated 未用過 mí^2 yung^2 kwo'. Wí yung kwo, 未使過 mí^2 ʽshai kwo'. Wí shí kwo.

Unapproved 未曾許過 mí^2 ꜀ts'ang ʽhü kwo'. Wí ts'ang hü kwo, 未曾准 mí^2 ꜀ts'ang ʽchun. Wí ts'ang chun, 未准過 mí^2 ʽchun kwo'. Wí chun kwo.

Unapt, dull, 拙 chüt,. Chueh, 鈍 tun^2. Tun, 蠢鈍 ʽch'un tun^2. Ch'un tun; improper, 不合 pat, hòp,. Puh hoh; not disposed, 無心 ꜀mò ꜀sam. Wú sin, 唔想 ꜀m ʽséung.

Unaptly, improperly, 不宜 pat, ꜀í. Puh í, 不合宜 pat, hòp, ꜀í. Puh hoh í, 不着 pat, chéuk,. Puh choh.

Unaptness, unfitness, 不合者 pat, hòp, ʽché. Puh hoh ché; dullness, 拙者 chüt, ʽché. Chueh ché, 愚拙 ꜀ü chüt,. Yú chueh, 魯鈍 ʽlò tun^2. Lú tun; unreadiness, 無心 ꜀mò ꜀sam. Wú sin, 不想者 pat, ʽséung ʽché. Puh siáng ché.

Unarched 無拱的 ꜀mò ʽkung tik,. Wú kung tih.

Unargued 未駁過 mí^2 pok, kwo'. Wí poh kwo, 未辯過 mí^2 pín^2 kwo'. Wí pien kwo.

Unarmed, not having on arms, 不帶兵器 pat, tái' ꜀ping hí'. Puh tái ping k'í; not equipped, 未備辦兵器 mí^2 pí^2 pán^2 ꜀ping hí'. Wí pí pán ping k'í; not furnished with prickles &c., 無簕的 ꜀mò lak, tik,. Wú leh tih.

Unarraigned 未受審的 mí^2 shau^2 ʽsham tik,. Wí shau shin tih, 未被審的 mí^2 pí^2 ʽsham tik,. Wí pí shin tih, 未被告的 mí^2 pí^2 kò' tik,. Wí pí káu tih.

Unarrayed 未穿過 mí^2 ꜀ch'ün kwo'. Wí ch'uen kwo, 不著衣的 pat, chéuk, ꜀í tik,. Puh choh í tih; not disposed in order, 未整次序 mí^2 ʽching ts'z' tsü^2. Wí ching ts'z sü.

Unarrested, not stopped, 不歇 pat, hít,, 不停 pat,

˛t'ing. Puh t'ing, 不止的 pat˛ ˋchí tik˛. Puh chí tih; not apprehended, 未捕獲 mí² pò² wok˛. Wí pú hwoh.

Unartful, artless, 直白 chik˛ pák˛. Chih peh, 率直 sut˛ chik˛. Suh chih; not having cunning, 唔係詭譎 ˛m hai² ˋkwai kwat˛, 無狡猾 ˛mò ˋkáu wát˛. Wú kiáu hwáh.

Unarticulate, see Inarticulate.

Unartificial 生成嘅 ˛shang ˛shing ké', 天然的 ˛t'ín ˛ín tik˛. T'ien jen tih.

Unartificially 天然嘅 ˛t'ín ˛ín ké'.

Unascended 未登嘅 mí² ˛tang ké'.

Unascertainable 唔定得眞假 ˛m teng² tak˛ ˛chan ˋká, 不能定之 pat˛ ˛nang teng² ˛chí. Puh nang ting chí.

Unashamed 不見羞恥 pat˛ kín' ˛sau ˋch'í. Puh kien siú ch'í.

Unasked, not asked, 唔先問 ˛m ˛sín man², 未先問 mí² ˛sín man². Wí sien wan, 不問 pat˛ man². Puh wan, 不求 pat˛ ˛k'au. Puh k'iú.

Unaspirated 無氣嘅 ˛mò hí' ké', 未有氣 mí² ˋyau hí'. Wí yú k'í.

Unaspiring 不謀大事的 pat˛ ˛mau tái² sz² tik˛. Ph mau tá sz tih.

Unassailable 攻不得 ˛kung pat˛ tak˛. Kung puh teh, 打唔倒 ˋtá ˛m ˋtò, 打不得 ˋtá pat˛ tak˛. Tá puh teh, 勝不得 shing' pat˛ tak˛. Shing puh teh; he is unassailable, 唔害得佢 ˛m hoi² tak˛ ˋk'ü, 不能侵害他 pat˛ ˛nang ˛ts'am hoi² ˛t'á. Puh nang ts'in hái t'á.

Unassailed 未被攻 mí² pí² ˛kung. Wí pí kung.

Unassaulted 未被攻 mí² pí² ˛kung. Wí pí kung.

Unassayed, not assayed, 未被傾 mí² pí² ˛k'ing. Wí pí k'ing; not attempted, 未試過 mí² shí' kwo'. Wí shí kwo, 未被煉的 mí² pí² lín² tik˛. Wí pí lien tih.

Unassembled 未聚了 mí² tsü² ˋliú. Wí ts'ü liáu, 未聚集 mí² tsü² tsáp˛. Wí tsü tsih.

Unasserted 未話過係 mí² wá² kwo' hai². Wí hwá kwo hí, 未說了是 mí² shüt˛ ˋliú shí². Wí shwoh liáu shí.

Unassessed 未估過價 mí² ˋkú kwo' ká'. Wí kú kwo kiá, 未定過價 mí² teng² kwo' ká'. Wí ting kwo kiá.

Unassignable 不能交他的 pat˛ ˛nang ˛káu ˛t'á tik˛. Puh nang kiáu t'á tih.

Unassigned 未交過 mí² ˛káu kwo'. Wí kiáu kwo, 未定交 mí² teng² ˛káu. Wí ting kiáu.

Unassimilated 未曾化為 mí² ˛ts'ang fá' ˛wai. Wí ts'ang hwá wei.

Unassisted 無助嘅 ˛mò cho² ké', 無幇助的 ˛mò ˛pong cho² tik˛. Wú páng tsú tih, 未有所助 mí² ˋyau ˋsho cho². Wí yú so tsú, 單 ˛tán. Tán, 獨 tuk˛. Tuh.

Unassociated 不屬會嘅 pat˛ shuk˛ úi² ké', 無伴 ˛mò pún². Wú pwán, 無夥計 ˛mò fo' kí'. Wú ho kí.

Unassorted 未配色 mí² p'úi' shik˛. Wí p'ei sih, 未打點過 mí² ˋtá ˋtím kwo'. Wí tá tien kwo.

Unassuaged 未解了 mí² ˋkái ˋliú. Wí kiái liáu.

Unassuming, not assuming, 不擅行 pat˛ shín² ˛hang. Puh shen hang, 不恃 pat˛ shí². Puh shí; not arrogant, 不驕 pat˛ ˛kiú. Puh kiáu, 不驕傲 pat˛ ˛kiú ngò². Puh kiáu ngau; modest, 謙遜 ˛hím sun'. Hien sun, 撝謙 ˛fai ˛hím. Hwui hien.

Unassured, not confident, 唔倚 ˛m ˋí, 不倚 pat˛ ˋí. Puh í, 不賴 pat˛ lái². Puh lái; not insured against loss, 未買保險 mí² ˋmái ˋpò ˋhím. Wí mái páu hien.

Unatonable 贖唔得 shuk˛ ˛m tak˛, 贖不得 shuk˛ pat˛ tak˛. Shuh puh teh, 復和不得 fuk˛ ˛wo pat˛ tak˛. Fuh ho puh teh.

Unatoned 未曾贖過 mí² ˛ts'ang shuk˛ kwo'. Wí ts'ang shuh kwo.

Unattached 不屬 pat˛ shuk˛. Puh shuh; not closely adhering to, 不粘於 pat˛ ˛chím ˛ü. Puh chen yú, 不黐於 pat˛ ˛ch'í ˛ü. Puh chí yú, 不附於 pat˛ fú² ˛ü. Puh fú yú; unattached to any party, 不依附一邊 pat˛ ˛í fú² yat˛ ˛pín. Puh í fú yih pien.

Unattackable 攻不得的 ˛kung pat˛ tak˛ tik˛. Kung puh teh tih.

Unattainable 及不得 k'ap˛ pat˛ tak˛. Kih puh teh, 中不得 chung' pat˛ tak˛. Chung puh teh, 不能得到 pat˛ ˛nang tak˛ tò'. Puh nang teh táu, 不能及 pat˛ ˛nang k'ap˛. Puh nang kih.

Unattained 未及過 mí² k'ap˛ kwo'. Wí kih kwo, 未得過 mí² tak˛ kwo'. Wí teh kwo, 不曾得 pat˛ ˛ts'ang tak˛. Puh tsang teh.

Unattainted, not corrupted, 不壞了 pat˛ wái² ˋliú. Puh hwái liáu, 不染汚了 pat˛ ˋím ˛ú ˋliú. Puh yen wú liáu.

Unattempted 未試過 mí² shí' kwo'. Wí shí kwo.

Unattended, having no retinue, 無從者 ˛mò tsung² ˋché. Wú tsung ché, 無隨人 ˛mò ˛ts'ui ˛yan. Wú sui jin, 無跟尾者 ˛mò ˛kan ˋmí ˋché. Wú kan wí ché, 無跟班 ˛mò ˛kan ˛pán. Wú kan pán; unattended with danger, 無危 ˛mò ˛ngai. Wú wei; he is unattended to, 冇理佢嘅 ˋmò ˋlí ˋk'ü ké', 無服事佢嘅 ˛mò fuk˛ sz² ˋk'ü ké', 未有人理他 mí² ˋyau ˛yan ˋlí ˛t'á. Wí yú jin lí t'á.

Unattending 不留心 pat˛ ˛lau ˛sam. Puh liú sin; unattending ears, 不留心聽的 pat˛ ˛lau ˛sam ˛t'eng tik˛. Puh liú sin t'ing tih.

Unattentive, see Inattentive.

Unattired 未穿過 mí² ˛ch'ün kwo'. Wí ch'uen kwo.

Unattracted 未得過 mí² tak˛ kwo'. Wí teh kwo, 未吸引過 mí² k'ap˛ ˋyan kwo'. Wí hih yin kwo.

Unattractive 不奪的 pat˛ tüt˛ tik˛. Puh toh tih; unattractive to the eyes, 不奪目的 pat˛ tüt˛ muk˛ tik˛. Puh toh muh tih.

Unaudited 未驗過 mí² ím² kwo'. Wí yen kwo.

Unauthentic 無憑據嘅 ˛mò ˛p'ang kü' ké', 不眞 pat˛ ˛chan. Puh chin.

Unauthenticated 不有眞據的 pat˛ ˋyau ˛chan kü' tik˛. Puh yú chin kü tih.

Unauthorized 未奉過權 mí² fung² kwo' ˛k'ün. Wí

fung kwo k'iuen, 不奉權 pat, fung[2] ˏk'ün. Puh fung k'iuen, 擅 shín[2]. Shen.

Unauthorizedly 擅 shín[2]. Shen.

Unavailable, useless, 無用 ˏmò yung[2]. Wú yung, 不中用 pat, ˏchung yung[2]. Puh chung yung, 無益 ˏmò yik,. Wú yih, 不及 pat, k'ap,. Puh kih, 噬臍莫及 shai[2] ˏts'z mok, k'ap,. Shí ts'z moh kih; unavailable repentance, 悔之不及 fúi' ˏchí pat, k'ap,. Hwui chí puh kih; vain, 徒然 ˏt'ò ˏín. T'ú jen, 虛 ˏhü. Hü.

Unavailableness 無用者 ˏmò yung[2] ʻché. Wú yung ché.

Unavailing, useless, 無用 ˏmò yung[2]. Wú yung; vain, 徒然 ˏt'ò ˏín. T'ú jen.

Unavenged 未雪過 mí[2] süt, kwo'. Wí siueh kwo, 未申過 mí[2] ˏshan kwo'. Wí shin kwo, 未報過 mí[2] pò' kwo'. Wí pú kwo.

Una voce 一意 yat, í'. Yih í, 一心 yat, ˏsam. Yih sin.

Unavoidable 免不得 ʻmín pat, tak,. Mien puh teh, 不得已 pat, tak, ʻí. Puh teh í, 不能免 pat, ˏnang ʻmín, 避不得 pí[2] pat, tak,. Pí puh teh.

Unavoidably 不免 pat, ʻmín. Puh mien.

Unavoided 不免 pat, ʻmín. Puh mien, 不避 pat, pí[2]. Puh pí.

Unavowed 唔認嘅 ˏm yan[2] ké'.

Unawaked / Unawakened } 未醒的 mí[2] ʻseng tik,. Wí sing tih, 唔醒悟嘅 ˏm ʻseng ng[2] ké'.

Unaware 不料 pat, liú[2]. Puh liáu, 唔料 ˏm liú[2]; not aware of, 不知 pat, ˏchí. Puh chí, 不覺 pat, kok,. Puh kioh.

Unaware, / Unawares, } suddenly, 忽然 fat, ˏín. Hwuh jen; unexpectedly, 不料 pat, liú[2]. Puh liáu; at unawares, 忽然 fat, ˏín. Hwuh jen, 唔估 ˏm ʻkú, 不料 pat, liú[2]. Puh liáu, 意外的 í' ngoi[2] tik,. Í wái tih.

Unbaffled 無阻 ˏmò ʻcho. Wú tsú, 無碍 ˏmò ngoi[2]. Wú ngái, 不受阨騙 pat, shau[2] ngak, p'ín', 不被亂 pat, pí[2] lün[2]. Puh pí lwán.

Unbalanced, not adjusted, 不準的 pat, ʻchun tik,. Puh chun tih; not poised, 未秤過 mí[2] ch'ing' kwo'. Wí ch'ing kwo, 不較過戥 pat, káu' kwo' tang[2]. Puh kiáu kwo tang; ditto, as accounts, 未對過 mí[2] túi' kwo'. Wí túi kwo.

Unbandaged 未包過 mí[2] ˏpáu kwo'. Wí páu kwo, 無包嘅 ˏmò ˏpáu ké'; unbandaged feet, 未纏足 mí[2] ˏch'ín tsuk,. Wí ch'en tsuh, 赤脚 ch'ik, kéuk,. Ch'ih kioh.

Unbaptized 未受洗禮 mí[2] shau[2] ʻsai ʻlai. Wí shau sí lí, 未領浸的 mí[2] ʻleng tsam' tik,. Wí ling ts'in tih.

Unbar, to, 去閂 ʻhü ˏshán, 拔關 pát, ˏkwán. Páh kwán.

Unbarked 剝過皮嘅 mok, kwo' ˏp'í ké', 無皮的 ˏmò ˏp'í tik,. Wú p'í tih.

Unbashful 唔知羞 ˏm ˏchí ˏsau, 厚面皮嘅 hau[2] mín[2] ˏp'í ké'.

Unbathed 未曾洗身 mí[2] ˏts'ang ʻsai ˏshan. Wí ts'ang sí shin, 未浴過 mí[2] yuk, kwo'. Wí yuh kwo.

Unbearable 捱唔得 ngái[2] ˏm tak,, 忍唔住 ʻyan ˏm chü[2], 忍唔得 ʻyan ˏm tak,, 忍不過 ʻyan pat, kwo'. Jin puh kwo.

Unbearded 無鬚嘅 ˏmò ˏsò ké'.

Unbeaten, untrod, 無人行過 ˏmò ˏyan ˏhang kwo'. Wú jin hang kwo.

Unbecoming, unsuitable, 唔合宜 ˏm hòp, ˏí, 不合宜 pat, hòp, ˏí. Puh hoh í, 不宜 pat, ˏí. Puh í, 不合禮 pat, hòp, ʻlai. Puh hoh lí, 唔着 ˏm chéuk,, 不可 pat, ʻho. Puh k'o.

Unbegot / Unbegotten } 不生的 pat, ˏshang tik,. Puh sang tih, 不被生的 pat, pí[2] ˏshang tik,. Puh pí sang tih.

Unbefitting 不合宜 pat, hop, ˏí. Puh hoh í, 不合禮 pat, hòp, ʻlai. Puh hoh lí.

Unbefriended 無朋無友 ˏmò ˏp'ang ˏmò ʻyau. Wú p'ang wú yú, 無伴 ˏmò pún[2]. Wú pwán.

Unbeguile, to, 指迷 ʻchí ˏmai. Chí mí, 點醒 ʻtím ʻseng. Tien sing.

Unbelief 不信 pat, sun'. Puh sin, 不信眞教 pat, sun' ˏchan káu'. Puh sun chin kiáu, 不信眞道 pat, sun' ˏchan tò[2]. Puh sin chin táu; skepticism, 疑惑 ˏí wák,. Í hwoh, 懷疑 ˏwái ˏí. Hwái í.

Unbeliever 不信者 pat, sun' ʻché. Puh sin ché.

Unbelieving 不信 pat, sun'. Puh sin.

Unbend, to make straight, 伸 ˏshan. Shin, 伸直 ˏshan chik,. Shin chih; to relax, 放鬆 fong' ˏsung. Fáng sung, 鬆 ˏsung. Sung; to unbend one's cares, 放心 fong' ˏsam. Fáng sin; to unbend one's mind, 暫歇 tsám[2] hít,. Tsán hieh; to unbend a sail, 解裡 ʻkái ʻlí. Kiái lí.

Unbending, relaxing, 放鬆 fong' ˏsung. Fáng sung, 鬆 ˏsung. Sung; unyielding, inflexible, 剛毅 ˏkong ngai[2]. Kiáng í, 堅硬 ˏkín ngáng[2]. Kien ngang, 勁 king[2]. King, 亢 k'ong'. K'áng; obstinately, 固執 kú' chap,. Kú chih; without bending, 不屈 pat, wat,. Puh k'iuh, 不讓 pat, yéung[2]. Puh jáng.

Unbenefitted 不得益 pat, tak, yik,. Puh teh yih.

Unbenevolent 不仁 pat, ˏyan. Puh jin, 無人情 ˏmò ˏyan ˏts'ing. Wú jin ts'ing.

Unbenighted 明 ˏming. Ming, 不暗的 pat, òm' tik,. Puh ngán tih, 無暗昧的 ˏmò òm' múi[2] tik,. Wú ngán mei tih.

Unbenign 不仁 pat, ˏyan. Puh jin, 無惠愛的 ˏmò wai[2] oi' tik,. Wú hwui ngái tih; malignant, 惡 ok,. Ngoh, 兇 ˏhung. Hiung.

Unbent, relaxed, 放鬆了 fong' ˏsung ʻliú. Fáng sung liáu, 鬆了 ˏsung ʻliú. Sung liáu; loosed, 解了 ʻkái ʻliú. Kiáu liáu; not crushed, 不屈 pat, wat,. Puh k'iuh, 堅硬 ˏkín ngáng[2]. Kien ngang.

Unbeseeming 不宜 pat, ˏí. Puh í, 不合禮的 pat, hòp, ʻlai tik,. Puh hoh lí tih, 不合禮儀 pat, hòp, ʻlai ˏí. Puh hoh lí í, 不可 pat, ʻho. Puh k'o, 不應 pat, ˏying. Puh ying, 不該 pat, ˏkoi. Puh kái.

Unbespoken 未話定過 mí[2] wá[2] teng[2] kwo'. Wí hwá ting kwo, 未先僱過 mí[2] ˏsín kú' kwo'. Wí sien kú kwo.

Unbestowed 未交過 mí² ˏkáu kwo'. Wí kiáu kwo, 未賜了 mí² ts'z' ˊliú. Wí ts'z liáu.

Unbewailed 不爲之哭 pat˯ wai² ˏchí huk˯. Puh wei chí kuh, 不爲之哀哭 pat˯ wai² ˏchí ˏoi huk˯. Puh wei chí ngái kuh.

Unbias, to, 去偏執 ˊhü ˏp'ín chap˯. K'ü p'ien chih, 解其偏 ˊkái ˏk'í ˏp'ín. Kiái k'í p'ien.

Unbiased 無偏執 ˏmò ˏp'ín chap˯. Wú p'ien chih, 無偏 ˏmò ˏp'ín. Wú p'ien.

Unbid, Unbidden, not bid or commanded, 未奉命 mí² fung² meng². Wí fung ming; not invited, 不見請 pat˯ kín' ˊts'eng. Puh kien ts'ing; spontaneous, 自己 tsz² ˊkí. Tsz kí, 自然 tsz² ˏín. Tsz jen.

Unbind, to, 解 ˊkái. Kiái, 打開 ˊtá ˏhoi. Tá k'ái; to loose or set free, 放 fong'. Fáng, 釋 shik˯. Shih.

Unblamable 無可責 ˏmò ˊho chák˯. Wú k'o tseh, 無責處 ˏmò chák˯ ch'ü'. Wú tseh ch'ú; not culpaple, 無罪 ˏmò tsúi². Wú tsúi.

Unblamed 無責處 ˏmò chák˯ ch'ü'. Wú tseh ch'ú, 無辜 ˏmò ˏkú. Wú kú.

Unblasted 未凋殘 mí² ˏtiú ˏts'án. Wí tiáu ts'án, 未衰過 mí² ˏshui kwo'. Wí shwái kwo.

Unbleached 未見漂 mí² kín' p'iú'. Wí kien p'iáu, 原色嘅 ˏün shik˯ ké'.

Unblemished 無玷 ˏmò tím'. Wú tien, 無汚 ˏmò ˏú. Wú wú, 無瑕無疵 ˏmò ˏhá ˏmò ˏts'z. Wú hiá wú ts'z, 純淸 ˏshun ˏts'ing. Shun ts'ing; unstained, 未染汚 mí² ˊím ˏú. Wí yen wú; irreproachable, 無責處 ˏmò chák˯ ch'ü'. Wú tseh ch'ú, 無可責的 ˏmò ˊho chák˯ tik˯. Wú k'o tseh tih.

Unblenched 無玷無汚 ˏmò tím' ˏmò ˏú. Wú tien wú wú.

Unblended 不混雜 pat˯ wan² tsáp˯. Puh hwan tsáh, 未和勻的 mí² wo² ˏwan tik˯. Wí ho yun tih.

Unblest 未被祝嘅 mí² pí² chuk˯ ké'; wretched, 凄凉的 ˏts'ai ˏléung tik˯. Ts'í liáng tih.

Unblighted 唔凋殘嘅 ˏm ˏtiú ˏts'án ké', 不衰的 pat˯ ˏshui tik˯. Puh shwái tih.

Unbloody, not stained with blood, 不染以血 pat˯ ˊím ˊí hüt˯. Puh yen í hiueh; not shedding blood, 不流血的 pat˯ ˏlau hüt˯ tik˯. Puh liú hiueh tih; not cruel, 不殘忍 pat˯ ˏts'án ˊyan. Puh ts'án jin.

Unblown, not having the bud expanded, 未放 mí² fong'. Wí fáng, 未開 mí² ˏhoi. Wí k'ái.

Unblushing 不羞 pat˯ ˏsau. Puh siú.

Unboastful 不矜誇 pat˯ ˏking ˏkw'á. Puh king kw'á; modest, 謙卑 ˏhím ˏpí. Hien pí.

Unbodied 無體的 ˏmò ˊt'ai tik˯. Wí t'í tih.

Unboiled 未保嘅 mí² ˊpò ké'.

Unbolt, to, 拔椊 pát˯ sut˯, 去椊 ˊhü sut˯.

Unboot, to, 脫靴 t'üt˯ ˏhù. T'oh hiueh, 除靴 ˏch'ü ˏhù. Ch'ú hiueh.

Unborn 未生 mí² ˏshang. Wí sang, 未生嘅 mí² ˏshang ké'.

Unborrowed 不借嘅 pat˯ tsé' ké', 不借的 pat˯ tsé' tik˯. Puh tsié tih, 不假借的 pat˯ ˊká tsé' tik˯. Puh kiá tsié tih; genuine, 眞 ˏchan. Chin.

Unbosom, to, 吐出心事 t'ò' ch'ut˯ ˏsam sz². T'ú ch'uh sin sz, 講出心思 ˊkong ch'ut˯ ˏsam sz². Kiáng ch'uh sin sz, 剖明心跡 ˊp'au ˏming ˏsam tsik˯. P'au ming sin tsih.

Unbought 唔買得嘅 ˏm ˊmái tak˯ ké', 不買的 pat˯ ˊmái tik˯. Puh mái tih.

Unbound, loose, 放嘅 fong' ké', 鬆嘅 ˏsung ké', 不綁的 pat˯ ˊpong tik˯. Puh páng tih; not bound by obligation or covenant, 自主 tsz² ˊchü. Tsz chú.

Unbounded 無限 ˏmò hán². Wú hien, 無涯 ˏmò ˏngái. Wú yái, 無限無量 ˏmò hán² ˏmò léung². Wú hien wú liáng, 罔極 ˊmong kik˯. Wáng kih, 渺 ˊmiú. Miáu, 渺茫 ˊmiú ˏmong. Miáu máng, 蒼茫 ˏts'ong ˏmong. Ts'áng máng, 渺渺 ˊmiú ˊmiú. Miáu miáu; unbounded love, 無限之愛 ˏmò hán² ˏchí oi'. Wú hien chí ngái; unbounded dutifulness, 孝思不匱 háu' ˏsz pat˯ kwai². Hiáu sz puh kwei; unbounded knowledge, 無不曉 ˏmò pat˯ ˊhiú. Wú puh hiáu, 無不通 ˏmò pat˯ ˏt'ung. Wú puh t'ung, 無不知 ˏmò pat˯ ˏchí. Wú puh chí.

Unboundedly 無限 ˏmò hán². Wú hien.

Unbowed 不屈 pat˯ wat˯. Puh k'iuh.

Unbowel, to, 剖腹 ˊp'au fuk˯. P'au fuh, 剖出腸 ˊp'au ch'ut˯ ˏch'eung. P'au ch'uh ch'áng.

Unbracing 鬆 ˏsung. Sung, 放鬆 fong' ˏsung. Fáng sung.

Unbraided 解了 ˊkái ˊliú. Kiái liáu.

Unbranched 無開枝 ˏmò ˏhoi ˏchí. Wú k'ái chí, 無分支派 ˏmò ˏfan ˏchí p'ái'. Wú fan chí p'ái.

Unbreast, to, 剖出心思 ˊp'au ch'ut˯ ˏsam ˏsz. P'au ch'uh sin sz.

Unbred 無禮嘅 ˏmò ˊlai ké', 無禮數 ˏmò ˊlai shò'. Wú lí sú; rude, 粗魯 ˏts'ò ˊlò. Ts'ú lú.

Unbridled 放肆 fong' sz'. Fáng sz, 肆行無忌 sz' ˏhang ˏmò kí². Sz hang wú kí, 放縱 fong' tsung'. Fáng tsung, 無所不爲 ˏmò ˊsho pat˯ ˏwai. Wú so puh wei, 無所不作 ˏmò ˊsho pat˯ tsok˯. Wú so puh tsoh, 挑撻不羈 ˏt'iú t'át˯ pat˯ ˏkí. T'iáu t'áh puh kí; an unbridled tongue, 口不停 ˊhau pat˯ ˏt'ing. K'au puh t'ing, 亂講 lün² ˊkong. Lwán kiáng, 肆言 sz' ˏín. Sz yen, 囁 chíp˯. Cheh; an unbridled horse, 驏 ˊchán. Chán.

Unbroken, not broken, 不斷 pat˯ tün². Puh twán, 流連 ˏlau ˏlín. Liú lien, 一連 yat˯ ˏlín. Yih lien, 未曾斷 mí² ˏts'ang ˊt'ün, 蔓延 mán² ˏín. Mán yen, 連遷 ˏlín ˏlau. Lien lau; not violated, 未犯 mí² fán². Wí fán, 不背 pat˯ púi'. Puh pei; not weakened, 未衰弱 mí² ˏshui yéuk˯. Wí shwái joh; not subdued, 不屈 pat˯ wat˯. Puh k'iuh; not tamed, 未養純過 mí² ˊyéung ˏshun kwo'. Wí yáng shun kwo, 不馴 pat˯ ˏts'un. Puh siun; an unbroken line of succession, 連遷不絕 ˏlín ˏlau pat˯ tsüt˯. Lien lau puh tsiueh, 連代相承 ˏlín toi² ˏséung ˏshing.

Lien tái siáng ching; an unbroken horse, 馭樸馬 ü^2 p'ok꜁ ‘má. Yú p'oh má.
Unbuckle, to, 解釦 ‘kái k'au’. Kiái k'au.
Unbuckled 解了釦 ‘kái ‘liú k'au’. Kiái liáu k'au, 解扣的 ‘kái k'au’ tik꜁. Kiái k'au tih.
Unbuilt 未起過 mí^2 ‘hí kwo’. Wí k'í kwo.
Unburden, to, 下担 ‘há tám’. Hiá tán, 脫担 t'üt꜁ tám’. T'oh tán, 除担 ꜀ch'ü tám’. Ch'ú tán, 去任 ‘hü yam^2. K'ü jin; to unburden one's mind, 剖明心事 ‘p'au ꜀ming ꜀sam sz^2. P'au ming sin sz, 表白心事 ‘piú pák$_2$ ꜀sam sz^2. Piáu peh sin sz, 放下心懷 fong’ há^2 ꜀sam ꜀wái. Fáng hiá sin hwái.
Unburned } 未燒過 mí^2 ꜀shiú kwo’. Wí sháu kwo;
Unburnt } unburnt tiles or pottery, 坯 ꜀p'úi. P'ei; unburnt bricks, 磚坯 ꜀chün ꜀p'úi. Chuen p'ei.
Unburthen, } to, 剖出心事 ‘p'au ch'ut꜁ ꜀sam sz^2.
Unburden, } P'au ch'uh sin sz.
Unburied 未葬的 mí^2 tsong’ tik꜁. Wí tsáng tih, 未葬過 mí^2 tsong’ kwo’. Wí tsáng kwo.
Unbusiness-like 不合規矩 pat꜁ hòp$_2$ ꜀kw'ai ‘kü, Puh hoh kwei kü, 不依規例 pat꜁ ꜀í ꜀kw'ai lai^2. Puh í kw'ei lí, 不合事例 pat꜁ hòp$_2$ sz^2 lai^2. Puh hoh sz lí.
Unbutton, to, 解鈕 ‘kái ‘nau. Kiái niú.
Uncalled 唔曾叫 ꜀m ꜀ts'ang kiú’, 未曾招 mí^2 ꜀ts'ang ꜀chiú. Wí ts'ang cháu; uncalled for, 唔使 ꜀m ‘shai, 唔要 ꜀m iú’, 不須 pat꜁ ꜀sü. Puh sü.
Uncanceled 未交加了 mí^2 ꜀káu ꜀ká ‘liú. Wí kiáu kiá liáu.
Uncanonical 不依典 pat꜁ ꜀í ‘tín. Puh í tien, 不合經典 pat꜁ hòp$_2$ ꜀king ‘tín. Puh hoh king tien, 不合典章 pat꜁ hòp$_2$ ‘tín ꜀chéung. Puh hoh tien cháng.
Uncapped 開過 ꜀hoi kwo’. K'ái kwo.
Uncaptivated 不奪了 pat꜁ tüt$_2$ ‘liú. Puh toh liáu.
Uncared for 不顧 pat꜁ kú’. Puh kú, 不理 pat꜁ ‘lí. Puh lí, 不爲備 pat꜁ ꜀wai pí^2. Puh wei pí.
Uncase, to take off or out, 去匣 ‘hü háp$_2$. K'ü hiáh, 拔出 pát$_2$ ch'ut꜁. Páh ch'uh, 脫於殼 t'üt꜁ ꜀ü hok꜁. T'oh yú koh, 揭起 k'ít꜁ ‘hí. K'ieh k'í; to flay, 剝皮 mok꜁ ꜀p'í. Moh p'í.
Uncastrated 未被閹的 mí^2 pí^2 ꜀ím tik꜁. Wí pí yen tih.
Uncautious 不小心 pat꜁ ‘siú ꜀sam. Puh siáu sin.
Unceasing 不停 pat꜁ ꜀t'ing. Puh t'ing, 不歇 pat꜁ hít꜁. Puh hieh, 不休 pat꜁ ꜀yau. Puh hiú, 不止 pat꜁ ‘chí. Puh chí, 不息 pat꜁ sik꜁. Puh sih, 流連 ꜀lau ꜀lín. Liú lien, 滔 ꜀t'ò. T'áu; continual, 常 ꜀shéung. Cháng, 不窮 pat꜁ ꜀k'ung. Puh k'iung, 不盡 pat꜁ tsun^2. Puh tsin, 靡既 ‘mí kí’. Mí kí; unceasing crying, 泣涕漣漣 yap꜁ t'ai’ ꜀lín ꜀lín. Yih t'í lien lien; unceasing succession, 生生不已 ꜀shang ꜀shang pat꜁ ‘í. Sang sang puh í.
Unceasingly 不歇 pat꜁ hít꜁. Puh hieh, 不停 pat꜁ ꜀t'ing. Puh t'ing, 不窮 pat꜁ ꜀k'ung. Puh k'iung.
Unceded 未交過 mí^2 ꜀káu kwo’. Wí kiáu kwo.
Uncemented 不相黐 pat꜁ ꜀séung ꜀ch'í. Puh siáng ch'í, 不相結 pat꜁ ꜀séung kít꜁. Puh siáng kieh.
Uncensurable 無可責的 ‘mò ‘ho chák꜁ tik꜁. Wú k'o tseh tih.
Unceremonious 無禮 ꜀mò ‘lai. Wú lí, 不依禮 pat꜁ ꜀í ‘lai. Puh í lí.
Unceremoniously 以無禮 ‘í ꜀mò ‘lai. Í wú lí.
Uncertain 唔得定 ꜀m tak꜁ teng^2, 唔定 ꜀m teng^2, 未定 mí^2 teng^2. Wí ting, 未知實 mí^2 ꜀chí shat$_2$. Wí chí shih, 無底 ꜀mò ‘tai. Wú tí; uncertain weather, 天時不定 ꜀t'ín ꜀shí pat꜁ teng^2. T'ien shí puh ting; an uncertain number, 不定之數 pat꜁ teng^2 ꜀chí shò’. Puh ting chí sú; uncertain in mind, 心不定 ꜀sam pat꜁ teng^2. Sin puh ting; uncertain as to one's movement, 彷徨 ꜀p'ong ꜀wong. P'áng hwáng, 躊躇 ꜀ch'au ꜀ch'ü. Ch'au ch'ú.
Uncertainty 不定者 pat꜁ teng^2 ‘ché. Puh ting ché, 未定 mí^2 teng^2. Wí ting.
Unchain, to, 解鏈 ‘kái ꜀lín. Kiái lien, 釋放 shik꜁ fong’. Shih fáng.
Unchangeable 不改 pat꜁ ‘koi. Puh kái, 不變 pat꜁ pín’. Puh pien, 不易 pat꜁ yik$_2$. Puh yih, 改不得 ‘koi pat꜁ tak꜁. Kái puh tih, 變不得 pín’ pat꜁ tak꜁. Pien puh teh, 唔能改變 ‘m ꜀nang ‘koi pín’, 牙靴咁硬 ꜀ngá ꜀hù kòm’ ngáng^2.
Unchangeableness 不能改變 pat꜁ ꜀nang ‘koi pín’. Puh nang kái pien.
Unchanged 未改 mí^2 ‘koi. Wí kái, 不變了 pat꜁ pín’ ‘liú. Puh pien liáu.
Unchanging 不改 pat꜁ ‘koi. Puh kái, 不易 pat꜁ yik$_2$. Puh yih, 恒 ꜀hang. Hang, 常 ꜀shéung. Cháng.
Uncharitable 無仁愛嘅 ꜀mò ꜀yan oi’ ké’, 無人情 ꜀mò ꜀yan ꜀ts'ing. Wú jin ts'ing, 無惠愛的 ꜀mò wai^2 oi’ tik꜁. Wú hwui ngái tih, 不仁 pat꜁ ꜀yan. Puh jin.
Uncharitableness 不仁者 pat꜁ ꜀yan ‘ché. Puh jin ché.
Uncharm, to, 破符 p'o’ ꜀fú. P'o fú.
Unchaste 不貞 pat꜁ ꜀ching. Puh ching, 不正經 pat꜁ ching’ ꜀king. Puh ching king, 不潔 pat꜁ kít꜁. Puh kieh, 失節 shat꜁ tsít꜁. Shih tsieh; lewd, 好淫 hò’ ꜀yam. Háu yin, 淫 ꜀yam. Yin.
Unchecked 無阻 ꜀mò ‘cho. Wú tsú, 無碍 ꜀m ngoi^2. Wú ngái.
Uncheerful 不爽快 pat꜁ ‘shong fái’. Puh shwáng kw'ái, 悄 ‘ts'iú. Ts'iáu.
Unchewed 不嚼的 pat꜁ tséuk꜁ tik꜁. Puh tsioh tih, 未嚼過 mí^2 tséuk꜁ kwo’. Wí tsioh kwo.
Unchivalrous 不依豪傑 pat꜁ ꜀í ꜀hò kít$_2$. Puh í háu kieh, 不合豪傑的 pat꜁ hòp$_2$ ꜀hò kít$_2$ tik꜁. Puh hoh háu kieh tih.
Unchristian 反耶穌教的 ‘fán Yésú káu’ tik꜁. Fán Yésú kiáu tih.
Unchristian-like 唔合耶穌門徒嘅 ꜀m hòp$_2$ Yésú ꜀mún ꜀t'ò ké’, 不合耶穌門徒的 pat꜁ hòp$_2$ Yésú ꜀mún ꜀t'ò tik꜁. Puh hoh Yésú mun t'ú tih.
Unchronicled 未記過 mí^2 kí’ kwo’. Wí kí kwo, 未紀了 mí^2 ‘kí ‘liú. Wí kí liáu, 未錄過 mí^2 luk$_2$ kwo’. Wí luh kwo.

Uncial 大字 tái² tsz². Tá tsz.
Uncinate 鈎尾的 ˏkau ˋmí tikˎ. Kau wí tih.
Uncircumcised 未受周割的 mí² shau² ˏchau kotˎ tikˎ. Wí shau chau koh tih.
Uncivil 無禮 ˏmò ˋlai. Wú lí, 無禮的 ˏmò ˋlai tikˎ. Wú lí tih, 蔑禮 mítˎ ˋlai. Mieh lí; rude, 鹵莽 ˋlò ˋmong. Lú máng, 鹵草 ˋlò ˋts'ò. Lú ts'áu, 粗俗 ˏts'ò tsukˎ. Ts'ú suh, 傲慢 ngò² mán². Ngau mán.
Uncivilized 野 ˋyé. Yé, 生 ˏshang. Sang, 未化嘅 mí² fá' ké', 未學嘅 mí² hokˎ ké'; uncivilized and civilized, as applied by the Chinese to savages, 生熟 ˏshang shukˎ. Sang shuh; the uncivilized Miautsz, 生嘅苗子 ˏshang ké' ˏmiú ˋtsz; coarse, 魯莽 ˋlò ˋmong. Lú máng, 粗俗 ˏts'ò tsukˎ. Ts'ú suh; indecent, 無禮的 ˏmò ˋlai tikˎ. Wú lí tih, 汚穢的 ˏú wai' tikˎ. Wú wei tih.
Uncivilly 粗魯 ˏts'ò ˋlò. Ts'ú lú, 不依禮 patˎ ˏí ˋlai. Puh í lí.
Unclad 裸 ˋlo. Lo, 裸身 ˋlo ˏshan. Lo shin, 不著 patˎ chéukˎ. Puh choh.
Unclaimed 無人要 ˏmò ˏyan iú'. Wú jin yáu, 無人羅 ˏmò ˏyan ˋlo, 無人討 ˏmò ˏyan ˋt'ò. Wú jin t'áu, 未有討的 mí² ˋyau ˋt'ò tikˎ. Wí yú t'áu tih; unclaimed letters, 無人要嘅信 ˏmò ˏyan iú' ké' sun', 死信 ˋsz sun'. Sz sin.
Unclarified 未吊清的 mí² tiú' ˏts'ing tikˎ. Wí tiáu ts'ing tih, 未擎清的 mí² ˏk'ing ˏts'ing tikˎ. Wí k'ing ts'ing tih.
Unclasp, to, 解釦 ˋkái k'au'. Kiái k'au, 開扣 ˏhoi k'au'. K'ái k'au.
Unclassic / Unclassical } 不經 patˎ ˏking. Puh king, 不入經典 patˎ yapˎ ˏking ˋtín. Puh jih king tien, 不依經典 patˎ ˏí ˏking ˋtín. Puh í king tien.
Uncle, general term for, 伯叔 pákˎ shukˎ. Peh shuh; father's paternal elder ditto, 伯公 pákˎ ˏkung. Peh kung, 伯祖 pákˎ ˋtsò. Peh tsú; the wife of ditto, 伯婆 pákˎ ˏp'o. Peh p'o; father's paternal younger uncle, 叔公 shukˎ ˏkung. Shuh kung, 叔祖 shukˎ ˋtsò. Shuh tsú; the wife of ditto, 叔婆 shukˎ ˏp'o. Shuh p'o; father's elder brother, 伯父 pákˎ fú². Peh fú, 阿伯 á' pákˎ; the younger ditto, 叔父 shukˎ fú². Shuh fú, 阿叔 á' shukˎ, 仲父 chung² fú². Chung fú; the third ditto, 二叔 í² shukˎ. Rh shuh, 季父 kwai' fú². Kwei fú; the fourth ditto, 三叔 ˏsám shukˎ. Sán shuh; maternal ditto, 母舅 ˋmò ˋk'au. Mú k'iú, 舅父 ˋk'au fú². K'iú fú.
Unclean 唔潔凈 ˏm kít tseng², 不潔 patˎ kítˎ. Puh kieh, 汚 ˏú. Wú, 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei, 汚粗 ˏú ˏts'ò, 不蠲 patˎ ˏkün. Puh kiuen, 汐濁 matˎ chukˎ. Mih chuh, 汙 ˏú. Wú, 玷汚 tím' ˏú. Tien wú; lewd, 淫汚 ˏyam ˏú. Yin wú; ditto as applied to animals, 不潔 patˎ kítˎ. Puh kieh, 溷 wan². Hwan, 圂 wan². Hwan; unclean hands, 不潔之手 patˎ kítˎ ˏchí ˋshau. Puh kieh chí shau; an unclean spirit, 邪神 ˏts'é ˏshan. Sié shin; unchaste, 不正經 patˎ ching' ˏking. Puh ching king, 不純潔 patˎ ˏshun kítˎ. Puh shun kieh; unclean thoughts, 汚意 ˏú í'. Wú í.
Uncleanliness 汚粗 ˏú ˏts'ò, 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei, 靕臟 ˋòm ˏtsong. Ngán tsáng, 蕪穢 ˏmò wai'. Wú wei, 洿 ˏú. Wú, 溷溷 útˎ ch'átˎ. Hwoh ch'áh.
Uncleanly, dirty, 汚粗 ˏú ˏts'ò, 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei; unchaste, 不正經 patˎ ching' ˏking. Puh ching king.
Uncleanness 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei, 汚粗 ˏú ˏts'ò, 不正經 patˎ ching' ˏking. Puh ching king; moral impurity, 不正經 patˎ ching' ˏking. Puh ching king; lewdness, 淫者 ˏyam ˋché. Yin ché.
Uncleansed 不凈 patˎ tseng². Puh tsing, 不潔 patˎ kítˎ. Puh kieh, 不清潔 patˎ ˏts'ing kítˎ. Puh ts'ing kieh, 未潔過 mí² kítˎ kwo'. Wí kieh kwo.
Uncleavable 破不得的 p'o' patˎ takˎ tikˎ. P'o puh teh tih.
Unclew, to, 解 ˋkái. Kiái.
Unclipped 未剪的 mí² ˋtsín tikˎ. Wí tsien tih.
Uncloaked 不蔽 patˎ pai'. Puh pí.
Unclogged 無阻無礙 ˏmò ˋcho ˏmò ngoi². Wú tsú wú ngái.
Uncloister, to, 釋放 shikˎ fong'. Shih fáng.
Unclose, to open, 開 ˏhoi. K'ái; to break the seal of, 啟 ˋk'ai. K'í, 揭封 k'ítˎ ˏfung. K'ieh fung; to disclose, 洩漏 sítˎ lau². Sieh lau, 表明 ˋpiú ˏming. Piáu ming.
Unclothe, to, 脫衣 t'ütˎ ˏí. T'oh í.
Uncloud, to unveil, 去暗昧 ˋhü òm' múi². K'ü ngán mei, 去蒙 ˋhü ˏmung. K'ü mung, 明之 ˏming ˏchí. Ming chí, 顯露 ˋhín lò². Hien lú.
Unclouded 無雲 ˏmò ˏwan. Wú yun, 晴 ˏts'eng. Ts'ing; clear, 明 ˏming. Ming; not darkened, 不蒙昧 patˎ ˏmung múi². Puh mung mei; an unclouded mind, 明心 ˏming ˏsam. Ming sin, 明白嘅心 ˏming pákˎ ké' ˏsam, 精明之心 ˏtseng ˏming ˏchí ˏsam. Tsing ming chí sin.
Uncloudedness 晴 ˏts'eng. Ts'ing, 晴明 ˏts'eng ˏming. Ts'ing ming.
Uncloudy 無雲 ˏmò ˏwan. Wú yun, 晴 ˏts'eng. Ts'ing, 不翳 patˎ ˋoi. Puh ngái; an uncloudy mind, 不曚之心 patˎ ˏmung ˏchí ˏsam. Puh mung chí sin.
Uncoagulated 未曾凝結 mí² ˏts'ang ˏying kítˎ. Wí ts'ang ying kieh, 不凝的 patˎ ˏying tikˎ. Puh ying tih.
Uncocked, as a gun, 未撊的 mí² ˏmán tikˎ; ditto, as a hat, 未扣上的 mí² k'au' ˋshéung tikˎ. Wí k'au sháng tih; ditto, as hay, 未㨂堆的 mí² lam² ˏtúi tikˎ.
Uncoffined 無棺材嘅 ˏmò ˏkún ˏts'oi ké'. 藁 ˋkò. Káu.
Uncoil, to, 盤開 ˏp'ún ˏhoi. Pw'án k'ái.
Uncoined 未鑄的 mí² chü' tikˎ. Wí chú tih, 未印的 mí² yan' tikˎ. Wí yin tih.
Uncollected, as accounts, 未收的 mí² ˏshau tikˎ. Wí shau tih.

Uncolored, not colored, 不染的 pat˯ ˊim tik˯. Puh yen tih, 無色 ˏmò shik˯. Wú sih, 素 sú'. Sú; not heightened in description, 無文飾的 ˏmò ˏman shik˯ tik˯. Wú wan shih tih, 白 pák˯. Peh.
Uncombed 未梳過 mí² ˏsho kwo'. Wí sú kwo.
Uncomeliness 不美 pat˯ ˊmí. Puh mei.
Uncomely 不美 pat˯ ˊmí. Puh mei, 唔好睇 ˏm ˊhò ˊt'ai, 不好看 pat˯ ˊhò hon'. Puh háu k'án, 不可 pat˯ ˊho. Puh k'o.
Uncomfortable 不安舒 pat˯ ˏon ˏshü. Puh ngán shú, 不爽 pat˯ ˊshong. Puh shwáng, 不爽快 pat˯ ˊshong fái'. Puh shwáng kw'ái, 不安樂 pat˯ ˏon lok˯. Puh ngán loh, 唔舒服 ˏm ˏshü fuk˯, 沒趣 mút˯ ts'ü'. Muh ts'ü.
Uncomfortableness 不安樂者 pat˯ ˏon lok˯ ˊché. Puh ngán loh ché.
Uncomfortably 不安 pat˯ ˏon. Puh ngán, 不安樂 pat˯ ˏon lok˯. Puh ngán loh, 不舒服 pat˯ ˏshü fuk˯. Puh shú fuh.
Uncommendable, see Commendable.
Uncommiserated 不被可憐 pat˯ pí² ˊho ˏlín. Puh pí k'o lien.
Uncommissioned 未奉權 mí² fung² ˏk'ün. Wí fung k'iuen, 未委的 mí² ˊwai tik˯. Wí wei tih, 不被委 pat˯ pí² ˊwai. Puh pí wei.
Uncommon 非常 ˏfí ˏshéung. Fí cháng, 異常 í² ˏshéung. Í cháng, 非凡 ˏfí ˏfán. Fí fán, 不凡 pat˯ ˏfán. Puh fán, 反常 ˊfán ˏshéung. Fán cháng; seldom, 罕有 ˊhon ˊyau. Hán yú, 少有 ˊshiú ˊyau. Sháu yú; singular, 怪 kwái'. Kwái, 怪異 kwái' í'. Kwái í, 奇怪 ˏk'í kwái'. K'í kwái, 奇侅 ˏk'í ˏkoi. K'í kái, 佻僓 tiú' tong'. Tiáu táng; very uncommon, as a word, 十分背 shap˯ ˏfan púi'.
Uncommonly 非常的 ˏfí ˏshéung tik˯. Fí cháng tih; rarely, 罕 ˊhon. Hán; to an uncommon degree, 大得嚌 tái² tak˯ tsai', 出奇 ch'ut˯ ˏk'í. Chuh k'í.
Uncommenness 非常者 ˏfí ˏshéung ˊché. Fí cháng ché.
Uncompelled 不被强 pat˯ pí² ˊk'éung. Puh pí k'iáng, 不被逼 pat˯ pí² pik˯. Puh pí pih.
Uncompensated 未受賞 mí² shau² ˊshéung. Wí shau sháng.
Uncomplainingly 不憂 pat˯ ˏyau. Puh yú, 不訴苦的 pat˯ sú' ˊfú tik˯. Puh sú k'ú tih.
Uncompleted 未做起嘅 mí² tsò' ˊhí ké', 不成的 pat˯ ˏshing tik˯. Puh ching tih, 未成就的 mí² ˏshing tsau² tik˯. Wí ching tsiú tih; see Incomplete.
Uncomplimentary 不讚的 pat˯ tsán' tik˯. Puh tsán tih, 不稱美的 pat˯ ˏch'ing ˊmí tik˯. Puh ch'ing mei tih, 非禮的 ˏfí ˊlai tik˯. Fí lí tih.
Uncompounded 未製的 mí² chai' tik˯. Wí chí tih.
Uncomprehensive, see Incomprehensive.
Uncompressed feet 赤脚 ch'ik˯ kéuk˯. Ch'ih kioh, 赤足 ch'ik˯ tsuk˯. Ch'ih tsuh.
Uncompromising, not yielding, 不讓 pat˯ yéung². Puh jáng.

Unconcealable 隱唔得嘅 ˊyan ˏm tak˯ ké', 隱不得的 ˊyan pat˯ tak˯ tik˯. Yin puh teh tih.
Unconceivable, see Inconceivable.
Unconcerned 唔掛慮 ˏm kwá' lü², 不慮 pat˯ lü². Puh lü, 不顧 pat˯ kú'. Puh kú, 不掛心 pat˯ kwá' ˏsam. Puh kwá sin, 不在意 pat˯ tsoi² í'. Puh tsái í, 不怕 pat˯ p'á'. Puh p'á, 疏忽 ˏsho fat˯. Sú hwuh, 一樣 yat˯ yéung². Yih yáng; unconcerned about it, 唔掛慮佢 ˏm kwá' lü² ˊk'ü, 心鬆 ˏsam ˏsung. Sin sung; he is unconcerned about it, 於佢係一樣 ˏü ˊk'ü hai² yat˯ yéung². Yú k'ü hí yih yáng; unconcerned about the future, 不慮後 pat˯ lü² hau². Puh lü hau; unconcerned about affairs, 不慮事 pat˯ lü² sz². Puh lü sz, 恀㢊 ˏshí ˏí. Shí í; unconcerned about the consequences, 不顧關係 pat˯ kú' ˏkwán hai². Puh kú kwán hí.
Unconciliatory 不致和的 pat˯ chí' ˏwo tik˯. Puh chí ho tih.
Uncondemned 未定罪的 mí² teng² tsúi² tik˯. Wí ting tsúi tih, 未見棄的 mí² kín' hí' tik˯. Wí kien k'í tih.
Uncondensed 未結的 mí² kít˯ tik˯. Wí kieh tih; see Condensed.
Unconditional 盡棄已權 tsun² hí' ˊkí ˏk'ün. Tsin k'í kí k'iuen, 無限 ˏmò hán². Wú hien, 無碍 ˏmò ngoi². Wú ngái; unconditional surrender to the enemy, 全賴敵恩 ˏts'ün lái² tik˯ ˏyan. Ts'iuen lái tih ngan.
Unconditionally 無限 ˏmò hán². Wú hien, 盡棄己權 tsun² hí' ˊkí ˏk'ün. Tsin k'í kí k'iuen, 盡讓己權 tsun² yéung² ˊkí ˏk'ün. Tsin jáng kí k'iuen.
Unconfessed 未認過 mí² yan² [ying²] kwo'. Wí jin kwo.
Unconfined, unbounded, 無限 ˏmò hán². Wú hien; free from control, 自主 tsz² ˊchü. Tsz chú.
Unconfirmed 未有實據 mí² ˊyau shat˯ kü'. Wí yú shih kü, 未定 mí² teng². Wí ting.
Unconformable 不合 pat˯ hòp˯. Puh hoh, 不依 pat˯ ˏí. Puh í.
Uncongealed 唔曾凝 ˏm ˏts'ang ˏying 未凝的 mí² ˏying tik˯. Wí ying tih.
Unconnected, not connected, 不接 pat˯ tsíp˯. Puh tsieh, 不相接 pat˯ ˏséung tsíp˯. Puh siáng tsieh, 不相連 pat˯ ˏséung ˏlín. Puh siáng lien, 不連 pat˯ ˏlín. Puh lien, 繼絶 kai' tsüt˯. Kí tsiueh; unconnected with, 無關涉 ˏmò ˏkwán shíp˯. Wú sheh, 不關 pat˯ ˏkwán. Puh kwán; not related to, 不屬 pat˯ shuk˯. Puh shuh, 疏 ˏsho. Sú; unconnected style, 句語唔相連 kü' ˊü ˏm ˏséung ˏlín, 文意不貫串 ˏman í' pat˯ kún' ch'ün'. Wan í puh kwán ch'uen; unconnected language, 吸譫話 ngap˯ ngám² wá²; unmethodical, 不法的 pat˯ fát˯ tik˯. Puh fáh tih, 不依法 pat˯ ˏí fát˯. Puh í fáh.
Unconquerable 不能勝 pat˯ ˏnang shing'. Puh nang shing, 不可勝的 pat˯ ˊho shing' tik˯. Puh k'o shing tih, 不可克的 pat˯ ˊho hák˯ tik˯. Puh

k'o k'eh tih, 克不得的 hák, pat, tak, tik,. K'eh puh teh tih.
Unconquered 未克服的 mí² hák, fuk, tik,. Wí k'eh fuh tih, 不服的 pat, fuk, tik,. Puh fuh tih, 不克的 pat, hák, tik,. Puh k'eh tih, 不被克的 pat, pí² hák, tik,. Puh pí k'eh tih, 不服人的 pat, fuk, ˏyan tik,. Puh fuh jin tih.
Unconscionable, not guided by conscience, 不依良心 pat, ˏí ˏléung ˏsam. Puh í liáng sin; unreasonable, 不合理 pat, hòp, ˋlí. Puh hoh lí, 不合公道 pat, hòp, ˏkung tò². Puh hoh kung táu, 不公的 pat, ˏkung tik,. Puh kung tih.
Unconscious 不知 pat, ˏchí. Puh chí, 不覺 pat, kok,. Puh kioh; to leave, emit or lose unconsciously, 遺 ˏwai. Wei.
Unconsciousness 不知 pat, ˏchí. Puh chí, 不覺 pat, kok,. Puh kioh.
Unconsecrated 未受按手者 mí² shau² on' ˋshau ˋché. Wí shau ngán shau ché.
Unconsidered 不思 pat, ˏsz. Puh sz.
Unconsoled 不受安慰 pat, shau² ˏon wai'. Puh shau ngán wei.
Unconstant 不常 pat, ˏshéung. Puh cháng, 不恒心的 pat, ˏhang ˏsam tik,. Puh hang sin tih, 常變的 ˏshéung pín' tik,. Cháng pien tih.
Unconstitutional 不合國法 pat, hòp, kwok, fát,. Puh hoh kwoh fáh, 不合國例 pat, hòp, kwok, lai². Puh hoh kwoh lí.
Unconstrained 自然 tsz² ˏín. Tsz jen, 天然 ˏt'ín ˏín. T'ien jen, 從容 ˏsung ˏyung. Sung yung, 非被逼的 ˏfí pí² pik, tik,. Fí pí pih tih, 非從强逼 ˏfí ˏts'ung ˋk'éung pik,. Fí ts'ung k'iáng pih.
Unconstraint 自然 tsz² ˏín. Tsz jen, 從容 ˏsung ˏyung. Sung yung.
Unconsulted 唔問過 ˏm man² kwo', 未問過 mí² man² kwo'. Wí wan kwo.
Unconsumed 未使過嘥 mí² ˋshai kwo' sái'; not destroyed by fire, 未燼過 mí² ˋtsun kwo'. Wí tsin kwo, 未燒過 mí² ˏshiú kwo'. Wí sháu kwo.
Uncontaminated 未被染 mí² pí² ˋím. Wí pí yen, 不玷不污 pat, tím' pat, ˏú. Puh tien puh wú, 不染不污 pat, ˋím pat, ˏú. Puh yen puh wú.
Uncontented, see Discontented.
Uncontestable 唔辯得的 ˏm pín² tak, tik,, 不可辯的 pat, ˋho pín² tik,. Puh k'o pien tih.
Uncontested 不爲之爭的 pat, wai² ˏchí ˏcháng tik,. Puh wei chí tsang tih; plain, 明 ˏming. Ming, 明白 ˏming pák,. Ming peh; evident, 顯然 ˋhín ˏín. Hien jen.
Uncontradictable 辯唔倒嘅 pín² ˏm ˋtò ké', 駁不得的 pok, pat, tak, tik,. Poh puh teh tih, 不能反言 pat, ˏnang ˋfán ˏín. Puh nang fán yen.
Uncontradicted 未話不是 mí² wá² pat, shí². Wí hwá puh shí, 唔曾話唔係 ˏm ˏts'ang wá² ˏm hai².
Uncontrived 唔謀嘅 ˏm ˏmau ké', 不故意 pat, kú' í'. Puh kú í.
Uncontrollable 管理唔得 ˋkún ˋlí ˏm tak,, 管理不得 ˋkún ˋlí pat, tak,. Kwán lí puh teh.
Uncontrolled 唔管理的 ˏm ˋkún ˋlí tik,, 不管的 pat, ˋkún tik,. Puh kwán tih; not restrained, 不管束的 pat, ˋkún ch'uk, tik,. Puh kwán shuh tih, 不約束的 pat, yéuk, ch'uk, tik,. Puh yoh shuh tih, 放縱的 fong' tsung' tik,. Fáng tsung tih, 容縱的 ˏyung tsung' tik,. Yung tsung tih.
Uncontroverted 不駁嘅 pat, pok, ké', 不辯的 pat, pín² tik,. Puh pien tih.
Unconversable, not social, 唔好相與 ˏm ˋhò ˏséung ˋü; reserved, 講得少 ˋkong tak, ˋshiú. Kiáng teh sháu.
Unconverted 未化嘅 mí² fá' ké', 未蒙化的 mí² ˏmung fá' tik,. Wí mung hwá tih.
Unconvertible 化不得的 fá' pat, tak, tik,. Hwá puh teh tih, 變不得的 pín' pat, tak, tik,. Pien puh teh tih, 不能改的 pat, ˏnang ˋkoi tik,. Puh nang kái tih.
Unconvinced 不信 pat, sun'. Puh sin, 不能信 pat, ˏnang sun'. Puh nang sin.
Uncord 解繩 ˋkái ˏshing. Kiái shing.
Uncordial 不和 pat, ˏwo. Puh ho.
Uncork, to, 拔枳 pát, chat,.
Uncorrected 未改正的 mí² ˋkoi ching' tik,. Wí kái ching tih; not reformed, 未改化的 mí² ˋkoi fá' tik,. Wí kái hwá tih; not amended, 不修好的 pat, ˏsau ˋhò tik,. Puh siú háu tih.
Uncorrupted 不壞的 pat, wái² tik,. Puh hwái tih, 淸 ˏts'ing. Ts'ing, 淸廉 ˏts'ing ˏlím. Ts'ing lien, 忠直 ˏchung chik,. Chung chih, 忠正 ˏchung ching'. Chung ching, 純淸 ˏshun ˏts'ing. Shun ts'ing, 淑 shuk,. Shuh; an uncorrupted officer, 淸官 ˏts'ing ˏkún. Ts'ing kwán, 淸廉之官 ˏts'ing ˏlím ˏchí ˏkún. Ts'ing lien chí kwán, 廉吏 ˏlím lí². Lien lí; uncorrupted after death, 死而不壞 ˋsz ˏí pat, wái². Sz rh puh hwái, 死不朽 ˋsz pat, ˋyau. Sz puh hiú, 殭 ˏkéung. Kiáng; uncorrupted manners, 不壞之風 pat, wái² ˏchí ˏfung. Puh hwái chí fung.
Uncorruptedness 不壞者 pat, wái² ˋché. Puh hwái ché, 淸廉者 ˏts'ing ˏlím ˋché. Ts'ing lien ché, 廉隅 ˏlím ˏü. Lien yú.
Uncorruptible 不壞的 pat, wái² tik,. Puh hwái tih, 不能壞的 pat, ˏnang wái² tik,. Puh nang hwái tih.
Uncorruptness 淸廉 ˏts'ing ˏlím. Ts'ing lien.
Uncounted 不數的 pat, ˋshò tik,. Puh sú tih, 無數 ˏmò shò'. Wú sú.
Uncouple, to, 放 fong'. Fáng, 釋 shik,. Shih, 解 ˋkái. Kiái.
Uncourteous 無禮 ˏmò ˋlai. Wú lí, 不知禮 pat, ˏchí ˋlai. Puh chí lí, 不禮 pat, ˋlai. Puh lí, 非禮的 ˏfí ˋlai tik,. Fí lí tih, 不合禮的 pat, hòp, ˋlai tik,. Puh hoh lí tih, 鄙陋 ˋp'í lau². P'í lau, 粗俗 ˏts'ò tsuk,. Ts'ú suh.
Uncourteousness 非禮者 ˏfí ˋlai ˋché. Fí lí ché.
Uncourtly 非禮 ˏfí ˋlai. Fí lí, 不依朝禮 pat, ˏí ˏch'iú ˋlai. Puh í ch'áu lí.
Uncouth, unusual 怪異 kwái' í². Kwái í; odd, 奇怪 ˏk'í kwái'. K'í kwái; awkward, 拙 chüt,.

Chueh; clumsy, 村俗 ˏts'ün tsukˎ. Ts'un suh, 朴野 p'okˎ ʻyé. P'oh yé; an uncouth expression, 拙辭 chütˎ ˏts'z. Chueh ts'z; an uncouth fellow, 鄙夫 ʻp'í ˏfú. P'í fú.
Uncouth-looking 鄙貌 ʻp'í máu². P'í máu, 鄙陋之貌 ʻp'í lau² ˏchí máu². P'í lau chí máu.
Uncouthly 怪異 kwáiʼ í². Kwái í, 鄙然 ʻp'í ˏin. P'í jen.
Uncouthness, oddness, 怪異 kwáiʼ í². Kwái í, 奇怪者 ˏk'í kwáiʼ ʻché. K'í kwái ché; want of agreeableness derived from familiarity, 鄙陋 ʻp'í lau². P'í lau.
Uncover, to deprive of clothes, 剝衣 mokˎ ˏí. Moh í, 脫衣 t'ütˎ ˏí. T'oh í; ditto, to remove a cover, 搴起 ʻk'ín ʻhí, 揭起 k'ítˎ ʻhí. K'ieh k'í, 去蓋 ʻhü k'oiʼ. K'ü k'ái; to uncover a house, 去瓦 ʻhü ʻngá. K'ü yá, 拆屋背 ch'ákˎ ukˎ púiʼ. Ch'ih uh pei; to uncover the head, 去帽 ʻhü mò². K'ü máu, 免冠 ʻmín ˏkún. Mien kwán; to uncover a woman, 解女之衣 ʻkái ʻnü ˏchí ˏí. Kiái nü chí í; to lay open, to disclose to view, 裸 ʻlo. Lo, 裸身 ʻlo ˏshan. Lo shin, 露 lò². Lú.
Uncovered, divested of dress, 脫過衣裳 t'ütˎ kwoʼ ˏí ˏshéung. T'oh kwo í cháng; made bare, 露了 lò² ʻliú. Lú liáu.
Uncoveted 不貪的 patˎ ˏt'ám tikˎ. Puh t'án tih.
Uncramped 無窒無礙 ˏmò chatˎ ˏmò ngoi². Wú chih wú ngái, 不褊 patˎ ʻpín. Puh pien.
Uncreated, not produced by creation, 不受造的 patˎ shau² tsò² tikˎ. Puh shau tsáu tih, 自然而有 tsz² ˏin ˏí ʻyau. Tsz jen rh yú.
Uncredible, see Incredible.
Uncreditable 不好聽的 patˎ ʻhò ˏt'eng tikˎ. Puh háu t'ing tih.
Uncredited 唔見信 ˏm kínʼ sunʼ, 不見信 patˎ kínʼ sunʼ. Puh kien sin, 不信之 patˎ sunʼ ˏchí. Puh sin chí.
Uncrossed 未交加過 mí² ˏkáu ˏká kwoʼ. Wí kiáu kiá kwo, 不曾交加 patˎ ˏts'ang ˏkáu ˏká. Puh ts'ang kiáu kiá.
Uncrown, to, 奪冕旒 tütˎ ʻmín ˏlau. Toh mien liú.
Uncrushed 未被責 mí² pí² chákˎ. Wí pí tseh, 未榨的 mí² cháʼ tikˎ. Wí chá tih, 未絞的 mí² ʻkáu tikˎ. Wí kiáu tih.
Uncrystalized 不凝結的 patˎ ˏying kítˎ tikˎ. Puh ying kieh tih.
Unction, the act of annointing, 傅油 fú² ˏyau. Fú yú; extreme unction, 終傅 ˏchung fú². Chung fú.
Unctuous, only, 油的 ˏyau tikˎ. Yú tih; greasy, 肥 ˏfí. Fí, 肥油的 ˏfí ˏyau tikˎ. Fí yú tih.
Unculled 未摘的 mí² chákˎ tikˎ. Wí tseh tih, 未收的 mí² ˏshau tikˎ. Wí shau tih, 不採的 patˎ ʻts'oi tikˎ. Puh ts'ái tih.
Uncultivated, as ground, 未耕的 mí² ˏkang tikˎ. Wí kang tih, 未種的 mí² chungʼ tikˎ. Wí chung tih, 荒 ˏfong. Hwáng, 荒蕪 ˏfong ˏmò. Hwáng wú, 荒野 ˏfong ʻyé. Hwáng yé, 未墾之地 mí² ʻhan ˏchí tí². Wí k'an chí tí, 閒地 ˏhán tí². Hien tí, 菑 ˏtsz. Tsz, 荒畉 ˏfong ˏloi. Hwáng lái; uncultivated fruits, 山菓 ˏshán ʻkwo. Shán ko, 野菓 ʻyé ʻkwo. Yé ko, 未種之菓 mí² chungʼ ˏchí ʻkwo. Wí chung chí ko; an uncultivated person, 朴野嘅人 p'okˎ ʻyé kéʼ ˏyan, 山佬 ˏshán ʻlò, 田佬 ˏt'ín ʻlò, 不文之人 patˎ ˏman ˏchí ˏyan. Puh wan chí jin; rude, 粗俗 ˏts'ò tsukˎ. Ts'ú suh; how large a part is uncultivated? 荒野有幾多呢 ˏfong ʻyé ʻyau ʻkí ˏto ˏní.
Uncurl, to, 舒 ˏshü. Shú.
Uncurse, to, 解咒 ʻkái chauʼ. Kiái chau.
Uncursed 未受咒的 mí² shau² chauʼ tikˎ. Wí shau chau tih.
Uncut, as gems, 唔琢嘅 ˏm téukˎ kéʼ, 未琢的 mí² téukˎ tikˎ. Wí choh tih.
Undamaged 未壞了 mí² wái² ʻliú. Wí hwái liáu, 不壞的 patˎ wái² tikˎ. Puh hwái tih; undamaged by water, 未受水漬的 mí² shau² ʻshui tsikˎ tikˎ. Wí shau shwui tsih tih.
Undaunted, fearless, 不怕 patˎ p'áʼ. Puh p'á, 不懼 patˎ kü². Puh kü, 不畏 patˎ waiʼ. Puh wei, 不驚 patˎ ˏkeng. Puh king; bold, 剛毅 ˏkong ngai². Káng í, 勇敢 ʻyung ʻkòm. Yung kán, 胆敢 ʻtám ʻkòm. Tán kán, 勇 ʻyung. Yung, 橈毅 ʻiú ngai². Jáu í, 惈 ʻkwo. Ko; undaunted valor, 大勇 tái² ʻyung. Tá yung, 大胆 tái² ʻtám. Tá tán, 胆生毛 ʻtám ˏshang ˏmò, 眞好胆 ˏchan ʻhò ʻtám. Chin háu tán.
Undauntedly 剛毅 ˏkong ngai². Káng í.
Undebased 不摳低的 patˎ ˏk'au ˏtai tikˎ. Puh k'ü tí tih, 不壞的 patˎ wái² tikˎ. Puh hwái tih, 眞 ˏchan. Chin.
Undebauched 未受辱的 mí² shau² yukˎ tikˎ. Wí shau juh tih, 唔淫嘅 ˏm ˏyam kéʼ, 不淫的 patˎ ˏyam tikˎ. Puh yin tih; pure, 貞 ˏching. Ching, 正經的 chingʼ ˏking tikˎ. Ching king tih, 純淸 ˏshun ˏts'ing. Shun ts'ing.
Undecagon 十一邊的 shapˎ yatˎ ˏpín tikˎ. Shih yih pien tih.
Undecayed 未霉爛 mí² ˏmúi lán². Wí mei lán, 不枯 patˎ ˏfú. Puh k'ú, 不衰 patˎ ˏshui. Puh shwái; undecayed wood, 不枯之木 patˎ ˏfú ˏchí mukˎ. Puh k'ú chí muh, 堅木 ˏkín mukˎ. Kien muh; undecayed health, 不衰之力 patˎ ˏshui ˏchí likˎ. Puh shwái chí lih, 壯健 chongʼ kín². Chwáng kien.
Undecaying 不枯 patˎ ˏfú. Puh k'ú, 不衰 patˎ ˏshui. Puh shwái.
Undeceivable 噤唔得 t'amʼ ˏm takˎ, 騙不得 p'ínʼ patˎ takˎ. P'ien puh teh, 欺不得 ˏhí patˎ takˎ. K'í puh teh.
Undeceive, to, 指迷 ʻchí ˏmai. Chí mí, 指騙 ʻchí p'ínʼ. Chí p'ien.
Undeceived 唔受噤 ˏm shau² t'amʼ, 不見欺 patˎ kínʼ ˏhí. Puh kien k'í, 不受欺 patˎ shau² ˏhí. Puh kien k'í.
Undecided 主意未定 ʻchü íʼ mí² teng². Chú í wí ting, 未决斷 mí² kütˎ tünʼ. Wí kiueh twán, 不定 patˎ teng². Puh ting, 不决 patˎ kütˎ. Puh

kiueh, 未定 mí[2] teng[2]. Wí ting, 卡喇 k'á' lá', 彷徨 ͵p'ong ͵wong. P'áng hwáng, 徘徊 ͵p'úi ͵úi. P'ei hwui, 徜徉 ͵shéung ͵yéung. Cháng yáng, 躊躇 ͵ch'au ͵ch'ü. Ch'au ch'ú, 疑惑 ͵í wák͵. Í hwoh, 罔然 ʻmong ͵ín. Wáng jen, 猶豫 ͵yau ü[2]. Yú yú; it looks still undecided, 猶豫未决 ͵yau ü[2] mí[2] küt͵. Yú yú wí kiueh, 游移兩可 ͵yau ͵í ʻléung ʻho. Yú í liáng k'o; the issue of the battle is undecided, 贏輸未定 ͵yeng ͵shü mí[2] teng[2]. Ying shú wí ting, 不分勝負 pat͵ ͵fan shing' fú[2]. Puh fan shing fú, 勝負未决 shing' fú[2] mí[2] küt͵. Shing fú wí kiueh.

Undecicive 未定 mí[2] teng[2]. Wí ting.

Undeck, to, 除飾 ͵ch'ü shik͵. Ch'ú shih.

Undecked 除過粧飾 ͵ch'ü kwo' ͵chong shik͵. Ch'ú kwo chwáng shih; not adorned, 素 sú'. Sú.

Undeclinable 改不得 ʻkoi pat͵ tak͵. Kái puh teh, 變不得 pín' pat͵ tak͵. Pien puh teh.

Undeclined, not deviating, 不偏 pat͵ ͵p'ín. Puh p'ien.

Undecomposed, as a rock &c., 唔曾霉爛 ͵m ͵ts'ang ͵múi lán[2], 不霉爛的 pat͵ ͵múi lán[2] tik͵. Puh mei lán tih.

Undedicated 未供奉 mí[2] ͵kung fung[2]. Wí kung fung; not consecrated, 不受按手 pat͵ shau[2] on' ʻshau. Puh shau ngán shau, 不屬 pat͵ shuk͵. Puh shuh; not inscribed to a patron, 未定交 mí[2] teng[2] ͵káu. Wí ting kiáu.

Undefaced 不壞面的 pat͵ wái[2] mín[2] tik͵. Puh hwái mien tih, 未壞形的 mí[2] wái[2] ͵ying tik͵. Wí hwái hing tih.

Undefended 無所保 ͵mò ʻsho ʻpò. Wú so páu; open to assault, 無砲臺 ͵mò p'áu' ͵t'oi. Wú p'áu t'ái, 無圍城 ͵mò ͵wai ͵shing. Wú wei ching.

Undefiled 不被汚 pat͵ pí[2] ͵ú. Puh pí wú, 不見汚穢 pat͵ kín' ͵ú wai'. Puh kien wú wei, 無垢的 ͵mò ʻkau tik͵. Wú kau tih, 不被染汚 pat͵ pí[2] ʻím ͵ú. Puh pí yen wú, 未染的 mí[2] ʻím tik͵. Wí yen tih, 沒沾染的 mút͵ ͵chím ʻím tik͵. Muh chen yen tih; ditto as a virgin, 貞 ͵ching. Ching; ditto as a person's conduct, 正經 ching' ͵king. Ching king; ditto as one's name, 清潔 ͵ts'ing kít͵. Ts'ing kieh.

Undefinable 解不得 ʻkái pat͵ tak͵. Kiái puh teh, 無言可解 ͵mò ͵ín ʻho ʻkái. Wú yen k'o kiái.

Undefined, as a boundary, 無定限 ͵mò teng[2] hán[2]. Wú ting hien, 無定境界 ͵mò teng[2] ʻking kái'. Wú ting king kiái; an undefined term, 未有定名 mí[2] ʻyau teng[2] ͵meng. Wí yú ting ming, 未定過名 mí[2] teng[2] kwo' ͵meng. Wí ting kwo ming.

Undeflouered, undeflowered, 未被汚辱 mí[2] pí[2] ͵ú yuk͵. Wí pí wú juh, 貞 ͵ching. Ching.

Undeformed 不歪歪 pat͵ ͵wái ʻmé.

Undelayed 不遲嘅 pat͵ ͵ch'í ké'.

Undelighted 不樂 pat͵ lok͵. Puh loh.

Undelivered 未交過 mí[2] ͵káu kwo'. Wí kiáu kwo, 不交的 pat͵ ͵káu tik͵. Puh kiáu tih, 不付的 pat͵ fú[2] tik͵. Puh fú tih, 不傳的 pat͵ fú[2] tik͵. Puh fú tih.

Undemolished 未拆毁的 mí[2] ch'ák͵ ʻwai tik͵. Wí ch'ih wei tih, 不毁的 pat͵ ʻwai tik͵. Puh wei tih.

Undeniable 唔話得唔係 ͵m wá[2] tak͵ ͵m hai[2], 不話得不是 pat͵ wá[2] tak͵ pat͵ shí[2]. Puh hwá teh puh shí, 不駁的 pat͵ pok͵ tik͵. Puh poh teh, 辯不得的 pín[2] pat͵ tak͵ tik͵. Pien puh teh tih, 明 ͵ming. Ming.

Undepraved 不壞 pat͵ wái[2]. Puh hwái, 未壞了 mí[2] wái[2] ʻliú. Wí hwái liáu.

Under 下 há[2]. Hiá; under heaven, 天下 ͵t'ín há[2]. T'ien hiá; under the earth, 地下 tí[2] há[2]. Tí hiá; under the table, 檯下 ͵t'oi há[2]. T'ái hiá, 棹下 ch'éuk͵ há[2]. Ch'oh hiá; under the water, 水下 ʻshui há[2]. Shwui hiá; under the jurisdiction, 治下 chí[2] há[2]. Chí hiá; under authority, 權下 ͵k'ün há[2]. K'iuen hiá, 手下 ʻshau há[2]. Shau hiá; under the management of, 被某管理 pí[2] ʻmau ʻkún ʻlí. Pí mau kwán lí, 在某手下 tsoi[2] ʻmau ʻshau há[2]. Tsái mau shau hiá; under restraint, 受約束 shau[2] yéuk͵ ch'uk͵. Shau yoh shuh; under the care of, 被某睇顧 pí[2] ʻmau ʻt'ai kú', 蒙某照顧 ͵mung ʻmau chiú' kú'. Mung mau cháu kú; under torture, 受酷刑 shau[2] huk͵ ͵ying. Shau k'uh hing; under pressure, 被逼 pí[2] pik͵. Pí pih, 受逼 shau[2] pik͵. Shau pih, 受迫 shau[2] pik͵. Shau pih, 因被逼勒 ͵yan pí[2] pik͵ lak͵. Yin pí pih leh; under great affliction, 受大難 shau[2] tái[2] nán[2]. Shau tá nán; under pain of death, 否則必死 ʻfau tsak͵ pít͵ ʻsz. Fau tseh pieh sz, 不然則受死 pat͵ ͵ín tsak͵ shau[2] ʻsz. Puh jen tseh shau sz; to be under obligation, 有本分 ʻyau ʻpún fan[2]. Yú pun fan, 應該 ͵ying ͵koi. Ying kái, 必 pít͵. Pieh, 須 ͵sü. Sü; to lie under a distemper, 有病 ʻyau peng[2]. Yú ping; under lock and key, 鎖埋了 ʻso ͵mái ʻliú. So mái liáu; [a man] under age, 未及冠 mí[2] k'ap͵ kún'. Wí kih kwán; [a woman] under age, 未及笄 mí[2] k'ap͵ ͵kai. Wí kih kí; under fifty, 五十而下 ʻng shap͵ ͵í há[2]. Wú shih rh hiá; to put under one's hand, 託人管理 t'ok͵ ͵yan ʻkún ʻlí. T'oh jin kwán lí, 托人手 t'ok͵ ͵yan ʻshau. T'oh jin shau; under the name of, 名爲 ͵meng ͵wai. Ming wei; under the guise of, under the color of, under the mask of, 貌爲 máu[2] ͵wai. Máu wei; under the pretence of, 名爲 ͵meng ͵wai. Ming wei, 佯爲 ͵yéung ͵wai. Yáng wei, 假作 ʻká tsok͵. Kiá tsoh, 詐作 chá' tsok͵. Chá tsoh; under favor, 恩准 ͵yan ʻchun. Ngan chun; under the favor of the night, 乘夜 ͵shing yé[2]. Ching yé; under the circumstances, 權且 ͵k'ün ʻch'é. K'iuen ch'é; under the promise, 應承 ͵ying ͵shing. Ying ching; under protest, 拒之 ʻk'ü ͵chí. K'ü chí, 說不是 shüt͵ pat͵ shí[2]. Shwoh puh shí; under the date of, 某日子 ʻmau yat͵ ʻtsz. Mau jih tsz, 某號的 ʻmau hò[2] tik͵. Mau háu tih; to tread under foot, 踏脚下 táp͵ kéuk͵ há[2]. Táh kioh hiá;

to bring under subjection of, 克服 hákˎ fukˎ. K'eh fuh; to bring under the head of, 入某號 yapˎ ʻmau hò[2]. Jih mau háu, 落某號 lokˎ ʻmau hò[2]. Loh mau háu; under or over, 上下 shéung[2] há[2]. Sháng hiá; under way, 行 ˏhang. Hang, 駛 ʻshai. Shí; to keep under restraint, 約束 yéukˎ ch'ukˎ. Yoh shuh.

Under-agent, mercantile, 二班 í[2] ˏpán.

Under-clerk 二寫 í[2] ʻsé.

Under-graduate 監生 kámʼ ˏshang. Kien sang, 附生 fú[2] ˏshang. Fú sang; an under [küjin] graduate, 副榜 fúʼ ʻpong. Fú páng.

Under-keeper 二守 í[2] ʻshau. Rh shau.

Under-magistrates, first and second ditto, 左右堂 ʻtso yau[2] ˏt'ong. Tso yú t'áng; ditto of a district, 縣丞 ün[2] ˏshing. Hien ching.

Under-master 幇教 ˏpong káuʼ, 副教 fúʼ káuʼ. Hú kiáu, 副師 fúʼ ˏsz. Hú sz.

Under-officer 副官 fúʼ ˏkún. Hú kwán.

Under-secretary, or clerk, 員外郎 ˏün ngoi[2] ˏlong. Yuen wái láng; under-secretary of state, 侍郎 shí[2] ˏlong. Shí láng.

Under-strapper 幇手嘅 ˏpong ʻshau kéʼ, 下役 há[2] yikˎ. Hiá yih; under-strappers in offices, 皂隸 tsò[2] tai[2]. Tsáu lí.

Under-tenant 接賃者 tsípˎ yam[2] ʻché. Tsieh jin ché.

Under-workman 下手工 há[2] ʻshau ˏkung. Hiá shau kung.

Underbearer 抬棺材者 ˏt'oi ˏkún ˏts'oi ʻché. T'ái kwán ts'ái ché, 土工 ʻt'ò ˏkung. T'ú kung, 仵作 ʻng tsokˎ.

Underbid, to, 投少 ˏt'au ʻshiú. T'au sháu.

Underbought 買平過本錢 mái[2] ˏp'ing kwoʼ ʻpún ˏts'ín. Mái p'ing kwo pun ts'ien.

Underbrush 高樹下之叢 ˏkò shü[2] há[2] ˏchí ˏts'ung. Káu shú hiá chí ts'ung, 莽 ʻmong. Máng.

Undercroft 講臺下之暗路 ʻkong ˏt'oi há[2] ˏchí òmʼ lò[2]. Kiáng t'ái hiá chí ngán lú, 地路 tí[2] lò[2]. Tí lú.

Undercurrent 下流 há[2] ˏlau. Hiá liú.

Underdo, to act below one's abilitis, 不盡本分 patˎ tsun[2] ʻpún fan[2]. Puh tsin pun fan; ditto, as meat, 焓唔熟 shápˎ ˏm shukˎ.

Underdone, as meat, 唔熟 ˏm shukˎ, 不熟 patˎ shukˎ. Puh shuh.

Underdose 唔够爲服 ˏm kauʼ ˏwai fukˎ, 不成服 patˎ ˏshing fukˎ. Puh ching fuh.

Underdrain 暗渠 òmʼ ˏk'ü. Ngán k'ü.

Underfellow 鄙夫 ʻp'í ˏfú. P'í fú.

Underfoot 足下 tsukˎ há[2]. Tsuh hiá, 底下 ʻtai há[2]. Tí hiá; base, 卑陋 ˏpí lau[2]. Pí lau.

Underfurnish, to, 辦不足 pán[2] patˎ tsukˎ. Pán puh tsuh.

Undergird, to, 在下束 tsoi[2] há[2] ch'ukˎ. Tsái hiá shuh.

Undergo, to, 受 shau[2]. Shau, 遭 ˏtsò. Tsáu, 捱 ngái[2]. Yái, 見 kínʼ. Kien, 被 pí[2]. Pí, 耐 noi[2]. Nái, 耐着 noi[2] chéukˎ. Nái choh; to undergo punishment, 受刑 shau[2] ˏying. Shau hing; to undergo a change, 被改變 pí[2] ʻkoi pínʼ. Pí kái pien; to undergo trials, 受試煉 shau[2] shíʼ lín[2]. Shau shí lien; to undergo affliction, 受難 shau[2] nán[2]. Shau nán.

Undergoing 受 shau[2]. Shau, 捱 ngái[2]. Yái.

Undergone 受過 shau[2] kwoʼ. Shau kwo, 受了 shau[2] ʻliú. Shau liáu; has undergone great changes, 大變了 tái[2] pínʼ ʻliú. Tá pien liáu.

Underground 地下的 tí[2] há[2] tikˎ. Tí hiá tih; underground bin, 窖 káuʼ. Kiáu, 窨 yamʼ. Yin; underground road, 隧 suiʼ. Sui, 墜 suiʼ. Sui.

Undergrowth 樹下生之草 shü[2] há[2] ˏshang ˏchí ʻts'ò. Shú hiá sang chí ts'áu.

Underhand 暗地 òmʼ tí[2]. Ngán tí, 偷偷 ˏt'au ˏt'au, 暗中 òmʼ ˏchung. Ngán chung, 私下 ˏsz ʻhá. Sz hiá, 斜徑 ˏts'é kingʼ. Sié king, 橫 ˏwáng; to do things in an underhand way, 暗中做事 òmʼ ˏchung tsò[2] sz[2]. Ngán chung tso sz, 私下做事 ˏsz ʻhá tsò[2] sz[2]. Sz hiá tso sz; underhand profit, 乾沒 ˏkon mútˎ. Kán muh; to buy underhand through another person, 橫手買 ˏwáng ʻshau ʻmái; underhand doings, 勾當 ˏkau tongʼ. Kau táng.

Underived 不由ㄙ而來 patˎ ˏyau ʻmau ˏí ˏloi. Puh yú mau rh lái, 不由ㄙㄙ而得 patˎ ˏyau ʻmau ʻmau ˏí takˎ. Puh yú mau mau rh teh, 無所從來 ˏmò ʻsho ˏts'ung ˏloi. Wú so ts'ung lái.

Underlay, to, 放下 fongʼ há[2]. Fáng hiá, 置下 chíʼ há[2]. Chí hiá.

Underlet, to, 轉租 ʻchün ˏtsò. Chuen tsú, 轉租賃 ʻchün ˏtsò yam[2]. Chuen tsú jin; to let below the value, 賣平過本錢 mái[2] ˏp'ing kwoʼ ʻpún ˏts'ín. Mái p'ing kwo pun ts'ien.

Underletter 轉租嘅 ʻchün ˏtsò kéʼ.

Underline, to, 畫記號 wákˎ kíʼ hò[2]. Hwáh kí háu; ditto in Chinese, 打ㄙ ʻtá ʻmau, 打圈 ʻtá ˏhün. Tá k'iuen; in Chinese, to underline a passage, 打一連ㄙ ʻtá yatˎ ˏlín ʻmau.

Underling 手下嘅人 ʻshau há[2] kéʼ ˏyan, 下等人 há[2] ʻtang ˏyan. Hiá tang jin, 屬人 shukˎ ˏyan. Shuh jin.

Undermasted 不及準頭之桅 patˎ k'apˎ ʻchun ˏt'au ˏchí ˏwai. Puh kih chun t'au chí wei.

Undermine, to, as a fort, 掘在下 kwatˎ tsoi[2] há[2]. Kiueh tsái hiá, 打地籠* ʻtá tí[2] ˏlung; to undermine one's constitution, 漸壞體質 tsím[2] wái[2] ʻt'ai chatˎ. Tsien hwái t'í chih; to undermine one's reputation, 暗壞人名 òmʼ wái[2] ˏyan ˏmeng. Ngán hwái jin ming, 講壞人 ʻkong wái[2] ˏyan. Kiáng hwái jin.

Underminer 掘下者 kwatˎ há[2] ʻché. Kiueh hiá ché.

Undermost 至下嘅 chíʼ há[2] kéʼ, 最下的 tsuiʼ há[2] tikˎ. Tsui hiá tih, 最低的 tsuiʼ ˏtai tikˎ. Tsui tí tih.

Underneath 喺下 ʻhai há[2], 在下 tsoi[2] há[2]. Tsái hiá, 底下 ʻtai há[2]. Tí hiá; underneath the table, 喺檯下 ʻhai ˏt'oi há[2], 在檯下 tsoi[2] ˏt'oi há[2]. Tsái t'ái hiá.

* Chiefly used by robbers, who undermine money-vaults &c. &c.

Underpart 下邊 há² ˛pín. Hiá pien, 次事 ts'z' sz². Ts'z sz.

Underpetticoat 內裙 noi² ˛kw'an. Nui k'iun, 中裙 ˛chung ˛kw'an. Chung k'iun.

Underpin, to, 置木陳下之石 chí' muk˛ chan² há² ˛chí shek˛. Chí muh chin hiá chí shih; to support by some solid foundation, 打穩基 'tá 'wan ˛kí.

Underplot 暗計 òm' kai'. Ngán kí, 助計 cho² kai'. Tsú kí.

Underprop, to, 樘 ch'áng'; to support or uphold, 頂住 'teng chü².

Underrate, to, 估平過頭 'kú ˛p'ing kwo' ˛t'au, 估價太低 'kú ká' t'ái' ˛tai. Kú kiá t'ái tí, 少之 'shiú ˛chí. Sháu chí, 輕視 ˛heng shí². K'ing shí.

Underrun, to, as: to underrun the cable, 掉錨鏈之下 tiú² ˛náu lín² ˛chí há². Tiáu miáu lien chí hiá; ditto a tackle, 整掂裡纜 'ching tím² 'lí lám².

Underscore, see Underline.

Undersell, to, 賣平過別人 mái² ˛p'ing kwo' pít˛ ˛yan. Mái p'ing kwo pieh jin, 低價賣 ˛tai ká' mái². Tí kiá mái, 少價錢賣 'shiú ká' ˛ts'ín mái². Sháu kiá ts'ien mái.

Underset, to, see Prop.

Undershot 過輪下的 kwo' ˛lun há² tik˛. Kwo lun hiá tih.

Undershrub 樹下之叢 shü² há² ˛chí ˛ts'ung. Shú hiá chí ts'ung.

Undersign, to, 簽 ˛ts'ím. Ts'ien.

Undersigned, the, 簽者 ˛ts'ím 'ché. Ts'ien ché, 在下簽者 tsoi² há² ˛ts'ím 'ché. Tsái hiá ts'ien ché, 左簽者 'tso ˛ts'ím 'ché. Tso ts'ien ché.

Undersoil 下壤 há² yéung². Hiá jáng.

Understand, [pret. and pp. understood], to, 𠹺 'úi, 會 'úi. Hwui, 曉 'hiú. Hiáu, 明白 ˛ming pák˛. Ming peh, 通達 ˛t'ung tát˛. T'ung táh, 曉得 'hiú tak˛. Hiáu teh, 通得 ˛t'ung tak˛. T'ung teh, 識 shik˛. Shih, 知到 ˛chí tò'. Chí táu, 覺 kok˛. Kioh, 悟 ng². Wú, 諒 léung². Liáng, 諳 'òm. Ngán, 黨曉 'tong 'hiú. Táng hiáu, 聆聆 ˛ling ˛ling. Ling ling; to understand by learning, 學而知之 hok˛ ˛í ˛chí ˛chí. Hioh rh chí chí; to understand by practice, 習而知之 tsáp˛ ˛í ˛chí ˛chí. Sih rh chí chí; to understand innately, 生而知之 ˛shang ˛í ˛chí ˛chí. Sang rh chí chí; fully understand it, 心通嚨 ˛sam ˛t'ung ˛lung; to understand all, 𠹺晒 'úi sái', 曉晒 'hiú sái'; to understand thoroughly, 透徹 t'au' ch'ít˛. T'au ch'eh, 通曉 ˛t'ung 'hiú. T'ung hiáu, 通透 ˛t'ung t'au'. T'ung t'au; understands nothing, 一竅不通 yat˛ k'iú' pat˛ ˛t'ung. Yih kiáu puh t'ung; to understand the main point, 明其大畧 ˛ming ˛k'í tái² léuk˛. Ming k'í tá lioh; to understand the world, 曉世界 'hiú shai' kái'. Hiáu shí kiái, 諳世界 'òm shai' kái'. Ngán shí kiái; to understand the affairs of this world, 通達世情 ˛t'ung tát˛ shai' ˛ts'ing. T'ung táh shí ts'ing, 諳熟世事 'òm shuk˛ shai' sz². Ngán shuh shí sz; he understands the world, 佢𠹺做人 'k'ü 'úi tsò² ˛yan; do you understand the meaning? 你曉个的意思嗎 'ní 'hiú ko' tí' í' sz' 'má, 爾識其意否 'í shik˛ ˛k'í í' 'fau. Rh shih k'í í fau; We [the emperor] understand it, 寡人喻矣 'kwá ˛yan ü² 'í. Kwá jin yú í; I understand it, 曉得咯 'hiú tak˛ lok˛, 識得咯 shik˛ tak˛ lok˛; do not understand it, 唔曉 ˛m 'hiú, 不懂 pat˛ 'tung. Puh tung; to understand one's self, 識得自己 shik˛ tak˛ tsz² 'kí. Shih teh tsz kí; readily understand it, 靈明 ˛ling ˛ming. Ling ming; cannot understand his intentions, 唔曉得佢嘅意 ˛m 'hiú tak˛ 'k'ü ké' í', 不能通其意 pat˛ ˛nang ˛t'ung ˛k'í í'. Puh nang t'ung k'í í.

Understand, to know what is not expressed, 明 ˛ming. Ming, 通 ˛t'ung. T'ung, 悟 ng². Wú.

Understanding 曉 'hiú. Hiáu, 明 ˛ming. Ming; an understanding man, 明人 ˛ming ˛yan. Ming jin.

Understanding, the, 悟性 ng² sing'. Wú sing, 悟 ng². Wú 明悟司 ˛ming ng² ˛sz. Ming wú sz, 心 ˛sam. Sin; to have a clear understanding, 有悟性 'yau ng² sing'. Wú wú sing; the understanding may be deep or shallow, 悟有深淺 ng² 'yau ˛sham 'ts'ín. Wú yú shin ts'ien; of a shallow understanding, 淺見 'ts'ín kín'. Ts'ien kien, 薄識 pok˛ shik˛. Poh shih; a man of understanding, 有悟性之人 'yau ng² sing' ˛chí ˛yan. Yú wú sing chí jin; to keep a good understanding together, 守和氣 'shau ˛wo hí'. Shau ho k'í, 守友道 'shau 'yau tò². Shau yú táu, 存和氣 ˛ts'ün ˛wo hí'. Ts'un ho k'í.

Understandingly 明然 ˛ming ˛ín. Ming jen.

Understate, to, 講唔晒 'kong ˛m sái', 半吞半吐 pún' ˛t'an pún' t'ò'. Pwán tun pwán t'ú, 話不盡眞實 wá² pat˛ tsun² ˛chan shat˛. Hwá puh tsin chin shih.

Understood 曉過 'hiú kwo'. Hiáu kwo, 通了 ˛t'ung 'liú. T'ung liáu; cannot fail of being understood, 莫不明意 mok˛ pat˛ ˛ming í'. Moh puh ming í.

Understratum 下層 há² ˛ts'ang. Hiá ts'ang.

Undertake [pret. understook; pp. undertaken], to, 承做 ˛shing tsò². Ching tso, 承接 ˛shing tsíp˛. Ching tsieh, 包 ˛páu. Páu, 担 ˛tám. Tán, 仔肩 'tsz ˛kín, 挾持 híp˛ ˛ch'í. Hieh ch'í; to begin, 起做 'hí tsò². K'í tso, 起作 'hí tsok˛. K'í tsoh, 開手 ˛hoi 'shau. K'ái shau, 起首 'hí 'shau. K'í shau; to undertake to complete, 包成 ˛páu ˛shing. Páu ching, 包做完 ˛páu tsò² ˛ün. Páu tso hwán; to undertake contracts for mason work, 承接坭水 ˛shing tsíp˛ ˛nai 'shui. Ching tsieh ní shwui; cannot undertake it, 唔敢擔承 ˛m 'kòm ˛tám ˛shing, 不敢擔承 pat˛ 'kòm ˛tám ˛shing. Puh kán tán ching; to undertake a voyage, 起程 'hí ˛ch'ing. K'í ch'ing; to undertake an unequal war, 以寡敵衆 'í 'kwá tik˛ chung'. Í kwá tih chung.

Undertake, to promise, 應承 ˛ying ˛shing. Ying ching; to undertake for, 担認 ˛tám ying². Tán jing, 做担保 tsò² ˛tám 'pò. Tso tán páu.

Undertaker, at funerals, 仵作 'ng tsok,. Wú tsoh, 與人殯殮者 'ü ˏyan pan' 'lím 'ché. Yú jin pin lien ché; see Contractor.

Undertaking, enterprise, work &c., 事 sz². Sz, 事幹 sz² kon'. Sz kán, 事業 sz² ip₂. Sz nieh, 興作 ˏhing tsok,. Hing tsoh; a great undertaking, 大事 tái² sz². Tá sz.

Undertook, see Undertake.

Undervalue, to, 睇輕 't'ai ˏheng, 看輕 hon' ˏheng. K'án k'ing, 輕視 ˏheng shí². K'ing shí, 睇賤 't'ai tsín², 估得平 'kú tak, ˏp'ing. Kú teh p'ing.

Underwent 受 shau². Shau, 遭 ˏtsò. Tsáu; see Undergo.

Underwood 楚 'ch'o. Ts'ú, 榹樕 ˏp'í ˏsai. P'í sí.

Underwork, to destroy by clandestine measures, 暗中敗 òm' ˏchung pái². Ngán chung pái, 暗中壞 òm' ˏchung wái². Ngán chung hwái, 私壞 ˏsz wái². Sz hwái; to work for less than is proper, 做平 tsò² ˏp'ing. Tso p'ing, 打平價 'tá ˏp'ing ká'. Tá p'ing kiá.

Underwrite, to, 出保險單 ch'ut, 'pò 'hím ˏtán. Ch'uh páu hien tán, 簽保險單 ˏts'ím 'pò 'hím ˏtán. Ts'ien páu hien tán.

Underwriter 出保險單者 ch'ut, 'pò 'hím ˏtán 'ché. Ch'uh páu hien tán ché.

Underwriting 簽 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien; insuring, 出保險單 ch'ut, 'pò 'hím ˏtán. Ch'uh páu hien tán, 賣保險單 mái² 'pò 'hím ˏtán. Mái páu hien tán.

Undeserved 唔應 ˏm ˏying, 不該 pat, ˏkoi. Puh kái, 不堪 pat, ˏhòm. Puh k'án, 不宜 pat, ˏí. Puh í; undeserved punishment, 不該受其刑 pat, ˏkoi shau² ˏk'í ˏying. Puh kái shau k'í hing; undeserved sufferings, 不該受其苦 pat, ˏkoi shau² ˏk'í 'fú. Puh kái shau k'í k'ú, 受苦不宜 shau² 'fú pat, ˏí. Shau k'ú puh í; undeserved reward, 不堪之賞 pat, ˏhòm ˏchí 'shéung. Puh k'án chí sháng, 不堪受之賞 pat, ˏhòm shau² ˏchí 'shéung. Puh k'án shau chí sháng.

Undeserving 不應 pat, ˏying. Puh ying, 不該 pat, ˏkoi. Puh kái, 不堪 pat, ˏhòm. Puh k'án.

Undeservingly 不應 pat, ˏying. Puh ying, 不該 pat, ˏkoi. Puh kái, 不堪 pat, ˏhòm. Puh k'án.

Undesigned 唔想 ˏm 'séung, 唔故意嘅 ˏm kú' í' ké', 不是故意的 pat, shí² kú' í' tik,. Puh shí kú í tih, 不是特登的 pat, shí² tak₂ ˏtang tik,. Puh shí teh tang tih.

Undesignedly 偶然 'ngau ˏín. Ngau jen, 唔係特登嘅 ˏm hai² tak₂ ˏtang ké', 不是故意的 pat, shí² kú' í' tik,. Puh shí kú í tih.

Undesignedness, 不故意者 pat, kú' í' 'ché. Puh kú í ché, 偶遇者 'ngau ü² 'ché. Ngau yú ché.

Undesirable 不可想的 pat, 'ho 'séung tik,. Puh k'o siáng tih, 不可願的 pat, 'ho ün² tik,. Puh k'o yuen tih, 非所願的 ˏfí 'sho ün² tik,. Fí so yuen tih, 不可有的 pat, 'ho 'yau tik,. Puh k'o yú tih.

Undespairing 非喪心 ˏfí song' ˏsam. Fí sáng sin, 未失銳氣 mí² shat, yui² hí'. Wí shih jui k'í.

Undespoiled 未被搶刦 mí² pí² 'ts'éung kíp,. Wí pí ts'iáng kieh.

Undestroyed 未毀了 mí² 'wai 'liú. Wí wei liáu, 未毀拆的 mí² 'wai ch'ák, tik,. Wí wei ch'ih tih.

Undetached 不甩的 pat, lat, tik,; not separated, 不分開的 pat, ˏfan ˏhoi tik,. Puh fan k'ái tih, 相連 ˏséung ˏlín. Siáng lien.

Undetected 唔得洩漏 ˏm tak, sít, lau², 未曾露出 mí² ˏts'ang lò² ch'ut,. Wí ts'ang lú ch'uh; not discovered, 未曾尋出 mí² ˏts'ang ˏts'am ch'ut,. Wí ts'ang ts'in ch'uh.

Undeterminable 定不得的 teng² pat, tak, tik,. Ting puh teh tih, 决不得的 küt, pat, tak, tik,. Kiueh puh teh tih, 不能定之 pat, ˏnang teng² ˏchí. Puh nang ting chí.

Undeterminateness 唔定 ˏm teng², 不定 pat, teng². Puh ting.

Undetermined, unsettled, 唔定 ˏm teng², 不定 pat, teng². Puh ting; irresolute, 未立定主意 mí² lap₂ teng² 'chü í'. Wí lih ting chú í, 沒定主意 mút₂ teng² 'chü í'. Muh ting chú í; hesitating, 徘徊 ˏp'úi ˏúi. P'ei hwui, 鼠首兩端 'shü 'shau 'léung ˏtün. Shú shau liáng twán.

Undeterred 唔怕 ˏm p'á', 不怕 pat, p'á'. Puh p'á.

Undeviating 不偏 pat, ˏp'ín. Puh p'ien; steady, 恒 ˏhang. Hang, 常 ˏshéung. Cháng; not erring, 唔行錯 ˏm ˏhang ts'o', 不有差錯 pat, 'yau ˏch'á ts'o'. Puh yú ch'á ts'o; not crooked, 直 chik₂. Chih.

Undid, see Undo.

Undigested 唔消化嘅 ˏm ˏsiú fá' ké', 不消化的 pat, ˏsiú fá' tik,. Puh siáu hwá tih.

Undignified 無威儀的 ˏmò ˏwai ˏí tik,. Wú wei í tih; common, 常嘅 ˏshéung ké', 俗的 tsuk₂ tik,. Suh tih; mean, 卑 ˏpí. Pí.

Undiminishable 不可減的 pat, 'ho 'kám tik,. Puh k'o kien tih, 減不得的 'kám pat, tak, tik,. Kien puh teh tih.

Undiminishing 不減 pat, 'kám. Puh kien.

Undine 水神 'shui ˏshan. Shwui shin.

Undirected, not guided, 不被引的 pat, pí² 'yan tik,. Puh pí yin tih; not addressed, 不有名的 pat, 'yau ˏmeng tik,. Puh yú ming tih, 無名嘅 ˏmò ˏmeng ké'.

Undescerned, not seen, 唔見過 ˏm kín' kwo', 不看過 pat, hon' kwo'. Puh k'án kwo, 不被看 pat, pí² hon'. Puh pí k'án.

Undiscernible 睇唔得嘅 't'ai ˏm tak, ké', 見不得 kín' pat, tak,. Kien puh teh, 看不出的 hon' pat, ch'ut, tik,. K'án puh ch'uh tih.

Undiscerning 唔分別 ˏm ˏfan pít,, 不辨 pat, pín². Puh pien, 不明 pat, ˏming. Puh ming, 短見的 'tün kín' tik,. Twán kien tih, 懵昧 ˏmung múi². Mung mei, 惛 ˏfan. Hwan.

Undisciplined 未蒙教的 mí² ˏmung káu' tik,. Wí mung kiáu tih, 未經練的 mí² ˏking lín² tik, Wí king lien tih, 未操練的 mí² ˏts'ò lín² tik, Wí ts'áu lien tih, 未學法的 mí² hok₂ fát, tik,. Wí hioh fáh tih, 未學過的 mí² hok₂ kwo' tik,.

Wí hioh kwo tih, 生嘅 ˏshang kéʼ; undisciplined troops, 未經練之兵 mí^2 ˏking lín^2 ˏchí ˏping. Wí king lien chí ping.
Undisclosed 不露的 pat, lò^2 tik,. Puh lú tih, 不顯明的 pat, ʻhín ˏming tik,. Puh hien ming tih.
Undiscording 和 ˏwo. Ho.
Undiscouraged 不喪胆的 pat, songʼ ʻtám tik,. Puh sáng tán tih.
Undiscoverable 想唔出嘅 ʻséung ˏm ch'ut, kéʼ, 唔思得出嘅 ˏm ˏsz tak, ch'ut, kéʼ, 思不出的 ˏsz pat, ch'ut, tik,. Sz puh ch'uh tih, 想不出的 ʻséung pat, ch'ut, tik,. Siáng puh ch'uh tih, 看不出的 honʼ pat, ch'ut, tik,. K'án puh ch'uh tih.
Undiscovered 未見的 mí^2 kínʼ tik,. Wí kien tih, 不曾見的 pat, ˏts'ang kínʼ tik,. Puh ts'ang kien tih, 隱的 ʻyan tik,. Yin tih.
Undiscredited 未疑的 mí^2 ˏi tik,. Wí í tih, 確實 k'ok, shat$_2$. K'ioh shih.
Undiscreet, see Indiscreet.
Undisgraced 未受辱的 mí^2 shau^2 yuk$_2$ tik,. Wí shau juh tih, 未失寵的 mí^2 shat, ʻch'ung tik,. Wí shih ch'ung tih.
Undisguised 直白 chik$_2$ pák$_2$. Chih peh.
Undishonored 未受辱的 mí^2 shau^2 yuk$_2$ tik,. Wí shau juh tih.
Undismayed 不怕 pat, p'áʼ. Puh p'á, 不懼 pat, kü^2. Puh kü.
Undispensed 不釋的 pat, shik, tik,. Puh shih tih, 不免的 pat, ʻmín tik,. Puh mien tih.
Undisposed of 不派的 pat, p'áiʼ tik,. Puh p'ái tih, 未分派的 mí^2 ˏfan p'áiʼ tik,. Wí fan p'ái tih, 未施的 mí^2 ˏshí tik,. Wí shí tih, 不曾賣的 pat, ˏts'ang mái^2 tik,. Puh ts'ang mái tih.
Undisposedness, see Indisposition.
Undisputable 辯不得的 pín^2 pat, tak, tik,. Pien puh teh tih, 辯唔得嘅 pín^2 ˏm tak, kéʼ, 爭不得的 ˏcháng pat, tak, tik,. Tsang puh teh tih.
Undisputed 唔爲爭嘅 ˏm wai^2 ˏcháng kéʼ, 不爲爭拗的 pat, wai^2 ˏcháng áuʼ tik,. Puh wei tsang yáu tih, 不爲爭的 pat, wai^2 ˏcháng tik,. Puh wei tsang tih, 不爲辯駁的 pat, wai^2 pín^2 pok, tik,. Puh wei pien poh tih.
Undissembled, unfeigned, 不假 pat, ʻká. Puh kiá, 不僞 pat, ngai^2. Puh wei, 誠 ˏshing. Ching, 誠實 ˏshing shat$_2$. Ching shih.
Undissipated 不散的 pat, sánʼ tik,. Puh sán tih.
Undissolvable 消不得的 ˏsiú pat, tak, tik,. Siáu puh teh tih.
Undissolved 不消的 pat, ˏsiú tik,. Puh siáu tih.
Undistilled 未曾烝的 mí^2 ˏts'ang ˏching tik,. Wí ts'ang ching tih, 未烝的 mí^2 ˏching tik,. Wí ching tih.
Undistinguishable 辨不得的 pín^2 pat, tak, tik,. Pien puh teh tih, 別不得的 pít$_2$ pat, tak, tik,. Pieh puh teh tih, 看不出的 honʼ pat, ch'ut, tik,. K'án puh ch'uh tih.
Undistinguished 未分出的 mí^2 ˏfan ch'ut, tik,. Wí fan ch'uh tih, 分不出的 ˏfan pat, ch'ut, tik,. Fan puh ch'uh tih, 未分別過 mí^2 ˏfan pít$_2$ kwoʼ. Wí fan pieh kwo; not distinguished by any particular eminence, 不出衆的 pat, ch'ut, chungʼ tik,. Puh ch'uh chung tih.
Undistinguishing 無分別 ˏmò ˏfan pít$_2$. Wú fan pieh, 不辨別 pat, pín^2 pít$_2$. Puh pien pieh.
Undistorted 不歪歪 pat, ˏwái ʻmé, 不委曲 pat, ʻwai huk,. Puh wei k'iuh.
Undistracted 不亂 pat, lün^2. Puh lwán.
Undistractedness 不紛亂 pat, ˏfan lün^2. Puh fan lwán, 不紛亂者 pat, ˏfan lün^2 ʻché. Puh fan lwán ché.
Undistributed 未分派嘅 mí^2 ˏfan p'áiʼ kéʼ.
Undisturbed 不擾亂的 pat, ʻiú lün^2 tik,. Puh jáu lwán tih, 平靖 ˏp'ing tsing^2. P'ing tsing, 平 ˏp'ing. P'ing; tranquil, 靜 tseng^2. Tsing; not moved, 不動 pat, tung^2. Puh tung; undisturbed waters, 靜水 tseng^2 ʻshui. Tsing shwui.
Undiversified 一樣 yat, yéung^2. Yih yáng, 純一 ˏshun yat,. Shun yih.
Undiverted, not turned aside, 未使避的 mí^2 ʻsz pí^2 tik,. Wí shí pí tih, 未引避的 mí^2 ʻyan pí^2 tik,. Wí yin pí tih; ditto, as the mind, 專心 ˏchün ˏsam. Chuen sin, 無分心 ˏmò ˏfan ˏsam. Wú fan sin; undiverted attention, 一心 yat, ˏsam. Yih sin, 專心 ˏchün ˏsam. Chuen sin, 專務 ˏchün mò^2. Chueu wú, 一片心 yat, p'ínʼ ˏsam. Yih p'ien sin.
Undivided 唔分開嘅 ˏm ˏfan ˏhoi kéʼ, 不分開的 pat, ˏfan ˏhoi tik,. Puh fan k'ái tih; unbroken, 不斷 pat, tün^2. Puh twán, 不絶 pat, tsüt$_2$. Puh tsiueh; whole, 全 ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen; undivided attention, 專心 ˏchün ˏsam. Chuen sin, 專一 ˏchün yat,. Chuen yih, 一片心 yat, p'ínʼ ˏsam. Yih p'ien sin, 專向 ˏchün héungʼ. Chuen hiáng, 專慕 ˏchün mò^2. Chuen mú, 全心 ˏts'ün ˏsam. Ts'iuen sin, 盡心 tsun^2 ˏsam. Tsin sin.
Undivorced 不休的 pat, ˏyau tik,. Puh hiú tih.
Undivulged 不露的 pat, lò^2 tik,. Puh lú tih, 不顯明的 pat, ʻhín ˏming tik,. Puh hien ming tih, 隱嘅 ʻyan kéʼ, 隱藏的 ʻyan ˏts'ong tik,. Yin tsáng tih, 隱密的 ʻyan mat$_2$ tik,. Yin mih tih, 祕 píʼ. Pí.
Undo [pret. undit; pp. undone], to reverse what has been done, 反 ʻfán. Fán, 反事 ʻfán sz^2. Fán sz; to annul, 廢弛 faiʼ ʻch'í. Fei shí; to loose, to untie, to unfasten, 打開 ʻtá ˏhoi. Tá k'ái, 釋 shik,. Shih, 解 ʻkái. Kiái; to take to pieces, 拆開 ch'ák, ˏhoi. Ch'ih k'ái, 拆 ch'ák,. Ch'ih; to ruin, 打敗 ʻtá pái^2. Tá pái; to undo a match, 打散茶 ʻtá ʻsán ˏch'á, 拆婚 ch'ák, ˏfan. Ch'ih hwan; to undo a fault, 補過 ʻpò kwoʼ. Pú kwo, 贖罪 shuk$_2$ tsúi^2. Shuh tsúi.
Undock, to, 放出船澳 fongʼ ch'ut, ˏshün òʼ. Fáng ch'uh ch'uen ngau.
Undoing, reversing what has been done, 反 ʻfán. Fán.
Undomesticated 野 ʻyé. Yé, 未養純的 mí^2 ʻyéung ˏshun tik,. Wí yáng shun tih, 未養熟的 mí^2 ʻyéung shuk$_2$ tik,. Wí yáng shuh tih, 未馴的 mí^2 ˏts'un tik,. Wí siun tih.

Undone, reversed, 反了 ʻfán ʻliú. Fán liáu; annulled, 廢弛了 faiʼ ʻchʻí ʻliú. Fei shí liáu; destroyed, 敗壞了 pái2 wái2 ʻliú. Pái hwái liáu; ruined, 敗亡了 pái2 ˏmong ʻliú. Pái wáng liáu; not performed, 未了 mí2 ʻliú. Wí liáu, 未做過 mí2 tsò2 kwoʼ. Wí tso kwo.

Undoubted 不疑的 pat, ˏí tik,. Puh í tih; indubitable, 實 shat2. Shih, 定實 teng2 shat2. Ting shih, 確實 kʻok, shat2. Kʻioh shih.

Undoubtedly 定然 teng2 ˏín. Ting jen, 確 kʻok,. Kʻioh, 實 shat2. Shih, 確實 kʻok, shat2. Kʻioh shih, 决然 küt, ˏín. Kiueh jen, 固然 kúʼ ˏín. Kú jen.

Undoubtful 不疑 pat, ˏí. Puh í, 實 shat2. Shih; evident, 明 ˏming. Ming.

Undoubting 不疑 pat, ˏí. Puh í.

Undrainable 不盡的 pat, tsun2 tik,. Puh tsin tih.

Undrained 未曾放水 mí2 ˏtsʻang fongʼ ʻshui. Wí tsʻang fáng shwui, 不放過水 pat, fongʼ kwoʼ ʻshui. Puh fáng kwo shwui.

Undrawn, as a cheque, 未收過 mí2 ˏshau kwoʼ. Wí shau kwo; not pulled by an external force, 未扯的 mí2 ʻchʻé tik,. Wí chʻé tih; not allured by motives &c., 未被誘的 mí2 pí2 ʻyau tik,. Wí pí yú tih, 不被惑 pat, pí2 wák2. Puh pí hwoh.

Undreaded 不怕的 pat, pʻáʼ tik,. Puh pʻá tih, 不懼的 pat, küʼ tik,. Puh kü tih.

Undress, to, 脫衣 tʻüt, ˏí. Tʻoh í, 卸衣 séʼ ˏí. Sié í, 解衣 ʻkái ˏí. Kiái í, 襢 tʻanʼ; to strip, 剝衣裳 mok, ˏí ˏshéung, 打赤剝 ʻtá chʻik, mok,.

Undress 便衣 pín2 ˏí. Pien í, 褻衣 sít, ˏí. Sieh í, 袒 tʻanʼ.

Undressed, divested of dress, 裸身 ʻlo ˏshan. Lo shin; not dressed, 未曾着衣裳 mí2 ˏtsʻang chéuk, ˏí ˏshéung. Wí tsʻang choh í cháng; undressed meat, 生肉 ˏshang yuk2. Sang juh; undressed leather, 生皮 ˏshang ˏpʻí. Sang pʻí; undressed things, 未整好的野 mí2 ʻching ʻhò tik, ʻyé.

Undried, green, 生 ˏshang. Sang; not dried, 未曬乾的 mí2 sháiʼ ˏkon tik,. Wí shái kán tih; undried fruit, 生菓 ˏshang ʻkwo. Sang ko.

Undrooping 不衰 pat, ˏshui. Puh shwái, 不喪 pat, songʼ. Puh sáng; undrooping spirit, 不喪之氣 pat, songʼ ˏchí híʼ. Puh sáng chí kʻí.

Undubitable 不可疑的 pat, ʻho ˏí tik,. Puh kʻo í tih, 確實 kʻok, shat2. Kʻioh shih.

Undue, not due, 未曾到期 mí2 ˏtsʻang tòʼ ˏkʻí. Wí tsʻang táu kʻí, 未及時 mí2 kʻap2 ˏshí. Wí kih shí; not right, improper, 不宜 pat, ˏí. Puh í, 唔着 ˏm chéuk,, 不着 pat, chéuk,. Puh choh, 不法 pat, fát,. Puh fáh, 不公道 pat, ˏkung tò2. Puh kung táu; to excercise undue authority, 擅行 shín2 ˏhang. Shen hang, 矯 ʻkiú. Kiáu; excessive, 太 tʻáiʼ. Tʻái, 太過 tʻáiʼ kwoʼ. Tʻái kwo.

Undulate, to, 漂蕩 ˏpʻiú tong2. Pʻiáu táng; to vibrate, 跳震 tʻiúʼ chanʼ. Tʻiáu chin, 震 chanʼ. Chin.

Undulate } 波浪形的 ˏpo long2 ˏying tik,. Po
Undulated } láng hing tih.

Undulating 浪湧之形 long2 ʻyung ˏchí ˏying. Láng yung chí hing, 浪湧之貌 long2 ʻyung ˏchí máu2. Láng yung chí máu, 波浪之貌 ˏpo long2 ˏchí máu2. Po láng chí máu; rising and falling, 飄蕩 ˏpʻiú tong2. Pʻiáu táng; undulating hills, 浪湧形之山 long2 ʻyung ˏying ˏchí ˏshán. Láng yung hing chí shán.

Undulation, a vibration, 震 chanʼ. Chin, 震動 chanʼ tung2. Chin tung, 跳震者 tʻiúʼ chanʼ ʻché. Tʻiáu chin ché; undulations of light, 光之搖動 ˏkwong ˏchí ˏiú tung2. Kwáng chí yáu tung, 光之震動 ˏkwong ˏchí chanʼ tung2. Kwáng chí chin tung.

Undulatory 波浪貌的 ˏpo long2 máu2 tik,. Po láng máu tih, 浪湧形的 long2 ʻyung ˏying tik,. Láng yung hing tih, 漂蕩的 ˏpʻiú tong2 tik,. Pʻiáu táng tih, 搖動的 ˏiú tung2 tik,. Yáu tung tih.

Unduly 不依法 pat, ˏí fát,. Puh í fáh, 不依禮 pat, ˏí ʻlai. Puh í lí; excessively, 太過 tʻáiʼ kwoʼ. Tʻái kwo.

Unduteous 不孝 pat, háuʼ. Puh hiáu.

Undutiful 不孝的 pat, háuʼ tik,. Puh hiáu tih, 不孝順 pat, háuʼ shun2. Puh hiáu shun; an undutiful son, 不孝之子 pat, háuʼ ˏchí ʻtsz. Puh hiáu chí tsz.

Undutifully 不孝 pat, háuʼ. Puh hiáu.

Undutifulness 不孝者 pat, háuʼ ʻché. Puh hiáu ché, 不守本分者 pat, ʻshau ʻpún fan2 ʻché. Puh shau pun fan ché.

Undying 不死 pat, ʻsz. Puh sz, 不壞 pat, wái2. Puh hwái, 永遠的 ʻwing ʻün tik,. Yung yuen tih.

Unearthly 非屬地的 ˏfí shuk, tí2 tik,. Fí shuh tí tih, 世上無的 shaiʼ shéung2 ˏmò tik,. Shí sháng wú tih, 怪異 kwáiʼ í2. Kwái í, 非常 ˏfí ˏshéung. Fí cháng, 異常 í2 ˏshéung. Í cháng.

Uneasily 不安 pat, ˏon. Puh ngán; with difficulty, 難 ˏnán. Nán.

Uneasiness 不安 pat, ˏon. Puh ngán, 不平安 pat, ˏpʻing ˏon. Puh pʻing ngán, 憒㥞 ʻmái ˏhái. Mái hiái; to give one uneasiness, 使人不安 ʻsz ˏyan pat, ˏon. Shí jin puh ngán, 難爲人 ˏnán ˏwai ˏyan. Nán wei jin, 淹悶人 ˏím mún2 ˏyan. Yen mwán jin.

Uneasy, unquiet, 唔平安 ˏm ˏpʻing ˏon, 不平安 pat, ˏpʻing ˏon. Puh pʻing ngán, 不安 pat, ˏon. Puh ngán, 不快活 pat, fáiʼ út2. Puh kwʻái hwoh, 蹙 tsʻuk,. Tsʻuh, 顣 tsʻuk,. Tsʻuh, 熏熏 ˏfan ˏfan. Hiun hiun, 沸渭 fat, ʻwai. Fuh wei, 敿䩕 ˏngò ˏhiú. Ngau kʻiáu, 嶇㟪 ˏkʻü ˏü. Kʻü yú, 㣚㣑 ʻchʻung ʻyung. Chʻung yung, 忪 ˏchung. Chung, 㦓 ʻhám. Kien, 杌棿 ngat, ˏngai. Wuh í; feeling some degree of pain, 不自然 pat, tsz2 ˏín. Puh tsz jen; constrained, 不舒服 pat, ˏshü fuk,. Puh shú fuh, 心不服 ˏsam pat, fuk,. Sin puh fuh, 不舒 pat, ˏshü. Puh shú; not graceful, 不從容 pat, ˏsung ˏyung. Puh sung yung; not easy, 不

易 pat꜀ í². Puh í; somewhat anxious, 有掛慮 ꜂yau kwá' lü². Yú kwá lü; an uneasy mind, 心不安 ꜀sam pat꜀ ꜀on. Sin puh ngán, 心不舒服 ꜀sam pat꜀ ꜀shü fuk꜀. Sin puh shú fuh; an uneasy man, 不安之人 pat꜀ ꜀on ꜀chí ꜀yan. Puh ngán chí jin; an uneasy garment, 唔合着嘅衣 ꜀m hòp꜀ chéuk꜀ ké' ꜀í, 不稱之衣 pat꜀ ch'ing' ꜀chí ꜀í. Puh ch'ing chí í; uneasy rules, 難守之例 ꜀nán ꜂shau ꜀chí lai². Nán shau chí lí.

Uneasy-like 蹙然 ts'uk꜀ ꜀in. Ts'uh jen.

Uneatable 食不得的 shik꜀ pat꜀ tak꜀ tik꜀. Shih puh teh tih.

Uneaten 未食過的 mí² shik꜀ kwo' tik꜀. Wí shih kwo tih.

Uneconomical 不廉節 pat꜀ ꜀lím tsít꜀. Puh lien tsieh.

Unedifying 不養心的 pat꜀ ꜂yéung ꜀sam tik꜀. Puh yáng sin tih.

Uneducated, illiterate, 唔識字 ꜀m shik꜀ tsz², 不識字的 pat꜀ shik꜀ tsz² tik꜀. Puh shih tsz tih, 不蒙教的 pat꜀ ꜀mung káu' tik꜀. Puh mung kiáu tih, 未學文的 mí² hok꜀ ꜀man tik꜀. Wí hioh wan tih.

Uneffaced 不抹的 pat꜀ mút꜀ tik꜀. Puh moh tih.

Unelected 不被擇的 pat꜀ pí² chák꜀ tik꜀. Puh pí tseh tih.

Uneligible 擇不得嘅 chák꜀ pat꜀ tak꜀ ké', 選不得的 ꜂sün pat꜀ tak꜀ tik꜀. Siuen puh teh tih.

Unembarrassed 無窒碍 ꜀mò chat꜀ ngoi². Wú chih ngái, 從容 ꜀sung ꜀yung. Sung yung, 無躊躇 ꜀mò ꜀ch'au ꜀ch'ü. Wú ch'au ch'ú; not confused, 不紛亂 pat꜀ ꜀fan lün². Puh fan lwán, 心不亂 ꜀sam pat꜀ lün². Sin puh lwán; free from pecuniary difficulties, 足用 tsuk꜀ yung². Tsuh yung, 足使 tsuk꜀ ꜂shai.

Unemployed 無工夫做 ꜀mò ꜀kung ꜀fú tsò². Wú kung fú tso, 無事業 ꜀mò sz² íp꜀. Wú sz nieh, 無頭路 ꜀mò ꜀t'au lò², 無事可爲 ꜀mò sz² ꜂ho ꜀wai. Wú sz k'o wei; at leisure, 得閒 tak꜀ ꜀hán. Teh hien; not engaged, 無事 ꜀mò sz². Wú sz; unemployed capital, 閒銀 ꜀hán ꜀ngan. Hien yin; the family is unemployed, 家事淡泊 ꜀ká sz² tám² pok꜀. Kiá sz tán poh.

Unempowered 無權 ꜀mò ꜀k'ün. Wú k'iuen.

Unencountered 未遇着 mí² ü² chéuk꜀. Wí yú choh.

Unencumbered 無窒碍 ꜀mò chat꜀ ngoi². Wú chih ngái.

Unending 永 ꜂wing. Yung, 永遠 ꜂wing ꜂ün. Yung yuen.

Unendowed 不有 pat꜀ ꜂yau. Puh yú, 未有 mí² ꜂yau. Wí yú, 未得過 mí² tak꜀ kwo'. Wí teh kwo, 不受過 pat꜀ shau² kwo'. Puh shau kwo.

Unendurable 忍不得的 ꜂yan pat꜀ tak꜀ tik꜀. Jin puh teh tih, 捱不得的 ngái² pat꜀ tak꜀ tik꜀. Yái puh teh tih, 抵不得 ꜂tai pat꜀ tak꜀. Tí puh teh, 當不住 ꜀tong pat꜀ chü². Táng puh chú.

Unenerved 壯健 chong' kín². Chwáng kien.

Unengaged, not bound by covenant or promise, 未曾應承 mí² ꜀ts'ang ꜀ying ꜀shing. Wí ts'ang ying ching, 能聽己便 ꜀nang t'ing' ꜂kí pín². Nang t'ing kí pien; unemployed 無事 ꜀mò sz². Wú sz, 未見請 mí² kín' ꜂ts'eng. Wú kien ts'ing, 無頭路 ꜀mò ꜀t'au lò²; not appropriated, 未曾用過 mí² ꜀ts'ang yung² kwo'. Wí ts'ang yung kwo, 閒 ꜀hán. Hien.

Unengaging 不得人心 pat꜀ tak꜀ ꜀yan ꜀sam. Puh teh jin sin.

Unenglish 不合英人的 pat꜀ hòp꜀ ꜀Ying ꜀yan tik꜀. Puh hoh Ying jin tih.

Unenlightened 未蒙照光 mí² ꜀mung chiú' ꜀kwong. Wí mung cháu kwáng, 未蒙教化 mí² ꜀mung káu' fá'. Wí mung kiáu hwá, 闇弱 ꜂òm yéuk꜀. Ngán joh.

Unenslaved 未服人 mí² fuk꜀ ꜀yan. Wí fuh jin, 自主 tsz² ꜂chü. Tsz chú.

Unentangle, see Disentangle.

Unentangled 不累 pat꜀ lui². Puh lui, 未有難 mí² ꜂yau nán². Wí yú nán.

Unentertaining 無趣味 ꜀mò ts'ü' mí². Wú ts'ü wí.

Unentombed 未葬過 mí² tsong' kwo'. Wí tsáng kwo.

Unenvied 不被妒忌 pat꜀ pí² tò' kí². Puh pí tú kí.

Unenvious 無妒忌之心 ꜀mò tò' kí² ꜀chí ꜀sam. Wú tú kí chí sin, 無妒忌的 ꜀mò tò' kí² tik꜀. Wú tú kí tih.

Unequal, not even, 不平 pat꜀ ꜀p'ing. Puh p'ing, 不齊 pat꜀ ꜀ts'ai. Puh ts'í, 參差 ꜀ts'ám ꜀ts'z. Ts'án ts'z, 毗劉 ꜀p'í ꜀lau. P'í liú, 不均 pat꜀ ꜀kwan. Puh kiun, 不勻 pat꜀ ꜀wan. Puh yun; not of the same size, length, breadth &c., 不同大 pat꜀ ꜀t'ung tái². Puh t'ung tá; not of the same class, 唔同一樣 ꜀m ꜀t'ung yat꜀ yéung², 不同樣 pat꜀ ꜀t'ung yéung². Puh t'ung yáng, 不同等 pat꜀ ꜀t'ung ꜂tang. Puh t'ung tang, 不等 pat꜀ ꜂tang. Puh tang, 不侔 pat꜀ ꜀mau. Puh mau; inferior, 下等 há² ꜂tang. Hiá tang; not symetrical, 不相稱 pat꜀ ꜀séung ch'ing'. Puh siáng ch'ing; unequal to, 不能 pat꜀ ꜀nang. Puh nang, 不得 pat꜀ tak꜀. Puh teh, 弗克 fat꜀ hák꜀. Fuh k'eh; unequal to the duty, 不勝任 pat꜀ ꜀shing yam². Puh shing jin; unequal to the office, 不勝任 pat꜀ ꜀shing yam². Puh shing jin; unequal combat, 寡不能敵衆 ꜂kwá pat꜀ ꜀nang tik꜀ chung'. Kwá puh nang tih chung, 不平之戰 pat꜀ ꜀p'ing ꜀chí chín'. Puh p'ing chí chen; unequal sides, 無平面 ꜀mò ꜀p'ing mín². Wú p'ing mien, 面不等 mín² pat꜀ ꜂tang. Mien puh tang; of unequal strength, 力不平 lik꜀ pat꜀ ꜀p'ing. Lih puh p'ing, 力不同大 lik꜀ pat꜀ ꜀t'ung tái². Lih puh t'ung tá.

Unequalled 不比 pat꜀ ꜂pí. Puh pí, 比不得 ꜂pí pat꜀ tak꜀. Pí puh teh, 無雙 ꜀mò ꜀shéung. Wí shwáng, 亘古一人 ꜂kang ꜂kú yat꜀ ꜀yan. Kang kú yih jin, 未有及他 mí² ꜂yau k'ap꜀ ꜀t'á. Wí yú kih t'á.

Unequally 不平 pat꜀ ꜀p'ing. Puh p'ing, 不齊 pat꜀ ꜀ts'ai. Puh ts'í, 不均 pat꜀ ꜀kwan. Puh kiun; unequally divided, 不均分 pat꜀ ꜀kwan ꜀fan. Puh kiun fan, 不平分 pat꜀ ꜀p'ing ꜀fan. Puh p'ing fan; unequally coupled or yoked, 不與爲偶 pat꜀ ꜂ü ꜀wai ꜂ngau. Puh yú wei ngau, 不耦 pat꜀ ꜂ngau.

Puh ngau, 不相投 patˏ ˏséung ˏt'au. Puh siáng t'au.

Unequalness 不平 patˏ ˏp'ing. Puh p'ing, 不相稱 patˏ ˏséung ch'ing'. Puh siáng ch'ing.

Unequitable 不公道 patˏ ˏkung tò[2]. Puh kung táu, 不義 patˏ í[2]. Puh í.

Unequivocal 無錯 ˏmò ts'o'. Wú ts'o, 無所疑 ˏmò ʿsho ˏí. Wú so í, 不可疑 patˏ ʿho ˏí. Puh k'o í; clear, 明 ˏming. Ming, 無二解 ˏmò í[2] ʿkái. Wú rh kiái, 無別解 ˏmò pítˏ ʿkái. Wú pieh kiái; not ambiguous, 無雙關的 ˏmò ˏshéung ˏkwán tikˏ. Wú shwáng kwán tih.

Unequivocally, plainly, 明然 ˏming ˏín. Ming jen, 顯 ʿhín. Hien, 不可疑 patˏ ʿho ˏí. Puh k'o í.

Unequivocalness 不能疑者 patˏ ˏnang ˏí ʿché. Puh nang í ché.

Unerrable 唔錯得嘅 ˏm ts'o' takˏ ké', 不噲錯 patˏ ʿúi ts'o', 不能錯 patˏ ˏnang ts'o'. Puh nang ts'o, 不得差錯 patˏ takˏ ˏch'á ts'o'. Puh teh ch'á ts'o.

Unerring 冇錯 ʿmò ts'o', 不有錯 patˏ ʿyau ts'o'. Puh yú ts'o, 唔噲錯 ˏm ʿúi ts'o', 差不得的 ˏch'á patˏ takˏ tikˏ. Ch'á puh teh tih, 錯不得的 ts'o' patˏ takˏ tikˏ. Ts'o puh teh tih, 差錯不得的 ˏch'á ts'o' patˏ takˏ tikˏ. Ch'á ts'o puh teh tih, 不能錯悞 patˏ ˏnang ts'o' ng[2]. Puh nang ts'o wú, 悞不得 ng[2] patˏ takˏ. Wú puh teh; certain, 定 teng[2]. Ting.

Unessayed 未試過 mí[2] shí' kwo'. Wí shí kwo.

Unessential 不緊要 patˏ ʿkan iú'. Puh kin yáu, 無緊要 ˏmò ʿkan iú'. Wú kin yáu.

Unevangelical 不合福音 patˏ hòpˏ fukˏ ˏyam. Puh hoh fuh yin.

Uneven 不平 patˏ ˏp'ing. Puh p'ing, 不齊 patˏ ˏts'ai. Puh ts'í, 不並 patˏ ping'. Puh ping, 不均平 patˏ ˏkwan ˏp'ing. Puh kiun p'ing, 嵾嵯 ˏts'ám ˏts'z. Ts'án ts'z, 參差 ˏts'ám ˏts'z. Ts'án ts'z, 儳 ˏch'ám. Ts'án, 儳 ˏch'ám. Chán, 钦敧 ˏhòm ʿkí. K'án kí, 柴池 ˏch'á ˏch'í. Ch'á ch'í; ditto, as a road, country &c., 崎嶇 ˏk'í ˏk'ü. K'í k'ü, 巖磛 ˏngám ˏts'ám. Gan ts'án, 庌庌 ˏch'á ˏngá. Ch'á yá, 扠枒 ˏch'á ˏngá. Ch'á yá, 坎坷 ʿhòm ˏo. K'án ko, 磝 ˏháu. Kiáu, 敧 ˏk'í. K'í, 儣俍 fong' ʿlong. Kwáng láng, 陂陁 ˏpo ˏt'o. Po t'o, 嵁巖 ˏhòm ˏngám. K'án gan, 磈硊 ˏúi á'. Wei yá, 鍡鑸 ˏúi ʿlúi. Wei lui, 阪田 ʿpán ˏt'ín. Pán t'ien; uneven numbers, 奇數 ˏkí shò'. Kí sú; an uneven road, 路不平 lò[2] patˏ ˏp'ing. Lú puh p'ing, 巖嶃嘅路 ˏngám ˏts'ám ké' lò[2], 嵾嵯之路 ˏts'ám ˏts'z ˏchí lò[2]. Ts'án ts'z chí lú.

Unevenly 不平 patˏ ˏp'ing. Puh p'ing; sprinkled unevenly, 滲唔勻 ʿsam ˏm ˏwau.

Unevenness 不平者 patˏ ˏp'ing ʿché. Puh p'ing ché, 參差者 ˏts'ám ˏts'z ʿché. Ts'án ts'z ché; want of smoothness, 鞋 ˏhái, 不滑 patˏ wátˏ. Puh hwáh.

Unevitable, see Inevitable.

Unexact 不準 patˏ ʿchun. Puh chun; see Inexact.

Unexamined 未考過 mí[2] ʿháu kwo'. Wí k'áu kwo, 不驗的 patˏ ím[2] tikˏ. Puh yen tih.

Unexampled 無啖嘅事 ˏmò ʿkòm ké' sz[2], 未有此事 mí[2] ʿyau ʿts'z sz[2]. Wí yú ts'z sz, 未之有也 mí[2] ˏchí ʿyau ʿyá. Wí chí yú yé; unprecedented, 無典型 ˏmò ʿtín ˏying. Wú tien hing.

Unexceptionable 不可不可 patˏ ʿho patˏ ʿho. Puh k'o puh k'o, 純是一樣 ˏshun shí[2] yatˏ yéung[2]. Shun shí yih yáng, 總係一樣 ʿtsung hai[2] yatˏ yéung[2]. Tsung hí yih yáng, 不可棄的 patˏ ʿho hí' tikˏ. Puh k'o k'í tih, 純一 ˏshun yatˏ. Shun yih.

Unexcited 不激的 patˏ kikˏ tikˏ. Puh kih tih.

Unexcogitable 查唔出 ˏch'á ˏm ch'utˏ, 不可測度 patˏ ʿho ch'ákˏ tokˏ. Puh k'o ts'eh toh.

Unexecuted 未做過 mí[2] tsò' kwo'. Wí tso kwo; not signed and sealed, 未簽未印 mí[2] ˏts'ím mí[2] yan'. Wí ts'ien wí yin.

Unexemplary 未有憑據 mí[2] ʿyau ˏp'ang kü'. Wí yú p'ang kü.

Unexercised 未練過 mí[2] lín[2] kwo'. Wí lien kwo, 未習過 mí[2] tsápˏ kwo'. Wí sih kwo.

Unexhausted 唔盡嘅 ˏm tsun[2] ké', 未盡的 mí[2] tsun[2] tikˏ. Wí tsin tih, 未窮的 mí[2] ˏk'ung tikˏ. Wí k'iung tih.

Unexpanded, as a flower, 未放過 mí[2] fong' kwo'. Wí fáng kwo, 未開過 mí[2] ˏhoi kwo'. Wí k'ái kwo, 未曾開 mí[2] ˏts'ang ˏhoi. Wí ts'ang k'ái.

Unexpected 估唔到 ʿkú ˏm tò', 算唔到 sün' ˏm tò', 不料 patˏ liú[2]. Puh liáu, 料不到 liú[2] patˏ tò'. Liáu puh táu, 意外 í' ngoi[2]. Í wái, 望外 mong[2] ngoi[2]. Wáng wái, 不測 patˏ ch'ákˏ. Puh ts'eh, 出其不意 ch'utˏ ˏk'í patˏ í'. Ch'uh k'í puh í; suddenly, 偶然 ʿngau ˏín. Ngau jen, 忽然 fatˏ ˏín. Hwuh jen, 乍 chá'. Chá; unexpected and well timed, 湊巧 ts'au' ʿháu; unexpected obstacle, 琴音亂 ˏk'am ˏyam lün[2]. K'in yin lwán.

Unexpectedly 偶然 ʿngau ˏín. Ngau jen, 預唔到 ü[2] ˏm tò'; what comes unexpectedly, 估唔到嘅 ʿkú ˏm tò' ké', 意外來的 í' ngoi[2] ˏloi tikˏ. Í wái lái tih, 倘來之物 ʿt'ong ˏloi ˏchí matˏ. T'áng lái chí wuh; to meet unexpectedly, 偶遇 ʿngau ü[2]. Ngau yú, 逅 hau[2]. Hau, 邂逅 ʿhái hau[2]. Hiái hau, 覯遇 kau' ü[2]. Kau yú, 覯見 kau' kín'. Kau kien; to see unexpectedly, 偶見 ʿngau kín'. Ngau kien, 乍見 chá' kín'. Chá kien; died unexpectedly, 沉沒 ˏch'am mútˏ. Ch'in muh.

Unexpectedness 意外者 í' ngoi[2] ʿché. Í wái ché.

Unexpended 唔使過嘅 ˏm ʿshai kwo' ké', 未使的 mí[2] ʿsz tikˏ. Wí shí tih, 不出的 patˏ ch'utˏ tikˏ. Puh ch'uh tih.

Unexperienced 不經事的 patˏ ˏking sz[2] tikˏ. Puh king sz tih.

Unexpert 拙 chütˏ. Chueh, 唔好手勢 ˏm ʿhò ʿshau shai'.

Unexpired, as a term, 未滿期 mí[2] ʿmún ˏk'í. Wí mwán k'í.

Unexplored 未考過 mí[2] ʿháu kwo'. Wí k'áu kwo, 不查的 patˏ ˏch'á tikˏ. Puh ch'á tih, 未見過 mí[2] kín' kwo'. Wí kien kwo.

Unexplosive 不噲爆的 patˏ ʿúi páu' tikˏ.

Unexposed 不露 pat꜀ lò². Puh lú, 不裸 pat꜀ ꜂lo. Puh lo; concealed, 隱 ꜂yan. Yin; unexposed arm, 未袒嘅臂 mí² ꜂t'án ké' pí'; unexposed faults, 未露之罪 mí² lò² ꜀chí tsúi². Wí lú chí tsúi, 未顯之過 mí² ꜂hín ꜀chí kwo'. Wí hien chí kwo.

Unexpounded 不解的 pat꜀ ꜂kái tik꜀. Puh kiái tih, 未被解的 mí² pí² ꜂kái tik꜀. Wí pí kiái tih.

Unexpressed 唔曾話過 ꜀m ꜀ts'ang wá² kwo', 未話過 mí² wá² kwo'. Wí hwá kwo, 未講過 mí² ꜂kong kwo'. Wí kiáng kwo, 未曾說 mí² ꜀ts'ang shüt꜀. Wí ts'ang shwoh.

Unexpressive 話唔得 wá² ꜀m tak꜀, 言不得 ꜀ín pat꜀ tak꜀. Yen puh teh.

Unextended 不張的 pat꜀ ꜀chéung tik꜀. Puh cháng tih, 不開的 pat꜀ ꜀hoi tik꜀. Puh k'ái tih, 不申的 pat꜀ ꜀shan tik꜀. Puh shin tih, 不闡開的 pat꜀ ꜂chín ꜀hoi tik꜀. Puh chen k'ái tih.

Unexterminated 未絕過 mí² tsüt꜀ kwo'. Wí tsiueh kwo, 不剿滅 pat꜀ ꜂tsiú mít꜀. Puh tsiáu mieh.

Unextinguishable 滅唔得 mít꜀ ꜀m tak꜀, 滅不得的 mít꜀ pat꜀ tak꜀ tik꜀. Mieh puh teh tih, 㷿㷲 ꜀hím ꜀í. Kien í.

Unextinguished 未滅過 mí² mít꜀ kwo'. Wí mieh kwo.

Unexported 未出口的 mí² ch'ut꜀ ꜂hau tik꜀. Wí ch'uh k'au tih.

Unfaded 不凋殘的 pat꜀ ꜀tiú ꜀ts'án tik꜀. Puh tiáu ts'án tih, 不凋謝的 pat꜀ ꜀tiú tsé² tik꜀. Puh tiáu sié tih, 不衰的 pat꜀ ꜀shui tik꜀. Puh shwái tih.

Unfading 不凋謝嘅 pat꜀ ꜀tiú tsé² ké', 不凋殘的 pat꜀ ꜀tiú ꜀ts'án tik꜀. Puh tiáu ts'án tih, 不衰的 pat꜀ ꜀shui tik꜀. Puh shwái tih; unfading flowers, 不凋謝之花 pat꜀ ꜀tiú tsé² ꜀chí fá. Puh tiáu sié chí hwá; unfading beauty, 不凋殘之美 pat꜀ ꜀tiú ꜀ts'án ꜀chí ꜂mí. Puh tiáu ts'án chí mei, 不衰之美 pat꜀ ꜀shui ꜀chí ꜂mí. Puh shwái chí mei.

Unfadingly 不衰 pat꜀ ꜀shui. Puh shwái.

Unfailing, not liable to fail, 不噲錯 pat꜀ ꜂úi ts'o', 不失悞 pat꜀ shat꜀ ng². Puh shih wú; not capable of being exhausted, 盡唔得 tsun² ꜀m tak꜀, 盡不得 tsun² pat꜀ tak꜀. Tsin puh teh; certain, 定 teng². Ting, 可倚的 ꜂ho ꜂í tik꜀. K'o í tih, 可賴的 ꜂ho lái² tik꜀. K'o lái tih.

Unfainting 不喪 pat꜀ song'. Puh sáng, 不衰 pat꜀ ꜀shui. Puh shwái.

Unfair, not honest or just, 唔公道 ꜀m ꜀kung tò², 不公道 pat꜀ ꜀kung tò². Puh kung táu, 不公平 pat꜀ ꜀kung ꜀p'ing. Puh kung p'ing, 不合理 pat꜀ hòp꜀ ꜂lí. Puh hoh lí; unfair dealings, 唔公道嘅行爲 ꜀m ꜀kung tò² ké' ꜀hang ꜀wai, 不行公道 pat꜀ ꜀hang ꜀kung tò². Puh hang kung táu, 横 ꜀wáng. Hung; unfair profit, 苟得之利 ꜂kau tak꜀ ꜀chí lí². Kau teh chí lí, 乾沒 ꜀kon mút꜀. Kán muh.

Unfairly 不公道 pat꜀ ꜀kung tò². Puh kung táu, 不是 pat꜀ shí². Puh shí; unfairly obtained, 苟得 ꜂kau tak꜀. Kau teh.

Unfairness 唔公道 ꜀m ꜀kung tò², 不公道 pat꜀ ꜀kung tò². Puh kung táu, 不是者 pat꜀ shí² ꜂ché. Puh shí ché, 不合理 pat꜀ hòp꜀ ꜂lí. Puh hoh lí.

Unfaithful 唔老實嘅 ꜀m ꜂lò shat꜀ ké', 不忠 pat꜀ ꜀chung. Puh chung, 不信 pat꜀ sun'. Puh sin, 背信嘅 púi' sun' ké', 失信的 shat꜀ sun' tik꜀. Shih sin tih, 不實 pat꜀ shat꜀. Puh shih, 不誠 pat꜀ ꜀shing. Puh ching, 不篤信 pat꜀ tuk꜀ sun'. Puh tuh sin, 爽約的 ꜂shong yéuk꜀ tik꜀. Shwáng yoh tih, 欺謾 ꜀hí mán². K'í mwán, 訏謨 ꜀hü ꜀mò. Hü mú; unfaithful to a trust, 不忠 pat꜀ ꜀chung. Puh chung, 謾 mán². Mwán; an unfaithful minister, 不忠之臣 pat꜀ ꜀chung ꜀chí ꜀shan. Puh chung chí chin; an unfaithful servant, 不忠之僕 pat꜀ ꜀chung ꜀chí puk꜀. Puh chung chí puh.

Unfaithfully 以背信 ꜂í púi' sun'. Í pei sin, 以失信 ꜂í shat꜀ sun'. Í shih sin.

Unfaithfulness 不忠者 pat꜀ ꜀chung ꜂ché. Puh chung ché, 不實 pat꜀ shat꜀. Puh shih, 背信者 púi' sun' ꜂ché. Pei sin ché, 背約者 púi' yéuk꜀ ꜂ché. Pei yoh ché; unfaithfulness in the examination of animals, 驗畜產不以實 ím² ch'uk꜀ ꜂ch'án pat꜀ ꜂í shat꜀. Yen ch'uh ch'án puh í shih; unfaithfulness in commanders-in-chief, 主將不固守 ꜂chü tséung' pat꜀ kú' ꜂shau. Chú tsiáng puh kú shau.

Unfalteringly 不徘徊 pat꜀ ꜀p'úi ꜀úi. Puh p'ei hwui, 不遲 pat꜀ ꜀ch'í. Puh ch'í.

Unfamiliar 唔熟 ꜀m shuk꜀, 不熟 pat꜀ shuk꜀. Puh shuh, 不慣 pat꜀ kwán'. Puh kwán, 不諳 pat꜀ ꜂òm. Puh ngán; unfamiliar matters, 唔熟嘅事 ꜀m shuk꜀ ké' sz², 不熟之事 pat꜀ shuk꜀ ꜀chí sz². Puh shuh chí sz.

Unfashionable 唔合時欵 ꜀m hòp꜀ ꜀shí ꜂fún, 不合時欵 pat꜀ hòp꜀ ꜀shí ꜂fún. Puh hoh shí kw'án, 不依時欵 pat꜀ ꜀í ꜀shí ꜂fún. Puh í shí kw'án.

Unfashionably dressed 著不合時欵 chéuk꜀ pat꜀ hòp꜀ ꜀shí ꜂fún. Choh puh hoh shí kw'án.

Unfashioned 未甄陶的 mí² ꜀chan [꜀yan] ꜀t'ò tik꜀. Wí chin t'áu tih, 未成形嘅 mí² ꜀shing ꜀ying ké'.

Unfasten, to, 解 ꜂kái. Kiái.

Unfatherly 不依父之道 pat꜀ ꜀í fú² ꜀chí tò². Puh í fú chí táu.

Unfathomable 不可測度 pat꜀ ꜂ho ch'ák꜀ tok꜀. Puh k'o ts'eh toh, 不能測 pat꜀ ꜀nang ch'ák꜀. Puh nang ts'eh, 測不得的 ch'ák꜀ pat꜀ tak꜀ tik꜀. Ts'eh puh teh tih, 渺渺 ꜂miú ꜂miú. Miáu miáu, 渺茫 ꜂miú ꜀mong. Miáu máng, 瞎瞎 mat꜀ mat꜀. Mih mih, 恍惚 ꜂fong fat꜀. Fáng hwuh, 淯淯 ꜂miú ꜂miú. Miáu miáu; an unfathomable mistery, 不可測之奧 pat꜀ ꜂ho ch'ák꜀ ꜀chí ò'. Puh k'o ts'eh chí ngau, 妙不可測 miú² pat꜀ ꜂ho ch'ák꜀. Miáu puh k'o ts'eh.

Unfatigued 不倦 pat꜀ kün². Puh kiuen, 不瘖 pat꜀ kúi².

Unfavorable, not propitious, 不吉 pat꜀ kat꜀. Puh kih, 不遂 pat꜀ sui². Puh sui, 不順利 pat꜀ shun² lí². Puh shun lí, 不祥 pat꜀ ꜀ts'éung. Puh ts'iáng; an unfavorable report, 唔好聲氣 ꜀m ꜂hò ꜀shing

hí', 唔好消息 ˏm ˋhò ˏsiú sik˰, 凶信 ˏhung sun'. Hiung sin; an unfavorable sign, 唔好勢頭 ˏm ˋhò shai' ˏt'au, 不祥之兆 pat˰ ˏts'éung ˏchí chiú². Puh ts'iáng chí cháu; unfavorable times, 落蘀托托 lok˳ lok˳ t'ok˰ t'ok˰; unfavorable wind, 逆風 ngák˳ ˏfung, 不順風 pat˰ shun² ˏfung. Puh shun fung; unfavorable circumstances, 事情不遂 sz² ˏts'ing pat˰ sui². Sz ts'ing puh sui, 不吉之情形 pat˰ kat˰ ˏchí ˏts'ing ˏying. Puh kih chí ts'ing hing; an unfavorable aspect, 不好形勢 pat˰ ˋhò ˏying shai'. Puh háu hing shí.

Unfavorably received 接無歡容 tsíp˰ ˏmò ˏfún ˏyung. Tsieh wú hwán yung, 納不歡悅 náp˳ pat˰ ˏfún üt˳. Náh puh hwán yueh.

Unfeared 不怕 pat˰ p'á'. Puh p'á.

Unfearful 不怕 pat˰ p'á'. Puh p'á, 不懼 pat˰ kü². Puh kü.

Unfearingly 不怕 pat˰ p'á'. Puh p'á.

Unfeasible 做唔得 tsò² ˏm tak˰, 做不過 tsò² pat˰ kwo'. Tso puh kwo, 成不得 ˏshing pat˰ tak˰. Ching puh teh.

Unfeathered 無毛的 ˏmò ˏmò tik˰. Wú máu tih.

Unfed 不餼的 pat˰ hí' tik˰. Puh hí tih.

Unfeeling, insensible, 不覺 pat˰ kok˰. Puh kioh; obdurate, 無情 ˏmò ˏts'ing. Wú ts'ing; cruel, 殘忍的 ˏts'án ˋyan tik˰. Ts'án jin tih, 慘酷 ˋts'ám huk˳. Ts'án k'uh, 酷虐 huk˳ yéuk˳. K'uh yoh, 慘心 ˋts'ám ˏsam. Ts'án sin; hard, 澆薄 ˏkiú pok˳. Kiáu poh, 澆漓 ˏkiú ˏlí. Kiáu lí.

Unfeelingness, insensibility, 不覺者 pat˰ kok˰ ˋché. Puh kioh ché; hardness of heart, 硬心 ngáng² ˏsam. Ngang sin, 無情者 ˏmò ˏts'ing ˋché. Wú ts'ing ché; cruelty, 殘忍 ˏts'án ˋyan. Ts'án jin.

Unfeigned 不假 pat˰ ˋká. Puh kiá, 不僞 pat˰ ngai². Puh wei; real, 眞 ˏchan. Chin, 實 shat˳. Shih; sincere, 誠 ˏshing. Ching.

Unfeignedly 誠然 ˏshing ˏín. Ching jen.

Unfelt 不覺的 pat˰ kok˰ tik˰. Puh kioh tih.

Unfeminine 不合女人的 pat˰ hòp˳ ˋnü ˏyan tik˰. Puh hoh nü jin tih, 不依女流 pat˰ ˏí ˋnü ˏlau. Puh í nü liú.

Unfermented 不發的 pat˰ fát˰ tik˰. Puh fáh tih.

Unfetter, to, 解桎梏 ˋkái chat˳ kuk˰. Kiái chih kuh, 釋 shik˰. Shih.

Unfettered 不縛的 pat˰ fok˰ tik˰. Puh foh tih, 不受綁的 pat˰ shau² ˋpong tik˰. Puh shau páng tih, 自由 tsz² ˏyau. Tsz yú, 縱容 tsung' ˏyung. Tsung yung, 自主 tsz² ˋchü. Tsz chú.

Unfilial 不孝 pat˰ ˋháu. Puh k'áu.

Unfilled 不滿 pat˰ ˋmún. Puh mwán.

Unfinished 唔曾做起嘅 ˏm ˏts'ang tsò² ˋhí ké', 未做起嘅 mí² tsò² ˋhí ké', 未成就 mí² ˏshing tsau². Wí ching tsiú, 未完 mí² ˏün. Wí hwán, 未了 mí² ˋliú. Wí liáu, 不結完 pat˰ kít˰ ˏün. Puh kieh hwán; an unfinished work, 未做起嘅工 mí² tsò² ˋhí ké' ˏkung, 未成就之工 mí² ˏshing tsau² ˏchí ˏkung. Wí ching tsiú chí kung, 未成之工 mí² ˏshing ˏchí ˏkung. Wí ching chí kung; an unfinished thing, 不成之東西 pat˰ ˏshing ˏchí ˏtung ˏsai. Puh ching chí tung sí, 不成之器 pat˰ ˏshing ˏchí hí'. Puh ching chí k'í.

Unfit, improper, 唔着 ˏm chéuk˰, 不宜 pat˰ ˏí. Puh í, 不合 pat˰ hòp˳. Puh hoh; unqualified, 不能 pat˰ ˏnang. Puh nang, 不得 pat˰ tak˰. Puh teh; unworthy, 不堪 pat˰ ˏhòm. Puh k'án; unfit for use, 唔着用 ˏm chéuk˰ yung², 不着使 pat˰ chéuk˰ ˋshai. Puh choh shí, 無中用 ˏmò ˏchung yung². Wú chung yung, 不合用 pat˰ hòp˳ yung². Puh hoh yung; unfit for food, 食不得 shik˳ pat˰ tak˰. Shih puh teh, 不可爲食 pat˰ ˋho ˏwai shik˳. Puh k'o wei shih; unfit for public service, 不着仕 pat˰ chéuk˰ sz².

Unfitness 不能者 pat˰ ˏnang ˋché. Puh nang ché.

Unfix 解 ˋkái. Kiái; ditto, as a flag-staff, 拔出 pat˳ ch'ut˰. Púh ch'uh; to make fluid, 消 ˏsiú. Siáu, 融化 ˏyung fá'. Yung hwá, 釋 shik˰. Shih.

Unfixed, loosened, 解了 ˋkái ˋliú. Kiái liáu, 釋了 shik˰ ˋliú. Shih liáu; unsettled, 不定 pat˰ teng². Puh ting; wandering, 流蕩 ˏlau tong². Liú táng, 流離 ˏlau ˏlí. Liú lí; having no settled view or object of pursuit, 無定主意 ˏmò teng² ˋchü í'. Wú ting chú í.

Unfixedness 流離 ˏlau ˏlí. Liú lí, 不定者 pat˰ teng² ˋché. Puh ting ché.

Unfixing 解 ˋkái. Kiái; ditto, as a flag-staff, 拔出 pát˳ ch'ut˰. Páh ch'uh; ditto, as a fluid, 消 ˏsiú. Siáu, 融化 ˏyung fá'. Yung hwá.

Unflagging 不衰 pat˰ ˏshui. Puh shwái, 不喪氣 pat˰ song' hí'. Puh sáng k'í, 不喪胆 pat˰ song' ˋtám. Puh sáng tán, 不失銳氣 pat˰ shat˰ yui² hí'. Puh shih jui k'í.

Unflattering 不諂媚的 pat˰ ˋch'ím mí² tik˰. Puh chen mei tih, 不奉承的 pat˰ fung² ˏshing tik˰. Puh fung ching tih.

Unflatteringly 不用諂媚 pat˰ yung² ˋch'ím mí². Puh yung chen mei, 不以諂媚 pat˰ ˋí ˋch'ím mí². Puh í chen mei.

Unfledged 未生毛的 mí² ˏshang ˏmò tik˰. Wí sang máu tih, 毛羽未長 ˏmò ˋü mí² ˋchéung. Máu yú wí cháng; young, 嫩 nün². Nwán.

Unflinching 不畏縮 pat˰ wai' shuk˰. Puh wei shuh, 不退縮 pat˰ t'úi' shuk˰. Puh t'úi shuh.

Unflowering 不放花 pat˰ fong' ˏfá. Puh fáng hwá, 不開花的 pat˰ ˏhoi ˏfá tik˰. Puh k'ái hwá tih.

Unfoiled, not vanquished, 不被勝的 pat˰ pí² shing' tik˰. Puh pí shing tih, 不爲所敗 pat˰ ˏwai ˋsho pái². Puh wei so pái.

Unfold to expand, 張開 ˏchéung ˏhoi. Cháng k'ái, 鋪開 ˏp'ò ˏhoi. P'ú k'ái, 展開 ˋchín ˏhoi. Chen k'ái; to lay open to view or contemplation, 解 ˋkái. Kiái, 闡明 ˋchín ˏming. Chen ming, 闡開 ˋchín ˏhoi. Chen k'ái, 釋 shik˰. Shih, 解釋 ˋkái shik˰. Kiái shih, 註解 chü' ˋkái. Chú kiái; to reveal, 顯明 ˋhín ˏming. Hien ming, 開示 ˏhoi shí². K'ái shí; to display, 表明 ˋpiú ˏming. Piáu ming, 表 ˋpiú. Piáu; to unfold a sail, 開俚 ˏhoi ˋlí. K'ái lí, 揚帆 ˏyéung ˏfán. Yáng fán; to unfold a mystery, 解奥妙之事 ˋkái ò' miú² ˏchí

sz^2. Kiái ngau miáu chí sz; time will unfold it, 時必表明之 ˏshí pítˏ ʻpiú ˏming ˏchí. Shí pieh piáu ming chí, 時必表之 ˏshí pítˏ ʻpiú ˏchí. Shí pieh piáu chí; to unfold the will of God, 解上帝之旨 ʻkái Shéung^2 taiʼ ˏchí ʻchí. Kiái Sháng tí chí chí; to release from a pen, 放 fongʼ. Fáng.

Unfolded 張開了 ˏchéung ˏhoi ʻliú. Cháng k'ái liáu. 展開了 ʻchín ˏhoi ʻliú. Chen k'ái liáu; revealed, 顯明了 ʻhín ˏming ʻliú. Hien ming liáu.

Unfolding, opening, 解 ʻkái. Kiái, 開 ˏhoi. K'ái, 展開 ʻchín ˏhoi. Chen k'ái, 闡開 ʻchín ˏhoi. Chen k'ái; expanding, 張開 ˏchéung ˏhoi. Cháng k'ái; revealing, 顯明 ʻhín ˏming. Hien ming; displaying, 揚 ˏyéung. Yáng; releasing from a fold, 放 fongʼ. Fáng.

Unforbearing 不忍 patˏ ʻyan. Puh jin.

Unforbidden 不禁的 patˏ kamʼ tikˏ. Puh kin tih; allowed, 允准的 ʻwan ʻchun tikˏ. Yun chun tih, 許過 ʻhü kwoʼ. Hü kwo.

Unforced 監 ˏkám. Kien; not compelled, 未被監 mí^2 pí^2 ˏkám. Wí pí kien, 未被迫 mí^2 pí^2 pikˏ. Wí pí pih, 不被強迫 patˏ pí^2 ˏk'éung pikˏ. Puh pí k'iáng pih, 不被催迫 patˏ pí^2 ˏts'úi pikˏ. Puh pí ts'úi pih; natural, 自然 tsz^2 ˏín. Tsz jen; willingly, 甘心 ˏkòm ˏsam. Kán sin, 情願 ˏts'ing ün^2. Ts'ing yuen; easy, 從容 ˏsung ˏyung. Sung yung.

Unfordable 涉不得 shípˏ patˏ takˏ. Sheh puh teh.

Unforeboding 無勢頭 ˏmò shaiʼ ˏt'au. Wú shí t'au.

Unforeseen 見唔到 kínʼ ˏm tòʼ, 不料 patˏ liú^2. Puh liáu, 料不到 liú^2 patˏ tòʼ. Liáu puh táu, 不能逆料 patˏ ˏnang yikˏ liú^2. Puh nang nih liáu, 想不到 ʻséung patˏ tòʼ. Siáng puh táu, 意外的 íʼ ngoi^2 tikˏ. Í wái tih, 偶然 ʻngau ˏín. Ngau jen, 忽然 fatˏ ˏín. Hwuh jen, 不可測度 patˏ ʻho ch'ákˏ tokˏ. Puh k'o ts'eh toh; unforeseen difficulties, 意外之難 íʼ ngoi^2 ˏchí nán^2. Í wái chí nán, 不測之難 patˏ ch'ákˏ ˏchí nán^2. Puh ts'eh chí nán; divine and unforeseen judgment, 天災橫禍 ˏt'ín ˏtsoi ˏwáng wo^2. T'ien tsái hung ho.

Unforgetful 不忘的 patˏ ˏmong tikˏ. Puh wáng tih.

Unforgiven 未赦過 mí^2 shéʼ kwoʼ. Wí shié kwo, 不曾赦 patˏ ˏts'ang shéʼ. Puh ts'ang shié.

Unforgiving 不恕的 patˏ shüʼ tikˏ. Puh shú tih, 唔饒恕嘅 ˏm ˏiú shüʼ kéʼ, 不赦人的 patˏ shéʼ ˏyan tikˏ. Puh shié jin tih, 不寬恕的 patˏ ˏfún shüʼ tikˏ. Puh kwán shú tih, 爭啖氣 ˏcháng tám^2 híʼ.

Unforgotten 唔忘記嘅 ˏm ˏmong kíʼ kéʼ, 不忘的 patˏ ˏmong tikˏ. Puh wáng tih.

Unformed 不象的 patˏ tséung^2 tikˏ. Puh siáng tih, 不成形的 patˏ ˏshing ˏying tikˏ. Puh ching hing tih.

Unforsaken 不被棄的 patˏ pí^2 híʼ tikˏ. Puh pí k'í tih, 未被赦的 mí^2 pí^2 shéʼ tikˏ. Wí pí shié tih.

Unfortified 無砲臺嘅 ˏmò p'áuʼ ˏt'oi kéʼ, 無砲臺的 ˏmò p'áuʼ ˏt'oi tikˏ. Wú p'áu t'ái tih; weak, 軟弱 ʻün yéukˏ. Yuen joh; exposed, 露 lò^2. Lú, 無所衛 ˏmò ʻsho wai^2. Wú so wei.

Unfortunate 唔好命 ˏm ʻhò meng^2, 唔好時運 ˏm ʻhò ˏshí wan^2, 不吉 patˏ katˏ. Puh kih, 不幸 patˏ hang^2. Puh hing, 不祥 patˏ ˏts'éung. Puh ts'iáng, 衰 ˏshui. Shwái, 凶 ˏhung. Hiung, 坷 ˏo. Ko, 冇彩 ʻmò ʻts'oi, 滯運 chai^2 wan^2. Chí yun, 蹇 ʻkín. Kien; unfortunate in life, 爛命 lán^2 meng^2, 薄命 pokˏ meng^2. Poh ming, 苦命 ʻfú meng^2. K'ú ming; how unfortunate you are! 你咁衰 ʻní kòmʼ ˏshui; more unfortunate than having a cat stolen, 衰過偷貓 ˏshui kwoʼ ˏt'au ˏmáu; an unfortunate woman, 老舉 ʻlò ʻkü; an unfortunate incident, 凶事 ˏhung sz^2. Hiung sz, 唔好彩數 ˏm ʻhò ʻts'oi shòʼ.

Unfortunately 不幸 patˏ hang^2. Puh hing.

Unfortunateness 不幸者 patˏ hang^2 ʻché. Puh hing ché, 不吉 patˏ katˏ. Puh kih, 凶 ˏhung. Hiung.

Unfostered 不養的 patˏ ʻyéung tikˏ. Puh yáng tih; not patronized, 不幫襯 patˏ ˏpong ch'anʼ. Puh páng ts'in, 未體貼 mí^2 ʻt'ai t'ípˏ. Wí t'í t'ieh, 未栽培過 mí^2 ˏtsoi ˏp'úi kwoʼ. Wí tsái p'ei kwo.

Unfought 未打過 mí^2 ʻtá kwoʼ. Wí tá kwo.

Unfouled 不汚過 patˏ ˏú kwoʼ. Puh wú kwo, 未汚過 mí^2 ˏú kwoʼ. Wí wú kwo; pure, 潔淨 kítˏ tseng^2. Kieh tsing, 清 ˏts'ing. Ts'ing.

Unfounded 無根 ˏmò ˏkan. Wú kan, 無憑據 ˏmò ˏp'ang küʼ. Wú p'ang kü, 無基 ˏmò ˏkí. Wú kí, 無稽 ˏmò ˏk'ai. Wú k'í, 荒唐 ˏfong ˏt'ong. Hwáng t'ung, 荒誕 ˏfong tán^2. Hwáng tán, 訛 ˏngo. Ngo; unfounded tales, 荒唐嘅話 ˏfong ˏt'ong kéʼ wá^2, 無根之說 ˏmò ˏkan ˏchí shütˏ. Wú kan chí shwoh; vain, 虛 ˏhü. Hü.

Unframed, not formed, 未造了 mí^2 tsò^2 ʻliú. Wí tsáu liáu; unframed laws, 未制之法 mí^2 chaiʼ ˏchí fátˏ. Wí chí chí fáh.

Unfree 不自主 patˏ tsz^2 ʻchü. Puh tsz chú, 不自由 patˏ tsz^2 ˏyau. Puh tsz yú.

Unfrequent 冇幾多回 ʻmò ʻkí ˏto ˏúi, 不多次 patˏ ˏto ts'zʼ. Puh to ts'z, 少 ʻshiú. Sháu, 罕 ʻhon. Hán; not common, 不尋常 patˏ ˏts'am ˏshéung. Puh t'sin cháng; not happening often, 少有 ʻshiú ʻyau. Sháu yú, 罕有 ʻhon ʻyau. Hán yú.

Unfrequented 零落的 ˏling lokˏ tikˏ. Ling loh tih, 寥 ˏliú. Liáu, 人所不到 ˏyan ʻsho patˏ tòʼ. Jin so puh táu, 無人迹的 ˏmò ˏyan tsikˏ tikˏ. Wú jin tsih tih; an unfrequented place, 冷落之地 ʻláng lokˏ ˏchí tí^2. Lang loh chí tí, 零落之地 ˏling lokˏ ˏchí tí^2. Ling loh chí tí, 零落之處 ˏling lokˏ ˏchí ch'üʼ. Ling loh chí ch'ú.

Unfrequently 冇幾多回 ʻmò ʻkí ˏto ˏúi, 不多次 patˏ ˏto ts'zʼ. Puh to ts'z; seldom, 罕 ʻhon. Hán, 少 ʻshiú. Sháu, 罕有 ʻhon ʻyau. Hán yú, 少有 ʻshiú ʻyau. Sháu yú.

Unfriendliness 薄情 pokˏ ˏts'ing. Poh ts'ing, 不友者 patˏ ʻyau ʻché. Puh yú ché, 仇心 ˏch'au ˏsam. Ch'au sin.

Unfriendly 薄 pokˏ. Poh, 不友的 patˏ ʻyau tikˏ. Puh yú tih, 對敵 túiʼ tikˏ. Túi tih, 敵 tikˏ. Tih, 仇 ˏch'au. Ch'au; unfriendly treatment, 薄待 pokˏ toi^2. Poh tái; an unfriendly look, 仇視

ˏch'au shí². Ch'au shí; unfriendly disposition, 薄情 pokˏ ˏts'ing. Poh ts'ing; an unfriendly act, 仇敵之行為 ˏch'au tikˎ ˏchí ˏhang ˏwai. Ch'au tih chí hang wei.

Unfrozen 不凝的 patˏ ˏying tikˏ. Puh ying tih, 不結冰的 patˏ kítˏ ˏping tikˏ. Puh kieh ping tih.

Unfruitful 不結菓的 patˏ kítˏ ˋkwo tikˏ. Puh kieh ko tih, 不結實 patˏ kítˏ shatˎ. Puh kieh shih; barren, 不生產 patˏ ˏshang ˋch'án. Puh sang ch'án; vain, 徒然 ˏt'ò ˏín. T'ú jen.

Unfruitfulness 不結菓的 patˏ kítˏ ˋkwo tikˏ. Puh kieh ko tih, 不結實的 patˏ kítˏ shatˎ tikˏ. Puh kieh shih tih.

Unfulfilled 未曾應驗 mí² ˏts'ang ying' ím². Wí ts'ang ying yen, 未效驗 mí² háu² ím². Wí hiáu yen, 未效驗的 mí² háu² ím² tikˏ. Wí hiáu yen tih; unfulfilled words or promisses, 未踐之言 mí² tsín² ˏchí ˏín. Wí tsien chí yen; unfulfilled prophesy, 未效驗之預言 mí² háu² ím² ˏchí ü² ˏín. Wí hiáu yen chí yú yen.

Unfumed 未熏的 mí² ˏfan tikˏ. Wí hiun tih.

Unfunded 無本 ˏmò ˋpún. Wú pun, 無本錢 ˏmò ˋpún ˏts'ín. Wú pun ts'ien.

Unfurl, to, as a sail, 揚 ˏyéung. Yáng; ditto, as a banner, 展開 ˋchín ˏhoi. Chen k'ái, 扯開 ˋch'é ˏhoi. Ch'é k'ái; ditto, as a fan, 開 ˏhoi. K'ái.

Unfurnish, to, 除傢伙 ˏch'ü ˏká ˋfo; to divest, 剝 mokˏ. Moh; to leave naked, 剝淨 mokˏ tseng². Moh tsing.

Unfurnished 空 ˏhung. K'ung; unfurnished with, 不有 patˏ ˋyau. Puh yú; unfurnished rooms, 空房 ˏhung ˏfong. K'ung fáng, 吉房 katˏ ˏfong. Kih fáng.

Ungarnished 樸素 p'okˏ sú'. P'oh sú, 質樸 chatˏ p'okˏ. Chih p'oh.

Ungarrisoned 無守兵 ˏmò ˋshau ˏping. Wú shau ping.

Ungathered, as grain, 未收過 mí² ˏshau kwo'. Wí shau kwo; ditto, not cropped, 未割過 mí² kotˏ kwo'. Wí koh kwo; ditto, as fruit, 未摘過 mí² chákˏ kwo'. Wí tseh kwo; ditto, as tea-leaves, 未采了 mí² ˋts'oi ˋliú. Wí ts'ái liáu, 未採了 mí² ˋts'oi ˋliú. Wí ts'ái liáu; not collected, 未拾了 mí² shapˎ ˋliú. Wí shih liáu.

Ungenerated 未生嘅 mí² ˏshang ké', 不生的 patˏ ˏshang tikˏ. Puh sang tih; having no beginning, 無始的 ˏmò ˋch'í tikˏ. Wú ch'í tih.

Ungenerous 無度量嘅 ˏmò tò² léung² ké', 小器 ˋsiú hí'. Siáu k'í, 不能容物 patˏ ˏnang ˏyung matˎ. Puh nang yung wuh, 不大量 patˏ tái² léung². Puh tá liáng, 器量褊淺 hí' léung² ˋpín ˋts'ín. K'í liáng pien ts'ien, 鄙 ˋp'í. P'í, 卑 ˏpí. Pí.

Ungenerously 薄 pokˎ. Poh.

Ungenial, not favorable to nature or growth, 不合性 patˏ hòpˎ sing'. Puh hoh sing; ungenial to the mind, 不遂心 patˏ sui² ˏsam. Puh sui sin, 不遂意 patˏ sui² í'. Puh sui í, 不悅意 patˏ ütˎ í'. Puh yueh í.

Ungenteel 唔合禮儀 ˏm hòpˎ ˋlai ˏí, 不依禮儀 patˏ ˏí ˋlai ˏí. Puh í lí í, 粗魯 ˏts'ò ˋlò. Ts'ú lú, 粗鹵 ˏts'ò ˋlò. Ts'ú lú.

Ungentleman-like 不依斯文 patˏ ˏí ˏsz ˏman. Puh í sz wan, 粗鹵 ˏts'ò ˋlò. Ts'ú lú.

Ungentlemanly 不依斯文 patˏ ˏí ˏsz ˏman. Puh í sz wan, 粗鹵 ˏts'ò ˋlò. Ts'ú lú.

Ungentleness 不柔 patˏ ˏyau. Puh jau, 不温和 patˏ ˏwan ˏwo. Puh wan ho, 粗魯 ˏts'ò ˋlò. Ts'ú lú, 躁暴 ts'ò' pò². Ts'áu páu.

Ungently 不柔 patˏ ˏyau. Puh jau; rudely, 躁暴 ts'ò' pò². Ts'áu páu, 粗 ˏts'ò. Ts'ú; with severity, 嚴 ˏím. Yen, 烈 lítˎ. Lieh.

Ungilded / Ungilt } 未鍍過金 mí² tò² kwo' ˏkam. Wí tú kwo kin.

Ungird, to 解帶 ˋkái tái'. Kiái tái.

Unglazed 無玻璃的 ˏmò ˏpo ˏlí tikˏ. Wú po lí tih; not covered with vitreous matter, 無砷的 ˏmò ˏyau tikˏ.

Unglorious 不加榮的 patˏ ˏká ˏwing tikˏ. Puh kiá yung tih.

Unglue, to, 解膠 ˋkái ˏch'í.

Ungodliness 不祇者 patˏ ˋchí ˋché. Puh chí ché, 不虔者 patˏ ˏk'ín ˋché. Puh k'ien ché, 不敬上帝 patˏ king' Shéung² tai'. Puh king Sháng tí.

Ungodly 不祇虔 patˏ ˋchí ˏk'ín. Puh chí k'ien, 唔祇虔嘅 ˏm ˋchí ˏk'ín ké', 不虔 patˏ ˏk'ín. Puh k'ien, 不虔心的 patˏ ˏk'ín ˏsam tikˏ. Puh k'ien sin tih, 不敬上帝 patˏ king' Shéung² tai'. Puh king Sháng tí; wickedness, 惡戾 okˏ lui². Ngoh lí; sinful, 罪戾 tsúi² lui². Tsúi lí; ungodly men, 不祇虔之人 patˏ ˋchí ˏk'ín ˏchí ˏyan. Puh chí k'ien chí jin, 不敬上帝之人 patˏ king' Shéung² tai' ˏchí ˏyan. Puh king Sháng tí chí jin.

Ungored 未被觝的 mí² pí² ˋtai tikˏ. Wí pí tí tih.

Ungovernable 刁蠻 ˏtiú ˏmán. Tiáu mán, 剛愎 ˏkong fukˏ. Káng fuh, 不聽話的 patˏ ˏt'eng wá² tikˏ. Puh t'ing hwá tih, 不可管的 patˏ ˋho ˋkún tikˏ. Puh k'o kwán tih, 戾 lui². Lí, 狡戾 ˋkáu lui². Kiáu lí; unrestrained, 强横 ˏk'éung ˏwáng. K'iáng hung, 縱恣 tsung' ts'z'. Tsung ts'z; licentious, 肆 sz'. Sz, 放恣 fong' ts'z'. Fáng ts'z.

Ungoverned 不被管 patˏ pí² ˋkún. Puh pí kwán; unbridled, 放縱的 fong' tsung' tikˏ. Fáng tsung tih; ungoverned passions, 未壓制之慾 mí² átˏ chai' ˏchí yukˎ. Wí yáh chí chí yuh, 肆慾 sz' yukˎ. Sz yuh; an ungoverned state, 無王法之國 ˏmò ˏwong fátˏ ˏchí kwokˏ. Wú wáng fáh chí kwoh.

Ungraceful 不文雅 patˏ ˏman ˋngá. Puh wan yá, 不丰姿 patˏ ˏfung ˏtsz. Puh fung tsz.

Ungracefully 不從容 patˏ ˏsung ˏyung. Puh sung yung.

Ungracious, not favored, 不得寵 patˏ takˏ ˋch'ung. Puh teh ch'ung, 不蒙恩 patˏ ˏmung ˏyan. Puh mung ngan; wicked, 惡 okˏ. Ngoh; hateful, 可惡 ˋho ú'. K'o wú; ungracious advice, 苦口良藥 ˋfú ˋhau ˏléung yéukˎ. K'ú k'au liáng yoh.

Ungraciously 不悅 pat, üt,. Puh yueh, 不樂 pat, lok,. Puh loh, 不蒙恩 pat, ˏmung ˏyan. Puh mung ngan.

Ungrammatical 不合文法 pat, hòp, ˏman fát,. Puh hoh wan fáh.

Ungrateful 忘恩嘅 ˏmong ˏyan ké', 背恩的 púi' ˏyan tik,. Pei ngan tih, 負心 fú[2] ˏsam. Fú sin, 負恩 fú[2] ˏyan. Fú ngan, 辜負 ˏkú fú[2]. Kú fú, 澆薄 ˏkiú pok,. Kiáu poh; an ungrateful soil, 不報勞之地 pat, pò' ˏlò ˏchí tí[2]. Puh pú láu chí tí; ungrateful impressions, 激惡 kik, ú'. Kih wú, 惹惡的 'yé ú' tik,. Jé wú tik; ungrateful for favors, 得魚忘筌 tak, ˏü ˏmong ˏts'ün. Teh yú wáng ts'iuen.

Ungratefully, with ingratitude, 忘恩 ˏmong ˏyan. Wáng ngan, 不報恩 pat, pò' ˏyan. Puh pú ngan; unpleasingly, 不樂 pat, lok,. Puh loh, 不悅 pat, üt,. Puh yueh.

Ungratefulness 負恩者 fú[2] ˏyan 'ché. Fú ngan ché, 不報恩者 pat, pò' ˏyan 'ché. Puh pú ngan ché, 辜負者 ˏkú fú[2] 'ché. Kú fú ché.

Ungratified 不遂心所欲 pat, sui[2] ˏsam 'sho yuk,. Puh sui sin so yuh, 不遂意的 pat, sui[2] í' tik,. Puh sui í tih, 不足於心 pat, tsuk, ˏü ˏsam. Puh tsuh yú sin.

Ungrounded 無根的 ˏmò ˏkan tik,. Wú kan tih.

Ungrudgingly 以甘心 'í ˏkòm ˏsam. Í kán sin, 以樂心 'í lok, ˏsam. Í loh sin, 情願 ˏts'ing ün[2]. Ts'ing yuen, 無妒無忌 ˏmò tò' ˏmò kí[2]. Wú tú wú kí.

Unguarded, having no guard, 無兵守的 ˏmò ˏping 'shau tik,. Wú ping shau tih; an unguarded pass, 無兵守之關 ˏmò ˏping 'shau ˏchí ˏkwán. Wú ping shau chí kwán; careless, 不小心 pat, 'siú ˏsam. Puh siáu sin, 不謹慎 pat, 'kan shan[2]. Puh kin shin, 不留心 pat, ˏlau ˏsam. Puh liú sin; an unguarded tongue, 唔謹口 ˏm 'kan 'hau, 不慎言 pat, shan[2] ˏin. Puh shin yen; an unguarded expression, 失言 shat, ˏin. Shih yen; an unguarded action, 不慎之行 pat, shan[2] ˏchí hang[2]. Puh shin chí hing; an unguarded hour, 不慎之時 pat, shan[2] ˏchí ˏshí. Puh shin chí shí.

Unguent 膏藥 ˏkò yéuk,. Káu yoh.

Unguical 爪的 'cháu tik,. Cháu tih.

Unguiculate / Unguiculated } 爪的 'cháu tik,. Cháu tih.

Unguided 不被引的 pat, pí[2] 'yan tik,. Puh pí yin tih.

Unguilty 無罪 ˏmò tsúi[2]. Wú tsúi.

Unguinous 油的 ˏyau tik,. Yú tih, 膏的 ˏkò tik,. Káu tih.

Ungulate 蹄形的 ˏt'ai ˏying tik,. T'í hing tih.

Unhabitable 住唔得嘅 chü[2] ˏm tak, ké', 住不得的 chü[2] pat, tak, tik,. Chú puh teh tih, 無人住得嘅 ˏmò ˏyan chü[2] tak, ké'.

Unhallowed 不聖 pat, shing'. Puh shing; profane, impure, 褻穢 sít, wai'. Sieh wei; wicked, 惡 ok,. Ngoh.

Unhand, to, 放手 fong' 'shau. Fáng shau.

Unhandiness 拙 chüt,. Chueh, 劣 lüt,. Liueh.

Unhandsomeness 不美者 pat, 'mí 'ché. Puh mei ché.

Unhandy, not dextrous, 拙 chüt,. Chueh, 劣 lüt,. Liueh, 生手 ˏshang 'shau. Sang shau.

Unhappily 不幸 pat, hang[2]. Puh hing, 殃 ˏyéung. Yáng; unhappily situated, 在難之中 tsoi[2] nán[2] ˏchí ˏchung. Tsái nán chí chung, 災禍之間 ˏtsoi wo[2] ˏchí ˏkán. Tsái ho chí kien, 患難之際 wán[2] nán[2] ˏchí tsai'. Hwán nán chí tsí.

Unhappiness 無福 ˏmò fuk,. Wú fuh; misery, 凄涼 ˏts'ai ˏléung. Ts'í liáng, 禍患 wo[2] wán[2]. Ho hwán.

Unhappy, 唔好彩 ˏm 'hò 'ts'oi, 不幸 pat, hang[2]. Puh hing, 無彩數 ˏmò 'ts'oi shò', 沒造化 mút, tsò[2] fá'. Muh tsáu hwá, 無運 ˏmò wan[2]. Wú yun, 唔好運氣 ˏm 'hò wan[2] hí', 無福 ˏmò fuk,. Wú fuh, 否 'p'í. P'í; distressed, 凄涼 ˏts'ai ˏléung. Ts'í liáng; an unhappy condition, 有凄涼 'yau ˏts'ai ˏléung. Yú ts'í liáng; an unhappy friend, 唔好彩嘅朋友 ˏm 'hò 'ts'oi ké' ˏp'ang 'yau, 沒造化之友 mút, tsò[2] fá' ˏchí 'yau. Muh tsáu hwá chí yú.

Unhardened 不硬 pat, ngáng[2]. Puh ngang.

Unharmed 未受害 mí[2] shau[2] hoi[2]. Wí shau hái, 未受傷的 mí[2] shau[2] ˏshéung tik,. Wí shau sháng tih.

Unharmonious 不和 pat, ˏwo. Puh ho, 不和諧 pat, ˏwo ˏhái. Puh ho hiái; see Discordant.

Unharness, to strip of harness, 解馬駕具 'kái 'má ká' kü[2]. Kiái má kiá kü; to disarm, 奪兵器 tüt, ˏping hí'. Toh ping k'í; to divest of armor, 解鎧 'kái 'hoi. Kiái k'ái.

Unhatched 未菢的 mí[2] pò[2] tik,, 生 ˏshang. Sang.

Unhealthfulness 不補身力者 pat, 'pò ˏshan lik, 'ché. Puh pú shin lih ché.

Unhealthiness, want of health, 有病 'yau peng[2]. Yú Yú ping, 不爽快者 pat, 'shong fái' 'ché. Puh shwáng kw'ái ché; unfavorableness to health, 致病者 chí' peng[2] 'ché. Chí ping ché.

Unhealthy 有病 'yau peng[2]. Yú ping, 唔自然 ˏm tsz[2] ˏín, 唔爽快 ˏm 'shong fái'; wanting vigor, 不壯健 pat, chong' kín[2]. Puh chwáng kien, 不康強 pat, ˏhong ˏk'éung. Puh káng k'iáng; insalubrious, 烟瘴 ˏín chéung'. Yen cháng; an unhealthy region, 烟瘴地方 ˏín chéung' tí[2] ˏfong. Yen cháng tí fáng.

Unheard 未聽過 mí[2] ˏt'eng kwo'. Wí t'ing kwo; unheard of, 先未有的 ˏsín mí[2] 'yau tik,. Sien wí yú tih, 先未有若此的 ˏsín mí[2] 'yau yéuk, 'ts'z tik,. Sien wí yú joh ts'z tih, 新鮮的 ˏsan ˏsín tik,. Sin sien tih; unheard of cruelty, 未有如此之慘酷 mí[2] 'yau ˏü 'ts'z ˏchí 'ts'ám huk,. Wí yú jú ts'z chí ts'án k'uh, 未有慘酷若此 mí[2] 'yau 'ts'ám huk, yéuk, 'ts'z. Wí yú ts'án k'uh joh ts'z.

Unheated 未曾熱過 mí[2] ˏts'ang ít, kwo'. Wí ts'ang jeh kwo.

Unhedged 無籬笆嘅 ˏmo ˏlí ˏpá ké'.

Unheeded 不被見 pat, pí[2] kín'. Puh pí kien, 不被

看 pat, pí² hon'. Puh pí k'án, 不垂顧 pat, ꜀shui kú'. Puh chui kú; passed unheeded, 過不被見 kwo' pat, pí² kín'. Kwo puh pí kien; left unheeded, 冇人顧佢 ʻmò ꜀yan kú' ʻk'ü, 唔垂顧佢 ꜀m ꜀shui kú' ʻk'ü, 未有垂顧他 mí² ʻyau ꜀shui kú' ꜀t'á. Wí yú chui kú t'á.
Unheedful 唔小心 ꜀m ʻsiú ꜀sam, 不謹慎 pat, ʻkan shan². Puh kin shin, 不留心 pat, ꜀lau ꜀sam. Puh liú sin.
Unhelped 唔得幇助 ꜀m tak, ꜀pong cho².
Unhesitating 唔遲 ꜀m ꜀ch'í, 不遲 pat, ꜀ch'í. Puh ch'í, 不疑 pat, ꜀í. Puh í.
Unhindered 無礙 ꜀mò ngoi². Wú ngái, 無阻碍 ꜀mò ʻcho ngoi². Wú tsú ngái.
Unhinge, to take from the hinges, 出鉸 ch'ut, káu'. Ch'uh kiáu, 托起 t'ok, ʻhí. T'oh k'í 舉起 ʻkü ʻhí. Kü k'í; to unfix, 甩 lat,; to unhinge a door, 托起門 t'ok, ʻhí ꜀mún. T'oh k'í mun; to unhinge a state, 亂國 lün² kwok,. Lwán kwoh.
Unhoarded 散了 sán' ʻliú. Sán liáu.
Unholy, not holy, 不聖 pat, shing'. Puh shing, 不善 pat, shín². Puh shen, 不潔 pat, kít,. Puh kieh; profane, 俗 tsuk,. Suh, 汚 ꜀ú. Wú, 褻穢的 sít, wai' tik,. Sieh wei tih, 鄙 ʻp'í. P'í; wicked, 惡 ok,. Ngoh.
Unhook, to, 解鈎 ʻkái ꜀kau. Kiái kau, 甩鈎 lat, ꜀kau; ditto by raising, 托甩鈎 t'ok, lat, ꜀kau.
Unhoop, to, 起箍 ʻhí ꜀fú. K'í hú, 去箍 ʻhü ꜀fú. K'ü hú.
Unhoped 意外 í' ngoi². Í wái, 想唔到 ʻséung ꜀m tò', 不望 pat, mong². Puh wáng.
Unhorse, to, 打落馬 ʻtá lok, ʻmá. Tá loh má, 俾落馬 ʻpí lok, ʻmá.
Unhospitable 不好客 pat, hò' hák,. Puh háu k'eh, 不好接客 pat, hò' tsíp, hák,. Puh háu tsieh k'eh; unhospitable region, 野地 ʻyé tí². Yé tí, 荒地 ꜀fong tí². Hwáng tí.
Unhouse, to, 逐出屋 chuk, ch'ut, uk,. Chuh ch'uh uh.
Unhoused 無屋可住 ꜀mò uk, ʻho chü². Wú uh k'o chú, 無家可歸 ꜀mò ꜀ká ʻho ꜀kwai. Wú kiá k'o kwei.
Unhulled rice 穀 kuk,. Kuh.
Unhumbled 未被壓服嘅 mí² pí² át, fuk, ké', 未被制倒的 mí² pí² chai' ʻtò tik,. Wí pí chí táu tih, 不謙卑 pat, ꜀him ꜀pí. Puh hien pí; not affected with shame, 未見羞恥 mí² kín' ꜀sau ʻch'í. Wí kien siú ch'í; not contrite in spirit, 不悔罪的 pat, fúi' tsúi² tik,. Puh hwui tsúi tih.
Unhurt 未被害 mí² pí² hoi². Wí pí hái, 未被傷 mí² pí² ꜀shéung. Wí pí sháng, 無害 ꜀mò hoi². Wú hái.
Unhurtful 唔害嘅 ꜀m hoi² ké', 不害的 pat, hoi² tik,. Puh hái tih.
Unhusked 唔搣殼嘅 ꜀m mít, hok, ké', 不搣殼的 pat, mít, hok, tik,.
Unicapsular 一殼的 yat, hok, tik,. Yih koh tih.
Unicorn 一角之獸 yat, kok, ꜀chí shau². Yih koh chí shau; the Chinese ditto, 麒麟 ꜀k'í ꜀lun. K'í lun; see Rhinocerous.
Unicornous 一角的 yat, kok, tik,. Yih koh tih.
Unidiomatic 唔合講法 ꜀m hòp, ʻkong fát,, 不合說法的 pat, hòp, shüt, fát, tik,. Puh hoh shwoh fáh tih.
Unifacial 一面的 yat, mín² tik,. Yih mien tih.
Uniflorous 一花的 yat, ꜀fá tik,. Yih hwá tih.
Uniform 一樣 yat, yéung². Yih yáng, 同一樣 ꜀t'ung yat, yéung². T'ung yih yáng, 平 ꜀p'ing. P'ing, 齊 ꜀ts'ai. Ts'í, 比 ʻpí. Pí, 畫一 wák, yat,. Hwáh yih; of uniform size, 同一樣大 ꜀t'ung yat, yéung² tái². T'ung yih yáng tá; of uniform height, 同一樣高 ꜀t'ung yat, yéung² ꜀kò. T'ung yih yáng káu; of uniform color, 一樣色 yat, yéung² shik,. Yih yáng sih, 純色 ꜀shun shik,. Shun sih; to render uniform, 整一樣 ʻching yat, yéung². Ching yih yáng, 一之 yat, ꜀chí. Yih chí; to reduce to a uniform size, 併 ping'. Ping.
Uniform 號衣 hò² ꜀í. Háu í; a soldier's ditto, 兵衣 ꜀ping ꜀í. Ping í, 兵革 ꜀ping kák,. Ping keh.
Uniformity 同樣 ꜀t'ung yéung². T'ung yáng, 同式 ꜀t'ung shik,. T'ung shih, 一樣 yat, yéung². Yih yáng, 畫一 wák, yat,. Hwáh yih, 同者 ꜀t'ung ʻché. T'ung ché, 相同 ꜀séung ꜀t'ung. Siáng t'ung.
Uniformly 一樣 yat, yéung². Yih yáng.
Unigeniture 獨生者 tuk, ꜀shang ʻché. Tuh sang ché.
Unilabiate 一唇的 yat, ꜀shun tik,. Yih shun tih.
Unilateral 一邊的 yat, ꜀pín tik,. Yih pien tih, 一面的 yat, mín² tik,. Yih mien tih.
Unimaginable 不可思的 pat, ʻho ꜀sz tik,. Puh k'o sz tih.
Unimagined 不料 pat, liú². Puh liáu, 不思 pat, ꜀sz. Puh sz.
Unimpaired 未受壞 mí² shau² wái². Wí shau hwái, 不受害的 pat, shau² hoi² tik,. Puh shau hái tih.
Unimpeachable 告唔得嘅 kò' ꜀m tak, ké', 罪不得 tsúi² pat, tak,. Tsúi puh teh, 純潔 ꜀shun kít,. Shun kieh.
Unimportant 冇緊要 ʻmò ʻkan iú', 不緊要 pat, ʻkan iú'. puh kin yáu, 無相干 ꜀mò ꜀séung ꜀kon. Wú siáng kán, 不大緊 pat, tái² ʻkan. Puh tá kin, 無關係 ꜀mò ꜀kwán hai². Wú kwán hí; trifling, 小 ʻsiú. Siáu, 微 ꜀mí. Wí, 微毫 ꜀mí ꜀hò. Wí háu, 纖介 ꜀ts'ím kái'. Sien kiái; too unimportant, 卑卑不足道 ꜀pí ꜀pí pat, tsuk, tò². Pí pí puh tsuh táu.
Unimposing, voluntary, 甘心 ꜀kòm ꜀sam. Kán sin; not commanding respect, 不莊重 pat, ꜀chong chung². Puh chwáng chung.
Unimprisoned 未落監 mí² lok, ꜀kám. Wí loh kien.
Unimprovable 唔改得好 ꜀m ʻkoi tak, ʻhò, 唔修得好 ꜀m ꜀sau tak, ʻhò, 改好不得 ʻkoi ʻhò pat, tak,. Kái háu puh teh, 唔化得好 ꜀m fá' tak, ʻhò, 化不得好 fá' pat, tak, ʻhò. Hwá puh teh háu; incapable of being tilled, 耕不得 ꜀kang pat, tak,. Kang puh teh.
Unimproved 未改過好 mí² ʻkoi kwo' ʻhò. Wí kái kwo háu, 未修過好 mí² ꜀sau kwo' ʻhò. Wí siú

kwo háu; not tilled, 不耕的 patˏ ˏkang tikˏ. Puh kang tih; not used, 未用過 mí^2 yung^2 kwoʼ. Wí yung kwo; unimproved by instruction, 未教化過 mí^2 káuʼ fáʼ kwoʼ. Wí kiáu hwá kwo, 未學過 mí^2 hokˏ kwoʼ. Wí hioh kwo.

Unincumbered 無窒碍 ˏmò chatˏ ngoi^2. Wú chih ngái, 無累 ˏmò lui^2. Wú lui.

Unindifferent 唔係一樣 ˏm hai^2 yatˏ yéung^2, 有偏 ʻyau ˏpʻín. Yú pʻien.

Unindorsed 未在背簽的 mí^2 tsoi^2 púiʼ ˏtsʻím tikˏ. Wí tsái pei tsʻien tih.

Unindustrious 不勤力的 patˏ ˏkʻan likˏ tikˏ. Puh kin lih tih, 不慇懃 patˏ ˏyan ˏkʻan. Puh yin kʻin.

Uninfected 不被染的 patˏ pí^2 ʻím tikˏ. Puh pí yen tih.

Uninflammable 唔着火嘅 ˏm chéukˏ ʻfo kéʼ, 不着火的 patˏ chéukˏ ʻfo tikˏ. Puh choh ho tih.

Uninfluenced 未被感過 mí^2 pí^2 ʻkòm kwoʼ. Wí pí kán kwo, 未被感激 mí^2 pí^2 ʻkòm kikˏ. Wí pí kán kih, 未被感動 mí^2 pí^2 ʻkòm tung^2. Wí pí kán tung; not proceeding from influence or bias, 無偏心 ˏmò ˏpʻín ˏsam. Wú pʻien sin, 唔係偏心出嘅 ˏm hai^2 ˏpʻín ˏsam chʻutˏ kéʼ.

Uninfluential 無體面 ˏmò ʻtʻai mín^2. Wú tʻí mien.

Uninformed 無知嘅 ˏmò ˏchí kéʼ, 蒙昧 ˏmung múi^2. Mun mei, 冥 ˏming. Ming, 未學過 mí^2 hokˏ kwoʼ. Wí hioh kwo, 愚蠢 ˏü ʻchʻun. Yú chʻun; an uniformed mind, 冥魂 ˏming ˏwan. Ming hwan.

Uningenious 不巧 patˏ ʻháu. Puh kʻiáu, 不靈 patˏ ˏling. Puh ling, 蠢笨 ʻchʻun pan^2.

Uningenuous 不直 patˏ chikˏ. Puh chih, 假 ʻká. Kiá.

Uninhabitable 人不能住嘅 ˏyan patˏ ˏnang chü^2 kéʼ, 人住不得 ˏyan chü^2 patˏ takˏ. Jin chú puh teh, 不可住的 patˏ ʻho chü^2 tikˏ. Puh kʻo chú tih.

Uninhabited 無人住嘅 ˏmò ˏyan chü^2 kéʼ; an uninhabited place, 無人烟之處 ˏmò ˏyan ˏín ˏchí chʻüʼ. Wú jin yen chí chʻú, 無人居之地 ˏmò ˏyan ˏkü ˏchí tí^2. Wú jin kü chí tí; an uninhabited region, 壙埌 fongʼ long^2. Kwáng láng.

Uninitiated 未學過的 mí^2 hokˏ kwoʼ tikˏ. Wí hioh kwo tih, 未蒙教的 mí^2 ˏmung káuʼ tikˏ. Wí mung kiáu tih.

Uninjured 未受害嘅 mí^2 shau^2 hoi^2 kéʼ.

Uninjurious 不害 patˏ hoi^2. Puh hái, 不加害 patˏ ˏká hoi^2. Puh kiá hái; ditto to men, 唔害人嘅 ˏm hoi^2 ˏyan kéʼ.

Uninscribed 未有名 mí^2 ʻyau ˏmeng. Wí yú ming, 不有名 patˏ ʻyau ˏmeng. Puh yú ming.

Uninstructed 唔曉 ˏm ʻhiú, 唔噲 ˏm ʻúi, 不識 patˏ shikˏ. Puh shih, 蒙昧 ˏmung múi^2. Mung mei, 冥魂 ˏming ˏwan. Ming hwan, 未蒙教化 mí^2 ˏmung káuʼ fáʼ. Wí mung kiáu hwá, 未有學問 mí^2 ʻyau hokˏ man^2. Wí yú hioh wan; uninstructed in the arts, 未學藝嘅 mí^2 hokˏ ngai^2 kéʼ; uninstructed persons, 蒙昧嘅人 ˏmung múi^2 kéʼ ˏyan, 愚輩 ˏü púiʼ. Yú pei.

Uninstructive 不致知的 patˏ chíʼ ˏchí tikˏ. Puh chí chí tih.

Unintellectual 不靈 patˏ ˏling. Puh ling, 不聰明 patˏ ˏtsʻung ˏming. Puh tsʻung ming.

Unintelligent 不聰明 patˏ ˏtsʻung ˏming, 不靈 patˏ ˏling. Puh ling, 無見識 ˏmò kínʼ shikˏ. Wú hien shih, 不哲 patˏ chítˏ. Puh cheh, 不通達 patˏ ˏtʻung tátˏ. Puh tʻung táh, 惛 ˏfan. Hwan, 体 pan^2, 懎 wákˏ. Hwáh, 拙 chütˏ. Chueh, 瞉瞀 kʻauʼ mau^2. Kʻáu mau; not skillful, 拙 chütˏ. Chueh; dull, 蠢笨 ʻchʻun pan^2; the unintelligent vulgar, 下流 há^2 ˏlau. Hiá liú; unintelligent beings, 不靈之物 patˏ ˏling ˏchí matˏ. Puh ling chí wuh.

Unintelligible 唔明白嘅 ˏm ˏming pákˏ kéʼ, 通不得 ˏtʻung patˏ takˏ. Tʻung puh teh, 曉不得 ʻhiú patˏ takˏ. Hiáu puh teh; unintelligible jargon, 唔成話 ˏm ˏshing wá^2, 吸譫話 ngápˏ ngám^2 wá^2.

Unintended 唔想 ˏm ʻséung, 不想 patˏ ʻséung. Puh siáng.

Unintentional 唔係故意 ˏm hai^2 kúʼ íʼ, 唔係特登 ˏm hai^2 takˏ ˏtang, 不故意 patˏ kúʼ íʼ. Puh kú í, 不意中 patˏ íʼ ˏchung, 不意 patˏ íʼ. Puh í, 無心 ˏmò ˏsam. Wú sin, 出於無心 chʻutˏ ˏü ˏmò ˏsam. Chʻuh yú wú sin.

Uninteresting 無味道 ˏmò mí^2 tò^2. Wú wí táu, 無味 ˏmò mí^2. Wú wí.

Unintermission 不歇者 patˏ hítˏ ʻché. Puh hieh ché.

Unintermitting 不歇 patˏ hítˏ. Puh hieh, 不停 patˏ ˏtʻing. Puh tʻing.

Unintermixed 不混雜 patˏ wan^2 tsápˏ. Puh hwan tsáh.

Uninterrupted 相連不絕 ˏséung ˏlín patˏ tsütˏ. Siáng lien puh tsiueh, 綿綿不絕 ˏmín ˏmín patˏ tsütˏ. Mien mien puh tsiueh, 繾綣 ʻhín künʼ. Kʻien kiuen, 一連 yatˏ ˏlín. Yih lien, 頻數 ˏpʻan shokˏ. Pʻin shoh, 轠轤 ˏlúi ˏlò. Lui lú; an uninterrupted flow, 流連不斷 ˏlau ˏlín patˏ tün^2. Liú lien puh twán.

Uninterruptedly 相連不絕 ˏséung ˏlín patˏ tsütˏ. Siáng lien puh tsiueh, 不歇 patˏ hítˏ. Puh hieh, 流連不斷 ˏlau ˏlín patˏ tün^2. Liú lien puh twán.

Unintoxicating 唔俾醉嘅 ˏm ʻpí tsuiʼ kéʼ, 不致醉 patˏ chíʼ tsuiʼ. Puh chí tsui.

Unintroduced 未被薦的 mí^2 pí^2 tsínʼ tikˏ. Wí pí tsien tih.

Uninured 唔慣 ˏm kwánʼ.

Uninvented 未思出的 mí^2 ˏsz chʻutˏ tikˏ. Wí sz chʻuh tih, 未製造的 mí^2 chaiʼ tsò^2 tikˏ. Wí chí tsáu tih.

Uninvested with power 未奉過權 mí^2 fung^2 kwoʼ ˏkʻün. Wí fung kwo kʻiuen; uninvested capital, 閒銀 ˏhán ˏngan. Hien yin, 未放債之銀 mí^2 fongʼ cháiʼ ˏchí ˏngan. Wí fáng chái chí yin.

Uninvestigated 未考查嘅 mí^2 ʻháu ˏchʻá kéʼ, 未審過 mí^2 ʻsham kwoʼ. Wí shin kwo.

Uninvited 未見請 mí^2 kínʼ ʻtsʻeng. Wí kien tsʻing, 不速的 patˏ tsʻukˏ tikˏ. Puh suh tih, 䠞䠞 chütˏ

ch'ungʾ. Chueh ch'ung; an uninvited guest, 未見請之客 míʾ kínʾ ʿts'eng ˏchí hákˎ. Wí kien ts'ing chí k'eh, 不速之客 patˎ ts'ukˎ ˏchí hákˎ. Puh suh chí k'eh.

Union 相合 ˏséung hòpˎ. Siáng hoh, 相連 ˏséung ˏlín. Siáng lien, 合埋 hòpˎ ˏmái. Hoh mái, 合 hòpˎ. Hoh, 合會 hòpˎ úiʾ. Hoh hwui; union of heart or sentiments, 合心 hòpˎ ˏsam. Hoh sin, 合意 hòpˎ íʾ. Hoh í, 心意相投 ˏsam íʾ ˏséung ˏt'au. Sin í siáng t'au, 情投意合 ˏts'ing ˏt'au íʾ hòpˎ. Ts'ing t'au í hoh, 協和 hípˎ ˏwo. Hieh ho, 叶和 hípˎ ˏwo. Hieh ho, 洽 k'apˎ. Hih; union of the soul with the body, 魂體相合 ˏwan ʿt'ai ˏséung hòpˎ. Hwan t'í siáng hoh; union of colors, 色之稱 shikˎ ˏchí ch'ingʾ. Sih chí ch'ing; union formed by heaven, 天作之合 ˏt'ín tsokˎ ˏchí hòpˎ. T'ien tsoh chí hoh; sexual union, 情交 ˏts'ing ˏkáu. Ts'ing kiáu, 媾合 kauʾ hòpˎ. Kau hoh, 交媾 ˏkáu kauʾ. Kiáu kau, 媾精 kauʾ ˏtsing. Kau tsing, 交姤 ˏkáu kauʾ. Kiáu kau; to live in perfect union, 同居和睦 ˏt'ung ˏkü ˏwo mukˎ. T'ung kü ho muh; to display union and concord, 以昭雍睦 ʿí ˏch'iú ˏyung mukˎ. Í ch'áu yung muh; the American Union, 花旗合國 Fák'í hòpˎ kwokˎ. Hwák'í hoh kwoh; union downward, 倒大英國旗* ʿtò táiʾ Ying kwokˎ ˏk'í. Táu tá Ying kwoh k'í.

Unique 無對 ˏmò túiʾ. Wú túi, 無比 ˏmò ʿpí. Wú pí, 單獨 ˏtán tukˎ. Tán tuh, 奇特 ˏk'í takˎ. K'í teh, 不一 patˎ yatˎ. Puh yih.

Unirritated 未被激 míʾ píʾ kikˎ. Wí pí kih.

Unisexual 一類的 yatˎ luiʾ tikˎ. Yih lui tih.

Unison 和音 ˏwo ˏyam. Ho yin, 諧音 ˏhái ˏyam. Hiái yin, 同音 ˏt'ung ˏyam. T'ung yin; a single, unvaried note, 一音 yatˎ ˏyam. Yih yin; in unison, 相和 ˏséung ˏwo. Siáng ho, 相合 ˏséung hòpˎ. Siáng hoh.

Unit 一 yatˎ. Yih, 奇 ˏkí. Kí, 單 ˏtán. Tán, 獨一 tukˎ yatˎ. Tuh yih, 單位 ˏtán waiʾ. Tán wei; units occupy the first place, 單爲一位 ˏtán ˏwai yatˎ waiʾ. Tán wei yih wei; units occupy the first place, tens the second, hundreds the third, 單爲一位，十爲二位，百爲三位 ˏtán ˏwai yatˎ waiʾ, shapˎ ˏwai íʾ waiʾ, pákˎ ˏwai ˏsám waiʾ. Tán wei yih wei, shih wei rh wei, peh wei sán wei.

Unitarian 信獨爲一上帝者 sunʾ tukˎ ˏwai yatˎ Shéungʾ taiʾ ʿché. Sin tuh wei yih Sháng tí ché.

Unite, to, 合 hòpˎ. Hoh, 合埋 hòpˎ ˏmái. Hoh mái, 抖合 ʿtau hòpˎ, 會合 úiʾ hòpˎ. Hwui hoh, 會埋 úiʾ ˏmái. Hwui mái, 會同 úiʾ ˏt'ung. Hwui t'ung, 糾合 ʿkau hòpˎ. Kiú hoh, 九合 ʿkau hòpˎ. Kiú hoh, 融合 ˏyung hòpˎ. Yung hoh, 舉合 ʿkü hòpˎ. Kü hoh; to join, 合埋 kòpˎ ˏmái; to unite by a hook, 鈎埋 ˏkau ˏmái. Kau mái; ditto, as a chain, 連埋 ˏlín ˏmái. Lien mái, 相連 ˏséung ˏlín. Siáng lien; ditto by tying, 結埋 kítˎ ˏmái. Kieh mái, 體結 ʿt'ai kítˎ. T'í kieh; ditto by sticking, 粘埋 ˏním ˏmái. Nien mái; ditto by assembling, 聚集 tsüʾ tsápˎ. Tsü sih; to unite the forces, 合軍 hòpˎ ˏkwan. Hoh kiun; to unite in marriage, 配偶 p'úiʾ ʿngau. P'ei ngau, 配合 p'úiʾ hòpˎ. P'ei hoh; to unite in one, 歸一 ˏkwai yatˎ. Kwei yih, 一之 yatˎ ˏchí. Yih chí; to unite in partnership, 合伴 hòpˎ púnʾ. Hoh pwán; to unite for one purpose, 合心 hòpˎ ˏsam. Hoh sin, 盍 hòpˎ. Hoh; to unite altogether, 合總 hòpˎ ʿtsung. Hoh tsung, 總之 ʿtsung ˏchí. Tsung chí; to unite the various offices in one's self, 總己 ʿtsung ʿkí. Tsung kí.

Unite, to join in an act, 會合 úiʾ hòpˎ. Hwui hoh; to coalesce, 輪埋 ˏch'í ˏmái. Ch'í mái; to grow together, 生埋 ˏshang ˏmái. Sang mái; ditto, as a wound, 埋口 ˏmái ʿhau. Mái k'au; to be mixed, 摳埋 ˏk'au ˏmái. K'ü mái, 和埋 woʾ ˏmái. Ho mái.

United 合 hòpˎ. Hoh, 同 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 協 hípˎ. Hieh, 劦 hípˎ. Hieh, 叶 hípˎ. Hieh, 並合 pingʾ hòpˎ. Ping hoh, 並 pingʾ. Ping, 幷 pingʾ. Ping, 幷 pingʾ. Ping, 竝 pingʾ. Ping, 緡合 ˏman hòpˎ. Min hoh, 湆 yapˎ. Hih, 㕉 hòpˎ. Hoh; united together, 相合 ˏséung hòpˎ. Siáng hoh, 相連 ˏséung ˏlín. Siáng lien, 相聯 ˏséung ˏlün. Siáng lien, 連合 ˏlín hòpˎ. Lien hoh, 會埋 úiʾ ˏmái. Hwui mái; united in one, 合一 hòpˎ yatˎ. Hoh yih, 歸一 ˏkwai yatˎ. Kwei yih, 統壹 ʿt'ung yatˎ. T'ung yih; united strength, 協力 hípˎ likˎ. Hieh lih, 劦力 hípˎ likˎ. Hieh lih, 合力 hòpˎ likˎ. Hoh lih, 並力 pingʾ likˎ. Ping lih; united in mind, 合心 hòpˎ ˏsam. Hoh sin, 一心 yatˎ ˏsam. Yih sin, 契合 k'aiʾ hòpˎ. K'í hoh; United States, 合國 hòpˎ kwokˎ. Hoh kwoh, 合衆國 hòpˎ chungʾ kwokˎ. Hoh chung kwoh; separated and united, 分合 ˏfan hòpˎ. Fan hoh; united and dispersed, 合散 hòpˎ sánʾ. Hoh sán, 合袪 hòpˎ ˏk'ü. Hoh k'ü; united brethren, 聯兄弟 ˏlün ˏhing taiʾ. Lien hiung tí.

Uniting 合 hòpˎ. Hoh, 合埋 hòpˎ ˏmái. Hoh mái, 聯埋 ˏlün ˏmái. Lien mái, 埋 ˏmái. Mái.

Unity 一 yatˎ. Yih, 爲一 ˏwai yatˎ. Wei yih, 獨一 tukˎ yatˎ. Tuh yih, 惟一 ˏwai yatˎ. Wei yih; the unity of the Godhead, 上帝爲一 Shéungʾ taiʾ ˏwai yatˎ. Sháng tí wei yih; ditto according to the Mohammedans, 眞主單另獨一 ˏchan ʿchü ˏtán lingʾ tukˎ yatˎ. Chin chú tán ling tuh yih; the unity of the church, 教會之一 káuʾ úiʾ ˏchí yatˎ. Kiáu hwui chí yih; to promote unity, 俾爲一 ʿpí ˏwai yatˎ. Pí wei yih, 致爲一 chíʾ ˏwai yatˎ. Chí wei yih.

Univalve shells 螺 ˏlo. Lo, 螄 ˏsz. Sz.

Universal 普 ʿp'ò. P'ú, 統 ʿt'ung. T'ung, 通 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 遍 p'ínʾ. P'ien, 徧 p'ínʾ. P'ien, 無所不至 ˏmò ʿsho patˎ chíʾ. Wú so puh chí, 無所不及 ˏmò ʿsho patˎ k'apˎ. Wú so puh kih, 博 pokˎ. Poh, 泰 t'áiʾ. T'ái, 太 t'áiʾ. T'ái, 部 pòʾ. Pú, 公共 ˏkung kungʾ. Kung kung, 汎 fánʾ. Fán, 皆

* 危險之號.

達 ˏkái tátˎ. Kiái táh; universal deluge, 洪水 ˏhung ˋshui. Hung shwui; universal learning, 博學 pokˎ hokˏ. Poh hioh; universal reputation, 冠世之名 ˏkún shaiˊ ˏchí ˏming. Kwán shí chí ming, 徧聞 p'ínˊ ˏman. P'ien wan; universal peace, 太平 t'áiˊ ˏp'ing. T'ái p'ing, 泰平 t'áiˊ ˏp'ing. T'ái p'ing, 一統太平 yatˎ ˋt'ung t'áiˊ ˏp'ing. Yih t'ung t'ái p'ing, 太和 t'áiˊ ˏwo. T'ái ho; universal favor, 普恩 ˋp'ò ˏyan. P'ú ngan; universal love, 普愛 ˋp'ò oiˊ. P'ú ngái, 博愛 pokˎ oiˊ. Poh ngái.

Universalism 萬人得救之道 mán^{2} ˏyan takˎ kauˊ ˏchí tò^{2}. Wán jin teh kiú chí táu.

Universality 普者 ˋp'ò ˋché. P'ú ché, 徧者 p'ínˊ ˋché. P'ien ché.

Universally 普 ˋp'ò. P'ú, 遍 p'ínˊ. P'ien, 皆 ˏkái. Kiái, 俱 ˏkü. Kü, 通 ˏt'ung. T'ung; universally bestowed, 普施 ˋp'ò ˏshí. P'ú shí.

Universe 宇宙 ˋü chau^{2}. Yú chau, 天地 ˏt'ín tí^{2}. T'ien tí, 乾坤 ˏk'ín ˏkw'an. K'ien kw'an, 天地萬物 ˏt'ín tí^{2} mán^{2} matˏ. T'ien tí wán wuh, 六幕 lukˏ mokˏ. Luh moh.

University 翰林院 hon^{2} ˏlam ün^{2}. Hán lin yuen.

Univocal 同意嘅 ˏt'ung íˊ kéˊ; certain, 定然 teng^{2} ˏín. Ting jen.

Unjudged 未審過 mí^{2} ˋsham kwoˊ. Wí shin kwo, 不議過 patˎ ˋí kwoˊ. Puh í kwo.

Unjust 唔公道 ˏm ˏkung tò^{2}, 不公道 patˎ ˏkung tò^{2}. Puh kung táu, 不公義 patˎ ˏkung í^{2}. Puh kung í, 不公平 patˎ ˏkung ˏp'ing. Puh kung p'ing, 不義 patˎ í^{2}. Puh í; unjust gains, 橫財 ˏwáng ˏts'oi. Hung ts'ái.

Unjustifiable 不能表義的 patˎ ˏnang ˋpiú í^{2} tikˎ. Puh nang piáu í tih, 不能稱義 patˎ ˏnang ˏch'ing í^{2}. Puh nang ch'ing í, 表義不得 ˋpiú í^{2} patˎ takˎ. Piáu í puh teh.

Unjustified 不見表義 patˎ kínˊ ˋpiú í^{2}. Puh kien piáu í, 不見稱義 patˎ kínˊ ˏch'ing í^{2}. Puh kien ch'ing í.

Unjustly 唔係公道 ˏm hai^{2} ˏkung tò^{2}, 不義 patˎ í^{2}. Puh í, 不以公道 patˎ ˋí ˏkung tò^{2}. Puh í kung táu.

Unkennel, to, 逼出竇 pikˎ ch'utˎ tau^{2}. Pih ch'uh tau.

Unkept 不守了 patˎ ˋshau ˋliú. Puh shau liáu.

Unkind 無人情 ˏmò ˏyan ˏts'ing. Wú jin ts'ing, 薄情嘅 pokˏ ˏts'ing kéˊ, 不仁 patˎ ˏyan. Puh jin, 無愛情 ˏmò oiˊ ˏts'ing. Wú ngái ts'ing, 不慈 patˎ ˏts'z. Puh ts'z, 乖剌 ˏkwái látˏ. Kwái láh; to be unkind to one, 薄待人 pokˏ toi^{2} ˏyan. Poh tái jin, 待人不仁 toi^{2} ˏyan patˎ ˏyan. Tái jin puh jin, 不以愛施人 patˎ ˋí oiˊ ˏshí ˏyan. Puh í ngái shí jin.

Unkindly 薄 pokˏ. Poh, 不慈 patˎ ˏts'z. Puh ts'z, 不仁 patˎ ˏyan. Puh jin, 不以愛情 patˎ ˋí oiˊ ˏts'ing. Puh í ngái ts'ing; to treat one unkindly, 刻薄待人 hákˎ pokˏ toi^{2} ˏyan. K'eh poh tái jin, 逆性之行爲 ngákˏ singˊ ˏchí ˏhang ˏwai.

Unkindness 不仁 patˎ ˏyan. Puh jin, 不慈 patˎ ˏts'z. Puh ts'z,

Unknit, to, 解結 ˋkái kítˎ. Kiái kieh.

Unknowingly 不知 patˎ ˏchí. Puh chí, 不覺 patˎ kokˎ. Puh kioh.

Unknown 唔知 ˏm ˏchí, 不知 patˎ ˏchí. Puh chí, 無所知 ˏmò ˋsho ˏchí. Wú so chí; not having had cohabitation, 未交過 mí^{2} ˏkáu kwoˊ. Wí kiáu kwo; not unknown, 唔係唔知 ˏm hai^{2} ˏm ˏchí, 非不知 ˏfí patˎ ˏchí. Fí puh chí; he is unknown to me, 我唔識佢 ˋngo ˏm shikˎ ˋk'ü; an unknown tongue, 不通之話 patˎ ˏt'ung ˏchí wá^{2}. Puh t'ung chí hwá; an unknown region, 不知之地 patˎ ˏchí ˏchí tí^{2}. Puh chí chí tí; unknown to fame, 無名聲 ˏmò ˏmeng ˏshing. Wú ming shing.

Unlabored 自然 tsz^{2} ˏín. Tsz jen.

Unlace, to, 解 ˋkái. Kiái, 解繩 ˋkái ˏshing. Kiái shing, 釋 shikˎ. Shih.

Unlade, to, as a ship, 起貨 ˋhí foˊ. K'í ho, 出貨 ch'utˎ foˊ. Ch'uh ho.

Unlady-like 無姿容 ˏmò ˏtsz ˏyung. Wú tsz yung, 無姿態 ˏmò ˏtsz t'ái'. Wú tsz t'ái.

Unlaid, as tiles, 不砌的 patˎ ts'aiˊ tikˎ. Puh ts'í tih; not fixed, 不安的 patˎ ˏon tikˎ. Puh ngán tih; not suppressed, 未壓過 mí^{2} átˎ kwoˊ. Wí yáh kwo.

Unlamented 不爲哭的 patˎ wai^{2} hukˎ tikˎ. Puh wei kuh tih, 不爲哀 patˎ wai^{2} ˏoi. Puh wei ngái.

Unlatch, to, 拔榫 pátˏ sutˎ, 起榫 ˋhí sutˎ, 扭開 ˋnau ˏhoi. Niú k'ái.

Unlawful 唔合法 ˏm hòpˏ fátˎ, 不合法 patˎ hòpˏ fátˎ. Puh hoh fáh, 不法 patˎ fátˎ. Puh fáh, 非法 ˏfí fátˎ. Fí fáh, 違禁 ˏwai kamˊ. Wei kin, 背法的 púiˊ fátˎ tikˎ. Pei fáh tih, 犯法 fán^{2} fátˎ. Fán fáh, 爲法所禁 ˏwai fátˎ ˋsho kamˊ. Wei fáh so kin, 法不准 fátˎ patˎ ˋchun. Fáh puh chun, 不可 patˎ ˋho. Puh k'o, 不敢 patˎ ˋkòm. Puh kán, 不義 patˎ í^{2}. Puh í; see Illegitimate.

Unlawfully 以不法 ˋí patˎ fátˎ. Í puh fáh, 以違法 ˋí ˏwai fátˎ. Í wei fáh.

Unlawfulness 不法者 patˎ fátˎ ché. Puh fáh ché.

Unlearn, to, 忘記 ˏmong kíˊ. Wáng kí, 忘所學的 ˏmong ˋsho hokˏ tikˎ. Wáng so hioh tih.

Unlearned, not learned, 未學過 mí^{2} hokˏ kwoˊ. Wí hioh kwo, 未學了 mí^{2} hokˏ ˋliú. Wí hioh liáu; illiterate, 無學問 ˏmò hokˏ man^{2}. Wú hioh wan, 不識字 patˎ shikˎ tsz^{2}. Puh shih tsz; ignorant, 愚蠢 ˏü ˋch'un. Yú ch'un, 蒙昧 ˏmung múi^{2}. Wung mei, 矇 ˏmung. Mung.

Unleavened 無酵 ˏmò káuˊ. Wú kiáu, 去酵 ˋhü káuˊ. K'ü kiáu 絕酵 tsütˏ káuˊ. Tsiueh kiáu.

Unless, except, 除了 ˏch'ü ˋliú. Ch'ú liáu, 倘唔 ˋt'ong ˏm, 倘不 ˋt'ong patˎ. T'áng puh, 如非 ˏü ˏfí. Jú fí. 若非 yéukˏ ˏfí. Joh fí, 如未 ˏü mí^{2}. Jú wí.

Unlessened 不減的 patˎ ˋkám tikˎ. Puh kien tih.

Unlettered 未學嘅 mí^{2} hokˏ kéˊ, 不學的 patˎ hokˏ tikˎ. Puh hioh tih, 愚 ˏü. Yú, 不識字的 patˎ shikˎ tsz^{2} tikˎ. Puh shih tsz tih.

Unleveled 不整平的 pat͵ ʻching ͵p'ing tik͵. Puh ching p'ing tih; ditto, as a gun, 未描嘅 mí² ͵miú ké'.

Unlicensed 未領牌的 mí² ʻleng ͵p'ái tik͵. Wí ling p'ái tih, 法所禁的 fát͵ ʻsho kam' tik͵. Fáh so kin tih; an unlicensed pawn-shop, 私押 ͵sz át͵. Sz yáh.

Unliked 無形的 ͵mò ͵ying tik͵. Wú hing tih.

Unlighted 未點過 mí² ʻtím kwo'. Wí tien kwo.

Unlike 唔似 ͵m ʻts'z, 不似 pat͵ ʻts'z. Puh sz, 唔同 ͵m ͵t'ung, 不同 pat͵ ͵t'ung. Puh t'ung, 不像 pat͵ tséung². Puh siáng, 不如 pat͵ ͵ü. Puh jú, 不肖 pat͵ ts'iú'. Puh siáu.

Unlikelihood, Unlikeliness 未必有 mí² pít͵ ʻyau. Wí pieh yú, 不似 pat͵ ʻts'z. Puh sz.

Unlikely 怕唔係啩 p'á' ͵m hai² kwá', 未必有 mí² pít͵ ʻyau. Wí pieh yú, 唔似 ͵m ʻts'z; very unlikely, 唔多似 ͵m ͵to ʻts'z.

Unlimber 不柔 pat͵ ͵yau. Puh jau.

Unlimitable 不可限 pat͵ ʻho hán². Puh k'o hien.

Unlimited 無限 ͵mò hán². Wú hien, 無涯 ͵mò ͵ngái. Wú yái, 無邊 ͵mò ͵pín. Wú pien, 無際 ͵mò tsai'. Wú tsí, 無極 ͵mò kik͵. Wú kih, 無垠 ͵mò ͵ngan. Wú yin, 罔極 ʻmong kik͵. Wáng kih, 沕穆 mat͵ muk͵. Wuh muh, 轔眴 ͵lun ͵sun. Lin sun.

Unlimitedly 無限 ͵mò hán². Wú hien.

Unlink, to, 解 ʻkái. Kiái, 解鐶 ʻkái ͵wán. Kiái hwán.

Unliquidated, unpaid, 未還 mí² ͵wán. Wí hwán, 未交清 mí² ͵káu ͵ts'ing. Wí kiáu ts'ing; unadjusted, 未清 mí² ͵ts'ing. Wí ts'ing.

Unlively 不快活 pat͵ fái' út͵. Puh kw'ái hwoh, 不輕快 pat͵ ͵heng fái'. Puh k'ing kw'ái.

Unload, to, as a ship, 起貨 ʻhí fo'. K'í ho, 卸貨 sé' fo'. Sié ho, 出貨 ch'ut͵ fo'. Ch'uh ho; to unload the mind, 解心 ʻkái ͵sam. Kiái sin, 解悶 ʻkái mún². Kiái mwán.

Unloading 起貨 ʻhí fo'. K'í ho.

Unlocated lands 野地 ʻyé tí². Yé tí, 荒野之地 ͵fong ʻyé ͵chí tí². Hwáng yé chí tí, 空地 ͵hung tí². K'ung tí.

Unlock, to, 扭開 ʻnau ͵hoi. Niú k'ái, 開鎖 ͵hoi ʻso. K'ái so; to open, 開 ͵hoi. K'ái; to unlock the mind, 吐心思 t'ò' ͵sam ͵sz. T'ú sin sz, 解心 ʻkái ͵sam. Kiái sin.

Unlooked for 不料 pat͵ liú². Puh liáu, 意外 í' ngoi². Í wái, 望外 mong² ngoi². Wáng wái.

Unloose, to, 解開 ʻkái ͵hoi. Kiái k'ái, 釋 shik͵. Shih, 放 fong'. Fáng.

Unloved 不蒙愛 pat͵ ͵mung oi'. Puh mung ngái.

Unlovely 不可愛的 pat͵ ʻho oi' tik͵. Puh k'o ngái tih.

Unloving 唔愛嘅 ͵m oi' ké', 不愛得的 pat͵ oi' tak͵ tik͵. Puh ngái teh tih.

Unluckily 不幸 pat͵ hang². Puh hing, 唔好彩 ͵m ʻhò ʻts'oi.

Unluckiness 不吉 pat͵ kat͵. Puh kih, 不幸者 pat͵ hang² ʻché. Puh hing ché.

Unlucky 不幸 pat͵ hang². Puh hing, 冇彩 ʻmò ʻts'oi, 唔好運氣嘅 ͵m ʻhò wan² hí' ké', 凶 ͵hung. Hiung, 殃 ͵yéung. Yáng, 不利市 pat͵ lí² ʻshí. Puh lí shí, 無福 ͵mò fuk͵. Wú fuh; unlucky life, 烏鴉命 ͵ú ͵á meng²; how unlucky! 晦氣兜 fúi' hí' ͵tau; unlucky in one's life, 爛命嘅 lán² meng² ké', 苦命的 ʻfú meng² tik͵. K'ú ming tih; miserable, 凄凉 ͵ts'ai ͵léung. Ts'í liáng; inauspicious, 不祥 pat͵ ͵ts'éung. Puh ts'iáng; an unlucky place or person, 家山福薄 ͵ká ͵shán fuk͵ pok͵. Kiái shán fuh poh; unlucky report, 唔好聲氣 ͵m ʻhò ͵shing hí'.

Unlute, to, 解用 ʻkái lat͵, 去坭 ʻhü ͵nai. K'ü ní.

Unmade 未成的 mí² ͵shing tik͵. Wí ching tih, 未受造 mí² shau² tsò². Wí shau tsáu, 未造的 mí² tsò² tik͵. Wí tsáu tih.

Unmaimed 不受殘害 pat͵ shau² ͵ts'án hoi². Puh shau ts'án hái.

Unmake, to, 壞 wái². Hwái, 拆毀 ch'ák͵ ʻwai. Ch'ih wei.

Unmalleable 不柔軟 pat͵ ͵yau ʻün. Puh jau yuen.

Unman, to, 閹 ͵ím. Yen, 割勢 kot͵ shai'. Koh shí; to dishearten, 使喪心 ʻsz song' ͵sam. Shí sáng sin.

Unmanageable 難料理的 ͵nán liú² ʻlí tik͵. Nán liáu lí tih, 難理的 ͵nán ʻlí tik͵. Nán lí tih; ditto, not easily restrained, 難制服 ͵nán chai' fuk͵. Nán chí fuh, 難制的 ͵nán chai' tik͵. Nán chí tih; not easily governed, 難治的 ͵nán chí² tik͵. Nán chí tih, 難管理 ͵nán ʻkún ʻlí. Nán kwán lí; not easily directed, 難指揮 ͵nán ʻchí ͵fai. Nán chí hwui; not controllable, 唔聽話 ͵m ͵t'eng wá², 不服 pat͵ fuk͵. Puh fuh; not easily wielded, 難用的 ͵nán yung² tik͵. Nán yung tih; an unmanageable affair, 難理嘅事 ͵nán ʻlí ké' sz², 難治之事 ͵nán chí² ͵chí sz². Nán chí chí sz; an unmanageable person, 驕傲之人 ͵kiú ngò² ͵chí ͵yan. Kiáu ngau chí jin.

Unmanly, ignoble, 小人的 ʻsiú ͵yan tik͵. Siáu jin tik; base, 卑 ͵pí. Pí, 鄙 ʻp'í. P'í; unsuitable to a man, 不合丈夫 pat͵ hòp͵ chéung² ͵fú. Puh hoh cháng fú.

Unmanliness 小人之性 ʻsiú ͵yan ͵chí sing'. Siáu jin chí sing, 小人之行爲 ʻsiú ͵yan ͵chí ͵hang ͵wai. Siáu jin chí hang wei.

Unmannerly 無禮 ͵mò ʻlai. Wú lí, 粗魯 ͵ts'ò ʻlò. Ts'ú lú, 魯莽 ʻlò ʻmong. Lú máng, 鹵莽 ʻlò ʻmong. Lú máng, 妄 ʻmong. Máng; why are you so unmannerly? 乜咁螺虬 mat͵ kòm' ͵lau ͵k'au.

Unmanmerly 以無禮 ʻí ͵mò ʻlai. Í wú lí, 妄 ʻmong. Wáng; rude and unmannerly, 妄浪 ʻmong long². Wáng liáng.

Unmanufactured 未做的 mí² tsò² tik͵. Wí tso tih, 未曾造的 mí² ͵ts'ang tsò² tik͵. Wí ts'ang tsáu tih, 未受造的 mí² shau² tsò² tik͵. Wí shau tsáu tih.

Unmanured 未落糞的 mí² lok͵ fan' tik͵. Wí loh fan tih.

Unmarked 無號嘅 ˛mò hò² ké', 未被號的 mí² pí² hò² tik˛. Wí pí háu tih.
Unmarred 未受傷的 mí² shau² ˛shéung tik˛. Wí shau sháng tih, 未受害的 mí² shau² hoi² tik˛. Wí shau hái tih; not spoiled, 不壞了 pat˛ wái² ˊliú. Puh hwái liáu.
Unmarriageable, as a man, 未成丁 mí² ˛shing ˛ting. Wí ching ting; ditto, as a woman, 年未及笄 ˛nín mí² k'ap˛ ˛kai. Nien wí kih kí.
Unmarried 單身 ˛tán ˛shan. Tán shin; an unmarried man, 未娶者 mí² ts'ü' ˊché. Wí ts'ü ché; an unmarried woman, 未嫁者 mí² ká' ˊché. Wí kiá ché, 處子 ˊch'ü ˊtsz. Ch'ú tsz, 閨女 ˛kwai ˊnü. Kwei nü.
Unmasculine 軟弱 ˊün yéuk˛. Yuen joh, 女噉樣 ˊnü ˊkòm yéung². Nü kán yáng.
Unmask, to, 去笑面 ˊhü siú' mín². K'ü siáu mien; to lay open what is concealed, 除遮蓋 ˛ch'ü ˛ché k'oi'. Ch'ú ché k'ái, 表明 ˊpiú ˛ming. Piáu ming.
Unmasked 不帶笑面 pat˛ tái' siú' mín². Puh tái siáu mien, 露 lò². Lú.
Unmastered 未服過 mí² fuk˛ kwo'. Wí fuh kwo.
Unmatched, see Matchless.
Unmeaning 無意思 ˛mò í' sz'. Wú í sz, 未有意思 mí² ˊyau í' sz'. Wí yú í sz, 浮 ˛fau. Fau, 虛 ˛hü. Hü; unmeaning words, 浮言 ˛fau ˛ín. Fau yen; unmeaning gabble, 囁嚅 chíp˛ ˛sü. Cheh sü, ˛ngé ˛ngé 聲 ˛ngé ˛ngé ˛shing.
Unmeant 唔係故意 ˛m hai² kú' í', 非特登的 ˛fí tak˛ ˛tang tik˛. Fí teh tang tih.
Unmeasureable 無可量 ˛mò ˊho ˛léung. Wú k'o liáng, 無可量度 ˛mò ˊho ˛léung tok˛. Wú k'o liáng toh, 無限無量 ˛mò hán² ˛mò léung². Wú hien wú liáng, 無涯無岸 ˛mò ˛ngái ˛mò ngon². Wú yái wú ugán, 無量無虞 ˛mò léung² ˛mò ˛ü. Wú liáng wú yú, 渺茫 ˊmiú ˛mong. Miáu máng.
Unmeasured, not measured, 未量過 mí² ˛léung kwo'. Wí liáng kwo; plentiful beyond measure, 無度 ˛mò tò². Wú tú, 太多 t'ái' ˛to. T'ái to, 過多 kwo' ˛to. Kwo to; infinite, 無限 ˛mò hán². Wú hien, 無涯 ˛mò ˛ngái. Wú yái.
Unmechanical 不以藝法 pat˛ ˊí ngai² fát˛. Puh í í fáh.
Unmeditated 不思的 pat˛ ˛sz tik˛. Puh sz tih.
Unmeet 不合 pat˛ hòp˛. Puh hoh, 不宜 pat˛ ˛í. Puh í, 不使 pat˛ ˊsz. Puh shí.
Unmellowed 唔腍 ˛m ˛nam, 不腍 pat˛ ˛nam.
Unmelodious 不和音 pat˛ ˛wo ˛yam. Puh ho yin.
Unmenaced 不被威嚇 pat˛ pí² ˛wai hak˛. Puh pí wei hih, 無危 ˛mò ˛ngai. Wú wei.
Unmentionable 話唔得嘅 wá² ˛m tak˛ ké', 講不得 ˊkong pat˛ tak˛. Kiáng puh teh, 不可言的 pat˛ ˊho ˛ín tik˛. Puh k'o yen tih; unmentionables, 內褲 noi² fú'. Nui k'ú, 下褲 há² fú'. Hiá k'ú.
Unmerciful 無可憐嘅 ˛mò ˊho ˛lín ké', 不可憐的 pat˛ ˊho ˛lín tik˛. Puh k'o lien tih; cruel, 殘忍 ˛ts'án ˊyan. Ts'án jin, 慘酷 ˊts'ám huk˛. Ts'án k'uh, 交關 ˛káu ˛kwán. Kiáu kwán; unsparing, 不饒 pat˛ ˛iú. Puh jáu.
Unmercifully 交關 ˛káu ˛kwán. Kiáu kwán, 淒慘 ˛ts'ai ˊts'ám. Ts'í ts'án.
Unmercifulness 無惻隱之心 ˛mò ch'ák˛ ˊyan ˛chí ˛sam. Wú ts'eh yin chí sin, 無可憐 ˛mò ˊho ˛lín. Wú k'o lien, 殘忍 ˛ts'án ˊyan. Ts'án jin.
Unmerited 不堪受的 pat˛ ˛hòm shau² tik˛. Puh k'án shau tih, 不宜受的 pat˛ ˛í shau² tik˛. Puh í shau tih, 受[之]不宜 shau² [˛chí] pat˛ ˛í. Shau [chí] puh í.
Unmildly 嚴 ˛ím. Yen.
Unmilitary 不依武藝 pat˛ ˛í ˊmò ngai². Puh í wú í.
Unmindful 不思 pat˛ ˛sz. Puh sz, 不慮 pat˛ lü². Puh lü; not heedful, 不留心 pat˛ ˛lau ˛sam. Puh liú sin, 不小心 pat˛ ˊsiú ˛sam. Puh siáu sín, 輕浮 ˛heng ˛fau. K'ing fau, 忘計嘅 ˛mong kai' ké', 無思慮的 ˛mò ˛sz lü² tik˛. Wú sz lü tih; regardless of, 唔算 ˛m sün', 不計 pat˛ kai'. Puh kí, 忘 ˛mong. Wáng; unmindful of danger, 忘危 ˛mong ˛ngai. Wáng wei; unmindful of himself, 唔計自己 ˛m kai' tsz² ˊkí, 不算本身 pat˛ sün' ˊpún ˛shan. Puh swán pun shin, 忘身 ˛mong ˛shan. Wáng shin.
Unmingled 不雜 pat˛ tsáp˛. Puh tsáh, 純 ˛shun. Shun, 純粹 ˛shun sui'. Shun sui, 淳 ˛shun. Chun, 清 ˛ts'ing. Ts'ing, 淨 tséng². Tsing, 精醇 ˛tsing ˛shun. Tsing shun; unmingled joy, 清喜 ˛ts'ing ˊhí. Ts'ing hí.
Unmistakable 冇錯 ˊmò ts'o', 無錯 ˛mò ts'o'. Wú ts'o, 錯不得 ts'o' pat˛ tak˛. Ts'o puh teh.
Unmistaken 冇錯 ˊmò ts'o', 無差 ˛mò ˛ch'á. Wú ch'á.
Unmitigable 減不得的 ˊkám pat˛ tak˛ tik˛. Kien puh teh tih, 不能減的 pat˛ ˛nang ˊkám tik˛. Puh nang kien tih, 不能減輕 pat˛ ˛nang ˊkám ˛heng. Puh nang kien k'ing.
Unmitigated 不減 pat˛ ˊkám. Puh kien, 未曾減 mí² ˛ts'ang ˊkám. Wí ts'ang kien.
Unmixed } Unmixt } 純 ˛shun. Shun, 不雜 pat˛ tsáp˛. Puh tsáh, 清 ˛ts'ing. Ts'ing, 篤 tuk˛. Tuh, 精醇 ˛tsing ˛shun. Tsing shun.
Unmoaned 不爲哀 pat˛ ˛wai ˛oi. Puh wei ngái.
Unmodifiable 改不得 ˊkoi pat˛ tak˛. Kái puh teh, 不改得 pat˛ ˊkoi tak˛. Puh kái teh.
Unmodified 未被改 mí² pí² ˊkoi. Wí pí kái, 未受改 mí² shau² ˊkoi. Wí shau kái.
Unmodulated 未改過 mí² ˊkoi kwo'. Wí kái kwo, 未被改的 mí² pí² ˊkoi tik˛. Wí pí kái tih.
Unmold, to, 改形 ˊkoi ˛ying. Kái hing, 變容 pín' ˛yung. Pien yung.
Unmolested 唔被難爲 ˛m pí² ˛nán ˛wai, 不受難爲 pat˛ shau² ˛nán ˛wai. Puh shau nán wei, 不被淹悶 pat˛ pí² ˛ím mún². Puh pí yen mwán, 不受攪擾 pat˛ shau² ˊkáu ˊiú. Puh shau kiáu jáu.
Unmoor, to, 起錨 ˊhí ˛náu. K'í miáu, 起碇 ˊhí teng'. K'í ting, 開船 ˛hoi ˛shün. K'ái ch'uen.
Unmortgaged 未被典 mí² pí² ˊtín. Wí pí tien.
Unmounted 不騎馬的 pat˛ ˛k'é ˊmá tik˛. Puh k'í má tih.
Unmoved 不動 pat˛ tung². Puh tung, 唔動 ˛m

tung²; not shaken, 穩當 ʻwan tongʼ. Wan táng; not transferred from one place to another, 未曾搬 mí² ˏts'ang ˏpún. Wí ts'ang pwán, 未被移 mí² pí² ˏí. Wí pí í; unshaken in purpose, 不改 patˎ ʻkoi. Puh kái, 不改意 patˎ ʻkoi íʼ. Puh kái í, 堅執己見 ˏkín chapˎ ʻkí kínʼ. Kien chih kí kien; unmoved in mind, 心不動 ˏsam patˎ tung². Sin puh tung, 心定 ˏsam teng². Sin ting; unmoved countenance, 不動容 patˎ tung² ˏyung. Puh tung yung, 面色不動 mín² shikˎ patˎ tung². Mien sih puh tung.

Unmuffled 無野蓋住 ˏmò ʻyé k'oiʼ chü²; an unmuffled gong, 不揞密之鼓 patˎ ʻòm mat˛ ˏchí ʻkú.

Unmusical 不合樂 patˎ hòp˛ ngok˛. Puh hoh yoh, 不和諧 patˎ ˏwo ˏhái. Puh ho hiái.

Unmutilated 不壞的 patˎ wái² tikˎ. Puh hwái tih, 未受殘害 mí² shau² ˏts'án hoi². Wí shau ts'án hái.

Unmuzzle, to, 除笠 ˏch'ü lapˎ. Ch'ú lih, 解笠 ʻkái lapˎ. Kiái lih.

Unnamed 無名嘅 ˏmò ˏmeng kéʼ.

Unnatural 逆性嘅 ngák˛ singʼ kéʼ, 逆性的 yik˛ singʼ tikˎ. Nih sing tih, 背性的 púi² singʼ tikˎ. Pei sing tih, 怪 kwáiʼ. Kwái, 怪異 kwáiʼ í². Kwái í, 妖 ˏiú. Yáu, 奇怪 ˏk'í kwáiʼ. K'í kwái; an unnatural mother, 忍心之母 ʻyan ˏsam ˏchí ʻmò. Jin sin chí mú, 黑心之母 hakˎ ˏsam ˏchí ʻmò. Heh sin chí mú, 酷心之母 huk˛ ˏsam ˏchí ʻmò. K'uh sin chí mú; unnatural crime, 男色 ˏnám shikˎ. Nán sih, 雞姦 ˏkai ˏkán. Kí kien.

Unnaturally 不依性的 patˎ ˏí singʼ tikˎ. Puh í sing tih, 逆性的 yik˛ singʼ tikˎ. Nih sing tih.

Unnavigable 船唔行得嘅 ˏshün ˏm ˏhang takˎ kéʼ, 船不可行的 ˏshün patˎ ʻho ˏhang tikˎ. Ch'uen puh k'o hang tih.

Unnecessarily 不須 patˎ ˏsü. Puh sü, 不使 patˎ ʻshai. Puh shí, 無用 ˏmò yung². Wú yung.

Unnecessary 無用 ˏmò yung². Wú yung, 無庸 ˏmò ˏyung. Wú yung, 唔使 ˏm ʻshai, 不須 patˎ ˏsü. Puh sü, 不需 patˎ ˏsü. Puh sü, 不必 patˎ pítˎ. Puh pieh, 不消 patˎ ˏsiú. Puh siáu, 不屑 patˎ sítˎ. Puh sieh, 徒然 ˏt'ò ˏín. T'ú jen, 虛 ˏhü. Hü; unnecessary to detail, 唔使逐一講 ˏm ʻshai chuk˛ yatˎ ʻkong, 不消繁叙 patˎ ˏsiú ˏfán tsü². Puh siáu fán sü.

Unnecessitated 不必 patˎ pítˎ. Puh pieh.

Unneeded 不須 patˎ ˏsü. Puh sü, 唔使 ˏm ʻshai.

Unneedful 唔使 ˏm ʻshai, 不須 patˎ ˏsü. Puh sü, 無用 ˏmò yung². Wú yung.

Unnerve, to, 令弱 ling² yéuk˛. Ling joh, 使軟弱 ʻsz ʻün yéuk˛. Shí yuen joh, 使衰弱 ʻsz ˏshui yéuk˛. Shí shwái joh.

Unnoted 不顧 patˎ kúʼ. Puh kú, 不被見 patˎ pí² kínʼ. Puh pí kien, 不得尊敬 patˎ takˎ ˏtsün kingʼ. Puh teh tsun king.

Unnoticed, not observed, 不被見 patˎ pí² kínʼ. Puh pí kien; not regarded, 不蒙照顧 patˎ ˏmung chiúʼ kúʼ. Puh mung cháu kú, 被輕忽 pí² ˏheng fatˎ. Pí k'ing hwuh.

Unnumbered, not numbered, 未數過 mí² ʻshò kwoʼ. Wí sú kwo; innumerable, 無數 ˏmò shòʼ. Wú sú.

Unnutritious 不補血的 patˎ ʻpò hütˎ tikˎ. Puh pú hiueh tih.

Unobjected 未見棄的 mí² kínʼ híʼ tikˎ. Wí kien k'í tih, 未說不然 mí² shütˎ patˎ ˏín. Wí shwoh puh jen, 未說不樂之 mí² shütˎ patˎ lok˛ ˏchí. Wí shwoh puh loh chí, 未說不是 mí² shütˎ patˎ shí². Wí shwoh puh shí.

Unobnoxious 唔使怕害 ˏm ʻshai p'áʼ hoi², 無危 ˏmò ˏngai. Wú wei.

Unobservable 見不得的 kínʼ patˎ takˎ tikˎ. Kien puh teh tih, 看不出的 honʼ patˎ ch'utˎ tikˎ. K'án puh ch'uh tih.

Unobservant 不留心 patˎ ˏlau ˏsam. Puh liú sin, 不謹慎 patˎ ʻkan shan². Puh kin shin.

Unobserved 唔被見 ˏm pí² kínʼ, 不被看 patˎ pí² honʼ. Puh pí k'án, 無人知覺 ˏmò ˏyan ˏchí kokˎ. Wú jin chí kioh.

Unoccupied, at leisure, 無事 ˏmò sz². Wú sz, 得閒 takˎ ˏhán. Teh hien, 閒暇 ˏhán há². Hien hiá; not possessed, 空 ˏhung. K'ung, 空虛 ˏhung ˏhü. K'ung hü, 空曠 ˏhung fongʼ. K'ung kwáng, 閒 ˏhán. Hien, 寥 ˏliú. Liáu, 寥落 ˏliú lok˛. Liáu loh; an unoccupied house, 空屋 ˏhung ukˎ. K'ung uh, 吉屋 katˎ ukˎ. Kih uh; unoccupied ground, 空地 ˏhung tí². K'ung tí, 曠地 fongʼ tí². Kwáng tí.

Unoffending 唔喑害 ˏm ʻúi hoi², 唔害嘅 ˏm hoi² kéʼ, 無害的 ˏmò hoi² tikˎ. Wú hái tih, 無所傷害 ˏmò ʻsho ˏshéung hoi². Wú so sháng hái, 無害 ˏmò hoi². Wú hái; an unoffending dog, 唔喑咬人嘅狗 ˏm ʻúi ʻngáu ˏyan kéʼ ʻkau, 不噬人之狗 patˎ shai² ˏyan ˏchí ʻkau. Puh shí jin chí kau; a unoffending animal, 無害之獸 ˏmò hoi² ˏchí shau². Wí hái chí shau, 不害人之獸 patˎ hoi² ˏyan ˏchí shau². Puh hái jin chí shau.

Unoffensive, see Inoffensive.

Unoffered 未獻過 mí² hínʼ kwoʼ. Wí hien kwo, 未奉了 mí² fung² ʻliú. Wí fung liáu.

Unofficial 唔係官人嘅 ˏm hai² ˏkún ˏyan kéʼ, 不屬官的 patˎ shuk˛ ˏkún tikˎ. Puh shuh kwán tih, 不屬官職的 patˎ shuk˛ ˏkún chikˎ tikˎ. Puh shuh kwán chih tih, 非官所發 ˏfí ˏkún ʻsho fátˎ. Fí kwán so fáh; an unofficial notice, 長紅 ˏch'éung ˏhung. Ch'áng hung; an unofficial communication, 不是官文 patˎ shí² ˏkún ˏman. Puh shí kwán wan; an unofficial person, 白衣之人 pák˛ ˏí ˏchí ˏyan. Peh í chí jin, 白身 pák˛ ˏshan. Peh shin, 白丁 pák˛ ˏting. Peh ting; the government of sages is an unofficial rule, 聖人之政不蒞而治 shingʼ ˏyan ˏchí chingʼ patˎ lí² ˏí chí². Shing jin chí ching puh lí rh chí; unofficial hall, 便殿 pín² tín². Pien tien.

Unopened 未開 mí² ˏhoi. Wí k'ái; ditto, as a letter, 未啟過 mí² ʻk'ai kwoʼ. Wí k'í kwo, 未拆過 mí² ch'ákˎ kwoʼ. Wí ch'ih kwo; shut, 閉 paiʼ. Pei; sealed, 封 ˏfung. Fung; an unopened letter, 未啟之信 mí² ʻk'ai ˏchí sunʼ. Wí k'í chí sin; an

unopened door, 未開之門 mí² ˛hoi ˛chí ˛mún. Wí k'ái chí mun.
Unopposed 不遇敵手 pat˓ ü² tik˓ ˊshau. Puh yú tih shau, 無人抵擋 ˛mò ˛yan ˊtai ˊtong. Wú jin tí táng, 無人抗拒 ˛mò ˛yan k'ong˒ ˊk'ü. Wú jin k'áng k'ü, 無人阻礙 ˛mò ˛yan ˊcho ngoi². Wú jin tsú ngái.
Unoppressed 不被苛刻 pat˓ pí² ˛ho kák˓. Puh pí ho k'eh, 不被難爲 pat˓ pí² ˛nán ˛wai. Puh pí nán wei.
Unorganized 死 ˊsz. Sz.
Unorthodox 不正 pat˓ ching˒. Puh ching, 非屬正教 ˛fí shuk˒ ching˒ káu˒. Fí shuh ching kiáu.
Unostentatious, not boastful, 不矜誇 pat˓ ˛king ˛kw'á. Puh king kw'á; not making show, 不以繁華 pat˓ ˊí ˛fán ˛wá. Puh í fán hwá, 樸實 p'ok˓ shat˒. P'oh shih; modest, 謙讓 ˛hím ˛yéung. Hien jáng.
Unowned 不屬 pat˓ shuk˒. Puh shuh, 無主嘅 ˛mò ˊchü ké˒.
Unpacified 未靖過 mí² tsing² kwo˒. Wí tsing kwo, 未得平靖 mí² tak˓ ˛p'ing tsing². Wí teh p'ing tsing.
Unpack, to, 解 ˊkái. Kiái, 開包 ˛hoi ˛páu. K'ái páu.
Unpacked 未包過 mí² ˛páu kwo˒. Wí páu kwo, 未裝過 mí² ˛chong kwo˒. Wí chwáng kwo.
Unpaid 未還 mí² ˛wán. Wí hwán, 未交 mí² ˛káu. Wí kiáu; unpaid workmen, 未受工銀的 mí² shau² ˛kung ˛ngan tik˓. Wí shau kung yin tih, 未賞工人 mí² ˊshéung ˛kung ˛yan. Wí sháng kung jin; unpaid for, 賒嘅 ˛shé ké˒, 賒來的 ˛shé ˛loi tik˓. Shié lái tih; vows unpaid, 未還之願 mí² ˛wán ˛chí ün². Wí hwán chí yuen.
Unpainful 無痛嘅 ˛mò t'ung˒ ké˒, 不致痛 pat˓ chí˒ t'ung˒. Puh chí t'ung, 不覺痛 pat˓ kok˓ t'ung˒. Puh kioh t'ung.
Unpainted 未油的 mí² ˛yau tik˓. Wí yú tih.
Unpalatable 唔好食嘅 ˛m ˊhò shik˒ ké˒, 不適口的 pat˓ shik˓ ˊhau tik˓. Puh shih k'au tih; disagreeable, 不樂的 pat˓ lok˒ tik˓. Puh loh tih, 厭惡的 ím˒ ú˒ tik˓. Yen wú tih.
Unparalleled 未有噉嘅 mí² ˊyau ˊkòm ké˒, 未有若此 mí² ˊyau yéuk˒ ˊts'z. Wí yú joh ts'z, 無比 ˛mò ˊpí. Wú pí, 無雙 ˛mò ˛shéung. Wú shwáng, 無對 ˛mò túi˒. Wú túi.
Unpardonable 赦不得 shé˒ pat˓ tak˓. Shié puh teh, 不可赦 pat˓ ˊho shé˒. Puh k'o shié, 恕不得 shü˒ pat˓ tak˓. Shú puh teh.
Unpardoned 未獲赦 mí² wok˒ shé˒. Wí hwoh shié, 未蒙恕 mí² ˛mung shü˒. Wí mung shú; unpardoned sin, 未蒙赦之罪 mí² ˛mung shé˒ ˛chí tsúi². Wí mung shié chí tsúi.
Unparliamentary 不合民委員會之規矩 pat˓ hòp˒ ˛man ˊwai ˛ün úi² ˛chí ˛kw'ai ˊkü. Puh hoh min wei yuen hwui chí kwei kü.
Unpassionate 性情和平 sing˒ ˛ts'ing ˛wo ˛p'ing. Sing ts'ing ho p'ing.
Unpatriotic / Unpatriotical 唔似義士 ˛m ˊts'z í² sz², 不如義士 pat˓ ˛ü í² sz². Puh jú í sz.
Unpatronized 無幇襯嘅 ˛mò ˛pong ch'an˒ ké˒, 未有幇襯的 mí² ˊyau ˛pong ch'an˒ tik˓. Wí yú páng ts'in tih.
Unpaved 未砌石的 mí² ts'ai˒ shek˒ tik˓. Wí ts'í shih tih, 未鋪石的 mí² ˛p'ò shek˒ tik˓. Wí p'ú shih tih.
Unpeaceful 不平的 pat˓ ˛p'ing tik˓. Puh p'ing tih, 不平和的 pat˓ ˛p'ing ˛wo tik˓. Puh p'ing ho tih.
Unpawned 未當過 mí² tong˒ kwo˒. Wí táng kwo.
Unpeg, to, 拔枳 pát˒ chat˓. Páh chih.
Unpenetrable, see Impenetrable.
Unpensioned 不得養老銀 pat˓ tak˓ ˊyéung ˊlò ˛ngan. Puh teh yáng láu jin.
Unpeople, to, 移民 ˛í ˛man. Í min, 除居民 ˛ch'ü ˛kü ˛man. Ch'ú kü min.
Unpeopled 無人烟 ˛mò ˛yan ˛ín. Wú jin yen.
Unperceivable 覺不得 kok˓ pat˓ tak˓. Kioh puh teh.
Unperceivably 不覺 pat˓ kok˓. Puh kioh, 不知不覺 pat˓ ˛chí pat˓ kok˓. Puh chí puh kioh.
Unperceived 未被見 mí² pí² kín˒. Wí pí kien, 不覺 pat˓ kok˓. Puh kioh, 不知 pat˓ ˛chí. Puh chí.
Unperforated 未被穿 mí² pí² ˛ch'ün. Wí pí ch'uen, 不空 pat˓ ˛hung. Puh k'ung, 無孔 ˛mò ˊhung. Wí k'ung.
Unperformed 未做過 mí² tsò² kwo˒. Wí tso kwo, 未行過 mí² ˛hang kwo˒. Wí hang kwo; an unperformed promise, 未踐之言 mí² tsín² ˛chí ˛ín. Wí tsien chí yen.
Unperishable 壞不得 wái² pat˓ tak˓. Hwái puh teh.
Unperishing 不壞 pat˓ wái². Puh hwái, 永 ˊwing. Yung, 恒 ˛hang. Hang; unperishing merit, 不壞之功 pat˓ wái² ˛chí ˛kung. Puh hwái chí kung; unperishing fame, 不壞之名 pat˓ wái² ˛chí ˛meng. Puh hwái chí ming, 不朽之名 pat˓ ˊyau ˛chí ˛meng. Puh hiú chí ming.
Unpermitted 未許過 mí² ˊhü kwo˒. Wí hü kwo, 未准過 mí² ˊchun kwo˒. Wí chun kwo.
Unperplexed 不躊躇 pat˓ ˛ch'au ˛ch'ü. Puh ch'au ch'au ch'ú, 心不亂 ˛sam pat˓ lün². Sin puh lwán, 不懷疑 pat˓ ˛wái ˛í. Puh hwái í.
Unpersecuted 未受害迫 mí² shau² hoi² pik˓. Wí shau hái pih.
Unpersuadable 說例不得 shüt˓ lai² pat˓ tak˓. Shwoh lí puh teh.
Unperturbed 靜 tseng². Tsing.
Unperused 未睇過 mí² ˊt'ai kwo˒. Wí t'í kwo, 未看過 mí² hon˒ kwo˒. Wí k'án kwo.
Unperverted, not corrupted, 未壞 mí² wái². Wí hwái, 不偏 pat˓ ˛p'ín. Puh p'ien; not turned to a wrong sense, 未强其意的 mí² ˊk'éung ˛k'í í˒ tik˓. Wí k'iáng k'í í tih; not turned to a wrong use, 不妄用 pat˓ ˊmong yung². Puh wáng yung.
Unpetrefied 未變成石 mí² pín˒ ˛shing shek˒. Wí pien ching shih.
Unphilanthropic / Unphilanthropical 不仁嘅 pat˓ ˛yan ké˒, 不仁的 pat˓ ˛yan tik˓. Puh jin tih.

Unphilosophic } 不合理的 pat˒ hòp˛ ʻlí tik˒. Puh
Unphilosophical } hoh lí tih, 不合智 pat˒ hòp˛ chíʼ. Puh hoh chí, 逆智 yik˛ chíʼ. Nih chí.
Unpierced 未穿過 mí[2] ˏch'ün kwoʼ. Wí ch'uen kwo, 未透過 mí[2] t'auʼ kwoʼ. Wí t'au kwo.
Unpillowed 無枕頭 ˏmò ʻcham ˏt'au. Wú chin t'au.
Unpin, to, 拔鼓鎚針 pát˛ ʻkú ˏch'ui ˏcham. Páh kú ch'ui chin.
Unpitied 不蒙可憐 pat˒ ˏmung ʻho ˏlí. Puh mung k'o lien, 不見憐 pat˒ kínʼ ˏlín. Puh kien lien, 不爲人所憐 pat˒ ˏwai ˏyan ʻsho ˏlín. Puh wei jin so lien.
Unplaced 無職位 ˏmò chik˒ wai[2]. Wú chih wei; not determined as to place, 未定其位 mí[2] teng[2] ˏk'í wai[2]. Wí ting k'í wei.
Unplagued 唔受難爲 ˏm shau[2] ˏnán ˏwai, 未被淹悶 mí[2] pí[2] ˏim mún[2]. Wí pí yen mwán.
Unplanted 唔係種嘅 ˏm hai[2] chungʼ kéʼ, 未見植 mí[2] kínʼ chik˛. Wí kien chih, 自然生的 tsz[2] ˏín ˏshang tik˒. Tsz jen sang tih.
Unplastered 未圬過 mí[2] ˏú kwoʼ. Wí wú kwo, 堊 ok˒. Ngoh.
Unpleadable 推諉不得 ˏt'úi ʻwai pat˒ tak˒. T'úi wei puh teh, 表白不得 ʻpiú pák˛ pat˒ tak˒. Piáu peh puh teh, 辯不得 pín[2] pat˒ tak˒. Pien puh teh.
Unpleasant 唔好 ˏm ʻhò, 惡 ok˒. Ngoh, 野 ʻyé, 不樂 pat˒ lok˛. Puh loh, 不喜 pat˒ ʻhí. Puh hí, 𢢔惆 üʼ chüʼ. Yú chú, 𠳹佬 ʻkong ˏp'ong. Kiáng mang; an unpleasant taste, 唔好味道 ˏm ʻhò mí[2] tò[2]; an unpleasant smell, 唔好香 ˏm ʻhò ˏhéung, 野香 ʻyé ˏhéung. Yé hiáng; the inferior sorts have an unpleasant smell, 下等者香必野 há[2] ʻtang ʻché ˏhéung pít˒ ʻyé. Hiá tang ché hiáng pieh yé; unpleasant features, 惡貌 ok˒ máu[2]. Ngoh máu, 醜容 ʻch'au ˏyung. Ch'au yung; an unpleasant affair, 唔好嘅事 ˏm ʻhò kéʼ sz[2], 惡事 ok˒ sz[2]. Ngoh sz, 醜事 ʻch'au sz[2]. Ch'au sz; unpleasant news, 唔好消息 ˏm ʻhò ˏsiú sik˒, 不吉之意 pat˒ kat˒ ˏchí íʼ. Puh kih chí í; unpleasant circumstances, 唔好光景 ˏm ʻhò ˏkwong ʻking.
Unpleasantly 不安 pat˒ ˏon. Puh ngán, 唔安樂 ˏm ˏon lok˛, 不喜歡 pat˒ ʻhí ˏfún. Puh hí hwán; unpleasantly situated, 在唔好境遇 tsoi[2] ˏm ʻhò ʻking ü[2], 在逆境 tsoi[2] yik˛ ʻking. Tsái nih king.
Unpleasing 不好 pat˒ ʻhò. Puh háu, 不樂嘅 pat˒ lok˛ kéʼ, 可惡 ʻho úʼ. K'o wú, 醜 ʻch'au. Ch'au.
Unpledged 未當過 mí[2] tongʼ kwoʼ. Wí táng kwo.
Unpliable 不柔 pat˒ ˏyau. Puh jau, 硬 ngáng[2]. Ngang.
Unpliant, not easily bent, 不柔 pat˒ ˏyau. Puh jau, 不易屈 pat˒ í[2] wat˒. Puh í k'iuh, 不柔軟 pat˒ ˏyau ʻün. Puh jau yuen; stiff, 硬 ngáng[2]. Ngang; not readily yielding the will, 硬頸的 ngáng[2] ʻkeng tik˒. Ngang king tih, 板頸的 ʻpán ʻkeng tik˒. Pán king tih.
Unplume, not perpendicular, 不植 pat˒ chik˛. Puh chih.
Unplume, to, 拔毛 pát˛ ˏmò. Páh máu, 拔羽 pát˛ ʻü. Puh yú.
Unpoetic } 唔係詩嘅 ˏm hai[2] ˏshí kéʼ, 非詩的
Unpoetical } ˏfí ˏshí tik˒. Fí shí tih; not becoming a poet, 不合騷人 pat˒ hòp˛ ˏsò ˏyan. Puh hoh háu jin, 不合詩人 pat˒ hòp˛ ˏshí ˏyan. Puh hoh shí jin.
Unpointed, having no point or sting, 不尖 pat˒ ˏtsím. Puh tsien; not having marks by which to distinguish sentences, members and clauses in writing, 無點嘅 ˏmò ʻtím kéʼ, 不有點 pat˒ ʻyau ʻtím. Puh yú tien.
Unpolished 不光 pat˒ ˏkwong. Puh kwáng, 不光滑 pat˒ ˏkwong wát˛. Puh kwáng hwáh, 未磨嘅 mí[2] ˏmo kéʼ; rude, 粗魯 ˏts'ò ʻlò. Ts'ú lú, 魯莽 ʻlò ʻmong. Lú máng, 劣 lüt˒. Liueh; an unpolished person, 粗魯嘅人 ˏts'ò ʻlò kéʼ ˏyan; unpolished people, 醜陋野民 ʻch'au lau[2] ʻyé ˏman. Ch'au lau yé min; an unpolished gem, 璞玉 p'ok˒ yuk˛. P'oh yuh; unpolished gold, 未磨之金 mí[2] ˏmo ˏchí ˏkam. Wí mo chí kin.
Unpolite 無禮 ˏmò ʻlai. Wú lí, 無禮數 ˏmò ʻlai shòʼ. Wú lí sú; rude, 粗魯 ˏts'ò ʻlò. Ts'ú lú, 簡慢 ʻkán mán[2]. Kien mán, 侮慢 ʻmò mán[2]. Wú mán, 怠慢 toi[2] mán[2]. Tái mán; see Impolite.
Unpolitely 不以禮 pat˒ ʻí ʻlai. Puh í lí, 不依禮 pat˒ ˏí ʻlai. Puh í lí, 簡慢 ʻkán mán[2]. Kien mán, 傲慢 ngò[2] mán[2]. Ngáu mán.
Unpoliteness, 無禮者 ˏmò ʻlai ʻché. Wú lí ché; rudeness, 簡慢 ʻkán mán[2]. Kien mán.
Unpolitic, see Impolitic.
Unpolled, not registered as a voter, 未落過名於投名之册 mí[2] lok˛ kwoʼ ˏmeng ˏü ˏt'au ˏmeng ˏchí ch'ák˒. Wí loh kwo ming yú t'au ming chí ts'eh; not stripped, 未被剝過 mí[2] pí[2] mok˒ kwoʼ. Wí pí moh kwo.
Unpolluted 不沾汚 pat˒ ˏchím ˏú. Puh chen wú, 不被玷汚 pat˒ pí[2] tímʼ ˏú. Puh pí tien wú, 不被染汚 pat˒ pí[2] ʻim ˏú. Puh pí yen wú; uncorrupted, 不染於惡 pat˒ ʻim ˏü ok˒. Puh yen yú ngoh.
Unpopular 唔得人心 ˏm tak˒ ˏyan ˏsam, 不得民心 pat˒ tak˒ ˏman ˏsam. Puh teh min sin.
Unportable 移不得 ˏí pat˒ tak˒. Í puh tih.
Unpossessed 不有 pat˒ ʻyau. Puh yú, 未有 mí[2] ʻyau. Wí yú; unpossessed of, 未有 mí[2] ʻyau. Wí yú.
Unpotable 飲不得的 ʻyam pat˒ tak˒ tik˒. Yin puh teh tih.
Unpowdered 未滲過粉 mí[2] ʻsam kwoʼ ʻfan. Wí san kwo fan.
Unpracticed 未做過 mí[2] tsò[2] kwoʼ. Wí tso kwo; not skilled, 拙 chüt˒. Chueh, 唔好手勢 ˏm ʻhò ʻshau shaiʼ; raw, 生 ˏshang. Sang, 新 ˏsan. Sin, 未熟嘅 mí[2] shuk˛ kéʼ.
Unprecarious 不定 pat˒ teng[2]. Puh ting.
Unpreceded 未有先的 mí[2] ʻyau ˏsín tik˒. Wí yú sien tih.
Unprecedented 從來冇嘅 ˏts'ung ˏloi ʻmò kéʼ,

先未有此 ˏsín mí[2] ʻyau ʻts'z. Sien wí yú ts'z, 從無此事 ˏts'ung ˏmò ʻts'z sz[2]. Ts'ung wú ts'z sz, 無典型 ˏmò ʻtín ˏying. Wú tien hing, 先未有是事 ˏsín mí[2] ʻyau shí[2] sz[2]. Sien wí yú shí sz, 未曾聽過 mí[2] ˏts'ang ˏt'eng kwoʼ. Wí ts'ang t'ing kwo.

Unprecise 不準 patˎ ʻchun. Puh chun, 不定 patˎ teng[2]. Puh ting.

Unpredestinated 未預定 mí[2] ü[2] teng[2]. Wí yú ting.

Unpreferred, not advanced, 未受職 mí[2] shau[2] chikˎ. Wí shau chih.

Unpregnant 不孕 patˎ yan[2]. Puh ying.

Unprejudiced 無偏執 ˏmò ˏp'ín chapˎ. Wú p'ien chih, 無偏見 ʻmò ˏp'ín kínʼ. Wú p'ien kien, 未有偏執 mí[2] ʻyau ˏp'ín chapˎ. Wí yú p'ien chih, 無私見 ˏmò ˏsz kínʼ. Wú sz kien, 不執私見 patˎ chapˎ ˏsz kínʼ. Puh chih sz kien, 不執已見 patˎ chapˎ ʻkí kínʼ. Puh chih kí kien, 虛心下氣 ˏhü ˏsam ʻhá híʼ. Hü sin hiá k'í.

Unpremeditated 不預謀 patˎ ü[2] ˏmau. Puh yú mau, 無故意 ˏmò kúʼ íʼ. Wú kú í, 無意 ˏmò íʼ. Wú í, 非特登 ˏfí takˎ ˏtang. Fí teh tang, 非特意 ˏfí takˎ íʼ. Fí teh í, 不想 patˎ ʻséung. Puh siáng, 悞 ng[2]. Wú, 偶然 ʻngau ˏín. Ngau jen; unpremeditated homicide, 悞殺人 ng[2] shátˎ ˏyan. Wú sháh jin.

Unprepared 未預備 mí[2] ü[2] pí[2]. Wí yú pí, 未防備 mí[2] ˏfong pí[2]. Wí fáng pí, 不備 patˎ pí[2]. Puh pí, 沒防備 mútˎ ˏfong pí[2]. Muh fáng pí, 未有預防 mí[2] ʻyau ü[2] ˏfong. Wí yú yú fáng, 疏虞 ˏsho ˏü. So yú; to attack or come upon one when unprepared, to surprise one, 乘佢不備 ˏshing ʻk'ü patˎ pí[2]. Ching k'ü puh pí, 攻其不備 ˏkung ˏk'í patˎ pí[2]. Kung k'í puh pí; unprepared for death, 不備死 patˎ pí[2] ʻsz. Puh pí sz; to be about to die and unprepared, 臨死而不備 ˏlam ʻsz ˏí patˎ pí[2]. Lin sz rh puh pí; raw, 生 ˏshang. Sang.

Unpreparedly 不備 patˎ pí[2]. Puh pí.

Unpreparedness 不備者 patˎ pí[2] ʻché. Puh pí ché, 不防備者 patˎ ˏfong pí[2] ʻché. Puh fáng pí ché.

Unpresumptuous, modest, 謙遜 ˏhím sunʼ. Hien sin, 謙讓 ˏhím yéung[2]. Hien jáng.

Unpretending 不誇大 patˎ ˏkw'á tái[2]. Puh kw'á tá, 不驕傲 patˎ ˏkiú ngò[2]. Puh kiáu ngau; modest, 謙遜 ˏhím sunʼ. Hien sin; ditto, like a dwelling, 庳 pí[2]. Pí.

Unpretendingly 謙然 ˏhím ˏín. Hien jen.

Unprevailing, vain, 徒然 ˏt'ò ˏín. T'ú jen.

Unprevented 未免的 mí[2] ʻmín tikˎ. Wí mien tih.

Unprincely 不合君 patˎ hòpˎ ˏkwan. Puh hoh kiun.

Unprincipled 無道嘅 ˏmò tò[2] kéʼ, 無道無理 ˏmò tò[2] ˏmò ʻlí. Wú táu wú lí, 無是非之心 ˏmò shí[2] ˏfí ˏchí ˏsam. Wú shí fí chí sin, 無良心 ˏmò ˏléung ˏsam. Wú liáng sin; profligate, 放肆 fongʼ szʼ. Fáng sz; an unprincipled person, 無道理之人 ˏmò tò[2] ʻlí ˏchí ˏyan. Wú táu lí chí jin, 小人 ʻsiú ˏyan. Siáu jin.

Unprinted 未印過 mí[2] yanʼ kwoʼ. Wí yin kwo, 未印的 mí[2] yanʼ tikˎ. Wí yin tih.

Unpriviledged 未享格外之恩 mí[2] ʻhéung kákˎ ngoi[2] ˏchí ˏyan. Wí hiáng keh wái chí ngan, 未享額外之恩 mí[2] ʻhéung ngákˎ ngoi[2] ˏchí ˏyan. Wí hiáng geh wái chí ngán.

Unprized 未估過價 mí[2] ʻkú kwoʼ káʼ. Wí kú kwo kiá.

Unproclaimed 未傳過 mí[2] ˏch'ün kwoʼ. Wí ch'uen kwo, 未見宣傳 mí[2] kínʼ ˏsün ˏch'ün. Wí kien siuen ch'uen, 未報過 mí[2] pòʼ kwoʼ. Wí pú kwo, 未告過 mí[2] kòʼ kwoʼ. Wí káu kwo.

Unproductive, as land &c., 不成實的 patˎ ˏshing shatˎ tikˎ. Puh ching shih tih, 不結菓 patˎ kítˎ ʻkwo. Puh kieh ko, 暢 chéung[2]. Cháng; not profitable, 無益 ˏmò yikˎ. Wú yih, 無裨益 ˏmò ˏp'í yikˎ. Wú p'í yih, 無利 ˏmò lí[2]. Wú lí; not producing any effect, 無關係 ˏmò ˏkwán hai[2]. Wí kwán hí, 徒然 ˏt'ò ˏín. T'ú jen, 虛 ˏhü. Hü.

Unproductiveness, as land, 不成實者 patˎ ˏshing shatˎ ʻché. Puh ching shih ché; ditto, as cattle, 不孳 patˎ ˏtsz. Puh tsz; ditto, as capital, 無裨益 ˏmò ˏp'í yikˎ. Wú p'í yih, 不生利 pátˎ ˏshang lí[2]. Puh sang lí.

Unprofaned 未褻穢 mí[2] sítˎ waiʼ. Wí sieh wei, 未褻瀆過 mí[2] sítˎ tukˎ kwoʼ. Wí sieh tuh kwo.

Unprofessional 不屬行 patˎ shukˎ ˏhong. Puh shuh háng, 無行的 ˏmò ˏhong tikˎ. Wú háng tih; unprofessional men, 未學某業而習之者 mí[2] hokˎ ʻmau ípˎ ˏí tsápˎ ˏchí ʻché. Wí hioh mau nieh rh sih chí ché.

Unproficiency 唔熟 ˏm shukˎ, 未熟 mí[2] shukˎ. Wú shuh, 未諳 mí[2] ʻòm. Wí ngán, 生 ˏshang. Sang.

Unprofitable 無益 ˏmò yikˎ. Wú yih, 無用 ˏmò yung[2]. Wú yung, 未有裨益 mí[2] ʻyau ˏp'í yikˎ. Wí yú p'í yih, 不加益 patˎ ˏká yikˎ. Puh kiá yih, 不利 patˎ lí[2]. Puh lí; useless, 無用 ˏmò yung[2]. Wú yung.

Unprofitableness 無益者 ˏmò yikˎ ʻché. Wú yih ché; uselessness, 無用者 ˏmò yung[2] ʻché. Wú yung ché.

Unprofitably 無益 ˏmò yikˎ. Wú yih; to no good purpose, 無用 ˏmò yung[2]. Wú yung, 徒然 ˏt'ò ˏín. T'ú jen.

Unprogressive, 不前 patˎ ˏts'ín. Puh ts'ien.

Unprohibited 未禁過 mí[2] kamʼ kwoʼ. Wí kin kwo.

Unprojected, 未謀過 mí[2] ˏmau kwoʼ. Wí mau kwo, 未圖謀了 mí[2] ˏt'ò ˏmau ʻliú. Wí t'ú mau liáu.

Unprolific 無孳 ˏmò ˏtsz. Wú tsz, 未結實 mí[2] kítˎ shatˎ. Wí kieh shih, 無出 ˏmò ch'utˎ. Wú ch'uh.

Unpromising 無可望 ˏmò ʻho mong[2]. Wú k'o wáng; unpromising prospects, 唔好情形 ˏm ʻhò ˏts'ing ˏying, 唔好光景 ˏm ʻhò ˏkwong ʻking, 唔好晚景 ˏm ʻhò ʻmán ʻking.

Unpromptedly 不爲所致 patˎ ˏwai ʻsho chíʼ. Puh wei so chí.

Uupronounced 未出過 mí[2] ch'utˎ kwoʼ. Wí ch'uh kwo, 未讀過 mí[2] tukˎ kwoʼ. Wí tuh kwo, 未曾

定 mí² ˏts'ang teng², 未曾審斷 m² ˏts'ang ʻsham tün'. Wí ts'ang shin twán.

Unprophetic } 唔係先知嘅 ˏm hai² ˏsín ˏchí ké',
Unprophetical } 不是先知的 patˏ shí² ˏsín ˏchí tikˏ. Puh shí sien chí tih, 不是預言 patˏ shí² ü² ˏin. Puh shí yú jen.

Unpropitious 不祥 patˏ ˏts'éung. Puh tsiáng, 不吉 patˏ katˏ. Puh kih, 凶 ˏhung. Hung, 逆 yikˏ. Nih; unpropitious signs, 唔好勢頭 ˏm ʻhò shai' ˏt'au, 唔好兆頭 ˏm ʻhò chiú² ˏt'au.

Unproportionable 不相稱 patˏ ˏséung ch'ing'. Puh siáng ch'ing.

Unproportionate 不相稱 patˏ ˏséung ch'ing'. Puh siáng ch'ing.

Unproposed 未提起過 mí² ˏt'ai ʻhí kwo'. Wí t'í k'í kwo.

Unprosperous 不旺相 patˏ wong² séung'. Puh wáng siáng, 不興相 patˏ ˏhing séung'. Puh hing siáng, 不遂 patˏ sui². Puh sui.

Unprotected 無所護 ˏmò ʻsho ú². Wú so hú, 無以保護 ˏmò ʻí ʻpò ú². Wú í páu hú; not supported, 不蒙幇助 patˏ ˏmung ˏpong cho². Puh mung páng tsú, 不蒙助 patˏ ˏmung cho². Puh mung tsú.

Unprotracted 無遲延 ˏmò ˏch'í ˏin. Wú ch'í yen.

Unproved 未立憑據 mí² lapˏ ˏp'ang kü'. Wí lih p'ang kü, 未立證據 mí² lapˏ ching' kü'. Wí lih ching kü, 無徵 ˏmò ˏching. Wú ching, 冇證據 ʻmò ching' kü'.

Unprovided with 無 ˏmò. Wú, 未有 mí² ʻyau. Wí yú, 不有 patˏ ʻyau. Puh yú; unprovided for, 未爲預備 mí² wai² ü² pí². Wí wei yú pí, 不爲備辦 patˏ wai² pí² pán². Puh wei pí pán; unprovided with money, 無錢 ˏmò ˏts'ín. Wú ts'ien; unprovided with arms, 無兵器 ˏmò ˏping hí'. Wú ping k'í.

Unprovisioned 未辦伙食 mí² pán² ʻfo shikˏ, 無伙食 ˏmò ʻfo shikˏ.

Unprovoked 未惹過 mí² ʻyé kwo'. 未激過 mí² kikˏ kwo'. Wí kih kwo, 未搦過 mí² nikˏ kwo'. Wí nih kwo.

Unpublished 未出過 mí² ch'utˏ kwo'. Wí ch'uh kwo, 未出的 mí² ch'utˏ tikˏ. Wí ch'uh tih.

Unpunctuated 未點過 mí² ʻtím kwo'. Wí tien kwo.

Unpunishable 責罰不得 chákˏ fátˏ patˏ takˏ. Tseh fáh puh teh, 不能責罰 patˏ ˏnang chákˏ fátˏ. Puh nang tseh fáh; ditto by a fine, 不能罰 patˏ ˏnang fátˏ. Puh nang fáh, 罰不得 fátˏ patˏ takˏ. Fáh puh teh.

Unpurchased 未買過 mí² ʻmái kwo'. Wí mái kwo.

Unpurged 未清過 mí² ˏts'ing kwo'. Wí ts'ing kwo, 不潔净 patˏ kítˏ tseng². Puh kieh tsing; unpurged of sin, 罪未潔净 tsúi² mí² kítˏ tseng². Tsúi wí kieh tsing.

Unpurified 未滌 mí² tikˏ. Wí tih, 不潔 patˏ kítˏ. Puh kieh, 不潔净 patˏ kítˏ tseng². Puh kieh tsing; unpurified of sin, 罪未滌去 tsúi² mí² tikˏ hü'. Tsui wí tih k'ü.

Unquaffed 未飲過 mí² ʻyam kwo'. Wí yin kwo.

Unquaking 不震 patˏ chan'. Puh chin.

Unqualified 不能 patˏ ˏnang. Puh nang, 才不能 ˏts'oi patˏ ˏnang. Ts'ái puh nang; see Qualified.

Unquellable 彈壓不得 ˏt'án átˏ patˏ takˏ. T'án yáh yuh teh.

Unquenchable 滅不得 mítˏ patˏ takˏ. Mieh puh teh, 不滅 patˏ mítˏ. Puh mieh, 不熄 patˏ sikˏ. Puh sih; unquenchable fire, 不滅之火 patˏ mítˏ ˏchí ʻfo. Puh mieh chí ho; unquenchable thirst, 不能止之渴 patˏ ˏnang ʻchí ˏchí hotˏ. Puh nang chí chí hoh; unquenchable desires, 不能滿之欲 patˏ ˏnang ʻmún ˏchí yukˏ. Puh nang mwán chí yuh, 不能遂之願 patˏ ˏnang sui² ˏchí ün². Puh nang sui chí yuen.

Unquenchableness 滅不得者 mítˏ patˏ takˏ ʻché. Mieh puh teh ché, 不能滅者 patˏ ˏnang mítˏ ʻché. Puh nang mieh ché.

Unquenched 不滅了 patˏ mítˏ ʻliú. Puh mieh liáu, 不絶 patˏ tsütˏ. Puh tsiueh; ditto, as thirst, 不止了 patˏ ʻchí ʻliú. Puh chí liáu, 不解了 patˏ ʻkái ʻliú. Puh kiái liáu; ditto, as desires, 不滿了 patˏ ʻmún ʻliú. Puh mwán liáu.

Unquestionable 一定 yatˏ teng². Yih ting, 無可疑 ˏmò ʻho ˏí. Wú k'o í, 不可疑的 patˏ ʻho ˏí tikˏ. Puh k'o í tih, 疑不得 ˏí patˏ takˏ. Í puh teh.

Unquestionably 冇錯 ʻmò ts'o', 無錯 ˏmò ts'o'. Wú ts'o, 不疑 patˏ ˏí. Puh í, 定然 teng² ˏin. Ting jen, 固然 kú' ˏin. Kú jen.

Unquestioned 未有疑 mí² ʻyau ˏí. Wí yú í, 未曾疑之 mí² ˏts'ang ˏí ˏchí. Wí ts'ang í chí, 係定 hai² teng². Hí ting.

Unquiet 不安 patˏ ˏon. Puh ngán, 不静 patˏ tseng². Puh tsing, 不安寧 patˏ ˏon ˏning. Puh ngán ning; an unquiet mind, 心不安 ˏsam patˏ ˏon. Sin puh ngán, 浮躁之心 ˏfau ts'ò' ˏchí ˏsam. Fau ts'áu chí sin; unsatisfied, 不知足 patˏ ˏchí tsukˏ. Puh chí tsuh.

Unquietness 不安 patˏ ˏon. Puh ngán, 不静者 patˏ tseng² ʻché. Puh tsing ché.

Unraked 未耙過 mí² ˏp'á kwo'. Wí p'á kwo, 未爬過 mí² ˏp'á kwo'. Wí p'á kwo.

Unransacked 未揑過 mí² nípˏ kwo'. Wí nieh kwo, 未搔過 mí² ˏsò kwo'. Wí sáu kwo.

Unransomed 未贖過 mí² shukˏ kwo'. Wí shuh kwo, 未被贖 mí² pí² shukˏ. Wí pí shuh; unransomed sinners, 未被贖之罪人 mí² pí² shukˏ ˏchí tsúi² ˏyan. Wí pí shuh chí tsúi jin.

Unravel, to, as silk, affairs &c., 解 ʻkái. Kiái, 繹 yikˏ. Yih, 展開 ʻchín ˏhoi. Chen k'ái; to unravel history, 繹史 yikˏ ʻsz. Yih shí; ditto ancient history, 尋繹經史 ˏts'am yikˏ ˏking ʻsz. Ts'in yih king shí; to unravel a difficulty, 解難 ʻkái nán². Kiái nán; to unravel and arrange, as sentiments, 繹陳 yikˏ ˏch'an. Yih ch'in; to unravel an affair, 抽繹事 ˏch'au yikˏ sz². Ch'au yih sz.

Unravelled 解了 ʻkái ʻliú. Kiái liáu, 繹了 yikˏ ʻliú. Yih liáu.

Unravelment 解者 ʻkái ʻché. Kiái ché, 繹者 yikˏ

'ché. Yih ché; unravelment of history, 繹史 yik, 'sz. Yih shí.
Unreached 未及過 mí² k'ap, kwo'. Wí kih kwo.
Unread 未讀過 mí² tuk, kwo'. Wí tuh kwo; untaught, 未學過 mí² hok, kwo'. Wí hioh kwo.
Unreadable 唔睇得出 ꜀m 't'ai tak, ch'ut,, 讀不出 tuk, pat, ch'ut,. Tuh puh ch'uh.
Unreadily 唔樂心 ꜀m lok, ꜀sam, 唔甘心 ꜀m ꜀kòm ꜀sam, 不情願 pat, ꜀ts'ing ün². Puh ts'ing yuen.
Unreadiness, want of preparation, 不備者 pat, pí² 'ché. Puh pí ché; want of promptness, 不情願 pat, ꜀ts'ing ün². Puh ts'ing yuen; awkward, 拙 chüt,. Chueh, 劣 lüt,. Lieuh.
Unreal 幻境 wán² 'king. Hwán king, 夢境 mung² 'king. Mung king, 夢幻 mung² wán². Mung hwán, 空虛 ꜀hung ꜀hü. K'ung hü, 虛 ꜀hü. Hü, 虛浮 ꜀hü ꜀fau. Hü fau.
Unreality 空虛 ꜀hung ꜀hü. K'ung hü, 幻境 wán² 'king. Hwán king.
Uureaped 未割過 mí² kot, kwo'. Wí koh kwo.
Unreasonable 唔入理 ꜀m yap, 'lí, 不合理 pat, hòp, 'lí. Puh hoh lí, 逆理 yik, 'lí. Nih lí, 不順理 pat, shun² 'lí. Puh shun lí, 不合道理 pat, hòp, tò² 'lí. Puh hoh táu lí, 非理 ꜀fí 'lí. Fí lí, 背理 púi' 'lí. Pei lí, 橫 ꜀wáng. Hung, 逆 yik,. Nih, 悖 púi'. Pei, 不理 pat, 'lí. Puh lí, 拂掘 pút, ú². Poh hú; immoderate, 太過 t'ái' kwo'. T'ái kwo'.
Unreasonableness 不合理者 pat, hòp, 'lí 'ché. Puh hoh lí ché, 非理 ꜀fí 'lí. Fí lí, 無理 mò² 'lí. Wú lí.
Unreasonably 唔合理 ꜀m hòp, 'lí, 干理 ꜀kon 'lí. Kán lí, 不循理 pat, ꜀ts'un 'lí. Puh siun lí, 逆理 yik, 'lí. Nih lí, 違理 ꜀wai 'lí. Wei lí, 非理 ꜀fí 'lí. Fí lí, 不理 pat, 'lí. Puh lí; excessively, 太過 t'ái' kwo'. T'ái kwo', 多過公道 ꜀to kwo' ꜀kung tò². To kwo kung táu, 太多 t'ái' ꜀to. T'ái to; to scold unreasonably, 糊鬧 ꜀ú náu². Hú náu.
Unreasoning 不論理 pat, lun² 'lí. Puh lun lí.
Unreave, to, disentangle, 解 'kái. Kiái; to loose, 釋 shik,. Shih.
Unrebated 不鈍 pat, tun². Puh tun.
Unrebukable 無可責 ꜀mò 'ho chák,. Wú k'o tseh, 無責處 ꜀mò chák, ch'ü'. Wú tseh ch'ú.
Unrebuked 未責過 mí² chák, kwo'. Wí tseh kwo, 未見責 mí² kín' chák,. Wí kien tseh.
Unreceived 未收倒嘅 mí² ꜀shau 'tò ké', 未接過 mí² tsíp, kwo'. Wí tsieh kwo; not embraced, 未抱過 mí² 'p'ò kwo'. Wí p'áu kwo.
Unreckoned 未數過 mí² 'shò kwo'. Wí sú kwo.
Unreclaimed 未改化 mí² 'koi fá'. Wí kái hwá, 未化了 mí² fá' 'liú. Wí hwá liáu, 未棄假歸眞 mí² hí' 'ká ꜀kwai ꜀chan. Wí k'í kiá kwei chin; not tamed, 未馴了 mí² ꜀ts'un 'liú. Wí siun liáu, 未復馴了 mí² fuk, ꜀ts'un 'liú. Wí fuh siun liáu.
Unrecognized 未認過 mí² yan² [ying²] kwo'. Wí jin kwo.
Unrecompensed 未報過 mí² pò' kwo'. Wí pú kwo, 未曾報償 mí² ꜀ts'ang pò' ꜀ch'éung. Wí ts'ang pú ch'áng; not rewarded, 未賞過 mí² 'shéung kwo'. Wí sháng kwo.
Unreconcilable 復和不得 fuk, ꜀wo pat, tak,. Fuh ho puh teh, 不能復和 pat, ꜀nang fuk, ꜀wo. Puh nang fuh ho.
Unreconciled 唔曾相和 ꜀m ꜀ts'ang ꜀séung ꜀wo, 未復和 mí² fuk, ꜀wo. Wí fuh ho, 未相好 mí² ꜀séung 'hò, 未致和好 mí² chí' ꜀wo 'hò. Wí chí ho háu; unreconciled with God, 未復和與上帝 mí² fuk, ꜀wo 'ü Shéung² tai'. Wí fuh ho yú Sháng tí.
Unrecounted 未再數過 mí² tsoi' 'shò kwo'. Wí tsái sú kwo, 未復數過 mí² fuk, 'shò kwo'. Wí fuh sú kwo; not related, 未說了 mí² shüt, 'liú. Wí shwoh liáu.
Unrecoverable 不能獲翻 pat, ꜀nang wok, ꜀fán. Puh nang hwoh fán.
Unrecovered, not regained, 未獲翻 mí² wok, ꜀fán. Wí hwoh fán, 唔曾獲翻 ꜀m ꜀ts'ang wok, ꜀fán; not restored to health, 未痊愈 mí² ꜀ts'ün ü². Wí ts'iuen yú, 未復好 mí² fuk, 'hò. Wí fuh háu.
Unrectified 未曾整好 mí² ꜀ts'ang 'ching 'hò. Wí ts'ang ching háu, 未準過 mí² 'chun kwo'. Wí chun kwo.
Unredeemable 贖不得 shuk, pat, tak,. Shuh puh teh, 唔贖得翻 ꜀m shuk, tak, ꜀fán, 無價可贖 ꜀mò ká' 'ho shuk,. Wú kiá k'o shuh.
Unredeemed 未贖過 mí² shuk, kwo'. Wí shuh kwo.
Unredressed 未伸過 mí² ꜀shan kwo'. Wí shin kwo, 未伸 mí² ꜀shan. Wí shin.
Unreduced 未減過 mí² 'kám kwo'. Wí kien kwo.
Unreducible 減不得 'kám pat, tak,. Kien puh teh.
Unreducibleness 減少不得者 'kám 'shiú pat, tak, 'ché. Kien sháu puh teh ché.
Unrefined 未烝清的 mí² ꜀ching ꜀ts'ing tik,. Wí ching ts'ing tih; not polished in manners, 不知禮 pat, ꜀chí 'lai. Puh chí lí, 粗俗 ꜀ts'ò tsuk,. Ts'ú suh; unrefined sugar, 結糖 kít, ꜀t'ong. Kieh t'áng; unrefined lead or tin, 鏈 ꜀lín. Lien.
Unreformable 改化不得 'koi fá' pat, tak,. Kái hwá puh teh, 改不得 'koi pat, tak,. Kái puh teh.
Unreformed, not reclaimed from vice, 未改化過 mí² 'koi fá' kwo'. Wí kái hwá kwo, 未改惡歸善 mí² 'koi ok, ꜀kwai shín². Wí kái ngoh kwei shen.
Unrefreshed 未補過力 mí² 'pò kwo' lik,. Wí pú kwo lih, 未受撫慰 mí² shau² 'fú wai'. Wí shau fú wei.
Unrefuted 未駁過 mí² pok, kwo'. Wí poh kwo, 未表爲假 mí² 'piú ꜀wai 'ká. Wí piáu wei kiá.
Unregarded 未顧過 mí² kú' kwo'. Wí kú kwo; slighted, 輕視了 ꜀heng shí² 'liú. K'ing shí liáu.
Unregeneracy 未重生者 mí² ꜀ch'ung ꜀shang 'ché. Wí ch'ung sang ché, 不肖者 pat, ts'iú' 'ché. Puh siáu ché.
Unregenerate 未重生 mí² ꜀ch'ung ꜀shang. Wí ch'ung sang, 未曾重生 mí² ꜀ts'ang ꜀ch'ung ꜀shang. Wí ts'ang ch'ung sang, 未復生 mí² fuk, ꜀shang. Wí fuh sang, 不肖 pat, ts'iú'. Puh siáu.

Unregistered 未落過册 mí[2] lok꜀ kwoʼ ch'ák꜀. Wí loh kwo ts'eh, 未入籍 mí[2] yap꜀ tsik꜀. Wí jih tsih.
Unregulated 未準過 mí[2] ʻchun kwoʼ. Wí chun kwo.
Unreigned 不覊 pat꜀ ꜀kí. Puh kí.
Unrelated to 不屬 pat꜀ shuk꜀. Puh shuh, 無關涉 ꜀mò ꜀kwán ship꜀. Wú kwán sheh.
Unrelaxing 未鬆過 mí[2] ꜀sung kwoʼ. Wí sung kwo, 未減過 mí[2] ʻkám kwoʼ. Wí kien kwo.
Unrelenting, having no pity, 無可憐 ꜀mò ʻho ꜀lín. Wú k'o lien; implacable, 不肯饒赦 pat꜀ ʻhang ꜀iú shéʼ. Puh kang jáu shié; cruel, 殘忍 ꜀ts'án ʻyan. Ts'án jin, 慘酷 ʻts'ám huk꜀. Ts'án k'uh; an unrelenting heart, 無可憐之心 ꜀mò ʻho ꜀lín ꜀chí ꜀sam. Wú k'o lien chí sin, 殘忍之心 ꜀ts'án ʻyan ꜀chí ꜀sam. Ts'án jin chí sin; unrelenting severity, 不減之嚴 pat꜀ ʻkám ꜀chí ꜀ím. Puh kien chí yen.
Unrelieved, not eased, 未減過 mí[2] ʻkám kwoʼ. Wí kien kwo; not delivered, 未救過 mí[2] kauʼ kwoʼ. Wí kiú kwo; not released from duty, 未换過 mí[2] ún[2] kwoʼ. Wí hwán kwo.
Unreluctantly 以甘心 ʻí ꜀kòm ꜀sam. Í kán sin, 情願 ꜀ts'ing ün[2]. Ts'ing yuen.
Unremarked 未見過 mí[2] kínʼ kwoʼ. Wí kien kwo.
Unremedied, not cured, 未醫過 mí[2] ꜀í kwoʼ. Wí í kwo; not remedied, 未改過好 mí[2] ʻkoi kwoʼ ʻhò. Wí kái kwo káu, 未整過好 mí[2] ʻching kwoʼ ʻhò. Wí ching kwo háu.
Unremitted, not forgiven, 未赦過 mí[2] shéʼ kwoʼ. Wí shié kwo; not relaxed, 未減輕過 mí[2] ʻkám ꜀heng kwoʼ. Wí kien k'ing kwo; unremitted taxes, 未納之稅 mí[2] náp꜀ ꜀chí shuiʼ. Wí náh chí shwui.
Unremitting, incessant, 不歇 pat꜀ hít꜀. Puh hieh, 不止 pat꜀ ʻchí. Puh chí, 數數 shok꜀ shok꜀. Soh soh; continued, 常 ꜀shéung. Cháng.
Unremovable 移不得 ꜀í pat꜀ tak꜀. Í puh teh.
Unremoved 未移過 mí[2] ꜀í kwoʼ. Wí í kwo, 未除過 mí[2] ꜀ch'ü kwoʼ. Wí ch'ú kwo.
Unrenewed 未復新 mí[2] fuk꜀ ꜀san. Wí fuh sin; unrenewed heart, 未有新心 mí[2] ʻyau ꜀san ꜀sam. Wí yú sin sin.
Unrepaired 未修過 mí[2] ꜀sau kwoʼ. Wí siú kwo, 未修的 mí[2] ꜀sau tik꜀. Wí siú tih; not mended, 未補過 mí[2] ʻpò kwoʼ. Wí pú kwo.
Unrepealed 未廢弛的 mí[2] faiʼ ʻch'í tik꜀. Wí fei shí tih, 未革過 mí[2] kák꜀ kwoʼ. Wí keh kwo.
Unrepentant / Unrepenting 未悔改 mí[2] fúiʼ ʻkoi. Wí hwui kái, 無悔恨 ꜀mò fúiʼ han[2]. Wú hwui han, 無悔心 ꜀mò fúiʼ ꜀sam. Wú hwui sin, 未改前非 mí[2] ʻkoi ꜀ts'ín ꜀fí. Wí kái ts'ien fí.
Unrepining, not peevishly murmuring or complaining, 毅然 ngai[2] ꜀ín. Í jen, 安然 ꜀on ꜀ín. Ngán jen, 不懷怨 pat꜀ ꜀wái ün[2]. Puh hwái yuen, 不怒 pat꜀ nòʼ. Puh nú, 不憂 pat꜀ ꜀yau. Puh yú, 不憂悶 pat꜀ ꜀yau mún[2]. Puh yú mwán.
Unreplenished 未曾充滿 mí[2] ꜀ts'ang ꜀ch'ung ʻmún. Wí ts'ang ch'ung mwán, 未滿的 mí[2] ʻmún tik꜀. Wí mwán tih.
Unreported 未報過 mí[2] pòʼ kwoʼ. Wí pú kwo.
Unrepressed 未制壓過 mí[2] chaiʼ át꜀ kwoʼ. Wí chí yáh kwo, 未壓服過 mí[2] át꜀ fuk꜀ kwoʼ. Wí yáh fuh kwo, 未壓的 mí[2] át꜀ tik꜀. Wí yáh tih.
Unreproachable 無責處 ꜀mò chák꜀ ch'üʼ. Wú tseh ch'ú.
Unreprovable 無可責 ꜀mò ʻho chák꜀. Wú k'o tseh, 無責處 ꜀mò chák꜀ ch'üʼ. Wú tseh ch'ú.
Unreproved 未責過 mí[2] chák꜀ kwoʼ. Wí tseh kwo.
Unrequired 不須 pat꜀ ꜀sü. Puh sü.
Unrequitable 報不得 pòʼ pat꜀ tak꜀. Pú puh teh, 報唔得 pòʼ ꜀m tak꜀.
Unrequited 不受賞 pat꜀ shau[2] ʻshéung. Puh shau sháng, 未遇報賞 mí[2] ü[2] pòʼ ʻshéung. Wí yú pú sháng; unrequited favor, 未報之恩 mí[2] pòʼ ꜀chí ꜀yan. Wí pú chí ngan.
Unrescued 未救過 mí[2] kauʼ kwoʼ. Wí kiú kwo, 未曾救 mí[2] ꜀ts'ang kauʼ. Wí ts'ang kiú.
Unresented 未雪過 mí[2] süt꜀ kwoʼ. Wí siueh kwo, 未報過 mí[2] pòʼ kwoʼ. Wí pú kwo.
Unreserved, not limited, 無限 ꜀mò hán[2]. Wú hien; full, 全 ꜀ts'ün. Ts'iuen, 攏總 ʻlung ʻtsung; open, frank, 直白 chik꜀ pák꜀. Chih peh.
Unresveredly, frankly, 直白 chik꜀ pák꜀. Chih peh; without limitation, 無限 ꜀mò hán[2]. Wú hien, 全 ꜀ts'ün. Ts'iuen.
Unreservedness, frankness, 直白者 chik꜀ pák꜀ ʻché. Chih peh ché; unlimitedness, 無限 ꜀mò hán[2]. Wú hien.
Unresigned, not surrendered, 未交翻 mí[2] ꜀káu ꜀fán. Wí kiáu fán; not submisive to God's will, 不安命 pat꜀ ꜀on meng[2]. Puh ngán ming.
Unresisted 不拒 pat꜀ ʻk'ü. Puh k'ü, 不禦 pat꜀ ü[2]. Puh yú, 未遇敵 mí[2] ü[2] tik꜀. Wí yú tih.
Unresisting 不拒 pat꜀ ʻk'ü. Puh k'ü, 不禦 pat꜀ ü[2]. Puh yú, 不敵 pat꜀ tik꜀. Puh tih; submissive, 謙心 ꜀hím ꜀sam. Hien sin.
Unresolved 未定 mí[2] teng[2]. Wí ting.
Unrespected 不見恭敬 pat꜀ kínʼ ꜀kung kingʼ. Puh kien kung king.
Unrespited 不歇 pat꜀ hít꜀. Puh kieh, 不停 pat꜀ ꜀t'ing. Puh t'ing.
Unrestored 未曾交回 mí[2] ꜀ts'ang ꜀káu ꜀úi. Wí ts'ang kiáu hwui, 未復過 mí[2] fuk꜀ kwoʼ. Wí fuh kwo; not restored to health, 未痊愈 mí[2] ꜀ts'ün ü[2]. Wí ts'iuen yú; not restored to favor, 未復得寵 mí[2] fuk꜀ tak꜀ ʻch'ung. Wí fuh teh ch'ung.
Unrestrained 不受約束 pat꜀ shau[2] yéuk꜀ ch'uk꜀. Puh shau yoh shuh, 不受管束 pat꜀ shau[2] ʻkún ch'uk꜀. Puh shau kwán shuh, 不受制 pat꜀ shau[2] chaiʼ. Puh shau chí, 不受節制 pat꜀ shau[2] tsít꜀ chaiʼ. Puh shau tsieh chí, 容與 ꜀yung ʻü. Yung yú, 倜然 tik꜀ ꜀ín. Tih jen, 縱容 tsungʼ ꜀yung. Tsung yung; licentious, 肆 szʼ. Sz, 放肆 fongʼ szʼ. Fáng sz, 放恣 fongʼ ts'zʼ. Fáng ts'z, 放縱 fongʼ tsungʼ. Fáng tsung, 縱恣 tsungʼ ts'zʼ. Tsung ts'z, 淫 ꜀yam. Yin; not limited, 無限 ꜀mò hán[2]. Wú hien.
Unrestricted 不受約束 pat꜀ shau[2] yéuk꜀ ch'uk꜀. Puh shau yoh shuh.

Unretracted 未食[其言] mí^2 shikˎ [ˏk'í ˏín]. Wí shih [k'í yen], 未反口齒 mí^2 ʻfán ʻhau ʻch'í. Wí fán k'au ch'í.

Unreturned 未交回 mí^2 ˏkáu ˏúi. Wí kiáu hwui.

Unrevealed 未蒙啟示 mí^2 ˏmung ʻk'ai shí^2. Wí mung k'í shí, 未顯明 mí^2 ʻhín ˏming, 未默示 mí^2 makˎ shí^2. Wí meh shí, 隱 ʻyan. Yin; unrevealed truths, 未顯之道 mí^2 ʻhín ˏchí tò^2. Wí hien chí táu, 未默示之道 mí^2 makˎ shí^2 ˏchí tò^2. Wí meh shí chí táu; unrevealed pleasures, 隱喜 ʻyan ʻhí. Yin hí.

Unrevenged 未報過 mí^2 pòʼ kwoʼ. Wí pú kwo, 未雪過 mí^2 sütˏ kwoʼ. Wí siueh kwo, 未報了讐 mí^2 pòʼ ʻliú ˏch'au. Wí pú liáu ch'au.

Unreverent, see Irreverent.

Unreversed 未反了 mí^2 ʻfán ʻliú. Wí fán liáu.

Unreverted 未反了 mí^2 ʻfán ʻliú. Wí fán liáu.

Unrevised 未參訂嘅 mí^2 ˏts'ám tingʼ kéʼ, 未參訂的 mí^2 ˏts'ám tingʼ tikˏ. Wí ts'án ting tih.

Unrevoked 未廢弛過 mí^2 faiʼ ʻch'í kwoʼ. Wí fei shí kwo, 未革的 mí^2 kákˏ tikˏ. Wí keh tih.

Unrewarded 未得賞 mí^2 takˏ ʻshéung. Wí teh sháng. Wí teh sháng, 未蒙勞 mí^2 ˏmung lò^2. Wí mung láu, 未得其報 mí^2 takˏ ˏk'í pòʼ. Wí teh k'í pú, 未得其賞 mí^2 takˏ ˏk'í ʻshéung. Wí teh k'í sháng.

Unrhetorical 不依善言之法 patˏ ˏí shín^2 ˏín ˏchí fátˏ. Puh í shen yen chí fáh, 不依巧言之法 patˏ ˏí ʻháu ˏín ˏchí fátˏ. Puh í k'iáu yen chí fáh.

Unriddling 解謎 ʻkái mai^2. Kiái mí.

Unrifled, not stripped or robbed, 未剝過 mí^2 mokˏ kwoʼ. Wí moh kwo, 未被搶刧 mí^2 pí^2 ʻts'éung kípˏ. Wí pí ts'iáng kieh.

Unrig a ship, to, 除纜悝 ˏch'ü lám^2 ʻlí. Ch'ú lán lí.

Unrighteous 唔公義 ˏm ˏkung í^2, 不義 patˏ í^2. Puh í; wicked, 惡 okˏ. Ngoh, 刁惡 ˏtiú okˏ. Tiáu ngoh, 乖戾 ˏkwái lui^2. Kwái lí.

Unrighteously 以不義 ʻí patˏ í^2. Í puh í.

Unrighteousness 不義 patˏ í^2. Puh í, 不義者 patˏ í^2 ʻché. Puh í ché.

Unrightful 不義的 patˏ í^2 tikˏ. Puh í tih.

Unrip, to, 拆 ch'ákˏ. Ch'ih.

Unripe 未熟 mí^2 shukˎ. Wí shuh, 未熟嘅 mí^2 shukˎ kéʼ, 生 ˏshang. Sang; unripe fruit, 唔熟嘅菓 ˏm shukˎ kéʼ ʻkwo, 不熟之菓 patˏ shukˎ ˏchí ʻkwo. Puh shuh chí ko.

Unripeness 未熟者 mí^2 shukˎ ʻché. Wí shuh ché, 不熟者 patˏ shukˎ ʻché. Puh shuh ché.

Unrivaled 無對 ˏmò túiʼ. Wú túi, 無雙 ˏmò ˏshéung. Wú shwáng, 無可比 ˏmò ʻho ʻpí. Wú k'o pí, 未有可比 mí^2 ʻyau ʻho ʻpí. Wí yú k'o pí, 無勝得嘅 ˏmò shingʼ takˏ kéʼ.

Unriveted 拔了兩頭釘 pátˎ ʻliú ʻléung ˏt'au ˏteng. Páh liáu liáng t'au ting; unfastened, 解了 ʻkái ʻliú. Kiái liáu.

Unrobe, to, 脫衣 t'ütˏ ˏí. T'oh í.

Unroll, to, 展開 ʻchín ˏhoi. Chen k'ái, 展 ʻchín. Chen, 舒 ˏshü. Shú, 捲開 ʻkün ˏhoi. Kiuen k'ái, 披 ˏp'í. P'í; ditto, as leaves, 放 fongʼ. Fáng.

Unrolling 展開 ʻchín ˏhoi. Chen k'ái.

Unromantic 未幻想的 mí^2 wán^2 ʻséung tikˏ. Wí hwán siáng tih.

Unroof, to, 拆屋背 ch'ákˏ ukˏ púiʼ. Ch'ih uh pei.

Unroot, to, 拔根 pátˎ ˏkan. Páh kan, 滅根 mítˎ ˏkan. Mieh kan.

Unrouted 未打輸 mí^2 ʻtá ˏshü. Wí tá shú, 未亂走 mí^2 lün^2 ʻtsau. Wí lwán tsau.

Unruffled 靜 tseng^2. Tsing, 平靜 ˏp'ing tsing^2. P'ing tsing, 不動 patˏ tung^2. Puh tung; the mind unruffled, 心平 ˏsam ˏp'ing. Sin p'ing, 心靜 ˏsam tseng^2. Sin tsing, 心平澹 ˏsam ˏp'ing tám^2. Sin p'ing tán, 心不動 ˏsam patˏ tung^2. Sin puh tung.

Unruled 未被治的 mí^2 pí^2 chí^2 tikˏ. Wí pí chí tih, 無管轄 ˏmò ʻkún hatˎ. Wú kwán hiáh.

Unruliness, disregard of restraint, 刁蠻 ˏtiú ˏmán. Tiáu mán, 橫逆 wáng^2 yikˎ. Hung nih, 背逆 púiʼ yikˎ. Pei nih; licentiousness, 放肆者 fongʼ szʼ ʻché. Fáng sz ché.

Unruly, ungovernable, 板頸的 ʻpán ʻkeng tikˏ. Pán king tih, 拗頸嘅 áuʼ ʻkeng kéʼ, 橫逆 wáng^2 yikˎ. Hung nih, 猖獗 ˏch'éung kütˏ. Ch'áng kiueh, 刁蠻 ˏtiú ˏmán. Tiáu mán, 刁惡 ˏtiú okˏ. Tiáu ngoh, 拂戾 patˎ lui^2. Pih lí, 畔換 pún^2 ún^2. Pwán hwán, 乖戾 ˏkwái lui^2. Kwái lí; licentious, 放肆 fongʼ szʼ. Fáng sz, 放蕩 fongʼ tong^2. Fáng táng; the unruly passions, 橫逆之情 wáng^2 yikˎ ˏchí ˏts'ing. Hung nih chí ts'ing, 不能壓之情 patˏ ˏnang átˏ ˏchí ˏts'ing. Puh nang yáh chí ts'ing; an unruly horse, 驕馬 ˏkiú ʻmá. Kiáu má, 强馬 ˏk'éung ʻmá. K'iáng má.

Unrumple, to, 伸縐文 ˏshan tsauʼ ˏman. Shin tsau wan.

Unsaddle, to, 除馬鞍 ˏch'ü ʻmá ˏon. Ch'ú má ngán.

Unsaddled 無馬鞍 ˏmò ʻmá ˏon. Wú má ngán.

Unsafe 唔穩 ˏm ʻwan, 不穩當 patˏ ʻwan tongʼ. Puh wan táng, 不妥當 patˏ ʻt'o tongʼ. Puh t'o táng, 不主固 patˏ ʻchü kúʼ. Puh chú k'ú; there is something unsafe, 有事不穩 ʻyau sz^2 patˏ ʻwan. Yú sz puh wan, 有的唔妥 ʻyau tí^2 ˏm ʻt'o; hazardous, 險 ʻhím. Hien, 危險 ˏngai ʻhím. Wei hien.

Unsafely 險 ʻhím. Hien, 不穩 patˏ ʻwan. Wuh wan.

Unsafeness 不穩者 patˏ ʻwan ʻché. Puh wan ché.

Unsafety 不穩當者 patˏ ʻwan tongʼ ʻché. Puh wan táng ché, 危險 ˏngai ʻhím. Wei hien.

Unsaid 唔話過 ˏm wá^2 kwoʼ, 未說了 mí^2 shütˏ ʻliú. Wí shwoh liáu.

Unsaleable 賣唔得 mái^2 ˏm takˏ, 賣不得 mái^2 patˏ takˏ. Mái puh teh, 不消流 patˏ ˏsiú ˏlau. Puh siáu liú, 人不要 ˏyan patˏ iúʼ. Jin puh yáu, 賤 ˏching. Ching.

Unsalted 未腌過鹽 mí^2 ípˏ kwoʼ ˏím.

Unsanctioned 未奉權 mí^2 fung^2 ˏk'ün. Wí fung k'iuen.

Unsanctified 未成聖 mí^2 ˏshing shingʼ. Wí shing shing.

Unsatiable, see Insatiable.

Unsatisfactory 唔鹹唔淡 ˏm ˏhám ˏm tám², 不足其心 patˏ tsukˏ ˏk'í ˏsam, 不安心的 patˏ ˏon ˏsam tikˏ. Puh ngán sin tih, 不滿心的 patˏ ʿmún ˏsam tikˏ. Puh mwán sin tih, 不遂意 patˏ sui² í'. Puh sui í; an unsatisfactory result, 不遂意關係 patˏ sui² í' ˏkwán hai². Puh sui í kwán hí.

Unsatisfied, not having enough, 不足 patˏ tsukˏ. Puh tsuh, 不够 patˏ kau', 鎌 hín². Hien, 鹹 hín². Hien; not content, 不足其心 patˏ tsukˏ ˏk'í ˏsam. Puh tsuh k'í sin; not pleased, 不樂 patˏ lokˎ. Puh loh, 不中意 patˏ ˏchung í'. Puh chung í; not settled in opinion, 不定主意 patˏ teng² ʿchü í'. Puh ting chú í; not saturated, 未濕透 mí² shapˏ t'au'. Wí shih t'au.

Unsaved 未救過 mí² kau' kwo'. Wí kiú kwo.

Unsavorily 招厭 ˏchiú ím'. Cháu yen, 討厭 ʿt'ò ím'. T'áu yen.

Unsavory 無味 ˏmò mí². Wú wí, 沒味 mútˏ mí². Muh wí, 無滋味 ˏmò ˏtsz mí². Wú tsz wí; disgusting, 可惡 ʿho ú'. K'o wú, 討厭的 ʿt'ò ím' tikˏ. T'áu yen tih, 招厭的 ˏchiú ím' tikˏ. Cháu yen tih; unsavory odor, 討厭之臭 ʿt'ò ím' ˏchí ch'au'. T'áu yen chí ch'au; unsavory news, 不樂之音 patˏ lokˎ ˏchí ˏyam. Puh loh chí yin, 不樂之消息 patˏ lokˎ ˏchí ˏsiú sikˏ. Puh loh chí siáu sih.

Unsay [pret. and pp. unsaid], to, 反口 ʿfán ʿhau. Fán k'au, 食言 shikˎ ˏín. Shih yen.

Unscaly 無鱗嘅 ˏmò ˏlun ké'.

Unscared 未嚇過 mí² hákˏ kwo'. Wí hih kwo.

Unscattered 不散的 patˏ sán' tikˏ. Puh sán tih, 未散嘅 mí² sán' ké'.

Unscholarly 唔係讀書人嘅 ˏm hai² tukˎ ˏshü ˏyan ké', 不是斯文的 patˏ shí² ˏsz ˏman tikˏ. Puh shí sz wan tih.

Unschooled 未學過 mí² hokˎ kwo'. Wí hioh kwo.

Unscientific 不合智慧 patˏ hòpˎ chí' wai². Puh hoh chí hwui.

Unscientifically 不依智之理 patˏ ˏí chí' ˏchí ʿlí. Puh í chí chí lí.

Unscorched 未燥的 mí² ts'ò' tikˏ. Wí sáu tih, 未焦的 mí² ˏtsiú tikˏ. Wí tsiáu tih.

Unscoured 未嗆過 mí² ʿsháng kwo'.

Unscreened 未遮的 mí² ˏché tikˏ. Wí ché tih, 未遮蔽的 mí² ˏché pai' tikˏ. Wí ché pí tih; not protected, 無庇祐 ˏmò pí' yau². Wú pí yú.

Unscrew, to, 佞開 ning² ˏhoi, 佞出螺絲 ning² ch'utˏ ˏlo ˏsz.

Unscrewing 佞開 ning² ˏhoi, 佞出螺絲 ning² ch'utˏ ˏlo ˏsz.

Unscriptural 不合聖經 patˏ hòpˎ shing' ˏking. Puh hoh shing king, 不依聖經 patˏ ˏí shing' ˏking. Puh í shing king; not according to the Chinese scriptures, 不經的 patˏ ˏking tikˏ. Puh king tih, 不依經典 patˏ ˏí ˏking ʿtín. Puh í king tien, 非出經典 ˏfí ch'utˏ ˏking ʿtín. Fí ch'uh king tien.

Unscrupulous 唔掛慮 ˏm kwá' lü², 不怕 patˏ p'á'. Puh p'á, 不畏 patˏ wai'. Puh wei.

Unsculptured 不彫的 patˏ ˏtiú tikˏ. Puh tiáu tih.

Unseal 啟 ʿk'ai. K'í, 啟封 ʿk'ai ˏfung. K'í fung, 拆封 ch'ákˏ ˏfung. Ch'ih fung; to unseal a letter, 啟封信 ʿk'ai ˏfung sun'. K'í fung sin; to unseal a mystery, 闡明秘密 ʿchín ˏming pí² matˎ. Chen ming pí mih.

Unsealed 啟了 ʿk'ai ʿliú. K'í liáu, 拆了封 ch'ákˏ ʿliú ˏfung. Ch'ih liáu fung.

Unsearchable 不可測 patˏ ʿho ch'ákˏ. Puh k'o ts'eh, 測度不得 ch'ákˏ tokˎ patˏ takˏ. Ts'eh to puh teh, 查不出 ˏch'á patˏ ch'utˏ. Ch'á puh ch'uh; mysterious, 秘 pí'. Pí, 秘密 pí' matˎ. Pí mih; hidden, 隱 ʿyan. Yin.

Unseared conscience 未喪良心 mí² song' ˏléung ˏsam. Wí sáng liáng sin.

Unseasonable 不恰時 patˏ hapˏ ˏshí, 不合天時 patˏ hòpˎ ˏt'ín ˏshí. Puh hoh t'ien shí, 不順時 patˏ shun² ˏshí. puh shun shí, 時候不便 ˏshí hau² patˏ pín². Shí hau puh pien; to come at an unseasonable hour, 不合時而來 patˏ hòpˎ ˏshí ˏí ˏloi. Puh hoh shí rh lái; an unseasonable time of the night, 好夜到 ʿhò yé² tò', 夜深而至 yé² ˏsham ˏí chí'. Yé shin rh chí; unseasonable weather, 不合時之天氣 patˏ hòpˎ ˏshí ˏchí ˏt'ín hí'. Puh hoh shí chí t'ien k'í, 天時反常 ˏt'ín ˏshí ʿfán ˏshéung. T'ien shí fán cháng.

Unseasonableness 不合天時的 patˏ hòpˎ ˏt'ín ˏshí tikˏ. Puh hoh t'ien shí tih.

Unseasoned 不及時 patˏ k'apˎ ˏshí. Puh kih shí; not inured, 唔慣 ˏm kwán', 不熟 patˏ shukˎ. Puh shuh; not salted or spiced, 未落過味 mí² lokˎ kwo' mí². Wí loh kwo wí, 無味 ˏmò mí². Wú wí, 淡 tám². Tán; unseasoned meat, 無味之肉 ˏmò mí² ˏchí yukˎ. Wú wí chí juh; unseasoned hours, 不便之時 patˏ pín² ˏchí ˏshí. Puh pien chí shí.

Unseat, to, 除於位 ˏch'ü ˏü wai². Ch'ú yú wei.

Unseaworthiness 出不得洋 ch'utˏ patˏ takˏ ˏyéung. Ch'uh puh teh yáng, 唔出得洋 ˏm ch'utˏ takˏ ˏyéung.

Unseconded 未助過 mí² cho² kwo'. Wí tsú kwo, 不有助的 patˏ ʿyau cho² tikˏ. Puh yú tsú tih.

Unsecure, see Insecure.

Unsecured 無保家嘅 ˏmò ʿpò ˏká ké', 無担保的 ˏmò ˏt'ám ʿpò tikˏ. Wú tán páu tih.

Unsedentary 少坐嘅 ʿshiú tso² ké', 寡坐 ʿkwá tso². Kwá tso.

Unseduced 未見誘惑 mí² kín' ʿyau wákˎ. Wí kien yú hwoh, 未被引錯 mí² pí² ʿyan ts'o'. Wí pí yin ts'o, 未行錯 mí² ˏhang ts'o'. Wí kien ts'o.

Unseemly 唔好睇 ˏm ʿhò ʿt'ai, 不好看 patˏ ʿhò hon'. Puh háu k'án, 不合宜 patˏ hòpˎ ˏí. Puh hoh í, 不宜 patˏ ˏí. Puh í, 不美 patˏ ʿmí. Puh mei, 不可 patˏ ʿho. Puh k'o, 不合式 patˏ hòpˎ shikˏ. Puh hoh shih, 醜 ʿch'au.

Unseen 唔曾見 ˏm ˏts'ang kín', 目未見 mukˎ mí² kín'. Muh wí kien, 目不曾見 mukˎ patˏ ˏts'ang

kín'. Muh puh ts'ang kien; invisible, 隱 ʻyan. Yin, 不得見 pat, tak, kín'. Puh teh kien, 無目可見 ˏmò muk, ʻho kín'. Wú muh k'o kien, 無形無像 ˏmò ˏying ˏmò tséung[2]. Wú hing wú siáng; unseen things, 未見之情 mí[2] kín' ˏchí ˏts'ing, 隱情 ʻyan ˏts'ing. Yin ts'ing, 唔唔 ˏfan ˏfan. Hwan hwan; unseen world, 隱世 ʻyan shai'. Yin shí, 未見之世 mí[2] kín' ˏchí shai'. Wí kien chí shí.

Unseized 未捉過 mí[2] chuk, kwo'. Wí chuh kwo.

Unselfish 無我 ˏmò ʻngo. Wú ngo, 無己 ˏmò ʻkí. Wú kí, 無偏 ˏmò ˏp'ín. Wú p'ien, 無利己 ˏmò lí[2] ʻkí. Wú lí kí.

Unselfishness 無我者 ˏmò ʻngo ʻché. Wú ngo ché.

Unsent 未曾寄 mí[2] ˏts'ang kí'. Wí ts'ang kí, 未曾寄嘅 mí[2] ˏts'ang kí' ké'.

Unseparated 未分過 mí[2] ˏfan kwo'. Wí fan kwò, 未曾解甩 mí[2] ˏts'ang ʻkái lat,, 未曾解開 mí[2] ˏts'ang ʻkái ˏhoi. Wí ts'ang kiái k'ái, 未分開 mí[2] ˏfan ˏhoi. Wí fan k'ái.

Unserviceable 唔用得嘅 ˏm yung[2] tak, ké', 用不得 yung[2] pat, tak,. Yung puh teh, 無用嘅 ˏmò yung[2] ké', 無益 ˏmò yik,. Wú yih, 不合用 pat, hòp, yung[2]. Puh hoh yung; an unserviceable person, 朽材 ʻyau ˏts'oi. Hiú ts'ái.

Unserviceableness 不能用者 pat, ˏnang yung[2] ʻché. Puh nang yung ché, 無用者 ˏmò yung[2] ʻché. Wú yung ché.

Unserviceably 無裨益 ˏmò ˏp'í yik,. Wí p'í yih.

Unset, as a gem, 未鑲過 mí[2] ˏséung kwo'. Wí siáng kwo; not placed, 未安過 mí[2] ˏon kwo'. Wí ngán kwo, 未立 mí[2] lap,. Wí lih, 未置 mí[2] chí'. Wí chí; ditto, as the sun, 未落過 mí[2] lok, kwo'. Wí loh kwo.

Unsettle, to disconcert, 亂 lün[2]. Lwán, 攪亂 ʻkáu lün[2]. Kiáu lwán, 搖亂 ˏiú lün[2]. Yáu lwán, 搖惑 ˏiú wák,. Yáu hwoh, 使不定 ʻsz pat, teng[2]. Shí puh ting; to unsettle people's minds, 亂人心 lün[2] ˏyan ˏsam. Lwán jin sin, 攪亂人心 ʻkáu lün[2] ˏyan ˏsam. Kiáu lwán jin sin, 煽惑人心 shín' wák, ˏyan ˏsam. Shen hwoh jin sin; to unsettle a state, 亂國 lün[2] kwok,. Lwán kwoh; to overthrow, 顛倒 ˏtín ʻtò. Tien táu, 傾倒 ˏk'ing ʻtò. K'ing táu.

Unsettled 亂 lün[2]. Lwán, 唔定 ˏm teng[2], 不定 pat, teng[2]. Puh ting, 無安止 ˏmò ˏon ʻchí. Wú ngán chí, 未妥當 mí[2] ʻt'o tong'. Wí t'o táng, 唔曾妥 ˏm ˏts'ang ʻt'o, 未妥 mí[2] ʻt'o. Wí t'o, 不靜 pat, tseng[2]. Puh tsing, 屑屑 sít, sít,. Sieh sieh, 綽惹 chéuk, yéuk,. Choh joh, 綽惼 chéuk, yéuk,. Choh joh, 涽 ˏfan. Hwan, 檮杌 ˏt'ò ngat,. T'áu wuh, 槺 híp,. K'ieh, 皻 ʻiú. Jáu, 菽 歜 ʻshím shéuk,. Shen shoh, 涽涽 ˏfan ˏfan. Hwan hwan; rendered fluctuating, 漂蕩 ˏp'iú tong[2]. P'iáu táng, 漂泊 ˏp'iú pok,. P'iáu poh, 浮沉 ˏfau ˏch'am. Fau ch'in, 飄蕩 ˏp'iú tong[2]. P'iáu táng; changeable, 常變 ˏshéung pín'. Cháng pien, 不常 pat, ˏshéung. Puh cháng; not having deposited its fecal matter, 未擎清 mí[2] ˏk'ing ˏts'ing. Wí k'ing ts'ing; having no inhabitants, 無人烟之處 ˏmò ˏyan ˏín ˏchí ch'ü'. Wú jin yen chí ch'ú; the mind unsettled, 心唔定 ˏsam ˏm teng[2], 心紛紛 ˏsam ˏfan ˏfan. Sin fan fan, 未靜之心 mí[2] tseng[2] ˏchí ˏsam. Wí tsing chí sin, 心亂 ˏsam lün[2]. Sin lwán, 心思反覆 ˏsam ˏsz ʻfán fuk,. Sin sz fán fuh, 盂浪 ʻmong long[2]. Máng láng, 惕惕 tám[2] t'ik,. Tán t'ih, 恎憏 ˏch'á tsai'. Ch'á tsí, 怳慞 ʻfong ʻyéung. Hwáng yáng; an unsettled state, 事未定 sz[2] mí[2] teng[2]. Sz wí ting; an unsettled state or kingdom, 未靖之國 mí[2] tseng[2] ˏchí kwok,. Wí tsing chí kwoh; an unsettled season, 天氣未定 ˏt'ín hí' mí[2] teng[2]. T'ien k'í wí ting, 天時未定 ˏt'ín ˏshí mí[2] teng[2]. T'ien chí wí ting; unsettled accounts, 未清之數 mí[2] ˏts'ing ˏchí shò'. Wí ts'ing chí sú; an unsettled fancy, 幻想不定 wán[2] ʻséung pat, teng[2]. Hwán siáng puh ting.

Unsettledness 不定者 pat, teng[2] ʻché. Puh ting ché, 不靜者 pat, tseng[2] ʻché. Puh tsing ché; irresolution, 未立定主意 mí[2] lap, teng[2] ʻchü í'. Wí lih ting chú í; uncertainty, 懷疑者 ˏwái ˏí ʻché. Hwá í ché; fluctuation, 反反覆覆 ʻfán ʻfán fuk, fuk,. Fán fán fuh fuh.

Unsettling 亂 lün[2]. Lwán, 攪亂 ʻkáu lün[2]. Kiáu lwán.

Unsevered 未分斷 mí[2] ˏfan tün'. Wí fan twán.

Unshackle, to unfetter, 脫桎梏 t'üt, chat, kuk,. T'oh chih kuh; to loose from bonds, 釋放 shik, fong'. Shih fáng, 放縱 fong' tsung'. Fáng tsung.

Unshaded 無蔭 ˏmò yam'. Wú yin, 無遮蓋 ˏmò ˏché k'oi'. Wú ché k'ái; not clouded, 無雲遮住 ˏmò ˏwan ˏché chü[2]. Wú yun ché chú.

Unshadowed 無陰 ˏmò ˏyam. Wú yin, 無雲遮住 ˏmò ˏwan ˏché chü[2]. Wú yun ché chú.

Unshaken 不動 pat, tung[2]. Puh tung, 不郁動 pat, yuk, tung[2], 不搖 pat, ˏiú. Puh yáu, 不震動 pat, chan' tung[2]. Puh chin tung; firm, 穩當 ʻwan tong'. Wan táng, 穩固 ʻwan kú'. Wan kú; fixed, 定 teng[2]. Ting; unshaken in mind, 心定 ˏsam teng[2]. Sin ting, 心不疑 ˏsam pat, ˏí. Sin puh í; unshaken fidelity, 忠心不疑 ˏchung ˏsam pat, ˏí. Chung sin puh í.

Unshamefacedness 唔知醜 ˏm ˏchí ʻch'au, 無面皮 ˏmò mín[2] ˏp'í. Wú mien p'í.

Unshapen, deformed, 歪歪 ˏwái ʻmé; ugly, 醜貌 ʻch'au máu[2]. Ch'au máu.

Unsheathe, to, 拔 pát,. Páh; to unsheathe the sword, 拔劍 pát, kím'. Páh kien.

Unshaved 未剃嘅 mí[2] t'ai' ké', 未剃過 mí[2] t'ai' kwo'. Wí t'í kwo.

Unshed, not spilt, 未瀉了 mí[2] sé' ʻliú. Wí sié liáu, 未流過 mí[2] ˏlau kwo'. Wí liú kwo.

Unsheltered 無遮庇 ˏmò ˏché pí'. Wú ché pí; not defended from danger, 無保庇 ˏmò ʻpò pí'. Wú páu pí, 露 lò[2]. Lú.

Unshielded 未有保庇 mí[2] ʻyau ʻpò pí'. Wí yú páu pí, 無保庇 ˏmò ʻpò pí'. Wú páu pí, 無庇

袥 ˏmò píˀ yau². Wú pí yú; exposed, 露 lò². Lú.
Unshifting, not changing place, 不移 pat˒ ˏí. Puh í, 不閃 pat˒ ˊshím. Puh shen, 不閃避 pat˒ ˊshím pí². Puh shen pí; not changing expedients, 不用多計的 pat˒ yung² ˏto kaiˀ tik˒. Puh yung to kí tih.
Unship, to, 起 ˊhí. K'í, 搬 ˏpún. Pwán; to unship goods, 起貨 ˊhí foˀ. K'í ho, 搬貨 ˏpún foˀ. Pwán ho; to unship the rudder, 絞起艜 ˊkáu ˊhí ˊt'ái. Kiáu k'í t'ái.
Unshocked, not astonished, 不出奇 pat˒ ch'ut˒ ˏk'í. Puh ch'uh k'í; not disgusted, 未見厭惡 mí² kínˀ ímˀ úˀ. Wí kien yen wú, 未見怪 mí² kínˀ kwáiˀ. Wí kien kwái.
Unshod, as a horse, 無甲 ˏmò káp˒. Wú kiáh; having no shoes, 未著鞋 mí² chéuk˒ ˏhái. Wí choh hiái, 赤脚 ch'ik˒ kéuk˒. Ch'ih kioh.
Unshorn 未剪過 mí² ˊtsín kwoˀ. Wú tsien kwo, 未被剪 mí² pí² ˊtsín. Wí pí tsien.
Unshowered 未淋過 mí² ˏlam kwoˀ. Wí lin kwo, 未灑過 mí² ˊshá kwoˀ. Wí shá kwo.
Unshrinking, as from danger, 不畏縮 pat˒ waiˀ shuk˒. Puh wei shuh.
Unshunned 未避過 mí² pí² kwoˀ. Wí pí kwo, 未閃避過 mí² ˊshím pí² kwoˀ. Wí shen pí kwo.
Unshut 未閉了 mí² paiˀ ˊliú. Wí pí liáu, 未掩埋 mí² ˊím ˏmái. Wí yen mái.
Unsightliness 醜貌 ˊch'au máu². Ch'au máu.
Unsightly 醜貌嘅 ˊch'au máu² kéˀ, 不好睇 pat˒ ˊhò ˊt'ai; very unsightly, hideous, 砢 ˊlo. Lo, 磣 ˊts'ám. Ts'án.
Unsilvered 未鍍以銀 mí² tò² ˊí ˏngan. Wí tú í yin.
Unsinew, to, 俾無力 ˊpí ˏmò lik˒.
Unsinged 未燂過 mí² ˏt'ám kwoˀ. Wí t'án kwo, 未焦了 mí² ˏtsiú ˊliú. Wí tsiáu liáu.
Unsized 無膠的 ˏmò ˏkáu tik˒ Wú kiáu tih, 未上過膠 mí² ˊshéung kwoˀ ˏkáu. Wí sháng kwo kiáu, 未揞過膠 mí² ˊyam kwoˀ ˏkáu.
Unskilled 拙 chüt˒. Chueh, 未熟 mí² shuk˒. Wí shuh, 未諳練 mí² ˊòm lín². Wí ngán lien, 未經歷過 mí² ˏking lik˒ kwoˀ. Wí king lih kwo, 劣 lüt˒. Liueh, 生手 ˏshang ˊshau. Sang shau.
Unskillful 冇的手段 ˊmò ˊtí ˊshau tün², 拙 chüt˒. Chueh, 唔妙手 ˏm miú² ˊshau, 不熟 pat˒ shuk˒. Puh shuh, 不諳 pat˒ ˊòm. Puh ngán, 不諳練 pat˒ ˊòm lín². Puh ngán lien, 不伶俐 pat˒ ˏling lí². Puh ling lí, 不善於 pat˒ shín² ˏü. Puh shen yú; an unskillful doctor, 庸醫 ˏyung ˏí. Yung í; an unskillful writer, 拙筆 chüt˒ pat˒. Chueh pih; an unskillful workman, 拙工 chüt˒ ˏkung. Chueh kung; unskillful in language, 不諳於話 pat˒ ˊòm ˏü wá². Puh ngán yú hwá.
Unskillfully 拙 chüt˒. Chueh, 不善 pat˒ shín². Puh shen, 不妙 pat˒ miú². Puh miáu.
Unskillfulness 拙者 chüt˒ ˊché. Chueh ché, 不經練 pat˒ ˏking lín². Puh king lien.
Unslackened 不鬆 pat˒ ˏsung. Puh sung, 不減輕 pat˒ ˊkám ˏheng. Puh kien k'ing.
Unslain 未被殺 mí² pí² shát˒. Wí pí sháh, 未被誅 mí² pí² ˏchü. Wí pí chú, 未戮的 mí² luk˒ tik˒. Wí luh tih.
Unsmoked 未烟過 mí² ˏín kwoˀ. Wí yen kwo, 未熏的 mí² ˏfan tik˒. Wí hiun tih, 未煍 mí² ˏts'au. Wí ts'iú, 未熏乾 mí² ˏfan ˏkon. Wí hiun kán.
Unsociable 唔好相與 ˏm ˊhò ˏséung ˊü, 冷慢 ˊláng mán². Lang mán.
Unsocial 唔好相與 ˏm ˊhò ˏséung ˊü, 不與人交通 pat˒ ˊü ˏyan ˏkáu ˏt'ung. Puh yú jin kiáu t'ung, 不喜交接 pat˒ ˊhí ˏkáu tsíp˒. Puh hí kiáu tsieh; 落落托托 lok˒ lok˒ t'ok˒ t'ok˒.
Unsoiled 未染污 mí² ˊím ˏú. Wí yen wú, 未沾染 mí² ˏchím ˊím. Wí chen yen, 未被玷污 mí² pí² tímˀ ˏú. Wí pí tien wú, 未受辱 mí² shau² yuk˒. Wí shau juh.
Unsold 未賣嘅 mí² mái² kéˀ, 未賣的 mí² mái² tik˒. Wí mái tih.
Unsoldier-like / Unsoldierly } 不合兵家 pat˒ hòp˒ ˏping ˏká. Puh hoh ping kiá.
Unsolicited 未求過 mí² ˏk'au kwoˀ. Wí k'iú kwo, 未問過 mí² man² kwoˀ. Wí wan kwo, 未請過 mí² ˊts'eng kwoˀ. Wí ts'ing kwo; to come unsolicited, 未求而至 mí² ˏk'au ˏí chíˀ. Wí k'iú rh chí, 未請而來 mí² ˊts'eng ˏí ˏloi. Wí ts'ing rh lái.
Unsolicitous 不掛慮 pat˒ kwáˀ lü². Puh kwá lü, 不慮 pat˒ lü². Puh lü; not very desirous, 不甚想 pat˒ sham² ˊséung. Puh shin siáng, 不甚願 pat˒ sham² ün². Puh shin yüen.
Unsolved 未解了 mí² ˊkái ˊliú. Wí kiái liáu, 未猜中 mí² ˏch'ái chungˀ. Wí ch'ái chung.
Unsophisticated 不僞 pat˒ ngai². Puh wei, 不假僞 pat˒ ˊká ngai². Puh kiá wei, 無僞 ˏmò ngai². Wú wei; pure, 純 ˏshun. Shun, 清 ˏts'ing. Ts'ing.
Unsorted 未分配了 mí² ˏfan p'úiˀ ˊliú. Wí fan p'ei liáu, 未分了種 mí² ˏfan ˊliú ˊchung. Wí fan liáu chung, 未打點過 mí² ˊtá ˊtím kwoˀ. Wí tá tien kwo, 未分樣子 mí² ˏfan yéung² ˊtsz. Wí fan yáng tsz.
Unsought 未求的 mí² ˏk'au tik˒. Wí k'iú tih.
Unsound, as wood, 不堅的 pat˒ ˏkín tik˒. Puh kien tih, 枯 ˏfú. K'ú; ditto, as doctrine, 邪 ˏts'é. Sié; not honest, 唔係老實嘅 ˏm hai² ˊlò shat˒ kéˀ, 不老實 pat˒ ˊlò shat˒. Puh láu shih, 不純厚 pat˒ ˏshun hau². Puh shun hau; not solid, 不實 pat˒ shat˒. Puh shih; not real, 虛 ˏhü. Hü, 虛浮 ˏhü ˏfau. Hü fau; not sincere, 不誠實 pat˒ ˏshing shat˒. Puh ching shih; sophistical, 假僞 ˊká ngai². Kiá wei, 詭巧 ˊkwai ˊháu. Kwei k'iáu; not fast or calm, 不得妥 pat˒ tak˒ ˊt'o. Puh teh t'o, 不安 pat˒ ˏon. Puh ngán; unsound doctrine, 邪道 ˏts'é tò². Sié táu, 不正之教 pat˒ chingˀ ˏchí káuˀ. Puh ching chí kiáu.
Unsoundness 枯 ˏfú. K'ú; corruptness, 邪者 ˏts'é ˊché. Sié ché; want of solidity, 不實者 pat˒ shat˒ ˊché. Puh shih ché; infirmity, 軟弱 ˊün yéuk˒. Yuen joh.

Unsoured 未整酸 mí² ʿching ˏsün. Wí ching swán; not made morose, 無苦面嘅 ˏmò ʿfú mín² kéʾ.

Unsowed } Unsown } 未撒了 mí² sátˏ ʿliú. Wí sáh liáu.

Unsparing, not parsimonious, 不惜 patˏ sikˏ. Puh sih, 不愛惜 patˏ oiʾ sikˏ. Puh ngái sih; not merciful, severe, 嚴 ˏím. Yen, 嚴肅 ˏím sukˏ. Yen suh; not forgiving, 不恕 patˏ shüʾ. Puh shú, 不饒 patˏ ˏiú. Puh jáu.

Unsparingly 不惜 patˏ sikˏ. Puh sih; lavishly, 奢 ˏch'é. Ch'é, 浪 long². Láng.

Unspeakable 話唔出 wá² ˏm ch'utˏ, 講唔得 ʿkong ˏm takˏ, 講不來 ʿkong patˏ ˏloi. Kiáng puh lái, 說不得 shütˏ patˏ takˏ. Shwoh puh teh, 說不來的 shütˏ patˏ ˏloi tikˏ. Shwoh puh lái tih, 無言可說 ˏmò ˏin ʿho shütˏ. Wú yen k'o shwoh, 言不盡 ˏin patˏ tsun². Yen puh tsin; joy unspeakable, 不勝之喜 patˏ ˏshing ˏchí ʿhí. Puh shing chí hí, 言不能盡之喜 ˏin patˏ ˏnang tsun² ˏchí ʿhí. Yen puh nang tsin chí hí, 講唔出咁歡喜 ʿkong ˏm ch'utˏ kòmʾ ˏfún ʿhí.

Unspeakably 不勝 patˏ ˏshing. Puh shing, 不可言 patˏ ʿho ˏin. Puh k'o yen.

Unspecified 未逐一講 mí² chuk˳ yatˏ ʿkong. Wí chuh yih kiáng, 未逐一開 mí² chuk˳ yatˏ ˏhoi. Wí chuh yih k'ái.

Unspeculative 不謀 patˏ ˏmau. Puh mau; not theoretical, 不依法 patˏ ˏí fátˏ. Puh í fáh.

Unspent 未費了 mí² faiʾ ʿliú. Wí fí liáu, 未用的 mí² yung² tikˏ. Wí yung tih, 未盡 mí² tsun². Wí tsin; unspent money, 未費之銀 mí² faiʾ ˏchí ˏngan. Wí fí chí yin, 未用之銀 mí² yung² ˏchí ˏngan. Wí yung chí yin, 不盡之銀 patˏ tsun² ˏchí ˏngan. Puh tsin chí yin.

Unspilt 未瀉過 mí² séʾ kwoʾ. Wí sié kwo, 未流 mí² ˏlau. Wí liú; unspilt blood, 未流之血 mí² ˏlau ˏchí hütˏ. Wí liú chí hiueh.

Unspiritual 不慮神事 patˏ lü² ˏshan sz². Puh lü shin sz; carnal, worldly, 慮世之事 lü² shaiʾ ˏchí sz². Lü shí chí sz.

Unsplit 未解了 mí² ʿkái ʿliú. Wí kiái liáu, 未破了 mí² p'oʾ ʿliú. Wí p'o liáu; unsplit wood, 未破之木 mí² p'oʾ ˏchí muk˳. Wí p'o chí muh.

Unspoiled 未壞了 mí² wái² ʿliú. Wí hwái liáu, 不壞 patˏ wái². Puh hwái; not plundered, 未被劫 mí² pí² kípˏ. Wí pí kieh, 未搶過 mí² ʿts'éung kwoʾ. Wí ts'iáng kwo.

Unspoken 未話過 mí² wá² kwoʾ. Wí hwá kwo, 未言 mí² ˏin. Wí yen.

Unspotted 無點的 ˏmò ʿtím tikˏ. Wú tien tih, 純色的 ˏshun shikˏ tikˏ. Shun sih tih; unstained with guilt, 純清 ˏshun ˏts'ing. Shun ts'ing, 純潔 ˏshun kítˏ. Shun kieh, 無玷 ˏmò tímʾ. Wú tien; an unspotted maid, 貞女 ˏching ʿnü. Ching nü, 不染之女 patˏ ʿím ˏchí ʿnü. Puh yen chí nü; an unspotted mind, 純潔之心 ˏshun kítˏ ˏchí ˏsam. Shun kieh chí sin; an unspotted life, 純潔之品行 ˏshun kítˏ ˏchí ʿpan hang². Shun kieh chí pin hing.

Unspottedness 純潔 ˏshun kítˏ. Shun kieh, 無玷無汚 ˏmò tímʾ ˏmò ˏú. Wú tien wú wú.

Unspread 未開過 mí² ˏhoi kwoʾ. Wí k'ái kwo, 未張開 mí² ˏchéung ˏhoi. Wí cháng k'ái; an unspread table, 未鋪之檯 mí² ˏp'ò ˏchí ˏt'oi. Wí p'ú chí t'ái.

Unsquared, not made square, 不方 patˏ ˏfong. Puh fáng; an unsquared account, 未對之數 mí² túiʾ ˏchí shòʾ. Wí túi chí sú, 未清之賬目 mí² ˏts'ing ˏchí chéungʾ muk˳. Wí ts'ing chí cháng muh.

Unstable 不主固 patˏ ʿchü kúʾ. Puh chú kú, 不穩當 patˏ ʿwan tongʾ. Puh wan táng, 不穩 patˏ ʿwan. Puh wan, 戾犮 lut˳ fatˏ. Liuh kuh; inconstant, 不恒 patˏ ˏhang. Puh hang, 不常 patˏ ˏshéung. Puh cháng, 不立 patˏ lap˳. Puh lih, 不定 patˏ teng². Puh ting, 倚不得嘅 ʿí patˏ takˏ kéʾ, 不能倚賴 patˏ ˏnang ʿí lái². Puh nang í lái; unstable, 常變 ˏshéung pínʾ. Cháng pien; unstable and vicious, 扯皮條 ʿch'é ˏp'í ˏt'iú; an unstable man, 隨風佞 ˏts'úi ˏfung ning².

Unstaid, fickle, 輕浮 ˏheng ˏfau. K'ing fau, 佻達 ˏt'iú t'átˏ. T'iáu t'áh.

Unstained 無玷無汚 ˏmò tímʾ ˏmò ˏú. Wú tien wú wú, 純潔 ˏshun kítˏ. Shun kieh, 清潔 ˏts'ing kítˏ. Ts'ing kieh, 潔凈 kítˏ tseng². Kieh tsing, 未見辱 mí² kínʾ yuk˳. Wí kien juh, 未被辱 mí² pí² yuk˳. Wí pí juh; not dyed, 未染過 mí² ʿím kwoʾ. Wí yen kwo.

Unstanched 未止過 mí² ʿchí kwoʾ. Wí chí kwoʾ.

Unstatesman-like 不似大臣 patˏ ʿts'z tái² ˏshan. Puh sz tá chin.

Unstationed 未派過位 mí² p'áiʾ kwoʾ wai². Wí p'ái kwo wei.

Unsteadfast 無恒心 ˏmò ˏhang ˏsam. Wú hang sin, 無常心 ˏmò ˏshéung ˏsam. Wú cháng sin, 不堅守 patˏ ˏkín ʿshau. Puh kien shau.

Unsteadfastly 不恒 patˏ ˏhang. Puh hang, 堅 ˏkín. Kien, 不常 patˏ ˏshéung. Puh cháng.

Unsteadfastness 無恒心者 ˏmò ˏhang ˏsam ʿché. Wú hang sin ché, 無常心 ˏmò ˏshéung ˏsam. Wú cháng sin.

Unsteadied 噲郁 ʿúi yukˏ, 不穩 patˏ ʿwan.

Unsteadily 唔穩 ˏm ʿwan, 不主固 patˏ ʿchü kúʾ. Puh chú kú; inconstantly, 輕浮 ˏheng ˏfau. K'ing fau, 不定 patˏ teng². Puh ting, 不恒 patˏ ˏhang. Puh hang, 不常 patˏ ˏshéung. Puh cháng.

Unsteadiness 不定者 patˏ teng² ʿché. Puh ting ché, 常變 ˏshéung pínʾ. Cháng pien, 不恒者 patˏ ˏhang ʿché. Puh hang ché, 屢變 ʿlü pínʾ. Lü pien, 不立者 patˏ lap˳ ʿché. Puh lih ché.

Unsteady 唔穩 ˏm ʿwan, 不穩 patˏ ʿwan, 不定 patˏ teng². Puh ting, 不立 patˏ lap˳. Puh lih; ditto in character, 輕浮 ˏheng ˏfau. K'ing fau, 佻達 ˏt'iú t'átˏ. T'iáu t'áh, 不定於一 patˏ teng² ˏü yatˏ. Puh ting yú yih, 脆 ts'uiʾ. Ts'ui, 危 ˏngai. Wei, 不立 patˏ lap˳. Puh lih; ditto in mind, 無恒心 ˏmò ˏhang ˏsam. Wú hang sin, 心不定 ˏsam patˏ teng². Sin puh ting, 心無定向 ˏsam

˛mò teng² héung'. Sin wú ting hiáng, 無常心 ˛mò ˛shéung ˛sam. Wú cháng sin; mutable, 屢變 ˋlü pín'. Lü pien, 常變 ˛shéung pín'. Cháng pien; an unsteady person, 輕浮嘅人 ˛heng ˛fau ké' ˛yan, 浮躁之人 ˛fau ts'ò' ˛chí ˛yan. Fau ts'áu chí jin, 常變之人 ˛shéung pín' ˛chí ˛yan. Cháng pien chí jin; unsteady, as light, 閃閃 ˋshím ˋshím. Shen shen; unsteady wind, 不定之風 pat˛ teng² ˛chí ˛fung. Puh ting chí fung, 屢變之風 ˋlü pín' ˛chí ˛fung. Lü pien chí fung.

Unsteeped 未醃過 mí² íp˛ kwo', 未揼過 mí² ˋyam kwo'.

Unstigmatized 未有惡名 mí² ˋyau ok˛ ˛meng. Wí yú ngoh ming.

Unstimulated 未鼓舞過 mí² ˋkú ˋmò kwo'. Wú kú wú kwo, 未聳縱過 mí² ˋsung tsung' kwo'. Wí sung tsung kwo.

Unstinted 無限 ˛mò hán². Wú hien.

Unstirred 唔動嘅 ˛m tung² ké', 未攪擾的 mí² ˋkáu ˋiú tik˛. Wí kiáu jáu tih.

Unstirring 不動 pat˛ tung². Puh tung, 不攪擾 pat˛ ˋkáu ˋiú. Puh kiáu jáu.

Unstooping 不屈 pat˛ wat˛. Puh k'iuh.

Unstop, to, 拔枳 pát˛ chat˛.

Unstored 未裝的 mí² ˛chong tik˛. Wí chwáng tih; unstored goods, 未裝之貨 mí² ˛chong ˛chí fo'. Wí chwáng chí ho.

Unstormed 未攻過 mí² ˛kung kwo'. Wí kung kwo.

Unstrained, natural, 自然 tsz² ˛ín. Tsz jen; unstrained, as liquor &c., 未隔過 mí² kák˛ kwo'. Wí keh kwo, 未隔的 mí² kák˛ tik˛. Wí keh tih.

Unstrengthened 未有助的 mí² ˋyau cho² tik˛. Wí yú tsú tih.

Unstring, to relax tension, 鬆 ˛sung. Sung, 放鬆 fong' ˛sung. Fáng sung, 放絃 fong' ˛ín. Fáng hien, 放弦 fong' ˛ín. Fáng hien, 弛 ˋch'í. Shí, 弨 ˛t'iú. T'iáu, 弝 pá'. Pá; to untie, 解 ˋkái. Kiái; to deprive of strings, 去絃 ˋhü ˛ín. K'ü hien.

Unstudied 自然 tsz² ˛ín. Tsz jen; not premeditated, 唔係特登嘅 ˛m hai² tak˛ ˛tang ké'.

Unstudious 不謹學的 pat˛ ˋkan hok˛ tik˛. Puh kin hioh tih.

Unstuffed 未枳過 mí² chat˛ kwo'; ditto, as meat, 未釀過 mí² yéung² kwo'. Wí niáng kwo, 未釀的 mí² yéung² tik˛. Wí niáng tih.

Unsubdued 征唔服 ˛ching ˛m fuk˛, 征唔倒 ˛ching ˛m ˋtò, 征不過 ˛ching pat˛ kwo'. Ching puh kwo, 未壓服過 mí² át˛ fuk˛ kwo'. Wí yáh fuh kwo, 未征服 mí² ˛ching fuk˛. Wí ching fuh, 未壓過 mí² át˛ kwo'. Wí yáh kwo; an unsubdued state, 未征服之國 mí² ˛ching fuk˛ ˛chí kwok˛. Wí ching fuh chí kwoh; unsubdued passions, 未遏之慾 mí² át˛ ˛chí yuk˛. Wí ngoh chí yuh, 未制之慾 mí² chai' ˛chí yuk˛. Wí chí chí yuh.

Unsubjected 未服 mí² fuk˛. Wí fuh, 未服過 mí² fuk˛ kwo'. Wí fuh kwo.

Unsubmissive 不服 pat˛ fuk˛. Puh fuh, 唔聽從 ˛m ˛t'eng ˛ts'ung, 不順服 pat˛ shun² fuk˛. Puh shun fuh, 不順從 pat˛ shun² ˛ts'ung. Puh shun ts'ung, 傭 ˛yéung. Yáng, 倰 ˛hong. Hiáng; disobedient, 𨒽 ngák˛, 逆 yik˛. Nih, 背𨒽 púi' ngák˛.

Unsubmitting 不服 pat˛ fuk˛. Puh fuh.

Unsubstantial 不實 pat˛ shat˛. Puh shih, 虛 ˛hü. Hü, 空虛 ˛hung ˛hü. K'ung hü, 虛浮 ˛hü ˛fau. Hü fau, 不主固 pat˛ ˋchü kú'. Puh chú kú; not essential, 不緊要 pat˛ ˋkan iú'. Puh kin yáu; an unsubstantial building, 不主固之屋 pat˛ ˋchü kú' ˛chí uk˛. Puh chú kú chí uh, 不堅之屋 pat˛ ˛kín ˛chí uk˛. Puh kien chí uh.

Unsubstantially, 唔主固 ˛m ˋchü kú', 不堅固 pat˛ ˛kín kú'. Puh kien kú.

Unsubverted 不顛倒 pat˛ ˛tín ˋtò. Puh tien táu, 不傾覆 pat˛ ˛k'ing fuk˛. Puh k'ing fuh.

Unsuccessful 不成就 pat˛ ˛shing tsau². Puh ching tsiú, 不得遂意 pat˛ tak˛ sui² í'. Puh teh sui í, 不得遂願 pat˛ tak˛ sui² ün². Puh teh sui yuen, 不遂所願 pat˛ sui² ˋsho ün². Puh sui so yuen, 事不遂意 sz² pat˛ sui² í'. Sz puh sui í, 事不順利 sz² pat˛ shun² lí². Sz puh shun lí, 不利 pat˛ lí². Puh lí, 儱偅 ˛lung ˋchung. Lung chung, 牢落 ˛lò lok˛. Láu loh, 不遇 pat˛ ü². Puh yú; unsuccessful in battle, 戰不利 chín' pat˛ lí². Chen puh lí; unsuccessful in life, 一生滯運 yat˛ ˛shang chai² wan². Yih sang chí yun, 一生潦倒 yat˛ ˛shang ˋlò ˋtò. Yih sang láu táu, 世界饑微 shai' kái' ˛kí ˛mí. Shí kiái kí wí; ditto, making no advance, 迍邅 ˛chun ˛chín.

Unsucessfully 徒然 ˛t'ò ˛ín. T'ú jen, 無用 ˛mò yung². Wú yung, 無益 ˛mò yik˛. Wú yih.

Unsucked 未啐過 mí² tsüt˛ kwo'. Wí tsuh kwo, 未啐的 mí² tsüt˛ tik˛. Wí tsuh tih.

Unsufferable 捱唔得 ngái² ˛m tak˛, 忍不得 ˋyan pat˛ tak˛. Yin puh teh, 受不得 shau² pat˛ tak˛. Shau puh teh.

Unsugared 未落過糖 mí² lok˛ kwo' ˛t'ong. Wí loh t'áng, 未滲過糖 mí² ˋsam kwo' ˛t'ong. Wí san kwo t'áng, 無糖的 ˛mò ˛t'ong tik˛. Wú t'áng tih.

Unsuitable, unbecoming, 不合宜 pat˛ hòp˛ ˛í. Puh hoh í, 不宜 pat˛ ˛í. Puh í, 不應 pat˛ ˛ying. Puh ying, 不該 pat˛ ˛koi. Puh kái, 不可 pat˛ ˋho. Puh k'o; unfit, 唔啱 ˛m ˛ngám, 唔合 ˛m hòp˛, 不合 pat˛ hòp˛. Puh hoh, 唔合式 ˛m hòp˛ shik˛, 不適用 pat˛ shik˛ yung². Puh shih yung, 不合用 pat˛ hòp˛ yung². Puh hoh yung; an unsuitable match, 門戶不對 ˛mún ú² pat˛ túi'. Mun hú puh túi, 不相稱 pat˛ ˛séung ch'ing'. Puh siáng ch'ing, 不相宜 pat˛ ˛séung ˛í. Puh siáng í, 鉏鋙 ˋtsü ˋü. Tsü yú; an unsuitable present, 不宜之禮 pat˛ ˛í ˛chí ˋlai. Puh í chí lí; rather unsuitable, 唔多啱 ˛m ˛to ˛ngám; inconvenient, 不便 pat˛ pín². Puh pien.

Unsuited, not adapted, 唔啱 ˛m ˛ngám, 唔合 ˛m hòp˛, 不合 pat˛ hòp˛. Puh hoh, 不着 pat˛ chéuk˛. Puh choh; quite suited, 啱嘥 ˛ngám sái'.

Unsullied, not sullied, 唔染嘅 ˛m ˋím ké', 未染過 mí² ˋím kwo'. Wí yen kwo, 未染汚 mí² ˋím ˛ú.

Wí yen wú, 潔 kít˰. Kieh, 清潔 ˱ts'ing kít˰. Ts'ing kieh, 清 ˱ts'ing. Ts'ing; to retire from office with unsullied hands, 潔身歸 kít˰ ˱shan ˱kwai. Kieh shin kwei; a family of unsullied reputation, 家世清白 ˱ká shai' ˱ts'ing pák˰. Kiá shí ts'ing peh.

Unsulliedly 潔然 kít˰ ˱ín. Kieh jen.

Unsupplanted 未敗了 mí² pái² ˈliú. Wí pái liáu, 未傾敗 mí² ˱k'ing pái². Wí k'ing pái.

Unsupplied 唔曾有 ˱m ˱ts'ang ˈyau, 不有 pat˰ ˈyau. Puh yú, 未有 mí² ˈyau. Wí yú.

Unsupportable 助不得 cho² pat˰ tak˰. Tsú puh teh; see Insupportable.

Unsupported 未頂住 mí² ˈteng chü². Wí ting chú, 未撐住 mí² ch'áng' chü²; not sustained, not assisted, 無所依 ˱mò ˈsho ˱í. Wú so í, 無挨凭 ˱mò ˱ái pang², 無幇手 ˱mò ˱pong ˈshau. Wú páng shau, 無助者 ˱mò cho² ˈché. Wú tsú ché, 煢 ˱k'ing. K'iung; not countenanced, 不蒙照顧 pat˰ ˱mung chiú' kú'. Puh mung cháu kú, 不蒙體貼 pat˰ ˱mung ˈt'ai t'íp˰. Puh mung t'í t'ieh.

Unsuppressed 未彈壓過 mí² ˱t'án át˰ kwo'. Wí t'án yáh kwo, 未克服 mí² hák˰ fuk˰. Wí k'eh fuh, 不制壓 mí² chai' át˰. Wí chí yáh, 未靖 mí² tsing². Wí tsing, 未遏 mí² át˰. Wí ngoh.

Unsurmountable 勝唔得 shing' ˱m tak˰, 勝不得 shing' pat˰ tak˰. Shing puh teh, 勝不過 shing' pat˰ kwo'. Shing puh kwo, 不能勝 pat˰ ˱nang shing'. Puh nang shing.

Unsurpassed 未有勝過 mí² ˈyau shing' kwo'. Wí yú shing kwo, 無勝過 ˱mò shing' kwo'. Wú shing kwo.

Unsurrendered, as a right &c., 未讓過 mí² yéung² kwo'. Wí jáng kwo, 未交過 mí² ˱káu kwo'. Wí kiáu kwo; ditto, as troops &c., 未投降 mí² ˱t'au ˱hong. Wí t'au hiáng.

Unsusceptibleness } 不覺者 pat˰ kok˰ ˈché. Puh
Unsusceptibility } kioh ché.

Unsusceptible 不覺 pat˰ kok˰. Puh kioh; unfeeling, 無情 ˱mò ˱ts'ing. Wú ts'ing.

Unsuspected 不疑 pat˰ ˱í. Puh í.

Unsuspecting 唔懷疑 ˱m ˱wái ˱í, 不疑 pat˰ ˱í. Puh í, 不狐疑 pat˰ ˱ú ˱í. Puh hú í, 無所嫌疑 ˱mò ˈsho ˱ím ˱í. Wu so hien í.

Unsuspended 唔曾掛起 ˱m ˱ts'ang kwá' ˈhí, 未掛起 mí² kwá' ˈhí. Wí kwá k'í; not delayed, 未延遲 mí² ˱ín ˱ch'í. Wí yen ch'í; not held undetermined, 不須掛念 pat˰ ˱sü kwá' ním². Puh sü kwá nien, 非不定 ˱fí pat˰ teng². Pí puh ting.

Unsuspicious 不懷疑 pat˰ ˱wái ˱í. Puh hwái í, 不狐疑 pat˰ ˱ú ˱í. Puh hú í, 不疑 pat˰ ˱í. Puh í.

Unsustainable 捱不得 ngái² pat˰ tak˰. Yái puh teh, 受不得 shau² pat˰ tak˰. Shau puh teh; that cannot be kept from falling, 唔頂得住 ˱m ˈteng tak˰ chü²; that cannot be supported, 助不得 cho² pat˰ tak˰. Tsú puh teh; that cannot be maintained, 無憑據 ˱mò ˱p'ang kü'. Wú p'ang kü.

Unsustained, as men, 未有助者 mí² ˈyau cho² ˈché. Wí yau tsú ché, 無助者 ˱mò cho² ˈché. Wú tsú ché; ditto, as things, 未頂住過 mí² ˈteng chü² kwo'. Wí ting chú kwo.

Unswayed 未管理過 mí² ˈkún ˈlí kwo'. Wí kwán lí kwo, 未治了 mí² chí² ˈliú. Wí chí liáu, 無治 ˱mò chí². Wú chí; not biased, 無偏執 ˱mò ˱p'ín chap˰. Wú p'ien chih.

Unswept 未掃過 mí² sò' kwo'. Wí sáu kwo, 未掃嘅 mí² sò' ké'.

Unswerving, not roving, 不遊 pat˰ ˱yau. Puh yú, 不遨遊 pat˰ ngò² ˱yau. Puh ngau yú; unswerving from, 不離 pat˰ ˱lí. Puh lí.

Unsworn 未發誓 mí² fát˰ shai². Wí fáh shí.

Unsymmetrical 不相稱 pat˰ ˱séung ch'ing'. Puh siáng ch'ing.

Unsympathizing 無可憐 ˱mò ˈho ˱lín. Wú k'o lien, 無慈無悲 ˱mò ˱ts'z ˱mò ˱pí. Wú ts'z wú pí.

Unsystematic } 不依法 pat˰ ˱í fát˰. Puh í fáh,
Unsystematical } 無法 ˱mò fát˰. Wú fáh.

Unsystematically 不依法 pat˰ ˱í fát˰. Puh í fáh.

Untack, to, 解 ˈkái. Kiáu, 解甩 ˈkái lat˰.

Untainted 無染汚 ˱mò ˈím ˱ú. Wú yen wú, 不染的 pat˰ ˈím tik˰. Puh yen tih, 無染無汚 ˱mí ˈím ˱mò ˱ú. Wú yen wú wú, 無沾染 ˱mò ˱chím ˈím. Wú chen yen; unblemished, 無玷無汚 ˱mò tím' ˱mò ˱ú. Wú tien wú wú, 無忝辱 ˱mò ˈt'ím yuk˰. Wú t'ien juh; unsullied, 清潔 ˱ts'ing kít˰. ts'ing kieh, 純潔 ˱shun kít˰. Shun kieh; not rendered unsavory by putrescence, 不臭 pat˰ ch'au'. Puh ch'au; not accused, 未被告 mí² pí² kò'. Wí pí káu, 未被罪 mí² pí² tsúi². Wí pí tsúi; untainted virtue, 清德 ˱ts'ing tak˰. Ts'ing teh, 純德 ˱shun tak˰. Shun teh, 貞德 ˱ching tak˰. Ching teh.

Untaintedness 無染汚 ˱mò ˈím ˱ú. Wú yen wú, 純潔 ˱shun kít˰. Shun kieh.

Untaken, as a city, 未克服 mí² kák˰ fuk˰. Wí k'eh fuh.

Untalented 無才 ˱mò ˱ts'oi. Wú ts'ái.

Untamable 養唔熟 ˈyéung ˱m shuk˰, 養不馴 ˈyéung pat˰ ˱ts'un. Yáng puh siun, 養不得熟 ˈyéung pat˰ tak˰ shuk˰. Yáng puh teh shuh, 不能制服 pat˰ ˱nang chai' fuk˰. Puh nang chí fuh, 燥 ts'ò'. Sáu; untamable wild beasts, 養唔熟嘅野獸 ˈyéung ˱m shuk˰ ké' ˈyé shau², 不馴之野獸 pat˰ ˱ts'un ˱chí ˈyé shau². Puh siun chí yé shau; they are untamable, 養唔熟佢 ˈyéung ˱m shuk˰ ˈk'ü.

Untamed 未養熟 mí² ˈyéung shuk˰. Wí yáng shuh, 未養純 mí² ˈyéung ˱shun. Wí yáng shun, 未馴熟 mí² ˱ts'un shuk˰. Wí siun shuh; untamed wild beasts, 未養熟之野獸 mí² ˈyéung shuk˰ ˱chí ˈyé shau². Wí yáng shuh chí yé shau, 野獸不乖 ˈyé shau² pat˰ ˱kwái. Yé shau puh kwái.

Untarnished, not soiled, 未被汚 mí² pí² ˱ú. Wí pí wú, 未被汚穢 mí² pí² ˱ú wai'. Wí pí wú wei, 無汚穢 ˱mò ˱ú wai'. Wú wú wei; unblemished, 無玷汚 ˱mò tím' ˱ú. Wú tien wú.

Untasted 未嘗過 mí² ˱shéung kwo'. Wí cháng kwo, 未試過 mí² shí' kwo'. Wí shí kwo.

Untasteful 無味 ˏmò mí². Wú wí.
Untastefully, as dress &c., 唔好睇 ˏm ˊhò ˊt'ai, 不好看 pat, ˊhò hon'. Puh háu k'án, 不美 pat, ˊmí. Puh mei.
Untaught 未學過 mí² hok, kwo'. Wí hioh kwo, 未蒙教 mí² ˏmung káu'. Wí mung kiáu; unskilled, 拙 chüt,. Chueh; new, raw, 生 ˏshang. Sang.
Untaxed 唔使納稅 ˏm ˊshai náp, shui', 不征稅 pat, ˏching shui'. Puh ching shwui; not accused, 未被告 mí² pí² kò'. Wí pí káu.
Unteachable 教唔得 káu' ˏm tak, 教不得的 káu' pat, tak, tik,. Kiáu puh teh tih, 教化不得 káu' fá' pat, tak,. Kiáu hwá puh teh, 教化不來 káu' fá' pat, ˏloi. Kiáu hwá puh lái, 不受教 pat, shau² káu'. Puh shau kiáu; indocile, 不聽話 pat, ˏt'eng wá². Puh t'ing hwá, 不聽教 pat, ˏt'eng káu'. Puh t'ing kiáu.
Untempered 未見水 mí² kín' ˊshui. Wí kien shwui; untempered steel, 未見水之鋼 mí² kín' ˊshui ˏchí kong'. Wí kien shwui chí káng; not duly mixed for use, 未調和 mí² ˏt'iú ˏwo. Wí t'iáu ho, 未和匀了 mí² wo² ˏwan ˊliú. Wí ho yun liáu, 不合用 pat, hòp, yung². Puh hoh yung, 不着用 pat, chéuk, yung². Puh choh yung; not durable or strong, 唔矜 ˏm ˏk'am, 不矜 pat, ˏk'am.
Untempted 唔見誘 ˏm kín' ˊyau, 不見誘惑 pát, kín' ˊyau wák,. Puh kien yú hwoh.
Untenable, as a fort &c., 守唔住 ˊshau ˏm chü², 唔守得住 ˏm ˊshau tak, chü², 據不得 kü' pat, tak,. Kü puh teh, 保守不得 ˊpò ˊshau pat, tak,. Páu shau puh teh; ditto, as an argument, 唔執得緊 ˏm chap, tak, ˊkan, 無憑無據 ˏmò ˏp'ang ˏmò kü'. Wú p'ang wú kü, 無據 ˏmò kü'. Wú kü.
Untenanted 空 ˏhung. K'ung, 無人住的 ˏmò ˏyan chü² tik,. Wí jin chú tih.
Untender 無慈心 ˏmò ˏts'z ˏsam. Wú ts'z sin
Untenderly 不慈 pat, ˏts'z. Puh ts'z.
Unterrified 不怕 pat, p'á'. Puh p'á, 不驚 pat, ˏkeng. Puh king.
Untested 未試過 mí² shí' kwo'. Wí shí kwo, 未試鍊過 mí² shí' lín² kwo'. Wí shí lien kwo, 未見試鍊 mí² kín' shí' lín². Wí kien shí lien.
Unthanked 唔多謝 ˏm ˏto tsé², 不感謝 pat, ˊkòm tsé². Puh kán sié.
Unthankful 冇多謝嘅 ˊmò ˏto tsé² ké', 不感恩 pat, ˊkòm ˏyan. Puh kán ngan, 忘恩 ˏmong ˏyan. Wáng ngan, 負恩的 fú² ˏyan tik,. Fú ngan tih, 孤負 ˏkú fú². Kú fú, 辜負 ˏkú fú². Kú fú, 負心 fú² ˏsam. Fú sin; unthankful for your favor, 辜負你恩 ˏkú fú² ˊní ˏyan. Kú fú ní ngan, 孤負你恩 ˏkú fú² ˊní ˏyan. Kú fú ní ngan.
Unthankfully 唔感謝 ˏm ˊkòm tsé², 不感恩 pat, ˊkòm ˏyan. Puh kán ngan, 不多謝 pat, ˏto tsé². Puh to sié.
Unthankfulness 背恩 púi' ˏyan. Pei ngan, 忘恩者 ˏmong ˏyan ˊché. Wáng ngan ché, 負心者 fú ˏsam ˊché. Fú sin ché.
Unthawed 未消過 mí² ˏsiú kwo'. Wí siáu kwo, 未消的 mí² ˏsiú tik,. Wí siáu tih, 未消化過 mí² ˏsiú fá' kwo'. Wí siáu hwá kwo.
Untheoretic / Untheoretical } 不法的 pat, fát, tik,. Puh fáh tih, 無法的 ˏmò fát, tik,. Wú fáh tih.
Unthinking 唔噲想 ˏm ˊúi ˊséung, 不思 pat, ˏsz. Puh sz; inconsiderate, 不小心 pat, ˊsiú ˏsam. Puh siáu sin, 不謹慎 pat, ˊkan shan². Puh kin shin, 輕浮 ˏheng ˏfau. K'ing fau.
Unthinkingly 輕然 ˏheng ˏín. K'ing jen, 不思 pat, ˏsz. Puh sz.
Unthorny 無竻嘅 ˏmò lak, ké', 無竻的 ˏmò lak, tik,. Wú leh tih.
Unthoughtful 不思 pat, ˏsz. Puh sz, 輕浮 ˏheng ˏfau. K'ing fau.
Unthought of 不料 pat, liú². Puh liáu, 想不到 ˊséung pat, tò'. Siáng puh táu, 意外的 í' ngoi² tik,. Í wái tih, 估 ˊkú. Kú.
Unthread, to, 掹出線 mang' ch'ut, sín', 拔出線 pát, ch'ut, sín'. Páh ch'uh sien.
Unthreatened 未被威嚇 mí² pí² ˏwai hák,. Wí pí wei hih.
Unthriftiness 浪費 long² fai'. Láng fí.
Unthrifty 浪費的 long² fai' tik,. Láng fí tih, 浪用的 long² yung² tik,. Láng yung tih, 耗費 hò' fai'. Háu fí.
Unthroned 廢過 fai' kwo'. Fei kwo.
Untidy, not neatly dressed, 唔素淨 ˏm sú' tseng², 不雅淨 pat, ˊngá tseng². Puh yá tsing, 不清潔 pat, ˏts'ing kít,. Puh ts'ing kieh.
Untie, to, 解 ˊkái. Kiái, 解開 ˊkái ˏhoi. Kiái k'ái; to untie a knot, 解纈 ˊkái lít,. Kiái lieh; to untie a difficulty, 解難 ˊkái nán². Kiái nán; to loose, 解甩 ˊkái lat,.
Untied 解了 ˊkái ˊliú. Kiái liáu; not tied, 未綯住 mí² ˏt'ò chü². Wí t'áu chú, 未繫 mí² hai². Wí hí, 未綁過 mí² ˊpong kwo'. Wí páng kwo.
Until 到 tò'. Táu, 至 chí'. Chí, 至到 chí' tò'. Chí táu, 迨及 toi² k'ap,. Tái kih, 逮及 toi² k'ap,. Tái kih, 迨 toi². Tái, 屆 kái'. Kiái, 迄 ngat,. Hih; until now, 到今 tò' ˏkam. Táu kin, 到呢吓 tò' ˏní ˊhá, 迄今 ngat, ˏkam. Hih kin; until to-morrow, 到明日 tò' ˏming yat,. Táu ming jih; until death, 到死 tò' ˊsz. Táu sz, 至於死 chí' ˏü ˊsz. Chí yú sz; until they come, 迨及他至 toi² k'ap, ˏt'á chí'. Tái kih t'á chí; wait until I come, 等我來 ˊtang ˊngo ˏloi. Tang wo lái; wait until you are better, 等到你好翻 ˊtang tò' ˊní ˊhò ˏfán, 待爾全愈 toi² ˊí ˏts'ün ü². Tái rh ts'iuen yú; to that degree, 噉 ˊkòm. Kán, 至 chí'. Chí.
Untile, to, 撳開瓦 ˊk'ín ˏhoi ˊngá, 去瓦 ˊhü ˊngá. K'ü yá; ditto, as the wind, 掃瓦 sò' ˊngá. Sáu yá.
Untiled 無瓦嘅 ˏmò ˊngá ké'.
Untilled 未耕的 mí² ˏkang tik,. Wí kang tih.
Untimely, happening before the usual time, 唔曾

到期꜄m ꜄ts'ang tò' ꜀k'í, 未到期 mí² tò' ꜀k'í. Wí táu k'í, 未及期 mí² k'ap꜇ ꜀k'í. Wí kih k'í, 未届期 mí² kái' ꜀k'í. Wí kiái k'í; an untimely death, 短命死 'tün meng² 'sz. Twán ming sz, 殀 'iú. Yáu, 夭 'iú. Yáu, 殤 ꜀shéung. Sháng, 札 chát꜃. Cháh, 橫死 ꜄wáng 'sz. Hung sz, 夭命 'iú meng². Yáu ming, 殀 chát꜃. Cháh, 斫 chít꜃. Cheh; an untimely birth, 未滿期而生 mí² 'mún ꜀k'í ꜄í ꜀shang. Wí mwán k'í rh sang; inopportune, 唔着時 ꜄m chéuk꜇ ꜄shí, 不合時 pat꜃ hòp꜇ ꜄shí. Puh hoh shí.

Untinctured 未染過 mí² 'ím kwo'. Wí yen kwo.

Untinged 未染過 mí² 'ím kwo'. Wí yen kwo, 無色 ꜄mò shik꜃. Wú sih.

Untired 不倦 pat꜃ kün². Puh kiuen.

Untiring 不倦 pat꜃ kün². Puh kiuen.

Untitled 白衣的 pák꜇ ꜀í tik꜃. Peh í tih, 白丁的 pák꜇ ꜀ting tik꜃. Peh ting tih.

Unto 到 tò'. Táu, 至 chí'. Chí, 及 k'ap꜇. Kih; see To.

Untold, not related 未話過 mí² wá² kwo'. Wí hwá kwo, 未說了 mí² shüt꜃ 'liú. Wí shwoh liáu; not revealed, 未顯明了 mí² 'hín ꜄ming 'liú. Wí hien ming liáu; not numbered, 未數過 mí² 'shò kwo'. Wí sú kwo, 無數 ꜄mò shò'. Wú sú.

Untormented 不受苦難 pat꜃ shau² 'fú nán². Puh shau k'ú nán; not teased, 未被淹悶 mí² pí² ꜀ím mún². Wí pí yen mwán, 未受激 mí² shau² kik꜃. Wí shau kih, 未受煩擾 mí² shau² ꜄fán 'iú. Wí shau fán jáu.

Untouchable 不敢摩 pat꜃ 'kòm ꜀mo. Puh kán mo, 摩唔得 ꜀mo ꜄m tak꜃, 摩不得 ꜀mo pat꜃ tak꜃. Mo puh teh.

Untouched 未摩過 mí² ꜀mo kwo'. Wí mo kwo, 未被摩 mí² pí² ꜀mo. Wí pí mo, 無[人]摩過 ꜄mò [꜄yan] ꜀mo kwo'. Wú [jin] mo kwo; not affected, 未動心 mí² tung² ꜀sam. Wí tung sin.

Untoward, perverse, 拗頸 áu' 'keng, 違背 ꜄wai púí'. Wei pei, 逆意 yik꜇ í'. Nih í, 忤逆 'ng yik꜇. Wú nih, 頑梗 ꜄wán 'kang. Hwán kang, 乖張 ꜀kwái ꜀chéung. Kwái cháng; not easily taught or guided, 難教的 ꜄nán káu' tik꜃. Nán kiáu tih; troublesome, 難 ꜄nán. Nán, 難理的 ꜄nán 'lí tik꜃. Nán lí tih, 難制的 ꜄nán chai' tik꜃. Nán chí tih; unmanageable, 難料理 ꜄nán liú² 'lí. Nán liáu lí, 難治 ꜄nán chí². Nán chí; an untoward event, 難事 ꜄nán sz². Nán sz, 試忍耐之事 shí' 'yan noi² ꜀chí sz². Shí jin nái chí sz; an untoward physiognomy, 醜面 'ch'au mín². Ch'au mien.

Untowardly, awkwardly, 拙 chüt꜃. Chueh, 劣 lüt꜃. Liueh; perversely, 執拗 chap꜃ áu'. Chih yáu, ⿰口逆 ngák꜇, 逆 yik꜇. Nih, 不依所望 pat꜃ ꜀í 'sho mong². Puh í so wáng; untoward tricks, 詭行 'kwai hang². Kwei hing, 詭計 'kwai kai'. Kwei kí.

Untowardness 拗頸者 áu' 'keng 'ché. Yáu king ché, 忤逆 'ng yik꜇. Wú nih, 執拗 chap꜃ áu'. Chih yáu, 乖僻 ꜀kwái p'ik꜃. Kwái p'ih, 逆性 yik꜇ sing'. Nih sing; awkwardness, 拙者 chüt꜃ 'ché. Chueh ché.

Untraceable 不能測度 pat꜃ ꜄nang ch'ák꜃ tok꜇. Puh nang ts'eh toh, 不能推度 pat꜃ ꜄nang ꜀ch'ui tok꜇. Puh nang ch'ui toh, 不能推測 pat꜃ ꜄nang ꜀ch'ui ch'ák꜃. Puh nang ch'ui ts'eh, 怏扎 'yéung chát꜃. Yáng yáh.

Untraced, not marked out, 未描過 mí² ꜄miú kwo'. Wí miáu kwo, 未曾圖形 mí² ꜄ts'ang ꜄t'ò ꜄ying. Wí ts'ang t'ú hing; not marked by footsteps, 無踪跡 ꜄mò ꜀tsung tsik꜃. Wú tsung tsih, 無脚跡 ꜄mò kéuk꜃ tsik꜃. Wú kioh tsih.

Untractable 拗頸嘅 áu' 'keng ké', 頑梗 ꜄wán 'kang. Hwán kang, 橫性的 ꜄wáng sing' tik꜃. Hung sing tih, 不從人意 pat꜃ ꜄ts'ung ꜄yan í'. Puh ts'ung jih í, 不依人意 pat꜃ ꜀í ꜄yan í'. Puh í jin í, 𩣺 'ün. Yuen; see Intractable.

Untractableness 頑梗 ꜄wán 'kang. Hwán kang.

Untrained 未教過 mí² káu' kwo'. Wí kiáu kwo, 未教習 mí² káu' tsáp꜇. Wí kiáu sih, 未教的 mí² káu' tik꜃. Wí kiáu tih; not educated, 未學過 mí² hok꜇ kwo'. Wí hioh kwo; not skillful, 生 ꜀shang. Sang, 未熟 mí² shuk꜇. Wí shuh, 拙 chüt꜃. Chueh; untrained in arms, 未習練 mí² tsáp꜇ lín². Wí sih lien 未曾演武 mí² ꜄ts'ang 'in 'mò. Wí ts'ang yen wú; ungovernable, 橫性的 ꜄wáng sing' tik꜃. Hung sing tih, 猖狂 ꜀ch'éung ꜄kw'ong. Ch'áng kwáng; an untrained multitude, 愚民 ꜄ü ꜄man. Yú min, 蚩民 ꜀ch'í ꜄man. Ch'í min.

Untrammeled 未受桎梏 mí² shau² chat꜃ kuk꜃. Wí shau chih kuh.

Untransferable 賣不得 mái² pat꜃ tak꜃. Mái puh teh, 不能交於別人 pat꜃ ꜄nang ꜀káu ꜀ü pít꜇ ꜄yan. Puh nang kiáu yú pieh jin.

Untransformed, 未化 mí² fá'. Wí hwá, 未變化 mí² pín' fá'. Wí pien hwá, 未改化 mí² 'koi fá'. Wí kái hwá.

Untranslated 未經繙譯 mí² ꜀king ꜀fán yik꜇. Wí king fán yih, 未曾譯 mí² ꜄ts'ang yik꜇. Wí ts'ang yih.

Untransmitted 未寄去 mí² kí' hü'. Wí kí k'ü, 未曾寄去 mí² ꜄ts'ang kí' hü'. Wí ts'ang kí k'ü.

Untransparent 不透光 pat꜃ t'au' ꜀kwong. Puh t'au kwáng.

Untransportable 運不得 wan² pat꜃ tak꜃. Yun puh teh, 漕運不得 ꜄ts'ò wan² pat꜃ tak꜃. Ts'áu yun puh teh, 移不得的 ꜄í pat꜃ tak꜃ tik꜃. Í puh teh tih.

Untraversed 未經過 mí² ꜀king kwo'. Wí king kwo, 未行過 mí² ꜄hang kwo'. Wí hang kwo, 未過 mí² kwo'. Wí kwo.

Untreasured 未貯埋 mí² 'ch'ü ꜄mái. Wí ch'ú mái, 未貯積 mí² 'ch'ü tsik꜃. Wí ch'ú tsih.

Untrembling 不震 pat꜃ chan'. Puh chin, 不戰慄 pat꜃ chín' lut꜇. Puh chen lih; firm, 堅心 ꜀kín ꜀sam. Kien sin.

Untremblingly 毅然 ngai² ꜄ín. Í jen, 剛毅 ꜀kong ngai². Káng í.

Untrespassing 不犯 pat꜃ fán². Puh fán.

Untried 未試過 mí² shí' kwo'. Wí shí kwo, 未見試鍊 mí² kín' shí' lín². Wí kien shí lien; not

experienced, 唔熟 ˏm shukˏ, 不慣 patˏ kwán’. Puh kwán, 生 ˏshang. Sang; untried hands, 生手 ˏshang ‘shau. Sang shau; an untried case at law, 未審之案 mí[2] ‘sham ˏchí on’. Wí shin chí ngán, 未見審之案 mí[2] kín’ ‘sham ˏchí on’. Wí kien shin chí ngán.

Untrimmed, not pruned, 未治了 mí[2] chí[2] ‘liú. Wí chí liáu; not dressed, 未著過 mí[2] chéukˏ kwo’. Wí choh kwo, 未穿 mí[2] ˏch’ün. Wí ch’uen; not put in order, 未整好 mí[2] ‘ching ‘hò. Wí ching háu; an untrimmed lamp, 未整好之燈 mí[2] ‘ching ‘hò ˏchí ˏtang. Wí ching háu chí tang.

Untriturated 未擂過 mí[2] ˏlúi kwo’. Wí lui kwo, 未研過 mí[2] ˏngán kwo’. Wí yen kwo.

Untrod, Untrodden } 足未過的 tsukˏ mí[2] kwo’ tikˏ. Tsuh wí kwo tih, 未經過 mí[2] ˏking kwo’; not marked by the feet, 無人跡 ˏmò ˏyan tsikˏ. Wú jin tsih; an untrodden path, 無人跡之地 ˏmò ˏyan tsikˏ ˏchí tí[2]. Wú jin tsih chí tí.

Untroubled, not troubled by care, 無掛慮 ˏmò kwá’ lü[2]. Wú kwá lü, 無難 ˏmò ˏnán. Wú nán; not troubled by sorrow, 無憂悶 ˏmò ˏyau mún[2]. Wú yú mwán; not confused, 不亂 patˏ lün[2]. Puh lwán; not ruffled, 不動 patˏ tung[2]. Puh tung; not agitated, 不搖動 patˏ ˏiú tung[2]. Puh yáu tung; free from passion, 靜 tseng[2]. Tsing; clear, 清 ˏts’ing. Ts’ing; an untroubled mind, 平安之心 ˏp’ing ˏon ˏchí ˏsam. P’ing ngán chí sin, 靜心 tseng[2] ˏsam. Tsing sin; untroubled water, 靜水 tseng[2] ‘shui. Tsing shwui; untroubled nature, 靜性 tseng[2] sing’. Tsing sing.

Untrue 不眞 patˏ ˏchan. Puh chin, 不眞實 patˏ ˏchan shatˏ. Puh chin shih; false, 假 ‘ká. Kiá, 謊謬 ˏfong mau[2]. Hwáng miú; disloyal, 不忠 patˏ ˏchung. Puh chung; not faithful to another, 不老實 patˏ ‘lò shatˏ. Puh láu shih, 不忠信 patˏ ˏchung sun’. Puh chung sin, 不篤信 patˏ tukˏ sun’. Puh tuh sin.

Untruss, to, 解 ‘kái. Kiái; to let out, 放 fong’. Fáng.

Untrustworthy 倚賴不得 ‘í lái[2] patˏ takˏ. Í lái puh teh, 唔倚賴得 ˏm ‘í lái[2] takˏ, 不倚得 patˏ ‘í takˏ. Puh í teh, 倚靠不得 ‘í k’áu’ patˏ takˏ. Í k’áu puh teh, 唔恃得 ˏm shí[2] takˏ, 嗲吊 ‘té tiú’; an untrustworthy person, 不能靠之人 patˏ ˏnang k’áu’ ˏchí ˏyan. Puh nang k’áu chí jin, 唔賴得嘅人 ˏm lái[2] takˏ ké’ ˏyan, 浮嘅人 ˏfau ké’ ˏyan, 唔成材嘅人 ˏm ˏshing ˏts’oi ké’ ˏyan, 杉木靈牌 ch’ám’ mukˏ ˏling ˏp’ái.

Untrusty 不老實 patˏ ‘lò shatˏ. Puh láu shih, 不忠厚 patˏ ˏchung hau[2]. Puh chung hau, 不可倚的 patˏ ‘ho ‘í tikˏ. Puh k’o í tih; unfaithful, 失信的 shatˏ sun’ tikˏ. Shih sin tih, 背信的 púi’ sun’ tikˏ. Pei sin tih.

Untruth 不眞 patˏ ˏchan. Puh chin, 不實 patˏ shatˏ. Puh shih; falsehood, 假 ‘ká. Kiá, 假僞 ‘ká ngai[2]. Kiá wei, 訛 ˏngo. Ngo, 謬 mau[2]. Miú; a lie, 大話 tái[2] wá[2]. Tá hwá, 謊 ˏfong. Hwáng, 妄言 ‘mong ˏín. Wáng yen, 誑言 ˏhong ˏín. Kwáng yen, 虛言 ˏhü ˏín. Hü yen, 訛言 ˏngo ˏín. Ngo yen; to speak untruth, 講大話 ‘kong tái[2] wá[2], 說謊 shütˏ ˏfong. Shwoh hwáng.

Untruthful 不眞 patˏ ˏchan. Puh chin.

Untruthfulness 不眞者 patˏ ˏchan ‘ché. Puh chin ché, 謊 ˏfong. Hwáng.

Untuck, to, 放落 fong’ lokˏ. Hwáng loh, 解 ‘kái. Kiái.

Untunable 調唔得 ˏt’iú ˏm takˏ, 調不得 ˏt’iú patˏ takˏ. T’iáu puh teh.

Untune, to, 亂音 lün[2] ˏyam. Lwán yin, 整亂 ‘ching lün[2]. Ching lwán.

Unturned 未轉 mí[2] ‘chün. Wí chuen, 未倒 mí[2] ‘tò. Wí táu; to leave no stone unturned, 無計不轉 ˏmò kai’ patˏ ‘chün. Wú shih puh chuen, 無計不試 ˏmò kai’ patˏ shí’. Wú kí puh shí.

Untutored 未學過 mí[2] hokˏ kwo’. Wí kioh kwo, 未蒙教 mí[2] ˏmung káu’. Wí mung kiáu.

Untwine, to, 解 ‘kái. Kiái, 解開 ‘kái ˏhoi. Kiái k’ái, 扭開 ‘nau ˏhoi. Niú k’ái.

Untwined 扭開了 ‘nau ˏhoi ‘liú. Niú k’ái liáu.

Untwist, to, 扭開 ‘nau ˏhoi. Niú k’ái, 解 ‘kái. Kiái.

Untwisted 扭開了 ‘nau ˏhoi ‘liú. Niú k’ái liáu, 解了 ‘kái ‘liú. Kiái liáu.

Ununited 不合 patˏ hòpˏ. Puh hoh, 不相連 patˏ ˏséung ˏlín. Puh siáng lien.

Unused 未用過 mí[2] yung[2] kwo’. Wí yung kwo, 未使過 mí[2] ‘shai kwo’. Wí shí kwo; unused to, 唔慣 ˏm kwán’, 唔熟 ˏm shukˏ, 不慣 patˏ kwán’. Puh kwán; long unused, 久唔用 ‘kau ˏm yung[2], 貯日久 ‘ch’ü yatˏ ‘kau. Ch’ú jih kiú.

Unusual 唔係尋常 ˏm hai[2] ˏts’am ˏshéung, 不尋常 patˏ ˏts’am ˏshéung. Puh ts’in cháng, 非常 ˏfí ˏshéung. Fí cháng, 異常 í[2] ˏshéung. Í cháng, 非凡 ˏfí ˏfán. Fí fán, 非平常 ˏfí ˏp’ing ˏshéung. Fí p’ing cháng, 非庸常 ˏfí ˏyung ˏshéung. Fí yung cháng, 倜儻 tiú’ ˏtong. Tiáu táng, 奇侅 ˏk’í ˏkoi. K’í kái, 賅 ˏkoi. Kái; unusual talent, 非常之材 ˏfí ˏshéung ˏchí ˏts’oi. Fí cháng chí ts’ái, 儁異 tsun’ í[2]. Tsiun í, 異才 í[2] ˏts’oi. Í ts’ái, 奇才 ˏk’í ˏts’oi. K’í ts’ái; rare, 罕有 ‘hon ‘yau. Hán yú, 少有 ‘shiú ‘yau. Sháu yú.

Unusually 不尋常 patˏ ˏts’am ˏshéung. Puh ts’in cháng, 分外 fan[2] ngoi[2]. Fan wái, 非常 ˏfí ˏshéung. Fí cháng, 非凡 ˏfí ˏfán. Fí fán; unusually hot, 分外熱 fan[2] ngoi[2] ítˏ. Fan wái jeh, 額外熱 ngákˏ ngoi[2] ítˏ. Geh wái jeh, 非常之熱 ˏfí ˏshéung ˏchí ítˏ. Fí cháng chí jeh; unusually cold, 分外冷 fan[2] ngoi[2] ‘láng. Fan wái lang.

Unutterable 講唔得 ‘kong ˏm takˏ, 言不得的 ˏín patˏ takˏ tikˏ. Yen puh teh tih, 說不得 shütˏ patˏ takˏ. Shwoh puh teh, 不可言 patˏ ‘ho ˏín. Puh k’o yen, 講不來的 ‘kong patˏ ˏloi tikˏ. Kiáng puh lái tih, 詎譊 tau’ náu[2]. Tau náu; see Inexpressible; unutterable distress, 苦不可言 ‘fú patˏ ‘ho ˏín. K’ú puh k’o yen; unutterable joy, 喜不可言 ‘hí patˏ ‘ho ˏín. K’í puh k’o yen; unutterable misery, 講唔出咁凄凉 ‘kong ˏm

ch'ut, kòm' ,ts'ai ,léung, 苦不可言 'fú pat, 'ho ,ín. K'ú puh k'o yen.

Unvacated 未空 mí² ,hung. Wí k'ung, 未虛 mí² ,hü. Wí hü.

Unvail, } to, 去簾 'hü ,lím. K'ü lien, 去帕 'hü
Unveil, } p'á'. K'ü p'á, 顯明 'hín ,ming. Hien ming.

Unvalued, not prized, 睇唔重 't'ai ,m chung², 不貴 pat, kwai'. Puh kwei; inestimable, 無價 ,mò ká'. Wú kiá, 貴極 kwai' kik,. Kwei kih; not having the value set, 未定其價 mí² teng² ,k'í ká'. Wí ting k'í kiá, 未估其價 mí² 'kú ,k'í ká'. Wí kú k'í kiá.

Unvanquished 勝不過 shing' pat, kwo'. Shing puh kwo, 未勝過 mí² shing' kwo'. Wí shing kwo, 未被打服 mí² pí² 'tá fuk,. Wí pí tá fuh, 不服人 pat, fuk, ,yan. Puh fuh jin.

Unvaried 一樣 yat, yéung². Yih yáng, 不變 pat, pín'. Puh pien.

Unvariegated 無彩色 ,mò 'ts'oi shik,. Wú ts'ái sih, 一樣 yat, yéung². Yih yáng.

Unvarnished, not overlaid with varnish, 未有漆 mí² 'yau ts'at,. Wí yú ts'ih; unvarnished things, 無漆之器 ,mò ts'at, ,chí hí'. Wú ts'ih chí k'í; ditto, as language, 無文飾的 ,mò ,man shik, tik,. Wú wan shih tih, 無粉飾 ,mò 'fan shik,. Wú fan shih; an unvarnished tale, 無文飾之辭 ,mò ,man shik, ,chí ,ts'z. Wú wan shih chí ts'z, 無文飾之言 ,mò ,man shik, ,chí ,ín. Wú wan shih chí yen; plain, 樸實 p'ok, shat,. P'oh shih.

Unvarying 不變 pat, pín'. Puh pien, 常時一樣 ,shéung ,shí yat, yéung². Cháng shí yih yáng, 不更改 pat, ,kang 'koi. Puh kang kái, 不更變 pat, ,kang pín'. Puh kang pien, 無移易 ,mò ,í yik,. Wú í yih.

Unventilated 未通氣的 mí² ,t'ung hí' tik,. Wí t'ung k'í tih.

Unversed 不熟 pat, shuk,. Puh shuh, 生 ,shang. Sang, 不諳 pat, 'òm. Puh ngán, 不諳練 pat, 'òm lín². Puh ngán lien.

Unvexed 未被淹悶 mí² pí² ,ím mún². Wí pí yen mwán, 未被騷擾 mí² pí² ,sò 'iú. Wí pí sáu jáu, 未被囉唆 mí² pí² ,lo ,so.

Unviolated, not broken, as a law, 未犯過 mí² fán² kwo'. Wí fán kwo; not injured, 未害過 mí² hoi² kwo'. Wí hái kwo, 未被傷 mí² pí² ,shéung. Wí pí sháng; an unviolated law, or laws unviolated, 未犯之法 mí² fán² ,chí fát,. Wí fán chí fáh; an unviolated engagement, 未背之約 mí² púí' ,chí yéuk,. Wí pei chí yoh, 未爽之約 mí² 'shong ,chí yéuk,. Wí shwáng chí yoh; an unviolated woman, 未强淫之女 mí² ,k'éung ,yam ,chí 'nü. Wí k'iáng yin chí nü; see Inviolated.

Unvisited 未去過 mí² hü' kwo'. Wí k'ü kwo, 未探過 mí² t'ám' kwo'. Wí t'án kwo.

Unvitiated 未壞了 mí² wái² 'liú. Wí hwái liáu.

Unvulnerable 唔係唔傷得 ,m hai² ,m ,shéung tak,.

非不能害的 ,fí pat, ,nang hoi² tik,. Fí puh nang hái tih.

Unwalled 無牆圍住 ,mò ,ts'éung ,wai chü². Wú ts'iáng wei chú, 無牆垣 ,mò ,ts'éung ,ún. Wú ts'iáng hwán.

Unwarily 不謹慎 pat, 'kan shan². Puh kin shin.

Unwariness, want of vigilance, 不隄防者 pat, ,t'ai ,fong 'ché. Puh t'í fáng ché; carelessness. 不小心 pat, 'siú ,sam. Puh siáu sin, 不謹慎 pat, 'kan shan². Puh kin shin.

Unwarlike 不好戰 pat, hò' chín'. Puh háu chen, 不好勇 pat, hò' 'yung. Puh háu yung.

Unwarmed 不温煖的 pat, ,wan 'nün tik,. Puh wan nun tih.

Unwarned 未勸過 mí² hün' kwo'. Wí k'iuen kwo, 未被勸 mí² pí² hün'. Wí pí k'iuen, 未被警誡 mí² pí² 'king kái'. Wí pí king kiái, 未被題醒 mí² pí² ,t'ai 'seng. Wí pí t'í sing.

Unwarped 拗𨊂 'áu 'lai, 竅 hiú'.

Unwarrantable, not defensible, not justifiable, 不能見諒 pat, ,nang kín' léung². Puh nang kien liáng, 不能原諒 pat, ,nang ,ün léung². Puh nang yuen liáng, 不以爲義 pat, 'í ,wai í². Puh í wei í; improper, 不義 pat, í². Puh í, 不宜 pat, ,í. Puh í; illegal, 不法 pat, fat,. Puh fáh.

Unwarranted, not authorized, 未奉命 mí² fung² meng². Wí fung ming; not ascertained, 不定 pat, teng². Puh ting; not covenanted to be good, sound, or of a cartain quality, 未包管嘅 mí² ,páu 'kún ké', 未包管的 mí² ,páu 'kún tik,. Wí páu kwán tih.

Unwary, not vigilant against danger, 不隄防 pat, ,t'ai ,fong. Puh t'í fáng; not cautious, 不小心 pat, 'siú ,sam. Puh siáu sin, 不謹慎 pat, 'kan shan². Puh kin shin, 不留心 pat, ,lau ,sam. Puh liú sin, 不防備 pat, ,fong pí². Puh fáng pí.

Unwashed } 未洗過 mí² 'sai kwo'. Wí sí kwo, 未
Unwashen } 洗嘅 mí² 'sai ké'; not cleansed, 唔淨嘅 ,m tseng² ké', 不淨的 pat, tseng² tik,. Puh tsing tih, 污粗 ,ú ,ts'ò.

Unwasted 未花費過 mí² ,fá fai' kwo'. Wí hwá fí kwo; not lavished away, 未浪費 mí² long² fai'. Wí láng fí, 未奢費 mí² ,ch'é fai'. Wí ch'é fí; not lost by exhaustion or other means, 未失了 mí² shat, 'liú. Wí shih liáu, 未失 mí² shat,. Wí shih.

Unwatched 未隄防 mí² ,t'ai ,fong. Wí t'í fáng, 未提守 mí² ,t'ai 'shau. Wí t'í shau, 不提守 pat, ,t'ai 'shau. Puh t'í shau.

Unwavering 毅然 ngai² ,ín. Í jen, 定心 teng² ,sam. Ting sin, 堅心 ,kín ,sam. Kien sin, 恒心 ,hang ,sam. Hang sin, 不變 pat, pín'. Puh pien, 不疑 pat, ,í. Puh í; not fluctuating, 不搖動 pat, ,iú tung². Puh yáu tung.

Unwaveringly 毅然 ngai² ,ín. Í jen, 以堅心 'í ,kín ,sam. Í kien sin, 以恒心 'í ,hang ,sam. Í hang sin.

Unweaned 未斷乳 mí² tün² 'ü. Wí twán jú, 未斷奶 mí² tün² 'nái. Wí twán nái.

Unweariably 不倦 pat, kün². Puh kiuen.

Unwearied 不攰 pat, kúi², 不倦 pat, kün². Puh kiuen, 不疲倦 pat, ˏp'í kün². Puh p'í kiuen, 唔知勞苦 ˏm ˏchí ˏlò 'fú, 不知辛苦 pat, ˏchí ˏsan 'fú. Puh chí sin k'ú, 耐辛苦的 noi² ˏsan 'fú tik,. Nái sin k'ú tih, 孜孜 ˏtsz ˏtsz. Tsz tsz, 孳孳 ˏtsz ˏtsz. Tsz tsz; continual, 不歇 pat, hít,. Puh hieh, 不止 pat, 'chí. Puh chí; unwearied in doing good, 行善不倦 ˏhang shín² pat, kün². Hang shen puh kiuen, 孜孜為善 ˏtsz ˏtsz ˏwai shín². Tsz tsz wei shen; unwearied efforts, 勞而不倦 ˏlò ˏí pat, kün². Láu rh puh kiuen.

Unweariedly 不倦 pat, kün². Puh kiuen, 孜孜 ˏtsz ˏtsz. Tsz tsz, 孳孳 ˏtsz ˏtsz. Tsz tsz.

Unweariedness 不倦者 pat, kün² 'ché. Puh kiuen ché, 不知倦者 pat, ˏchí kün² 'ché. Puh chí kiuen ché.

Unweary 不倦 pat, kün². Puh kiuen, 不歇 pat, hít,. Puh hieh.

Unwearying 不倦 pat, kün². Puh kiuen, 不歇 pat, hít,. Puh hieh, 孜孜 ˏtsz ˏtsz. Tsz tsz.

Unweeded 未薅過 mí² ˏhò kwo'. Wí háu kwo, 未薅了 mí² ˏhò 'liú. Wí háu liáu; unweeded fields, 未薅之田 mí² ˏhò ˏchí ˏt'ín. Wí háu chí t'ien.

Unweighed 未秤過 mí² ch'ing' kwo'. Wí ch'ing kwo, 未稱了 mí² ˏch'ing 'liú. Wí ch'ing liáu; not deliberately considered and examined, 未度過 mí² tok, kwo'. Wí toh kwo, 未慮過 mí² lü² kwo'. Wí lü kwo.

Unweighing 輕然 ˏheng ˏín. K'ing jen, 浮 ˏfau. Fau.

Unwelcome, not welcome, as a guest, 唔喜接的 ˏm 'hí tsíp, tik,, 不喜見 pat, 'hí kín'. Puh hí kien, 不樂見 pat, lok, kín'. Puh loh kien; an unwelcome guest, 不喜見之客 pat, 'hí kín' ˏchí hák,. Puh hí kien chí k'eh, 不喜見之賓 pat, 'hí kín' ˏchí ˏpan. Puh hí kien chí pin; unwelcome news, 唔歡喜聽嘅聲氣 ˏm ˏfún 'hí ˏt'eng ké' ˏshing hí', 不悅聞之消息 pat, üt, ˏman ˏchí ˏsiú sik,. Puh yueh wan chí siáu sih; unwelcome interruptions, 不喜之阻礙 pat, 'hí ˏchí 'cho ngoi². Puh hí chí tsú ngái, 不樂之礙事 pat, lok, ˏchí ngoi² sz². Puh loh chí ngái sz.

Unwell 唔自然 ˏm tsz² ˏín, 唔爽 ˏm 'shong, 不自然 pat, tsz² ˏín. Puh tsz jen, 不自在 pat, tsz² tsoi². Puh tsz tsái, 身子有病 ˏshan 'tsz 'yau peng². Shin tsz yú ping, 不爽快 pat, 'shong fái'. Puh shwáng kw'ái, 有恙 'yau yéung². Yú yáng, 有病痛 'yau peng² t'ung'. Yú ping t'ung, 有症 'yau ching'. Yú ching, 有症候 'yau ching' hau². Yú ching hau; parents unwell, 父母有病 fú² 'mò 'yau peng². Fú mú yú ping, 親瘵 ˏts'an ˏtsai. Ts'in tsí.

Unwhipped } 未受鞭撻 mí² ˏshau ˏpín t'át,. Wí
Unwhipt } shau pien t'áh.

Unwholesome 壞血氣 wái² hüt, hí'. Hwái hiueh k'í, 壞身 wái² ˏshan. Hwái shin; pernicious, 毒 tuk,. Tuh; an unwholesome climate, 烟瘴之地 'ín chéung' ˏchí tí². Yen cháng chí tí, 壞血之水土 wái² hüt, ˏchí 'shui 't'ò. Hwái hiueh chí shwui t'ú; unwholesome vapors, 瘴氣 chéung' hí'. Cháng k'í; unwholesome vapors of the mountains, 嵐瘴 ˏlám chéung'. Lán cháng; unwholesome food, 破血之食物 p'o' hüt, ˏchí shik, mat,. P'o hiueh chí shih wuh.

Unwieldily, heavily, 重 chung². Chung; with difficulty, 難 ˏnán. Nán.

Unwieldiness, heaviness, 重 chung². Chung, 重者 chung² 'ché. Chung ché; difficulty of being moved, 難動者 ˏnán tung² 'ché. Nán tung ché, 難動的 ˏnán tung² tik,. Nán tung tih.

Unwieldy 重大 chung² tái². Chung tá; unmanageable, 難理的 ˏnán 'lí tik,. Nán lí tih, 難治的 ˏnán chí² tik,. Nán chí tih.

Unwilling, not willing, 不肯 pat, 'hang. Puh kang, 不願 pat, ün². Puh yuen, 不欲 pat, yuk,. Puh yuh; disinclined, 唔願 ˏm ün², 唔甘心 ˏm ˏkòm ˏsam, 不情願 pat, ˏts'ing ün². Puh ts'ing yuen, 不想 pat, 'séung. Puh siáng, 慮慮 'lü 'lü. Lü lü; unwilling to go, 不肯去 pat, 'hang hü'. Puh kang k'ü, 唔願去 ˏm ün² hü'; unwilling to come, 唔想來 ˏm 'séung ˏloi, 不願來 pat, ün² ˏloi. Puh yuen lái; willing or unwilling, 肯唔肯 'hang ˏm 'hang, 想唔想 'séung ˏm 'séung, 歡喜不歡喜 ˏfún 'hí pat, ˏfún 'hí. Hwán k'í puh hwán k'í.

Unwillingly 唔甘心 ˏm ˏkòm ˏsam, 不願 pat, ün². Puh yuen, 不情願 pat, ˏts'ing ün². Puh ts'ing yuen, 不樂 pat, lok,. Puh loh, 不樂心 pat, lok, ˏsam. Puh loh sin; did it unwillingly, 唔係甘心做佢 ˏm hai² ˏkòm ˏsam tsò² 'k'ü, 不情願作之 pat, ˏts'ing ün² tsok, ˏchí. Puh ts'ing yuen tsoh chí.

Unwillingness 不情願者 pat, ˏts'ing ün² 'ché. Puh ts'ing yuen ché, 不肯者 pat, 'hang 'ché. Puh kang ché, 不願者 pat, ün² 'ché. Puh yuen ché.

Unwind [pret. and pp. unwound], to, 纏開 ˏch'ín ˏhoi. Ch'en k'ái, 放 fong'. Fáng, 解 'kái. Kiái.

Unwinged 無翼的 ˏmò yik, tik,. Wú yih tih.

Unwiped 未抹過 mí² mát, kwo'. Wí máh kwo, 未拭過 mí² shik, kwo'. Wí shih kwo.

Unwise 無智慧 ˏmò chí' wai². Wú chí hwui, 無知 ˏmò chí'. Wú chí, 無智 ˏmò chí'. Wú chí, 不明 pat, ˏming. Puh ming, 愚蠢 ˏü 'ch'un. Yú ch'un, 魯 'lò. Lú.

Unwisely 不智的 pat, chí' tik,. Puh chí tih, 無知的 ˏmò chí' tik,. Wú chí tih, 蠢然 'ch'un ˏín. Ch'un jen.

Unwished 不想 pat, 'séung. Puh siáng, 不願 pat, ün². Puh yuen, 不願意 pat, ün² í'. Puh yuen í.

Unwithered 未凋謝 mí² ˏtiú tsé². Wí tiáu sié, 未凋殘 mí² ˏtiú ˏts'án. Wí tiáu ts'án.

Unwithstood 不拒 pat, 'k'ü. Puh k'ü, 不禦 pat, ü². Puh yú.

Unwittingly 因唔知 ˏyan ˏm ˏchí, 因不知 ˏyan pat, ˏchí. Yin puh chí; did it unwittingly, 不知不敢做 pat, ˏchí pat, 'kòm tsò². Puh chí puh kán tso.

Unwitty 無詼諧 ˏmò ˏfúi ˏhái. Wú kwei hiái.
Unwomanly 不合女人 pat˒ hòp˒ ˊnü ˏyan. Puh hoh nü jin, 不依女流 pat˒ ˏí ˊnü ˏlau. Puh í nü liú.
Unwont 唔慣 ˏm kwán˒.
Unwonted, unaccustomed, 唔慣 ˏm kwán˒, 不熟 pat˒ shuk˒. Puh shuh; uncommon, 異常 í˒ ˏshéung. Í cháng, 不依常規 pat˒ ˏí ˏshéung ˏkw'ai. Puh í cháng kwei; rare, 罕有 ˊhon ˊyau. Hán yú, 少有 ˊshiú ˊyau. Sháu yú.
Unwontedness, uncommonness, 異常者 í˒ ˏshéung ˊché. Í cháng ché, 非常者 ˏfí ˏshéung ˊché. Fí cháng ché.
Unworking 不做工夫 pat˒ tsò˒ ˏkung ˏfú. Puh tso kung fú, 不勞 pat˒ ˏlò. Puh láu.
Unworkmanlike 拙 chüt˒. Chueh.
Unworldly 唔係世界嘅 ˏm hai˒ shai˒ kái˒ ké˒, 不屬世的 pat˒ shuk˒ shai˒ tik˒. Puh shuh shí tih.
Unworshiped 未拜嘅 mí˒ pái˒ ké˒, 未拜的 mí˒ pái˒ tik˒. Wí pái tih.
Unworthily 唔照所應 ˏm chiú˒ ˊsho ˏying, 不依所當 pat˒ ˏí ˊsho ˏtong. Puh í so táng, 不依所堪 pat˒ ˏí ˊsho ˏhòm. Puh í so k'án.
Unworthiness 不堪者 pat˒ ˏhòm ˊché. Puh k'án ché.
Unworthy, not deserving, 唔堪 ˏm ˏhòm, 不堪 pat˒ ˏhòm. Puh k'án, 唔堪當 ˏm ˏhòm ˏtong, 不足 pat˒ tsuk˒. Puh tsuh; unbecoming, 不應 pat˒ ˏying. Puh ying, 不該 pat˒ ˏkoi. Puh kái, 不可 pat˒ ˊho. Puh k'o, 不宜 pat˒ ˏí. Puh í, 不當 pat˒ ˏtong. Puh táng; vile, 鄙陋 ˊp'í lau˒. P'í lau; mean, 賤 tsín˒. Tsien, 卑 ˏpí. Pí; unworthy of receiving, 不堪納 pat˒ ˏhòm náp˒. Puh k'án náh; unworthy of belief, 唔足信 ˏm tsuk˒ sun˒, 不足信 pat˒ tsuk˒ sun˒. Puh tsuh sin, 虛謬 ˏhü mau˒. Hü miú, 囂 ˏhiú. Hiáu; unworthy of much thought, 唔足掛慮 ˏm tsuk˒ kwá˒ lü˒, 不足慮 pat˒ tsuk˒ lü˒. Puh tsuh lü, 不屑 pat˒ sít˒. Puh sieh; unworthy of, 唔堪當 ˏm ˏhòm ˏtong, 不堪 pat˒ ˏhòm. Puh k'án, 不當 pat˒ ˏtong. Puh táng, 唔承得起 ˏm ˏshing tak˒ ˊhí; an unworthy action, 鄙行 ˊp'í hang˒. P'í hing; unworthy men, 無功之人 ˏmò ˏkung ˏchí ˏyan. Wú kung chí jin; unworthy of notice, 不足睇 pat˒ tsuk˒ ˊt'ai, 不足觀 pat˒ tsuk˒ ˏkún. Puh tsuh kwán; unworthy of being mentioned, 唔足講 ˏm tsuk˒ ˊkong, 不足言 pat˒ tsuk˒ ˏín. Puh tsuh yen, 不足道 pat˒ tsuk˒ tò˒. Puh tsuh táu.
Unwounded 無傷嘅 ˏmò ˏshéung ké˒, 未受傷 mí˒ shau˒ ˏshéung. Wí shau sháng, 未被傷的 mí˒ pí˒ ˏshéung tik˒. Wí pí sháng tih.
Unwoven 未織嘅 mí˒ chik˒ ké˒, 不織的 pat˒ chik˒ tik˒. Puh chih tih.
Unwrap, to, 開 ˏhoi. K'ái, 解開 ˊkái ˏhoi. Kiái k'ái, 打開 ˊtá ˏhoi. Tá k'ái.
Unwrenched 未扭歪的 mí˒ ˊnau ˊmé tik˒, 未撓歪的 mí˒ ˊnáu ˊmé tik˒. Wí náu wái tih.
Unwrinkle, to, 伸縐文 ˏshan tsau˒ ˏman. Shin tsau wan, 整滑縐文 ˊching wát˒ tsau˒ ˏman. Ching wáh tsau wan.
Unwritten 未寫嘅 mí˒ ˊsé ké˒, 未寫的 mí˒ ˊsé tik˒. Wí sié tih, 不寫的 pat˒ ˊsé tik˒. Puh sié tih; black, 白 pák˒. Peh, 空 ˏhung. K'ung; verbal, 口傳的 ˊhau ˏch'ün tik˒. K'au ch'uen tih.
Unwrought 樸 p'ok˒. P'oh, 未成形的 mí˒ ˏshing ˏying tik˒. Wí ching hing tih; unwrought wood, 樸 p'ok˒. P'oh, 未成器之木 mí˒ ˏshing hí˒ ˏchí muk˒. Wí ching k'í chí muh; an unwrought gem, 樸玉 p'ok˒ yuk˒. P'oh yuh, 未琢之玉 mí˒ téuk˒ ˏchí yuk˒. Wí choh chí yuh; a gem unwrought, 玉不琢 yuk˒ pat˒ téuk˒. Yuh puh choh.
Unwrung 未扭的 mí˒ ˊnau tik˒. Wí niú tih, 未扭過 mí˒ ˊnau kwo˒. Wí niú kwo.
Unyielding 不讓 pat˒ yéung˒. Puh jáng, 毅然 ngai˒ ˏín. Í jen; unpliant, 不服 pat˒ fuk˒. Puh fuh, 不降 pat˒ ˏhong. Puh hiáng, 傭俸 ˏyéung ˏhong. Yáng hiáng, 勁 king˒. King; obstinate, 硬頸 ngáng˒ ˊkeng. Ngang king, 板頸 ˊpán ˊkeng. Pán king.
Unyoke, to, 去軛 ˊhü ák˒. K'ü ngeh, 除軛 ˏch'ü ák˒. Ch'ú ngeh; to loose, 解 ˊkái. Kiái, 釋 shik˒. Shih, 放 fong˒. Fáng.
Up 上 shéung˒. Sháng; to go up, 上 ˊshéung. Sháng; to be up, 起身了 ˊhí ˏshan ˊliú. K'í shin liau; up on the mountain, 在山上 tsoi˒ ˏshán shéung˒. Tsái shán sháng, 喺山上 ˊhai ˏshán shéung˒; he is up, 佢曾起身 ˊk'ü ˏts'ang ˊhí ˏshan. K'ü ts'ang k'í shin, 他既起身 ˏt'á kí˒ ˊhí ˏshan. T'á kí k'í shin; up the hill, 上山 ˊshéung ˏshán. Sháng shán, 登山 ˏtang ˏshán. Tang shán; up the river, 上河 ˊshéung ˏho. Sháng ho; up on the river, 在河上 tsoi˒ ˏho shéung˒. Tsái ho sháng; up the country, 上邊 shéung˒ ˏpín. Sháng pien, 上頭 shéung˒ ˏt'au. Sháng t'au; to look up, 仰視 ˊyéung shí˒. Yáng shí, 仰觀 ˊyéung ˏkún. Yáng kwán; to lift up the eyes, 仰目 ˊyéung muk˒. Yáng muh, 舉目 ˊkü muk˒. Kü muh; to lift up the head, 舉首 ˊkü ˊshau. Kü shau; to stand up, 起 ˊhí. K'í; to get up, 起身 ˊhí ˏshan. K'í shin; up to the neck, 到頸 tò˒ ˊkeng. Táu king; up to this day, 到今日 tò˒ ˏkam yat˒. Táu kin jih; up to this moment, 至於今 chí˒ ˏü ˏkam. Chí yú kin, 迄於今 ngat˒ ˏü ˏkam. Heh yú kin; up to heaven, 上於天 ˊshéung ˏü ˏt'ín. Sháng yú t'ien; reached up to heaven, 至於天 chí˒ ˏü ˏt'ín. Chí yú t'ien, 戾於天 lui˒ ˏü ˏt'ín. Lí yú t'ien, 及於天 k'ap˒ ˏü ˏt'ín. Kih yú t'ien; up and down, 上落 ˊshéung lok˒. Sháng loh, 上下 ˊshéung ˊhá. Sháng hiá; up and down in life, 一興一敗 yat˒ ˏhing yat˒ pái˒. Yih hing yih pái; put up the shop doors, 上舖門 ˊshéung p'ò˒ ˏmún. Sháng p'ú mun; difficult to put up with it, 情實難甘 ˏts'ing shat˒ ˏnán ˏkòm. Ts'ing shih nán kán; from my youth up, 自少到 tsz˒ shiú˒ tò˒. Tsz sháu táu, 自少至 tsz˒ shiú˒ chí˒. Tsz sháu chí; the sun is up, 日出了 yat˒ ch'ut˒ ˊliú. Jih ch'uh liáu; to drink up, 飲哂 ˊyam sái˒; his blood is up, 佢忿怒 ˊk'ü ˊfan

nò², 他忿怒 ˏt'á ˋfan nò². T'á fan nú; to be up to, 噲 ˋúi, 曉 ˋhiú. Hiáu, 能 ˏnang. Nang; to blow up, 燒散 ˏshiú sán'. Sháu sán, 攻散 ˏkung sán'. Kung sán; to put one up to, 提醒人 ˏt'ai ˋseng ˏyan. T'í sing jin; to come up with, 趕上 ˋkon ˋshéung. Kán sháng; to rise up, 升 ˏshing. Shing, 昇 ˏshing. Shing; to rise up in the mind, 起於心 ˋhí ˏü ˏsam. K'í yú sin; picked up, 執起落 chapˏ ˋhí lokˏ. Chih k'í loh; to draw up an army, 陳兵 ˏch'an ˏping. Ch'in ping; up to the mark, 準繩 ˋchun ˏshing. Chung shing.

Upbear [pret. upbore; pp. upborne], to, 挑起 ˏt'iú ˋhí. T'iáu k'í, 担起 ˏtám ˋhí. Tán k'í.

Upbraid, to reproach, 責 chákˏ. Tseh, 鬧 náu². Náu, 責罰 chákˏ fátˏ. Tseh fáh, 責成 chákˏ ˏshing. Tseh ching, 責比 chákˏ pí². Tseh pí, 譴責 ˋhín chákˏ. K'ien tseh, 繩譴 ˏshing ˋhín. Shing k'ien; to upbraid one, 責人 chákˏ ˏyan. Tseh jin, 鬧人 náu² ˏyan. Náu jin, 責罰人 chákˏ fátˏ ˏyan. Tseh fáh jin.

Upbraided 責了 chákˏ ˋliú. Tseh liáu, 責成了 chákˏ ˏshing ˋliú. Tseh ching liáu.

Upbraiding 責成 chákˏ ˏshing. Tseh ching, 責罰 chákˏ fátˏ. seh fáh.

Upcast 打上 ˋtá ˋshéung. Tá sháng; with upcast eyes, 以仰目 ˋí ˋyéung mukˏ. Í yáng muh, 以舉之目 ˋí ˋkü ˏchí mukˏ. Í kü chí muh.

Upfilling 填 ˏt'ín. T'ien.

Uphand 以手舉的 ˋí ˋshau ˋkü tikˏ. Í shau kü tih.

Upheave, to, 高起 ˏkò ˋhí. Káu k'í.

Upheaving of the ground 地面高起 tí² mín² ˏkò ˋhí. Tí mien káu k'í.

Upheld 扶了 ˏfú ˋliú. Fú liáu.

Uphill 上山 ˋshéung ˏshán. Sháng shán; difficult, 難 ˏnán. Nán; to go uphill, 上山 ˋshéung ˏshán. Sháng shán; to write uphill, 寫得斜歪 ˋsé takˏ ˏts'é ˋmé; uphill work, 難事 ˏnán sz². Nán sz, 難工夫 ˏnán ˏkung ˏfú. Nán kung fú.

Uphold [pret. and pp. upheld], to lift on high, 舉 ˋkü. Kü; to support, 扶 ˏfú. Fú, 助 cho². Tsú, 扶持 ˏfú ˏch'í. Fú ch'í, 扶助 ˏfú cho². Fú tsú, 幇助 ˏpong cho². Páng tsú, 提拔 ˏt'ai pátˏ. T'í páh, 撮 ts'ukˏ. Ts'uh, 彊 ˏk'éung. K'iáng; to continue in being, 恒在 ˏhang tsoi². Hang tsái; to uphold one at any rate, 私阿 ˏsz ˏo. Sz o.

Upholder 助者 cho² ˋché. Tsú ché, 扶助者 ˏfú cho² ˋché. Fú tsú ché; Undertaker, which see.

Upholsterer 備辦家私什物者 pí² pán² ˏká ˏsz shapˏ matˏ ˋché. Pí pán kiá sz shih wuh ché.

Upholstery 家私什物鋪 ˏká ˏsz shapˏ matˏ p'ò'. Kiá sz shih wuh p'ú.

Upland, high land, 高地 ˏkò tí². Káu tí, 山地 ˏshán tí². Shán tí; upland rude, 山佬的 ˏshán ˋlò tikˏ.

Uplandish 高地的 ˏkò tí² tikˏ. Káu tí tih, 山地的 ˏshán tí² tikˏ. Shán tí tih.

Uplead, to, 引上 ˋyan ˋshéung. Yin sháng.

Uplift, to, 舉 ˋkü. Kü, 扶起 ˏfú ˋhí. Fú k'í.

Uplifted 舉起了 ˋkü ˋhí ˋliú. Kü k'í liáu; with uplifted arms, 以舉手 ˋí ˋkü ˋshau. Í kü shau, 舉手 ˋkü ˋshau. Kü shau.

Upmost 至上的 chí' shéung² tikˏ. Chí sháng tih, 頂高的 ˋteng ˏkò tikˏ. Ting káu tih.

Upon 上頭 shéung² ˏt'au. Sháng t'au, 在上 tsoi² shéung². Tsái sháng, 上 shéung². Sháng, 面上 mín² shéung². Mien sháng, 上面 shéung² mín². Sháng mien, 於 ˏü. Yú, 在 tsoi². Tsái; upon my head, 在我頭上 tsoi² ˋngo ˏt'au shéung². Tsái wo t'au sháng, 於余首上 ˏü ˏü ˋshau shéung². Yú yú shau sháng; upon the table, 喺檯上 ˋhai ˏt'oi shéung², 在檯上 tsoi² ˏt'oi shéung². Tsái t'ái sháng, 在棹上 tsoi² chéukˏ shéung². Tsái choh sháng; upon the latch, 落過桴 lokˏ kwo' sutˏ; upon the frontiers, 在境界 tsoi² ˋking kái'. Tsái king kiái; upon a journey, 路間 lò² ˏkán. Lú kien; to start upon a journey, 起程 ˋhí ˏch'ing. K'í ch'ing; to live upon, 食 shikˏ. Shih; to live upon bread and milk, 食餅及乳 shikˏ ˋpeng k'apˏ ˋü. Shih ping kih jú; upon his coming, 佢到之時 ˋk'ü tò' ˏchí ˏshí. K'ü táu chí shí, 他來之時 ˏt'á ˏloi ˏchí ˏshí. T'á lái chí shí; upon his departure, 佢去之時 ˋk'ü hü' ˏchí ˏshí. K'ü k'ü chí shí, 他去之時 ˏt'á hü' ˏchí ˏshí. T'á k'ü chí shí; to take upon one's self, 擅 shín². Shen, 自專 tsz² ˏchün. Tsz chuen; come upon a Sunday, 禮拜日來 ˋlai pái' yatˏ ˏloi. Lí pái jih lái; to levy a tax upon paper, 抽紙稅 ˏch'au ˋchí shui'. Ch'au chí shwui; upon my word, 實首 shatˏ ˋshau. Shih shau; upon enquiry, 查察 ˏch'á ch'átˏ. Ch'á ch'áh; upon his principles, 照他之理 chiú' ˏt'á ˏchí ˋlí. Cháu t'á chí lí; upon information, 得消息 takˏ ˏsiú sikˏ. Teh siáu sih; upon the whole, 大槪 tái² k'oi'. Tá k'ái, 計長短 kai' ˏch'éung ˋtün. Kí ch'áng twán; upon repentance, 悔罪 fúi' tsúi². Hwui tsúi; situated upon a hill, 在山上 tsoi² ˏshán shéung². Tsái shán sháng; upon such terms, 噉樣法子 ˋkòm yéung² fátˏ ˋtsz. Kán yáng fáh tsz, 如此之法 ˏü ˋts'z ˏchí fátˏ. Jú ts'z chí fáh; one's left hand, 在左邊 tsoi² ˋtso ˏpín. Tsái tso pien; upon consideration, 想吓 ˋséung ˋhá, 思之 ˏsz ˏchí. Sz chí; upon a day's notice, 先一日話過 ˏsín yatˏ yatˏ wá² kwo'. Sien yih jih hwá kwo, 先告一日 ˏsin kò' yatˏ yatˏ. Sien káu yih jih; upon mortgage, 典 ˋtín. Tien; to be upon a run, 有某事 ˋyau ˋmau sz². Yú mau sz; dependent upon, 賴 lái². Lái, 倚賴 ˋí lái². Í lái; stress is laid upon, 重在 chung² tsoi². Chung tsái; see On.

Upper 上 shéung². Sháng, 頭 ˏt'au. T'au, 首 ˋshau. Shau, 以上 ˋí shéung². Í sháng; the upper or rising tone, 上聲 ˋshéung ˏshing. Sháng shing; the upper lip, 上唇 shéung² ˏshun. Sháng shun; the upper teeth, 上牙 shéung² ˏngá. Sháng yá; the upper part, 上邊 shéung² ˏpín. Sháng pien; the upper story, 上層 shéung² ˏts'ang. Sháng ts'ang; the upper house, 爵會 tséukˏ úi². Tsioh hwui; upper and lower, 上下 shéung² há². Sháng hiá.

Upperdeck 上船面 shéung[2] ˏshün mín[2]. Sháng chuen mien.

Upperhand 揸權 ˏchá ˏk'ün. Chá k'iuen, 操權 ˏts'ò ˏk'ün. Ts'áu k'iuen, 勝 shingʼ. Shing.

Uppermost 至上嘅 chíʼ shéung[2] kéʼ, 至上的 chíʼ shéung[2] tikˎ. Chí sháng tih, 至高的 chíʼ ˏkò tikˎ. Chi káu tih, 頭 ˏt'au. T'au, 首 ʻshau. Shau, 頂 ʻteng; the uppermost strata, 至上嘅層 chíʼ shéung[2] kéʼ ˏts'ang; the uppermost seats, 至上之位 chíʼ shéung[2] ˏchí wai[2]. Chí sháng chí wei, 首位 ʻshau wai[2]. Shau wei, 頭位 ˏt'au wai[2].

Uppish 驕傲 ˏkiú ngò[2]. Kiáu ngau.

Upraise, to, 舉 ʻkü. Kü.

Upright, erect, perpendicular, 植 chikˎ. Chih, 竪 shü[2]. Shú, 立 lapˎ. Lih, 翀 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung, 堂堂 ˏt'ong ˏt'ong. T'áng t'áng; honest, 老實 ʻlò shatˎ. Láu shih, 端正 ˏtün chingʼ. Twán ching, 正直 chingʼ chikˎ. Ching chih, 直 chikˎ. Chih, 忠 ˏchung. Chung, 忠厚 ˏchung hau[2]. Chung hau, 純厚 ˏshung hau[2]. Shun hau, 誠 ˏshing. Ching, 誠實 ˏshing shatˎ. Ching shih, 質直 chatˎ chikˎ. Chih chih, 卓 ch'éukˎ. Ch'oh, 矗 ch'ukˎ. Ch'uh, 悳 takˎ. Teh, 忠耿 ˏchung ʻkang. Chung kang, 剛直 ˏkong chikˎ. Káng chih, 諶 ˏsham. Chin, 縮直 shukˎ chikˎ. Shuh chih, 恮 chákˎ. Tseh; just, 公道 ˏkung tò[2]. Kung táu, 義 í[2]. Í; sitting upright, 直坐 chikˎ tso[2]. Chih tso; stand upright, 直立 chikˎ lapˎ. Chih lih, 站立 chán[2] lapˎ. Chán lih, 企 ʻk'í. K'í; to place upright, 竪 shü[2]. Shú; an upright man, 老實嘅人 ʻlò shatˎ kéʼ ˏyan, 正直之人 chingʼ chikˎ ˏchí ˏyan. Ching chih chí jin, 端正之人 ˏtün chingʼ ˏchí ˏyan. Twán ching chí jin, 正心之人 chingʼ ˏsam ˏchí ˏyan. Ching sin chí jin, 忠正之人 ˏchung chingʼ ˏchí ˏyan. Chung ching chí jin; upright men, 清流 ˏts'ing ˏlau. Ts'ing liú.

Upright-hearted 直心嘅 chikˎ ˏsam kéʼ, 誠心的 ˏshing ˏsam tikˎ. Ching sin tih.

Uprightly, perpendicularly, 直上 chikˎ ʻshéung. Chih sháng, 植 chikˎ. Chih; honestly, 正直 chingʼ chikˎ. Ching chih.

Uprightness 正直 chingʼ chikˎ. Ching chih, 端正者 ˏtün chingʼ ʻché. Twán ching ché, 誠實 ˏshing shatˎ. Ching shih, 公正 ˏkung chingʼ. Kung ching.

Uprise [pret. uprose; pp. uprisen], to, 起 ʻhí. K'í.

Uprising 起 ʻhí. K'í, 升 ˏshing. Shing.

Uproar, great tumult, 大亂 tái[2] lün[2]. Tá lwán; bustle and clamor, 嘈吵 ˏts'ò ch'áuʼ. Ts'áu ch'áu, 閧聲 hungʼ ˏshing. Hung shing, 訬閙 ch'áuʼ náu[2]. Ch'áu náu, 吵閙 ch'áuʼ náu[2]. Ch'áu náu, 諠譁 ˏhün ˏwá. Hiuen hwá, 喧閙 ˏhün náu[2]. Hiuen náu, 混閙 wan[2] náu[2]. Hwan náu, 喧呶 ˏhün ˏná. Hiuen ná, 號呶 ˏhò ˏná. Háu ná; a great uproar, 大閙一場 tái[2] náu[2] yatˎ ˏch'éung. Tá náu yih ch'áng, 大亂 tái[2] lün[2]. Tá lwán.

Uproarious 鼓噪 ʻkú ts'òʼ. Kú sáu, 好吵閙 hòʼ ch'áuʼ náu[2]. Háu ch'áu náu, 號呶 ˏhò ˏná. Háu ná.

Uproariously 號呶 ˏhò ˏná. Háu ná, 大吵閙 tái[2] ch'áuʼ náu[2]. Tá ch'áu náu, 以鼓噪 ʻí ʻkú ts'òʼ. Í kú sáu.

Uproot, to, 拔根 pátˎ ˏkan. Páh kan, 除根 ˏch'ü ˏkan. Ch'ú kan.

Uprouse, to, 打醒 ʻtá ʻseng. Tá sing.

Upset, to, 倒 ʻtò. Táu, 打倒 ʻtá ʻtò. Tá táu, 顛倒 ˏtín ʻtò. Tien táu, 傾倒 ˏk'ing ʻtò. K'ing táu, 覆 fukˎ. Fuh, 擢 tsúi[2], 跢 táiʼ. Tái, 顛樸 ˏt'ín p'okˎ. Tien p'oh, 傎 ˏtín. Tien; to upset a carriage, 倒車 ʻtò ˏkü. Táu hü, 覆車 fukˎ ˏkü. Fuh kü; to upset a boat, 覆艇 fúkˎ ʻt'eng. Fuh t'ing, 覆舟 fukˎ ˏch'au. Fuh chau; to upset a cup, 倒杯 ʻtò ˏpúi. Táu pei; upset by the wind 吹覆 ˏch'ui fukˎ. Ch'ui fuh, 吹倒 ˏch'ui ʻtò. Ch'ui táu; upset by a push, 推倒 ˏt'úi ʻtò. T'úi táu; ditto by pressing against, 擁倒 ʻung ʻtò; the carriage was upset, 車倒 ˏkü ʻtò. Kü táu, 車覆 ˏkü fukˎ. Kü fuh.

Upset 顛倒者 ˏtín ʻtò ʻché. Tien táu ché, 倒者 ʻtò ʻché. Táu ché.

Upshot, the final issue, 收尾 ˏshau ʻmí. Shau wí, 到底 tòʼ ʻtai. Táu tí; the end, 終 ˏchung. Chung, 結果 kítˎ ʻkwo. Kieh ko, 果實 ʻkwo shatˎ. Ko shih.

Upside down 顛倒 ˏtín ʻtò. Tien táu, 倒反 ʻtò ʻfán. Táu fán, 覆倒 fukˎ ʻtò. Fuh táu, 倒 ʻtò. Táu, 傾倒 ˏk'ing ʻtò. K'ing táu.

Upstart, an, 發達之人 fátˎ tátˎ ˏchí ˏyan. Fáh táh chí jin, 特發之人 takˎ fátˎ ˏchí ˏyan. Teh fáh chí jin, 崛興之人 kwatˎ ˏhing ˏchí ˏyan. Kiueh hing chí jin, 崛起之人 kwatˎ ʻhí ˏchí ˏyan. Kiueh k'í chí jin; something that springs up suddenly, 突起的 tatˎ ʻhí tikˎ. Tuh k'í tih; upstart pride, 匹夫之傲 p'atˎ ˏfú ˏchí ngò[2]. P'ih fú chí ngau, 鄙夫之傲 ʻp'í ˏfú ˏchí ngò[2]. P'í fú chí ngau.

Upward, } toward a higher place, 向上 héungʼ
Upwards, } shéung[2]. Hiáng sháng; more than, 有多 ʻyau ˏto. Yú to, 有餘 ʻyau ˏü. Yú yú, 以上 ʻí shéung[2]. Í sháng, 多 ˏto. To, 幾 ʻkí. Kí; to go upwards, 上 ʻshéung. Sháng, 登 ˏtang. Tang, 望上而行 mong[2] shéung[2] ˏí ˏhang. Wáng sháng rh hang; to look upwards. 仰 ʻyéung. Yáng, 仰睇 ʻyéung ʻt'ai, 仰視 ʻyéung shí[2]. Yáng shí, 望向上 mong[2] héungʼ shéung[2]. Wáng hiáng sháng, 仰目 ʻyéung mukˎ. Yáng muh; to look upwards to heaven, 仰天 ʻyéung ˏt'ín. Yáng t'ien; to fly upwards, 飛上 ˏfí shéung[2]. Fí sháng, 飛高 ˏfí ˏkò. Fí káu; to look upwards to one for help, 望人幇助 mong[2] ˏyan ˏpong cho[2]. Wáng jin páng tsú; to point upwards, 指上 ʻchí shéung[2]. Chí sháng; a year and upwards, 年幾 ˏnín ʻkí. Nien kí, 年零 ˏnín ˏling. Nien ling; upwards of ten, ten and upwards, 十幾 shapˎ ʻkí. Shih kí, 十以上 shapˎ ʻí shéung[2]. Shih í sháng, 十有餘 shapˎ ʻyau ˏü. Shih yú yú; upwards of twenty years, 年二十以上 ˏnín í[2] shapˎ ʻí shéung[2]. Nien rh shih í sháng, 二十多年 í[2] shapˎ ˏto ˏnín. Rh

shih to nien, 二十有餘年 í² shap꜁ ʿyau ꜀ü ꜀nín. Rh shih yú yú nien.
Upwhirl, to, 舉而旋轉 ʿkü ꜀í ꜀sün ʿchün. Kü rh siuen chuen, 旋起 ꜀sün ʿhí. Siuen k'í.
Uran-glimmer 綠千層紙 luk꜁ ꜀ts'ín ꜀ts'ang ʿchí. Luh ts'ien ts'ang chí.
Uran-ochre 赭坭之名 ʿché ꜀nai ꜀chí ꜀meng. Ché ní chí ming, 天赭 ꜀t'ín ʿché. T'ien ché.
Uranite 衍鑛 ꜀t'ín kwong'. T'ien kwáng.
Uranium 衍 ꜀t'ín. T'ien.
Uranography 天體總論 ꜀t'ín ʿt'ai ʿtsung lun². T'ien t'í tsung lun, 天體之理 ꜀t'ín ʿt'ai ꜀chí ʿlí. T'ien t'í chí lí.
Uranology 天論 ꜀t'ín lun². T'ien lun, 天體之知 ꜀t'ín ʿt'ai ꜀chí chí'. T'ien t'í chí chí.
Uranus 神名 ꜀shan ꜀meng. Shin ming; the planet ditto, 天王 ꜀t'ín ꜀wong. T'ien wáng.
Urbane 有禮 ʿyau ʿlai. Yú lí, 和雅 ꜀wo ʿngá. Wo yá, 溫和 ꜀wan ꜀wo. Wan ho, 好禮數的 ʿhò ʿlai shò' tik꜀. Háu lí sú tih.
Urbanity, politeness, 文禮 ꜀man ʿlai. Wan lí, 禮儀 ʿlai ꜀í. Lí í; affability, 好相與 ʿhò ꜀séung ʿü. Háu siáng yú, 好禮貌 ʿhò ʿlai máu². Háu lí máu.
Urceolate 罌形的 ꜀áng ꜀ying tik꜀. Ying hing tih, 甕形的 ung' ꜀ying tik꜀. Ung hing tih.
Urchin 箭猪 tsín' ꜀chü. Tsien chú; a name given to a child, 狗仔 ʿkau ʿtsai, 豚犬 ꜀t'ün ʿhün. Tw'án k'iuen, 小厮 ʿsiú ꜀sz. Siáu sz.
Ureter 內腎溺管 noi² ʿshan niú² ʿkún. Nui shin niáu kwán, 內腎尿管 noi² ʿshan niú² ʿkún. Nui shin niáu kwán.
Urethra 膀胱溺管 ꜀p'ong ꜀kwong niú² ʿkún. P'áng kwáng niáu kwán, 尿管 niú² ʿkún. Niáu kwán; strictures of ditto, 溺管變窄 niú² ʿkún pín' chák꜀. Niáu kwán pien tseh.
Urethral 尿管的 niú² ʿkún tik꜀. Niáu kwán tih.
Urge, to press, 迫 pik꜀. Pih, 催迫 ꜀ts'úi pik꜀. Ts'úi pih, 催促 ꜀ts'úi ts'uk꜀. Ts'úi ts'uh 催逼 ꜀ts'úi pik꜀. Ts'úi pih, 勒迫 lak꜁ pik꜀. Leh pih, 勉强 ʿmín ʿk'éung. Mien k'iáng, 强迫 ʿk'éung pik꜀. K'iáng pih, 迫迮 pik꜀ chá'. Pih chá, 慫縱 ʿsung tsung'. Sung tsung, 遒 ꜀ts'au. Ts'iú, 緊迫 ʿkan pik꜀. Kin pih, 鯽蹙 tsik꜀ ts'uk꜀. Tsih ts'uh, 蹴 tsuk꜀. Tsuh, 彊 ꜀k'éung. K'iáng, 促 ts'uk꜀. Ts'uh, 黽沒 ʿman mút꜁. Min muh, 蠠沒 mat꜁ mút꜁. Mih muh, 縱臾 tsung' ꜀ü. Tsung yú, 敹 pak꜀. Pih, 抑 yik꜀. Yih, 怱 ʿtsung. Tsung, 拮 kat꜀. Kih; to urge on to buy, 嘍人買 ꜀lau ꜀yan ʿmái; to urge onward, 迫向前 pik꜀ héung' ꜀ts'ín. Pih hiáng ts'ien, 催向前 ꜀ts'úi héung' ꜀ts'ín. Ts'úi hiáng ts'ien; to urge one to go, 勸人去 hün' ꜀yan hü'. K'iuen jin k'ü; to urge to exertion, to urge on, 勉勵 ʿmín lai². Mien lí, 鼓舞 ʿkú ʿmò. Kú wú, 慫慂 ʿsung ʿyung, 勔 mín². Mien, 彊 ʿk'éung. K'iáng, 勸 k'ái'. K'iái, 勨 ʿléung. Liáng, 劸 ꜀wá. Wá, 㓻 ꜀oi. Ngái; to urge incessantly, 不歇勸 pat꜀ hít꜀ hün'. Puh hieh k'iuen, 不歇催 pat꜀ hít꜀ ꜀ts'úi. Puh hieh ts'úi, 頻催 ꜀p'an ꜀ts'úi. P'in ts'úi; to urge to eat, 催食 ꜀ts'úi shik꜁. Ts'úi shih, 勸食 hün' shik꜁. K'iuen shih, 御食 ü² shik꜁. Yú shih; to urge to make peace, 勸和 hün' ꜀wo. K'iuen ho, 勸息 hün' sik꜀. K'iuen sih; to urge payment, 迫還 pik꜀ ꜀wán. Pih hwán, 催收 ꜀ts'úi ꜀shau. Ts'úi shau, 催討 ꜀ts'úi ʿt'ò. Ts'úi t'áu; to urge one to accept, 勸納 hün' náp꜁. K'iuen náh, 勸接 hün' tsíp꜀. K'iuen tsieh; to urge the plea of necessity, 話免不得 wá² ʿmín pat꜀ tak꜀. Hwá mien puh teh, 說免不得 shüt꜀ ʿmín pat꜀ tak꜀. Shwoh mien puh teh; see Animate and Encourage.
Urged, pressed, 迫過 pik꜀ kwo'. Pih kwo, 催促了 ꜀ts'úi ts'uk꜀ ʿliú. Ts'úi ts'uh liáu, 勉勵了 ʿmín lai² ʿliú. Mien lí liáu; animated, 鼓舞了 ʿkú ʿmò ʿliú. Kú wú liáu, 鼓勵了 ʿkú lai² ʿliú. Kú lí liáu, 慫了 ʿsung ʿliú. Sung liáu, 勸了 hün' ʿliú. K'iuen liáu.
Urgency 急 kap꜀. Kih, 緊要 ʿkan iú'. Kin yáu, 急迫 kap꜀ pik꜀. Kih pih, 急速 kap꜀ ts'uk꜀. Kih suh, 逼者 pik꜀ ʿché. Pih ché.
Urgent 急 kap꜀. Kih, 緊要 ʿkan iú'. Kin yáu, 緊 ʿkan. Kin, 迫 pik꜀. Pih, 卽速 tsik꜀ ts'uk꜀. Tsih suh, 亟 k'ik꜀. K'ih, 亟速 k'ik꜀ ts'uk꜀. K'ih suh, 飛卽 ꜀fí tsik꜀. Fí tsih, 吃緊 hat꜀ ʿkan. K'ih kin, 喫緊 yák꜀ ʿkan. K'ih kin, 劻勷 ꜀hong ꜀séung. Kwáng siáng, 切 ts'ít꜀. Ts'ieh, 急卒 kap꜀ ts'üt꜀. Kih tsuh, 絿 ꜀k'au. K'iú, 慓 ꜀p'iú. P'iáu, 懁 kün'. Kiuen, 憋憝 p'ít꜀ ꜀fú. P'ieh fú, 隘 ai'. Í, 悈 k'ik꜀. K'ih; the matter is urgent, 事急 sz² kap꜀. Sz kih, 情急 ꜀ts'ing kap꜀. Ts'ing kih; the matter is very urgent, 事好急 sz² ʿhò kap꜀. Sz háu kih, 事好急迫 sz² ʿhò kap꜀ pik꜀. Sz háu kih pih; in urgent need of money, 須銀好緊 ꜀sü ꜀ngan ʿhò ʿkan. Sü yin háu kin, 等緊銀使 ʿtang ʿkan ꜀ngan ʿshai; urgent to piss, 尿急 niú² kap꜀. Niáu kih.
Urgently 迫 pik꜀. Pih, 苦 ʿfú. K'ú, 緊 ʿkan. Kin; to press urgently, 苦迫 ʿfú pik꜀. K'ú pih, 迫緊 pik꜀ ʿkan. Pih kin.
Urger 迫者 pik꜀ ʿché. Pih ché.
Urging, pressing, 逼 pik꜀. Pih, 迫 pik꜀. Pih; pressing with solicitations, 苦勸 ʿfú hün'. K'ú k'iuen, 催迫 ꜀ts'úi pik꜀. Ts'úi pih; animating, 鼓舞 ʿkú ʿmò. Kú wú, 鼓勵 ʿkú lai². Kú lí; urging necessity, 好緊 ʿhò ʿkan. Háu kin.
Uric acid / Lithic acid } 尿醋 niú² ts'ò'. Niáu ts'ú, 尿酸 niú² ꜀sün. Niáu swán.
Urim and thummim, 玉牌 yuk꜁ ꜀p'ái. Yuh p'ái, 光及成全 ꜀kwong k'ap꜁ ꜀shing ꜀ts'ün. Kwáng kih ching ts'iuen.
Urinal 便壺 pín² ꜀ú. Pien hú, 尿壺 niú² ꜀ú. Niáu hú, 夜壺 yé² ꜀ú. Yé hú.
Urinary 尿的 niú² tik꜀. Niu tih, 溺的 niú² tik꜀. Niáu tih; urinary passage, 尿管 niú² ʿkún. Niáu kwán.
Urinary / Urinarium } 尿氹 niú² ʿt'am.
Urinate, 小便 ʿsiú pín². Siáu pien, 小水 ʿsiú ʿshui,

Siáu shwui, 痾屎 ꜀o niú[2], 小遺 ʿsiú ꜀wai. Siáu wei, 溲便 ʿsau pín[2]. Sau pien, 屘 niú[2]. Niáu, 溿 pín[2]. Pien.

Urinative 利小水的 lí[2] ʿsiú ʿshui tik꜇. Lí siáu shwui tih; urinative medicine, 利小水藥 lí[2] ʿsiú ʿshui yéuk꜇. Lí siáu shwui yoh.

Urinator 寐水者 mí[2] ʿshui ʿché.

Urine 屎 niú[2]. Niáu, 溺 niú[2]. Niáu, 屎水 niú[2] ʿshui. Niáu shwui, 撒的水 sát꜇ tik꜇ ꜀shui. Sáh tih shwui; incontinence of urine, 賴屎 lái[2] niú[2], 漏屎 lau[2] niú[2]. Lau niáu, 遺屎 ꜀wai niú[2]. Wei niáu.

Urinous 屎的 niú[2] tik꜇. Niáu tih.

Urn 缸 ꜀kong. Káng; ditto those containing the bones of the dead, 金磡 ꜀kam t'áp꜇.

Urn-shaped 缸形 ꜀kong ꜀ying. Káng hing.

Uroscopy 由屎卜病勢 ꜀yau niú[2] puk꜇ peng[2] shai'. Yú niáu puh ping shí.

Ursa, a bear, 熊 ꜀hung. Hung; ursa major, 北斗 pak꜇ ʿtau. Peh tau, 天罡 ꜀t'ín ꜀kong. T'ien káng; ursa minor, 北斗 pak꜇ ʿtau. Puh tau.

Ursiform 熊形 ꜀hung ꜀ying. Hung hing.

Urus / Ure } 野牛名 ʿyé ꜀ngau ꜀meng. Yé niú ming.

Urtica tenacissima, see Grasscloth.

Us 我哋 ʿngo tí[2], 我等 ʿngo ʿtang. Wo tang, 我們 ʿngo ꜀mún. Wo mun, 咱們 tsá' ꜀mún. Tsáh mun, 我儕 ʿngo ꜀ch'ái. Wò ch'ái; it belongs to us, 係我哋嘅 hai[2] ʿngo tí[2] ké'; he points at us, 他指我等 ꜀t'á ʿchí ʿngo ʿtang. T'á chí wo tang.

U. S. A., United States of America, 花旗合國 ꜀Fá ꜀k'í hòp꜇ kwok꜇. Hwá k'í hoh kwoh.

Usage, treatment, 待 toi[2]. Tái; long continued use, 風俗 ꜀fung tsuk꜇. Fung suh, 習俗 tsáp꜇ tsuk꜇. Sih suh, 規矩 ꜀kw'ai ʿkü. Kwei kü; common usage, 常規 ꜀shéung ꜀kw'ai. Cháng kwei; to receive ill usage, 被人薄待 pí[2] ꜀yan pok꜇ toi[2]. Pí jin poh tái, 受人委曲 shau[2] ꜀yan ʿwai huk꜇. Shau jin wei k'iuh.

Usance, use, 用 yung[2]. Yung; instrerest paid for money, 利息 lí[2] sik꜇. Lí sih, 利 lí[2]. Lí, 息 sik꜇. sih; the time which, by usage or custom, is allowed in certain countries for the payment of a bill of exchange, 會單限期 úi[2] ꜀tán hán[2] ꜀k'í. Hwui tán hien k'í, 匯單限期 úi[2] ꜀tán hán[2] ꜀k'í. Hwui tán hien k'í.

Use 用 yung[2]. Yung, 用者 yung[2] ʿché. Yung ché, 使用 ʿshai yung[2]. Shí yung; in use, 用 yung[2]. Yung; daily use, 日用 yat꜇ yung[2]. Yih yung; common use, 共用 kung[2] yung[2]. Kung yung; general use, 通用 ꜀t'ung yung[2]. T'ung yung, 公用 ꜀kung yung[2]. Kung yung; ordinary use, 常用 ꜀shéung yung[2]. Cháng yung; things differ in their use, 物有異用 mat꜇ ʿyau í[2] yung[2]. Wuh yú í yung; to make good use of, 善用 shín[2] yung[2]. Shen yung; to make bad use of, 妄用 ʿmong yung[2]. Wáng yung; temporary use, 暫時之用 tsám[2] ꜀shí ꜀chí yung[2]. Tsán shí yung, 暫用 tsám[2] yung[2]. Tsán yung; to make use of one's name, 用人名 yung[2] ꜀yan ꜀meng. Yung jin ming; out of use, 而家唔用 ꜀í ꜀ká ꜀m yung[2], 廢了 fai' ʿliú. Fí liáu, 停用 ꜀t'ing yung[2]. T'ing yung; in constant use, 時時要用 ꜀shí ꜀shí iú' yung[2]. Shí shí yáu yung, 常用 ꜀shéung yung[2]. Cháng yung; of no use, 唔中用 ꜀m ꜀chung yung[2], 不用 pat꜇ yung[2]. Puh yung; to come in use, 起用 ʿhí yung[2]. K'í yung, 當行 ꜀tong ꜀hang. Táng hang, 興 ꜀hing. Hing; its use is extensive, 其用遠矣 ꜀k'í yung[2] ʿün ʿí. K'í yung yuen í; to enjoy the use of, 受用 shau[2] yung[2]. Shau yung, 享用 ʿhéung yung[2]. Hiáng yung; moderate use, 節用 tsít꜇ yung[2]. Tsieh yung; extravagant use, 奢用 ꜀ch'é yung[2]. Ch'é yung, 浪用 long[2] yung[2]. Láng yung; of great use, 大有益 tái[2] ʿyau yik꜇. Tá yú yih, 大用 tái[2] yung[2]. Tá yung; of limited use, 用有限 yung[2] ʿyau hán[2]. Yung yú hien, 用不多 yung[2] pat꜇ ꜀to. Yung puh to; Interest, which see.

Use, to, 用 yung[2]. Yung, 使 ʿshai. Shí, 使用 ʿshai yung[2]. Shí yung, 施 ꜀shí. Shí, 以 ʿí. Í, 由 ꜀yau. Yú, 尋 ꜀ts'am. Ts'in, 服 fuk꜇. Fuh, 興 ꜀hing. Hing; use him, 用佢 yung[2] ʿk'ü. Yung k'ü, 使他 ʿshai ꜀t'á. Shí t'á; not to use, 唔用 ꜀m yung[2], 不以 pat꜇ ʿí. Puh í; to use frugally, 節用 tsít꜇ yung[2]. Tsieh yung, 省用 ʿsháng yung[2]. Sang yung; to use profusely, 濫用 lám[2] yung[2]. Hien yung, 侈用 ʿch'í yung[2]. Ch'í yung; makes no use of me, 唔用我 ꜀m yung[2] ʿngo; how much do you use? 你用幾多呢 ʿní yung[2] ʿkí ꜀to ꜀ní, 爾用多寡 ʿí yung[2] ꜀to ʿkwá. Rh yung to kwá; to use harshly, 苛刻 ꜀ho hák꜇. Ho k'eh, 刻薄 hák꜇ pok꜇. K'eh poh; to use violence, 强 ʿk'éung. K'iáng; to use severity, 嚴 ꜀ím. Yen; to use kindness, 柔 ꜀yau. Jau, 以柔 ʿí ꜀yau. Í jau; to use up, 用嘥 yung[2] sái'; to use one's self, 行爲 ꜀hang ꜀wai. Hang wei.

Use, to be accustomed to, 慣 kwán'. Kwán, 熟 shuk꜇. Shuh.

Used 用了 yung[2] ʿliú. Yung liáu, 使過 ʿshai kwo'; treated, 待了 toi[2] ʿliú. Tái liáu; used alone, 單用 ꜀tán yung[2]. Tán yung, 單行 ꜀tán ꜀hang. Tán hang; to use together, 同用 ꜀t'ung yung[2]. T'ung yung, 同埋用 ꜀t'ung ꜀mái yung[2]. T'ung mái yung, 共用 kung[2] yung[2]. Kung yung, 相須 ꜀séung ꜀sü. Siáng sü; not long used, 用無幾耐 yung[2] ꜀mò ʿkí noi[2], 使未久 ʿshai mí[2] ʿkau. Shí wí kiú; cannot be used long, 唔使得耐 ꜀m ʿshai tak꜇ noi[2], 唔妗使 ꜀m ꜀k'am ʿshai, 用不得久 yung[2] pat꜇ tak꜇ ʿkau. Yung puh teh kiú; more than can be used, 不勝用 pat꜇ ꜀shing yung[2]. Puh shing yung; used to, 慣 kwán'. Kwán, 熟 shuk꜇. Shuh.

Useful 有用 ʿyau yung[2]. Yú yung, 可用 ʿho yung[2]. K'o yung, 有益 ʿyau yik꜇. Yú yih, 有裨益 ʿyau ꜀p'í yik꜇. Yú p'í yih, 合用 hòp꜇ yung[2]. Hoh yung, 便用 pín[2] yung[2]. Pien yung, 便益 pín[2] yik꜇. Pien yih, 有益嘅 ʿyau yik꜇ ké'; very useful, 十分有益 shap꜇ ꜀fan ʿyau yik꜇. Shih fan yú yih,

大益 tái[2] yikˎ. Tá yih, 好便用 ʻhò pín[2] yung[2]. Háu pien yung, 好有用 ʻhò ʻyau yung[2]. Háu yú yung, 好有益 ʻhò ʻyau yikˎ. Háu yú yih, 多用 ˏto yung[2]. To yung; not very useful, 唔多中用 ˏm ˏto ˏchung yung[2], 不大有益 patˎ tái[2] ʻyau yikˎ. Puh tá yú yih; a useful word, 有益之字[話] ʻyau yikˎ ˏchí tsz[2] [wá[2]]. Yú yih chí tsz [hwá]; a useful servant, 有益之僕 ʻyau yikˎ ˏchí puk˛. Yú yih chí puh, 中用之僕 ˏchung yung[2] ˏchí puk˛. Chung yung chí puh; to be useful in, 助 cho[2]. Tsú, 幇助 ˏpong cho[2]. Páng tsú; useful for food, 可供食 ʻho ˏkung shik˛. K'o kung shih, 可以爲食 ʻho ʻi ˏwai shik˛. K'o í wei shih.

Usefully 利 lí[2]. Lí, 作用 tsokˎ yung[2]. Tsoh yung; usefully employed, 利用 lí[2] yung[2]. Lí yung.

Usefulness 益者 yikˎ ʻché. Yih ché, 裨益 ˏp'í yikˎ. Pí yih.

Useless 無用 ˏmò yung[2]. Wú yung, 無益 ˏmò yikˎ. Wú yih, 唔中用 ˏm ˏchung yung[2], 無中用 ˏmò ˏchung yung[2]. Wú chung yung, 不合用 patˎ hòp˛ yung[2]. Puh hoh yung, 不中用 patˎ ˏchung yung[2]. Puh chung yung, 無裨益 ˏmò ˏp'í yikˎ. Wú pí yih, 廢 fai'. Fei, 㡿 ch'ikˎ. Ch'ih, 蛇足 ˏshé tsukˎ. Shié tsuh; regarded as useless, 以爲無用 ʻí ˏwai ˏmò yung[2]. Í wei wú yung, 以爲無益 ʻí ˏwai ˏmò yikˎ. Í wei wú yih; useless slaughter, 妄殺 ʻmong shátˎ. Wáng sháh; useless silk, 敗絮 pái[2] ʻsü. Pái sü; useless things, 廢物 fai' mat˛. Fei wuh; useless wood, 散木 ʻsán muk˛. Sán muh, ⿰木劣 lütˎ. Liueh; a useless person, 無用之人 ˏmò yung[2] ˏchí ˏyan. Wú yung chí jin.

Uselessly 無益 ˏmò yikˎ. Wú yih, 徒然 ˏt'ò ˏín. T'ú jen, 虛 ˏhü. Hü, 枉然 ʻwong ˏín. Wáng jen.

Uselessness 無用者 ˏmò yung[2] ʻché. Wú yung ché, 徒然者 ˏt'ò ˏín ʻché. T'ú jen ché, 無益者 ˏmò yikˎ ʻché. Wú yih ché.

Usher 儐相 pan' séung'. Pin siáng, 主客贊禮 ʻchü hákˎ tsán' ʻlai. Chú k'eh tsán lí; ditto of the palace, 主客郎中 ʻchü hákˎ ˏlong ˏchung. Chú k'eh láng chung; examiner of merits and gentleman usher, 考功郎中 ʻháu ˏkung ˏlong ˏchung. K'áu kung láng chung; inner gentleman usher and general, 中郎將 ˏchung ˏlong tséung'. Chung láng tsiáng.

Usher in, to, 引進 ʻyan tsun'. Yin tsin, 引見 ʻyan kín'. Yin kien; to usher one in, 引人進 ʻyan ˏyan tsun'. Yin jin tsin; to usher a new doctrine into the world, 以新道傳世 ʻí ˏsan tò[2] ˏch'ün shai'. Í sin táu ch'uen shí.

Ushered 引進了 ʻyan tsun' ʻliú. Yin tsin liáu.

Ushership 儐相之職 pan' séung' ˏchí chikˎ. Pih siáng chí chih.

Usquebaugh 酒名 ʻtsau ˏmeng. Tsiú ming.

Ustion 燒 ˏshiú. Sháu.

Ustulation 煆 tün'. Twán, 煏 pikˎ. Pih.

Usual, common, 尋常 ˏts'am ˏshéung. Ts'in cháng, 平常嘅 ˏp'ing ˏshéung ké', 常時的 ˏshéung ˏshí tikˎ. Cháng shí tih, 常 ˏshéung. Cháng, 平時 ˏp'ing ˏshí. P'ing shí, 平日 ˏp'ing yat˛. P'ing jih; customary, 常規 ˏshéung ˏkw'ai. Cháng kwei, 平素 ˏp'ing sú'. P'ing sú, 慣 kwán'. Kwán, 慣熟 kwán' shuk˛. Kwán shuh, 習慣 tsáp˛ kwán'. Sih kwán; as usual, 照常 chiú' ˏshéung. Cháu cháng, 如常 ˏü ˏshéung. Jú cháng, 如平日 ˏü ˏp'ing yat˛. Jú p'ing jih; the usual way of doing, 常時噉樣做 ˏshéung ˏshí ʻkòm yéung[2] tsò'. Cháng shí kán yáng tso, 常規 ˏshéung ˏkw'ai. Cháng kwei, 常法 ˏshéung fátˎ. Cháng fáh; in the usual manner, 照常 chiú' ˏshéung. Cháu cháng; his usual fare, 平日食物 ˏp'ing yat˛ shik˛ mat˛. P'ing jih shih wuh, 平日所食 ˏp'ing yat˛ ʻsho shik˛. P'ing jih so shih.

Usually 常常 ˏshéung ˏshéung. Cháng cháng, 常 ˏshéung. Cháng, 嘗 ˏshéung. Cháng, 常時 ˏshéung ˏshí. Cháng shí, 平日 ˏp'ing yat˛. P'ing jih, 平時 ˏp'ing ˏshí. P'ing shí, 時時 ˏshí ˏshí. Shí shí; usually comes, 常常來 ˏshéung ˏshéung ˏloi. Cháng cháng lái, 常時來 ˏshéung ˏshí ˏloi. Cháng shí lái; usually arrives, 常時到 ˏshéung ˏshí tò'. Cháng shí táu, 常至 ˏshéung chí'. Cháng chí; the basement rooms are usually a little damp, 地下嘅房總帶濕的 tí[2] há[2] ké' ˏfong ʻtsung tái' shap˛ ˏtí; usually is so, 大概係噉 tái[2] k'oi' hai[2] ʻkòm.

Usualness 常 ˏshéung. Cháng, 常者 ˏshéung ʻché. Cháng ché, 尋常 ˏts'am ˏshéung. Ts'in cháng.

Usucaption 因久據故屬已 ˏyan ʻkau kü' kú' shuk˛ ʻkí. Yin kiú kü kú shuh kí.

Usufruct 享所產之權 ʻhéung ʻsho ʻch'án ˏchí ˏk'ün. Hiáng so ch'án chí k'iuen, 收地產之權 ˏshau tí[2] ʻch'án ˏchí ˏk'ün. Shau tí ch'án chí k'iuen.

Usurer 騎馬牯嘅 * ˏk'é ʻmá ʻkú ké', 放牛瘟 * fong' ˏngau ˏwong, 食蛇生 * shik˛ ˏshé ˏshang, 放重利者 fong' chung[2] lí[2] ʻché. Fáng chung lí ché.

Usurious 圖重利嘅 ˏt'ò chung[2] lí[2] ké', 貪重利的 ˏt'ám chung[2] lí[2] tikˎ. T'án chung lí tih.

Usuriousness 貪重利之事 ˏt'ám chung[2] lí[2] ˏchí sz[2]. T'án chung lí chí sz.

Usurp, to, 霸 pá'. Pá, 占[佔] chím'. Chen, 霸佔 pá' chím'. Pá chen, 强霸 ʻk'éung pá'. K'iáng pá, 侵 ˏts'am. Ts'in, 侵奪 ˏts'am tüt˛. Ts'in toh, 侵佔 ˏts'am chím'. Ts'in chen, 僭 ts'ím'. Ts'ien, 篡 shán'. Tswán, 擅 shín[2]. Shen, 擅專 shín[2] ˏchün. Shen chuen, 盜 tò[2]. Táu, 荼僭 ˏt'ò ts'ím'. T'ú ts'ien, 攘 ˏyéung. Jáng, to usurp authority, 擅權 shín[2] ˏk'ün. Shen k'iuen, 捷據 tsít˛ kü'. Tsieh kü, 勾當 ˏkau tong'. Kau táng; to usurp a name 僭名 ts'ím' ˏmeng. Ts'ien ming, 僭稱 ts'ím' ˏch'ing. Ts'ien ch'ing; to usurp a title, 僭號 ts'ím' hò[2]. Ts'ien háu; to usurp the title of emperor, 僭稱皇帝 ts'ím' ˏch'ing ˏwong tai'. Ts'ien ch'ing hwáng tí; to usurp a throne, 僭位 ts'ím' wai[2]. Ts'ien wei, 篡位 shán' wai[2]. Tswán wei, 奪位 tüt˛ wai[2]. Toh wei; to usurp territory,

* Vulgar terms.

霸地 pá' tí². Pá tí, 霸占地方 pá' chím' tí² ˏfong. Pá chen tí fáng; to usurp a throne or station, 僭位 ts'ím' wai². Ts'ien wei, 僭越其位 ts'ím' üt˛ ˏk'í wai². Ts'ien yueh k'í wei.

Usurpation 霸者 pá' ˊché. Pá ché, 擅者 shín² ˊché. Shen ché, 霸占 pá' chím'. Pá chen, 僭 ts'ím'. Ts'ien, 盜 tò². Táu, 侵者 ˏts'am ˊché. Ts'in ché; usurpation of a throne, 僭位者 ts'ím' wai² ˊché. Ts'ien wei ché, 僭位之事 ts'ím' wai² ˏchí sz². Ts'ien wei chí sz; usurpation of lands and tenements, 盜賣田宅 tò² mái² ˏt'ín chák˛. Táu mái t'ien tseh; on fraudulent usurpation of public or private land, 盜耕種官民田 tò² ˏkang chung' ˏkún ˏman ˏt'ín. Táu kang chung kwán min t'ien; usurpation of power, 擅權者 shín² ˏk'ün ˊché. Shen k'iuen ché; usurpation of honor, 僭尊 ts'ím' ˏtsün. Ts'ien tsun.

Usurpatory 僭的 ts'ím' tik˛. Ts'ien tih, 霸占的 pá' chím' tik˛. Pá chen tih, 擅的 shín² tik˛. Shen tih.

Usurped 霸了 pá' ˊliú. Pá liáu, 擅了 shín² ˊliú. Shen liáu, 霸占了 pá' chím' ˊliú. Pá chen liáu, 僭了 ts'ím' ˊliú. Ts'ien liáu; a usurped power or state, 僭竊之國 ts'ím' sít˛ ˏchí kwok˛. Ts'ien tsieh chí kwoh, 僞朝 ngai² ˏch'iú. Wei ch'áu.

Usurper 霸 pá'. Pá, 伯 pá'. Pá, 霸占者 pá' chím' ˊché. Pá chen ché, 僭者 ts'ím' ˊché. Ts'ien ché, 擅者 shín² ˊché. Shen ché, 霸王 pá' ˏwong. Pá wáng, 篡者 shán' ˊché. Tswán ché.

Usurping 僭 ts'ím'. Ts'ien, 篡 shán'. Tswán, 擅 shín². Shen, 霸 pá'. Pá.

Usury 放重利之事 fong' chung² lí² ˏchí sz². Fáng chung lí chí sz, 放加一利之事 fong' ˏká yat˛ lí² ˏchí sz². Fáng kiá yih lí chí sz.

Usus loquendi 常講 ˏshéung ˊkong. Cháng kiáng, 常講之法 ˏshéung ˊkong ˏchí fát˛. Cháng kiáng chí fáh, 常解 ˏshéung ˊkái. Cháng kiái, 常用之意 ˏshéung yung² ˏchí í'. Cháng yung chí í; according to the usus loquendi, 照常解 chiú' ˏshéung ˊkái. Cháu cháng kiái.

Utensil 器 hí'. K'í, 器具 hí' kü². K'í kü, 器皿 hí' ˊming. K'í ming, 家伙 ˏká ˊfo, 東西 ˏtung ˏsai. Tung sí, 什物 shap˛ mat˛. Shih wuh; kitchen utensils, 廚房器皿 ˏch'ü ˏfong hí' ˊming. Ch'ú fáng k'í ming, 廚房器具 ˏch'ü ˏfong hí' kü². Ch'ú fáng k'í kü; utensils used in husbandry, 農具 ˏnung kü². Nung kü; sacred utensils, 聖器 shing' hí'. Shing k'í, 聖器皿 shing' hí' ˊming. Shing k'í ming.

Uterine 胞 ˏpáu. Páu, 肚 ˊt'ò. T'ú, 子宮的 ˊtsz ˏkung tik˛. Tsz kung tih; uterine brothers, 同胞兄弟 ˏt'ung ˏpáu ˏhing tai². T'ung páu hiung tí; uterine fury, 花癲 ˏfá ˏtín. Hwá tien.

Uterus, the womb, 肚 ˊt'ò. T'ú, 子宮 ˊtsz ˏkung. Tsz kung; cavity of ditto, 三角房 ˏsám kok˛ ˏfong. Sán koh fáng.

Utile 有用 ˊyau yung². Yú yung, 有益 ˊyau yik˛. Yú yih.

Utile dulci 有益有味 ˊyau yik˛ ˊyau mí². Yú yih yú wí.

Utilitarian 利用的 lí² yung² tik˛. Lí yung tih, 裨益的 ˏp'í yik˛ tik˛. P'í yih tih.

Utilitarian, a, 以利人爲意者 ˊí lí² ˏyan ˏwai í' ˊché. Í lí jin wei lí ché, 從利用物之道者 ˏts'ung lí² yung² mat˛ ˏchí tò² ˊché. Ts'ung lí yung wuh chí táu ché.

Utilitarianism 利人之道 lí² ˏyan ˏchí tò². Lí jin chí táu, 以利人爲意之道 ˊí lí² ˏyan ˏwai í' ˏchí tò². Í lí jin wei í chí táu, 利用物之道 lí² yung² mat˛ ˏchí tò². Lí yung wuh chí táu, 益人之道 yik˛ ˏyan ˏchí tò². Yih jin chí táu, 益人爲意 yik˛ ˏyan ˏwai í'. Yih jin wei í.

Utility 益 yik˛. Yih, 裨益 ˏp'í yik˛. P'í yih, 利益 lí² yik˛. Lí yih, 俾益 ˊpí yik˛. Pí yih, 加益 ˏká yik˛. Kiá yih, 致益 chí' yik˛. Chí yih, 有益 ˊyau yik˛. Yú yih.

Utilization 利用 lí² yung². Lí yung, 用得有益 yung² tak˛ ˊyau yik˛. Yung teh yú yih, 加益 ˏká yik˛. Kiá yih, 裨益 ˏp'í yik˛. P'í yih.

Utilize, to, 善用 shín² yung². Shen yung, 利用 lí² yung². Lí yung, 俾有益 ˊpí ˊyau yik˛. Pí yú yih, Pí yú yih, 使加益 ˊsz ˏká yik˛. Shí kiá yih.

Utilized 善用了 shín² yung² ˊliú. Shen yung liáu. Shen yung liáu, 利用了 lí² yung² ˊliú. Lí yung liáu.

Uti possidetis 照所有 chiú' ˊsho ˊyau. Cháu so yú, 守其所有 ˊshau ˏk'í ˊsho ˊyau. Shau k'í so yú.

Utis, bustle, stir, 鬧熱 náu² ít˛. Náu jeh.

Utmost 極 kik˛. Kih, 盡 tsun². Tsin, 窮 ˏk'ung. K'iung, 到極 tò' kik˛. Táu kih, 竭 kít˛. Kieh, 太甚 t'ái' sham². T'ái shin, 已甚 ˊí sham². Í shin, 甚 sham². Shin, 盛極 shing² kik˛. Shing kih, 肆 sz'. Sz, 盡頭 tsun² ˏt'au. Tsin t'au, 殫 tán². Tán; to exert one's self to the utmost, 盡力 tsun² lik˛. Tsin lih, 竭力 kít˛ lik˛. Kieh lih; utmost strength, 極力 kik˛ lik˛. Kih lih, 殫力 tán² lik˛. Tán lih; the utmost limits, 極限 kik˛ hán². Kih hien, 極 kik˛. Kih; the utmost peril, 極險 kik˛ ˊhím. Kih hien, 極危 kik˛ ˏngai. Kih wei; to the utmost, 極 kik˛. Kih; the utmost bounds of the earth, 地極 tí² kik˛. Tí kih; the utmost wantonness, 綦色 ˏkí shik˛. Kí sih, 極好色 kik˛ hò' shik˛. Kih háu sih; to the utmost of one's feelings, 盡情 tsun² ˏts'ing. Tsin ts'ing.

Utopia 幻樂之地 wán² lok˛ ˏchí tí². Hwán loh chí tí, 豐樂之地 ˏfung lok˛ ˏchí tí². Fung loh chí tí, 安樂國 ˏon lok˛ kwok˛. Ngán loh kwoh, 蓬萊 * ˏp'ung ˏloi. P'ung lái.

Utopian 安樂國的 ˏon lok˛ kwok˛ tik˛. Ngán loh kwoh tih, 照安樂之國 chiú' ˏon lok˛ ˏchí kwok˛. Cháu ngán loh chí kwoh.

Utricle, a cell, 窩仔 ˏwo ˊtsai; a little bladder, 包仔 ˏpáu ˊtsai.

Utter, situated on the outside, 外的 ngoi² tik˛. Wái tih, 外邊 ngoi² ˏpín. Wái pien; extreme, 極 kik˛. Kih, 盡 tsun². Tsin; complete, 全

* This rather signifies a fairy land.

‚ts'ün. Ts'iuen, 𪙘總 ‘lung ‘tsung; excessive, 太過 t'ái' kwo'. T'ái kwo, 盡 tsun². Tsin; the utter deep, 極深之處 kik‚ ‚sham ‚chí ch'ü'. Kih shin chí ch'ú; in utter darkness, 全暗 ‚ts'ün òm'. Ts'iuen ngán, 全黑 ‚ts'ün hak‚. Ts'iuen heh; utter refusal, 斷不肯 tün' pat‚ ‘hang. Twán puh kang, 斷不允 tün' pat‚ ‘wan. Twán puh yun; utter ruin, 全敗 ‚ts'ün pái². Ts'iuen pái; an utter stranger, 生客 ‚shang hák‚. Sang k'eh; you are an utter stranger to me, 我都唔識得你 ‘ngo ‚tò ‚m shik‚ tak‚ ‘ní, 絕不識爾 tsüt‚ pat‚ shik‚ ‘í. Tsiueh puh shih rh.

Utter, to, 話 wá². Hwá, 講 ‘kong. Kiáng, 說 shüt‚. Shwoh, 出 ch'ut‚. Ch'uh; to utter one's mind, 講出心思 ‘kong ch'ut‚ ‚sam ‚sz. Kiáng ch'uh sin sz, 吐出心思 t'ò' ch'ut‚ ‚sam ‚sz. T'ú ch'uh sin sz, 吐明心跡 t'ò' ‚ming ‚sam tsik‚. T'ú ming sin tsih, 吐露心腹 t'ò' lò² ‚sam fuk‚. T'ú lú sin fuh; to utter a voice, 出聲 ch'ut‚ ‚shing. Ch'uh shing, 發 fát‚. Fáh, 唷 yuk‚. Yuh; to utter oaths and imprecations, 發誓賭咒 fát‚ shai² ‘tò chau'. Fáh shí tú chau; to utter an oath, 出矢言 ch'ut‚ ‘ch'í ‚ín. Ch'uh shí yen, 誓願 shai² ün². Shí yuen; to utter a false oath, 發假誓 fát‚ ‘ká shai². Fáh kiá shí, 枉誓願 ‘wong shai² ün². Wáng shí yuen; to utter a sigh, 出嘆 ch'ut‚ t'án'. Ch'uh t'án; to utter praise, 稱讚 ‚ch'ing ‘tsán'. Ch'ing tsán; to utter falsehood, 講大話 ‘kong tái² wá². Kiáng tá hwá, 說謊 shüt‚ ‚fong. Shwoh hwáng; to utter false coin, 使假銀 ‘shai ‘ká ‚ngan. Shí kiá yin, 出假銀 ch'ut‚ ‘ká ‚ngan. Ch'uh kiá yin; to sell, 發賣 fát‚ mái². Fáh mái, 出賣 ch'ut‚ mái². Ch'uh mái; to utter unadvisedly, 亂吸 lün² ngap‚.

Utterable 講得出 ‘kong tak‚ ch'ut‚. Kiáng teh ch'uh, 言得出 ‚ín tak‚ ch'ut‚. Yen teh ch'uh, 說得出 shüt‚ tak‚ ch'ut‚. Shwoh teh ch'uh, 可說出來 ‘hò shüt‚ ch'ut‚ ‚loi. K'o shwoh-ch'uh lái.

Utterance 口角 ‘hau kok‚. K'au koh, 口鉗 ‘hau ‚k'ím. K'au k'ien, 口 ‘hau. K'au; good utterance, 好口角 ‘hò ‘hau kok‚. Háu k'au koh, 好口鉗 ‘hò ‘hau ‚k'ím. Háu k'au k'ien, 利口 lí² ‘hau. Lí k'au, 伶牙俐齒 ‚ling ‚ngá lí² ‘ch'í. Ling yá lí ch'í; a bad utterance, 唔好口鉗 ‚m ‘hò ‘hau ‚k'ím; thick utterance, 蒙茸 ‚mung ‚yung. Mung jung; difficult utterance, 結舌 kít‚ shít‚. Kieh sheh, 拏舌根 ‚ná shít‚ ‚kan, 難言 ‚nán ‚ín. Nán jen; utterance impeded, 哽喹 ‘ang chat‚. Kang chih.

Uttered, spoken, 話過 wá² kwo'. Hwá kwo, 說了 shüt‚ ‘liú. Shwoh liáu, 出了 ch'ut‚ ‘liú. Ch'uh liáu; disclosed, 露出了 lò² ch'ut‚ ‘liú. Lú ch'uh liáu; published, 出 ch'ut‚. Ch'uh; put in circulation, 使 ‘shai. Shí, 出 ch'ut‚. Ch'uh.

Utterer 出者 ch'ut‚ ‘ché. Ch'uh ché; one who pronounces, 話嘅 wá² ké', 說者 shüt‚ ‘ché. Shwoh ché; a seller, 發者 fát‚ ‘ché. Fáh ché, 賣者 mái² ‘ché. Mái ché; an utterer of false coin, 使假銀嘅 ‘shai ‘ká ‚ngan ké', 出假銀者 ch'ut‚ ‘ká ‚ngan ‘ché. Ch'uh kiá yin ché.

Uttering, pronouncing, 講 ‘kong. Kiáng, 說 shüt‚. Shwoh, 出 ch'ut‚. Ch'uh; disclosing, 露出 lò² ch'ut‚. Lú ch'uh; putting into circulation, 出 ch'ut‚. Ch'uh; selling, 賣 mái². Mái.

Utterly 盡 tsun². Tsin, 𨁃 sái', 喊𠵱唥 hòm² páng² láng², 𪙘總 ‘lung ‘tsung, 總 ‘tsung. Tsung, 都 ‚tò. Tú; utterly forbear, 都唔肯 ‚tò ‚m ‘hang, 斷不肯 tün' pat‚ ‘hang. Twán puh kang, 總不肯 ‘tsung pat‚ ‘hang. Tsung puh kang; to utterly disregard, 盡忘 tsun² ‚mong. Tsin wáng, 都唔顧 ‚tò ‚m kú', 斷不計 tün' pat‚ kai'. Twán puh kí; the just man utterly disregards poverty and riches, 義士盡忘貧富 í² sz² tsun² ‚mong ‚p'an fú'. Í sz tsin wáng p'in fú; utterly unfit, 敝陋太多 pai² lau² t'ái' ‚to. Pí lau t'ái to.

Uttermost 盡 tsun². Tsin; to the uttermost, 到極 tò' kik‚. Táu kih, 至極 chí' kik‚. Chí kih; fully, 全 ‚ts'ün. Ts'iuen, 絕 tsüt‚. Tsiueh.

Uvaria uncata 鷹爪 ‚ying ‘cháu. Ying cháu.

Uveous 似葡萄子 ‘ts'z ‚p'ò ‚t'ò ‘tsz. Sz p'ú t'áu tsz, 類乎葡萄子 lui² ‚ú ‚p'ò ‚t'ò ‘tsz. Lui hú p'ú t'áu tsz.

Uvula 喉嚨丁 ‚hau ‚lung ‚ting. Háu lung ting, 小舌 ‘siú shít‚. Siáu sheh, 吊鐘 tiú' ‚chung. Tiáu chung.

Uxorious 溺愛妻 nik‚ oi' ‚ts'ai. Nih ngái ts'í, 痴愛妻 ‚ch'í oi' ‚ts'ai. Ch'í ngái ts'í.

Uxoriousness 癡愛妻者 ‚ch'í oi' ‚ts'ai ‘ché. Ch'í ngái ts'í ché, 痴愛妻之事 ‚ch'í oi' ‚ts'ai ‚chí sz². Ch'í ngái ts'í chí sz.

V

V the twenty second letter of the English alphabet, 英話字母第二十二字 ˏYing wá[2] tsz[2] ʻmò tai[2] í[2] shapˎ í[2] tsz[2]. Ying hwá tsz mú tí rh shih rh tsz; V [=5], ʻng. Wú; V̄ [=5000], 五千 ʻng ˏts'ín. Wú ts'ien; v.g., verbi gratia, 譬喻 p'íʼ ü[2]. P'í yú, 比喻 ʻpí ü[2]. P'í yú; v., virgin, 貞女 ˏching ʻnü. Ching nü; v.v., vice versa, 相反 ˏséung ʻfán. Siáng fán.

Vacancy, empty space, 空處 ˏhung ch'üʼ. K'ung ch'ú, 空地 ˏhung tí[2]. K'ung tí, 虛地 ˏhü tí[2]. Hü tí, 曠地 fongʼ tí[2]. Kwáng tí; situation, post, office, 缺 kütˎ. Kiueh; to select one for a vacancy, 簡缺 ʻkán kütˎ. Kien kiueh; to fill or supply a vacancy, 補缺 ʻpò kütˎ. Pú kiueh; time of leisure, 閒 ˏhán. Hien, 閒時 ˏhán ˏshí. Hien shí; emptiness of thought, 虛浮 ˏhü ˏfau. Hü fau; a good vacancy, 好缺 ʻhò kütˎ. Háu kiueh; a vacancy in a school, 虛位 ˏhü wai[2]. Hü wei.

Vacant 空 ˏhung. K'ung, 虛 ˏhü. Hü, 空虛 ˏhung ˏhü. K'ung hü, 曠 fongʼ. Kwáng, 寥 ˏliú. Liáu, 廖 ˏliú. Liáu, 漠 mokˎ. Moh, 閬 ʻlong. Láng, 腔 ˏhong. K'iáng, 宨 ʻfong. Fáng, 眢 ʻün. Yuen; exhausted of air, 白氣的 pákˎ híʼ tikˎ. Peh k'í tih, 清空 ˏts'ing ˏhung. Ts'ing k'ung; a vacant post, 虛缺 ˏhü kütˎ. Hü kiueh, 空缺 ˏhung kütˎ. K'ung kiueh, 空懸之職 ˏhung ˏün ˏchí chikˎ. K'ung hiuen chí chih; a vacant spot or space, 空地 ˏhung tí[2]. K'ung tí, 閒地 ˏhán tí[2]. Hien tí, 壙埌 fongʼ ʻlong. Kwáng láng; vacant time or hours, 閒時 ˏhán ˏshí. Hien shí; a vacant mind, 空心 ˏhung ˏsam. K'ung sin; a vacant face, 空面 ˏhung mín[2]. K'ung mien; thoughtless, 虛浮 ˏhü ˏfau. Hü fáu; a vacant look, 瞳 ˏt'ung. T'ung; vacant or humble, [according to Chinese doctrine], 虛心 ˏhü ˏsam. Hü sin; a vacant road, 閒道 ˏhán tò[2]. Hien táu; a vacant house, 空屋 ˏhung ukˎ. K'ung uh, 閒屋 ˏhán ukˎ. Hien uh.

Vacantly 空然 ˏhung ˏín. K'ung jen, 虛 ˏhü. Hü.

Vacate, to, 空 hungʼ, 空開 hungʼ ˏhoi, 空出來 hungʼ ch'utˎ ˏloi; to vacate a house, 搬空間屋 ˏpún ˏhung ˏkán ukˎ. Pwán k'ung kien uh; to vacate the throne, 辭位 ˏts'z wai[2]. Ts'z wei; to vacate an office, 致職 chíʼ chikˎ. Chí chih, 離職 ˏlí chikˎ. Lí chih; to annul, 廢弛 faiʼ ʻch'í. Fei shí.

Vacated, annulled, 廢弛了 faiʼ ʻch'í ʻliú. Fei shí liáu; made vacant, 空了 hungʼ ʻliú; ditto, as an office, 致了 chíʼ ʻliú. Chí liáu.

Vacating, making void, 空 hungʼ; annulling, 廢弛 faiʼ ʻch'í. Fei shí.

Vacation 假 káʼ. Kiá, 釋館 shikˎ ʻkún. Shih kwán, 解館 ʻkái ʻkún. Kiái kwán; leisure, 閒 ˏhán. Hien, 閒時 ˏhán ˏshí. Hien shí, 閒暇 ˏhán há[2]. Hien hiá, 暇 há[2]. Hiá; to give a vacation, 放假 fongʼ káʼ. Fáng kiá; vacation from service, 下班之時 ʻhá ˏpán ˏchí ˏshí. Hiá pán chí shí, 免差之時 ʻmín ˏch'ái ˏchí ˏshí. Mien ch'ái chí shí.

Vaccary 牛欄 ˏngau ˏlán. Niú lán.

Vaccinate, to, 種痘 chungʼ tau[2]. Chung tau, 種洋痘 chungʼ ˏyéung tau[2]. Chung yáng tau.

Vaccinated 種過痘 chungʼ kwoʼ tau[2]. Chung kwo tau.

Vaccination 種痘者 chungʼ tau[2] ʻché. Chung tau ché.

Vaccine-matter 痘種 tau[2] ʻchung. Tau chung.

Vacillancy 無恒心 ˏmò ˏhang ˏsam. Wú hang sin, 無常心 ˏmò ˏshéung ˏsam. Wú cháng sin, 常變 ˏshéung pínʼ. Cháng pien.

Vacillant 無定主意 ˏmò teng[2] ʻchü íʼ. Wú ting chú í, 翻覆不定 ˏfán fukˎ patˎ teng[2]. Fán fuh puh ting.

Vacillate, to waver, 翻覆不定 ˏfán fukˎ patˎ teng[2]. Fán fuh puh ting, 不定主意 patˎ teng[2] ʻchü íʼ. Puh ting chú í, 變幻 pínʼ wán[2]. Pien hwán, 搖動 ˏiú tung[2]. Yáu tung, 無定見 ˏmò teng[2] kínʼ. Wú ting kien, 常變 ˏshéung pínʼ. Cháng pien.

Vacillating 翻覆不定 ˏfán fukˎ patˎ teng[2]. Fán fuh puh ting, 常變的 ˏshéung pínʼ tikˎ. Cháng pien tih.

Vacillation 翻覆不定者 ˏfán fukˎ patˎ teng[2] ʻché. Fán fuh puh ting ché, 常變者 ˏshéung pínʼ ʻché. Cháng pien ché, 不定主意之事 patˎ teng[2] ʻchü íʼ ˏchí sz[2]. Puh ting chú í chí sz, 心不定者 ˏsam patˎ teng[2] ʻché. Sin puh ting ché.

Vacuist 信性中有虛處者 sunʼ singʼ ˏchung ʻyau ˏhü ch'üʼ ʻché. Sin sing chung yú hü ch'ú ché.

Vacuity 清 ˏts'ing. Ts'ing, 空者 ˏhung ʻché. K'ung ché, 盡 tsun[2]. Tsin, 空虛 ˏhung ˏhü. K'ung hü; void, 曠 fongʼ. Kwáng, 寥 ˏliú. Liáu.

Vacuous 空 ˏhung. K'ung, 虛嘅 ˏhü kéʼ.

Vacuum 盡空 tsun[2] ˏhung. Tsin k'ung, 清空 ˏts'ing ˏhung. Ts'ing k'ung, 全空 ˏts'ün ˏhung. Ts'iuen k'ung.

Vade-mecum 袖珍 tsau[2] ˏchan. Siú chin, 江湖尺牘 ˏkong ˏú ch'ikˎ tukˎ. Kiáng hú ch'ih tuh, 行篋便覽 ˏhang hápˎ pín[2] ʻlám. Hang hiáh pien lán, 秘珍 píʼ ˏchan. Pí chin.

Vafrous 狡猾 ʿkáu wátˎ. Kiáu hwáh.

Vagabond 爛仔 lán2 ʿtsai, 擺手臂嘅 ʿpái ʿshau píʾ kéʾ, 放蕩之人 fongʾ tong2 ˏchí ˏyan. Fáng táng chí jin, 蕩子 tong2 ʿtsz. Táng tsz, 遊蕩之徒 ˏyau tong2 ˏchí ˏt'ò. Yú táng chí t'ú, 浪子 long2 ʿtsz. Láng tsz, 浪蕩之人 long2 tong2 ˏchí ˏyan. Láng táng chí jin, 匪徒 ʿfí ˏt'ò. Fí t'ú, 遊手 ˏyau ʿshau. Yú shau, 流宂 ˏlau ʿyung. Liú jung, 爛崽 lán2 ʿsái. Lán sí; vagabonds, 流民 ˏlau ˏman. Liú min, 遊民 ˏyau ˏman. Yú min.

Vagabond, wandering, 放蕩 fongʾ tong2. Fáng táng, 遊蕩 ˏyau tong2. Yú táng, 流 ˏlau. Liú.

Vagabondage, Vagabondism, Vagabondry, 放蕩之事 fongʾ tong2 ˏchí sz2. Fáng táng chí sz, 遊蕩之事 ˏyau tong2 ˏchí sz2. Yú táng chí sz, 周流之事 ˏchau ˏlau ˏchí sz2. Chau liú chí sz.

Vagary, a wandering of the thoughts, 幻想 wán2 ʿséung. Hwán siáng, 怪意 kwáiʾ íʾ. Kwái í, 吸譖話 ngapˎ ngám2 wá2, 亂吸嘅話 lün2 ngapˎ kéʾ wá2, 泛言 fánʾ ˏín. Fán yen; to roam, 遨遊 ngò2 ˏyau. Ngau yú.

Vagina 陰戶 ˏyam ú2. Yin hú, 牝戶 ʿp'an ú2. P'in hú, 牝子 ʿp'an ʿtsz. P'in tsz, 屄 ˏpí. Pí.

Vaginal 陰戶的 ˏyam ú2 tikˎ. Yin hú tih.

Vaginated, sheathed, 有殼嘅 ʿyau hokˎ kéʾ, 韃 t'okˎ. t'oh.

Vaginopennous, see Sheath-winged.

Vagrancy 遊蕩 ˏyau tong2. Yú táng, 周流 ˏchau ˏlau. Chau liú, 遨遊 ngò2 ˏyau. Ngau yú, 流離 ˏlau ˏlí. Liú lí, 流離失所 ˏlau ˏlí shatˎ ʿsho. Liú lí shih so.

Vagrant 流離 ˏlau ˏlí. Liú lí, 流 ˏlau. Liú, 遊蕩 ˏyau tong2. Yú táng, 浪蕩 long2 tong2. Láng táng, 遨遊 ngò2 ˏyau. Ngau yú, 流離失所 ˏlau ˏlí shatˎ ʿsho. Liú lí shih so; to take a vagrant course, 周流無定 ˏchau ˏlau ˏmò teng2. Chau liú wú ting; vagrant, as fortune-tellers &c., 走江湖嘅 ʿtsau ˏkong ˏú kéʾ.

Vagrant, a, 爛仔 lán2 ʿtsai, 遊蕩嘅 ˏyau tong2 kéʾ, 擺手臂嘅 ʿpái ʿshau píʾ kéʾ, 浪蕩之人 long2 tong2 ˏchí ˏyan. Láng táng chí jin; vagrants, 流民 ˏlau ˏman. Liú min.

Vague, wandering, 遊蕩 ˏyau tong2. Yú táng, 散蕩 sánʾ tong2. Sán táng, 流離 ˏlau ˏlí. Liú lí; ditto, not definite, 泛 fánʾ. Fán, 寬皮嘅 ˏfún ˏp'í kéʾ, 迂闊 ˏhü fútˎ. Hü kw'oh, 迂 ˏhü. Hü, 不定 patˎ teng2. Puh ting; vague ideas or conceptions, 幻想 wán2 ʿséung. Hwán siáng, 蕩漾之見 tong2 yéung2 ˏchí kínʾ. Táng yáng chí kien, 紛紛 ˏfan ˏfan. Fan fan; a vague discourse, 亂吸 lün2 ngapˎ, 吸譖話 ngapˎ ngám2 wá2, 無定之話 ˏmò teng2 ˏchí wá2. Wú ting chí hwá, 亂言 lün2 ˏín. Lwán yen, 寬皮話 ˏfún ˏp'í wá2, 泛言 fánʾ ˏín. Fán yen, 浮泛嘅話 ˏfau fánʾ kéʾ wá2; a vague manner, 無定 ˏmò teng2. Wú ting; vague studies, 涉獵之學 shípˎ lípˎ ˏchí hokˎ. Sheh lieh chí hioh, 泛學 fánʾ hokˎ. Fán hioh, 寬學 ˏfún hokˎ. Kwán hioh; what he says is very vague, 佢講寬皮嘅話 ʿk'ü ʿkong ˏfún ˏp'í kéʾ wá2, 其言甚迂 ˏk'í ˏín sham2 ˏhü. K'í yen shin hü, 其說迂泥 ˏk'í shütˎ ˏhü ní2. K'í shwoh hü ní; vague suspicion, 泛疑人 fánʾ ˏí ˏyan. Fán í jin; vague words, 迂言 ˏhü ˏín. Hü yen.

Vail 帳 chéungʾ. Cháng, 帕 p'áʾ. P'á; see Veil.

Vain, having no substance, 虛 ˏhü. Hü, 浮 ˏfau. Fau, 虛浮 ˏhü ˏfau. Hü fau; in vain, without effect, 徒然 ˏt'ò ˏín. T'ú jen, 徒 ˏt'ò. T'ú, 虛 ˏhü. Hü, 枉然 ʿwong ˏín. Wáng jen; proud of petty things, 好打扮 hòʾ ʿtá pán2. Háu tá pán, 好排塲 hòʾ ˏp'ái ˏch'éung. Háu p'ái ch'áng, 好裝飾 hòʾ ˏchong shikˎ. Háu chwáng shih, 貪繁華 ˏt'ám ˏfán ˏwá. T'án fán hwá, 好裝腔 hòʾ ˏchong ˏhong; vain and false, 虛假 ˏhü ʿká. Hü kiá, 虛妄 ˏhü ʿmong. Hü wáng, 虛謊 ˏhü ˏfong. Hü hwáng; vain persons, 虛浮嘅人 ˏhü ˏfau kéʾ ˏyan, 好裝飾之人 hòʾ ˏchong shikˎ ˏchí ˏyan. Háu chwáng shih chí jin, 好誇大之人 hòʾ ˏkw'á tái2 ˏchí ˏyan. Háu kw'á tá chí jin; a vain world, 花花世界 ˏfá ˏfá shaiʾ káiʾ. Hwá hwá shí kiái; a vain chap, 擺架子 ʿpái káʾ ʿtsz; vain and unsubstantial, as froth, 虛浮如水上之泡 ˏhü ˏfau ˏü ʿshui shéung2 ˏchí ʿp'ò. Hü fau jú shwui sháng chí p'áu; vain words, 浮言 ˏfau ˏín. Fau yen, 濫言 lám2 ˏín. Lán yen; to take in vain, 妄用 ʿmong yung2. Wáng yung; to take the name of God in vain, 妄用上帝之名 ʿmong yung2 Shéung2 taiʾ ˏchí ˏmeng. Wáng yung Sháng tí chí ming; to labor in vain, 虛做 ˏhü tsò2. Hü tso, 虛作 ˏhü tsokˎ. Hü tsoh, 枉費工夫 ʿwong faiʾ ˏkung ˏfú. Wáng fí kung fú; to spend one's strength in vain, 徒然費力 ˏt'ò ˏín faiʾ likˎ. T'ú jen fí lih, 枉費力 ʿwong faiʾ likˎ. Wáng fí lih; to pass one's life in vain, 虛度一生 ˏhü tò2 yatˎ ˏshang. Hü tú yih sang, 徒然度生 ˏt'ò ˏín tò2 ˏshang. T'ú jen tú sang.

Vainglorious 虛誇 ˏhü ˏkw'á. Hü kw'á, 浮誇 ˏfau ˏkw'á. Fau kw'á.

Vainly 徒然 ˏt'ò ˏín. T'ú jen, 虛 ˏhü. Hü, 枉 ʿwong. Wáng; boastingly, 以誇大 ʿí ˏkw'á tái2. Í kw'á tá, 以驕傲 ʿí ˏkiú ngò2. Í kiáu ngau, 傲然 ngò2 ˏín. Ngau jen.

Vainness 虛浮 ˏhü ˏfau. Hü fau, 虛誇 ˏhü ˏkw'á. Hü kw'á; ineffectualness, 徒者 ˏt'ò ʿché. T'ú ché, 徒然者 ˏt'ò ˏín ʿché. T'ú jen ché.

Vair, Vairy, variegated with argent and azure colors, 飾以銀青等色 shikˎ ʿí ˏngan ˏts'ing ʿtang shikˎ. Shih í yin ts'ing tang sih.

Valance 繸 sui2. Sui; curtain ditto, 帳繸 chéungʾ sui2. Cháng sui; ditto, 床繸 ˏch'ong sui2. Chw'áng sui.

Valance, to, 飾以繸 shikˎ ʿí sui2. Shih í sui.

Valanced 有繸 ʿyau sui2. Yú sui.

Vale 谷 kukˎ. Kuh.

Valediction 告辭 kòʾ ˏts'z. Káu ts'z, 告別 kòʾ pítˎ. Káu pieh; he made his valediction, 佢告辭 ʿk'ü kòʾ ˏts'z. K'ü káu ts'z, 他告別 ˏt'á kòʾ pítˎ. T'á káu pieh.

Valedictory, 告辭的 kòʾ ˏts'z tikˎ. Káu ts'z tih, 告

別的 kò' pít tik. Káu pieh tih; valedictory speech, 告辭之言 kò' ts'z chí ín. Káu ts'z chí yen, 辭行之言 ts'z hang chí ín. Ts'z hang chí yen, 分別之話 fan pít chí wá. Fan pieh chí hwá.

Valentine, a, 情書 ts'ing shü. Ts'ing shú.

Valerian 花名 fá meng. Hwá ming.

Valet, a waiting servant, 僕 puk. Puh, 役 yik. Yih, 侍仔 shí 'tsai, 跟班 kan pán. Kan pán, 小价 'siú kái'. Siáu kiái.

Valet de chambre 跟班 kan pán. Kan pán, 僕役 puk yik. Puh yih.

Valetudinarian, Valetudinary, } sickly, 有病 'yau peng. Yú ping, 有症候嘅 'yau ching' hau ké'.

Valetudinarian, Valetudinary, } a, 有病者 'yau peng 'ché. Yú ping ché, 軟弱者 'ün yéuk 'ché. Yuen joh ché, 孱弱者 shán yéuk 'ché. Ts'án joh ché; one who is seeking to recover health, 養病者 'yéung peng 'ché. Yáng ping ché.

Valhalla 永生之宮 'wing shang chí kung. Yung sang chí kung.

Valiant, strong, 壯健 chong' kín. Chwáng kien, 強壯 k'éung chong'. K'iáng chwáng, 剛毅 kong ngai. Káng í; brave, 剛勇 kong 'yung. Káng yung, 勇 'yung. Yung, 有胆 'yau 'tám. Yú tán, 勇敢 'yung 'kòm. Yung kán, 勇猛 'yung 'mang. Yung mang; heroic, 銳氣 yui hí'. Jui k'í, 豪氣 hò hí'. Háu k'í; a heroic person, 英傑 ying kít. Ying kieh, 豪傑 hò kít. Háu kieh, 豪氣之人 hò hí' chí yan. Háu k'í chí jin; valiant troops, 銳師 yui sz. Jui sz, 精兵 tseng ping. Tsing ping; a valiant action, 豪氣之行爲 hò hí' chí hang wai. Háu k'í chí hang wei, 豪傑之行爲 hò kít chí hang wai. Háu kieh chí hang wei, 剛勇之行爲 kong 'yung chí hang wai. Káng yung chí hang wei; valiant, as lions, 貔貅 p'í yau. P'í hiú.

Valiantly 毅然 ngai ín. Í jen, 勇敢 'yung 'kòm. Yung kán, 銳氣 yui hí'. Jui k'í, 以豪氣 'í hò hí'. Í háu k'í.

Valiantness 剛勇 kong 'yung. Káng yung, 勇 'yung. Yung, 勇猛 'yung 'mang. Yung mang, 大勇 tái 'yung. Tá yung, 大胆 tái 'tám. Tá tán.

Valid, having sufficient strength or force, 穩當 'wan tong'. Wan táng, 主固 'chü kú'. Chú kú, 固立 kú' lap. Kú lih, 妥當 't'o tong'. T'o táng; having legal strength or force, 眞 chan. Chin; to be valid, 着 chéuk. Choh, 眞 chan. Chin; to make valid, 做得着 tsò tak chéuk. Tso teh choh, 做得合式 tsò tak hòp shik. Tso teh hoh shih.

Validity 眞者 chan 'ché. Chin ché.

Validly 着 chéuk. Choh, 依法 í fát. Í fáh, 依例 í lai. Í lí.

Validness, see Validity.

Valinch 放酒筒 fong' 'tsau t'ung. Fáng tsiú t'ung.

Valise 行李袋 hang 'lí toi. Hang lí tái.

Vallation 圍障 wai chéung'. Wei cháng.

Valley 谷 kuk. Kuh, 山谷 shán kuk. Shán kuh, 泙 p'ing. P'ing, 澟 lam. Lin, 𤘽谿 'p'an k'ai. P'in k'í, 豁 kút. Kwoh, 谬 liú. Liáu, 空谷 hung kuk. K'ung kuh; the valley of tears, 淚涕之谷 lui t'ai' chí kuk. Lui t'í chí kuh; the valley of death, 死之谷 'sz chí kuk. Sz chí kuh.

Vallum, a rampart, 圍障 wai chéung'. Wei cháng, 圍牆 wai ts'éung. Wei ts'iáng.

Valonia 橡子種名 tséung 'tsz 'chung meng. Siáng tsz chung ming.

Valor 剛勇 kong 'yung. Káng yung, 剛毅 kong ngai. Káng í, 豪氣 hò hí'. Háu k'í, 豪傑之氣 hò kít chí hí'. Háu kieh chí k'í, 銳氣 yui hí'. Jui k'í, 勇氣 'yung hí'. Yung k'í, 勇敢 'yung 'kòm. Yung kán, 膽勇 'tám 'yung. Tán yung, 矯矯 'kiú 'kiú. Kiáu kiáu, 掑 k'í. K'í, 大胆 tái 'tám. Tá tán.

Valorem, at ditto, 以價値爲率 'í ká' chik wai sut. Í kiá chih wei suh, 照價 chiú' ká'. Cháu kiá, 依價 í ká'. Í kiá.

Valorous 勇氣嘅 'yung hí' ké', 剛勇 kong 'yung. Káng yung, 剛毅 kong ngai. Káng í, 豪氣的 hò hí' tik. Háu k'í tih, 銳氣的 yui hí' tik. Jui k'í tih.

Valorously 毅然 ngai ín. Í jen, 以豪氣 'í hò hí'. Í háu k'í.

Valuable 抵錢嘅 'tai ts'ín ké', 寶貝 'pò púi'. Páu pei, 寶 'pò. Páu, 貴 kwai'. Kwei, 貴重 kwai' chung. Kwei chung, 珍重 chan chung. Chin chung, 高價 kò ká'. Káu kiá, 値錢 chik ts'ín. Chih ts'ien, 値價 chik ká'. Chih kiá, 値金 chik kam. Chih kin, 珍寶 chan 'pò. Chin páu, 琦瑋 k'í 'wai. K'í wei; very valuable, 好寶貝 'hò 'pò púi'. Háu páu pei, 好貴 'hò kwai'. Háu kwei, 好貴重 'hò kwai' chung. Háu kwei chung; valuables, 寶貝 'pò púi'. Páu pei, 寶貝之物 'pò púi' chí mat. Páu pei chí wuh, 資玉 tsz yuk. Tsz yuh, 琛寶 sham 'pò. Shin páu, 琛賮 sham 'tsun. Shing tsin; valuable commodities, 貴貨 kwai' fo'. Kwei ho, 寶貝之貨 'pò púi' chí fo'. Páu pei chí ho; a valuable employé, 朝廷器料 ch'iú t'ing hí' liú. Ch'áu t'ing k'í liáu; to regard as valuable, 睇重 't'ai chung, 寶之 'pò chí. Páu chí, 貴之 kwai' chí. 矜貴 king kwai'. King kwei; the four valuables of the study, 四寶 sz' 'pò. Sz páu.

Valuableness 寶貝者 'pò púi' 'ché. Páu pei ché, 貴者 kwai' 'ché. Kwei ché, 貴重者 kwai' chung 'ché. Kwei chung ché.

Valuation, the act of estimating the value, 估價者 'kú ká' 'ché. Kú kiá ché, 估價値者 'kú ká' chik 'ché. Kú kiá chih ché; estimated worth, 敬重 king' chung. King chung, 矜貴 king kwai'. King kwei; value set upon a thing, 價 ká'. Kiá, 價値 ká' chik. Kiá chih.

Valuator 估價者 'kú ká' 'ché. K'ú kiá ché, 定價者 teng ká' 'ché. Ting kiá ché.

Value 價 káʼ. Kiá, 價値 káʼ chikˎ. Kiá chih, 價錢 káʼ ˏts'ín. Kiá ts'ien; of no value, 唔抵錢 ˏm ʻtai ˏts'ín, 不値錢 patˎ chikˎ ˏts'ín. Puh chih ts'ien, 廢物 faiʼ matˎ. Fei wuh; of value, 抵錢嘅 ʻtai ˏts'ín kéʼ, 貴 kwaiʼ. Kwei; the real value, 實價 shatˎ káʼ. Shih kiá, 不飾價 patˎ shikˎ káʼ. Puh shih kiá; of ˏthe same value, 一樣價錢 yatˎ yéung² káʼ ˏts'ín. Yih yáng kiá ts'ien, 同價 ˏt'ung káʼ. T'ung kiá; value as per invoice, 照單之價 chiúʼ ˏtán ˏchí káʼ. Cháu tán chí kiá; importance, 重 chung². Chung, 要 iúʼ. Yáu; to set a value upon, 睇得重 ʻt'ai takˎ chung², 貴之 kwaiʼ ˏchí. Kwei chí, 重之 chung² ˏchí. Chung chí, 以爲貴 ʻí ˏwai kwaiʼ. Í wei kwei; to know the value of, 識其價 shikˎ ˏk'í káʼ. Shih k'í kiá; what is the value? 抵幾多錢呢 ʻtai ʻkí ˏto ˏts'ín ˏní, 價値幾何 káʼ chikˎ ʻkí ˏho. Kiá chih kí hoh, 價値若干 káʼ chikˎ yéukˎ ˏkon. Kiá chih joh kán.

Value, to rate, 估價 ʻkú káʼ. Kú kiá, 定價 teng² káʼ. Ting kiá, 擬價 ʻí káʼ. Í kiá; to esteem, 估得貴 ʻkú takˎ kwaiʼ. Kú teh kwei, 睇得貴 ʻt'ai takˎ kwaiʼ, 貴之 kwaiʼ ˏchí. Kwei chí, 重之 chung² ˏchí. Chung chí, 寶之 ʻpò ˏchí. Páu chí, 珍之 ˏchan ˏchí. Chin chí, 以爲貴 ʻí ˏwai kwaiʼ. Í wei kwei, 以爲寶貝 ʻí ˏwai ʻpò púiʼ. Í wei páu pei; he values every moment, 佢以每刻爲貴 ʻk'ü ʻí ʻmúi hákˎ ˏwai kwaiʼ; I value none of you, 我都唔計你 ʻngo ˏtò ˏm kaiʼ ʻní, 不以爾爲意 patˎ ʻí ʻí ˏwai íʼ. Puh í í wei í; to value much, 睇得好貴 ʻt'ai takˎ ʻhò kwaiʼ, 甚珍之 sham² ˏchan ˏchí. Shin chin chí, 甚寶之 sham² ʻpò ˏchí. Shin páu chí; to value one's self, 自重 tsz² chung². Tsz chung, 以已爲貴 ʻí ʻkí ˏwai kwaiʼ. Í kí wei kwei; to value goodness, 寶善 ʻpò shín². Páu shen.

Valued 估過價 ʻkú kwoʼ káʼ. Kú kwo kiá, 定了價 teng² ʻliú káʼ. Ting liáu kiá; esteemed, 敬重了 kingʼ chung² ʻliú. King chung liáu.

Valuless 唔抵錢 ˏm ʻtai ˏts'ín, 不値錢 patˎ chikˎ ˏts'ín. Puh chih ts'ien, 唔抵價 ˏm ʻtai káʼ, 無中用 ˏmò ˏchung yung². Wú chung yung.

Valuing, setting a price on, 估價 ʻkú káʼ. Kú kiá; esteeming, 敬重 kingʼ chung². King chung, 睇重 ʻt'ai chung².

Valve 弇 ʻím. Yen; a safety valve, 洩氣之弇 sítˎ híʼ ˏchí ʻím. Sieh k'í chí yen, 防險之弇 ˏfong ʻhím ˏchí ʻím. Fáng hien chí yen; the valves of the heart, 心之弇 ˏsam ˏchí ʻím. Sin chí yen.

Valved 有弇 ʻyau ʻím. Yú yen.

Valvet / Valvule } 弇仔 ʻím ʻtsai, 小弇 ʻsiú ʻím. Siáu yen.

Vamp, of a shoe, 鞋面 ˏhái mín². Hiái mien, 鞋面之皮 ˏhái mín² ˏchí ˏp'í. Hiái mien chí p'í, 鞋頭 ˏhái ˏt'au, 履頭 ʻlí ˏt'au. Lí t'au; ditto of boots, 靴頭 ˏhù ˏt'au. Hiueh t'au, 靴拗 ˏhù áuʼ. Hiueh yáu.

Vamp, to, 補 ʻpò. Pú, 補新 ʻpò ˏsan. Pú sin.

Vamper 補者 ʻpò ʻché. Pú ché.

Vampire 啐血之蝠 tsütˎ hütˎ ˏchí fukˎ. Tsuh hiueh chí fuh, 飛狗 ˏfí ʻkau. Fí kau; a blood-sucker, 牛蜞 ˏngau ˏk'í. Niú k'í.

Vampirism 啐血之事 tsütˎ hütˎ ˏchí sz². Tsuh hiueh chí sz.

Van, the, of an army, 先鋒 ˏsín ˏfung. Sien fung, 前鋒 ˏts'ín ˏfung. Ts'ien fung, 先驅 ˏsín ˏk'ü. Sien k'ü; a farmer's van, 簸 p'oʼ. P'o, 簸箕 p'oʼ ˏkí. P'o kí; a light covered wagon for transporting goods, 車 ˏch'é. Ch'é.

Van-couriers 先驅 ˏsín ˏk'ü. Sien k'ü.

Van-guard 先鋒 ˏsín ˏfung. Sien fung, 擋頭陣 ʻtong ˏt'au chan².

Vanadium 銗 hò². Háu, 皓金 hò² ˏkam. Háu kin.

Vanda, see Air-plant.

Vandal 兇猛之人 ˏhung ʻmang ˏchí ˏyan. Hiung mang chí jin, 兇悍之人 ˏhung hon² ˏchí ˏyan. Hiung hán chí jin.

Vandalic 兇悍 ˏhung hon². Hiung hán, 兇猛 ˏhung ʻmang. Hiung mang.

Vandyke 雲扁 ˏwan ʻpín. Yun pien.

Vane 俔 ʻhín. Hien; ditto of a ship's mast, 風信旗 ˏfung sunʼ ˏk'í. Fung sin k'í, 船綄 ˏshün ˏún. Ch'uen hwán.

Vanilla 嗶呢唎吔 wánílíyá.

Vanish, to, 漸唔見 tsím² ˏm kínʼ, 漸不見 tsím² patˎ kínʼ. Tsien puh kien, 漸沒 tsím² mútˎ. Tsien muh, 散氣 sánʼ híʼ. Sán k'í, 散 sánʼ. Sán, 成空 ˏshing ˏhung. Ching k'ung, 歸無 ˏkwai ˏmò. Kwei wú, 發散 fátˎ sánʼ. Fáh sán; to vanish suddenly, 忽然不見 fatˎ ˏin patˎ kínʼ. Hwuh jen puh kien, 忽然沒有 fátˎ ˏin mútˎ ʻyau. Hwuh jen muh yú, 飄散 ˏp'iú sánʼ. P'iáu sán, 飄然而去 ˏp'iú ˏin ˏí hüʼ. P'iáu jen rh k'ü, 脫空 t'ütˎ ˏhung. T'oh k'ung; to vanish into the earth, 遁地 tun² tí². Tun tí.

Vanish, to, as a sound, 漸沉 tsím² ˏch'am. Tsien ch'in, 漸散 tsím² sánʼ. Tsien sán, 漸無 tsím² ˏmò. Tsien wú.

Vanished 漸唔見了 tsím² ˏm kínʼ ʻliú, 漸沒了 tsím² mútˎ ʻliú. Tsien muh liáu, 散了氣 sanʼ ʻliú híʼ. Sán liáu k'í, 成了空 ˏshing ʻliú ˏhung. Ching liáu k'ung; vanished in the twinkling of an eye, 轉眼成空 ʻchün ʻngán ˏshing ˏhung. Chuen yen ching k'ung; suddenly vanished, 忽然唔見 fatˎ ˏin ˏm kínʼ, 忽然歸無 fatˎ ˏin ˏkwai ˏmò. Hwuh jen kwei wú.

Vanishing 漸唔見 tsím² ˏm kínʼ, 散氣 sánʼ híʼ. Sán k'í, 成空 ˏshing ˏhung. Ching k'ung; ditto suddenly, 忽然沒 fatˎ ˏin mútˎ. Hwuh jen muh, 忽沒 fatˎ mútˎ. Hwuh muh; vanishing point, 不見物之處 patˎ kínʼ matˎ ˏchí ch'üʼ. Puh kien wuh chí ch'ú.

Vanity 虛 ˏhü. Hü, 空虛 ˏhung ˏhü. K'ung hü, 虛浮 ˏhü ˏfau. Hü fau, 虛事 ˏhü sz². Hü sz, 虛者 ˏhü ʻché. Hü ché, 虛文 ˏhü ˏman. Hü wan; vanity of vanity, 空虛之空虛 ˏhung ˏhü ˏchí ˏhung ˏhü. K'ung hü chí k'ung hü, 虛之虛 ˏhü ˏchí ˏhü. Hü chí hü, 空之又空 ˏhung ˏchí yauʼ

˛hung. K'ung chí yú k'ung; empty pleasure, 虛樂 ˛hü lok˛. Hü loh; idle show, 浮華 ˓fau ˓wá. Fau hwá, 虛華 ˛hü ˓wá. Hü hwá, 空虛繁華 ˛hung ˛hü ˓fán ˓wá. K'ung hü fán hwá; arrogance, 驕傲 ˛kiú ngò². Kiáu ngau, 腔子大 ˛hong ʿtsz tái²; empty pride, 虛誇 ˛hü ˛kw'á. Hü kw'á, 浮夸 ˓fau ˛kw'á. Fau kw'á, 夸大 ˛kw'á tái². Kw'á tá; the vanity of this world, 此世之虛浮 ʿts'z shaiʾ ˛chí ˛hü ˓fau. Ts'z shí chí hü fau; the vanity of the world, 世之虛浮 shaiʾ ˛chí ˛hü ˓fau. Shí chí hü fau, 世之浮華 shaiʾ ˛chí ˓fau ˓wá. Shí chí fau hwá; all is vanity, 萬事空虛 mán² sz² ˛hung ˛hü. Wán sz k'ung hü; fruitless desire or endeavor, 虛望 ˛hü mong². Hü wáng, 徒勞 ˓t'ò ˓lò. T'ú láu, 虛勞 ˛hü ˓lò. Hü láu.

Vanquish, to, 贏 ˓yeng. Ying, 勝 shingʾ. Shing, 勝過 shingʾ kwoʾ. Shing kwo; to vanquish an enemy, 贏敵 ˓yeng tik˛. Ying tih, 勝敵 shingʾ tik˛. Shing tih; able to vanquish, 贏得 ˓yeng tak˛. Ying teh, 勝得 shingʾ tak˛. Shing teh, 勝得過 shingʾ tak˛ kwoʾ. Shing teh kwo, 勝服得 shingʾ fuk˛ tak˛. Shing fuh teh, 服得 fuk˛ tak˛. Fuh teh; to vanquish in a debate, 辯贏 pín² ˓yeng. Pien ying, 駁倒 pok˛ ʿtò. Poh táu, 辯倒 pín² ʿtò. Pien táu, 辯服 pín² fuk˛. Pien fuh, 辯勝 pín² shingʾ. Pien shing.

Vanquishable 可勝 ʿho shingʾ. K'o shing, 勝得過 shingʾ tak˛ kwoʾ. Shing teh kwo.

Vanquished 贏了 ˓yeng ʿliú. Ying liáu, 勝了 shingʾ ʿliú. Shing liáu; subdued, 勝服了 shingʾ fuk˛ ʿliú. Shing fuh liáu, 服了 fuk˛ ʿliú. Fuh liáu.

Vanquishing 勝 shingʾ. Shing, 服 fuk˛. Fuh; defeating, 打敗 ʿtá pái². Tá pái; refuting, 辯倒 pín² ʿtò. Pien táu.

Vantage, gain, 利 lí². Lí; to have the vantage, 得地利 tak˛ tí² lí². Teh tí lí.

Vantage-ground 地利 tí² lí². Tí lí.

Vapid, having lost its life and spirit, 失銳氣 shat˛ yui² híʾ. Shih jui k'í; dead, 死 ʿsz. Sz; dull, 冷淡 ʿláng tám². Lang tán; having lost its taste, 淡 tám². Tán, 淡薄 tám² pok˛. Tán poh; a vapid taste, 淡味 tám² mí². Tán wí.

Vapidness } 淡者 tám² ʿché. Tán ché, 淡味 tám² mí². Tán wí, 淡薄 tám² pok˛. Tán
Vapidity } poh, 冷淡 ʿláng tám². Lang tán; want of life or spirit, 無銳氣 ˓mò yui² híʾ. Wú jui k'í.

Vapor 氣 híʾ. K'í, 气 híʾ. K'í; humid vapors, 濕氣 shap˛ híʾ. Shuh k'í, 沾氣 ˛chím híʾ. Chen k'í; a visible fluid floating in the atmosphere, 霧 mò². Wú, 烟霧 ˛ín mò². Yen wú, 霞 ˓há. Hiá, 靄 ʿoi. Ngái, 霄 ˛siú. Siáu, 雲 ˓yan. Yin, 欱 híʾ. K'í, 羲 ˛hí. Hí; vapor that is auspicious of good, 祥氣 ˓ts'éung híʾ. Ts'iáng k'í, 雰 ˛fan. Fan; smoky vapor, 烟氣 ˛ín híʾ. Yen k'í; steam, 水氣 ʿshui híʾ. Shwui k'í, 烝 ˛ching. Ching, 蒸 ˛ching. Ching, 鬱氣 wat˛ híʾ. Yuh k'í, 熏 ˛fan. Hiun; noxious vapors, 毒氣 tuk˛ híʾ. Tuh k'í, 嵐瘴 ˓lám chéungʾ. Lán cháng, 瘴氣 chéungʾ híʾ. Cháng k'í; wind, flatulence, 風 ˛fung. Fung; light vapor, 浮氣 ˓fau híʾ. Fau k'í, 浮雲 ˓fau ˓wan. Fau yun, 雰 ˛fan. Fan, 氛 ˛fan. Fan, 雰 ˛fan. Fan, 氛氳 ˛fan ˓wan. Fan yun; fancy, 幻想 wán² ʿséung. Hwán siáng, 虛想 ˛hü ʿséung. Hü siáng; something fleeting, transitory, 虛浮 ˛hü ˓fau. Hü fau; lucid vapor, 火氣 ʿfo híʾ. Ho k'í, 鬼火 ʿkwai ʿfo. Kwei ho, 燐 ˓lun. Lin, 粦 ˓lun. Lin; vapors arising from the ground, 土氣 ʿt'ò híʾ. T'ú k'í, 土發之氣 ʿt'ò fát˛ ˛chí híʾ. T'ú fáh chí k'í, 埱 shuk˛. Shuh; vapor rising, 氣冲 híʾ ˛ch'ung. K'í ch'ung, 歊歊 ˛hiu ˛hiú. Hiáu hiáu, 歊歊 ˓iú ˓iú. Yáu yáu, 僌閜 ˛hau ˛há. Hau hiá; to be in the vapor, 發癖 fát˛ p'ik˛. Fáh p'ih.

Vapor, to steam, 蒸 ˛ching. Ching, 烝 ˛ching. Ching; to brag, 虛誇 ˛hü ˛kw'á. Hü kwá.

Vapor, to, 洩氣 sít˛ híʾ. Sieh k'í, 出氣 ch'ut˛ híʾ. Chuh k'í.

Vapor-bath 水氣浴 ʿshui híʾ yuk˛. Shwui k'í puh, 烝氣浴 ˛ching híʾ yuk˛. Ching k'í yuh.

Vaporable 可蒸成氣 ʿho ˛ching ˓shing híʾ. K'o ching ching k'í.

Vaporation 烝成氣 ˛ching ˓shing híʾ. Ching ching k'í, 成氣者 ˓shing híʾ ʿché. Ching k'í ché.

Vapored, moist, 濕 shap˛. Shih, 發潮 fát˛ ˓ch'iú. Fáh ch'áu; peevish, 發惡癖 fát˛ ok˛ p'ik˛. Fáh ngoh p'ih.

Vaporer 誇大者 ˛kw'á tái² ʿché. Kw'á tá ché, 虛誇者 ˛hü ˛kw'á ʿché. Hü kw'á ché, 浮誇者 ˓fau ˛kw'á ʿché. Fau kw'á ché.

Vaporific 成氣 ˓shing híʾ. Ching k'í, 變成氣 pínʾ ˓shing híʾ. Pien ching k'í.

Vaporing, vaunting, 虛誇 ˛hü ˛kw'á. Hü kw'á, 浮誇 ˓fau ˛kw'á. F'au kw'á, 誇大 ˛kw'á tái². Kw'á tá, 自誇 tsz² ˛kw'á. Tsz kw'á, 自滿 tsz² ʿmún. Tsz mwán.

Vaporish 喢發惡癖 ʿúi fát˛ ok˛ p'ik˛, 易發惡癖 í² fát˛ ok˛ p'ik˛. Í fáh ngoh p'ih.

Vaporizable 可烝成氣的 ʿho ˛ching ˓shing híʾ tik˛. K'o ching ching k'í tih.

Vaporization 烝氣之事 ˛ching híʾ ˛chí sz². Ching k'í chí sz, 烝氣者 ˛ching híʾ ʿché. Ching k'í ché, 蒸成氣 ˛ching ˓shing híʾ. Ching ching k'í.

Vaporize, to, 烝成氣 ˛ching ˓shing híʾ. Ching ching k'í, 蒸成氣 ˛ching ˓shing híʾ. Ching ching k'í.

Vaporous 氣的 híʾ tik˛. K'í tih, 出氣的 ch'ut˛ híʾ tik˛. Ch'uh k'í tih; vain, 虛誇 ˛hü ˛kw'á. Hü kw'á; unreal, 虛 ˛hü. Hü, 虛浮 ˛hü ˓fau. Hü fau; windy, 風的 ˛fung tik˛. Fung tih.

Vaporousness 爲氣者 ˓wai híʾ ʿché. Wei k'í ché.

Vapory 氣的 híʾ tik˛. K'í tih, 歊歊 yat˛ yat˛. Hih hih; peevish, 惡癖嘅 ok˛ p'ik˛ kéʾ, 惡癖的 ok˛ p'ik˛ tik˛. Ngoh p'ih tih.

Variable, changeable, 喢變 ʿúi pínʾ, 常變 ˓shéung pínʾ. Cháng pien, 常改的 ˓shéung ʿkoi tik˛. Cháng kái tih, 易改的 í² ʿkoi tik˛. Í kái tih, 屢改 ʿlü ʿkoi. Lü kái; inconstant, 不恒 pat˛ ˓hang. Puh hang, 不常 pat˛ ˓shéung. Puh cháng, 不定 pat˛ teng². Puh ting; fickle, 浮 ˓fau. Fau; vari-

able winds, 常變之風 ˛shéung pín' ˛chí ˛fung. Cháng pien chí fung.
Variableness } 唅變嘅 'úi pín' ké', 常變者 ˛shéung
Variability } pín' 'ché. Cháng pien ché; inconstancy, 不恒者 pat˛ ˛hang 'ché. Puh hang ché, 不常者 pat˛ ˛shéung 'ché. Puh cháng ché.
Variably 不同 pat˛ ˛t'ung. Puh t'ung, 異 í². Í, 變的 pín' tik˛. Pien tih, 改變的 'koi pín' tik˛. Kái pien tih, 不恒 pat˛ ˛hang. Puh hang.
Variance, discord, 相爭 ˛séung ˛cháng. Siáng tsang, 爭鬥 ˛cháng tau'. Tsang tau, 爭鬭 ˛cháng tau'. Tsang tau, 爭競 ˛cháng king². Tsang king, 不和 pat˛ ˛wo. Puh ho, 角口 kok˛ 'hau. Koh k'au; to be at variance, 相爭 ˛séung ˛cháng. Siáng tsang; to set a man at variance with one, 挑唆 ˛t'iú ˛so. T'iáu so, 擺唆 'pái ˛so. Pái so, 俾人不相和 'pí ˛yan pat˛ ˛séung ˛wo, 激人相爭 kik˛ ˛yan ˛séung ˛cháng. Kih jin siáng tsang; difference, 不一 pat˛ yat˛. Puh yih, 不同 pat˛ ˛t'ung. Puh t'ung, 異 í². Í, 不相合 pat˛ ˛séung hòp˛. Puh siáng hoh; alteration, 改變 'koi pín'. Kái pien.
Variation, alteration, 變 pín'. Pien, 變者 pín' 'ché. Pien ché, 改變 'koi pín'. Kái pien; difference, 異者 í² 'ché. Í ché, 不同 pat˛ ˛t'ung. Puh t'ung, 不一 pat˛ yat˛. Puh yih, 有異 'yau í². Yú í, 不相合 pat˛ ˛séung hòp˛. Puh siáng hoh; the variation of words, 字之變 tsz² ˛chí pín'. Tsz chí pien; the variation of the magnetic needle, 羅經針之偏 ˛lò ˛kang ˛cham ˛chí ˛p'ín. Lo king chin chí p'ien; oriental ditto, 偏東 ˛p'ín ˛tung. P'ien tung; occidental ditto, 偏西 ˛p'ín ˛sai. P'ien sí.
Varicose } 脹大 chéung' tái². Cháng tá; a varicose
Varicous } vein, 脹大之廻管 chéung' tái² ˛chí ˛úi 'kún. Cháng tá chí hwui kwán.
Varied 異 í². Í, 不同的 pat˛ ˛t'ung tik˛. Puh t'ung tih; altered, 改的 'koi tik˛. Kái tih, 變的 pín' tik˛. Pien tih.
Variegate, to, 綉 sau'. Siú, 繡 sau'. Siú, 飾以文彩 shik˛ 'í ˛man 'ts'oi. Shih í wan ts'ái, 飾以五彩 shik˛ 'í 'ng 'ts'oi. Shih í wú ts'ái; to checker, 整成雜色 'ching ˛shing tsáp˛ shik˛. Ching ching tsáh sih, 整成彩色 'ching ˛shing 'ts'oi shik˛. Ching ching tsái sih.
Variegated 彩 'ts'oi. Ts'ái, 采 'ts'oi. Ts'ái, 五彩 'ng 'ts'oi. Wú ts'ái, 彩色嘅 'ts'oi shik˛ ké', 彩色的 'ts'oi shik˛ tik˛. Ts'ái sih tih, 斑 ˛pán. Pán, 媥 ˛pán. Pán, 斑色 ˛pán shik˛. Pán sih, 錦 'kam. Kin, 錦色 'kam shik˛. Kin sih, 錦綉 'kam sau'. Kin siú, 彬 ˛pan. Pin, 璘瑸 ˛lun ˛pan. Lin pin, 斒斕 ˛pán ˛lán. Pán lán, 斐 'fí. Fí, 煥爛 ún² ˛lán. Hwán lán, 華彩 ˛wá 'ts'oi. Hwá ts'ái, 駁犖 pok˛ lok˛. Poh loh, 彪 ˛piú. Piáu; variegated colors, 五色 'ng shik˛. Wú sih, 彩色 'ts'oi shik˛. Ts'ái sih, 黼黻 'fú fat˛. Fú fuh; variegated silk, 綵 'ts'oi. Ts'ái, 綷 sui'. Sui; variegated banners, 彩旂 'ts'oi ˛k'í. Ts'ái k'í; a variegated gem, 彩色玉 'ts'oi shik˛ yuk˛. Ts'ái sih yuh, 玞 fú². Fú; variegated threads, 彩線 'ts'oi sín'. Ts'ái sien, 流黃 ˛lau ˛wong. Liú hwáng; variegated dresses, 霓裳羽衣 ˛ngai ˛shéung 'ü ˛í. Í cháng yú í; variegated embroidery, 綉錦之工 sau' 'kam ˛chí ˛kung. Siú kin chí kung; variegated plumage, 彩色羽 'ts'oi shik˛ 'ü. Ts'ái sih yú, 翛翛 ˛siú ˛siu. Siáu siáu; a variegated cover or conopy, 綷蓋 sui' k'oi'. Sui k'ái; variegated silk-cover for books, 緗帙 ˛séung tít˛. Siáng tieh.
Variegating 飾以彩色 shik˛ 'í 'ts'oi shik˛. Shih í ts'ai sih, 以彩色飾之 'í 'ts'oi shik˛ shik˛ ˛chí. Í ts'ái sih shih chí.
Variegation 飾以彩色 shik˛ 'í 'ts'oi shik˛. Shih í ts'ái sih, 綉者 sau' 'ché. Siú ché; diversity of colors, 彩色 'ts'oi shik˛. Ts'ái sih.
Variety of ways, in a, 多樣 ˛to yéung². To yáng, 多般 ˛to ˛pún. To pwán; difference, 異 í². Í, 不同 pat˛ ˛t'ung. Puh t'ung, 不等 pat˛ 'tang. Puh tang; used in a variety of ways, 多用處 ˛to yung² ch'ü'. To yung ch'ú, 多使處 ˛to 'shai ch'ü', 多樣使用 ˛to yéung² 'shai yung²; every variety, 各樣 kok˛ yéung². Koh yáng, 各色 kok˛ shik˛. Koh sih; every variety of goods, 各色貨物 kok˛ shik˛ fo' mat˛. Koh sih ho wuh, 各樣貨 kok˛ yéung² fo'. Koh yáng ho; variety of a species, 異種 í² 'chung. Í chung, 偶異之種 'ngau í² ˛chí 'chung. Ngau í chí chung; variety of business, 雜事 tsáp˛ sz². Tsáh sz, 各樣事 kok˛ yéung² sz². Koh yáng sz; every variety of business, 各樣事 kok˛ yéung² sz². Koh yáng sz, 樣樣事 yéung² yéung² sz². Yáng yáng sz.
Variform 異樣 í² yéung². Í yáng, 多形的 ˛to ˛ying tik˛. To yáng tih.
Variolæ 水泡 'shui 'p'ò. Shwui p'áu.
Variolite 石名 shek˛ ˛meng. Shih ming.
Varioloid 至輕痘症 chí' ˛heng tau² ching'. Chí k'ing tau ching.
Variolous 痘嘅 tau² ké', 痘的 tau² tik˛. Tau tih.
Various 幾樣 'kí yéung². Kí yáng, 多樣 ˛to yéung². To yáng, 別樣 pít˛ yéung². Pieh yáng, 殊樣 ˛shü yéung². Shú yáng, 殊色 ˛shü shik˛. Shú sih, 不一 pat˛ yat˛. Puh yih, 各 kok˛. Koh; uncertain, 不定 pat˛ teng². Puh ting; various colors, 幾色 'kí shik˛. Kí sih, 彩色 'ts'oi shik˛. Ts'ái sih; various kinds, 幾樣 'kí yéung². Kí yáng, 幾色 'kí shik˛. Kí sih, 各色 kok˛ shik˛. Koh sih, 不一宗 pat˛ yat˛ ˛tsung. Puh yih tsung; goods of various descriptions, 幾樣貨 'kí yéung² fo'. Kí yáng ho, 幾色貨 'kí shik˛ fo'. Kí sih ho, 幾種貨 'kí 'chung fo'. Kí chung ho, 各色貨 kok˛ shik˛ fo'. Koh sih ho, 各項貨 kok˛ hong² fo'. Koh hiáng ho; various articles, 幾樣物件 'kí yéung² mat˛ kín². Kí yáng wuh kien; there are various ways of doing things, 有幾樣做法 'yau 'kí yéung² tsò² fát˛. Yú kí yáng tso fáh, 做法不一 tsò² fát˛ pat˛ yat˛. Tso fáh puh yih.
Variously 不一 pat˛ yat˛. Puh yih, 幾樣 'kí yéung². Kí yáng.

Varlet, a scoundrel, 光棍 ˏkwong kwan', 小人 ʿsiú ˏyan. Siáu jin.

Varnish 漆 ts'at,. Ts'ih, 桼 ts'at,. Ts'ih; fine ditto, 漆精 ts'at, ˏtsing. Ts'ih tsing; gold ditto, 金漆 ˏkam ts'at,. Kin ts'ih; lustrous ditto, 好漆水 ʿhò ts'at, ʿshui. Háu ts'ih shwui; native ditto, 土漆 ʿt'ò ts'at,. T'ú ts'ih; foreign ditto, 洋漆 ˏyéung ts'at,. Yáng ts'ih; poisoned with ditto, 漆食 ts'at, shik,. Ts'ih shih; varnish tree, 漆樹 ts'at, shü[2]. Ts'ih shú, 桼 ts'at,. Ts'ih.

Varnish, to, 上漆 ʿshéung ts'at,. Sháng ts'ih, 漆 ts'at,. Ts'ih, 垸 ˏün. Hwán, 髤漆 ˏyau ts'at,. Hiú ts'ih; to give a fair appearance to a thing, 粧飾 ˏchong shik,. Chwáng shih, 掩飾 ʿím shik,. Yen shih, 粉飾 ʿfan shik,. Fan shih.

Varnished 上過漆 ʿshéung kwo' ts'at,. Sháng kwo ts'ih, 漆了 ts'at, ʿliú. Ts'ih liáu, 粧飾了 ˏchong shik, ʿliú.

Varnisher 上漆者 ʿshéung ts'at, ʿché. Sháng ts'ih ché, 漆工 ts'at, ˏkung. Ts'ih kung, 油漆師傅 ˏyau ts'at, ˏsz fú[2]. Yú ts'ih sz fú.

Varvels } 鷹脚環名 ˏying kéuk, ˏwán ˏmeng. Ying
Vervels } kioh hwán ming.

Vary, to alter, 變 pín'. Pien, 改 ʿkoi. Kái, 改形 ʿkoi ˏying. Kái hing, 改樣子 ʿkoi yéung[2] ʿtsz. Kái yáng tsz, 改變 ʿkoi pín'. Kái pien, 改易 ʿkoi yik,. Kái yih, 更改 ˏkang ʿkoi. Kang kái; to vary the customs, 改風俗 ʿkoi ˏfung tsuk,. Kái fung suh; to vary the fashions, 改欵 ʿkoi ʿfun. Kái kw'án; to vary a tune, 改腔調 ʿkoi ˏhong tiú[2]. Kái k'iáng tiáu.

Vary, to, 變 pín'. Pien, 改 ʿkoi. Kái; to differ, 不同 pat, ˏt'ung. Puh t'ung, 不一 pat, yat,. Puh yih, 有異 ʿyau í[2]. Yú í, 殊異 ˏshü í[2]. Shú í; they constantly vary, 佢常變 ʿk'ü ˏshéung pín'. K'ü cháng pien, 他常變 ˏt'á ˏshéung pín'. T'á cháng pien; ditto, to be at variance, 不投機 pat, ˏt'au ˏkí. Puh t'au kí, 不相投 pat, ˏséung ˏt'au. Puh siáng t'au; they vary in judgment, 佢嘅意不同 ʿk'ü ké' í' pat, ˏt'ung, 他之意不同 ˏt'á ˏchí í' pat, ˏt'ung. T'á chí í puh t'ung; to deviate, 偏 ˏp'ín. P'ien, 偏向 ˏp'ín héung'. P'ien hiáng, 有差 ʿyau ˏch'á. Yú ch'á.

Varying, changing, 變 pín'. Pien, 改 ʿkoi. Kái; deviating, 偏向 ˏp'ín héung'. P'ien hiáng.

Vascular 管的 ʿkún tik,. Kwán tih; the vascular system of the body, 身之管 ˏshan ˏchí ʿkún. Shin chí kwán.

Vascularity 管者 ʿkún ʿché. Kwán ché.

Vasculiferous 生仁窩的 ˏshang ˏyan ˏwo tik,. Sang jin wo tih.

Vase 瓶 ˏp'ing. P'ing, 缾 ˏp'ing. P'ing; a flower-vase, 花瓶 ˏfá ˏp'ing. Hwá p'ing, 花缾 ˏfá ˏp'ing. Hwá p'ing; a pair of large flower-vases, 一對大花瓶 yat, túi' tái[2] ˏfá ˏp'ing. Yih túi tá hwá p'ing, 一對大花缾 yat, túi' tái[2] ˏfá ˏp'ing. Yih túi tá hwá p'ing; a sounding vase, 古缶 ʿkú fau'. Kú fau; wooden vases used in temples, 瑚璉 ˏú lín[2]. Hú lien.

Vassal, a, 屬人 shuk, ˏyan. Shuh jin, 服人者 fuk, ˏyan ʿché. Fuh jin ché; bondman, 奴僕 ˏnò puk,. Nú puh.

Vassalage 爲屬人 ˏwai shuk, ˏyan. Wei shuh jin; slavery, 當奴僕 ˏtong ˏnò puk,. Táng nú puh; to perform ditto, 繇役 ˏiú yik,. Yáu yih, 徭 ˏiú. Yáu.

Vast, being of great extent, 廣大 ʿkwong tái[2]. Kwáng tá, 洪 ˏhung. Hung, 鴻 ˏhung. Hung, 鴻大 ˏhung tái[2]. Hung tá, 弘 ˏwang. Hung, 巨 kü[2]. Kü, 巨大 kü[2] tái[2]. Kü tá, 洋 ˏyéung. Yáng 瀁 yéung[2]. Yáng, 漾 yéung[2]. Yáng, 汪 ˏwong. Wáng, 汪洋 ˏwong ˏyéung. Wáng yáng, 浩瀚 hò[2] hon[2]. Háu hán, 瀇瀁 ʿwong yéung[2]. Wáng yáng, 泱泱 ˏyéung ˏyéung. Yáng yáng, 悠悠 ˏyau ˏyau. Yú yú, 漭 ʿmong. Máng, 漻滆 ˏkáu kot,. Kiáu koh, 穹 ˏk'ung. K'iung, 閬 ʿlong. Láng, 覃 ˏt'ám. T'án; vast, without limit, 蒼茫 ˏts'ong ˏmong. Ts'áng máng, 茫茫 ˏmong ˏmong. Máng máng, 大無涯 tái[2] ˏmò ˏngái. Tá wú yái; the vast, boundless ocean, 溟海 ˏming ʿhoi. Ming hái, 滄海 ˏts'ong ʿhoi. Ts'áng hái; vast, confounding, 渺渺茫茫 ʿmiú ʿmiú ˏmong ˏmong. Miáu miáu máng máng, 渺茫 ʿmiú ˏmong. Miu máng; vast, unfathomable, 渺渺 ʿmiú ʿmiú. Miáu miáu; the vast ocean, 大洋 tái[2] ˏyéung. Tá yáng, 巨洋 kü[2] ˏyéung. Kü yáng; vast stores, 多積之物 ˏto tsik, ˏchí mat,. To tsih chí wuh, 多屯積之物 ˏto ˏt'ün tsik, ˏchí mat,. To tw'án tsih chí wuh; vast number, 甚多 sham[2] ˏto. Shin to; a vast genius, 大器 tái[2] hí'. Tá k'í; a vast deal, 甚多 sham[2] ˏto. Shin to, 太多 t'ái' ˏto. T'ái to; how vast is the virtue of the sages! 聖德悠悠 shing' tak, ˏyau ˏyau. Shing teh yú yú.

Vastitude 渺茫 ʿmiú ˏmong. Miáu máng, 廣大者 ʿkwong tái[2] ʿché. Kwáng tá ché,

Vastly 大 tái[2]. Tá, 廣大 ʿkwong tái[2]. Kwáng tá; vastly different, 大不同 tái[2] pat, ˏt'ung. Tá puh t'ung, 大異 tái[2] í[2]. Tá í.

Vastness 廣大 ʿkwong tái[2]. Kwáng tá, 洪大 ˏhung tái[2]. Hung tá, 甚者 sham[2] ʿché. Shin ché.

Vat, a, 桶 ʿt'ung. T'ung; an oil vat, 油桶 ˏyau ʿt'ung. Yú t'ung; a wine vat, 酒桶 ʿtsau ʿt'ung. Ts'iú t'ung; a cheese vat, 乳餅之桶 ʿü ʿpeng ˏchí ʿt'ung. Jú ping chí t'ung; the fermenting vat, 發大麥之桶 fát, tái[2] mak, ˏchí ʿt'ung. Fáh tá meh chí t'ung.

Vatican 羅馬城內天主教皇之宮 Lomá ˏshing noi[2] ˏt'ín ʿchü káu' ˏwong ˏchí ˏkung. Lomá ching nui t'ien chú kiáu hwáng chí kung.

Vaticide 殺先知之弊 shát, ˏsín ˏchí ˏchí pai[2]. Sháh sien chí chí pí.

Vault 窖 káu'. Kiáu, 穸 tsik,. Sih, 窨 yam'. Yin, 拱 ʿkung. Kung; money vault, 銀庫 ˏngan fú'. Yin k'ú, 地之銀庫 tí[2] ˏchí ˏngan fú'. Tí chí yin k'ú; the vault of heaven, 穹窿 ˏk'ung ˏlung. K'iung lung, 穹蒼 ˏk'ung ˏts'ong. K'iung ts'áng.

Vault, to leap, 跳 t'iú'. T'iáu, 跳舞 t'iú' ʻmò. T'iáu wú.
Vault, to arch, 造拱 tsò² ʻkung. Tsáu kung, 打拱 ʻtá ʻkung. Tá kung.
Vaulted 有拱 ʻyau ʻkung. Yú kung; a vaulted roof, 有拱之屋背 ʻyau ʻkung ˏchí uk, púi'. Yú kung chí uh pei; vaulted tombs, 拱墓 ʻkung mò². Kung mú.
Vaulter, a, on the stage, 六分 luk ˏfan, 跳舞脚色 t'iú' ʻmò kéuk, shik,.
Vaulting 造拱形 tsò² ʻkung ˏying. Tsáu kung hing; leaping, 跳 t'iú'. T'iáu; tumbling, 跳舞 t'iú' ʻmò. T'iáu wú.
Vaunt, to, 誇大 ˏkw'á tái². Kw'á tá, 夸大 ˏkw'á tái². Kw'á tá, 誇張 ˏkw'á ˏchéung. Kw'á cháng, 誇口 ˏkw'á ʻhau. Kw'á k'au, 誇嘴 ˏkw'á ʻtsui. Kw'á tsui, 自誇 tsz² ˏkw'á. Tsz k'wá, 自矜 tsz² ˏking. Tsz king, 誇詡 ˏkw'á ʻhü. Kw'á hü.
Vaunt 誇大之話 ˏkw'á tái² ˏchí wá². Kw'á tá chí hwá, 夸大之言 ˏkw'á tái² ˏchí ˏin. Kw'á tá chí yen, 自誇 tsz² ˏkw'á. Tsz kw'á, 大話 tái² wá². Tá hwá.
Vaunt-mure 僞墻 ngai² ˏts'éung. Wei ts'iáng.
Vaunted 誇大了 ˏkw'á tái² ʻliú. Kw'á tá liáu, 張大了 ˏchéung tái² ʻliú. Cháng tá liáu; vaunted of, 誇 ˏkw'á. Kw'á.
Vaunter 誇大者 ˏkw'á tái² ʻché. Kw'á tá ché, 矜誇者 ˏking ˏkw'á ʻché. King kw'á ché.
Vauntful 誇大的 ˏkw'á tái² tik,. Kw'á tá tih.
Vaunting 誇大 ˏkw'á tái². Kw'á tá, 虛誇 ˏhü ˏkw'á. Hü kw'á, 自誇 tsz² ˏkw'á. Tsz kw'á.
Vavasor, valvasor, valvasour, 輕車都尉 ˏheng ˏkü ˏtò ʻwai. K'ing kü tú wei.
Veal 牛仔肉 ˏngau ʻtsai yuk; roasted ditto, 燒牛仔肉 ˏshiú ˏngau ʻtsai yuk.
Vector, radius ditto, 兩星相離遠近之路 ʻléung ˏsing ˏséung ˏlí ʻün kan² ˏchí lò². Liáng sing siáng lí yuen kin chí lú.
Veda 天竺國聖經 T'ínchuk kwok, shing' ˏking. T'ienchuh kwoh shing king.
Vedette 馬哨 ʻmá sháu'. Má sháu.
Veer, to turn, 轉 ʻchün. Chuen, 轉彎 ʻchün ˏwán. Chuen wán; to veer aft, 轉後 ʻchün hau². Chuen hau.
Veer, to wear ship, 轉船 ʻchün ˏshün. Chuen ch'uen; to veer out, 放出 fong' ch'ut,. Fáng ch'uh; to veer away, 放 fong'. Fáng, 放鬆 fong' ˏsung. Fáng sung; to veer and haul, 放及搖緊 fong' k'ap mang' ʻkan.
Veered 轉了 ʻchün ʻliú. Chuen liáu; let out, 放出了 fong' ch'ut, ʻliú. Fáng ch'uh liáu, 放了 fong' ʻliú. Fáng liáu.
Vegetability 草木之生 ʻts'ò muk ˏchí ˏshang. Ts'áu muh chí sang, 草木之性 ʻts'ò muk ˏchí sing'. Ts'áu muh chí sing.
Vegetable, vegetables, 菜 ts'oi'. Ts'ái, 蔬菜 ˏsho ts'oi'. Sú ts'ái, 青菜 ˏts'eng ts'oi'. Ts'ing ts'ái; grains and vegetables, 禾菜 ˏwo ts'oi'. Ho ts'ái; to live upon vegetables, a vegetable diet, 食菜 shik ts'oi'. Shih ts'ái, 食蔬 shik ˏsho. Shih sú, 食素 shik sú'. Shih sú, 食齋 shik ˏchái. Shih chái; the vegetable kingdom, 草木之部 ʻts'ò muk ˏchí pò². Ts'áu muh chí pú; vegetable acids, 草木之醋 ʻts'ò muk ˏchí ts'ò'. Ts'áu muh chí ts'ú; vegetable juices, 草木之汁 ʻts'ò muk ˏchí chap,. Ts'áu muh chí chih, 草木之液 ʻts'ò muk ˏchí yat. Ts'áu muh chí yih; the vegetable world, 天下之草木 ˏt'ín há² ˏchí ʻts'ò muk. T'ien hiá chí ts'áu muh; vegetable physiology, 草木性學 ʻts'ò muk sing' hok. Ts'áu muh sing hioh; vegetable gold, 草木之金 ʻts'ò muk ˏchí ˏkam. Ts'áu muh chí kin; vegetable garden, 菜園 ts'oi' ˏün. Ts'ái yuen; vegetable ivory, 草木象牙 ʻts'ò muk tséung² ˏngá. Ts'áu muh siáng yá.
Vegetate, to sprout, 萌芽 ˏmang ˏngá. Mang yá, 發芽 fát, ˏngá. Fáh yá, 出芽 ch'ut, ˏngá. Ch'uh yá, 茁 chát,. Cháh; to grow, 生 ˏshang. Sang; to vegetate upon, 以爲食 ʻí ˏwai shik. Í wei shih, 以爲糧 ʻí ˏwai ˏléung. Í wei liáng, 以爲養生 ʻí ˏwai ʻyéung ˏshang. Í wei yáng sang.
Vegetation, the process of growing, 生 ˏshang. Sang, 化生 fá' ˏshang. Hwá sang; vegetables and plants in general, 草木 ʻts'ò muk. Ts'áu muh.
Vegetative 生的 ˏshang tik,. Sang tih, 俾得生 ʻpí tak, ˏshang, 令發生 ling² fát, ˏshang. Ling fáh sang, 使生 ʻsz ˏshang. Shí sang.
Vehemence } Vehemency } violence, 奮氣 ʻfan hí'. Fan k'í, 猛 ʻmang. Mang, 烈 lít. Lieh, 急 kap,. Kih, 暴 pò². Páu, 熱心 ít ˏsam. Jeh sin; vehemence of temper, 性烈 sing' lít. Sing lieh, 烈性 lít sing'. Lieh sing, 性急 sing' kap,. Sing kih, 暴性 pò² sing'. Páu sing.
Vehement, furious, violent, 猛 ʻmang. Mang, 烈 lít. Lieh, 猛烈 ʻmang lít. Mang lieh, 憤烈 ʻfan lít. Fan lieh, 急 kap,. Kih, 奮心 ʻfan ˏsam. Fan sin, 狠心 ʻhan ˏsam. K'an sin, 狠切 ʻhan ts'ít,. K'an ts'ieh, 奮氣的 ʻfan hí' tik,. Fan k'í tih, 憤 ʻfan. Fan, 疾 tsat. Tsih, 暴躁 pò² ts'ò'. Páu ts'áu, 慓 ˏp'iú. P'iáu, 綴 ˏchui. Chui; vehement desire, 切想 ts'ít, ʻséung. Ts'ieh siáng, 切欲 ts'ít, yuk. Ts'ieh yuh; a vehement desire to act, 十分想做 shap ˏfan ʻséung tsò². Shih fan siáng tso, 奮心欲作 ʻfan ˏsam yuk tsok,. Fan sin yuh tsoh, 怦怦欲動 ˏp'ing ˏp'ing yuk tung². P'ing p'ing yuh tung; vehement love, 切愛 ts'ít, oi'. Ts'ieh ngái; a vehement language, 暴躁嘅話 pò² ts'ò' ké' wá²; a vehement storm arising, 猛風起 ʻmang ˏfung ʻhí. Mang fung k'í, 烈風起 lít ˏfung ʻhí. Lieh fung k'í.
Vehemently 烈 lít. Lieh, 暴 pò². Páu, 切 ts'ít,. Ts'ieh, 以奮心 ʻí ʻfan ˏsam. Í fan sin, 疾 tsat. Tsih; to rage vehemently, 暴怒 pò² nò². Páu nú, 烈怒 lít nò². Lieh nú, 憤怒 ʻfan nò². Fan nú; to love vehemently, 切愛 ts'ít, oi'. Ts'ieh ngái.
Vehicle 器皿 hí' ʻming. K'í ming, 器用 hí' yung². K'í yung; a carriage, 車 ˏkü. Kü, 輦 ʻlím. Lien; that in which any thing is or may be carried, 器 hí'. K'í, 搬野之器 ˏpún ʻyé ˏchí hí'; a substance

in which medicine is taken, 送藥之物 sung' yéuk ˏchí mat. Sung yoh chí wuh.

Vehicular 車嘅 ˏch'é ké', 車的 ˏch'é tik. Ch'é tih.

Veil, to cover, 遮 ˏché. Ch'é, 蔽 pai'. Pí, 掩 'ím. Yen, 擁蔽 'yung pai'. Yung pí, 遮蔽 ˏché pai'. Ché pí, 重翟 ˏch'ung tik. Ch'ung tih, 㘅翟 ím' tik. Yen tih; to conceal, 遮掩 ˏché 'ím. Ché yen; to hide, 隱 'yan. Yin; to veil the face, 遮面 ˏché mín². Ché mien, 蔽面 pai' mín². Pí mien, 掩面 'ím mín². Yen mien, 擁蔽其面 'yung pai' ˏk'í mín². Yung pí k'í mien.

Veil, a, for covering the face, 帕 p'á'. P'á, 帊 p'á'. P'á, 面衣 mín² ˏí. Mien í, 帹施 sháp ˏshí. Sáh shí; a bride's veil, 頭帕 ˏt'au p'á'. T'au p'á, 首帕 'shau p'á'. Shau p'á; a gauze veil, 障面紗 chéung' mín² ˏshá. Cháng mien shá; gauze veils are in use among foreigners, 外國有障面紗 ngoi² kwok 'yau chéung' mín² ˏshá. Wái kwoh yú cháng mien shá; a veil, as in the sacred temple, 帳幔 chéung' mán². Cháng mwán; behind the veil, 帳幔之後 chéung' mán² ˏchí hau². Cháng mwán chí hau; under the veil of, 佯爲 ˏyéung ˏwai. Yáng wei, 假爲 'ká ˏwai. Kiá wei.

Vein, a, 廻血管 ˏúi hüt 'kún. Hwui hiueh kwán; a tube, 管 'kún. Kwán; a streak or wave of different color, 紋 ˏman. Wan, 文 ˏman. Wan, 紋子 ˏman 'tsz. Wan tsz, 花紋 ˏfá ˏman. Hwá wan, 媥 ˏpán. Pán, 道紋 tò² ˏman. Táu wan, 斐 'fí. Fí, 緾 ˏlí. Lí; veins of stones, 石文 shek ˏman. Shih wan, 石紋 shek ˏman. Shih wan, 磻 ˏpán. Pán; the veins of a gem, 玉文 yuk ˏman. Yuh wan, 玟 ˏman. Wan, 理文 'lí ˏman. Lí wan, 琺 ˏman. Wan, 瑵 ˏtsau. Tsau; veins, as of metal, ore &c., 脈 mak. Meh; a vein of ore, 礦脉 kwong' mak. Kwáng meh; veins of leaves, 葉之文 íp ˏchí ˏman. Yeh chí wan; veins of wood, 木文 muk ˏman. Muh wan, 橒 ˏwan. Yun; to open a vein, 開廻管 ˏhoi ˏúi 'kún. K'ái hwui kwán; a poetical vein, 詩才 ˏshí ˏts'oi. Shí ts'ái; in a pleasant vein, 好戲 hò' hí'. Háu hí; one's usual vein, 心如常 ˏsam ˏü ˏshéung. Sin jú cháng, 心如平時 ˏsam ˏü ˏp'ing ˏshí. Sin jú p'ing shí; to be in a giving vein, 好施 hò' ˏshí. Háu shí, 樂施 lok ˏshí. Loh shí; veins of water, 水脉 'shui mak. Shwui meh, 水道 'shui tò². Shwui táu, 湹 'yan. Yin.

Veined 有紋 'yau ˏman. Yú wan, 有文 'yau ˏman. Yú wan, 媥的 ˏpán tik. Pán tih.

Veinless 無文 ˏmò ˏman. Wú wan, 無紋 ˏmò ˏman. Wú wan.

Veliferous 有帆 'yau 'lí. Yú lí.

Velites 帶器械之兵 tái' hí' hái² ˏchí ˏping. Tái k'í hiái chí ping.

Velleity 貪 ˏt'ám. T'án, 想 'séung. Siáng, 願 ün². Yuen, 欲 yuk. Yuh.

Vellicate, to twitch, 搊肌 ˏts'ím ˏkí. Ts'ien kí; to stimulate, 補肌力 'pò ˏkí lik. Pú kí lih.

Vellum 硬牛仔皮 ngáng² ˏngau 'tsai ˏp'í, 硬皮 ngáng² ˏp'í. Ngang p'í.

Vellum-post 幼細之紙 yau' sai' ˏchí 'chí. Yú sí chí chí.

Velocity, speed, 快 fái'. Kw'ái, 疾 tsat. Tsih, 快者 fái' 'ché. Kw'ái ché; the velocity of the wind, 風行之快 ˏfung ˏhang ˏchí fái'. Fung hang chí kw'ái; the velocity of a ball, 彈子之快 tán² 'tsz ˏchí fái'. Tán tsz chí kw'ái, 炮碼飛之快 p'áu' 'má ˏfí ˏchí fái'. P'áu má fí chí kw'ái; with great velocity, 疾 tsat. Tsih, 迅 sun'. Sin; to fly with great velocity, 疾飛 tsat ˏfí. Tsih fí, 速飛 ts'uk ˏfí. Suh fí.

Velvet 剪絨 'tsín ˏyung. Tsien jung; flowered ditto, 花剪絨 ˏfá 'tsín ˏyung. Hwá tsien jung; gold and silver ditto, 金銀線剪絨 ˏkam ˏngan sín' 'tsín ˏyung. Kin yin sien tsien jung; to be upon the velvet, 穩當 'wan tong'. Wan táng.

Velvet / Velveted } 剪絨的 'tsín ˏyung tik. Tsien jung tih.

Velveteen, cotton velvet, 棉花剪絨 ˏmín ˏfá 'tsín ˏyung. Mien hwá tsien jung; see Velvet.

Velvety 剪絨嘅 'tsín ˏyung ké', 如剪絨 ˏü 'tsín ˏyung. Jú tsien jung; smooth, 柔滑 ˏyau wát. Jau hwáh; delicate, 幼細 yau' sai'. Yú sí.

Venal 廻管的 ˏúi 'kún tik. Hwui kwán tih; venal blood, 廻管之血 ˏúi 'kún ˏchí hüt. Hwui kwán chí hiueh.

Venal, mercenary, 買得嘅 'mái tak ké', 可買的 'ho 'mái tik. K'o mái tih, 貪利的 ˏt'ám lí² tik. T'án lí tih; that may be sold, 可賣的 'ho mái² tik. K'o mái tih.

Venality 可買之弊 'ho 'mái ˏchí pai². K'o mái chí pí; the state of being influenced by money, 貪利之弊 ˏt'ám lí² ˏchí pai². T'án lí chí pí, 貪財之弊 ˏt'ám ˏts'oi ˏchí pai². T'án ts'ái chí pí.

Venary / Venatic } 獵 líp. Lieh, 獵的 líp tik. Lieh tih.

Venation 獵 líp. Lieh, 打獵之事 'tá líp ˏchí sz². Tá lieh chí sz.

Vend, to sell, 賣 mái². Mái, 現銀賣 ín² ˏngan mái². Hien yin mái, 發賣 fát mái². Fáh mái, 出賣 ch'ut mái². Ch'uh mái, 賣去 mái² hü'. Mái k'ü, 賣俾人 mái² 'pí ˏyan, 沽 ˏkú. Kú, 售 shau². Shau.

Vended 賣了 mái² 'liú. Mái liáu.

Vendee 收買者 ˏshau 'mái 'ché. Shau mái ché, 買主 'mái 'chü. Mái chú.

Vender, a seller, 賣者 mái² 'ché. Mái ché, 賣主 mái² 'chü. Mái chú.

Vendibility / Vendibleness } 可賣者 'ho mái² 'ché. K'o mái ché.

Vendible 可賣 'ho mái². K'o mái, 賣得的 mái² tak tik. Mái teh tih; vendible goods, 可賣之貨 'ho mái² ˏchí fo'. K'o mái chí ho.

Vendition 賣之事 mái² ˏchí sz². Mái chí sz, 賣者 mái² 'ché. Mái ché.

Vendor 賣者 mái² 'ché. Mái ché, 出賣者 ch'ut mái² 'ché. Ch'uh mái ché.

Vendue 出投 ch'ut ˏt'au. Ch'uh t'au, 投賣 ˏt'au mái². T'au mái, 拍賣 p'ák mái². Peh mái,

Vendue-master, an auctioneer, 拍賣者 p'ák, mái' 'ché. Peh mái ché, 出投者 ch'ut, ˌt'au 'ché. Ch'uh t'au ché.

Veneer, to, 鑲面 ˌséung mín². Siáng mien.

Veneer 鑲之片 ˌséung ˌchí p'ín'. Siáng chí p'ien, 鑲之板 ˌséung ˌchí 'pán. Siáng chí pán.

Veneered 鑲了面 ˌséung 'liú mín². Siáng liáu mien.

Veneering 鑲木之藝 ˌséung muk, ˌchí ngai². Siáng muh chí í, 鑲木之工 ˌséung muk, ˌchí ˌkung. Siáng muh chí kung; the covering thus laid on, 所鑲之物 'sho ˌséung ˌchí mat,. So siáng chí wuh.

Venenate, to, 毒 tuk,. Tuh.

Venerable 老 'lò. Láu, 尊 ˌtsün. Tsun, 該敬的 ˌkoi king' tik,. Kái king tih, 可敬的 'ho king' tik,. K'o king tih, 可尊的 'ho ˌtsün tik,. K'o tsun tih, 尊貴 ˌtsün kwai'. Tsun kwei, 尊重 ˌtsün chung². Tsun chung; venerable from age, 翁 ˌyung. Ung, 老翁 'lò ˌyung. Láu ung; venerable teacher, 老師 'lò ˌsz. Láu sz, 老先生 'lò ˌsín ˌshang. Láu sien sang; venerable sir! 尊駕 ˌtsün ká'. Tsun kiá, 兄台 ˌhing ˌt'oi. Hiung t'ái, 老爺 'lò ˌyé. Láu yé, 老台 'lò ˌt'oi. Láu t'ái; venerable brother, 老兄 'lò ˌhing. Láu hiung; your venerable father, 令尊 ling² ˌtsün. Ling tsun, 尊翁 ˌtsün ˌyung. Tsun ung; a venerable, old person, 翁父 ˌyung fú². Ung fú, 老年者 'lò ˌnín 'ché. Láu nien ché, 叟 'sau. Sau, 傁 'sau. Sau, 老叟 'lò 'sau. Láu sau; the venerable parson, 老牧師 'lò muk, ˌsz. Láu muh sz; venerable elders, 尊長 ˌtsün 'chéung. Tsun cháng, 尊老 ˌtsün 'lò. Tsun láu.

Venerableness 尊 ˌtsün. Tsun, 老 'lò. Láu, 老者 'lò 'ché. Láu ché, 尊者 ˌtsün 'ché. Tsun ché.

Venerably 以尊敬 'í ˌtsün king'. Í tsun king.

Venerate, to, 尊敬 ˌtsün king'. Tsun king, 尊重 ˌtsün chung². Tun chung, 敬 king'. King, 恭敬 ˌkung king'. Kung king, 崇敬 ˌshung king'. Shung king, 敬畏 king' wai'. King wei, 欽敬 ˌyam king'. K'in king, 欽崇 ˌyam ˌshung. K'in shung, 尊 ˌtsün. Tsun, 戁 'nán. Nán, 愭 ˌk'í. K'í, 肅 suk,. Suh; to venerate and fear, 敬畏 king' wai'. King wei; to venerate the aged, 尊敬老人 ˌtsün king' 'lò ˌyan. Tsun king láu jin, 尊老 ˌtsün 'lò. Tsun láu; to venerate heaven, 敬天 king' ˌt'ín. King t'ien.

Venerated 尊敬了 ˌtsün king' 'liú. Tsun king liáu, 敬重了 king' chung² 'liú. King chung liáu.

Venerating 尊敬 ˌtsün king'. Tsun king, 敬重 king' chung². King chung, 欽敬 ˌyam king'. K'in king.

Veneration 尊敬者 ˌtsün king' 'ché. Tsun king ché, 敬重者 king' chung² 'ché. King chung ché, 祇 'chí. Chí, 肅 suk,. Suh, 崇敬 ˌshung king'. Shung king, 恪者 k'ok, 'ché. K'oh ché, 祇虔 'chí ˌk'ín. Chí k'ien, 忯 ch'ik,. Ch'ih.

Venereal, pertaining to sexual intercourse, 情交 ˌts'ing ˌkáu. Ts'ing kiáu, 色的 shik, tik,. Sih tih, 女色的 'nü shik, tik,. Nü sih tih, 春情嘅 ˌch'un ˌts'ing ké'; venereal ulcer, 楊梅瘡 ˌyéung ˌmúi ˌch'ong. Yáng mei chw'áng, 花柳瘡 ˌfá 'lau ˌch'ong. Hwá liú chw'áng, 疳瘡 ˌkòm ˌch'ong. Kán chw'áng; venereal poison, 疔毒 ˌteng tuk,. Ting tuh, 花柳毒 ˌfá 'lau tuk,. Hwá liú tuh, 楊梅毒 ˌyéung ˌmúi tuk,. Yáng mei tuh; venereal pleasure, 色 shik,. Sih; venereal distempers, 色症 shik, ching'. Sih ching.

Venereous 好嫖 hò' ˌp'iú. Háu p'iáu, 嗜色的 shí² shik, tik,. Shí sih tih.

Venery 女色 'nü shik,. Nü sih; sexual intercourse, 媾合 kau' hòp,. Kau hoh; addicted to venery, 色慾重 shik, yuk, chung². Sih yuh chung.

Venery 打獵 'tá líp,. Tá lieh.

Venesection 放血 fong' hüt,. Fáng hiueh, 放迴血管 fong' ˌúi hüt, 'kún. Fáng hwui hiueh kwán.

Venetian blinds 百葉窓 pák, íp, ˌch'éung. Peh yeh chw'áng, 牛百葉窓 ˌngau pák, íp, ˌch'éung. Niú peh yeh chw'áng.

Vengeance 伸冤 ˌshan ˌün. Shin yuen, 申冤 ˌshan ˌün. Shin yuen, 報仇 pò' ˌch'au. Pú ch'au, 報復者 pò' fuk, 'ché. Pú fuh ché; vengeance is mine, 伸冤在我 ˌshan ˌün tsoi² 'ngo. Shin yuen tsái wo; to take vengeance, 雪恨 süt, han². Siueh han, 報仇 pò' ˌch'au. Pú ch'au; with a vengeance, 兇猛 ˌhung 'mang. Hiung mang.

Vengeful, see Revengeful.

Venial, that may be forgiven, 赦得嘅 shé' tak, ké', 可恕 'ho shü'. K'o shú, 恕得 shü' tak,. Shú teh, 可免 'ho 'mín. K'o mien, 免得 'mín tak,. Mien teh; a venial fault, 可恕之過 'ho shü' ˌchí kwo'. K'o shú chí kwo, 赦得嘅過 shé' tak, ké' kwo'; venial sin, 輕罪 ˌheng tsúi². K'ing tsúi; allowed, 許的 'hü tik,. Hü tih.

Venially 可恕的 'ho shü' tik,. K'o shú tih.

Venialness 可恕者 'ho shü' 'ché. K'o shú ché, 可赦的 'ho shé' tik,. K'o shié tih.

Venison, the flesh of edible beasts of chase, 獵獸之肉 líp, shau' ˌchí yuk,. Lieh shau chí juh, 野獸肉 'yé shau' yuk,. Yé shau juh; the flesh of deer, 鹿肉 luk, yuk,. Luh juh; dried venison, 鹿脯 luk, 'fú. Luh fú, 臘鹿肉 láp, luk, yuk,. Láh luh juh; highly flavored venison, 臭鹿肉 ch'au' luk, yuk,. Ch'au luh juh, 鹿矮 luk, 'wai. Luh wai, 攢矮 ˌts'ám 'wai. Ts'án wei.

Veni, vidi, vici, 我來,我見,我勝 'ngo ˌloi, 'ngo kín', 'ngo shing'. Wo lái, wo kien, wo shing.

Venom 毒 tuk,. Tuh, 毒物 tuk, mat,. Tuh wuh; see Poison.

Venom, to, 毒 tuk,. Tuh.

Venomous 毒嘅 tuk, ké', 毒 tuk,. Tuh, 有毒的 'yau tuk, tik,. Yú tuh tih; a venomous snake, 毒蛇 tuk, ˌshé. Tuh shié; a venomous mind, 毒心 tuk, ˌsam. Tuh sin, 惡毒之心 ok, tuk, ˌchí ˌsam. Ngoh tuh chí sin.

Venomously 以惡毒 'í ok, tuk,. Í ngoh tuh.

Venomousness 毒者 tuk, 'ché. Tuh ché, 惡毒 ok, tuk,. Ngoh tuh.

Venous 迴血管的 ˌúi hüt, 'kún tik,. Hwui hiueh

kwán tih, 廻管的 ˌúi ˈkún tikˏ. Hwui kwán tih.

Vent, a small apperture, 竉仔 ˌlung ˈtsai, 孔 ˈhung. K'ung, 隙 kwikˏ. Kih, 罅隙 lá' kwikˏ. Hiá kih; a hole for air to escape, 洩氣之竉 sítˏ hí' ˌchí ˌlung. Sieh k'í chí lung; the vent of a cannon, 炮眼 p'áu' ˈngán. P'áu yen; to take vent, 露出 lò² ch'utˏ. Lú ch'uh, 洩露 sítˏ lò². Sieh lú; to give vent to one's anger, 發怒 fátˏ nò². Fáh nú, 吐其怒氣 t'ò' ˌk'í nò² hí'. T'ú k'í nú k'í, 縱其怒 tsung' ˌk'í nò². Tsung k'í nú, 洩其怒氣 sítˏ ˌk'í nò² hí'. Sieh k'í nú k'í; to give vent to one's feelings, 吐出心思 t'ò' ch'utˏ ˌsam ˌsz. T'ú ch'uh sin sz, 陶 ˌt'ò. T'áu; to give vent to one's bad feelings, 吐其惡心 t'ò' ˌk'í okˏ ˌsam. T'ú k'í ngoh sin, 吐出惡心 t'ò' ch'utˏ okˏ ˌsam. T'ú ch'uh ngoh sin; to give vent to, to make room, 舒之 ˌshü ˌchí. Shú chí; unable to get vent, 洩唔得 sítˏ ˌm takˏ, 不洩得 patˏ sítˏ takˏ. Puh sieh teh, 舒不得 ˌshü patˏ takˏ. Shú puh teh.

Vent, to, 洩出 sítˏ ch'utˏ. Sieh ch'uh; to set out, 發出 fátˏ ch'utˏ. Fáh ch'uh, 放出 fong' ch'utˏ. Fáng ch'uh; to utter, 出 ch'utˏ. Ch'uh, 講出 ˈkong ch'utˏ. Kiáng ch'uh; to pour forth, 吐出 t'ò' ch'utˏ. T'ú ch'uh, 倒出 ˈtò ch'utˏ. Táu ch'uh; to vent one's thoughts, 吐心意 t'ò' ˌsam í'. T'ú sin í, 吐心思 t'ò' ˌsam ˌsz. T'ú sin sz; to vent a secret, 露出私事 lò² ch'utˏ ˌsz sz². Lú ch'uh sz sz, 洩私事 sítˏ ˌsz sz². Sieh sz sz; to vent one's wrath, 吐其怒氣 t'ò' ˌk'í nò² hí'. T'ú k'í nú k'í; to vent one's wrath upon an innocent person, 遷怒於別人 ˌts'ín nò² ˌü pítˏ ˌyan. Ts'ien nú yú pieh jin; to vent one's hatred, 雪恨 sütˏ han². Siueh han.

Ventail 盔之弇 ˌkw'ai ˌchí ˈím. Kw'ei chí yen.

Ventana 窗 ˌch'éung. Chw'áng.

Venter, one who reports, 報者 pò' ˈché. Pú ché, 傳者 ˌch'ün ˈché. Ch'uen ché; one who publishes or utters, 出者 ch'utˏ ˈché. Ch'uh ché.

Venter, the lower belly, 肚之下部 ˈt'ò ˌchí há² pò². T'ú chí hiá pú; the womb, 肚 ˈt'ò. T'ú; mother, 母 ˈmò. Mú; brothers by the same venter, 同胞兄弟 ˌt'ung ˌpáu ˌhing tai². T'ung páu hiung tí.

Ventiduct 通風之筒 ˌt'ung ˌfung ˌchí ˌt'ung. T'ung fung chí t'ung.

Ventilate, to fan with wind, 撥扇 pútˏ shín'. Poh shen, 搧 shín'. Shen, 打扇 ˈtá shín'. Tá shen; to ventilate, as a room, 通風 ˌt'ung ˌfung. T'ung fung; to ventilate a room, 俾風通房 ˈpí ˌfung ˌt'ung ˌfong, 放氣入房 fong' hí' yapˏ ˌfong. Fáng k'í jih fáng; to examine, 查察 ˌch'á ch'átˏ. Ch'á ch'áh, 考察 ˈháu ch'átˏ. K'áu ch'áh, 稽查 ˌk'ai ˌch'á. K'í ch'á; to winnow, 簸揚 p'o' ˌyéung. P'o yáng.

Ventilated, fanned, 撥了扇 pútˏ ˈliú shín'. Poh liáu shen; ditto a room, 俾過風通房 ˈpí kwo' ˌfung ˌt'ung ˌfong; examined, 查察了 ˌch'á ch'átˏ ˈliú. Ch'á ch'áh liáu; ventilated de novo, 再查了 tsoi' ˌch'á ˈliú. Tsái ch'á liáu.

Ventilating, exposing to the action of the wind, 通風 ˌt'ung ˌfung. T'ung fung; fanning, 撥扇 pútˏ shín'. Poh shen; examining, 考查 ˈháu ˌch'á. K'áu ch'á, 查察 ˌch'á ch'átˏ. Ch'á ch'áh; discussing, 論 lun². Lun.

Ventilator 氣通 hí' ˌt'ung. K'í t'ung, 風通 ˌfung ˌt'ung. Fung t'ung.

Venting, letting out, 放出 fong' ch'utˏ. Fáng ch'uh; uttering, 出 ch'utˏ. Ch'uh, 出言 ch'utˏ ˌín. Ch'uh yen.

Ventosity 有風者 ˈyau ˌfung ˈché. Yú fung ché.

Ventricle, a small cavity, 房 ˌfong. Fáng, 窩 ˌwo. Wo; the ventricles of the heart, 心房 ˌsam ˌfong. Sin fáng, 心窩 ˌsam ˌwo. Sin wo.

Ventricose } 脹形的 chéung' ˌying tikˏ. Cháng
Ventricous } hing tih, 鼓形的 ˈkú ˌying tikˏ. Kú hing tih.

Ventricular 房的 ˌfong tikˏ. Fáng tih, 窩的 ˌwo tikˏ. Wo tih.

Ventriculous 鼓形的 ˈkú ˌying tikˏ. Kú hing tih, 脹形的 chéung' ˌying tikˏ. Cháng hing tih.

Ventrilocution 肚言之事 ˈt'ò ˌín ˌchí sz². T'ú yen chí sz.

Ventriloquism } 肚言 ˈt'ò ˌín. T'ú yen, 肚言之法
Ventriloquy } ˈt'ò ˌín ˌchí fátˏ. T'ú yen chí fáh, 肚言之事 ˈt'ò ˌín ˌchí sz². T'ú yen chí sz.

Ventriloquist 肚言者 ˈt'ò ˌín ˈché. T'ú yen ché.

Ventriloquous 肚言的 ˈt'ò ˌín tikˏ. T'ú yen tih.

Venture, hazard, 行險之事 ˌhang ˈhím ˌchí sz². Hang hien chí sz, 冒險之事 mò² ˈhím ˌchí sz². Máu hien chí sz, 賭彩 ˈtò ˈts'oi. Tú ts'ái; an undertaking of chance, 賭者 ˈtò ˈché. Tú ché; to run the venture, 試 shí'. Shí, 賭命跌 ˈtò meng² títˏ; a successful venture, 好彩數 ˈhò ˈts'oi shò'. Háu ts'ái sú; to leave to the venture, at the venture, 隨命 ˌts'ui meng². Sui ming, 依命 ˌí meng². Í ming; to throw one's fortune at a venture, 賭身家 ˈtò ˌshan ˌká. Tú shin kiá, 賭家業 ˈtò ˌká ípˏ. Tú kiá nieh; to run the last venture, 敗陣銃 pái² chan² ch'ung'. Pái chin ch'ung.

Venture, to dare, 敢 ˈkòm. Kán, 敢胆 ˈkòm ˈtám. Kán tán; to run a risk, 冒險 mò² ˈhím. Máu hien, 行險 ˌhang ˈhím. Hang hien, 拚 p'ún'. Pw'án, 拌 p'ún'. Pw'án, 拵 p'ún'. Pw'án; to venture out, 敢出 ˈkòm ch'utˏ. Kán ch'uh, 敢出門 ˈkòm ch'utˏ ˌmún. Kán ch'uh mun; to venture at, 敢作 ˈkòm tsokˏ. Kán tsoh, 敢試 ˈkòm shí'. Kán shí; to venture upon war, 敢出戰 ˈkòm ch'utˏ chín'. Kán ch'uh chen, 敢動干戈 ˈkòm tung² ˌkon ˌkwo. Kán tung kán ko; to venture to enter, 敢入 ˈkòm yapˏ. Kán jih, 敢進 ˈkòm tsun'. Kán tsin; to venture at the risk of life, 拚死 p'ún' ˈsz. Pw'án sz, 拚命 p'ún' meng². Pw'án ming; cannot venture, 唔敢當 ˌm ˈkòm ˌtong; how could I venture? 豈敢 ˈhí ˈkòm. K'í kán.

Venture, to expose, 拚 p'ún'. Pw'án, 拌 p'ún'. Pw'án, 賭 ˈtò. Tú, 冒 mò². Máu; to venture all, 拚晒 p'ún' sái', 賭晒 ˈtò sái'; to venture one's life, 拚命 p'ún' meng². Pw'án ming, 賭命 ˈtò

meng². Tú ming; to venture all for one's country, 殉國家之急 ˏsun kwokˎ ˏká ˏchí kapˎ. Siun kwoh kiá chí kih.

Venturer 冒險者 mò² ˋhím ˋché. Máu hien ché, 行險者 ˏhang ˋhím ˋché. Hang hien ché.

Venturesome, daring, 冒險嘅 mò² ˋhím ké', 冒險的 mò² ˋhím tikˎ. Máu hien tih, 冒危 mò² ˏngai. Máu wei; bold, 敢 ˋkòm. Kán, 胆敢 ˋtám ˋkòm. Tán kán.

Venturing, daring, 敢 ˋkòm. Kán; putting to hazard, 冒險 mò² ˋhím. Máu hien, 行險 ˏhang ˋhím. Hang hien, 拚 p'ún'. Pw'án.

Venturous, bold, 敢 ˋkòm. Kán, 敢當 ˋkòm ˏtong. Kán táng; adventurous, 冒險 mò² ˋhím. Máu hien, 行險 ˏhang ˋhím. Hang hien.

Venturously 冒險 mò² ˋhím. Máu hien, 險 ˋhím. Hien, 危 ˏngai. Wei.

Venturousness, boldness, 敢者 ˋkòm ˋché. Kán ché, 敢胆 ˋkòm ˋtám. Kán tán, 冒險者 mò² ˋhím ˋché. Máu hien ché, 行險之事 ˏhang ˋhím ˏchí sz². Hang hien chí sz.

Venue } 隣地 ˏlun tí². Lin tí, 隣處 ˏlun ch'ü'. Lin
Vesne } ch'ú.

Venus, the star, 金星 ˏkam ˏsing. Kin sing, 太白 t'ái' pákˎ. T'ái peh; venus' curse, 疳疔 ˏkòm ˏting. Kán ting.

Veracious 老實嘅 ˋlò shatˎ ké', 眞實的 ˏchan shatˎ tikˎ. Chin shih tih, 直口嘅 chikˎ ˋhau ké', 有氣度 ˋyau hí' tò². Yú k'í tú.

Veracity 眞實 ˏchan shatˎ. Chin shih; a man of veracity, 老實嘅人 ˋlò shatˎ ké' ˏyan, 眞實之人 ˏchan shatˎ ˏchí ˏyan. Chin shih chí jin.

Veranda 天臺 ˏt'ín ˏt'oi. T'ien t'ái, 露臺 lò² ˏt'oi. Lú t'ái, 馬路 ˋmá lò². Má lú.

Veratrine * } 銀蘭質 ˏngan ˏlán chatˎ. Yin lán
Veratrina } chih.
Veratria }

Veratrum album 銀蘭 † (?) ˏngan ˏlán. Yin lán.

Verb 活字 útˎ tsz². Hwoh tsz, 動字 tung² tsz². Tung tsz, 生字 ˏshang tsz². Sang tsz; a word, 一言 yatˎ ˏin. Yih yen.

Verbal, spoken, 口話嘅 ˋhau wá² ké', 口傳的 ˋhau ˏch'ün tikˎ. K'au ch'uen tih, 說的 shütˎ tikˎ. Shwoh tih, 口授 ˋhau shau². K'au shau; a verbal order, 親口吩咐 ˏts'an ˋhau ˏfan fú². Ts'in k'au fan fú, 面諭 mín² ü². Mien yú, 親口命 ˏts'an ˋhau meng². Ts'in k'au ming; a verbal [literal] rendering, 字義之解 tsz² í² ˏchí ˋkái. Tsz í chí kiái; verbal altercation, 口爭 ˋhau ˏcháng. K'au tsang, 舌戰 shítˎ chín'. Sheh chen; verbal deceit, 口是心非 ˋhau shí² ˏsam ˏfí. K'au shí sin fí, 口不對心 ˋhau patˎ túi' ˏsam. K'au puh túi sin, 口與心違 ˋhau ˋü ˏsam ˏwai. K'au yú sin wei; a verbal noun, 活字之名字 útˎ tsz² ˏchí ˏmeng tsz². Hwoh tsz chí ming tsz.

Verbally 口話嘅 ˋhau wá² ké', 口傳的 ˋhau ˏch'ün tikˎ. K'au ch'uen tih; word for word, 逐言 chukˎ ˏin. Chuh pen, 逐字 chukˎ tsz². Chuh tsz, 逐句 chukˎ kü'. Chuh kü; to translate verbally, 逐字翻譯 chukˎ tsz² ˏfán yikˎ. Chuh tsz fán yih.

Verbatim, word by word, 逐字 chukˎ tsz². Chuh tsz, 逐言 chukˎ ˏin. Chun yen, 逐句 chukˎ kü'. Chuh kü; a verbatim rendering, 逐字之譯 chukˎ tsz² ˏchí yikˎ. Chuh tsz chí yih.

Verberation 打者 ˋtá ˋché. Tá ché, 拷打之事 ˏháu ˋtá ˏchí sz². K'áu tá chí sz; the impulse of a body which causes sound, 震 chan'. Chin.

Verbiage, see Verbosity.

Verbose 多話嘅 ˏto wá² ké', 多言的 ˏto ˏin tikˎ. To yen tih, 多口 ˏto ˋhau. To k'au, 多嘴 ˏto ˋtsui. To tsui, 贅累 chui² lui². Chui lui, 囁嚅 chípˎ ˏsü. Cheh sü, 讘詼 chípˎ kápˎ. Cheh kiáh, 嘮哃 ˏlò ˏtò. Láu táu, 哃嘮 ˏtò ˏlò. Táu láu, 嘲啾 lípˎ ˏtsau. Lieh tsau, 諁 chütˎ. Chueh, 絮 ˋsü. Sü, 詍 yai². Í, 哨 ts'iú'. Ts'iáu, 啍啍 ˏchun ˏchun. Chun chun, 吢嗍 pítˎ tsítˎ. Pieh tsieh, 訒訒 ím² ím². Jen jen, 唽 shípˎ. Sheh, 喦 nípˎ. Nieh, 誦譖 ch'ápˎ ˋts'ai. Ch'áh ts'í, 讘呫 lípˎ típˎ. Lieh tieh, 謧詍 ˏlí yai². Lí í, 譶 ˏt'ang. T'ang, 讋 chapˎ. Chih, 謶 ˏché. Ché, 譶謧 t'ápˎ hòpˎ. T'áh hoh, 謕 ˏshí. Shí, 動 tung². Tung; a verbose talker, 多口嘅人 ˏto ˋhau ké' ˏyan, 多嘴之人 ˏto ˋtsui ˏchí ˏyan. To tsui chí jin; prolix, 贅累 chui² lui². Chui lui; verbose compositions, 贅文 chui² ˏman. Chui wan, 蔓衍之文 mán² ˋín ˏchí ˏman. Mán yen chí wan; to be verbose, 講多說話 ˋkong ˏto shütˎ wá². Kiáng to shwoh hwá, 用多言 yung² ˏto ˏin. Yung to yen, 講多話 ˋkong ˏto wá². Kiáng to hwá.

Verbosely 以多言 ˋí ˏto ˏin. Í to yen, 以多說話 ˋí ˏto shütˎ wá². Í to shwoh hwá, 蔓衍 mán² ˋín. Mán yen.

Verbosity } 多言 ˏto ˏin. To yen, 贅累者 chui²
Verboseness } lui² ˋché. Chui lui ché, 蔓衍者 mán² ˋín ˋché. Mán yen ché.

Verdancy 菁者 ˏts'ing ˋché. Ts'ing ché.

Verdant 青 ˏts'ing. Ts'ing, 菁 ˏts'ing. Ts'ing, 菁菁 ˏts'ing ˏts'ing. Ts'ing ts'ing, 菁菉 ˏts'ing lukˎ. Ts'ing luh, 青綠 ˏts'ing lukˎ. Ts'ing luh; the verdant spring, 青春 ˏts'ing ˏch'un. Ts'ing chun; the verdant spring of youth does not return, 青春不再來 ˏts'ing ˏch'un patˎ tsoi' ˏloi. Ts'ing chun puh tsái lái.

Verd-antique, verde antico, 古青 ˋkú ˏts'ing. Kú ts'ing, 石名 shekˎ ˏmeng. Shih ming.

Verdantly 菁菁 ˏts'ing ˏts'ing. Ts'ing ts'ing; flourishingly, 茂 mau². Mau.

Verderer } 山林官 ˏshán ˏlam ˏkún. Shán lin kwán,
Verderor } 衡 ˏhang. Hang, 虞衡 ˏü ˏhang. Yú hang.

Verdict, decision, 决斷 kütˎ tün'. Kiueh twán, 定斷 teng² tün'. Ting twán, 判斷 p'ún' tün'. Pw'án twán, 决案之言 kütˎ on' ˏchí ˏin. Kiueh ngán chí yen, 斷案之言 tün' on' ˏchí ˏin. Twán ngán chí yen, 斷語 tün' ˋü. Twán yú; a verdict of

* The plants from which this alkaloid is derived are:—Veratrum album; V. lobelianum; V. viride; V. sabadilla; and asagræa officinalis, &c. &c. † Medhurst.

manslaughter, 决命案 küt˯ meng² on'. Kiueh ming ngán; opinion, 意 í'. Í; to pass one's verdict, 批判 ˏp'ai p'ún'. P'í pw'án, 話已意 wá² 'kí í'. Hwá kí í, 出本意 ch'ut˯ 'pún í'. Ch'uh pun í; to bring in a verdict of manslaughter against one, 告某誤殺人 kò' 'mau ng² shát˯ ˏyan. Káu mau wú sháh jin.

Verdigris } 銅綠 ˏt'ung luk˯. T'ung luh, 銅青
Verdigrise } ˏt'ung ˏts'eng. T'ung ts'ing.

Verdure 青 ˏts'eng. Ts'ing, 青綠 ˏts'eng luk˯. Ts'ing luh, 蒼秀 ˏts'ong sau'. Ts'áng siú, 綠色 luk˯ shik˯. Luh sih.

Verdurous 青 ˏts'eng. Ts'ing.

Verecund 怕醜 p'á' 'ch'au. P'á ch'au, 好羞愧 'hò ˏsau kw'ai'. Háu siú kw'ei.

Verge, a rod or staff, carried as an emblem of authority, 圭 ˏkwai. Kwei, 權柄 ˏk'ün peng'. K'iuen ping; border, 邊 ˏpín. Pien, 境 'king. King, 境界 'king kái'. King kiái, 涯 ˏngái. Yái, 界 kái'. Kiái, 啹 man'; the verge of life, 生之終 ˏshang ˏchí ˏchung. Sang chí chung; on the verge of, 將 ˏtséung. Tsiáng, 將近 ˏtséung kan². Tsiáng kin; to the earth's utmost verge I will persue him, 到地之極我必趕佢 tò' tí² ˏchí kik˯ 'ngo pít˯ 'kon 'k'ü. Táu tí chí kih wo pieh kán k'ü, 至地之極余必趕他 chí' tí² ˏchí kik˯ 'ü pít˯ 'kon ˏt'á. Chí tí chí kih yú pieh kán t'á; on the very verge of her confines, 正在其境 ching' tsoi² ˏk'í 'king. Ching tsái k'í king; to stand on the very verge, 企得太啹 'k'í tak˯ t'ái' man'.

Verge, to slope, 斜坡 ˏts'é ˏpo. Sié po, 厓 ˏngái. Yái, 崖 ˏngá. Yái; to verge to, 將 ˏtséung. Tsiáng, 將近 ˏtséung kan². Tsiáng kin.

Verger 担圭者 ˏtám ˏkwai 'ché. Tán kwei ché, 執柄者 chap˯ peng' 'ché. Chih ping ché.

Verging, tending, 將 ˏtséung. Tsiáng, 將近 ˏtséung kan². Tsiáng kin.

Verifiable 立得憑據 lap˯ tak˯ ˏp'ang kü'. Lih teh p'ang kü, 可立証據 'ho lap˯ ching' kü'. K'o lih ching kü, 驗得爲眞 ím² tak˯ ˏwai ˏchan. Yen teh wei chin.

Verification 應驗 ying' ím². Ying yen, 証驗 ching' ím². Ching yen, 應驗者 ying' ím² 'ché. Ying yen ché, 有眞據者 'yau ˏchan kü' 'ché. Yú chin kü ché, 立眞據者 lap˯ ˏchan kü' 'ché. Lih chin kü ché, 徵驗 ˏching ím². Ching yen, 效驗者 háu² ím² 'ché. Hiáu yen ché; ditto of pognostication, 占驗 ˏchím ím². Chen yen, 占應 ˏchím ying'. Chen ying.

Verified 有證據 'yau ching' kü'. Yú ching kü, 有徵 'yau ˏching. Yú ching, 應驗了 ying' ím² 'liú. Ying yen liáu, 證驗了 ching' ím² 'liú. Ching yen liáu, 立過証據 lap˯ kwo' ching' kü'. Lih kwo ching kü, 立了眞據 lap˯ 'liú ˏchan kü'. Lih liáu chin kü, 驗過 ím² kwo'. Yen kwo.

Verifier 應驗者 ying' ím² 'ché. Ying yen ché, 立証據者 lap˯ ching' kü' 'ché. Lih ching kü ché, 立眞據者 lap˯ ˏchan kü' 'ché. Lih chin kü ché.

Verify, to, 應驗 ying' ím². Ying yen, 效驗 háu² ím². Hiáu yen, 應驗 ying' ím². Ying yen, 驗眞 ím² ˏchan. Yen chin, 驗爲眞 ím² ˏwai ˏchan. Yen wei chin, 驗 ím². Yen, 立眞據 lap˯ ˏchan kü'. Lih chin kü, 立証據 lap˯ ching' kü'. Lih chin kü, 徵 ˏching. Ching, 徵驗 ˏching ím². Ching yen, 覈驗 hat˯ ím². Hih yen, 讖 ch'am'. Ch'in, 驗明白 ím² ˏming pák˯. Yen ming peh, 符 ˏfú. Fú, 左驗 'tso ím². Tso yen; to verify a prediction, 應驗預言 ying' ím² ü² ˏín. Ying yen yú yen, 徵驗預言 ˏching ím² ü² ˏín. Ching yen yú yen.

Verifying 應驗 ying' ím². Ying yen, 立眞據 lap˯ ˏchan kü'. Lih chin kü.

Verily 誠實 ˏshing shat˯. Ching shih, 誠然 ˏshing ˏín. Ching jen, 確然 k'ok˯ ˏín. K'ioh jen, 果然 'kwo ˏín. Ko jen, 實係 shat˯ hai². Shih hí, 果係 'kwo hai². Ko hí, 固然 kú' ˏín. Kú jen, 自然 tsz² ˏín. Tsz jen, 核實 hat˯ shat˯. Hih shih; verily, I say unto you, 我誠實告爾 'ngo ˏshing shat˯ kò' 'í. Wo ching shih káu rh.

Verisimilitude 似眞 'ts'z ˏchan. Sz chin, 大槪是 tái² k'oi' shí². Tá k'ái shí, 大約是 tái² yéuk˯ shí². Tá yoh shí.

Veritable 眞 ˏchan. Chin, 眞實 ˏchan shat˯. Chin shih.

Verity 眞實 ˏchan shat˯. Chin shih, 誠實 ˏshing shat˯. Ching shih, 確實 k'ok˯ shat˯. K'ioh shih.

Verjuice 酸菓汁 ˏsün 'kwo chap˯. Swán ko chih.

Vermeologist 論蟲者 lun² ˏch'ung 'ché. Lun ch'ung ché.

Vermeology 蟲學 ˏch'ung hok˯. Ch'ung hioh.

Vermicelly 粉絲 'fan ˏsz. Fan sz, 綠荳粉 luk˯ tau² 'fan. Luh tau fan; foreign ditto, 洋粉絲 ˏyéung 'fan ˏsz. Yáng fan sz, 公絲 ˏkung ˏsz. Kung sz, 來路粉絲 ˏloi lò² 'fan ˏsz. Lái lú fan sz.

Vermiceous 蟲的 ˏch'ung tik˯. Ch'ung tih.

Vermicular 蟲嘅 ˏch'ung ké', 蟲的 ˏch'ung tik˯. Ch'ung tih, 蜿蜒 'ün ˏín. Yuen yen.

Vermiculate, to inlay, 鑲 ˏséung. Siáng, 鑲蜿蜒之花 ˏséung 'ün ˏín ˏchí ˏfá. Siáng yuen yen chí hwá.

Vermiculation 鑲蜿蜒之花 ˏséung 'ün ˏín ˏchí ˏfá. Siáng yuen yen chí hwá, 蜿蜒之鑲工 'ün ˏín ˏchí ˏséung ˏkung. Yuen yen chí siáng kung, 彎曲之鑲工 ˏwán huk˯ ˏchí ˏséung ˏkung. Wán k'iuh chí siáng kung.

Vermicule 蟲仔 ˏch'ung 'tsai.

Vermiculose } 滿蟲的 'mún ˏch'ung tik˯. Mwán
Vermiculous } ch'ung tih.

Vermiform 蟲形 ˏch'ung ˏying. Ch'ung hing, 蟲之樣子 ˏch'ung ˏchí yéung² 'tsz. Ch'ung chí yáng tsz, 蟲噉樣 ˏch'ung 'kòm yéung². Ch'ung kán yáng.

Vermifugal 逐蟲的 chuk˯ ˏch'ung tik˯. Chuh ch'ung tih.

Vermifuge 逐蟲之藥 chuk˯ ˏch'ung ˏchí yéuk˯. Chuh ch'ung chí yoh, 攻蟲之藥 ˏkung ˏch'ung ˏchí yéuk˯. Kung ch'ung chí yoh, 殺蟲藥 shát˯ ˏch'ung yéuk˯. Sháh ch'ung yoh.

Vermilion 朱 ˏchü. Chú; ditto ink, 銀朱 ˏngan ˏchü. Yin chú 銀硃 ˏngan ˏchü. Yin chú, 丹硃 ˏtán ˏchü. Tán chú; ditto in bars, 硃墨 ˏchü makˏ. Chú meh; ditto in powder, 銀硃粉 ˏngan ˏchü ‘fan. Yin chú fan; ditto pencil, 朱筆 ˏchü patˏ. Chú pih, 硃筆 ˏchü patˏ. Chú pih; color ditto, 朱色 ˏchü shikˏ. Chú sih; vermilion anenue, 丹墀 ˏtán ˏch'í. Tán ch'í; vermilion hall, 彤庭 ˏt'ung ˏt'ing. T'ung t'ing.

Vermine 蟲 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung, 蟲類 ˏch'ung lui[2]. Ch'ung lui, 惡蟲 okˏ ˏch'ung. Ngoh ch'ung; the vermine on the human body, 虱𧋘 shatˏ ‘ná, 虱子 shatˏ ‘tsz. Sih tsz; full of vermine, 多蟲的 ˏto ˏch'ung tikˏ. To ch'ung tih, 滿蟲於 ‘mún ˏü ˏch'ung. Mwán yú ch'ung.

Verminate, to, 生蟲 ˏshang ˏch'ung. Sang ch'ung.

Verminous 噲生蟲 ‘úi ˏshang ˏch'ung.

Vermiparous 生蟲的 ˏshang ˏch'ung tikˏ. Sang ch'ung tih.

Vermivorous 食蟲的 shikˏ ˏch'ung tikˏ. Shih ch'ung tih.

Vernacular, native, 本土嘅 ‘pún ‘t'ò ké’, 土 ‘t'ò. T'ú; the vernacular language, 土話 ‘t'ò wá[2]. T'ú hwá, 本地話 ‘pún tí[2] wá[2]. Pun tí hwá, 土白 ‘t'ò pákˏ. T'ú peh, 土音 ‘t'ò ˏyam. T'ú yin; the vernacular brogue, 土談 ‘t'ò ˏt'ám. T'ú t'án.

Vernacular, the, 土話 ‘t'ò wá[2]. T'ú hwá.

Vernal 春的 ˏch'un tikˏ. Chun tih, 春天的 ˏch'un ˏt'ín tikˏ. Chun t'ien tih, 春時的 ˏch'un ˏshí tikˏ. Chun shí tih; the vernal equinox, 春分 ˏch'un ˏfan. Chun fan; the vernal breeze, 春風 ˏch'un ˏfung. Chun fung; the vernal rains, 春雨 ˏch'un ‘ü. Chun yú; the ruler of the vernal season, 春帝 ˏch'un tai’. Chun tí, 青帝 ˏts'eng tai’. Ts'ing tí.

Vernant 春的 ˏch'un tikˏ. Chun tih; vernant flowers, 春花 ˏch'un ˏfá. Chun hwá.

Vernation 花啉葉之生法 ˏfá ˏlam ípˏ ˏchí ˏshang fátˏ, 花啉葉之置法 ˏfá ˏlam ípˏ ˏchí chí’ fátˏ.

Vernier 分細微之針 ˏfan sai’ ˏmí ˏchí ˏcham. Fan sí wí chí chin, 分細微之準 ˏfan sai’ ˏmí ˏchí ‘chun. Fan sí wí chí chun.

Veronica 花名 ˏfá ˏmeng. Hwá ming.

Verrucous 生核的 ˏshang hatˏ tikˏ. Sang heh tih.

Versatile, that may be turned round, 可轉的 ‘ho ‘chün tikˏ. K'o chuen tih; turning with an ease from one thing to another, 靈巧 ˏling ‘háu. Ling k'iáu, 機變 ˏkí pín’. Kí pien, 易變的 í[2] pín’ tikˏ. Í pien tih, 易改的 í[2] ‘koi tikˏ. Í kái tih.

Versatility } 機變者 ˏkí pín’ ‘ché. Kí pien ché,
Versatileness } 易變者 í[2] pín’ ‘ché. Í pien ché.

Verse of a chapter or hymn, a, 節 tsítˏ. Tsieh; poetry, 詩 ˏshí. Shí; one verse of poetry, 一節詩 yatˏ tsítˏ ˏshí. Yih tsieh shí; to make verses, 作詩 tsokˏ ˏshí. Tsoh shí, 吟詩 ˏyam ˏshí. Yin shí; to recite verses, 咏詩 wing[2] ˏshí. Yung shí, 哦詩 ˏngo ˏshí. Ngo shí.

Verse, to, 吟詩 ˏyam ˏshí. Yin shí, 唫詩 ˏyam ˏshí. Yin shí, 作詩 tsokˏ ˏshí. Tsoh shí.

Verse-monger 作詩者 tsokˏ ˏshí ‘ché. Tsoh shí ché, 作詩的 tsokˏ ˏshí tikˏ. Tsoh shí tih.

Versed in, skilled in, 熟 shukˏ. Shuh, 諳熟 ‘òm shukˏ. Ngán shuh, 諳於 ‘òm ˏü. Ngán yú, 諳練 ‘òm lín[2]. Ngán lien, 嫻熟 ˏhán shukˏ. Hien shuh, 閑熟 ˏhán shukˏ. Hien shuh, 閑習 ˏhán tsápˏ. Hien sih, 晳 sikˏ. Sih, 博 pokˏ. Poh, 諳 ún[2]. Wán, 温 ˏwan. Wan, 喻 ü[2]. Yú, 肄 í[2]. Í.; versed in the Classics, 諳熟經文 ‘òm shukˏ ˏking ˏman. Ngán shuh king wan; versed in ancient and modern history, 博古通今 pokˏ ‘kú ˏt'ung ˏkam. Poh kú t'ung kin; versed in the world, 諳練世情 ‘òm lín[2] shai’ ˏts'ing. Ngán lien shí ts'ing, 諳熟世事 ‘òm shukˏ shai’ sz[2]. Ngán shuh shí sz; versed in criminal law, 折獄 chítˏ yukˏ. Cheh yoh; versed in ancient lore, 温故 ˏwan kú’. Wán kú; the superior man is deeply versed in justice, 君子喻於義 ˏkwan ‘tsz ü[2] ˏü í[2]. Kiun tsz yú yú í; versed sine, 正矢 ching’ ‘ch'í. Ching shí; the versed sine of complement, 餘矢 ˏü ‘ch'í. Yú shí; the versed sine of supplement, 大矢 tái[2] ‘ch'í. Tá shí.

Versen 作詩者 tsokˏ ˏshí ‘ché. Tsoh shí ché.

Versicolor } 彩色的 ‘ts'oi shikˏ tikˏ. Ts'ái sih tih.
Versicolored }

Versicular 詩的 ˏshí tikˏ. Shí tih.

Versification 作詩之事 tsokˏ ˏshí ˏchí sz[2]. Tsoh shí chí sz, 作詩者 tsokˏ ˏshí ‘ché. Tsoh shí ché.

Versified 作過詩 tsokˏ kwo’ ˏshí. Tsoh kwo shí, 詩的 ˏshí tikˏ. Shí tih; formed into verse, 分爲節 ˏfan ˏwai tsítˏ. Fan wei tsieh.

Versifier 作詩者 tsokˏ ˏshí ‘ché. Tsoh shí ché, 吟詩者 ˏyam ˏshí ‘ché. Yin shí ché.

Versify, to, 作詩 tsokˏ ˏshí. Tsoh shí, 吟詩 ˏyam ˏshí. Yin shí, 改作詩 ‘koi tsokˏ ˏshí. Kái tsoh shí.

Version, a turning, 一轉 yatˏ ‘chün. Yih chuen; translation, 翻譯 ˏfán yikˏ. Fán yih, 翻譯之語 ˏfán yikˏ ˏchí ‘ü. Fán yih chí yú; a new version, 新譯的 ˏsan yikˏ tikˏ. Sin yih tih, 新譯之書 ˏsan yikˏ ˏchí ˏshü. Sin yih chí shú; another version, 先後唔同 ˏsín hau’ ˏm ˏt'ung, 前後異詞 ˏts'ín hau[2] í[2] ˏts'z. Ts'ien hau í ts'z.

Verst *, a, 峨國一里之名 ˏNgo kwok yatˏ ‘lí ˏchí ˏmeng. Ngo kwoh yih lí chí ming.

Versus 攻 ˏkung. Kung, 對 túi’. Túi, 反 ‘fán. Fán, 敵 tikˏ. Tih.

Versute, crafty, 狡猾 ‘káu wátˏ. Kiáu hwáh.

Vert 草木 ‘ts'ò mukˏ. Ts'áu muh, 叢 ˏts'ung. Ts'ung, 矮樹 ‘ai shü[2]. Yái shú.

Vertebra 膂 ‘lü. Lü, 脊 tsikˏ. Tsih, 背脊骨 púi’ tsekˏ kwatˏ. Pei tsih kuh, 脊骨 tsekˏ kwatˏ. Tsih kuh.

Vertebræ 有脊骨者 ‘yau tsekˏ kwatˏ ‘ché. Yú tsih kuh ché; cervical ditto, 頸骨節 ‘keng kwatˏ tsítˏ. King kuh tsieh, 鎚 ˏch'ui. Ch'ui; dorsal ditto, 脊背骨節 tsekˏ púi’ kwatˏ tsítˏ. Tsih pei

---

* 長三千五百尺.

kuh tsieh; lumbar ditto, 腰骨節 ꜀iú kwat꜁ tsít꜁. Yáu kuh tsieh.

Vertebral 脊骨的 tsek꜁ kwat꜁ tik꜁. Tsih kuh tih,; vertebral column, 脊膂骨 tsek꜁ ʻlü kwat꜁. Tsih lü kuh.

Vertebral 有脊的 ʻyau tsek꜁ tik꜁. Yú tsih tih.

Vertebrate } Vertebrated } 有脊骨的 ʻyau tsek꜁ kwat꜁ tik꜁. Yú tsih kuh tih, 有脊的 ʻyau tsek꜁ tik꜁. Yú tsih tih, 有膂的 ʻyau ʻlü tik꜁. Yú lü tih; vertebrated animals, 有脊之禽獸 ʻyau tsek꜁ ꜀chí ꜀k'am shau[2]. Yú tsih chí k'in shau.

Vertex 頂 ʻteng. Ting, 顚 ꜀tín. Tien, 顚頂 ꜀tín ʻteng. Tien ting; the vertex of a mountain or hill, 山頂 ꜀shán ʻteng. Shán ting, 巔 ꜀tín. Tien, 山頭 ꜀shán ꜀t'au. Shán t'au; the vertex of a cone, 尖頂 ꜀tsím ʻteng. Tsien ting; the vertex of an angle, 觚之頂 ꜀kú ꜀chí ʻteng. Kú chí ting; the zenith, 上 shéung[2]. Sháng, 天頂 ꜀t'ín ʻteng. T'ien ting.

Vertical, being in the zenith, 喺天頂 ʻhai ꜀t'ín ʻteng, 在天頂 tsoi[2] ꜀t'ín ʻteng. Tsái t'ien ting, 在天心 tsoi[2] ꜀t'ín ꜀sam. Tsái t'ien sin; perpendicular, 直上下 chik꜁ shéung[2] há[2]. Chih sháng hiá; vertical circle, 上下圈 shéung[2] há[2] ꜀hün. Sháng hiá k'iuen; the prime vertical, 東西上下之圈 ꜀tung ꜀sai shéung[2] há[2] ꜀chí ꜀hün. Tung sí sháng hiá chí k'iuen; a vertical line, 直上下之線 chik꜁ shéung[2] há[2] ꜀chí sín'. Chih sháng hiá chí sien.

Verticality 在天頂者 tsoi[2] ꜀t'ín ʻteng ʻché. Tsái t'ien ting ché.

Vertically, in the zenith, 在天頂 tsoi[2] ꜀t'ín ʻteng. Tsái t'ien ting, 在上 tsoi[2] shéung[2]. Tsái sháng.

Verticalness 在天頂者 tsoi[2] ꜀t'ín ʻteng ʻché. Tsái t'ien ting ché.

Verticil 環 ꜀wán. Hwán, 環生的 ꜀wán ꜀shang tik꜁. Hwán sang tih.

Verticity 轉者 ʻchün ʻché. Chuen ché, 旋轉 ꜀sün ʻchün. Siuen chuen, 轉向之力 ʻchün héung' ꜀chí lik꜁. Chuen hiáng chí lih, 轉向之性 ʻchün héung' ꜀chí sing'. Chuen hiáng chí sing, 偏向之性 ꜀p'ín héung' ꜀chí sing'. P'ien hiáng chí sing.

Vertiginous 旋轉的 ꜀sün ʻchün tik꜁. Siuen chuen tih, 環轉 ꜀wán ʻchün. Hwán chuen, 轁轁轉 ꜀t'am ꜀t'am ʻchün; giddy, 頭暈 ꜀t'au wan[2]. T'au yun.

Vertiginousness, giddiness, 頭暈者 ꜀t'au wan[2] ʻché. T'au yun ché; a whirling, 旋轉 ꜀sün ʻchün. Siuen chuen, 轁轁轉 ꜀t'am ꜀t'am ʻchün; unsteadiness, 常變 ꜀shéung pín'. Cháng pien, 不恒 pat꜁ ꜀hang. Puh hang.

Vertigo 頭暈 ꜀t'au wan[2]. T'au yun, 頭殼暈 ꜀t'au hok꜁ wan[2]. T'au koh yun.

Vervain, verbena, 馬鞭草* (?) ʻmá ꜀pín ʻts'ò. Má pien ts'áu, 廟樹枝* (?) miú[2] shü[2] ꜀chí. Miáu shú chí.

Very 十分 shap꜁ ꜀fan. Shih fan, 甚 sham[2]. Shin, 重 chung[2]. Chung, 交關 ꜀káu ꜀kwán. Kiáu kwán, 好 ʻhò. Háu, 許 ʻhü. Hü, 最 tsui'. Tsui, 極 kik꜁. Kih, 驚† ꜀keng, 實在 shat꜁ tsoi[2]. Shih tsái, 實首 shat꜁ ʻshau. Shih shau, 實屬 shat꜁ shuk꜁. Shih shuh, 深 ꜀sham. Shin, 了不得 ʻliú pat꜁ tak꜁. Liáu puh teh, 太 t'ái'. T'ái, 尤 ꜀yau. Yú, 殺 shát꜁. Sháh, 煞 shát꜁. Sháh, 綦 ꜀kí. Kí, 狠 ʻhan. Han, 很 ʻhan. Han, 娘 ꜀long. Láng, 祁 ꜀k'í. K'í, 殊 ꜀shü. Shú, 殊屬 ꜀shü shuk꜁. Shú shuh, 孔 ʻhung. K'ung, 郅 chat꜁. Chih, 淦 kám'. Kán, 好不 ʻhò pat꜁. Háu puh, 良 ꜀léung. Liáng, 森 ꜀sham. San; very good, 十分好 shap꜁ ꜀fan ʻhò. Shih fan háu, 甚好 sham[2] ʻhò. Shin háu, 深好 ꜀sham ʻhò. Shin háu, 狠好 ʻhan ʻhò. Han háu, 很好 ʻhan ʻhò. Han háu, 極好 kik꜁ ʻhò. Kih háu, 殺好 shát꜁ ʻhò. Sháh háu, 盡 tsun[2]. Tsin, 切 ts'ít꜁. Ts'ieh; very wicked, 甚惡 sham[2] ok꜁. Shin ngok꜁. Shin ngoh; very detestable, 實首百厭嘅 shat꜁ ʻshau pik꜁ ím' ké', 甚屬可惡 sham[2] shuk꜁ ʻho ú'. Shin shuh k'o wú, 殊屬可惡 ꜀shü shuk꜁ ʻho ú'. Shú shuh k'o wú, 殊可恨 ꜀shü ʻho han[2]. Shú k'o han; very kind, 好有情 ʻhò ʻyau ꜀ts'ing. Háu yú ts'ing; very unkind, 無情太甚 ꜀mò ꜀ts'ing t'ái' sham[2]. Wú ts'ing t'ái shin; very much grieved, 甚憂 sham[2] ꜀yau. Shin yú, 重憂 chung[2] ꜀yau. Chung yú, 哀痛至切 ꜀oi t'ung' chí' ts'ít꜁. Ngái t'ung chí ts'ieh; very wrong, 都唔着 ꜀tò ꜀m chéuk꜁, 十分唔着 shap꜁ ꜀fan ꜀m chéuk꜁, 甚非 sham[2] ꜀fí. Shin fí; very important, 最要 tsui' iú'. Tsui yáu, 十分緊要 shap꜁ ꜀fan ʻkan iú'. Shih fan kin yáu, 甚重 sham[2] chung[2]. Shin chung, 深重 ꜀sham chung[2]. Shin chung; very far, 甚遠 sham[2] ʻün. Shin yuen, 十分遠 shap꜁ ꜀fan ʻün. Shih fan yuen; very amiable, 實屬可愛 shat꜁ shuk꜁ ʻho oi'. Shih shuh k'o ngái, 深爲可愛 ꜀sham ꜀wai ʻho oi'. Shin wei k'o ngái; very little, 無幾多 ꜀mò ʻkí ꜀to. Wú kí to, 十分少 shap꜁ ꜀fan ʻshiú. Shih fan sháu, 甚少 sham[2] ʻshiú. Shin sháu, 少許 ʻshiú ʻhü. Sháu hü, 半點 pún' ʻtím. Pwán tien; very much or very many, 十分多 shap꜁ ꜀fan ꜀to. Shih fan to, 甚多 sham[2] ꜀to. Shin to, 許多 ʻhü ꜀to. Hü to, 良多 ꜀léung ꜀to. Liáng to, 殊多 ꜀shü ꜀to. Shú to, 多得很 ꜀to tak꜁ ʻhan. To teh k'an, 驚多 ꜀keng ꜀to; very lamentable, 實屬可憐 shat꜁ shuk꜁ ʻho ꜀lín. Shih shuh k'o lien, 甚屬可憐 sham[2] shuk꜁ ʻho ꜀lín. Shin shuh k'o lien, 殊屬可憐 ꜀shü shuk꜁ ʻho ꜀lín. Shú shuh k'o lien; very distinct orders, 剴切曉諭 ʻhoi ts'ít꜁ ʻhiú ü[2]. K'ái ts'ieh hiáu yú; very right, 十分着 shap꜁ ꜀fan chéuk꜁. Shih fan choh, 甚是 sham[2] shí[2]. Shin shí, 狠是 ʻhan shí[2]. Han shí; the very best, 第一好 tai[2] yat꜁ ʻhò. Tí yih háu, 頂好 ʻteng ʻhò. Ting háu, 上等 shéung[2] ʻtang. Sháng tang, 上一等 shéung[2] yat꜁ ʻtang. Sháng yih tang, 上好 shéung[2] ʻhò. Sháng háu; very different, 爭得遠 ꜀cháng tak꜁ ʻün, 差得遠 ꜀ch'á tak꜁ ʻün. Ch'á teh yuen, 大不同 tái[2] pat꜁ ꜀t'ung. Tá puh t'ung, 甚異 sham[2] í[2]. Shin í, 大分別 tái[2] ꜀fan pít꜁. Tá fan

* Medhurst.

† Hakka.

pieh, 大異 tái² í². Tá í, 迥異 ʻkwing í². Hiung í; very long, 好久 ʻhò ʻkau. Háu kiú, 䢃久 ꜀léung ʻkau. Liáng kiú; very much at ease, 十分安樂 shap꜇ ꜀fan ꜀on lok꜇. Shih fan ngán loh, 十分平安 shap꜇ ꜀fan ꜀p'ing ꜀on. Shih fan p'ing ngán, 好不平安 ʻhò pat꜆ ꜀p'ing ꜀on. Háu puh p'ing ngán, 好不安樂 ʻhò pat꜆ ꜀on lok꜇. Háu puh ngán loh; very pleasant, 好樂嘅 ʻhò lok꜇ ké', 好樂的 ʻhò lok꜇ tik꜆. Háu loh tih; very painful, 好痛嘅 ʻhò t'ung' ké', 甚痛 sham² t'ung'. Shin t'ung; very beautiful, 十分美 shap꜇ ꜀fan ʻmí. Shih fan mei, 甚美 sham² ʻmí. Shin mei, 甚妙 sham² miú². Shin miáu, 甚佳 sham² ꜀kái. Shin kiái; very high, 甚高 sham² ꜀kò. Shin káu, 太高 t'ái' ꜀kò. T'ái káu, 最高 tsui' ꜀kò. Tsui káu; very furious, 十分猛 shap꜇ ꜀fan ʻmang. Shih fan mang, 太猛 t'ái' ʻmang. T'ái mang, 忒猛的 t'ik꜆ ʻmang tik꜆. T'ih mang tih; very rude, 太無禮 t'ái' ꜀mò ʻlai. T'ái wú lí; very hot, 十分熱 shap꜇ ꜀fan ít꜇. Shih fan jeh, 甚熱 sham² ít꜇. Shin jeh; not very large, 冇幾大 ʻmò ʻkí tái², 不甚大 pat꜆ sham² tái². Puh shin tá; very long, 好長 ʻhò ꜀ch'éung. Háu ch'áng, 甚長 sham² ꜀ch'éung. Shin ch'áng; very long time, 好久 ʻhò ʻkau. Háu kiú, 䢃久 ꜀léung ʻkau. Liáng kiú, 許久 ʻhü ʻkau. Hü kiú; very flourishing, 十分興相 shap꜇ ꜀fan ꜀hing séung'. Shih fan hing siáng, 十分興旺 shap꜇ ꜀fan ꜀hing wong². Shih fan hing wáng, 郅隆 chat꜇ ꜀lung. Shih lung; very poor quality, 十分呓 shap꜇ ꜀fan ꜀yai, 甚呓 sham² ꜀yai, 十分唔好 shap꜇ ꜀fan ꜀m ʻhò; very poor or indigent, 好貧窮 ʻhò ꜀p'an ꜀k'ung. Háu p'in k'iung, 十分窮 shap꜇ ꜀fan ꜀k'ung. Shih fan k'iung; very delicate, as a person, 甚嫩 sham² nün². Shin nun; very tender, as meat, 好腍 ʻhò ꜀nam; very virtuous, 至德 chí' tak꜆. Chí teh, 至德也已矣 chí' tak꜆ ʻyá ʻí ʻí. Chí teh yé í í; very courageous, 大胆 tái² ʻtám. Tá tán, 好有胆 ʻhò ʻyau ʻtám. Háu yú tán, 好勇 ʻhò ʻyung. Háu yung; very true, 實首係 shat꜇ ʻshau hai². Shih shau hí, 實在係咯 shat꜇ tsoi² hai² lok꜆, 自然 tsz² ꜀ín. Tsz jeh, 無錯 ꜀mò ts'o'. Wú ts'o; very well, 好唎 ʻhò lé', 好咯 ʻhò lok꜆, 罷了 pá² ʻliú. Pá liáu; not very well, 唔多自然 ꜀m ꜀to tsz² ꜀ín, 唔多受用 ꜀m ꜀to shau² yung²; very excellent, 十分妙 shap꜇ ꜀fan miú². Shih fan miáu, 甚美 sham² ʻmí. Shin mei, 第一妙 tai² yat꜆ miú². Tí yih miáu; very bustling, 好躁暴 ʻhò ts'ò' pò². Háu ts'áu páu; very respectful, 十分恭敬 shap꜇ ꜀fan ꜀kung king'. Shih fan kung king, 甚恭敬 sham² ꜀kung king'. Shin kung king; very obscure, 十分渺茫 shap꜇ ꜀fan ʻmiú ꜀mong. Shih fan miáu máng, 不明之甚 pat꜆ ꜀ming ʻchí sham². Puh ming chí shin; the very first, 最先的 tsui' ꜀sín tik꜆. Tsui sien tih, 第一 tai² yat꜆. Tí yih; very fragrant, 十分香 shap꜇ ꜀fan ꜀héung. Shih fan hiáng, 酷裂 huk꜇ lít꜇. K'uh lieh; very intimate, 好親密 ʻhò ꜀ts'an mat꜇. Háu ts'in mih, 實首相好 shat꜇ ʻshau ꜀séung ʻhò. Shih shau siáng háu; very strict, 十分嚴肅 shap꜇ ꜀fan ꜀ím suk꜆. Shih fan yen suh, 甚嚴 sham² ꜀ím. Shin yen, 森嚴 ꜀sham ꜀ím. San yen, 綦嚴 ꜀kí ꜀ím. Kí yen; very great, 好大 ʻhò tái². Háu tá, 甚大 sham² tái². Shin tá, 巨大 kü² tái². Kü tá; very small, 好小 ʻhò ʻsiú. Háu siáu, 甚小 sham² ʻsiú. Shin siáu, 好細 ʻhò sai'. Háu sí; very fine, 好幼細 ʻhò yau' sai'. Háu yú sí, 甚美 sham² ʻmí. Shin mei; a very scoundrel, 眞係光棍 ꜀chan hai² ꜀kwong kwan'; a very stupid fellow, 十分愚蠢 shap꜇ ꜀fan ꜀ü ʻch'un. Shih fan yú ch'un; a very fool, 眞係呆子 ꜀chan hai² ꜀ngoi ʻtsz. Chin hí ngái tsz; the very devil, 眞係惡鬼 ꜀chan hai² ok꜆ ʻkwai. Chin hí ngoh kwei; to the very marrow, 深入骨髓 ꜀sham yap꜇ kwat꜆ ʻsui. Shin jih kuh sui; the very name is odious, 即其名屬可惡 tsik꜆ ꜀k'í ꜀meng shuk꜇ ʻho ú'. Tsih k'í ming shuh k'o wú, 其名亦臭 ꜀k'í ꜀meng yik꜇ ch'au'. K'í ming yih ch'au; the very moment, 正个陣時 ching' ko' chan² ꜀shí. Ching ko chin shí; he is the very man, 就係个个人, 無錯 tsau² hai² ko' ko' ꜀yan, ꜀mò ts'o', 正是此人 ching' shí² ʻts'z ꜀yan. Ching shí ts'z jin; very well, thank you, 託賴 t'ok꜆ lái². T'oh lái, 託庇 t'ok꜆ pí'. T'oh pí; very cheap, 好平 ʻhò ꜀p'ing. Háu p'ing; very dear, 好貴 ʻhò kwai'. Háu kwei, 甚貴 sham² kwai'. Shin kwei; very excessive, 太過 t'ái' kwo'. T'ái kwo, 好交關 ʻhò ꜀káu ꜀kwán. Háu kiáu kwáu, 已甚 ʻí sham². Í shin; very angry, 好怒 ʻhò nò². Háu nú, 十分怒 shap꜇ ꜀fan nò². Shih fan nú.

Vesicant 起泡膏藥 ʻhí p'áu' ꜀kò yéuk꜇. K'í p'áu káu yoh.

Vesicate, to, 洽起泡膏藥 ap꜆ ʻhí p'áu' ꜀kò yéuk꜇.

Vesicating 起泡的 ʻhí p'áu' tik꜆. K'í p'áu tih.

Vesication 起泡之事 ʻhí p'áu' ꜀chí sz². K'í p'áu chí sz.

Vesicatory 起泡膏藥 ʻhí p'áu' ꜀kò yéuk꜇. K'í p'áu káu yoh.

Vesicle 泡仔 p'áu' ʻtsai, 水泡仔 ʻshui p'áu' ʻtsai, 皰 p'áu'. P'áu, 胞 ꜀páu. Páu, 皰仔 p'áu' ʻtsai, 胞仔 ꜀pau ʻtsai.

Vesicular } Vesiculous } 皰的 p'áu' tik꜆. P'áu tih, 泡的 p'áu' tik꜆. P'áu tih, 多皰的 ꜀to p'áu' tik꜆. To p'áu tih; hollow, 空 ꜀hung. K'ung; full of intertices, 滿於皰仔 ʻmún ꜀ü p'áu' ʻtsai.

Vesper, the evening star, 金星 ꜀kam ꜀sing. Kin sing; the evening, 暮 mò². Mú, 晚 ʻmán. Wán; the vespers, 暮禱 mò² ʻtò. Mú táu.

Vespertine 晚的 ʻmán tik꜆. Wán tih, 暮的 mò² tik꜆. Mú tih.

Vessel, utensil, 器 hí'. K'í, 器皿 hí' ʻming. K'í ming, 筶 ʻkú. Kú, 盂 ꜀ú. Hú, 銎 ʻkáu. Kiáu, 盨 ꜀sü. Sü, 宔 ʻch'ü. Ch'ú, 淽 ʻch'í. Shí, 盋 pút꜆. Poh, 匴 ʻsün. Siuen, 匴 ꜀sün. Siuen, 匲 ꜀hòm. Hán, 盄 ꜀ch'iú. Ch'áu; a vessel or ship, 船 ꜀shün. Ch'uen, 舟 ꜀chau. Chau; a blood-vessel, 血管 hüt꜆ ʻkún. Hiueh kwán; a cask, 枇杷桶 ꜀p'í ꜀p'á ʻt'ung. P'í p'á t'ung; earthen vessels, 瓦器 ʻngá hí'. Yá k'í, 土器 ʻt'ò hí'. T'ú k'í;

golden vessels, 金器 ˌkam hí'. Kin k'í; a vessel of wine or liquor, 一盛酒 yatˎ ˌshing 'tsau. Yih shing tsiú, 一罐酒 yatˎ kún' 'tsau. Yih kwán tsiú; a bamboo or wooden vessel used in sacrificing, 籩 ˌpín. Pien, 簋 'kwai. Kwei; earthen ditto, 瓦簋 'ngá 'kwai. Yá kwei, 木豆 mukˎ tau². Muh tau; a vessel for wine, 裝酒之器 ˌchong 'tsau ˌchí hí'. Chwáng tsiú chí k'í, 盉 'hoi. Hái; a small vessel for liquids, 壺 ˌú. Hú, 瓶 ˌp'eng. P'ing; a vessel for grain, 裝穀之器 ˌchong kukˎ ˌchí hí'. Chwáng kuh chí k'í, 鈷 ˌú. Hú; vessels used in temples or at royal banquets, 胙俎 tsò² 'cho. Tsú tsú; a vessel for boiled rice, 飯盂 fán² ˌü. Fán yú, 盤盂 ˌp'ún ˌü. Pw'án yú, 匡 ˌhong. Kwáng, 匧 ˌts'ung. Ts'ung; a sailing vessel, 洋船 ˌyéung ˌshün. Yáng ch'uen, 桅棒船 ˌwai 'pang ˌshün; large ditto, 大船 tái² ˌshün. Tá ch'uen, 艑艢 fukˎ sukˎ. Fuh suh, 艓艎 hítˎ ˌwong. Hieh hwáng; a large vessel, a person of great capacity, 大器 tái² hí'. Tá k'í; a small vessel, a person of small capacity, 小器 'siú hí'. Siáu k'í.

Vest, waistcoat, 背心 púi' ˌsam. Pei sin.

Vest, to clothe, 穿 ˌch'ün. Ch'uen, 衣 í'. Í; to vest with power, 俾權 'pí ˌk'ün. Pí k'iuen, 賜權 ts'z' ˌk'ün. Ts'z k'iuen; to vest in landed property, 買實業 'mái shatˎ ípˎ. Mái shih nieh.

Vest, to descend to, 遺落 ˌwai lokˎ. Wei loh.

Vesta 火女 'fo 'nü. Ho nü.

Vestal, pure, chaste, 貞 ˌching. Ching; a vestal virgin, 貞女 ˌching 'nü. Ching nü.

Vested, clothed, 衣過 í' kwo'. Í kwo, 穿了 ˌch'ün 'liú. Ch'uen liáu; closely encompassed, 圍了 ˌwai 'liú. Wei liáu; vested estates, 實業 shatˎ ípˎ. Shih nieh; the power vested in me, 我所有之權 'ngo 'sho 'yau ˌchí ˌk'ün. Wo so yú chí k'iuen, 授我之權 shau² 'ngo ˌchí ˌk'ün. Shau wo chí k'iuen, 我所奉之權 'ngo 'sho fung² ˌchí ˌk'ün. Wo so fung chí k'iuen; vested rights, 賜人之權 ts'z' ˌyan ˌchí ˌk'ün. Ts'z jin chí k'iuen, 屬人的 shukˎ ˌyan tikˎ. Shuh jin tih.

Vestibule, a, of the emperor's palace, 永巷 'wing hong². Yung hiáng, 墀 ˌch'í. Ch'í; ditto, of a yamun or temple, 廊 ˌlong. Láng, 廡 ˌmò. Wú, 闕 hütˎ. Kiueh.

Vestige 跡 tsikˎ. Tsih. 迹 tsikˎ. Tsih, 踪跡 ˌtsung tsikˎ. Tsung tsih; not a vestige, 無踪無跡 ˌmò ˌtsung ˌmò tsikˎ. Wú tsung wú tsih; no vestige left, 不留餘跡 patˎ ˌlau ˌü tsikˎ. Puh liú yú tsih.

Vesting, clothing, 穿 ˌch'ün. Ch'eun, 衣 í'. Í; vesting in, 買 'mái. Mái; vesting power in, 賜權 ts'z' ˌk'ün. Ts'z k'inen; descending to, 流於 ˌlau ˌü. Liú yú; vesting in property, 買業 'mái ípˎ. Mái nieh.

Vesting 背心之布 púi' ˌsam ˌchí pò'. Pei sin chí pú.

Vestment 衣服 ˌí fukˎ. Í fuh, 衣裳 ˌí ˌshéung. Í cháng.

Vestry of a church, the, 禮衣之房 'lai ˌí ˌchí ˌfong. Lí í chí fáng, 裝聖禮物之房 ˌchong shing' 'lai matˎ ˌchí ˌfong. Chwáng shing lí wuh chí fáng, 會長會房 úi² 'chéung úi² ˌfong. Hwui cháng hwui fáng, 長老會房 'chéung 'lò úi² ˌfong. Cháng láu hwui fáng; ditto in a temple, 寢 'ts'am. Ts'in; the vestry (of a temple) is for storing the sacred vestments, 後寢以藏衣冠 hau² 'ts'am 'í ˌts'ong ˌí ˌkún. Hau ts'in í tsáng í kwán.

Vestry-man 會老 úi² 'lò. Hwui láu, 會長 úi² 'chéung. Hwui cháng, 聖會執事 shing' úi² shapˎ sz². Shing hwui chih sz.

Vesture 衣裳 ˌí ˌshéung. Í cháng; robe, 袍 ˌp'ò. P'áu.

Vetch 假扁荳 'ká 'pín tau². Kiá pien tau.

Vetchy 假扁荳的 'ká 'pín tau² tikˎ. Kiá pien tau tih, 荳草 tau² 'ts'ò. Tau ts'áu.

Veteran 老手 'lò 'shau. Láu shau, 熟手 shukˎ 'shau. Shuh shau; veteran soldiers, veteran troops, 老練之兵 'lò lín² ˌchí ˌping. Láu lien chí ping, 久當兵的 'kau ˌtong ˌping tikˎ. Kiú táng ping tih, 諳練之兵 ˌòm lín² ˌchí ˌping. Ngán lien chí ping.

Veterinarian 獸醫 shau' ˌí. Shau í.

Veterinary 獸醫的 shau' ˌí tikˎ. Shau í tih; veterinary art, 獸醫之術 shau' ˌí ˌchí shutˎ. Shau í chí shuh, 獸醫之藝 shau' ˌí ˌchí ngai². Shau í chí í.

Veto 禁制之權 kam' chai' ˌchí ˌk'ün. Kin chí chí k'iuen, 廢弛之權 fai' 'ch'í ˌchí ˌk'ün. Fei shí chí k'iuen.

Veto, to, 不准 patˎ 'chun. Puh chun, 不准行 patˎ 'chun ˌhang. Puh chun hang, 廢弛 fai' 'ch'í. Fei shí.

Vetoed 廢弛了 fai' 'ch'í 'liú. Fei shí liáu, 不准行 patˎ 'chun ˌhang. Puh chun hang.

Vetura 四輪車 sz' ˌlun ˌch'é. Sz lun ch'é.

Veturino 僱嘅車夫 kú' ké' ˌch'é ˌfú, 僱之馭者 kú' ˌchí ü' 'ché. Kú chí yú ché.

Vex, to irritate, 激嬲 kikˎ ˌnau, 激 kikˎ. Kih; to torment, to harass, 淹悶 ˌím mún². Yen mwán, 難爲 ˌnán ˌwai. Nán wei, 磨難 ˌmo nán². Mo nán, 攪擾 'káu 'iú. Kiáu jáu, 騷擾 ˌsò 'iú. Sáu jáu, 擄吓 ˌlò 'há, 囉唆 ˌlo ˌso, 撓 'náu. Náu, 痴纏 ˌch'í ˌch'ín. Ch'í ch'en, 擾累 'iú lui². Jáu lui, 熬煎 ˌngò ˌtsín. Ngáu tsien, 氣 hí'. K'í; to vex one to death, 激死人 kikˎ 'sz ˌyan. Kih sz jin, 氣死人 hí' 'sz ˌyan; don't vex him, 咪激嬲佢 'mai kikˎ ˌnau 'k'ü.

Vex, to fret, 恕 shü'. Shú.

Vexation 囉唆 ˌlo ˌso, 淹悶 ˌím mún². Yen mwán; chagrin, 憤怒 'fan nò². Fan nú, 忿懥 'fan ch'í'. Fan ch'í, 懥 ch'í'. Ch'í, 惱氣 'nò hí'. Náu k'í, 懊惱 ò' 'nò. Ngau náu; afflictions, 磨難 ˌmo nán². Mo nán, 苦難 'fú nán². K'ú nán; sorrow, 憂悶 ˌyau mún². Yú mwán, 懣 mún². Mwán, 癙憂 'shü ˌyau. Shú yú; vexation of mind, 苦心 'fú ˌsam. K'ú sin; to stamp the feet with vexation, 跌足 títˎ tsukˎ. Tieh tsuh.

Vexatious 煩 ˌfán. Fán, 激嬲嘅 kikˎ ˌnau ké', 撓心的 'náu ˌsam tikˎ. Náu sin tih, 激生氣的 kikˎ ˌshang hí' tikˎ. Kih sang k'í tih, 瑣碎的

ʻso suiʼ tikˎ. So sui tih, 擾心的 ʻiú ˏsam tikˎ. Jáu sin tih; a vexatious affair, 撓心嘅事 ʻnáu ˏsam kéʼ sz², 瑣碎之事 ʻso suiʼ ˏchí sz². So sui chí sz, 激嬲之事 kikˎ ˏnau ˏchí sz²; a vexatious government, 煩苛之政 ˏfán ˏho ˏchí chingʼ. Fán ho chí ching; vexatious laws, 煩苛之法 ˏfán ˏho ˏchí fátˎ. Fán ho chí fáh; vexatious cares, 煩惱 ˏfán ʻnò. Fán náu.

Vexatiously 煩然 ˏfán ˏin. Fán jen.

Vexatiousness 煩悶 ˏfán mún². Fán mwán, 激嬲之事 kikˎ ˏnau ˏchí sz², 難 ˏnán. Nán, 囉唆者 ˏlo ˏso ʻché. Lo so ché, 憂悶 ˏyau mún². Yú mwán.

Vexed, teased, 激嬲了 kikˎ ˏnau ʻliú, 淹悶了 ˏim mún² ʻliú. Yen mwán liáu, 難爲了 ˏnán ˏwai ʻliú. Nán wei liáu, 煩悶了 ˏfán mún² ʻliú. Fán mwán liáu; irritated, 怒 nò². Nú, 憤怒 ʻfan nò². Fan nú, 懊惱 òʼ ʻnò. Ngau náu, 憤激 ʻfan kikˎ. Fan kih, 惆悵 ˏch'au chéungʼ. Ch'au cháng, 憔悴 ˏts'iú sui². Ts'iáu sui, 抑鬱 yikˎ watˎ. Yih yuh, 困鬱 kw'anʼ watˎ. Kw'an yuh, 怮 ˏyau. Yú, 怏 yéungʼ. Yáng, 懭恨 fongʼ han². Kwáng han, 漨浡 ˏp'ung pútˎ. P'ung poh; grieved, 憂悶 ˏyau mún². Yú mwán, 心憂 ˏsam ˏyau. Sin yú, 忳 ˏt'ün. Tw'án, 忦 káiʼ. Kiái, 焦 ˏtsiú. Tsiáu, 心焦 ˏsam ˏtsiú. Sin tsiáu, 煩悶 ˏfán mún². Fán mwán, 哀戚 ˏoi ts'ikˎ. Ngái ts'ih; don't get vexed, 莫生氣 mokˎ ˏshang híʼ. Moh sang k'í.

Vexer 激嬲者 kikˎ ˏnau ʻché, 磨難者 ˏmo nán² ʻché. Mo nán ché, 苛刻者 ˏho kákˎ ʻché. Ho k'eh ché.

Vexil, Vexillum, } a flag or standard, 旗 ˏk'í. K'í.

Vexillary 旗頭 ˏk'í ˏt'au. K'í t'au.

Vexillation 一旗兵 yatˎ ˏk'í ˏping. Yih k'í ping.

Vexing 激嬲 kikˎ ˏnau, 淹悶 ˏim mún². Yen mwán, 煩悶 ˏfán mún². Fán mwán.

Via, a way, 路 lò². Lú, 經 ˏking. King, 過 kwoʼ. Kwo, 歷 likˎ. Lih; via Peking, 經北京 ˏking Pakking. King Pehking, 歷北京 likˎ Pakking. Lih Pehking, 打北京去 ʻtá Pakking hüʼ. Tá Pehking k'ü.

Viaduct 路 lò². Lú; ditto through a hill, 通山之路 ˏt'ung ˏshán ˏchí lò². T'ung shán chí lú; ditto over a valley, 橋 ˏk'iú. K'iáu.

Vial, phial, 玻璃缾 ˏpo ˏlí ˏp'eng. Po lí p'ing, 罇仔 ˏtsun ʻtsai.

Vial, to, 裝落罇仔 ˏchong lokˎ ˏtsun ʻtsai.

Viand 膳 shín². Shen, 饍 shín². Shen, 饈 ˏsau. Siú; meat dressed, 賧 ˏtám. Tán, 肴 ˏngáu. Hiáu; food, 食齋 shikˎ ˏtsai. Shih tsí, 食物 shikˎ matˎ. Shih wuh, 用糧 yung² ˏléung. Yung liáng; dainty viands, 珍食 ˏchan shikˎ. Chin shih, 珍饈 ˏchan ˏsau. Chin siú, 佳品 ˏkái ʻpan. Kiái pin, 異味 í² mí². Í wí; common viands, 常品 ˏshéung ʻpan. Cháng pin.

Viatic 程的 ˏch'ing tikˎ. Ch'ing tih.

Viaticum, provisions for a journey, 乾糧 ˏkon ˏléung. Kán liáng, 餱 ˏhau. Hau, 餱糧 ˏhau ˏléung. Hau liáng; traveling expense, 路費 lò² faiʼ. Lú fí, 盤錢 ˏp'ún ˏts'ín. Pw'án ts'ien, 盤費 ˏp'ún faiʼ. Pw'án fí; the eucharist given to persons in their last moments, 聖餐禮 shingʼ ˏts'án ʻlai. Shing ts'án lí.

Vibrate, to quiver, 震 chanʼ. Chin, 震動 chanʼ tung². Chin tung; to swing, 鞦韆 ˏts'au ˏts'ín. Ts'iú ts'ien, 搖動 ˏiú tung². Yáu tung, 搖擺 ˏiú ʻpái. Yáu pái; to play to and fro, 搖去搖來 ˏiú hüʼ ˏiú ˏloi. Yáu k'ü yáu lái.

Vibrate, to brandish, 打花 ʻtá ˏfá. Tá hwá; to cause to quiver, 俾震動 ʻpí chanʼ tung². Pí chin tung, 使震動 ʻsz chanʼ tung². Shí chin tung; to cause to swing, 令鞦韆 ling² ˏts'au ˏts'ín. Ling ts'iú ts'ien.

Vibrated 震了 chanʼ ʻliú. Chin liáu, 搖動了 ˏiú tung² ʻliú. Yáu tung liáu.

Vibrating 震 chanʼ. Chin, 震動 chanʼ tung². Chin tung, 搖動 ˏiú tung². Yáu tung, 搖擺 ˏiú ʻpái. Yáu pái, 鞦韆 ˏts'au ˏts'ín. Ts'iú ts'ien; the roll of a drum vibrating on the ear, 鼜 ˏhung. K'ung.

Vibration 震動 chanʼ tung². Chin tung, 震者 chanʼ ʻché. Chin ché, 搖擺 ˏiú ʻpái. Yáu pái, 鞦韆者 ˏts'au ˏts'ín ʻché. Ts'iú ts'ien ché, 搖者 ˏiú ʻché. Yáu ché; the vibration of a string, 絃之震動 ˏin ˏchí chanʼ tung². Hien chí chin tung.

Vibratory 震動的 chanʼ tung² tikˎ. Chin tung tih, 搖動的 ˏiú tung² tikˎ. Yáu tung tih, 搖擺的 ˏiú ʻpái tikˎ. Yáu pái tih, 鞦韆的 ˏts'au ˏts'ín tikˎ. Ts'iú ts'ien tih.

Vicar, a substitute in office, 代理者 toi² ʻlí ʻché. Tái lí ché, 署印者 ʻshü yanʼ ʻché. Shú yin ché, 署缺者 ʻshü kütˎ ʻché. Shú kiueh ché; a vicar of a parish, 副牧師 fúʼ mukˎ ˏsz. Fú muh sz, 代理牧師 toi² ʻlí mukˎ ˏsz. Tái lí muh sz; a vicar apostolic or apostilic vicar, 操副監牧師之權 ˏts'ò fúʼ ˏkám mukˎ ˏsz ˏchí ˏk'ün. Ts'áu fú kien muh sz chí k'iuen, 副監牧師 fúʼ ˏkám mukˎ ˏsz. Fú kien muh sz.

Vicar-general 總監牧師 ʻtsung ˏkám mukˎ ˏsz. Tsung kien muh sz.

Vicarage 副牧師之祿 fúʼ mukˎ ˏsz ˏchí lukˎ. Fú muh sz chí luh.

Vicarial 副牧師的 fúʼ mukˎ ˏsz tikˎ. Fú muh sz tih; small, 小 ʻsiú. Siáu.

Vicariate 代理之職 toi² ʻlí ˏchí chikˎ. Tái lí chí chih, 代理之權 toi² ʻlí ˏchí ˏk'ün. Tái lí chí k'iuen, 署印之職 ʻshü yanʼ ˏchí chikˎ. Shú yin chí chih.

Vicarious 代理的 toi² ʻlí tikˎ. Tái lí tih, 署 ʻshü. Shú, 署印 ʻshü yanʼ. Shú yin, 委 ʻwai. Wei, 副 fúʼ. Fú.

Vicarship 副牧師之職 fúʼ mukˎ ˏsz ˏchí chikˎ. Fú muh sz chí chih, 代理之職 toi² ʻlí ˏchí chikˎ. Tái lí chí chih.

Vice 弊 pai². Pí, 惡弊 okˎ pai². Ngoh pí, 惡習 okˎ tsápˎ. Ngoh sih, 惡僻 okˎ p'ikˎ. Ngoh p'ih, 惡慝 okˎ nikˎ. Ngoh tih; a blemish, 毛病 ˏmò peng². Máu ping, 瑕疵 ˏhá ˏts'z. Hiá ts'z, 疵 ˏts'z. Ts'z,

唔好處 ˏm ˊhò ch'üˋ, 短處 ˊtün ch'üˋ. Twán ch'ú; a fault, 過 kwoˋ. Kwo, 錯過 ts'oˋ kwoˋ. Ts'o kwo; depravity or corruption of manners, 邪行 ˏts'é ˏhang. Sié hang, 邪弊 ˏts'é pai². Sié pí, 邪風 ˏts'é ˏfung. Sié fung; a blacksmith's vice, 老鼠砧 ˊlò ˊshü ˏcham. Láu shú chin; secret vice, 私弊 ˏsz pai². Sz pí, 暗弊 òmˋ pai². Ngán pí, 慝 nikˎ. Tih; every kind of vice, 各般惡弊 kokˎ ˏpún okˎ pai². Koh pwán ngoh pí, 各樣惡弊 kokˎ yéung² okˎ pai². Koh yáng ngoh pí; sunk in vice, 湎 ˊmín. Mien; to abandon one's self to vice, 溺於惡習 nikˎ ˏü okˎ tsápˎ. Nig yú ngoh sih; the vice of lewdress, 淫弊 ˏyam pai². Yin pí; the four vices, 嫖, 賭, 飲, 吹 ˏp'iú, ˊtò, ˊyam, ˏch'ui. P'iáu, tú, yin, ch'ui.

Vice-admiral 副水師提督 fúˋ ˊshui ˏsz ˏt'ai tukˎ. Fú shwui sz t'í tuh, 提鎮 ˏt'ai chanˋ. T'í chin.

Vice-admiralty, a vice-admiralty court, 副水師提督之標 fúˋ ˊshui ˏsz ˏt'ai tukˎ ˏchí ˏpiú. Fú shwui sz t'í tuh chí piáu, 提鎮標 ˏt'ai chanˋ ˏpiú. T'í chin piáu.

Vice-agent 副代理者 fúˋ toi² ˊlí ˊché. Fú tái lí ché.

Vice-chancellor 副掌院 fúˋ ˊchéung ün². Fú cháng yuen, 翰林副掌院 hon² ˏlam fúˋ ˊchéung ün². Hán lin fú cháng yuen; literary ditto, 副學臺 fúˋ hokˎ ˏt'oi. Fú hioh t'ái.

Vice-consul 副領事官 fúˋ ˊling sz² ˏkún. Fú ling sz kwán.

Vice-presidency 侍郎之職 shí² ˏlong ˏchí chikˎ. Shí láng chí chih, 侍郎之缺 shí² ˏlong ˏchí kütˎ. Shí láng chí kiueh.

Vice-president of one of the Six Supreme Boards, 侍郎 shí² ˏlong. Shí láng, 少常伯 shiúˋ ˏshéung pákˎ. Sháu cháng peh; supernumerary vice-president, 額外侍郎 ngákˎ ngoi² shí² ˏlong. Geh wái shí láng; ditto of the court of ceremonies, 鴻臚寺少卿 ˏhung ˏlò tsz² shiúˋ ˏhing. Hung lú sz sháu k'ing; vice-president directing acknowledged favors, 司勳郎中 ˏsz ˏfan ˏlong ˏchung. Sz fan láng chung; vice-president directing investitures, 司封郎中 ˏsz ˏfung ˏlong ˏchung. Sz fung láng chung; a vice-president of a society, 二長 í² ˊchéung. Rh cháng.

Vice-regal 總督的 ˊtsung tukˎ tikˎ. Tsung tuh tih.

Vicegerency 總督之職 ˊtsung tukˎ ˏchí chikˎ. Tsung tuh chí chih, 委員之職 ˊwai ˏün ˏchí chikˎ. Wei yuen chí chih, 代理之職 toi² ˊlí ˏchí chikˎ. Tái lí chí chih.

Vicegerent, a governor-general, 總督 ˊtsung tukˎ. Tsung tuh; a governor, 撫院 ˊfú ün². Fú yuen; a deputy, 委員 ˊwai ˏün. Wei yuen.

Vicenary 二十的 í² shapˎ tikˎ. Rh shih tih.

Viceroy 總督 ˊtsung tukˎ. Tsung tuh, 制台 chaiˋ ˏt'oi. Chí t'ái; a viceroy calls himself or his office, 部堂 pò² ˏt'ong. Pú t'áng.

Viceroyalty 總督之職 ˊtsung tukˎ ˏchí chikˎ. Tsung tuh chí chih.

Viceroyship 總督之職 ˊtsung tukˎ ˏchí chikˎ. Tsung tuh chí chih.

Vice versa 相反 ˏséung ˊfán. Siáng fán.

Viciate, see Vitiate.

Viciated, see Viciated.

Vicinage, neighbourhood, 隣 ˏlun. Lin, 隣處 ˏlun ch'üˋ. Lin ch'ú.

Vicinity 近處 kan² ch'üˋ. Kin ch'ú, 近地 kan² tí². Kin tí, 隣 ˏlun. Lin, 隣處 ˏlun ch'üˋ. Lin ch'ú, 近邊 kan² ˏpín. Kin pien; to live in the vicinity, 近處住 kan² ch'üˋ chü². Kin ch'ú chú, 隣處 ˏlun ˊch'ü. Lin ch'ú, 隣居 ˏlun ˏkü. Lin kü.

Vicious, defective, 有瑕 ˊyau ˏhá. Yú hiá, 有瑕疵 ˊyau ˏhá ˏts'z. Yú hiá ts'z; corrupt, 邪 ˏts'é. Sié, 邪弊 ˏts'é pai². Sié pí, 邪僻 ˏts'é p'ikˎ. Sié p'ih, 乖戾 ˏkwái lui². Kwái lí, 衺 ˏts'é. Sié, 邪慝 ˏts'é nikˎ. Sié tih, 鄙 ˊp'í. P'í, 回泬 ˏúi hütˎ. Hwui hiueh, 方慝 ˏfong nikˎ. Fáng tih; wicked, 惡 okˎ. Ngoh, 惡僻 okˎ p'ikˎ. Ngoh p'ih, 惡弊的 okˎ pai² tikˎ. Ngoh pí tih, 鉗惡 ˏk'ím okˎ. K'ien ngoh, 偏僻 ˏp'ín p'ikˎ. P'ien p'ih, 奸 ˏkán. Kien, 憸鉗 ˏts'au ˏk'ím. Ts'iú k'ien, 傻俏 ˊshá ts'iúˋ. Shá ts'iáu, 憋 p'itˎ. P'ieh, 慣 ˏwán. Hwán, 倜傺 chákˎ shikˎ. Tseh sih, 懢 látˎ. Láh; foul, impure, 濁 chukˎ. Chuh, 溷濁 wan² chukˎ. Hwan chuh; insalubrious, 毒氣的 tukˎ híˋ tikˎ. Tuh k'í tih; unruly, 猖狂 ˏch'éung ˏkw'ong. Ch'áng kwáng, 背理的 púiˋ ˊlí tikˎ. Pei lí tih, 横 ˏwáng. Hung, 契犺 k'itˎ k'ongˋ. K'ieh k'áng, 違 ˏwai. Wei, 妄作 ˊmong tsokˎ. Wáng tsoh, 剛愎 ˏkong fukˎ. Káng fuh, 猛 ˊmang. Mang, 倍 ˊp'úi. P'ei; a vicious mind, 邪心 ˏts'é ˏsam. Sié sin, 惡心 okˎ ˏsam. Ngoh sin; a low, vicious man, 下作嘅人 há² tsokˎ kéˋ ˏyan, 小人 ˊsiú ˏyan. Siáu jin; a vicious man, 惡人 okˎ ˏyan. Ngoh jin, 惡心之人 okˎ ˏsam ˏchí ˏyan. Ngoh sin chí jin, 行惡弊嘅 ˏhang okˎ pai² kéˋ, 梟雄 ˏhiú ˏhung. Hiáu hiung; vicious practices, 惡習 okˎ tsápˎ. Ngoh sih, 邪行 ˏts'é ˏhang. Sié hang; vicious and mean, 下作 há² tsokˎ. Hiá tsoh, 鄙陋 ˊp'í lau². P'í lau; a vicious disposition, 惡性 okˎ singˋ. Ngoh sing; vicious gentry, 劣衿 lütˎ ˏk'am. Liueh k'in, 劣嘅紳衿 lütˎ kéˋ ˏshan ˏk'am; a vicious horse, 劣馬 lütˎ ˊmá. Liueh má; vicious appetite, 邪癖 ˏts'é p'ikˎ. Sié p'ih, 慆心 ˏt'ò ˏsam. T'áu sin; a vicious age, 邪世 ˏts'é shaiˋ. Sié shí, 濁世 chukˎ shaiˋ. Chuh shí.

Viciously 邪 ˏts'é. Sié, 劣 lütˎ. Liueh.

Viciousness 惡僻 okˎ p'ikˎ. Ngoh p'ih, 邪 ˏts'é. Sié, 劣者 lütˎ ˊché. Liueh ché, 乖戾 ˏkwái lui². Kwái lí; unruliness, 猖狂 ˏch'éung ˏkw'ong. Cháng kwáng, 逆性 yikˎ singˋ. Nih sing, 背谜之性 púiˋ ngákˎ ˏchí singˋ.

Vicissitude, regular change of one thing to another, 歷變之事 likˎ pínˋ ˏchí sz². Lih pien chí sz, 變換 pínˋ ün². Pien hwán, 更變 ˏkang pínˋ. Kang pien; the vicissitude one has passed through, 閱歷甘苦 ütˎ likˎ ˏkòm ˊfú. Yueh lih kán k'ú, 備嘗甘苦 pí² ˏshéung ˏkòm ˊfú. Pí cháng kán k'ú; the vicissitude of life, 世事之常變 shaiˋ sz² ˏchí ˏshéung pínˋ. Shí sz chí cháng pien; the

vicissitude of a state, 國之興敗 kwokˏ ˏchí ˏhing pái[2]. Kwoh chí hing pái, 國之盛衰 kwokˏ ˏchí shing[2] ˏshui. Kwoh chí shing shwái.

Vicontiel 司的 ˏsz tikˏ. Sz tih; vicontiel rents, 司納王之稅 ˏsz nápˏ ˏwong ˏchí shui'. Sz náh wáng chí shwui; vicontiel writs, 司所辦之案 ˏsz ʻsho pán[2] ˏchí on'. Sz so pán chí ngán.

Vicount, see Viscount.

Victim, a, 犧牲 ˏhí ˏshang. Hí sang, 犧 ˏhí. Hí, 餼 * hí'. Hí, 牲 ˏshang. Sáng; an ox, 特 takˏ. teh; three kinds of victims, 三牲 † ˏsám ˏshang. Sán sang; a human victim, 被殺之人 pí[2] shátˏ ˏchí ˏyan. Pí sháh chí jin.

Victimate, to sacrifice, 祭 tsai'. Tsí.

Victimize, to make a victim of, 俾受害 ʻpí shau[2] hoi[2], 令受害 ling[2] shau[2] hoi[2]. Ling shau hái, 使爲祭 ʻsz ˏwai tsai'. Sz wei tsí.

Victor 打贏嘅 ʻtá ˏyeng ké', 勝者 shing' ʻché. Shing ché, 得勝者 takˏ shing' ʻché. Teh shing ché, 獲勝者 wokˏ shing' ʻché. Hwoh shing ché, 勝敵者 shing' tikˏ ʻché. Shing tih ché, 敗敵者 pái[2] tikˏ ʻché. Pái tih ché.

Victoress 勝敵之女 shing' tikˏ ˏchí ʻnü. Shing tih chí nü, 得勝之女 takˏ shing' ˏchí ʻnü. Teh shing chí nü.

Victorious 贏 ˏyeng. Ying, 打贏 ʻtá ˏyeng. Tá ying, 得勝 takˏ shing'. Teh shing, 勝嘅 shing' ké', 獲勝的 wokˏ shing' tikˏ. Hwoh shing tih, 戰勝 chín' shing'. Chen shing, 克勝 hákˏ shing'. K'eh shing; a victorious army, 勝敵之軍 shing' tikˏ ˏchí ˏkwan. Shing tih chí kiun, 得勝之軍 takˏ shing' ˏchí ˏkwan. Teh shing chí kiun.

Victoriously, triumphantly, 凱 ʻhoi. K'ái; to return victoriously, 凱旋 ʻhoi ˏsün. K'ái siuen.

Victory 贏 ˏyeng. Ying, 勝 shing'. Shing, 捷 tsítˏ. Tsieh; to gain a victory, 打勝仗 ʻtá shing' chéung[2]. Tá shing cháng, 得勝 takˏ shing'. Teh shing, 獲勝 wokˏ shing'. Hwoh shing, 打贏 ʻtá ˏyeng. Tá ying; to gain a complete victory, 大獲全勝 tái[2] wokˏ ˏts'ün shing'. Tá hwoh ts'iuen shing, 獲大捷 wokˏ tái[2] tsítˏ. Hwoh tá tsieh; songs of victory, 凱歌 ʻhoi ˏko. K'ái ko; to celebrate a victory, 奏凱 tsau' ʻhoi. Tsau k'ái; to report a victory, 報捷 pò' tsítˏ. Pú tsieh; victory and defeat, 勝敗 shing' pái[2]. Shing pái, 贏輸 ˏyeng ˏshü. Ying shú, 勝負 shing' fú[2]. Shing fú.

Victual, to, 備辦伙食 pí[2] pán[2] ʻfo shikˏ. Pí pán ho shih, 辦食用 pán[2] shikˏ yung[2]. Pán shih yung; to store with provisions, 儲伙食 ˏch'ü ʻfo shikˏ. Ch'ú ho shih; to victual a town, 儲城中糧 ˏch'ü ˏshing ˏchung ˏléung. Ch'ú ching chung liáng; to victual a ship, 辦船伙食 pán[2] ˏshün ʻfo shikˏ. Pán ch'uen ho shih.

Victualed 備辦了伙食 pí[2] pán[2] ʻliú ʻfo shikˏ. Pí pán liáu ho shih, 儲了糧 ˏch'ü ʻliú ˏléung. Ch'ú liáu liáng.

* Animals presented as sacrifices, but which are not killed.

† 牛羊,猪.

Victualer 辦伙食者 pán[2] ʻfo shikˏ ʻché. Pán ho shih ché, 賣飯者 mái[2] fán[2] ʻché. Mái fán ché.

Victualing 備辦伙食 pí[2] pán[2] ʻfo shikˏ. Pí pán ho shih.

Victualing-house 高樓 ˏkò ˏlau, 飯店 fán[2] tím'. Fán tien, 熟食店 shukˏ shikˏ tím', 晏店 án' tím'. Ngan tien; to open a ditto, 開高樓 ˏhoi ˏkò ˏlau, 開飯店 ˏhoi fán[2] tím'. K'ái fán tien.

Victuals 伙食 ʻfo shikˏ, 食物 shikˏ matˏ. Shih wuh, 糧 ˏléung. Liáng, 口糧 ʻhau ˏléung. K'au liáng, 飼 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 餧 ʻwai. Wei, 饍 shín[2]. Shen, 日用之糧 yatˏ yung[2] ˏchí ˏléung. Jih yung chí liáng, 糊口之糧 ˏú ʻhau ˏchí ˏléung. Hú k'au chí liáng.

Vidam 監牧師之審司 ˏkám mukˏ ˏsz ˏchí ʻsham ˏsz. Kien muh sz chí shin sz, 决案之司 kütˏ on' ˏchí ˏsz. Kiueh ngán chí sz.

Vide [vid.] 見 kín'. Kien.

Videlicet [viz] 即係 tsikˏ hai[2]. Tsih hí, 即是 tsikˏ shí[2]. Tsih shí.

Vide ut supra 見如上 kín' ˏü shéung[2]. Kien jú sháng.

Vie, to contend, 爭 ˏcháng. Tsang, 鬥 tau'. Tau, 賽 ts'oi'. Sái; to strive for superiority, 爭先 ˏcháng ˏsín. Tsang sien, 爭勝 ˏcháng shing'. Tsang shing, 鬥勝 tau' shing'. Tau shing; to vie with each other, 相爭 ˏséung ˏcháng. Siáng tsang, 相鬥 ˏséung tau'. Siáng tau, 互相爭勝 ú[2] ˏséung ˏcháng shing'. Hú siáng tsang shing.

Vi et armis 以器械及强迫 ʻí hí' hái[2] k'apˏ ʻk'éung pikˏ. Í k'í hiái kih k'iáng pih.

View, to, 睇 ʻt'ai, 看 hon'. K'án, 視 shí[2]. Shí, 觀 ˏkún. Kwán, 觀看 ˏkún hon'. Kwán k'án, 覫 ˏfau. Fau, 覩 ʻtò. Tú, 䁓 ká'. Kiá, 䫈 ˏkw'ai. Kw'ei, 覽 ʻlám. Lán, 瞯 ˏhán. Hien; to view lightly, 睇得無乜關係 ʻt'ai takˏ ˏmò matˏ ˏkwán hai[2], 睇得輕 ʻt'ai takˏ ˏheng, 輕視 ˏheng shí[2]. K'ing shí, 褻視 sítˏ shí[2]. Sieh shí, 玩視 ún[2] shí[2]. Wán shí; to view with apprehension or alarm, 睇得可怕 ʻt'ai takˏ ʻho p'á', 驚視 ˏkeng shí[2]. King shí, 矞 hutˏ. Hiueh, 駭視 ˏhoi shí[2]. Hiái hí, 伈伈俔俔 ʻsam ʻsam ʻín ʻín. Sin sin hien hien; to view slightly, 過下眼 kwo' ʻhá ʻngán. Kwo hiá yen, 畧視 léukˏ shí[2]. Lioh shí, 微視 ˏmí shí[2]. Wí shí, 睄 ʻsháu. Sháu, 瞴婁 ˏmò ˏlau. Wú lau; to view carefully, 子細睇 ʻtsz sai' ʻt'ai, 細看 sai' hon'. Sí k'án; to view with severity, 睇得重 ʻt'ai takˏ chung[2], 從重論 ˏts'ung chung[2] lun[2]. Ts'ung chung lun; to view each other, 相睇 ˏséung ʻt'ai, 相看 ˏséung hon'. Siáng k'án; I view it, 我睇得佢 ʻngo ʻt'ai takˏ ʻk'ü 我料得佢 ʻngo liú[2] takˏ ʻk'ü. Wo liáu teh k'ü, 余視之 ˏü shí[2] ˏchí. Yú shí chí; to view a prospect, 睇其情形 ʻt'ai ˏk'í ˏts'ing ˏying, 看其光景 hon' ˏk'í ˏkwong ʻking. K'án k'í kwáng king.

View, prospect, 光景 ˏkwong ʻking. Kwáng king, 景 ʻking. King, 形勢 ˏying shai'. Hing shí, 景勢 ʻking shai'. King shí, 情勢 ˏts'ing shai'. Ts'ing shí; slight, 睇 ʻt'ai, 見 kín'. Kien; eye, 眼 ʻngán,

Yen, 見 kín'. Kien; intention, purpose, 意 í'. Í, 意思 í' ˏsz. Í sz, 志意 chí' í'. Chí í; point of view, 向 héung'. Hiáng; one view, 一見 yatˎ kín'. Yih kien, 一看 yatˎ hon'. Yih k'án; at one view, 一目了然 yatˎ mukˏ ˊliú ˏín. Yih muh liáu jen; at first view, 初見 ˏch'o kín'. Ts'ú kien, 始看 ˊch'í hon'. Ch'í k'án; with the view of, 意 í'. Í, 想 ˊséung. Siáng; upon the same views, 一樣意思 yatˎ yéung² í' ˏsz. Yih yáng í sz, 同意 ˏt'ung í'. T'ung í; to have in view, 想 ˊséung. Siáng, 意係 í' hai². Í hí, 志是 chí' shí². Chí shí; in view, 見 kín'. Kien, 看 hon'. K'án; to keep in view, 記得 kí' takˎ. Kí teh, 記念 kí' ním². Kí nien, 在心 tsoi² ˏsam. Tsái sin; not to lose out of view, 睇住 ˊt'ai chü², 不忘記 patˎ ˏmong kí'. Puh wáng kí; to take a view of any thing, 睇事 ˊt'ai sz²; a magnificent or splendid view, 好景緻 ˊhò ˊking chí'. Háu king chí, 佳景 ˏkái ˊking. Kiá king, 美景 ˊmí ˊking. Mei king; that is my view, 个的係我嘅意思 ko' tí² hai² ˊngo ké' í' ˏsz, 余意如是 ˏü í' ˏü shí². Yú í jú shí; a narrow view, 窄見 chákˎ kín'. Tseh kien, 管見 ˊkún kín'. Kwán kien, 量窄 léung² chákˎ. Liáng tseh, 量狹 léung² hápˎ. Liáng hiáh, 褊見 ˊpín kín'. Pien kien, 所見者狹 ˊsho kín' ˊché hápˎ. So kien ché hiáh, 量如針眼 léung² ˏü ˏcham ˊngán. Liáng jú chin yen; a broad view, 廣見 ˊkwong kín'. Kwáng kien; according to this view, 照呢的意思 chiú' ˏní tí² í' ˏsz, 依此看 ˏí ˊts'z hon'. Í ts'z k'án; according to people's views, 照人之見 chiú' ˏyan ˏchí kín'. Cháu jin chí kien, 依人之見 ˏí ˏyan ˏchí kín'. Í jin chí kien; to take a general view of, 大概見之 tái² k'oi' kín' ˏchí. Tá k'ái kien chí, 大概看之 tái² k'oi' hon' ˏchí. Tá k'ái k'án chí, 大概論之 tái² k'oi' lun² ˏchí. Tá k'ái lun chí; a general view, 大概講 tái² k'oi' ˊkong. Tá k'ái kiáng, 亡慮 ˏmong lü². Wáng lü; the view of the majority, 衆人之意 chung' ˏyan ˏchí í'. Chung jin chí í, 衆人之見 chung' ˏyan ˏchí kín'. Chung jin chí kien; an excellent view, 妙見 miú² kín'. Miáu kien, 絲綸 ˏsz ˏlun. Sz lun.

Viewed 睇過 ˊt'ai kwo', 看了 hon' ˊliú. K'án liáu, 度了 tokˏ ˊliú. Toh liáu; considered, 思了 ˏsz ˊliú. Sz liáu.

Viewer 睇嘅 ˊt'ai ké', 看者 hon' ˊché. K'án ché, 思者 ˏsz ˊché. Sz ché, 度者 tokˏ ˊché. Toh ché; an inspector, 監 ˏkám. Kien.

Viewing 睇 ˊt'ai. T'í, 看 hon'. K'án, 度 tokˏ. Toh, 思 ˏsz. Sz.

Viewless 隱 ˊyan. Yin, 見不得 kín' patˎ takˎ. Kien puh teh, 看不得 hon' patˎ takˎ. K'án puh teh.

Vigesimation 二十人中殺一 í² shapˏ ˏyan ˏchung shátˎ yatˎ. Rh shih jin chung sháh yih.

Vigil, watch, 醒 ˊseng. Sing; vigils, 夜醒 yé² ˊseng. Yé sing, 節前一晚 tsítˎ ˏts'ín yatˎ ˊmán. Tsieh ts'ien yih wán; ditto among the Romanists, 先瞻禮之齋 ˏsín ˏchím ˊlai ˏchí ˏchái. Sien tsien lí chí chái.

Vigilance, watchfulness, 隄防 ˏt'ai ˏfong. T'í fáng, 謹慎 ˊkan shan². Kin shin, 隄防者 ˏt'ai ˏfong ˊché. T'í fáng ché; forbearance of sleep, 醒 ˊseng. Sing.

Vigilant, circumspect, 謹慎 ˊkan shan². Kin shin, 小心 ˊsiú ˏsam. Siáu sin, 細心 sai' ˏsam. Sí sin, 留心 ˏlau ˏsam. Liú sin, 經心的 ˏking ˏsam tikˎ. King sin tih; watchful, 隄防 ˏt'ai ˏfong. T'í fáng, 預防 ü² ˏfong. Yú fáng, 精 ˏtseng. Tsing; very vigilant, 十分警醒 shapˏ ˏfan ˊking ˊseng. Shin fan king sing, 好醒 ˊhò ˊseng. Háu sing, 十分細心 shapˏ ˏfan sai' ˏsam. Shih fan sí sin, 十分隄防 shapˏ ˏfan ˏt'ai ˏfong. Shih fan t'í fáng.

Vigilantly 好醒 ˊhò ˊseng. Háu sing, 謹慎 ˊkan shan². Kin shin, 小心 ˊsiú ˏsam. Siáu sin, 慎然 shan² ˏín. Shin jen.

Vigmette 花草 ˏfá ˊts'ò. Hwá ts'áu.

Vigor 力 likˏ. Lih, 氣力 hí' likˏ. K'í lih, 力量 likˏ léung². Lih liáng, 氣 hí'. K'í, 德 takˎ. Teh, 權 ˏk'ün. K'iuen, 怒 nò². Nú, 壯健 chong' kín². Chwáng kien, 康健者 ˏhong kín² ˊché. Káng kien ché; of great vigor, 大力的 tái² likˏ tikˎ. Tá lih tih, 力量大 likˏ léung² tái². Lih liáng tá; lost his vigor, 失了佢嘅力 shatˎ ˊliú ˊk'ü ké' likˏ, 失其力量 shatˎ ˏk'í likˏ léung². Shih k'í lih liáng; vigor of mind, 心力 ˏsam likˏ. Sin lih; [his] vigor unimpaired, 精神尚健 ˏtseng ˏshan shéung² kín². Tsing shin sháng kien; vigor of style, 筆力 patˎ likˏ. Pih lih.

Vigoroso 力 likˏ. Lih, 以力 ˊí likˏ. Í lih.

Vigorous 力 likˏ. Lih, 壯健 chong' kín². Chwáng kien, 壯盛 chong' shing². Chwáng shing, 康健 ˏhong kín². Káng kien, 偕偕 ˏkái ˏkái. Kiái kiái, 强 ˏk'éung. K'iáng, 勜 ˏyung. Ung; a vigorous attack, 力攻 likˏ ˏkung. Lih kung; a vigorous style, 有筆力 ˊyau patˎ likˏ. Yú pih lih; a vigorous effort, 好出力 ˊhò ch'utˎ likˏ. Háu ch'uh lih, 奮力 ˊfan likˏ. Fan lih; to make a vigorous effort, 力做 likˏ tsò². Lih tso, 奮力做 ˊfan likˏ tsò². Fan lih tso; vigorous virtue, 盛德 shing² takˎ. Shing teh; agile, 敏捷 ˊman tsítˏ. Min tsieh; nimble, 輕快 ˏheng fái'. K'ing kw'ái; vigorous actions, 勤力做 ˏk'an likˏ tsò². Kin lih tso, 嚴辦 ˏím pán². Yen pán.

Vigorously 力 likˏ. Lih, 勤心 ˏk'an ˏsam. Kin sin, 厲 lai². Lí, 勵 lai². Lí; vigorously written characters, 寫得大畫 ˊsé takˎ tái² wákˏ. Sié teh tá hwáh, 濃潑 ˏnung pútˏ. Nung poh; to attack vigorously, 力攻 likˏ ˏkung. Lih kung; to act or manage vigorously, 勤力做 ˏk'an likˏ tsò². Kin lih tso, 力做 likˏ tsò². Lih tso, 力辦 likˏ pán². Lih pán, 奮力做 ˊfan likˏ tsò². Fan lih tso; vigorously disseminating [sewing abroad his] virtue, 邁種德 mái² chung' takˎ. Mái chung teh.

Vigorousness 力 likˏ. Lih, 壯健者 chong' kín² ˊché. Chwáng kien ché; vigorousness and decline, 盛衰 shing² ˏshui. Shing shwái.

Vile 鄙陋 ˊp'í lau². P'í lau, 醜 ˊch'au. Ch'au, 卑鄙 ˏpí ˊp'í. Pí p'í, 下賤 há² tsín². Hiá tsien, 下作嘅 há² tsok, ké', 卑賤 ˏpí tsín². Pí tsien, 卑

下 ꜀pí há[2]. Pí hiá, 卑汚 ꜀pí ꜀ú. Pí wú, 弊 pai[2]. Pí, 小 ‘siú. Siáu, 卑汚狗賤 ꜀pí ꜀ú ‘kau tsín[2]. Pí wú kau tsien; a vile person, 鄙夫 ‘p'í ꜀fú. P'í fú, 下作嘅人 há[2] tsok꜁ ké' ꜀yan, 卑賤之人 ꜀pí tsín[2] ꜀chí ꜀yan. Pí tsien chí jin, 醜陋之人 ‘ch'au lau[2] ꜀chí ꜀yan. Ch'au lau chí jin; vile practices, 鄙陋之行爲 ‘p'í lau[2] ꜀chí ꜀hang ꜀wai. P'í lau chí hang wei, 下作 há[2] tsok꜁. Hiá tsoh, 惡習 ok꜁ tsáp꜂. Ngoh sih, 醜惡 ch'au' ok꜁. Ch'au ngoh, 陋習 lau[2] tsáp꜂. Lau sih; vile usage, 惡弊 ok꜁ pai[2]. Ngoh pí, 醜弊 ‘ch'au pai[2]. Ch'au pí; a vile wretch, 鄙陋之人 ‘p'í lau[2] ꜀chí ꜀yan. P'í lau chí jin, 賤骨頭 tsín[2] kwat꜁ ꜀t'au, 陋劣之人 lau[2] lüt꜂ ꜀chí ꜀yan. Lau liueh chí jin, 惡徒 ok꜁ ꜀t'ò. Ngoh t'ú; abandoned to vile practices, 溺於惡習 nik꜂ ꜀ü ok꜁ tsáp꜂. Nih yú ngoh sih; the vile carcase, the human body, 穢尸 wai' ꜀shí. Wei shí; a vile set, 醜類 ‘ch'au lui[2]. Ch'au lui; a vile character, 醜脚色 ‘ch'au kéuk꜁ shik꜁.

Vilely 鄙賤 ‘p'í tsín[2]. P'í tsien, 卑賤 ꜀pí tsín[2]. Pí tsien, 賤 tsín[2]. Tsien, 卑汚嘅 ꜀pí ꜀ú ké', 下 há[2]. Hiá; shamefully, 醜 ‘ch'au. Ch'au, 可醜 ‘ho ‘ch'au. K'o ch'au.

Vileness 鄙賤 ‘p'í tsín[2]. P'í tsien, 卑賤 ꜀pí tsín[2]. Pí tsien, 鄙陋 ‘p'í lau[2]. P'í lau, 醜陋 ‘ch'au lau[2]. Ch'au lau, 醜弊 ‘ch'au pai[2]. Ch'au pí, 醜惡 ‘ch'au ok꜁. Ch'au ngoh, 惡弊 ok꜁ pai[2]. Ngoh pí, 卑汚 ꜀pí ꜀ú. Pí wú.

Vilification 誹謗 ‘fí p'ong'. Fí p'áng, 訕謗 shán' p'ong'. Shán p'áng, 譭謗者 ‘wai p'ong' ‘ché. Wei p'áng ché.

Vilified 講壞了 ‘kong wái[2] ‘liú. Kiáng hwái liáu, 誹謗了 ‘fí p'ong' ‘liú. Fí p'áng liáu, 訕謗了 shán' p'ong' ‘liú. Shán p'áng liáu.

Vilifier 講壞嘅 ‘kong wái[2] ké', 誹謗者 ‘fí p'ong' ‘ché. Fí p'áng ché.

Vilify, to, 講壞 ‘kong wái[2]. Kiáng hwái, 誹謗 ‘fí p'ong'. Fí p'áng, 譭謗 ‘wai p'ong'. Wei p'áng, 訕謗 shán' p'ong'. Shán p'áng, 讒謗 ꜀ts'ám p'ong'. Ch'án p'áng, 詆 ‘tai. Tí, 諑 téuk꜁. Choh, 譭 ‘wai. Wei, 謗 p'ong'. P'áng, 訾訾 ꜀ts'z ꜀ts'z. Ts'z ts'z, 譖 cham'. Tsin, 鄙薄 ‘p'í pok꜂. P'í poh.

Vilifying 講壞 ‘kong wái[2]. Kiáng hwái, 訕謗 shán' p'ong'. Shán p'áng.

Vill 村 ꜀ts'ün. Ts'iuen.

Villa 墅 ‘shü. Shú, 別墅 pít꜂ ‘shü. Pieh shú.

Village 村 ꜀ts'ün. Ts'iuen, 鄉 ꜀héung. Hiáng, 村落 ꜀ts'ün lok꜂. Ts'iuen loh, 邨 ꜀ts'ün. Ts'iuen, 梓里 ‘tsz ‘lí. Tsz lí, 閭 ꜀lü. Lü; a village of twenty five families, 鄉里 ꜀héung ‘lí. Hiáng lí; a division of a town or village, 坊 ꜀fong. Fáng; a fortified village, 圍 ꜀wai. Wei, 村塢 ꜀ts'ün ‘ú. Ts'iuen wú; the gate of ditto, 閘閂 t'áp꜁ hon'. T'áh hán; villages, 鄉村 ꜀héung ꜀ts'ün. Hiáng ts'iuen; to return to one's village, 歸鄉 ꜀kwai ꜀héung. Kwei hiáng, 回鄉 ꜀úi ꜀héung. Hwui hiáng, 旋鄉 ꜀sün ꜀héung. Siuen hiáng; a village elder, 鄉老 ꜀héung ‘lò. Hiáng láu; village gentry, 鄉紳 ꜀héung ꜀shan. Hiáng shin; village associates, 鄉黨 ꜀héung ‘tong. Hiáng táng; a village school, 鄉館 ꜀héung ‘kún. Hiáng kwán, 鄉學 ꜀héung hok꜂. Hiáng hioh; village boys, 鄉童 ꜀héung ꜀t'ung. Hiáng t'ung; village neighbors, 鄉里 ꜀héung ‘lí. Hiáng lí.

Villager, a, 鄉人 ꜀héung ꜀yan. Hiáng jin, 村人 ꜀ts'ün ꜀yan. Ts'iuen jin, 村夫 ꜀ts'ün ꜀fú. Ts'iuen fú, 村佬 ꜀ts'ün ‘lò, 鄉佬 ꜀héung ‘lò; villagers, 鄉下人 ꜀héung há[2] ꜀yan. Hiáng hiá jin, 鄉民 ꜀héung ꜀man. Hiáng min.

Villain, a vile, wicked person, 棍徒 kwan' ꜀t'ò. Kwan t'ú, 光棍 ꜀kwong kwan', 棍脚 kwan' kéuk꜁, 醜脚色 ‘ch'au kéuk꜁ shik꜁, 狡猾之徒 ‘káu wát꜂ ꜀chí ꜀t'ò. Kiáu hwáh chí t'ú, 奸賊 ꜀kán ts'ák꜂. Kien ts'eh, 奸猾之徒 ꜀kán wát꜂ ꜀chí ꜀t'ò. Kien hwáh chí t'ú, 奸詐之徒 ꜀kán chá' ꜀chí ꜀t'ò. Kien chá chí t'ú, 殘人 ꜀ts'án ꜀yan. Ts'án jin; a bondman, 奴 ꜀nò. Nú, 奴僕 ꜀nò puk꜂. Nú puh; to act the villain, 做奸猾之事 tsò' ꜀kán wát꜂ ꜀chí sz[2]. Tso kien hwáh chí sz; a female villain, 女丑[醜] ‘nü ‘ch'au. Nü ch'au.

Villainous 醜嘅 ‘ch'au ké', 醜的 ‘ch'au tik꜁. Ch'au tih, 奸 ꜀kán. Kien, 奸猾 ꜀kán wát꜂. Kien hwáh, 奸狡 ꜀kán ‘káu. Kien kiáu, 詭詐 ‘kwai chá'. Kwei chá, 奸詐 ꜀kán chá'. Kien chá, 鄙陋 ‘p'í lau[2]. P'í lau, 姦慝 ꜀kán nik꜁. Kien tih, 蹠蹻 chik꜁ kéuk꜁. Chih kioh; villainous actions, 奸詐之行 ꜀kán chá' ꜀chí hang[2]. Kien chá chí hing, 黑心的 hak꜁ ꜀sam tik꜁. Heh sin tih; a villainous trick, 詭計 ‘kwai kai'. Kwei kí, 奸猾之計 ꜀kán wát꜂ ꜀chí kai'. Kien hwáh chí kí; a villainous rascal, 醜脚色 ‘ch'au kéuk꜁ shik꜁.

Villainously 鄙 ‘p'í. P'í, 以奸詐 ‘í ꜀kán chá'. Í kien chá, 以狡猾 ‘í ‘káu wát꜂. Í kiáu hwáh, 詭 ‘kwai. Kwei.

Villainousness 奸詐者 ꜀kán chá' ‘ché. Kien chá ché, 奸猾 ꜀kán wát꜂. Kien hwáh, 醜惡 ‘ch'au ok꜁. Ch'au ngoh, 詭詐 ‘kwai chá'. Kwei chá, 奸邪 ꜀kán ꜀ts'é. Kien sié, 狡猾 ‘káu wát꜂. Kiáu hwáh.

Villainy 醜惡 ‘ch'au ok꜁. Ch'au ngoh, 奸詐 ꜀kán chá'. Kien chá, 邪惡 ꜀ts'é ok꜁. Sié ngoh, 奸狡之事 ꜀kán ‘káu ꜀chí sz[2]. Kien kiáu chí sz, 奸猾之事 ꜀kán wát꜂ ꜀chí sz[2]. Kien hwáh chí sz, 奸惡之事 ꜀kán ok꜁ ꜀chí sz[2]. Kien ngoh chí sz, 鄙陋之行爲 ‘p'í lau[2] ꜀chí ꜀hang ꜀wai. P'í lau chí hang wei, 兇惡之行 ꜀hung ok꜁ ꜀chí hang[2]. Hiung ngoh chí hing.

Villanage 爲奴僕 ꜀wai ꜀nò puk꜂. Wei nú puh; Villainy, which see.

Villanous, see Villainous.

Villany, see Villainy.

Villi, fine fibres, 絲 ꜀sz. Sz; fine hairs on plants, 毛 ꜀mò. Máu.

Villous 幼毛嘅 yau' ꜀mò ké'.

Viminal 枝的 ꜀chí tik꜁. Chí tih.

Vinaceous 葡萄的 ꜀p'ò ꜀t'ò tik꜁. P'ú t'áu tih; of the color of vine, 葡萄汁色的 ꜀p'ò ꜀t'ò chap꜁ shik꜁ tik꜁. P'ú t'áu chih sih tih.

Vinaigrette 香醋銀盒 ˏhéung ts'ò' ˏngan hòpˎ. Hiáng ts'ú yin hoh.

Vinca rosea 四時春 sz' ˏshí ˏch'un. Sz shí chun.

Vincible 可贏嘅 'ho ˏyeng ké', 可勝的 'ho shing' tikˎ. K'o shing tih, 勝得過 shing' takˎ kwo'. Shing teh kwo, 贏得過 ˏyeng takˎ kwo'. Ying teh kwo.

Vincibleness } Vincibility } 可勝者 'ho shing' 'ché. K'o shing ché.

Vinculum, a bond of union, 合約 hòpˎ yéukˎ. Hoh yoh; mathematical ditto, 合數之書 hòpˎ shò' ˏchí ˏshü. Hoh sú chí shú.

Vindemiate, to, 收葡萄子 ˏshau ˏp'ò ˏt'ò 'tsz. Shau p'ú t'áu tsz.

Vindemiation 收葡萄子之事 ˏshau ˏp'ò ˏt'ò 'tsz ˏchí sz². Shau p'ú t'áu tsz chí sz.

Vindicability, the quality of being capable of support, 可保者 'ho 'pò 'ché. K'o páu ché, 保得之事 'pò takˎ ˏchí sz². Páu teh chí sz; the quality of being capable of justification, 可表白者 'ho 'piú pákˎ 'ché. K'o piáu peh ché, 表白得 'piú pákˎ takˎ. Piáu peh teh, 可表義者 'ho 'piú í² 'ché. K'o piáu í ché.

Vindicable 保得過 'pò takˎ kwo'. Páu teh kwo, 可保得 'ho 'pò takˎ. K'o páu teh, 可保護 'ho 'pò ú². K'o páu hú; that may be justified, 表白得過 'piú pákˎ takˎ kwo'. Piáu peh teh kwo, 可表白得 'ho 'piú pákˎ takˎ. K'o piáu peh teh, 可表義 'ho 'piú í². K'o piáu í.

Vindicate, to defend, 保護 'pò ú². Páu hú, 保 'pò. Páu; to justify, 表白 'piú pákˎ. Piáu, 表義 'piú í². Piáu í, 推爲義 ˏt'ui ˏwai í². T'úi wei í; to vindicate the truth, 表其眞 'piú ˏk'í ˏchan. Piáu k'í chin; to vindicate a wrong, 伸寃 ˏshan ˏün. Shin yuen; to avenge, 報仇 pò' ˏch'au. Pú ch'au.

Vindicated 保了 'pò 'liú. Páu liáu; proved to be just or true, 表白過 'piú pákˎ kwo'. Piáu peh kwo, 表義了 'piú í² 'liú. Piáu í liáu.

Vindicating, defending, 保 'pò. Páu; proving to be true or just, 表其眞 'piú ˏk'í ˏchan. Piáu k'í chin.

Vindication, the defense of anything, 保護者 'pò ú² 'ché. Páu hú ché; the vindication of a truth, 表眞 'piú ˏchan. Piáu chin, 表其眞者 'piú ˏk'í ˏchan 'ché. Piáu k'í chin ché.

Vindicative 可表其義的 'ho 'piú ˏk'í í² tikˎ. K'o piáu k'í í tih.

Vindicator 保護者 'pò ú² 'ché. Páu hú ché, 伸寃者 ˏshan ˏün 'ché. Shin yuen ché, 報仇者 pò' ˏch'au 'ché. Páu ch'au ché.

Vindicatory 報仇的 pò' ˏch'au tikˎ. Pú ch'au tih, 伸寃的 ˏshan ˏün tikˎ. Shin yuen tih; justificatory, 表義的 'piú í² tikˎ. Piáu í tih, 表白的 'piú pákˎ tikˎ. Piáu peh tih.

Vindictive, revengeful, 好報仇 hò' pò' ˏch'au. Háu pú ch'au, 好報復 hò' pò' fukˎ. Háu pú fuh.

Vindictively 以報仇 'í pò' ˏch'au. Í pú ch'au, 由報復心而出 ˏyau pò' fukˎ ˏsam ˏí ch'utˎ. Yú pú fuh sin rh ch'uh.

Vindictiveness 好報仇者 hò' pò' ˏch'au 'ché. Háu pú ch'au ché, 好報仇之心 hò' pò' ˏch'au ˏchí ˏsam. Háu pú ch'au chí sin, 報仇之性 pò' ˏch'au ˏchí sing'. Pú ch'au chí sing, 報仇之志 pò' ˏch'au ˏchí chí'. Pú ch'au chí chí.

Vine 葡萄樹 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò shü². P'ú t'áu shú; the tendrils of vine, 萁 ˏkí. Kí.

Vine-clad 蓋以葡萄樹 k'oi' 'í ˏp'ò ˏt'ò shü². K'ái í p'ú t'áu shú.

Vine-dresser 葡萄園丁 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò ˏün ˏting. P'ú t'áu yuen ting.

Vinegar 醋 ts'ò'. Ts'ú, 酸 ˏsün. Swán, 酢 ts'ò'. Ts'ú, 醬 tséung'. Tsiáng, 醯 ˏhí. Hí, 醾 ˏmúi. Mei, 醦酢 'sam ts'ò'. San ts'ú; black ditto, 黑醋 hakˎ ts'ò'. Heh ts'ú; clear ditto, 白醋 pákˎ ts'ò'. Peh ts'ú; foreign ditto, 洋醋 ˏyéung ts'ò'. Yáng ts'ú; old ditto, 老醋 'lò ts'ò'. Láu ts'ú; to eat ginger and vinegar, to be in confinement, 喫薑醋 yákˎ ˏkéung ts'ò'; a vinegar aspect, 苦面 'fú mín². K'ú mien, 酸面 ˏsün mín².

Vinery 葡萄煖房 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò 'nün ˏfong. P'ú t'áu nwán fáng.

Vineyard 葡萄園 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò ˏün. P'ú t'áu yuen.

Vinous 葡萄的 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò tikˎ. P'ú t'áu tih; a vinous flavor, 葡萄味 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò mí². P'ú t'áu wí; vinous spirit, 葡萄酒 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò 'tsau. P'ú t'áu tsiú.

Vintage 收葡萄子 ˏshau ˏp'ò ˏt'ò 'tsz. Shau p'ú t'áu tsz, 割葡萄子 kotˎ ˏp'ò ˏt'ò 'tsz. Koh p'ú t'áu tsz; vintage time, 割葡萄子之時 kotˎ ˏp'ò ˏt'ò 'tsz ˏchí ˏshí. Koh p'ú t'áu tsz chí shí.

Vinter, one who deals in wine, 葡萄酒商 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò 'tsau ˏshéung. P'ú t'áu tsiú sháng; a wine-seller, 開葡萄酒房者 ˏhoi ˏp'ò ˏt'ò 'tsau ˏfong 'ché. K'ái p'ú t'áu tsiú fáng ché, 開葡萄酒館者 ˏhoi ˏp'ò ˏt'ò 'tsau 'kún 'ché. K'ái p'ú t'áu tsiú kwán ché.

Vintry 葡萄酒館 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò 'tsau 'kún. P'ú t'áu tsiú kwán.

Viny 葡萄子的 ˏp'ò ˏt'ò 'tsz tikˎ. P'ú t'áu tsz tih, 生葡萄的 ˏshang ˏp'ò ˏt'ò tikˎ. Sang p'ú t'áu tih.

Viol 六絃琴 lukˎ ˏín ˏk'am. Luh hien k'in.

Viola 大絃 tái² ˏín. Tá hien.

Violable, that may be broken, as a law, 可犯的 'ho fán² tikˎ. K'o fán tih, 犯得的 fán² takˎ tikˎ. Fán teh tih; that may be injured, 可害 'ho hoi². K'o hái, 害得嘅 hoi² takˎ ké', 害得的 hoi² takˎ tikˎ. Hái teh tih.

Violate, to, as a law &c., 犯 fán². Fán, 干 ˏkon. Kán, 干犯 ˏkon fán². Kán fán, 違 ˏwai. Wei, 畧 léukˎ. Lioh; ditto, as a sanctuary, 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Hú wei, 汚 ˏú. Wú; ditto, to injure, 傷 ˏshéung. Sháng, 害 hoi². Hái, 損害 'sün hoi². Sun hái; ditto, as an oath, confidence or an engagement, 背 púi'. Pei; ditto, as a woman, 强 'k'éung. K'iáng, 淩辱 ˏling yukˎ. Ling juh, 辱 yukˎ. Juh, 汚辱 ˏú yukˎ. Wú juh; to violate a law, 犯法 fán² fátˎ. Fán fáh; to violate the law of nations, 犯公法 fán² ˏkung fátˎ. Fán kung fáh; to violate an oath, 背誓 púi' shai². Pei shí; to violate faith,

背信 púi[2] sun'. Pei sin; to violate a treaty or an engagement, 背約 púi' yéuk,. Pei yoh; to violate a woman, 强女 ʻk'éung ʻnü. K'iáng nü, 强淫 ʻk'éung ˏyam. K'iáng yin, 辱女 yuk˛ ʻnü. Juh nü, 凌辱女人 ˏling yuk˛ ʻnü ˏyan. Ling juh nü jin; to violate the sanctity of private rights, 强行 ʻk'éung ˏhang. K'iáng hang, 强入 ʻk'éung yap˛. K'iáng jih, 妄行 ʻmong ˏhang. Wáng hang, 横行 ˏwáng ˏhang. Hung hang.

Violated, transgressed, 犯了 fán[2] ʻliú. Fán liáu, 干了 ˏkon ʻliú. Kán liáu; injured, 害了 hoi[2] ʻliú. Hái liáu, 傷了 ˏshéung ʻliú. Sháng liáu; ravished, 强淫了 ʻk'éung ˏyam ʻliú. K'iáng yin liáu.

Violating, infringing, 犯 fán[2]. Fán; injuring, 害 hoi[2]. Hái, 傷 ˏshéung. Sháng; ravishing, 强淫 ʻk'éung ˏyam. K'iáng yin.

Violation, transgression, 犯者 fán[2] ʻché. Fán ché, 干犯 ˏkon fán[2]. Kán fán; the act of violating or injuring, 害 hoi[2]. Hái, 傷 ˏshéung. Sháng, 損害 ʻsün hoi[2]. Sun hái; rape, 强淫 ʻk'éung ˏyam. K'iáng yin; the violation of a law, 犯法者 fán[2] fát, ʻché. Fán fáh ché, 法之犯 fát, ˏchí fán[2]. Fáh chí fán; ditto of a treaty, 背約者 púi' yéuk, ʻché. Pei yoh ché, 背約之事 púi' yéuk, ˏchí sz[2]. Pei yoh chí sz; the violation of a woman, 强淫女者 ʻk'éung ˏyam ʻnü ʻché. K'iáng yin nü ché, 强淫之事 ʻk'éung ˏyam ˏchí sz[2]. K'iáng yin chí sz.

Violative 噲犯的 ʻúi fán[2] tik,, 噲强的 ʻúi ʻk'éung tik,.

Violator, one who transgresses, 犯者 fán[2] ʻché. Fán ché, 干犯者 ˏkon fán[2] ʻché. Kán fán ché; one who profanes, 汚者 ˏú ʻché. Wú ché, 汚辱者 ˏú yuk˛ ʻché. Wú juh ché; one who treats with irreverence, 褻瀆者 sít, tuk˛ ʻché. Sieh tuh ché, 狎侮者 háp˛ ʻmò ʻché. Hiáh wú ché; a ravisher, 强淫者 ʻk'éung ˏyam ʻché. K'iáng yin ché, 辱女者 yuk˛ ʻnü ʻché. Juh nü ché.

Violence, physical force, 强者 ʻk'éung ʻché. K'iáng ché, 强逼 ʻk'éung pik,. K'iáng pih, 强逼之事 ʻk'éung pik, ˏchí sz[2]. K'iáng pih chí sz, 烈 lít˛. Lieh, 烈者 lít˛ ʻché. Lieh ché, 暴者 pò[2] ʻché. Páu ché; to act with violence, 强行 ʻk'éung ˏhang. K'iáng hang, 强做 ʻk'éung tsò[2]. K'iáng tso; to beg with violence, 强乞 ʻk'éung hat,. K'iáng k'ih; to demand with violence, 强討 ʻk'éung ʻt'ò. K'iáng t'áu; to ask with violence, 强求 ʻk'éung ˏk'au. K'iáng k'iú; violence of temper, 性猛 sing' ʻmang. Sing mang, 性之烈 sing' ˏchí lít˛. Sing chí lieh, 性之暴 sing' ˏchí pò[2]. Sing chí páu; with violence, 强 ʻk'éung. K'iáng; to take with violence, 强取 ʻk'éung ʻts'ü. K'iáng ts'ü, 强搶 ʻk'éung ʻts'éung. K'iáng ts'iáng; to rob with violence, 强刼 ʻk'éung kíp,. K'iáng kieh, 强奪 ʻk'éung tüt˛. K'iáng toh; to offer violence, 欲强 yuk˛ ʻk'éung. Yuh k'iáng, 欲强逼 yuk˛ ʻk'éung pik,. Yuh k'iáng pih, 欲攻人 yuk˛ ˏkung ˏyan. Yuh kung jin; violence of fire, 火之烈 ʻfo ˏchí lít˛. Ho chí lieh, 火之猛 ʻfo ˏchí ʻmang. Ho chí mang; to do violence to or on, to attack or force, 攻 ˏkung. Kung, 强 ʻk'éung. K'iáng; to do violence to, to murder, 殺 shát,. Sháh; to do violence to one's self, 自盡 tsz[2] tsun[2]. Tsz tsin, 自刎 tsz[2] ʻman. Tsz wan; the violence of a disease, 症候之重 ching' hau[2] ˏchí chung[2]. Ching hau chí chung, 痙 ˏking. King; violence to the laws of decorum, 犯禮 fán[2] ʻlai. Fán lí, 越禮 üt˛ ʻlai. Yueh lí; oppression, 暴虐 pò[2] yéuk˛. Páu yoh, 勒逼 lak˛ pik,. Leh pih.

Violence, to assault, 攻 ˏkung. Kung.

Violent, forcible, 强 ˏk'éung. K'iáng, 彊 ˏk'éung. K'iáng, 嫯 ˏhò. Háu, 矯健 ʻkiú kín[2]. Kiáu kien, 矯强 ʻkiú ʻk'éung. Kiáu k'iáng, 撸 ʻlò. Lú, 悖 pút˛. Poh, 勼 ˏkau. Kiú, 倞 king[2]. King, 弜 ʻk'éung. K'iáng; fierce, 猛 ʻmang. Mang, 兇 ˏhung. Hiung, 兇猛 ˏhung ʻmang. Hiung mang, 兇悍 ˏhung hon[2]. Hiung hán, 豪强 ˏhò ˏk'éung. Háu k'iáng, 刁 ˏtiú. Táu, 㺜 chái[2]. Chái, 剛狠 ˏkong ʻhan. Káng han, 競 king[2]. King; vehement, 烈 lít˛. Lieh, 猛烈 ʻmang lít˛. Mang lieh, 暴 pò[2]. Páu, 厥 küt,. Kiueh, 憤 k'í'. K'í; boisterous, 躁暴 ts'ò' pò[2]. Ts'áu pau; furious, 勢兇 shai' ˏhung. Shí hiung, 交關 ˏkáu ˏkwán. Kiáu kwán, 暴戾 pò[2] lui[2]. Páu lí; severe, 嚴 ˏím. Yen; extreme, 極 kik˛. Kih; a violent temper, 猛性 ʻmang sing'. Mang sing, 暴性 pò[2] sing'. Páu sing, 性情剛烈 sing' ˏts'ing ˏkong lít˛. Sing ts'ing káng lieh, 炰烋 ˏp'áu ˏháu. P'áu hiáu, 畔換 pún[2] ún[2]. Pwán hwán; to meet a violent death, 被殺 pí[2] shát,. Hí sháh; a violent wind, 猛風 ʻmang ˏfung. Mang fung, 狂風 ˏkw'ong ˏfung. Kwáng fung, 暴風 pò[2] ˏfung. Páu fung, 烈風 lít˛ ˏfung. Lieh fung, 厲風 lai[2] ˏfung. Lí fung; a violent fire, 烈火 lít˛ ʻfo. Lieh ho, 猛火 ʻmang ʻfo. Mang ho; violent pain, 極痛 kik˛ t'ung'. Kih t'ung; a violent rain, 暴雨 pò[2] ʻü. Páu yú.

Violently, with force, 强 ʻk'éung. K'iáng; vehemently, 猛 ʻmang. Mang, 烈 lít˛. Lieh, 交關 ˏkáu ˏkwán. Kiáu kwán.

Violet 紫羅蘭 ʻtsz ˏlo ˏlán. Tsz lo lán.

Violet, dark blue, 紫色 ʻtsz shik,. Tsz sih.

Violin 四絃 sz' ˏín. Sz hien; three stringed ditto, 三絃 ˏsám ˏín. Sán hien.

Violinist 研絃者 ˏngán ˏín ʻché.

Violist 研絃者 ˏngán ˏín ʻché.

Violoncello 大絃 tái[2] ˏín. Tá hien.

Violone 最大絃 tsui' tái[2] ˏín. Tsui tá hien.

Viper 蝮蛇 fuk, ˏshé. Fuh shié, 毒蛇 tuk˛ ˏshé. Tuh shié.

Viperous 蝮蛇類的 fuk, ˏshé lui[2] tik,. Fuh shié lui tih; venomous, 毒嘅 tuk˛ ké', 毒的 tuk˛ tik,. Tuh tih.

Viper's grass 蝮蛇之草 fuk, ˏshé ˏchí ʻts'ò. Fuh shié chí ts'áu.

Virage, a, 英雄之女 ˏying ˏhung ˏchí ʻnü. Ying hiung chí nü, 豪傑之女 ˏhò kít˛ ˏchí ʻnü. Háu kieh chí nü, 梟姬 ˏhiú ˏkí. Hiáu kí; a terma-

gant, 粗俗之婦 ˏts'ò tsukˎ ˏchí ˊfú. Ts'ú suh chí fú.

Virent, green, 青 ˏts'eng. Ts'ing, 綠 lukˎ. Luh.

Virescent 略綠 léukˎ lukˎ. Lioh luh, 略青 léukˎ ˏts'eng. Lioh ts'ing.

Virgote, having the form of a rod, 竿形的 ˏkon ˏying tikˏ. Kán hing tih.

Virgin, a, 閨女 ˏkwai ˊnü. Kwei nü, 處女 ˊch'ü ˊnü. Ch'ú nü, 貞女 ˏching ˊnü. Ching nü, 童女 ˏt'ung ˊnü. T'ung nü; to deflour [deflower] a virgin, 破身 p'o' ˏshan. P'o shin, 玷辱閨女 tím' yukˎ ˏkwai ˊnü. Tien juh kwei nü.

Virgin, pure, 貞 ˏching. Ching, 童貞 ˏt'ung ˏching. T'ung ching, 童身的 ˏt'ung ˏshan tikˏ. T'ung shin tih; virgin soil, 新壤 ˏsan ˏyéung. Sin jáng, 新田 ˏsan ˏt'ín. Sin t'ien, 皸 ˏkwan. Kiun; virgin chastity, 貞潔 ˏching kítˏ. Ching kieh.

Virginal 貞女的 ˏching ˊnü tikˏ. Ching nü tih, 閨女的 ˏkwai ˊnü tikˏ. Kwei nü tih, 貞 ˏching. Ching.

Virginal, a, 單線琴 ˏtán sín' ˏk'am. Tán sien k'in, 線琴名 sín' ˏk'am ˏmeng. Sien k'in ming.

Virginity 爲貞女者 ˏwai ˏching ˊnü ˊché. Wei ching nü ché, 貞者 ˏching ˊché. Ching ché, 貞潔 ˏching kítˏ. Ching kieh.

Virgo, sun in ditto, 處暑 ch'ü' ˊshü. Ch'ú shú, 白露 pákˎ lò². Peh lú.

Viridity 綠 lukˎ. Luh, 青 ˏts'eng. Ts'ing.

Virile, pertaining to man, 男 ˏnám. Nán, 陽 ˏyéung. Yáng; virile member, 陽物 ˏyéung matˎ. Yáng wuh.

Virility, manhood, 成丁 ˏshing ˏting. Ching ting; the power of procreation, 元身 ˏün ˏshan. Yuen shin, 元陽 ˏün ˏyéung. Yuen yáng.

Virtual, having the power of acting, 可能 ˊho ˏnang. K'o nang, 有權 ˊyau ˏk'ün. Yú k'iuen; virtual heat, 熱之力 ítˎ ˏchí likˎ. Jeh chí lih; virtual velocity, 所動之力 ˊsho tung² ˏchí likˎ. So tung chí lih, 行動之力 ˏhang tung² ˏchí likˎ. Hang tung chí lih.

Virtually, 眞係 ˏchan hai². Chin hí, 實係 shatˎ hai². Shih hí, 實是 shatˎ shí². Shih shí, 眞是 ˏchan shí². Chin shí.

Virtue, moral goodness, 德 takˏ. Teh, 悳 takˏ. Thh, 善 shín². Shen, 善德 shín² takˏ. Shen teh, 德行 takˏ hang². Teh hing, 德業 takˏ ípˎ. Teh nieh; to cultivate virtue, 修德 ˏsau takˏ. Siú teh; to pratice virtue, 習德 tsápˎ takˏ. Sih teh; to cherish virtue, 懷德 ˏwái takˏ. Hwái teh; female virtue, 淑德 shukˎ takˏ. Shuh teh; virtue first, then learning, 先德後學 ˏsín takˏ hau² hokˎ. Sien teh hau hioh; the path of virtue, 修德之道 ˏsau takˏ ˏchí tò². Siú teh chí táu, 修德之路 ˏsau takˏ ˏchí lò². Siú teh chí lú; the five constant virtues, 五常 ˊng ˏshéung. Wú cháng; of little virtue, 德薄 takˏ pokˎ. Teh poh, 凉德 léung² takˏ. Liáng teh; great virtue, 大德 tái² takˏ. Tá teh, 盛德 shing² takˏ. Shing teh, 大猶 tái² ˏyau. Tá yú; rich in virtue, 大業 tái² ípˎ. Tá nieh; the virtue of Yau cannot be expressed, 堯之德不可名 ˏIú ˏchí takˏ patˏ ˊho ˏmeng. Yáu chí teh puh k'o ming; to illustrate pristine virtue, 明明德 ˏming ˏming takˏ. Ming ming teh; virtue is the foundation of happiness, 德爲福基 takˏ ˏwai fukˏ ˏkí. Teh wei fuh kí, 德者福之基也 takˏ ˊché fukˏ ˏchí ˏkí ˊyá. Teh ché fuh chí kí yé; in or by virtue of, 馮 ˏp'ang. P'ang; to narrate one's virtues, 誄述 loi² shutˎ. Lui shuh; eulogy on a person's virtue, 誄文 loi² ˏman. Lui wan; to make necessity a virtue, 以必爲德 ˊí pítˏ ˏwai takˏ. Í pieh wei teh; the virtue of medicine, 藥之德 yéukˎ ˏchí takˏ. Yoh chí teh, 藥之力 yéukˎ ˏchí likˎ. Yoh chí lih, 藥之功 yéukˎ ˏchí ˏkung. Yoh chí kung; the specific virtue of medicine, 藥之主治 yéukˎ ˏchí ˊchü chí². Yoh chí chú chí.

Virtuless 無德 ˏmò takˏ. Wú teh; destitute of efficacy, 無功力 ˏmò ˏkung likˎ. Wú kung lih.

Virtuoso, a man skilled in music, 樂師 ngokˎ ˏsz. Yoh sz; a man skilled in curiosities or antiquities, 博古董之士 pokˏ ˊkú ˊtung ˏchí sz². Poh kú tung chí sz.

Virtuous 有德嘅 ˊyau takˏ ké', 德 takˏ. Teh, 善 shín². Shen, 賢 ˏín. Hien, 良 ˏléung. Liáng, 良善 ˏléung shín². Liáng shen, 慤 k'okˏ. K'ioh, 淑 shukˎ. Shuh, 睢 ˊwong. Wáng, 懿 í'. Í; a virtuous woman, 淑女 shukˎ ˊnü. Shuh nü, 賢婦 ˏín ˊfú. Hien fú, 節婦 tsítˏ ˊfú. Tsieh fú, 烈女 lítˎ ˊnü. Lieh nü; virtuous men and women, 有德之男女 ˊyau takˏ ˏchí ˏnám ˊnü. Yú teh chí nán nü, 善男善女 shín² ˏnám shín² ˊnü. Shen nán shen nü; a virtuous man, 有德之人 ˊyau takˏ ˏchí ˏyan. Yú teh chí jin, 有德行嘅 ˊyau takˏ hang² ké', 善人 shín² ˏyan. Shen jin, 良人 ˏléung ˏyan. Liáng jin, 賢人 ˏín ˏyan. Hien jin; a superior or virtuous man, 君子 ˏkwan ˊtsz. Kiun tsz; a virtuous son, 肖子 ts'iú' ˊtsz. Siáu tsz, 有德之子 ˊyau takˏ ˏchí ˊtsz. Yú teh chí tsz; virtuous acts, 德行 takˏ hang². Teh hing, 善行 shín² hang². Shen hing; a virtuous family, 有德之家 ˊyau takˏ ˏchí ˏká. Yú teh chí kiá, 良家 ˏléung ˏká. Liáng kiá, 仁義之家 ˏyan í² ˏchí ˏká. Jin í chí kiá; a virtuous disposition, 有德之性 ˊyau takˏ ˏchí sing'. Yú teh chí sing, 好德之心 hò' takˏ ˏchí ˏsam. Háu teh chí sin, 好德之性 hò' takˏ ˏchí sing'. Háu teh chí sing; virtuous merits or deeds, 有德之功 ˊyau takˏ ˏchí ˏkung. Yú teh chí kung, 德行 takˏ hang². Teh hing; to lead a virtuous life, 行德 ˏhang takˏ. Hang teh; virtuous principles, 德之理 takˏ ˏchí ˊlí. Teh chí lí; a virtuous face, but a wicked heart, 面善心惡 mín² shín² ˏsam okˏ. Mien shen sin ngoh; virtuous herbs, 有德之草 ˊyau takˏ ˏchí ˊts'ò. Yú teh chí ts'áu, 有功力之草 ˊyau ˏkung likˎ ˏchí ˊts'ò. Yú kung lih chí ts'áu, 勁草 king² ˊts'ò. King ts'áu.

Virtuously 德 takˏ. Teh, 善 shín². Shen, 依德 ˏí takˏ. ı teh.

Virtuousness 有德者 ʻyau takˏ ʻché. Yú teh ché.
Virulence } 惡毒 okˏ tukˏ. Ngoh tuh, 毒者 tukˏ
Virulency } ʻché. Tuh ché, 鴆者 ˏsham ʻché. Chin ché, 重 chung[2]. Chung; the virulence of his pen, 佢嘅筆之利害 ʻk'ü ké' patˏ ˏchí lí[2] hoi[2], 他筆之利 ˏt'á patˏ ˏchí lí[2]. T'á pih chí lí, 他筆之尖利 ˏt'á patˏ ˏchí ˏtsím lí[2]. T'á pih chí tsien lí.
Virulent 毒 tukˏ. Tuh, 惡毒 okˏ tukˏ. Ngoh tuh, 有毒的 ʻyau tukˏ tikˏ. Yú tuh tih, 鴆 ˏsham. Chin, 剛棱 ˏkong ˏling. Káng lang; a virulent ulcer, 毒瘡 tukˏ ˏch'ong. Tuh chw'áng, 疨 ˏfau. Fau, 瘷 ˏkwái. Kwái, 癘 lai[2]. Lí, 癀痳 fai' ʻhan. Fí hin; virulent poison, 鴆毒 ˏsham tukˏ. Chin tuh; a virulent attack of fever, 熱毒之症 itˏ tukˏ ˏchí ching'. Jeh tuh chí ching; a virulent attack upon one's character, 賣臭人名 mái[2] ch'au' ˏyan ˏmeng, 賣醜人名 mái[2] ʻch'au ˏyan ˏmeng, 毒攻人名 tukˏ ˏkung ˏyan ˏmeng. Tuh kung jin ming.
Virulently 以毒心 ʻí tukˏ ˏsam. Í tuh sin, 毒 tukˏ. Tuh.
Virus, poison, 毒 tukˏ. Tuh; the virus of venerial ulcers, 疔毒 ˏting tukˏ. Ting tuh; the virus of the small-pox, 痘毒 tau[2] tukˏ. Tau tuh.
Vis, power, 力 likˏ. Lih; vis vitae, 生之力 ˏshang ˏchí likˏ. Sang chí lih, 行動之力 ˏhang tung[2] ˏchí likˏ. Hang tung chí lih.
Visage 貌 máu[2]. Máu, 容貌 ˏyung máu[2]. Yung máu, 面容 mín[2] ˏyung. Mien yung, 面貌 mín[2] máu[2]. Mien máu, 面 mín[2]. Mien, 臉面 ʻlím mín[2]. Lien mien, 面目 mín[2] mukˏ. Mien muh, 像貌 tséung[2] máu[2]. Siáng máu, 色 shikˏ. Sih, 形容 ˏying ˏyung. Hing yung; an ugly visage, 醜貌 ʻch'au máu[2]. Ch'au máu; a fine visage, 美貌 ʻmí máu[2]. Mei máu; an angry visage, 怒色 nò[2] shikˏ. Nú sih; a happy visage, 喜色 ʻhí shikˏ. Hí sih.
Vis-à-vis 面對面 mín[2] túi' mín[2]. Mien túi mien, 相對 ˏséung túi'. Siáng túi.
Viscera, the bowels, 腸 ˏch'éung. Ch'áng; the contents of the abdomen and thorax, 臟 tsong[2]. Tsáng; the five viscera, 五臟* ʻng tsong[2]. Wú tsáng, 五管 ʻng ʻkún. Wú kwán, 五内 ʻng noi[2]. Wú nui, 五中 ʻng ˏchung. Wú chung.
Visceral 臟的 tsong[2] tikˏ. Tsáng tih.
Viscerate, to, 挖出腸臟 wátˏ ch'utˏ ˏch'éung tsong[2]. Wáh ch'uh ch'áng tsáng.
Viscid 膠的 ˏkáu tikˏ. Kiáu tih, 黐的 ˏch'í tikˏ; viscid sap, 膠之液 ˏkáu ˏchí yatˏ. Kiáu chí yih.
Viscidity 黐者 ˏch'í ʻché, 膠者 ˏkáu ʻché. Kiáu ché.
Viscosity } 膠者 ˏkáu ʻché. Kiáu ché, 黐者 ˏch'í
Viscousness } ʻché, 相黐者 ˏséung ˏch'í ʻché, 相膠之性 ˏséung ˏkáu ˏchí sing'. Siáng kiáu chí sing.
Viscount, a, 子 ʻtsz. Tsz; rank or title of ditto, 子爵 ʻtsz tséukˏ. Tsz tsioh.

* They are:—The heart, liver, stomach, lungs and kidneys, 心,肝,脾,肺,腎.

Viscountess 子爵夫人 ʻtsz tséukˏ ˏfú ˏyan. Tsz tsioh fú jin.
Viscountship 子爵 ʻtsz tséukˏ. Tsz tsioh.
Viscous, glutinous, 膠的 ˏkáu tikˏ. Kiáu tih; sticky, 黐的 ˏch'í tikˏ, 黐的 ˏch'í tikˏ, 粘的 ˏním tikˏ. Nien tih.
Viscus 臟 tsong[2]. Tsáng.
Visé, seen, 見了 kín' ʻliú. Kien liáu; to visé a passport, 給印文憑 k'apˏ yan' ˏman ˏp'ang. Kih yin wan p'ang, 簽文憑 ˏtsím ˏman ˏp'ang. Ts'ien wan p'ang, 簽路票 ˏts'ím lò[2] p'iú'. Ts'ien lú p'iáu.
Vishnu 保物神名 ʻpò matˏ ˏshan ˏmeng. Páu wuh shin ming.
Visibility 顯者 ʻhín ʻché. Hien ché, 顯明 ʻhín ˏming. Hien ming, 顯然者 ʻhín ˏín ʻché. Hien jen ché, 可見者 ʻho kín' ʻché. K'o kien ché, 可觀者 ʻho ˏkún ʻché. K'o kwán ché, 現者 ín[2] ʻché. Hien ché.
Visible, that can be seen, 睇得見 ʻt'ai takˏ kín', 見得出 kín' takˏ ch'utˏ. Kien teh ch'uh, 睇得嘅 ʻt'ai takˏ ké', 可見的 ʻho kín' tikˏ. K'o kien tih, 可觀的 ʻho ˏkún tikˏ. K'o kwán tih, 看得見 hon' takˏ kín'. K'án teh kien; apparent, manifest, 顯 ʻhín. Hien, 顯然 ʻhín ˏín. Hien jen, 現 ín[2]. Hien, 著現 chü' ín[2]. Chú hien; clear, 明 ˏming. Ming; visible to the eye, 目可見的 mukˏ ʻho kín' tikˏ. Muh k'o kien tih; visible form, 顯形 ʻhín ˏying. Hien hing, 顯狀 ʻhín chong[2]. Hien chwáng, 有形 ʻyau ˏying. Yú hing, 有狀的 ʻyau chong[2] tikˏ. Yú chwáng tih, 有形像 ʻyau ˏying tséung[2]. Yú hing siáng; the visible church, 可見之聖會 ʻho kín' ˏchí shing' úi[2]. K'o kien chí shing hwui, 顯然之聖會 ʻhín ˏín ˏchí shing' úi[2]. Hien jen chí shing hwui; visible judgments, 顯報 ʻhín pò'. Hien pú, 顯災 ʻhín ˏtsoi. Hien tsái; the visible body, 顯體 ʻhín ʻt'ai. Hien t'í, 形體 ˏying ʻt'ai. Hing t'í; ditto, according to the Buddhists, 色身 shikˏ ˏshan. Sih shin; visible things, 有形之物 ʻyau ˏying ˏchí matˏ. Yú hing chí wuh, 可見之情 ʻho kín' ˏchí ˏts'ing. K'o kien chí ts'ing; to become visible, 現出 ín[2] ch'utˏ. Hien ch'uh, 得見 takˏ kín'. Teh kien, 現 ín[2]. Hien, 始能見 ʻch'í ˏnang kín'. Ch'í nang kien.
Visibleness 顯者 ʻhín ʻché. Hien ché, 現者 ín[2] ʻché. Hien ché, 顯然者 ʻhín ˏín ʻché. Hien jen ché, 明 ˏming. Ming, 可見者 ʻho kín' ʻché. K'o kien ché.
Visibly 顯然 ʻhín ˏín. Hien jen, 顯 ʻhín. Hien, 明然 ˏming ˏín. Ming jen.
Vis interiæ 阻動之力 ʻcho tung[2] ˏchí likˏ. Tsú tung chí lih, 阻郁之力 ʻcho yukˏ ˏchí likˏ.
Vision, sight, 眼 ʻngán. Yen, 目 mukˏ. Muh, 見 kín'. Kien; the faculty of seeing, 眼官 ʻngán ˏkún. Yen kwán, 目官 mukˏ ˏkún. Muh kwán, 視官 shí[2] ˏkún. Shí kwán, 視司 shí[2] ˏsz. Shí sz; an apparition, 怪像 kwái' tséung[2]. Kwái siáng, 幻像 wán[2] tséung[2]. Hwán siáng, 幻景 wán[2]

'king. Hwán king, 異像 í² tséung². Í siáng; something imaginary, 幻 wán². Hwán, 幻想 wán² 'séung. Hwán siáng, 幻見 wán² kín'. Hwán kien; the visions of a dream, 夢像 mung² tséung². Mung siáng, 夢境 mung² 'king. Mung king, 夢幻 mung² wán². Mung hwán, 夢見 mung² kín'. Mung kien; a revelation from God, a spiritual vision, 托夢 t'ok, mung². T'oh mung, 默示 mak, shí². Meh shí; a vision from heaven, 天啟 ˛t'ín 'k'ai. T'ien k'í; a prophetic vision, 夢兆 mung² chiú². Mung cháu; the field of vision, 眼界 'ngán kái'. Yen kiái, 見之界 kín' ˛chí kái'. Kien chí kiái, 眼界 'ín kái'. Hien kiái; double vision, 雙見 ˛shéung kín'. Shwáng kien; clear vision, 明眼 ˛ming 'ngán. Ming yen, 明目 ˛ming muk˛. Ming muh; to suit vision, 合視官 hòp˛ shí² ˛kún. Hoh shí kwán.

Visional 幻見的 wán² kín' tik˛. Hwán kien tih, 幻想的 wán² 'séung tik˛. Hwán siáng tih.

Visionariness 幻 wán². Hwán, 幻想者 wán² 'séung 'ché. Hwán siáng ché, 幻見之事 wán² kín' ˛chí sz². Hwán kien chí sz.

Visionary 幻 wán². Hwán, 幻想的 wán² 'séung tik˛. Hwán siáng tih, 夢想的 mung² 'séung tik˛. Mung siáng tih, 怪異 kwái' í². Kwái í, 妖怪的 ˛iú kwái' tik˛. Yáu kwái tih, 古怪的 'kú kwái' tik˛. Kú kwái tih, 怪 kwái'. Kwái, 虛 ˛hü. Hü, 捕風捉影 pò² ˛fung chuk˛ 'ying. Pú fung chuh ying, 水中撈月 'shui ˛chung ˛láu üt˛. Shwui chung láu yueh; visionary appearances or things, 幻景 wán² 'king. Hwán king, 幻想之事 wán² 'séung ˛chí sz². Hwán siáng chí sz, 夢想之事 mung² 'séung ˛chí sz². Mung siáng chí sz, 夢幻之事 mung² wán² ˛chí sz². Mung hwán chí sz, 夢寐之事 mung² mí² ˛chí sz². Mung wí chí sz; visionary tales, 虛誕 ˛hü tán'. Hü tán, 怪誕 kwái' tán'. Kwái tán; visionary plans or schemes, 幻計 wán² kai'. Hwán kí, 幻想 wán² 'séung. Hwán siáng, 虛計 ˛hü kai'. Hü kí, 捕風捉影之計 pò² ˛fung chuk˛ 'ying ˛chí kai'. Pú fung chuh ying chí kí, 水中撈月之計 'shui ˛chung ˛láu üt˛ ˛chí kai'. Shwui chung láu yueh chí kí; a visionary person, 幻想的 wán² 'séung tik˛. Hwán siáng tih, 虛想的 ˛hü 'séung tik˛. Hü siáng tih.

Visionary, a, 幻想嘅 wán² 'séung ké', 夢想的 mung² 'séung tik˛. Mung siáng tih, 虛想者 ˛hü 'séung 'ché. Hü siáng ché.

Visit, to, 拜 pái'. Pái, 探 t'ám'. T'án, 拜見 pái' kín'. Pái kien, 見 kín'. Kien, 拜客 pái' hák˛. Pái k'eh, 拜候 pái' hau². Pái hau, 問候 man² hau². Wan hau, 問安 man² ˛on. Wan ngán, 參見 ˛ts'ám kín'. Ts'án kien, 叩見 k'au' kín'. K'au kien; ditto a superior, 謁 ít˛. Yeh, 謁見 ít˛ kín'. Yeh kien, 謁拜 ít˛ pái'. Yeh pái; to go to visit, 往拜 'wong pái'. Wáng pái, 去探 hü' t'ám'. K'ü t'án, 往候 'wong hau². Wáng hau; to visit a friend, 探朋友 t'ám' ˛p'ang 'yau. T'án p'ang yú, 拜候朋友 pái' hau² ˛p'ang 'yau. Pái hau p'ang yú; to visit one's relatives, 探親戚 t'ám' ˛ts'an ts'ik˛. T'án ts'in ts'ih, 探望親戚 t'ám' mong² ˛ts'an ts'ik˛. T'án wáng ts'in ts'ih, 拜見親戚 pái' kín' ˛ts'an ts'ik˛. Pái kien ts'in ts'ih; to visit in return, 回拜 ˛úi pái'. Hwui pái, 答拜 táp˛ pái'. Táh pái; to neglect to visit, 失候 shat˛ hau². Shih hau, 忘答拜 ˛mong táp˛ pái'. Wáng táh pái; to visit the foundation [of a city &c.], 畧基址 léuk˛ ˛kí 'chí. Lioh kí chí; to visit a territory, 去睇地方 hü' 't'ai tí² ˛fong, 畧地 léuk˛ tí². Lioh tí; to visit one another, 相拜 ˛séung pái'. Siáng pái, 相見 ˛séung kín'. Siáng kien, 交拜 ˛káu pái'. Kiáu pái; to visit a ship, 去見船 hü' kín' ˛shün. K'ü kien ch'uen; to visit the sick, 見病人 kín' peng² ˛yan. Kien ping jin, 探病人 t'ám' peng² ˛yan. T'án ping jin; to visit with sickness, 降疾 kong' tsat˛. Kiáng tsih; to visit with plague, 降以瘟疫 kong' 'í ˛wan yik˛. Kiáng í wan yih; to visit with divine judgment, 降災 kong' ˛tsoi. Kiáng tsái; to visit in mercy, 可憐 'ho ˛lín. K'o lien; to visit in wrath, 怒施 nò² ˛shí. Nú shí, 怒降 nò² kong'. Nú kiáng.

Visit, to keep up the interchange of civilities and salutations, 迎送 ˛ying sung'. Ying sung, 往來 'wong ˛loi. Wáng lái.

Visit, a, 拜 pái'. Pái, 拜者 pái' 'ché. Pái ché, 拜候者 pái' hau² 'ché. Pái hau ché, 拜見者 pái' kín' 'ché. Pái kien ché, 見者 kín' 'ché. Kien ché; to pay a ditto, 拜候 pái' hau². Pái hau, 拜見 pái' kín'. Pái kien, 問候 man² hau². Wan hau; to return a visit, 回拜 ˛úi pái'. Hwui pái, 答拜 táp˛ pái'. Táh pái; a visit to the court, 朝拜 ˛ch'iú pái'. Ch'áu pái, 朝見 ˛ch'iú kín'. Ch'áu kien, 陛見 pai² kín'. Pí kien, 叩閽 k'au' ˛fan. K'au hwan; a newly married wife's visit to her parents, 回門 ˛úi ˛mún. Hwui mun, 回家 ˛úi ˛ká. Hwui kiá, 歸寧 ˛kwai ˛ning. Kwei ning; to receive a visit, 接見 tsíp˛ kín'. Tsieh kien; to neglect a visit, 失候 shat˛ hau². Shih hau, 失拜 shat˛ pái'. Shih pái, 欠候 hím' hau². K'ien hau; an inspection, 巡 ˛ts'un. Siun.

Visitable 可見 'ho kín'. K'o kien, 可拜 'ho pái'. K'o pái.

Visitant 拜候者 pái' hau² 'ché. Pái hau ché, 拜客 pái' hák˛. Pái k'eh; a visitor, 客 hák˛. K'eh.

Visitation, the act of visiting, 拜候 pái' hau². Pái hau, 拜者 pái' 'ché. Pái ché, 拜候者 pái' hau² 'ché. Pái hau ché; inspection, 巡 ˛ts'un. Siun, 巡察 ˛ts'un ch'át˛. Siun ch'áh, 巡查 ˛ts'un ˛ch'á. Siun ch'á, 盤察 ˛p'ún ch'át˛. Pw'án ch'áh, 訪察 'fong ch'át˛. Fáng ch'áh; the visitations of heaven, 天降之災 ˛t'ín kong' ˛chí ˛tsoi. T'ien kiáng chí tsái, 天降之禍 ˛t'ín kong' ˛chí wo². T'ien kiáng chí ho; exhibition of divine goodness, 天降之恩 ˛t'ín kong' ˛chí ˛yan. T'ien kiáng chí ngan, 天降之福 ˛t'ín kong' ˛chí fuk˛. T'ien kiáng chí fuh.

Visitatorial 巡的 ˛ts'un tik˛. Siun tih, 巡查的 ˛ts'un ˛ch'á tik˛. Siun ch'á tih; visitatorial power,

巡察之權 ˏts'un ch'átˏ ˏchí ˏk'ün. Siun ch'áh chí k'iuen.

Visited 探過 t'ám' kwo'. T'án kwo, 拜了 pái' ʻliú. Pái liáu, 拜見了 pái' kín' ʻliú. Pái kien liáu, 拜候了 pái' hau[2] ʻliú. Pái hau liáu; inspected, 見了 kín' ʻliú. Kien liáu; ditto, as with suffering or mercy, 降了 kong' ʻliú. Kiáng liáu.

Visiting 探 t'ám'. T'án, 拜 pái'. Pái, 拜見 pái' kín'. Pái kien, 拜候 pái' hau[2]. Pái hau; ditto a superior, 謁 ítˏ. Yeh; a visiting card, 拜帖 pái' t'ípˏ. Pái t'ieh, 名帖 ˏmeng t'ípˏ. Ming t'ieh, 刺 ts'z'. Ts'z; a visiting card sent in by an inferior, 手本 ʻshau ʻpún. Shau pun; a single ditto, 單帖 ˏtán t'ípˏ. Tán t'ieh; complete ditto, 全帖 ˏts'ün t'ípˏ. Ts'iuen t'ieh; to send in a visiting card, 投帖 ˏt'au t'ípˏ. T'au t'ieh, 投刺 ˏt'au ts'z'. T'au ts'z, 傳帖 ˏch'ün t'ípˏ. Ch'uen t'ieh; rules of visiting, 交接儀容 ˏkáu tsípˏ ˏí ˏyung. Kiáu tsieh í yung.

Visitor, one who comes or goes to see another, 拜候者 pái' hau[2] ʻché. Pái hau ché, 客 hákˏ. K'eh, 賓 ˏpan. Pin, 賔 ˏpan. Pin, 旅客 ʻlü hákˏ. Lü k'eh, 人客 ˏyan hákˏ. Jin k'eh; a lady visitor, 堂客 ˏt'ong hákˏ. T'áng k'eh; a receive a visitor, 接客 tsípˏ hákˏ. Tsieh k'eh; to refuse to see a visitor, 謝客 tsé[2] hákˏ. Sié k'eh, 擋客 ʻtong hákˏ. Táng k'eh; a superior authorized to visit an institution &c. &c., 巡官 ˏts'un ˏkún. Siun kwán.

Visitorial, see Visitatorial.

Visne 隣處 ˏlun ch'ü'. Lin ch'ú.

Visor 盔籠 ˏkw'ai ˏlung, 盔孔 ˏkw'ai ʻhung. Kw'ei k'ung; a mask, 笑面 siú' mín[2]. Siáu mien.

Vista, a view or prospect through an avenue, 通景 ˏt'ung ʻking. T'ung king, 蔭路之通景 yam' lò[2] ˏchí ˏt'ung ʻking. Yin lú chí t'ung king; the trees or other things that form an avenue, 蔭路 yam' lò[2]. Yin lú.

Visual, pertaining to sight, 見的 kín' tikˏ. Kien tih, 眼官的 ʻngán ˏkún tikˏ. Yen kwán tih; the visual nerve, 眼系 ʻngán hai[2]. Yen hí; a visual angle, 視觚 shí[2] ˏkú. Shí kú; the visual line, 視之綫 shí[2] ˏchí sín'. Shí chí sien; visual point, 射會之處 shé[2] úi[2] ˏchí ch'ü'. Shié hwui chí ch'ú; visual ray, 視之射 shí[2] ˏchí shé[2]. Shí chí shié.

Vital 生嘅 ˏshang ké', 活的 útˏ tikˏ. Hwoh tih, 生活的 ˏshang útˏ tikˏ. Sang hwoh tih, 有活的 ʻyau útˏ tikˏ. Yú hwoh tih, 有血氣的 ʻyau hütˏ hí' tikˏ. Yú hiueh k'í tih, 有生命的 ʻyau ˏshang meng[2] tikˏ. Yú sang ming tih, 有活動的 ʻyau útˏ tung[2] tikˏ. Yú hwoh tung tih; contributing to life, 保命的 ʻpò meng[2] tikˏ. Páu ming tih; the vital air, 養生之氣 ʻyéung ˏshang ˏchí hí'. Yáng sang chí k'í, 衛氣 ʻyéung hí'. Yáng k'í; vital functions, 血氣之運動 hütˏ hí' ˏchí wan[2] tung'. Hiueh k'í chí yun tung; the vital spirits, 生活之氣 ˏshang útˏ ˏchí hí'. Sang hwoh chí k'í, 生活之神 ˏshang útˏ ˏchí ˏshan. Sang hwoh chí shin; of vital importance, 最要 tsui' iú'. Tsui yáu, 第一緊要 tai[2] yatˏ ʻkan iú'. Tí yih kin yáu, 至緊要 chí' ʻkan iú'. Chí kin yáu.

Vitality 生之理 ˏshang ˏchí ʻlí. Sang chí lí; the act of living, 活動 útˏ tung[2]. Hwoh tung; animation, 有生命者 ʻyau ˏshang meng[2] ʻché. Yú sang ming ché, 生命 ˏshang meng[2]. Sang ming.

Vitalization 俾生命 ʻpí ˏshang meng[2]. Pí sang ming, 賜生命者 ts'z' ˏshang meng[2] ʻché. Ts'z sang ming ché, 賦以生之理 fú[2] ʻí ˏshang ˏchí ʻlí. Fú í sang chí lí.

Vitalize, to, 俾生命 ʻpí ˏshang meng[2]. Pí sang ming, 賜生命 ts'z' ˏshang meng[2]. Ts'z sang ming, 賦以生命 fú[2] ʻí ˏshang meng[2]. Fú í sang ming.

Vitally, in such a manner as to give life, 俾生的 ʻpí ˏshang tikˏ. Pí sang tih; essentially, 最多 tsui' ˏto. Tsui to, 最要 tsui' iú'. Tsui yáu, 至緊要的 chí' ʻkan iú' tikˏ. Chí kin yáu tih.

Vitals 命門 meng[2] ˏmún. Ming mun; to attack the vitals, 攻命門 ˏkung meng[2] ˏmún. Kung ming mun; to enter the vitals, 入命門 yapˏ meng[2] ˏmún. Yih ming mun.

Vitiate, to contaminate, 汚辱 ˏú yukˏ. Wú juh, 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei, 玷辱 tím' yukˏ. Tien juh, 玷汚 tím' ˏú. Tien wú; to deprave, 壞 wái[2]. Hwái, 敗 pái[2]. Pái; to vitiate the taste, 敗味 pái[2] mí[2]. Pái wí; to impair the value of, 整低 ʻching ˏtai. Ching tí.

Vitiated 邪 ˏts'é. Sié, 壞了 wái[2] ʻliú. Hwái liáu, 敗了 pái[2] ʻliú. Pái liáu; rendered impure, 整低了 ʻching ˏtai ʻliú. Ching tí liáu, 摳低了 ˏk'au ˏtai ʻliú. K'ü tí liáu; vitiated manners, 頹風 ˏt'úi ˏfung. T'úi fung, 邪俗 ˏts'é tsukˏ. Sié suh, 淫風 ˏyam ˏfung. Yin fung; a vitiated doctrine, 邪教 ˏts'é káu'. Sié kiáu.

Vitiating 整汚 ʻching ˏú. Ching wú, 汚穢 ˏú wai'. Wú wei; depraving, 壞 wái[2]. Hwái, 敗 pái[2]. Pái; rendering of no validity, 使爲無用 ʻsz ˏwai ˏmò yung[2]. Shí wei wú yung, 俾爲無用 ʻpí ˏwai ˏmò yung[2]. Pí wei wú yung; vitiating doctrine, 病世之教 peng[2] shai' ˏchí káu'. Ping shí chí kiáu, 病世之學 peng[2] shai' ˏchí hokˏ. Ping shí chí hioh.

Vitiation, contamination, 整汚 ʻching ˏú. Ching wú, 玷汚者 tím' ˏú ʻché. Tien wú ché, 玷辱 tím' yukˏ. Tien juh; corruption, 敗壞 pái[2] wái[2]. Pái hwái, 邪 ˏts'é. Sié.

Vitiosity 邪僻 ˏts'é p'ikˏ. Sié p'ih, 敗壞 pái[2] wái[2]. Pái hwái.

Vitious 邪 ˏts'é. Sié, 劣 lütˏ. Liueh; a vitious mind, 邪心 ˏts'é ˏsam. Sié sin; a vitious man. 邪僻之人 ˏts'é p'ikˏ ˏchí ˏyan. Sié p'ih chí jin, 邪心之人 ˏts'é ˏsam ˏchí ˏyan. Sié sin chí jin; vitious language, 敗壞嘅話頭 pái[2] wái[2] ké' wá[2] ˏt'au, 邪說 ˏts'é shütˏ. Sié shwoh.

Vitiousness, see Viciousness.

Vitreo-electricity 陽電氣 ˏyéung tín[2] hí'. Yáng tien k'í.

Vitreous 玻璃的 ˏpo ˏlí tikˏ. Po lí tih, 玻璃嘅 ˏpo ˏlí ké', 琉 ˏlau. Liú; the vitreous humor, 大房

水 tái² ˏfong ˊshui. Tá fáng shwui, 璃水 ˏlí ˊshui. Lí shwui; vitreous substance, 玻璃物 ˏpo ˏlí matˎ. Po lí wuh, 琉璃 ˏlau ˏlí. Liú lí.
Vitreousness 玻璃的 ˏpo ˏlí tikˎ. Po lí tih, 琉璃者 ˏlau ˏlí ˊché. Liú lí ché.
Vitrescence 可變成玻璃 ˊho pín' ˏshing ˏpo ˏlí. K'o pien ching po lí.
Vitrescent, tending to become glass, 喈變成玻璃 ˊúi pín' ˏshing ˏpo ˏlí; capable of being formed into glass, 可變成玻璃 ˊho pín' ˏshing ˏpo ˏlí. K'o pien ching po lí.
Vitrefaction 變成玻璃者 pín' ˏshing ˏpo ˏlí ˊché. Pien ching po lí ché, 變成玻璃之事 pí' ˏshing ˏpo ˏlí ˏchí sz². Pien ching po lí chí sz, 鑄成玻璃 chü' ˏshing ˏpo ˏlí. Chú ching po lí.
Vitrifiable } 可變成玻璃 ˊho pín' ˏshing ˏpo ˏlí.
Vitrificable } K'o pien ching po lí.
Vitrification, see Vitrefaction.
Vitriform 玻璃形的 ˏpo ˏlí ˏying tikˎ. Po lí hing tih, 琉璃形的 ˏlau ˏlí ˏying tikˎ. Liú lí hing tih, 似玻璃 ˊts'z ˏpo ˏlí. Sz po lí, 類乎玻璃 lui² ˏú ˏpo ˏlí. Lui hú po lí.
Vitrify, to, 變成玻璃 pín' ˏshing ˏpo ˏlí. Pien ching po lí, 化成玻璃 fá' ˏshing ˏpo ˏlí. Hwá ching po lí.
Vitriol, blue ditto, 膽礬 ˊtám ˏfán. Tán fán, 硫銅 ˏlau ˏt'ung. Liú t'ung; green ditto, 青礬 ˏts'eng ˏfán. Ts'ing fán, 綠礬 lukˎ ˏfán. Luh fán, 硫鐵 ˏlau t'ítˎ. Liú t'ieh; red ditto, 紅硫鐵 ˏhung ˏlau t'ítˎ. Hung liú t'ieh; white ditto, 硫白鉛 ˏlau pákˎ ˏün. Liú peh yuen; oil of vitriol, see Acid and Sulphuric acid.
Vitriolate, to, 摳以硫 ˏk'au ˊí ˏlau. K'ü í liú.
Vitriolation 摳以硫之事 ˏk'au ˊí ˏlau ˏchí sz². K'ü í liú chí sz.
Vitriolic 礬的 ˏfán tikˎ. Fán tih; vitriolic acid, see Sulphuric acid.
Vitriolization, see Vitriolation.
Vitriolize, to, 摳以硫 ˏk'au ˊí ˏlau. K'ü í liú.
Vituline 牛仔的 ˏngau ˊtsai tikˎ, 牛仔肉的 ˏngau ˊtsai yukˎ tikˎ.
Vituperate, to blame, 斥 ch'ikˎ. Ch'ih, 責罵 chákˎ má². Tseh má, 斥責 ch'ikˎ chákˎ. Ch'ih tseh, 貶責 ˊpín chákˎ. Pien tseh, 貶 ˊpín. Pien, 訶責 ˏho chákˎ. K'o tseh.
Vituperation 責罵者 chákˎ má² ˊché. Tseh má ché, 貶責 ˊpín chákˎ. Pien tseh, 斥責者 ch'ikˎ chákˎ ˊché. Ch'ih tseh ché.
Vituperative 責罵嘅 chákˎ má² ké', 斥責的 ch'ikˎ chákˎ tikˎ. Ch'ih tseh tih, 貶責的 ˊpín chákˎ tikˎ. Pien tseh tih.
Vivace 快活 fái' útˎ. Kw'ái hwoh.
Vivacious 快活 fái' útˎ. Kw'ái hwoh, 輕快 ˏheng fái'. K'ing kw'ái, 好爽 hò' ˊshong. Háu shwáng, 快巧 fái' ˊháu. Kw'ái k'iáu; sportive, 好戲 hò' hí'. Háu hí, 好快樂 hò' fái' lokˎ. Háu kw'ái loh; a vivacious temper, 快活之性 fái' útˎ ˏchí sing'. Kw'ái hwoh chí sing, 快活之心 fái' útˎ ˏchí ˏsam. Kw'ái hwoh chí sin.
Vivaciously 以快活 ˊí fái' útˎ. Í kw'ái hwoh.
Vivacity 快活 fái' útˎ. Kw'ái hwoh, 輕快者 ˏheng fái' ˊché. K'ing kw'ái ché, 好爽者 hò' ˊshong ˊché. Háu shwáng ché, 活動 útˎ tung². Hwoh tung, 活氣 útˎ hí'. Hwoh k'í; vivacity of colors, 光閃 ˏkwong ˊshím. Kwáng shen.
Vivary, a pond, 塘 ˏt'ong. T'áng; a park, 囿 yau². Yú.
Vivat regina! 願君主享長壽 ün² ˏkwan ˊchü ˊhéung ˏch'éung shau². Yuen kiun chú hiáng ch'áng shau, 願君主享高壽 ün² ˏkwan ˊchü ˊhéung ˏkò shau². Yuen kiun chú hiáng káu shau.
Vivat rex! 願王萬歲 ün² ˏwong mán² sui'. Yuen wáng wán sui, 山呼萬歲 ˏshán ˏfú mán² sui'. Shán hú wán sui.
Viva voce 以口言 ˊí ˊhau ˏín. Í k'au yen, 口話 ˊhau wá². K'au hwá.
Vive, long live, 願享長命 ün² ˊhéung ˏch'éung meng². Yuen hiáng ch'áng ming; vive le roi! long live the king, 願王萬歲 ün² ˏwong mán² sui'. Yuen wáng wán sui; on the qui vive, 悚然 ˊsung ˏín. Sung jen.
Vives 馬症 ˊmá ching'. Má ching.
Vivianite 礦鐵 ˏkwong t'ítˎ. Kwáng t'ieh.
Vivid, lovely, 快活 fái' útˎ. Kw'ái hwoh, 活潑 útˎ p'útˎ. Hwoh p'oh, 生動 ˏshang tung². Sang tung, 活動 útˎ tung². Hwoh tung; bright, 光閃 ˏkwong ˊshím. Kwáng shen, 光 ˏkwong. Kwáng, 閃 ˊshím. Shen; vivid colors, 活色 útˎ shikˎ. Hwoh sih, 光閃 ˏkwong ˊshím. Kwáng shen, 彩色 ˊts'oi shikˎ. Ts'ái sih; vivid green, 綠活活 lukˎ útˎ útˎ. Luh hwoh hwoh, 閃閃綠 ˊshím ˊshím lukˎ. Shen shen luh; vivid blue, 藍活活 ˏlám útˎ útˎ. Lán hwoh hwoh, 閃閃藍 ˊshím ˊshím ˏlám. Shen shen lán; a vivid flash of lightning, 閃電 ˊshím tín². Shen tien; a vivid description, 寫得活動 ˊsé takˎ útˎ tung². Sié teh hwoh tung.
Vividly, with life, 快活 fái' útˎ. Kw'ái hwoh, 活動 útˎ tung². Hwoh tung; with strength, 力 likˎ. Lih, 濃 ˏnung. Nung; in bright colors, 活色 útˎ shikˎ. Hwoh sih, 閃色 ˊshím shikˎ. Shen sih, 光色 ˏkwong shikˎ. Kwáng sih; to describe vividly, 寫得生動 ˊsé takˎ ˏshang tung². Sié teh sang tung, 講得活動 ˊkong takˎ útˎ tung². Kiáng teh hwoh tung.
Vividness, } sprightliness, 快活 fái' útˎ. Kw'ái hwoh,
Vividity, } 快活者 fái' útˎ ˊché. Kw'ái hwoh ché, 活潑者 útˎ p'útˎ ˊché. Hwoh p'oh ché; life, 生活 ˏshang útˎ. Sang hwoh, 活 útˎ. Hwoh; strength, 力 likˎ. Lih; brightness, 光 ˏkwong. Kwáng, 閃閃 ˊshím ˊshím. Shen shen, 活 útˎ. Hwoh; the vividity of description, 活動之筆 útˎ tung² ˏchí patˎ. Hwoh tung chí pih, 寫得活動 ˊsé takˎ útˎ tung². Sié teh hwoh tung.
Vivificate, to give life to, 活 útˎ. Hwoh, 俾生 ˊpí ˏshang. Pí sang, 俾得生 ˊpí takˎ ˏshang. Pí teh sang, 賜生 ts'z' ˏshang. Ts'z sang; to animate, 鼓動 ˊkú tung². Kú tung.

Vivification 復活者 fukˎ útˎ ʿché. Fuh hwoh ché, 活者 útˎ ʿché. Hwoh ché, 俾活者 ʿpí útˎ ʿché. Pí hwoh ché, 致活者 chí' útˎ ʿché. Chí hwoh ché; see Revivification.

Vivificative 俾生的 ʿpí ˏshang tikˎ, 致活的 chí' útˎ tikˎ. Chí hwoh tih, 使活的 ʿsz útˎ tikˎ. Shí hwoh tih.

Vivified 俾了生 ʿpí ʿliú ˏshang, 使了活 ʿsz ʿliú útˎ. Shí liáu hwoh, 致了活 chí' ʿliú útˎ. Chí liáu hwoh, 活潑 útˎ p'útˎ. Hwoh p'oh.

Vivify, to, 活 útˎ. Hwoh, 俾得生動 ʿpí takˎ ˏshang tung[2]. Pí teh sang tung, 致活 chí' útˎ. Chí hwoh, 使活 ʿsz útˎ. Shí hwoh, 使活動 ʿsz útˎ tung[2]. Shí hwoh tung, 鼓動 ʿkú tung[2]. Kú tung.

Vivifying 活 útˎ. Hwoh, 俾活的 ʿpí útˎ tikˎ. Pí hwoh tih, 俾得生 ʿpí takˎ ˏshang. Pí teh sang, 致活的 chí' útˎ tikˎ. Chí hwoh tih, 賜生的 ts'z' ˏshang tikˎ. Ts'z sang tih; the vivifying principle of nature, 絪緼 ˏyan ˏwan. Yin yun, 氤氲 ˏyan ˏwan. Yin yun, 卣 ˏyau. Yú, 氣行 hí' ˏhang. K'í hang.

Viviparous 胎生的 ˏt'oi ˏshang tikˎ. T'ái sang tih.

Vivisection 生剖 ˏshang ʿp'au. Sang p'au.

Vixen 惡婦 okˎ ʿfú. Ngoh fú, 惡女 okˎ ʿnü. Ngoh nü.

Vixenly 好嗌交的 hò' ái' ˏkáu tikˎ.

Viz, videlicet, 卽係 tsikˎ hai[2]. Tsih hí, 卽是 tsikˎ shí[2]. Tsih shí.

Vizard, see Visor.

Vizard, to mask, 帶笑面 tái' siú' mín[2]. Tái siáu mien.

Vizier, grand ditto, 拜相 pái' séung'. Pái siáng.

Vocable, a sword, 言 ˏín. Yen, 字 tsz[2]. Tsz, 語 ʿü. Yú.

Vocabulary 小字典 ʿsiú tsz[2] ʿtín. Siáu tsz tien, 小字彙 ʿsiú tsz[2] lui[2]. Siáu tsz lui; phonetic ditto, 分韻 ˏfan wan[2]. Fan yun, 合韻 hòpˎ wan[2]. Hoh yun.

Vocabulist 作小字典者 tsokˎ ʿsiú tsz[2] ʿtín ʿché. Tsoh siáu tsz tien ché.

Vocal 口話嘅 ʿhau wá[2] ké', 口聲的 ʿhau ˏshing tikˎ. K'au shing tih, 音的 ˏyam tikˎ. Yin tih, 聲音的 ˏshing ˏyam tikˎ. Shing yin tih; vocal music, 唱 ch'éung'. Ch'áng, 歌 ˏko. Ko, 唱音 ch'éung' ˏyam. Ch'áng yin; vocal organ, 口鉗 ʿhau ˏk'ím. K'au k'ien; vocal prayer, 口嘅祈禱 ʿhau ké' ˏk'í ʿtò, 口聲之禱 ʿhau ˏshing ˏchí ʿtò. K'au shing chí táu; vocal ability, 唱才 ch'éung' ˏts'oi. Ch'áng ts'ái, 唱音之才 ch'éung' ˏyam ˏchí ˏts'oi. Ch'áng yin chí ts'ái; a vocal performer, 唱者 ch'éung' ʿché. Ch'áng ché, 歌者 ˏko ʿché. Ko ché, 謳者 ˏau ʿché. Ngau ché, 謳歌者 ˏau ˏko ʿché. Ngau ko ché.

Vocal, among the Rom. Catholics, 有投名之權者 ʿyau ˏt'au ˏmeng ˏchí ˏk'ün ʿché. Yú t'au ming chí k'iuen ché.

Vocalic 聲音的 ˏshing ˏyam tikˎ. Shing yin tih.

Vocalist, a publc singer, 公唱者 ˏkung ch'éung' ʿché. Kung ch'áng ché, 公歌者 ˏkung ˏko ʿché. Kung ko ché.

Vocalize, to form into voice, 俾出聲 ʿpí ch'utˎ ˏshing, 使出音 ʿsz ch'utˎ ˏyam. Shí ch'uh yin, 使有聲 ʿsz ʿyau ˏshing. Shí yú shing.

Vocally, with an audible sound, 以聲音 ʿí ˏshing ˏyam. Í shing yin; in words, 以口話 ʿí ʿhau wá[2]. Í k'au hwá, 以口言 ʿí ʿhau ˏín. Í k'au yen, 講出 ʿkong ch'utˎ. Kiáng ch'uh, 言出 ˏín ch'utˎ. Yen ch'uh, 說出 shütˎ ch'utˎ. Shwoh ch'uh.

Vocation, a calling by the will of God, 以上帝之旨被召 ʿí Shéung[2] tai' ˏchí ʿchí pí' chiú[2]. Í Sháng tí chí chí pí cháu; a calling, 事業 sz[2] ípˎ. Sz nieh, 業 ípˎ. Nieh.

Vocative 喊的 hám' tikˎ. Hien tih, 呼的 ˏfú tikˎ. Hú tih; the vocative case, 呼之座 ˏfú ˏchí tso[2]. Hú chí tso, 名字第五座 meng[2] tsz[2] tai[2] ʿng tso[2]. Ming tsz tí wú tso.

Vociferate, to, 諠譁 ˏhün ˏwá. Hiuen hwá, 喧嘩 ˏhün ˏwá. Hiuen hwá, 囂 ˏhiú. Hiáu, 喊 hám'. Hien, 呼喊 ˏfú hám'. Hú hien, 叫喊 kiú' hám'. Kiáu hien, 咆哮 ˏp'áu ˏháu. P'áu hiáu, 呼號 ˏfú ˏhò. Hú háu, 號呶 ˏhò ˏná. Háu ná, 吵鬧 ch'áu' náu[2]. Ch'áu náu, 訬鬧 ch'áu' náu[2]. Ch'áu náu, 嚷鬧 yéung[2] náu[2]. Jáng náu, 諠鬧 ˏhün náu[2]. Hiuen náu, 喧鬧 ˏhün náu[2]. Hiuen náu, 嗃暑 ˏháu pukˎ. Hiáu puh, 嚄嘖 wokˎ tsikˎ. Hwoh tsih, 叱咤 ch'ikˎ chákˎ. Ch'ih tseh, 揚聲 ˏyéung ˏshing. Yáng shing.

Vociferation 諠譁 ˏhün ˏwá. Hiuen hwá, 喧嘩者 ˏhün ˏwá ʿché. Hiuen hwá ché, 啣嘈 ˏlò ˏts'ò, 喧呶者 ˏhün ˏná ʿché. Hiuen ná ché, 大喊 tái[2] hám'. Tá hien, 讙囂 ˏfún ˏhiú. Hwán hiáu, 囂者 ˏhiú ʿché. Hiáu ché, 大吵鬧 tái[2] ch'áu' náu[2]. Tá ch'áu náu.

Vociferous 喧嘩嘅 ˏhün ˏwá ké', 吵鬧的 ch'áu' náu[2] tikˎ. Ch'áu náu tih, 咆哮的 ˏp'áu ˏháu tikˎ. P'áu hiáu tih, 大喊的 tái[2] hám' tikˎ. Tá hien tih, 叫喊的 kiú' hám' tikˎ. Kiáu hien tih, 呼喊的 ˏfú hám' tikˎ. Hú hien tih.

Vociferously 以諠譁 ʿí ˏhün ˏwá. Í hiuen hwá, 喧嘩的 ˏhün ˏwá tikˎ. Hiuen hwá tih, 以囂鬧 ʿí ˏhiú náu[2]. Í hiáu náu, 以吵鬧 ʿí ch'áu' náu[2]. Í ch'áu náu.

Vogue, temporary mode, 通行 ˏt'ung ˏhang. T'ung hang, 時尚 ˏshí shéung[2]. Shí sháng, 時欵 ˏshí ʿfún. Shí kw'án, 時法 ˏshí fátˎ. Shí fáh; the fashion of people at any particular time, 時欵 ˏshí ʿfún. Shí kw'án, 時派 ˏshí p'ái'. Shí p'ái, 時式 ˏshí shikˎ. Shí shih, 時樣 ˏshí yéung[2]. Shí yáng; to be in vogue, 通行 ˏt'ung ˏhang. T'ung hang, 時派嘅 ˏshí p'ái' ké', 時欵的 ˏshí ʿfún tikˎ. Shí kw'án tih; not in vogue, 唔通行 ˏm ˏt'ung ˏhang, 不合時欵 patˎ hòpˎ ˏshí ʿfún. Puh hoh shí kw'án, 不合時尚 patˎ hòpˎ ˏshí shéung[2]. Puh hoh shí sháng, 不依時規 patˎ ˏí ˏshí ˏkw'ai. Puh í shí kwei.

Voice 聲 ˏshing. Shing, 聲音 ˏshing ˏyam. Shing yin, 口音 ʿhau ˏyam. K'au yin, 聲氣 ˏshing hí'. Shing k'í; a deep voice, 沉聲 ˏch'am ˏshing. Ch'in shing; a high voice, 高聲 ˏhò ˏshing. Káu

shing; a low voice, 低聲 ˏtai ˏshing. Tí shing, 下氣 há[2] hí'. Hiá k'í; a soft or gentle voice, 細聲 sai' ˏshing. Sí shing, 幼聲 yau' ˏshing. Yú shing, 幼細之聲 yau' sai' ˏchí ˏshing. Yú sí chí shing; a rough voice, 聲破 ˏshing p'o'. Shing p'o, 嗄聲 shá' ˏshing, 粗聲 ˏts'ò ˏshing. Ts'ú shing; the voice broken, 聲嗄 ˏshing shá', 嗄 shá', 轉聲 ʻchün ˏshing. Chuen shing, 喝㗫 hotˎ sátˎ. Hoh sáh; a sonorous voice, 朗聲 ʻlong ˏshing. Láng shing, 亮聲 léung[2] ˏshing. Liáng shing, 清朗之聲 ˏts'ing ʻlong ˏchí ˏshing. Ts'ing láng chí shing, 清亮之聲 ˏts'ing léung[2] ˏchí ˏshing. Ts'ing liáng chí shing; a melodious voice, 和聲 ˏwo ˏshing. Ho shing; not in voice, 無聲 ˏmò ˏshing. Wú shing; the voice of the conscience, 良心之聲 ˏléung ˏsam ˏchí ˏshing. Liáng sin chí shing; the inward voice, 心內話 ˏsam noi[2] wá[2]. Sin nui hwá, 心內之聲 ˏsam noi[2] ˏchí ˏshing. Sin nui chí shing, 五內之話 ʻng noi[2] ˏchí wá[2]. Wú nui chí hwá, 五內之言 ʻng noi[2] ˏchí ˏin. Wú nui chí yen; I have no voice in it, 唔關我事 ˏm ˏkwán ʻngo sz[2], 余不能理之 ˏü patˎ ˏnang ʻlí ˏchí. Yú puh nang lí chí; imitate my voice, 跟住我口講 ˏkan chü[2] ʻngo ʻhau ʻkong. Kan chú wo k'au kiáng; the voice of a multitude, 哄 hung'. Hung, 㘩 ˏhung. Hiung, 㖫 ˏling. Ling, 喤呷 ˏwong hápˎ. Hwáng hiáh, 呵 ˏho. Ho, 㗳㗳 k'apˎ k'apˎ. Kih kih; the voice of a bird, 鳥聲 ʻniú ˏshing. Niáu shing, 嘍唳 ˏlau lui[2]. Lau lí, 唳 lui[2]. Lí; ditto of a crane, 嘹唳 ˏliú lui[2]. Liáu lí; voice of weeping, 哭聲 hukˎ ˏshing. Kuh shing; a loud voice, 大聲 tái[2] ˏshing. Tá shing; to raise the voice, 舉聲 ʻkü ˏshing. Kü shing, 揚聲 ˏyéung ˏshing. Yáng shing; a vote, 保舉之聲 ʻpò ʻkü ˏchí ˏshing. Páu kü chí shing; to raise one's voice on behalf of, 爲事講 wai[2] sz[2] ʻkong. Wei sz kiáng, 爲事言 wai[2] sz[2] ˏin. Wei sz yen; the voice of the Lord, 主之命 ʻchü ˏchí meng[2]. Chú chí ming, 主之言 ʻchü ˏchí ˏin. Chú chí yen.

Voice, to regulate the tone of, 調 ˏt'iú. T'iáu, 定音 teng[2] ˏyam. Ting yin; to rumor, 傳言 ˏch'ün ˏin. Ch'uen yen.

Voiced 調過 ˏt'iú kwo'. T'iáu kwo, 調過音 ˏt'iú kwo' ˏyam. T'iáu kwo yin; furnished with a voice, 有聲音 ʻyau ˏshing ˏyam. Yú shing yin.

Voiceless 無投名之權 ˏmò ˏt'au ˏmeng ˏchí ˏk'ün. Wú t'au ming chí k'iuen, 未有保舉之權 mí[2] ʻyau ʻpò ʻkü ˏchí ˏk'ün. Wí yú páu kü chí k'iuen; 瘂 ʻá. Yá, 啞 ʻá. Yá.

Voicing 調音 ˏt'iú ˏyam. T'iáu yin.

Void, not occupied with visible matter, 空 ˏhung. K'ung, 虛 ˏhü. Hü, 空虛 ˏhung ˏhü. K'ung hü, 寥落 ˏliú lokˎ. Liáu loh, 全空 ˏts'ün ˏhung. Ts'iuen k'ung, 空曠 ˏhung fong'. K'ung kwáng, 荒 ˏfong. Hwáng, 曠 fong'. Kwáng, 沒有甚麼 mútˎ ʻyau sham[2] ˏmo. Muh yú shin mo, 迥 ʻkwing. Hiung, 泬寥 ütˎ ˏliú. Hiueh liáu, 㘿 ngokˎ. Ngoh, 㘢 ˏwang. Hwáng, 豁閜 kútˎ há[2]. Kwoh hiá; a void space, a vacuum, 清空 ˏts'ing ˏhung. Ts'ing k'ung; void of, 冇 ʻmò, 無 ˏmò. Wú, 沒有 mútˎ ʻyau. Muh yú, 未有 mí[2] ʻyau. Wí yú, 不有 patˎ ʻyau. Puh yú; void of sense, 冇意 ʻmò í', 無意思 ˏmò í' ˏsz. Wú í sz; void of reason, 無道無理 ˏmò tò[2] ˏmò ʻlí. Wú táu wú lí; void of love, 無愛 ˏmò oi'. Wú ngái, 無愛情 ˏmò oi' ˏts'ing. Wú ngái ts'ing; void of truth, 唔眞 ˏm ˏchan, 不眞 patˎ ˏchan. Puh chin; void of proof, 無憑無據 ˏmò ˏp'ang ˏmò kü'. Wú p'ang wú kü; void of learning, 無知 ˏmò chí'. Wú chí, 黮闇 ʻhám ʻòm. K'án ngán; void of offence, 無害 ˏmò hoi[2]. Wú hái; null and void, 廢 fai'. Fei, 廢了 fai' ʻliú. Fei liáu, 無用 ˏmò yung[2]. Wú yung; to make null and void, 廢弛 fai' ʻch'í. Fei shí, 革除 kákˎ ˏch'ü. Keh ch'ú; having no incumbent, 曠缺 fong' kütˎ. Kwáng kiueh.

Void, to, 空 hung'; to leave, 離去 ˏlí hü'. Lí k'ü; to emit, 出 ch'utˎ. Ch'uh; to vacate, 搬空 ˏpún ˏhung. Pwán k'ung; to annul, 廢弛 fai' ʻch'í. Fei shí; to void by the stool, 出恭 ch'utˎ ˏkung. Ch'uh kung; to void by the mouth, 吐口 t'ò' ʻhau. T'ú k'au, 吐出 t'ò' ch'utˎ. T'ú ch'uh; to void, as a vessel, 倒出 ʻtò ch'utˎ. Táu ch'uh; to void spittle, 吐口水 t'ò' ʻhau ʻshui. T'ú k'au shwui, 𠯋 p'atˎ. P'ih, 唾 t'o'. T'o; the silkworm voids the silk, 蠶吐絲 ˏts'ám t'ò' ˏsz. Ts'án t'ú sz.

Voidable, that may be annulled, 可廢弛 ʻho fai' ʻch'í. K'o fei shí, 廢弛得 fai' ʻch'í takˎ. Fei shí teh.

Voidance, the act of emptying, 倒出者 ʻtò ch'utˎ ʻché. Táu ch'uh ché, 倒出之事 ʻtò ch'utˎ ˏchí sz[2]. Táu ch'uh chí sz; the act of ejecting from a benefice, 黜職 chutˎ chikˎ. Chuh chih, 革職 kákˎ chikˎ. Keh chih; vacancy, 曠缺 fong' kütˎ. Kwáng kiueh; evasion, 閃避 ʻshím pí[2]. Shen pí; Subterfuge, which see.

Voided, as excrements, 出了 ch'utˎ ʻliú. Ch'uh liáu; ditto, as a vessel, 倒出了 ʻtò ch'utˎ ʻliú. Táu ch'uh liáu, 倒空了 ʻtò ˏhung ʻliú. Táu k'ung liáu; ditto, as a house, 搬空了 ˏpún ˏhung ʻliú. Pwán k'ung liáu.

Voider, a, 肉碎籃 yukˎ sui' ˏlám. Jui sui lán, 肉屑籃 yukˎ sitˎ ˏlám. Juh sieh lán; one who nullifies, 廢弛者 fai' ʻch'í ʻché. Fei shí ché.

Voiding, ejecting, 革 kákˎ. Keh, 黜 chutˎ. Chuh; evacuating, 倒出 ʻtò ch'utˎ. Táu ch'uh, 出 ch'utˎ. Ch'uh, 空 ˏhung. K'ung; declaring void, 廢弛 fai' ʻch'í. Fei shí; quitting, 離 ˏlí. Lí, 搬空 ˏpún ˏhung. Pwán k'ung.

Voidness, emptiness, 空者 ˏhung ʻché. K'ung ché, 虛者 ˏhü ʻché. Hü ché, 空虛 ˏhung ˏhü. K'ung hü; nullity, 廢物 fai' matˎ. Fei wuh, 無用 ˏmò yung[2]. Wú yung.

Voire dire 預誓之稱 ü[2] shai[2] ˏchí ˏch'ing. Yú shí chí ch'ing.

Voiture carriage, 車 ˏkü. Kü.

Volant, flying, 飛的 ˏfí tikˎ. Fí tih; nimble, 快捷 fái' tsitˎ. Kw'ái tsieh, 敏捷 ʻman tsitˎ. Min tsieh.

Volatile, flying, 飛 ˏfí. Fí; capable of wasting away or of easily passing into the æriform state, 易洩氣的 í² sít˒ hí' tik˒. Í sieh k'í tih, 易洩出的 í² sít˒ ch'ut˒ tik˒. Í sieh ch'uh tih; lively, 快活 fái' út˓. Kw'ái hwoh, 輕快 ˏheng fái'. K'ing kw'ái; flighty, fickle, 浮 ˏfau. Fau, 輕浮 ˏheng ˏfau. K'ing fau, 浮動 ˏfau tung². Fau tung, 輕薄 ˏheng pok˓. K'ing poh, 挑達 ˏt'iú t'át˒. T'iáu t'áh, 茶茅 ˏt'ò ˏmáu. T'ú máu; a volatile book, 浮書 ˏfau ˏshü. Fau shú; a volative salt, 易洩氣之鹽 í² sít˒ hí' ˏchí ˏím. Í sieh k'í chí yen; to make volatile, 熇其氣 pik˒ ˏk'í hí'. Pih k'í k'í; a volative humor, 浮心 ˏfau ˏsam. Fau sin, 浮性 ˏfau sing'. Fau sing.

Volatileness } 易洩氣者 í² sít˒ hí' ʻché. Í sieh k'í ché, 易洩氣之性 í² sít˒ hí' ˏchí sing'. Í sieh k'í chí sing; great sprightliness of mind, 快活 fái' út˓. Kw'ái hwoh, 輕快 ˏheng fái'. K'ing kw'ái; flightiness, 輕浮 ˏheng ˏfau. K'ing fau; instability, 挑達 ˏt'iú t'át˒. T'iáu t'áh.
Volatility }

Volatilizable 熇得嘅 pik˒ tak˒ ké', 可熇的 ʻho pik˒ tik˒. K'o pih tih.

Volatilization 熇者 pik˒ ʻché. Pih ché, 熇成氣者 pik˒ ˏshing hí' ʻché. Pih ching k'í ché.

Volatilize, to, 熇 pik˒. Pih, 熇成氣 pik˒ ˏshing hí'. Pih ching k'í, 整易洩氣 ʻching í² sít˒ hí'. Ching í sieh k'í, 整易出氣的 ʻching í² ch'ut˒ hí' tik˒. Ching í ch'uh k'í tih, 整易漏氣 ʻching í² lau² hí'. Ching í lau k'í; ditto metal, 升 ˏshing. Shing, 鍊 lín². Lien.

Volatilized, rendered volatile, 整過易洩氣 ʻching kwo' í² sít˒ hí'. Ching kwo í sieh k'í, 熇過 pik˒ kwo'. Pih kwo, 熇成氣了 pik˒ ˏshing hí' ʻliú. Pih ching k'í liáu,

Volatilizing 熇成氣 pik˒ ˏshing hí'. Pih ching k'í, 整易洩氣 ʻching í² sít˒ hí'. Ching í sieh k'í.

Volcanic 熒臺的 ˏying ˏt'oi tik˒. Ying t'ái tih, 火成的 ʻfo ˏshing tik˒. Ho ching tih, 火致的 ʻfo chí' tik˒. Ho chí tih.

Volcanist 信地以火而成 sun' tí² ʻí ʻfo ˏí ˏshing. Sin tí í ho rh ching.

Volcanize, to, 服熒臺之熱 fuk˓ ˏying ˏt'oi ˏchí ít˓. Fuh ying t'ái chí jeh.

Volcanized 服熒臺熱的 fuk˓ ˏying ˏt'oi ít˓ tik˒. Fuh ying t'ái jeh tih.

Volcano 熒臺 ˏying ˏt'oi. Ying t'ái, 火山 ʻfo ˏshán. Ho shán; a mud volcano, 出坭之火山 ch'ut˒ ˏnai ˏchí ʻfo ˏshán. Ch'uh ní chí ho shán.

Volery 大鵲籃 tái² ts'éuk˒ ˏlám. Tá ts'ioh lán.

Volitation 飛 ˏfí. Fí.

Volition, the act of willing, 主意 ʻchü í'. Chú í, 心意 ˏsam í'. Sin í, 定要 teng² iú'. Ting yáu; the act of determining choice, 立定主意 lap˓ teng² ʻchü í'. Lih ting chú í; the power of willing, 主意之權 ʻchü í' ˏchí ˏk'ün. Chú í chí k'iuen, 主意之能 ʻchü í' ˏchí ˏnang. Chú í chí nang.

Volley, a flight of shot, 多銃齊發 ˏto ch'ung' ˏts'ai fát˒. To ch'ung ts'í fáh; a volley of musketry, 多鎗齊發 ˏto ˏts'éung ˏts'ai fát˒. To ts'iáng ts'í fáh; a volley of laughter, 大笑一場 tái² siú' yat˒ ˏch'éung. Tá siáu yih ch'áng; at a volley, 飛然 ˏfí ˏín. Fí jen; a volley of oaths, 咒一場 chau' yat˒ ˏch'éung. Chau yih ch'áng; a volley of applause, 齊聲喝彩 ˏts'ai ˏshing hot˒ ʻts'oi. Ts'í shing hoh ts'ái; a volley of abuse, 大罵一場 tái² má² yat˒ ˏch'éung. Tá má yih ch'áng.

Volley, to, 吐 t'ò'. T'ú, 吐出 t'ò' ch'ut˒. T'ú ch'uh.

Volt of a race-course, the, 跑馬環路 ʻp'áu ʻmá ˏwán lò². P'áu má hwán lú; a sudden leap or movement to avoid a thrust, 一閃 yat˒ ʻshím. Yih shen, 閃避 ʻshím pí². Shen pí.

Voltaic apparatus 流電氣之具 ˏlau tín² hí' ˏchí kü². Liú tien k'í chí kü; voltaic electricity, 流嘅電氣 ˏlau ké' tín² hí', 流的電氣 ˏlau tik˒ tín² hí'. Liú tih tien k'í; a voltaic pile, 流電氣堆 ˏlau tín² hí' ˏtúi. Liú tien k'í túi.

Voltaism, see Galvamism.

Voltameter 流電氣針 ˏlau tín² hí' ˏcham. Liú tien k'í chin.

Voltigeur 輕馬兵 ˏheng ʻmá ˏping. K'ing má ping.

Volubilate } 躝生的 ˏlán ˏshang tik˒.
Volubile }

Volubility, aptness to roll, 易攎者 í² luk˒ ʻché. Í luh ché; the act of rolling, 攎者 luk˒ ʻché. Luh ché; fluency of speech, 快嘴 fái' ʻtsui. Kw'ái tsui, 滑舌 wát˓ shít˓. Hwáh sheh, 喋喋 típ˓ típ˓. Tieh tieh; mutability, 變 pín'. Pien, 變者 pín' ʻché. Pien ché; the volubility of human affairs, 世事之常變 shai' sz² ˏchí ˏshéung pín'. Shí sz chí cháng pien.

Voluble, formed so as to roll with ease, 易攎的 í² luk˒ tik˒. Í luh tih; nimble, 輕快 ˏheng fái'. K'ing kw'ái, 快活的 fái' út˓ tik˒. Kw'ái hwoh tih, 活動的 út˓ tung² tik˒. Hwoh tung tih; fluent, 快口嘅 fái' ʻhau ké', 快嘴的 fái' ʻtsui tik˒. Kw'ái tsui tih, 滑舌的 wát˓ shít˓ tik˒. Hwáh sheh tih, a voluble tongue, 滑舌 wát˓ shít˓. Hwáh sheh, 油嘴 ˏyau ʻtsui. Yú tsui.

Volume, a roll, 一卷 yat˒ ʻkün. Yih kiuen; a volume of a work, 一部 yat˒ pò². Yih pú, 一本 yat˒ ʻpún. Yih pun, 一卷 yat˒ ʻkün. Yih kiuen; twenty volumes, 二十部 í² shap˓ pò². Rh shih pú, 二十本 * í² shap˓ ʻpún. Rh shih pun; dimensions, 厚大 hau² tái². Hau tá; a large volume, 多 ˏto. To; the volume of matter, 物體之多少 mat˓ ʻt'ai ˏchí ˏto ʻshiú. Wuh t'í chí to sháu, 物之闊大 mat˓ ˏchí fút˒ tái². Wuh chí kw'oh tá, 物之厚大 mat˓ ˏchí hau² tái². Wuh chí hau tá; the volume of one's voice, 聲之高低 ˏshing ˏchí ˏkò ˏtai. Shing chí káu tí; a volume of smoke, 一陣烟 yat˒ chan² ˏín. Yih chin yen.

Voluminous 大 tái². Tá, 多 ˏto. To, 闊大 fút˒ tái². Kw'oh tá, 厚大 hau² tái². Hau tá; a voluminous work, 多卷之套 ˏto ʻkün ˏchí t'ò'. To kiuen chí t'ú, 多本之套 ˏto ʻpún ˏchí t'ò'. To pun chí t'ú; diffuse, 蔓 mán². Mán, 蔓衍 mán² ʻín. Mán yen.

* Vid. pp. 1 and 2.

Voluminously 多卷的 ˛to ˊkün tik˛. To kiuen tih, 多本的 ˛to ˊpún tik˛. To pun tih.
Voluminousness, bulkiness, 厚大 hau² tái². Hau tá; state of being in many volumes, 有多本者 ˊyau ˛to ˊpún ˊché. Yú to pun ché, 多部 ˛to pò². To pú.
Voluntarily, spontaneously, 自然 tsz² ˛ín. Tsz jen; of one's own will, 情願 ˛ts'ing ün². Ts'ing yuen, 甘心 ˛kòm ˛sam. Kán sin.
Voluntariness 情願者 ˛ts'ing ün² ˊché. Ts'ing yuen ché, 自由者 tsz² ˛yau ˊché. Tsz yú ché, 自主者 tsz² ˊchü ˊché. Tsz chú ché.
Voluntary, spontaneous, 自然 tsz² ˛ín. Tsz jen; willing, 情願 ˛ts'ing ün². Ts'ing yuen, 甘心 ˛kòm ˛sam. Kán sin, 甘 ˛kòm. Kán, 甘願 ˛kòm ün². Kán yuen, 不被勉强 pat˛ pí² ˊmín ˊk'éung. Puh pí mien k'iáng; free, 自由 tsz² ˛yau. Tsz yú, 自主 tsz² ˊchü. Tsz chú; proceeding from free-will, 出於本心 ch'ut˛ ˛ü ˊpún ˛sam. Ch'uh yú pun sin, 出乎已心 ch'ut˛ ˛ú ˊkí ˛sam. Ch'uh hú kí sin, 出於本意 ch'ut˛ ˛ü ˊpún í'. Ch'uh yú pun í, 出於自意 ch'ut˛ ˛ü tsz² í'. Ch'uh yú tsz í; done by design, 故意 kú' í'. Kú í; a voluntary engagement, 甘心結約 ˛kòm ˛sam kít˛ yéuk˛. Kán sin kieh yoh, 甘結 ˛kòm kít˛. Kán kieh; a voluntary action, 自然之行 tsz² ˛ín ˛chí ˛hang, Tsz jen chí hang, 甘心之行 ˛kòm ˛sam ˛chí ˛hang. Kán sin chí hang; a voluntary murder, 故殺 kú' shát˛. Kú sháh; voluntary contributions, 甘心簽題 ˛kòm ˛sam ˛ts'ím ˛t'ai. Kán sin ts'ien t'í, 悅心簽題 üt˛ ˛sam ˛ts'ím ˛t'ai. Yueh sin ts'ien t'í, 樂題 lok˛ ˛t'ai. Loh t'í.
Voluntary, a, see Volunteer.
Volunteer, a, 投効的 ˛t'au háu² tik˛. T'au hiáu tih, 自然効力嘅 tsz² ˛ín háu² lik˛ ké', 投効之兵 ˛t'au háu² ˛chí ˛ping. T'au hiáu chí ping, 義兵 í² ˛ping. Í ping; to raise volunteers, 起義兵 ˊhí í² ˛ping. K'í í ping.
Volunteer, to, 投効 ˛t'au háu². T'au hiáu, 自投到 tsz² ˛t'au tò'. Tsz t'au táu, 自然去做 tsz² ˛ín hü' tsò'. Tsz jen k'ü tso, 自然去辦 tsz² ˛ín hü' pán². Tsz jen k'ü pán, 自然去理 tsz² ˛ín hü' ˊlí. Tsz jen k'ü lí.
Voluptuary, a, 酒色之徒 ˊtsau shik˛ ˛chí ˛t'ò. Tsiú sih chí t'ú, 貪樂嘅 ˛t'ám lok˛ ké', 貪樂者 ˛t'ám lok˛ ˊché. T'án loh ché, 貪快樂者 ˛t'ám fái' lok˛ ˊché. T'án kw'ái loh ché, 耽樂者 ˛tám lok˛ ˊché. Tán loh ché.
Voluptuous 好酒色 hò' ˊtsau shik˛. Háu tsiú sih, 貪快樂 ˛t'ám fái' lok˛. T'án kw'ái loh, 好快樂 hò' fái' lok˛. Háu kw'ái loh, 貪樂 ˛t'ám lok˛. T'án loh, 耽樂 ˛tám lok˛. Tán loh, 縱慾的 tsung' yuk˛ tik˛. Tsung yuh tih, 淫豔 ˛yam ím². Yin yen, 沉湎的 ˛ch'am ˊmín tik˛. Ch'in mien tih; to live a voluptuous life, 耽於快樂 ˛tám ˛ü fái' lok˛. Tán yú kw'ái loh, 溺於快樂 nik˛ ˛ü fái' lok˛. Nih yú kw'ái loh; a valuptuous person, 貪樂嘅人 ˛t'ám lok˛ ké' ˛yan, 酒色之徒 ˊtsau shik˛ ˛chí ˛t'ò. Tsiú sih chí t'ú.
Voluptuously 縱慾 tsung' yuk˛. Tsung yuh, 放縱 fong' tsung'. Fáng tsung, 淫行 ˛yam hang². Yin hang, 沉湎 ˛ch'am ˊmín. Ch'in mien.
Voluptuousness, luxuriousness, 繁華 ˛fán ˛wá. Fán hwá, 世界繁華 shai' kái' ˛fán ˛wá. Shí kiái fán hwá, 世俗之富貴 shai' tsuk˛ ˛chí fú' kwai'. Shí suh chí fú kwei; addictedness to pleasure or sensual gratification, 酒色之弊 ˊtsau shik˛ ˛chí pai². Tsiú sih chí pí, 弊病 pai² peng². Pí ping, 沉湎者 ˛ch'am ˊmín ˊché. Ch'in mien ché, 世俗之樂 shai' tsuk˛ ˛chí lok˛. Shí suh chí loh, 邪樂 ˛ts'é lok˛. Sié loh, 耽樂 ˛tám lok˛. Tán loh.
Volutation, see Wallow.
Volute, a, 螺螄形 ˛lo ˛sz ˛ying. Lo sz hing.
Vomer 鼻梁 pí² ˛léung. Pí liáng.
Vomic-nut, see Nux vomica.
Vomit, to, 嘔 ˊau. Ngau, 歐 ˊau. Ngau, 吐 t'ò'. T'ú, 嘔吐 ˊau t'ò'. Ngau t'ú, 吐出來 t'ò' ch'ut˛ ˛loi. T'ú ch'uh lái, 噦出來 wai' ch'ut˛ ˛loi. Hwui ch'uh lái, 嘔嗌 ˊau yik˛, 欪 ˛tsz. Tsz, 涒 ˛tun. Tun, 嬎 ˊfán. Fán, 唍 ˛p'ún. Pw'án, 嗅 hau². Hau, 哯 kw'an'. Kiun, 啳 chat˛. Chih, 㖔 ˊtín. Tien, 唋 ˛t'ò. T'ú, 唄 ˛wan. Yun, 嗂 ˊau. Ngau, 嗑 hák˛. K'eh, 呁 ˛kwan. Kiun, 㕧 t'au'. T'au, 嗂 ˊau. Ngau, 歆 ˊau. Ngau, 哇 ˛wá. Wá; to have an inclination to vomit, 作嘔 tsok˛ ˊau. Tsoh ngau, 欲吐 yuk˛ t'ò'. Yuh t'ú, 痗胃 ˊfúi wai². Hwui wei; to vomit blood, 嘔血 ˊau hüt˛. Ngau hiueh; to vomit and purge, 嘔瀉 ˊau sé'. Ngau sié, 吐瀉 t'ò' sé'. T'ú sié.
Vomit, the matter ejected from the stomach, 吐出之物 t'ò' ch'ut˛ ˛chí mat˛. T'ú ch'uh chí wuh.
Vomited 嘔過 ˊau kwo', 吐了 t'ò' ˊliú. T'ú liáu.
Vomiting 嘔 ˊau. Ngau, 吐 t'ò'. T'ú; vomiting medicine, 嘔藥 ˊau yéuk˛. Ngau yoh; the noise of ditto, 嘔之聲 ˊau ˛chí ˛shing. Ngau chí shing, 㖶 yuk˛. Yuh.
Vomition 嘔吐者 ˊau t'ò' ˊché. Ngau t'ú ché.
Vomitive 致嘔的 chí' ˊau tik˛. Chí ngau tih; an emetic, 嘔藥 ˊau yéuk˛. Ngau yoh.
Vomito 嘔黑之症 ˊau hak˛ ˛chí ching'. Ngau heh chí ching.
Vomitory 致嘔的 chí' ˊau tik˛. Chí ngau tih; emetic, 嘔嘅 ˊau ké', 嘔的 ˊau tik˛. Ngau tih; to take vomitory medicine, 食嘔藥 shik˛ ˊau yéuk˛. Shih ngau yoh; a vomitory potion, 嘔藥水 ˊau yéuk˛ ˊshui. Ngau yoh shwui.
Voracious 爲食 wai² shik˛. Wei shih, 狼食 ˛long shik˛. Láng shih, 貪食的 ˛t'ám shik˛ tik˛. T'án shih tih, 貪喫的 ˛t'ám yák˛ tik˛, 饞傭 ˛ch'ám ˛yung. Ts'án yung, 㜷 lám². Lán, 饕 ˛t'ò. T'áu, 餮 t'ít˛. T'ieh; a voracious animal, 狼貪之獸 ˛long ˛t'ám ˛chí shau². Láng t'án chí shau; voracious and gluttonous, 饕餮 ˛t'ò t'ít˛. T'áu t'ieh.
Voraciously, to eat ditto, 虎食 ˊfú shik˛. Hú shih, 狼餐 ˛long ˛ts'án. Láng ts'án, 饕食 ˛t'ò shik˛. T'áu shih, 掂頭吞 tím² ˛t'au ˛t'an, 大啖吞 tái² tám² ˛t'an, 直吞 chik˛ ˛t'an. Chih t'un.
Voraciousness 爲食 wai² shik˛. Wei shih, 饕食者 ˛t'ò shik˛ ˊché. T'áu shih ché, 饕餮 ˛t'ò t'ít˛.

T'áu t'ieh, 虎食 ʿfú shikˏ. Hú shih, 狼貪者 ˏlong ˏt'ám ʿché. Láng t'án ché, 貪饕者 ˏt'ám ˏt'ò ʿché. T'án t'áu ché.

Voracity 爲食 wai^2 shikˏ. Wei shih, 貪食者 ˏt'ám shikˏ ʿché. T'án shih ché, 貪饕 ˏt'ám ˏt'ò. T'án t'áu, 饕餮 ˏt'ò t'ítˏ. T'áu t'ieh; to eat with great voracity, 虎食 ʿfú shikˏ. Hú shih, 饕食 ˏt'ò shikˏ. T'áu shih, 狼餐 ˏlong ˏts'án. Láng ts'án.

Vortex, a whirlpool, 漩 ˏsün. Siuen, 淪 ˏlun. Lun, 沄 ˏwan. Yun, 洄 ˏúi. Hwui, 瀠瀅 ˏying ˏying. Ying ying, 淀演 ʿün ʿín. Yuen yen; a whirlwind, 旋風 ˏsün ˏfung. Siuen fung, 羊角風 ˏyéung kokˏ ˏfung. Yáng koh fung.

Vortical, whirling, 旋轉 ˏsün ʿchün. Siuen chuen, 毿毿轉 ˏt'am ˏt'am ʿchün.

Votaress of Buddha, a, 拜佛之女 pái' fatˏ ˏchí ʿnü. Pái fuh chí nü, 服事佛之女 fukˏ sz' fatˏ ˏchí ʿnü. Fuh sz fuh chí nü, 尼姑 ˏní ˏkú. Ní kú.

Votarist, a, 服事者 fukˏ sz^2 ʿché. Fuh sz ché, 服事之人 fukˏ sz^2 ˏchí ˏyan. Fuh sz chí jin.

Votary, devoted, 捨身施於某 ʿshé ˏshan ˏshí ˏü ʿmau. Shié shin shí yú mau, 契某的 k'ai' ʿmau tikˏ. K'í mau tih.

Votary of Buddha, a, 從佛者 ˏts'ung fatˏ ʿché. Ts'ung fuh ché, 佛徒 fatˏ ˏt'ò. Fuh t'ú, 拜佛者 pái' fatˏ ʿché. Pái fuh ché, 契佛者 k'ai' fatˏ ʿché. K'í fuh ché, 捨身施佛者 ʿshé ˏshan ˏshí fatˏ ʿché. Shié shin shí fuh ché; one engaged by a vow, 發願者 fátˏ ün^2 ʿché. Fáh yuen ché; her votaries, 敬佢嘅 king' ʿk'ü ké', 拜服佢者 pái' fukˏ ʿk'ü ʿché. Pái fuh k'ü ché; a votary of the spirits or gods, 契神者 k'ai' ˏshan ʿché. K'í shin ché; a votary of learning, 以讀書爲業 ʿí tukˏ ˏshü ˏwai ípˏ. Í tuh shú wai nieh.

Vote, a, 所投之名 ʿsho ˏt'au ˏchí ˏmeng. So t'au chí ming, 保舉之言 ʿpò ʿkü ˏchí ˏín. Páu kü chí yen; a written vote, 投名之帖 ˏt'au ˏmeng ˏchí t'ípˏ. T'au ming chí t'ieh, 保舉之帖 ʿpò ʿkü ˏchí t'ípˏ. Páu kü chí t'ieh; to put to the vote, 投名决事 ˏt'au ˏmeng kütˏ sz^2. T'au ming kiueh sz; a vote of thanks, 謝言 tsé^2 ˏín. Sié yen, 謝書 tsé^2 ˏshü. Sié shü.

Vote, to, 投名 ˏt'au ˏmeng. T'au ming, 保舉人 ʿpò ʿkü ˏyan. Páu kü jin, 舉薦人 ʿkü tsín' ˏyan. Kü tsien jin; to vote by ticket, 投名帖 ˏt'au ˏmeng t'ípˏ. T'au ming t'ieh, 落名帖 lokˏ ˏmeng t'ípˏ. Loh ming t'ieh; to vote by ballot, 投毬 ˏt'au ˏk'au. T'au k'iú, 投毬而决事 ˏt'au ˏk'au ˏí kütˏ sz^2. T'au k'iú rh kiueh sz; to vote for, 保舉 ʿpò ʿkü. Páu kü, 助 cho^2. Tsú; to vote against, 投名不愛 ˏt'au ˏmeng patˏ oi'. T'au ming puh ngái.

Voter 投名者 ˏt'au ˏmeng ʿché. T'au ming ché, 保舉者 ʿpò ʿkü ʿché. Páu kü ché; one who has a legal right to vote, 有選擇之權者 ʿyau ʿsün chákˏ ˏchí ˏk'ün ʿché. Yú siuen tseh chí k'iuen ché, 有選棄之權者 ʿyau ʿsün hí' ˏchí ˏk'ün ʿché. Yú siuen k'í chí k'iuen ché.

Voting, expressing the mind, 話本意 wá^2 ʿpún í'. Hwá pun í, 投名 ˏt'au ˏmeng. T'au ming, 落名 lokˏ ˏmeng. Loh ming, 以落名决事 ʿí lokˏ ˏmeng kütˏ sz^2. Í loh ming kiueh sz.

Votive, given by vow, 發願而賜之 fátˏ ün^2 ˏí ts'z' ˏchí. Fáh yuen rh ts'z chí, 由發願交 ˏyau fátˏ ün^2 ˏkáu. Yú fáh yuen kiáu; a votive medal, 記恩之牌 kí' ˏyan ˏchí ˏp'ái. Kí ngan chí p'ái; a votive offering, 匾額 ʿpín ngákˏ. Pien geh, 記恩之匾 kí' ˏyan ˏchí ʿpín. Kí ngan chí pien.

Vouch, to call upon solemnly to witness, 指爲証 ʿchí ˏwai ching'. Chí wei ching, 誓願 shai^2 ün^2. Shí yuen, 矢之 ʿch'í ˏchí. Shí chí, 話實係 wá^2 shatˏ hai^2. Hwá shih hí.

Vouch, to declare, 言明 ˏín ˏming. Yen ming; to vouch the truth, 立眞據 lapˏ ˏchan kü'. Lih chin kü, 立實據 lapˏ shatˏ kü'. Lih shih kü.

Vouch, to bear witness, 証 ching'. Ching, 證 ching'. Ching; to vouch for, 担帶 ˏtám tái'. Tán tái, 担保 ˏtám ʿpò. Tán páu, 包管 ˏpáu ʿkún. Páu kwán; I will vouch for him, 我担保佢 ʿngo ˏtám ʿpò ʿk'ü. Wo tán páu k'ü; to vouch for the truth of, 矢其言之眞 ʿch'í ˏk'í ˏín ˏchí ˏchan. Shí k'í yen chí chin.

Vouched, called to witness, 指了爲証 ʿchí ʿliú ˏwai ching'. Chí liáu wei ching; affirmed or fully attested, 立過憑據 lapˏ kwo' ˏp'ang kü'. Lih kwo p'ang kü.

Vouchee 指担保者 ʿchí ˏtám ʿpò ʿché. Chí tán páu ché, 指保家 ʿchí ʿpò ˏká. Chí páu kiá.

Voucher, one who gives full attestation to anything, 証者 ching' ʿché. Ching ché, 立眞據者 lapˏ ˏchan kü' ʿché. Lih chin kü ché, 表爲眞者 ʿpiú ˏwai ˏchan ʿché. Piáu wei chin ché; a paper or document, which serves to vouch the truth of accounts, 憑單 ˏp'ang ˏtán. P'ang tán, 憑書 ˏp'ang ˏshü. P'ang shú, 憑據 ˏp'ang kü'. P'ang kü.

Voucher } 保家 ʿpò ˏká. Páu kiá, 担保 ˏtám ʿpò.
Vouchor } Tán páu.

Vouchsafe, to condescend to grant, 恩准 ˏyan ʿchun. Ngan chun, 開恩 ˏhoi ˏyan. K'ái ngan, 施恩 ˏshí ˏyan. Shí ngan; to permit to be done without danger, 准行 ʿchun ˏhang. Chun hang, 許行 ʿhü ˏhang. Hü hang, 許允 ʿhü ʿwan. Hü yun, 賜 ts'z'. Ts'z, 予 ʿü. Yú, 兪允 ü^2 ʿwan. Yú yun.

Vouchsafe, to condescend, to deign, 垂顧 ˏshui kú'. Chui kú.

Vouchsafed 恩准了 ˏyan ʿchun ʿliú. Ngan chun liáu.

Vouchsafing 恩准 ˏyan ʿchun. Ngan chun.

Vow 願 ün^2. Yuen; to make a vow, 發願 fátˏ ün^2. Fáh yuen, 許願 ʿhü ün^2. Hü yuen, 誓 shai^2. Shí; to pay a vow, 還願 ˏwán ün^2. Hwán yuen; to receive the vow, 入庵 yapˏ ˏòm. Jih ngán; to keep a vow, 踐願 tsín^2 ün^2. Tsien yuen, 守願 ʿshau ün^2. Shau yuen.

Vow, to, 發願 fátˏ ün^2. Fáh yuen, 許願 ʿhü ün^2. Hü yuen, 矢願 ʿch'í ün^2. Shí yuen, 矢 ʿch'í. Shí, 誓 shai^2. Shí, 誓願 shai^2 ün^2. Shí yuen; to vow to perform the ten virtues, 誓行十善 shai^2

˛hang shap˛ shín². Shí hang shih shen; to vow vengeance, 誓必報仇 shai² pít˛ pò' ˛ch'au. Shí pieh pú ch'au.
Vowed 誓了 shai² ˊliú. Shí liáu, 發願了 fát˛ ün² ˊliú. Fáh yuen liáu, 許願了 ˊhü ün² ˊliú. Hü yuen liáu.
Vowel 自音之字 tsz² ˛yam ˛chí tsz². Tsz yin chí tsz.
Voweled 有自音的 ˊyau tsz² ˛yam tik˛. Yú tsz yin tih.
Vower 發願者 fát˛ ün² ˊché. Fáh yuen ché, 許願者 ˊhü ün² ˊché. Hü yuen ché, 誓願者 shai² ün² ˊché. Shí yuen ché.
Vox, a voice, 聲 ˛shing. Shing; vox populi vox Dei, 民之心爲天之心 ˛man ˛chí ˛sam ˛wai ˛t'ín ˛chí ˛sam. Min chí sin wei t'ien chí sin, 民之心爲上帝之心 ˛man ˛chí ˛sam ˛wai Shéung² tai' ˛chí ˛sam. Min chí sin wei Sháng tí chí sin.
Voyage, a, 水程 ˊshui ˛ch'ing. Shwui ch'ing, 水路 ˊshui lò². Shwui lú, 行船 ˛hang ˛shün. Hang ch'uen; one voyage, 一水程 yat˛ ˊshui ˛ch'ing. Yih shwui ch'ing, 一水路 yat˛ ˊshui lò². Yih shwui lú; during the voyage, 行船之間 ˛hang ˛shün ˛chí ˛kán. Hang ch'uen chí kien, 水路之間 ˊshui lò² ˛chí ˛kán. Shwui lú chí kien, 水程之間 ˊshui ˛ch'ing ˛chí ˛kán. Shwui ch'ing chí kien; to make a voyage to, 打船去 ˊtá ˛shün hü', 搭船去 táp˛ ˛shün hü'. Táh ch'uen k'ü.
Voyage, to, 打船去 ˊtá ˛shün hü'. Tá ch'uen k'ü, 搭船去 táp˛ ˛shün hü'. Táh ch'uen k'ü, 行船 ˛hang ˛shün. Hang ch'uen, 駛 ˊshai. Shí.
Voyager 行船者 ˛hang ˛shün ˊché. Hang ch'uen ché, 程者 ˛ch'ing ˊché. Ch'ing ché.
Voyol, Viol, } a, 鐳纜 ˛náu lám² Miáu lán.
Vulcan, the god who presided over the working of metals &c., 火神 ˊfo ˛shan. Ho shin, 祝融 chuk˛ ˛yung. Chuh yung.
Vulgar, pertaining to the common or unlettered people, 俗 tsuk˛. Suh, 俚 ˊlí. Lí, 凡 ˛fán. Fán, 俚俗 ˊlí tsuk˛. Lí suh; common, 平常 ˛p'ing ˛shéung. P'ing cháng, 尋常 ˛ts'am ˛shéung. Ts'in cháng, 庸 ˛yung. Yung, 庸常 ˛yung ˛shéung. Yung cháng, 通行 ˛t'ung ˛hang. T'ung hang; mean, 鄙陋嘅 ˊp'í lau² ké', 卑陋的 ˛pí lau² tik˛. Pí lau tih, 下賤的 há² tsín² tik˛. Hiá tsien tih, 卑賤的 ˛pí tsín² tik˛. Pí tsien tih, 賤 tsín². Tsien, 鄙俗 ˊp'í tsuk˛. P'í suh, 鄙俚的 ˊp'í ˊlí tik˛. P'í lí tih, 庸劣 ˛yung lüt˛. Yung liueh, 鄙劣 ˊp'í lüt˛. P'í liueh; rude, 粗魯的 ˛ts'ò ˊlò tik˛. Ts'ú lú tih, 粗俗的 ˛ts'ò tsuk˛ tik˛. Ts'ú suh tih; a vulgar person, 俗人 tsuk˛ ˛yan. Suh jin, 粗俗嘅人 ˛ts'ò tsuk˛ ké' ˛yan, 鄙夫 ˊp'í ˛fú. P'í fú, 凡夫 ˛fán ˛fú. Fán fú, 魯夫 ˊlò ˛fú. Lú fú; a vulgar name, 俗名 tsuk˛ ˛meng. Suh ming; a vulgar character, 俗字眼 tsuk˛ tsz² ˊngán. Suh tsz yen; vulgar expressions, 俗辭 tsuk˛ ˛ts'z. Suh ts'z, 俗詞 tsuk˛ ˛ts'z. Suh ts'z, 鄙陋嘅話 ˊp'í lau² ké' wá², 俚語 ˊlí ˊü. Lí yú, 俚言 ˊlí ˛ín. Lí yen, 俚句 ˊlí kü². Lí kü; vulgar saying, 諺 ín². Yen, 唁 ín². Yen, 俗語 tsuk˛ ˊü. Suh yú; a vulgar people, 俗人 tsuk˛ ˛yan. Suh jin, 平民 ˛p'ing ˛man. P'ing min, 市井之人 ˊshí ˊtseng ˛chí ˛yan. Shí tsing chí jin, 粗魯之人 ˛ts'ò ˊlò ˛chí ˛yan. Ts'ú lú chí jin, 粗鄙之人 ˛ts'ò ˊp'í ˛chí ˛yan. Ts'ú p'í chí jin; the vulgar dialect, 俗話 tsuk˛ wá². Suh hwá; vulgar minds, 賤流嘅 tsín² ˛lau ké'; a vulgar style, 俚文 ˊlí ˛man. Lí wan, 俗筆 tsuk˛ pat˛. Suh pih, 拙作 chüt˛ tsok˛. Chueh tsoh; a vulgar thing, 俗物 tsuk˛ mat˛. Suh wuh; stupid and vulgar, 頑鄙 ˛wán ˊp'í. Hwán p'í; rather vulgar, 頗俗 ˊp'o tsuk˛. P'í suh, 俗些 tsuk˛ ˛sé. Suh sié.
Vulgar, the, 俗人 tsuk˛ ˛yan. Suh jin, 下流 há² ˛lau. Hiá liú.
Vulgarism 粗俗 ˛ts'ò ts'uk˛. Ts'ú suh; a vulgar phrase or expression, 粗俗嘅話 ˛ts'ò tsuk˛ ké' wá², 俗辭 tsuk˛ ˛ts'z. Suh ts'z.
Vulgarity, Vulgarness, } mean condition in life, 卑賤 ˛pí tsín². Pí tsien, 下流 há² ˛lau. Hiá liú; grossness or clownishness of manners or language, 粗俗 ˛ts'ò tsuk˛. Ts'ú suh, 鄙陋之事 ˊp'í lau² ˛chí sz². P'í lau chí sz, 鄙賤之事 ˊp'í tsín² ˛chí sz². P'í tsien chí sz, 粗俗之話 ˛ts'ò tsuk˛ ˛chí wá². Ts'ú suh chí hwá.
Vulgarize, to, 使爲粗俗 ˊsz ˛wai ˛ts'ò tsuk˛. Shí wei ts'ú suh, 使爲下賤 ˊsz ˛wai há² tsín². Shí wei hiá tsien.
Vulgarly 俗 tsuk˛. Suh, 常 ˛shéung. Cháng, 尋常 ˛ts'am ˛shéung. Ts'in cháng, 平常 ˛p'ing ˛shéung. P'ing cháng; meanly, 鄙然 ˊp'í ˛ín. P'í jen; rudely, 粗 ˛ts'ò. Ts'ú, 粗魯 ˛ts'ò ˊlò. Ts'ú lú; vulgarly expressed, 俗言 tsuk˛ ˛ín. Suh yen.
Vulgate 喇叮聖經 Láting shing' ˛king. Láting shing king.
Vulnerability 可傷 ˊho ˛shéung. K'o sháng, 傷得者 ˛shéung tak˛ ˊché. Sháng teh ché; liable to injury, 可害的 ˊho hoi² tik˛. K'o hái tih.
Vulnerable 傷得嘅 ˛shéung tak˛ ké', 傷得的 ˛shéung tak˛ tik˛. Sháng teh tih, 害得的 hoi² tak˛ tik˛. Hái teh tih, 可傷 ˊho ˛shéung. K'o sháng.
Vulnerary 醫傷的 ˛í ˛shéung tik˛. Í sháng tih; vulnerary herbs, 醫傷之草 ˛í ˛shéung ˛chí ˊts'ò. Í sháng chí ts'áu.
Vulpine 狐狸的 ˛ú ˛lí tik˛. Hú lí tih; cunning, 詭譎 ˊkwai kwat˛. Kwei kiueh, 狡猾 ˊkáu wát˛. Kiáu hwáh.
Vulture 黃鷹 ˛wong ˛ying. Hwáng ying, 鷙鳥 chí' ˊniú. Chí niáu, 蔴鷹 ˛má ˛ying. Má ying.
Vying, competing, 爭 ˛cháng. Tsang, 相爭 ˛séung ˛cháng. Siáng tsang, 爭先 ˛cháng ˛sín. Tsang sien, 相鬥 ˛séung tau'. Siáng tau, 相賽 ˛séung ts'oi'. Siáng sái.

W

W, the twenty-third letter of the English alphabet, 英話字母第二十三字 ˛Ying wá[2] tsz[2] ʻmò tai[2] í[2] shap˛ ˛sám tsz[2]. Ying hwá tsz mú tí rh shih sán tsz; W., west, 西 ˛sai. Sí,

Wabble, to, 搖擺 ˛iú ʻpái. Yáu pái.

Wabbling 搖擺 ˛iú ʻpái. Yáu pái, 前後搖擺 ˛ts'ín hau[2] ˛iú ʻpái. Ts'ien hau yáu pái.

Wack } Wacky } 石名 shek˛ ˛meng. Shih ming.

Wad 火藥枳 ʻfo yéuk˛ chat˛. Ho yoh chih; a little tuft, 一執 yat˛ tsap˛; a little bundle, 小綑 ʻsiú ʻkw'an. Siáu kw'an.

Wad, } Wadd, } black lead, 黑鉛 hak˛ ˛ün. Heh yuen.

Wadded 有棉嘅 ʻyau ˛mín ké', 褈 chung[2]. Chung; wadded garments, 棉衣 ˛mín ˛í. Mien í, 襆 fuk˛. Fuh, 纊著衣 kwong' chéuk˛ ˛í. Kwáng choh í, 襺 ʻkín. Kien.

Wadding 棉 ˛mín. Mien, 棉花 ˛mín ˛fá. Mien hwá, 棉紙 ˛mín ʻchí. Mien chí; a jacket without wadding, 單襦 ˛tán ˛ü. Tán jú.

Waddle, to, 搖擺 ˛iú ʻpái. Yáu pái; to walk with a waddling motion, 搖擺 ˛iú ʻpái. Yáu pái, 嚀嚀吓 ʻning ʻning ʻhá, 赼趄 ˛tsz ˛tsü. Tsz tsü.

Waddling 嚀嚀吓 ʻning ʻning ʻhá, 嬝娜 ʻniú ʻno. Niáu no.

Wade through, to, 涉 shíp˛. Sheh; to wade through or cross water, 涉水 shíp˛ ʻshui. Sheh shwui, 涉過水 shíp˛ kwo' ʻshui, Sheh kwo shwui, 蹚 ˛p'ang. P'ang, 徒步過水 ˛t'ò pò[2] kwo' ʻshui. T'ú pú kwo shwui; to wade through books and histories, 涉獵書史 shíp˛ líp˛ ˛shü ʻsz. Sheh lieh shú shí; to wade through an affair, 履涉之 ʻlí shíp˛ ˛chí. Lí sheh chí.

Wader, one who wades, 涉者 shíp˛ ʻché. Sheh ché; a bird of the order of ditto, 履水鳥 ʻlí ʻshui ʻniú. Lí shwui niáu, 涉水鳥 shíp˛ ʻshui ʻniú. Sheh shwui niáu.

Wading 涉 shíp˛. Sheh; a wading bird, 涉[履]水鳥 shíp˛ [ʻlí] ʻshui ʻniú. Sheh [lí] shwui niáu.

Wadsetter 典主 ʻtín ʻchü. Tien chú.

Wady 谷 kuk˛. Kuh, 壑 k'ok˛. Hoh.

Wafer 扁餅仔 ʻpín ʻpeng ʻtsai, 圓扁餅仔 ˛ün ʻpín ʻpeng ʻtsai; sacramental ditto, 聖餅 shing' ʻpeng. Shing ping; a wafer used in sealing letters, 粘信片 ˛ním sun' p'ín'. Nien sin p'ien, 封信片 ˛fung sun' p'ín'. Fung sin p'ien.

Waffle 方格餅 ˛fong kák˛ ʻpeng. Fáng keh ping.

Waffle-iron 方格餅夾 ˛fong kák˛ ʻpeng káp˛. Fáng keh ping kiáh.

Waft, to, 飄 ˛p'iú. P'iáu, 颺 ˛yéung. Yáng, 浮 ˛fau. Fau; to cause to float, 使浮泛 ʻsz ˛fau fán'. Shí fau fán; to beckon, 招 ˛chiú. Cháu; waft, ye winds, his story, 爾風可颺其事 ʻí ˛fung ʻho ˛yéung ˛k'í sz[2]. Rh fung k'o yáng k'í sz, 爾風可傳其事 ʻí ˛fung ʻho ˛ch'ün ˛k'í sz[2]. Rh fung k'o ch'uen k'í sz.

Waft, to float, 浮 ˛fau. Fau, 浮泛 ˛fau fán'. Fau fán, 飄 ˛p'iú. P'iáu.

Waft, a floating body, 所浮之物 ʻsho ˛fau ˛chí mat˛. So fau chí wuh, 所颺之物 ʻsho ˛yéung ˛chí mat˛. So yáng chí wuh, 所飄之物 ʻsho ˛p'iú ˛chí mat˛. So p'iáu chí wuh; a signal displayed from a ship's stern, by hoisting an ensign furled in a roll to the head of the staff, 船尾扯起捲旗 ˛shün ʻmí ʻch'é ʻhí ʻkün ˛k'í. Ch'uen wí ch'é k'í kiuen k'í.

Waftage 颺過者 ˛yéung kwo' ʻché. Yáng kwo ché, 漂過者 ˛p'iú kwo' ʻché. P'iáu kwo ché.

Wafted 飄過 ˛p'iú kwo'. P'iáu kwo, 颺過 ˛yéung kwo'. Yáng kwo, 浮過 ˛fau kwo'. Fau kwo; wafted abroad, 颺於外 ˛yéung ˛ü ngoi[2]. Yáng yú wái.

Wafter 飄者 ˛p'iú ʻché. P'iáu ché, 颺者 ˛yéung Yáng ché; a passage boat, 渡船 tò[2] ˛shün. Tú ch'uen.

Wafting 飄 ˛p'iú. P'iáu, 颺 ˛yéung. Yáng, 浮 ˛fau. Fau.

Wag, to, as the tail, 擺 ʻpái. Pái, 搖 ˛iú. Yáu, 搖擺 ˛iú ʻpái. Yáu pái; ditto, as the tongue, 掉 tiú[2]. Tiáu; to wag the tail, 擺尾 ʻpái ʻmí. Pái wí; to wag the tongue, 掉舌 tiú[2] shít˛. Tiáu sheh; to wag the head, 擺頭 ʻpái ˛t'au. Pái t'au, 搖首 ˛iú ʻshau. Yáu shau; to wag the head and tail, 搖頭擺尾 ˛iú ˛t'au ʻpái ʻmí. Yáu t'au pái wí.

Wag, to depart, 去 hü'. K'ü, 扯 ʻch'é; to be moved one way and the other, 搖擺 ˛iú ʻpái. Yáu pái; wag! 扯囉 ʻch'é ˛lo, 去罷 hü' pá[2].

Wag, a droll, a ludicrous fellow, 古怪嘅人 ʻkú kwái' ké' ˛yan, 詭馬嘅人 ʻkwai ʻmá ké' ˛yan, 好講笑嘅 hò' ʻkong siú' ké', 有趣之人 ʻyau ts'ü' ˛chí ˛yan. Yú ts'ü chí jin.

Wage, to bet, to hazard, 輸賭 ˛shü ʻtò. Shú tú; to stake, 賭 ʻtò. Tú; to wage war, 出家伙 ch'ut˛ ˛ká ʻfo, 動干戈 tung[2] ˛kon ˛kwo. Tung kán ko, 出戰 ch'ut˛ chín'. Ch'uh chen, 出兵 ch'ut˛ ˛ping,

Ch'uh ping; to wage one's law, 以誓表白自已 ʿí shai² ʿpiú pák˭ tsz² ʿkí. Í shí piáu peh tsz kí; ditto, to give security to make one's law, 揾人担保到案 ʿwan ˏyan ˏtám ʿpò tò' on'.

Waged, laid, 輸賭過 ˏshü ʿtò kwo'. Shú tú kwo; pledged, 担認了 ˏtám yan² [ying²] ʿliú. Tán jin liáu; staked, 賭了 ʿtò ʿliú. Tú liáu; waged war, 出過家伙 ch'ut˭ kwo' ˏká ʿfo, 出了兵 ch'ut˭ ʿliú ˏping. Ch'uh liáu ping.

Wager 輸賭之物 ˏshü ʿtò ˏchí mat˭. Shú tú chí wuh, 所賭之物 ʿsho ʿtò ˏchí mat˭. So tú chí wuh, 所賭之錢 ʿsho ʿtò ˏchí ˏts'ín. So tú chí ts'ien, 輸贏之錢 ˏshü ˏyeng ˏchí ˏts'ín. Shú ying chí ts'ien, 賭簺 ʿtò ts'oi'. Tú sái; to make a wager, to lay a wager, 輸賭 ˏshü ʿtò. Shú tú; to stake for wager, 賭 ʿtò. Tú; name your wager, 你賭幾多呢 ʿní ʿtò ʿkí ˏto ˏní; to lose the wager, 輸 ˏshü. Shú; to win the wager, 贏 ˏyeng. Ying; if he loses he will strike you, if he wins he demands the wager, 輸則打, 贏則要 ˏshü tsak˭ ʿtá, ˏyeng tsak˭ iú'. Shú tseh tá, ying tseh yáu; an offer to make oath of innocence or indebtedness, 願誓表白自已 ün² shai² ʿpiú pák˭ tsz² ʿkí. Yuen shí piáu peh tsz kí; wager of battle, 挑比武而决事 ˏt'iú ʿpí ʿmò ˏí küt˭ sz². T'iáu pí wú rh kiueh sz.

Wager, to, 輸賭 ˏshü ʿtò. Shú tú, 賭 ʿtò. Tú.

Wagering, betting, 輸賭 ˏshü ʿtò. Shü tú.

Wages 工銀 ˏkung ˏngan. Kung yin, 工錢 ˏkung ˏts'ín. Kung ts'ien, 人工 ˏyan ˏkung. Jin kung, 工食 ˏkung shik˭. Kung shih, 糧 ˏléung. Liáng, 錢糧 ˏts'ín ˏléung. Ts'ien liáng, 勞金 ˏlò ˏkam. Láu kin; hire, 雇工 kú' ˏkung. Kú kung; reward, 賞 ʿshéung. Sháng; salary, 脩金 ˏsau ˏkam. Siú kin; fruit, 果 ʿkwo. Ko; pay him his wages, 俾人工過佢 ʿpí ˏyan ˏkung kwo' ʿk'ü, 俾工銀過佢 ʿpí ˏkung ˏngan kwo' ʿk'ü, 以工錢交他 ʿí ˏkung ˏts'ín ˏkáu ˏt'á. Í kung ts'ien kiáu t'á; to deduct from or cut one's wages, 割工銀 kot˭ ˏkung ˏngan. Koh kung yin, 扣工銀 k'au' ˏkung ˏngan. K'au kung yin, 除工銀 ˏch'ü ˏkung ˏngan. Ch'ú kung kin; to reduce one's wages by force, 尅減工銀 hák˭ ʿkám ˏkung ˏngan. K'eh kien kung yin; low wages, 工銀少 ˏkung ˏngan ʿshiú. Kung yin sháu, 工金少 ˏkung ˏkam ʿshiú. Kung kin sháu; daily wages, 日工銀 yat˭ ˏkung ˏngan. Jih kung yin; high wages, 工銀貴 ˏkung ˏngan kwai'. Kung yin kwei, 工價高 ˏkung ká' ˏkò. Kung kiá káu; a servant's wages, 侍仔工銀 shí² ʿtsai ˏkung ˏngan; to pay soldiers their wages, 出糧 ch'ut˭ ˏléung. Ch'uh liáng, 關糧 ˏkwán ˏléung. Kwán liáng, 給糧 k'ap˭ ˏléung. Kih liáng, 散糧 sán' ˏléung. Sán liáng; when are the wages paid? 幾時出糧呢 ʿkí ˏshí ch'ut˭ ˏléung ˏní; the wages of sin are death, 罪之償値死也 tsúi² ˏchí ˏch'éung chik˭ ʿsz ʿyá. Tsúi chí ch'áng chih sz yé, 罪之孽者死也 tsúi² ˏchí ít˭ ʿché ʿsz ʿyá. Tsúi chí nieh ché sz yé.

Waggery 詭馬之事 ʿkwai ʿmá ˏchí sz². Kwei má chí sz, 古怪之事 ʿkú kwái' ˏchí sz². Kú kwái chí sz, 有趣的 ʿyau ts'ü' tik˭. Yú ts'ü tih.

Wagging 擺 ʿpái. Pái.

Waggish 古怪嘅 ʿkú kwái' ké', 詭馬的 ʿkwai ʿmá tik˭. Kwei má tih.

Waggishness 古怪者 ʿkú kwái' ʿché. Kú kwái ché, 有趣之事 ʿyau ts'ü' ˏchí sz². Yú ts'ü chí sz.

Waggle, to, 搖來搖去 ˏiú ˏloi ˏiú hü'. Yáu lái yáu k'ü, 搖擺 ˏiú ʿpái. Yáu pái, 搖動 ˏiú tung². Yáu tung, 郁動 yuk˭ tung².

Wagon 運貨車 wan² fo' ˏch'é. Yun ho ch'é, 載貨車 tsoi' fo' ˏch'é. Tsái ho ch'é, 裝貨車 ˏchong fo' ˏch'é. Chwáng ho ch'é, 大車 tái² ˏch'é. Tá ch'é; a covered or powder wagon, 火藥車 ʿfo yéuk˭ ˏch'é. Ho yoh ch'é; baggage &c. wagon of an army, 輜 ˏtsz. Tsz, 輜重 ˏtsz chung². Tsz chung; in the West Indies, a carriage, 馬車 ʿmá ˏch'é. Má ch'é, 輕車 ˏheng ˏch'é. K'ing ch'é.

Wagonage 車脚 ˏch'é kéuk˭.

Wagoner 車夫 ˏch'é ˏfú. Ch'é fú, 馭人 ü² ˏyan. Yú jin, 御車者 ü² ˏkü ʿché. Yú kü ché.

Wagoning 以車運 ʿí ˏch'é wan². Í ch'é yun.

Wagtail 鶺鴒 tsek˭ ˏling. Tsih ling, 連錢 ˏlín ˏts'ín. Lien ts'ien, 鶺鴒 ˏtsing lít˭. Tsing lieh, 雝渠 ˏyung ˏk'ü. Yung k'ü, 鶺 shek˭. Shih, 鵧 ˏp'ing. P'ing.

Vaif, goods found, of which the owner is not known, 執起之物 chap˭ ʿhí ˏchí mat˭. Chih k'í chí wuh, 拾遺之物 shap˭ ˏwai ˏchí mat˭. Shih wei chí wuh; ditto, stolen goods scattered by a thief in his flight in order to effect his escape, 賊散之賍 ts'ák˭ sán' ˏchí ˏtsong. Tseh sán chí tsáng, 賊棄之贜 ts'ák˭ hí' ˏchí ˏtsong. Ts'eh k'í chí tsáng.

Wail, to lament, 哀 ˏoi. Ngái; to wail and cry, 哀哭 ˏoi huk˭. Ngái kuh.

Wail, to weep, 號泣 ˏhò yap˭. Háu yih, 號慟 ˏhò tung². Háu tung, 痛哭 t'ung' huk˭. T'ung kuh, 哀喊 ˏoi hám'. Ngái kien, 號哭 ˏhò huk˭. Háu kuh.

Wailing 哀哭 ˏoi huk˭. Ngái kuh; wailing and crying, 哀哀慟哭 ˏoi ˏoi tung² huk˭. Ngái ngái tung kuh.

Wain, wagon, 運貨車 wan² fo' ˏch'é. Yun ho ch'é.

Wain-house 車房 ˏch'é ˏfong. Ch'é fáng.

Wain-rope 車索 ˏch'é sok˭. Ch'é soh, 車纜 ˏché lám². Ch'é lán.

Wainscot 蓋牆花板 k'oi' ˏts'éung ˏfá ʿpán. K'ái ts'iáng hwá pán.

Wainscot, to, 釘牆花板 ˏteng ˏts'éung ˏfá ʿpán. Ting ts'iáng hwá pán.

Wair 六尺長一尺闊之板 luk˭ ch'ek˭ ˏch'éung yat˭ ch'ek˭ fút˭ ˏchí ʿpán. Luh ch'ih ch'áng yih ch'ih kw'oh chí pán.

Waist 腰 ˏiú. Yáu; a slender waist, 細腰 sai' ˏiú. Sí yáu, 纖腰 ˏts'ím ˏiú. Sien yáu, 孅腰 ˏts'ím ˏiú. Sien yáu, 柳腰 ʿlau ˏiú. Liú yáu; the waist of a ship, 船腰 ˏshün ˏiú. Ch'uen yáu.

Waistband, of trousers, 褲頭 fú' ˏt'au. K'ú t'au, 袴橋 ʿkw'á ˏk'iú. Kw'á k'iáu.

Waistcoat 背心 púiʾ ˏsam. Pei sin, 褙心 púiʾ ˏsam. Pei sin; vest, 襦 ˏü. Jú, 䘥 kápˏ. Kiáh, 䘥襦 kápˏ ˏü. Kiáh jú.

Waisters 船腰之人 ˏshün ˏiú ˏchí ˏyan. Ch'uen yáu chí jin.

Wait, to, 等候 ʿtang hau[2]. Tang hau, 等 ʿtang. Tang, 候 hau[2]. Hau, 聽候 t'ingʾ hau[2]. T'ing hau, 伺候 tsz[2] hau[2]. Sz hau, 待 toi[2]. Tái, 等待 ʿtang toi[2]. Tang tái, 與 ʿü. Yú, 竘 ˏsü. Sü, 拱候 ʿkung hau[2]. Kung hau, 占候 ˏchím hau[2]. Chen hau, 徛 chí[2]. Chí, 佇看 ʿch'ü honʾ. Ch'ú k'án, 竚 ʿch'ü. Ch'ú, 守候 ʿshau hau[2]. Shau hau, 跓 chü[2]. Chú; to wait for an answer, 等吓囘音 ʿtang ʿhá ˏúi ˏyam, 立俟囘音 lap[2] tsz[2] ˏúi ˏyam. Lih sz hwui yin, 等候囘音 ʿtang hau[2] ˏúi ˏyam. Tang hau hwui yin, 俟候囘信 tsz[2] hau[2] ˏúi sunʾ. Sz hau hwui sin, 守候囘書 ʿshau hau[2] ˏúi ˏshü. Shau hau hwui shú; to wait for punishment, 等罪 ʿtang tsúi[2]. Tang tsúi, 待罪 toi[2] tsúi[2]. Tái tsúi, 竢罪 tsz[2] tsúi[2]. Sz tsúi, 等候定奪 ʿtang hau[2] teng[2] tüt[2]. Tang hau ting toh, 聽裁奪 t'ingʾ ˏts'oi tüt[2]. T'ing ts'ái toh; I wait for you, 我等候你 ʿngo ʿtang hau[2] ʿní. Wo tang hau ní, 候駕 hau[2] káʾ. Hau kiá; to wait for an appointment, 候補 hau[2] ʿpò. Hau pú, 候選 hau[2] sün[2]. Hau siuen; to wait for death, 待死 toi[2] ʿsz. Tái sz, 等死 ʿtang ʿsz. Tang sz, 待斃 toi[2] pai[2]. Tái pí; to fold the hands and wait for death, 歛手待斃 ʿlím ʿshau toi[2] pai[2]. Lien shau tái pí, 束手待斃 ch'ukˏ ʿshau toi[2] pai[2]. Shuh shau tái pí; to wait for an opportunity, 等機會 ʿtang ˏkí úi[2]. Tang kí hwui; to wait for the proper moment, 待時 toi[2] ˏshí. Tái shí; wait for him, 等候佢 ʿtang hau[2] ʿk'ü. Tang hau k'ü, 聽候佢 t'ingʾ hau[2] ʿk'ü; to wait for one another, 相等 ˏséung ʿtang. Siáng tang, 誘留 sauʾ ˏlau. Siú liú; to wait for the wind, 等風 ʿtang ˏfung. Tang fung; to wait for a favorable wind, 等順風 ʿtang shun[2] ˏfung. Tang shun fung; to wait heaven's time, 待天時 toi[2] ˏt'ín ˏshí. Tái t'ien shí; wait and go together, 等齊去 ʿtang ˏts'ai hüʾ. Tang ts'í k'ü; wait a little, 等吓 ʿtang ʿhá, 等陣 ʿtang chan[2], 等吓啫 ʿtang ʿhá chéʾ, 等一時間 ʿtang yatˏ ˏshí ˏkán. Tang yih shí kien, 少候片刻 ʿshiú hau[2] p'ínʾ hákˏ. Sháu hau p'ien k'eh, 少候片時 ʿshiú hau[2] p'ínʾ ˏshí. Sháu hau p'ien shí; to wait on or upon, to attend, as a servant, 服事 fuk[2] sz[2]. Fuh sz, 俟候 tsz[2] hau[2]. Sz hau, 竢候 tsz[2] hau[2]. Sz hau, 奉事 fung[2] sz[2]. Fung sz, 聽使喚 ˏt'eng ʿshai fúnʾ. T'ing shí hwán, 聽指使 ˏt'eng ʿchí ʿsz. T'ing chí shí, 服侍 fuk[2] shí[2]. Fuh shí, 陪待 ˏp'úi toi[2]. P'ei tái, 侑 ˏyau. Yú, 嬙媛 ˏts'éung ʿün. Ts'iáng yuen; to wait on, 探 t'ámʾ. T'án, 問候 man[2] hau[2]. Wan hau, 詣候 ngai[2] hau[2]. Í hau, 往候 ʿwong hau[2]. Wáng hau, 探 t'ámʾ. T'án; to wait till or until, 等到 ʿtang tòʾ. Tang táu, 等待 ʿtang toi[2]. Táng tái, 待 toi[2]. Tái; only wait patiently, 只管等吓 chatˏ ʿkún ʿtang ʿhá, 耐心等吓 noi[2] ˏsam ʿtang ʿhá; would not wait, 唔肯等 ˏm ʿhang ʿtang; did not wait, 唔等 ˏm ʿtang, 不等 patˏ ʿtang. Puh tang, 不待 patˏ toi[2]. Puh tái; cannot wait, must have it now, 等緊使 ʿtang ʿkan ʿshai; to wait upon a prince, 朝見 ˏch'iú kínʾ. Ch'áu kien; to wait upon a superior, 參拜 ˏts'ám páiʾ. Ts'án pái, 參謁 ˏts'ám ítˏ. Ts'án yeh, 叩見 k'auʾ kínʾ. K'au kien, 稟見 ʿpan kínʾ. Pin kien, 贄見 chíʾ kínʾ. Chí kien; to wait on great men, 見大人 kínʾ tái[2] ˏyan. Kien tá jin; to wait upon the emperor, 北面 pakˏ mín[2]. Peh mien; to wait on a friend, 拜候朋友 páiʾ hau[2] ˏp'ang ʿyau. Pái hau p'ang yú, 探朋友 t'ámʾ ˏp'ang ʿyau. T'án p'ang yú; I wait on your pleasure, 我聽你命 ʿngo t'ingʾ ʿní meng[2]. Wo t'ing ní ming; to wait on a visitor, 拜客 páiʾ hákˏ. Pái k'eh; it is no time to wait, 不可遲 patˏ ʿho ˏch'í. Puh k'o ch'í; wait till he comes, 等佢來 ʿtang ʿk'ü ˏloi. Tang k'ü lái, 等待佢來 ʿtang toi[2] ʿk'ü ˏloi. Tang tái k'ü lái, 等他來 ʿtang ˏt'á ˏloi. Tang t'á lái; to lay wait for, to lie in ambush, 埋伏 ˏmái fukˏ. Mái fuh, 暗地謀害人 òmʾ tí[2] ˏmau hoi[2] ˏyan. Ngán tí mau hái jin; to wait at table, 企檯 ʿk'í ˏt'oi. K'í t'ái, 侍宴 shí[2] ínʾ. Shí yen; to expect, 望候 mong[2] hau[2]. Wáng hau, 仰候 ʿyéung hau[2]. Yáng hau; to rest in expectation and patience, 仰賴 ʿyéung lái[2]. Yáng lái; to wait upon God, 仰賴上帝 ʿyéung lái[2] Shéung[2] taiʾ. Yáng lái Sháng tí, 托賴上帝 t'okˏ lái[2] Shéung[2] taiʾ. T'oh lái Sháng tí; days and months pass away, and the years do not wait for us, 日月逝矣歲不我與 yat[2] üt[2] shai[2] ʿi suiʾ patˏ ʿngo ʿü. Jih yueh shí í sui puh wo yú.

Wait, as: to lie in wait, to lie in ambush, 埋伏 ˏmái fukˏ. Mái fuh.

Waited 等候過 ʿtang hau[2] kwoʾ. Tang hau kwo, 等過 ʿtang kwoʾ. Tang kwo; attended, 服事了 fuk[2] sz[2] ʿliú. Fuh sz liáu, 事了 sz[2] ʿliú. Sz liáu; waited a long time, 等得耐 ʿtang takˏ noi[2], 久候 ʿkau hau[2]. Kiú hau.

Waiter, attendants, 使喚人 ʿshai fúnʾ ˏyan. Shí hwán jin, 侍仔 shí[2] ʿtsai, 跟班 ˏkan ˏpán. Kan pán, 跟隨人 ˏkan ˏts'ui ˏyan. Kan sui jin, 指使之人 ʿchí ʿsz ˏchí ˏyan. Chí shí chí jin; a waiter in a tavern, 酒堂 ʿtsau ˏt'ong. Tsiú t'áng, 酒保 ʿtsau ʿpò. Tsiú páu; a tray, 托盤 t'okˏ ˏp'ún. T'oh pw'án.

Waiting 等 ʿtang. Tang, 候 hau[2]. Hau, 等候 ʿtang hau[2]. Tang hau, 待 toi[2]. Tái, 蹬蹬 ˏtang ˏtang. Tang tang.

Waiting-boy 侍仔 shí[2] ʿtsai.

Waiting-maid } 使妹 ʿshai ˏmúi, 丫鬟 ˏá ˏwán.
Waiting-woman } Yá hwán, 使喚女 ʿshai fúnʾ ʿnü. Shí hwán nü.

Waits 樂更者 ngok[2] ˏkang ʿché. Yoh kang ché; itenerant musicians, 遊樂者 ˏyau ngok[2] ʿché. Yú yoh ché.

Waive, a, 法不保之婦 fátˏ patˏ ʿpò ˏchí ʿfú. Fáh puh páu chí fú.

Waive, not to insist upon, 唔要 ˏm iúʾ, 不要 patˏ

iú'. Puh yáu, 不迫 pat, pik,. Puh pih, 不逼 pat, pik,. Puh pih, 不愛 pat, oi'. Puh ngái; to relinquish, 讓 yéung². Jáng; to waive off, to refuse, 托手頸 t'ok, 'shau 'keng; to waive off, 嗄手 'shá 'shau, 抹手 mút, 'shau. Moh shau; to reject, 棄 hí'. K'í; see Wave.

Waiving 讓 yéung². Jáng, 不要 pat, iú'. Puh yáu, 不逼 pat, pik,. Puh pih.

Wake, to be awake, 醒 'seng. Sing; to wake up, 醒起 'seng 'hí. Sing k'í, 瞓醒 fan' 'seng, 睡醒 shui² 'seng. Shwui sing, 寤 ng². Wú, 寤 ng². Wú; to wake all night, 終夜醒 ,chung yé² 'seng. Chung yé sing; to wake or stay up with a person, 陪醒 ,p'úi 'seng. P'ei sing.

Wake, to rouse from sleep, 打醒 'tá 'seng. Tá sing, 叫醒 kiú' 'seng. Kiáu sing, 喊醒 hám' 'seng. Hien sing, 呼醒 ,fú 'seng. Hú sing; don't wake him, 咪打醒佢 'mai 'tá 'seng 'k'ü, 莫呼醒他 mok, ,fú 'seng ,t'á. Moh hú sing t'á; see Awake and Awaken.

Wake, at a funeral, vigils, 鬧喪 náu² ,song. Náu sáng; the wake of a ship, 港 'kong. Kiáng, 水中行舟之道 'shui ,chung ,hang ,chau ,chí tò². Shwui chung hang chau chí táu; state of forbearing sleep, 唔瞓 ,m fan', 醒者 'seng 'ché. Sing ché.

Wake-robin, arum maculatum, 草名 'ts'ò ,meng. Ts'áu ming.

Waked 打醒過 'tá 'seng kwo'. Tá sing kwo, 醒了 'seng 'liú. Sing liáu.

Wakeful 醒 'seng. Sing, 唔瞓 ,m fan', 不瞓 pat, fan', 不打睡 pat, 'tá shui². Puh tá shwui, 不寐 pat, mí². Puh mei; vigilant, 醒 'seng. Sing; wakeful with fright, 因驚唔瞓得 ,yan ,keng ,m fan' tak,.

Wakefully 以醒 'í 'seng. Í sing.

Wakefullness 不瞓者 pat, fan' 'ché; want of sleep, 醒 'seng. Sing, 瞓不得 fan' pat, tak,; forbearance of sleep, 捱瞓 ngái² fan', 捱眼瞓 ngái² 'ngán fan', 捱夜 ngái² yé². Yái yé.

Waken, see Awaken.

Waken, to rouse from sleep, 打醒 'tá 'seng. Tá sing; ditto from spiritual sleep, 醒 'seng. Sing, 警 'king. King, 醒悟 'seng ng². Sing wú; to rouse to action, 警醒 'king 'seng. King sing.

Wakened 醒了 'seng 'liú. Sing liáu, 警醒了 'king 'seng 'liú. King sing liáu.

Wakening 醒 'seng. Sing, 打醒 'tá 'seng. Tá sing, 叫醒 kiú' 'seng. Kiáu sing; ditto from spiritual sleep, 警覺 'king kok,. King kioh; wakening and sleeping, 寤寐 ng² mí². Wú mei.

Waker 打醒者 'tá 'seng 'ché. Tá sing ché.

Waking 醒 'seng. Sing, 不瞓 pat, fan'; forbearing to sleep, 捱瞓 ngái² fan'.

Wales of a ship 橫架板 ,wáng ká' 'pán. Hung kiá pán, 船旁板 ,hün ,p'ong 'pán. Ch'uen p'áng pán; a stripe, 條痕 ,t'iú ,han. T'iáu han, 胻 yan². Yin; wales in cloth, 布條文 pò' ,t'iú ,man. Pú t'iáu wan.

Walk, to, 行 ,hang. Hang, 走 'tsau. Tsau, 行走 ,hang 'tsau. Hang tsau, 行動 ,hang tung². Hang tung, 步 pò². Pú, 步行 pò² ,hang. Pú hang, 踐 tsín². Tsien, 蹈 tò². Táu, 蹳 pút,. Poh, 跕 chíp,. Cheh, 迒 'yung. Jung, 徒行 ,t'ò ,hang. T'ú hang, 遊 ,yau. Yú, 履 'lí. Lí, 步履 pò² 'lí. Pú lí, 從 ,tsung. Tsung, 徎 ,ch'ing. Ch'ing, 經 ,king. King, 迪 tik,. Tih, 衏 ,hang. Hang, 洲 chau'. Chau, 徆 ,sai. Sí, 徥 ,shí. Shí, 徙 'ts'z. Ts'z, 逕 king'. King, 征 ,ching. Ching, 逍 ,siú. Siáu, 踕 wan². Hwan, 趌 'chí. Chí, 趰 ,chun. Chun, 趪 ,kwong. Kwáng, 趙 fát,. Fuh, 衝 ,ch'ung. Ch'ung, 徭徯 ,sò ,t'ò. Sáu t'áu, 徥 ts'ap,. Ts'ih, 彵 tüt,. Toh, 佗 't'o. T'o, 徭 wat,. Yuh, 徾 ,ü. Yú, 徲 ,sín. Sien, 徺 sut,. Suh, 徻 tiú². Tiáu, 徿徶 t'ím' ts'ím'. T'ien sien, 忂 ,k'ü. K'ü, 彏 fok,. K'ioh, 彽 ,ch'í. Ch'í, 傏偒 'chá ,wo. Chá kwá, 玆 ,ín. Hiuen, 徫 'wai. Wei, 征彸 ,ching ,chung. Ching chung, 徺 ,k'iú. K'iáu, 趭趭 ,iú ,iú. Yáu yáu, 玨玨 ,ching ,ching. Ching ching, 徟徫 ,chau ,chéung. Chau cháng, 徿徿 'ning 'ning, 趚趩 lik, ch'ik,. Lih ch'ih, 躐蹋 láp, t'áp,. Láh t'áh; to walk ahead, 前行 ,ts'ín ,hang. Ts'ien hang, 先行 ,sín ,hang. Sien hang; to walk along, 行過 ,hang kwo'. Hang kwo, 前去 ,ts'ín hü'. Ts'ien k'ü, 前行 ,ts'ín ,hang. Ts'ien hang; to walk back, 去歸 hü' ,kwai. K'ü kwei, 行翻 ,hang ,fán. Hang fán; to walk by, 經過 ,king kwo'. King kwo, 過 kwo'. Kwo; to walk down, 行落 ,hang lok,. Hang loh, 下 'há. Hiá; to walk out, to walk for recreation or amusement, 逛 kwáng', 行逛 ,hang kwáng', 閒走 ,hán 'tsau. Hien tsau; to walk forward, 向前行 héung' ,ts'ín ,hang. Hiáng ts'ien hang, 上前 'shéung ,ts'ín. Sháng ts'ien, 前行 ,ts'ín ,hang. Ts'ien hang; to walk on, 上前 'shéung ,ts'ín. Sháng ts'ien, 前行 ,ts'ín ,hang. Ts'ien hang; to walk round, 繞行 'iú ,hang. Yáu hang, 遶行 'iú ,hang. Yáu hang; to walk up, 行上 ,hang 'shéung. Hang sháng, 上 'shéung. Sháng; to walk towards, 行向 ,hang héung'. Hang hiáng, 就 tsau². Tsiú; to walk over, 行過 ,hang kwo'. Hang kwo; to walk across, 橫過 ,wáng kwo'. Hung kwo; to walk behind, 跟尾行 ,kan 'mí ,hang, 隨後行 ,ts'ui hau² ,hang. Sui hau hang; to walk first, 先行 ,sín ,hang. Sien hang, 先去 ,sín hü'. Sien k'ü; to walk abreast, or shoulder to shoulder, as equals, 並行 ping' ,hang. Ping hang, 並肩而行 ping' ,kín ,í ,hang. Ping kien rh hang; to walk hand in hand, 拉手同行 ,lái 'shau ,t'ung ,hang. Lái shau t'ung hang, 携手同行 ,kw'ai 'shau ,t'ung ,hang. Kw'ei shau t'ung hang, 拖手同行 ,t'o 'shau ,t'ung ,hang. T'o shau t'ung hang, 曳手同行 yai² 'shau ,t'ung ,hang. Í shau t'ung hang; to walk in the street, 遊街 ,yau ,kái. Yú kiái, 行街 ,hang ,kái. Hang kiái; to walk backwards and forwards, 徘徊 ,p'úi ,úi. P'ei hwui; to walk to and fro, 往來 'wong ,loi. Wáng lái, 行來行去 ,hang ,loi ,hang hü'. Hang

lái hang k'ü; to walk leisurely, 慢行 mán[2] ˛hang. Mán hang; 慢慢行 mán[2] mán[2] ˛hang. Mán mán hang, 安行 ˛on ˛hang. Ngán hang, 佗 ʻt'o. T'o, 徥 ˛í. Í, 愢 ʻü. Yú; to walk slowly, 慢行 mán[2] ˛hang. Mán hang, 緩行 ún[2] ˛hang. Hwán hang, 緩步 ún[2] pò[2]. Hwán pú, 徐 ˛ts'ü. Sü, 徃 ím[2]. Jen, 徻 ʻkün. Kiuen, 䠯緩 ʻfún ún[2]. Kw'án hwán, 夋 tsun'. Siun, 𨁷𨁷 puk˛ puk˛. Puh puh; to walk fast or with a rapid step, 快行 fái' ˛hang. Kw'ái hang, 速行 ts'uk˛ ˛hang. Suh hang, 急行 kap˛ ˛hang. Kih hang, 疾行 tsat˛ ˛hang. Tsih hang, 踛踛 ím[2] ím[2]. Yen yen, 踉蹌 ˛long ˛p'ong. Láng p'áng, 趨 ˛ts'ü. Ts'ü, 蘢蹤 ˛lung ˛ts'ung. Lung ts'ung, 蹶 kwai[2]. Kwei, 躁 ˛ch'áu. Ch'áu, 彶 kap˛. Kih, 伾 ˛p'í. P'í, 徥 sít˛. Sieh, 從從 ʻsung ʻsung. Sung sung, 躩步 fok˛ pò[2]. K'ioh pú; to walk quick, 疾行 tsat˛ ˛hang. Tsih hang, 遽行 kü[2] ˛hang. Kü hang, 儃 ˛chím. Chen, 催 ˛ts'úi. Ts'úi; to walk about, 周遊 ˛chau ˛yau. Chau yú, 遊行 ˛yau ˛hang. Yú hang; to walk awkwardly, 行得唔好睇 ˛hang tak˛ ˛m ʻhò ʻt'ai, 歪行 ʻmé ˛hang. Wái hang, 行不正 ˛hang pat˛ ching'. Hang puh ching, 㨃价 kám' kái'. Kien kiái, 徘徊 ˛p'ái ʻkái. P'ái kiái, 𢖍 lung[2]. Lung, 跋躃 pút˛ sát˛. Poh sáh; to walk lame, 㩳㩳行 ʻnam ʻnam ˛hang, 跛行 ˛pai ˛hang. Pí hang, 踽 ˛k'ü. K'ü, 踈 ʻyau. Yú, 踸踔 ʻcham ch'éuk˛. Chin ch'oh, 蹣跚 ˛mún ˛shán. Mun shán; to walk away, 斜行 ˛ts'é ˛hang. Sié hang, 歪行 ʻmé ˛hang. Wái hang, 拵踵 lung[2] ʻchung. Lung chung, 覞 ín[2]. Yen, 跌蹚 tít˛ ˛t'ong. Tieh t'áng, 往徥 ˛wái ˛t'ai. Wá t'í, 徑 ʻching. Ching, 䢔 ʻtso. Tso, 偭 ˛mín. Mien, 䠼贏 líp˛ ˛ying. Lieh ying; to walk by the side of a road, 路旁行 lò[2] ˛p'ong ˛hang. Lú p'áng hang, 迤 ˛í. Í, 邐迤 ʻlí ˛í. Lí í; to walk by the side, 旁行 ˛p'ong ˛hang. P'áng hang, 徬 ˛p'ong. P'áng; to walk straight, 直行 chik˛ ˛hang. Chih hang, 𢖍侗 ˛lung ʻt'ung. Lung t'ung; to walk straight on, 直前 chik˛ ˛ts'ín. Chih ts'ien; to walk far, 行遠路 ˛hang ʻün lò[2]. Hang yuen lú, 遠行 ʻün ˛hang. Yuen hang, 高蹈 ˛kò tò[2]. Káu táu; to walk carefully, 小心行 ʻsiú ˛sam ˛hang. Siáu sin hang, 細心行 sai' ˛sam ˛hang. Sí sin hang, 留心行 ˛lau ˛sam ˛hang. Liú sin hang; to walk gracefully, 徐步 ˛ts'ü pò[2]. Sü pú, 行得徐徐 ˛hang tak˛ ˛ts'ü ˛ts'ü. Hang teh sü sü; to walk off, 行去 ˛hang hü'. Hang k'ü, 去 hü'. K'ü, 踜 ˛ling. Ling; to walk off with, 搶去 ʻts'éung hü'. Ts'iáng k'ü; to walk with difficulty, 行得辛苦 ˛hang tak˛ ˛san ʻfú. Hang teh sin k'ú, 行得艱難 ˛hang tak˛ ˛kán ˛nán. Hang teh kien nán, 艱於行 ˛kán ˛ü ˛hang. Kien yú hang, 㕦 ʻho. K'o; to walk with short steps, 細步行 sai' pò[2] ˛hang. Sí pú hang; to walk with long steps, to walk with a wide step, 大步行 tái[2] pò[2] ˛hang. Tá pú hang, 開脚步行 ˛hoi kéuk˛ pò[2] ˛hang. K'ái kioh pú hang, 俳佪 pai[2] ʻk'ai. Pí k'í; to walk alone, 獨行 tuk˛ ˛hang. Tuh hang, 㱓行 ˛ling ˛ting. Ling ting; to walk with a longing gait, 行得搖曳 ˛hang tak˛ ˛iú yai[2]. Hang teh yáu í, 㣑㣧 ʻyung ʻshím. Jung shen; to walk in, 行入 ˛hang yap˛. Hang jih, 進來 tsun' ˛loi. Tsin lái; to walk out, 行出 ˛hang ch'ut˛. Hang ch'uh; to walk under water, 喺水中行 ʻhai ʻshui ˛chung ˛hang, 泳 wing[2]. Yung, 潛行水中 ˛ts'ím ˛hang ʻshui ˛chung. Ts'ien hang shwui chung; to walk as if weary, 好似瘡噉行 ʻhò ʻts'z kúi' ʻkòm ˛hang, 行如瘡 ˛hang ˛ü kúi[2], 疲貌行 ˛p'í máu[2] ˛hang. P'í máu hang, 䠟趥 mung[2] ch'au'. Mung ch'au; to walk on one's heels, 俾脚睜行 ʻpí kéuk˛ ˛cháng ˛hang, 足跟而行 tsuk˛ ˛kan ˛í ˛hang. Tsuh kan rh hang, 蹇 ʻkín. Kien; to walk on all fours, 手足並行 ʻshau tsuk˛ ping' ˛hang. Shau tsuh ping hang, 躝 [illegible] Lán, 蹻 kü'. Kü; to walk in succession, 陸續行 luk˛ tsuk˛ ˛hang. Luh suh hang; to walk according to the Word of God, 行照上帝之道 ˛hang chiú' Shéung[2] tai' ˛chí tò[2]. Hang cháu Sháng tí chí táu, 依上帝之道而行 ˛í Shéung[2] tai' ˛chí tò[2] ˛í ˛hang. Í Sháng tí chí táu rh hang; able to walk, 行得 ˛hang tak˛. Hang teh; unable to walk, 唔行得 ˛m ˛hang tak˛, 行不得 ˛hang pat˛ tak˛. Hang puh teh; accustomed to walk, 行慣 ˛hang kwán'. Hang kwán.

Walk, as: to walk the rounds, 巡 ˛ts'un. Siun; to walk one about, 帶人遊行 tái' ˛yan ˛yau ˛hang. Tái jin yú hang.

Walk, a, 一行 yat˛ ˛hang. Yih hang, 行一次 ˛hang yat˛ ts'z'. Hang yih ts'z, 行一遍 ˛hang yat˛ p'ín'. Hang yih p'ien; way, road, 路 lò[2]. Lú, 道 tò[2]. Táu; region, 地 tí[2]. Tí, 地方 tí[2] ˛fong. Tí fáng; a place for walking, 遊逛之路 ˛yau kwáng' ˛chí lò[2], 閒遊之路 ˛hán ˛yau ˛chí lò[2]. Hien yú chí lú; to take a walk, 去逛 hü' kwáng', 行街 ˛hang ˛kái. Hang kiái, 逛街 kwáng' ˛kái, 走一囘 ʻtsau yat˛ ˛úi. Tsau yih hwui; the evening walk, 夜遊 yé[2] ˛yau. Yé yú, 遊逛 ˛yau kwáng'; shady walks, 蔭路 yam' lò[2]. Yin lú, 陰路 ˛yam lò[2]. Yin lú; a walk of cane, 一基蔗 yat˛ ˛kí ché'; a sheep walk, 羊地 ˛yéung tí[2]. Yáng tí; conduct, 品行 ʻpan hang[2]. Pin hing, 行爲 ˛hang ˛wai. Hang wei; to take a cup of tea after a walk, 逛完飲茶 kwáng' ˛ün ʻyam ˛ch'á.

Walked 行過 ˛hang kwo'. Hang kwo, 行了 ˛hang ʻliú. Hang liáu.

Walker 行者 ˛hang ʻché. Hang ché, 遊者 ˛yau ʻché. Yú ché; a street-walker, 行街者 ˛hang ˛kái ʻché. Hang kiái ché, 行街老舉 ˛hang ˛kái ʻlò ʻkü; a night-walker, 夜遊者 yé[2] ˛yau ʻché. Yé yú ché, 夜行老舉 yé[2] ˛hang ʻlò ʻkü.

Walking 行 ˛hang. Hang; walking about, 遊 ˛yau. Yú, 遊行 ˛yau ˛hang. Yú hang, 儜儜 ʻning ʻning, 倲然 ˛tung ˛ín. Tung jen; walking along, 行過 ˛hang kwo'. Hang kwo, 跉盯 ˛ling ˛ting. Ling ting; walking at a slow pace, 慢行 mán[2] ˛hang. Mán hang; ditto leisurely, 徐步 ˛ts'ü pò[2]. Sü pú; conducting one's self, 行爲 ˛hang ˛wai. Hang wei, 品行 ʻpan hang[2]. Pin hing.

Walking-place 遊地 ˏyau tí[2]. Yú tí, 遊路 ˏyau lò[2]. Yú tú, 遊廊 ˏyau ˏlong. Yú láng.
Walking-staff 枴杖 ʻkwái chéung[2]. Kwái cháng, 杖 chéung[2]. Cháng.
Walking-stick 鞭竿 ˏpín ˏkon. Pien kán, 棍 kwan'. Kwan, 筇 ˏk'ung. K'iung.
Wall 牆 ˏts'éung. Ts'iáng, 墻 ˏts'éung. Ts'iáng, 壁 pikˏ. Pih, 墻垣 ˏts'eung ˏún. Ts'iáng hwán; an adobie wall, 坭墻 ˏnai ˏts'éung. Ní ts'iáng, 土壁 ʻt'ò pikˏ. T'ú pih, 堵 ʻtò. Tú; the wall of a house, 屋之壁 ukˏ ˏchí pikˏ. Uh chí pih, 屋之墻 ukˏ ˏchí ˏts'éung. Uh chí ts'iáng; a brick wall, 磚墻 ˏchün ˏts'éung. Chuen ts'iáng; a stone wall, 石墻 shekˏ ˏts'éung. Shih ts'iáng; a low wall, 矮牆 ʻai ˏts'éung. Yái ts'iáng, 垣 ˏún. Hwán, 墉 ˏyung. Yung, 壝 ˏwai. Wei, 埒 lütˏ. Liueh; a low wall round an altar, 繞壇之垣 ʻiú ˏt'án ˏchí ˏún. Yáu t'án chí hwán, 堳 ˏmí. Mei; a wall round a palace, 環墻 ˏwán ˏts'éung. Hwán ts'iáng, 環堵 ˏwán ʻtò. Hwán tú, 寰 ˏwán. Hwán; a curtain wall, 照壁 chiú' pikˏ. Cháu pih; a partition wall, 隔壁 kákˏ pikˏ. Keh pih; a wall round a well, 井欄 ʻtseng ˏlán. Tsing lán, 井幹 ʻtseng kon'. Tsing kán, 甃 tsau'. Tsiú; a surrounding wall, 圍墻 ˏwai ˏts'éung. Wei ts'iáng; the Great Wall, 萬里長城 mán[2] ʻlí ˏch'éung ˏshing. Wán lí ch'áng ching; to build a wall, 築墻 chukˏ ˏts'éung. Chuh ts'iáng, 啉墻 lam[2] ˏts'éung; to turn the face to the wall, to study hard, 面壁 mín[2] pikˏ. Mien pih; to adorn and paint a wall, 彫牆 ˏtiú ˏts'éung. Tiáu ts'iáng; to plaster a wall, 盪牆 tong[2] ˏts'éung. Táng ts'iáng; to take the wall, 坐尊位 tso[2] ˏtsün wai[2]. Tso tsun wei, 坐首位 tso[2] ʻshau wai[2]. Tso shau wei; without the walls, 城外 ˏshing ngoi[2]. Ching wái; to go to the wall, 斃 pai[2]. Pí; to live within the walls, 城裡住 ˏshing ʻlí chü[2]. Ching lí chú.
Wall, to inclose with a wall, 築圍牆 chukˏ ˏwai ˏts'éung. Chuh wei ts'iáng, 圍以墻 ˏwai ʻí ˏts'éung. Wei í ts'iáng.
Wall-creeper 雀名 tséukˏ ˏmeng. Tsioh ming.
Wall-cress 草名 ʻts'ò ˏmeng. Ts'áu ming.
Wall-eye 魚目 ˏü mukˏ. Yú muh, 瞧 ˏü. Yú.
Wall-eyed horse 騟馬 ˏü ʻmá. Yú má, 瞧馬 ˏü ʻmá. Yú má.
Wall-fern 墻上鳳尾草 ˏts'éung shéung[2] fung[2] ʻmí ʻts'ò. Ts'iáng sháng fung wí ts'áu.
Wall-flower 墻花名 ˏts'éung ˏfá ˏmeng. Ts'iáng hwá ming.
Wall-fruit 墻菓 ˏts'éung ʻkwo. Ts'iáng ko, 徬[捱]墻之菓 pong[2] [ˏái] ˏts'éung ˏchí ʻkwo. Páng [yái] ts'iáng chí ko.
Wall-moss 墻苔 ˏts'éung ˏt'oi. Ts'iáng t'ái.
Wall-piece 墻炮 ˏts'éung p'áu'. Ts'iáng p'áu.
Wall-sided 峭壁 ʻts'iú pikˏ. Ts'iáu pih, 壁立 pikˏ lapˏ. Pih lih.
Wall-spring 石泉 shekˏ ˏts'ün. Shih ts'iuen.
Wall-wort 蒴藋 (?) shokˏ chokˏ. Soh choh, 蒴藋 (?) * shokˏ chokˏ. Soh choh. [* Medhurst.]

Walled 有墻嘅 ʻyau ˏts'éung ké', 圍以城 ˏwai ʻí ˏshing. Wei í ching, 有墻圍住 ʻyau ˏts'éung ˏwai chü[2]. Yú ts'iáng wei chú; a walled town, 城 ˏshing. Ching.
Wallet 包袱 ˏpáu fukˏ. Páu fuh; ditto for carrying money &c., 荷包 ˏho ˏpáu. Ho páu.
Walling, materials for ditto, 墻料 ˏts'éung liú[2]. Ts'iáng liáu.
Wallop, to, 滾 ʻkw'an. Kw'an, 滾泡 ʻkw'an ʻp'ò. Kw'an p'áu.
Wallow, to, 賠 òm', 輾轉 ʻchín ʻchün. Chen chuen, 捆轉 wan[2] ʻchün. Hwan chuen; to wallow in mire, 賠於坭 òm' ˏü ˏnai, 輾轉坭中 ʻchín ʻchün ˏnai ˏchung. Chen chuen ní chung, 喺坭中兩頭擄 ʻhai ˏnai ˏchung ʻléung ˏt'au lukˏ; to wallow in pleasures, 溺於快樂 nikˏ ˏü fai' lokˏ. Nih yú kw'ái loh.
Wallow, to roll one's body, 輾轉 ʻchín ʻchün. Chen chuen.
Wallowed 輾轉了 ʻchín ʻchün ʻliú. Chen chuen liáu.
Wallower 輾轉於坭者 ʻchín ʻchün ˏü ˏnai ʻché. Chen chuen yú ní ché.
Wallowing 輾轉 ʻchín ʻchün. Chen chuen.
Walnut 核桃 hatˏ ˏt'ò. Heh t'áu; large ditto, Brazil nut, 盒桃 hòpˏ ˏt'ò. Hoh t'áu, 胡桃 ˏú ˏt'ò. Hú t'áu.
Walrus / Waltron } 海馬 ʻhoi ʻmá. Hái má; see Sea-horse.
Waltz, to, 仙仙 ˏsín ˏsín. Sien sien.
Wamble, to, 作嘔 tsokˏ ʻau. Tsoh ngau.
Wampee, Whampee, cookia, 黃皮 ˏwong ˏp'í. Hwáng p'í.
Wampum 花螺殼片 ˏfá ˏlo hokˏ p'ín'. Hwá lo koh p'ien.
Wan, pallid, 青白 ˏts'eng pákˏ. Ts'ing peh, 青黃 ˏts'eng ˏwong. Ts'ing hwáng, 青 ˏts'eng. Ts'ing, 白 pákˏ. Peh; to grow wan, 變青白 pín' ˏts'eng pákˏ. Pien ts'ing peh, 發青白 fátˏ ˏts'eng pákˏ. Fáh ts'ing peh.
Wand, a rod, 竿 ˏkon. Kán, 杖子 chéung[2] ʻtsz. Cháng tsz; a divining wand, 相地竿 séung' tí[2] ˏkon. Siáng tí kán, 占卜之竿 ˏchím pukˏ ˏchí ˏkon. Chen puh chí kán; the wand of posture-makers, 帗 fatˏ. Fuh.
Wander, to ramble, rove, 遊 ˏyau. Yú, 遨 ngò[2]. Ngau, 遨遊 ngò[2] ˏyau. Ngau yú; to wander about, 遨遊 ngò[2] ˏyau. Ngau yú, 周遊 ˏchau ˏyau. Chau yú, 周流 ˏchau ˏlau. Chau liú, 散蕩 ʻsán tong[2]. Sán táng, 流轉 ˏlau ʻchün. Liú chuen, 摎流 ˏkáu ˏlau. Kiáu liú, 迸 ping'. Ping, 愓 tong[2]. Táng; to wander to a distance, 遠流 ʻün ˏlau. Yuen liú; to wander in mind, 戇 ngong[2]. Ch'un.
Wander, to, 遨遊 ngò[2] ˏyau. Ngau yú.
Wandered 遊了 ˏyau ʻliú. Yú liáu, 遨遊了 ngò[2] ˏyau ʻliú. Ngau yú liáu.
Wanderer 遨遊者 ngò[2] ˏyau ʻché. Ngau yú ché, 遊者 ˏyau ʻché. Yú ché.
Wandering 遊 ˏyau. Yú, 遨遊 ngò[2] ˏyau. Ngau yú,

聊浪 ˌliú longˀ. Liáu láng, 流 ˌlau. Liú; mistaken way, 行錯 ˌhang ts'oˀ. Hang ts'o, 入迷路 yapˏ ˌmai lòˀ. Jih mí lú; a wandering ghost, 遊魂 ˌyau ˌwan. Yú hwan; wandering people, 流民 ˌlau ˌman. Liú min; wandering freebooters, 流賊 ˌlau ts'ákˏ. Liú ts'eh; wandering thoughts, 遊思 ˌyau ˌsz. Yú sz; wandering talk, 譫話 ngámˀ wáˀ; a wandering mind, 戇 ngongˀ, 狂 ˌkw'ong. Kwáng; delirious, 熱迷 ítˏ ˌmai. Jih mí, 痽 ˌkw'ong. Kwáng; a wandering star, 流星 ˌlau ˌsing. Liú sing, 仆 pukˏ. Puh; wandering of the eyes, 眼花 ˈngán ˌfá. Yen hwá, 眩 ünˀ. Hiuen; see Vagrant.

Wanderingly 遊然 ˌyau ˌín. Yú jen, 遨然 ngòˀ ˌín. Ngau jen.

Wandering 遨遊 ngòˀ ˌyau. Ngau yú.

Wanderoo 一種馬騮名 yatˏ ˈchung ˈmá ˌlau ˌmeng. Yih chung má liú ming.

Wandy 長柔 ˌch'éung ˌyau. Ch'áng jau.

Wane, to, 虧 ˌfai. Kw'ei, 缺虧 kütˏ ˌfai. Kiueh kw'ei; to decrease, 減 ˈkám. Kien; the moon wanes, 月虧 ütˏ ˌfai. Yueh kw'ei; the moon waxes and wanes, 月滿則虧 ütˏ ˈmún tsakˏ ˌfai. Yueh mwán tsih kw'ei.

Wane, decline, 虧 ˌfai. Kw'ei, 缺虧 kütˏ ˌfai. Kiueh kw'ei, 減 ˈkám. Kien; in the wane, 虧 ˌfai. Kw'ei, 凋謝 ˌtiú tséˀ. Tiáu sié, 凋殘 ˌtiú ˌts'án. Tiáu ts'án, 衰 ˌshui. Shwái; the wane of the moon, 月之虧 ütˏ ˌchí ˌfai. Yueh chí kw'ei, 晦 fúiˀ. Hwui.

Waned 虧了 ˌfai ˈliú. Kw'ei liáu.

Wangee, see Whanghee.

Waning 虧 ˌfai. Kw'ei, 缺虧 kütˏ ˌfai. Kiueh kw'ei, 凋謝 ˌtiú tséˀ. Tiáu sié, 凋殘 ˌtiú ˌts'án. Tiáu ts'án, 衰 ˌshui. Shwái; the waning moon, 斜月 ˌts'é ütˏ. Sié yueh; waning favor, 衰寵 ˌshui ˈch'ung. Shwái ch'ung, 寵愛漸弛 ˈch'ung oiˀ tsímˀ ˈch'í. Ch'ung ngái tsien shí, 愛情漸衰 oiˀ ˌts'ing tsímˀ ˌshui. Ngái ts'ing tsien shwái; waning power, 漸衰之權 tsímˀ ˌshui ˌchí ˌk'ün. Tsien shwái chí k'iuen, 權漸衰 ˌk'ün tsímˀ ˌshui. K'iuen tsien shwái; waning beauty, 美貌凋謝 ˈmí máuˀ ˌtiú tséˀ. Mei máu tiáu sié, 美容漸衰 ˈmí ˌyung tsímˀ ˌshui. Mei yung tsien shwái, 樣子漸衰 yéungˀ ˈtsz tsímˀ ˌshui. Yáng tsz tsien shwái, 顏色凋殘 ˌngán shikˏ ˌtiú ˌts'án. Yen sih tiáu ts'án.

Wankle, weak, 軟弱 ˈün yéukˏ. Yuen joh; unstable, 輕浮 ˌheng ˌfau. K'ing fau; changeable, 常變 ˌshéung pínˀ. Cháng pien; not to be depended upon, 不可賴的 patˏ ˈho láiˀ tikˏ. Puh k'o lái tih.

Wanness 青白者 ˌts'eng pákˏ ˈché. Ts'ing peh ché.

Wannish 畧青白 léukˏ ˌts'eng pákˏ. Lioh ts'ing peh.

Want, deficiency, 缺乏 kütˏ fátˏ. Kiueh fáh, 缺 kütˏ. Kiueh, 欠 hímˀ. K'ien, 闕 hütˏ. Kiueh, 無 ˌmò. Wú, 冇 ˈmò, 无 ˌmò. Wú, 少 ˈshiú. Shán; necessity, 須 ˌsü. Sü, 要 iúˀ. Yáu; destitution, 窮 ˌk'ung. K'iung, 無有 ˌmò ˈyau. Wú yú, 蔑有 mítˏ ˈyau. Mieh yú; in want of food, 乏食 fátˏ shikˏ. Fáh shih; in want of water, 欠水 hímˀ ˈshui. K'ien shwui, 乏水 fátˏ ˈshui. Fáh shwui, 涬涏 hingˀ ˈt'ing. Hing t'ing; no want, 無缺 ˌmò kütˏ. Wú kiueh, 無缺乏 ˌmò kütˏ fátˏ. Wú kiueh fáh; to supply one's wants, 補人之缺 ˈpò ˌyan ˌchí kütˏ. Pú jin chí kiueh; no want of it, 唔使佢 ˌm ˈshai ˈk'ü, 不須之 patˏ ˌsü ˌchí. Puh sü chí; for want of money, 因無錢 ˌyan ˌmò ˌts'ín. Yin wú ts'ien; to be in want, 窮 ˌk'ung. K'iung, 窮乏 ˌk'ung fátˏ. K'iung fáh; to be in want of, 使 ˈshai. Shí, 須 ˌsü. Sü, 要 iúˀ. Yáu, 缺 kütˏ. Kiueh; want of faith, 無信 ˌmò sunˀ. Wú sin.

Want, to desire, 要 iúˀ. Yáu, 愛 oiˀ. Ngái, 想 ˈséung. Siáng, 欲 yukˏ. Yuh; to need, 使 ˈshai. Shí, 須 ˌsü. Sü, 需 ˌsü. Sü; to be destitute of, 冇 ˈmò, 無 ˌmò. Wú, 未有 míˀ ˈyau. Wí yú, 唔曾有 ˌm ˌts'ang ˈyau, 不有 patˏ ˈyau. Puh yú; to be deficient in, 缺 kütˏ. Kiueh, 乏 fátˏ. Fáh, 欠 hímˀ. K'ien, 少 ˈshiú. Shán, 缺乏 kütˏ fátˏ. Kiueh fáh; I want, 我要 ˈngo iúˀ. Wo yáu, 我使 ˈngo ˈshai. Wo shí, 余須 ˌü ˌsü. Yú sü, 我缺 ˈngo kütˏ. Wo kiueh, 我乏 ˈngo fátˏ. Wo fáh; I don't want, 我唔使 ˈngo ˌm ˈshai, 我不要 ˈngo patˏ iúˀ. Wo puh yáu, 余不愛 ˌü patˏ oiˀ. Yú puh ngái, 余不須 ˌü patˏ ˌsü. Yú puh sü; what do you want? 你要乜野呢 ˈní iúˀ matˏ ˈyé ˌní, 爾欲何物 ˈí yukˏ ˌho matˏ. Rh yuh ho wuh, 爾須何物 ˈí ˌsü ˌho matˏ. Rh sü ho wuh; it wants to be altered, 須改之 ˌsü ˈkoi ˌchí. Sü kái chí; the unhappy never wants enemies, 有凶必有仇 ˈyau ˌhung pítˏ ˈyau ˌch'au. Yú hiung pieh yú ch'au; I want everything, 事事都要 szˀ szˀ ˌtò iúˀ. Sz sz tú yáu, 各物皆要 kokˏ matˏ ˌkái iúˀ. Koh wuh kiái yáu, 件件都缺 kínˀ kínˀ ˌtò kütˏ. Kien kien tú kiueh; I want you to go, 我要你去 ˈngo iúˀ ˈní hüˀ. Wo yáu ní k'ü, 余欲爾去 ˌü yukˏ ˈí hüˀ. Yú yuh rh k'ü; he wants to speak to you, 佢要同你講 ˈk'ü iúˀ ˌt'ung ˈní ˈkong. K'ü yáu t'ung ní kiáng, 他欲與爾言 ˌt'á yukˏ ˈü ˈí ˌín. T'á yuh yú rh yen; I want it very much, 我十分要佢 ˈngo shapˏ ˌfan iúˀ ˈk'ü. Wo shih fan yáu k'ü, 余極須之 ˌü kikˏ ˌsü ˌchí. Yú kih sü chí; how much do you want? 你要幾多呢 ˈní iúˀ ˈkí ˌto ˌní, 爾欲多少 ˈí yukˏ ˌto ˈshiú. Rh yuh to sháu, 爾欲幾何 ˈí yukˏ ˈkí ˌho. Rh yuh kí ho; do you want it? 你要唔要 ˈní iúˀ ˌm iúˀ; what do you want else? 你另外要乜野呢 ˈní lingˀ ngoiˀ iúˀ matˏ ˈyé ˌní, 爾另要何物乎 ˈí lingˀ iúˀ ˌho matˏ ˌú. Rh ling yáu ho wuh hú; I want money, 我要錢 ˈngo iúˀ ˌts'ín. Wo yáu ts'ien; I want food, 我要食物 ˈngo iúˀ shikˏ matˏ. Wo yáu shih wuh.

Want, to be lacking, 缺 kütˏ. Kiueh, 乏 fátˏ. Fáh, 無 ˌmò. Wú.

Want-wit 戇嘅 ngongˀ kéˀ, 戇佬 ngongˀ ˈlò, 呆子 ˌngoi ˈtsz. Ngái tsz.

Wanted 須 ˌsü. Sü, 需 ˌsü. Sü, 要 iúˀ. Yáu, 缺 kütˏ. Kiueh, 乏 fátˏ. Fáh; wanted very much,

卽時等緊 tsikˎ ˏshí ʻtang ʻkan, 緊用 ʻkan yungˎ. Kin yung, 急需 kapˎ ˏsü. Kih sü; supplies wanted by the army, 軍需 ˏkwan ˏsü. Kiun sü; absolutely wanted, 必須 pítˎ ˏsü. Pieh sü, 必要 pítˎ iúʼ. Pieh yáu.

Wanting, needing, 使 ʻshai. Shí, 須 ˏsü. Sü, 需 ˏsü. Sü; desiring, 要 iúʼ. Yáu, 愛 oiʼ. Ngái, 欲 yukˎ. Yuh; lacking, 缺 kütˎ. Kiueh, 乏 fátˎ. Fáh, 欠 hímʼ. Hien, 冇 ʻmò, 無 ˏmò. Wú, 不有 patˎ ʻyau. Puh yú; what are you wanting? 你缺乜野呢 ʻní kütˎ matˎ ʻyé ˏní, 爾須何物乎 ʻí ˏsü ˏho matˎ ˏú. Rh sü ho wuh hú; wanting in honesty, 唔係老實 ˏm haiˎ ʻlò shatˎ, 欠老誠 hímʼ ʻlò ˏshing. K'ien láu ching.

Wantless 無缺 ˏmò kütˎ. Wú kiueh, 無乏 ˏmò fátˎ. Wú fáh.

Wanton, sportive, frolicsome, 貪樂 ˏt'ám lokˎ. T'án loh, 好頑 hòʼ ˏwán. Háu hwán, 好快樂 hòʼ fáiʼ lokˎ. Háu kw'ái loh; airy, 快活 fáiʼ útˎ. Kw'ái hwoh; luxuriant, 茂盛 mauˎ shingˎ. Mau shing, 茂 mauˎ. Mau, 秀茂 sauʼ mauˎ. Siú mau; lecherous, lascivious, 好嫖 hòʼ ˏp'iú. Háu p'iáu, 貪色 ˏt'ám shikˎ. T'án sih, 好色 hòʼ shikˎ. Háu sih, 嗜色 shíˎ shikˎ. Shí sih, 淫 ˏyam. Yin, 邪淫 ˏts'é ˏyam. Sié yin, 嫪毒 ˏlò ʻoi. Láu ngái, 淫豔 ˏyam ímˎ. Yin yen, 婸 tongˎ. Táng, 貪淫 ˏt'ám ˏyam. T'án yin, 橫作 ˏwáng tsokˎ. Hung tsoh, 放恣 fongʼ ts'zʼ. Fáng ts'z, 放肆 fongʼ szʼ. Fáng sz, 泆 yatˎ. Yih, 慾 yukˎ. Yuh, 浪 longˎ. Láng; wanton dress, 淫服 ˏyam fukˎ. Yin fuh; to grow wanton, 生得驕淫 ˏshang takˎ ˏkiú ˏyam. Sang teh kiáu yin; wanton growth, 茂生 mauˎ ˏshang. Mau sang; a wanton palate, 嗜飲食 shíˎ ʻyam shikˎ. Shí yin shih, 嗜珍食 shíˎ ˏchan shikˎ. Shí chin shih; wanton and oppressive, 驕躁 ˏkiú ts'òʼ. Kiáu ts'áu, 淫暴 ˏyam pòˎ. Yin páu; a wanton look, 淫視 ˏyam shíˎ. Yin shí, 遊塵見 ˏyau ˏch'an kínʼ. Yú ch'in kien; wanton eyes, 淫眼 ˏyam ʻngán. Yin yen, 淫目 ˏyam mukˎ. Yin muh; a wanton woman, 淫婦 ˏyam ʻfú. Yin fú; a wanton lass, 淫女 ˏyam ʻnü. Yin nü; wanton acts, 淫行 ˏyam hangˎ. Yin hing, 邪淫之行 ˏts'é ˏyam ˏchí hangˎ. Sié yin chí hing; wanton slaughter, 濫殺 lámˎ shátˎ. Lán sháh; wanton talk, 淫說 ˏyam shütˎ. Yin shwoh, 淫辭 ˏyam ˏts'z. Yin ts'z; wanton words, 淫言 ˏyam ˏín. Yin yen; wanton words delude the ear, 淫言徹耳 ˏyam ˏín ch'ítˎ ʻí. Yin yen ch'eh rh; wanton thoughts, 淫心 ˏyam ˏsam. Yin sin, 淫意 ˏyam íʼ. Yin í; wanton gambols, 淫戲 ˏyam híʼ. Yin hí, 嬲 ˏnau; wanton boys, 古怪嘅細蚊仔 ʻkú kwáiʼ kéʼ saiʼ ˏman ʻtsai, 好頑之童子 hòʼ ˏwán ˏchí ˏt'ung ʻtsz. Háu hwán chí t'ung tsz; wanton tricks, 詭馬之事 ʻkwai ʻmá ˏchí szˎ, 古怪之行爲 ʻkú kwáiʼ ˏchí ˏhang ˏwai. Kú kwái chí hang wei.

Wantoning, roving, 遨遊 ngòʼ ˏyau. Ngau yú.

Wantonly, loosely, 肆 szʼ. Sz, 放肆 fongʼ szʼ. Fáng sz; playfully, 頑耍 ˏwán ʻshá. Hwán shwá; gayly, 快活 fáiʼ útˎ. Kw'ái hwoh; lasciviously, 淫 ˏyam. Yin.

Wantonness, lasciviousness, 邪淫 ˏts'é ˏyam. Sié yin, 好嫖 hòʼ ˏp'iú. Háu p'iáu, 淫 ˏyam. Yin, 貪淫 ˏt'ám ˏyam. T'án yin; toyishness, 耍戲 ʻshá híʼ. Shwá hí, 頑耍 ˏwán ʻshá. Hwán shwá; extravagance, 奢侈 ˏch'é ʻch'í. Ch'é ch'í; frolicsomeness, 快樂 fáiʼ lokˎ. Kw'ái loh.

Wape, to, 合歡 hòpˎ ˏfún. Hoh hwán.

Waped 失銳氣 shatˎ yuiˎ híʼ. Shih jui k'í, 喪心 songʼ ˏsam. Sáng sin, 憂悶 ˏyau múnˎ. Yú mwán.

Wapentake, } a district, 司 ˏsz. Sz; the hundred,
Wapentac, } 一百 yatˎ pákˎ. Yih peh.

Wapiti 鹿 lukˎ. Luh; see Elk.

Wappe 狗名 ʻkau ˏmeng. Kau ming.

War 打仗 ʻtá chéungʼ. Tá cháng, 戰 chínʼ. Chen, 交戰 ˏkáu chínʼ. Kiáu chen, 交兵 ˏkáu ˏping. Kiáu ping; to commence war, to go to war, 出家伙 ch'utˎ ˏká ʻfo, 出戰 ch'utˎ chínʼ. Ch'uh chen, 動干戈 tungˎ ˏkon ˏkwo. Tung kán ko, 動兵 tungˎ ˏping. Tuug ping; to make war upon a state, 攻國 ˏkung kwokˎ. Kung kwoh, 打國 ʻtá kwokˎ. Tá kwoh; to make war upon a refractory state, 征國 ˏching kwokˎ. Ching kwoh, 伐國 fátˎ kwokˎ. Fáh kwoh; articles of war, 軍法 ˏkwan fátˎ. Kiun fáh, 軍令 ˏkwan lingˎ. Kiun ling; the Board of War, 兵部 ˏping pòˎ. Ping pú; war between two nations, 兩國相戰 ʻléung kwokˎ ˏséung chínʼ. Liáng kwoh siáng chen, 兩國交兵 ʻléung kwokˎ ˏkáu ˏping. Liáng kwoh kiáu ping, 二國交兵 íˎ kwokˎ ˏkáu ˏping. Rh kwoh kiáu ping; war between two villages, 兩村出家伙 ʻléung ˏts'ün ch'utˎ ˏká ʻfo, 兩村排械 ʻléung ˏts'ün ˏp'ái háiˎ. Liáng ts'un p'ái hiái; war of nations, 國戰 kwokˎ chínʼ. Kwoh chen; to declare war, 投戰書 ˏt'au chínʼ ˏshü. T'au chen shú; mortal war, 死戰 ʻsz chínʼ. Sz chen; the fortune of war is uncertain, 贏輸未定 ˏyeng ˏshü míˎ tengˎ. Ying shú wí ting, 勝負無常 shingʼ fúˎ ˏmò ˏshéung. Shing fú wú cháng; powers at war, 戰國 chínʼ kwokˎ. Chen kwoh; open war, 公打 ˏkung ʻtá. Kung tá, 公戰 ˏkung chínʼ. Kung chen; council of war, 戰會 chínʼ úiˎ. Chen hwui, 軍機 ˏkwan ˏkí. Kiun kí; naval war, 水戰 ʻshui chínʼ. Shwui chen, 海戰 ʻhoi chínʼ. Hái chen; war of words, 舌戰 shítˎ chínʼ. Sheh chen; a ship-of-war, a man-of-war, 戰船 chínʼ ˏshün. Chen ch'uen, 兵船 ˏping ˏshün. Ping ch'uen; a defensive war, 禦敵 üˎ tikˎ. Yú tih; offensive war, 攻國 ˏkung kwokˎ. Kung kwoh; art of war, 武藝 ʻmò ngaiˎ. Wú í; the scene of war, 戰場 chínʼ ˏch'éung. Chen ch'áng; a protracted war, 久戰 ʻkau chínʼ. Kiú chen, 耐打 noiˎ ʻtá. Nái tá; enmity, 仇事 ˏch'au szˎ. Ch'au sz; war horses, 戰馬 chínʼ ʻmá. Chen má; weapons of war, 兵器 ˏping híʼ. Ping k'í, 器械 híʼ háiˎ. K'í hiái, 兵戎 ˏping ˏyung. Ping jung.

War, to make war, 出戰 ch'utˎ chínʼ. Ch'uh chen; to attack a nation, 攻國 ˏkung kwokˎ. Kung

kwoh; to contend, 戰 chín'. Chen; to war for, 為某事戰 wai^2 ʻmau sz^2 chín'. Wei mau sz chen; to war against, 背逆 púi' ngákˎ, 逆 yikˎ. Nih; to war against God, 背逆上帝 púi' ngákˎ Shéung^2 tai', 逆上帝 yikˎ Shéung^2 tai'. Nih Sháng tí; to war with one another, 相戰 ˏséung chín'. Siáng chen, 相鬥 ˏséung tau'. Siáng tau, 互相戰 ú^2 ˏséung chín'. Hú siáng chen, 互相戰鬥 ú^2 ˏséung chín' tau'. Hú siáng chen tau.

War-boat 小兵船 ʻsiú ˏping ˏshün. Siáu ping ch'uen, 小戰船 ʻsiú chín' ˏshün. Siáu chen ch'uen.

War-chariot 兵車 ˏping ˏkü. Ping kü, 革車 kákˎ ˏkü. Keh kü, 長轂 ˏch'éung kukˎ. Ch'áng kuh, 暢轂 ch'éung' kukˎ. Ch'áng kuh, 輣 ˏp'ang. P'ang, 輚 chán^2. Chán, 幢 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung, 轒輼 ˏfan ˏün. Fan yuen, 轒輼 ˏfan ˏwan. Fan wan.

War-hoop 呼戰之聲 ˏfú chín' ˏchí ˏshing. Hú chen chí shing.

War-junk 戰船 chín' ˏshün. Chen ch'uen, 兵船 ˏping ˏshün. Ping ch'uen; large ditto, 大艨 tái^2 ˏmung. Tá mung, 艨艟 ˏmung ˏt'ung. Mung t'ung, 巨艦 kü^2 lám^2. Kü hien, 戰艦 chín' lám^2. Chen hien.

War-office 兵部 ˏping pò^2. Ping pú.

War-proof 慣戰 kwán' chín'. Kwán chen, 經鍊之勇 ˏking lín^2 ˏchí ʻyung. King lien chí yung.

Warble, to quiver a sound or the voice, 震唱 chan' ch'éung'. Chin ch'áng, 震音而唱 chan' ˏyam ˏí ch'éung'. Chin yin rh ch'áng; to sing, 歌 ˏko. Ko, 唱 ch'éung'. Ch'áng, 和聲唱 ˏwo ˏshing ch'éung'. Ho shing ch'áng, 唱詠 ch'éung' wing^2. Ch'áng yung, 咏 wing^2. Yung, 詠 wing^2. Yung.

Warble, a, 唱音 ch'éung' ˏyam. Ch'áng yin, 唱歌 ch'éung' ˏko. Ch'áng ko; a song, 腔 ˏhong. K'iáng.

Warbler, a singer [bird], 會唱嘅 ʻúi ch'éung' ké', 會唱之鳥 ʻúi ch'éung' ˏchí ʻniú; warbler, or kind of robin, 藍相思 ˏlám ˏséung ˏsz. Lán siáng sz; ditto, a kind of nightingale, 鸎 ˏáng. Ying.

Warbles 馬背瘡 ʻmá púi' ˏch'ong. Má pei ch'wáng.

Warbling, quavering the voice, 唱以震聲 ch'éung' ʻí chan' ˏshing. Ch'áng í chin shing; singing, 唱音 ch'éung' ˏyam. Ch'áng yin.

Ward 向 héung'. Hiáng.

Ward, to guard, 看守 ˏhon ʻshau. K'án shau, 保守 ʻpò ʻshau. Páu shau, 保護 ʻpò ú^2. Páu hú, 守 ʻshau. Shau, 護衛 ú^2 wai^2. Hú wei, 守護 ʻshau ú^2. Shau hú, 堵 ʻtò. Tú; to repel or ward off, 拒 ʻk'ü. K'ü, 扞禦 hon^2 ü^2. Hán yú, 禦 ü^2. Yú, 捍衛 hon^2 wai^2. Hán wei, 堵禦 ʻtò ü^2. Tú yú; to ward off a blow, 擋格 ʻtong kákˎ. Táng keh, 擋住 ʻtong chü^2. Táng chú, 格 kákˎ. Keh; to ward off with the hand, 以手格住 ʻí ʻshau kákˎ chü^2. Í shau keh chú, 手擋住 ʻshau ʻtong chü^2. Shau táng chú; to ward off calamities, 捍患 hon^2 wán^2. Hán hwán, 拒禍 ʻk'ü wo^2. K'ü ho, 防患 ˏfong wán^2. Fáng hwán; to ward off barbarian ships, 堵夷船 ʻtò ˏí ˏshün. Tú í ch'uen.

Ward, to act on the defensive with weapons, 擋格 ʻtong kákˎ. Táng keh.

Ward, act of guarding, 看守 ˏhon ʻshau. K'án shau, 保護 ʻpò ú^2. Páu hú; garrison, 哨兵 sháu' ˏping. Sháu ping, 守兵 ʻshau ˏping. Shau ping; a fortress, 砲臺 p'áu' ˏt'oi. P'áu t'ái; a military ward, 部落 pò^2 lokˎ. Pú loh; a division of a town, 甫 ʻpò. Pú, 約 yéukˎ. Yoh, 坊 ˏfong. Fáng; to hold in ward, 困守 kw'an' ʻshau. Kw'an shau, 落監 lokˎ ˏkám. Loh kien, 丟監 ˏtiú ˏkám. Tiáu kien; a minor or ward under age, 孤子 ˏkú ʻtsz. Kú tsz; guardianship, 保守之職 ʻpò ʻshau ˏchí chikˎ. Páu shau chí chih, 保 ʻpò. Páu, 保者 ʻpò ʻché. Páu ché; the guard of a lock, 鎖保 ʻso ʻpò. So páu, 鎖鬚 ʻso ˏsò. So sü.

Ward-mote 甫局 ʻpò kukˎ. Pú kiuh, 甫之公局 ʻpò ˏchí ˏkung kukˎ. Pú chí kung kiuh.

Ward-room 官艙 ˏkún ˏts'ong. Kwán ts'áng.

Ward-staff 槌 ˏch'ui. Ch'ui, 差役之槌 ˏch'ái yikˎ ˏchí ˏch'ui. Ch'ái yih chí ch'ui.

Warded off 拒了 ʻk'ü ʻliú. K'ü liáu, 捍禦了 hon^2 ü^2 ʻliú. Hán yú liáu, 禦了 ü^2 ʻliú. Yú liáu.

Warden, a keeper, 看守的 ˏhon ʻshau tikˎ. K'án shau tih, 守 ʻshau. Shau; a guardian, 保 ʻpò. Páu; a warden of a college, 掌院 ʻchéung ün^2. Cháng yuen, 院長 ün^2 ʻchéung. Yuen cháng; the warden of the mint, 錢局司 ˏts'ín kukˎ ˏsz. Ts'ien kiuh sz; the warden of a prison, 監頭 ˏkám ˏt'au. Kien t'au, 監長 ˏkám ʻchéung. Kien cháng; junior warden, 少保 shiú' ʻpò. Sháu páu, 二長 í^2 ʻchéung. Rh cháng; the warden of a temple, 廟主 miú^2 ʻchü. Miáu chú; a warden of the forests, 麓守 lukˎ ʻshau. Luh shau, 衡 ˏhang. Hang; ditto of the forests and marshes, 虞人 ˏü ˏyan. Yú jin, 滂人 ˏp'ong ˏyan. P'áng jin; ditto of the water, 舟鮫 ˏchau ˏkáu. Chau kiáu.

Wardenship, Wardenry } 長之職 ʻchéung ˏchí chikˎ. Cháng chí chih, 保者之職 ʻpò ʻché ˏchí chikˎ. Páu ché chí chih.

Warder, a keeper, 守者 ʻshau ʻché. Shau ché, 保者 ʻpò ʻché. Páu ché; a guard, 更守 ˏkáng ʻshau. Kang shau, 巡夜的 ˏts'un yé^2 tikˎ. Siun yé tih, 查夜的 ˏch'á yé^2 tikˎ. Ch'á yé tih, 巡邏的 ˏts'un lo^2 tikˎ. Siun lo tih; a truncheon by which an officer of arms forbade fight, 禁打圭 kam' ʻtá ˏkwai. Kin tá kwei.

Warding off 拒 ʻk'ü. K'ü, 捍 hon^2. Hán, 禦 ü^2. Yú, 捍格 hon^2 kákˎ. Hán keh.

Wardrobe, a, 衣櫃 ˏí kwai^2. Í kwei, 衣服櫃 ˏí fukˎ kwai^2. Í fuh kwei, 廚櫃 ˏch'ü kwai^2. Ch'ú kwei; a room where wearing apparel is kept, 衣房 ˏí ˏfong. Í fáng, 衣廚 ˏí ˏch'ü. Í ch'ú, 廚子 ˏch'ü ʻtsz. Ch'ú tsz.

Wardship, see Guardianship.

Ware, pl. wares, goods, merchandise, 貨 fo'. Ho, 貨物 fo' matˎ. Ho wuh, 貨財 fo' ˏts'oi. Ho ts'ái; miscellaneous ditto, 雜貨 tsápˎ fo'. Tsáh ho; to deal in miscellaneous wares, 雜貨發客 tsápˎ fo' fátˎ hákˎ. Tsáh ho fáh k'eh; to expose wares [for sale], 擺貨 ʻpái fo'. Pái ho, 陳貨 ˏch'an fo'. Ch'in ho; China-ware, 磁器 ˏts'z hí'. Ts'z k'í;

earthen ware, 瓦器 ʿngá hí'. Yá k'í; glass-ware, 玻璃器 ꜀po ꜀lí hí'. Po lí k'í; to deal in small wares, 做小生意 tsò[2] ʿsiú ꜀shang í'. Tso siáu sang í.

Warehouse 棧 chán[2]. Chán, 棧房 chán[2] ꜀fong. Chán fáng; to store in a warehouse, 貯棧 ʿch'ü chán[2]. Ch'ú chán; a tea warehouse, 茶棧 ꜀ch'á chán[2]. Ch'á chán; warehouse rent or charges, 棧租 chán[2] ꜀tsò. Chán tsú; warehouse keeper, 管棧者 ʿkún chán[2] ʿché. Kwán chán chá.

Warehouse, to, 貯棧 ʿch'ü chán[2]. Ch'ú chán.

Warfare 戰 chín'. Chen, 交戰之事 ꜀káu chín' ꜀chí sz[2]. Kiáu chen chí sz, 敵 tik꜁. Tih.

Warily, cautiously, 小心 ʿsiú ꜀sam. Siáu sin, 謹慎 ʿkan shan[2]. Kin shin, 細心 sai' ꜀sam. Sí sín, 慎者 shan[2] ʿché. Shin ché; vigilance, 隄防 ꜀t'ai ꜀fong. T'í fáng, 慎防 shan[2] ꜀fong. Shin fáng.

Waring 轉船 ʿchün ꜀shün. Chuen ch'uen.

Warlike, fit for war, 武 ʿmò. Wú; disposed to war, 好勇 hò' ʿyung. Háu yung, 好戰 hò' chín'. Háu chen, 好打 hò' ʿtá. Háu tá, 愛戰 oi' chín'. Ngái chen; a warlike nation, 好勇之民 hò' ʿyung ꜀chí ꜀man. Háu yung chí min, 好戰之民 hò' chín' ꜀chí ꜀man. Háu chen chí min; a warlike spirit, 勇氣 ʿyung hí'. Yung k'í, 武氣 ʿmò hí'. Wú k'í; warlike implements, 兵器 ꜀ping hí'. Ping k'í, 干戈 ꜀kon ʿkwo. Kán ko.

Warm, genial warmth, having heat in a moderate decree, 煖 ʿnün. Nwán, 暖 ʿnün. Nwán, 温 ꜀wan. Wan, 温煖 ꜀wan ʿnün. Wan nwán, 熱 ít꜁. Jeh, 煦 ü'. Hü, 燖 ꜀ts'am. Ts'in, 熜 ʿtsung. Tsung, 囁 níp꜁. Nieh, 爊 ꜀ò. Yáu, 囁煗 níp꜁ ʿnün. Nieh nun, 炆 ꜀man. Wan, 暄 ꜀hün. Hiuen, 煊 ꜀hün. Hiuen, 倭 ʿwo. Wo, 烼 fat꜁. Hwuh, 烴 ʿking. King, 炅 ꜀ling. Ling, 曣晛 án' ꜀wan. Ngán wan, 暝 ʿnün. Nwán, 昫 shü'. Shú, 炂 ʿün. Yuen; a warm day, 暖天 ʿnün ꜀t'ín. Nwán t'ien, 天暖 ꜀t'ín ʿnün. T'ien nwán; warm springs, 温泉 ꜀wan ꜀ts'ün. Wán ts'iuen; warm work, 難工夫 ꜀nán ꜀kung ꜀fú. Nán kung fú; warm water, 煖水 ʿnün ʿshui. Nwán shwui, 温水 ꜀wan ʿshui. Wan shwui, 燂湯 ꜀ts'ím ꜀t'ong. Ts'ien t'áng, 洏 ꜀í. Rh, 渜 ʿnün. Nwán; warm zephyrs, a warm, genial wind, 暖風 ʿnün ꜀fung. Nwán fung, 滌 tik꜁. Tih; warm air, 煖氣 ʿnün hí'. Nwán k'í, 温氣 ꜀wan hí'. Wan k'í, 熜 ꜀ts'ung. Ts'ung; a warm place, 煖處 ʿnün ch'ü'. Nwán ch'ú; a warm carriage, 煖車 ʿnün ꜀ch'é. Nwán ch'é, 轀輬 ꜀wan ꜀léung. Wan liáng; warm in his attachments, 佢痛愛 ʿk'ü t'ung' oi'. K'ü t'ung ngái, 他痛愛 ꜀t'á t'ung' oi'. T'á t'ung ngái; a warm heart, 熱心 ít꜁ ꜀sam. Jeh sin; warm clothing, 煖衣 ʿnün ꜀í. Nwán í; to make warm, 整煖 ʿching ʿnün. Ching nwán, 温煖 ꜀wan ʿnün. Wan nwán; to grow warm, 漸漸煖 tsím[2] tsím[2] ʿnün. Tsien tsien nwán; a warm dispute, 辯到面紅 pín[2] tò' mín[2] ꜀hung. Pien táu mien hung, 辯到靘 pín' tò' hing', 爭紅面 ꜀cháng ꜀hung mín[2]. Tsang hung mien; a warm engagement, 大戰 tái[2] chín'. Tá chen; warm colors, 黃底之色 ꜀wong ʿtai ꜀chí shik꜁. Hwáng tí chí sih; to be warm, 富 fú'. Fú; warm and cold, 温凉 ꜀wan ꜀léung. Wan liáng; ditto, applied to the feelings, 冷熱 ʿlang ít꜁. Lang jeh, 炎凉 ꜀ím ꜀léung. Yen liáng; to give one a warm reception, 鬧熱接人 náu[2] ít꜁ tsíp꜁ ꜀yan. Náu jeh tsieh jin; warm and satiated, 有煖有飽 ʿyau ʿnün ʿyau ʿpáu. Yú nwán yú pau, 煖飽 ʿnün ʿpáu. Nwán páu.

Warm, to, 整煖 ʿching ʿnün. Ching nwán, 焙 púi[2], 煖 ʿnün. Nwán, 暖 ʿnün. Nwán, 温煖 ꜀wan ʿnün. Wan nwán, 熱 ít꜁. Jeh; to warm the hands, 焙手 púi[2] ʿshau, 炙手 chik꜁ ʿshau. Chih shau; ditto with the breath, 呵煖手 ꜀ho ʿnün ʿshau. Ho nwán shau; to warm at the fire, 焙煖 púi[2] ʿnün, 焙火 púi[2] ʿfo; to warm one's self, 焙煖身 púi[2] ʿnün ꜀shan, 烔 ꜀t'ung. T'ung; to warm a bed, 炕牀 k'ong' ꜀ch'ong; to warm in the sun, 俾熱頭曬煖 ʿpí ít꜁ ꜀t'au shái' ʿnün, 以日煖之 ʿí yat꜁ ʿnün ꜀chí. Í jih nwán chí; to warm the clothes, 熏衣 ꜀fan ꜀í. Hiun í.

Warm, to become warm, 漸漸煖 tsím[2] tsím[2] ʿnün. Tsien tsien nwán, 漸漸暖 tsím[2] tsím[2] ʿnün. Tsien tsien nwán, 漸漸生熱 tsím[2] tsím[2] ꜀shang ít꜁. Tsien tsien sang jeh.

Warm-hearted 熱心嘅 ít꜁ ꜀sam ké', 熱心的 ít꜁ ꜀sam tik꜁. Jeh sin tih.

Warmed, moderately heated, 焙煖了 púi[2] ʿnün ʿliú, 焙了 púi[2] ʿliú, 煖 ʿnün. Nwán, 暖 ʿnün. Nwán; made ardent, 發熱心 fát꜁ ít꜁ ꜀sam. Fáh jeh sin; excited, 發奮 fát꜁ ʿfan. Fáh fan, 奮志 ʿfan chí'. Fan chí.

Warming 焙煖 púi[2] ʿnün, 焙 púi[2], 暖 ʿnün. Nwán, 煖 ʿnün. Nwán, 整煖 ʿching ʿnün. Ching nwán; making ardent or zealous, 激熱心 kik꜁ ít꜁ ꜀sam. Kih jeh sin, 發奮 fát꜁ ʿfan. Fáh fan.

Warming-pan 煖婆 ʿnün ꜀p'o. Nwán p'o, 湯婆 ꜀t'ong ꜀p'o. T'áng po, 湯壺 ꜀t'ong ꜀ú. T'áng hú, 錫奴 sik꜁ ꜀nò. Sih nú, 鍋 ꜀wo. Wo, 鈷鏻 ʿkú ʿmong. Kú máng, 鈷鉧 ʿkú ʿmong. Kú máng; a copper-heater to warm food, 煖鍋 ʿnün ꜀wo. Nwán wo; a warming feast, 餪席 ʿnün tsik꜁. Nwán sih, 餪* ʿnün. Nwán.

Warmly 熱 ít꜁. Jeh, 以熱心 ʿí ít꜁ ꜀sam. Í jeh sin, 鬧熱 náu[2] ít꜁. Nán jeh.

Warmness, } gentle heat, 煖 ʿnün. Nwán, 温 ꜀wan.
Warmth, } Wan, 温煖 ꜀wan ʿnün. Wan nwán, 温暖 ꜀wan ʿnün. Wan nwán, 温者 ꜀wan ʿché. Wan ché, 煴 ꜀wan. Wan, 煦 ü'. Hü, 燠 yuk꜁. Yuh; the warmth of the sun, 暄 ꜀hün. Hiuen, 晛 ín[2]. Hien, 嘔 ꜀au. Ngau; ditto of fire, 煖 ʿnün. Nwán; ditto of the heart, 熱 ít꜁. Jeh, 心之熱 ꜀sam ꜀chí ít꜁. Sin chí jeh; with warmth, 以熱心 ʿí ít꜁ ꜀sam. Í jeh sin, 憤心 ʿfan ꜀sam. Fan sin; fructifying warmth, 煦嫗 ü' ʿü. Hü yú; the warmth of the body, 身之煖 ꜀shan ꜀chí ʿnün.

* This feast is celebrated three days after marriage and signifies the warming of the sleeping apartment.

Shin chí nwán; vehemence, 烈 lit˛. Lieh, 心奮 ˛sam ʻfan. Sin fan; great ardor, 憤 ʻfan. Fan.

Warn, to caution against, 勸戒 hün' kái'. K'iuen kiái, 勸免 hün' ʻmín. K'iuen mien, 戒 kái'. Kiái, 誡 kái'. Kiái, 儆戒 ʻking kái'. King kiái, 警戒 ʻking kái'. King kiái, 諅 kí^2. Kí, 誡諅 kái' kí^2. Kiái kí, 諧 hái^2. Hiái, 忢 ngái^2. Yái; to forbid, 禁 kam'. Kin, 禁戒 kam' kái'. Kin kiái, 懲戒 ˛ch'ing kái'. Ch'ing kiái; to warn of danger, 提醒 ˛t'ai ʻseng. T'í sing, 提撕 ˛t'ai ˛sai. T'í sí, 警覺 ʻking kok˛. King kioh; to warn into court, 傳票 ˛ch'ün p'iú'. Ch'uen p'iáu; to warn one of his duty, 勸人守本分 hün' ˛yan ʻshau ʻpún fan^2. K'iuen jin shau pun fan.

Warned, cautioned against danger, 勸戒了 hün' kái' ʻliú. K'iuen kiái liáu, 警戒了 ʻking kái' ʻliú. King kiái liáu; warned of approaching evil, 提醒了 ˛t'ai ʻseng ʻliú. T'í sing liáu; prohibited, 禁了 kám' ʻliú. Kin liáu, 禁戒了 kám' kái' ʻliú. Kin kiái liáu; be warned, 戒之 kái' ˛chí. Kiái chí.

Warning, a, 鑑 kám'. Kien, 誡 kái'. Kiái; to give warning of danger, 提醒 ˛t'ai ʻseng. T'í sing, 警覺 ʻking kok˛. King kioh, 誡 kái'. Kiái, 勸戒 hün' kái'. K'iuen kiái, 鑑誡 kám' kái'. Kien kiái; to be for a warning, 以為警戒 ʻí ˛wai ʻking kái'. Í wei king kiái, 以為懲儆 ʻí ˛wai ˛ch'ing ʻking. Í wei ch'ing king; take this for a warning, 以此為鑑 ʻí ʻts'z ˛wai kám'. Í ts'z wei kien, 以此為戒 ʻí ʻts'z ˛wai kái'. Í ts'z wei kiái; take warning by me, 以我為戒 ʻí ʻngo ˛wai kái'. Í wo wei kiái, 以予為鑑 ʻí ˛ü ˛wai kám'. Í yú wei kien; at a month's warning, 先一个月話知 ˛sín yat˛ ko' üt˛ wá^2 ˛chí, 預告一月 ü^2 kò' yat˛ üt˛. Yú káu yih yueh, 先一月告知 ˛sín yat˛ üt˛ kò' ˛chí. Sien yih yueh káu chí; at a minute's warning, 就話就有 tsau^2 wá^2 tsau^2 ʻyau. Tsiú hwá tsiú yú, 卽告卽備 tsik˛ kò' tsik˛ pí^2. Tsih káu tsih pí; to give one's tenant warning, 告屋客出屋 kò' uk˛ hák˛ ch'ut˛ uk˛. Káu uh k'eh ch'uh uh, 告屋客離屋 kò' uk˛ hák˛ ˛lí uk˛. Káu uh k'eh lí uh; take warning, 戒之 kái' ˛chí. Kiái chí; warnings, injunctions, 法戒 fát˛ kái'. Fáh kiái; to give one warning against, 勸人免 hün' ˛yan ʻmín. K'iuen jin mien, 勸戒人 hün' kái' ˛yan. K'iuen kiái jin.

Warp, the threads which are extended lengthwise in the loom, 經 ˛king. King, 經線 ˛king sín'. King sien, 布經 pò' ˛king. Pú king, 綜縊 ʻtsung ai'. Tsung í; warp and woof, 經緯 ˛king ʻwai. King wei; a towing line, 牽纜 ˛hín lám^2. K'ien lán; a slimy substance deposited on land by marine tides, by which a rich alluvial soil is formed, 潮泄 ˛ch'iú pán^2. Ch'áu pán.

Warp, to, as wood &c., 竅 hiú', 拗 ʻáu; to deviate, 行歪 ˛hang ʻmé. Hang wái; to fly with a bending or waving motion, 飛歪 ˛fí ʻmé. Fí wái; to turn and wave, like a flock of birds or insects, 轉歪 ʻchün ʻmé. Chuen wái, 轉歪飛 ʻchün ʻmé ˛fí. Chuen wái fí.

Warp, to turn or twist out of shape, 扭歪 ʻnau ʻmé. Niú wái, 撟 ʻháu. K'áu, 屈曲 wat˛ huk˛. K'iuh k'iuh; to warp wood by means of fire, 俾火屈木 ʻpí ʻfo wat˛ muk˛, 以火屈木 ʻí ʻfo wat˛ muk˛. Í ho k'iuh muh, 煣 ʻyau. Jau, 煣 ˛kím. Kien; to turn aside from the true direction, 致行歪 chí' ˛hang ʻmé. Chí hang wái; to pervert, 撓 ʻnáu. Náu, 枉 ʻwong. Wáng; to cause to bend or incline, 屈 wat˛. K'iuh, 使屈 ʻsz wat˛. Shí k'iuh; to tow or move with a line or warp, 拉以纜 ˛lái ʻí lám^2. Lái í lán; to warp a field, 放潮水入田 fong' ˛ch'iú ʻshui yap˛ ˛t'ín. Fáng ch'áu shwui jih t'ien; to warp water, 凝冰 ˛ying ˛ping. Ying ping; to warp the judgment aside from the truth, 枉法 ʻwong fát˛. Wáng fáh, 撓法 ʻnáu fát˛. Náu fáh; to warp mischief, 謀害 ˛mau hoi^2. Mau hái.

Warped, twisted, 拗 ʻáu, 竅 hiú', 拗了 ʻáu ʻliú, 拗嘅 ʻáu ké', 拗歪 ʻáu ʻmé.

Warping, turning or twisting, 撟 ʻháu. K'áu, 拗 ʻáu; warping of threads, 耕紗 ˛kang ˛shá.

Warping-post 打纜柱 ʻtá lám^2 ʻch'ü. Tá lán ch'ú.

Warrant, to authorize, 俾權 ʻpí ˛k'ün, 賜權 ts'z' ˛k'ün. Ts'z k'iuen; to secure, 包 ˛páu. Páu, 包管 ˛páu ʻkún. Páu kwán, 保 ʻpò. Páu, 保管 ʻpò ʻkún. Páu kwán, 担保 ˛tám ʻpò. Tán pau, 保領 ʻpò ʻleng. Páu ling; to warrant it to be good, 包佢係好 ˛páu ʻk'ü hai^2 ʻhò. Páu k'ü hí háu, 包他是好 ˛páu ˛t'á shí^2 ʻhò. Páu t'á shí háu; I warrant you, 我包你 ʻngo ˛páu ʻní. Wo páu ní; I warrant you there is nothing to fear, 我包你無事 ʻngo ˛páu ʻní ˛mò sz^2. Wo páu ní wú sz; I warrant you I can get it done, 包管做得嚟 ˛páu ʻkún tsò^2 tak˛ ˛lai; I warrant its accuracy, 包支包結 ˛páu ˛chí ˛páu kít˛. Páu chí páu kieh; to warrant goods, 包貨 ˛páu fo'. Páu ho, 包管好貨 ˛páu ʻkún ʻhò fo'. Páu kwán háu ho.

Warrant, a, 票 p'iú'. P'iáu, 牌票 ˛p'ái p'iú'. P'ái p'iáu, 權書 ˛k'ün ˛shü. K'iuen shú; a voucher, 憑書 ˛p'ang ˛shü. P'ang shú; to issue a warrant, 出票 ch'ut˛ p'iú'. Ch'uh p'iáu; a policeman's warrant, 差票 ˛ch'ái p'iú'. Ch'ái p'iáu, 信牌 sun' ˛p'ái. Sin p'ái; to serve a warrant, 傳票 ˛ch'ün p'iú'. Ch'uen p'iáu; warrant of commitment, 收監之牌 ˛shau ˛kám ˛chí ˛p'ái. Shau kien chí p'ái; a warrant of attorney, 權書 ˛k'ün ˛shü. K'iuen shú; what is your warrant? 有乜憑據呢 ʻyau mat˛ ˛p'ang kü' ˛ní, 有何證據 ʻyau ˛ho ching' kü'. Yú ho ching kü; without warrant no one will believe, 無徵不信 ˛mò ˛ching pat˛ sun'. Wú ching puh sin; land warrant, 地契 tí^2 k'ai'. Tí k'í; warrant edict, 勅諭 ch'ik˛ ü'. Ch'ih yú; warrant degree, 勅命 ch'ik˛ meng^2. Ch'ih ming.

Warrant-officer 奉命之官 fung^2 meng^2 ˛chí ˛kún. Fung ming chí kwán, 水師兵部之官 ʻshui ˛sz ˛ping pò^2 ˛chí ˛kún. Shwui sz ping pú chí kwán.

Warrantable, justifiable, 着 chéuk˛. Choh, 可作 ʻho tsok˛. K'o tsoh, 可以 ʻho ʻí. K'o í, 可包 ʻho ˛páu,

K'o páu, 可包管 ‛ho ꜀páu ‛kún. K'o páu kwán, 可保的 ‛ho ‛pò tik꜆. K'o páu tih; that opinion is not warrantable, 个的意思表不得 ko’ tí[2] í’ sz’ ‛piú pat꜆ tak꜆; it is warrantable to conjectures, 可以 ‛ho ‛í. K'o í.

Warrantableness 着 chéuk꜆. Choh, 是 shí[2]. Shí, 有權者 ‛yau ꜀k'ün ‛ché. Yú k'iuen ché, 可以者 ‛ho ‛í ‛ché. K'o í ché.

Warrantably 可以 ‛ho ‛í. K'o í, 着 chéuk꜆. Choh.

Warranted, authorized, 奉過權 fung[2] kwo’ ꜀k'ün. Fung kwo k'iuen; justified, 着 chéuk꜆. Choh, 是 shí[2]. Shí; secured, 包過 ꜀páu kwo’. Páu kwo, 包管了 ꜀páu ‛kún ‛liú. Páu kwán liáu, 保了 ‛pò ‛liú. Páu liáu; warranted goods, 眞貨 ꜀chan fo’. Chin ho, 正貨 ching’ fo’. Ching ho, 主固之貨 ‛chü kú’ ꜀chí fo’. Chú kò chí ho.

Warrantee 被包者 pí[2] ꜀páu ‛ché. Pí páu ché, 被保者 pí[2] ‛pò ‛ché. Pí páu ché.

Warranter, one who assures, 包者 ꜀páu ‛ché. Páu ché, 包管者 ꜀páu ‛kún ‛ché. Páu kwán ché, 保人 ‛pò ꜀yan. Páu jin, 保家 ‛pò ꜀ká. Páu kiá, 担保者 ꜀tám ‛pò ‛ché. Tán páu ché; one who gives authority, 俾權嘅 ‛pí ꜀k'ün ké’, 賜權者 ts'z’ ꜀k'ün ‛ché. Ts'z k'iuen ché.

Warranting, authorizing, 俾權 ‛pí ꜀k'ün. Pí k'iuen, 賜權 ts'z’ ꜀k'ün. Ts'z k'iuen; assuring, 包 ꜀páu. Páu, 包管 ꜀páu ‛kún. Páu kwán, 保 ‛pò. Páu, 担保 ꜀tám ‛pò. Tán páu.

Warranty 包書 ꜀páu ꜀shü. Páu shú, 包約 ꜀páu yéuk꜆. Páu yoh, 保書 ‛pò ꜀shü. Páu shú, 保條 ‛pò ꜀t'iú. Páu t'iáu, 憑 ꜀p'ang. P'ang, 憑據 ꜀p'ang k'ü’. P'ang k'ü; it is a warranty, 爲憑 ꜀wai ꜀p'ang. Wei p'ang.

Warren 白兎圈 pák꜆ t'ò’ ꜀hün. Peh t'ú k'iuen; a place for keeping certain beasts and fowls &c. &c., 囿 yau[2]. Yú; a place for keeping fish in the river, 魚塘 ꜀ü ꜀t'ong. Yú t'áng.

Warrior, a soldier, 兵人 ꜀ping ꜀yan. Ping jin, 勇士 ‛yung sz[2]. Yung sz, 武士 ‛mò sz[2]. Wú sz, 戰士 chín’ sz[2]. Chen sz; warriors, 戰兵 chín’ ꜀ping. Chen ping; a great warrior, 大將軍 tái[2] ꜀tséung ꜀kwan. Tá tsiáng kiun; the warrior God, 武帝 ‛mò tai’. Wú tí; a good soldier, 善戰者 shín[2] chín’ ‛ché. Shen chen ché.

Wart, a, 痣 chí’. Chí; ditto on trees, 樹癭 shü[2] ꜀ying. Shú ying, 木癭 muk꜆ ꜀ying. Muh ying.

Warted 有痣 ‛yau chí’. Yú chí, 癭嘅 ꜀ying ké’, 有癭 ‛yau ꜀ying. Yú ying, 癭的 ꜀ying tik꜆. Ying tih.

Wartless 無痣嘅 ꜀mò chí’ ké’, 無癭的 ꜀mò ꜀ying tik꜆. Wú ying tih. [Ying tih.

Warty 痣的 chí’ tik꜆. Chí tih, 癭的 ꜀ying tik꜆.

Wary, avoiding danger, 巧避 ‛háu pí[2]. K'iáu pí, 畏縮 wai’ shuk꜆. Wei shuh; watchful, 精 ꜀tseng. Tsing; guarded, 防守 ꜀fong ‛shau. Fáng shau, 隄防 ꜀t'ai ꜀fong. T'í fáng; cautious, 小心 ‛siú ꜀sam. Siáu sin, 謹愼 ‛kan shan[2]. Kin shin.

Was, see To Be.

Wase 乾草圈 ꜀kon ‛ts'ò ꜀hün. Kán ts'áu k'iuen.

Wash, to, 洗 ‛sai. Sí, 滌 tik꜆. Tih, 盥 ‛fún. Kwán, 濯 chok꜆. Choh, 洗濯 ‛sai chok꜆. Sí choh, 洗滌 ‛sai tik꜆. Sí tih, 淘 ꜀t'ò. T'áu, 潔 kít꜆. Kieh, 濯滌 chok꜆ tik꜆. Choh tih, 洗澡 ‛sai ‛tsò. Sí tsáu, 盥沃 ‛fún yuk꜆. Kwán yuh, 洮汰 ꜀t'ò t'ái’. T'áu t'ái, 浣 ‛ün. Yuen, 濾 lü[2]. Lü, 溞 ꜀sò. Sáu, 溉 k'oi’. K'ái, 澹敢 tám[2] ‛kòm. Tán kán, 漱 sau’. Sau, 浣滌 ‛ún tik꜆. Wán tih, 盥洗 ‛fún ‛sai. Kwán sí; to wash with gold, 鍍金 tò[2] ꜀kam. Tú kin, 𨥥金* ꜀ch'í ꜀kam; to wash with gold, ditto with silver, 鍍金, 鍍銀 tò[2] ꜀kam, tò[2] ꜀ngan. Tú kin, tú yin, 鋈 yuk꜆. Yuh, 錯 ts'ò’. Ts'ú, 鏤 ts'ò’. Ts'ú; to wash with metal, 鑢 lü[2]. Lü; to wash away, 洗去 ‛sai hü’. Sí k'ü, 滌去 tik꜆ hü’. Tih k'ü; to wash clean, 洗净 ‛sai tseng[2]. Sí tsing, 洗乾净 ‛sai ꜀kon tseng[2]. Sí kán tsing, 滌净 tik꜆ tseng[2]. Tih tsing, 淘净 ꜀t'ò tseng[2]. T'áu tsing, 雪 süt꜆. Siueh, 洒 ‛sai. Sí; to wash and cleanse, 洗而潔 ‛sai ꜀í kít꜆. Sí rh kieh; to wash rice, 淘米 ꜀t'ò ‛mai. T'áu mí, 淅 sik꜆. Sih, 湅 lín[2]. Lien, 漱濯 shok꜆ chok꜆. Soh choh, 潘 pún[2]. Pwán, 溞 ꜀sò. Sáu, 繙 ꜀fán. Fán; to wash the face, 洗面 ‛sai mín[2]. Sí mien, 洗臉 ‛sai ‛lím. Sí lien, 靧 fúi’. Hwui, 頮 fúi’. Hwui, 類 fúi’. Hwui; ditto the mouth, 漱口 sau’ ‛hau. Sau k'au, 浪口 ‛long ‛hau; ditto the head, 洗頭 ‛sai ꜀t'au. Sí t'au, 沐 muk꜆. Muh; ditto the feet, 洗脚 ‛sai kéuk꜆. Sí kioh, 洗足 ‛sai tsuk꜆. Sí tsuh, 濯足 chok꜆ tsuk꜆. Choh tsuh; ditto the body, 洗身 ‛sai ꜀shan. Sí shin, 浴 yuk꜆. Yuh; ditto the hand, 洗手 ‛sai ‛shau. Sí shau, 盥手 ‛fún ‛shau. Kwán shau, 沃手 yuk꜆ ‛shau. Yuh shau, 澤手 chák꜆ ‛shau. Tseh shau, 溹 sau’. Sau; ditto clothes, 洗衣服 ‛sai ꜀í fuk꜆. Sí í fuh, 洗衣裳 ‛sai ꜀í ꜀shéung. Sí í cháng, 澣衣 hon[2] ꜀í. Hán í; ditto a glass, 浪水杯 ‛long ‛shui ꜀púi; ditto the deck, 洗船面 ‛sai ꜀shün mín[2]. Sí chuen mien; ditto off disgrace, 雪恨 süt꜆ han[2]. Siueh han, 雪恥 süt꜆ ‛ch'í. Siueh ch'í; ditto a corpse, 浴尸 yuk꜆ ꜀shí. Yuh shí, 洗尸 ‛sai ꜀shí. Sí shí; ditto the heart, 滌心 tik꜆ ꜀sam. Tih sin, 洗心 ‛sai ꜀sam. Sí sin; to wash down, 浪下 ‛long há[2]; to wash and scrape, 洗刮 ‛sai kwát꜆. Sí kwáh; to wash out the sand, 淘沙 ꜀t'ò ꜀shá. T'áu shá, 淘出沙 ꜀t'ò ch'ut꜆ ꜀shá. T'áu ch'uh shá; to wash a horse, 洗馬 ‛sai ‛má. Sí má; to wash with eggs, 俾蛋白打底 ‛pí tán[2] pák꜆ ‛tá ‛tai; to wash a shore, 滌盪海岸 tik꜆ tong[2] ‛hoi ngon[2]. Tih táng hái ngán; to wash over, 流出 ꜀lau ch'ut꜆. Liú ch'uh; to wash with lye, 俾梘水洗 ‛pí ‛kán ‛shui ‛sai, 洗以梘水 ‛sai ‛í ‛kán ‛shui. Sí í kien shwui. [* See Gilt.]

Wash, to, 洗 ‛sai. Sí, 沐浴 muk꜆ yuk꜆. Muh yuh.

Wash, alluvial matter, 水積之物 ‛shui tsik꜆ ꜀chí mat꜆. Shwui tsih chí wuh; a bog or marsh, 澤 chák꜆. Tseh; a cosmetic, 香水 ꜀héung ‛shui. Hiáng shwui, 搽頭之水 ꜀ch'á ꜀t'au ꜀chí ‛shui. Ch'á t'au chí shui; a lotion, 搽嘅藥水 ꜀ch'á ké’ yéuk꜆ ‛shui, 搽之藥水 ꜀ch'á ꜀chí yéuk꜆ ‛shui. Ch'á chí yoh shwui; waste liquor of a kitchen

for hogs, 潲水 sau' 'shui. Sau shwui, 潲 sau'. Siú; the shallow part of a river, 河之淺處 ˛ho ˛chí 'ts'ín ch'ü'. Ho chí ts'ien ch'ú; the blade of an oar, 槳葉 'tséung íp˛. Tsiáng yeh; the clothes sent to the washerman or washed at once, 所洗之衣 'sho 'sai ˛chí ˛í. So sí chí í.
Wash, weak, 淡 tám². Tán.
Wash-ball 鹼彈 'kán tán². Kien tán.
Wash-block 搗砧 'tò ˛cham. Táu chin.
Wash-board 船旁板 ˛shün ˛p'ong 'pán. Ch'uen p'áng pán.
Wash-hand-basin 面盤 mín² ˛p'ún. Mien pw'án, 洗面盤 'sai mín² ˛p'ún. Sí mien pw'án, 洗臉盆 'sai 'lím ˛p'ún. Sí lien pw'án; wash-hand-stand, 面盆架 mín² ˛p'ún ká'. Mien pw'án kiá, 洗面檯 'sai mín² ˛t'oi. Sí mien t'ái.
Wash-leather 洗皮 'sai ˛p'í. Sí p'í, 可洗之皮 'ho 'sai ˛chí ˛p'í. K'o sí chí p'í. [chí k'í.
Wash-pot 洗物之器 'sai mat˛ ˛chí hí'. Sí wuh
Washed 洗了 'sai 'liú. Sí liáu, 洗過 'sai kwo'. Sí kwo; cleansed, 滌過 tik˛ kwo'. Tih kwo; ditto, as with gold &c., 鍍了 tò² 'liú. Tú liáu.
Washer 洗者 'sai 'ché. Sí ché.
Washerman 洗衣服佬 'sai ˛í fuk˛ 'lò, 洗衣服人 'sai ˛í fuk˛ ˛yan. Sí í fuh jin, 洗衣服者 'sai ˛í fuk˛ 'ché. Sí í fuh ché.
Washerwoman 洗衣服婆 'sai ˛í fuk˛ ˛p'o. Sí í fuh p'o.
Washing 洗 'sai. Sí; ditto, as rice, 淘 ˛t'ò. T'áu; purifying, 滌 tik˛. Tih, 潔 kít˛. Kieh; ditto, as with gold, 鍍 tò². Tú.
Washing-machine 洗衣服機 'sai ˛í fuk˛ ˛kí. Sí í fuh kí, 洗機 'sai ˛kí. Sí kí.
Washy, watery, 稀 ˛hí. Hí; weak, soft, 弱 yéuk˛. Joh.
Wasp 黃蜂 ˛wong ˛fung. Hwáng fung, 果蠃 'kwo 'lo. Ko lo; young ditto, 黃蜂仔 ˛wong ˛fung 'tsai, 稺蠭 chí' ˛fung. Chí fung; slender-wasted ditto, 細腰蜂 sai' ˛iú ˛fung. Sí yáu fung, 蠮螉 ai' ˛yung. Í ung. [shih.
Wasp-bite 黃蜂螫 ˛wong ˛fung ch'ik˛. Hwáng fung
Waspish, captious, 急性 kap˛ sing'. Kih sing; irritable 易怒嘅 í² nò² ké', 易生氣的 í² ˛shang hí' tik˛. Í sang k'í tih, 噲嬲 'úi ˛nau; snappish, 急怒 kap˛ nò². Kih nú, 蝦咁跳 ˛há kòm' t'iú'; peevish, 性癖嘅 sing' p'ik˛ ké', 頑皮的 ˛wán ˛p'í tik˛. Hwán p'í tih.
Wassail, a liquor made of apples, sugar, and ale, 糖啤酒 ˛t'ong ˛pé 'tsau; a drunken bunt, 暢飲 ch'éung' 'yam. Cháng yin.
Wassailer 酒仙 'tsau ˛sín. Tsiú sien.
Wast, as: thou wast, 你係 'ní hai². Ní hí, 爾是 'í shí². Rh shí.
Waste, to, 花費 ˛fá fai'. Hwá fí, 耗費 hò' fai'. Háu fí, 縱 ˛sái, 浪費 long² fai'. Láng fí, 虛費 ˛hü fai'. Hü fí, 蕩費 tong² fai'. Táng fí, 徒費 ˛t'ò fai'. T'ú fí, 枉費 'wong fai'. Wáng fí, 白費 pák˛ fai'. Peh fí, 白白縱 pák˛ pák˛ ˛sái, 空費 ˛hung fai'. K'ung fí, 破費 p'o' fai'. P'o fí, 散 sán'. Sán, 遭撻 ˛tsò t'át˛, 遭塌 ˛tsò t'áp˛; to expend without necessity or use, 奢用 ˛ch'é yung². Ch'é yung, 侈用 'ch'í yung². Ch'í yung, 浪用 long² yung². Láng yung; to waste, as time, 虛度 ˛hü tò². Hü tú, 縱 ˛sái; to waste money or property, 花費錢銀 ˛fá fai' ˛ts'ín ˛ngan. Hwá fí ts'ien yin, 耗費錢財 hò' fai' ˛ts'ín ˛ts'oi. Háu fí ts'ien ts'ái, 破費錢銀 p'o' fai' ˛ts'ín ˛ngan. P'o fí ts'ien yin, 傷財 ˛shéung ˛ts'oi. Sháng ts'ái; to waste one's strength, 虛費其力 ˛hü fai' ˛k'í lik˛. Hü fí k'í lih, 枉費其力 'wong fai' ˛k'í lik˛. Wáng fí k'í lih; to waste one's labor, 枉費心機 'wong fai' ˛sam ˛kí. Wáng fí sin kí, 枉費心思 'wong fai' ˛sam ˛sz. Wáng fí sin sz, 虛費心機 ˛hü fai' ˛sam ˛kí. Hü fí sin kí, 徒勞 ˛t'ò ˛lò. T'ú láu; to waste time, 縱時候 ˛sái ˛shí hau², 虛度光陰 ˛hü tò² ˛kwong ˛yam. Hü tú kwáng yin, 徒費時日 ˛t'ò fai' ˛shí yat˛. T'ú fí shí jih, 費時 fai' ˛shí. Fí shí; don't waste things, 咪縱野 'mai ˛sái 'yé, 莫費物件 mok˛ fai' mat˛ kín². Moh fí wuh kien; don't waste it, 唔好花費佢 ˛m 'hò ˛fá fai' 'k'ü, 勿縱佢 mat˛ ˛sái 'k'ü, 莫費之 mok˛ fai' ˛chí. Moh fí chí; to desolate, 毀 'wai. Wei, 敗壞 pái² wái². Pái hwái.
Waste, to dwindle, 衰 ˛shui. Shwái, 廢 fai'. Fei; to diminish, 減 'kám. Kien.
Waste, destroyed, 毀 'wai. Wei, 毀敗 'wei pái². Wei pái; distitute, 荒蕪 ˛fong ˛mò. Hwáng wú, 野 'yé. Yé, 曠 fong'. Kwáng, 荒 ˛fong. Hwáng; to lay waste, 毀 'wai. Wei, 敗壞 pái² wái². Pái hwái, 剿滅 'tsiú mít˛. Tsiáu mieh; worthless, 廢物 fai' mat˛. Fei wuh; waste paper, 爛紙 lán² 'chí. Lán chí; waste matter, 攋撻 láp˛ sáp˛, 廢物 fai' mat˛. Fei wuh, 碎 sui'. Sui, 碎物 sui' mat˛. Sui wuh, 零碎物 ˛ling sui' mat˛. Ling sui wuh; waste wood, 碎木 sui' muk˛. Sui muh; waste cotton, 棉碎 ˛mín sui'. Mien sui; waste land, 荒地 ˛fong tí². Hwáng tí, 郊野 'káu 'yé. Kiáu yé.
Waste, the act of squandering, 花費 ˛fá fai'. Hwá fí, 奢用 ˛ch'é yung². Ch'é yung, 侈用者 'ch'í yung² 'ché. Ch'í yung ché, 浪用者 long² yung² 'ché. Láng yung ché, 損害 'sün hoi². Siuen hái; loss, 耗 hò'. Háu; to supply a deficiency or waste, 補費 'pò fai'. Pú fí, 加耗 ˛ká hò'. Kiá háu; a desolate, uncultivated country, 野 'yé. Yé, 野地 'yé tí². Yé tí, 荒地 ˛fong tí². Hwáng tí, 曠野 fong' 'yé. Kwáng yé, 壙埌 fong' 'long. Kwáng láng, 郊野 ˛káu 'yé. Kiáu yé, 芒 ˛mong. Máng, 空曠 ˛hung fong'. K'ung kwáng; mere waste, 虛費 ˛hü fai'. Hü fí, 徒費 ˛t'ò fai'. T'ú fí; to make a waste of anything, 虛費 ˛hü fai'. Hü fí, 徒費 ˛t'ò fai'. T'ú fí; desolation, 敗壞 pái² wái². Pái hwái, 毀 'wai. Wei.
Waste-book 草部 'ts'ò pò². Ts'áu pú. [mun.
Waste-gate 放水門 fong' 'shui ˛mún. Fáng shwui
Waste-pipe 放水筒 fong' 'shui ˛t'ung. Fáng shwui t'ung.
Waste-weir 禦水堤 ü² 'shui ˛t'ai. Yú shwui t'í.
Wasted 費了 fai' 'liú. Fí liáu, 花費了 ˛fá fai' 'liú. Hwá fí liáu, 浪費了 long² fai' 'liú. Láng fí liáu, 奢用過 ˛ch'é yung² kwo'. Ch'é yung kwo, 散了 sán' 'liú. Sán liáu, 糜散了 ˛mí sán' 'liú. Mí sán

liáu; diminished, 減了 ˊkám ˊliú. Kien liáu, 衰了 ˏshui ˊliú. Shwái liáu; wasted strength, 費嘅力 fai' ké' lik˳, 瘦 shau'. Sau, 膒耗 ˏk'ü hò'. K'ü háu, 脫 t'üt˳. T'oh, 瘺 pín². Pien; evaporated, 洩出了 sít˳ ch'ut˳ ˊliú. Sieh ch'uh liáu; desolated, 毀了 ˊwai ˊliú. Wei liáu; it is wasted capital, 賠本 shít˳ ˊpún, 耗本 hò' ˊpún. Háu pun, 折本 chít˳ ˊpún. Cheh pun.

Wasteful 浪費嘅 long² fai' ké', 浪用的 long² yung² tik˳. Láng yung tih, 奢用的 ˏch'é yung² tik˳. Ch'é yung tih, 花費的 ˏfá fai' tik˳. Hwá fí tih, 奢華 ˏch'é ˏwá. Ch'é hwá, 奢侈 ˏch'é ˊch'í. Ch'é ch'í, 糜 ˏmí. Mí, 狼藉 ˏlong tsik˳. Láng tsih.

Wastefully 浪 long². Láng, 奢 ˏch'é. Ch'é, 侈 ˊch'í. Ch'í, 耗 hò'. Háu.

Wastefulness 奢侈 ˏch'é ˊch'í. Ch'é ch'í, 耗費 hò' fai'. Háu fí, 浪用 long² yung². Láng yung.

Waster 浪子 long² ˊtsz. Láng tsz.

Wastethrift 浪子 long² ˊtsz. Láng tsz.

Wasting, expending without use, 花費 ˏfá fai'. Hwá fí, 虛費 ˏhü fai'. Hü fí, 耗費 hò' fai'. Háu fí; diminishing, 減 ˊkám. Kien, 衰 ˏshui. Shwái; destroying, 毀 ˊwai. Wei.

Wastrel } 廢物 fai' mat˳. Fei wuh.
Wastorel }

Wat 塔 t'áp˳. T'áh, 廟 miú². Miáu.

Watch, forbearance of sleep, 捱瞓 ngái² fan'; attendance without sleep, to keep watch, 掌更 ˊchéung ˏkang. Cháng kang, 看更 ˏhon ˏkang. K'án kang, 守更 ˊshau ˏkang. Shau kang, 睇更 ˊt'ai ˏkang, 防守 ˏfong ˊshau. Fáng shau, 守禦 ˊshau ü². Shau yú, 看守 ˏhon ˊshau. K'án shau, 守夜 ˊshau yé². Shau yé, 把守 ˊpá ˊshau. Pá shau, 宿守 suk˳ ˊshau. Suh shau, 捱瞓 ngái² fan'; a watchman, 更夫 ˏkang ˏfú. Kang fú, 掌更佬 ˊchéung ˏkang ˊlò, 守夜嘅 ˊshau yé² ké'; the time one has to watch *, 更 ˏkang. Kang, 嚴 ˏím. Yen; the first watch, 初更 ˏch'o ˏkang. Ts'ú kang, 頭更 ˏt'au ˏkang; to set the watch, 落更 lok˳ ˏkang. Loh kang; to call in the watch, 收更 ˏshau ˏkang. Shau kang; to relieve the watch, 換更 ún² ˏkang. Hwán kang, 上更 ˊshéung ˏkang. Sháng kang; the morning watch, 早更 ˊtsò ˏkang. Tsáu kang; the noon watch, 上午更 shéung² ˊng ˏkang. Sháng wú kang; to strike the watch, 打更 ˊtá ˏkang. Tá kang; to be on the watch, 睇水 ˊt'ai ˊshui, 隄防 ˏt'ai ˏfong. T'í fáng; a watch or time-piece, 鏢 ˏpiú. Piáu, 時辰鏢 ˏshí ˏshan ˏpiú. Shí shin piáu, 時辰表 ˏshí ˏshan ˊpiú. Shí shin piáu; to wind up a watch, 上鍊 ˊshéung lín². Sháng lien; a watch pocket, 鏢袋 ˏpiú toi². Piáu tái, 表套 ˊpiú t'ò'. Piáu t'ú; a watch glass, 鏢罩 ˏpiú cháu'. Piáu cháu; a watch spring, 發條 fát˳ ˏt'iú. Fáh t'iáu, 法條 fát˳ ˏt'iú. Fáh t'iáu, 活弓 út˳ ˊkung. Hwoh kung; a gold watch, 金鏢 ˏkam ˏpiú. Kin piáu; a lever watch, 夾板騎馬鏢 káp˳ ˊpán ˏk'é ˊmá ˏpiú. Kiáh pán k'í má piáu; to regulate a watch, 較鏢 káu' ˏpiú. Kiáu piáu, 較準鏢 káu' ˊchun ˏpiú. Kiáu chun piáu.

* There are five watches of two hours each, commencing at 7 o'clock P.M. and ending at 5 o'clock A.M. 仕番腑每一晝夜分六更.

Watch, to keep guard, 睇更 ˊt'ai ˏkang, 看更 ˏhon ˏkang. K'án kang, 掌更 ˊchéung ˏkang. Cháng kang, 看 ˏhon. K'án, 守 ˊshau. Shau, 把守 ˊpá ˊshau. Pá shau; to watch against, 隄防 ˏt'ai ˏfong. T'í fáng, 防備 ˏfong pí². Fáng pí, 預防 ü² ˏfong. Yú fáng, 提防 ˏt'ai ˏfong. T'í fáng, 捍禦 hon² ü². Hán yú; to be awake, 醒 ˊseng. Sing, 省 ˊsing. Sing; to keep awake, 捱瞓 ngái² fan'; to to watch at night, 守夜 ˊshau yé². Shau yé, 掌夜更 ˊchénng yé² ˏkang. Cháng yé kang; to watch for an opportunity, 睇機會 ˊt'ai ˏkí úi², 相機會 séung' ˏkí úi². Siáng kí hwui; to watch over, 細心睇 sai' ˏsam ˊt'ai, 細觀 sai' ˏkún. Sí kwán, 窺 ˏkw'ai. Kw'ei; to watch over one's self, 慎已 shan² ˊkí. Shin kí, 謹慎自已 ˊkan shan² tsz² ˊkí. Kin shin tsz kí, 自謹 tsz² ˊkan. Tsz kin; to watch over one's own conduct, 謹慎自已行爲 ˊkan shan² tsz² ˊkí ˏhang ˏwai. Kin shin tsz kí hang wei, 檢束 ˊkím ch'uk˳. Kien shuh; to watch till out of sight, 睇到唔見 ˊt'ai tò' ˏm kín', 目送至不見 muk˳ sung' chí' pat˳ kín'. Muh sung chí puh kien; the Lord watches over us, 上帝保佑我 Shéung² tai' ˊpò yau² ˊngo. Sháng tí páu yú wo; to watch for the morning, 等到天光 ˊtang tò' ˏt'ín ˏkwong. Tang táu t'ien kwáng, 候至天明 hau² chí' ˏt'ín ˏming. Hau chí t'ien ming.

Watch, to guard, 守 ˊshau. Shau, 護 ú². Hú; to observe in order to detect or prevent, 覩 ˏchong, 窺 ˏkw'ai. Kw'ei, 闚 ˏkw'ai. Kw'ei; to lie in wait for, 埋伏 ˏmái fuk˳. Mái fuh; watch him, 覩吓佢 ˏchong ˊhá ˊk'ü; to watch the enemy's movements, 伺敵之舉動 tsz² tik˳ ˏchí ˊkü tung². Sz tih chí kü tung, 睇敵之舉動 ˊt'ai tik˳ ˏchí ˊkü tung², 看敵之舉動 ˏhon tik˳ ˏchí ˊkü tung². K'án tih chí kü tung; watch his movements, 覩吓佢掂 ˏchong ˊhá ˊk'ü ˊtím; to watch a corpse, 守喪 ˊshau ˏsong. Shau sáng; to watch an opportunity, 睇機會 ˊt'ai ˏkí úi²; to watch a sick person, 看病人 ˏhon peng² ˏyan. K'án ping jin, 守候病人 ˊshau hau² peng² ˏyan. Shau hau ping jin.

Watch-glass 鏢罩 ˏpiú cháu'. Piáu cháu.

Watch-box 更樓 ˏkang ˏlau. Kang lau.

Watch-house 守夜舍 ˊshau yé² shé'. Shau yé shié.

Watch-light 夜燈 yé² ˏtang. Yé tang.

Watch-maker, watchmaker, 鏢匠 ˏpiú tséung². Piáu tsiáng, 表匠 ˊpiú tséung². Piáu tsiáng, 修鏢師傅 ˏsau ˏpiú ˏsz fú². Siú piáu sz fú, 整鏢師傅 ˊching ˏpiú ˏsz fú². Ching piáu sz fú.

Watch-tower 白鷺屋 pák˳ lò² uk˳. Peh lú uh, 望樓 mong² ˏlau. Wáng lau, 望臺 mong² ˏt'oi. Wáng t'ái, 閘門樓 cháp˳ ˏmún ˏlau. Cháh mun lau.

Watch-word 口號 ˊhau hò'. K'au háu.

Watched, guarded, 守了 ˊshau ˊliú. Shau liáu, 看了更 ˏhon ˊliú ˏkang. K'án liáu kang, 掌了更

ʻchéung ʻliú ˏkang. Cháng liáu kang; observed with steady vigilance, 覘了 ˏchong ʻliú, 睇了 ʻtʻai ʻliú.

Watcher 守夜者 ʻshau yé² ʻché. Shau yé ché, 守候病者 ʻshau hau² peng² ʻché. Shau hau ping ché.

Watchful 謹慎 ʻkan shan². Kin shin, 慎 shan². Shin, 小心 ʻsiú ˏsam. Siáu sin, 細心 saiʼ ˏsam. Sí sin, 隄防 ˏtʻai ˏfong. Tʻí fáng, 防守 ˏfong ʻshau. Fáng shau, 慎重 shan² chung². Shin chung; wakeful, 不瞓 patˎ fanʼ, 不寢 patˎ ʻtsʻam. Puh tsʻin, 醒 ʻseng. Sing, 省 ʻsing. Sing, 精 ˏtsing. Tsing, 好醒的 ʻhò ʻseng tikˎ. Háu sing tih; watchful care, 照顧 chiúʼ kúʼ. Cháu kú, 眷顧 künʼ kúʼ. Kiuen kú; the watchful providence of God, 上帝之眷顧 Shéung² taiʼ ˏchí künʼ kúʼ. Sháng tí chí kiuen kú; watchful over men's failings, 窺人短處 ˏkwʻai ˏyan ʻtün chʻüʼ. Kwʻei jin twán chʻú; to carry a watchful eye upon, 小心睇吓 ʻsiú ˏsam ʻtʻai ʻhá, 慎之 shan² ˏchí. Shin chí.

Watchfully 慎然 shan² ˏín. Shin jen, 小心 ʻsiú ˏsam. Siáu sin.

Watchfulness 謹慎 ʻkan shan². Kin shin, 慎者 shan² ʻché. Shin ché, 小心 ʻsiú ˏsam. Siáu sin; wakefulness, 醒者 ʻseng ʻché. Sing ché, 捱瞓者 ngái² fanʼ ʻché; indisposition to sleep, 瞓不得 fanʼ patˎ takˎ, 睡不得 shui² patˎ takˎ. Shwui puh teh.

Watching, being awake, 醒 ʻseng. Sing, 不睡 patˎ shui². Puh shwui; forbearing to sleep, 捱瞓 ngái² fanʼ, 捱夜 ngái² yé². Yái yé, 守 ʻshau. Shau; carefully observing, 覘 ˏchong, 睇 ʻtʻai, 窺 ˏkwʻai. Kwʻei, 小心睇吓 ʻsiú ˏsam ʻtʻai ʻhá; to stand watching, as an osprey does, 鶚立 ngokˏ lapˏ. Ngoh lih.

Watchman, a, in private houses or establishments, 更夫 ˏkang ˏfú. Kang fú, 更練 ˏkang lín². Kang lien, 掌更者 ʻchéung ˏkang ʻché. Cháng kang ché, 更保 ˏkang ʻpò. Kang páu; head watchman, 老更頭 ʻlò ˏkang ˏtʻau, 練總 lín² ʻtsung. Lien tsung; a sentinel, 哨人 sháuʼ ˏyan. Shau jin; watchman of the palace, 門下省 ˏmún há² ʻshang. Mun hiá sang; a watchman's tower, 更樓 ˏkang ˏlau. Kang lau; a watchman's drum, 更鼓 ˏkang ʻkú. Kang kú; a watchman's turret over a gateway, 樵樓 ˏtsʻiú ˏlau. Tsʻiáu lau.

Water 水 ʻshui. Shwui, 氵 ʻshui. Shwui, 氺 chuiʼ. Chui, 川 chʻünʼ. Chʻuen, 氵卜 pukˎ. Puh, 汙 ˏü. Yú, 汷 ˏchung. Chung, 汼 ˏngau. Niú, 泇 ˏká. Kiá, 泯 ʻman. Min, 浍 kwáiʼ. Kwái, 汜 ʻtsʻz. Sz, 洁 katˎ. Kih, 浓 ˏí. Í, 涇 títˏ. Tieh, 浫 ʻhon. Hán, 滝 ˏpʻong. Mang, 澢 ˏtong. Táng, 浧 ʻtsò. Tsáu, 湊 ʻfung. Fung, 泦 káuʼ. Kiú, 浘 ˏfá. Hwá, 淂 takˎ. Teh, 滅 kwatˎ. Kwuh, 溮 ˏshí. Shí, 灦 ʻhín. Hien, 清 ʻsháng. Sang, 淜 ˏpʻang. Pʻing, 灺 ˏshé. Shié, 蛇 ˏshé. Shié, 潛 ˏtsʻím. Tsʻien, 澥 ʻsín. Sien, 瀆 tau². Tau, 瀽 ʻkín. Kien, 還 ˏwán. Hwán, 濾 lü². Lü, 瀤 ˏwái. Hwái, 灩 ʻlím. Lien, 滀 tau². Tau, 潽 ʻpʻò. Pʻú, 瀖 ho². Ho, 湀 kʻíʼ. Kʻí, 澹 ˏtʻám. Tʻán, 殺 shátˎ. Sháh, 漖 káuʼ. Kiáu, 澿 shüʼ. Shú, 漍 kwokˎ. Kwoh, 滘 tsokˏ. Tsoh, 滕 ˏtʻang. Tʻang; fresh or sweet water, 淡水 tám² ʻshui. Tán shwui, 甘水 ˏkòm ʻshui. Kán shwui; salt water, 鹹水 ˏhám ʻshui. Hien shwui; brackish water, 苦水 ʻfú ʻshui. Kʻú shwui; living water, 活水 útˏ ʻshui. Hwoh shwui; stagnant water, 死水 ʻsz ʻshui. Sz shwui; well water, 井水 ʻtseng ʻshui. Tsing shwui, 泉水 ˏtsʻün ʻshui. Tsʻiuen shwui; spring water, 山水 ˏshán ʻshui. Shán shwui; river water, 河水 ˏho ˏshui. Ho shwui; running water, 流水 ˏlau ʻshui. Liú shwui, 行水 ˏhang ʻshui. Hang shwui, 活水 útˏ ʻshui. Hwoh shwui; turbid or muddy water, 濁水 chukˏ ʻshui. Chuh shwui, 混水 wan² ʻshui. Hwan shwui; clear or fresh water, 清水 ˏtsʻeng ʻshui. Tsʻing shwui; fresh water, 涼水 ˏléung ʻshui. Liáng shwui; warm water, 煖水 ʻnün ʻshui. Nwán shwui; tepid water, 温水 ˏwan ʻshui. Wan shwui; hot water, 熱水 ítˏ ʻshui. Jeh shwui, 湯 ˏtʻong. Tʻáng; cold water, 凍水 tungʼ ʻshui. Tung shwui, 冷水 ʻláng ʻshui. Lang shwui; boiling water, 滾水 ʻkwʻan ʻshui. Kwʻan shwui; to make water, as a ship, 漏 lau². Lau, 漏水 lau² ʻshui. Lau shwui; to hold water, 唔漏 ˏm lau², 不漏水 patˎ lau² ʻshui. Puh lau shwui; a drop of water, 一滴水 yatˎ tikˎ ʻshui. Yih tih shwui; to draw water, 打水 ʻtá ʻshui. Tá shwui, 汲水 kʻapˎ ʻshui. Kih shwui; to blow water into meat, 吹水 ˏchʻui ʻshui. Chʻui shwui, 灌水 kúnʼ ʻshui. Kwán shwui; to come by water, 打水路來 ʻtá ʻshui lò² ˏloi. Tá shwui lú lái; high water, 水大 ʻshui tái². Shwui tá, 潮漲 ˏchʻiú chéungʼ. Chʻáu cháng; low water, 水乾 ʻshui ˏkon. Shwui kán; receding waters, 水退 ʻshui tʻúiʼ. Shwui tʻúi, 水落 ʻshui lokˏ. Shwui loh, 潮落 ˏchʻiú lokˏ. Chʻáu loh, 下流 ʻhá ˏlau. Hiá liú; slack water, 漫水 mán² ʻshui. Mán shwui; how limpid are its waters! 潾潾其水 ˏlun ˏlun ˏkʻí ʻshui. Lin lin kʻí shwui; add more water, 加水添 ˏká ʻshui ˏtʻím. Kiá shwui tʻien, 開水 ˏhoi ʻshui. Kʻái shwui; deep water, 深水 ˏsham ʻshui. Shin shwui; shallow water, 淺水 ʻtsʻín ʻshui. Tsʻien shwui; mineral or medicinal waters, 藥水 yéukˏ ʻshui. Yoh shwui; water collected, 潨 ˏtsʻung. Tsʻung; water or urine, 尿水 niú² ʻshui. Niáu shwui; water or the ocean, 海 ʻhoi. Hái; a lake, 湖 ˏú. Hú; to make water, to urinate, 小便 ʻsiú pín². Siáu pien, 解手 ʻkái ʻshau. Kiái shau; clear water, no obstacles, 無碍 ˏmò ngoi². Wú ngái; ditto, no danger, 無危 ˏmò ˏngai. Wú wei; ditto, no rocks, 無暗牌 ˏmò òmʼ ˏpʻái. Wú ngán pʻái; ditto, free of ice, 無冰 ˏmò ˏping. Wú ping; the bubbling of water, 洶湧 ˏhung ʻyung. Hiung yung, 湧 ʻyung. Yung; sacrificial water, 玄酒 ˏün ʻtsau. Hiuen tsiú, 明水 ˏming ʻshui. Ming shwui; the spirit of the water, 玄冥 ˏün ˏming. Hiuen ming; water used in scouring rice, 淘米之水 ˏtʻò ʻmai ˏchí ʻshui. Tʻáu mí chí shwui, 米醋水 ʻmai tsʻòʼ ʻshui. Mí tsʻú shwui, 泔 ˏkòm. Kán, 滫 sauʼ. Sau, 潘 pʻúnʼ. Pwʻán, 繙 ˏfán.

Fán; water dried, 水涸 'shui k'ok,. Shwui hoh, 汽 hí'. K'í; to find the water level, 打平水 'tá ꜀p'ing 'shui. Tá p'ing shwui; the water rising, 水漲 'shui chéung'. Shwui cháng, 涓 mò². Máu; overflowing waters, 氾濫 fán' lám². Fán lán, 汎濫 fán' lám². Fán lán, 水泆 'shui yat,. Shwui yih, 水溢 'shui yat,. Shwui yih; great water, a deluge, 洪水 ꜀hung 'shui. Hung shwui; the water tumbling over stones, 水落磷磷 'shui lok, ꜀lun ꜀lun. Shwui loh lin lin; the roar of waters, 澎湃 ꜀p'ang pái'. P'ang pái; a vast expanse of waters, 滂沛 ꜀p'ong p'úi'. P'áng p'ei; the dashing of water against rocks, 瀑 puk,. Puh, 潲 sháu'. Sháu; gently flowing waters, 流水滔滔 ꜀lau 'shui ꜀t'ò ꜀t'ò. Liú shwui t'áu t'áu; water dashing about, 澎渤 ꜀p'ang pút,. P'ang poh; agitated water, 蕩漾之水 tong² yéung² ꜀chí 'shui. Táng yáng chí shwui, 沈 'shím. Shen, 漾 yéung². Yáng, 瀁 yéung². Yáng, 淰灈 'sham fok,. Shin k'ioh; water flowing together, 匯流 úi² ꜀lau. Hwui liú; eddying waters, 洄 ꜀úi. Hwui, 漩 ꜀sün. Siuen; to drink water, 飲水 'yam 'shui. Yin shwui; to boil water, 煲水 ꜀pò 'shui. Páu shwui; scented water, 香水 ꜀héung 'shui. Hiáng shwui; to soak in water, 浸 tsam'. Tsin, 漚 áu'. Ngau; to cover with water, 俾水浸住 'pí 'shui tsam' chü².

Water, to irrigate, 引水入田 'yan 'shui yap, ꜀t'ín. Yin shwui jih t'ien; to water, as flowers, 淋 ꜀lam. Lin, 灌 kún'. Kwán, 溉 k'oi'. K'ái, 澆 ꜀kiú. Kiáu, 渥 ak,. Uh, 漻 ꜀kiú. Kiáu, 沃 yuk,. Yuh, 濯 k'ok,. K'ioh; to water flowers, 淋花 ꜀lam ꜀fá. Lin hwá, 澆花 ꜀kiú ꜀fá. Kiáu hwá; to water one's plants, to weep, 流淚 ꜀lau lui². Liú lui; to water a horse, 引馬飲水 'yan 'má 'yam 'shui. Yin má yin shwui; to water or sprinkle with water, 灑水 'shá 'shui, 洒水 'shá 'shui. Shá shwui.

Water, to draw water, 打水 'tá 'shui. Tá shwui, 汲水 k'ap, 'shui. Kih shwui; it makes the mouth water, 惹流口水 'yé ꜀lau 'hau 'shui; the eyes water, 眼流水 'ngán ꜀lau 'shui. Yen liú shwui.

Water-bailiff 查船官 ꜀ch'á ꜀shün ꜀kún. Ch'á ch'uen kwán.

Water-beetle, dytiscus, 山龍虱 ꜀shán ꜀lung shat,. Shán lung sih, 水金龜 'shui ꜀kam ꜀kwai. Shwui kin kwei.

Water-bellows 水風箱 'shui ꜀fung ꜀séung. Shwui fung siáng.

Water-boat 水船 'shui ꜀shün. Shwui ch'uen, 水舟 'shui ꜀chau. Shwui chau.

Water-borne 浮水嘅 ꜀fau 'shui ké', 泛去的 fán' hü' tik,. Fán k'ü tih.

Water-caltrops, trapa bicornis, 菱角 ꜀ling kok,. Ling koh, 牛角 ꜀ngau kok,. Niú koh; see Trapa.

Water-carriage, transportation by water, 運 wan². Yun, 漕運 ꜀ts'ò wan². Ts'áu yun; money paid for ditto, 水脚 'shui kéuk,.

Water-cart 水車 'shui ꜀ch'é. Shwui ch'é.

Water-cement 水灰沙 'shui ꜀fúi ꜀shá. Shwui hwui shá.

Water-chesnut / Water-chestnut } eleocharis tuberosis, 馬蹄 'má ꜀t'ai. Má t'í, 荸薺 pút, 'ts'ai. Poh ts'í, 葧薺 pút, 'ts'ai. Poh ts'í, 鳧茈 ꜀ú 'tsz. Hú tsz.

Water-circled / Water-girdled } 環以水 ꜀wán 'í 'shui. Hwán í shwui, 被水圍住 'pí 'shui ꜀wai chü². Pí shwui wei chú.

Water-clock, see Clepsydra.

Water-closet 便所 pín² 'sho. Pien so, 廁 ts'z'. Ts'z, 厠 ts'z'. Ts'z, 厠所 ts'z' 'sho. Ts'z so.

Water-color, 水顏色 'shui ꜀ngán shik,. Shwui yen sih.

Water-course, a stream of water, 水流 'shui ꜀lau. Shwui liú; a river or brook, 河 ꜀ho. Ho, 溪 ꜀k'ai. K'í; a channel or canal for the conveyance of water, 水路 'shui lò². Shwui lú, 水道 'shui tò². Shwui táu; a canal for draining lands, 溝 ꜀kau. Kau, 溝渠 ꜀kau ꜀k'ü. Káu k'ü, 遂 sui². Sui, 畎畝 'hün 'mau. K'iuen mau.

Water-craft 大小舟等 tái² 'siú ꜀chau 'tang. Tá siáu chau tang, 大小船 tái² 'siú ꜀shün. Tá siáu ch'uen.

Water-cress 水芹菜 'shui ꜀k'an ts'oi'. Shwui k'in ts'ái.

Water-crowfoot, ranunculus aquatilis, 草名 'ts'ò ꜀meng. Ts'áu ming.

Water-drain 水渠 'shui ꜀k'ü. Shwui k'ü, 溝 ꜀kau. Kau.

Water-elephant, see Hippopotamus.

Water-engine 水車 'shui ꜀ch'é. Shwui ch'é, 水機 'shui ꜀kí. Shwui kí.

Water-fall 飛泉 ꜀fí ꜀ts'ün. Fí ts'iuen, 瀑 puk,. Puh, 瀑布 puk, pò'. Puh pú, 立泉 lap, ꜀ts'ün. Lih ts'iuen, 龍湫 ꜀lung ꜀ts'au. Lung ts'iú, 沇 'hün. K'iuen, 瀧 ꜀lung. Lung.

Water-flood 洪水 ꜀hung 'shui. Hung shwui, 大水 tái² 'shui. Tá shwui.

Water-fowl 水鳥 'shui 'niú. Shwui niáu.

Water-fox, see Carp.

Water-gall 窞 tám².

Water-gate 水門 'shui ꜀mún. Shwui mun, 水閘 'shui cháp,. Shwui cháh, 閘欄 chap, ꜀lán. Cháh lán, 澌 ts'z'. Ts'z.

Water-god 玄冥 ꜀ün ꜀ming. Hiuen ming, 水神 'shui ꜀shan. Shwui shin.

Water-guage / Water-gage } 測水具 ch'ak, 'shui kü². Ts'eh shwui kü.

Water-greens 蕹菜 yung ts'oi'. Yung ts'ái.

Water-hammer 水槌 'shui ꜀ch'ui. Shwui ch'ui.

Water-hen 水雞 'shui ꜀kai. Shwui kí.

Water-hog 水猪 'shui ꜀chü. Shwui chú.

Water-leaf 水葉草 'shui íp, 'ts'ò. Shwui yeh ts'áu.

Water-level 平水面 ꜀p'ing 'shui mín². P'ing shwui mien, 水面 'shui mín². Shwui mien.

Water-lily, nelumbium, 蓮花 ꜀lín ꜀fá. Lien hwá, 荷華 ꜀ho ꜀fá. Ho hwá, 荷蓮 ꜀ho ꜀lín. Ho lien, 芙渠 ꜀fú ꜀k'ü. Fú k'ü; the calix of ditto, 蓮房 ꜀lín ꜀fong. Lien fáng; leaf of ditto, 荷衣 ꜀ho ꜀í. Ho í; golden-edged ditto, 金邊蓮 ꜀kam ꜀pín ꜀lín. Kin pien lien; yellow ditto, 金蓮花 ꜀kam ꜀lín ꜀fá. Kin lien hwá; see Lily.

Water-line 水面 'shui mín². Shwui mien, 水面線 'shui mín² sín'. Shwui mien sien, 平水面 ꜀p'ing 'shui mín². P'ing shwui mien.

Water-lizard, see Lizard.

Water-logged 因多水難浮之船 ˏyan ˏto ˊshui ˏnán ˏfau ˏchí ˏshün. Yin to shwui nán fau chí ch'uen.
Water-mallows 鳧葵 ˏú ˏkw'ai. Hú kw'ei.
Water-man, a boatman, 水手 ˊshui ˊshau. Shwui shau, 舟子 ˏchau ˊtsz. Chau tsz, 梢 ˏshau. Shau, 舫 ˊfong. Fáng, 艕 ˏp'ong. P'áng, 榜人 ˊpong ˏyan. Páng jin, 水練 ˊshui lín².
Water-mark 水大之痕 ˊshui tái² ˏchí ˏhan. Shwui tá chí han, 水大之號 ˊshui tái² ˏchí hò². Shwui tá chí háu.
Water-measure 水貨之量 ˊshui fo' ˏchí ˏléung. Shwui ho chí liáng.
Water-melon 西瓜 ˏsai ˏkwá. Sí kwá.
Water-mill 水磨 ˊshui mo². Shwui mo, 水碓 ˊshui túi'. Shwui túi, 水碻 ˏshui tik,. Shwui tih.
Water-ordeal 水驗法 ˊshui ím² fát,. Shwui yen fáh.
Water-parsnep 水草名 ˊshui ˊts'ò ˏmeng. Shwui ts'áu ming.
Water-plant 水草 ˊshui ˊts'ò. Shwui ts'áu.
Water-poise 水針 ˊshui ˏcham. Shwui chin.
Water-pot, 水保 ˊshui ˏpò. Shwui páu, 水罐 ˊshui kún'. Shwui kwán, 水甖 ˊshui ˏáng. Shwui ying, 水缾 ˊshui ˏp'ing. Shwui p'ing.
Water-proof 水不透的 ˊshui pat, t'au' tik,. Shwui puh t'au tih, 水不入的 ˊshui pat, yap, lik,. Shwui puh jih tih, 水固 ˊshui kú'. Shwui kú.
Water-ram 起水機 ˊhí ˊshui ˏkí. K'í shwui kí.
Water-rat 水老鼠 ˊshui ˊlò ˊshü. Shwui láu shú.
Water-rocked 漂蕩 ˏp'iú tong². P'iáu táng.
Water-rot 漚爛 áu' lán².
Water-sapphire 藍寶石種 ˏlám ˊpò shek, ˊchung. Lán páu shih chung.
Water-shed 分水界 ˏfan ˊshui kái'. Fan shwui kiái.
Water-snake 水蛇 ˊshui ˏshé. Shwui shié.
Water-soaked 水浸的 ˊshui tsam' tik,. Shwui tsin tih.
Water-spaniel 水狗名 ˊshui ˊkau ˏmeng. Shwui kau ming.
Water-spout, a, 龍上水 ˏlung ˊshéung ˊshui. Lung sháng shwui, 蜃氣 ˊshan hí'. Shin k'í, 蜃樓 ˊshan ˏlau. Shin lau, 旋雲筒 ˏsün ˏwan ˏt'ung. Siuen yun t'ung.
Water-thermometer 凝水針 ˏying ˊshui ˏcham. Ying shwui chin.
Water-tight 唔漏 ˏm lau², 不漏 pat, lau². Puh lau, 密實 mat, shat,. Mih shih.
Water-way 水路 ˊshui lò². Shwui lú.
Water-wheel 水車 ˊshui ˏch'é. Shwui ch'é.
Water-witch 魍魎 ˊmong ˊléung. Wáng liáng.
Water-works 水機 ˊshui ˏkí. Shwui kí, 濆水機 p'an' ˊshui ˏkí. P'in shwui kí.
Waterage 水脚 ˊshui kéuk,.
Watered 淋過 ˏlam kwo'. Lin kwo, 灌過 kún' kwo'. Kwán kwo, 澆了 ˏkiú ˊliú. Kiáu liáu; sprinkled, 灑了 ˊshá ˊliú. Shá liáu; watered gauze, 響雲紗 ˊhéung ˏwan ˏshá. Hiáng yun shá.
Waterer 淋者 ˏlam ˊché. Lin ché, 澆者 ˏkiú ˊché. Kiáu ché.
Wateriness, moisture, 濕 shap,. Shih, 潮者 ˏch'iú ˊché. Ch'áu ché.
Watering, as flowers, gardens &c., 淋 ˏlam. Lin, 澆 ˏkiú. Kiáu, 灌 kún'. Kwán,
Watering-place, a, 打水處 ˊtá ˊshui ch'ü'. Tá shwui ch'ú, 汲水處 k'ap, ˊshui ch'ü'. Kih shwui ch'ú; a place to which people resort for mineral water, 藥泉處 yéuk, ˏts'ün ch'ü'. Yoh ts'iuen ch'ú, 醫藥水處 ˏí yéuk, ˊshui ch'ü'. Í yoh shwui ch'ú.
Watering-trough 水槽 ˊshui ˏts'ò. Shwui ts'áu.
Waterish, thin, as liquor, 稀 ˏhí. Hí; moist, 濕 shap,. Shih.
Waterishness, thinness, 稀者 ˏhí ˊché. Hí ché; resemblance of water, 水貌 ˊshui máu². Shwui máu.
Waterless 無水 ˏmò ˊshui. Wú shwui.
Watery, resembling water, 水貌 ˊshui máu². Shwui máu, 混瀚 wan² hon². Hwan hán, 洴濴 ˊtsing ˏwing. Tsing ying, 溂 ˊlau. Liú; thin, 稀 ˏhí. Hí; tasteless, 澹 tám². Tán, 淡 tám². Tán; vapid, 無味 ˏmò mí². Wú wí; spiritless, 無神氣 ˏmò ˏshan hí'. Wú shin k'í, 閒冷 ˏhán ˊláng. Hien lang; pertaining to water, 水嘅 ˊshui ké', 水的 ˊshui tik,. Shwui tih; watery ground, 濕地 shap, tí². Shih tí; watery eyes, 濕眼 shap, ˊngán. Shih yen; watery vapors, 水氣 ˊshui hí'. Shwui k'í.
Wattle, a twig or flexible rod, 枝 ˏchí. Chí, 枝條 ˏchí ˏt'iú. Chí t'iáu; ditto a hurdle made of such rods, 籬笆 ˏlí ˏpá. Lí pá, 籓 ˏfán. Fán, 格子欄杆 kák, ˊtsz ˏlán ˏkon. Keh tsz lán kán; the wattle of a cock, 下冠 há² ˏkún. Hiá kwán, 雞冠 ˏkai ˏkún. Kí kwán.
Wattle, to plat, 打交加 ˊtá ˏkáu ˏká. Tá kiáu kiá, 圍住 ˏwai chü². Wei chú, 圍以籬 ˏwai ˊí ˏlí. Wei í lí.
Wattled 交加的 ˏkáu ˏká tik,. Kiáu kiá tih, 欖核之工 ˊlám wat, ˏchí ˏkung. Lán heh chí kung.
Wattled grackle 了哥 ˊliú ˏko. Liáu ko, 八哥 pát, ˏko. Páh ko.
Wave 浪 long². Láng, 波 ˏpo. Po, 波浪 ˏpo long². Po láng, 濤 ˏt'ò. T'áu, 湖湖 ˏtám ˏtám. Tán tán, 淌 ch'éung'. Ch'áng, 溭 tsik,. Tsih, 瀿 shuk,. Shuh, 滕 ˏt'ang. T'ang; agitated waves, 潏湟 lut, ˏwong. Yuh hwáng, 潭疾 ˏt'ám tsat,. T'án tsih, 澇 ˏlò. Láu; angry waves, 波濤 ˏpo ˏt'ò. Po t'áu, 漲湃 pang² p'ái'. Pang p'ái, 湃 pái'. Pái, 瀖 fok,. Kwoh, 瀢濩 fúi² wok,. Hwui hwoh; the dashing of waves, 澎湃 ˏp'ang pái'. P'ang pái, 洶洶 ˏkwang ˏkwang. Hung hung; the roar of the dashing of waves, 波浪洶洶 ˏpo long² ˏkwang ˏkwang. Po láng hung hung, 浪之洶湧 long² ˏchí ˏhung ˊyung. Láng chí hiung yung, 浪之洶洶 long² ˏchí ˏkwang ˏkwang. Láng chí hung hung; high waves, 高浪 ˏhò long². Káu láng; the waves of the sea, 海浪 ˊhoi long². Hái láng; waves rolling along in succession, 波浪渾渾 ˏpo long² ˏwan ˏwan. Po láng hwan hwan, 波浪滾滾 ˏpo long² ˊkw'an ˊkw'an. Po láng kw'an kw'an, 水波相隨 ˊshui ˏpo ˏséung ˏts'ui. Shwui po siáng sui, 涾沱 táp, ˊt'o. Táh t'o, 波浪渙瀾 ˏpo long² ún² ˏlán. Po láng hwán lán; waves rising, 波浪湧起 ˏpo long² ˊyung ˊhí. Po láng yung k'í, 溾漯 wai' lúi². Wei lui; large [high] waves, 大浪 tái² long². Tá láng, 洪波 ˏhung ˏpo. Hung po,

巨浪 kü꜅ long꜅. Kü láng, 湫渰 ts'iú꜄ ím꜅. Ts'iáu yen, 消 ꜀sháu. Sháu, 瀿 ꜀fán. Fán, 燔 ꜁fán. Fán, 濜溳 tsun꜅ ꜁wan. Tsin yun; large waves rolling along, 洪波淫淫 ꜁hung ꜀po ꜁yam ꜁yam. Hung po yin yin, 潏湟 lut꜇ ꜁wong. Yuh hwáng; to rock on a wave, 浪上飄蕩 long꜅ shéung꜅ ꜀p'iú tong꜅. Láng sháng p'iáu táng; a wave of the hand, 一搖 yat꜆ ꜁iú. Yih yáu, 一動手 yat꜆ tung꜅ ꜂shau. Yih tung shau.

Wave, to, 搖擺 ꜁iú ꜂pái. Yáu pái, 颻擺 ꜁iú ꜂pái. Yáu pái, 飄颻 ꜀p'iú ꜁iú. P'iáu yáu, 搖動 ꜁iú tung꜅. Yáu tung, 徆 sít꜆. Sieh, 僁徆 sik꜆ sít꜆. Sih sieh; to wave gracefully, 搖得娉婷 ꜁iú tak꜆ ꜀p'ing ꜁t'ing. Yáu teh p'ing t'ing; to wave beautifully, as trees, 搖得好睇 ꜁iú tak꜆ ꜂hò ꜂t'ai, 善搖 shín꜅ ꜁iú. Shen yáu, 潭瀹 ꜁t'ám yéuk꜆. T'án yoh; to wave like a fan, 徃 kw'ong꜄. Kwáng; to wave, like a flag, 飄颺 ꜀p'iú ꜁yéung. P'iáu yáng; ditto, like a dress, 徶徆 p'ít꜆ sít꜆. P'ieh sieh; to wave gently, 輕擺 ꜀heng ꜂pái. K'ing pái, 輕輕搖動 ꜀heng ꜀heng ꜁iú tung꜅. K'ing k'ing yáu tung; to Waive, which see.

Wave, to raise into inequalities of surface, 湧起 ꜂yung ꜂hí. Yung k'í; to move one way or the other, 搖 ꜁iú. Yáu, 搖動 ꜁iú tung꜅. Yáu tung, 搖擺 ꜁iú ꜂pái. Yáu pái; to wave the hand, 搖 ꜁iú. Yáu, 揝 ꜂tsám. Tsán; to wave the hand to come, 招手 ꜀chiú ꜂shau. Cháu shau, 攉 fok꜇. Hoh; to wave off, 嗄手 ꜂shá ꜂shau, 揮手 ꜀fai ꜂shau. Hwui shau; to wave a right, 讓權 yéung꜅ ꜁k'ün. Jáng k'iuen, 棄權 hí꜄ ꜁k'ün. K'í k'iuen; to wave a question, 唔使計个事 ꜁m ꜂shai kai꜄ ko꜄ sz꜅; see Waive.

Wave-like 波浪之貌 ꜀po long꜅ ꜀chí máu꜅. Po láng chí máu, 如波浪 ꜁ü ꜀po long꜅. Jú po láng, 高低如浪 ꜀kò ꜀tai ꜁ü long꜅. Káu tí jú láng.

Wave-offering 搖祭 ꜁iú tsai꜄. Yáu tsí.

Waved, as by the wind, 搖了 ꜁iú ꜃liú. Yáu liáu, 搖擺了 ꜁iú ꜂pái ꜃liú. Yáu pái liáu, 飄颺了 ꜀p'iú ꜁yéung ꜃liú. P'iáu yáng liáu, 颻了 ꜁iú ꜃liú. Yáu liáu; put off, 讓了 yéung꜅ ꜃liú. Jáng liáu, 棄了 hí꜄ ꜃liú. K'í liáu.

Waveless 無浪 ꜁mò long꜅. Wú láng.

Waver, to be unsettled in opinion, 翻覆不定 ꜀fán fuk꜆ pat꜆ teng꜅. Fán fuh puh ting, 疑惑 ꜁í wák꜇. Í hwáh, 懷疑 ꜁wái ꜁í. Hwái í, 思疑 ꜀sz ꜁í. Sz í, 猶豫 ꜁yau ü꜅. Yú yú; to play or move to and fro, 逡巡 ꜀sun ꜁ts'un. Tsiun siun, 徬徨 ꜁p'ong ꜁wong. P'áng hwáng; to be in danger of falling, 將跌 ꜀tséung tít꜆. Tsiáng tieh; to fluctuate, 進退 tsun꜄ t'úi꜄. Tsin t'úi.

Waverer 翻覆不定者 ꜀fan fuk꜆ pat꜆ teng꜅ ꜂ché. Fán fuh puh ting ché, 多疑之人 ꜀to ꜁í ꜀chí ꜁yan. To í chí jin, 懷疑者 ꜁wái ꜁í ꜂ché. Hwái í ché.

Wavering, being in doubt, 疑 ꜁í. Í, 疑惑 ꜁í wák꜇. Í hwoh, 懷疑 ꜁wái ꜁í. Hwái í, 憧憧 ꜀ch'ung ꜀ch'ung. Ch'ung ch'ung; undetermined, 不定 pat꜆ teng꜅. Puh ting, 翻覆不定 ꜀fán fuk꜆ pat꜆ teng꜅. Fán fuh puh ting, 彷徨 ꜁p'ong ꜁wong. P'áng hwáng, 搖搖無定見 ꜁iú ꜁iú ꜁mò teng꜅ kín꜄. Yáu yáu wò ting kien; fluctuating, 屢變 ꜃lü pín꜄. Lü pien, 多變遷 ꜀to pín꜄ ꜀ts'ín. To pien ts'ien.

Waveringly 翻覆不定 ꜀fán fuk꜆ pat꜆ teng꜅. Fán [fuh puh ting.

Waveringness 懷疑者 ꜁wái ꜁í ꜂ché. Hwái í ché, 徬徨 ꜁p'ong ꜁wong. P'áng hwáng.

Wavesan 浮海之貨 ꜁fau ꜂hoi ꜀chí fo꜄. Fau hái chí [ho.

Waving 飄颺 ꜀p'iú ꜁yéung. P'iáu yáng, 搖擺 ꜁iú ꜂pái. Yáu pái; brandishing, 斂花 ꜃lím ꜀fá. Lien hwá, 揮 ꜀fai. Hwui; playing to and fro, 進退 tsun꜄ t'úi꜄. Tsin t'úi; waving in the wind, 飀飀 ꜁lau ꜁lau. Liú liú.

Wavure 讓 yéung꜅. Yáng, 讓者 yéung꜅ ꜂ché. Yáng ché, 棄者 hí꜄ ꜂ché. K'í ché.

Wavy, in a waving form, 波浪之貌 ꜀po long꜅ ꜀chí máu꜅. Po láng chí máu, 湧起之貌 ꜂yung ꜂hí ꜀chí máu꜅. Yung k'í chí máu; full of waves, 多浪嘅 ꜀to long꜅ ké꜅, 多浪的 ꜀to long꜅ tik꜆. To láng tih; playing to and fro, 搖擺 ꜁iú ꜂pái. Yáu pái, 飄颺 ꜀p'iú ꜁yéung. P'iáu yáng.

Wawl, to cry, 哭 huk꜆. Kuh; to howl, 號哭 ꜁hò huk꜆. Háu kuh.

Wax 蠟 láp꜇. Láh; bees-wax or bees' wax, 蜜蠟 mat꜇ láp꜇. Mih láh; tree-wax, 樹蠟 shü꜅ láp꜇. Shú láh; yellow wax, 黃蠟 ꜁wong láp꜇. Hwáng láh; white ditto, 白蠟 pák꜇ láp꜇. Peh láh; wax tapers, 蠟餅 láp꜇ ꜂peng. Láh ping; sealing wax, 火漆 ꜂fo ts'at꜆. Ho ts'ih; the wax of the ear, 耳蠟 ꜃í láp꜇. Rh láh, 耳屎* ꜃í ꜂shí; wax cloth, 蠟布 láp꜇ pò꜄. Láh pú. [* Vulgar.]

Wax, to, 上蠟 ꜃shéung láp꜇. Sháng láh.

Wax (pret. waxed; pp. waxed or waxen), to increase in size, to grow, 生 ꜀shang. Sang, 長大 ꜂chéung tái꜅. Cháng tá; to become, 成 ꜁shing. Ching, 成爲 ꜁shing ꜁wai. Ching wei; the moon waxes, 月生大 üt꜇ ꜀shang tái꜅. Yueh sang tá, 月長大 üt꜇ ꜂chéung tái꜅. Yueh cháng tá; to wax cold, 漸漸冷淡 tsím꜅ tsím꜅ ꜃láng tám꜅. Tsien tsien lang tán, 漸生冷淡 tsím꜅ ꜀shang ꜃láng tám꜅. Tsien sang lang tán; to wax great, 生大 ꜀shang tái꜅. Sang tá; to wax old, 生老 ꜀shang ꜃lò. Sang láu; to wax warm, 生熱 ꜀shang ít꜇. Sang jeh, 起熱 ꜂hí ít꜇. K'í jeh; to wax strong, 漸强 tsím꜅ ꜁k'éung. Tsien k'iáng.

Wax-candle 蠟燭 láp꜇ chuk꜆. Láh chuh.

Wax-end / Waxed-end } 蠟尾 láp꜇ ꜃mí. Láh wí.

Wax-myrtle 蠟子樹 láp꜇ ꜂tsz shü꜅. Láh tsz shú.

Wax-stone 蠟石 láp꜇ shek꜇. Láh shih.

Wax-tree 蠟樹 láp꜇ shü꜅. Láh shú.

Wax-work 蠟公仔 láp꜇ ꜀kung ꜂tsai, 蠟像 láp꜇ tséung꜅. Láh siáng.

Waxen 蠟嘅 láp꜇ ké꜄, 蠟的 láp꜇ tik꜆. Láh tih, 蠟 láp꜇. Láh; waxen image, 蠟像 láp꜇ tséung꜅. Láh siáng.

Waxy 蠟嘅 láp꜇ ké꜄; soft as wax, 蠟咁軟 láp꜇ kòm꜄ ꜃ün. Láh kán yuen; resembling wax, 蠟噉樣 láp꜇ ꜂kòm yéung꜅. Láh kán yáng, 蠟貌 láp꜇ máu꜅. Láh máu.

Way 路 lò꜅. Lú, 道 tò꜅. Táu, 途 ꜁t'ò. T'ú, 道路

tò[2] lò[2]. Táu lú, 庚 ˏkang. Kang, 康 ˏhong. Káng, 彭 ˏp'ang. P'ang, 繇道 ˏyau tò[2]. Yú táu, 徑 king'. King, 逕 king'. King, 迪 tikˎ. Tih, 柢閣 ˏch'í kokˎ. Ch'í koh, 隧道 sui[2] tò[2]. Sui táu; a high way, 馬路 * ʿmá lò[2]. Má lú, 大路 tái[2] lò[2]. Tá lú, 官路 ˏkún lò[2]. Kwán lú, 康莊 ˏhong ˏchong. Káng chwáng; a covered way, 陰路 ˏyam lò[2]. Yin lú; a cross-way, 十字路 shapˎ tsz[2] lò[2]. Shih tsz lú, 橫路 ˏwáng lò[2]. Hung lú; a street, 街 ˏkái. Kiái; a lane, 巷 hong[2]. Hiáng; length of space, 遠近 ʿün kan[2]. Yuen kin; direction, 向 héung'. Hiáng; method, means, 法 fátˎ. Fáh, 方 ˏfong. Fáng, 方法 ˏfong fátˎ. Fáng fáh; manner, 樣 yéung[2]. Yáng, 般 ˏpún. Pwán; to make way, to clear the way, to stand out of the way, to give room for passing, 開路 ˏhoi lò.[2] [corrupted into wy-lò!] K'ái lú, 行開 ˏhang ˏhoi. Hang k'ái, 行埋 ˏhang ˏmái. Hang mái; ditto to make a vacancy, 開缺 ˏhoi kütˎ. K'ái kiueh; to give way, to recede, 退 t'úi'. T'úi; ditto, to make room, 開路 ˏhoi lò[2]. K'ái lú; ditto, to yield, 讓 yéung[2]. Jáng; the scaffold gave way, 架林 ká' lam[2]; to make one's way, to advance in life, 爭前 ˏcháng ˏts'ín. Tsang ts'ien; to make one's way through the crowd, 迫過衆 pikˎ kwo' chung'. Pih kwo chung, 擠擁過去 ˏtsai ʿyung kwo' hü'. Tsí yung kwo k'ü; to stand in one's way, 阻碍人 ʿcho ngoi[2] ˏyan. Tsú ngái jin, 礙人 ngoi[2] ˏyan. Ngái jin, 阻人 ʿcho ˏyan. Tsú jin; to stand in one's way, 遮住光 ˏché chü[2] ˏkwong. Ché chú kwáng; to put out of the way, as things, 收埋 ˏshau ˏmái. Shau mái; to come in one's way, 遇着人 ü[2] chéukˎ ˏyan. Yú choh jin; to keep out of the way, 避 pí[2]. Pí, 不近 patˎ kan[2]. Puh kin; to keep one out of the way, 匿人 nikˎ ˏyan. Nih jin; to get out of the way, 去 hü'. K'ü, 避 pí[2]. Pí; to get one out of the way, 除去人 ˏch'ü hü' ˏyan. Ch'ú k'ü jin; to dispatch one out of the way, 殺人 shátˎ ˏyan. Sháh jin; this is to make way for all manner of crimes, 此開惡弊之門 ʿts'z ˏhoi okˎ pai[2] ˏchí ˏmún. Ts'z k'ái ngoh pí chí mun; to give way to melancholy, 担憂 ˏtám ˏyau. Tán yú; by the way, en passant, 有往事 ʿyau ʿwong sz[2]. Yú wáng sz; to go the same way, 同路行 ˏt'ung lò[2] ˏhang. T'ung lú hang; which way? 邊條路呢 ˏpín ˏt'iú lò[2] ˏní, 何路 ˏho lò[2]. Ho lú; which way? 點樣呢 ʿtím yéung[2] ˏní; which way are you going? 你行邊條路呢 ʿní ˏhang ˏpín ˏt'íu lò[2] ˏní, 爾行何路乎 ʿí ˏhang ˏho lò[2] ˏú. Rh hang ho lú hú; to lose one'e way, 失路 shatˎ lò[2]. Shih lú; to go the wrong way, 行錯路 ˏhang ts'o' lò[2]. Hang ts'o lú; you are out of the right way, 你行錯路 ʿní ˏhang ts'o' lò[2]. Ní hang ts'ú lú, 爾在迷途 ʿí tsoi[2] ˏmai ˏt'ò. Rh tsái mí t'ú; in the way, on the way, 路中 lò[2] ˏchung. Lú chung, 路間 lò[2] ˏkán. Lú kien, 途間 ˏt'ò ˏkán. T'ú kien, 路上 lò[2] shéung[2]. Lú sháng, 街上 ˏkái shéung[2]. Kiái sháng; do not go in the way of death, 死路唔好行 ʿsz lò[2] ˏm ʿhò ˏhang, 莫行死路 mokˎ ˏhang ʿsz lò[2]. Moh hang sz lú; to ask the way, 問路 man[2] lò[2]. Wan lú; missed the way, 失路 shatˎ lò[2]. Shih lú, 蕩失路 tong[2] shatˎ lò[2]. Táng shih lú; a dark way, 黑路 hakˎ lò[2]. Heh lú, 二十七八路 í[2] shapˎ ts'atˎ pátˎ lò[2]; a slippery way, 滑路 wátˎ lò[2]. Hwáh lú; the way is slippery, 路滑 lò[2] wátˎ. Lú hwáh; a muddy way, 泥泮路 ˏnai pán[2] lò[2], 泥濘之路 ˏnai ning[2] ˏchí lò[2]. Ní ning chí lú; to leave the right way, 離開正路 ˏlí ˏhoi ching' lò[2]. Lí k'ái ching lú, 離正道 ˏlí ching' tò[2]. Lí ching táu, 離眞道 ˏlí ˏchan tò[2]. Lí chin táu; to lead the way, 引路 ʿyan lò[2]. Yin lú, 帶路 tái' lò[2]. Tái lú, 引導 ʿyan tò[2]. Yin táu; to show the way, 指路 ʿchí lò[2]. Chí lú, 帶路 tái' lò[2]. Tái lú; to show the way, to teach how to do, 指示 ʿchí shí[2]. Chí shí, 指點 ʿchí ʿtím. Chí tien; a long way off, 離遠 ˏlí ʿün. Lí yuen; go thy way! 去咯 hü' lokˎ, 扯囉 ʿch'é ˏlo; a way out, 由路 ˏyau lò[2]. Yú lú, 出外之路 ch'utˎ ngoi[2] ˏchí lò[2]. Ch'uh wái chí lú; a lane that has no way out, 掘頭路 kwatˎ ˏt'au lò[2], 窮途 ˏk'ung ˏt'ò. K'iung t'ú; a way in, 入內之路 yapˎ noi[2] ˏchí lò[2]. Jih nui chí lú, 進路 tsun' lò[2]. Tsin lú; a way through, 通路 ˏt'ung lò[2]. T'ung lú; to go the wrong way, 行錯路 ˏhang ts'o' lò[2]. Hang ts'o lú; no way, no resources, 四面無路 sz' mín[2] ˏmò lò[2]. Sz mien wú lú; which way shall I turn? 行邊條路好呢 ˏhang ˏpín ˏt'iú lò[2] ʿhò ˏní, 當行何路 ˏtong ˏhang ˏho lò[2]. Táng hang ho lú, 行何路爲是 ˏhang ˏho lò[2] ˏwai shí[2]. Hang ho lú wei shí; this way, 呢條路 ˏní ˏt'iú lò[2], 此路 ʿts'z lò[2]. Ts'z lú; to go one's way, 離去 ˏlí hü'. Lí k'ü, 行去 ˏhang hü'. Hang k'ü; to go one's own way, 任意而行 yam[2] í' ˏí ˏhang. Jin í rh hang, 聽己便 ˏt'eng ʿkí pín[2]. T'ing kí pien; to be in the way, 阻住 ʿcho chü[2]. Tsú chú, 碍 ngoi[2]. Ngái; to be under way, 行船 ˏhang ˏshün. Hang ch'uen, 駛 ʿshai. Shí; this is a thing out of my way, 我唔會做佢 ʿngo ˏm ʿúi tsò[2] ʿk'ü, 余不知做他 ˏü patˎ ˏchí tsò[2] ˏt'á. Yú puh chí tso t'á; 't is much out of my way, 佢唔入我計 ʿk'ü ˏm yapˎ ʿngo kai'; thousand ways, 千計 ˏts'ín kai'. Ts'ien kí, 千方 ˏts'ín ˏfong. Ts'ien fáng; it must be this way, 必係噉樣 pítˎ hai[2] ʿkòm yéung[2]. Pieh hí kán yáng, 生定係噉 ˏshang teng[2] hai[2] ʿkòm, 是必如此 shí[2] pítˎ ˏü ʿts'z. Shí pieh jú ts'z, 必如是 pítˎ ˏü shí[2]. Pieh jú shí; to have one's own way, 聽己便 ˏt'eng ʿkí pín[2]. T'ing kí pien, 任從本意 yam[2] ˏts'ung ʿpún í'. Jin ts'ung pun í; no ways, 都唔 ˏtò ˏm, 都不 ˏtò patˎ. Tò puh, 都無 ˏtò ˏmò. To wú, 斷不然 tün' patˎ ˏín. Twán puh jen, 非 ˏfí. Fí; any way, 唔論點樣 ˏm lun[2] ʿtím yéung[2], 隨便 ˏtsui pín[2]. Sui pien; every way, 各樣 kokˎ yéung[2]. Koh yáng, 各般 kokˎ ˏpún. Koh pwán; a new way, 新法 ˏsan fátˎ. Sin fáh; in this way, 噉樣 ʿkòm yéung[2]. Kán yáng, 這樣 ché' yéung[2]. Ché yáng; if I had my own way, 倘得從本意 ʿt'ong

* Colloquial.

tak, ˏts'ung ʿpún íʾ. T'áng teh ts'ung pun í, 倘若能聽已便 ʿt'ong yéukˎ ˏnang ˏt'eng ʿkí pín². T'áng joh nang t'ing kí pien; a queer way, 怪異 kwáiʾ íʾ. Kwái í, 奇異 ˏk'í íʾ. K'í í; use your own way, 聽你便 ˏt'eng ʿní pín². T'ing ní pien, 任爾便 yam² ʿí pín². Jin rh pien; the ways of a country, 地方之規矩 tí² ˏfong ˏchí ˏkw'ai ʿkü. Tí fáng chí kwei kü; in the family way, 孕 yan². Ying; by way of apology, 以爲推辭 ʿí ˏwai ˏt'úi ˏts'z. Í wei t'úi ts'z; the way of a ship, 船路 ˏshün lò². Ch'uen lú; the way of Providence, 天步 ˏt'ín pò². T'ien pú; the way of life, 生命之路 ˏshang meng² ˏchí lò². Sang ming chí lú; the office of ways and means, 征稅部 ˏching shuiʾ pò². Ching shwui pú; come this way, 行呢條路 ˏhang ˏní ˏt'iú lò²; do it in this way, 噉樣做 ʿkòm yéung² tsò². Kán yáng tso, 這樣做 chéʾ yéung² tsò². Ché yáng tso, 如此作法 ˏü ʿts'z tsok, fát,. Jú ts'z tsoh fáh; to be in one's way, to be according to one's liking, 啱 ˏngám, 遂意 sui² íʾ. Sui í; to stop half way, 半途而廢 púnʾ ˏt'ò ˏí faiʾ. Pwán t'ú rh fei; I am no ways fitted for that, 我都唔噲做 [㗎] ʿngo ˏtò ˏm ʿúi tsò² [ʿlí], 余斷不能作之 ˏü tün' pat, ˏnang tsok, ˏchí. Yú twán puh nang tsoh chí; no way of acting, 無欛柄 ˏmò pá' peng'. Wú pá ping.

Way-baggage 行李 ˏhang ʿlí. Hang lí.

Way-bill 客名單 hák, ˏmeng ˏtán. K'eh ming tán.

Way-leave 煤車路 ˏmúi ˏch'é lò². Mei ch'é lú.

Way-mark 指路號 ʿchí lò² hò². Chí lú háu, 旌節 ˏtsing tsít,. Tsing tsieh.

Way-warden 路監 lò² ˏkám. Lú kien, 路官 lò² ˏkún. Lú kwán.

Way-wiser, perambulator, pedometer, 路表 lò² [ʿpiú. Lú piáu.

Wayfarer 路客 lò² hák,. Lú k'eh, 旅 ʿlü. Lü, 旅客 ʿlü hák,. Lü k'eh.

Wayfaring 旅客 ʿlü hák,. Lü k'eh, 程 ˏch'ing. Ch'ing, 旅 ʿlü. Lü; a wayfaring man, 行旅 ˏhang ʿlü. Hang lü, 程者 ˏch'ing ʿché. Ch'ing ché, 程人 ˏch'ing ˏyan. Ch'ing jin, 羈旅 ˏkí ʿlü. Kí lü.

Waylay, to, 撲塘 puk, ˏt'ong, 截路 tsít, lò². Tsieh lú, 埋伏 ˏmái fuk,. Mái fuh, 截住 tsít, chü². Tsieh chú.

Waylayer, 埋伏人 ˏmái fuk, ˏyan. Mái fuh jin, 截路者 tsít, lò² ʿché. Tsieh lú ché.

Wayless 無路 ˏmò lò². Wú lú.

Wayward, froward, 傏傺 ˏt'ong tat,. T'áng tuh; peevish, 惡癖嘅 ok, p'ik, kéʾ, 執拗 chap, áuʾ, 拗頸 áuʾ ʿkeng; perverse, 逆性嘅 ngák, singʾ kéʾ, 逆性的 yik, singʾ tik,. Nih sing tih, 忤逆 ʿng yik,. Wú nih; wayward sister, 覡婆 ʿsheng [hat,] ˏp'o. Hih p'o.

Waywardly 以惡癖 ʿí ok, p'ik,. Í ngo p'ih, 以執拗 ʿí chap, áuʾ.

Waywardness, frowardness, 傏傺者 ˏt'ong tat, ʿché. T'áng tuh ché; peevishness, 惡癖者 ok, p'ik, ʿché. Ngoh p'ih ché, 執拗者 chap, áuʾ ʿché; perverseness, 逆性 yik, singʾ. Nih sing, 逆者 yik, ʿché. Nih ché.

Waywade / Waywode 總兵官 ʿtsung ˏping ˏkún. Tsung ping kwán; a governor, 督憲 tuk, hínʾ. Tuh hien; a prince, 君 ˏkwan. Kiun, 主 ʿchü. Chú.

We 我哋 ʿngo tí², 我的 ʿngo tik,. Wo tih, 我等 ʿngo ʿtang. Wo tang, 我們 ʿngo ˏmún. Wo mun, 咱[=偺]們 tsáʾ ˏmún. Tsáh mun, 我儕 ʿngo ˏch'ái. Wo ch'ái, 吾等 ˏng ʿtang. Wú tang, 吾輩 ˏng púiʾ. Wú pei, 俺們 ˏím ˏmún. Yen mun; we, the people, 蟻等 ʿngai ʿtang. Í tang, 民等 ˏman ʿtang. Min tang; We, the sovereign, 朕 cham². Chin, 寡人 ʿkwá ˏyan. Kwá jin.

Weak, feeble, 軟弱 ʿün yéuk,. Yuen joh, 孱弱 ˏshán yéuk,. Tsán joh, 柔弱 ˏyau yéuk,. Jau joh, 軟 ʿün. Yuen, 輭 ʿün. Yuen, 耎 ʿün. Yuen, 弱 yéuk,. Joh, 衰弱 ˏshui yéuk,. Shwái joh, 衰 ˏshui. Shwái, 力薄 lik, pok,. Lih poh, 綿力 ˏmín lik,. Mien lih, 身體軟弱 ˏshan ʿt'ai ʿün yéuk,. Shin t'í yuen joh, 顛 ʿch'am. Ch'in, 綽約 ch'éuk, yéuk,. Ch'oh yoh, 猗 ʿí. Í, 疺 fát,. Fáh, 橈 ʿnáu. Náu, 嬬 ˏsü. Sü, 顋 tak,. Teh, 呰 ʿtsz. Tsz, 婀娜 ʿo ʿno. O no, 萎腇 ʿwai nui². Wei nui, 俀 ʿt'úi. T'úi, 㞂痿 ˏúi ʿnui. Wei nui; weak, delicate, tender, 嫩 nün². Nun, 婀娜 ʿo ʿno. O no, 僄 ʿmiú. Miáu; weak, infirm, timid, weak-minded, as old people, 愞弱 no² yéuk,. No joh, 懦 no². No, 愞 no². No, 懦弱 no² yéuk,. No joh, 恁 ʿyam. Jin, 頹墮 ˏt'úi to². T'úi to, 衰頹 ˏshui ˏt'úi. Shwái t'úi, 衰愞 ˏshui no². Shwái no, 衰邁 ˏshui mái². Shwái mái, 姝 ˏchü. Chú; weak, as tea, 淡 tám². Tán, 澹 tám². Tán; weak tea, 淡茶 tám² ˏch'á. Tán ch'á; weak gruel, 稀粥 ˏhí chuk,. Hí chuh; weak, as water, 水懦 ʿshui no². Shwui no; weak, incable, 劣 lüt,. Liueh, 埒 lüt,. Liueh, 綿柔 ˏmín ˏyau. Mien jau, 猱 ˏyau. Jau, 劣薄 lüt, pok,. Liueh poh, 燃 ʿtín. Tien, 燃㜕 ʿtín ʿlím. Tien lien, 倰蹬 ˏling tangʾ. Lang tang, 顛顉 ʿch'am kamʾ. Ch'in kin; weak and flexible, as branches of trees, 柔軟 ˏyau ʿün. Jau yuen, 婀娜 ʿo ʿno. O no; weak and tired, 疲弱 ˏp'í yéuk,. P'í joh, 痃 híp,. Hieh; a weak body, 身體軟弱 ˏshan ʿt'ai ʿün yéuk,. Shin t'í yuen joh; a weak stomach, 胃弱 wai² yéuk,. Wei joh; a weak woman, 柔弱嘅女 ˏyau yéuk, kéʾ ʿnü, 弱女 yéuk, ʿnü. Joh nü; weak of brain, weak-minded, 孱弱 ˏshán yéuk,. Tsán joh, 愞弱 no² yéuk,. No joh, 志弱 chíʾ yéuk,. Chí joh, 愞慴 ʿno ʿsun. No siun, 㒒 ˏmí. Mí; a weak constitution, 弱質 yéuk, chat,. Joh chih; really very weak, 眞正孱弱 ˏchan chingʾ ˏshán yéuk,. Chin ching tsán joh; too weak, 弱過頭 yéuk, kwoʾ ˏt'au. Joh kwo t'au, 弱得嚟 yéuk, tak, tsai²; too weak to wear a coat, 弱不勝衣 yéuk, pat, ˏshing ˏí. Joh puh shing í; a weak defence, 弱拒 yéuk, ʿk'ü. Joh k'ü; a weak argument, 弱據 yéuk, küʾ. Joh kü, 軟弱憑據 ʿün yéuk, ˏp'ang küʾ. Yuen joh p'ang kü; weak sounds, a weak voice, 細聲 saiʾ ˏshing. Sí shing, 柔聲 ˏyau ˏshing. Jau shing; weak beer, 淡酒 tám²

ˊtsau. Tán ts'iu; strong and weak, as spirits &c., 濃淡 ˏnung tám². Nung tán; powerful and weak, 强弱 ˏk'éung yéukˎ. K'iáng joh; strong and weak, as the body, 壯弱 chong' yéukˎ. Chwáng joh; unfortified, 無炮臺 ˏmò p'áu' ˏt'oi. Wú p'áu t'ái, 不堅固 patˎ ˏkín kú'. Puh kien kú, 不主固 patˎ ˊchü kú'. Puh chú kú; weak and indulgent, 姑息 ˏkú sikˎ. Kú sih, 姑縱 ˏkú tsung'. Kú tsung.

Weak-eyed 弱眼嘅 yéukˎ ˊngán ké'.

Weak-headed 懦弱 no² yéukˎ. No joh, 疲懦 ˏp'í no². P'í no.

Weak-hearted 怯心的 hípˎ ˏsam tikˎ. Hieh sin tih.

Weak-sighted 弱眼嘅 yéukˎ ˊngán ké'.

Weak-spirited 懦弱 no² yéukˎ. No joh.

Weaken, to, 令軟弱 ling² ˊün yéukˎ. Ling yuen joh, 使軟弱 ˊsz ˊün yéukˎ. Shí yuen joh; to weaken the body, 使身體弱 ˊsz ˏshan ˊt'ai yéukˎ. Shí shin t'í joh; to weaken the memory, 俾記性軟弱 ˊpí kí' sing' ˊün yéukˎ. Pí kí sing yuen joh, 使記性弱 ˊsz kí' sing' yéukˎ. Shí kí sing joh; to weaken love or friendship, 使愛情漸冷 ˊsz oi' ˏts'ing tsím² ˊláng. Shí ngái ts'ing tsien lang, 使愛漸衰 ˊsz oi' tsím² ˏshui. Shí ngái tsien shwái; to weaken or hamper one, 困住 kw'an' chü². Kw'an chú.

Weakened 俾過軟弱 ˊpí kwo' ˊün yéukˎ, 使了力衰 ˊsz ˊliú likˎ ˏshui. Shí liáu lih shwái.

Weakener 使弱者 ˊsz yéukˎ ˊché. Shí joh ché, 俾軟弱者 ˊpí ˊün yéukˎ ˊché.

Weakening 俾軟 ˊpí ˊün, 使弱 ˊsz yéukˎ. Shí joh, 令弱 ling² yéukˎ. Ling jon, 使衰弱 ˊsz ˏshui yéukˎ. Shí shwái joh, 使力衰 ˊsz likˎ ˏshui. Shí lih shwái. [t'iáu kung tsz.

Weakling, a, 佻佻公子 ˏt'iú ˏt'iú ˏkung ˊtsz. T'iáu

Weakly 軟弱 ˊün yéukˎ. Yuen joh, 弱然 yéukˎ ˏín. Joh jen, 軟弱的 ˊün yéukˎ tikˎ. Yuen joh tih, 佻 ˏt'iú. T'iáu; with little physical strength, 以少力 ˊí ˊshiú likˎ. Í sháu lih; with want of efficacy, 無關係 ˏmò ˏkwán hai². Wú kwán hí, 無靈跡 ˏmò ˏling tsikˎ. Wú ling tsih; timorously, 怯 hípˎ. Hieh; it works weakly, 少功力 ˊshui ˏkung likˎ. Sháu kung lih.

Weakness 軟弱 ˊün yéukˎ. Yuen joh, 弱者 yéukˎ ˊché. Joh ché, 瘕 hòpˎ. Hoh; faults, defects, 缺乏 kütˎ fátˎ. Kiueh fáh; weakness from old age, 衰頹 ˏshui ˏt'úi. Shwái t'úi, 老弱 ˊlò yéukˎ. Láu joh; weakness of mind, 志氣之弱 chí' hí' ˏchí yéukˎ. Chí k'í chí joh; weakness of constitution, 氣質之弱 hí' chatˎ ˏchí yéukˎ. K'í chih chí joh, 質弱者 chatˎ yéukˎ ˊché. Chih joh ché, 身體之軟弱 ˏshan ˊt'ai ˏchí ˊün yéukˎ. Shin t'í chí yuen joh, 罷觧 pá² ˊhái. Pá hiái; weakness of the extremities, 手脚之軟弱 ˊshau kéukˎ ˏchí ˊün yéukˎ. Shau kioh chí yuen joh; the weakness of those arguments, 冇力之據 ˊmò likˎ ˏchí kü', 據之弱 kü' ˏchí yéukˎ. Kü chí joh; imbecility, 懦弱 no² yéukˎ. No joh.

Weal 旺 wong². Wáng, 興旺 ˏhing wong². Hing wáng, 福 fukˎ. Fuh, 安寧 ˏon ˏning. Ngán ning; weal and wo, 福禍 fukˎ wo². Fuh ho; the public weal, 民之安寧 ˏman ˏchí ˏon ˏning. Min chí ngán ning; republic, 民政 ˏman ching'. Min ching.

Weal, the mark of a stripe, 條痕 ˏt'iú ˏhan. T'iáu han. [ché.

Wealsman 通政者 ˏt'ung ching' ˊché. T'ung ching

Wealth 財帛 ˏts'oi pákˎ. Ts'ái peh, 錢財 ˏts'ín ˏts'oi. Ts'ien ts'ái, 貲財 ˏtsz ˏts'oi. Tsz ts'ái, 財 ˏts'oi. Ts'ái, 錢 ˏts'ín. Ts'ien, 財賍 ˏts'oi ˊchü. Ts'ái chú, 財貨 ˏts'oi fo'. Ts'ái ho, 呆幣 ˊts'oi pai². Ts'ái pí; to acquire wealth, 發財 fátˎ ˏts'oi. Fáh ts'ái, 賺錢 chán² ˏts'ín. Chán ts'ien; a man of wealth, 財主佬 ˏts'oi ˊchü ˊlò, 財主 ˏts'oi ˊchü. Ts'ái chú, 富人 fú' ˏyan. Fuh jin, 有錢嘅人 ˊyau ˏts'ín ké' ˏyan; the god of or the spirit presiding over wealth, 財神 ˏts'oi ˏshan. Ts'ái shin; to trust in wealth, 恃財 shí² ˏts'oi. Shí ts'ái, 倚賴財帛 ˊí lái² ˏts'oi pákˎ. Í lái ts'ái peh; quick at acquiring wealth, 急財 kapˎ ˏts'oi. Kih ts'ái.

Wealth-giving 俾財嘅 ˊpí ˏts'oi ké', 賜財的 ts'z' ˏts'oi tikˎ. Ts'z ts'ái tih.

Wealthiness 有財帛 ˊyau ˏts'oi pákˎ. Yú ts'ái peh, 有錢財 ˊyau ˏts'ín ˏts'oi. Yú ts'ien ts'ái, 富者 fú' ˊché. Fú ché.

Wealthy 有錢嘅 ˊyau ˏts'ín ké', 有錢 ˊyau ˏts'ín. Yú ts'ien, 財主 ˏts'oi ˊchü. Ts'ái chú, 富 fú'. Fú, 富豪 fú' ˏhò. Fú háu, 賑富 chan' fú'. Chin fú, 賍 shang'. Sang; opulent, 豐富 ˏfung fú'. Fung fú, 隆盛 ˏlung shing². Lung shing, 豐盛 ˏfung shing². Fung shing, 豐財 ˏfung ˏts'oi. Fung ts'ái, 賉 ˊch'an. Ch'in, 賉 p'okˎ. P'oh.

Wean, to, 斷奶 tün² ˊnái, 截奶 tsítˎ ˊnái, 徹奶 ch'ítˎ ˊnái, 斷乳 tün² ˊü. Twán jú; to wean one's self from any pleasure, 斷絕快樂 tün² tsütˎ fái' lokˎ. Twán tsiueh kw'ái loh; to reconcile to the want or loss of anything, 教知足 káu' ˏchí tsukˎ. Kiáu chí tsuh, 學知足 hokˎ ˏchí tsukˎ. Hioh chí tsuh.

Weaned, as a child, 斷了乳 tün² ˊliú ˊü. Twán liáu jú, 徹了奶 ch'ítˎ ˊliú ˊnái.

Weanel / Weaning } 近斷奶的 kan² tün² ˊnái tikˎ.

Weaning 斷奶 tün² ˊnái; reconciling to the want of, 教知足 káu' ˏchí tsukˎ. Kiáu chí tsuh, 學知足 hokˎ ˏchí tsukˎ. Hioh chí tsuh.

Weapon 器 hí'. K'í, 噐 hí'. K'í; weapons in general, 器械 hí' hái². K'í hiái, 家伙 ˏká ˊfo; military weapons, 軍器 ˏkwan hí'. Kiun k'í, 兵器 ˏping hí'. Ping k'í, 器械 hí' hái². K'í hiái, 兵械 ˏping hái². Ping hiái, 兵 ˏping. Ping, 仗 chéung². Cháng, 戎兵 ˏyung ˏping. Jung ping, 干戈 ˏkon ˏkwo. Kán ko, 五戎 ˊng ˏyung. Wú jung, 兵刃 ˏping yan². Ping jin, 金戈 ˏkam ˏkwo. Kin ko, 戲 hí'. Hí, 鹹 ˏhí. Hí, 聿 chí'. Chí; weapons, arms, thorns &c., 竻 lakˎ. Leh; short weapons, 短器 ˊtün hí'. Twán k'í; long ditto, 長器 ˏch'éung hí'. Ch'áng k'í; sharp ditto, 利器 lí² hí'. Lí k'í; weapons are like fire, if you do not

lay them aside you will burn yourself, 兵加火也弗戢自焚 ˛ping ˛ü ˋfo ˋyá fat˛ ts'ap˛ tsz² ˛fan. Ping jú ho yé fuh ts'ih tsz fan; to store up weapons, to lay aside ditto, 戢 ts'ap˛. Ts'ih, 收埋家伙 ˛shau ˛mái ˛ká ˋfo, 載戢干戈 tsoi' ts'ap˛ ˛kon ˛kwo. Tsái ts'ih kán ko.

Weaponed 有器械 ˋyau hí' hái². Yú k'í hiái, 有笏 ˋyau lak˛. Yú leh.

Weaponless 無兵器 ˛mò ˛ping hí'. Wú ping k'í.

Wear (pret. wore; pp. worn), to, as clothes, 著 chéuk˛. Choh, 着 chéuk˛. Choh, 穿 ˛ch'ün. Ch'uen, 衣 í'. Í; ditto, on the head, 戴 tái'. Tái; ditto, as on the girdle, 拖 ˛t'o. T'o, 佩 p'úi'. P'ei; to wear a cap, 戴帽 tái' mò². Tái máu; to wear clothes, 著衣裳 chéuk˛ ˛í ˛shéung. Choh í cháng, 穿衣 ˛ch'ün ˛í. Ch'uen í; to wear shoes, 著鞋 chéuk˛ ˛hái. Choh hiái; to wear a sword, 拕劍 ˛t'o kím'. T'o kien, 佩劍 p'úi' kím'. P'ei kien; to wear cotton cloth, 着棉布 chéuk˛ ˛mín pò'. Choh mien pú; to wear mourning for parents, 守制 ˋshau chai'. Shau chí; to wear the willow, 被女所棄 pí² ˋün ˋsho hí'. Pí nü so k'í, 被女所辭 pí² ˋnü ˋsho ˛ts'z. Pí nü so ts'z; to wear the same dress, 着一樣衣裳 chéuk˛ yat˛ yéung² ˛í ˛shéung. Choh yih yáng í cháng; to wear away, as water an embankment, 冲去 ˛ch'ung hü'. Ch'ung k'ü; to wear away, to consume, 漸盡 tsím² tsun². Tsien tsin, 漸耗 tsím² hò'. Tsien háu; ditto, to impair, 用壞 yung² wái². Yung hwái, 使壞 ˋshai wái². Shí hwái, 着壞 chéuk˛ wái². Choh hwái, 漸壞 tsím² wái². Tsien hwái; ditto, to diminish, 漸少 tsím² ˋshiú. Tsien shấu, 漸減 tsím² ˋkám. Tsien kien; to wear off, as shoes or dress, 著爛 chéuk˛ lán². Choh lán, 着壞 chéuk˛ wái². Choh hwái; 用爛 yung² lán². Yung lán, 使爛 ˋshai lán², 漸盡 tsím² tsun². Tsien tsin; to wear out a suit of clothes, 着爛一脫衣裳 chéuk˛ lán² yat˛ t'üt˛ ˛í ˛shéung; time wears out all things, 時滅各事 ˛shí mít˛ kok˛ sz². Shí mieh koh sz, 時盡各事 ˛shí tsun² kok˛ sz². Shí tsin koh sz; to wear out, to harass, 激嬲 kik˛ ˛nau; to wear out one's strength, 漸盡人之力 tsím² tsun² ˛yan ˛chí lik˛. Tsien tsin jin chí lih; to wear out the constitution, 漸盡身力 tsím² tsun² ˛shan lik˛. Tsien tsin shin lih, 漸廢身力 tsím² fai' ˛shan lik˛. Tsien fei shin lih; to wear out a man's patience, 激到人唔捱得 kik˛ tò' ˛yan ˛m ngái² tak˛, 盡人之忍耐 tsun² ˛yan ˛chí ˋyan noi². Tsin jin chí jin nái; to wear out miserable days, 度淒涼个日 tò² ˛ts'ai ˛léung ko' yat˛, 度淒涼之日 tò² ˛ts'ai ˛léung ˛chí yat˛. Tú ts'í liáng chí jih; to wear a ship, 轉船 ˋchün ˛shün. Chuen ch'uen.

Wear, to be wasted, 漸少 tsím² ˋshiú. Tsien shấu, 漸壞 tsím² wái². Tsien hwái; to wear off, through time or use, 漸耗 tsím² hò'. Tsien háu, 耗損 hò' ˋsün. Háu sun, 耗 hò'. Háu; to wear well, 啱着 ˛k'am chéuk˛, 啱使 ˛k'am ˋshai, 啱色 ˛k'am shik˛; her beauty wears away, 他之美色漸衰 ˛t'á ˛chí ˋmí shik˛ tsím² ˛shui. T'á chí mei sih tsien shwái, 好樣漸醜 ˋhò yéung² tsím² ˋch'au. Háu yáng tsien ch'au; time wears on, 時過 ˛shí kwo'. Shí kwo; to wear off, as grief &c., 漸忘 tsím² ˛mong. Tsien wáng.

Wear, the act of wearing, 着 chéuk˛. Choh, 著 chéuk˛. Choh; the wear and tear, 耗損 hò' ˋsün. Háu sun, 使壞者 ˋshai wái² ˋché. Shí hwái ché, 用壞 yung² wái². Yung hwái; to pay wear and tear, 補家伙錢 ˋpò ˛ká ˋfo ˛ts'ín, 補器用 ˋpò hí' yung². Pú k'í yung, 賠項 ˛p'úi hong². P'ei hiáng; a stuff of good wear, 啱使之布 ˛k'am ˋshai ˛chí pò'.

Wearable 可着 ˋho chéuk˛. K'o choh, 可著 ˋho chéuk˛. K'o choh.

Wearer 著者 chéuk˛ ˋché. Choh ché.

Wearied, tired, 癐 kúi², 倦 kün². Kiuen, 疲倦 ˛p'í kün². P'í kiuen, 困倦 kw'an' kün². Kw'an kiuen, 困憊 kw'an' p'ái'. Kw'an p'ái, 𤸎 ˋkwai. Kwei, 𣘘 ˋkwai. Kwei; wearied out, 𤷪倦 ngat˛ kün². Wuh kiuen, 勞困 ˛lò kw'an'. Láu kw'an, 傯 ˛ts'ung. Ts'ung, 倥傯 hung' ˛ts'ung. K'ung ts'ung, 苶然 níp˛ ˛ín. Nieh jen; so wearied, 咁夠癐 kòm' kau' kúi²; wearied out of patience, 激到唔捱得 kik˛ tò' ˛m ngái² tak˛, 激到唔忍得 kik˛ tò' ˛m ˋyan tak˛, 激到不可耐 kik˛ tò' pat˛ ˋho noi². Kih táu puh k'o nái; wearied out, 身倦 ˛shan kün². Shin kiuen; quite wearied out, 好夠倦 ˋhò kau' kün²; wearied and distracted, 勞勞碌碌 ˛lò ˛lò luk˛ luk˛. Láu láu luh luh; wearied with labor the whole year, 矻矻窮年 ngat˛ ngat˛ ˛k'ung ˛nín. Kuh kuh k'iung nien.

Weariness, fatigue, 倦者 kün² ˋché. Kiuen ché, 癐 kúi², 疲倦 ˛p'í kün². P'í kiuen, 困倦 kw'an' kün². Kw'an kiuen, 瘵 ch'ái'. Ch'ái.

Wearing, on the body, 着 chéuk˛. Choh, 著 chéuk˛. Choh; ditto on the head, 戴 tái'. Tái; ditto on the girdle, 佩 p'úi'. P'ei; ditto, as a sword, 拕 ˛t'o. T'o, 佩 p'úi'. P'ei; diminishing, 漸少 tsím² ˋshiú. Tsien shấu, 耗損 hò' ˋsün. Háu sun.

Wearisome, tiresome, 令厭嘅 ling² ím' ké', 令[惹]厭的 ling² [ˋyé] ím' tik˛. Ling [jé] yen tih; tedious, 長氣的 ˛ch'éung hí' tik˛. Ch'áng k'í tih; fatiguing, 勞人嘅 ˛lò ˛yan ké', 勞人的 ˛lò ˛yan tik˛. Láu jin tih; vexatious, 激嬲的 kik˛ ˛nau tik˛; to grow wearisome, 漸惹人厭嘅 tsím² ˋyé ˛yan ím' ké', 漸惹人厭的 tsím² ˋyé ˛yan ím' tik˛. Tsien jé jin yen tih.

Wearisomely 以令癐 ˋí ling² kúi², 激厭的 kik˛ ím' tik˛. Kih yen tih.

Wearisomeness 苦勞 ˋfú ˛lò. K'ú láu, 癐者 kúi² ˋché, 困倦 kw'an' kün². Kw'an kiuen, 盡忍耐者 tsun² ˋyan noi² ˋché. Ts'in jin nái ché; tediousness, 惹厭者 ˋyé ím' ˋché. Jé yen ché, 惹厭之事 ˋyé ím' ˛chí sz². Jé yen chí sz.

Weary 癐 kúi², 倦 kün². Kiuen, 困倦 kw'an' kün². Kw'an kiuen, 困乏 kw'an' fát˛. Kw'an fáh, 困窮 kw'an' ˛k'ung. Kw'an k'iung, 疲倦 ˛p'í kün². p'í kiuen, 倰蹬 ling² tang². Lang tang, 𠕇 k'ik˛. K'ih, 瘃 chui'. Chui, 𠈃 k'ik˛. K'ih, 𠫭 k'ik˛. K'ih, 𩨷 hái². Hiái, 𣘘 ˋkwai. Kwei, 𢇲 k'ik˛.

K'ih, 瘖 hapˏ. Kiáh, 纍纍 ˏlui ˏlui. Lui lui; weary arms, 手瘖 ʻshau kúi^2; weary of walking, 行瘖 ˏhang kúi^2, 行倦 ˏhang kün^2. Hang kiuen; weary of, disliking, 厭之 ím' ˏchí. Yen chí; weary of waiting, 厭等候 ím' ʻtang hau^2. Yen tang hau; waited till weary, 等到厭 ʻtang tò' ím'. Tang táu yen, 等到瘖 ʻtang tò' kúi^2; weary of pleasure, 厭樂 ím' lokˏ. Yen loh; not to be weary with, 不劳 patˏ ˏlò. Puh láu; weary and in want, 瘖而窮 kúi^2 ˏí ˏk'ung.

Weary, to exhaust the physical strength of the body, 盡其力 tsun^2 ˏk'í likˏ. Tsin k'í lih, 令人瘖 ling^2 ˏyan kúi^2, 令人困倦 ling^2 ˏyan kw'an' kün^2. Ling jin kw'an kiuen, 困人 kw'an' ˏyan. Kw'an jin; to tire, 劳 ˏlò. Láu; to weary one, 劳神 ˏlò ˏshan. Láu shin; to vex, 激 kikˏ. Kih, 淹悶 ˏím mún^2. Yen mwán; to weary out one's patience, 唔捱得咁難 ˏm ngái^2 takˏ kòm' ˏnán, 劳至不能忍 ˏlò chí' patˏ ˏnang ʻyan. Lán chí puh nang jin, 不勝其劳 patˏ ˏshing ˏk'í ˏlò. Puh shing k'í láu, 不勝其擾 patˏ ˏshing ˏk'í ʻiú. Puh shing k'í jáu; to weary out with vexation, 激到唔捱得 kikˏ tò' ˏm ngái^2 takˏ.

Wearying 劳 ˏlò. Láu, 令瘖 ling^2 kúi^2.

Weasand / Wesand } 氣管 hí' ʻkún. K'í kwán.

Weasel / Weesel } 鼬鼠 (?) ˏyau ʻshü. Yú shú, 鼶 (?) ˏsz. Sz; weasel-faced, 尖面 ˏtsím mín^2. Tsien mien.

Weather 天氣 ˏt'ín hí'. T'ien k'í, 天 ˏt'ín. T'ien, 天時 ˏt'ín ˏshí. T'ien shí; cold weather, 冷天 ʻláng ˏt'ín. Lang t'ien, 寒天 ˏhon ˏt'ín. Hán t'ien, 天寒 ˏt'ín ˏhon. T'ien hán; the weather is cold, 天冷 ˏt'ín ʻláng. T'ien lang, 天氣冷 ˏt'ín hí' ʻláng. T'ien k'í lang, 天時冷 ˏt'ín ˏshí ʻláng. T'ien shí lang; hot weather, 熱天 itˏ ˏt'ín. Jeh t'ien, 暑天 ʻshü ˏt'ín. Shú t'ien; the weather is hot, 天時暑熱 ˏt'ín ˏshí ʻshü itˏ. T'ien shí shú jeh, 天時熱 ˏt'ín ˏshí itˏ. T'ien shí jeh, 天氣熱 ˏt'ín hí' itˏ. T'ien k'í jeh; warm weather, 暖天 ʻnün ˏt'ín. Nwán t'ien; the weather is warm, 天時煖 ˏt'ín ˏshí ʻnün. T'ien shí nwán; very hot weather, 天時太熱 ˏt'ín ˏshí t'ái' itˏ. T'ien shí t'ái jeh; fine or fair weather, 好天 ʻhò ˏt'ín. Háu t'ien, 天氣好 ˏt'ín hí' ʻhò. T'ien k'í háu; clear weather, 晴天 ˏts'eng ˏt'ín. Ts'ing t'ien; rainy weather, 雨天 ʻü ˏt'ín. Yú t'ien, 下雨 ʻhá ʻü. Hiá yú, 落雨 lokˏ ʻü. Loh yú; wet weather, 濕天 shapˏ ˏt'ín. Shih t'ien; affected by the weather, 外感 ngoi^2 ʻkòm. Wái kán, 感冒 ʻkòm mò^2. Kán máu; squally weather, 泥浪天 ˏnai long^2 ˏt'ín, 乍雨乍晴天 chá' ʻü chá' ˏts'eng ˏt'ín. Chá yú chá ts'ing t'ien; from stress of weather, 因風浪大作 ˏyan ˏfung long^2 tái^2 tsokˏ. Yin fung láng tá tsoh; stormy weather, 風雨大作 ˏfung ʻü tái^2 tsokˏ. Fung yú tá tsoh, 打風偕 ʻtá ˏfung kau^2; foggy weather, 霧天 mò^2 ˏt'ín. Wú t'ien; hazy weather, 霞霧天 ˏhá mò^2 ˏt'ín. Hiá wú t'ien; oppressive weather, 天時翳熱 ˏt'ín ˏshí ai' itˏ. T'ien shí í jeh; the weather changes, 天變 ˏt'ín pín'. T'ieh pien; to make fair weather, 諂媚 ʻch'ím mí^2. Ch'en mei; to dance and sing all weathers, 隨風擺 ˏts'ui ˏfung ʻpái.

Weather, to air, 通風 ˏt'ung ˏfung. T'ung fung, 晾 long^2; weather it well, 曬乾佢 shái' ˏkon ʻk'ü, 晾佢 long^2 ʻk'ü; ditto, to sail to the windward, 挨風駛 ˏái ˏfung ʻshai; to bear up against and resist, 冒 mò^2. Máu, 捱 ngái^2. Yái; to weather a storm, 冒風雨 mò^2 ˏfung ʻü. Máu fung yú, 冒風浪 mò^2 ˏfung long^2. Máu fung láng; to weather out, 捱到尾 ngái^2 tò' ʻmí. Yái táu wí, 冒至終 mò^2 chí' ˏchung, Máu chí chung; to weather out a storm, 冒風而行 mò^2 ˏfung ˏí ˏhang. Máu fung rh hang, 冒風而駛 mò^2 ˏfung ˏí ʻshai. Máu fung rh shí, 冒風而前 mò^2 ˏfung ˏí ˏts'ín. Máu fung rh ts'ien; to weather a point, 冒難而前 mò^2 nán^2 ˏí ˏts'ín. Máu nán rh ts'ien, 勝難而成事 shing' nán^2 ˏí ˏshing sz^2. Shing nán rh ching sz.

Weather-beaten, 被風雨打 pí^2 ˏfung ʻü ʻtá. Pí fung yú tá, 冒風雨者 mò^2 ˏfung ʻü ʻché. Máu fung yú ché; a weather-beaten sailor, 老水手 ʻlò ʻshui ʻshau. Láu shwui shau, 老練水手 ʻlò lín^2 ʻshui ʻshau. Láu lien shwui shau.

Weather-board 風邊 ˏfung ˏpín. Fung pien.

Weather-board, to, 釘鱗次板 ˏteng ˏlun ts'z' ʻpán. Ting lin ts'z pán.

Weather-boards 炮眼板 p'áu' ʻngán ʻpán. P'áu yen pán, 炮門板 p'áu' ˏmún ʻpán. P'áu mun pán.

Weather-bound 風阻不行 ˏfung ʻcho patˏ ˏhang. Fung tsú puh hang, 風阻的 ˏfung ʻcho tikˏ. Fung tsú tih, 被風所阻 pí^2 ˏfung ʻsho ʻcho. Pí fung so tsú.

Weather-cloths 絅床蓋 tiú' ˏch'ong k'oi'. Tiáu chw'áng k'ái.

Weather-cock 隨風鷄 ˏts'ui ˏfung ˏkai. Sui fung kí, 俔 ʻín. Hien; a trimmer, 隨風佞 ˏts'ui ˏfung ning^2. Sui fung ning.

Weather-driven 被風吹 pí^2 ˏfung ˏch'ui. Pí fung ch'ui.

Weather-fend, to shelter, 庇佑 pí' yau^2. Pí yú.

Weather-gage, to have ditto, 在風邊 tsoi^2 ˏfung ˏpín. Tsái fung pien, 喺風邊駛 ʻhai ˏfung ˏpín ʻshai.

Weather-glass 風雨針 ˏfung ʻü ˏcham. Fung yú chin.

Weather-guage 木案 mukˏ on'. Muh ngán.

Weather-most 至近風邊 chí' kan^2 ˏfung ˏpín. Chí kin fung pien.

Weather-prophet 占氣候者 ˏchím hí' hau^2 ʻché. Chen k'í hau ché, 風雨先生 ˏfung ʻü ˏsín ˏshang. Fung yú sien sang.

Weather-proof, 不怕風雨的 patˏ p'á' ˏfung ʻü tikˏ. Puh p'á fung yú tik.

Weather-roll 向風摝 héung' ˏfung lukˏ.

Weather-spirit 雲師 ˏwan ˏsz. Yun sz.

Weather-spy 風雨先生 ˏfung ʻü ˏsín ˏshang. Fung yú sien sang, 占氣先生 ˏchím hí' ˏsín ˏshang. Chen k'í sien sang.

Weather-vane 風信旗 ˏfung sun' ˏk'í. Fung sin k'í, 俔 ʻín. Hien.

Weathered, passed to the windward, 風邊過 ˏfung

ˌpín kwoʼ. Fung pien kwo; passed with difficulty, 冒了 mò[2] ʻliú. Máu liáu,捱了 ngái[2] ʻliú. Yái liáu.

Weave [pret. wove; pp. woven], to, 織 chikˏ. Chih, 織紝 chikˏ ʻyam. Chih jin, 絪 ˌyan. Yin, 紨 ˌfú. Fú, 絅 ˌking. King, 緉 ˌnám. Nán; to weave cloth, 織布 chikˏ pòʼ. Chih pú; to weave straw shoes, 織草鞋 chikˏ ʻts'ò ˌhái. Chih ts'áu hiái, 捆屨 ʻkw'an kü[2]. Kw'an kü; to weave ribbons, 織帶 chikˏ táiʼ. Chih tái; to weave splints, 織竹篾 chikˏ chukˏ mítˎ. Chih chuh mieh; to weave all pieces on the same loom, 不辨好歹 patˏ pín[2] ʻhò ʻtái. Puh pien háu tái.

Weave, to, 織 chikˏ. Chih.

Weaver, a, 織布佬 chikˏ pòʼ ʻlò, 織布嘅 chikˏ pòʼ kéʼ, 織嘅 chikˏ kéʼ, 織者 chikˏ ʻché. Chih ché, 織機者 chikˏ ˌkí ʻché. Chih kí ché; a female ditto, 機女 ˌkí ʻnü. Kí nü; a ribbon weaver, 織帶者 chikˏ táiʼ ʻché. Chih tái ché; a weaver's shuttle, 機杼 ˌkí ʻch'ü. Kí ch'ú; a weaver's shop, 機房 ˌkí ˌfong. Kí fáng, 織室 chikˏ shatˏ. Chih shih; a weaver's loom, 織匠機 chikˏ tséung[2] ˌkí. Chih tsiáng kí.

Weaving 織 chikˏ. Chih; a weaving loom, 一架機 yatˏ káʼ ˌkí, 一輛機 yatˏ ʻléung ˌkí. Yih liáng kí.

Weazen, thin, sharp, 尖 ˌtsím. Tsien; a weason-face, 尖面 ˌtsím mín[2]. Tsien mien.

Web of cloth, the, 布緯 pòʼ ʻwai. Pú wei, 機杼 ˌkí ʻch'ü. Kí ch'ú; a film, 網 ʻmong. Wáng; a spider's web, 蜘蛛網 ˌchí ˌchü ʻmong. Chí chú wáng; the web of water-fowls, 掌皮 ʻchéung ˌp'í. Cháng p'í; to cut the web, 斷機杼 tün[2] ˌkí ʻch'ü. Twán kí ch'ú; a piece of linen cloth, 一疋蔴布 yatˏ p'atˏ ˌmá pòʼ. Yih p'ih má pú.

Web-footed 掌足嘅 ʻchéung tsukˏ kéʼ, 蹼 pukˏ. Puh, 𨇤 pukˏ. Puh, 足蹼 tsukˏ pukˏ. Tsuh puh.

Webbed-foot 掌足 ʻchéung tsukˏ. Cháng tsuh.

Wed, to marry, 娶親 ts'üʼ ˌts'an. Ts'ü ts'in, 完親 ˌün ˌts'an. Hwán ts'in, 結親 kitˏ ˌts'an. Kieh ts'in, 配合 p'úiʼ hòpˎ. P'ei hoh, 配耦 p'úiʼ ʻngau. P'ei ngau; to wed out a daughter, 嫁女 káʼ ʻnü. Kiá nü; to wed a cause, 爭一件事 ˌcháng yatˏ kín[2] sz[2], 幇一件事 ˌpong yatˏ kín[2] sz[2]. Páng yih kien sz.

Wed, to marry, as a man, 娶 ts'üʼ. Ts'ü; ditto, as a woman, 嫁 káʼ. Kiá, 出嫁 ch'utˏ káʼ. Ch'uh kiá; I shall not wed, 我唔嫁 ʻngo ˌm káʼ.

Wedded, married, 成夫婦 ˌshing ˌfú ʻfú. Ching fú fú; ditto, as a woman, 出過嫁 ch'utˏ kwoʼ káʼ. Ch'uh kwo kiá, 嫁了 káʼ ʻliú. Kiá liáu; ditto, as a man, 娶了 ts'üʼ ʻliú. Ts'ü liáu; my wedded husband, 我所嫁之夫 ʻngo ʻsho káʼ ˌchí ˌfú. Wo so kiá chí fú; my wedded wife, 我所娶之妻 ʻngo ʻsho ts'üʼ ˌchí ˌts'ai. Wo so ts'ü chí ts'í; closely attached, 相親 ˌséung ˌts'an. Siáng ts'in; wedded his cause, 幇助佢 ˌpong cho[2] ʻk'ü. Páng tsú k'ü, 從他之意 ˌts'ung ˌt'á ˌchí íʼ. Ts'ung t'á chí í, 隨人之意 ˌts'ui ˌyan ˌchí íʼ. Sui jin chí í; wedded to calamity, 結於禍 kitˏ ˌü wo[2]. Kieh yú ho.

Wedding, marriage, 婚姻 ˌfan ˌyan. Hwan yin; to go to the wedding, 去飲新抱酒 hüʼ ʻyam ˌsan ʻp'ò ʻtsau, 赴婚筵 fú[2] ˌfan ˌín. Fú hwan yen.

Wedding-ceremony 婚禮 ˌfan ʻlai. Hwan lí, 婚姻之禮 ˌfan ˌyan ˌchí ʻlai. Hwan yin chí lí.

Wedding-chamber 新抱房 ˌsan ʻp'ò ˌfong.

Wedding-clothes 吉服 katˏ fukˎ. Kih fuh; ditto of the bride, 紅袍 ˌhung ˌp'ò. Hung p'áu.

Wedding-day 婚姻之日 ˌfan ˌyan ˌchí yatˎ. Hwan yin chí jih, 嫁娶之日 káʼ ts'üʼ ˌchí yatˎ. Kiá ts'ü chí jih.

Wedding-feast 新抱酒 ˌsan ʻp'ò ʻtsau, 婚筵 ˌfan ˌín. Hwan yen.

Wedding-sedan 花轎 ˌfá ʻkiú. Hwá kiáu, 喜轎 ʻhí ʻkiú. Hí kiáu.

Wedge 㨝 sípˏ, 楔子 sítˏ ʻtsz. Sieh tsz; a mass of metal, 一舊金 yatˏ kau[2] ˌkam; an iron wedge, 鐵㨝 t'ítˏ sípˏ; wooden ditto, 木㨝 mukˎ sípˏ, 尖木 ˌtsím mukˎ. Tsien muh; to drive in a wedge, 打入尖木 ʻtá yapˎ ˌtsím mukˎ. Tá jih tsien muh.

Wedge, to, 㨝 sípˏ, 㨝住 sípˏ chü[2], 薦 tsínʼ. Tsien; to wedge in, 打尖 ʻtá ˌtsím. Tá tsien; to wedge even, 㨝平 sípˏ ˌp'ing; to wedge up, 㨝正 sípˏ chingʼ; wedge it, 㨝住佢 sípˏ chü[2] ʻk'ü; wedge it tight, 㨝穩佢 sípˏ ʻwan ʻk'ü; to wedge the table, 㨝檯脚 sípˏ ˌt'oi kéukˏ, 薦檯脚 tsínʼ ˌt'oi kéukˏ.

Wedge-shaped 㨝形 sípˏ ˌying, 尖形 ˌtsím ˌying. Tsien hing.

Wedged 㨝了 sípˏ ʻliú.

Wedgewood-ware 受火磁器 shau[2] ʻfo ˌts'z híʼ. Shau ho ts'z k'í, 受火石器 shau[2] ʻfo shekˎ híʼ. Shau ho shih k'í.

Wedging 㨝 sípˏ; clearing with a wedge, 尖破 ˌtsím p'oʼ. Tsien p'o, 尖崩 ˌtsím ˌpang. Tsien pang.

Wedlock, marriage, 婚姻 ˌfan ˌyan. Hwan yin; matrimony, 成家室者 ˌshing ˌká shatˏ ʻché. Ching kiá shih ché; joined in wedlock, 成親 ˌshing ˌts'an. Ching ts'in; out of wedlock, 未嫁娶 mí[2] káʼ ts'üʼ. Wí kiá ts'ü; to enter upon wedlock, 成親 ˌshing ˌts'an. Ching ts'in; born out of wedlock, 野生 ʻyé ˌshang.

Wedlocked 成了親 ˌshing ʻliú ˌts'an. Ching liáu ts'in.

Wednesday 禮拜三 ʻlai páiʼ ˌsám. Lí pái sán.

Weed 野草 ʻyé ʻts'ò. Yé ts'áu, 稗 pai[2]. Pí, 稊 ˌt'ai. T'í, 薉 waiʼ. Wei, 穢 waiʼ. Wei, 莠 ʻyau. Yú, 蓫 chukˏ. Chuh, 惡草 okˏ ʻts'ò. Ngoh ts'áu, 荼蓼 ˌt'ò liú[2]. T'ú liáu, 稊 ˌt'ai. T'í; entangled weeds, 荓 ˌp'ing. P'ing, 荓 ˌp'ing. P'ing; stinking weeds, 蕪 ˌmò. Wú.

Weed, to, 耘 ˌwan. Yun, 芸 ˌwan. Yun, 耨 nau[2]. Náu, 槈 nau[2]. Náu, 鎒 nau[2]. Náu, 除莠 ˌch'ü ʻyau. Ch'ú yú, 薅 ˌhò. Háu, 耔 ʻtsz. Tsz, 芓 ʻtsz. Tsz, 耘穮 ˌwan ˌpiú. Yun piáu, 茠草 nau[2] ʻts'ò. Náu ts'áu, 剷草 ʻch'án ʻts'ò. Ch'án ts'áu, 蓩 ˌlò. Láu, ; to weed a field, 耘田 ˌwan ˌt'ín. Yun t'ien, 耨田 nau[2] ˌt'ín. Náu t'ien, 鎒田 nau[2] ˌt'ín. Náu t'ien, 耨去田草 nau[2] hüʼ ˌt'ín ʻts'ò. Náu k'ü t'ien ts'áu, 薅草 ˌhò ʻts'ò. Háu ts'áu, 薅田 ˌhò ˌt'ín. Háu t'ieu; to weed a vice, 除惡弊之根 ˌch'ü ok, pai[2] ˌchí ˌkan. Ch'ú ngoh pí chí kan, 除

惡之根 ꜀ch'ü ok꜀ ꜀chí ꜀kan. Ch'ú ngoh chí kan.

Weed, a garment, 衣服 ꜀í fuk꜀. Í fuh; a widow's weed, 寡婦之喪服 ʻkwá ʻfú ꜀chí ꜀song fuk꜀. Kwá fú chí sáng fuh.

Weed-grown 荒蕪 ꜀fong ꜀mò. Hwáng wú, 荒穢 ꜀fong wai'. Hwáng wei.

Weed-hook / Weeding-hook } 草鉤 'ts'ò ꜀kau. Ts'áu kau, 耘鐮 ꜀wan ꜀lím. Yun lien.

Weeded 耘了 ꜀wan ʻliú. Yun liáu, 芸了 ꜀wan ʻliú. Yun liáu.

Weeder, a, 耘嘅 ꜀wan ké', 薅者 ꜀hò ʻché. Háu ché, 耨者 nau[2] ʻché. Náu ché; a weeding instrument, 鋤 ꜀ú. Wú, 鎡錤 ꜀tsz ꜀kí. Tsz kí, 銚 ꜀iú. Yáu; a weeder out of his adversaries, 剿敵者 ʻtsiú tik꜀ ʻché. Tsiáu tih ché, 滅敵者 mít꜀ tik꜀ ʻché. Mieh tih ché. [Háu.

Weeding 耘 ꜀wan. Yun, 芸 ꜀wan. Yun, 薅 ꜀hò.

Weeding-chisel 薅剷 ꜀hò ʻch'án. Háu ch'án.

Weeding-forceps / Weeding-tongs } 耘鉗 ꜀wan ꜀k'ím. Yun k'ien.

Weeding-fork 耘叉 ꜀wan ꜀ch'á. Yun ch'á.

Weedless 無稗嘅 ꜀mò pai[2] ké', 無穢草的 ꜀mò wai' ʻts'ò tik꜀. Wú wei ts'áu tih.

Weedy 多稗嘅 ꜀to pai[2] ké', 野草的 ʻyé ʻts'ò tik꜀. Yé ts'áu tih, 穢的 wai' tik꜀. Wei tih.

Week, a, 一个禮拜 yat꜀ ko' ʻlai pái'. Yih ko lí pái, 七日節 ts'at꜀ yat꜀ tsít꜀. Ts'ih jih tsieh, 週七日之期 ꜀chau ts'at꜀ yat꜀ ꜀chí ꜀k'í. Chau ts'ih jih chí k'í, 七日來復 ts'at꜀ yat꜀ ꜀loi fuk꜀. Ts'ih jih lái fuh.

Week-day 作工之日 tsok꜀ ꜀kung ꜀chí yat꜀. Tsoh kung chí jih, 兩禮拜間之日 ʻléung ʻlai pái' ꜀kán ꜀chí yat꜀. Liáng lí pái kien chí jih.

Weekly 每禮拜一次 ʻmúi ʻlai pái' yat꜀ ts'z'. Mei lí pái yih ts'z, 每七日 ʻmúi ts'at꜀ yat꜀. Mei ts'ih jih, 七日一次 ts'at꜀ yat꜀ yat꜀ ts'z'. Ts'ih jih yih ts'z, 七日一回 ts'at꜀ yat꜀ yat꜀ ꜀úi. Ts'ih jih yih hwui.

Ween, to think, to imagine, 思想 ꜀sz ʻséung. Sz siáng, 暗想 òm' ʻséung. Ngán siáng.

Weep [pret. and pp. wept], to express grief by outcry, 哭 huk꜀. Kuh, 啼哭 ꜀t'ai huk꜀. T'í kuh, 叫 kiú', 喊 hám', 嗷 kiú'. Kiáu, 嗷咷 kiú' ꜀t'ò. Kiáu t'áu, 嚶 ꜀wing. Yung, 歔 ꜀hü. Hü, 唬 ꜀hò. Háu; to shed tears, 泣涕 yap꜀ t'ai'. Yih t'í, 泣哭 yap꜀ huk꜀. Yih kuh, 啼哭 ꜀t'ai huk꜀. T'í kuh, 流淚 ꜀lau lui[2]. Liú lui, 流涕 ꜀lau t'ai'. Liú t'í, 下淚 ʻhá lui[2]. Hiá lui, 泣 yap꜀. Yih, 汍瀾 ꜀ün ꜀lán. Hwán lán; to weep bitterly, 痛哭 t'ung' huk꜀. T'ung kuk, 苦哭 ʻfú huk꜀. K'ú kuh, 號咷 ꜀hò ꜀t'ò. Háu t'áu, 哭得淒涼 huk꜀ tak꜀ ꜀ts'ai ꜀léung. Kuh teh ts'í liáng; to weep for joy, 因喜而哭 ꜀yan ʻhí ꜀í huk꜀. Yin hí rh kuh, 因喜流淚 ꜀yan ʻhí ꜀lau lui[2]. Yin hí liú lui; incessant weeping, 不歇啼哭 pat꜀ hít꜀ ꜀t'ai huk꜀. Puh hieh t'í kuh, 哭不止 huk꜀ pat꜀ ʻchí. Kuh puh chí, 不歇流淚 pat꜀ hít꜀ ꜀lau lui[2]. Puh hieh liú lui, 漣洏 ꜀lín ꜀í. Lien rh, 咺 ꜀hün. Hiuen, 偯 ʻí. Í, 唴哴 ꜀kéung ꜀léung. Kiáng liáng; to begin to weep, 起哭 ʻhí huk꜀. K'í kuh, 起泣 ʻhí yap꜀. K'í yih; to weep often, 屢哭 ʻlü huk꜀. Lü kuh.

Weep, as: to weep blood, 泣血 yap꜀ hüt꜀. Yih hiueh.

Weeper, a, 哭者 huk꜀ ʻché. Kuh ché, 泣者 yap꜀ ʻché. Yih ché, 啼哭者 ꜀t'ai huk꜀ ʻché. T'í kuh ché, 流淚者 ꜀lau lui[2] ʻché. Liú lui ché; name of a monkey, 馬騮名 ʻmá ꜀lau ꜀meng. Má liú ming.

Weeping, lamenting, 叫 kiú', 喊 hám', 哭 huk꜀. Kuh; shedding tears, 啼哭 ꜀t'ai huk꜀. T'í kuh, 泣涕 yap꜀ t'ai'. Yih t'í, 流淚 ꜀lau lui[2]. Liu lui.

Weeping-willow 檉樹 ch'ing' shü[2]. Ching shú, 雨絲 ʻü ꜀sz. Yú sz, 絲柳 ꜀sz ʻlau. Sz liú.

Weepingly 以流淚 ʻí ꜀lau lui[2]. Í liú lui.

Weever, see Perch.

Weevil 米牛 ʻmai ꜀ngau. Mí niú.

Weezel, thin, sharp, 尖 ꜀tsím. Tsien; weezel face, 尖面 ꜀tsím mín[2]. Tsien mien.

Weft, see Woof.

Weigh, to, 稱* ch'ing'. Ch'ing, 秤* ꜀ch'ing. Ch'ing, 磅* ꜀p'ong, 權 ꜀k'ün. K'iuen, 衡 ꜀hang. Hang; to weigh in pounds, 磅 ꜀p'ong; to weigh with seales, 兌 túi'. Túi; to weigh goods, 稱貨 ch'ing' fo'. Ch'ing ho; to weigh full weight, 司碼稱 ꜀sz ʻmá ch'ing'. Sz má ch'ing; weigh correctly, 揸正 ꜀chá ching'. Chá ching, 揸穩稱 ꜀chá ʻwan ch'ing'; to weigh money, 兌銀 túi' ꜀ngan. Túi yin; to weigh teas, 稱茶 ch'ing' ꜀ch'á. Ch'ing ch'á, 磅茶 ꜀p'ong ꜀ch'á. P'áng ch'á; weigh it, 稱過輕重 ch'ing' kwo' ꜀heng chung[2]. Ch'ing kwo k'ing chung, 權輕重 ꜀k'ün ꜀heng chung[2]. K'iuen k'ing chung; to weigh with the hand, 掂 ꜀tím. Tien; weigh it with the hand, 掂吓 ꜀tím ʻhá; to weigh in the mind, 度 tok꜀. Toh, 斟酌 ꜀cham chéuk꜀. Chin choh, 量度 ꜀léung tok꜀. Liáng toh, 權 ꜀k'ün. K'iuen, 銓 ꜀ts'ün. Ts'iuen, 律 lut꜀. Liuh, 虞 ꜀ü. Yú; to weigh a matter, 度事 tok꜀ sz[2]. Toh sz, 斟酌事 ꜀cham chéuk꜀ sz[2]. Chin choh sz; to weigh one's words, 稱其辭 ch'ing' ꜀k'í ꜀ts'z. Ch'ing k'í ts'z, 準其字 ʻchun ꜀k'í tsz[2]. Chun k'í tsz; to weigh anchor, 起錨 ʻhí ꜀náu. K'í miáu; to weigh all things by pleasures and sorrows, 萬事以喜憂為準 mán[2] sz[2] ʻí ʻhí ꜀yau ꜀wai ʻchun. Wán sz í hí yú wei chun.

Weigh, to have weight, 重 chung[2]. Chung; it weighs heavy, 係重 hai[2] chung[2]. Hí chung, 是重 shí[2] chung[2]. Shí chung; it weighs ten pounds, 十觔重 shap꜀ ꜀kan chung[2]. Shih kin chung, 重十斤 chung[2] shap꜀ ꜀kan. Chung shih kin; it weighs upon my mind, 重壓我心 chung[2] át꜀ ʻngo ꜀sam. Chung yáh wo sin; to weigh down, 責低 chák꜀ ꜀tai, 因重而下 ꜀yan chung[2] ꜀í ʻhá. Yin chung rh hiá; it weighs with them, 佢睇得佢重 ʻk'ü ʻt'ai tak꜀ ʻk'ü chung[2], 他以為重 ꜀t'á ʻí ꜀wai chung[2]. T'á í wei chung.

Weigh, see Wey.

Weighable 稱得嘅 ch'ing' tak꜀ ké', 可稱 ʻho ch'ing'. K'o ch'ing. [Ch'ing ch'áu.

Weighage 稱頭 ch'ing' ꜀t'au, 稱鈔 ch'ing' ch'áu'.

Weighed, with scales, 兌了 túi' ʻliú. Túi liáu; ditto with steel-yards, 稱了 ch'ing' ʻliú. Ch'ing liáu;

* These characters are also used for weighing with balances.

considered, 度了 tok꜁ ʻliú. Toh liáu, 量度了 ꜀léung tok꜁ ʻliú. Liáng toh liáu; ditto, with the hand, 掂了 ꜀tím ʻliú; having the weight ascertained, 重 chung[2]. Chung; weighed in, 諳於 ʻòm ꜀ü. Ngán yú, 識 shik꜁. Shih.

Weigher, with scales, 兌者 túiʼ ʻché. Túi ché; ditto with steel-yards, 秤者 ꜀ch'ing ʻché. Ch'ing ché, 稱者 ch'ingʼ ʻché. Ch'ing ché.

Weighing, with scales, 兌 túiʼ. Túi; ditto, with steel-yards, 稱 ch'ingʼ. Ch'ing, 秤 ꜀ch'ing. Ch'ing, 磅 ꜀p'ong. P'áng; ditto with the hand, 掂 ꜀tím; ditto in the mind, 度 tok꜁. Toh, 量度 ꜀léung tok꜁. Liáng toh, 思 ꜀sz. Sz.

Weighing-house 兌房 túiʼ ꜀fong. Túi fáng, 秤房 ꜀ch'ing ꜀fong. Ch'ing fáng, 秤貨房 ꜀ch'ing foʼ ꜀fong. Ch'ing ho fáng.

Weighing-machine 秤機 ꜀ch'ing ꜀kí. Ch'ing kí, 稱貨機 ch'ingʼ foʼ ꜀kí. Ch'ing ho kí.

Weight, the quantity of a body ascertained by the balance, 重 chung[2]. Chung, 重者 chung[2] ʻché. Chung ché; weights for money or goods, 司碼 ꜀sz ʻmá. Sz má, 法碼 fát꜁ ʻmá. Fáh má, 砝* 碼 fát꜁ ʻmá. Fáh má, 衡法 ꜀hang fát꜁. Hang fáh, 碼子 ʻmá ʻtsz. Má tsz; Canton weights, 廣司碼 ʻKwong ꜀sz ʻmá. Kwáng sz má; "standard weights and measures," 秤碼丈尺 ꜀ch'ing ʻmá chéung[2] ch'ek꜁. Ch'ing má cháng ch'ih, 量衡 ꜀léung ꜀hang. Liáng hang; "in order to ascertain the amount of this by weight it is necessary first to know the weights," 蓋辨物輕重須先知衡法 k'oiʼ pín[2] mat꜁ ꜀heng chung[2] ꜀sü ꜀sín ꜀chí ꜀hang fát꜁. K'ái pien wuh k'ing chung sü sien chí hang fáh; steel-yard weights, 秤砣 ꜀ch'ing ꜀t'o. Ch'ing t'o, 秤鉈 ꜀ch'ing ꜀t'o. Ch'ing t'o, 砣 ꜀t'o. T'o, 鉈 ꜀t'o. T'o, 秤錘 ꜀ch'ing ꜀ch'ui. Ch'ing ch'ui, 錘 ꜀ch'ui. Ch'ui, 鎚 ꜀ch'ui. Ch'ui; troy weights, 藥材衡法 yéuk꜁ ꜀ts'oi ꜀hang fát꜁. Yoh ts'ái hang fáh, 藥材司碼 yéuk꜁ ꜀ts'oi ꜀sz ʻmá. Yoh ts'ái sz má; a weight of 8 taels, 流 ꜀lau. Liú; ditto of 25 taels, 益 yik꜁. Yih; a weight of 40 catties, 橐 ꜀p'áu. P'áu; what is its weight? 有幾重呢 ʻyau ʻkí chung[2] ꜀ní, 重若干 chung[2] yéuk꜁ ꜀kon. Chung joh kán; a weight of two piculs of grain, 儋 ꜀tám. Tán; to ask the weight, 問斤両 man[2] ꜀kan ʻléung. Wan kin liáng; a hundred weight, 一百磅 yat꜁ pák꜁ ꜀p'ong. Yih peh p'áng; ditto in Chinese, 一担 yat꜁ támʼ. Yih tán; full weight, 司碼 ꜀sz ʻmá. Sz má; a set of weights, 一副碼子 yat꜁ fúʼ ʻmá ʻtsz. Yih fú má tsz; of weight, 重 chung[2]. Chung, 緊要 ʻkan iúʼ. Kin yáu, 要 iúʼ. Yáu; of great weight, 好重 ʻhò chung[2]. Háu chung, 甚重 sham[2] chung[2]. Shin chung, 好緊要 ʻhò ʻkan iúʼ. Háu kin yáu; to give weight to, 睇重 ʻt'ai chung[2], 以爲重 ʻí ꜀wai chung[2]. Í wei chung, 重之 chung[2] ꜀chí. Chung chí, 敦 ꜀tun. Tun; to give weight to filial duty, 敦孝弟 ꜀tun háuʼ tai[2]. Tun hiáu tí; the weight of business, 事之重 sz[2] ꜀chí chung[2]. Sz chí chung, 事之難 sz[2] ꜀chí ꜀nán. Sz chí nán; the weight of age, 年之重 ꜀nín ꜀chí chung[2]. Nien chí chung, 老之難 ʻlò ꜀chí ꜀nán. Láu chí nán; the weight of care, 慮之甚 lü[2] ꜀chí sham[2]. Lü chí shin, 慮之重 lü[2] ꜀chí chung[2]. Lü chí chung.

"Chinese commercial weights.

The unit of this table is the liáng or tael:—

1 kernel of millet is a 黍 ʻshü. Shú.
10 黍 make one 纍 ꜀lúi. Lui.
10 纍 „ „ 銖 ꜀chü. Chú.
24 銖 „ „ 両 ʻléung. Liáng [tael]=$1\frac{1}{3}$ oz. av.
16 両 „ „ 斤=觔 ꜀kan. Kin [catty]=$1\frac{1}{3}$ av.
2 斤 „ „ 引 ʻyan. Yin =$2\frac{2}{3}$ lbs av.
30 斤 „ „ 鈞 ꜀kwan. Kiun =40 lbs av.
100 斤 „ „ 担 támʼ. Tán =$133\frac{1}{3}$ lbs av.
120 斤 „ „ 石 shek꜁. Shih [store]=160 lbs av.

[Lighter weights of the North.]

1 ton equals 16 piculs 8 catties.
1 cwt. equals 84 catties.
1 pound av. equals $\frac{3}{4}$ of a catty or 12 taels.
4 ounces av. equals 3 taels.
1 picul equals 1.19047 lb cwt. or 1 cwt. 21 $\frac{1}{3}$ lb.
3,000 taels equals 320 pounds troy." Williams, C. G.

Weightily 重 chung[2]. Chung, 力 lik꜁. Lih.

Weightiness 重 chung[2]. Chung, 重者 chung[2] ʻché. Chung ché, 力 lik꜁. Lih.

Weightless 輕 ꜀heng. K'ing, 不重 pat꜁ chung[2]. Puh chung, 唔緊要 ꜀m ʻkan iúʼ, 無緊要 ꜀mò ʻkan iúʼ. Wú kin yáu.

Weighty 重 chung[2]. Chung, 要 iúʼ. Yáu, 緊要嘅 ʻkan iúʼ kéʼ; efficacious, 力 lik꜁. Lih; weighty reasons, 重據 chung[2] küʼ. Chung kü; a weighty affair, 重事 chung[2] sz[2]. Chung sz, 要事 iúʼ sz[2]. Yáu sz, 緊要之事 ʻkan iúʼ ꜀chí sz[2]. Kin yáu chí sz.

Weir, a, 堤 ꜀t'ai. T'í, 隄 ꜀t'ai. T'í, 垻 páʼ. Pá, 壩 páʼ. Pá; waste-weir, 水閘 ʻshui cháp꜁. Shwui cháh; see Wear.

Weird, a spell, 符 ꜀fú. Fú.

Weird 巫術的 ꜀mò shut꜁ tik꜁. Wú shuh tih; weird sister, 覡婆 ʻsheng [hat꜁] ꜀p'o. Hih p'o.

Welaway 嗚呼 ꜀ú ꜀fú. Wú hú, 唉吔 ꜀ai ꜀yá.

Welcome 喜 ʻhí. Hí, 悅 üt꜁. Yueh, 歡喜 ꜀fún ʻhí. Hwán hí, 喜接 ʻhí tsíp꜁. Hí tsieh, 喜來 ʻhí ꜀loi. Hí lái, 悅來 üt꜁ ꜀loi. Yueh lái; you are welcome, 歡喜見你 ꜀fún ʻhí kínʼ ʻní. Hwán hí kien ní, 余喜爾來 ꜀ü ʻhí ʻí ꜀loi. Yú hí rh lai; very welcome, 十分歡喜 shap꜁ ꜀fan ꜀fun ʻhí. Shih fan hwán hí, 甚喜 sham[2] ʻhí. Shin hí, 甚悅 sham[2] üt꜁. Shin yueh; your letters are welcome to me, 我喜接你信 ʻngo ʻhí tsíp꜁ ʻní sunʼ. Wo hí tsieh ní sin; to bid one welcome, 喜接人 ʻhí tsíp꜁ ꜀yan. Hí tsieh jin; you are welcome to it, 我歡喜俾過你 ʻngo ꜀fun ʻhí ʻpí kwoʼ ʻní; a welcome guest, 喜來之客 ʻhí ꜀loi ꜀chí hák꜁. Hí lái chí k'eh, 喜到之客 ʻhí tòʼ ꜀chí hák꜁. Hí táu chí k'eh; agreeable, 中意 ꜀chung íʼ. Chung í, 合意 hòp꜁ íʼ. Hoh í, 遂意 sui[2] íʼ. Sui í; a wel-

* Wade. Appears to be mistaken for 法.

come present, 喜接之禮物 ʻhí tsíp͵ ͵chí ʻlai mat͵. Hí tsieh chí lí wuh; to bid welcome, 喜佢 ʻhí ʻk'ü, 喜之 ʻhí ͵chí. Hí chí, 悅之 üt͵ ͵chí. Yueh chí.
Welcome! 歡喜 ͵fún ʻhí. Hwán hí.
Welcome, to, 迎接 ͵ying tsíp͵. Ying tsieh, 喜接 ʻhí tsíp͵. Hí tsieh, 慶賀 hing' ho'. K'ing ho, 恭喜 ͵kung ʻhí. Kung hí; to welcome a guest, 喜接賓客 ʻhí tsíp͵ ͵pan hák͵. Hí tsieh pin k'eh.
Welcomed 喜接了 ʻhí tsíp͵ ʻliú. Hí tsieh liáu; welcomed with thanks, 喜接 ʻhí tsíp͵. Hí tsieh, 笑納 siú' náp͵. Siáu náh.
Welcomeness 喜者 ʻhí ʻché. Hí ché, 以爲喜 ʻí ͵wai ʻhí. Í wei hí, 以爲樂 ʻí ͵wai lok͵. Í wei loh.
Welcomer 迎接者 ͵ying tsíp͵ ʻché. Ying tieh ché, 喜接者 ʻhí tsíp͵ ʻché. Hí tsieh ché.
Welcoming 喜接 ʻhí tsíp͵. Hí tsieh, 喜 ʻhí. Hí.
Weld, see Wield.
Weld, to, 鎔埋 ͵yung ͵mái. Yung mái, 夾埋 káp͵ ͵mái. Kiáh mái, 駁鐵 pok͵ t'ít͵, 駁埋 pok͵ ͵mái, 以火合鐵 ʻí ʻfo hòp͵ t'ít͵. Í ho hoh t'ieh.
Welding 駁埋鐵 pok͵ ͵mái t'ít͵, 夾埋鐵 káp͵ ͵mái t'ít͵. Kiáh mái t'ieh.
Welding-heat 紅熱 ͵hung ít͵. Hung jeh.
Welfare 福 fuk͵. Fuh, 平安 ͵p'ing ͵on. P'ing ngán, 安寧 ͵on ͵ning. Ngán ning, 康寧 ͵hong ͵ning. Káng ning, 自在 tsz² tsoi². Tsz tsái, 無恙 ͵mò yéung². Wú yáng, 無患 ͵mò wán². Wú hwán, 無災 ͵mò ͵tsoi. Wú tsái, 太平 t'ái' ͵p'ing. T'ái p'ing; to destroy the welfare of the people, 壞民之福 wái² ͵man ͵chí fuk͵. Hwái min chí fuh.
Welkin 穹蒼 ͵k'ung ͵ts'ong. K'iung ts'áng, 天空 ͵t'ín ͵hung. T'ien k'ung.
Welkin-eye 藍眼 ͵lám ʻngán. Lán yen.
Welking 凋殘 ͵tiú ͵ts'án. Tiáu ts'án, 凋謝 ͵tiú tsé². Tiáu sié.
Well *, a spring, 泉 ͵ts'ün. Ts'iuen, 井 ʻtseng. Tsing, 水井 ʻshui ʻtseng. Shwui tsing, 窌 ͵ling. Ling; one well, 一眼井 yat͵ ʻngán ʻtseng. Yih yen tsing, 一口井 yat͵ ʻhau ʻtseng. Yih k'au tsing; the mouth of a well, 井口 ʻtseng ʻhau. Tsing k'au; a deep well, 深井 ͵sham ʻtseng. Shin tsing; to dig a well, 開井 ͵hoi ʻtseng. K'ái tsing, 掘井 kwat͵ ʻtseng. Kiueh tsing; the brick lining of a well, 甃 ts'au'. Ts'iú; to rinse a well, 淘井 ͵t'ò ʻtseng. T'áu tsing, 洗井 ʻsai ʻtseng. Sí tsing; to rinse an old well, to marry a wealthy widow, 淘古井 ͵t'ò ʻkú ʻtseng. T'áu kú tsing; to sit in a well and look at the heaven, to be narrowminded, inexperienced, 坐井觀天 tso² ʻtseng ͵kún ͵t'ín. Tso tsing kwán t'ien.
Well-drain 放水氹 fong' ʻshui ʻt'am, 放水井 fong' ʻshui ʻtseng. Fáng shwui tsing.
Well-drain, to, 放田水入氹 fong' ͵t'ín ʻshui yap͵ ʻt'am, 引田水入氹 ʻyan ͵t'ín ʻshui yap͵ ʻt'am.

* The classifier for a well is 眼, eye. The Chinese not having pumps have their wells frequently in the yards of the houses. The heavy stones covering the wells are pierced with small holes, whence the designation of a two-, six-, or seven-eyed well is derived.

Well-hole 梯臺 ͵t'ai ͵t'oi. T'í t'ái, 梯彎 ͵t'ai ͵wán. T'í wán.
Well-room 水艙 ʻshui ͵ts'ong.
Well-rope 綆 ʻkang. Kang, 絡 lok͵. Loh, 絚 ʻkang. Kang, 繘 lut͵. Yuh. [káu.
Well-sweep, used in the fields, 桔槹 kat͵ ͵kò. Kih
Well-water 井水 ʻtseng ʻshui. Tsing shwui, 泉水 ͵ts'ün ʻshui. Ts'iuen shwui.
Well, being in health, 自然 tsz² ͵ín. Tsz jen, 自在 tsz² tsoi². Tsz tsái, 平安 ͵p'ing ͵on. P'ing ngán, 受用 shau² yung². Shau yung, 享福 ʻhéung fuk͵. Hiáng fuh, 納福 náp͵ fuk͵. Náh fuh, 無恙 ͵mò yéung². Wú yáng, 無病 ͵mò peng². Wú ping, 身上好 ͵shan shéung² ʻhò. Shin sháng háu; not well, 唔自然 ͵m tsz² ͵ín, 不受用 pat͵ shau² yung². Puh shau yung, 唔自在 ͵m tsz² tsoi², 唔爽快 ͵m ʻshong fái'; I hope you are well, 冇病呀 ʻmò peng² ͵á, 無恙乎 ͵mò yéung² ͵ú. Wú yáng hú; are you well? 你好吖 ʻní ʻhò ͵á, 納福呀 náp͵ fuk͵ ͵á; tolerably well, 幾好 ʻkí ʻhò, 頗好 ʻp'o ʻhò. P'o háu; convenient, 便 pín². Pien; to prosper, 興相 ͵hing séung'. Hing siáng, 旺相 wong² séung'. Wáng siáng; being in favor, 得寵 tak͵ ʻch'ung. Teh ch'ung; is it well? 好唔好呢 ʻhò ͵m ʻhò ͵ní, 好否 ʻhò ʻfau. Háu fau; enough, 够 kau', 足 tsuk͵. Tsuh; good, 好 ʻhò. Háu; right, 着 chéuk͵. Choh, 是 shí². Shí.
Well, justly, 着 chéuk͵. Choh, 得着 tak͵ chéuk͵. Teh choh; sufficiently, 够 kau', 足 tsuk͵. Tsuh; very much, 好多 ʻhò ͵to. Háu to, 甚多 sham² ͵to. Shin to, 極多 kik͵ ͵to. Kih to, 最多 tsui' ͵to. Tsui to; abundantly, 足有餘 tsuk͵ ʻyau ͵ü. Tsuh yú yú; favorably, 喜 ʻhí. Hí, 善 shín². Shen; conveniently, 便 pín². Pien; thoroughly, 透 t'au'. T'au; I like it well, 我中意佢 ʻngo ͵chung í' ʻk'ü, 余悅之 ͵ü üt͵ ͵chí. Yú yueh chí; to be well off, 有錢 ʻyau ͵ts'ín. Yú ts'ien, 富 fú'. Fú, 豐富 ͵fung fú'. Fung fú; well done, 做得好 tsò² tak͵ ʻhò, 做得着 tsò² tak͵ chéuk͵. Tso teh choh, 善做了 shín² tsò² ʻliú. Shen tso liáu; well done! 好咯 ʻhò lok͵, 好囉 ʻhò ͵lo; as well as he, 同佢咁好 ͵t'ung ʻk'ü kòm' ʻhò, 共佢咁好 kung² ʻk'ü kòm' ʻhò, 如他之好 ͵ü ͵t'á ͵chí ʻhò. Jú t'á chí háu; to translate well, 譯好 yik͵ ʻhò. Yih háu, 譯得着 yik͵ tak͵ chéuk͵. Yih teh choh, 善譯 shín² yik͵. Shen yih; to take a thing well, 唔見怪 ͵m kín' kwái', 善視之 shín² shí² ͵chí. Shen shí chí; one as much as the other, 兩个一樣 ʻléung ko' yat͵ yéung², 兩个同等 ʻléung ko' ͵t'ung ʻtang, 彼此畫一 ʻpí ʻts'z wák͵ yat͵. Pí ts'z hwáh yih; a sickness long as well as severe, 症候又久又重 ching' hau² yau² ʻkau yau² chung², 病久及重 peng² ʻkau k'ap͵ chung². Ping kiú kih chung, 久及重之病 ʻkau k'ap͵ chung² ͵chí peng². Kiú kih chung chí ping; well enough, 頗好 ʻp'o ʻhò. P'o háu, 稍好 ʻsh// ʻhò. Shàu háu, 可也 ʻho ʻyá. K'o yé, 僅可 ʻkan ʻho. Kin k'o; well! enough! 罷了 pá² ʻliú. Pá liáu, 足矣 tsuk͵ ʻí. Tsuh í; it sounds well, 好聽 ʻhò ͵t'eng.

Háu t'ing; to speak well, 講得好 ʻkong takˏ ʻhò. Kiáng teh háu, 善言 shín[2] ˏín. Shen yen; too well, 好過頭 ʻhò kwoʼ ˏt'au, 好得嚌 ʻhò takˏ tsai[2]; to speak well of one, 講好佢 ʻkong ʻhò ʻk'ü, 讚美佢 tsánʼ ʻmí ʻk'ü, 讚他 tsánʼ ˎt'á. Ts'án t'á; that's well, 好咯 ʻhò lokˏ, 好囉 ʻhò ˎlo; all is well that ends well, 終美則全美 ˎchung ʻmí tsakˏ ˏts'ün ʻmí. Chung mei tseh ts'iuen mei; to do well, 行善 ˏhang shín[2]. Hang shen, 爲善 ˏwai shín[2]. Wei shen; do well and you have well, 善有善報 shín[2] ʻyau shín[2] pòʼ. Shen yú shen pú; well begun is half done, 善起則半尾 shín[2] ʻhí tsakˏ púnʼ ʻmí; to look well, 好睇 ʻhò ʻt'ai, 美觀 ʻmí ˎkún. Mei kwán, 美貌 ʻmí máu[2]. Mei máu; well! well! 好罅,好罅 ʻhò láʼ ʻhò láʼ, 妙哉 miú[2] ˎtsoi. Miáu tsái; very well, 甚好 sham[2] ʻhò. Shin háu, 極好 kik[2] ʻhò. Kih háu, 甚妙 sham[2] miú[2]. Shin miáu; well then, 好呀 ʻhò á; well said! 好話 ʻhò wá[2]; well, 唉吔 ˎai ˏyá, 吓 ˎhai.

Well-accoutered } 各事全備 kokˏ sz[2] ˏts'ün pí[2].
Well-accoutred } Koh sz ts'iuen pí, 樣事全備 yéung[2] sz[2] ˏts'ün pí[2]. Yáng sz ts'iuen pí, 兵甲全備 ˎping kápˏ ˏts'ün pí[2]. Ping kiáh ts'iuen pí.

Well-a-day 嗚呼 ˎú ˎfú. Wú hú, 嗚虖 ˎú ˎfú. Wú hú, 可惜 ʻho sikˏ. K'o sih, 哀哉 ˎoi ˎtsoi. Ngái tsái.

Well-adjusted 準 ʻchun. Chun, 齊 ˏts'ai. Ts'í.

Well-affected towards 悅 üt[2]. Yueh, 樂 lok[2]. Loh.

Well-anchored, safely moored, 穩泊 ʻwan pok[2]. Wan poh; well established, 穩立 ʻwan lap[2]. Wan lih.

Well-appointed, thoroughly equipped, 全備 ˏts'ün pí[2]. Ts'iuen pí.

Well-arranged 妥當 ʻt'o tongʼ. T'o táng, 停當 ˏt'ing tongʼ. T'ing táng.

Well-authenticated 實據 shat[2] küʼ. Shih kü.

Well-balanced 戥平 tang[2] ˏp'ing.

Well-being, welfare, 好處 ʻhò ch'üʼ. Háu ch'ú, 平安 ˏp'ing ˎon. P'ing ngán, 福 fukˏ. Fuh, 福氣 fukˏ híʼ. Fuh k'í.

Well-beloved 好愛嘅 ʻhò oiʼ kéʼ, 切愛 ts'ítˏ oiʼ. Ts'ieh ngái, 甚愛 sham[2] oiʼ. Shin ngái.

Well-bred 有禮 ʻyau ʻlai. Yú lí, 有禮數 ʻyau ʻlai shòʼ. Yú lí sú, 識禮 shikˏ ʻlai. Shih lí.

Well-built 造得堅 tsò[2] takˏ ˎkín. Tsáu teh kien, 堅造 ˎkín tsò[2]. Kien tsáu.

Well-complexioned 好面色 ʻhò mín[2] shikˏ. Háu mien sih, 好顏色 ʻhò ˏngán shikˏ. Háu yen sih.

Well-conditioned 壯健 chongʼ kín[2]. Chwáng kien.

Well-cooked 腍 ˏnam. Jin, 烚腍 sháp[2] ˏnam, 熟透 shuk[2] t'auʼ. Shuh t'au, 脈 ˏching. Ching, 爛 ˏlán. Lán.

Well-couched 善作 shín[2] tsokˏ. Shen tsoh.

Well-defined 定得實 teng[2] takˏ shat[2]. Ting teh shih.

Well-described 解得明 ʻkái takˏ ˏming. Kiái teh ming, 善論 shín[2] lun[2]. Shen lun, 善陳 shín[2] ˏch'an. Shen ch'in.

Well-devised 善謀 shín[2] ˏmau. Shen mau; a well-devised plan, 妙計 miú[2] kaiʼ. Miáu kí.

Well-digested 好消化了 ʻhò ˎsiú fáʼ ʻliú. Háu siáu hwá liáu, 熟思 shuk[2] ˎsz. Shuh sz.

Well-discerned 善辨 shín[2] pín[2]. Shen pien, 辨別得着 pín[2] pítˏ takˏ chéukˏ. Pien pieh teh choh.

Well-disposed 懷善意 ˏwái shín[2] íʼ. Hwái shen í; well-disposed towards the people, 想人好 ʻséung ˏyan ʻhò. Siáng jin háu, 欲人好 yuk[2] ˏyan ʻhò. Yuh jin háu, 懷善意向人 ˏwái shín[2] íʼ héung[2] ˏyan. Hwái shen í hiáng jin.

Well-doer 爲善者 ˏwai shín[2] ʻche. Wei shen ché, 行善嘅 ˏhang shín[2] kéʼ.

Well-doing 善行 shín[2] hang[2]. Shen hing, 善行爲 shín[2] ˏhang ˏwai. Shen hang wai; by well-doing, 以善行 ʻí shín[2] hang[2]. Í shen hing.

Well-done 做得好 tsò[2] takˏ ʻhò. Tso teh háu, 作得好 tsokˏ takˏ ʻhò. Tsoh teh háu, 妙哉 miú[2] ˎtsoi. Miáu tsái, 善哉 shín[2] ˎtsoi. Shen tsái, 妥貼 ʻt'o t'ípˏ. T'o t'ieh.

well-dressed, handsomely dressed, 着得好睇 chéukˏ takˏ ʻhò ʻt'ai, 打扮齊整 ʻtá pán[2] ˏts'ai ʻching. Tá pán ts'í ching, 着得美麗 chéukˏ takˏ ʻmí lai[2]. Choh teh mei lí, 襜裿 ˎchím ʻí. Chin í, 襶 ts'ukˏ. Ts'uh, 㛛㛛 tsau[2] tsau[2]. Siú siú.

Well-educated 博文的 pokˏ ˏman tikˏ. Poh wan tih, 博學的 pokˏ hok[2] tikˏ. Poh hioh tih.

Well-established 穩立 ʻwan lap[2]. Wan lih 好地脚 ʻhò tí[2] kéukˏ, 好地基 ʻhò tí[2] ˎkí. Háu tí kí, 好址基 ʻhò ˎkí ʻchí. Háu kí chí.

Well-favored, handsome, 好樣子 ʻhò yéung[2] ʻtsz. Háu yáng tsz, 美貌嘅 ʻmí máu[2] kéʼ, 美貌的 ʻmí máu[2] tikˏ. Mei máu tih, 美色 ʻmí shikˏ. Mei sih, 美麗 ʻmí lai[2]. Mei lí, 好睇 ʻhò ʻt'ai.

Well-flavored 好味道 ʻhò mí[2] tò[2]. Háu wí táu, 美味的 ʻmí mí[2] tikˏ. Mei wí tih.

Well-formed 好樣嘅 ʻhò yéung[2] kéʼ, 美形 ʻmí ˏying. Mei hing, 美狀 ʻmí chong[2]. Mei chwáng.

Well-founded 有實據 ʻyau shat[2] küʼ. Yú shih kü.

Well-grounded, well-founded, 有根 ʻyau ˎkan. Yú kan, 有實據 ʻyau shat[2] küʼ. Yú shih kü, 有基址 ʻyau ˎkí ʻchí. Yú kí chí.

Well-informed, correctly informed, 識得眞 shikˏ takˏ ˎchan. Shih teh chin, 確知 k'okˏ ˎchí. K'ioh chí, 實知 shat[2] ˎchí. Shih chí, 定知 teng[2] ˎchí. Ting chí, 熟識 shuk[2] ˎchí. Shuh chí, 諳 ˎòm. Ngán, 腹笥便便 fukˏ tsz[2] ˏp'ín p'ín. Fuh sz p'ien p'ien, 左右逢源 ʻtso yau[2] ˏfung ˏün. Tso yú fung yuen.

Well-intended 要得好 iúʼ takˏ ʻhò. Yáu teh háu, 欲得好 yuk[2] takˏ ʻhò. Yuh teh háu.

Well-intentioned 想得好 ʻséung takˏ ʻhò. Siáng teh háu, 懷美意 ˏwái ʻmí íʼ. Hwái mei í, 懷好意 ˏwái ʻhò íʼ. Hwái háu í.

Well-known 人人所知 ˏyan ˏyan ʻsho ˎchí. Jin jin so chí, 明知的 ˏming ˎchí tikˏ. Ming chí tih.

Well-made 做得好 tsò[2] takˏ ʻhò. Tso teh háu, 完固 ˏün kúʼ. Hwán kú, 好形狀 ʻhò ˏying chong[2]. Háu hing chwáng.

Well-managed 辦得好 pán[2] takˏ ʻhò. Pán teh háu, 辦得妥當 pán[2] takˏ ʻt'o tongʼ. Pán teh t'o

táng, 善辦 shín² pán². Shen pán, 善理 shín² ˈlí. Shen lí.
Well-meaner 懷好意思嘅 ˌwái ˈhò í' sz' ké', 懷善意者 ˌwái shín² í' ˈché. Hwái shen í ché.
Well-meaning 好心嘅 ˈhò ˌsam ké', 懷善意的 ˌwái shín² í' tik,. Hwái shen í tih, 善心的 shín² ˌsam tik,. Shen sin tih.
Well-met 好彩相遇 ˈhò ˈts'oi ˌséung ü², 恰好相遇 hap, ˈhò ˌséung ü². Kiáh háu siáng yú.
Well-minded 好心嘅 ˈhò ˌsam ké', 善心的 shín² ˌsam tik,. Shen sin tih.
Well-natured 善性嘅 shín² sing' ké', 善性的 shín² sing' tik,. Shen sing tih; kind, 慈心的 ˌts'z ˌsam tik,. Ts'z sin tih.
Well-nigh, almost, 上下 shéung² há². Sháng hiá, 差不多 ˌch'á pat, ˌto. Ch'á puh to, 差不遠 ˌch'á pat, ˈün. Ch'á puh yeun.
Well-pleased 歡喜 ˌfún ˈhí. Hwán hí, 虞樂 ˌü lok,. Yú loh, 娛樂 ˌü lok,. Yú loh; well-pleased countenance, 喜色 ˈhí shik,. Hí sih, 愉色 ˌü shik,. Yú sih. [siáng ch'ing.
Well-proportioned 好相稱 ˈhò ˌséung ch'ing'. Háu
Well-provided 足有餘 tsuk, ˈyau ˌü. Tsuh yú yú, 富 fú'. Fú.
Well-read 博學 pok, hok,. Poh hioh, 博文的 pok, ˌman tik,. Poh wan tih.
Well-regulated 好法 ˈhò fát,. Háu fáh, 善法的 shín² fát, tik,. Shen fáh tih; a well-regulated family, 好家法 ˈhò ˌká fát,. Háu kiá fáh, 好家政 ˈhò ˌká ching'. Háu kiá ching, 善齊之家 shín² ˌts'ai ˌchí ˌká. Shen ts'í chí kiá.
Well-said 好話 ˈhò wá². Háu hwá, 好說話 ˈhò shüt, wá². Háu shwoh hwá.
Well-settled 穩立 ˈwan lap,. Wan lih; well-married, 成家立業 ˌshing ˌká lap, íp,. Ching kiá lih nieh.
Well-sinker 掘井者 kwat, ˈtseng ˈché. Kiueh tsing ché.
Well-sped 旺相 wong² séung'. Wáng siáng, 興相 ˌhing séung'. Hing siáng.
Well-spent 善度了 shín² tò² ˈliú. Shen tú liáu; a well-spent day, 善過嘅日 shín² kwo' ké' yat,, 善度之日 shín² tò² ˌchí yat,. Shen tú chí jih; a well-spent life, 善度之生 shín² tò² ˌchí ˌshang. Shen tú chí sang, 善過日子 shín² kwo' yat, ˈtsz. Shen kwo jih tsz, 善度日子 shín² tò² yat, ˈtsz. Shen tú jih tsz.
Well-spoken 說得好 shüt, tak, ˈhò. Shwoh teh háu, 善言的 shín² ˌín tik,. Shen yen tih.
Well-sweep, see under Well.
Well-tempered 善性的 shín² sing' tik,. Shen sing tih.
Well-timed 着時嘅 chéuk, ˌshí ké', 恰時的 hap, ˌshí tik,. Kiáh shí tih, 合時的 hòp, ˌshí tik,. Hoh shí tih.
Well-trained 善教嘅 shín² káu' ké', 知禮的 ˌchí ˈlai tik,. Chí lí tih, 有禮的 ˈyau ˈlai tik,. Yú lí tih.
Well-tried 老練嘅 ˈlò lín² ké', 老練的 ˈlò lín² tik,. Láu lien tih.
Well-wisher 願人得好嘅 ün² ˌyan tak, ˈhò ké', 願人得福嘅 ün² ˌyan tak, fuk, ké', 願人得福者 ün² ˌyan tak, fuk, ˈché. Yuen jin teh fuh ché, 朋友 ˌp'ang ˈyau. P'ang yú.
Well-written 佳筆 ˌkái pat,. Kiá pih.
Welladay, well-a-day, 嗚呼 ˌú ˌfú. Wú hú, 嗚虖 ˌú ˌfú. Wú hú, 可惜 ˈho sik,. Ko sih, 哀哉 ˌoi ˌtsoi. Ngái tsái.
Wellfare, see Welfare.
Welt 貼嘅邊 t'íp, ké' ˌpín, 貼之衣緣 t'íp, ˌchí ˌí ün². T'ieh chí í yuen.
Welt, to, 貼衣緣 t'íp, ˌí ün². T'ien í yuen, 鑲衣邊 ˌséung ˌí ˌpín. Siáng í pien.
Welter, to, 㿸 òm', 輾轉 ˈchín ˈchün. Chen chuen. Chen chuen; to welter in dirt, 㿸泥湴 òm' ˌnai pán².
Weltered 㿸了 òm' ˈliú, 轉輾了 ˈchín ˈchün ˈliú. Chen chuen liáu.
Weltering 㿸 òm'; weltering in his blood, 㿸於其血 òm' ˌü ˌk'í hüt,.
Wem, to, 汚 ˌú. Wú, 壞 wái². Hwái.
Wen 瘤 ˌlau. Liú, 肉瘤 yuk, ˌlau. Juh liú, 瘷 chui². Chui; a wen on the throat, 癭 ˌying. Ying, 疣 ˌyau. Yú, 肬贅 ˌyau chui². Yú chui, 䑋 ˌún. Hwán.
Wench, a young woman of ill fame, 淫女 ˌyam ˈnü. Yin nü, 老舉 ˈlò ˈkü, 汚女 ˌú ˈnü. Wú nü; a negress, 黑女 hak, ˈnü. Heh nü, 嚤囉女 ˌmo ˌlo ˈnü.
Wencher 嫖客 ˌp'iú hák,. P'iáu k'eh.
Wend (pret. went), to go, 往 ˈwong. Wáng, 去 hü'. K'ü, 適 shik,. Shih.
Wennish
Wenny } 瘤嘅 ˌlau ké'.
Went 去了 hü' ˈliú. K'ü liáu, 往過 ˈwong kwo'. Wáng kwo; see Go.
Wentletrap, scalaria pretiosa, 珍瓏絲螺 ˌchan ˌlung ˌsz ˌlo. Chin lung sz lo.
Wept 哭了 huk, ˈliú. Kuh liáu; see Weep.
Were, as:—if I were, 倘若我 ˈt'ong yéuk, ˈngo. T'áng joh wo, 余若 ˌü yéuk,. Yú joh, 我若 ˈngo yéuk,. Wo joh; see Be.
Weregild, the price of a man's head, 贖人之價 shuk, ˌyan ˌchí ká'. Shuh jin chí kiá; a compensation paid for a man killed, 安家銀 ˌon ˌká ˌngan. Ngán kiá yin, 賠命銀 ˌp'úi meng² ˌngan.
West 西 ˌsai. Sí; the true west, 正西 ching' ˌsai. Ching sí; north by west, 北帶西 pak, tái' ˌsai. Pih tái sí; west by north, 西偏北 ˌsai ˌp'ín pak,. Sí p'ien pih; west wind, 西風 ˌsai ˌfung. Sí fung, 太風 t'ái' ˌfung. T'ái fung, 泰風 t'ái' ˌfung. T'ái fung.
West, the western region, 西邊 ˌsai ˌpín. Sí pien, 西方 ˌsai ˌfong. Sí fáng, 日落之處 yat, lok, ˌchí ch'ü'. Jih loh chí ch'ú, 晚方 ˈmán ˌfong. Wán fáng. [Sí yin tú.
West-India, the West-Indies, 西印度 ˌsai yan' tò².
Westerly 畧西 léuk, ˌsai. Lioh sí, 朝西 ˌch'iú ˌsai. Ch'áu sí, 西邊的 ˌsai ˌpín tik,. Sí pien tih; a westerly direction, 向西 héung' ˌsai. Hiáng sí.
Western 西 ˌsai. Sí; western regions, 西方 ˌsai

ˏfong. Sí fáng, 西邊 ˏsai ˏpín. Sí pien, 西域 ˏsai wikˏ. Sí yih, 戎 ˏyung. Jung, 西戎 ˏsai ˏyung. Sí jung; the western palace, 西宮 ˏsai ˏkung. Sí kung; the western gate, 西門 ˏsai ˏmún. Sí mun; the western apartments, 西房 ˏsai ˏfong. Sí fáng, 西廂 ˏsai ˏséung. Sí siáng, 西序 ˏsai tsü[2]. Sí sü, 西廊 ˏsai ˏlong. Sí láng; the western gate of a palace, 臨硎 ˏlam ˏying. Lin hing; the western barbarians, 戎 ˏyung. Jung; the western world, 西地 ˏsai tí[2]. Sí tí, 亞美利加 Ámílíká. Ámeilíkiá.

Westward 向西 héung' ˏsai. Hiáng sí.

Westwardly 向西 héung' ˏsai. Hiáng sí.

Wet 濕 shapˏ. Shih, 溼 shapˏ. Shih; slightly wet or damp, 潮濕 ˏch'iú shapˏ. Ch'áu shih, 溦 chí'. Chí, 縰 'sái. Sí; wet through, 濕透 shapˏ t'au'. Shih t'au, 濕縰 shapˏ sái', 浸入心 tsam' yapˏ ˏsam. Tsin jih sin, 淋濕 ˏlam shapˏ. Lin shih, 淖 náu[2]. Náu; wet in a shower, 雨霖頭 'ü ˏlam ˏt'au. Yú lin t'au; to get wet with rain, 溻濕身 t'apˏ shapˏ ˏshan; wet with rain, 溻濕 t'apˏ shapˏ, 落濕 t'apˏ shapˏ, 霑濕 ˏchím shapˏ. Chen shih, 潤雨 yun[2] 'ü. Jun yú, 沃雨 yukˏ 'ü. Yuh yú; don't let the rain wet it, 咪溻濕佢 'mai t'apˏ shapˏ 'k'ü; the eyes wet with tears, 眼濕以淚 'ngán shapˏ 'í lui[2]. Yen shih í lui; a wet room, 濕房 shapˏ ˏfong. Shih fáng; wet cloth, 濕布 shapˏ pò'. Shih pú; wet ground, 濕地 shapˏ tí[2]. Shih tí; wet weather, 濕天 shapˏ ˏt'ín. Shih t'ien; a wet table, 濕檯 shapˏ ˏt'oi. Shih t'ái; fell and got wet, 跌濕 títˏ shapˏ; wet land, 濕田 shapˏ ˏt'ín. Shih t'ien; wet with dew, 被露打濕 pí[2] lò[2] 'tá shapˏ. Pí lú tá shih, 露濕 lò[2] shapˏ. Lú shih, 厭浥行露 ím' yapˏ ˏhang lò[2]. Yen yih hang lú, 瀧涷 ˏlung tung'. Lung tung.

Wet 濕者 shapˏ 'ché. Shih ché; dampness, 潮濕 ˏch'iú shapˏ. Ch'áu shih.

Wet [pret. and pp. wet], to, 整濕 'ching shapˏ. Ching shih, 打濕 'tá shapˏ. Tá shih; ditto, as flowers &c., 淋 ˏlam. Lin, 澆 ˏkiú. Kiáu, 灌 kún'. Kwán; ditto by sprinkling, 灑濕 'shá shapˏ. Shá shih, 洒濕 'shá shapˏ. Shá shih; ditto by soaking, 浸 tsam'. Tsin, 浸濕 tsam' shapˏ. Tsin shih, 漚濕 au' shapˏ. Ngau shih; ditto by moistening, 潤濕 yun[2] shapˏ. Jun shih; to wet one's self in eating, 流濕身 ˏlau shapˏ ˏshan. Liú shih shin.

Wet-nurse 濕媽 shapˏ ˏmá, 乳媽 'ü ˏmá. Jú má, 乳嫗 'ü ü'. Jú yú, 㛘 pútˏ. Poh, 嬭㛘 nau[2] pútˏ. Nau poh.

Wether, a ram castrated, 羯羊 kai' ˏyéung. Kí yáng, 羯 kai'. Kí, 剦羊 ˏím ˏyéung. Yen yáng.

Wetness 濕 shapˏ. Shih, 濕者 shapˏ 'ché. Shih ché; dampness of the atmosphere, 濕氣 shapˏ hí'. Shih k'í, 潮氣 ˏch'iú hí'. Ch'áu k'í.

Wetting 整濕 'ching shapˏ. Ching shih, 打濕 'tá shapˏ. Tá shih; soaking, 浸 tsam'. Tsin; sprinkling with water, 灑濕 'shá shapˏ. Shá shih; watering, 淋 ˏlam. Lin; ditto, as a tailor cloth, 噴濕 p'an' shapˏ. P'in shih.

Wettish 畧濕 léukˏ shapˏ. Lioh shih, 潮 ˏch'iú. Ch'áu.

Wey*, 6¼ tods of wool or 182 lb., 一百八十二磅 yatˏ pákˏ pátˏ shapˏ í[2] ˏp'ong. Yih peh páh shih rh p'áng.

Whale, a, 鯨 ˏk'ing. K'ing, 鱷 ˏk'ing. K'ing; a female whale, 鯢鰕 ˏngai ˏhá. Í hiá; a male whale, 鯨公 ˏk'ing ˏkung. K'ing kung, 牝鯨 'p'an ˏk'ing. P'in k'ing.

Whale-boat 鯨魚艇 ˏk'ing ˏü 't'eng. K'ing yú t'ing.

Whalebone 鯨魚骨 ˏk'ing ˏü kwatˏ. K'ing yú kuh, 鯨骨 ˏk'ing kwatˏ. K'ing kuh.

Whaler, a, 鯨魚船 ˏk'ing ˏü ˏshün. K'ing yú ch'uen.

Whaleman 捉鯨魚嘅 chukˏ ˏk'ing ˏü ké', 捕鯨者 pò[2] ˏk'ing 'ché. Pú k'ing ché.

Whaling 捕鯨魚之事 pò[2] ˏk'ing ˏü ˏchí sz[2]. Pú k'ing yú chí sz.

Whall / Whaul } 眼之碧綠 'ngán ˏchí pikˏ lukˏ. Yen chí pih luh.

[Wampe.

Whampe, cookia, 黃皮 ˏwong ˏp'í. Hwáng p'í; see Whampoa 黃埔 Wongpò. Hwángpú.

Whanghee bamboo 佛肚竹 fatˏ 't'ò chukˏ. Fuh t'ú chuh; whanghees, 竹薑 chukˏ 'k'éung. Chuh k'iáng, 竹頭 chukˏ ˏt'au.

Wharf 馬頭 'má ˏt'au. Má t'au, 渡頭 tò[2] ˏt'au. Tú t'au, 步 pò[2]. Pú, 津 ˏtsun. Tsin.

Wharfage 馬頭錢 'má ˏt'au ˏts'ín. Má t'au ts'ien.

Wharfinger, the proprietor of a wharf, 馬頭主 'má ˏt'au 'chü. Má t'au chú; one who has the care of a wharf, 理馬頭者 'lí 'má ˏt'au 'ché. Lí má t'au ché.

What? in Punti, 乜野 matˏ 'yé, 乜 matˏ; ditto, in the Court dialect, 甚麽 sham[2] ˏmo. Shin mo, 什麽 shapˏ ˏmo. Shih mo, 拾麽 shapˏ ˏmo. Shih mo, 怎 'cham. Tsang, 怎麽 'cham ˏmo. Tsang mo, 怎的 'cham tikˏ. Tsang tih, 拾沒 shapˏ mútˏ. Shih muh, 兀的 ngatˏ tikˏ. Wuh tih, 怎生 'cham ˏshang. Tsang sang, 那 'ná. Ná; ditto, in the book style, 何 ˏho. Ho, 誰 ˏshui. Shwui, 所 'sho. So, 孰 shukˏ. Shuh; for what purpose? 做乜呢 tsò[2] matˏ ˏní, 何意 ˏho í'. Ho í; what do you wish? 你要乜野呢 'ní iú' matˏ 'yé ˏní, 你想乜野呢 'ní 'séung matˏ 'yé ˏní, 爾欲何耶 'í yukˏ ˏho ˏyé. Rh yuh ho yé; what is it? 係乜野呢 hai[2] matˏ 'yé ˏní, 乜呢 matˏ ˏní, 是何乎 shí[2] ˏho ˏú. Shí ho hú; what necessity? 何必 ˏho pítˏ. Ho pieh, 何須 ˏho ˏsü. Ho sü; what affair? 乜事呢 matˏ sz[2] ˏní, 乜野事幹 matˏ 'yé sz[2] kon', 怎麽事 'cham ˏmo sz[2]. Tsang mo sz, 甚麽事 sham[2] ˏmo sz[2]. Shin mo sz, 何事 ˏho sz[2]. Ho sz, 何幹 ˏho kon'. Ho kán; what are you? 你係乜野呢 'ní hai[2] matˏ 'yé ˏní, 爾是何耶 'í shí[2] ˏho ˏyé. Rh shí ho yé; what is the matter? 乜事呢 matˏ sz[2] ˏní, 乜野事呢 matˏ 'yé sz[2] ˏní, 何事 ˏho sz[2]. Ho sz, 那事 'ná sz[2]. Ná sz; what a pity! 可惜 'ho sikˏ. K'o sih; what amount? 幾多呢 'kí ˏto ˏní, 若干 yéukˏ ˏkon. Joh kán, 幾何 'kí

* A wey of corn or salt=4 bushels; a wey of butter or cheese=from 2 to 3 cwt; a wey of oats or barley=48 bushels.

ˏho. Kí ho, 多少 ˏto ʿshiú. To shấu, 多寡 ˏto ʿkwá. To kwá; what quantity? 量多寡 ˏléung ˏto ʿkwá. Liáng to kwá, 量多少 ˏléung ˏto ʿshiú. Liáng to shấu; for what cause? 乜事呢 matˏ sz[2] ˏní, 為乜野呢 wai[2] matˏ ʿyé ˏní, 做乜野呢 tsò[2] matˏ ʿyé ˏní, 為乜緣故 wai[2] matˏ ˏün kú', 何故 ˏho kú'. Ho kú, 其故何哉 ˏk'í kú' ˏho ˏtsoi. K'í kú ho tsái, 其故若何 ˏk'í kú' yéukˏ ˏho. K'í kú joh ho; what is your age? 你幾大呢 ʿní ʿkí tái[2] ˏní, 貴庚 kwai' ˏkang. Kwei kang, 你幾多歲呢 ʿní ʿkí ˏto sui' ˏní, 多大年紀 ˏto tái[2] ˏnín ʿkí. To tá nien kí; what is it to me! 唔關我事 ˏm ˏkwán ʿngo sz[2], 何有於我哉 ˏho ʿyau ˏü ʿngo ˏtsoi. Ho yú yú wo tsái, 與我無分 ʿü ʿngo ˏmò fan[2]. Yú wo wú fan; what are the consequences? 有乜關係 ʿyau matˏ ˏkwán hai[2], 有何關係 ʿyau ˏho ˏkwán hai[2]. Yú ho kwán hí, 有何干係 ʿyau ˏho ˏkon hai[2]. Yú ho kán hí; what is its name? 叫佢乜名呢 kiú' ʿk'ü matˏ ˏmeng ˏní, 稱之何名乎 ˏch'ing ˏchí ˏho ˏmeng ˏú. Ch'ing chí ho ming hú, 何以稱之 ˏho ʿí ˏch'ing ˏchí. Ho í ch'ing chí; what can [you he] do to me? 奈得我乜何呢 noi[2] takˏ ʿngo matˏ ˏho ˏní, 奈我乜何 noi[2] ʿngo matˏ ˏho, 如予何 ˏü ˏü ˏho. Jú yú ho; you can do nothing to him, 唔奈得佢乜何 ˏm noi[2] takˏ ʿk'ü matˏ ˏho, 奈何他不得 noi[2] ˏho ˏt'á patˏ takˏ. Nái ho t'á puh teh; what time? 幾時呢 ʿkí ˏshí ˏní, 何時 ˏho ˏshí. Ho shí, 怎麼時候 ʿcham ˏmo ˏshí hau[2]. Tsang mo shí hau; what day? 邊日 ˏpín yatˏ, 邊个日 ˏpín ko' yatˏ, 何日 ˏho yatˏ. Ho jih, 甚麼日子 sham[2] ˏmo yatˏ ʿtsz. Shin mo jih tsz; what remains, 其餘 ˏk'í ˏü. K'í yú; what resource? 點樣呢 ʿtím yéung[2] ˏní, 奈何 noi[2] ˏho. Nái ho; what shall we do now? what is to be done? 而家點呢 ˏí ˏká ʿtím ˏní, 奈何奈何 noi[2] ˏho noi[2] ˏho. Nái ho nái ho, 如之奈何 ˏü ˏchí noi[2] ˏho. Jú chí nái ho, 如之何 ˏü ˏchí ˏho. Jú chí ho; what can be done against fate? 奈命乜何 noi[2] meng[2] matˏ ˏho, 其如命何 ˏk'í ˏü meng[2] ˏho. K'í jú ming ho, 何能與命爭 ˏho ˏnang ʿü meng[2] ˏcháng. Ho nang yú ming tsang; what will you do then? what can you do to prevent it? what means have you of revenge? 奈得乜何 noi[2] takˏ matˏ ˏho, 奈得誰何 noi[2] takˏ ˏshui ˏho. Nái teh shwui ho; what are you doing? 你做乜野呢 ʿní tsò[2] matˏ ʿyé ˏní, 所為何事 ʿsho ˏwai ˏho sz[2]. So wei ho sz, 爾為何事 ʿí ˏwai ˏho sz[2]. Rh wei ho sz; what heaven produces, 天生嘅 ˏt'ín ˏshang ké', 天之所生 ˏt'ín ˏchí ʿsho ˏshang. T'ien chí so sang; what men love, 人所愛 ˏyan ʿsho oi'. Jin so ngái, 人之所愛 ˏyan ˏchí ʿsho oi'. Jin chí so ngái; what further can be done? 還有乜法子 ˏwán ʿyau matˏ fátˏ ʿtsz, 還有乜計呢 ˏwán ʿyau matˏ kai' ˏní, 還有何策 ˏwán ʿyau ˏho ch'ákˏ. Hwán yú ho ts'eh; what fear? 怕乜野呢 p'á' matˏ ʿyé ˏní, 何患 ˏho wán[2]. Ho hwán; I will do what I can, 做得我就做 tsò[2] takˏ ʿngo tsau[2] tsò[2], 所能者必為之 ʿsho ˏnang ʿché pítˏ ˏwai ˏchí. So nang ché pieh wei chí; what meaning has this character? 呢个字點解呢 ˏní ko' tsz[2] ʿtím ʿkái ˏní, 此字何意 ʿts'z tsz[2] ˏho í'. Ts'z tsz ho í; what place? 邊處呢 ˏpín ch'ü' ˏní, 何處 ˏho ch'ü'. Ho ch'ú, 何所 ˏho ʿsho. Ho so; what folly! what madness! 乜咁癲 matˏ kòm' ˏtín, 乜咁狂 matˏ kòm' ˏkw'ong, 何其狂哉 ˏho ˏk'í ˏkw'ong ˏtsoi. Ho k'í kwáng tsái; what an ass! 猪咁呆 ˏchü kòm' ˏngoi; what a falling off in virtue! 德乜咁衰 takˏ matˏ kòm' ˏshui, 何德之衰 ˏho takˏ ˏchí ˏshui. Ho teh chí shwái; what came of it in the end? 究竟點樣呢 kau' ʿking ʿtím yéung[2] ˏní, 到底點樣呢 tò' ʿtai ʿtím yéung[2] ˏní, 畢竟如何 patˏ ʿking ˏü ˏho. Pih king jú ho; what difficulty is there? 有何難處 ʿyau ˏho ˏnán ch'ü'. Yú ho nán ch'ú, 何難之有 ˏho ˏnán ˏchí ʿyau. Ho nán chí yú, 有何難哉 ʿyau ˏho ˏnán ˏtsoi. Yú ho nán tsái; what now? 而家點呢 ˏí ˏká ʿtím ˏní, 現在點呢 ín[2] tsoi[2] ʿtím ˏní, 目下如何 mukˏ há[2] ˏü ˏho. Muh hiá jú ho; what man is that? 个个係乜人 ʿko ko' hai[2] matˏ ˏyan, 佢係乜野人呢 ʿk'ü hai[2] matˏ ʿyé ˏyan ˏní, 他是何人 ˏt'á shí[2] ˏho ˏyan. T'á shí ho jin, 彼何人斯 ʿpí ˏho ˏyan ˏsz. Pí ho jin sz; what color? 乜色 matˏ shikˏ, 何顏色 ˏho ˏngán shikˏ. Ho yen sih; what though, 許之 ʿhü ˏchí. Hü chí; what of that! 係一樣 hai[2] yatˏ yéung[2]. Hí yih yáng, 冇乜事 ʿmò matˏ sz[2]; what you say! 咁出奇 kòm' ch'utˏ ˏk'í. Kán ch'uh k'í, 何其異也 ˏho ˏk'í í[2] ʿyá. Ho k'í í yé; what you say is true, 你所講係真 ʿní ʿsho ʿkong hai[2] ˏchan. Ní so kiáng hí chin, 爾所說是真 ʿí ʿsho shütˏ shí[2] ˏchan. Rh so shwoh shí chin; what ho! 喂 ˏúi; I gave him what money I had, 我所有之銀交與他 ʿngo ʿsho ʿyau ˏchí ˏngan ˏkáu ʿü ˏt'á. Wo so yú chí yin kiáu yú t'á; what is the height? 幾高呢 ʿkí ˏkò ˏní, 高若干 ˏkò yéukˏ ˏkon. Káu joh kán, 高幾何 ˏkò ʿkí ˏho; what need of vexation? 憂乜野呢 ˏyau matˏ ʿyé ˏní, 何患之有 ˏho wán[2] ˏchí ʿyau. Ho hwán chí yú; what difficulty is there in managing a government? 做官何難 tsò[2] ˏkún ˏho ˏnán. Tso kwán ho nán, 於從政何有 ˏü ˏts'ung ching' ˏho ʿyau. Yú ts'ung ching ho yú; in what manner? 點樣呢 ʿtím yéung[2] ˏní, 怎樣 ʿcham yéung[2]. Tsang yáng.

Whatever 唔論 ˏm lun[2], 唔講乜野 ˏm ʿkong matˏ ʿyé, 不論 patˏ lun[2]. Puh lun, 不拘 patˏ ˏk'ü. Puh k'ü, 所 ʿsho. So, 凡 ˏfán. Fán, 各物 kokˏ matˏ. Koh wuh; whatever you please, 隨便 ˏts'ui pín[2]. Sui pien; nothing whatever, 都無 ˏtò ˏmò. Tú wú; whatever is read, 所讀嘅 ʿsho tukˏ ké', 所讀者 ʿsho tukˏ ʿché. So tuh ché, 所讀 ʿsho tukˏ. So tuh; whatever appertains to plans for buildings of wood or earth, 凡土木興建之制 ˏfán ʿt'ò mukˏ ˏhing kín' ˏchí chai'. Fán t'ú muh hing kien chí chí; whatever appertains to the measures for applying the laws with leniency or severity, 凡律例輕重之適 ˏfán lutˏ lai[2] ˏheng chung[2] ˏchí shikˏ. Fán liuh lí k'ing chung chí shih; whatever he does, 他所為 ˏt'á

ʿsho ˏwai. T'á so wei; whatever he does is as it should be, 所作皆然 ʿsho tsokˏ ˏkái ˏín. So tsoh kiái jen.

Whatsoever 唔論 ˏm lun², 不論 patˏ lun². Puh lun, 不拘 patˏ ˏk'ü. Puh k'ü, 所 ʿsho. So, 凡 ˏfán. Fán; see Whatever.

Wheat 麥 makˏ. Meh, 小麥 ʿsiú makˏ. Siáu meh, 棶 ˏloi. Lái, 𪌭 ˏloi. Lái; wheat in the husks, 麧 ngatˏ. Hih, 𪍑 ngatˏ. Hih, 麬 ˏwan. Hwan, 䴹 ˏwan. Hwan; wheat with the husk broken, 去殼之麥 ʿhü hokˏ ˏchí makˏ. K'ü koh chí meh, 麥殼破碎 makˏ hokˏ p'o' sui'. Meh koh p'o sui, 麥𪍊 makˏ yikˏ. Meh yih, 麲 hín². Hien, 麧 ˏshá. Shá, 麳 pútˏ. Poh; bran of ditto, 麥皮 makˏ ˏp'í. Meh p'í, 麩 ˏfú. Fú; broken wheat, 麥碎 makˏ sui'. Meh sui, 𪍇 kákˏ. Keh; the husk of wheat, 麥糠 makˏ ˏhong. Meh káng, 麥殼 makˏ hokˏ. Meh koh, 麱 ˏfú. Fú; to remove the bran of wheat, 磨麥皮 ˏmo makˏ ˏp'í. Mo meh p'í; winter wheat [rye?], 宿麥 sukˏ makˏ. Suh meh; spring wheat*, [barley?], 春麥 ˏch'un makˏ. Chun meh, 麰 ˏmau. Mau, 𪍪 ˏmau. Mau; wheat harvest in July, 麥秋 makˏ ˏts'au. Meh ts'iú; flour of ditto, 麪 mín². Mien; wheat sprouts, 麥芽 makˏ ˏngá. Meh yá; roast wheat, 炕嘅麥 hong' ké' makˏ, 麨 ˏch'iú. Ch'áu; wheat boiled and prepared for a journey, 𪎊 ˏlí. Lí, 𪍯 ˏp'í. P'í, 𪎆 ˏp'ung. P'ung, 麵 ˏch'iú. Ch'áu, 糗 ch'au'. Ch'au; a stalk of wheat, 麥莖 makˏ ˏhang. Meh hang, 䵁 ˏkün. Kiuen, 稍 ˏkün. Kiuen; Indian wheat, 粟米 sukˏ ʿmai. Suh mí.

Wheaten 麥嘅 makˏ ké', 麥 makˏ. Meh; wheaten flour, 麪粉 mín² ʿfan. Mien fan, 麥麪 makˏ mín². Meh mien, 麪 mín². Mien; wheaten cake, 麪餅 mín² ʿpeng. Mien ping.

Wheedle, to entice by soft words, 俾好說話說人 ʿpí ʿhò shütˏ wá² shui' ˏyan, 以甜頭引誘 ʿí ˏt'ím ˏt'au ʿyan ʿyau, 以甜言引誘 ʿí ˏt'ím ˏín ˏyan ʿyau. Í t'ien yen yin yú, 以微言重誘 ʿí ˏmí ˏín chung² ʿyau. Í wí yen chung yú, 說 shui'. Shwui, 說從 shui' ˏts'ung. Shwui ts'ung, 引誘 ʿyan ʿyau. Yin yú, 誂 ˏiú. Yáu, 䛕 ápˏ. Yáh.

Wheedle, to flatter, 諂媚 ʿch'ím mí². Chen mei.

Wheedler 說者 shui' ʿché. Shwui ché, 諂媚者 ʿch'ím mí² ʿché. Chen mei ché.

Wheedling 說 shui'. Shwui, 以甜頭引誘 ʿí ˏt'ím ˏt'au ʿyan ʿyau, 諂媚 ʿch'ím mí². Chen mei.

Wheel, a, 輪 ˏlun. Lun, 車 ˏch'é. Ch'é; a carriage wheel, 車輪 ˏch'é ˏlun. Ch'é lun; a water-wheel, 水車 ʿshui ˏch'é. Shwui ch'é; the bamboo tube water-wheel, chain bucket-wheel, 筒車 ˏt'ung ˏch'é. T'ung ch'é; the paddle trough-wheel, 翻車 ˏfán ˏch'é. Fán ch'é; the spinning wheel, 紡車 ʿfong ˏch'é. Fáng ch'é; a wheel without spokes, 輇† ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen, 輲 ˏchün. Chuen; the axis of a wheel, 輪樞 ˏlun ˏch'ü. Lun ch'ú, 輪橛 ˏlun kütˏ. Lun kiueh; a turner's wheel, 轆轤 lukˏ ˏlò. Luh lú, 鏇 ˏsün. Siuen; the rut of a wheel, 轆 lukˏ. Luh; a rotation, a turn, 一輪 yatˏ ˏlun. Yih lun; the wheels of a clock, 時辰鐘輪 ˏshí ˏshan ˏchung ˏlun. Shí shin chung lun; the punishment of the wheel, 輪刑 ˏlun ˏying. Lun hing, 軋 chátˏ. Cháh, 厭踝 ákˏ ʿkw'á; to break upon the wheel, 以輪碎人骨 ʿí ˏlun sui' ˏyan kwatˏ. Í lun sui jin kuh; the Chinese rudder wheel, 舵絞 ʿt'o ʿkáu. T'o kiáu; foreign ditto, 舵輪 ʿt'o ˏlun. T'o lun; the creaking of a wheel, 軋軋 chátˏ chátˏ. Cháh cháh.

Wheel, to, 推摝 ˏt'úi lukˏ. T'úi luh, 推輪 ˏt'úi ˏlun. [T'úi lun.

Wheel, to turn on an axis, 輪 ˏlun. Lun, 輪轉 ˏlun ʿchün. Lun chuen, 旋轉 ˏsün ʿchün. Siuen chuen; to wheel about, as in gymnastics, 打翻車 ʿtá ˏfán ˏch'é. Tá fán ch'é, 打風車 ʿtá ˏfung ˏch'é. Tá fung ch'é, 打側反 ʿtá chakˏ ʿfán. Tá tseh fán; ditto, as the wing of an army, 彎轉 ˏwán ʿchün. Wán chuen; right wheel, 右轉 yau² ʿchün. Yú chuen; left wheel, 左轉 ʿtso ʿchün. Tso chuen.

Wheel-animal / Wheel-animalcule } 輪蟲 ˏlun ˏch'ung. Lun ch'ung.

Wheel-barrow 轆頭 lukˏ ˏt'au, 車轆 ˏch'é lukˏ. Ch'é luh, 手車 ʿshau ˏch'é. Shau ch'é, 輦車 ʿlím ˏch'é. Lien ch'é, 跨車子 ʿkw'á ˏch'é ʿtsz. Kw'á ch'é tsz, 軖 ˏhong. Kwáng, 梩 ˏlí. Lí.

Wheel-boat 輪船 ˏlun ˏshün. Lun ch'uen, 輪艇 ˏlun ʿt'eng. Lun t'ing.

Wheel-carriage 輪車 ˏlun ˏch'é. Lun ch'é.

Wheel-race 水車處 ʿshui ˏch'é ch'ü'. Shwui ch'é ch'ú.

Wheel-shaped 輪形 ˏlun ˏying. Lun hing, 輪樣子 ˏlun yéung² ʿtsz. Lun yáng tsz.

Wheel-wright 輪人 ˏlun ˏyan. Lun jin, 輿人 ˏü ˏyan. Yú jin, 輿匠 ˏü tséung². Yú tsiáng, 車匠 ˏch'é tséung². Ch'é tsiáng, 𨍭 ts'ün'. Ts'iuen.

Wheeled, conveyed on wheels, 轆過 lukˏ kwo'. Luh kwo, 推過車 ˏt'úi kwo' ˏch'é. T'ui kwo ch'é, 推了 ˏt'úi ʿliú. T'úi liáu; rolled round, 輪過 ˏlun kwo'. Lun kwo, 摝過 lukˏ kwo'. Luh kwo.

Wheeler, see Wheel-wright.

Wheeling 推轆 ˏt'úi lukˏ. T'úi luh, 推 ˏt'úi. T'úi; turning, 輪 ˏlun. Lun, 轉 ʿchün. Chuen.

Wheely 輪形嘅 ˏlun ˏying ké', 輪 ˏlun. Lun.

Wheeze, to, 扯氣 ʿch'é hí'. Ch'é k'í.

Wheezing 扯氣 ʿch'é hí'. Ch'é k'í.

Whelk, a wrinkle, 皺文 tsau' ˏman. Tsau wan; the bottle whelk, 蘿蔔 ˏlo pákˏ. Lo peh.

Whelky, protuberant, 凸形嘅 tatˏ ˏying ké', 凸起的 tatˏ ʿhí tikˏ. Tuh k'í tih.

Whelm, to cover with water, 蓋以水 k'oi' ʿí ʿshui. K'ái í shwui; to cover by immersion, 浸 tsam'. Tsin, 沉 ˏch'am. Ch'in.

Whelp, the young of the canine tribe, 犬子 ʿhün

* 麰 &c. rendered, "early wheat" by Dr. Medhurst and "spring wheat" by Khanghí appears to be barley; 宿麥 rendered "winter wheat" by Dr. Williams appears to be rye.

† Made of a circular board.

ʻtsz. K’iuen tsz; a puppy, 狗仔 ʻkau ʻtsai, 狗子 ʻkau ʻtsz. Kau tsz, 猉 ˏk’í. K’í, 猗猰 ˏí ˏü. Í yú; a lion's whelps, 獅兒 ˏsz ˏí. Sz rh; a son*, 狗仔 ʻkau ʻtsai, 犬兒 ʻhün ˏí. K’iuen rh, 犬子 ʻhün ʻtsz. K’iuen tsz.

Whelp, to, 生犬子 ˏshang ʻhün ʻtsz. Sang k’iuen tsz, 生狗仔 ˏshang ʻkau ʻtsai.

When? 幾時 ʻkí ˏshí, 乜野時候 matˎ ʻyé ˏshí hau[2], 甚麼時候 sham[2] ˏmo ˏshí hau[2]. Shin mo shí hau, 何時 ˏho ˏshí. Ho shí; ditto, at the time, 个陣時 koʼ chan[2] ˏshí, 當時 ˏtong ˏshí. Táng shí, 該時 ˏkoi ˏshí. Kái shí, 時 ˏshí. Shí; when did you arrive? 你幾時來呢 ʻní ʻkí ˏshí ˏloi ˏní, 何時到乎 ˏho ˏshí tòʼ ˏú. Ho shí táu hú, 何時至乎 ˏho ˏshí chíʼ ˏú. Ho shí chí hú; when he came, 佢到个陣時 ʻk’ü tòʼ koʼ chan[2] ˏshí, 他到之時 ˏt’á tòʼ ˏchí ˏshí. T’á táu chí shí; when king Wan was dead, 文王既沒 ˏMan ˏwong kíʼ mútˎ. Wan wáng kí muh; when you will, 隨你幾時愛 ˏts’ui ʻní ʻkí ˏshí oiʼ. Sui ní kí shí ngái, 隨爾何時欲 ˏts’ui ʻí ˏho ˏshí yukˎ. Sui rh ho shí yuh; since when? 自幾時起呢 tsz[2] ʻkí ˏshí ʻhí ˏní, 自何時乎 tsz[2] ˏho ˏshí ˏú. Tsz ho shí hú; when reading the letter, 讀信个陣時 tukˎ sunʼ koʼ chan[2] ˏshí, 讀信之時 tukˎ sunʼ ˏchí ˏshí. Tuh sin chí shí; when you were here, 你在呢處个時 ʻní tsoi[2] ˏní ch’üʼ koʼ ˏshí, 爾在此之時 ʻí tsoi[2] ʻts’z ˏchí ˏshí. Rh tsái ts’z chí shí; say when, 你話幾時 ʻní wá[2] ʻkí ˏshí. Ní hwá kí shí, 爾說何時 ʻí shütˎ ˏho ˏshí. Rh shwoh ho shí; when due, 及期之時 k’apˎ ˏk’í ˏchí ˏshí. Kih k’í chí shí, 期滿之時 ˏk’í ʻmún ˏchí ˏshí. K’í mwán chí shí; when gone, 去後 hüʼ hau[2]. K’ü hau, 往之後 ʻwong ˏchí hau[2]. Wáng chí hau; when received, 接到之後 tsipˎ tòʼ ˏchí hau[2]. Tsieh táu chí hau, 收到之後 ˏshau tòʼ ˏchí hau[2]. Shau táu chí hau; when he had become a man, 成人時候 ˏshing ˏyan ˏshí hau[2]. Ching jin shí hau, 成丁之後 ˏshing ˏting ˏchí hau[2]. Ching ting chí hau; let him come when he pleases, 時時都來得 ˏshí ˏshí ˏtò ˏloi takˎ. Shí shí tú lái teh, 隨時可來 ˏts’ui ˏshí ʻho ˏloi. Sui shí k’o lái; when sick, 有病之時 ʻyau peng[2] ˏchí ˏshí. Yú ping chí shí; when young, 少年个陣時 shiúʼ ˏnín koʼ chan[2] ˏshí, 少年之時 shiúʼ ˏnín ˏchí ˏshí. Sháu nien chí shí; when about to leave, 將去之時 ˏtséung hüʼ ˏchí ˏshí. Tsiáng k’ü chí shí, 臨走之時 ˏlam ʻtsau ˏchí ˏshí. Lin tsau chí shí; when about to die, 臨死之時 ˏlam ʻsz ˏchí ˏshí. Lin sz chí shí, 臨死之際 ˏlam ʻsz ˏchí tsaiʼ. Lin sz chí tsí; when they are poor, then, 貧則 ˏp’an tsakˎ. P’in tseh, 貧者則 ˏp’an ʻché tsakˎ. P’in ché tseh; when as, 个陣時 koʼ chan[2] ˏshí, 斯時 ˏsz ˏshí. Sz shí.

Whence? from what place? from whence? 喺邊處嘅 ʻhai ˏpín ch’üʼ kéʼ, 出在邊處呢 ch’utˎ tsoi[2] ˏpín ch’üʼ ˏní, 出於何處 ch’utˎ ˏü ˏho ch’üʼ. Ch’uh yú ho ch’ú, 出自何處 ch’utˎ tsz[2] ˏho ch’üʼ. Ch’uh tsz ho ch’ú, 從那裡 ˏts’ung ʻná ʻlí. Ts’ung ná lí, 從何處 ˏts’ung ˏho ch’üʼ. Ts’ung ho ch’ú, 由何處 ˏyau ˏho ch’üʼ. Yú ho ch’ú, 自何處 tsz[2] ˏho ch’üʼ. Tsz ho ch’ú, 自何地乎 tsz[2] ˏho tí[2] ˏú. Tsz ho tí hú; whence are you? 你喺邊處嚟呢 ʻní ʻhai ˏpín ch’üʼ ˏlai ˏní, 爾自何處而來 ʻí tsz[2] ˏho ch’üʼ ˏí ˏloi. Rh tsz ho ch’ú rh lái, 爾從何處而至 ʻí ˏts’ung ˏho ch’üʼ ˏí chíʼ. Rh ts’ung ho ch’ú rh chí; whence or from whence obtained? 喺邊處得嚟 ʻhai ˏpín ch’üʼ takˎ ˏlai, 由何而得 ˏyau ˏho ˏí takˎ. Yú ho rh teh, 得自何處 takˎ tsz[2] ˏho ch’üʼ. Teh tsz ho ch’ú; whence, from which, 所以 ʻsho ʻí. So í, 因爲 ˏyan wai[2]. Yin wei; whence it follows, 所以有 ʻsho ʻí ʻyau. So í yú; whence it appears, 可以睇得 ʻho ʻí ʻt’ai takˎ, 由此可觀 ˏyau ʻts’z ʻho ˏkún. Yú ts’z k’o kwán, 由此觀之 ˏyau ʻts’z ˏkún ˏchí. Yú ts’z kwán chí.

Whencesoever 唔論邊處嚟嘅 ˏm lun[2] ˏpín ch’üʼ ˏlai kéʼ, 不論何處而來 patˎ lun[2] ˏho ch’üʼ ˏí ˏloi. Puh lun ho ch’ú rh lái.

Whenever, Whensoever, 唔論幾時 ˏm lun[2] ʻkí ˏshí, 不論何時 patˎ lun[2] ˏho ˏshí. Puh lun ho shí, 不拘何時 patˎ ˏk’ü ˏho ˏshí. Puh k’ü ho shí, 凡 ˏfán. Fán, 隨時 ˏts’ui ˏshí. Sui shí, 每一 ʻmúi yatˎ. Mei yih; whenever you, 隨你幾時愛 ˏts’ui ʻní ʻkí ˏshí oiʼ. Sui ní kí shí ngái; whenever it is wanted it shall be given, 隨時要隨時俾 ˏts’ui ˏshí iúʼ ˏts’ui ˏshí ʻpí; whenever I meet with it, 隨遇 ˏts’ui ü[2]. Sui yú.

Where? 邊吓 ˏpín ʻhá, 邊處 ˏpín ch’üʼ, 邊一處 ˏpín yatˎ ch’üʼ, 那裡 ʻná ʻlí. Ná lí, 在那裡 tsoi[2] ʻná ʻlí. Tsái nái lí, 何處 ˏho ch’üʼ. Ho ch’ú, 何地方 ˏho tí[2] ˏfong. Ho tí fáng, 安在 ˏon tsoi[2]. Ngán tsái, 惡在 ˏú tsoi[2]. Wú tsái, 那 ʻná. Ná; ditto, at which place, 所有 ʻsho ʻyau. So yú; where is he? 佢喺邊處呢 ʻk’ü ʻhai ˏpín ch’üʼ ˏní, 他在何處 ˏt’á tsoi[2] ˏho ch’üʼ. T’á tsái ho ch’ú; where get it? 邊處得佢 ˏpín ch’üʼ takˎ ʻk’ü, 向邊處買佢 héungʼ ˏpín ch’üʼ ʻmái ʻk’ü, 何處得之 ˏho ch’üʼ takˎ ˏchí. Ho ch’ú teh chí, 何由獲之 ˏho ˏyau wokˎ ˏchí. Ho yú hwoh chí; where did you get this? 你邊處得嚟 ʻní ˏpín ch’üʼ takˎ ˏloi, 爾何由得之 ʻí ˏho ˏyau takˎ ˏchí. Rh ho yú teh chí; where are you going? 你去邊處呢 ʻní hüʼ ˏpín ch’üʼ ˏní, 爾去何處 ʻí hüʼ ˏho ch’üʼ. Rh k’ü ho ch’ú, 將何之 ˏtséung ˏho ˏchí. Tsiáng ho chí; any where, every where, 各處 kokˎ ch’üʼ. Koh ch’ü, 處處 ch’üʼ ch’üʼ. Ch’ü ch’ü, 隨處 ˏts’ui ch’üʼ. Sui ch’ü; the place where I live, 我所居之處 ʻngo ʻsho ˏkü ˏchí ch’üʼ. Wo so kü chí ch’ú.

Whereabout, Wherabouts, near what place, 近邊處 kan[2] ˏpín ch’üʼ. Kin pien ch’ú, 近何處 kan[2] ˏho ch’üʼ. Kin ho ch’ú; at or in which place? 邊處 ˏpín ch’üʼ, 何處 ˏho ch’üʼ. Ho ch’ú, 安在 ˏon tsoi[2]. Ngán tsái; concerning which, 論 lun[2]. Lun, 論及 lun[2] k’apˎ. Lun kih.

Whereas, the thing being so that, a term used in official documents, 照得 chiúʼ takˎ. Cháu teh; ditto,

* In China, if applied to one's own sons, it is an expression of humility.

in books, 夫 ˏfú. Fú, 旣然如此 kí' ˏin ˏü ʻts'z. Kí jen jú ts'z; on the contrary, 反 ʻfán. Fán.

Whereat? at which? 邊的 ˏpín tik,, 何 ˏho. Ho, 向邊的 héung' ˏpín tik,, 指何的 ʻchí ˏho tik,. Chí ho tih; whereat did he aim? 描乜野呢 ˏmiú mat, ʻyé ˏní; whereat he was very angry, 因佢生氣 ˏyan ʻk'ü ˏshang hí'. Yin k'ü sang k'í, 爲此發怒 wai[2] ʻts'z fát, nò[2]. Wei ts'z fáh nú; whereat are you offended? 你怒乜野呢 ʻní nò[2] mat, ʻyé ˏní, 爾怒何耶 ʻí nò[2] ˏho ˏyé. Rh nú ho yé.

Whereby, by which, 所以 ʻsho ʻí. So í, 以之 ʻí ˏchí. Í chí, 由之 ˏyau ˏchí. Yú chí; whereby? 用乜野呢 yung[2] mat, ʻyé ˏní, 使乜野呢 ʻshai mat, ʻyé ˏní, 用邊的 yung[2] ˏpín tik,, 以何 ʻí ˏho. Í ho; whereby shall we know? 以何知之 ʻí ˏho ˏchí ˏchí. Í ho chí chí; whereby we know, 以之余知 ʻí ˏchí ˏü ˏchí. Í chí yú chí, 所以知 ʻsho ʻí ˏchí. So í chí.

Wherefore? for what reason? 做乜 tsò[2] mat,, 乜緣故 mat, ˏün kú', 爲乜緣故 wai[2] mat, ˏün kú', 爲乜野 wai[2] mat, ʻyé, 爲何 wai[2] ˏho. Wei ho, 因何 ˏyan ˏho. Yin ho, 何故 ˏho kú'. Ho kú, 爲何緣故 wai[2] ˏho ˏün kú'. Wei ho yuen kú, 曷故 hot, kú'. Hoh kú; ditto for which reason, 所以 ʻsho ʻí. So í, 故 kú'. Kú, 是以 shí[2] ʻí. Shí í, 故此 kú' ʻts'z. Kú ts'z, 是故 shí[2] kú'. Shí kú, 爲此緣故 wai[2] ʻts'z ˏün kú'. Wei ts'z yuen kú, 合行 hòp, ˏhang. Hoh hang; wherefore has he come? 佢做乜來 ʻk'ü tsò[2] mat, ˏloi, 佢來做乜呢 ʻk'ü ˏloi tsò[2] mat, ˏní, 他至何故 ˏt'á chí' ˏho kú'. T'á chí ho kú; wherefore I proceed to issue my commands, 合行諭飭 hòp, ˏhang ü[2] shik,. Hoh hang yú chih.

Wherein, in which, 在邊 tsoi[2] ˏpín, 在何 tsoi[2] ˏho. Tsái ho; wherein is it? 在邊的 tsoi[2] ˏpín tik,, 在何乎 tsoi[2] ˏho ˏú. Tsái ho hú; wherein you may find, 在佢可見 tsoi[2] ʻk'ü ʻho kín'. Tsái k'ü k'o kien, 在之可見 tsoi[2] ˏchí ʻho kín'. Tsái chí k'o kien; this it is wherein you have sinned, 爾犯罪正在此 ʻí fán[2] tsúi[2] ching' tsoi[2] ʻts'z. Rh fán tsúi ching tsái ts'z; this it is wherein you have failed, 爾失錯正在此 ʻí shat, ts'o' ching' tsoi[2] ʻts'z. Rh shih ts'o ching tsái ts'z; wherein have we failed? 何以失錯 ˏho ʻí shat, ts'o'. Ho í shih ts'o, 失錯在何耶 shat, ts'o' tsoi[2] ˏho ˏyé. Shih ts'o tsái ho yé.

Whereof, of which, 用 yung[2]. Yung, 係嘅 hai[2] ké', 是的 shí[2] tik,. Shí tih; whereof is it made? 用乜野做佢 yung[2] mat, ʻyé tsò[2] ʻk'ü, 佢係乜野造嘅 ʻk'ü hai[2] mat, ʻyé tsò[2] ké', 是何物造之 shí[2] ˏho mat, tsò[2] ˏchí. Shí ho wuh tsáu chí; he is not guilty of the crime whereof he is accused, 所告嘅罪他唔曾做得嚟 ʻsho kò' ˏchí tsúi[2] ˏt'á ˏm ˏts'ang tsò[2] tak, ˏlai, 所告之罪他未曾行 ʻsho kò' ˏchí tsúi[2] ˏt'á mí[2] ˏts'ang ˏhang. So káu chí tsúi t'á wí ts'ang hang; whereof to speak, 論及 lun[2] k'ap,. Lun kih, 講及 ʻkong k'ap,. Kiáng kih.

Whereon 某 ʻmau. Mau, 某上 ʻmau shéung[2]. Mau sháng; nothing whereon to sit, 無物可坐 ˏmò mat, ʻho tso[2]. Wú wuh k'o tso, 無野可坐得上 ˏmò ʻyé ʻho tso[2] tak, shéung[2]; the ground whereon I stand, 我所立个笪定 ʻngo ʻsho lap, ko' t'át, teng[2], 我所立之地 ʻngo ʻsho lap, ˏchí tí[2]. Wo so lih chí tí; no bed whereon to rest, 無床安 ˏmò ˏch'ong ˏon. Wú chw'áng ngán, 無床瞓 ˏmò ˏch'ong fan'; whereon shall I put it? 放佢在乜野上 fong' ʻk'ü tsoi[2] mat, ʻyé shéung[2]; nothing whereon to lean, 無所倚 ˏmò ʻsho ʻí. Wú so í; none whereon to depend, 無挨凭 ˏmò ˏái pang[2].

Wheresoever 唔論邊處 ˏm lun[2] ˏpín ch'ü', 不論何處 pat, lun[2] ˏho ch'ü'. Puh lun ho ch'ú, 不拘何處 pat, ˏk'ü ˏho ch'ü'. Puh k'ü ho ch'ú.

Whereto? } to what end? 做乜 tsò[2] mat,, 何意 Whereunto? } ˏho í'. Ho í; the feast whereto I have invited many guests, 設宴請多客嚟 ch'ít, ín' ʻts'eng ˏto hák, ˏlai, 請多客赴余所設之宴 ʻts'eng ˏto hák, fú[2] ˏü ʻsho ch'ít, ˏchí ín'. Ts'ing to k'eh fú yú so sheh chí yen.

Whereupon 就 tsau[2]. Tsiú, 則 tsak,. Tseh, 卽 tsik,. Tsih; whereupon he replied, 佢就答 ʻk'ü tsau[2] táp,. K'ü tsiú táh, 他則對 ˏt'á tsak, túi'. T'á tseh túi.

Wherever, whereever, at whatever place, 不論何處 pat, lun[2] ˏho ch'ü'. Puh lun ho ch'ú.

Wherewith } 以爲 ʻí ˏwai. Í wei, 所 ʻsho. So, 以 Wherewithal } 之 ʻí ˏchí. Í chí; wherewith? 用乜野 yung[2] mat, ʻyé, 用何 yung[2] ˏho. Yung ho; nothing wherewith, 無以爲 ˏmò ʻí ˏwai. Wú í wei, 無以 ˏmò ʻí; the power wherewith he is entrusted, 佢所奉之權 ʻk'ü ʻsho fung[2] ˏchí ˏk'ün. K'ü so fung chí k'iuen, 賜他之權 ts'z' ˏt'á ˏchí ˏk'ün. Ts'z t'á chí k'iuen; the means wherewith, 所以 ʻsho ʻí. So í, 以爲方 ʻí ˏwai ˏfong. Í wei fáng; wherewith do you mean to accomplish it? 用乜野做佢 yung[2] mat, ʻyé tsò[2] ʻk'ü, 以何物成之 ʻí ˏho mat, ˏshing ˏchí. Í ho wuh ching chí.

Wherry, see Ferry; a shallow, light boat, 輕舟 ˏheng ˏchau. K'ing chau.

Whet [pret. & pp. whetted and whet], to, 磨利 ˏmo lí[2]. Mo lí, 磨快 ˏmo fái'. Mo kw'ái, 磨 ˏmo. Mo; to provoke, 激 kik,. Kih, 惹 ʻyé. Jé; to whet on, 鼓聳 ʻkú ʻsung. Kú sung, 鼓舞 ʻkú ʻmò. Kú wú; to whet the appetite, 開胃 ˏhoi wai[2]. K'ái wei.

Whet, to, 磨利者 ˏmo lí[2] ʻché. Mo lí ché.

Whether, which of two, 兩个中邊一个 ʻléung ko' ˏchung ˏpín yat, ko', 二中何一 í[2] ˏchung ˏho yat,. Rh chung ho yih; whether or not, 或或 wák, wák,. Hwoh hwoh, 係 × 係 hai[2] hai[2]. Hí hí, 是否 shí[2] ʻfau. Shí fau; whether that or this, 或彼或此 wák, ʻpí wák, ʻts'z; whether it be so or not? 係唔係呢 hai[2] ˏm hai[2] ˏní, 或是或非 wák, shí[2] wák, ˏfí. Hwoh shí hwoh fí; I have not decided whether I shall go or not, 唔定去唔去 ˏm teng[2] hü' ˏm hü', 去住未定 hü' chü[2] mí[2] teng[2]. K'ü chú wí ting; whether it be expedient or not, 可否 ʻho ʻfau. K'o fau;

whether it be true or not, 是眞否 shí[2] ˏchan ʻfau Shí chin fau.

Whetstone 磨刀石 ˏmo ˏtò shekˎ. Mo táu shih, 磨石 ˏmo shekˎ. Mo shih, 礪石 lai[2] shekˎ. Lí shih, 厲 lai[2]. Lí, 砥 ʻtai. Tí, 底石 ʻtai shekˎ. Tí shih, 碹石 ˏí shekˎ. Í shih, 硎 ˏying. Hing; to lie for whetstones, 好講大話 ʻhò ʻkong tái[2] wá[2]. Háu kiáng tá hwá, 甚說謊 sham[2] shütˎ ˏfong. Shin shwoh hwáng.

Whetted 磨利了 ˏmo lí[2] ʻliú. Mo lí liáu.

Whetting 磨利 ˏmo lí[2]. Mo lí; provoking, 激 kikˎ. Kih; inviting, 鼓舞 ʻkú ʻmò. Kú wú.

Whey, the serum or watery part of milk, 酸嬭稀汁 ˏsün ʻnái ˏhí chapˎ. Swán nái hí chih.

Which, as a relative pronoun, 所 ʻsho. So, 者 ʻché. Ché, 嘅 ké', 的 tikˎ. Tih; that which has been said, 所謂 ʻsho wai[2]. So wei; that which is called happiness, 所謂福 ʻsho wai[2] fukˎ. So wei fuh; that which I like, 我中意嘅 ʻngo ˏchung í' ké', 我所愛 ʻngo ʻsho oi'. Wo so ngái; nothing which, 無所不 ˏmò ʻsho patˎ. Wú so puh, 無不 ˏmò patˎ. Wú puh; that which dropped into the water, 落水嘅 lokˎ ʻshui ké', 落水者 lokˎ ʻshui ʻché. Loh shwui ché; by which, or that by which, 用佢 yung[2] ʻk'ü, 所以 ʻsho ʻí. So í; by which to cultivate personal virtue*, 所以修身 ʻsho ʻí ˏsau ˏshan. So í siú shin; take which you will, 隨你揀擇 ˏts'ui ʻní ʻkán chákˎ. Sui ní kien tseh, 任爾揀擇 yam[2] ʻí ʻkán chákˎ. Jin rh kien tseh; here which is, 呢的係 ˏní tí[2] hai[2], 此是 ʻts'z shí[2]. Ts'z shí; the which, 所 ʻsho. So; by the which, 所以 ʻsho ʻí. So í, 以之 ʻí ˏchí. Í chí.

Which †? interrogative pronoun, 邊的 ˏpín tí[2], 邊一 ˏpín yatˎ, 乜野 matˎ ʻyé, 乜誰 matˎ ˏshui, 誰 ˏshui. Shwui, 孰 shukˎ. Shuh, 何 ˏho. Ho, 那一个 ʻná yatˎ ko'; which gentleman? 邊位 ˏpín wai[2]; which kind? 邊樣 ˏpín yéung[2]; which place? 邊處呢 ˏpín ch'ü' ˏní, 何處 ˏho ch'ü'. Ho ch'ú; which is the man? 係邊一个 hai[2] ˏpín yatˎ ko', 是那一个 shí[2] ʻná yatˎ ko'. Shí ná yih ko, 是誰 shí[2] ˏshui. Shí shwui; which may be done and which not? 邊个着邊个唔着 ˏpín ko' chéukˎ ˏpín ko' ˏm chéukˎ, 孰可孰否 shukˎ ʻho shukˎ ʻfau. Shuh k'o shuh fau; do not know which to choose, 唔知擇邊個 ˏm ˏchí chákˎ ˏpín ko', 不知何擇 patˎ ˏchí ˏho chákˎ. Puh chí ho tseh; do not know which is right, 未知孰是 mí[2] ˏchí shukˎ shí[2]. Wí chí shuh shí; which do you like best? 你中意邊一个 ʻní ˏchung í' ˏpín yatˎ ko', 爾愛何耶 ʻí oi' ˏho ˏyé. Rh ngái ho yé; which is which? 邊个係呢 ˏpín ko' hai[2] ˏní, 孰是 shukˎ shí[2]. Shuh shí; which way? 邊條路呢 ˏpín ˏt'iú lò[2] ˏní, 何路 ˏho lò[2]. Ho lú.

Whichever } 唔論邊的 ˏm lun[2] ˏpín tí[2], 不論何
Whichsoever } 者 patˎ lun[2] ˏho ʻché. Puh lun ho ché, 不論誰 patˎ lun[2] ˏshui. Puh lun shwui, 凡 ˏfán. Fán, 所者 ʻsho ʻché. So ché; whichever way I turn, 唔論行邊條路 ˏm lun[2] ˏhang ˏpín ˏt'iú lò[2], 不拘行何路 patˎ ˏk'ü ˏhang ˏho lò[2]. Puh k'ü hang ho lú.

Whiff, a, 一噴 yatˎ p'an'. Yih p'in, 一洩 yatˎ sítˎ. Yih sieh, 一朕 yatˎ cham[2], 一啖 yatˎ tám[2]. Yin tán; to take a whiff, 食一啖 shikˎ yatˎ tám[2]. Shih yih tán; a whiff of steam, 一洩氣 yatˎ sítˎ hí'. Yih sieh k'í; a whiff of smoke, 一朕烟 yatˎ cham[2] ˏín.

Whiff, to, 噴 p'an'. P'in, 洩 sítˎ. Sieh.

Whiffle, to start, shift and turn, 閃閃縮縮 ʻshím ʻshím shukˎ shukˎ. Shen shen shuh shuh, 兩邊閃 ʻléung ˏpín ʻshím. Liáng pien shen; to use evasions, 閃避 ʻshím pí[2]. Shen pí.

Whiffle, to disperse with a puff, 噴散 p'an' sán'. P'ín sán.

Whiffler, one who frequently changes his opinion, 屢變的 ʻlü pín' tikˎ. Lü pien tih, 屢變者 ʻlü pín' ʻché. Lü pien ché; one who uses shifts and evasions in argument, 閃避者 ʻshím pí[2] ʻché. Shen pí ché; an officer who went before the processions to clear the way by blowing the trumpet, 吹號者 ˏch'ui hò[2] ʻché. Ch'ui háu ché; ditto, in China, 喝道者 hotˎ tò[2] ʻché. Hoh táu ché.

Whig, a, 助民者 cho[2] ˏman ʻché. Tsú min ché, 助民政者 cho[2] ˏman ching' ʻché. Tsú min ching ché.

While 吓 ʻhá, 陣時 chan[2] ˏshí, 時 ˏshí. Shí, 間 ˏkán. Kien, 時候 ˏshí hau[2]. Shí hau, 時節 ˏshí tsítˎ. Shí tsieh; a long while, 久 ʻkau. Kiú, 耐 noi[2]; a little while, 冇幾耐 ʻmò ʻkí noi[2], 無幾久 ˏmò ʻkí ʻkau. Wú kí kiú, 不久 patˎ ʻkau. Puh kiú, 不多時 patˎ ˏto ˏshí. Puh to shí, 少許 ʻshiú ʻhü. 颯時 sápˎ ˏshí. Sáp shí, 片時 p'ín' ˏshí. P'ien shí, 暫且 tsám[2] ʻch'é. Tsán ts'ié, 姑且 ˏkú ʻch'é. Kú ts'ié; a great while, 好久 ʻhò ʻkau. Háu kiú, 好耐 ʻhò noi[2], 許久 ʻhü ʻkau. Hü kiú, 日久 yatˎ ʻkau. Jih kiú, 久之 ʻkau ˏchí. Kiú chí; a good while, 頗久 ʻp'o ʻkau. P'o kiú; a while after, 一時後 yatˎ ˏshí hau[2]. Yih shí hau, 一時之後 yatˎ ˏshí ˏchí hau[2]. Yih shí chí hau; a good while ago, 過頗久 kwo' ʻp'o ʻkau. Kwo p'o kiú, 先頗久 ˏsín ʻp'o ʻkau. Sien p'o kiú; all this while, 呢時之耐 ˏní ˏshí ˏchí noi[2], 此時之久 ʻts'z ˏshí ˏchí ʻkau. Ts'z shí chí kiú, 此時之耐 ʻts'z ˏshí ˏchí noi[2]; wait a while, 等吓啫 ʻtang ʻhá ché', 等一吓 ʻtang yatˎ ʻhá, 等時間 ʻtang ˏshí ˏkán. Tang shí kien, 等一刻 ʻtang yatˎ hákˎ. Tang yih k'eh, 等一會 ʻtang yatˎ úi[2]. Tang yih hwui; for a while, for some while, 暫時 tsám[2] ˏshí. Tsán shí, 暫且 tsám[2] ʻch'é. Tsán ts'ié; but a while since, 先冇幾久 ˏsín ʻmò ʻkí ʻkau, 先冇幾耐 ˏsín ʻmò ʻkí noi[2], 近時 kan[2] ˏshí. Kin shí, 近來 kan[2] ˏloi. Kin lái, 近日 kan[2] yatˎ. Kin jih; a little while ago, 先冇幾耐 ˏsín ʻmò ʻkí noi[2], 先無幾久 ˏsín ˏmò ʻkí ʻkau. Sien wú kí kiú; between whiles, 久唔久 ʻkau ˏm ʻkau, 有時有, 有時無 ʻyau ˏshí ʻyau, ʻyau ˏshí ˏmò. Yú shí yú yú shí wú; not worth while, 唔値 ˏm chikˎ; not

* See Author's Grammar of the Chinese Language, p. II., pp 23-26. † See Classifiers pp. 1 and 2.

worth while to go, 去得唔値 hü' takˏ ˏm chikˏ; sit a while, 坐吓啫 tso^2 ʿhá ché', 坐片時 tso^2 p'ín' ˏshí. Tso p'ien shí, 暫坐 tsám^2 tso^2. Tsán tso; walk a while, 逛一時 kwáng' yatˏ ˏshí, 逛一會 kwáng' yatˏ úi^2; mean while, 呢時候 ˏní ˏshí hau^2, 此時間 ʿts'z ˏshí ˏkán. Ts'z shí kien, 其間 ˏk'í ˏkán. K'í kien.

While } 間 ˏkán. Kien, 時 ˏshí. Shí; while a breath
Whilst } remains, 還有一息氣 ˏwán ʿyau yatˏ sikˏ hí'. Hwán yú yih sih k'í, 一息尚存 yatˏ sikˏ shéung^2 ˏts'ün. Yih sih shang ts'un; while living, 在生 tsoi^2 ˏshang. Tsái sang, 常在 ˏshéung tsoi^2. Cháng tsái; while in China, 在中國之時 tsoi^2 Chung kwokˏ ˏchí ˏshí. Tsái Chung kwoh chí shí; while speaking, 講說話个陣 ʿkong shütˏ wá^2 ko' chan^2, 說之間 shütˏ ˏchí ˏkán. Shwoh chí kien; while drinking he was thinking, 一面飲一面想 yatˏ mín^2 ʿyam yatˏ mín^2 ʿséung. Yih mien yin yih mien siáng; whilst walking, 正行之間 ching' ˏhang ˏchí ˏkán. Ching hang chí kien; whilst eating do not sigh, 當食不歎 ˏtong shikˏ patˏ t'án'. Táng shih puh t'án.

While, as: to while away, 閒度 ˏhán tò^2. Hien tú, 虛度 ˏhü tò^2. Hü tú; to while away one's time, 虛度時 ˏhü tò^2 ˏshí. Hü tú shí, 閒度時候 ˏhán tò^2 ˏshí hau^2. Hien tú shí hau; to while away off, 遲吓 ˏch'í ʿhá, 延遲 ˏin ˏch'í. Yen ch'í.

While, to loiter, 逗遛 tau^2 lau^2. Tan liú, 遲 ˏch'í. Ch'í.

Whim, a sudden turn or start of the mind, 忽起之想 fatˏ ʿhí ˏchí ʿséung. Hwuh k'í chí siáng; a freak, 怪意 kwái' í'. Kwái í, 怪想 kwái' ʿséung. Kwái siáng, 怪癖 kwái' p'ikˏ. Kwái p'ih.

Whim-wham 公仔 ˏkung ʿtsai; a strange fancy, 怪意 kwái' í'. Kwái í, 怪癖 kwái' p'ikˏ. Kwái p'ih.

Whimper, to cry with a low, whining, broken voice, 嗚咽 ˏú ˏín. Wú yen, 唲唲哭 ˏí ˏí hukˏ, 詐嬌 chá' ˏkiú. Chá kiáu.

Whimpering 唲唲哭 ˏí ˏí hukˏ, 詐嬌聲 chá' ˏkiú ˏshing. Chá kiáu shing.

Whimpled, distorted with crying, 哭貌 hukˏ máu^2. Kuh máu.

Whimsey, a whim, 怪意 kwái' í'. Kwái í.

Whimsical 怪意的 kwái' í' tikˏ. Kwái í tih, 怪想的 kwái' ʿséung tikˏ. Kwái siáng tih, 怪癖 kwái' p'ikˏ. Kwái p'ih; capricious, 急性 kapˏ sing'. Kih sing, 執拗嘅 chapˏ áu' ké', 拗頸嘅 áu' ʿkeng ké', 反拗 ʿfán áu'. Fán ngau; fantastical, 怪異 kwái' í^2. Kwái í, 奇怪 ˏk'í kwái'. K'í kwái.

Whimsically 怪 kwái'. Kwái, 怪異 kwái' í^2. Kwái í, 反拗 ʿfán áu'. Fán ngau.

Whimsicalness } 怪癖 kwái' p'ikˏ. Kwái p'ih, 怪
Whimsicality } 想者 kwái' ʿséung ʿché. Kwái siáng ché, 反拗者 ʿfán áu' ʿché. Fán ngau ché.

Whine, to, 哀哭 ˏoi hukˏ. Ngái kuh, 咪呢 ˏyau ˏní. Jau ní, 詐嬌 chá' ˏkiú. Chá kiáu, 詐哭 chá' hukˏ. Chá kuh.

Whine 哭聲 hukˏ ˏshing. Kuh shing, 哀哭之聲 ˏoi hukˏ ˏchí ˏshing. Ngái kuh chí shing, 悲哀之聲 ˏpí ˏoi ˏchí ˏshing. Pí ngái chí shing.

Whining 哀哭 ˏoi hukˏ. Ngái kuh; ditto of a dog, 犬哭 ʿhün hukˏ. K'iuen kuh; ditto of infants, 咪呢 ˏyau ˏní. Jau ní.

Whiningly 以哀哭之聲 ʿí ˏoi hukˏ ˏchí ˏshing. Í ngái kuh chí shing.

Whinny, to neigh, 嘶 ˏsai. Sí.

Whinnock 猪仔 ˏchü ʿtsai.

Whip, to, 打籐 ʿtá ˏt'ang. Tá t'ang, 鞭 ˏpín. Pien, 打 ʿtá. Tá, 鞭撻 ˏpín t'átˏ. Pien t'áh, 打鞭 ʿtá ˏpín. Pá pien, 策 ch'ákˏ. Ts'eh, 鞭策 ˏpín ch'ákˏ. Pien ts'eh, 加鞭 ˏká ˏpín. Kiá pien, 笞 ˏch'í. Ch'í, 檄 kikˏ. Kih, 笞責 ˏch'í chákˏ. Ch'í tseh; to lash with sarcasm, 譏刺 ˏkí ts'z'. Kí ts'z; to whip about, 打包 ʿtá ˏpáu. Tá páu; to whip out, to snatch, 奪去 t'ütˏ hü'. Toh k'ü; to whip from, to take away suddenly, 忽然搶去 fatˏ ˏin ʿts'éung hü'. Hwuh jen ts'iáng k'ü; to whip into, 忽然插落 fatˏ ˏin ch'apˏ lokˏ. Hwuh jen ch'áh loh; to whip up, 忽然執起 fatˏ ˏin chapˏ ʿhí. Hwuh jen chih k'í, 扯起 ʿch'é ʿhí. Ch'é k'í; to whip up coals, 起煤炭 ʿhí ˏmúi t'án'. K'í mei t'án; to whip a horse, 策馬 ch'ákˏ ʿmá. Tseh má, 鞁 ch'ikˏ. Ch'ih; to whip the bottom, 打皮股 ʿtá ˏp'í ʿkú. Tá p'í kú, 打板子 ʿtá ʿpán ʿtsz. Tá pán tsz.

Whip, to move nimbly, 疾步行 tsatˏ pò^2 ˏhang. Tsih pú hang; to turn and run, 轉而走 ʿchün ˏí ʿtsau. Chuen rh tsau; to start suddenly and run, 忽然走 fatˏ ˏin ʿtsau. Hwuh jen tsau; to whip away, 跳去 t'iú' hü'. T'iáu k'ü, 走去 ʿtsau hü'. Tsau k'ü.

Whip, a, 鞭 ˏpín. Pien, 鞭子 ˏpín ʿtsz. Pien tsz, 拂 fatˏ. Fuh, 檛 ˏchá. Kwá, 檇 ˏchün. Chuen, 撾 ˏchá. Kwá, 鞭鞘 ˏpín ˏts'iú. Pien siáu; whip and spur, 極快 kikˏ fái'. Kih kw'ái, 最快 tsui' fái'. Tsui kw'ái; a hair-whip, 拂塵 fatˏ ˏch'an. Fuh ch'in; a fly whip, 蠅拂 ˏying fatˏ. Ying fuh.

Whip-cord 鞭繩 ˏpín ˏying. Pien ying.

Whip-graft 舌駁 shítˏ pokˏ. Sheh poh.

Whip-hand 右手 yau^2 ʿshau. Yú shau, 鞭手 ˏpín ʿshau. Pien shau; to have the whiphand of any one, 勝人 shing' ˏyan. Shing jin.

Whip-staff 艜柄 ʿt'ái peng'. T'ái ping.

Whip-stock 鞭柄 ˏpín peng'. Pien ping, 鞭竿 ˏpín ˏkon. Pien kán.

Whipped 鞭了 ˏpín ʿliú. Pien liáu, 笞了 ˏch'í ʿliú. Ch'í liáu.

Whipper 鞭者 ˏpín ʿché. Pien ché, 笞者 ˏch'í ʿché. Ch'í ché; the whippers, 打手 ʿtá ʿshau. Tá shau, 皂班 tsò^2 ˏpán. Tsáu pán.

Whipper-in, the, 執鞭者 chapˏ ˏpín ʿché. Chih pien ché; ditto, an officer in the House of Commons, who enforces discipline among the supporters of the ministry &c. &c., 執鞭之官 chapˏ ˏpín ˏchí ˏkún. Chih pien chí kwán, 執鞭之士 chapˏ ˏpín ˏchí sz^2. Chih pien chí sz.

Whipping 鞭 ˏpín. Pien, 笞 ˏch'í. Ch'í, 打籐 ʿtá ˏt'ang. Tá t'ang.

Whipping-post 打縢架 ˊtá ˏt'ang ká'. Tá t'ang kiá, 打縢柱 ˊtá ˏt'ang ˊch'ü. Tá t'ang ch'ú, 鞭柱 ˏpín ˊch'ü. Pien ch'ú.
Whipple-tree 犂槃 ˏlai ˏp'ún.
Whipster, a nimble fellow, 輕剽者 ˏheng ˊp'iú ˊché. K'ing p'iáu ché.
Whir, to fly with noise, 箭或鳥飛之聲 tsín' wákˎ ˊniú ˏfí ˏchí ˏshing. Tsien hwoh niáu fí chí shing.
Whirl, to, 軸軸轉 ˏt'am ˏt'am ˊchün, 旋轉 ˏsün ˊchün. Siuen chuen, 躚躚 ˏsín ˏsín. Sien sien; to whirl, as a bird, 飜 ˏfán. Fán; ditto, as an eddy, 漩 ˏsün. Siuen, 匯 úi². Hwui.
Whirl, to twirl, 佞 ning², 佞轉 ning² ˊchün.
Whirl 旋轉 ˏsün ˊchün. Siuen chuen, 旋者 ˏsün ˊché. Siuen ché; the whirl of time, 時之循環 ˏshí ˏchí ˏts'un ˏwán. Shí chí siun hwán; the whirl of passions, 情之圓轉 ˏts'ing ˏchí ˏün ˊchün. Ts'ing chí yuen chuen; in the whirl of fancy, 亂想之間 lün² ˊséung ˏchí ˏkán. Lwán siáng chí kien.
Whirl-bat 打毬板 ˊtá ˏk'au ˊpán. Tá k'iú pán.
Whirl-bone, patellla, see Bone.
Whirled 旋轉了 ˏsün ˊchün ˊliú. Siuen chuen liáu, 旋了 ˏsün ˊliú. Siuen liáu, 佞了 ning² ˊliú.
Whirligig, a, 車歪 ˏch'é ˏmé, 鞦韆 (?) ˏts'au ˏts'ín.
Whirling 軸軸轉 ˏt'am ˏt'am ˊchün, 旋轉 ˏsün ˊchün. Siuen chuen, 躚躚 ˏsín ˏsín. Sien sien, 旋 ˏsün. Siuen; whirling with the fingers, 佞 ning²; ditto, as an eddy, 漩 ˏsün. Siuen.
Whirling-table, 旋轉之檯 ˏsün ˊchün ˏchí ˏt'oi. Siuen chuen chí t'ái.
Whirlpool 洄 ˏúi. Hwui, 漩 ˏsün. Siuen, 淪洄 ˏlun ˏúi. Lun hwui, 淪 ˏlun. Lun, 濴濙 ˏying ˏying. Ying ying, 澴瀯 ˏwán ˏying. Hwán ying, 泂澋 ˊkwing ˊking. Hiung king, 匯 úi². Hwui, 渷演 ˊün ˊín. Yuen yen, 渦 ˊwo. Wo, 沄 ˏwan. Yun.
Whirlwind 風颶 ˏfung kü². Fung kü, 颶風 kü² ˏfung. Kü fung, 颶 kü². Kü, 旋風 ˏsün ˏfung. Siuen fung, 四方之風 sz' ˏfong ˏchí ˏfung. Sz fáng chí fung, 猋風 ˏpiú ˏfung. Piáu fung, 飄風 ˏp'iú ˏfung. P'iáu fung, 鬼颮 ˊkwai wákˎ. Kwei hwoh, 颬 ˏí. Í, 颴 ˏsün. Siuen, 穨 ˏt'úi. T'úi, 羊角 ˏyéung kokˎ. Yáng koh.
Whirring 飛聲 ˏfí ˏshing. Fí shing.
Whisk, a small bunch of grass or straw, used for a brush, 一把草 yatˎ ˊpá ˊts'ò. Yih pá ts'áu, 草掃把 ˊts'ò sò' ˊpá. Ts'áu sáu pá, 掃把 sò' ˊpá. Sáu pá, 拂 fatˎ. Fuh; an egg-whisk, 蛋掃 tán² sò'. Tán sáu.
Whisk, to sweep, brush, or agitate with a light motion, 撇 p'itˎ. P'ieh, 擎 p'itˎ. P'ieh, 掃 sò'. Sáu, 拂 fatˎ. Fuh; to whisk away, 速做 ts'ukˎ tsò². Suh tso; ditto, to brush away, 撇去 p'itˎ hü'. P'ieh k'ü; to whisk one's sleeves, 拂袖 fatˎ tsau². Fuh siú; to whisk an egg, 打雞蛋 ˊtá ˏkai tán². Tá kí tán; to whisk one's dress, 撇衣 p'itˎ ˏí. P'ieh í.
Whisk, to move nimbly and with velocity, 疾動 tsatˎ tung². Tsih tung, 撇 p'itˎ. P'ieh; to whisk about, 周圍飛 ˏchau ˏwai ˏfí. Chau wei fí, 疾往疾來 tsatˎ ˊwong tsatˎ ˏloi. Tsih wáng tsih lái; to whisk away, 偷去 ˏt'au hü'. T'au k'ü, 偷出 ˏt'au ch'utˎ. T'au ch'uh; to whisk along, 疾過 tsatˎ kwo'. Tsih kwo.
Whisker, whiskers, 鬍鬚 ˏú ˏsò. Hú sü, 鬍髯 ˏú ˏím. Hú yen, 髯 ˏím. Yen, 髥 ˏím. Yen, 頓 ˏím. Yen; curly whiskers, 虬髯 ˏk'au ˏím. K'iú yen; to stroke one's whiskers, 捋鬍鬚 lutˎ ˏú ˏsò. Liueh hú sü; to twirl one's whiskers, 撚吓鬍鬚 ˊnín ˊhá ˏú ˏsò; to pull or play with one's whiskers, 捻吓鬚 nípˎ ˊhá ˏsò; whiskers of beasts, 獸鬚 shau' ˏsò. Shau sü; a pair of whiskers, 一對鬍鬚 yatˎ túi' ˏú ˏsò. Yih túi hú sü; whiskers uniting under the chin, 鬍連鬚 ˏú ˏlín ˏsò. Hú lien sü.
Whisking, brushing, 拂 fatˎ. Fuh, 撇 p'itˎ. P'ieh; sweeping along, 飛過 ˏfí kwo'. Fí kwo.
Whiskey, 穀酒 kukˎ ˊtsau. Kuh tsiú.
Whisper, to, 細聲講 sai' ˏshing ˊkong. Sí shing kiáng, 低聲講 ˏtai ˏshing ˊkong. Tí shing kiáng, 低聲說 ˏtai ˏshing shütˎ. Tí shing shwoh, 低低說道 ˏtai ˏtai shütˎ tò². Tí tí shwoh táu, 謐 matˎ. Mih, 謐 matˎ. Mih, 呫囁 chípˎ nípˎ. Cheh nieh, 聶 nípˎ. Nieh, 諿 ˏts'am. Ts'in, 誢 ˊín. Hien, 讓 ts'itˎ. Ts'ieh; to whisper in the ear, 交頭接耳 ˏkáu ˏt'au tsípˎ ˊí. Kiáu t'au tsieh rh, 附耳言 fú² ˊí ˏín. Fú rh yen; to whisper news, 暗傳消息 òm' ˏch'ün ˏsiú sikˎ. Ngán ch'uen siáu sih, 暗傳說話 òm' ˏch'ün shütˎ wá². Ngán ch'uen shwoh hwá; to whisper one another in the ear, 兩家接耳講 ˊléung ˏká tsípˎ ˊí ˊkong. Liáng kiá tsieh rh kiáng, 互相耳語 ú² ˏséung ˊí ˊü. Hú siáng rh yú.
Whisper 小語 ˊsiú ˊü. Siáu yú, 小傳 ˊsiú ˏch'ün. Siáu ch'uen; secret whispers, 暗傳 òm' ˏch'ün. Ngán ch'uen, 謅諫 ˊch'áu ts'atˎ. Ch'áu ts'ih, 私傳 ˏsz ˏch'ün. Sz ch'uen.
Whispered 低聲講了 ˏtai ˏshing ˊkong ˊliú. Tí shing kiáng liáu, 細聲講了 sai' ˏshing ˊkong ˊliú. Sí shing kiáng liáu.
Whisperer 私傳嘅 ˏsz ˏch'ün ké', 私傳者 ˏsz ˏch'ün ˊché. Sz ch'uen ché; one who slanders secretly, 講是非嘅 ˊkong shí² ˏfí ké', 挑唆者 ˏt'iú ˏso ˊché. T'iáu so ché.
Whispering 細聲講 sai' ˏshing ˊkong. Sí shing kiáng, 低聲說 ˏtai ˏshing shütˎ. Tí shing shwoh; telling secretly, 私傳 ˏsz ˏch'ün. Sz ch'uen; backbiting, 講是非 ˊkong shí² ˏfí. Kiáng shí fí.
Whist! silence! 唔出聲 ˏm ch'utˎ ˏshing, 咪出聲 ˊmai ch'utˎ ˏshing, 緘口 ˏkám ˊhau. Kien k'au.
Whistle, to, 嘯 siú'. Siáu, 嘁 ˏhí. Hí, 呼 ˏp'áu. P'áu, 哱 pútˎ. Poh; the wind whistles, 風嘯 ˏfung siú'. Fung siáu, 飂瑟 ˏyau shatˎ. Hiú shih, 翏翏 ˏliú ˏliú. Liáu liáu, 飀瀏 yau' ˏlau. Yú liú, 宎 ˊmiú. Miáu, 鑋 ˏt'ung. T'ung; to whistle a dog back, 嘍嘍 ˊlü ˊlü. Lü lü, 嗽 shò'. Sú; to whistle off a dog, to set a dog at one by a whistle, 嗾 sau'. Sau; to sing and whistle, 歌嘯 ˏko siú'. Ko siáu.

Whistle, a boatswain's ditto, 銀雞 ꜀ngan ꜀kai. Yin kí; a whistle of the wind or of the, mouth, 一嘯 yat꜁ siú'. Yih siáu, 一肅 yat꜁ siú'. Yih siáu.

Whistling 嘯 siú'. Siáu; the whistling of the wind through the trees, 樹嘯嘯 shü[2] siú' siú'. Shú siáu siáu, 蕭蕭 shap꜁ shap꜁. Shih shih; the whistling of an arrow, 矢嘯之聲 ʿch'í siú' ꜀chí ꜀shing. Shí siáu chí shing, 嗃 ꜀háu. Hiáu.

Whistled 嘯了 siú' ʿliú. Siáu liáu.

Whistler 嘯者 siú' ʿché. Siáu ché.

Whistling 嘯 siú'. Siáu; good at [skilled in] whistling, 善嘯 shín[2] siú'. Shen siáu; ditto of the wind, 天籟自鳴 ꜀t'ín lái[2] tsz[2] ꜀ming. T'ien lái tsz ming.

Whistly 默然 mak꜂ ꜀ín. Meh jen.

Whit, a point, a jot, 一點 yat꜁ ʿtím. Yih tien; the smallest part or particle imaginable, 絲毫 ꜀sz ꜀hò. Sz háu, 微塵 ꜀mí ꜀ch'an. Wí ch'in; not a whit, 絲毫都無 ꜀sz ꜀hò ꜀tò ꜀mò. Sz háu tú wú, 毫髮都無 ꜀hò fát꜁ ꜀tò ꜀mò. Háu fáh tú wú, 一毫未有 yat꜁ ꜀hò mí[2] ʿyau. Yih háu wí yú; in every whit, 一概 yat꜁ k'oi'. Yih k'ái, 都係 ꜀tò hai[2]. Tú hí; any whit, 最小 tsui' ʿsiú. Tsui siáu.

White 白 pák꜂. Peh, 皅 pák꜂. Peh, 晶 ꜀hiú. Hiáu, 素 sú'. Sú, 皠 ʿch'un. Ch'un, 皜 hò'. Háu, 皒 ꜀ngo. Ngo, 皓 hò[2]. Háu, 鶮 hok꜂. Hoh, 皪 lok꜂. Loh, 皬 hok꜂. Hoh, 皵 ʿtang. Tang, 皭 iú[2]. Yáu, 皠 ꜀fai. Hwui, 皏皛 ʿp'ang hot꜁. P'ang hoh, 皓 fau[2]. Fau, 皚 ꜀oi. Ngái, 皘 ꜀sung. Sung, 皦 ʿkáu. Kiáu; white color, 白色 pák꜂ shik꜁. Peh sih; a white man, an albino, 白人 pák꜂ ꜀yan. Peh jin; as white as snow, 雪咁白 süt꜁ kòm' pák꜂. Siueh kán peh, 雪皚 süt꜁ ꜀oi. Siueh ngái, 雪白 süt꜁ pák꜂. Siueh peh, 霜皚 ꜀séung ꜀oi. Siáng ngái, 賽雪 ts'oi' süt꜁. Sái siueh; white hair, 白髮 pák꜂ fát꜁. Peh fáh, 皓首 hò[2] ʿshau. Háu shau, 皤 ꜀p'o. P'o, 皜首 hò[2] ʿshau. Háu shau, 顥 hò[2]. Háu; a white beard, 白鬚 pák꜂ ꜀sò. Peh sü; white, as silk or cloth, 素 sú'. Sú; white silk, 白絲 pák꜂ ꜀sz. Peh sz, 素絲 sú' ꜀sz. Sú sz, 縞 ʿkò. Káu; white clothes, 白衣 pák꜂ ꜀í. Peh í, 皓衣 hò[2] ꜀í. Háu í, 縞衣 ʿkò ꜀í. Káu í; white ant, 白蟻 pák꜂ ʿngai. Peh í; a white bear, 羆 ꜀pí. Pí; white copper, 白銅 pák꜂ ꜀t'ung. Peh t'ung; white horse, 白馬 pák꜂ ʿmá. Peh má; white lead, 鉛粉 ꜀ün ʿfan. Yuen fan; a white cap, 白冠 pák꜂ ꜀kún. Peh kwán, 素冠 sú' ꜀kún. Sú kwán, 縞冠 ʿkò ꜀kún. Káu kwán; pure white, 清的 ꜀ts'ing tik꜁. Ts'ing tih, 皎皎 ʿkáu ʿkáu. Kiáu kiáu; a white porpoise, 白鱣 pák꜂ ꜀shan. Peh chin; the white rice-fish, leucosoma, 白飯魚 pák꜂ fán[2] ꜀ü. Peh fán yú; the white-eyed thrush, 畫眉 wá[2] ꜀mí. Hwá mei; a white cow, 白牛 pák꜂ ꜀ngau. Peh niú, 犍 ꜀kéung. Kiáng; a white tiger, 白虎 pák꜂ ʿfú. Peh hú, 虤 ꜀hòm. Hán; white and spotless, 皎潔 ʿkáu kít꜁. Kiáu kieh; white feathers, 白羽 pák꜂ ʿü. Peh yú, 鶮 hok꜂. Hoh, 皫 ꜀piú. Piáu; a white gem, 白玉 pák꜂ yuk꜂. Peh yuh; white flowers, 白花 pák꜂ ꜀fá. Peh hwá, 皣 shíp꜁. Sheh; a white violet, 羅蘭 ꜀lo ꜀lán. Lo lán; clad in white, 著白衣 chéuk꜁ pák꜂ ꜀í. Choh peh í, 穿素 ꜀ch'ün sú'. Ch'uen sú; black and white, 黑白 hak꜁ pák꜂. Heh peh; uniformly white, 純白 ꜀shun pák꜂. Shun peh; dark white, 青白 ꜀ts'eng pák꜂. Ts'ing peh; white froth, 白泡 pák꜂ p'ò'. Peh p'áu; white froth on the top of liquor, 醭 ʿmung. Mung; to bleach white, 漂白 ꜀p'iú pák꜂. P'iáu peh; to wash white, 洗白 ʿsai pák꜂. Sí peh; rendered white by steam, 皪 puk꜂. Puh; a white skin, 白皮 pák꜂ ꜀p'í. Peh p'í, 皉 pai[2]. Pí; white clay, 白坭 pák꜂ ꜀nai. Peh ní; white soil, 白壤 pák꜂ ꜀yéung. Peh jáng; red and white, lucky and unlucky, 紅白 ꜀hung pák꜂. Hung peh; white clay, petunse, 白墩子 pák꜂ ʿtan ʿtsz, 白不子 pák꜂ ʿtan ʿtsz; white and shining, 臭 ʿkò. Káu; unblemished, 純白 ꜀shun pák꜂. Shun peh, 純清 ꜀shun ꜀ts'ing. Shun ts'ing; to show the white feather, 退縮 t'úi' shuk꜁. T'úi shuh, 顯怕心 ʿhín p'á' ꜀sam. Hien p'á sin, 掛免戰牌 kwá' ʿmín chín' ꜀p'ái. Kwá mien chen p'ái.

White 白 pák꜂. Peh, 白者 pák꜂ ʿché. Peh ché; the white of the eye, 眼之白 ʿngán ꜀chí pák꜂. Yen chí peh; the white of an egg, 蛋白 tán[2] pák꜂. Tán peh; the white of a target, 的 tik꜁. Tih; to hit the white, 射的 shé[2] tik꜁. Shié tih, 射白 shé[2] pák꜂. Shié peh.

White, to, 整白 ʿching pák꜂. Ching peh.

White-fish 白魚 pák꜂ ꜀ü. Peh yú.

White-livered 青白色 ꜀ts'ing pák꜂ shik꜁. Ts'ing peh sih; feeble, 軟弱 ʿün yéuk꜂. Yuen joh; envious, 妒忌 tò' kí[2]. Tú kí.

White-meat, meats made of milk, butter, cheese, eggs & the like, 白食 pák꜂ shik꜂. Peh shih.

White-poppy, see Poppy.

White-stone 白蔴石 pák꜂ ꜀má shek꜂. Peh má shih.

White-swelling, the, 鶴膝症 hok꜂ sat꜁ ching'. Hoh sih ching.

White-thorn 白簕 pák꜂ lak꜂. Peh leh.

White-wash, } to, 掃灰水 sò' ꜀fúi ʿshui. Sáu hwui
Whitewash, } shwui, 粉 ʿfan. Fan, 打粉 ʿtá ʿfan. Tá fan, 粉白 ʿfan pák꜂. Fan peh, 掃白 sò' pák꜂. Sáu peh, 刷白 shát꜁ pák꜂. Shwáh peh, 粉飾 ʿfan shik꜁. Fan shih, 上白灰 ʿshéung pák꜂ ꜀fúi. Sháng peh hwui, 堊 ok꜁. Ngoh.

White-washed 粉了 ʿfan ʿliú. Fan liáu, 掃過灰水 sò' kwo' ꜀fúi ʿshui. Sáu kwo hwui shwui; a white-washed wall, 粉壁 ʿfan pik꜁. Fan pih, 粉墻 ʿfan ꜀ts'éung. Fan ts'iáng.

White-washer } 粉者 ʿfan ʿché. Fan ché, 掃灰水
Whitewasher } 者 sò' ꜀fúi ʿshui ʿché. Sáu hwui shwui ché, 粉飾者 ʿfan shik꜁ ʿché. Fan shih ché.

White-washing 掃灰水 ʿsò ꜀fúi ʿshui. Sáu hwui shwui, 粉 ʿfan. Fan.

White-wood 白木樹 pák꜂ muk꜂ shü[2]. Peh muh shú.

Whited 整了白 ʿching ʿliú pák꜂. Ching liáu peh.

Whiten 整白 ʿching pák꜂. Ching peh, 白之 pák꜂ ꜀chí. Peh chí; to bleach, 漂白 ꜀p'iú pák꜂. P'iáu peh.

Whiten 整白 ʿching pák꜂. Ching peh; to grow white,

漸白 tsím[2] pákˎ. Tsien peh; to turn white, 變爲白 pínʼ ˏwai pákˎ. Pien wei peh, 變成白 pínʼ ˏshing pákˎ. Pien ching peh.

Whitened 整過白 ʻching kwoʼ pákˎ. Ching kwo peh; bleached, 漂過白 ˏp'iú kwoʼ pákˎ. P'iáu kwo peh; a whitened wall, 粉白之牆 ʻfan pákˎ ˏchí ˏts'éung. Fan peh chí ts'iáng.

Whiteness 白 pákˎ. Peh, 白者 pákˎ ʻché. Peh ché; the whiteness of the moon, 皎 ʻkáu. Kiáu; the whiteness of old age, 皤 ˏp'o. P'o; the whiteness of birds, 鳥之白 ʻniú ˏchí pákˎ. Niáu chí peh; the whiteness of snow, 雪之白 sütˎ ˏchí pákˎ. Siueh chí peh, 皠 ˏts'úi. Ts'úi; the whiteness of gems, 玉石之白 yukˎ shekˎ ˏchí pákˎ. Yuh shih chí peh, 皦 ʻkáu. Kiáu, 皪 lokˎ. Loh; the whiteness of flax, 麻之白 ˏmá ˏchí pákˎ. Má chí peh, 皫 pákˎ. Peh; the whiteness of a dress, 衣之白 ˏí ˏchí pákˎ. Í chí peh; purity, 清白 ˏts'ing pákˎ. Ts'ing peh, 純白 ˏshun pákˎ. Shun peh, 純清 ˏshun ˏts'ing. Shun ts'ing; the whiteness of one's cheeks, 臉之白 ʻlím ˏchí pákˎ. Lien chí peh.

Whites 白帶 pákˎ táiʼ. Peh tái.

Whither? 邊處呢 ˏpín ch'üʼ ˏní, 向何處 héungʼ ˏho ch'üʼ. Hiáng ho ch'ú; whither, to which place, 所到之處 ʻsho tòʼ ˏchí ch'üʼ. So táu chí ch'ú; whither are you going? 你去邊處呢 ʻní hüʼ ˏpín ch'üʼ ˏní, 爾往何處 ʻí ʻwong ˏho ch'üʼ. Rh wáng ho ch'ú; I do not know whither to go, 唔知去邊處 ˏm ˏchí hüʼ ˏpín ch'üʼ, 不知往何處 patˎ ˏchí ʻwong ˏho ch'üʼ. Puh chí wáng ho ch'ú.

Whithersoever 唔論向邊處 ˏm lun[2] héungʼ ˏpín ch'üʼ, 不論向何處 patˎ lun[2] héungʼ ˏho ch'üʼ. Puh lun hiáng ho ch'ú, 不拘向何方 patˎ ˏk'ü héungʼ ˏho ˏfong. Puh k'ü hiáng ho fáng, 不拘向何處 patˎ ˏk'ü héungʼ ˏho ch'üʼ. Puh k'ü hiáng ho ch'ú.

Whithing 魚名 ˏü ˏmeng. Yú ming.

Whitish 畧白 léukˎ pákˎ. Lioh peh, 微白 ˏmí pákˎ. Wí peh, 有些白的 ʻyau ˏsé pákˎ tikˎ. Yú sié peh tih, 稍白的 ʻsháu pákˎ tikˎ. Sháu peh tih, 皏昧 pútˎ mútˎ. Poh moh, 皔皔 hon[2] hon[2]. Hán hán, 皞浩 hò[2] hò[2]. Háu háu, 皙 ts'ímʼ. Sien.

Whitishness 畧白者 léukˎ pákˎ ʻché. Lioh peh ché, 稍白者 ʻsháu pákˎ ʻché. Sháu peh ché.

Whiteleather 白皮 pákˎ ˏp'í. Peh p'í.

Whitlow 甲疽 kápˎ ˏtsü. Kiáh tsü, 指疽 ʻchí ˏtsü. Chí tsü.

Whitsour 平菓種 ˏp'ing ʻkwo ʻchung. P'ing ko [chung.

Whitsunday } Whitsuntide } 五旬之節 ʻng ˏts'un ˏchí tsítˎ. Wú siun chí tsieh, 降聖神之節 kongʼ shingʼ ˏshan ˏchí tsítˎ. Kiáng shing shin chí tsieh.

Whittle, a small pocket-knife, 有鉸之刀仔 ʻyau káuʼ ˏchí ˏtò ʻtsai, 刀仔 ˏtò ʻtsai, 小刀 ʻsiú ˏtò. Siáu táu; whittle shawl, 搭膊白巾 tápˎ pokˎ pákˎ ˏkan. Táh poh peh kin.

Whittle, to, 批 ˏp'ai. Pí, 削 séukˎ. Sioh.

Whiz, to, as an arrow, 嚆 ˏháu. Hiáu, 矢飛之聲 ʻch'í ˏfí ˏchí ˏshing. Shí fí chí shing, 箭聲 tsínʼ ˏshing. Tsien shing.

Whizzing, as: a whizzing arrow, 鳴鏑 ˏming tikˎ. Ming tih, 箭飛之聲 tsínʼ ˏfí ˏchí ˏshing. Tsien fí chí shing; a whizzing sound heard in the air, 天籟 ˏt'ín lái[2]. T'ien lái.

Who? 邊個 ˏpín koʼ, 乜人 matˎ ˏyan, 乜誰 matˎ ˏshui, 誰 ˏshui. Shwui, 孰 shukˎ. Shuh, 何 ˏho. Ho, 誰何 ˏshui ˏho. Shwui ho, 甚麼人 sham[2] ˏmo ˏyan. Shin mo jin, 儔 ˏch'au. Ch'au, 疇 ˏch'au. Ch'au 疇 ˏch'au. Ch'au; who is this? 呢個係乜誰呢 ˏní koʼ hai[2] matˎ ˏshui ˏní, 此是誰乎 ʻts'z shí[2] ˏshui ˏú. Ts'z shí shwui hú; who is there? 乜誰喺个處呢 matˎ ˏshui ʻhai koʼ ch'üʼ ˏní, 孰在彼 shukˎ tsoi[2] ʻpí. Shuh tsái pí; who said so? 乜誰噉樣話 matˎ ˏshui ʻkòm yéung[2] wá[2], 誰如是言 ˏshui ˏü shí[2] ˏín. Shwui jú shí yen, 言之誰乎 ˏín ˏchí ˏshui ˏú. Yen chí shwui hú; who says? 乜誰話 matˎ ˏshui wá[2], 誰謂 ˏshui wai[2]. Shwui wei, 孰言 shukˎ ˏín. Shuh yen; who comes there? 乜誰來 matˎ ˏshui ˏloi, 來是何人 ˏloi shí[2] ˏho ˏyan. Lái shí ho jin; who can add to this? 乜誰加得呢的 matˎ ˏshui ˏká takˎ ˏní tí[2], 孰能加於此 shukˎ ˏnang ˏká ˏü ʻts'z. Shuh nang kiá yú ts'z; who is able? 乜誰做得 matˎ ˏshui tsò[2] takˎ, 孰能 shukˎ ˏnang. Shuh nang; who dares? 乜誰敢 matˎ ˏshui ʻkòm, 誰敢 ˏshui ʻkòm. Shwui kán; who cares? 乜誰掛慮佢呢 matˎ ˏshui kwaʼ lü[2] ʻk'ü ˏní, 奈得誰何 noi[2] takˎ ˏshui ˏho. Nái teh shwui ho; who besides me can do it? 我之外乜誰做得呢 ʻngo ˏchí ngoi[2] matˎ ˏshui tsò[2] takˎ ˏní, 舍我其誰 ʻshé ʻngo ˏk'í ˏshui. Shié wo k'í shwui; who art thou? 你係乜誰呢 ʻní hai[2] matˎ ˏshui ˏní, 爾是誰乎 ʻí shí[2] ˏshui ˏú. Rh shí shwui hú; who would have thought so? 乜誰估[=料]得到 matˎ ˏshui ʻkú [=liú[2]] takˎ tòʼ, 乜誰想得出 matˎ ˏshui ʻséung takˎ ch'utˎ.

Who, a relative pronoun, 所 ʻsho. So, 者 ʻché. Ché; those who follow, 從者 ˏts'ung ʻché. Ts'ung ché; those who speak, 所講嘅 ʻsho ʻkong kéʼ, 言者 ˏín ʻché. Yen ché; who should say, one who should say, 所應話 ʻsho ˏying wá[2]. So ying hwá, 所應說 ʻsho ˏying shütˎ. So ying shwoh; who went, 所去 ʻsho hüʼ. So k'ü; who said, 所話 ʻsho wá[2]. So hwá, 所謂 ʻsho wai[2]. So wei, 所云 ʻsho ˏwan. So yun; it is he who did it, 係佢做嘅 hai[2] ʻk'ü tsò[2] kéʼ, 是他作之 shí[2] ˏt'á tsokˎ ˏchí. Shí t'á tsoh chí, 作之者是他 tsokˎ ˏchí ʻché shí[2] ˏt'á. Tsoh chí ché shí t'á; he who did it, 做佢嘅 tsò[2] ʻk'ü kéʼ, 作之者 tsokˎ ˏchí ʻché. Tsoh chí ché, 爲之者 ˏwai ˏchí ʻché. Wei chí ché.

Whoever 唔論乜誰 ˏm lun[2] matˎ ˏshui, 不論何人 patˎ lun[2] ˏho ˏyan. Puh lun ho jin, 不拘何人 patˎ ˏk'ü ˏho ˏyan. Puh k'ü ho jin, 凡 ˏfán. Fán; but whoever, 但凡 tán[2] ˏfán. Tán fán.

Whole, all, 共 kung[2]. Kung, 合 hòpˎ. Hoh, 完全 ˏün ˏts'ün. Hwán ts'iuen, 皆 ˏkái. Kiái, 庶 shüʼ. Shú, 都 ˏtò. Tú, 僉 ˏts'ím. Ts'ien, 咸 ˏhám. Hien, 舉 ʻkü. Kü, 總 ʻtsung. Tsung, 普 ʻp'ò. P'ú, 諸 ˏchü. Chú; total, 全 ˏts'ün. Ts'iuen, 雖

sái', 一 yat,. Yih, 一片 yat, p'ín'. Yih p'ien, 終 ˛chung. Chung, 囫圇 fat, ˛lun. Hwuh lun, 渾倫 wan² ˛lun. Hwan lun, 完 ˛ün. Hwán, 成 ˛shing. Ching, 畢 pat,. Pih, 周 ˛chau. Chau, 盡 tsun². Tsin; the whole mind, 全心 ˛ts'ün ˛sam. Ts'iuen sin, 一心 yat, ˛sam. Yin sin, 一片心 yat, p'ín' ˛sam. Yih p'ien sin, 盡心 tsun² ˛sam. Tsin sin; the whole family, 合家 hòp, ˛ká. Hoh kiá, 全家 ˛ts'ün ˛ká. Ts'iuen kiá, 闔家 hòp, ˛ká. Hoh kiá, 一家 yat, ˛ká. Yih kiá; the whole life, 一生 yat, ˛shang. Yih sang, 終生 ˛chung ˛shang. Chung sang, 畢生 pat, ˛shang. Pih sang; the whole night, 終夜 ˛chung yé². Chung yé, 通宵 ˛t'ung ˛siú. T'ung siáu, 一夜 yat, yé². Yih yé, 通夜 ˛t'ung yé². T'ung yé; the whole party or company, 大家 tái² ˛ká. Tá kiá; the whole day, 終日 ˛chung yat,. Chung jih, 盡日 tsun² yat,. Tsin jih; the whole morning, 終朝 ˛chung ˛chiú. Chung cháu, 崇朝 ˛shung ˛chiú. Shung cháu; the whole world, 舉世 'kü shai'. Kü shí, 天下 ˛t'ín há². T'ien hiá; with one's whole strength, 全力 ˛ts'ün lik,. Ts'iuen lih, 盡力 tsun² lik,. Tsin lih, 殫力 tán² lik,. Tán lih; the whole amount, 共計 kung² kai'. Kung kí, 統計 't'ung kai'. T'ung kí, 共算 kung² sün'. Kung swán; the whole amount paid, 清數了 ˛ts'ing shò' 'liú. Ts'ing sú liáu, 交嗮 ˛káu sái', 完數 ˛ün shò'. Hwán sú; the whole year, 週年 ˛chau ˛nín. Chau nien, 一年 yat, ˛nín. Yih nien, 滿年 'mún ˛nín. Mwán nien; the whole body, 一體 yat, 't'ai. Yih t'í, 周身 ˛chau ˛shan. Chau shin, 全身 ˛ts'ün ˛shan. Ts'iuen shin, 渾身 wan² ˛shan. Hwan shin, 滿身 'mún ˛shan. Mwán shin; whole dollars, 成員 ˛shing ˛ün. Ching yuen; the whole way, 一路 yat, lò². Yih lú; the whole together, the whole lump, 擸埋 láp, ˛mái, 共 kung². Kung; put the whole in one pile, 擸埋一堆 láp, ˛mái yat, ˛túi, 叠埋一堆 típ, ˛mái yat, ˛túi. Tieh mái yih túi; the whole multitude, 衆人 chung' ˛yan. Chung jin, 大衆 tái² chung'. Tá chung; a whole set of books, 一套書 yat, t'ò' ˛shü. Yih t'ú shú; a whole set of instruments, 一副器具 yat, fú' hí' kü². Yih fú k'í kü; the whole chapter, 一章 yat, ˛chéung. Yih cháng; the whole matter is finished, 事完了 sz² ˛ün 'liú. Sz hwán liáu, 事成就 sz² ˛shing tsau². Sz ching tsiú, 清楚了利 ˛ts'ing 'ch'o 'liú lí². Ts'ing ts'ú liáu lí; whole and sound, 全體康寧 ˛ts'ün 't'ai ˛hong ˛ning. Ts'iuen t'í káng ning, 全體康强 ˛ts'ün 't'ai ˛hong ˛k'éung. Ts'iuen t'í káng k'iáng; the whole works of the philosopher Chú, 朱夫子全書 ˛Chü ˛fú 'tsz ˛ts'ün ˛shü. Chú fú tsz ts'iuen shú; a whole skin, 無害 ˛mò hoi². Wú hái, 無傷 ˛mò ˛shéung. Wú sháng; the whole earth, 全地 ˛ts'ün tí². Ts'iuen tí, 普天之下 'p'ò ˛t'ín ˛chí há². P'ú t'ien chí hiá.

Whole, the, 攏總 'lung 'tsung, 嘁嗱唥 hòm² páng² láng², 嗮 sái', 全 ˛ts'ün. Ts'iuen, 一槪 yat, k'oi'. Yih k'ái, 一切 yat, ts'ai'. Yih ts'í, 一統 yat, 't'ung. Yih t'ung, 一共 yat, kung². Yih kung, 一色 yat, shik,. Yih sih, 一總 yat, 'tsung. Yih tsung, 一根 yat, ˛kan. Yih kan, 庶 shü'. Shú, 僉 ˛ts'ím. Ts'ien, 都 ˛tò. Tú, 咸 ˛hám. Hien, 悉 sik,. Sih, 皆 ˛kái. Kiái, 盡 tsun². Tsin, 通 ˛t'ung. T'ung, 總股兒 'tsung 'kú ˛í. Tsung kú rh, 儘 'tsun. Tsin, 總腦 'tsung 'nò. Tsung náu, 諸 ˛chü. Chú, 兼該 ˛kím ˛koi. Kien kái, 團圓 ˛t'ün ˛ün. Tw'án yuen, 畢 pat,. Pih, 完 ˛ün. Hwán, 合共 hòp, kung². Hoh kung; purchased the whole, 買嗮 'mái sái'; eaten the whole, 食嗮 shik, sái', 盡食 tsun² shik,. Tsin shih; upon the whole, 大槪 tái² k'oi'. Tá k'ái, 都係 ˛tò hai². Tú hí, 總係 'tsung hai². Tsung hí, 總是 'tsung shí². Tsung shí, 共係 kung² hai². Kung hí.

Wholeness 全者 ˛ts'ün 'ché. Ts'iuen ché, 全 ˛ts'ün. Ts'iuen, 完全者 ˛ün ˛ts'ün 'ché. Hwán ts'iuen ché.

Wholesale 成單賣 ˛shing ˛tán mái². Ching tán mái, 成套賣 ˛shing t'ò' mái². Ching t'ú mái; wholesale merchant, 行 ˛hong. Háng.

Wholesome 善 shín². Shen, 有益 'yau yik,. Yú yih; tending to promote health, 補身嘅 'pò ˛shan ké', 補血氣的 'pò hüt, hí' tik,. Pú hiueh k'í tih, 養身的 'yéung ˛shan tik,. Yáng shin tih, 衞身的 wai² ˛shan tik,. Wei shin tih; wholesome air, 壯身之氣 chong' ˛shan ˛chí hí'. Chwáng shin chí k'í, 爽氣 'shong hí'. Shwáng k'í, 清爽之氣 ˛ts'ing 'shong ˛chí hí'. Ts'ing shwáng chí k'í; wholesome laws, 善法 shín² fát,. Shen fáh; a wholesome correction, 善責 shín² chák,. Shen tseh; a wholesome doctrine, 善教 shín² káu'. Shen kiáu.

Wholesomely 善 shín². Shen.

Wholesomeness, the quality of contributing to health, 補身者 'pò ˛shan 'ché. Pú shin ché, 壯身者 chong' ˛shan 'ché. Chwáng shin ché, 益身者 yik, ˛shan 'ché. Yih shin ché; salutariness, 善者 shín² 'ché. Shen ché, 加益者 ˛ká yik, 'ché. Kiá yih ché, 益者 yik, 'ché. Yih ché.

Wholly 全 ˛ts'ün. Ts'iuen, 一槪 yat, k'oi'. Yih k'ái, 攏總 'lung 'tsung, 嗮 sái'.

Whom (the objective of who), as: whom did he strike? 佢打乜誰呢 'k'ü 'tá mat, ˛shui ˛ní, 他擊何人 ˛t'á kik, ˛ho ˛yan. T'á kih ho jin; whom did you teach? 你教乜誰呢 'ní káu' mat, ˛shui ˛ní, 爾教何人 'í káu' ˛ho ˛yan. Rh kiáu ho jin.

Whomsoever 不論與何人 pat, lun² 'ü ˛ho ˛yan. Puh lun yú ho jin, 凡 ˛fán. Fán.

Whoop, a shout of war, 大呼 tái² ˛fú. Tá hú, 呼打 ˛fú 'tá. Hú tá, 呼戰 ˛fú chín'. Hú chen.

Whopper 甚大 sham² tái². Shin tá.

Whore, a, 老舉 'lò 'kü, 娼妓 ˛ch'éung kí². Ch'áng kí, 娼婦 ˛ch'éung 'fú. Ch'áng fú, 嫖子 ˛p'iú 'tsz. P'iáu tsz, 婊子 'piú 'tsz. Piáu tsz, 淫婦 ˛yam 'fú. Yin fú, 妓女 kí² 'nü. Kí nü, 夜娼 yé² ˛ch'éung. Yé ch'áng.

Whore, to, 淫 ˛yam. Yin, 嫖 ˛p'iú. P'iáu, 宿娼 suk, ˛ch'éung. Suh ch'áng, 行淫慾之事 ˛hang ˛yam yuk, ˛chí sz². Hang yin yuh chí sz,

Whoredom 淫者 ˏyam ʿché. Yin ché, 好嫖之事 hò' ˏp'iú ˏchí sz². Háu p'iáu chí sz, 淫弊 ˏyam pai². Yin pí, 宿娼之弊 sukˏ ˏch'éung ˏchí pai². Suh ch'áng chí pí; idolatry, 拜邪神者 pái' ˏts'é ˏshan ʿché. Pái sié shin ché.

Whoremaster } 淫公 ˏyam ˏkung. Yin kung, 嫖
Whoremonger } 客 ˏp'iú hákˏ. P'iáu k'eh, 姻繆 kú' lò². Kú láu, 游婿 ˏyau sai'. Yú sí.

Whoring, addicted to, 好嫖 hò' ˏp'iú. Háu p'iáu, 好淫 hò' ˏyam. Háu yin; whoring, gambling and drinking, 嫖賭飲 ˏp'iú ʿtò ʿyam. P'iáu tú yin.

Whorish 淫 ˏyam. Yin, 好淫 hò' ˏyam. Háu yin, 好嫖 hò' ˏp'iú. Háu p'iáu; a whorish heart, 好嫖之心 hò' ˏp'iú ˏchí ˏsam. Háu p'iáu chí sin, 淫心 ˏyam ˏsam. Yin sin; a whorish woman, 淫女 ˏyam ʿnü. Yin nü, 好淫之女 hò' ˏyam ˏchí ʿnü. Háu yin chí nü; whorish eyes, 淫目 ˏyam mukˏ. Yin muh.

Whorl 環生嘅 ˏwán ˏshang ké', 環 ˏwán. Hwán.

Whortleberry 菓名 ʿkwo ˏmeng. Ko ming, 紅子 ˏhung ʿtsz. Hung tsz.

Whose? 乜誰嘅 matˏ ˏshui ké', 誰的 ˏshui tikˏ. Shwui tih; whose is it? 係乜誰嘅 hai² matˏ ˏshui ké', 係邊个嘅 hai² ˏpín ko' ké', 屬何人 shukˏ ˏho ˏyan. Shuh ho jin, 是何人的 shí² ˏho ˏyan tikˏ. Shí ho jin tih, 是誰的 shí² ˏshui tikˏ. Shí shwui tih.

Whosoever 唔論乜誰 ˏm lun² matˏ ˏshui, 唔論邊个 ˏm lun² ˏpín ko', 不論何人 patˏ lun² ˏho ˏyan. Puh lun ho jin, 凡 ˏfán. Fán.

Why? 爲乜 wai² matˏ, 乜呢 matˏ ˏní, 爲乜野 wai² matˏ ʿyé, 做乜 tsò² matˏ, 做乜野 tsò² matˏ ʿyé, 乜緣故 matˏ ˏün kú', 因乜事 ˏyan matˏ sz², 爲甚麼 wai² sham² ˏmo. Wei shin mo, 何 ˏho. Ho, 爲何 wai² ˏho. Wei ho, 因何 ˏyan ˏho. Yin ho, 何以 ˏho ʿí. Ho í, 何故 ˏho kú'. Ho kú, 曷 hotˏ. Hoh, 奚 ˏhai. Hí, 何居 ˏho ˏkü. Ho kü, 胥爲 ˏtsz ˏwai. Tsz wei, 胡 ˏú. Hú, 惡 ˏú. Wú, 害 hotˏ. Poh; why not? 乜唔 matˏ ˏm, 做乜唔 tsò² matˏ ˏm, 何不 ˏho patˏ. Ho puh, 何以不 ˏho ʿí patˏ. Ho í puh, 爲何不 wai² ˏho patˏ. Wei ho puh, 盍 hòpˏ. Hoh, 闔 hòpˏ. Hoh, 盇 hòpˏ. Hoh; why is it? 做乜 tsò² matˏ, 爲何 wai² ˏho. Wei ho, 何以 ˏho ʿí. Ho í; why regret? 何憂 ˏho ˏyau. Ho yú; why so? 做乜呢 tsò² matˏ ˏní, 何故 ˏho kú'. Ho kú; why don't you come? 你做乜唔來呢 ʿní tsò² matˏ ˏm ˏloi ˏní, 爾何不來乎 ʿí ˏho patˏ ˏloi ˏú. Rh ho puh lái hú, 爾不來何故 ʿí patˏ ˏloi ˏho kú'. Rh puh lái ho kú; the reason why, 其故 ˏk'í kú'. K'í kú, 其緣故 ˏk'í ˏün kú'. K'í yuen kú; why not return? 做乜唔翻嚟 tsò² matˏ ˏm ˏfán ˏlai, 何不回來 ˏho patˏ ˏúi ˏloi. Ho puh hwui lái, 盍歸乎來 hòpˏ ˏkwai ˏú ˏloi. Hoh kwei hú lái; why does not every one express his opinion? 做乜各人唔講出嚟佢嘅意思呢 tsò² matˏ kokˏ ˏyan ˏm ʿkong ch'utˏ ˏlai ʿk'ü ké' í' sz' ˏní, 盍各言其志也已矣 hòpˏ kokˏ ˏín ˏk'í chí' ʿyá ʿí ʿí. Hoh koh yen k'í chí yé í í; why does he make us the last? 做乜俾我收尾呢 tsò² matˏ ʿpí ʿngo ˏshau ʿmí ˏní, 奚爲後我 ˏhai ˏwai hau² ʿngo. Hí wei hau wo; why accumulate wealth? 積財做乜呢 tsikˏ ˏts'oi tsò² matˏ ˏní, 做乜積財呢 tsò² matˏ tsikˏ ˏts'oi ˏní, 曷積財乎 hotˏ tsikˏ ˏts'oi ˏú. Hoh tsih ts'ái hú; why! truly! 實首 shatˏ ʿshau. Shih shau, 實係 shatˏ hai². Shih hí, 果係 ʿkwo hai². Ko hí.

Wick, a, 燈心 ˏtang ˏsam. Tang sin, 燈草* ˏtang ʿts'ò. Tang ts'áu, 燈炷 ˏtang chü'. Tang chú, 燈 mò². Wú.

Wicked 惡 okˏ. Mgoh, 歹 ʿtái. Tái, 刁惡 ˏtiú okˏ. Tiáu ngoh, 邪 ˏts'é. Sié, 乖戾 ˏkwái lui². Kwái lí, 乖僻 ˏkwái p'ikˏ. Kwái p'ih, 衺 ˏts'é. Sié, 戾 lui². Lí, 慝 nikˏ. Tih, 㦨 látˏ. Láh, 狡惡 ʿkau okˏ. Kiú ngoh, 狡戾 ʿkau lui². Kiú lí, 詭 ʿkwai. Kwei, 不善 patˏ shín². Puh shen, 違逆 ˏwai yikˏ. Wei nih, 佹 ʿkwai. Kwei, 煞耗 shátˏ hò'. Sháh háu, 儖儳 ˏlám ˏch'ám, 梟惡 ˏhiú okˏ. Hiáu ngoh, 梟 ˏhiú. Hiáu, 怫 fatˏ. Fuh, 慫 ʿshong. Shwáng, 憡悷 chákˏ shikˏ. Tseh sih, 怦慵 ʿpáng ʿyung, 恝 hí'. Hí, 㤽 wái'. Wái, 愀鉗 ˏts'au ˏk'ím. Ts'iú k'ien, 憋 p'ít'. P'ieh, 怪 chatˏ. Chih, 怵 ˏyau. Hiú; a wicked heart, 惡心 okˏ ˏsam. Ngoh sin; a wicked spirit, 惡神 okˏ ˏshan. Ngoh shin, 邪神 ˏts'é ˏshan. Sié shin, 惡鬼 okˏ ʿkwai. Ngoh kwei; a wicked disposition, 惡性 okˏ sing'. Ngoh sing; a wicked person, 惡人 okˏ ˏyan. Ngoh jin, 歹人 ʿtái ˏyan. Tái jin; wicked practices, 惡習 okˏ tsápˏ. Ngoh sih, 惡行爲 okˏ ˏhang ˏwai. Ngoh hang wei, 邪行 ˏts'é hang². Sié hing, 乖僻之行爲 ˏkwái p'ikˏ ˏchí ˏhang ˏwai. Kwái p'ih chí hang wei; wicked actions, 惡行 okˏ hang². Ngoh hing; wicked customs, 惡規矩 okˏ ˏkw'ai ʿkü. Ngoh kwei kü; wicked manners, 邪風 ˏts'é ˏfung. Sié fung, 刁風 ˏtiú ˏfung. Tiáu fung; a wicked slut, 惡女 okˏ ʿnü. Ngoh nü; a wicked rogue, 惡徒 okˏ ˏt'ò. Ngoh t'ú.

Wickedly 惡 okˏ. Ngoh, 不善 patˏ shín². Puh shen; corruptedly, 邪 ˏts'é. Sié; to act wickedly, 行惡 ˏhang okˏ. Hang ngoh, 橫行 ˏwáng ˏhang. Hung hang.

Wickedness 惡 okˏ. Ngoh, 惡者 okˏ ʿché. Ngoh ché, 咎戾 kau' lui². Kiú lí, 凶惡 ˏhung okˏ. Hiung ngoh, 邪弊 ˏts'é pai². Sié pí, 刁惡者 ˏtiú okˏ ʿché. Tiáu ngoh ché; sin, 罪惡 tsúi² okˏ. Tsúi ngoh; atrocity, 兇惡 ˏhung okˏ. Hiung ngoh; villainy, 醜惡 ʿch'au okˏ. Ch'au ngoh, 惡弊 okˏ pai². Ngoh pí; ungodliness, 不虔者 patˏ ˏk'ín ʿché. Puh k'ien ché, 不祇虔 patˏ ʿchí ˏk'ín. Puh chí k'ien.

Wicker, made of twigs or oziers, 條的 ˏt'iú tikˏ. T'iáu tih, 柳條的 ʿlau ˏt'iú tikˏ. Liú t'iáu tih, 柳條織的 ʿlau ˏt'iú chikˏ tikˏ. Liú t'iáu chih tih; wicker work, 織工 chikˏ ˏkung. Chih kung, 織嘅野 chikˏ ké' ʿyé; see Basket.

Wicket, a small gate or door, 小門 ʿsiú ˏmún. Siáu

* The pith of the scirpus capsularis is cultivated for the wicks used in Chinese lamps.

mun, 放水門 fong' ʿshui ˏmún. Fáng shwui mun; a wicket gate and a mat door, 筆門篷戶 patˎ ˏmún ˏp'ung ú². Pih mun p'ung hú.

Wide, broad, 廣 ʿkwong. Kwáng, 闊 fútˎ. Kw'oh, 寬 ˏfún. Kwán, 廣大 ʿkwong tái². Kwáng tá, 廣闊 ʿkwong fútˎ. Kwáng kw'oh, 闊大 fútˎ tái². Kw'oh tá, 寬大 ˏfún tái². Kwán tá, 廓 fokˎ. Kwoh, 蕩 tong². Táng, 申舒 ˏshan ˏshü. Shin shú, 繻 ˏsü. Sü; remote, 遠 ʿün. Yuen; a wide dress or garment, 寬衣 ˏfún ˏí. Kwán í, 寬衫 ˏfún ˏshám. Kwán sán; a wide heart, 寬心 ˏfún ˏsam. Kwán sin; a wide range, 廣遠 ʿkwong ʿün. Kwáng yuen; wide off the mark, a wide difference, 差得遠 ˏch'á takˎ ʿün. Ch'á teh yuen, 爭得遠 ˏcháng takˎ ʿün, 迂闊 ˏhü fútˎ. Hü kw'oh; wide from the truth, 大錯 tái² ts'o'. Tá ts'o, 大謬 tái² mau². Tá miú; wide apart, 太疏 t'ái' ˏsho. T'ái sú, 疏罅 ˏsho lá'. Sú hiá, 罅好疏 lá' ʿhò ˏsho. Hiá háu sú, 疏稀 ˏsho ˏhí. Sú hí, 毗劉 ˏp'í ˏlau. P'í liú, 歷 likˎ. Lih, 糾糾 ʿkau ʿkau. Kiú kiú, 胥 ˏsü. Sü, 迂 ˏhü. Hü; a wide space (referring to time), 契闊 k'ai' fútˎ. K'í kw'oh; wide, roomy, 寬大 ˏfún tái². Kwán tá, 廣闊 ʿkwong fútˎ. Kwáng kw'oh, 闊大 fútˎ tái². Kw'oh tá, 宏 ʿfong. Hwáng, 廠 ʿkwong. Kwáng; a wide waste, 廣曠 ʿkwong fong'. Kwáng kwáng, 霍廓 wokˎ fokˎ. Hwoh kwoh, 漭 ʿmong. Máng; a wide expanse of water, 渺茫 ʿmiú ˏmong. Miáu máng, 洪 ˏhung. Hung; the wide world, 廣闊之地 ʿkwong fútˎ ˏchí tí². Kwáng kw'oh chí tí; left to the wide world, 無聊無賴 ˏmò ˏliú ˏmò lái². Wú liáu wá lái; far and wide, 廣遠 ʿkwong ʿün. Kwáng yuen; two feet wide, 兩尺闊 ʿléung ch'ekˎ fútˎ. Liáng ch'ih kw'oh, 闊二尺 fútˎ í² ch'ekˎ. Kw'oh rh ch'ih; to spread far and wide, 播暘四方 po² ˏyéung sz' ˏfong. Po yáng sz fáng.

Wide-branched, } 扶疏 ˏfú ˏsho. Fú sú,
Wide-spreading branches, } 條暢 ˏt'iú ch'éung'. T'iáu ch'áng, 洋洋 ˏyéung ˏyéung. Yáng yáng, 泱洋 ˏyeung ˏyéung. Yáng yáng, 蔓延 mán² ˏín. Mán yen, 蔓蔓 mán² mán². Mán mán.

Widely 廣闊 ʿkwong fútˎ. Kwáng kw'oh, 廣遠 ʿkwong ʿün. Kwáng yuen, 遠 ʿün. Yuen, 多 ˏto. To; widely different, 爭得遠 ˏcháng takˎ ʿün. Tsang teh yuen, 差得遠 ˏch'á takˎ ʿün. Ch'á teh yuen, 離得遠 ˏlí takˎ ʿün. Lí teh yuen, 大分別 tái² ˏfan pítˎ. Tá fan pieh, 懸絕 ˏün tsütˎ. Hiuen tsiueh; widely separated, 隔得遠 kákˎ takˎ ʿün. Keh teh yuen, 間得遠 kán' takˎ ʿün. Kien teh yuen, 相離得遠 ˏséung ˏlí takˎ ʿün. Siáng lí teh yuen, 遠隔 ʿün kákˎ. Yuen keh; widely spread, as plants or evil, 蔓延得遠 mán² ˏín takˎ ʿün. Mán yen teh yuen; widely spread or diffused, as a doctrine, 播揚得遠 po' ˏyéung takˎ ʿün. Po yáng teh yuen, 遠播 ʿün po'. Yuen po, 敷布得遠 ˏfú pò' takˎ ʿün. Fú pú teh yuen.

Widen, to, 整闊 ʿching fútˎ. Ching kw'oh, 廣之 ʿkwong ˏchí. Kwáng chí, 闊之 fútˎ ˏchí. Kw'oh chí, 廓 fokˎ. Kwoh.

Widen, to grow wide or wider, 生闊大 ˏshang fútˎ tái². Sang kw'oh tá, 漸闊大 tsím² fútˎ tái². Tsien kw'oh tá; ditto, as a breach of friendship, 生疏 ˏshang ˏsho. Sang sú, 漸疏間 tsím² ˏsho kán'. Tsien sú kien.

Widened 生疏了 ˏshang ˏsho ʿliú. Sang sú liáu.

Wideness, see Width.

Widening 整廣闊 ʿching ʿkwong fútˎ. Ching kwáng kw'oh, 廣之 ʿkwong ˏchí. Kwáng chí, 廓之 fokˎ ˏchí; ditto, as friendship, 生疏 ˏshang ˏsho. Sang sú.

Widgeon 鶻鷈 kwatˎ ˏt'ai. Kuh t'í, 水鴩 ʿshui chátˎ. Shwui cháh, 鶺鴒 ˏling ʿting. Ling ting, 須贏 ˏsü ˏlo. Sü lo.

Widow 寡婦 ʿkwá ʿfú. Kwá fú, 寡母婆 ʿkwá ʿmò ˏp'o. Kwá mú p'o, 孀婦 ˏséung ʿfú. Siáng fú, 孀 ˏséung. Siáng, 嫠婦 ˏlí ʿfú. Lí fú, 嫠 ˏlí. Lí, 媰 ˏch'o. Ts'ú, 嬼 ʿlau. Liú; a widow above 50 years old, 姆 ʿmò. Mú; the widows and fatherless, 孤寡 ˏkú ʿkwá. Kú kwá.

Widow-maker 殺夫者 shátˎ ˏfú ʿché. Sháh fú ché, 作寡婦者 tsokˎ ʿkwá ʿfú ʿché. Tsoh kwá fú ché.

Widowed 無丈夫 ˏmò chéung² ˏfú. Wú cháng fú.

Widower 寡佬 ʿkwá ʿlò, 寡公 ˏkwá ˏkung. Kwá kung, 鰥 ˏkwán. Kwán

Widowhood 爲寡婦 ˏwai ʿkwá ʿfú. Wei kwá fú, 寡婦之地位 ʿkwá ʿfú ˏchí tí² wai². Kwá fú chí tí wei; to dwell in ditto, 寡居 ʿkwá ˏkü. Kwá kü, 孀居 ˏséung ˏkü. Siáng kü; to keep one's ditto, 守寡 ʿshau ʿkwá. Shau kwá.

Width 闊 fútˎ. Kw'oh, 闊者 fútˎ ʿché. Kw'oh ché; the width across, 橫闊 ˏwáng fútˎ. Hung kw'oh; the width across the length, 掂闊 tím² fútˎ.

Wield, to, 用 yung². Yung; able to wield, 噲用 ʿúi yung², 能用 ˏnang yung². Nang yung, 用得 yung² takˎ. Yung teh, 使得 ʿshai takˎ. Shí teh, 管理得 ʿkún ʿlí takˎ. Kwán lí teh; to wield a sword, 揸劍 ˏchá kím'. Chá kien; able to wield a sword, 能揸劍 ˏnang ˏchá kím'. Nang chá kien, 用得劍 yung² takˎ kím'. Yung teh kien; to wield power, to wield the scepter, 揸權 ˏchá ˏk'ün. Chá k'iuen; able to wield power, 揸得權 ˏchá takˎ ˏk'ün. Chá teh k'iuen.

Wielded 用了 yung² ʿliú. Yung liáu, 揸了 ˏchá ʿliú. Chá liáu.

Wieldly 可用 ʿho yung². K'o yung, 可使 ʿho ʿshai. K'o shí, 使得 ʿshai takˎ. Shí teh, 可揸 ʿho ˏchá. K'o chá, 揸得 ˏchá takˎ. Chá teh.

Wiery 線做嘅 sín' tsò² ké', 鐵線作的 t'ítˎ sín' tsokˎ tikˎ. T'ieh sien tsoh tih.

Wife 妻 ˏts'ai. Ts'í, 老婆 ʿlò ˏp'o. Láu p'o, 匹婦 p'atˎ ʿfú. P'ih fú, 婦 ʿfú. Fú, 細君 sai' ˏkwan. Sí kiun, 內人 noi² ˏyan. Nui jin, 內室 noi² shatˎ. Nui shih, 室 shatˎ. Shih, 內子 noi² ʿtsz. Nui tsz; the principal wife, 大婆 tái² ˏp'o, 正室 ching' shatˎ. Ching shih, 正妻 ching' ˏts'ai. Ching ts'í, 嫡室 tikˎ shatˎ. Tih shih, 嫡 tikˎ. Tih, 適 tikˎ. Tih, 髮妻 fátˎ ˏts'ai. Fáh ts'í, 正房 ching' ˏfong. Ching fáng; a secondary, inferior wife or con-

cubine, 偏房 ˏp'ín ˏfong. P'ien fáng, 側室 chakˏ shatˏ. Tseh shih, 妾 ts'ípˏ. Ts'ieh, 嬬 ˏsü. Sü; wife and concubine, 妻妾 ˏts'ai ts'ípˏ. Ts'í ts'ieh, 兩大小 ʿléung tái[2] ʿsiú. Liáng tá siáu; my wife, 我嘅老婆 ʿngo kéʾ ʿlò ˏp'o, 我妻 ʿngo ˏts'ai. Wo ts'í, 賤內 tsín[2] noi[2]. Tsien nui, 敝房 pai[2] ˏfong. Pí fáng, 拙荆 chütˏ ˏking. Chueh king, 內人 noi[2] ˏyan. Nui jin, 渾家 wan[2] ˏká. Hwan kiá; your wife, 你嘅老婆 ʿní kéʾ ʿlò ˏp'o, 尊夫人 ˏtsün ˏfú ˏyan. Tsun fú jin, 賢妻 ˏín ˏts'ai. Hien ts'í, 令夫人 ling[2] ˏfú ˏyan. Ling fú jin; a widow who has married again, 番頭婆 ˏfán ˏt'au ˏp'o. Fán t'au p'o; to take a wife, 娶新抱 ts'üʾ ˏsan ʿp'ò, 娶新婦 ts'üʾ ˏsan ʿfú. Ts'ü sin fú; to take a second wife, 續絃 tsukˏ ˏín. Suh hien, 塡房 ˏt'ín ˏfong; husband and wife, 夫妻 ˏfú ˏts'ai. Fú ts'í, 夫婦 ˏfú ʿfú. Fú fú, 兩公婆 ʿléung ˏkung ˏp'o. Liáng kung p'o; wife and children, 妻子 ˏts'ai ʿtsz. Ts'í tsz, 妻帑 ˏts'ai ˏnò. Ts'í nú, 妻孥 ˏts'ai ˏnò. Ts'í nú; a betrothed wife, 配室 p'úiʾ shatˏ. P'ei shih; a wife's father, 岳父 ngokˏ fú[2]. Yoh fú, 岳丈 ngokˏ chéung[2]. Yoh cháng, 外父 ngoi[2] fú[2]. Wái fú, 外舅 ngoi[2] ʿk'au. Wái k'iú; wife's mother, 外母 ngoi[2] ʿmò. Wái mú, 岳母 ngokˏ ʿmò. Yoh mú; wife's elder brother, 大舅 tái[2] ʿk'au. Tá k'iú, 內兄 noi[2] ˏhing. Nui hing; wife's younger brother, 細君 saiʾ ˏkwan. Sí kiun, 內弟 noi[2] tai[2]. Nui tí; wife's brother's wife, 妗娘 ʿk'am ˏnéung. K'in néang; wife's elder sister, 大姨 tái[2] ˏí. Tá í, 大姨娘 tái[2] ˏí ˏnéung. Tá í néang; wife's elder sister's husband, 衿兄 ˏk'am ˏhing. K'in hiung, 老襟 ʿlò ˏk'am. Láu k'in, 襟兄 ˏk'am ˏhing. K'in hiung; wife's younger sister, 細姨 saiʾ ˏí. Sí í, 細姨娘 saiʾ ˏí ˏnéung. Sí í néang, 阿姨 áʾ ˏí; wife's younger sister's husband, 襟弟 ˏk'am tai[2]. K'in tí; wife's nephew, 內姪 noi[2] chatˏ. Nui chih; wife's nephew's wife, 內姪婦 noi[2] chatˏ ʿfú. Nui chih fú; wife's niece, 內姪女 noi[2] chatˏ ʿnü. Nui chih nü; wife's niece's husband, 內姪壻 noi[2] chatˏ saiʾ. Nui chih sí; to lose a wife by death, 喪妻 songʾ ˏts'ai. Sáng ts'í, 喪偶 songʾ ʿngau. Sang ngau; wife in water colors, 契家婆 k'aiʾ ˏká ˏp'o.

Wifehood 爲妻者 ˏwai ˏts'ai ʿché. Wei ts'í ché, 妻之地位 ˏts'ai ˏchí tí[2] wai[2]. Ts'í chí tí wei.

Wig, a, 假髮 ʿká fátˏ. Kiá fáh, 髩 ˏk'ím. K'ien, 髴 fúʾ. Fú.

Wigwam 花旗國土人舍 Fák'í kwokˏ ʿt'ò ˏyan shéʾ. Hwák'í kwoh t'ú jin shié.

Wild, roving, 遨遊 ngò[2] ˏyau. Ngáu yú, 遊蕩 ˏyau tong[2]. Yú táng; not tamed, 野 ʿyé. Yé; not cultivated, 野 ʿyé. Yé, 山 ˏshán. Shán, 野生 ʿyé ˏshang. Yé sang; turbulent, savage, 兇 ˏhung. Hiung, 兇猛 ˏhung ʿmang. Hiung mang, 猖狂 ˏch'éung ˏkw'ong. Ch'áng kwáng, 猖獗 ˏch'éung kütˏ. Ch'áng kiueh, 殘忍 ˏts'án ʿyan. Ts'án jin, 酷心 hukˏ ˏsam. K'uh sin; desert, 荒 ˏfong. Hwáng, 荒野 ˏfong ʿyé. Hwáng yé, 曠野 fongʾ ʿyé. Kwáng yé; licentious, 放恣 fongʾ ts'zʾ. Fáng ts'z; fickle, 常變 ˏshéung pínʾ. Cháng pien; inordinate, 放肆 fongʾ szʾ. Fáng sz; imaginary, 幻想 wán[2] ʿséung. Hwán siáng, 妄想 ʿmong ʿséung. Wáng siáng, 戇想 ngong[2] ʿséung; a wild horse, 野馬 ʿyé ʿmá. Yé má, 騨奚 ˏt'o ˏhai. T'o hí; a wild boar, 野猪 ʿyé ˏchü. Yé chú, 貛 ˏfún. Hwán; a wild dog, 野狗 ʿyé ʿkau. Yé kau, 犴 hon[2]. Hán; a wild goat, 山羊 ˏshán ˏyéung. Shán yáng, 羱 ʿün. Wán, 羖攊 ʿkú likˏ. Kú lih; a wild ox, 野牛 ʿyé ˏngau. Yé niú, 山牛 ˏshán ˏngau. Shán niú, 犎 ˏfung. Fung, 旄牛 ˏmò ˏngau. Máu niú; a wild duck, 水鴨 ʿshui ápˏ. Shwui yáh, 野鴨 ʿyé ápˏ. Yé yáh, 鳧 ˏú. Hú, 冠鳧 ˏkún ˏú. Kwán hú; a wild goose, 鴻鴈 ˏhung ngán[2]. Hung yen, 鴈鵝 ngán[2] ˏngo. Yen ngo, 天鵝 ˏt'ín ˏngo. T'ien ngo, 山鵝 ˏshán ˏngo. Shán ngo; wild herbs, 野草 ʿyé ʿts'ò. Yé ts'áu, 草莽 ʿts'ò ʿmong. Ts'áu máng; wild flowers, 野花 ʿyé ˏfá. Yé hwá, 山花 ˏshán ˏfá. Shán hwá; a wild tree, 野樹 ʿyé shü[2]. Yé shú; growing wild, 野生 ʿyé ˏshang. Yé sang; wild grain, 山穀 ˏshán kukˏ. Shán kuh, 穭 ʿlü. Lü; wild ginger, 山薑 ˏshán ˏkéung. Shán kiáng; wild tea, 山茶 ˏshán ˏch'á. Shán ch'á; wild elder, 蒴藋 shokˏ chokˏ. Soh choh; wild onions, 野葱 ʿyé ˏts'ung. Yé ts'ung, 茖葱 kákˏ ˏts'ung. Keh ts'ung; wild senna, 苦葶藶 ʿfú ˏt'ing likˏ. K'ú t'ing lih; wild oats, 野粗麥 ʿyé ˏts'ò makˏ. Yé ts'ú meh; wild honey, 野蜜 ʿyé matˏ. Yé mih; wild looks, 狂貌 ˏkw'ong máu[2]. Kwáng máu, 兇貌 ˏhung máu[2]. Hiung máu; he is wild, 佢係戇氣嘅 ʿk'ü hai[2] ngong[2] híʾ kéʾ, 佢係狂 ʿk'ü hai[2] ˏkw'ong, 他是狂 ˏt'á shí[2] ˏkw'ong. T'á shí kwáng; a wild youth, 野性嘅 ʿyé singʾ kéʾ; wild acting, 狂行 ˏkw'ong ˏhang. Kwáng hang, 戇行 ngong[2] ˏhang; a wild project, 妄計 ʿmong kaiʾ. Wáng kí; a wild man, a savage, 野人 ʿyé ˏyan. Yé jin; the fragrance of wild flowers, 野花香 ʿyé ˏfá ˏhéung. Yé hwá hiáng; a wild disposition, 野性 ʿyé singʾ. Yé sing, 狂性 ˏkw'ong singʾ. Kwáng sing, 猛性 ʿmang singʾ. Mang sing; wild conceits, 妄想 ʿmong ʿséung. Wáng siáng.

Wild, a desert, 野 ʿyé. Yé, 荒野 ˏfong ʿyé. Hwáng yé, 曠野 fongʾ ʿyé. Kwáng yé.

Wilderness 荒野 ˏfong ʿyé. Hwáng yé, 野 ʿyé. Yé, 曠野 fongʾ ʿyé. Kwáng yé, 曠 fongʾ. Kwáng, 壙野 fongʾ ʿyé. Kwáng yé, 壙 fongʾ. Kwáng, 荒地 ˏfong tí[2]. Hwáng tí, 莘野 ˏsan ʿyé. Sin yé, 艽 ˏk'au. K'iú, 墠 shín[2]. Shen; to live in the wilderness, 野處 ʿyé ʿch'ü. Yé ch'ú, 在野住 tsoi[2] ʿyé chü[2]. Tsái yé chú; a state of disorder, 亂 lün[2]. Lwán, 立亂 lapˏ lün[2].

Wildly, without cultivation, 野 ʿyé. Yé, 山 ˏshán. Shán; with disorder, 亂 lün[2]. Lwán, 狂 ˏkw'ong. Kwáng, with a fierce or roving look, 以兇貌 ʿí ˏhung máu[2]. Í hiung máu, 狂 ˏkw'ong. Kwáng; to grow wildly, 野生 ʿyé ˏshang. Yé sang; to talk wildly, 亂吸 lün[2] ngapˏ, 發譫話 fat ngám[2] wá[2],

亂說 lün² shüt,. Lwán shwoh, 狂言 ˛kw'ong ˛ín. Kwáng yen, 妄言 ˊmong ˛ín. Wáng yen; to act wildly, 狂行 ˛kw'ong ˛hang. Kwáng hang, 妄作 ˊmong tsok,. Wáng tsoh, 戇行 ngong² ˛hang; to lood wildly, 狂貌 ˛kw'ong máu². Kwáng máu.

Wildness, rudeness, 粗魯 ˛ts'ò ˊlò. Ts'ú lú; uncultivated state, 野 ˊyé. Yé; inordinate disposition to rove, 放蕩 fong' tong². Fáng táng; savageness, 兇猛 ˛hung ˊmang. Hiung mang; brutality, 殘忍 ˛ts'án ˊyan. Ts'án jin, 兇悍 ˛hung hon². Hiung hán, 狠惡 ˛long ok,. Láng ngoh; savage state, 野 ˊyé. Yé, 爲野者 ˛wai ˊyé ˊché. Wei yé ché; alienation of mind, 狂 ˛kw'ong. Kwáng, 戇 ngong²; irregularity, 亂 lün². Lwán.

Wile, a trick or stratagem practiced for insnaring or deception, 巧計 ˊháu kai'. K'iáu kí, 奸計 ˛kán kai'. Kien kí, 詭計 ˊkwai kai'. Kwei kí; full of wiles, 多奸計嘅 ˛to ˛kán kai' ké', 多詭計的 ˛to ˊkwai kai' tik,. To kwei kí tih.

Wile, to, 噤 t'am', 詭騙 ˊkwai p'ín'. Kwei p'ien.

Wiliness 狡猾 ˊkáu wát². Kiáu hwáh, 詭譎 ˊkwai kwat,. Kwei kiueh.

Will, that faculty of the mind by which we determine either to do or to forbear an action, 意 í'. Í, 志 chí'. Chí, 主意 ˊchü í'. Chú í, 心意 ˛sam í'. Sin í, 心志 ˛sam chí'. Sin chí, 恉 ˊchí. Chí; will, choice or pleasure, 要 iú'. Yáu, 想 ˊséung. Siáng, 愛 oí'. Ngái, 欲 yuk². Yuh; desire, 願 ün². Yuen, 欲 yuk². Yuh; disposition, 志向 chí' héung'. Chí hiáng, 心向 ˛sam héung'. Sin hiáng; determination, 定主意 teng² ˊchü í'. Ting chú í, 定志 teng² chí'. Ting chí; power, 權 ˛k'ün. K'iuen; will, command, 命 meng². Ming; the will of a sovereign, 旨 ˊchí. Chí, 旨意 ˊchí í'. Chí í; imperial or sacred will, 聖旨 shing' ˊchí. Shing chí; the last will, will or testament, 遺書 ˛wai ˛shü. Wei shú, 遺詔 ˛wai chiú'. Wei cháu, 詔書 chiú' ˛shü. Cháu shú, 遺言 ˛wai ˛ín. Wei yen, 遺囑 ˛wai chuk,. Wei chuh, 囑書 chuk, ˛shü. Chuh shú, 囑言 chuk, ˛ín. Chuh yen; to make a will, 立遺書 lap² ˛wai ˛shü. Lih wei shú; the will of heaven, 天命 ˛t'ín meng². T'ien ming, 天心 ˛t'ín ˛sam. T'ien sin, 天意 ˛t'ín í'. T'ien í; goodwill, 寵 ˊch'ung. Ch'ung, 寵 ˊch'ung. Ch'ung, 恩寵 ˛yan ˊch'ung. Ngan ch'ung, 善意 shín² í'. Shen í; ill-will, 惡意 ok, í'. Ngoh í, 憎惡 ˛tsang ú'. Tsang wú; the will of God, 上帝之主意 Shéung² tai' ˛chí ˊchü í'. Sháng tí chí chú í; the will of man, 人嘅意 ˛yan ké' í', 人之意 ˛yan ˛chí í'. Jin chí í; to have one's own will, 任從本意 yam² ˛ts'ung ˊpún í'. Jin ts'ung pun í, 任意 yam² í'. Jin í, 聽已意 t'ing' ˊkí í'. T'ing kí í; all things according to or at will, 事事遂意 sz² sz² sui² í'. Sz sz sui í, 各事如意 kok, sz² ˛ü í'. Koh sz jú í, 諸事從心所欲 ˛chü sz² ˛ts'ung ˛sam ˊsho yuk². Chú sz ts'ung sin so yuh; at will, 任人主意 yam² ˛yan ˊchü í'. Jin jin chú í, 聽人主意 t'ing' ˛yan ˊchü í'. T'ing jin chú í; to have obtained one's will, 得已意 tak, ˊkí í'. Teh kí í; let him have his will, 任從佢 yam² ˛ts'ung ˊk'ü. Jin ts'ung k'ü; he wants no good will, 唔係唔想 ˛m hai² ˛m ˊséung, 不是不願 pat, shí² pat, ün². Puh shí puh yuen; he has my good-will, 我中意佢 ˊngo ˛chung í' ˊk'ü. Wo chung í k'ü; his ill-will to me, 佢厭棄我 ˊk'ü ím' hí' ˊngo. K'ü yen k'í wo; will-with-a-wisp, will-ò-the-wisp, jack-with-a-lantern, 鬼火 ˊkwai ˊfo. Kwei ho, 粦 ˛lun. Lin.

Will [pret. would], to determine, 立定主意 lap, teng² ˊchü í'. Lih ting chú í, 打定主意 ˊtá teng² ˊchü í'. Tá ting chú í, 立意 lap, í'. Lih í, 定意 teng² í'. Ting í; to command, 命 meng². Ming; to direct, 吩咐 ˛fan fú². Fan fú, 令 ling². Ling; to wish, 要 iú'. Yáu, 愛 oí'. Ngái, 欲 yuk². Yuh, 肯 ˊhang. Kang, 想 ˊséung. Siáng, 願 ün². Yuen; I will go, 我要去 ˊngo iú' hü'. Wo yáu k'ü, 余欲往 ˛ü yuk, ˊwong. Yú yuh wáng; will you or not? 你要唔要 ˊní iú' ˛m iú', 你想唔想 ˊní ˊséung ˛m ˊséung, 你要不要 ˊní iú' pat, iú'. Ní yáu puh yáu, 爾肯不肯 ˊí ˊhang pat, ˊhang. Rh kang puh kang; I will not, 我唔要 ˊngo ˛m iú', 余不欲 ˛ü pat, yuk². Yú puh yuh, 余不願 ˛ü pat, ün². Yú puh yuen, 我不肯 ˊngo pat, ˊhang. Wo puh kang; he will come, 佢肯來 ˊk'ü ˊhang ˛loi. K'ü kang lái; will you? 你要嗎 ˊní iú' ˊmá, 爾肯否 ˊí ˊhang ˊfau. Rh kang fau; not to will, 唔要 ˛m iú', 唔肯 ˛m ˊhang, 唔想 ˛m ˊséung, 不肯 pat, ˊhang. Puh kang, 不欲 pat, yuk². Puh yuh; it will do, 做得咯 tsò² tak, lok,, 做得 tsò² tak,. Tso teh, 使得 ˊshai tak,. Shí teh, 可也 ˊho ˊyá. K'o yé; do what you will, 隨你意 ˛ts'ui ˊní í'. Sui ní í; will this do? 噉様做得嗎 ˊkòm yéung² tsò² tak, ˊmá, 如此可乎 ˛ü ˊts'z ˊho ˛ú. Jú ts'z k'o hú; will [be], 將來 ˛tséung ˛loi. Tsiáng lái, 必 pít,. Pieh; will come to pass, 將來必有 ˛tséung ˛loi pít, ˊyau. Tsiáng lái pieh yú, 將必有 ˛tséung pít, ˊyau. Tsiáng pieh yú, 後來有 hau² ˛loi ˊyau. Hau lái yú, 必有 pít, ˊyau. Pieh yú; they will perish, 佢們將必敗 ˛t'á ˛mún ˛tséung pít, pái². T'á mun tsiáng pieh pái.

Willed, determined, 要 iú'. Yáu, 有定主意 ˊyau teng² ˊchü í'. Yú ting chú í; desired, 願了 ün² ˊliú. Yuen liáu; ill-willed, 惡 ú'. Wú, 憎惡 ˛tsang ú'. Tsang wú; self-willed, 執迷 chap, ˛mai. Chih mí, 執已見 chap, ˊkí kín'. Chih kí kien, 拗頸 áu' ˊkeng, 板頸 ˊpán ˊkeng.

Willful } Wilful } 故意 kú' í'. Kú í, 特登 tak² ˛tang. Teh tang, 專意 ˛chün í'. Chuen í; obstinate, 拗頸 áu' ˊkeng, 板頸 ˊpán ˊkeng. Pán king, 梗頸 ˊkang ˊkeng. Kang king; perverse, 橫 ˛wáng. Hung, 橫性嘅 ˛wáng sing' ké', 逆性的 yik, sing' tik,. Nih sing tih; willful murder, 故殺 kú' shát,. Kú sháh; willful injury, 特登之害 tak² ˛tang ˛chí hoi². Teh tang chí hái; a willful crime, 故意之罪 kú' í' ˛chí tsúi². Kú í chí tsúi.

Willfully 故 kú'. Kú, 故意 kú' í'. Kú í, 特登 tak² ˛tang. Teh tand, 專意 ˛chün í'. Chuen í;

to willfully offend, 故犯 kú' fán². Kú fán, 故意傷 kú' í' ˏshéung. Kú í sháng, 故意害 kú' í' hoi². Kú í hái, 特登害 takˎ ˏtang hoi². Teh tang hái.

Willfulness, obstinacy, 拗頸 áu' ʻkeng, 執迷 chapˎ ˏmai. Chih mí; perverseness, 橫性 ˏwáng sing'. Hung sing, 逆性 yikˎ sing'. Nih sing, 迕逆 ʻng yikˎ. Wú nih.

Willing, to be ditto, 肯 ʻhang. Kang, 要 iú'. Yáu, 想 ʻséung. Siáng, 欲 yukˎ. Yuh, 願 ün². Yuen, 歡喜 ˏfún ʻhí. Hwán hí, 樂 lokˎ. Loh; chosen, 自擇的 tsz² chákˎ tikˎ. Tsz tseh teh; willing chains, 自擇之桎梏 tsz² chákˎ ˏchí chatˎ kukˎ. Tsz tseh chí chih kuh; willing to do it, 肯做 ʻhang tsò'. Kang tso, 願作 ün² tsokˎ. Yuen tsoh; willing to grant, 肯准 ʻhang ʻchun. Kang chun; willing to go, 肯去 ʻhang hü'. Kang k'ü, 願去 ün² hü'. Yuen k'ü; willing or unwilling, 肯唔肯 ʻhang ˏm ʻhang, 肯嗎 ʻhang ʻmá, 肯否 ʻhang ʻfau. Hang fau; spontaneous, 情願 ˏts'ing ün². Ts'ing yuen; very willing, 十分想 shapˎ ˏfan ʻséung. Shih fan siang, 甚願 sham² ün². Shin yuen, 極願 kikˎ ün². Kih yuen; are you willing? 你肯唔肯 ʻní ʻhang ˏm ʻhang, 爾肯否 ʻí ʻhang ʻfau. Rh kang fau.

Willingly 情願 ˏts'ing ün². Ts'ing yuen, 甘心 ˏkòm ˏsam. Kán sin, 甘願 ˏkòm ün². Kán yuen, 情甘 ˏts'ing ˏkòm. Ts'ing kán, 出於本心 ch'utˎ ˏü ʻpún ˏsam. Ch'uh yú pun sin, 樂心 lokˎ ˏsam. Loh sin, 悅心 ütˎ ˏsam. Yueh sin, 本心所願 ʻpún ˏsam ʻsho ün². Pun sin so yuen, 願意 ün² í'. Yuen í, 惔惔 ˏím ˏts'ím. Yen ts'ien; to go willingly, of one's own accord, 情願 ˏts'ing ün². Ts'ing yuen; to do willingly, 情願做 ˏts'ing ün² tsò². Ts'ing yuen tso, 甘心做 ˏkòm ˏsam tsò². Kán sin tso; willingly submit, 甘心輸服 ˏkòm ˏsam ˏshü fukˎ. Kán sin shú fuh, 甘服 ˏkòm fukˎ. Kán fuh, 情願服 ˏts'ing ün² fukˎ. Ts'ing yuen fuh.

Willingness 心肯 ˏsam ʻhang. Sin kang, 心願 ˏsam ün². Sin yuen, 心欲 ˏsam yukˎ. Sin yuh, 心想 ˏsam ʻséung. Sin siáng, 情願者 ˏts'ing ün² ʻché. Ts'ing yuen ché.

Willow 柳 ʻlau. Liú, 柳樹 ʻlau shü². Liú shú, 楊柳 ˏyéung ʻlau. Yáng liú; the weeping willow, 檉 ch'ing'. Ching, 垂絲柳 ˏshui ˏsz ʻlau. Chui sz liú, 垂楊柳 ˏshui ˏyéung ʻlau. Chui yáng liú, 雨師 ʻü ˏsz. Yú sz; the silky willow, 棉柳 ˏmín ʻlau. Mien liú, 絲柳 ˏsz ʻlau. Sz liú; the willow of the Classics, 杞柳 ʻkí ʻlau. Kí liú, 柜柳 kü² ʻlau. Kü liú; the green willow, 青楊 ˏts'ing ˏyéung. Ts'ing yáng; the white willow, 白柳 pákˎ ʻlau. Peh liú; a sort of white willow, 夫移 ˏfú ˏí. Fú í, 移楊 ˏí ˏyéung. Í yáng; a kind of willow, 桏 ˏk'ung. K'iung; dwarf-willow, 矮柳 ʻai ʻlau. Yái liú; a willow twig, 柳條 ʻlau ˏt'iú. Liú t'iáu; a willow cup, 柳杯 ʻlau ˏpúi. Liú pei, 杯棬 ˏpúi hün'. Pei hiuen; nature is like the kí willow, 性猶杞柳 sing' ˏyau ʻkí ʻlau. Sing yú kí liú; to wear the willow, 被愛者所棄 pí' oi' ʻché ʻsho hí'. Pí ngái ché so k'í; willow catkins, 柳絮 ʻlau ʻsü. Liú sü.

Willow-weed 草名 ʻts'ò ˏmeng. Ts'áu ming.

Wilsome 拗頸 áu' ʻkeng, 執拗 chapˎ áu'.

Wilt, to, 萎謝 ʻwai tsé². Wei sié, 萎落 ʻwai lokˎ. Wei loh, 謝 tsé². Sié, 凋謝 ˏtiú tsé². Tiáu sié.

Wilted 萎謝了 ʻwai tsé² ʻliú. Wei sié liáu.

Wily 巧猾嘅 ʻháu wátˎ ké', 狡猾的 ʻkáu wátˎ tikˎ. Kiáu hwáh tih, 狡猾 ʻkáu wátˎ. Kiáu hwáh, 詭譎 ʻkwai kwatˎ. Kwei kiueh, 詭巧 ʻkwai ʻháu. Kwei k'iáu, 計巧 kai' ʻháu. Kí k'iáu; a wily fellow, 狡猾之徒 ʻkáu wátˎ ˏchí ˏt'ò. Kiáu hwáh chí t'ú, 狡徒 ʻkáu ˏt'ò. Kiáu t'ú, 奸猾之徒 ˏkán wátˎ ˏchí ˏt'ò. Kien hwáh chí t'ú.

Win [pret. and pp. won], to gain, 贏 ˏyeng. Ying, 勝 shing'. Shing, 打贏 ʻtá ˏyeng. Tá ying, 得勝 takˎ shing'. Teh shing, 得利 takˎ lí². Teh lí; to obtain, 得 takˎ. Teh, 獲 wokˎ. Hwoh; to win a battle, 打贏 ʻtá ˏyeng. Tá ying, 戰勝 chín' shing'. Chen shing; to win the hearts of the people, 得人心 takˎ ˏyan ˏsam. Teh jin sin; to win one's favor, 得人之寵 takˎ ˏyan ˏchí ʻch'ung. Teh jin chí ch'ung; to win by persuasion, 說從 shui' ˏts'ung. Shwui ts'ung, 說而得 shui' ˏí takˎ. Shwui rh teh; to win over, 得人 takˎ ˏyan. Teh jin; to win the game, 打贏 ʻtá ˏyeng. Tá ying, 贏 ˏyeng. Ying; to win all, 贏晒 ˏyeng sái'; to win the prize, 奪標 tütˎ ˏpiú. Toh piáu; to win and lose, 贏輸 ˏyeng ˏshü. Ying shú, 勝負 shing' fú². Shing fú.

Win, as: to win on or upon, 得 takˎ. Teh, 漸得 tsím² takˎ. Tsien teh, 漸獲 tsím² wokˎ. Tsien hwoh; to win of, 贏 ˏyeng. Ying, 勝 shing'. Shing; to win on the heart, 漸漸得心 tsím² tsím² takˎ ˏsam. Tsien tsien teh sin.

Wince, to shrink, as from a blow, 閃縮 ʻshím shukˎ. Shen shuh; ditto, to start back, 縮後 shukˎ hau². Shuh hau; to wince, as a horse, 踏蹄 tam² ˏt'ai.

Winch, a, 絞柄 ʻkáu peng'. Kiáu ping, 轉柄 ʻchün peng'. Chuen ping; the windlass, 轆轤 lukˎ ˏlò. Luh lú, 螺螄 ˏlo ˏsz. Lo sz.

Winch, to wince, 閃縮 ʻshím shukˎ. Shen shuh; to shrink, 退縮 t'úi' shukˎ. T'úi shuh, 畏縮 wai' shukˎ. Wei shuh; to kick, 踏蹄 tam² ˏt'ai, 躑蹄 chákˎ ˏt'ai. Chih t'í.

Winching 閃縮 ʻshím shukˎ. Shen shuh; shrinking, 退縮 t'úi' shukˎ. T'úi shuh.

Wind 風 ˏfung. Fung, 風氣 ˏfung hí'. Fung k'í; fair wind, 順風 shun² ˏfung. Shun fung, 着風 chéukˎ ˏfung. Choh fung; adverse, foul or head wind, 逆風 ngákˎ ˏfung, 逆風 yikˎ ˏfung. Nih fung, 打頭風 ʻtá ˏt'au ˏfung, 頂頭風 ʻteng ˏt'au ˏfung. Ting t'au fung, 頂風 ʻteng ˏfung. Ting fung; east wind, 東風 ˏtung ˏfung. Tung fung, 谷風 kukˎ ˏfung. Kuh fung; west wind, 西風 ˏsai ˏfung. Sí fung, 泰風 t'ái' ˏfung. T'ái fung; north wind, 北風 pákˎ ˏfung. Peh fung, 涼風 ˏléung ˏfung. Liáng fung; south wind, 南風

˛nám ˛fung. Nán fung, 凱風 ˋhoi ˛fung. K'ái fung;—
The northern wind blows sharp and cold,
The southern cheers whit fragrance bold,
The eastern oft in fury ends,
West-wind to heat and dampness tends,
北風寒冷，南風熏凉，東風猛烈，西風濕熱，pak˛ ˛fung ˛hon ˋláng. Peh fung hán lang; ˛nám ˛fung ˛fan ˛léung. Nán fung hiun liáng; ˛tung ˛fung ˋmang lít˛. Tung fung mang lieh; ˛sai ˛fung shap˛ ít˛. Sí fung shih jeh; a whirlwind, 颶 kü². Kü, 鬼頭風 ˋkwai ˛t'au ˛fung. Kwei t'au fung; a side wind, 横風 ˛wáng ˛fung. Hung fung, 旁風 ˛p'ong ˛fung. P'áng fung; a gentle wind, 和風 ˛wo ˛fung. Ho fung, 風調 ˛fung ˛t'iú. Fung t'iáu; a light wind, 輕風 ˛heng ˛fung. K'ing fung, 柔風 ˛yau ˛fung. Jau fung; a violent wind, 暴風 pò² ˛fung. Páu fung, 狂風 ˛kw'ong ˛fung. Kwáng fung, 頹 ˛t'úi. T'úi; a gust of wind, 一陣風 yat˛ chan² ˛fung. Yih chin fung; the wind is very high, 打風偕 ˋtá ˛fung kau²; wind from all quarters, 四方之風 sz' ˛fong ˛chí ˛fung. Sz fáng chí fung, 八風 pát˛ ˛fung. Páh fung; a great wind, 大風 tái² ˛fung. Tá fung; the wind blows, 風吹 ˛fung ˛ch'ui. Fung ch'ui; a strong, steady wind, 勁風 king² ˛fung. King fung; to get the wind of a ship, 取船之風 ˋts'ü ˛shün ˛chí ˛fung. Ts'ü ch'uen chí fung; to sail with the wind, 順風駛 shun² ˛fung ˋshai. Shun fung shí; favorable wind and tide, 順風順流 shun² ˛fung shun² ˛lau. Shun fung shun liú; to sail before the wind, 送尾風駛 sung' ˋmí ˛fung ˋshai. Sung wí fung shí; the four winds, 四風 sz' ˛fung. Sz fung; blown down by the wind, 風吹倒 ˛fung ˛ch'ui ˋtò. Fung ch'ui táu; to take wind, to fetch breath, 抖氣 ˋt'au hí'; to take wind, to have the wind, to gain or have advantage, 贏 ˛yeng. Ying, 有益過 ˋyau yik˛ kwo'. Yú yih kwo; to take wind, to get wind, to be divulged, 洩漏 sít˛ lau². Sieh lau, 露出 lò² ch'ut˛. Lú ch'uh, 聞風 ˛man ˛fung. Wan fung; down the wind, 衰 ˛shui. Shwái, 衰頹 ˛shui ˛t'úi. Shwái t'úi; to try to raise the wind, 打算錢銀 ˋtá sün' ˛ts'ín ˛ngan. Tá swán ts'ien yin, 張羅 ˛chéung ˛lo. Cháng lo; to raise the wind (by borrowing), 打抽豐 ˋtá ˛ch'au ˛fung. Tá ch'au fung, 開角 ˛hoi kok˛, 開閣 ˛hoi kok˛; to turn with every wind, 隨風佞 ˛ts'ui ˛fung ning²; to break wind, 放屁 fong' p'í'. Fáng p'í; to be in good wind, to be in wind, 氣順 hí' shun². K'í shun; the rustling of the wind, 風之嘯嘯 ˛fung ˛chí siú' siú'. Fung chí siáu siáu; the noise of the wind, 𩙪𩙮 chít˛ üt˛. Cheh yueh, 颼颾 ˛sò shat˛. Sáu shih; driven about by the wind, 飄颺 ˛p'iú ˛yéung. P'iáu yáng; see Adverse.

Wind-bound 被風所阻 pí² ˛fung ˋsho ˋcho. Pí fung so tsú.

Wind-dropsy 風脹 ˛fung chéung'. Fung cháng.

Wind-egg, see Addle-egg.

Wind-furnace 風爐 ˛fung ˛lò. Fung lú.

Wind-glasses 响馬 ˋhéung ˋmá. Hiáng má.

Wind-gun 風鎗 ˛fung ˛ts'éung. Fung ts'iáng.

Wind-hatch 穴口 üt˛ ˋhau. Hiueh k'au, 壙口 fong' ˋhau. Kwáng k'au.

Wind-instrument 風琴 ˛fung ˛k'am. Fung k'in, 吹樂器 ˛ch'ui ngok˛ hí'. Ch'ui yoh k'í.

Wind-pump 風抽水機 ˛fung ˛ch'au ˋshui ˛kí. Fung ch'au shwui kí.

Wind-sail 風通 ˛fung ˛t'ung. Fung t'ung.

Wind-tight 風密的 ˛fung mat˛ tik˛. Fung mih tih, 密不通風 mat˛ pat˛ ˛t'ung ˛fung. Mih puh t'ung fung.

Wind [pret. and pp. wound], to blow, 吹 ˛ch'ui. Ch'ui; to turn, to wind round some object, as a bandage, 纏繞 ˛ch'ín ˋiú. Ch'en yáu, 纏 ˛ch'ín. Ch'en, 縈繞 ˛ying ˋiú. Ying yáu, 紮 chát˛. Cháh, 縜 ˛ts'un. Siun, 繳 ˋk'iú. K'iáu, 繞 ˋiú. Yáu, 縷 ˋt'ai. T'í, 繚繞 ˛liú ˋiú. Liáu yáu, 繚 ˛liú. Liú; to wind [up] thread, 繳線 ˋk'iú sín'. K'iáu sien, 捲紗 ˋkün ˛shá. Kiuen shá; to wind [up] silk, 捲絲 ˋkün ˛sz. Kiuen sz, 紬績 ˛ch'au tsik˛. Ch'au tsih, 絡 lok˛. Loh, 綸 ˛lun. Lun; to wind up a ball, 捲毬 ˋkün ˛k'au. Kiuen k'iú, 纏毬 ˛ch'ín ˛k'au. Ch'en k'iú; to wind up the watch, 上鏢 ˋshéung ˛piú. Sháng piáu, 上鏢鏈 ˋshéung ˛piú ˛lín. Sháng piáu lien, 上鏈 ˋshéung ˛lín. Sháng lien; to wind up an account, 清數 ˛ts'ing shò'. Ts'ing sú, 完數 ˛ün shò'. Hwán sú, 結清數 kít˛ ˛ts'ing shò'. Kieh ts'ing sú, 訖數 kat˛ shò'. Kih sú; to wind up an affair, 完事 ˛ün sz². Hwán sz, 了事 ˋliú sz². Liáu sz; to wind up a discourse, 總言 ˋtsung ˛ín. Tsung yen; to wind up a case, 結案 kít˛ on'. Kieh ngán; to wind a ship, 轉船 ˋchün ˛shün. Chuen ch'uen; to wind off thread, 倒紗 tò' ˛shá, 倒線 tò' sín'; to wind out, to extricate, 解 ˋkái. Kiái; to wind one's voice, 變聲 pín' ˛shing. Pien shing, 變音 pín' ˛yam. Pien yin; to wind one's self into one's favor, 巴結人 ˛pá kít˛ ˛yan. Pá kieh jin, 挪撚 ˛no ˋnan, 柔媚 ˛yau mí². Jau mei; to wind one in by craft, 噤人 t'am' ˛yan, 累人 lui² ˛yan. Lui jin; to put in tune, 調 ˛t'iú. T'iáu.

Wind, to follow by the scent, 隨臭 ˛ts'ui ch'au'; to expose to the wind, 通風 ˛t'ung ˛fung. T'ung fung; to rest, in order to recover wind, 歇吓 hít˛ ˋhá, 抖氣 ˋt'au hí'.

Wind, to turn, 繞住 ˋiú chü². Yáu chú, 環繞 ˛wán ˋiú. Hwán yáu, 繳 ˋk'iú, 繳住 ˋk'iú chü². K'iáu chú, 環住 ˛wán chü². Hwán chú; to wind along, as a snake, 蜿蜒 ˋün ˛ín. Yuen yen; to wind round, as a snake, 蟠繞 ˛p'ún ˋiú. Pw'án yáu; to wind around, as the tendrils of convolvulus, 躝 ˛lán, 躝籐 ˛lán ˛t'ang, 纏繞 ˛ch'ín ˋiú. Ch'en yáu; to wind out, 脫 t'üt˛. T'oh, 解甩 ˋkái lat˛, 出 ch'ut˛. Ch'uh.

Windage 炮心徑線及碼子徑線之異 p'áu' ˛sam king' sín' k'ap˛ ˋmá ˋtsz king' sín' ˛chí í². P'áu sin king sien kih má tsz king sien chí í.

Winded: as: short-winded 瘕氣嘅 ꜀há hí’ ké’.

Winder, a, for winding thread into balls, 縋車 sui’ ꜀ch’é. Sui ch’é.

Windfall, fruit blown off the tree by the wind, 風吹落嘅菓 ꜀fung ꜀ch’ui lok꜁ ké’ ‘kwo; an unexpected legacy or other gain, 偶得之業 ‘ngau tak꜁ ꜀chí íp꜁. Ngau teh chí nieh, 意外之利 í’ ngoi² ꜀chí lí². Í wái chí lí.

Windiness, tempestuousness, 多風 ꜀to ꜀fung. To fung, 大風 tái² ꜀fung. Tá fung, 異風者 í² ꜀fung ‘ché. Í fung ché; flatulence, 有風者 ‘yau ꜀fung ‘ché. Yú fung ché; tendency to generate wind, 噲生風 ‘úi ꜀shang ꜀fung.

Winding, binding about, 纏繞 ꜀ch’ín ‘iú. Ch’en yáu; ditto, as thread, 捲 ‘kün. Kiuen, 繳 ‘k’iú. K’iáu; ditto, as a tendril of convolvulus, 躝滕 ꜀lán ꜀t’ang; ditto, serpentine, 蜿蜒 ‘ün ꜀ín. Yuen yen, 彎彎曲曲 ꜀wán ꜀wán huk꜁ huk꜁. Wán wán k’iuh k’iuh; ditto, as a stream, 涴演 ‘ün ‘ín. Yuen yen, 淉 ꜀úi. Wei, 淪鄰 ꜀ün ꜀lun. Yuen lin, 洼 ꜀wá. Wá, 澪 ꜀ling. Ling; a winding river, 涴演之河 ‘ün ‘ín ꜀chí ꜀ho. Yuen yen chí ho, 鈎盤 ꜀kau ꜀p’ún. Kau pw’án, 彎曲之河 ꜀wán huk꜁ ꜀chí ꜀ho. Wán k’iuh chí ho, 泮 ꜀p’ún. Pw’án; ditto, as a road, 彎曲 ꜀wán huk꜁. Wán k’iuh, 蜿蜒 ‘ün ꜀ín. Yuen yen, 紆軫 ꜀hü ‘ch’an. Hü ch’in, 由 ꜀yau. Yú; winding, as a shore or bank, 灣 ꜀wán. Wán, 隈 ꜀úi. Wei, 厦 ‘sau. Sau, 坜 kuk꜁. Kuh, 碕 ꜀k’í. K’í; winding, coiling, circling, as a rope or snake, 盤繞 ꜀p’ún ‘iú. Pw’án yáu, 盤彎 ꜀p’ún ꜀wán. Pw’án wán, 蟠繞 ꜀p’ún ‘iú. Pw’án yáu; a winding curve, 螺絲線 ꜀lo ꜀sz sín’. Lo sz sien; a winding plank, 曲板 huk꜁ ‘pán. K’iuh pán; winding upwards, like smoke, 裊裊 ‘niú ‘niú. Niáu niáu, 嫋嫋 ‘niú ‘niú. Niáu niáu, 嬝嬝 ‘niú ‘niú. Niáu niáu.

Winding-engine 絞機 ‘káu ꜀kí. Kiáu kí.

Winding-sheet 鋪被 ꜀p’ò ‘p’í. P’ú p’í, 殮衣 ‘lím ꜀í. Lien í.

Windingly 蜿蜒 ‘ün ꜀ín. Yuen yen, 彎曲 ꜀wán huk꜁. Wán k’iuh.

Windlass 猪籠絞 ꜀chü ꜀lung ‘káu. Chú lung kiáu, 絞盤 ‘káu ꜀p’ún. Kiáu pw’án, 轆轤 luk꜁ ꜀lò. Luh lú, 轉軸 ‘chün chuk꜁. Chuen chuh, 車關 ꜀ch’é ꜀kwán. Ch’é kwán, 繫 hai². Hí.

Windle, a spindle, 鐵紃 t’ít꜁ ꜀ts’un. T’ieh siun; a kind of reel, 線車 sín’ ꜀ch’é. Sien ch’é, 紗車 ꜀shá ꜀ch’é. Shá ch’é.

Windle, a stalk of grass, 草莖 ‘ts’ò ꜀hang. Ts’áu hang.

Windless 無風 ꜀mò ꜀fung. Wú fung.

Window, 窓 ꜀ch’éung. Chw’áng, 窗 ꜀ch’éung. Chw’áng, 牕 ꜀ch’éung. Chw’áng, 囱 ꜀ch’éung. Chw’áng, 囪 ꜀ch’éung. Chw’áng, 窻 ꜀ch’éung. Chw’áng, 窓門 ꜀ch’éung ꜀mún. Chw’áng mun, 囧 ꜀ch’éung. Chw’áng, 窻戶 ꜀ch’éung ú². Chw’áng hú, 廔 ꜀lü. Lü, 寮 ꜀liú. Liú, 窓牖 ꜀ch’éung ‘yau. Chw’áng yú; one window, 一度窓門 yat꜁ tò² ꜀ch’éung ꜀mún. Yih tú chw’áng mun; a square window, or a window in a wall, 牖 ‘yau. Yú, 楪 íp꜁. Yeh; a glass window, 玻璃窓 ꜀po ꜀lí ꜀ch’éung. Po lí chw’áng; a paper window, 紙窓 ‘chí ꜀ch’éung. Chí chw’áng; a silk window, 榥 ‘fong. Fáng, 紗窓 ꜀shá ꜀ch’éung. Shá chw’áng; an ornamented window, 花窓 ꜀fá ꜀ch’éung. Hwá chw’áng, 修飾之窓 ꜀sau shik꜁ ꜀chí ꜀ch’éung. Siú shih chí chw’áng; a window in a ship, 舟窓 ꜀chau ꜀ch’éung. Chau chw’áng, 舲 ꜀ling. Ling; a window facing the north, 向 héung’. Hiáng; a window sill, 窓門根 ꜀ch’éung ꜀mún ‘ch’án; a cold window, a poor student, 寒窓 ꜀hon ꜀ch’éung. Hán chw’áng; a book window, a chicken window, a school-room, 書窓 ꜀shü ꜀ch’éung. Shú chw’áng, 雞窓 ꜀kai ꜀ch’éung. Kí chw’áng; to study at the same window, 同窓 ꜀t’ung ꜀ch’éung. T’ung chw’áng; a lattice window, 葉窓 íp꜁ ꜀ch’éung. Yeh chw’áng; to open the window, 開窓 ꜀hoi ꜀ch’éung. K’ái chw’áng.

Window-bar 窻押 ꜀ch’éung át꜁. Chw’áng yáh.

Window-frame 窓架 ꜀ch’éung ká’. Chw’áng kiá.

Window-glass 料片 liú² p’ín’. Liáu p’ien.

Windowed 有窓 ‘yau ꜀ch’éung. Yú chw’áng.

Windpipe 氣管 hí’ ‘kún. K’í kwán.

Windward 風邊 ꜀fung ꜀pín. Fung pien, 向風邊 héung’ ꜀fung ꜀pín. Hiáng fung pien.

Windy, consisting of wind, 風 ꜀fung. Fung; tempestuous, 大風 tái² ꜀fung. Tá fung, 高風 ꜀kò ꜀fung. Káu fung, 颵飀 yau’ ‘máu. Yú máu; puffy, 飄風的 ꜀p’iú ꜀fung tik꜁. P’iáu fung tih; abounding with wind, 多風 ꜀to ꜀fung. To fung; empty, 虛 ꜀hü. Hü, 虛浮 ꜀hü ꜀fau. Hü fau, 空虛 ꜀hung ꜀hü. K’ung hü; windy expressions, 虛話 ꜀hü wá². Hü hwá, 虛辭 ꜀hü ꜀ts’z. Hü ts’z; a windy fellow, 浮佬 ꜀fau ‘lò.

Wine 酒 ‘tsau. Tsiú, 歡伯 ꜀fún pák꜁. Hwán peh, 醇醨 ꜀shun ꜀wá. Chun hwá; strong, generous wine, 醇酒 ꜀shun ‘tsau. Chun tsiú, 濃酒 ꜀nung ‘tsau. Nung tsiú, 醽醁 ꜀ling luk꜁. Ling luh, 醑酒 ꜀sü ‘tsau. Sü tsiú; wine from the grape, 葡萄酒 ꜀p’ò ꜀t’ò ‘tsau. P’ú t’áu tsiú, 葡萄汁 ꜀p’ò ꜀t’ò chap꜁. P’ú t’au chih; distilled wine, 燒酒 ꜀shiú ‘tsau. Shúu tsiú; excellent wine, 美酒 ‘mí ‘tsau. Mei tsiú, 好酒 ‘hò ‘tsau. Háu tsiú, 酷 huk꜁. K’uh; poor wine, 薄酒 pok꜁ ‘tsau. Poh tsiú, 淡酒 tám² ‘tsau. Tán tsiú, 醨 ꜀lí. Lí; bitter wine, 苦酒 ‘fú ‘tsau. K’ú tsiú, 醰 shín². Shen; a kind of wine, 黃流 ꜀wong ꜀lau. Hwáng liú; sweet wine, 甜酒 ꜀t’ím ‘ts’au. T’ien tsiú, 黃酒 ꜀wong ‘tsau. Hwáng tsiú; light wine, 輕酒 ꜀heng ‘tsau. K’ing tsiú; a wine vault, 酒坊 ‘tsau ꜀fong. Tsiú fáng; a cup or glass of wine, 一杯酒 yat꜁ ꜀púi ‘tsau. Yih pei tsiú; to drink a glass of wine, 飲一杯酒 ‘yam yat꜁ ꜀púi ‘tsau. Yin yih pei tsiú; a fountain of wine, 澧泉 ‘lai ꜀ts’ün. Lí ts’iuen; old wine, 陳酒 ꜀ch’an ‘tsau. Ch’in tsiú; flat or dead wine, 壞酒 wái² ‘tsau. Hwái tsiú, 出味酒 ch’ut꜁ mí² ‘tsau. Ch’uh wí tsiú; spirit of wine, 精酒 ꜀tseng ‘tsau. Tsing tsiú, 氣酒 hí’ ‘tsau. K’í tsiú.

Wine-bibber 爛酒佬 lán^2 ʿtau ʿlò, 好酒者 hò' ʿtsau ʿché. Háu tsiú ché, 酒仙 ʿtsau ˏsín. Tsiú sien, 酒客 ʿtsau hákˏ. Tsiú k'eh, 耽於酒者 ˏtám ˏü ʿtsau ʿché. Tán yú tsiú ché, 沉湎者 ˏch'am ʿmín ʿché. Ch'in mien ché, 貪酒者 ˏt'ám ʿtsau ʿché. T'án tsiú ché, 沉迷於酒者 ˏch'am ˏmai ˏü ʿtsau ʿché. Ch'in mí yú tsiú ché.

Wine-cup, a, 酒杯 ʿtsau ˏpúi. Tsiú pei, 爵杯 tséukˏ ˏpúi. Tsioh pei, 爵 tséukˏ. Tsioh, 爵鹿 tséukˏ lukˎ. Tsioh luh, 酒盞 ʿtsau ʿchán. Tsiú chán, 觴 ˏshéung. Sháng, 盃 ʿngá. Yá, 卺 ʿkan. Kin, 盞 ˏfán. Fán.

Wine-glass 酒杯 ʿtsau ˏpúi. Tsiú pei, 玻璃酒杯 ˏpo ˏlí ʿtsau ˏpúi. Po lí tsiú pei, 脚杯 kéukˏ ˏpúi.

Wine-jar, 酒埕 ʿtsau ˏch'ing. Tsiú ch'ing.

Wine-jug, a, 酒壺 ʿtsau ˏú. Tsiú hú.

Wine-merchant 酒商 ʿtsau ˏshéung. Tsiú sháng.

Wine-press 酒榨 ʿtsau chá'. Tsiú chá, 酒醡 ʿtsau chá'. Tsiú chá'.

Wine-shop 酒店 ʿtsau tím'. Tsiú tien, 酒舖 ʿtsau p'ò'. Tsiú p'ú, 酒肆 ʿtsau sz'. Tsiú shí, 酒房 ʿtsau ˏfong. Tsiú fáng.

Wine-vault 酒坊 ʿtsau ˏfong. Tsiú fáng.

Wing, a, 翼 yikˎ. Yih, 翅 ch'í'. Ch'í, 翄 ch'í'. Ch'í, 狘 ch'í'. Ch'í, 翢 chung^2. Chung, 羽 ʿü. Yú, 翊 yikˎ. Yih, 翱翄 kákˏ ch'í'. Keh ch'í; feathers of the wing and tail, 翎 ˏling. Ling; to clip the wings, 剪翼 ʿtsín yikˎ. Tsien yih; feathers and wings full grown, 生齊毛翼 ˏshang ˏts'ai ˏmò yikˎ. Sang ts'í máu yih, 長齊毛翼 ʿchéung ˏts'ai ˏmò yikˎ. Cháng ts'í máu yih; to clap the wings, 扑翼 p'okˏ yikˎ. P'oh yih; one cannot fly without wings, 冇翼唔飛得 ʿmò yikˎ ˏm ˏfí takˏ, 無翼不能飛 ˏmò yikˎ patˏ ˏnang ˏfí. Wú yih puh nang fí; it is difficult to fly with artificial wings (it is difficult for you to get away), 插翼難飛 ch'ápˏ yikˎ ˏnán ˏfí. Ch'áh yih nán fí; to take [put on] wings and fly, 插翼而飛 ch'ápˏ yikˎ ˏí ˏfí. Ch'áh yih rh fí, 插翅而飛 ch'ápˏ ch'í' ˏí ˏfí. Ch'áh ch'í rh fí, 駕翼而飛 ká' yikˎ ˏí ˏfí. Kiá yih rh fí; to take wings, 飛 ˏfí. Fí; the wing of an army, 軍之翼 ˏkwan ˏchí yikˎ. Kiun chí yih; the left wing of an army, 左翼 ʿtso yikˎ. Tso yih, 敁 ʿk'ai. K'í; the right wing, 右翼 yau^2 yikˎ. Yú yih, 胠 ˏk'ü. K'ü; the wings of love, 愛之翼 oi' ˏchí yikˎ. Ngái chí yih; the wings or adherents of a band or cabal, 黨羽 ʿtong ʿü. Táng yú; to be upon the wings, 動 tung^2. Tung; to make wings to, 飛向 ˏfí héung'. Fí hiáng; feathers and wings, 羽翼 ʿü yikˎ. Yú yih. [Kiáu yih.

Wing, to, 俾翼 ʿpí yikˎ. Pí yih, 交翼 ˏkáu yikˎ.

Wing-case / Wing-shell } [蟲]翼甲 [ˏch'ung] yikˎ kápˏ. [Ch'ung] yih kiáh.

Wing-footed 翼足的 yikˎ tsukˏ tikˏ. Yih tsuh tih; swift, 疾 tsatˎ. Tsih, 快 fái'. Kw'ái.

Winged 有翼 ʿyau yikˎ. Yú yih, 翼嘅 yikˎ ké', 翼的 yikˎ tikˏ. Yih tih; wounded, 傷的 ˏshéung tikˏ. Sháng tih, 害的 hoi^2 tikˏ. Hái tih; swift, 疾 tsatˎ. Tsih, 快 fái'. Kw'ái; winged animals, 翼類 yikˎ lui^2. Yih lui.

Wingless 無翼的 ˏmò yikˎ tikˏ. Wú yih tih.

Winglet 小翼 ʿsiú yikˎ. Siáu yih, 翼仔 yikˎ ʿtsai.

Wingy, having wings, 有翼嘅 ʿyau yikˎ ké', 翼 yikˎ. Yih; rapid, 疾 tsatˎ. Tsih.

Wink, to shut the eyes quickly, 翕眼 yapˏ ʿngán, 啱吓眼 ngapˏ ʿhá ʿngán, 合眼 hòpˎ ʿngán. Hoh yen, 眣眼 ʿshun ʿngán. Shun yen, 䀹 shápˏ. Sháh; to wink to, 使眼色 ʿshai ʿngán shikˏ. Shí yen sih, 打眼色 ʿtá ʿngán shikˏ. Tá yen sih, 以目指 ʿí mukˎ ʿchí. Í muh chí, 以目示意 ʿí mukˎ shí^2 í'. Í muh shí í; to close the eyelids and exclude light, 閉眼 pai' ʿngán. Pí yen; to wink at, to connive at, to seem not to see, 詐唔睇 chá' ˏm ʿt'ai, 詐唔見 chá' ˏm kín', 佯爲不見 ˏyéung ˏwai patˏ kín'. Yáng wei puh kien, 佯不知 ˏyéung patˏ ˏchí. Yáng puh chí, 裝不見 ˏchong patˏ kín'. Chwáng puh kien, 故意不覩 kú' í' patˏ ˏkún. Kú í puh kwán; to wink at, to tolerate, 故縱 kú' tsung'. Kú tsung, 姑縱 ˏkú tsung'. Kú tsung, 嬌養 ˏkiú ʿyéung. Kiáu yáng.

Wink, a, 一翕 yatˏ yapˏ, 一啱 yatˏ ngapˎ; every wink, 每翕 ʿmúi yapˏ.

Winked 翕了 yapˏ ʿliú.

Winking 翕 yapˏ, 翕眼 yapˏ ʿngán; overlooking, 故縱 kú' tsung'. Kú tsung, 詐不見 chá' patˏ kín'. Chá puh kien.

Winner 贏者 ˏyeng ʿché. Ying ché, 勝者 shing' ʿché. Shing ché, 得者 takˏ ʿché. Teh ché.

Winning, gaining, 贏 ˏyeng. Ying, 勝 shing'. Shing; attracting, 得 takˏ. Teh, 夭 ˏiú. Yáu, 嬈 ˏiú. Yáu.

Winningly 夭 ˏiú. Yáu, 妖 ˏiú. Yáu.

Winning-post 贏柱 ˏyeng ʿch'ü. Ying ch'ú.

Winnow, to, 簸 p'o'. P'o, 簸颺 p'o' ˏyéung. P'o yáng, 揚 ˏyéung. Yáng, 颺 ˏyéung. Yáng, 飌 fung^2. Fung, 搧 shín'. Shen, 摶風 ˏt'ün ˏfung. Tw'án fung; to winnow the truth from falsehood, 分眞假 ˏfan ˏchan ʿká. Fan chin kiá; to examine, 考 ʿháu. K'áu, 查 ˏch'á. Ch'á.

Winnow, a, 簸 p'o'. P'o.

Winnowed 簸了 p'o' ʿliú. P'o liáu, 颺了 ˏyéung ʿliú. Háng liáu; examined, 查察了 ˏch'á ch'átˏ ʿliú. Ch'á ch'áh liáu; sifted, 分了 ˏfan ʿliú. Fan liáu.

Winnowing 簸 p'o'. Po; a winnowing fan, 簸 p'o'. P'o, 簸箕 p'o' ˏkí. P'o kí, 颺扇 ˏyéung shín'. Yáng shen; a winnowing mill or machine, 風櫃 ˏfung kwai^2, Fung kwei.

Winsome 快活 fái' útˎ. Kw'ái hwoh.

Winter, the cold season, 冬 ˏtung. Tung, 冬天 ˏtung ˏt'ín. Tung t'ien, 冬時 ˏtung ˏshí. Tung shí, 冬令 ˏtung ling^2. Tung ling, 隆冬時候 ˏlung ˏtung ˏshí hau^2. Lung tung shí hau, 宎 ˏiú. Yáu; the winter months, 冬月 ˏtung ütˎ. Tung yueh; the winter month, 臘月 lápˎ ütˎ. Láh yueh; the winter sacrifice, 冬祭 ˏtung tsai'. Tung tsí, 臘 lápˎ. Láh, 烝 ˏching. Ching; to

endure the winter, 忍冬 ʿyan ˏtung. Jin tung; winter caps, 煖帽 ʿnün mòʾ. Nwán máu, 雪帽 süt˳ mòʾ. Siueh máu; a winter's day, 冬日 ˏtung yat˳. Tung jih.

Winter, to, 過冬 kwoʾ ˏtung. Kwo tung.

Winter-barley 冬大麥 ˏtung tái² mak˳. Tung tá meh.

Winter-berry 冬子 ˏtung ʿtsz. Tung tsz.

Winter-garden 冬園 ˏtung ˏün. Tung yuen.

Winter-green 觀達菜 ˏkún tát˳ ts'oiʾ. Kwán táh ts'ái, 猪母菜 ˏchü ʿmò ts'oiʾ. Chú mú ts'ái, 赤根菜 ch'ik˳ ˏkan ts'oiʾ. Ch'ih kan ts'ái; coarse ditto, 菠菜 ˏpo ts'oiʾ. Po ts'ái, 菘藍 ˏsung ˏlám. Sung lán.

Winter-pear 雪梨 süt˳ ˏlí. Siueh lí.

Winter-quarters 過冬之處 kwoʾ ˏtung ˏchí ch'üʾ. Kwo tung chí ch'ú.

Winter-solstice 冬至 ˏtung chíʾ. Tung chí; the festival at the winter-solstice, 冬節 ˏtung tsít˳. Tung tsieh, 長至節 ˏch'éung chíʾ tsít˳. Ch'áng chí tsieh; to keep the festival of the winter-solstice, 做冬 tsò² ˏtung, 過冬 kwoʾ ˏtung. Kwo tung.

Wintered 過了冬 kwoʾ ʿliú ˏtung. Kwo liáu tung.

Wintering 過冬 kwoʾ ˏtung. Kwo tung.

Wintery 冬嘅 ˏtung kéʾ, 冬的 ˏtung tik˳. Tung tih, 冬 ˏtung. Tung, 冷 ʿláng. Lang, 寒 ˏhon. Hán.

Winze 通風穴 ˏt'ung ˏfung üt˳. T'ung fung hiueh.

Wipe 撟 ʿkiú. Kiáu, 拭 shik˳. Shih, 抹 mát˳. Máh, 拂 fat˳. Fuh, 拂拭 fat˳ shik˳. Fuh shih, 措 ts'oʾ Ts'o, 摵 mat˳. Mih, 抆 manʾ, 扢 ngat˳. Kih, 搌 ʿkín. Kien, 挩 shuiʾ. Shwui, 摡 k'oiʾ. K'ái, 摠摵 ˏtsung ts'ik˳. Tsung ts'ih, 拒 chanʾ. Chin, 撨 ˏsiú. Siáu, 樵 ʿtsiú. Tsiáu, 瀎 mút˳. Muh, 幯 tsít˳. Tsieh, 攅 ˏfan. Fan, 攉 úi². Hwui; to wipe off, 抹去 mát˳ hüʾ. Máh k'ü, 拂去 fat˳ hüʾ. Fuh k'ü; to wipe off dirt, 抹去汚穢 mát˳ hüʾ ˏú waiʾ. Máh k'ü wú wei, 拭垢 shik˳ ʿkau. Shih kau; to wipe clean, 抹乾淨 mát˳ ˏkon tseng². Máh kán tsing, 撟乾淨 ʿkiú ˏkon tseng², 擦乾淨 ts'át˳ ˏkon tseng². Ch'áh kán tsing, 楔 sít˳. Sieh; to wipe out, as disgrace, 雪 süt˳. Siueh, 洒之 ʿsai ˏchí. Sí chí; to wipe out disgrace, 雪恥 süt˳ ʿch'í. Siueh ch'í; to wipe out, to efface, 抹去 mát˳ hüʾ. Máh k'ü, 删去 ˏshán hüʾ. Shán k'ü, 淘去 ˏt'ò hüʾ. T'áu k'ü; to wipe off or away tears, 撟眼淚 ʿkiú ʿngán lui², 拭涕 shik˳ t'aiʾ. Shih t'í, 抆淚 manʾ lui², 拂淚 fat˳ lui². Fuh lui, 挮 t'aiʾ. Tí, 毤 ngat˳. Hih; to wipe dry, 抹乾 mát˳ ˏkon. Máh nán, 拭乾 shik˳ ˏkon. Shih kán; to wipe with the hand, 俾手抹 ʿpí ʿshau mát˳, 以手抹 ʿí ʿshau mát˳. Í shau máh, 擊 p'ít˳. P'ieh; to wipe the mouth, 抹口 mát˳ ʿhau. Máh k'au, 撟嘴 ʿkiú ʿtsui, 拭口 shik˳ ʿhau. Shih k'au; to wipe one out of their property, 阨人嘅產 ngak˳ ˏyan kéʾ ʿch'án, 騙人業 p'ínʾ ˏyan íp˳. P'ien jin nieh; wipe the table, 抹檯 mát˳ ˏt'oi. Máh t'ái, 撟檯 ʿkiú ˏt'oi, 拭檯 shik˳ ˏt'oi. Shih t'ái.

Wipe, a, 撟者 ʿkiú ʿché, 拭者 shik˳ ʿché, Shih ché; to give a wipe, 抹一吓 mát˳ yat˳ ʿhá; to give one a wipe, 駡人 má² ˏyan. Má jin.

Wiped 撟過 ʿkiú kwoʾ, 拭了 shik˳ ʿliú. Shih liáu; [they] wiped away their tears and parted, 拭淚而別 shik˳ lui² ˏí pít˳. Shih lui rh pieh.

Wiper 抹嘅 mát˳ kéʾ, 撟者 ʿkiú ʿché, 拭者 shik˳ ʿché. Shih ché; the cloth used for wiping, 抹布 mát˳ pòʾ. Máh pú, 拭布 shik˳ pòʾ. Shih pú.

Wiping 抹 mát˳. Máh, 撟 ʿkiú; effacing, 抹去 mát˳ hüʾ. Máh k'ü, 删去 ˏshán hüʾ. Shán k'ü; wiping off, as disgrace, 雪 süt˳. Siueh.

Wire 線 sínʾ. Sien; iron wire, 鐵線 t'ít˳ sínʾ. T'ieh sien, 鏉 sok˳. Soh; copper ditto, 銅線 ˏt'ung sínʾ. T'ung sien; to draw wire, 扯線 ʿch'é sínʾ. Ch'é sien, 拔線 pát˳ sínʾ. Páh sien; made of wire, 線嘅 sínʾ kéʾ, 線作的 sínʾ tsok˳ tik˳. Sien tsoh tih.

Wire-drawer 扯線者 ʿch'é sínʾ ʿché. Ch'é sien ché; gold-wire-drawer, 扯金線者 ʿch'é ˏkam sínʾ ʿché. Ch'é kin sien ché.

Wire-drawing mill 線局 sínʾ kuk˳. Sien kuh.

Wire-gauze 鐵線紗 t'ít˳ sínʾ ˏshá. T'ieh sien shá, 線紗 sínʾ ˏshá. Sien shá.

Wire-puller 掹線嘅 mangʾ sínʾ kéʾ.

Wiry 線嘅 sínʾ kéʾ, 線 sínʾ. Sien.

Wisdom, the right use or exercise of knowledge, 智 chíʾ. Chí, 智慧 chíʾ wai². Chí hwui, 智者 chíʾ ʿché. Chí ché, 智識 chíʾ shik˳. Chí shih, 知者 chíʾ ʿché. Chí ché, 知 chíʾ. Chí, 裁智 ˏts'oi chíʾ. Ts'ái chí, 惰 ˏsü. Sü, 㦸 kák˳. Keh, 訣 yéungʾ. Yáng, 譞 ˏhün. Hiuen; intuitive wisdom, 睿智 yui² chíʾ. Jui chí, 叡智 yui² chíʾ. Jui chí; human learning, 才智 ˏts'oi chíʾ. Ts'ái chí, 才學 ˏts'oi hok˳. Ts'ái hioh; quickness of intellect, readiness of apprehension, 聰明 ˏts'ung ˏming. Ts'ung ming; godliness, 祇虔 ʿchí ˏk'ín. Chí k'ien; to learn wisdom, 學智慧 hok˳ chíʾ wai². Hioh chí hwui.

Wise 智慧嘅 chíʾ wai² kéʾ, 智慧 chíʾ wai². Chí hwui, 賢 ˏín. Hien, 智 chíʾ. Chí, 聖 shingʾ. Shing, 裁智的 ˏts'oi chíʾ tik˳. Ts'ái chí tih, 濬哲 tsunʾ chít˳. Tsiun cheh, 有智慧 ʿyau chíʾ wai². Yú chí hwui, 睿 yui². Jui, 諝 ˏsü. Sü, 譞 ˏhün. Hiuen, 懁 ˏhün. Hiuen, 般若 pút˳ ʿyé. Poh jé, 訣 yéungʾ. Yáng, 儇諒 ˏhün léung². Hiuen liáng, 許 ʿch'ü. Ch'ú, 欿 ˏhòm. K'án, 㤏 fát˳. Fáh, 喆 chít˳. Cheh; a wise lord, 聖主 * shingʾ ʿchü. Shing chú; a wise prince, 聖君 * shingʾ ˏkwan. Shing kiun; a wise king, 聖王 shingʾ ˏwong. Shing wáng; the wise son of heaven, 聖天子 * shingʾ ˏt'ín ʿtsz. Shing t'ien tsz; skillful, 巧 ʿháu. K'iáu, 巧智 ʿháu chíʾ. K'iáu chí; learned, 博學嘅 pok˳ hok˳ kéʾ; knowing, 聰明 ˏts'ung ˏming. Ts'ung ming; godly, 祇虔 ʿchí ˏk'ín. Chí k'ien; wise deportment, 智慧嘅行爲 chíʾ wai² kéʾ ˏhang ˏwai,

* These expressions refer to the emperor. 聖 otherwise rendered sacred, applies here to the wise rule or wisdom of the sovereign.

賢行 ˏin hang^2. Hien hing; a wise saying, 善語 shín^2 ʿü. Shen yú, 善言 shín^2 ˏin. Shen yen.

Wise, manner, 樣 yéung^2, Yáng, 般 ˏpún. Pwán; in any wise, 唔論點樣 ˏm lun^2 ʿtím yéung^2, 不論何樣 patˏ lun^2 ˏho yéung^2. Puh lun ho yáng, 萬般 mán^2 ˏpún. Wán pwán; in no wise, 都唔 ˏtò ˏm, 都無 ˏtò ˏmò. Tú wú, 斷不 tün' patˏ. Twán puh, 總不 ʿtsung patˏ. Tsung puh, 總無 ʿtsung ˏmò. Tsung wú; in this wise, 呢樣 ˏní yéung^2, 噉樣 ʿkòm yéung^2. Kán yáng, 這樣 ché' yéung^2. Ché yáng, 此樣 ʿts'z yéung^2. Ts'z yáng, 如此 ˏü ʿts'z. Jú ts'z.

Wise-sayer 卜卦者 pukˏ kwá' ʿché. Puh kwá ché; a dunce, 蠢笨 ʿch'un pan^2, 呆子 ˏngoi ʿtsz. Ngái tsz.

Wiseacre, a, 智者 chí' ʿché. Chí ché; miss wiseacre, 誇大者 ˏkw'á tái^2 ʿché. Kw'á tá ché, 誇張者 ˏkw'á ˏchéung ʿché. Kw'á cháng ché; a dunce, 蠢笨 ʿch'un pan^2.

Wisely, prudently, 賢 ˏin. Hien, 智 chí'. Chí, 智慧 chí' wai^2. Chí hwui, 慧然 wai^2 ˏin. Hwui jen.

Wish, to, 願 ün^2. Yuen, 想 ʿséung. Siáng, 懷願 ˏwái ün^2. Hwái yuen, 愛 oi'. Ngái, 要 iú'. Yáu, 欲 yuk$_2$. Yuh, 愛欲 oi' yuk$_2$. Ngái yuh, 情願 ˏts'ing ün^2. Ts'ing yuen, 望 mong^2. Wáng, 願望 ün^2 mong^2. Yuen wáng, 想望 ʿséung mong^2. Siáng wáng, 候 hau^2. Hau, 巴不得 ˏpá patˏ takˏ. Pá puh teh, 巴不能 ˏpá patˏ ˏnang. Pá puh nang, 歆 ʿhòm. Hán, 憖 yan^2. Yin; to long, 慕 mò^2. Mú, 戀慕 lün^2 mò^2. Liuen mú, 覬覦 k'í' ü^2. K'í yú; I wish [desire] to go, 我願去 ʿngo ün^2 hü'. Wo yuen k'ü, 余欲去 ˏü yuk$_2$ hü'. Yú yuh k'ü; I wish (will, am determined] to go, 我要去 ʿngo iú' hü'. Wo yáu kü; to wish to die, 願死 ün^2 ʿsz. Yuen sz, 欲死 yuk$_2$ ʿsz. Yuh sz; what do you wish me to do? 你要我做乜野呢 ʿní iú' ʿngo tsò^2 matˏ ʿyé ˏní, 爾欲我何爲 ʿi yuk$_2$ ʿngo ˏho ˏwai. Rh yuh wo ho wei; I shall wish it, 我必要之 ʿngo pítˏ iú' ˏchí. Wo pieh yáu chí, 余必欲之 ˏü pítˏ yuk$_2$ ˏchí. Yú pieh yuh chí; you wish it, 你要佢 ʿní iú' ʿk'ü, 爾欲之 ʿi yuk$_2$ ˏchí. Rh yuh chí; I wish you to go, 我要你去 ʿngo iú' ʿní hü'. Wo yáu ní k'ü, 余欲爾往 ˏü yuk$_2$ ʿi ʿwong. Yú yuh rh wáng; all that I wish, 凡我所願 ˏfán ʿngo ʿsho ün^2. Fán wo so yuen; I wish you well, 我願你得福 ʿngo ün^2 ʿní takˏ fukˏ. Wo yuen ní teh fuh, 余願爾獲福 ˏü ün^2 ʿi wok$_2$ fukˏ. Yú yuen rh hwoh fuh, 候福 hau^2 fukˏ. Hau fuh; to wish one joy, 恭喜人 ˏkung ʿhí ˏyan. Kung hí jin, 賀喜人 ho^2 ʿhí ˏyan. Ho hí jin, 候喜人 hau^2 ʿhí ˏyan. Hau hí jin; what I wish [desire], 我所願 ʿngo ʿsho ün^2. Wo so yuen; what I wish [will], 我所要 ʿngo ʿsho iú'. Wo so yáu, 余所愛 ˏü ʿsho oi'. Yú so ngái, 余所欲 ˏü ʿsho yuk$_2$. Yú so yuh; I wish I could go, 巴不得去 ˏpá patˏ takˏ hü'. Pá puh teh k'ü, 我想去 ʿngo ʿséung hü'. Wo siáng k'ü; as I wish, 如意 ˏü í'. Jú í, 如願 ˏü ün^2. Jú yuen; exactly as I wish, 正合我意 ching' hòp$_2$ ʿngo í'. Ching hoh wo í; don't wish, 唔想 ˏm ʿséung, 不欲 patˏ yuk$_2$. Puh yuh, 不願 patˏ ün^2. Puh yuen; I wish you a pleasant voyage, 願水路平安 ün^2 ʿshui lò^2 ˏp'ing ˏon. Yuen shwui lú p'ing ngán; to ask, 求 ˏk'au. K'iú; to ask one's assistance, 求人幇助 ˏk'au ˏyan ˏpong cho^2. K'iú jin páng tsú.

Wish 願 ün^2. Yuen, 愿 ün^2. Yuen, 願者 ün^2 ʿché. Yuen ché, 欲 yuk$_2$. Yuh, 想 ʿséung. Siáng, 意 í'. Í, 願望 ün^2 mong^2. Yuen wáng; it is his wish, 佢愛佢 ʿk'ü oi' ʿk'ü, 他願之 ˏt'á ün^2 ˏchí. T'á yuen chí, 他欲之 ˏt'á yuk$_2$ ˏchí. T'á yuh chí; according to one's wish, 如願 ˏü ün^2. Jú yuen, 遂願 sui^2 ün^2. Sui yuen, 遂意 sui^2 í'. Sui í, 合意 hòp$_2$ í'. Hoh í; to obtain [have] one's wish, 得已意 takˏ ʿkí í'. Teh kí í, 得其願 takˏ ˏk'í ün^2. Teh k'í yuen, 得遂所願 takˏ sui^2 ʿsho ün^2. Teh sui so yuen; a good wish, 好想 ʿhò ʿséung. Háu siáng, 善願 shín^2 ün^2. Shen yuen; to harbor a wish, 懷願 ˏwái ün^2. Hwái yuen; to present one's best wishes, 問安 man^2 ˏon. Wan ngán, 問候 man^2 hau^2. Wan hau, 請安 ʿts'eng ˏon. Ts'ing ngán.

Wished, desired, 願了 ün^2 ʿliú. Yuen liáu, 願過 ün^2 kwo'. Yuen kwo, 要過 iú' kwo'. Yáu kwo, 想了 ʿséung ʿliú. Siáng liáu, 欲了 yuk$_2$ ʿliú. Yuh liáu.

Wisher 願者 ün^2 ʿché. Yuen ché, 欲者 yuk$_2$ ʿché. Yuh ché, 想者 ʿséung ʿché. Siáng ché; well-wisher, 朋友 ˏp'ang ʿyau. P'ang yú, 友 ʿyau. Yú.

Wishful 願嘅 ün^2 ké', 懷願 ˏwái ün^2. Hwái yuen.

Wishfully 願 ün^2. Yuen, 慕 mò^2. Mú.

Wishing, desiring, 願 ün^2. Yuen, 欲 yuk$_2$. Yuh, 要 iú'. Yáu, 想 ʿséung. Siáng; longing, 慕 mò^2. Mú.

Wisk, to, 擺尾 ʿpái ʿmí. Pái wí.

Wisket 籃 ˏlám. Lán.

Wisp, a small bundle of straw, 一把草 yatˏ ʿpá ʿts'ò. Yih pá ts'áu.

Wistful 慮 lü^2. Lü, 小心 ʿsiú ˏsam. Siáu sin, 留心 ˏlau ˏsam. Liú sin.

Wit, as: to wit, 即係 tsikˏ hai^2. Tsih hí, 即是 tsikˏ shí^2. Tsih shí, 即 tsikˏ. Tsih.

Wit, the intellect, 才智 ˏts'oi chí'. Ts'ái chí, 睿智 yui^2 chí'. Jui chí, 明睿 ˏming yui^2. Ming jui; ingenuity, 聰明 ˏts'ung ˏming. Ts'ung ming, 巧智 ʿháu chí'. K'iáu chí; humor, 巧計 ʿháu kai'. K'iáu kí, 詼諧 ˏfúi ˏhái. Kwei hiái, 乖巧 ˏkwái ʿháu. Kwái k'iáu, 趣談 ts'ü' ˏt'ám. Ts'ü t'án; satire, 譏誚 ˏkí ts'iú'. Kí ts'iáu, 譏笑 ˏkí siú'. Kí siáu; sarcasm, 譏刺 ˏkí ts'z'. Kí ts'z, 捷譏 tsít$_2$ ˏkí. Tsieh kí; full of wit, 好乖巧 ʿhò ˏkwái ʿháu. Háu kwái k'iáu; to learn wit, 學見識 hok$_2$ kín' shikˏ. Hioh kien shih; bought wit is best, 買之智是至好的 ʿmái ˏchí chí' shí^2 chí' ʿhò tikˏ. Mái chí chí shí chí háu tih; common wit, 理性 ʿlí sing'. Lí sing; to be out of one's wits, 戇 ngong^2, 唔明白 ˏm ˏming pák$_2$; to be frightened out one's wits, 驚得呆了 ˏkeng takˏ ˏngoi ʿliú.

King teh ngái liáu, 嚇得失志 hákˏ takˏ shatˏ chíʾ. Heh teh shih chí; at one's wits end, 唔知做乜野 ˏm ˏchí tsò^2 matˏ ʿyé, 着急 chéukˏ kapˏ. Choh kih, 過其見識 kwoʾ ˏk'í kínʾ shikˏ. Kwo k'í kien shih, 越其見識 ütˎ ˏk'í kínʾ shikˏ. Yueh k'í kien shih; a man of wit, 聰明者 ˏts'ung ˏming ʿché. Ts'ung ming ché; to have one's wits, 精明者 ˏtseng ˏming ʿché. Tsing ming ché; a man of fine wits, 多智多能者 ˏto chíʾ ˏto ˏnang ʿché. To chí to nang ché; to crack one's wits upon one, 噤弄人 t'amʾ lung^2 ˏyan, 戲弄人 híʾ lung^2 ˏyan. K'í lung jin.

Witch, a, 覡婆 hatˎ [ʿsheng] ˏp'o. Hih p'o, 巫術之婆 ˏmò shutˎ ˏchí ˏp'o. Wú shuh chí p'o, 鬼婆 ʿkwai ˏp'o. Kwei p'o, 問鬼婆 man^2 ʿkwai ˏp'o. Wan kwei p'o, 問香婆 man^2 ˏhéung ˏp'o. Wan hiáng p'o, 迷三姑 ˏmai ˏsám ˏkú. Mí sán kú; to ask [inquire of] a witch, 問覡 man^2 ʿsheng.

Witch, to, see Bewitch.

Witchcraft 邪術 ˏts'é shutˎ. Sié shuh, 巫術 ˏmò shutˎ. Wú shuh, 妖術 ˏiú shutˎ. Yáu shuh, 法術 fátˏ shutˎ. Fáh shuh.

With, together, 同 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 共 kung^2. Kung, 與 ʿü. Yú, 和 ˏwo. Ho, 並 ping^2. Ping, 陪 ˏp'úi. P'ei, 連 ˏlín. Lien, 曁 k'íʾ. K'í, 偕 ˏkái. Kiái; instrument, 以 ʿí. Í, 用 yung^2. Yung, 被 pí^2. Pí; to rest with, 在 tsoi^2. Tsái; it rests with me, 在我 tsoi^2 ʿngo. Tsái wo; is with me, 共我在 kung^2 ʿngo tsoi^2. Kung wo tsái, 與我在 ʿü ʿngo tsoi^2. Yú wo tsái; to live with, 同住 ˏt'ung chü^2. T'ung chú, 共住 kung^2 chü^2. Kung chú; ditto, to sleep with, 同瞓 ˏt'ung fanʾ; with a knife, 以刀 ʿí ˏtò. Í táu, 用刀 yung^2 ˏtò. Yung táu; with a stick, 用棍 yung^2 kwanʾ. Yung kwan, 以棍 ʿí kwanʾ. Í kwan; with the hand, 俾手 ʿpí ʿshau, 用手 yung^2 ʿshau. Yung shau, 以手 ʿí ʿshau. Í shau; come along with me, 你共我去 ʿní kung^2 ʿngo hüʾ. Ní kung wo k'ü, 爾與余往 ʿí ʿü ˏü ʿwong. Rh yú yú wáng; speak with him, 共佢講 kung^2 ʿk'ü ʿkong. Kung k'ü kiáng, 與他言 ʿü ˏt'á ˏín. Yú t'á yen, 和他說 ˏwo ˏt'á shütˏ. Ho t'á shwoh; one with another, 互相 ú^2 ˏséung. Hú siáng, 相 ˏséung. Siáng; with all my heart, 一心 yatˏ ˏsam. Yih sih, 全心 ˏts'ün ˏsam. Ts'iuen sin, 一片心 yatˏ p'ínʾ ˏsam. Yih p'ien sin; to succeed with, 成就 ˏshing tsau^2. Ching tsiú, 遂 sui^2. Sui; things do not go well with him, 佢嘅事不遂 ʿk'ü kéʾ sz^2 patˏ sui^2, 他之事不興旺 ˏt'á ˏchí sz^2 patˏ ˏhing wong^2. T'á chí sz puh hing wáng; endowed with, 有 ʿyau. Yú; surrounded with, 圍 ˏwai. Wei, 環 ˏwán. Hwán; surrounded with difficulties, 圍以難 ˏwai ʿí nán^2. Wei í nán, 爲難所環 ˏwai nán^2 ʿsho ˏwán. Wei nán so hwán; to rejoice with the people, 與民同樂 ʿü ˏman ˏt'ung lokˎ. Yú min t'ung loh; what shall I do with him, 我同佢做乜野呢 ʿngo ˏt'ung ʿk'ü tsò^2 matˏ ʿyé ˏní, 余如何治他 ˏü ˏü ˏho chí^2 ˏt'á. Yú jú ho chí t'á; to eat with chopsticks, 用快子食 yung^2 fáiʾ ʿtsz shikˎ; to eat with one, 共人食 kung^2 ˏyan shikˎ. Kung jin shih, 同人食 ˏt'ung ˏyan shikˎ. T'ung jin shih; to eat with another substance, 兼食 ˏkím shikˎ. Kien shih; the betel-nut is masticated with lime and the siri leaf, 檳榔兼灰蔞食 ˏpan ˏlong ˏkím ˏfúi ˏláu shikˎ; with which, 即以 tsikˏ ʿí. Tsih í; with it, 用佢 yung^2 ʿk'ü, 以之 ʿí ˏchí. Í chí; to compare with one another, 相對 ˏséung túiʾ. Siáng túi, 相比 ˏséung ʿpí. Siáng pí; to be angry with one, 怒人 nò^2 ˏyan. Nú jin; to come up with, 趕上 ʿkon ʿshéung. Kán sháng; it is with me as with him, 我共佢係一樣 ʿngo kung^2 ʿk'ü hai^2 yatˏ yéung^2. Wo kung k'ü hí yih yáng; with child, 孕 yan^2. Ying; with a loud voice, 以大聲 ʿí tái^2 ˏshing. Í tá shing; with tears, 以流淚 ʿí ˏlau lui^2. Í liú lui; with all speed, 急 kapˏ. Kih; with men, 共人 kung^2 ˏyan. Kung jin; to be in favor with, 得人寵 takˏ ˏyan ʿch'ung. Teh jin ch'ung; to find fault with, 唔中意 ˏm ˏchung íʾ; it is usually so with him, 佢常時係噉樣 ʿk'ü ˏshéung ˏshí hai^2 ʿkòm yéung^2; he is dark with the sun, 熱頭晒黑佢 itˎ ˏt'au sháiʾ hakˏ ʿk'ü; to part with, 辭 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 離 ˏlí. Lí, 捨 ʿshé. Shié; with regard to, with respect to, 至於 chíʾ ˏü. Chí yú, 論及 lun^2 k'apˎ. Lun kih; together with God, 與上帝共在 ʿü Shéung^2 taiʾ kung^2 tsoi^2. Yú Sháng tí kung tsái; with the Supreme, 福帝居 fukˏ taiʾ ˏkü. Fuh tí kü.

Withal, together with, 槪 k'oiʾ. K'ái, 共 kung^2. Kung; likewise, 亦然 yikˎ ˏín. Yih jen; at the same time, 亦 yikˎ. Yih.

Withamite 石名 shekˎ ˏmeng. Shih ming.

Withdraw, to take from, 取去 ʿts'ü hüʾ. Ts'ü k'ü, 取翻 ʿts'ü ˏfán. Ts'ü fán, 取囘 ʿts'ü ˏúi. Ts'ü hwui; to recall, 招翻 ˏchiú ˏfán. Cháu fán, 招囘 ˏchiú ˏúi. Cháu hwui; to withdraw a charge, 取囘告狀 ʿts'ü ˏúi kòʾ chong^2. Ts'ü hwui káu chwáng; to withdraw one's shoulder, 息肩 sikˏ ˏkín. Sih kien; to withdraw troops, 招囘兵 ˏchiú ˏúi ˏping. Cháu hwui piug, 收兵 ˏshau ˏping. Shau ping, 罷兵 pá^2 ˏping. Pá ping.

Withdraw from, to, 退 t'úiʾ. T'úi, 退縮 t'úiʾ shukˏ. T'úi shuh, 謝 tsé^2. Sié, 避 pí^2. Pí; to withdraw from sight, 迴避 ˏúi pí^2. Hwui pí; to withdraw from an affair, 謝事 tsé^2 sz^2. Sié sz; to withdraw from an engagement, 退約 t'úiʾ yéukˏ. T'úi yoh, 退手 t'úiʾ ʿshau. T'úi shau, 辭唔做 ˏts'z ˏm tsò^2.

Withdrawer 退者 t'úiʾ ʿché. T'úi ché, 辭者 ˏts'z ʿché. Ts'z ché, 謝者 tsé^2 ʿché. Sié ché.

Withdrawing, retiring, 退 t'úiʾ. T'úi; recalling, 招囘 ˏchiú ˏúi. Cháu hwui.

Withdrawment } 退者 t'úiʾ ʿché. T'úi ché; the act
Withdrawal } of taking back, 取去者 ʿts'ü hüʾ ʿché. Ts'ü k'ü ché, 取囘者 ʿts'ü ˏúi ʿché. Ts'ü hwui ché; a recalling, 招囘者 ˏchiú ˏúi ʿché. Cháu hwui ché.

Withdrawn from 退過 t'úiʾ kwoʾ. T'úi kwo, 謝了 tsé^2 ʿliú. Sié liáu, 辭了 ˏts'z ʿliú. Ts'z liáu.

Wither, to, 凋謝 ˏtiú tsé[2]. Tiáu sié, 凋殘 ˏtiú ˏts'án. Tiáu ts'án, 謝 tsé[2]. Sié, 萎 ˋwai. Wei, 枯 ˏfú. K'ú, 萎落 ˋwai lokˎ. Wei loh, 萎謝 ˋwai tsé[2]. Wei sié, 殪 ai'. Í, 衰 ˏshui. Shwái; the flowers wither, 花謝 ˏfá tsé[2]. Hwá sié.

Withered 凋殘了 ˏtiú ˏts'án ʿliú. Tiáu ts'án liáu, 謝了 tsé[2] ʿliú. Sié liáu, 衰了 ˏshui ʿliú. Shwái liáu, 萎了 ˋwai ʿliú. Wei liáu; a withered arm, 衰之手 ˏshui ˏchí ʿshau. Shwái chí shau.

Withering 謝 tsé[2]. Sié, 凋謝 ˏtiú tsé[2]. Tiáu sié, 衰 ˏshui. Shwái. [p'iáu.

Withernam 搶物票 ʿts'éung matˎ p'iú'. Ts'iáng wuh

Withheld, see Withhold.

Withhold [pret. and pp. withheld], to hold back, 不交 patˎ ˏkáu. Puh kiáu, 不俾 patˎ ʿpí. Puh pí, 不賜 patˎ ts'z'. Puh ts'z; to restrain, 制 chai'. Chí; to hinder, 阻住 ʿcho chü[2]. Tsú chú, 阻碍 ʿcho ngoi[2]. Tsú ngái; to withhold one's things, 唔俾人屬佢嘅物 ˏm ʿpí ˏyan shukˎ ʿk'ü ké' matˎ, 屬人之物不交他 shukˎ ˏyan ˏchí matˎ patˎ ˏkáu ˏt'á. Shuh jin chí wuh puh kiáu t'á; to withhold one's consent, 不允 patˎ ʿwan. Puh yun, 不准 patˎ ʿchun. Puh chun.

Within, in the inner part, 在內 tsoi[2] noi[2]. Tsái nui, 內頭 noi[2] ˏt'au, 內面 noi[2] mín[2]. Nui mien, 裡面 ʿlí mín[2]. Lí mien, 裡頭 ʿlí ˏt'au, 內中 noi[2] ˏchung. Nui chung, 在中 tsoi[2] ˏchung. Tsái chung, 在裡頭 tsoi[2] ʿlí ˏt'au. Tsái lí t'au, 挒 yapˎ. Yih, 衲 nápˎ. Náh, 在於 tsoi[2] ˏü. Tsái yú; not beyond, 間 ˏkán. Kien, 中 ˏchung. Chung, 中間 ˏchung ˏkán. Chung kien, 內 noi[2]. Nui; within himself, 在佢內 tsoi[2] ʿk'ü noi[2]. Tsái k'ü nui; within his power, 有權 ʿyau ˏk'ün. Yú k'iuen; within one year, 一年之間 yatˎ ˏnín ˏchí ˏkán. Yih nien chí kien; within a few days, 幾日之內 ʿkí yatˎ ˏchí noi[2]. Kí jih chí nui, 數日之間 shò' yatˎ ˏchí ˏkán. Sú jih chí kien, 不出數日 patˎ ch'utˎ shò' yatˎ. Puh ch'uh sú jih; within ten days, 不上十日 patˎ ʿshéung shapˎ yatˎ. Puh sháng shih jih; within and without, 內外 noi[2] ngoi[2]. Nui wái; is he within? 佢喺內頭嗎 ʿk'ü ʿhai noi[2] ˏt'au ʿmá; he is within, 佢喺內頭咯 ʿk'ü ʿhai noi[2] ˏt'au lok,, 是在內 shí[2] tsoi[2] noi[2]. Shí tsái nui; within doors, 在屋踛 tsoi[2] ukˎ ʿk'í, 在家 tsoi[2] ˏká. Tsái kiá; from within, 喺內頭 ʿhai noi[2] ˏt'au, 喺裡頭 ʿhai ʿlí ˏt'au, 由內 ˏyau noi[2]. Yú nui; within board, 在船 tsoi[2] ˏshün. Tsái ch'uen; within call, 招得佢 ˏchiú takˎ ʿk'ü. Cháu teh k'ü; within memory, 記得 kí' takˎ. Kí teh; within a little, 爭一的 ˏcháng yatˎ ˏtí.

Withinside 在內面 tsoi[2] noi[2] mín[2]. Tsái nui mien, 在內頭 tsoi[2] noi[2] ˏt'au. Tsái nui t'au.

Without, not with, 不以 patˎ ʿí. Puh í, 不用 patˎ yung[2]. Puh yung; in a state of not having, 冇 ʿmò, 無 ˏmò. Wú, 不有 patˎ ʿyau. Puh yú, 未有 mí[2] ʿyau. Wí yú, 沒有 mútˎ ʿyau. Muh yú; beyond, 外 ngoi[2]. Wái; on the outside of, 外面 ngoi[2] mín[2]. Wái mien, 在外 tsoi[2] ngoi[2]. Tsái wái, 外頭 ngoi[2] ˏt'au. Wái t'au; unless, except, 除非 ˏch'ü ˏfí. Ch'ú fí, 若非 yéukˎ ˏfí. Joh fí, 若不 yéukˎ patˎ. Joh puh, 非 ˏfí. Fí; without a book, 無書 ˏmò ˏshü. Wú shú; without a law, 無法 ˏmò fátˎ. Wú fáh; without food, 無食 ˏmò shikˎ. Wú shih; without reason, 無故 ˏmò kú'. Wú kú; without end, 靡暨 ʿmí k'í'. Mí k'í; without end, in perpetuity, 無替 ˏmò t'ai'. Wú t'í; without labor or trouble, 無勞 ˏmò ˏlò. Wú láu, 無辛苦 ˏmò ˏsan ʿfú. Wú sin k'ú; cannot do without it, 冇就唔得 ʿmò tsau[2] ˏm takˎ, 不能無之 patˎ ˏnang ˏmò ˏchí. Puh nang wú chí; can do without it, 唔使佢 ˏm ʿshai ʿk'ü; without our reach, 我所不及 ʿngo ʿsho patˎ k'apˎ. Wo so puh kih, 余不能及 ˏü patˎ ˏnang k'apˎ. Yú puh nang kih; poverty without flattery, 貧而無諂 ˏp'an ˏí ˏmò ʿch'ím. P'in rh wú chen, 安貧 ˏon ˏp'an. Ngán p'in; would not eat without ginger, 不徹薑食 patˎ ch'ít ˏkéung shikˎ. Puh ch'eh kiáng shih; without the gate, 在門外 tsoi[2] ˏmún ngoi[2]. Tsái mun wái; without you we should have perished, 唔係你就我哋都亡 ˏm hai[2] ʿní tsau[2] ʿngo tí[2] ˏtò ˏmong, 非爾則我皆亡 ˏfí ʿí tsakˎ ʿngo ˏkái ˏmong. Fí rh tseh wo kiái wáng; without the city wall, 城外 ˏshing ngoi[2]. Ching wái; without it looks fine, 外面則美 ngoi[2] mín[2] tsakˎ ʿmí. Wái mien tseh mei, 外則美 ngoi[2] tsakˎ ʿmí. Wái tseh mei; from without, 喺外 ʿhai ngoi[2], 由外 ˏyau ngoi[2]. Yú wái; without exception, 無一不 ˏmò yatˎ patˎ. Wú yih puh, 一槪 yatˎ k'oi'. Yih k'ái, 悉皆 sikˎ ˏkái. Sih kiái; without fear, 不怕 patˎ p'á'. Puh p'á, 無懼 ˏmò kü[2]. Wú kü.

Withstand, to oppose, to resist, 抵住 ʿtai chü[2]. Tí chú, 抵擋 ʿtai ʿtong. Tí táng, 抵當 ʿtai ˏtong. Tí táng, 敵住 tikˎ chü[2]. Tih chú, 敵 tikˎ. Tih, 拒 ʿk'ü. K'ü, 抗拒 k'ong' ʿk'ü. K'áng k'ü, 抗距 k'ong' ʿk'ü. K'áng k'ü, 禦 ü[2]. Yú, 距 ʿk'ü. K'ü, 蹚距 ˏt'ong ʿk'ü. T'áng k'ü; able to withstand, 抵得住 ʿtai takˎ chü[2]. Tí teh chú, 擋得住 ʿtong takˎ chü[2]. Táng teh chú, 敵得住 tikˎ takˎ chü[2]. Tih teh chú; unable to withstand, 唔抵得住 ˏm ʿtai takˎ chü[2], 抵擋不得 ʿtai ʿtong patˎ takˎ. Tí táng puh teh, 抵唔住 ʿtai ˏm chü[2], 禦不得 ü[2] patˎ takˎ. Yú puh teh; to withstand reason, 拒理 ʿk'ü ʿlí. K'ü lí; to withstand difficulties, 擋難 ʿtong nán[2]. Táng nán, 拒難 ʿk'ü nán[2]. K'ü nán, 禦難 ü[2] nán[2]. Yú nán; to withstand the evil one, 敵惡者 tikˎ okˎ ʿché. Tih ngoh ché. [Yú ché.

Withstander 敵者 tikˎ ʿché. Tih ché, 禦者 ü[2] ʿché.

Withstanding, opposing, 抵住 ʿtai chü[2]. Tí chú, 擋住 ʿtong chü[2]. Táng chú, 拒 ʿk'ü. K'ü.

Withstood 拒了 ʿk'ü ʿliú. K'ü liáu, 禦了 ü[2] ʿliú. Yú liáu.

Withwind, see Convolvolus.

Withy 柳種 ʿlau ʿchung. Liú chung.

Witless 無知的 ˏmò ˏchí tikˎ. Wú chí tih, 呆 ˏngoi. Ngái, 癡 ˏch'í. Ch'í; a witless fellow, 呆

子 ˌngoi ˊtsz. Ngái tsz, 無腰骨 ˌmò ˌiú kwatˎ. Wú yáu kuh, 無知之輩 ˌmò ˌchí ˌchí púiˀ. Wú chí chí pei; wanting thought, 輕浮 ˌheng ˌfau. K'ing fau.

Witling 呆子 ˌngoi ˊtsz. Ngái tsz.

Witness, a, 作證嘅 tsokˎ chingˀ ké', 証人 chingˀ ˌyan. Ching jin, 証者 chingˀ ˊché. Ching ché, 証 chingˀ. Ching, 干証 ˌkon chingˀ. Kán ching, 對証 túiˀ chingˀ. Túi ching, 憑証 ˌp'ang chingˀ. P'ang ching; testimony, 口供 ˊhau ˌkung. K'au kung, 証據 chingˀ küˀ. Ching kü; to bear witness, 作証 tsokˎ chingˀ. Toh hing; to call in a witness, 招証人 ˌchiú chingˀ ˌyan. Cháu ching jin; to call to witness, 招以作証 ˌchiú ˊí tsokˎ chingˀ. Cháu í tsoh ching; in witness whereof, 以為憑據 ˊí ˌwai ˌp'ang küˀ. Í wei p'ang kü, 以為據 ˊí ˌwai küˀ. I wei kü, 以為証 ˊí ˌwai chingˀ. Í wei ching; with a witness, 實首 shatˎ ˊshau. Shih shau, 實是 shatˎ shíˀ. Shih shí, 力 likˎ. Lih; to be a witness, 以為証 ˊí ˌwai chingˀ. Í wei ching, 以為憑據 ˊí ˌwai ˌp'ang küˀ. Í wei p'ang kü; to be an eye-witness, 親眼見 ˌts'an ˊngán kínˀ. Ts'in yen kien; an eye-witness, 親見者 ˌts'an kínˀ ˊché. Ts'in kien ché, 親眼見者 ˌts'an ˊngán kínˀ ˊché. Ts'in yen kien ché.

Witness, to see by personal presence, 睇 ˊt'ai, 見 kínˀ. Kien, 親見 ˌts'an kínˀ. Ts'in kien; to attest, to bear testimony, 證 chingˀ. Ching, 証 chingˀ. Ching, 徵 ˌching. Ching, 作證 tsokˎ chingˀ. Tsoh ching; to see the execution of an instrument and subscribe it for the purpose of its authenticity, 為証者 ˌwai chingˀ ˊché. Wei ching ché, 為証人 ˌwai chingˀ ˌyan. Wei ching jin, 為証見 ˌwai chingˀ kínˀ. Wei ching kien, 作證見 tsokˎ chingˀ kínˀ. Tsoh ching kien; to witness to, 為某作證 wai² ˊmau tsokˎ chingˀ. Wei mau tsoh ching; to witness to the truth, 為眞道作証 wai² ˌchan tò² tsokˎ chingˀ. Wei chin tau tsoh ching, 証其眞 chingˀ ˌk'í ˌchan. Ching k'í chin.

Witnessed, seen in person, 親見 ˌts'an kínˀ. Ts'in kien, 親見了 ˌts'an kínˀ ˊliú. Ts'in kien liáu; testified, 證了 chingˀ ˊliú. Ching liáu, 作過證 tsokˎ kwoˀ chingˀ. Tsoh kwo ching.

Witnessing, seeing in person, 親見 ˌts'an kínˀ. Ts'in kien; giving evidence, 作證 tsokˎ chingˀ. Tsoh ching, 証 chingˀ. Ching.

Witted 有智者 ˊyau chíˀ ˊché. Yú chí ché; quick-witted, 聰明 ˌts'ung ˌming. Ts'ung ming, 敏捷 ˊman tsítˎ. Min tsieh, 敏妙 ˊman miú². Min miáu.

Witticism 快口 fáiˀ ˊhau. Kw'ái k'au, 快口之辭 fáiˀ ˊhau ˌchí ˌts'z. Kw'ái k'au chí ts'z, 譏誚之事 ˌkí ts'iúˀ ˌchí sz². Kí ts'iáu chí sz, 笑語 siúˀ ˊü. Siáu yú.

Wittily 以快巧 ˊí fáiˀ ˊháu. Í kw'ái k'iáu, 聰然 ˌts'ung ˌín. Ts'ung jen, 敏然 ˊman ˌín. Min jen; ingeniously, 巧 ˊháu. K'iáu, 巧然 ˊháu ˌín. K'iáu jen, 以乖巧 ˊí ˌkwái ˊháu. Í kwái k'iáu.

Wittiness 快巧者 fáiˀ ˊháu ˊché. Kw'ái k'iáu ché, 聰明 ˌts'ung ˌming. Ts'ung ming.

Wittingly, knowingly, 故意 kúˀ íˀ. Kú í, 特登 takˎ ˌtang. Teh tang.

Wittol, a, 龜公 ˌkwai ˌkung. Kwei kung.

Witty, acute, smart, 快巧 fáiˀ ˊháu. Kw'ái k'iáu, 聰明 ˌts'ung ˌming. Ts'ung ming, 敏捷 ˊman tsítˎ. Min tsieh, 急捷 kapˎ tsítˎ. Kih tsieh, 伶俐 ˌling lí². Ling lí, 靈便 ˌling pín². Ling pien, 佞 ning². Ning, 乖巧 ˌkwái ˊháu. Kwái k'iáu, 銳口 yui² ˊhau. Jui k'au, 利口 lí² ˊhau. Lí k'au; judicious, 明哲 ˌming chítˎ. Ming cheh, 機巧 ˌkí ˊháu. Kí k'iáu, 機警 ˌkí ˊking. Kí king; ironical, 譏誚 ˌkí ts'iúˀ. Kí ts'iáu, 譏笑的 ˌkí siúˀ tikˎ. Kí siáu tih, 譏刺的 ˌkí ts'zˀ tikˎ. Kí ts'z tih.

Witwall 雀名 tséukˎ ˌmeng. Tsioh ming.

Wive, to, 合配 hòpˎ p'úiˀ. Hoh p'ei.

Wiveless 無妻 ˌmò ˌts'ai. Wú ts'í.

Wives, pl. of Wife, which see.

Wizard, a, 男巫 ˌnám ˌmò. Nán wú, 覡公 ˊsheng [hatˎ] ˌkung. Hih kung, 術公 shutˎ ˌkung. Shuh kung, 問香公 man² ˌhéung ˌkung. Wan hiáng kung, 縣光公 ün² ˌkwong ˌkung. Hiuen kwáng kung, 邪術之人 ˌts'é shutˎ ˌchí ˌyan. Sié shuh chí jin, 師公 ˌsz ˌkung. Sz kung, 跳神 t'iúˀ ˌshan. T'iáu shin, 龔 ˌlung. Lung, 覡 hatˎ. Hih, 擊 hatˎ. Hih.

Wizard, enchanting, 妖 ˌiú. Yáu, 迷魂的 ˌmai ˌwan tikˎ. Mí hwan tih.

Woad 江南大青 Kongnám tái² ˌts'eng. Kiángnán tá ts'ing, 菘藍 ˌsung ˌlám. Sung lán.

Woe! 禍哉 wo² ˌtsoi. Hó tsái, 禍乎 wo² ˌú. Ho hú; woe to you! 你有禍呀 ˊní ˊyau wo² á', 爾有禍哉 ˊí ˊyau wo² ˌtsoi. Rh yú ho tsái; woe is me! woe to me! 哀哉 ˌoi ˌtsoi. Ngái tsái, 嗚呼 ˌú ˌfú. Wú hú, 唉吔 ˌai ˌyá, 痛哉 t'ungˀ ˌtsoi. T'ung tsái; woe to them! 其有禍乎 ˌk'í ˊyau wo² ˌú. K'í yú ho hú; woe to the world! 禍哉世界 wo² ˌtsoi shaiˀ káiˀ. Ho tsái shí kiái; misery, 禍患 wo² wán². Ho hwán, 災難 ˌtsoi nán². Tsái nán, 凄凉 ˌts'ai ˌléung. Ts'í liáng, 苦難 ˊfú nán². K'ú nán, 艱難 ˌkán ˌnán. Kien nán.

Woeful, Woful, } sorrowful, 憂悶嘅 ˌyau mún² ké', 憂悶的 ˌyau mún² tikˎ. Yú mwán tih; bringing calamity, 俾凄凉的 ˊpí ˌts'ai ˌléung tikˎ. Pí ts'í liáng tih; miserable, 凄凉的 ˌts'ai ˌléung tikˎ. Ts'í liáng tih; calamitous, 災禍的 ˌtsoi wo² tikˎ. Tsái ho tih, 禍患的 wo² wán² tikˎ. Ho hwán tih.

Woefully, Wofully, } sorrowfully, 憂然 ˌyau ˌín. Yú jen; wretchedly, 苦然 ˊfú ˌín. K'ú jen, 好凄慘 ˊhò ˌts'ai ˊts'ám. Háu ts'í ts'án, 交關 ˌkáu ˌkwán. Kiáu kwán; extremely, 極 kikˎ. Kih, 甚 sham². Shin, 最 tsuiˀ. Tsui.

Woefulness, Wofulness, } misery, 凄凉 ˌts'ai ˌléung. Ts'í liáng, 禍患 wo² wán². Ho hwán.

Wolf 豺狼 ˌch'ái ˌlong. Ch'ái láng, 狼 ˌlong .Láng; a young wolf, 狼仔 ˌlong ˊtsai, 獥 hatˎ. Hih; a

a male wolf, 狼公 ˏlong ˏkung. Láng kung, 牡狼 ˋmáu ˏlong. Máu láng, 獾 ˏfún. Hwán, 貛 ˏfún. Hwán; a female wolf, a she-wolf, 狼𤞣 ˏlong ˋná, 狼母 ˏlong ˋmò. Láng mú, 牝狼 ˋp'an ˏlong. P'in láng; a kind of wolf, 狚 tán'. Tán, 猲狚 kot˳ tán'. Koh tán; an eating ulcer, 蔓瘡 mán² ˏch'ong. Mán ch'wáng; to hold the wolf by the ears, 在難之間 tsoi² nán² ˏchí ˏkán. Tsái nán chí kien.

Wolf-dog 豺狗 ˏch'ái ˋkau. Ch'ái kau.

Wolf-fish, annarrhicas, 井公魚 ˋtseng ˏkung ˏü. Tsing kung yú; another species of ditto, 雷公魚 ˏlúi ˏkung ˏü. Lui kung yú.

Wolf-net 狼網 ˏlong ˋmong. Láng wáng.

Wolfish 狼 ˏlong. Láng; a wolfish heart, 狼心 ˏlong ˏsam. Láng sin; a wolfish disposition, 狼性 ˏlong sing'. Láng sing.

Wolfishly 狼 ˏlong. Láng.

Wolf's-bane 烏頭 ˏú ˏt'au. Wú t'au, 烏頭類 ˏú ˏt'au lui². Wú t'au lui.

Wolf's-claw, lycopodium, 貓公草 ˏmáu ˏkung ˋts'ò. Máu kung ts'áu, 狗郎萁 ˋkau ˏlong ˏkí.

Wolf's milk 閭茹 (?) ˏlü ˏü. Lü jú.

Wolf's peach, see Tomato or Love-apple.

Wolverene, } gulo luscus, 狼食之獸 ˏlong shik˳
Wolverine, } ˏchí shau². Láng shih chí shau.

Woman (pl. women), 女 ˋnü. Nü, 女人 ˋnü ˏyan. Nü jin, 娪 ˏü. Yú, 婀 ní². Rh; unmarried ditto, 姑娘 ˏkú ˏnéung. Kú néang, 娘仔 ˏnéung ˋtsai, 小姐 ˋsiú ˋtsé. Siáu tsié; married ditto, 婦 ˋfú. Fú, 婦女 ˋfú ˋnü. Fú nü, 婦人 ˋfú ˏyan. Fú jin; women in general, 婦女 ˋfú ˋnü. Fú nü, 女流 ˋnü ˏlau. Nü liú, 女子門 ˋnü ˋtsz ˏmún. Nü tsz mun; an old woman, 老婆[=女] ˋlò ˏp'o [ˋnü]. Láu p'o [nü]; a woman of the town, a woman of pleasure, 老舉 ˋlò ˋkü, 妓女 kí² ˋnü, 嬉 ˏhí. Hí, 淫婦 ˏyam ˋfú. Yin fú; a woman of rank, 命婦 meng² ˋfú. Ming fú; a chaste woman, 貞女 ˏching ˋnü. Ching nü, 節女 tsít˳ ˋnü. Tsieh nü; a handsome woman, 美女 ˋmí ˋnü. Mei nü, 嬪 ˏp'an. P'in, 嬌女 ˏkiú ˋnü. Kiáu nü; virtuous women, 烈女 lít˳ ˋnü. Lieh nü, 有德之女 ˋyau tak˳ ˏchí ˋnü. Yú teh chí nü; a woman's place, 婦道之家 ˋfú tò² ˏchí ˏká. Fú táu chí kiá; women's work, 女人嘅工夫 ˋnü ˏyan ké' ˏkung ˏfú, 女工 ˋnü ˏkung. Nü kung, 女紅 ˋnü ˏhung. Nü hung; the women ruling, 牝雞司晨 ˋp'an ˏkai ˏsz ˏshan. P'in kí sz shin; a woman's attire, 女衣 ˋnü ˏí. Nü í; a full grown or marriable woman, 及笄之女 k'ap˳ ˏkai ˏchí ˋnü. Kih kí chí nü.

Woman-hater 惡女者 ú' ˋnü ˋché. Wú nü ché.

Woman-like 若女人 yéuk˳ ˋnü ˏyan. Joh nü yin, 似女 ˋts'z ˋnü. Sz nü.

Womanhood 爲女者 ˏwai ˋnü ˋché. Wei nü ché; to reach womanhood, 年及笄 ˏnín k'ap˳ ˏkai. Nien kih kí.

Womanish 女 ˋnü. Nü, 女嘅 ˋnü ké', 女的 ˋnü tik˳. Nü tih, 女人的 ˋnü ˏyan tik˳. Nü jin tih, 女流的 ˋnü ˏlau tik˳. Nü liú tih, 妭 fát˳. Fáh, 嫞 ˏyung. Yung, 嬄 yat˳. Yih; womanish habit, 女衣 ˋnü ˏí. Nü í, 依女流的 ˏí ˋnü ˏlau tik˳. Í nü liú tih.

Womanishly 依女流 ˏí ˋnü ˏlau. Í nü liú.

Womanishness 依女流者 ˏí ˋnü ˏlau ˋché. Í nü liú ché, 依女貌者 ˏí ˋnü máu² ˋché. Í nü máu ché.

Womankind 女流 ˋnü ˏlau. Nü liú.

Womanly 女人的 ˋnü ˏyan tik˳. Nü jin tih, 女流的 ˋnü ˏlau tik˳. Nü liú tih.

Womb, the uterus of a female, 胎 ˏt'oi. T'ái, 子宮 ˋtsz ˏkung. Tsz kung, 胞腹 ˏpáu fuk˳. Páu fuh; a mother's womb, 母胎 ˋmò ˏt'oi. Mú t'ái; the womb of misery, 禍胎 wo² ˏt'oi. Ho t'ái; the womb of the earth, 地之懷抱 tí² ˏchí ˏwái ˋp'ò. Tí chí hwái p'áu, 地之胎 tí² ˏchí ˏt'oi. Tí chí t'ái; to still the womb, 安胎 ˏon ˏt'oi. Ngán t'ái.

Wombat 袋獸 toi² shau². Tái shau, 囊獸 ˏnong shau². Náng shau.

Women, see Woman.

Won 贏了 ˏyeng ˋliú. Ying liáu, 奪了 tüt˳ ˋliú. Toh liáu, 得過 tak˳ kwo'. Teh kwo.

Wonder 出奇嘅事 ch'ut˳ ˏk'í ké' sz², 奇事 ˏk'í sz². K'í sz, 奇異之事 ˏk'í í² ˏchí sz². K'í í chí sz, 怪異之事 kwái' í² ˏchí sz². Kwái í chí sz, 奇怪之事 ˏk'í kwái' ˏchí sz². K'í kwái chí sz, 奇迹 ˏk'í tsik˳. K'í tsih, 驚怪之事 ˏkeng kwái' ˏchí sz². King kwái chí sz; it is the subject of my wonder, 我奇之 ˋngo ˏk'í ˏchí. Wo k'í chí; to look all wonder, 甚出奇 sham² ch'ut˳ ˏk'í. Shin ch'uh k'í; to make a wonder of, 以爲奇 ˋí ˏwai ˏk'í. Í wei k'í; in the name of wonder, 千萬 ˏts'ín mán². Ts'ien wán; a miracle, 靈迹 ˏling tsik˳. Ling tsih, 神跡 ˏshan tsik˳. Shin tsih 異跡 í² tsik˳. Í tsih; no wonder, 莫怪 mok˳ kwái'. Moh kwái.

Wonder, to, 出奇 ch'ut˳ ˏk'í. Ch'uh k'í, 詫異 ch'á' í². Ch'á í, 駭異 ˏhoi í². Hiái í, 怪異 kwái' í². Kwái í, 奇異 ˏk'í í². K'í í, 驚異 ˏkeng í². King í; to wonder at, 出奇佢 ch'ut˳ ˏk'í ˋk'ü. Ch'uh k'í k'ü, 奇之 ˏk'í ˏchí. K'í chí, 怪之 kwái' ˏchí. Kwái chí, 異之 í² ˏchí. Í chí; to wonder, to be anxious to know, 想知 ˋséung ˏchí. Siáng chí, 欲知 yuk˳ ˏchí. Yuh chí, 願知 ün² ˏchí. Yuen chí; I wonder whether he will come, 我想知佢來唔來 ˋngo ˋséung ˏchí ˋk'ü ˏloi ˏm ˏloi, 余欲知他來否 ˏü yuk˳ ˏchí ˏt'á ˏloi ˋfau. Yú yuh chí t'á lái fau; need not wonder at it, 唔使出奇佢 ˏm ˋshai ch'ut˳ ˏk'í ˋk'ü, 不足爲異 pat˳ tsuk˳ ˏwai í². Puh tsuh wei í.

Wonder-struck 甚出奇 sham² ch'ut˳ ˏk'í. Shin ch'uh k'í, 驚怪 ˏkeng kwái'. King kwái.

Wonder-working 行出奇嘅事 ˏhang ch'ut˳ ˏk'í ké' sz², 行奇異之事 ˏhang ˏk'í í² ˏchí sz². Hang k'í í chí sz. [K'í ché.

Wonderer 出奇嘅 ch'ut˳ ˏk'í ké', 奇者 ˏk'í ˋché.

Wonderful 出奇嘅 ch'ut˳ ˏk'í ké', 奇異的 ˏk'í í² tik˳. K'í í tih, 妙 miú². Miáu, 奇妙 ˏk'í miú². K'í miáu, 甚妙 sham² miú². Shin miáu, 奧妙的

ò' miú^{2} tik,. Ngau miáu tih, 美妙 ʻmí miú^{2}. Mei miáu, 可異的 ʻho í^{2} tik,. K'o í tih; wonderful! 好出奇 ʻhò ch'ut, ˏk'í. Háu ch'uh k'í, 妙哉 miú^{2} ˏtsoi. Miáu tsái, 異哉 í^{2} ˏtsoi. Í tsái, 大奇 tái^{2} ˏk'í. Tá k'í, 嘍呀 oi' á'; very wonderful, 好出奇嘅 ʻhò ch'ut, ˏk'í ké', 極妙 kik$_{2}$ miú^{2}. Kih miáu, 甚妙 sham^{2} miú^{2}. Shin miáu, 妙得狠 miú^{2} tak, ʻhan. Miáu teh han; wonderful ingenuity, 巧妙 ʻháu miú^{2}. K'iáu miáu.

Wonderfully 好出奇的 ʻhò ch'ut, ˏk'í tik,. Háu ch'uh k'í tih, 好妙 ʻhò miú^{2}. Háu miáu; wonderfully made, 做得妙 tsò^{2} tak, miú^{2}. Tso teh miáu, 做得奇 tsò^{2} tak, ˏk'í. Tso teh k'í, 妙工 miú^{2} ˏkung. Miáu kung, 奧妙之工 ò' miú^{2} ˏchí ˏkung. Ngau miáu chí kung.

Wonderfulness 以爲奇 ʻí ˏwai ˏk'í. Í wei k'í, 奇異者 ˏk'í í^{2} ʻché. K'í í ché, 奧妙 ò' miú^{2}. Ngáu miáu.

Wondering 出奇 ch'ut, ˏk'í. Ch'uh k'í, 詫異 ch'á' í^{2}. Ch'á í, 奇 ˏk'í. K'í.

Wonderment 出奇 ch'ut, ˏk'í. Ch'uh k'í, 奇異者 ˏk'í í^{2} ʻché. K'í í ché.

Wondrous 奇 ˏk'í. K'í, 出奇嘅 ch'ut, ˏk'í ké', 奧妙 ò' miú^{2}. Ngau miáu; strange, 怪異的 kwái' í^{2} tik,. Kwái í tih, 怪 kwái'. Kwái.

Wondrously 出奇 ch'ut, ˏk'í. Ch'uh k'í, 奇 ˏk'í. K'í, 妙 miú^{2}. Miáu.

Wont, accustomed 慣 kwán'. Kwán, 慣熟 kwán'. shuk$_{2}$. Kwán shuh, 熟 shuk$_{2}$. Shuh.

Wonted 慣 kwán'. Kwán, 熟 shuk$_{2}$. Shuh; she was want to say, 佢常話 ʻk'ü ˏshéung wá^{2}. K'ü cháng hwá, 他常言 ˏt'á ˏshéung ˏín. T'á cháng yen.

Woo, to solicit in love, 求寵 ˏk'au ʻch'ung. K'iú ch'ung, 求愛 ˏk'au oi'. K'iú ngái, 討好 ʻt'ò ʻhò. T'áu háu, 討恩 ʻt'ò ˏyan. T'áu ngan.

Wood 木 muk$_{2}$. Muh; a block of wood, a log of wood, 木頭 muk$_{2}$ ˏt'au. Muh t'au, 一嚿木 yat, kau^{2} muk$_{2}$; hard wood, 重木 chung^{2} muk$_{2}$. Chung muh; soft wood, 輕木 ˏheng muk$_{2}$. K'ing muh; camagon ditto, 毛柿 ˏmò ˏts'z. Máu shí; ebony ditto, 烏木 ˏú muk$_{2}$. Wú muh; garroo or aloes ditto, 沉香 ˏch'am ˏhéung. Ch'in hiáng; fragrant ditto, 香木 ˏhéung muk$_{2}$. Hiáng muh; kranjee ditto, 呀嘣治木 ˏngá ˏlán chí^{2} muk$_{2}$; laka ditto, 降香 kong' ˏhéung. Kiáng hiáng; red ditto, 紅木 ˏhung muk$_{2}$. Hung muh; a kind of red wood, 楓 hüt,. Hiueh; sapan or Brazil wood, 蘇木 ˏsú muk$_{2}$. Sú muh; mango wood, 黃楊木 ˏwong ˏyéung muk$_{2}$. Hwáng yáng muh; wood used for making arrows, 櫬椸 ˏchín ˏí. Chen í, 楛 ú^{2}. Hú, 梠 ʻlü. Lü, 枸榾 ʻkü kwat,. Kü kuh; ditto used for making bows, 槻 ˏkw'ai. Kw'ei; bitter wood, 苦木 ʻfú muk$_{2}$. K'ú muh, 槁 kò'. Káu; wood used for coffins, 檽梓 náu^{2} ʻtsz. Náu tsz; a forest, 林 ˏlam. Lin; rotton wood, 枯木 ˏfú muk$_{2}$. K'ú muh; to char wood, in order to bend it, 燋木 tsiú' muk$_{2}$. Tsiáu muh; to chop wood, 斵木 téuk, muk$_{2}$. Choh muh; wood used for naves of wheels, 株椇 ˏchü ˏü. Chú yú, 梀 ts'uk,. Suh, 椋棶 ˏléung ˏloi. Liáng lái; wood used for making boxes, 檍 yik,. Yih; dry wood used for fuel, 柴 ˏch'ái. Ch'ái; an idol, 木頭 muk$_{2}$ ˏt'au, 菩薩 ˏp'ò sát,. P'ú sáh.

Wood-ant 木蟻 muk$_{2}$ ʻngai. Muh í.

Wood-ashes 木灰 muk$_{2}$ ˏfúi. Muh hwui.

Wood-chat, see Butcher-bird.

Wood-coal, charcoal, 炭 t'án'. T'án.

Wood-cut 木板圖 muk$_{2}$ ʻpán ˏt'ò. Muh pán t'ú, 木板畫 muk$_{2}$ ʻpán wá^{2}. Muh pán hwá.

Wood-cutter 倒樹嘅 ʻtò shü^{2} ké', 樵夫 ˏts'iú ˏfú. Ts'iáu fú, 樵子 ˏts'iú ʻtsz. Ts'iáu tsz, 伐木者 fát$_{2}$ muk$_{2}$ ʻché. Fáh muh ché.

Wood-drink 木飲 muk$_{2}$ ʻyam. Muh yin.

Wood-engraving 彫木 ˏtiú muk$_{2}$. Tiáu muh, 彫木之藝 ˏtiú muk$_{2}$ ˏchí ngai^{2}. Tiáu muh chí í, 刻木之藝 hák, muk$_{2}$ ˏchí ngai^{2}. K'eh muh chí í; see Xylography.

Wood-house 木棧 muk$_{2}$ chán^{2}. Muh chán.

Wood-land 林地 ˏlam tí^{2}. Lin tí, 秘丘 pí' ˏyau. Pí k'iú, 丘上木 ˏyau shéung^{2} muk$_{2}$. K'iú sháng muh; ditto, in England, 林壤之地 ˏlam ˏyéung ˏchí tí^{2}. Lin jáng chí tí. [ts'ioh.

Wood-bark 山麻鵲 ˏshán ˏmá ts'éuk,. Shán má

Wood-louse, see Asellus.

Wood-mite 木蟲 muk$_{2}$ ˏch'ung. Muh ch'ung.

Wood-mote 管林部 ʻkún ˏlam pò^{2}. Kwán lin pú.

Wood-nymph 林神女 ˏlam ˏshan ʻnü. Lin shin nü.

Wood-offering 木祭 muk$_{2}$ tsai'. Muh tsí.

Wood-pigeon, see Dove and Pigeon.

Wood-reeve 林官 ˏlam ˏkún. Lin kwán.

Wood-sare 木泡 muk$_{2}$ ʻp'ò. Muh p'áu.

Wood-screw 木螺絲 muk$_{2}$ ˏlo ˏsz. Muh lo sz.

Wood-soot 木煤 muk$_{2}$ ˏmúi. Muh mei, 柴煤花 ˏch'ái ˏmúi ˏfá. Ch'ái mei hwá.

Wood-sorrel, see Oxalis.

Wood-spite, see Woodpecker.

Wood-tin 衝錫 ʻyéung sek,. Yáng sih.

Wood-ward 虞人 ˏü ˏyan. Yú jin.

Wood-wash, Wood-wax, Wood-waxen, } the dyer's broom, genista tinctorium, 染樹名 ʻím shü^{2} ˏmeng. Yen shú ming.

Wood-bird, Wood-bine, } see Honey-suckle.

Woodcock 鵲名 ts'éuk, ˏmeng. Ts'ioh ming.

Wooded 林 ˏlam. Lin; wooded mountains, 林山 ˏlam ˏshán. Lin shán.

Wooden 木 muk$_{2}$. Muh, 木嘅 muk$_{2}$ ké'; wooden fish, 木魚 muk$_{2}$ ˏü. Muh yú, 卜魚 puk, ˏü. Puh yú; to strike the wooden fish, 敲卜魚 ˏháu puk, ˏü. K'áu puh yú; a wooden dipper, 木殼 muk$_{2}$ hok,. Muh koh; a wooden trencher, 木椀 muk$_{2}$ ʻún. Muh wán, 椀 ʻún. Wán; wooden doors, 木門 muk$_{2}$ ˏmún. Muh mun; a wooden box, 木箱 muk$_{2}$ ˏséung. Muh siáng; wooden shoes, 木鞋 muk$_{2}$ ˏhái. Muh hiái; a wooden image, 木偶 muk$_{2}$ ʻngau. Muh ngau, 木像 muk$_{2}$ tséung^{2}. Muh siáng; to strike the wooden bell, to receive a

bribe, 撞木鐘 chong^2 muk$_2$ ˏchung. Chwáng muh chung; clumsy, awkward, 拙 chüt. Chueh; a wooden block, a clumsy fellow, 木頭 muk$_2$ ˏt'au, 木牛 muk$_2$ ˏngau.

Woodiness 多樹者 ˏto shü^2 ʿché. To shú ché, 多木 ˏto muk$_2$. To muh.

Woodless 無樹木 ˏmò shü^2 muk$_2$. Wú shú muh; a woodless mountain, 禿山 t'ukˎ ˏshán. T'uh shán.

Woodman 虞人 ˏün ˏyan. Yú jin; a sportsman, 獵人 líp$_2$ ˏyan. Lieh jin; one who cuts down trees, 倒木者 ʿtò muk$_2$ ʿché, 樵夫 ˏts'iú ˏfú. Ts'iáu fú.

Woodness, anger, rage, 忿怒 ʿfan nò'. Fan nú.

Woodpecker 啄木鳥 téukˎ muk$_2$ ʿniú. Choh muh niáu.

Woody 森 ˏsham. San, 多樹的 ˏto shü^2 tikˎ. To shú tih, 多木的 ˏto muk$_2$ tikˎ. To muh tih, 楖櫍 chápˎ chatˎ. Cháh chih, 楫 ts'apˎ. Ts'ih; ligneous, 木嘅 muk$_2$ ké', 木的 muk$_2$ tikˎ. Muh tih, 若木 yéuk$_2$ muk$_2$. Joh muh; woody hills, 林山 ˏlam ˏshán. Lin shán.

Wood-nightshade, solanum dulcamara, 藥名 yéuk$_2$ ˏmeng. Yoh ming.

Wooer 求愛者 ˏk'au oi' ʿché. K'iú ngái ché.

Woof 緯 ʿwai. Wei, 緷 ˏwan. Yun, 祠緯 ˏts'z ʿwai. Ts'z wei.

Wool, of sheep, 綿羊毛 ˏmín ˏyéung ˏmò. Mien yáng máu, 羊絲 ˏyéung ˏsz. Yáng sz, 羊毫 ˏyéung ˏhò. Yáng háu; cotton wool, 木棉 muk$_2$ ˏmín. Muh mien, 棉花 ˏmín ˏfá. Mien hwá; made of wool, 綿羊毛作的 ˏmín ˏyéung ˏmò tsokˎ tikˎ. Mien yáng máu tsoh tih; to be wool-gathering, 心散 ˏsam ʿsán. Sin sán; see Cotton.

Wool-comber 刷棉的 shátˎ ˏmín tikˎ. Shwáh mien tih, 刷綿的 shátˎ ˏmín tikˎ. Shwáh mien tih.

Wool-driver 綿客 ˏmín hákˎ. Mien k'eh.

Wool-gathering 心散 ˏsam ʿsán. Sin sán, 心蕩 ˏsam tong^2. Sin táng.

Wool-grower 養羊之家 ʿyéung ˏyéung ˏchí ˏká. Yáng yáng chí kiá.

Wool-pack, a pack or bag of wool, 綿包 ˏmín ˏpáu. Mien páu.

Wool-sack 拜相坐位* pái' séung' tso^2 wai^2. Pái siáng tso wei. [*即在爵會中.]

Wool-staple 賣綿羊毛鎮 mái^2 ˏmín ˏyéung ˏmò chan'. Mái mien yáng máu chin.

Wool-trade 綿羊毛生意 ˏmín ˏyéung ˏmò ˏshang í'. Mien yáng máu sang í.

Woold, to, 包纏 ˏpáu ˏch'ín. Páu ch'en.

Woolded 縛了 fok$_2$ ʿliú. Foh liáu, 被索包纏 pí^2 sokˎ ˏpáu ˏch'ín. Pí soh páu ch'en.

Woolding 纏繞 ˏch'ín ʿiú. Chen yáu, 包纏 ˏpáu ˏch'ín. Páu ch'en.

Woolen 絨 ˏyung. Jung, 綿的 ˏmín tikˎ. Mien tih; ditto of cotton, 棉的 ˏmín tikˎ. Mien tih; woolen cloth, 絨 ˏyung. Jung, 絨布 ˏyung pò'. Jung pú; woolen manufactures, are:—broad-cloth and Spanish stripes, 多羅呢 ˏto ˏlo ʿní. To lo ní, 大呢 tái^2 ʿní. Tá ní; inferior woolens and Spanish stripes, 下等絨 há^2 ʿtang ˏyung. Hiá tang jung; long-ells, 嗶機 patˎ ˏkí; kerseymere, 小呢 ʿsiú ʿní. Siáu ní; blankets, 洋白氈 ˏyéung pák$_2$ ˏchín. Yáng peh cheh, 床氈 ˏch'ong ˏchín. Chw'áng chen; woolen and cotton mixtures, 絨棉布 ˏyung ˏmín pò'. Jung mien pú; woolen yarn, 絨線 ˏyung sín'. Jung sien; for other manufactures see under the respective heads.

Woolen-draper 疋頭絨客 p'atˎ ˏt'au ˏyung hákˎ. P'ih t'au jung k'eh.

Wooliness 似綿者 ˏts'z ˏmín ʿché. Sz mien ché, 似絨 ʿts'z ˏyung. Sz jung, 類乎絨 lui^2 ˏú ˏyung. Lui hú jung.

Woolly 有綿毛 ʿyau ˏmín ˏmò. Yú mien máu, 有毛的 ʿyau ˏmò tikˎ. Yú máu tik, 毛的 ˏmò tikˎ. Máu tih, 幼毛的 yau' ˏmò tikˎ. Yú máu tih, 絨 ˏyung. Jung, 似絨 ʿts'z ˏyung. Sz jung, 類乎綿 lui^2 ˏú ˏmín. Lui hú mien; woolly hair, 幼孿之髮 yau' ˏlün ˏchí fátˎ. Yú liuen chí fáh, 細孿之髮 sai' ˏlün ˏchí fátˎ. Sí liuen chí fáh.

Word, a, 言 ˏín. Yen, 道 tò^2. Táu, 句 kü'. Kü; a written word or character, 字 tsz^2. Tsz; a word or expression, 語 ʿü. Yú, 辭 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 詞 ˏts'z. Ts'z, 一句話 yatˎ kü' wá^2. Yih kü hwá, 話 wá^2. Hwá; word for (by) word, 言言 ˏín ˏín. Yen yen, 逐言 chuk$_2$ ˏín. Chuh yen, 句句 kü' kü'. Kü kü, 逐句 chuk$_2$ kü'. Chuh kü; in a word, 都係 ˏtò hai^2. Tú hí, 總係 ʿtsung hai^2. Tsung hí, 總是 ʿtsung shí^2. Tsung shí; right words, 正言 ching' ˏín. Ching yen; good words 善言 shín^2 ˏín. Shen yen, 好言 ʿhò ˏín. Háu yen, 好話 ʿhò wá^2. Háu hwá; words of consolation, 慰言 wai' ˏín. Wei yen; does not make a word, 唔成字 ˏm ˏshing tsz^2; listen to his words, 聽佢講 ˏt'eng ʿk'ü ʿkong, 聽佢嘅說話 ˏt'eng ʿk'ü ké' shütˎ wá^2, 聽他之言 t'ing' ˏt'á ˏchí ˏín. T'ing t'á chí yen; a word of assent, 一諾 yatˎ nok$_2$. Yih noh; one promise and no two words, 一諾無二諾 yatˎ nok$_2$ ˏmò í^2 nok$_2$. Yih noh wú rh noh; one word is [worth as much] as a thousand taels, 一諾千金 yatˎ nok$_2$ ˏts'ín ˏkam. Yih noh ts'ien kin; a true word, 眞言 ˏchan ˏín. Chin yen, 實話 shat$_2$ wá^2. Shih hwá, 可信的話 ʿho sun' tikˎ wá^2. K'o sin tih hwá, 忠信的話 ˏchung sun' tikˎ wá^2. Chung sin tih hwá; vain, idle or empty words, 虛言 ˏhü ˏín. Hü yen, 閒話 ˏhán wá^2. Hien hwá; words and actions, 言行 ˏín hang^2. Yen hing; need not make so many words, 唔使多講 ˏm ʿshai ˏto ʿkong, 不須多言 patˎ ˏsü ˏto ˏín. Puh sü to yen; words of course, 浮言 ˏfau ˏín. Fau yen, 虛禮之言 ˏhü ʿlai ˏchí ˏín. Hü lí chí yen; to exchange words with one, 嗌交 ái' ˏkáu, 爭嗌 ˏcháng ái', 爭鬧 ˏcháng náu^2. Tsang náu; words worthy of acceptation, 可納之言 ʿho náp$_2$ ˏchí ˏín. K'o náh chí yen; by word, by word of mouth, 口傳 ʿhau ˏch'ün. K'au ch'uen, 口話 ʿhau wá^2. K'au hwá; half a word, 半辭 pún' ˏts'z. Pwán ts'z, 半句 pún' kü'. Pwán kü; a few words, 幾句話 ʿkí kü' wá^2. Kí kü hwá, 片言 p'ín' ˏín. P'ien yen; to fulfill one's word, 踐言 tsín^2 ˏín. Tsien yen; to retract one's word,

食言 shik˳ ˳ín. Shih yen, 反信 ʻfán sun'. Fán sin; to fail in one's word, 失信 shat˳ sun'. Shih sin; to take one at his word, 執人之言 chap˳ ˳yan ˳chí ˳ín. Chih jin chí yen; to bring or carry word, 去話 hü' wá². K'ü hwá, 報信 pò' sun'. Pú sin, 傳言 ˳ch'ün ˳ín. Ch'uen yen; a word once uttered is difficult to recall, 出一句說話難收得翻 ch'ut˳ yat˳ kü' shüt˳ wá² ˳nán ˳shau tak˳ ˳fán, 一言既出駟馬難追 yat˳ ˳ín kí' ch'ut˳ sz' ʻmá ˳nán ˳chui. Yih yen kí ch'uh sz má nán chui; do not believe one word of it, 一句唔信 yat˳ kü' ˳m sun', 一言不信 yat˳ ˳ín pat˳ sun'. Yih yen puh sin; included in one word, 一句包埋 yat˳ kü' ˳páu ˳mái, 一言以蔽之 yat˳ ˳ín ʻí pai' ˳chí. Yih yen í pí chí; the Word of God, 上帝之道 Shéung² tai' ˳chí tò². Sháng tí chí táu; word of truth, 眞道 ˳chan tò². Chin táu; words of admonition, 勸言 hün' ˳ín. K'iuen yen; words of reproof, 責言 chák˳ ˳ín. Tseh yen; a proverb, 俗語 tsuk˳ ʻü. Suh yú; the words of the ancients, 古人之言 ʻkú ˳yan ˳chí ˳ín. Kú jin chí yen; vague words, 泛言 fán' ˳ín. Fán yen.

Word-catcher 爭言者 ˳cháng ˳ín ʻché. Tsang yen ché.

Worded, as: well-worded, 善言 shín² ˳ín. Shen yen, 佳筆 ˳kái pat˳. Kiá pih; not well worded, 寫唔好 ʻsé ˳m ʻhò, 泛言嘅 fán' ˳ín ké'; awkwardly worded, 拙筆 chüt˳ pat˳. Chueh pih.

Wordily 以多言 ʻí ˳tò ˳ín. Í to yen.

Wordiness 多言 ˳to ˳ín. To yen, 繁言 ˳fán ˳ín. Fán yen.

Wording 言法 ˳ín fát˳. Yen fáh, 寫法 ʻsé fát˳. Sié fáh.

Wordy 多言嘅 ˳to ˳ín ké', 多言的 ˳to ˳ín tik˳. To yen tih, 繁言的 ˳fán ˳ín tik˳. Fán yen tih, 贅言 chui² ˳ín. Chui yen.

Work [pret. & pp. worked and wrought], to work, 做工夫 tsò² ˳kung ˳fú. Tso kung fú, 作工 tsok˳ ˳kung. Tsoh kung, 打 ʻtá. Tá, 造作 tsò² tsok˳. Tsáu tsoh; to work in, 做某工 tsò² ʻmau ˳kung. Tso mau kung, 作某工 tsok˳ ʻmau ˳kung. Tsoh mau kung; to work, as a stone-cutter, 打石 ʻtá shek˳. Tá shih; to work at, 做 tsò². Tso, 作 tsok˳. Tsoh, 攻 ˳kung. Kung; to work for hire, 傭工 ˳yung ˳kung. Yung kung; to work in cotton, 做棉花嘅 tsò² ˳mín ˳fá ké'; to operate, 行 ˳hang. Hang, 動 tung². Tung; to ferment, 發 fát˳. Fáh; to work in gems, 琢 téuk˳. Choh, 彫 ˳tiú. Tiáu; to produce effects, 有功 ʻyau ˳kung. Yú kung, 有關係 ʻyau ˳kwán hai². Yú kwán hí; to work one's self through, 逼過 pik˳ kwo'. Pih kwo; to work on, 使 ʻsz. Shí, 致 chí'. Chí, 感 ʻkòm. Kán; to work with, 用 yung². Yung, 以 ʻí. Í; to work near, 攏近 ˳lung kan². Lung kin; to work all night, 終夜做工夫 ˳chung yé² tsò² ˳kung ˳fú. Chung yé tso kung fú; to work all the day, 成日做 ˳shing yat˳ tsò². Ching jih tso, 終日做 ˳chung yat˳ tsò². Chung jih tso; to work together, 同致 ˳t'ung chí'. T'ung 共致 kung² chí'. Kung chí; to work upon one's mind, 動人心 tung² ˳yan ˳sam. Tung jin sin, 使人心 ʻsz ˳yan ˳sam. Shí jin sin; to work up, to sail or ply against the wind, 摳篷 ˳k'au ˳p'ung; to work by the job, 打拚工 ʻtá p'ún' ˳kung, 打散工 ʻtá ʻsán ˳kung. Tá sán kung.

Work, to move, 動 tung². Tung; to stir and mix, 摳埋 ˳k'au ˳mái. K'ü mái; to form by labor, 打 ʻtá. Tá, 做 tsò². Tso, 作 tsok˳. Tsoh, 造 tsò². Tsáu; to mold, to fashion, 甄陶 ˳chan [˳yan] ˳t'ò. Chin t'áu; to work a mine, 掘金 kwat˳ ˳kam. Kiueh kin; to work iron, 打鐵 ʻtá t'ít˳. Tá t'ieh, 鍛錬 tün' lín². Twán lien; to work up felt, 撚毛 ʻnan ˳mò. Nien máu; to work up gems, 琢玉 téuk˳ yuk˳. Choh yuh, 理玉 ʻlí yuk˳. Lí yuh; to work or embroider, 顧繡 kú' sau'. Kú siú; to work a ship, 理船 ʻlí ˳shün. Lí ch'uen; to work the bellows, 扯風箱 ʻch'é ˳fung ˳séung. Ch'é fung siáng; to work up the clay, as a potter, 摶埴 ˳t'ün chik˳. Tw'án chih, 錬泥 lín² ˳nai. Lien ní; to work clay, 治土 chí² ʻt'ò. Chí t'ú; to work the scull, 推櫓 ˳t'úi ʻlò. T'úi lú, 搖櫓 ˳iú ʻlò. Yáu lú; to work out one's term, 做滿期 tsò² ʻmún ˳k'í. Tso mwán k'í; to work out one's design, 成已意 ˳shing ʻkí í'. Ching kí í, 得已意 tak˳ ʻkí í'. Teh kí í; to work one out of an error, 破人之迷 p'o' ˳yan ˳chí ˳mai. P'o jin chí mí; to work out one's task, 完本分 ˳ün ʻpún fan². Hwán pun fan; to work out one's own salvation, 致得靈魂之救 chí' tak˳ ˳ling ˳wan ˳chí kau'. Chí teh ling hwan chí kiú; to work a sum, 算數 sün' shò'. Swán sú; to work up, to excite, 鼓舞 ʻkú ʻmò. Kú wú, 鼓勵 ʻkú lai². Kú lí; ditto, 力做 lik˳ tsò². Lih tso; to work a miracle, 行神迹 ˳hang ˳shan tsik˳. Hang shin tsih.

Work 工 ˳kung. Kung, 工夫 ˳kung ˳fú. Kung fú, 工作 ˳kung tsok˳. Kung tsoh, 工程 ˳kung ˳ch'ing. Kung ch'ing, 行爲 ˳hang ˳wai. Hang wei, 行作 ˳hang tsok˳. Hang tsoh, 作爲 tsok˳ ˳wai. Tsoh wei, 手工 ʻshau ˳kung. Shau kung; to love work, 好打工 hò' ʻtá ˳kung; at work, 做工夫 tsò² ˳kung ˳fú. Tso kung fú; task work, 拚工 p'ún' ˳kung. Pw'án kung; to do task work, 打散工 ʻtá ʻsán ˳kung; one task of work, 一課 yat˳ fo'. Yih k'o; a day's work, 日工 yat˳ ˳kung. Jih kung; job work, 散工 ʻsán ˳kung. Sán kung; to commence work, 起工 ʻhí ˳kung. K'í kung, 開工 ˳hoi ˳kung. K'ái kung, 埋手 ˳mái ʻshau. Mái ʻshau, 開手 ʻhoi ʻshau. K'ái shau, 始做 ʻch'í tsò². Shí tso; to stop work, 收工 ˳shau ˳kung. Shau kung, 止工 ʻchí ˳kung. Chí kung; to look out for work, 搵工夫做 ʻwan ˳kung ˳fú tsò², 覓工 mik˳ ˳kung. Mih kung, 尋工 ˳ts'am ˳kung. Ts'in kung; no work to do, 無頭路 ˳mò ˳t'au lò², 無工夫做 ˳mò ˳kung ˳fú tsò². Wú kung fú tso; to do one's work, 代人做 toi² ˳yan tsò². Tái jin tso; to go to work, 下手 ʻhá ʻshau. Hiá shau; to have work upon one's hands, 有事 ʻyau sz². Yú sz, 有工夫做 ʻyau ˳kung ˳fú tsò². Yú kung fú tso; a set of works, 一套書 yat˳ t'ò' ˳shü. Yih

t'ú shú; good words, 善行爲 shín² ˏhang ˏwai. Shen hang wei, 善功 shín² ˏkung. Shen kung; clumsy work, 拙工 chüt˒ ˏkung. Chueh kung; admirable work, 妙工 miú² ˏkung. Miáu kung; meritorious works, 功勞 ˏkung ˏlò. Kung láu; skillful work, 巧工 ʿháu ˏkung. K'iáu kung, 精工 ˏtseng ˏkung. Tsing kung; to complete a work, 完工 ˏün ˏkung. Hwán kung, 成工 ˏshing ˏkung. Ching kung; works, 砲臺 p'áu' ˏt'oi. P'áu t'ái; to do needle work, 針黹 ˏcham ʿchí. Chin chí; difficult work, 難工 ˏnán ˏkung. Nán kung; easy work, 易工 í² ˏkung. Í kung, 易嘅工夫 í² ké' ˏkung ˏfú; Board of Works, 工部 ˏkung pò². Kung pú.

Work-bag 工夫袋 ˏkung ˏfú toi². Kung fú tái.

Work-box 工夫箱 ˏkung ˏfú ˏséung. Kung fú siáng.

Work-fellow 夥計 fo' kai' [kí']. Ho kí, 同作者 ˏt'ung tsok˒ ʿché. T'ung tsoh ché.

Work-folk 工人 ˏkung ˏyan. Kung jin.

Work-house, Working-house, } a, 工館 ˏkung ʿkún. Kung kwán.

Work-shop 工房 ˏkung ˏfong. Kung fáng, 作工房 tsok˒ ˏfung ˏfong. Tso kung fáng.

Work-table 工夫檯 ˏkung ˏfú ˏt'oi. Kung fú t'ái.

Work-woman 作工之女 tsok˒ ˏkung ˏchí ʿnü. Tsoh kung chí nü, 針黹女 ˏcham ʿchí ʿnü. Chin chí nü.

Workable 治得 chí² tak˒. Chí teh, 理得的 ʿlí tak˒ tik˒. Lí teh tih, 做得的 tsò² tak˒ tik˒. Tso teh tih.

Worked, moved, 動了 tung² ʿliú. Tung liáu, 行了 ˏhang ʿliú. Hang liáu; labored, 做了 tsò² ʿliú. Tso liáu; performed, 行了 ˏhang ʿliú. Hang liáu; managed, 理過 ʿlí kwo'. Lí kwo, 治了 chí² ʿliú. Chí liáu; fermented, 發了 fát˒ ʿliú. Fáh liáu.

Worker 作者 tsok˒ ʿché. Tsoh ché; one who performs, 行者 ˏhang ʿché. Hang ché, 爲者 ˏwai ʿché. Wei ché.

Working, moving, 行 ˏhang. Hang, 動 tung². Tung; operating, as medicine, 有應 ʿyau ying'. Yú ying; laboring, 打工 ʿtá ˏkung. Tá kung, 勞 ˏlò. Láu.

Working-day 作工之日 tsok˒ ˏkung ˏchí yat˒. Tsoh kung chí jih.

Workman 工人 ˏkung ˏyan. Kung jin, 打工之人 ʿtá ˏkung ˏchí ˏyan. Tá kung chí jin, 做工的 tsò² ˏkung tik˒. Tso kung tih, 工匠 ˏkung tséung². Kung tsiáng, 工匠 ˏkung tséung². Kung tsiáng, 匠人 tséung² ˏyan. Tsiáng jin, 製造者 chai' tsò² ʿché. Chí tsáu ché; a good workman, 好手勢 ʿhò ʿshau shai'. Háu shau shí, 好手段 ʿhò ʿshau tün². Háu shau twán, 好師傅 ʿhò ˏsz fú². Háu sz fú, 巧手 ʿháu ʿshau. K'iáu shau; a master-workman, 師傅 ˏsz fú². Sz fú; a hired workman, 僱工 kú' ˏkung. Kú kung.

Workmanship 工 ˏkung. Kung; fine ditto, 精工 ˏtseng ˏkung. Tsing kung, 幼細工夫 yau' sai' ˏkung ˏfú. Yú sí kung fú; admirable ditto, 妙工 miú² ˏkung. Miáu kung; skillful ditto, 巧工 ʿháu ˏkung. K'iáu kung; excellent ditto, 好工 ʿhò ˏkung. Háu kung, 美工 ʿmí ˏkung. Mei kung; unskillful ditto, 拙工 chüt˒ ˏkung. Chueh kung.

Workman-like, skillful, 巧 ʿháu. K'iáu, 妙 miú². Miáu.

World 世 shai'. Shí, 世界 shai' kái'. Shí kiái, 天下 ˏt'ín há². T'ien hiá, 凡世 ˏfán shai'. Fán shí, 凡間 ˏfán ˏkán. Fán kien, 寰宇 ˏwán ʿü. Hwán yú, 寰區 ˏwán ˏk'ü. Hwán k'ü, 完全世界 ˏün ˏts'ün shai' kái'. Hwán ts'iuen shí kiái, 混 wan². Hwan, 兼垓 ˏkím ˏkoi. Kien kái, 塵寰 ˏch'an ˏwán. Ch'in hwán; ditto, according to Buddhists, 湼槃 níp˒ ˏp'ún. Nieh pw'án; the universe, 天地 ˏt'ín tí². T'ien tí, 宇宙 ʿü chau². Yú chau, 乾坤 ˏk'ín ˏkw'an. K'ien kw'an; the earth, 地 tí². Tí; the upper world, 天 ˏt'ín. T'ien; the lower world, 地 tí². Tí; the old world, 舊地 * kau² tí². Kiú tí; the new world, 亞美利加 Ámílíká. Ámeilíkiá; to come into the world, 出世 ch'ut˒ shai'. Ch'uh shí; ditto, as Christ, 降生 kong' ˏshang. Kiáng sang; the present world, 今世 ˏkam shai'. Kin shí, 此世 ʿts'z shai'. Ts'z shí; the future world, 來世 ˏloi shai'. Lái shí, 後世 hau² shai'. Hau shí; in the world, 在世 tsoi² shai'. Tsái shí, 世上 shai' shéung². Shí sháng, 宇內 ʿü noi². Yú nái; the vulgar [dusty] world, 塵俗 ˏch'an tsuk˒. Ch'in suh, 紅塵 ˏhung ˏch'an. Hung ch'in, 塵途 ˏch'an ˏt'ò. Ch'in t'ú; to quit the world, as a priest, 棄塵 hí' ˏch'an. K'í ch'in, 出家 ch'ut˒ ˏká. Ch'uh kiá; to enter the world again, 還俗 ˏwán tsuk˒. Hwán suh; to go out of the world, to die, 過世 kwo' shai'. Kwo shí, 離世 ˏlí shai'. Lí shí; the ways of the world, 世之道 shai' ˏchí tò². Shí chí táu; to be beforehand in the world, 好世界 ʿhò shai' kái'. Háu shí kiái, 富貴 fú' kwai'. Fú kwei; to be behindhand in the world, 貧窮 ˏp'an ˏk'ung. P'in k'iung; to have the world in a string, to drive the world before him, 各事遂意 kok˒ sz² sui² í'. Koh sz sui í; the whole world, 普天下 ʿp'ò ˏt'ín há². P'ú t'ien hiá, 通天下 ˏt'ung ˏt'ín há². T'ung t'ien hiá, 舉世 ʿkü shai'. Kü shí, 全世 ˏts'ün shai'. Ts'iuen shí; acquainted with the world, 識得世界 shik˒ tak˒ shai' kái'. Shih teh shí kiái, 噲做人 ʿúi tsò² ˏyan, 諳世 ʿòm shai'. Ngán shí; a world's contemot, unacquinted with the world, 唔識世界 ˏm shik˒ shai' kái', 不曉世務 pat˒ ʿhiú shai' mò². Puh hiáu shí wú; to live in the world, 住在此世 chü² tsoi² ʿts'z shai'. Chú tsái ts'z shí; to pass through the world, 做世界 tsò² shai' kái'. Tso shí kiái; the learned world, 世之博士 shai' ˏchí pok˒ sz². Shí chí poh sz; a man of the world, 好世之人 hò' shai' ˏchí ˏyan. Háu shí chí jin; to love the world, 愛世 oi' shai'. Ngái shí; a world of people, 一世之人 yat˒ shai' ˏchí ˏyan. Yih shí chí jin, 大衆 tái² chung'. Tá chung; to arouse the world, 警世 ʿking shai'. King shí; to admonish the world, 勸世 hün'

* 亞西亞,歐羅巴,及亞非利加.

shai'. K'iuen shí; the visible or present world, 陽世 ˏyéung shai'. Yáng shí, 現在之世 ín[2] tsoi[2] ˏchí shai'. Hien tsái chí shí; the invisible or future world, 陰世 ˏyam shai'. Yin shí; the affairs of the world, 此世之事 ʿts'z shai' ˏchí sz[2]. Ts'z shí chí sz, 天下之事 ˏt'ín há[2] ˏchí sz[2]. T'ien hiá chí sz; the fashion of this world, 此世之狀 ʿts'z shai' ˏchí chong[2]. Ts'z shí chí chwáng; the customs of the world, 世之俗習 shai' ˏchí tsápˏ tsukˏ. Shí chí sih suh; the manners of this world, 此世之風 ʿts'z shai' ˏchí ˏfung. Ts'z shí chí fung; not for all the world, 斷不肯 tün' patˏ ʿhang. Twán puh kang, 俾天下都唔肯 ʿpí ˏt'ín há[2] ˏtò ˏm ʿhang; every thing in the world, 凡在世者 ˏfán tsoi[2] shai' ʿché. Fán tsái shí ché; world without end, 世世靡曁 shai' shai' ʿmí k'í'. Shí shí mí k'í, 永遠 ʿwing ʿün. Yung yuen; what the world has not seen, 世所未見 shai' ʿsho mí[2] kín'. Shí so wí kien; the defiled world, 溷濁之世 wan[2] chukˏ ˏchí shai'. Hwan chuh chí shí; the beginning of the world, 天地開闢 ˏt'ín tí[2] ˏhoi p'ikˏ. T'ien tí k'ái p'ih; the end of the world, 世之末 shai' ˏchí mútˏ. Shí chí moh.

World-wide 冠世的 ˏkún shai' tikˏ. Kwán shí tih; world-wide fame, 冠世之名 ˏkún shai' ˏchí ˏmeng. Kwán shí chí ming, 蓋世之名 k'oi' shai' ˏchí ˏmeng. K'ái shí chí ming; world-wide talent, 蓋世之才 k'oi' shai' ˏchí ˏts'oi K'ái shí chí ts'ái.

Worldliness 愛世之心 oi' shai' ˏchí ˏsam. Ngái shí chí sin, 慮世之事 lü[2] shai' ˏchí sz[2]. Lü shí chí sz, 慮世之心 lü[2] shai' ˏchí ˏsam. Lü shí chí sin, 愛世界嘅 oi' shai' kái' ké', 凡心 ˏfán ˏsam. Fán sin, 俗心 tsukˏ ˏsam. Suh sin, 塵心 ˏch'an ˏsam. Ch'in sin, 味世之心 mí[2] shai' ˏchí ˏsam. Wí shí chí sin.

Worldling 慮世者 lü[2] shai' ʿché. Lü shí ché, 好世者 hò' shai' ʿché. Háu shí ché, 好世之繁華者 hò' shai' ˏchí ˏfán ˏwá ʿché. Háu shí chí fán hwá ché, 俗心者 tsukˏ ˏsam ʿché. Suh sin ché.

Worldly, pertaining to this world or life, 世 shai'. Shí, 世嘅 shai' ké', 世的 shai' tikˏ. Shí tih; devoted to this life, 慮世嘅 lü[2] shai' ké', 慮世 lü[2] shai'. Lü shí, 好世 hò' shai'. Háu shí, 味世 mí[2] shai'. Wí shí, 俗心的 tsukˏ ˏsam tikˏ. Suh sin tih, 愛世界的 oi' shai' kái' tikˏ. Ngái shí kiái tih; worldly wisdom, 世之智 shai' ˏchí chí'. Shí chí chí; worldly honor, 世之榮威 shai' ˏchí ˏwing ˏwai. Shí chí yung wei; worldly advantages, 此世之益 ʿts'z shai' ˏchí yikˏ. Ts'z shí chí yih, 此世之利 ʿts'z shai' ˏchí lí[2]. Ts'z shí chí li, 暫時之利 tsám[2] ˏshí ˏchí lí[2]. Tsán shí chí lí; worldly pleasure, 世之快樂 shai' ˏchí fái' lokˏ. Shí chí kw'ái loh.

Worldly-minded 慮世事嘅 lü[2] shai' sz[2] ké', 慮世情的 lü[2] shai' ˏts'ing tikˏ. Lü shí ts'ing tih, 貪世情 ˏt'ám shai' ˏts'ing. T'án shí ts'ing, 俗心 tsukˏ ˏsam. Suh sin, 凡心 ˏfán ˏsam. Fán sin.

Worldly-mindedness 慮世之心 lü[2] shai' ˏchí ˏsam. Lü shí chí sin, 愛者世 oi' shai' ʿché. Ngái shí ché, 貪世事者 ˏt'ám shai' sz[2] ʿché. T'án shí sz ché, 貪世之快樂 ˏt'ám shai' ˏchí fái' lokˏ. T'án shí chí kw'ái loh, 凡心 ˏfán ˏsam. Fán sin, 俗心 tsukˏ ˏsam. Suh sin, 塵心 ˏch'an ˏsam. Ch'in sin.

Worleys 小呢 ʿsiú ʿní.

Worm 蟲 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung, 虫 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung, 蟲子 ˏch'ung ʿtsz. Ch'ung tsz; worms in the bowels, 胃腸之蟲 wai[2] ˏch'éung ˏchí ˏch'ung. Wei ch'áng chí ch'ung; tape-worm, 扁蟲 ʿpín ˏch'ung. Pien ch'ung; ascarides, 胃腸小蟲 wai[2] ˏch'éung ʿsiú ˏch'ung. Wei ch'áng siáu ch'ung; lumbrici, 圓蟲 ˏün ˏch'ung. Yuen ch'ung; worms in liquids, 蠱蟲 ʿkú ˏch'ung. Kú ch'ung; to eat or gnaw, like a worm, 齧 ngítˏ, 噬 shai[2]. Shí; remorse, 悔恨 fúi' han[2]. Hwui han; where the worm dieth not, 在彼蟲不死 tsoi[2] ʿpí ˏch'ung patˏ ʿsz. Tsái pí ch'ung puh sz; a screw for drawing cartridges, 拔彈子之螺絲 pátˏ tán[2] ʿtsz ˏchí ˏlo ˏsz. Páh tán tsz chí lo sz; a spiral pipe, 螺絲筒 ˏlo ˏsz ˏt'ung. Lo sz t'ung; to wriggle, like a worm, 嫋娜 ʿniú ʿno. Niáu no, 蠕 ˏü. Jú, 蜿蜒 ʿün ˏín. Yuen yen, 尺蠖 ch'ekˏ wokˏ. Ch'ih hwoh.

Worm, to, 隱怒 ʿyan nò[2]. Yin nú, 抑鬱 yikˏ watˏ. Yih yuh.

Worm, to undermine by slow and secret means, 隱害 ʿyan hoi[2]. Yin hái, 暗害 òm' hoi[2]. Ngán hái; to draw a cartridge from a gun, 拔彈子 pátˏ tán[2] ʿtsz. Páh tán tsz; to wind spirally around, 如龍蟠 ˏü ˏlung ˏp'ún. Jú lung pw'án, 纏如螺絲 ˏch'ín ˏü ˏlo ˏsz. Ch'en jú lo sz; to worm one's self into, 暗入 òm' yapˏ. Ngán jih, 隱入 ʿyan yapˏ. Yin jih.

Worm-eaten 蟲蛀嘅 ˏch'ung chü' ké', 蟲食嘅 ˏch'ung shikˏ ké', 蛀口的 chü' ʿhau tikˏ. Chú k'au tih, 蛀爛的 chü' lán[2] tikˏ. Chú lán tih, 蟲噬的 ˏch'ung shai[2] tikˏ. Ch'ung shí tih, 蟲齧的 ˏch'ung ngítˏ tikˏ; worthless, 無用的 ˏmò yung[2] tikˏ. Wú yung tih, 廢物 fai' matˏ. Fei wuh.

Worm-fence 之字之籬笆 ˏchí tsz[2] ˏchí ˏlí ˏpá. Chí tsz chí lí pá.

Worm-grass 蟲草 ˏch'ung ʿts'ò. Ch'ung ts'áu.

Worm-hole 虫口 ˏch'ung ʿhau. Ch'ung k'au, 蛀口 chü' ʿhau. Chú k'au.

Worm-like 虫樣 ˏch'ung yéung[2]. Ch'ung yáng, 虫形 ˏch'ung ˏying. Ch'ung hing; spiral, 螺絲形 ˏlo ˏsz ˏying. Lo sz hing.

Worm-powder 攻蟲散 ˏkung ˏch'ung ʿsán. Kung ch'ung sán, 殺蟲散 shátˏ ˏch'ung ʿsán. Sháh ch'ung sán.

Wormwood 茵陳蒿 (?) ˏyan ˏch'an ˏhò. Yin ch'in háu, 艾草 (?) ngái[2] ʿts'ò. I ts'áu.

Wormy 蟲嘅 ˏch'ung ké', 有蟲 ʿyau ˏch'ung. Yú ch'ung, 多蟲的 ˏto ˏch'ung tikˏ. To ch'ung tih; wormy affections, 世情 shai' ˏts'ing. Shí ts'ing, 愛世之心 oi' shai' ˏchí ˏsam. Ngái shí chí sin.

Worn 着過 chéukˏ kwo'. Choh kwo, 著了 chéukˏ ʿliú. Choh liáu.

Worn-out, as clothes, 霉爛 ˏmúi lán[2], 着爛 chéukˏ

lán[2]. Choh lán; ditto, as the body or mind from care &c., 衰頹 ˏshui ˏt'úi. Shwái t'úi, 力衰 likˎ ˏshui. Lih shwái, 過勞 kwoʾ ˏlò. Kwo láu, 困倦 kw'anʾ kün[2]. Kw'an kiuen.

Worried, harassed, 騷擾了 ˏsò ʿiú ʿliú. Sáu jáu liáu.

Worrier 騷擾者 ˏsò ʿiú ʿché. Sáu jáu ché, 攎吓者 ˏlò ʿhá ʿché.

Worry, to tease, to trouble, 難爲 ˏnán ˏwai. Nán wei, 攎吓 ˏlò ʿhá, 騷擾 ˏsò ʿiú. Sáu jáu, 激 kikˎ. Kih, 鬧動 náu[2] tung[2]. Náu tung, 混 wan[2]. Hwan, 混賬 wan[2] chéungʾ. Hwan cháng, 混鬧 wan[2] náu[2]. Hwan náu; ditto, to fatigue, 困 kw'anʾ. Kw'an, 使人困倦 ʿsz ˏyan kw'anʾ kün[2]. Shí jin kw'an kiuen; to worry to death, 激死人 kikˎ ʿsz ˏyan. Kih sz jin; to tear, to mangle with the teeth, 扯爛 ʿch'é lán[2]. Ch'é lán, 扯壞 ʿch'é wái[2]. Ch'é hwái; to persecute brutally, 好害迫 ʿhò hoi[2] pikˎ. Háu hái pih, 窘迫 kw'anʾ pikˎ. Kiun pih.

Worrying 難爲 ˏnán ˏwai. Nán wei, 攎吓 ˏlò ʿhá; vexing, 激 kikˎ. Kih; fatiguing, 困倦 kw'anʾ kün[2]. Kw'an kiuen; tearing, 扯爛 ʿch'é lán[2]. Ch'é lán.

Worse, more evil, bad or ill, 惡過 okˎ kwoʾ. Ngoh kwo, 重惡 chung[2] okˎ. Chung ngoh, 更惡 kangʾ okˎ. Kang ngoh, 越發惡 ütˎ fátˎ okˎ. Yueh fáh ngoh, 尤惡 ˏyau okˎ. Yú ngoh, 更不好 kangʾ patˎ ʿhò. Kang puh háu, 越發不好 ütˎ fátˎ patˎ ʿhò. Yueh fáh puh háu, 尤醜 ˏyau ʿch'au. Yú ch'au, 甚於 sham[2] ˏü. Shin yú; worse than formerly, 惡過先時 okˎ kwoʾ ˏsín ˏshí. Ngoh kwo sin shí, 比前更惡 ʿpí ˏts'ín kangʾ okˎ. Pí ts'ien kang ngoh; worse than formerly, as a disease, [病]重過先時 [peng[2]] chung[2] kwoʾ ˏsín ˏshí. [Ping] chung kwo sin shí, 病比前更重 peng[2] ʿpí ˏts'ín kangʾ chung[2]. Ping pí ts'ien kang chung; worse every day, 日重一日 yatˎ chung[2] yatˎ yatˎ. Jih chung yih jih, 日甚一日 yatˎ sham[2] yatˎ yatˎ. Jih shin yih jih, 日惡一日 yatˎ okˎ yatˎ yatˎ. Yih ngoh yih yih; the worse, 越發惡 ütˎ fátˎ okˎ. Yueh fáh ngoh; the longer the worse, 越久越惡 ütˎ ʿkau ütˎ okˎ. Yueh kiú yueh ngoh; not a hair the worse than, 有一的甚過 ʿmò yatˎ ˏtí sham[2] kwoʾ, 無一些甚於 ˏmò yatˎ ˏsé sham[2] ˏü. Wú yih sié shin yú; to get the worse, 敗 pái[2]. Pái, 輸 ˏshü. Shú.

Worship, your ditto, 太爺 t'áiʾ ˏyé. T'ái yé, 老爺 ʿlò ˏyé. Láu yé, 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun.

Worship, excellence of character, 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun, 尊者 ˏtsün ʿché. Tsun ché, 尊敬 ˏtsün kingʾ. Tsun king; the worship of God, 拜上帝之事 páiʾ Shéung[2] taiʾ ˏchí sz[2]. Pái Sháng tí chí sz, 拜上帝者 páiʾ Shéung[2] taiʾ ʿché. Pái Sháng tí ché, 敬拜上帝者 kingʾ páiʾ Shéung[2] taiʾ ʿché. King pái Sháng tí ché; the rite of ditto, 拜之禮儀 páiʾ ˏchí ʿlai ˏí. Pái chí lí í, 拜禮 páiʾ ʿlai. Pái lí; morning and evening ditto, 朝晚拜禮 ˏchiú ʿmán páiʾ ʿlai. Cháu wán pái lí.

Worship, to pay divine honors to, 拜 páiʾ. Pái, 崇拜 ˏshung páiʾ. Shung pái, 嵩拜 ˏsung páiʾ. Sung pái, 敬拜 kingʾ páiʾ. King pái; to respect, 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun, 敬 kingʾ. King, 尊敬 ˏtsün kingʾ. Tsun king, 欽崇 ˏyam ˏshung. K'in shung, 崇奉 ˏshung fung[2]. Shung fung, 奉敬 fung[2] kingʾ. Fung king, 恭敬 ˏkung kingʾ. Kung king; to worship God, according to some, 拜上帝 páiʾ Shéung[2] taiʾ. Pái Sháng tí; ditto, according to others, 拜神 páiʾ ˏshan. Pái shin, 拜天主 páiʾ ˏt'ín ʿchü. Pái t'ien chú, 拜眞神 páiʾ ˏchan ˏshan. Pái chin shin; to worship Buddha, 拜佛 páiʾ fatˎ. Pái fuh; to kneel and worship, 跪拜 kwai[2] páiʾ. Kwei pái; to prostrate [one's self] and worship, 俯伏而拜 ʿfú fukˎ ˏí páiʾ. Fú fuh rh pái, 伏拜 fukˎ páiʾ. Fuh pái; to worship in the morning and evening, 朝晚拜 ˏchiú ʿmán páiʾ. Cháu wán pái; to worship idols, 拜菩薩 páiʾ ˏp'ò sátˎ. Pái p'ú sáh; to worship the spirits, 拜神 páiʾ ˏshan. Pái shin; to worship the goose, 奠雁 tín[2] ngán[2]. Tien yen.

Worship, to, 拜 páiʾ. Pái; to worship at the tombs, 拜山 páiʾ ˏshán. Pái shán.

Worshiped 拜了 páiʾ ʿliú. Pái liáu, 拜過 páiʾ kwoʾ. Pái kwo.

Worshiper 拜者 páiʾ ʿché. Pái ché, 崇拜者 ˏshung páiʾ ʿché. Shung pái ché.

Worshipful 尊 ˏtsün. Tsun, 可尊的 ʿho ˏtsün tikˎ. K'o tsun tih; worshipful master, 尊師 ˏtsün ˏsz. Tsun sz, 老爺 ʿlò ˏyé. Láu yé, 太爺 t'áiʾ ˏyé. T'ái yé, 尊長 ˏtsün ʿchéung. Tsun cháng, 尊兄 ˏtsün ˏhing. Tsun hiung.

Worshiping 拜 páiʾ. Pái, 敬拜 kingʾ páiʾ. King pái.

Worst, most bad, 最惡嘅 tsuiʾ okˎ kéʾ, 至惡的 chíʾ okˎ tikˎ. Chí ngoh tih, 絕惡 tsütˎ okˎ. Tsiueh ngoh, 極惡 kikˎ okˎ. Kih ngoh, 最醜 tsuiʾ ʿch'au. Tsui ch'au, 最不好 tsuiʾ patˎ ʿhò. Tsui puh háu; the most severe, 最交關的 tsuiʾ ˏkáu ˏkwán tikˎ. Tsui kiáu kwán tih, 最嚴的 tsuiʾ ˏím tikˎ. Tsui yen tih; the most difficult, 最難 tsuiʾ ˏnán. Tsui nán; to be at the worst, 在極難 tsoi[2] kikˎ ˏnán. Tsái kih nán; the worst is past, 最關係過了 tsuiʾ kwánʾ hai[2] kwoʾ ʿliú. Tsui kwán hí kwo liáu, 最難已過 tsuiʾ ˏnán ʿí kwoʾ, 最難既往 tsuiʾ ˏnán kíʾ ʿwong. Tsui nán kí wáng; the worst is yet to come, 最難者將來 tsuiʾ ˏnán ʿché ˏtséung ˏloi. Tsui nán ché tsiáng lái; to come by the worst, 最多受害 tsuiʾ ˏto shau[2] hoi[2]. Tsui to shau hái, 受極害的 shau[2] kikˎ hoi[2] tikˎ. Shau kih hái tih; when the worst comes to the worst, 難至極 ˏnán chíʾ kikˎ. Nán chí kih; at the worst, 至關係嘅 chíʾ ˏkwán hai[2] kéʾ; do your worst, 唔論點樣 ˏm lun[2] ʿtím yéung[2], 不論何樣 patˎ lun[2] ˏho yéung[2]. Puh lun ho yáng, 在得你點樣 tsoi[2] takˎ ʿní ʿtím yéung[2]. Tsái teh ní tien yáng; to have the worst of it, 敗 pái[2]. Pái, 輸 ˏshü. Shú, 最多受害 tsuiʾ ˏto shau[2] hoi[2]. Tsui to shau hái; the worst is at first, 起首最難 ʿhí ʿshau tsuiʾ ˏnán. K'í shau tsui nán, 始是最難 ʿch'í shí[2] tsuiʾ ˏnán. Shí shí tsui nán,

起頭至難 ʻhí ˏtʻau chíʼ ˏnán. Kʻí tʻau chí nán, 萬事起頭難 mán^2 sz^2 ʻhí ˏtʻau ˏnán. Wán sz kʻí tʻau nán.

Worsted thread 絨線 ˏyung sínʼ. Jung sien, 毛線 ˏmò sínʼ. Máu sien; worsted stockings, 氈襪 ˏchín mátˎ. Chen wáh; worsted manufactures, 布絨 ˏyung pòʼ. Jung pú. [醴 ʻlai. Lí.

Wort 菜 tsʻoiʼ. Tsʻáu, 草 ʻtsʻò. Tsʻáu; new beer,

Worth, price, rate, 價 káʼ. Kiá, 值 chikˎ. Chʻih, 抵 ʻtai. Tí, 價值 káʼ chikˎ. Kiá chih, 貳 í^2. Rh; desert, merit, 堪 ˏhòm. Kʻán, 堪當 ˏhòm ˏtong. Kʻán táng, 該 ˏkoi. Kái; of no worth, 無用 ˏmò yung^2. Wú yung, 不值錢 patˎ chikˎ ˏtsʻín. Puh chih tsʻien; of great worth, 寶貝 ʻpò púiʼ. Páu pei, 珍寶 ˏchan ʻpò. Chin páu; conscious of one's worth, 知己之價 ˏchí ʻkí ˏchí káʼ. Chí kí chí kiá.

Worth, equal in value to, 值 chikˎ. Chih, 抵 ʻtai. Tí; deserving of, 堪 ˏhòm. Kʻán, 堪當 ˏhòm ˏtong. Kʻán táng, 該 ˏkoi. Kái, 應當 ˏying ˏtong. Ying táng, 該得 ˏkoi takˎ. Kái teh, 應得 ˏying takˎ. Ying teh, 當得 ˏtong takˎ. Táng teh; not worth, 唔抵 ˏm ʻtai, 不值 patˎ chikˎ. Puh chih; worth nothing, not worth anything, 都唔抵錢 ˏtò ˏm ʻtai ˏtsʻín, 總不值錢 ʻtsung patˎ chikˎ ˏtsʻín. Tsung puh chih tsʻien; not worth much, 唔值錢 ˏm chikˎ ˏtsʻín, 不抵錢 patˎ ʻtai ˏtsʻín. Puh tʻí tsʻien, 下賤 há^2 tsín^2. Hiá tsien; worth much, 抵錢嘅 ʻtai ˏtsʻín kéʼ, 貴重 kwaiʼ chung^2. Kwei chung, 好貴 ʻhò kwaiʼ. Háu kwei; not worth a cash, 唔抵一文 ˏm ʻtai yatˎ ˏman, 唔值一个錢 ˏm chikˎ yatˎ koʼ ˏtsʻín, 一文不值 yatˎ ˏman patˎ chikˎ. Yih wan puh chih; not worth a rotten orange, 唔抵个爛桔 ˏm ʻtai koʼ lán^2 katˎ; how much is it worth? 抵幾多錢呢 ʻtai ʻkí ˏto ˏtsʻín ˏní, 值幾多 chikˎ ʻkí ˏto. Chih kí to, 價若何 káʼ yéukˎ ˏho. Kiá joh ho; worth a thousand taels, 值得一千両 chikˎ takˎ yatˎ ˏtsʻín ʻléung. Chih teh yih tsʻien liáng; worth ten dollars, 值得十圓 chikˎ takˎ shapˎ ˏün. Chih teh shih yuen; not worth talking about, 唔足講 ˏm tsukˎ ʻkong, 不堪言 patˎ ˏhòm ˏín. Puh kʻán yen, 不足掛齒 patˎ tsukˎ kwáʼ ʻchʻí. Puh tsuh kwá chʻí, 不屑道 patˎ sítˎ tò^2. Puh sieh táu; not worth eating, 不屑食 patˎ sítˎ shikˎ. Puh sieh shih, 不可口之物 patˎ ʻho ʻhau ˏchí matˎ. Puh kʻo kʻau chí wuh; worth while, worth the trouble, 酬勞 ˏchʻau ˏlò. Chʻau láu, 酬謝辛苦 ˏchʻau tsé^2 ˏsan ʻfú. Chʻau sié sin kʻú; worth keeping, 堪收藏 ˏhòm ˏshau ˏtsʻong. Kʻán shau tsáng; worth receiving, 堪納 ˏhòm nápˎ. Kʻán náh, 堪受 ˏhòm shau^2. Kʻán shau; worth a thousand a year, 每年入息一千磅金 ʻmúi ˏnín yapˎ sikˎ yatˎ ˏtsʻín pong^2 ˏkam. Mei nien jih sih yih tsʻien páng kin; take all I am worth, 搶凡我所有 ʻtsʻéung ˏfán ʻngo ʻsho ʻyau. Tsʻiáng fán wo so yú; well worth seeing, 甚好睇 sham^2 ʻhò ʻtʻai, 甚可觀 sham^2 ʻho ˏkún. Shin kʻo kwán.

Worthily 依所堪 ˏí ʻsho ˏhòm. Í so kʻán, 依所應 ˏí ʻsho ˏying. Í so ying, 依所當 ˏí ʻsho ˏtong. Í so táng, 所當然 ʻsho ˏtong ˏín. So táng jen, 宜然 ˏí ˏín. Í jen.

Worthiness 堪者 ˏhom ʻché. Kʻán ché, 所堪當 ʻsho ˏhòm ˏtong. So kʻán táng, 所當然 ʻsho ˏtong ˏín. So táng jen, 堪當 ˏhòm ˏtong. Kʻán táng.

Worthless 廢物 faiʼ matˎ. Fei wuh, 冇中用 ʻmò ˏchung yung^2, 不值錢 patˎ chikˎ ˏtsʻín. Puh chih tsʻien, 菲薄 ʻfí pokˎ. Fí poh, 唔抵錢 ˏm ʻtai ˏtsʻín, 闒茸 tʻápˎ ˏyung. Tʻáh jung, 葑 ˏfung. Fung; a worthless fellow, 粲頭 tsʻánʼ ˏtʻau, 殺才 shátˎ ˏtsʻoi. Sháh tsʻái, 小人 ʻsiú ˏyan. Siáu jin, 賤骨頭 tsín^2 kwatˎ ˏtʻau. Tsien kuh tʻau, 下作者 há^2 tsokˎ ʻché. Hiá tsoh ché, 傾偑 chʻápˎ chípˎ. Chʻáh cheh; a worthless scholar, 豎儒 shü^2 ˏü. Shú jú, 庸儒 ˏyung ˏü. Yung yú, 腐儒 fú^2 ˏü. Fú yú.

Worthlessness 無中用 ˏmò ˏchung yung^2. Wú chung yung, 廢物 faiʼ matˎ. Fei wuh.

Worthy 堪 ˏhòm. Kʻán, 堪當 ˏhòm ˏtong. Kʻán táng, 當 ˏtong. Táng, 該 ˏkoi. Kái, 應當 ˏying ˏtong. Ying táng, 宜 ˏí. Í, 勝 shingʼ. Shing; worthy brother, 賢兄 ˏín ˏhing. Hien hiung; a worthy person, 賢人 ˏín ˏyan. Hien jin, 良人 ˏléung ˏyan. Liáng jin; a worthy friend, 賢友 ˏín ʻyau. Hien yú, 貴友 kwaiʼ ʻyau. Kwei yú, 賢契 ˏín kʻaiʼ. Hien kʻí; whorthy of reward, 堪受賞 ˏhòm shau^2 ʻshéung. Kʻán shau sháng; worthy to recieve, 當受 ˏtong shau^2. Táng shau, 該受 ˏkoi shau^2. Kái shau; worthy to get, 堪得 ˏhòm takˎ. Kʻán teh; worthy of acceptation, 堪納 ˏhòm nápˎ. Kʻán náh, 堪受 ˏhòm shau^2. Kʻán shau; worthy to be depended on, 堪賴 ˏhòm lái^2. Kʻán lái, 堪倚 ˏhòm ʻí. Kʻán í; worthy to be used, 堪用 ˏhòm yung^2. Kʻán yung; a worthy action, 德行 takˎ hang^2. Teh hing; a worthy example, 可效之事 ʻho háu^2 ˏchí sz^2. Kʻo hiáu chí sz, 可爲法 ʻho ˏwai fátˎ. Kʻo wei fáh, 可學 ʻho hokˎ. Kʻo hioh, 可效 ʻho háu^2. Kʻo hiáu; my worthy wife, 賢妻 ˏín ˏtsʻai. Hien tsʻí; not worthy of, 不堪 patˎ ˏhòm. Puh kʻán; worthy nobleman, 賢侯 ˏín ˏhau. Hien hau.

Worthy, a, 賢 ˏín. Hien, 賢者 ˏín ʻché. Hien ché.

Wot, to know, to be aware, 知 ˏchí. Chí.

Would, as: I would, 我想 ʻngo ʻséung. Wo siáng, 我願 ʻngo ün^2. Wo yuen, 余欲 ˏü yukˎ. Yú yuh, 情願 ˏtsʻing ün^2. Tsʻing yuen; would that, 巴不得 ʻpá patˎ takˎ. Pá puh teh, 恨不得 han^2 patˎ takˎ. Han puh teh, 願得 ün^2 takˎ. Yuen teh; would that he would come, 巴不得佢來 ʻpá patˎ takˎ ʻkʻü ˏloi. Pá puh teh kʻü lái; would that I were taller than he, 恨不得高過佢 han^2 patˎ takˎ ˏkò kwoʼ ʻkʻü. Han puh teh káu kwo kʻü; would rather, 寧 ˏning. Ning, 寧愛 ˏning oiʼ. Ning ngái, 寧願 ˏning ün^2. Ning yuen; would rather not, 寧唔 ˏning ˏm, 寧願不 ˏning ün^2 patˎ. Ning yuen puh, 寧不 ˏning patˎ. Ning puh; would rather die, 寧願死 ˏning ün^2 ʻsz. Ning yuen sz, 情願死 ˏtsʻing ün^2 ʻsz. Tsʻing yuen sz;

would rather lose my head than do it, 寧願殺頭都唔做 ˛ning ün2 shát˛ ˛t'au ˛tò ˛m tsò2; would you? 你愛唔愛呢 ʽní oi' ˛m oi' ˛ní, 爾欲否 ʽí yuk˛ ʽfau. Rh yuh fau; would it not be better? 豈非寧 ʽhí ˛fí ˛ning. K'í fí ning, 不亦 pat˛ yik˛. Puh yih, 不如 pat˛ ˛ü. Puh jú.

Wound, a, 傷 ˛shéung. Sháng, 傷口 ˛shéung ʽhau. Sháng k'au, 外傷 ngoi2 ˛shéung. Wái sháng, 害 hoi2. Hái, 傷處 ˛shéung ch'ü'. Sháng ch'ú, 損處 ʽsün ch'ü'. Sun ch'ú; a severe wound, 重傷 chung2 ˛shéung. Chung sháng, 甚傷 sham2 ˛shéung. Shin sháng, 傷得交關 ˛shéung tak˛ ˛káu ˛kwán. Sháng teh kiáu kwán; a mortal wound, 致死之傷 chí' ʽsz ˛chí ˛shéung. Chí sz chí sháng, 殺傷 shát˛ ˛shéung. Sháh sháng; a wound from the bite of an animal, 咬傷 ʽngáu ˛shéung. Yáu sháng; a slight wound, 輕傷 ˛heng ˛shéung. K'ing sháng, 淺傷 ʽts'ín ˛shéung. Ts'ien sháng, 刴 ts'ui'. Ts'ui, 瘡 ʽts'ong. Ts'áng; a poisoned wound, 毒物傷 tuk˛ mat˛ ˛shéung. Tuh wuh sháng; a wound from a fall, 跌傷 tít˛ ˛shéung. Tieh sháng; the scar of a wound, 傷痕 ˛shéung ˛han. Sháng han; the cicatrix of a wound, 傷靨 ˛shéung ʽím. Sháng yen; the wound closes, 傷埋口 ˛shéung ˛mái ʽhau. Sháng mái k'au; to close a wound, 埋口 ˛mái ʽhau. Mái k'au; to inspect a wound, 驗傷 ím2 ˛shéung. Yen sháng.

Wound, to, 傷 ˛shéung. Sháng, 損 ʽsün. Sun, 害 hoi2. Hái, 損害 ʽsün hoi2. Sun hái, 傷害 ˛shéung hoi2. Sháng hái; ditto by cutting, 割 kot˛. Koh; ditto with a pointed instrument, 刮 kat˛. Kih, 刺 ts'ik˛. Ts'ih, 措 ts'ik˛. Ts'ih; ditto with a sword, 俾劍傷 ʽpí kím' ˛shéung, 以劍傷 ʽí kím' ˛shéung. Í kien sháng; to wound the mind, 傷心 ˛shéung ˛sam. Sháng sin; to wound the feelings, 傷情 ˛shéung ˛ts'ing. Sháng ts'ing; to wound slightly, 輕傷 ˛heng ˛shéung. K'ing sháng; to wound severely, 重傷 chung2 ˛shéung. Chung sháng.

Wound round, intimate with, 纏繞 ˛ch'ín ʽiú. Ch'en yáu, 纏綿 ˛ch'ín ˛mín. Ch'en mien, 綢繆 ˛ch'au ˛mau. Ch'au mau.

Wounded, hurt, 傷了 ˛shéung ʽliú. Sháng liáu, 傷過 ˛shéung kwo'. Sháng kwo, 損了 ʽsün ʽliú. Sun liáu, 害了 hoi2 ʽliú. Hái liáu; grieved, 哀痛 ˛oi t'ung'. Ngái t'ung, 悲哀 ˛pí ˛oi. Pí ngái, 惻慽 ch'ák˛ wik˛. Ts'eh yih, 悽愴 ˛ts'ai ʽch'ong. Ts'í chw'áng; to be wounded, 被傷 pí2 ˛shéung. Pí sháng, 受傷 shau2 ˛shéung. Shau sháng, 受害 shau2 hoi2. Shau hái; a wounded heart or mind, 傷心 ˛shéung ˛sam. Sháng sin, 心怛 ˛sam t'át˛. Sin t'áh, 憯怛 ʽts'ám t'át˛. Ts'án t'áh; severely wounded, 重傷 chung2 ˛shéung. Chung sháng, 傷得交關 ˛shéung tak˛ ˛káu ˛kwán. Sháng teh kiáu kwán.

Wounder 傷者 ˛shéung ʽché. Sháng ché, 害者 hoi2 ʽché. Hái ché.

Wounding 傷 ˛shéung. Sháng, 損 ʽsün. Sun, 害 [hoi2. Hái.

Woundless 無傷 ˛mò ˛shéung. Wú sháng, 無害 ˛mò hoi2. Wú hái.

Wove 織過 chik˛ kwo'. Chih kwo; see Weave.

Wrackful 敗 pái2. Pái.

Wraith 將死者之形 ˛tséung ʽsz ʽché ˛chí ˛ying. Tsiáng sz ché chí hing, 死者之鬼 ʽsz ʽché ˛chí ʽkwai. Sz ché chí kwei.

Wrangle, to, 爭 ˛cháng. Tsang, 相爭 ˛séung ˛cháng. Siáng tsang, 鬥 tau'. Tau, 鬬 tau'. Tau, 爭鬥 ˛cháng tau'. Tsang tau, 爭鬬 ˛cháng tau'. Tsang tau, 嗌交 ái' ˛káu, 相嗌 ˛séung ái', 爭拗 ˛cháng áu', 爭競 ˛cháng king2. Tsang king, 相鬧 ˛séung náu2. Siáng náu, 相讎 ˛séung ˛ch'au. Siáng ch'au, 角口 kok˛ ʽhau. Koh k'au, 鬥嘴 tau' ʽtsui. Tau tsui, 角嘴 kok˛ ʽtsui. Koh tsui, 搬嘴 ˛pún ʽtsui. Pwán tsui, 讓 yéung2. Jáng, 鬩 pan'. Pin, 詪 ʽín. Hien, 爭口氣 ˛cháng ʽhau hí'. Tsang k'au k'í, 爭辯 ˛cháng pín2. Tsang pien, 嘰詬 hai2 ʽkau. Hí kau, 鬥辯 tau' pín2. Tau pien, 爭長論短 ˛cháng ˛ch'éung lun2 ʽtün. Tsang ch'áng lun twán; ditto, to litigate, 訟 tsung2. Sung.

Wrangle 爭嘅事 ˛cháng ké' sz2, 鬥 tau'. Tau, 爭者 ˛cháng ʽché. Tsang ché, 嗌交之事 ái' ˛káu ˛chí sz2.

Wrangler 爭嘅 ˛cháng ké', 爭者 ˛cháng ʽché. Tsang chá, 鬥者 tau' ʽché. Tau ché, 爭辯者 ˛cháng pín2 ʽché. Tsang pien ché; senior wrangler of the Hanlin; 狀元 chong2 ˛ün. Chwáng yuen; the second ditto, 榜眼 ʽpong ʽngán. Páng yen; the third ditto, 探花 t'ám' ˛fá. T'án hwá; the fourth ditto, 傳臚 ˛ch'ün ˛lò. Ch'uen lú; the senior wrangler of the Tsin sz graduates, 會元 úi2 ˛ün. Hwui yuen; second ditto, 會魁 úi2 ˛fúi. Hwui kwei; the senior wrangler of the Kü jin graduates, 解元 kái' ˛ün. Kiái yuen; second ditto, 經魁 ˛king ˛fúi. King kw'ei; the senior wrangler of the Sautsoi graduates, 案元 on' ˛ün. Ngán yuen; ditto, 案首 on' ʽshau. Ngán shau.

Wranglesome 好嗌交 hò' ái' ˛káu, 好爭鬥 hò' ˛cháng tau'. Háu tsang tau, 好角口 hò' kok˛ ʽhau. Háu koh k'au.

Wrangling 爭 ˛cháng. Tsang, 鬥 tau'. Tau, 相爭 ˛séung ˛cháng. Siáng tsang, 訟 tsung2. Sung, 爭訟 ˛cháng tsung2. Tsang sung, 呸 ˛p'í. P'í, 詉 nò2. Nú, 紛繳 ˛fan ʽkiú. Fan kiáu, 斷斷 ˛ngan ˛ngan. Yin yin, 嫺 ˛hán. Hien, 鬩 ngat˛. Hih, 顏 ˛ngán. Yen, 奻 nán2. Nán, 訮訮 ˛hín ˛hín. Hien hien; ditto of children, 小兒忿爭 ʽsiú ˛í ʽfan ˛cháng. Siáu rh fan tsang, 吧呀 ˛pá ˛ngá. Pá pá; wrangling of opinions, 譊 ˛náu. Náu, 呶 ˛náu. Náu.

Wrap [pret & pp. wrapped or wrapt], 包 ˛páu. Páu, 包住 ˛páu chü2. Páu chú, 包裹 ˛páu ʽkwo. Páu ko, 裹 ʽkwo. Ko, 括 kút˛. Kwoh; to wrap round, 纏繞 ˛ch'ín ʽiú. Ch'en yáu, 纏 ˛ch'ín. Ch'en, 綢繆 ˛ch'au ˛mau. Ch'au mau; to wrap up, 包住 ˛páu chü2. Páu chú; to wrap up in paper, 俾紙包住 ʽpí ʽchí ˛páu chü2. Pí chí páu chú, 將紙包住 ˛tséung ʽchí ˛páu chü2. Tsiáng chí páu chú, 用紙包住 yung2 ʽchí ˛páu chü2. Yung chí páu chú, 包以紙 ˛páu ʽí ʽchí. Páu í chí,

Wrapped } 包過 ˏpáu kwoˎ. Páu kwo, 包了 ˏpáu
Wrapt } ˊliú. Páu liáu; ditto round, 纏了 ˏch'ín ˊliú. Ch'en liáu; wrapped up in mystery, 秘物 píˎ mat. Pí wuh, 閟物 píˎ mat. Pí wuh, 隱秘 ˊyan píˎ. Yin pí, 祕物 píˎ mat. Pí wuh.

Wrapper, a, 包 ˏpáu. Páu, 包袱 ˏpáu fuk. Páu fuh, 包皮 ˏpáu ˏp'í. Páu p'í 幡槎 ˏfán ˏün. Fán yuen; a book-wrapper, 帙 tít. Chih, 書布 ˏshü pòˎ. Shú pú, 籛 ˏséung. Siáng; wrappers for the legs, 裹脚布 ˊkwo kéuk pòˎ. Ko kioh pú, 繳 ˊkáu. Kiáu. [Ch'en.

Wrapping, 包住 ˏpáu chü². Páu chú, 纏 ˏch'ín.

Wrath 忿怒 ˊfan nò². Fan nú, 憤怒 ˊfan nò². Fan nú, 憾怒 hòm² nò². Hán nú, 怒 nò². Nú, 忿心 ˊfan ˏsam. Fan sin, 赫 hak. Hih, 懠 ˏtsai. Tsí; great wrath, 烈怒 lít nò². Lieh nú, 震怒 chanˎ nò². Chin nú; the wrath of God, 上帝之怒 Shéung² taiˎ ˏchí nò². Sháng tí chí nú; fury, 暴怒 pò² nò². Páu nú.

Wrathful 暴怒 pò² nò². Páu nú, 烈怒 lít nò². Lieh nú, 大怒 tái² nò². Tá nú, 忿怒 ˊfan nò². Fan nú.

Wrathless 無怒 ˏmò nò². Wú nú, 無忿怒 ˏmò ˊfan nò². Wú fan nú.

Wreak, to, as one's vengeance, 洩 sít. Sieh; to wreak one's vengeance upon one, 洩怒 sít nò². Sieh nú; ditto upon an innocent person, 遷怒 ˏts'ín nò². Ts'ien nú; to wreak one's vengeance, 雪恨 süt han². Siueh han.

Wreakful 好報仇嘅 hòˎ pòˎ ˏch'au kéˎ, 暴怒的 pò² nò² tik. Páu nú tih.

Wreath 圈 ˏhün. K'iuen, 環 ˏwán. Hwán; ditto of flowers, 花圈 ˏfá ˏhün. Hwá k'iuen, 綵圈 ˊts'oi ˏhün. Ts'ái k'iuen, 彩圈 ˊts'oi ˏhün. Ts'ái k'iuen; to make a wreath of flowers, 結花圈 kít ˏfá ˏhün. Kieh hwá k'iuen.

Wreathe, to, 結花圈 kít ˏfá ˏhün. Kieh hwá k'iuen; to encircle with a garland, 飾以彩圈 shik ˊí ˊts'oi ˏhün. Shih í ts'ái k'iuen.

Wreathed 結了 kít ˊliú. Kieh liáu.

Wreathing 結綵圈 kít ˊts'oi ˏhün. Kieh ts'ái k'iuen, 纏繞 ˏch'ín ˊiú. Ch'en yáu, 蟠繞 ˏp'ún ˊiú. Pw'án yáu.

Wreathy 綵圈的 ˊts'oi ˏhün tik. Ts'ái k'iuen tih, 花圈的 ˏfá ˏhün tik. Hwá k'iuen tih.

Wreck, destruction, 敗 pái². Pái; the wreck of a ship, 爛船 lán² ˏshün. Lán ch'uen, 破舟 p'oˎ ˏchau. P'o chau, 破船 p'oˎ ˏshün. P'o ch'uen; to go to wreck, 敗壞 pái² wái². Pái hwái.

Wreck, to, 敗 pái². Pái; to wreck a ship, 破船 p'oˎ ˏshün. P'o ch'uen, 打壞船 ˊtá wái² ˏshün. Tá hwái ch'uen, 打爛船 ˊtá lán² ˏshün. Tá lán ch'uen.

Wreck-master 破船之官 p'oˎ ˏshün ˏchí ˏkún. P'o ch'uen chí kwán.

Wrecked 敗了 pái² ˊliú. Pái liáu, 敗壞了 pái² wái² ˊliú. Pái hwái liáu; ditto, as a ship, 破了船 p'oˎ ˊliú ˏshün. P'o liáu ch'uen; wrecked on the coast of China, 在中國海岸打壞船 tsoi² Chung kwok ˊhoi ngon² ˊtá wái² ˏshün. Tsái Chung kwoh hái ngán tá hwái ch'uen.

Wrecker 拆爛船者 ch'ák lán² ˏshün ˊché. Ch'ih lán ch'uen ché.

Wrecking 敗 pái². Pái, 打爛船 ˊtá lán² ˏshün. Tá lán ch'uen, 破船 p'oˎ ˏshün. P'o ch'uen.

Wren 鷦鷯 ˏtsiú ˏliú. Tsiáu liáu; the red ditto, 鳭鷯 ˏtiú ˏliú. Tiáu liáu, 刀鷯 ˏtiú ˏliú. Tiáu liáu.

Wrench, to, 扭 ˊnau. Niú, 扭佞 ˊnau ning², 擰 ning²; to wrench open, 扭開 ˊnau ˏhoi. Niú k'ái; to wrench off, 扭甩 ˊnau lat, 佞甩 ning² lat; to distort, 扭歪 ˊnau ˊmé, 扭斜 ˊnau ˏts'é, 撓 ˊnáu. Náu; to sprain, 軆着 ˊlai chéuk.

Wrench, a, 一扭 yat ˊnau. Yih niú, 一佞 yat ning²; a sprain, 軆者 ˊlai ˊché; a screw-wrench, 螺絲佞 ˏlo ˏsz ning².

Wrenched 扭了 ˊnau ˊliú. Niú liáu.

Wrenching 扭 ˊnau. Niú; spraining, 軆 ˊlai.

Wrest, to extort by violence, 扭 ˊnau. Niú, 佞 ning²; to wrest from, 扭奪 ˊnau tüt. Niú toh, 强奪 ˊk'éung tüt. K'iáng toh; to wrest the sense, 强解 ˊk'éung ˊkái. K'iáng kiái, 撓意 ˊnáu íˎ. Náu í, 撓歪 ˊnáu ˊmé.

Wrest, distortion, 撓歪 ˊnáu ˊmé, 扭歪者 ˊnau ˊmé ˊché. Niú wái ché.

Wrested 扭了 ˊnau ˊliú. Niú liáu; wrested from, 扭奪了 ˊnau tüt ˊliú. Niú toh liáu.

Wrester 扭者 ˊnau ˊché. Niú ché, 撓者 ˊnáu ˊché. Náu ché, 扭歪者 ˊnau ˊmé ˊché. Náu wái ché.

Wresting 扭 ˊnau. Niú; wresting from, 强奪 ˊk'éung tüt. K'iáng toh, 扭奪 ˊnau tüt. Niú toh.

Wrestle, to, 相角 ˏséung kok. Siáng koh, 角力 kok lik. Koh lih; to struggle, 爭 ˏcháng. Tsang; to wrestle with difficulties, 爭以勝難 ˏcháng ˊí shingˎ nán². Tsang í shing nán.

Wrestler 角力者 kok lik ˊché. Koh lih ché.

Wretch, a miserable person, 凄凉之人 ˏts'ái ˏléung ˏchí ˏyan. Ts'í liáng chí jin, 凄慘者 ˏts'ai ˊts'ám ˊché. Ts'í ts'án ché, 窮苦者 ˏk'ung ˊfú ˊché. K'iung k'ú ché, 狼狽之人 ˏlong púiˎ ˏchí ˏyan. Láng pei chí jin; a person sunk in vice, 賤骨頭 tsín² kwat ˏt'au, 溺於惡者 nik ˏü ok ˊché. Nih yú ngoh ché; poor wretch! 可悲之人 ˊho ˏpí ˏchí ˏyan. K'o pí chí jin, 可哀之人 ˊho ˏoi ˏchí ˏyan. K'o ngái chí jin, 苦命者 ˊfú meng² ˊché. K'ú ming ché.

Wretched 凄凉嘅 ˏts'ai ˏléung kéˎ, 凄凉的 ˏts'ai ˏléung tik. Ts'í liáng tih, 苦難的 ˊfú nán² tik. K'ú nán tih, 凄慘的 ˏts'ai ˊts'ám tik. Ts'í ts'án tih, 苦命嘅 ˊfú meng² kéˎ, 爛命嘅 lán² meng² kéˎ, 困苦 kw'anˎ ˊfú. Kw'an k'ú; a wretched condition, 凄凉之間 ˏts'ai ˏléung ˏchí ˏkán. Ts'í liáng chí kien, 受凄凉 shau² ˏts'ai ˏléung. Shau ts'í liáng, 受苦難 shau² ˊfú nán². Shau k'ú nán, 十分窮苦 shap ˏfan ˏk'ung ˊfú. Shih fan k'iung k'ú, 十分貧苦 shap ˏfan ˏp'an ˊfú. Shih fan p'in k'ú; a wretched fate, 苦命 ˊfú meng². K'ú ming, 爛命 lán² meng².

Wretchedly, most miserably, 極凄凉 kik ˏts'ai

˛léung. Kih ts'í liáng; to live wretchedly, 捱苦 ngái² ˊfú. Yái k'ú, 惡食 ok˛ shik˛. Ngoh shih, 貧苦過日 ˛p'an ˊfú kwo' yat˛. P'in k'ú kwo jih; wretchedly clad, 着爛衣 chéuk˛ lán² ˛í. Choh lán í, 著爛衣 chéuk˛ lán² ˛í, 鶉衣白結 ˛shun ˛í pák˛ kít˛. Shun í peh kieh; meanly, 卑賤 ˛pí tsín². Pí tsien, 鄙賤 ˊp'í tsín². P'í tsien.

Wretchedness 十分凄凉 shap˛ ˛fan ˛ts'ai ˛léung. Shih fan ts'í liáng, 苦難 ˊfú nán². K'ú nán, 窮苦 ˛k'ung ˊfú. K'iung k'ú, 貧苦 ˛p'an ˊfú. P'in k'ú; meanness, 卑賤 ˛pí tsín². Pí tsien, 鄙賤 ˊp'í tsín². P'í tsien; to be in a state of wretchedness, 貧窮 ˛p'an ˛k'ung. P'in k'iung; a life of wretchedness, 爛命 lán² meng². Lán ming.

Wriggle, to, 嫋娜 ˊniú ˊno. Niáu no, 嫋嫋娜娜 ˊniú ˊniú ˊno ˊno. Niáu niáu no no, 嬝娜 ˊniú ˊno. Niáu no, 蟠蜿 ˛p'ún ˊün. Pw'án yuen, 逶蛇 ˛wai ˛í. Wei í, 委蛇 ˛wai ˛í. Wei í, 伸縮 ˛shan shuk˛. Shin shuh, 夭蟜 ˛iú ˊkiú. Yáu kiáu; to wriggle out, 閃甩 ˊshím lat˛.

Wriggler 嫋娜者 ˊniú ˊno ˊché. Niáu no ché.

Wriggling 嫋娜 ˊniú ˊno. Niáu no, 柔軟 ˛yau ˊün. Jau yuen.

Wright, an artificer, 工匠 ˛kung tséung². Kung tsiáng, 作工藝者 tsok˛ ˛kung ngai² ˊché. Tsoh kung í ché, 工作者 ˛kung tsok˛ ˊché. Kung tsoh ché, 匠人 tséung² ˛yan. Tsiáng jin.

Wring [pret. & pp. wringed & wrung], to twist, 扭 ˊnau. Niú; to wring dry, 扭乾 ˊnau ˛kon. Niú kán; to wring one's neck, 扭頸 ˊnau ˊkeng. Niú king; to wring the body, 扭身 ˊnau ˛shan. Niú shin, 嫋娜其身 ˊniú ˊno ˛k'í ˛shan. Niáu no k'í shin; to distress, 困迫 kw'an' pik˛. Kw'an pih, 窘迫 kw'an' pik˛. Kiun pih; to distort, 强 ˊk'éung. K'iáng, 强歪 ˊk'éung ˊmé. K'iáng wái; to wring off, 扭甩 ˊnau lat˛; to wring out, 扭出 ˊnau ch'ut˛. Niú ch'uh; to wring from, 勒迫 lak˛ pik˛. Leh pih, 迫勒 pik˛ lak˛. Pih leh, 迫出 pik˛ ch'ut˛. Pih ch'uh; to wring the hands, 挪手 ˛no ˊshau. No shau.

Wring, to writhe, 嫋娜 ˊniú ˊno. Niáu no, 嬝娜 ˊniú ˊno. Niáu no.

Wring-bolt, to, 釘船板 ˛teng ˛shün ˊpán. Ting ch'uen pán.

Wringed, twisted, 扭了 ˊnau ˊliú. Niú liáu; pressed, 迫過 pik˛ kwo'. Pih kwo, 迫了 pik˛ ˊliú. Pih liáu; distressed, 困迫了 kw'an' pik˛ ˊliú. Kw'an pih liáu; extorted, 勒迫了 lak˛ pik˛ ˊliú. Leh pih liáu.

Wringing, twisting, 扭 ˊnau. Niú; writhing, 嫋娜 ˊniú ˊno. Niáu no; extorting, 勒迫 lak˛ pik˛. Leh pih.

Wrinkle, a, 縐文 tsau' ˛man. Tsau wan, 縐紋 tsau' ˛man. Tsau wan, 縐子 tsau' ˊtsz. Tsau tsz; ditto of the face or skin, 皺文 tsau' ˛man. Tsau wan, 皺紋 tsau' ˛man. Tsau wan.

Wrinkle, to, 縐 tsau'. Tsau, 皺 tsau'. Tsau; to wrinkle up the nose, 縮鼻 shuk˛ pí². Shuh pí; to wrinkle the forehead, 蹙額 ts'uk˛ ngák˛. Ts'uh geh, 蹙額 ts'uk˛ ngák˛. Ts'uh geh.

Wrinkle, to shrink into furrows and ridges, 縐埋 tsau' ˛mái. Tsau mái, 皺 tsau'. Tsau.

Wrinkled 縐文嘅 tsau' ˛man ké', 縐文的 tsau' ˛man tik˛. Tsau wan tih, 皺文的 tsau' ˛man tik˛. Tsau wan tih; a wrinkled face, 面皮皺 mín² ˛p'í tsau'. Mien p'í tsau, 皺面 tsau' mín². Tsau mien, 酢醅 tsok˛ noi². Tsoh nái; a wrinkled skin, 皮皺 ˛p'í tsau'. P'í tsau, 皵 ts'éuk˛. Ts'ioh; wrinkled silk, 縐紗 tsau' ˛shá. Tsau shá; the wrinkled appearance of an old person, 皺皳 tsau' ˊpín. Tsau pien, 皮皺 pí' tsau'. Pí tsau; to become wrinkled, 縐埋 tsau' ˛mái. Tsau mái, 皺埋 tsau' ˛mái. Tsau mái.

Wrinkling 縐埋 tsau' ˛mái. Tsau mái, 皺埋 tsau' ˛mái. Tsau mái.

Wrist 腕 ˊún. Wán, 手腕 ˊshau ˊún. Shau wán, 手頸 ˊshau ˊkeng. Shau king, 肘 ˊchau. Chau, 捥 ˊún. Wán, 腎 ˊún. Wán, 擥 ˊún. Wán; to hold by the wrist, 扼腕 ák˛ ˊún. Ngeh wán.

Wristlet 手鈪 ˊshau ák˛. Shau ngeh; gold ditto, 金鈪 ˛kam ák˛. Kin ngeh.

Writ, that which is written, 所寫者 ˊsho ˊsé ˊché. So sié ché; the Holy Writ, 聖經 shing' ˛king. Shing king; a mandate, 命 meng². Ming, 敕令 ch'ik˛ ling². Ch'ih ling, 命令 meng² ling². Ming ling; a warrant, 票 p'iú'. P'iáu; an accusation, 告狀 kò' chong². Káu chwáng, 狀子 chong² ˊtsz. Chwáng tsz, 呈子 ˛ch'ing ˊtsz. Ch'ing tsz; to serve a writ, 傳票 ˛ch'ün p'iú'. Ch'uen p'iáu.

Write [pret. wrote; pp. written], to, 寫 ˊsé. Sié, 書 ˛shü. Shú, 書寫 ˛shü ˊsé. Shú sié, 繕寫 shín² ˊsé. Shen sié, 寫字 ˊsé tsz². Sié tsz, 揮 ˛fai. Hwui, 揮毫 ˛fai ˛hò. Hwui háu, 制作 chai' tsok˛. Chí tsoh; to begin to write, 落筆 lok˛ pat˛. Loh pih, 開筆 ˛hoi pat˛. K'ái pih; to write characters, 寫字 ˊsé tsz². Sié tsz; to write down, 寫落 ˊsé lok˛. Sié loh, 書下 ˛shü há². Shú hiá; to write a letter, 寫信 ˊsé sun'. Sié sin; to write a book, 作書 tsok˛ ˛shü. Tsoh shú, 做書 tsò² ˛shü. Tso shú, 制書 chai' ˛shü. Chí shú, 撰書 chán² ˛shü. Chán shú; to write into a book, 寫落書內 ˊsé lok˛ ˛shü noi². Sié loh shú nái; to write in a book, 寫落書 ˊsé lok˛ ˛shü. Sié loh shú, 上書 ˊshéung ˛shü. Sháng shú, 記書 kí' ˛shü. Kí shú, 筆之於書 pat˛ ˛chí ˛ü ˛shü. Pih chí yú shú, 書於策 ˛shü ˛ü ch'ák˛. Shú yú ts'eh; to write fair, 寫得好字 ˊsé tak˛ ˊhò tsz². Sié teh háu tsz, 寫得佳 ˊsé tak˛ ˛kái. Sié teh kiá; to write fast, 寫得快 ˊsé tak˛ fái'. Sié teh kw'ái, 快寫 fái' ˊsé. Kw'ái Sié; to write fluently, 淋漓寫 ˛lam ˛lí ˊsé. Lin lí sié; to write badly, 寫得爛 ˊsé tak˛ lán². Sié teh lán; to write an essay, 作文章 tsok˛ ˛man ˛chéung. Tsoh wan cháng, 撰文 chán² ˛man. Chán wan, 譔文 chán² ˛man. Chán wan, 撰制文字 chán² chai' ˛man tsz². Chán chí wan tsz, 譔錄 chán² luk˛. Chán luh; to write plain, 寫正官板 ˊsé ching' ˛kún ˊpán. Sié ching kwán pán; to write out fairly, 正筆寫 ching' pat˛ ˊsé. Ching pih sié, 繕寫 shín² ˊsé. Shen sié; to write the archives

of the land, 鐵筆 t'ítˏ patˏ. T'ieh pih; to write from memory, 默寫 makˏ ʻsé. Meh sié; to write with the point of a style, 刺字 ts'ikˏ tsz². Ts'ih tsz; to write out, 寫出來 ʻsé ch'utˏ ˏloi. Sié ch'uh lái, 抄出來 ˏch'áu ch'utˏ ˏloi. Ch'áu ch'uh lái, 錄出來 lukˏ ch'utˏ ˏloi. Luh ch'uh lái; to write new-year's inscriptions, 揮春 ˏfai ˏch'un. Hwui ch'un; to write an account of, 錄事 lukˏ sz². Luh sz, 紀事 ʻkí sz². Kí sz, 記事 kíʼ sz². Kí sz; to write back, 寫囘音 ʻsé ˏúi ˏyam. Sié hwui yin, 俾囘音 ʻpí ˏúi ˏyam; to write over again, 再寫過 tsoiʼ ʻsé kwoʼ. Tsái sié kwo; to write for a living, 以寫爲生 ʻí ʻsé ˏwai ˏshang. Í sié wei sang, 筆耕 patˏ ˏkang. Pih kang; to write on the girdle, 書諸紳 ˏshü ˏchü ˏshan. Shú chú shin; to write off-hand, 信筆而寫 sunʼ patˏ ˏí ʻsé. Sin pih rh sié; to write after a copy, 抄寫 ˏch'áu ʻsé. Ch'áu sié; to write or trace, 描寫 ˏmiú ʻsé. Miáu sié, 隔寫 kákˏ ʻsé. Keh sié; to write an elegant style, 寫得佳筆 ʻsé takˏ ˏkái patˏ. Sié teh kiá pih; to engrave, 銘 ˏming. Ming, 刻 hákˏ. K'eh, 彫刻 ˏtiú hákˏ. Tiáu k'eh, 勒 lakˏ. Leh; to write annals, 編年 ˏpín ˏnín. Pien nien; to write for another, 代寫 toi² ʻsé. Tái sié, 代書 toi² ˏshü. Tái shú; to write out an account, 開條單 ˏhoi ˏt'iú ˏtán. K'ái t'iáu tán, 寫條單 ʻsé ˏt'iú ˏtán. Sié t'iáu tán; to write evenly and uniformly, 寫字端楷 ʻsé tsz² ˏtün ʻk'ái. Sié tsz twán k'iái; to write a petition, 寫稟 ʻsé ʻpan. Sié pin, 書稟 ˏshü ʻpan. Shú pin.

Writer 寫字嘅 ʻsé tsz² kéʼ, 書者 ˏshü ʻché. Shú ché, 作者 tsokˏ ʻché. Tsoh ché, 書辦* ˏshü pán². Shú pán, 書吏* ˏshü lí². Shú lí, 書手* ˏshü ʻshau. Shú shau, 書役* ˏshü yikˏ. Shú yih; ditto, a clerk in a mercantile house, 寫 ʻsé. Sié; first ditto, 大寫 tái² ʻsé. Tá sié; second ditto, 二寫 í² ʻsé. Rh sié; a writer of petitions, 做書稟 tsoʼ ˏshü ʻpan. Tso shú pin.

Writhe, to, like a snake, worm &c., 蜿蜒 ʻün ˏín. Yuen yen, 嫋娜 ʻniú ʻno. Niáu no, 蹻 ʻkiú. Kiáu, 夭蹻 ˏiú ʻkiú. Yáu kiáu, 蟜蜿 ʻkiú ʻün. Kiáu yuen, 蜷 ˏk'ün. K'iuen, 蚴蟉 yauʼ ˏk'au. Yú k'iú, � 踡跜 ˏkw'ai ˏní. Kw'ei ní, 蠮螉 yauʼ ˏk'au. Yú k'iú.

Writhe, to twist, 扭 ʻnau. Niú, 扯歪 ʻch'é ʻmé. Ch'é wái; to writhe from pain, 因痛輾轉 ˏyan t'ungʼ ʻchín ʻchün. Yin t'ung chen chuen.

Writhed 嫋娜了 ʻniú ʻno ʻliú. Niáu no liáu, 蟠了 ˏp'ún ʻliú. Pw'án liáu, 蟜了 ʻkiú ʻliú. Kiáu liáu, 輾轉了 ʻchín ʻchün ʻliú. Chen chuen liáu.

Writhing 嫋娜 ʻniú ʻno. Niáu no, 蜿蜒 ʻün ˏín. Yuen yen, 蟜 ʻkiú. Kiáu.

Writing 寫 ʻsé. Sié, 書 ˏshü. Shú; exercises in writing, 習寫 tsápˏ ʻsé. Sih sié.

Writing 寫 ʻsé. Sié, 書 ˏshü. Shú, 書筆 ˏshü patˏ. Shú pih, 手筆 ʻshau patˏ. Shau pih, 文字 ˏman tsz². Wan tsz, 畢 patˏ. Pih; on writing, 書寫論 ˏshü ʻsé lun². Shú sié lun; rules of writing, 書法 ˏshü fátˏ. Shú fáh, 寫法 ʻsé fátˏ. Sié fáh; the six styles of writing 六書 † lukˏ ˏshü. Luh shú; writings, 書 ˏshü. Shú; the writings of Confucius, 孔子之書 ʻHung ʻtsz ˏchí ˏshü. K'ung tsz chí shú; writings, deeds, 書契 ˏshü k'aiʼ. Shú k'í; good writing, 好筆墨 ʻhò patˏ makˏ. Háu pih meh, 佳筆 ˏkái patˏ. Kiá pih, 好筆法 ʻhò patˏ fátˏ. Háu pih fáh, 好文理 ʻhò ˏmau ʻlí. Háu wan lí; bad writing, 拙筆 chütˏ patˏ. Chueh pih; rabid writings, 刁筆 ˏtiú patˏ. Tiáu pih; ancient style of writing, 古文 ʻkú ˏman. Kú wan; style in writing, 文理 ˏman ʻlí. Wan lí, 文法 ˏman fátˏ. Wan fáh; writing, composition, 文字 ˏman tsz². Wan tsz; unskilled in writing, 冇字墨 ʻmò tsz² makˏ; traces of writing, 字跡 tsz² tsikˏ. Tsz tsih; to seek flaws in a writing, 捉字虱 chukˏ tsz² shatˏ. Chuh tsz sih.

Writing-book 寫字册 ʻsé tsz² ch'ákˏ. Sié tsz ts'eh.

Writing-desk 寫字箱 ʻsé tsz² ˏséung. Sié tsz siáng.

Writing-master 教寫先生 káuʼ ʻsé ˏsín ˏshang. Kiáu sié sien sang, 掌寫 ʻchéung ʻsé. Cháng sié.

Writing-table 寫字檯 ʻsé tsz² ˏt'oi. Sié tsz t'ái, 文几 ˏman ʻkí. Wan kí.

Writing-utensils 文房四寶 ˏman ˏfong szʼ ʻpò. Wan fáng sz páu.

Written 書了 ˏshü ʻliú. Shú liáu, 寫了 ʻsé ʻliú. Sié liáu; well-written, 寫得好 ʻsé takˏ ʻhò. Sié teh háu; elegantly written, 佳筆 ˏkái patˏ. Kiá pih; roughly written, 塗鴉 ˏt'ò ˏá. T'ú yá, 寫得糊塗 ʻsé takˏ ˏú ˏt'ò. Sié teh hú t'ú; a written commission, 敕書 ch'ikˏ ˏshü. Ch'ih shú; written evidence, 卷 ʻkün. Kiuen; it is written, 書曰 ˏshü ütˏ. Shú yueh; written laws, 典 ʻtín. Tien, 律例 lutˏ lai². Liuh lí.

Wrong, not morally right, 錯 ts'oʼ. Ts'o, 唔着 ˏm chéukˏ, 不是 patˏ shí². Puh shí, 差 ˏch'á. Ch'á, 非 ˏfí. Fí, 匪 ʻfí. Fí, 誤 ng². Wú, 悞 ng². Wú, 錯悞 ts'oʼ ng². Ts'o wú, 謬 mau². Miú, 紕繆 ʻpí mau². Pí miú; to be wrong, 有錯 ʻyau ts'oʼ. Yú ts'o, 有過 ʻyau kwoʼ. Yú kwo, 有誤 ʻyau ng². Yú wú, 有悞 ʻyau ng². Yú wú, 有差 ʻyau ˏch'á. Yú ch'á; not just, 唔公道 ˏm ˏkung tò², 不是 patˏ shí². Puh shí; not according to truth, 不眞 patˏ ˏchan. Puh chin; a wrong character, 錯字 ts'oʼ tsz². Ts'o tsz; written wrong, 寫錯 ʻsé ts'oʼ. Sié ts'o; not in the least wrong, 一的唔錯 yatˏ ˏtí ˏm ts'oʼ, 絲毫不錯 ˏsz ˏhò patˏ ts'oʼ. Sz háu puh ts'o; to confound right and wrong, 顚倒是非 ˏtín ʻtò shí² ˏfí. Tien táu shí fí; to know to be wrong, 知有錯 ˏchí ʻyau ts'oʼ. Chí yú ts'o, 知有悞 ˏchí ʻyau ng². Chí yú wú; not to distinguish between right and wrong, 不辨是非 patˏ pín² shí² ˏfí. Puh pien shí fí, 不分好歹

* Chiefly applied to writers in the Govt. offices.

† The fanciful style. 篆書, 篆字; the plain, square characters used for writing prefaces, 隷書; the pattern style, 楷書; a stiff form of the running hand, 行書; the free running hand, 草書; the elegant form of characters used in printing, 宋書; see Character.

pat˒ ˏfan ʿhò ʿtái. Puh fan háu tái; a wrong letter, 錯字 ts'o' tsz[2]. Ts'o tsz; to understand wrong, 聽錯 ˏt'eng ts'o'. T'ing ts'o, 曉錯 ʿhiú ts'o'. Hiáu ts'o; the wrong side, 錯邊 ts'o' ˏpín. Ts'o pien; the wrong side of cloth, 背 púi'. Pei, 底 ʿtai. Tí; wrong measures, 假量器 ʿká ˏléung hí'. Kiá liáng k'í, 短尺 ʿtün ch'ek˒. Twán ch'ih; to put in the wrong place, 放錯 fong' ts'o'. Fáng ts'o, 安錯 ˏon ts'o'. Ngán ts'o; to take a wrong course, 行錯 ˏhang ts'o'. Hang ts'o; to be in the wrong box, 有錯 ʿyau ts'o'. Yú ts'o, 行錯 ˏhang ts'o'. Hang ts'o; unfit, 唔合 ˏm hòp˒, 唔啱 ˏm ˏngám, 不着 pat˒ chéuk˒. Puh choh; to be on the wrong side of the question, 理虧 ʿlí ˏfai. Lí kw'ei; all wrong, 差嗮 ˏch'á sái', 錯徙 ts'o' sái'.

Wrong, a tresspass, 罪 tsúi[2]. Tsúi, 過 kwo'. Kwo; to do wrong, 行罪 ˏhang tsúi[2]. Hang tsúi; to be in the wrong, 有錯 ʿyau ts'o'. Yú ts'o; private wrongs, 私害 ˏsz hoi[2]. Sz hái; public wrongs, 公害 ˏkung hoi[2]. Kung hái; right and wrong, 是非 shí[2] ˏfí. Shí fí.

Wrong, not rightly, 苟 ʿkau. Kau, 唔着 ˏm chéuk˒, 不是 pat˒ shí[2]. Puh shí, 錯 ts'o'. Ts'o, 悞 ng[2]. Wú.

Wrong, to injure, 損害 ʿsün hoi[2]. Sun hái, 害 hoi[2]. Hái, 虧 ˏfai. Kw'ei; to deprive of some night, 阨 ngak˒, 阨騙 ngak˒ p'ín', 騙 p'ín'. P'ien, 欺騙 ˏhí p'ín'. K'í p'ien, 瞞騙 ˏmún p'ín'. Mwán p'ien; to impute evil unjustly, 冤枉 ˏün ʿwong. Yuen wang, 揑控 níp˒ hung'. Nieh k'ung, 誣揑 ˏmò níp˒. Wú nieh; to wrong one, 阨人 ngak˒ ˏyan, 騙人 p'ín' ˏyan. P'ien jin.

Wrong-doer, one who injures others, 害人嘅 hoi[2] ˏyan ké', 害人者 hoi[2] ˏyan ʿché. Hái jin ché; one who does wrong, 行罪者 ˏhang tsúi[2] ʿché. Hang tsúi ché, 罪人 tsúi[2] ˏyan. Tsúi jin.

Wrong-doing 行罪 ˏhang tsúi[2]. Hang tsúi, 行惡 ˏhang ok˒. Hang ngoh.

Wrong-headed 拗頸嘅 áu' ʿkeng ké', 執迷者 chap˒ ˏmai ʿché. Chih mí ché, 橫逆者 wáng[2] yik˒ ʿché. Hung nih ché.

Wrong-timed 不合時的 pat˒ hòp˒ ˏshí tik˒. Puh hoh shí tih.

Wronged, to be ditto, 被阨 pí[2] ngak˒, 受欺騙 shau[2] ˏhí p'ín'. Shau k'í p'ien, 被人騙 pí[2] ˏyan p'ín'. Pí jin p'ien, 被人害 pí[2] ˏyan hoi[2]. Pí jin hái.

Wrongful 唔着 ˏm chéuk˒, 不公道 pat˒ ˏkung tò[2]. Puh kung táu, 不是 pat˒ shí[2]. Puh shí.

Wrongfully 唔着 ˏm chéuk˒, 不是 pat˒ shí[2]. Puh shí, 不公道 pat˒ ˏkung tò[2]. Puh kung táu.

Wrongly 錯 ts'o'. Ts'o, 差 ˏch'á. Ch'á, 悞 ng[2]. Wú.

Wrongness 錯 ts'o'. Ts'o. 非 ˏfí. Fí.

Wrote 寫過 ʿsé kwo'. Sié kwo, 書了 ˏshü ʿliú. Shú liáu, 寫曉 ʿsé ˏhiú.

Wroth } 忿怒 ʿfan nò[2]. Fan nú, 暴怒 pò[2] nò[2].
Wrothful } Páu nú.

Wrought, pret. & pp. from to Work, which see; wrought a miracle, 行了神跡 ˏhang ʿliú ˏshan tsik˒. Hang liáu shin tsih; wrought on or upon, 爲所使 ˏwai ʿsho ʿsz. Wei so shí; wrought to or up to, 憤怒 ʿfan nò[2]. Fan nú, 憤結 ʿfan kít˒. Fan kieh.

Wrought silk 繒 ˏtsang. Tsang; wrought iron, 柔軟之鐵 ˏyau ʿün ˏchí t'ít˒. Jau yuen chí t'ieh, 上等鐵 shéung[2] ʿtang t'ít˒. Sháng tang t'ieh.

Wrung, see Wring.

Wry 歪 ʿmé. Wái, 歪歪 ˏwái ʿmé. Wái wái, 斜 ˏts'é. Sié; a wry mouth, 歪口 ʿmé ʿhau. Wái k'au, 歪嘴 ʿmé ʿtsui. Wái tsui, 口戾 ʿhau lui[2]. K'au lí, 咗 chü'. Chú, 咼 ˏwá. Wá, 哨 ch'iú'. Ch'áu, 喎 ˏfai. Hwui, 瘑 ˏfai. Hwui, 嚽 chüt˒. Chueh; a wry neck, 歪頭 ʿmé ˏt'au. Wái t'au, 頭歪 ˏt'au ʿmé. T'au wái, 歪頸 ʿmé ʿkeng. Wái king; to make wry faces, 扯歪面 ʿch'é ʿmé mín[2]. Ch'é wái mien; a wry face, 歪面 ʿmé mín[2]. Wái mien, 醜陋 ʿyau ʿch'áu. Yú ch'áu, 預顴 ʿwan ˏkwan. Yun kiun.

Wry-neck 歪頸的 ʿmé ʿkeng tik˒. Wái king tih.

Wryness 歪者 ʿmé ʿché. Wái ché, 歪歪 ˏwái ʿmé. Wái wái.

Wryern 飛蛇 ˏfí ˏché. Fí shié.

X

X, the twenty fourth letter of the English alphabet, 英話字母第二十四字 Ying wáˀ tszˀ ʿmò taiˀ íˀ shap꜁ sz' tszˀ. Ying hwá tsz mú tí rh shih sz tsz; X [=10], 十 shap꜁. Shih; ✕ [=1,000], 千 ꜀ts'ín. Ts'ien; X̄ [=10,000], 一萬 yat꜀ mánˀ. Yih wán; X., Christ, 督基 ꜀Kí tuk꜀. Kí tuh; Xm., Christmas, 耶穌日生 ꜂Yé ꜀sú ꜀shang yat꜁. Yé sú sang jih.

Xanthic 畧黃 léuk꜁ ꜂wong. Lioh hwáng.

Xanthic acid 醋名 ts'ò' ꜂meng. Ts'ú ming.

Xanthine 染黃之物 ʿím ꜂wong ꜀chí mat꜁. Yen hwáng chí wuh.

Xanthogen 硫儆 ꜂lau t'án'. Liú t'án.

Xenodochy 接客之事 tsíp꜀ hák꜀ ꜀chí szˀ. Tsieh k'eh chí sz; hospitality, 好客 hò' hák꜀. Háu k'eh.

Xeroma 乾眼 ꜀kon ʿngán. Kán yen, 無淚眼 ꜂mò luiˀ ʿngán. Wú lui yen.

Xeromyrum 乾膏藥 ꜀kon ꜀kò yéuk꜁. Kán káu yoh.

Xerophagy 食臘肉 shik꜁ láp꜁ yuk꜁. Shih láh juh.

Xerophthalmy 乾熱之眼 ꜀kon ít꜁ ꜀chí ʿngán. Kán jeh chí yen.

Xiphias, 鋸魚 kü' ꜂ü. Kü yú.

Xylographic 木板印[彫]的 muk꜁ ʿpán yan' [꜀tiú] tik꜀. Muh pán yin [tiáu] tih.

Xylography, the act or art of cutting figures in wood, 彫木之藝 ꜀tiú muk꜁ ꜀chí ngaiˀ. Tiáu muh chí í, 刻木之藝 hák꜀ muk꜁ ꜀chí ngaiˀ. K'eh muh chí í, 刊木之藝 ʿhon muk꜁ ꜀chí ngaiˀ. Hán muh chí í.

Xyst } Xystos } 角力場 kok꜀ lik꜁ ꜂ch'éung. Koh lih ch'áng.

Xyster 刮刀 kwát꜀ ꜀tò. Kwáh táu.



Y

Y, the twenty fifth letter of the English alphabet, 英話字母第二十五字 Ying wá² tsz² ʻmò tai² í² shap₂ ʻng tsz². Ying hwá tsz mú tí rh shih wú tsz; Y [150], 五百 ʻng pák₂. Wú peh; Ȳ [150,000], 十五萬 shap₂ ʻng mán². Shih wú wán.

Yacht 快艇 fai' ʻt'eng. Kw'ái t'ing, 快舟 fái' ˏchau. Kw'ái chau.

Yak, or grunting ox, 犛牛 ˏlí ˏngau. Lí niú.

Yam 大薯 tái² ˏshü. Tá shú.

Yang-tsz-kiang 洋子江 ˏYéung ʻtsz ˏkong. Yáng tsz kiáng, 大江 tái² ˏkong. Tá kiáng, 江瀆 ˏkong tuk₂. Kiáng tuh.

Yankee 花旗人 ˏfá ˏk'í ˏyan. Hwá k'í jin.

Yard 碼 ʻmá. Má; ditto a measure of three feet, 碼 ʻmá. Má; 2 cubits 4 puntos make a yard, 二尺四爲一碼 í² ch'ek₂ sz' ˏwai yat₂ ʻmá. Rh ch'ih sz wei yih má; the yard of a mast, 帆杠 ˏfán kong'. Fán káng, 桅之橫杠 ˏwai ˏchí ˏwáng kong'. Wei chí hung káng; a yard of land, 或十五或二十或三十畝 wák₂ shap₂ ʻng wák₂ í² shap₂ wák₂ ˏsám shap₂ ʻmau. Hwoh shih wú hwoh rh shih hwoh sán shih mau; the yard in a house, 天井 ˏt'ín ʻtseng. T'ien tsing; prison-yard, 監房之圍 ˏkám ˏfong ˏchí ˏwai. Kien fáng chí wei, timber-yard, 木料棧 muk₂ liú² chán². Muh liáu chán.

Yard-stick, Yard-wand } 碼 ʻmá. Má.

Yarkand 葉爾羌 Íp₂ ʻí ˏkéung. Yehrhkiáng.

Yarn 紗 ˏshá. Shá, 線 sín'. Sien; cotton yarn, 棉紗 ˏmín ˏshá. Mien shá.

Yarrow 萁草 (?) ˏkí ʻts'ò. Kí ts'áu, 蒿藘 ˏú ˏü. Wú hü.

Yaulp, Yaup, } to yelp, 喊 hám'. Hien, 叫 kiú'. Kiáu.

Yaw, to, 起泡 ʻhí ʻp'ò. K'í p'áu.

Yawl 小舟 ʻsiú ˏchau. Siáu chau.

Yawn, to gape, 打喊露 ʻtá hám' lò², 打擘露 ʻtá mak₂ lò², 打哈息 ʻtá hòp₂ sik₂. Tá hoh sih, 打呵 ʻtá ˏho. Tá ho, 張口打呵 ˏchéung ʻhau ʻtá ˏho. Cháng k'au tá ho; to yawn at, 想 ʻséung. Siáng, 貪 ˏt'ám. T'án.

Yawn, a, 打喊露 ʻtá hám' lò², 打呵者 ʻtá ˏho ʻché. Tá ho ché.

Yawned, gaped, 打了喊露 ʻtá ʻliú hám' lò²; opened wide, 張口 ˏchéung ʻhau. Cháng k'au, 擘大口 mak₂ tái² ʻhau.

Yawning, gaping, 打喊露 ʻtá hám' lò²; opening wide, 張口 ˏchéung ʻhau. Cháng k'au.

Yclad, clad, 穿 ˏch'ün. Ch'uen, 著 chéuk₂. Choh.

Ye 你哋 ʻní tí², 你們 ʻní ˏmún. Ní mun, 你等 ʻní ʻtang. Ní tang, 爾等 ʻí ʻtang. Rh tang, 爾曹 ʻí ˏts'ò. Rh ts'áu, 爾輩 ʻí púi'. Rh pei.

Yea 係 hai². Hí, 是 shí². Shí, 然 ˏín. Jen, 也是 ʻyá shí². Yé shí, 唯 ʻwai. Wei, 就是 tsau² shí². Tsiú shí, 眞是 ˏchan shí². Chin shí, 有 ʻyau. Yú, 諾 nok₂. Noh; yea or nay, 或係或唔係 wák₂ hai² wák₂ ˏm hai², 或是或否 wák₂ shí² wák₂ ʻfau. Hwoh shí hwoh fau, 或是或非 wák₂ shí² wák₂ ˏfí. Hwoh shí hwoh fí, 或然或不然 wák₂ ˏín wák₂ pat₂ ˏín. Hwoh jen hwoh puh jen; yea, verily, 實首 shat₂ ʻshau. Shih shau, 誠然 ˏshing ˏín. Ching jen, 果然 ʻkwo ˏín. Ko jen, 確然 k'ok₂ ˏín. K'ioh jen; rather, 寧可 ˏning ʻho. Ning k'o, 不如 pat₂ ˏü. Puh jú, 不若 pat₂ yéuk₂. Puh joh, 寧有 ˏning ʻyau. Ning yú.

Yean, to, 生羊仔 ˏshang ˏyéung ʻtsai.

Yeanling 羊羔 ˏyéung ˏkò. Yáng káu.

Year, a, 年 ˏnín. Nien, 載 ʻtsoi. Tsái, 歲 sui'. Sui, 期年 ˏkí ˏnín. Kí nien, 年齒 ˏnín ʻch'í. Nien ch'í, 齒 ʻch'í. Ch'í, 齡 ˏling. Ling, 稔 ʻnam; a leap year, 閏年 yun² ˏnín. Jun nien; the solar, tropical, or equinoctial year, 365 days, 5 hours, and 48 minutes, 日之年 yat₂ ˏchí ˏnín. Jih chí nien; a lunar year, 354 days, 朞 ˏkí. Kí, 稘 ˏkí. Kí, 晬 sui'. Sui; a whole year, all the year round, 周年 ˏchau ˏnín. Chau nien; one year, 一年 yat₂ ˏnín. Yih nien, 一歲 yat₂ sui'. Yih sui; every year, 每年 ʻmúi ˏnín. Mei nien; year by year, 年年 ˏnín ˏnín. Nien nien; next year, 出年 ch'ut₂ ˏnín. Ch'uh nien, 明年 ˏming ˏnín. Ming nien, 來年 ˏloi ˏnín. Lái nien, 下年 há² ˏnín. Hiá nien; last year, 往年 ʻwong ˏnín. Wáng nien, 舊年 kau² ˏnín. Kiú nien, 去年 hü' ˏnín. K'ü nien, 上年 shéung² ˏnín. Sháng nien; a year of age, 年紀 ˏnín ʻkí. Nien kí, 年歲 ˏnín sui'. Nien sui; once a year, 一年一回 yat₂ ˏnín yat₂ ˏúi. Yih nien yih hwui, 一年一次 yat₂ ˏnín yat₂ ts'z'. Yih nien yih ts'z; the close of a year, 年晚 ˏnín ʻmán. Nien wán, 年底 ˏnín ʻtai. Nien tí, 年尾 ˏnín ʻmí, 年終 ˏnín ˏchung. Nien chung; drawing to the end of the year, 埋年 ˏmái ˏnín. Mái nien; hired by the year, 住年 chü² ˏnín; the first of the year, 年頭 ˏnín ˏt'au, 歲首 sui' ʻshau.

Sui shau; the new year's day, 元旦 ˏün tán'. Yuen tán; every other year, 隔一年 kák, yat, ˏnín. Keh yih nien; for a year, 一年 yat, ˏnín. Yih nien, 一白 yat, pák,. Yih peh; of a year, 一歲 yat, sui'. Yih sui; half a year, 半年 pún' ˏnín. Pwán nien; a year and a half, 年半 ˏnín pún'. Nien pwán; a year ago, 一年前 yat, ˏnín ˏts'ín. Yih nien ts'ien, 前一年 ˏts'ín yat, ˏnín. Ts'ien yih nien; the first year, 元年 ˏün ˏnín. Yuen nien, 元祀 ˏün tsz[2]. Yuen sz; the year before last, 大前年 tái[2] ˏts'ín ˏnín. Tá ts'ien nien; this year, 今年 ˏkam ˏnín. Kin nien, 本年 ʿpún ˏnín. Pun nien; the new year, 新年 ˏsan ˏnín. Sin nien; the year or years with reference to fate, 流年 ˏlau ˏnín. Liú nien; a prosperous year, 大有年 tái[2] ʿyau ˏnín. Tá yú nien; a year of plenty, 豐年 ˏfung ˏnín. Fung nien, 好年 ʿhò ˏnín. Háu nien, 好年月 ʿhò ˏnín üt,. Háu nien yueh; a year of dearth or scarcity, 荒年 ˏfong ˏnín. Hwáng nien, 凶年 ˏhung ˏnín. Hiung nien, 凶歲 ˏhung sui'. Hiung sui, 歉年 híp, ˏnien. Hieh nien; one day appearing like a year, 度日如年 tò[2] yat, ˏü ˏnín. Tú jih jú nien; the four seasons or quarters of a year, 四季 sz' kwai'. Sz kwei; a cycle of 60 years, 花甲子 ˏfá káp, ʿtsz. Hwá kiáh tsz; the cycle of 12 years, 小周 ʿsiú ˏchau. Siáu chau; the cycle of 1728 years, 大周 tái[2] ˏchau. Tá chau; young in years, 年少 ˏnín shiú'. Nien sháu; a man of years, 老邁者 ʿlò mái[2] ʿché. Láu mái ché; stricken in years, 老邁 ʿlò mái[2]. Láu mái, 年邁 ˏnín mái[2]. Nien mái; above ten years, 十歲而上 shap, sui' ˏí shéung[2]. Shih sui rh sháng; under ten years, 十歲而下 shap, sui' ˏí há[2]. Shih sui rh hiá; a year's mourning, 期服 ˏkí fuk,. Kí fuh; how many years? 幾多年 ʿkí ˏto ˏnín. Kí to nien, 年若干 ˏnín yéuk, ˏkon. Nien joh kán; £200 a year, 二百磅金一年 í[2] pák, pong[2] ˏkam yat, ˏnín. Rh peh páng kin yih nien.

Year-book 年報 ˏnín pò'. Nien pú.

Yearling 一歲之獸 yat, sui' ˏchí shau[2]. Yih sui chí shau.

Yearly 年年 ˏnín ˏnín. Nien nien, 每年 ʿmúi ˏnín. Mei nien, 每歲 ʿmúi sui'. Mei sui, 每年一次 ʿmúi ˏnín yat, ts'z'. Mei nien yih ts'z.

Yearn, to long, 向慕 héung' mò[2]. Hiáng mú, 仰慕 ʿyéung mò[2]. Yáng mú, 甚慕 sham[2] mò[2]. Shin mú, 慕想 mò[2] ʿséung. Mú siáng, 戀慕 lün[2] mò[2]. Liuen mú; to be pained or distressed, 心悄 ˏsam ʿts'iú. Sin ts'iáu, 悄慕 ʿts'iú mò[2]. Ts'iáu mú.

Yearning 向慕 héung' mò[2]. Hiáng mú.

Yeast 酵 káu'. Kiáu; yeast cakes, 酒餅 ʿtsau ʿpeng. Tsiú ping, 酵頭 káu' ˏt'au. Kiáu t'au; see Barm; spume of foam, 浮泡 ˏfau ʿp'ò. Fau p'áu.

Yeasty, frothy, 浮泡 ˏfau ʿp'ò. Fau p'áu.

Yelk, see Yolk.

Yell, to, 大喊 tái[2] hám'. Tá hien, 大聲呼 tái[2] ˏshing ˏfú. Tá shing hú, 大聲叫 tái[2] ˏshing kiú'. Tá shing kiáu, 厲聲喊 lai[2] ˏshing hám'. Lí shing hien, 大呼 tái[2] ˏfú. Tá hú, 嘯 siú'. Siáu.

Yell-of murder, a, 喊救命 hám' kau' meng[2]. Hien kiú ming.

Yellow 黃 ˏwong. Hwáng, 䵬 ʿchín. Chen, 黊 ʿfúi. Hwui; yellow color, 黃色 ˏwong shik,. Hwáng sih, 黗 ʿch'ün. Ch'uen, 黇 ˏch'ung. Ch'ung, 黈 chü'. Chú, 黗 ˏt'an. Tun, 黅 ˏtsín. Tsien, 黚 ˏch'ím. Ch'en, 黱 ʿch'ün. Ch'uen; brass yellow, 乳金 ʿü ˏkam. Jú kin; amber yellow, 碧色 pik, shik,. Pih sih; honey yellow, 雄黃 ˏhung ˏwong. Hiung hwáng; lemon yellow, 粉黃 ʿfan ˏwong. Fan hwáng, 檸檬黃 ˏning ˏmung ˏwong; ochre yellow, 坭黃 ˏnai ˏwong, Ní hwáng, 赭 ʿché. Ché; almond yellow, 杏黃 hang[2] ˏwong. Hang hwáng; sulphur yellow, 石黃 shek, ˏwong. Shih hwáng; yolk yellow, 蛋黃 tán[2] ˏwong. Tán hwáng; brown-brass yellow, 青金 ˏts'eng ˏkam. Ts'ing kin; canary yellow, 時辰雀黃 ˏshí ˏshan tséuk, ˏwong. Shí shin tsioh hwáng; camboge yellow, 籐黃 ˏt'ang ˏwong. T'ang hwáng; yellow as gold, 金黃 ˏkam ˏwong. Kin hwáng; the yellow river, 黃河 ˏwong ˏho. Hwáng ho; yellow clay, 黃壤 ˏwong ˏyéung. Hwáng jáng; light yellow, 淺黃 ʿts'ín ˏwong. Ts'ien hwáng, 輕黃 ˏheng ˏwong. K'ing hwáng, 黇 ˏt'ín. T'ien; dark yellow, 黔 ˏkam. Kin; a yellow foot-cock, a langeron, 黃脚鷄 ˏwong kéuk, ˏkai; a yellow sash, 黃帶 ˏwong tái'. Hwáng tái; dull yellow, 淡黃 tám[2] ˏwong. Tán hwáng; the yellow fountain, hades, 黃泉 ˏwong ˏts'ün. Hwáng ts'iuen; a yellow face, 黃面 ˏwong mín[2]. Hwáng mien; a yellow skin, 皮之淡黃 ˏp'í ˏchí tám[2] ˏwong. P'í chí tán hwáng, 黊 ts'éuk,. Ts'ioh; the yellow fever, 黃熱症 ˏwong ít, ching'. Hwáng jeh ching.

Yellow-bird 黃雀 ˏwong tséuk,. Hwáng tsioh.

Yellow-haired 黃髮的 ˏwong fát, tik,. Hwáng fáh tih.

Yellowish 畧黃 léuk, ˏwong. Lioh hwáng, 頗黃 ʿp'o ˏwong. P'o hwáng.

Yellowishness 畧黃者 léuk, ˏwong ʿché. Lioh hwáng ché.

Yellowness 爲黃者 ˏwai ˏwong ʿché. Wei hwáng ché, 黃者 ˏwong ʿché. Hwáng ché.

Yellows 發黃症 fát, ˏwong ching'. Fáh hwáng ching.

Yelp, to, 吠 fai[2]. Fí, 猥 ˏúi. Wei, 猲 ˏháu. Hiáu, 㺕 ˏòm. Ngán.

Yenite 石名 shek, ˏmeng. Shih ming.

Yeoman 田舍翁 ˏt'ín shé' ˏyung. T'ien shié ung; an inferior officer under a boatswain, 船之下官 ˏshün ˏchí há[2] ˏkún. Ch'uen chí hiá kwán; a yeoman of the guard, 衞士 wai[2] sz[2]. Wei sz, 衞兵 wai[2] ˏping. Wei ping; a gunner's yeoman, 副炮手 fú' p'áu' ʿshau. Fú p'áu shau.

Yeomanry 田舍翁者 ˏt'ín shé' ˏyung ʿché. T'ien shié ung ché.

Yerk, to, 摽 ˏpiú. Piáu, 推 ˏt'úi. T'úi, 踢 t'ik,. T'ih.

Yes 係 hai[2]. Hí, 係咯 hai[2] lok,, 係囉 hai[2] ˏlo, 是 shí[2]. Shí, 是也 shí[2] ʿyá. Shí yé, 然 ˏín. Jen, 唯 ʿwai. Wei, 諾 nok,. Noh, 喏 nok,. Noh, 有 ʿyau,

Yú, 欸 ˏoi. Ngái, 唉 ˏoi. Ngái, 㖃 ˏhai; yes, truly, 實首 shatˎ ˋshau. Shih shau, 自然 tsz² ˏín. Tsz jen, 確然 k'okˎ ˏín. K'ioh jen, 果然 ˋkwo ˏín. Ko jen, 眞係 ˏchan hai². Chin hí, 實是 shatˎ shí². Shih shí, 係咯 hai² lokˎ; I say yes, 我話係 ˋngo wá² hai². Wo hwá hí, 余云是也 ˏü ˏwan shí² ˋyá. Yú yun shí yé; yes—no, 係唔係 hai² ˏm hai², 是非 shí² ˏfí. Shí fí; yes! yes! 係囉 hai² ˏlo, 爾爾 ˋí ˋí. Rh rh; one yes, 一諾 yatˎ nokˎ. Yih noh; yes, sir, 呀好咧 á', ˋhò lé'.

Yester 先 ˏsín. Sien, 頭先 ˏt'au ˏsín. T'au sien, 往時 ˋwong ˏshí. Wáng shí.

Yesterday 昨日 tsokˎ yatˎ. Tsoh jih, 昨天 tsokˎ ˏt'ín. Tsoh t'ien, 往日 ˋwong yatˎ. Wáng jih, 尋物 ˏts'am matˎ, 尋日 ˏts'am yatˎ; the day before yesterday, 前日 ˏts'ín yatˎ. Ts'ien jih; left yesterday, 昨日去 tsokˎ yatˎ hü'. Tsoh jih k'ü.

Yesternight 昨夜 tsokˎ yé². Tsoh yé.

Yet, nevertheless, 尙 shéung². Sháng, 尙且 shéung² ˋch'é. Sháng ts'ié.

Yet, besides, 重有 chung² ˋyau. Chung yú, 還有 ˏwán ˋyau. Hwán yú, 尙有 shéung² ˋyau. Sháng yú, 還係 ˏwán hai². Hwán hí, 還是 ˏwán shí². Hwán shí, 仍然 ˏying ˏín. Jing jen; still, 尙 shéung². Sháng, 重 chung². Chung, 還 ˏwán. Hwán; not yet, 未 mí². Wí, 未曾 mí² ˏts'ang. Wí ts'ang, 未有 mí² ˋyau. Wí yú; as yet, 到今 tò' ˏkam. Táu kin; not come yet, 未曾來 mí² ˏts'ang ˏloi. Wí ts'ang lái; yet a while, 還有一陳 ˏwán ˋyau yatˎ chan². Hwán yú yih chin, 重有一陳 chung² ˋyau yatˎ chan². Chung yú yih chin; it is yet time, 重可 chung² ˋho. Chung k'o, 還可 ˏwán ˋho. Hwán k'o; yet a few days, 還有幾日 ˏwán ˋyau ˋkí yatˎ. Hwán yú kí jih, 重有數日 chung² ˋyau shò' yatˎ. Chung yú sú jih; yet a little, 還有一的 ˏwan ˋyau yatˎ ˏtí, 重有一的 chung² ˋyau yatˎ ˏtí; are yet all one, 却總是一 k'éukˎ ˋtsung shí² yatˎ. K'ioh tsung shí yih; yet, after all, 總係 ˋtsung hai². Tsung hí, 總是 ˋtsung shí². Tsung shí; hitherto, 以來 ˋí ˏloi. Í lái.

Yew tree 樹名 shü² ˏmeng. Shú ming.

Yew, to rise, as scum on the brine in boiling at the salt-works, 浮起 ˏfau ˋhí. Fau k'í.

Yield, to produce, 產 ˋch'án. Ch'án, 生 ˏshang. Sang; to allow, to concede, 讓 yéung². Jáng, 退讓 t'úi' yéung². T'úi jáng; to admit, 許 ˋhü. Hü; to give, as claimed of right, 俾 ˋpí, 交 ˏkáu. Kiáu, 賜 ts'z'. Ts'z; to grant, 准 ˋchun. Chun, 許 ˋhü. Hü; to surrender, 服 fukˎ. Fuh, 降服 ˏhong fukˎ. Hiáng fuh, 從 ˏts'ung. Ts'ung, 隨 ˏts'ui. Sui, 遵 ˏtsun. Tsun, 諯 ˏchün. Chuen; to yield fruit, 生菓 ˏshang ˋkwo. Sang ko, 產菓 ˋch'án ˋkwo. Ch'án ko; to yield to circumstances, 屈 watˎ. K'iuh, 自屈 tsz² watˎ. Tsz k'iuh, 屈已 watˎ ˋkí. K'iuh kí; to yield the throne or a seat, 讓位 yéung² wai². Jáng wei; to yield one's right, 讓權 yéung² ˏk'ün. Jáng k'iuen, 唔愛權 ˏm oi' ˏk'ün, 舍權 ˋshé ˏk'ün. Shié k'iuen; to yield the victory, 認輸 yan² [ying²] ˏshü. Jin shú; to yield or yield up the ghost, 斷氣 tün² hí'. Twán k'í; to yield up a city, 降城 ˏhong ˏshing. Hiáng ching; to yield the hand, 容縱 ˏyung tsung'. Yung tsung, 放縱 fong' tsung'. Fáng tsung; to yield one's self to the mercy of another, 全服人 ˏts'ün fukˎ ˏyan. Ts'iuen fuh jin; if we yield that there is a God, 倘若許有上帝 ˋt'ong yéukˎ ˋhü ˋyau Sheúng² tai'. Táng joh hü yú Sháng tí; to yield to force, 服權 fukˎ ˏk'ün. Fuh k'iuen, 屈權 watˎ ˏk'ün. K'iuh k'iuen; to yield to the times, 隨時 ˏts'ui ˏshí. Sui shí; to yield to the temptation, 從誘惑 ˏts'ung ˋyau wákˎ. Ts'ung yú hwoh; would not yield, 唔肯服 ˏm ˋhang fukˎ, 不輸服 patˎ ˏshü fukˎ. Puh shú fuh.

Yield, the, 所產者 ˋsho ˋch'án ˋché. So ch'án ché, 所生嘅 ˋsho ˏshang ké', 所生的 ˋsho ˏshang tikˎ. So sang tih.

Yielded, produced, 生過 ˏshang kwo'. Sang kwo, 產了 ˋch'án ˋliú. Ch'án liáu; conceded, 許了 ˋhü ˋliú. Hü liáu, 准了 ˋchun ˋliú. Chun liáu; resigned, 讓了 yéung² ˋliú. Jáng liáu; surrendered, 降了 ˏhong ˋliú. Hiáng liáu.

Yielder 讓者 yéung² ˋché. Jáng ché.

Yielding, producing, 生 ˏshang. Sang, 產 ˋch'án. Ch'án; conceding, 許 ˋhü. Hü, 准 ˋchun. Chun; accommodating, 讓 yéung². Jáng, 柔順 ˏyau shun². Jau shun, 馴良 ˏts'un ˏléung. Siun liáng, 禮讓 ˋlai yéung². Lí jáng, 謙讓 ˏhím yéung². Hien jáng, 婉轉 ˋün ˋchün. Yuen chuen, 揉 ˏyau. Jau, 倭 wai'. Wei, 謙退 ˏhím t'úi'. Hien t'úi, 婉㜢 ˋün ai'. Yuen í, 嬿宛 ín' ˋün. Yen yuen; flexible, 柔軟 ˏyau ˋün. Jau yuen, 軟 ˋün. Yuen.

Yojan, five miles, 五英里 ˋng Ying ˋlí. Wú Ying lí.

Yoke 軛 ákˎ. Ngeh, 衡軛 ˏhang ákˎ. Hang ngeh. 䡓 wan². Hwan, 軥 ˏk'ü. K'ü; a yoke of oxen, 一耦牛 yatˎ ˋngau ˏngau. Yih ngau niú, 牪 ín². Yen; to be under the yoke, 當奴 ˏtong ˏnò. Táng nú; the yoke of a tyrant, 霸王之軛 pá' ˏwong ˏchí ákˎ. Pá wáng chí ngeh, 虐主之軛 yéukˎ ˋchü ˏchí ákˎ. Yoh chú chí ngeh; to be under the same yoke, 同耦 ˏt'ung ˋngau. T'ung ngau, 同偶 ˏt'ung ˋngau. T'ung ngau, 同軛者 ˏt'ung ákˎ ˋché. T'ung ngeh ché; to take off the yoke, 放軛 fong' ákˎ. Fáng ngeh, 落軛 lokˎ ákˎ. Loh ngeh; to throw off the yoke, 反軛 ˋfán ákˎ. Fán ngeh; for my yoke is easy and my burden light, 蓋吾軛易吾負輕也 k'oi' ˏng ák, í² ˏng fú² ˏheng ˋyá. K'ái wú ngeh í wú fú k'ing yé; to put the yoke on one, 加之以軛 ˏká ˏchí ˋí ákˎ. Kiá chí í ngeh.

Yoke, to, 駕軛 ká' ákˎ. Kiá ngeh, 上軛 ˋshéung ákˎ. Sháng ngeh, 挌 ká'. Kiá; to yoke together, 配偶 p'úi' ˋngau. P'ei ngau.

Yoke-fellow, } a, 同軛者 ˏt'ung ákˎ ˋché. T'ung
Yoke-mate, } ngeh ché, 同偶 ˏt'ung ˋngau. T'ung ngau, 同耦 ˏt'ung ˋngau. T'ung ngau.

Yoked 負軛 fú² ák˳. Fú ngeh; joined, 配合過 p'úi' hòp˳ kwo'. P'ei hoh kwo; coupled, 配了偶 p'úi' ˈliú ˈngau. P'ei liáu ngau.
Yoking 上軛 ˈshéung ák˳. Sháng ngeh.
Yolk 蛋黃 tán² ˌwong. Tán hwáng, 橘黃 ˌch'un ˌwong, 卵黃 ˈlun ˌwong. Lun hwáng, 黌 ˌwong. hwáng.
Yond } Yonder } 彼 ˈpí. Pí, 該 ˌkoi. Kái, 那 ˈná. Ná; yonder person, 彼人 ˈpí ˌyan. Pí jin, 那个人 ˈná ko' ˌyan. Ná ko jin; yonder shore, 彼岸 ˈpí ngon². Pí ngán; yonder place, 彼處 ˈpí ch'ü'. Pí ch'ú; he is yonder, 佢在彼 ˈk'ü tsoi² ˈpí, 他在彼 ˌt'á tsoi² ˈpí. T'á tsái pí.
Yore 古 ˈkú. Kú, 古時 ˈkú ˌshí. Kú shí, 昔 sik˳. Sih; of yore, 自古時 tsz² ˈkú ˌshí. Tsz kú shí, 自古以來 tsz² ˈkú ˈí ˌloi. Tsz kú í lái, 昔時以來 sik˳ ˌshí ˈí ˌloi. Sih shí í lái; in the days of yore, 古時 ˈkú ˌshí. Kú shí, 昔時 sik˳ ˌshí. Sih shí.
You 你 ˈní. Ní, 你哋 ˈní tí², 你們 ˈní ˌmún. Ní mun, 爾 ˈí. Rh, 爾等 ˈí ˈtang. Rh tang, 爾曹 ˈí ˌts'ò. Rh ts'áu, 爾輩 ˈí púi'. Rh pei, 汝 ˈü. Jú, 女 ˈü. Jú, 乃 ˈnái. Nái, 而 ˌí. Rh, 戎 ˌyung. Jung, 若 yéuk˳. Joh; you, sir, 尊駕 ˌtsün ká'. Tsun kiá, 先生 ˌsín ˌshang. Sien sang, 相公 séung' ˌkung. Siáng kung, 駕上 ká' shéung². Kiá sháng; you, the elder brother*, 兄弟 ˌhing tai². Hiung tí, 阿哥 á' ˌko, 亞哥 á' ˌko, 老兄 ˈlò ˌhing. Láu hiung, 仁兄 ˌyan ˌhing. Jin hiung, 兄台 ˌhing ˌt'oi. Hiung t'ái, 兄長 ˌhing ˈchéung. Hiung cháng; you, the bright pattern, 光範 ˌkwong fán². Kwáng fán; you, the exalted pattern, 台範 ˌt'oi fán². T'ái fán; you, the strict pattern, 顏範 ˌngán fán². Yen fán; ditto, brother's countenance, 兄顏 ˌhing ˌngán. Hiung yen; ditto, exalted countenance, 台顏 ˌt'oi ˌngán. T'ái yen; ditto, the compassionate or tender countenance, 慈顏 ˌts'z ˌngán. Ts'z yen; ditto, the worthy partern, 儀範 ˌí fán². Í fán; ditto, your worship, venerable sir, 老爺 ˈlò ˌyé. Láu yé; ditto, the magistrate's private secretary, 師爺 ˌsz ˌyé. Sz yé; ditto, the district magistrate, 太爺 t'ái' ˌyé. T'ái yé, 老父臺 ˈlò fú' ˌt'oi. Láu fú t'ái; ditto, the prefect, 大老爺 tái² ˈlò ˌyé. Tá láu yé; ditto, your excellency, 大人 tái² ˌyan. Tá jin, 老大人 ˈlò tái² ˌyan. Láu tá jin; ditto, the venerable sir or teacher, 老先生 ˈlò ˌsín ˌshang. Láu sien sang, 大老先生 tái² ˈlò ˌsín ˌshang. Tá láu sien sang, 老夫子 ˈlò ˌfú ˈtsz. Láu fú tsz, 老兄臺 ˈlò ˌhing ˌt'oi. Láu hiung t'ái; ditto, the spiritual father, address of the Rom. Cath. priets, 神父 ˌshan fú². Shin fú; ditto, the philosopher, 夫子 ˌfú ˈtsz. Fú tsz; ditto, Fú tsz, 子 ˈtsz. Tsz; ditto, the elder sister, 亞姐 á' ˈtsé. Á tsié; ditto, the younger sister, 阿妹 á' múi². Á mei; ditto, the venerable lady, 老太太† ˈlò t'ái' t'ái'. Láu t'ái t'ái, 太太† t'ái' t'ái'. T'ái t'ái, 奶奶 ˈnái ˈnái. Nái nái; ditto, the venerable person of rank, 老大人 ˈlò tái² ˌyan. Láu tá jin, 老大夫 ˈlò tái² ˌfú. Láu tái fú; ditto the venerable instructor, 老師 ˈlò ˌsz. Láu sz; ditto, the pastor, 牧師 muk˳ ˌsz. Muh sz; you and I, 你我 ˈní ˈngo. Ní wo, 爾余 ˈí ˌü. Rh yú; you may or can, 可以 ˈho ˈí. K'o í, 做得 tsò² tak˳. Tso teh; you say, 你話 ˈní wá². Ní hwá, 你說 ˈní shüt˳. Ní shwoh; you, any one, 人 ˌyan. Jin; as you come near it, you see nothing, 就近則不見之 tsau² kan² tsak˳ pat˳ kín' ˌchí. Tsiú kin tseh puh kien chí; you, gentlemen, 列位 lít˳ wai². Lieh wei; you, brethren, 列位兄弟 lít˳ wai² ˌhing tai². Lieh wei hiung tí.
Young, and tender, 嫩 nün². Nun, 少嫩 shiú' nün². Sháu nun, 幼 yau'. Yú, 夭 ˌiú. Yáu, 么 ˌiú. Yáu, 幼穉 yau' chí². Yú chí, 种 chung². Chung; young, juvenile, 少 shiú'. Sháu; young in years, 年少 ˌnín shiú'. Nien sháu, 年紀嫩 ˌnín ˈkí nün². Nien kí nun, 年輕 ˌnín ˌheng. Nien k'ing, 幼年的 yau' ˌnín tik˳. Yú nien tih, 後生的 hau² ˌshang tik˳. Hau sang tih, 少年的 shiú' ˌnín tik˳. Sháu nien tih, 稚 ˌchui. Chui, 季 kwai'. Kwei, 冲 ˌch'ung. Ch'ung, 丱 kwán'. Kwán, 年富 ˌnín fú'. Nien fú; old and young, 老少 ˈlò shiú'. Láuh sháu, 老幼 ˈlò yau'. Láu yú, 長幼 ˈchéung yau'. Cháng yú, 老嫩 ˈlò nün². Láu nun; a young person, 後生 hau² ˌshang. Hau sang, 年輕者 ˌnín ˌheng ˈché. Nien k'ing ché, 少年嘅人 shiú' ˌnín ké' ˌyan, 少年之人 shiú' ˌnín ˌchí ˌyan. Sháu nien chí jin, 年紀幼少 ˌnín ˈkí yau' shiú'. Nien kí yú sháu, 冲人 ˌch'ung ˌyan. Ch'ung jin; a young gentleman of rank, 少爺 shiú' ˌyé. Sháu yé; a young lady of rank, 小姐 ˈsiú ˈtsé. Siáu tsié; a young miss, 娘仔 ˌnéung ˈtsai, 姑娘 ˌkú ˌnéung. Kú néang, 阿娘仔 á' ˌnéung ˈtsai, 閨女 ˌkwai ˈnü. Kwei nü, 青年女 ˌts'eng ˌnín ˈnü. Ts'ing mien nü, 處女 ˈch'ü ˈnü. Ch'ú nü, 童女 ˌt'ung ˈnü. T'ung nü, 嬰娖 ˌying ˌming. Ting ming; the younger sister, 二姑娘 í² ˌkú ˌnéung. Rh kú néang; young and handsome, 夭美 ˌiú ˈmí. Yáu mei, 少美 shiú' ˈmí. Sháu mei, 瑣尾 ˈso ˈmí. So wí; an elegant young woman, 少艾 shiú' ngái². Sháu í; young and strong, 年富力强 ˌnín fú' lik˳ ˌk'éung. Nien fú lih k'iáng, 少壯 shiú' chong'. Sháu chwáng; young pupils, 幼學 yau' hok˳. Yú hioh, 小學生 ˈsiú hok˳ ˌshang. Siáu hioh sang, 童蒙 ˌt'ung ˌmung. T'ung mung; when young, 少年之時 shiú' ˌnín ˌchí ˌshí. Sháu nien chí shí, 少時 shiú' ˌshí. Sháu shí; when I was young, 予少年 ˌü shiú' ˌnín. Yú sháu nien, 我少年之時 ˈngo shiú' ˌnín ˌchí ˌshí. Wo sháu nien chí shí; when still young, 尙少之時 shéung² shiú' ˌchí ˌshí. Sháng sháu chí shí; a young wife, 少婦 shiú' ˈfú. Sháu fú, 幼婦 yau' ˈfú. Yú fú; a young child, 嫩仔 nün² ˈtsai; young people stick to their parents, 人少則慕父母 ˌyan shiú' tsak˳ mò² fú² ˈmò. Jin sháu tseh mú fú mú; my youngest

* Most of these terms are also applied to friends and acquaintances. † Address of the mistress of a house, when of rank.

son, 少子 shiú' 'tsz. Sháu tsz; young sprouts, 苗 ˏmiú. Miáu; a young bud, 芽 ˏngá. Yá; the young and edible shoots of bamboo, 笋 'sun. Siun, 筍 'sun. Siun; young paddy, 禾苗 ˏwo ˏmiú. Ho miáu, 秧 ˏyéung. Yáng; young timber, 季材 kwai' ˏts'oi. Kwei ts'ái; a young one, 少年嘅 shiú' ˏnín ké', 幼年嘅 yau' ˏnín ké'; a young fellow, 乳仔 'ü 'tsai, 後生 hau² ˏshang. Hau sang; young in life, 尚少 shéung² shiú'. Sháng sháu, 生 ˏshang. Sang; a young beginner, 初學嘅 ˏch'o hokˌ ké', 生手 ˏshang 'shau. Sang shau; a young saint, an old devil, 少則善老則鬼 shiú' tsakˌ shín², 'lò tsakˌ 'kwai. Sháu tseh shen, láu tseh kwei; a young whore, an old saint, 少則妓,老則尼* shiú' tsakˌ kí², 'lò tsakˌ ˏní. Sháu tseh kí, láu tseh ní.

Young, the offspring, 子 'tsz. Tsz, 仔 'tsai.

Younger brother, 細佬 sai' 'lò, 阿弟 á' tai², 弟 tai². Tí; to act the part of a younger brother, 弟 tai². Tí, 悌 tai². Tí; a younger sister, 妹 múi². Mei, 娣 't'ai. T'í, 女弟 'nü tai². Nü tí; a younger brother's wife, 弟婦 tai² 'fú. Tí fú; my younger brother, 我嘅細佬 'ngo ké' sai' 'lò, 我阿弟 'ngo á' tai².

Youngest child, the, 少子 shiú' 'tsz. Sháu tsz; the youngest of three, 季 kwai'. Kwei.

Your 你嘅 'ní ké', 你哋嘅 'ní tí² ké', 你的 'ní tikˌ. Ní tih, 你們的 'ní ˏmún tikˌ. Ní mun tih, 爾 'í. Rh, 爾輩的 'í púi' tikˌ. Rh pei tih, 汝 'ü. Jú, 玉 yukˌ. Yuh; your Majesty, the Emperor, 萬歲爺 mán² sui' ˏyé. Wán sui yé, 陛下 pai² há². Pí hiá, 聖主 shing' 'chü. Shing chú, 聖上 shing' shéung². Shing sháng; your Majesty, the king, 千歲爺 ˏts'ín sui' ˏyé. Ts'ien sui yé, 陛下 pai² há². Pí hiá; your Imperial Highness, 殿下 tín² há². Tien hiá; your Royal Highness, 王爺 ˏwong ˏyé. Wáng yé; your excellency, the prime minister, 閣下 kokˌ há². Koh hiá; your excellency, 大人 tái² ˏyan. Tá jin; your honor 大老爺 tái² 'lò ˏyé. Tá láu yé, 公祖 ˏkung 'tsò. Kung tsú, 郡侯 kwan² ˏhau. Kiun hau, 太守 t'ái' shau'. T'ái shau; your worship, 太爺 t'ái' ˏyé. T'ái yé, 邑侯 yapˌ ˏhau. Yih hau, 老爺 'lò ˏyé. Láu yé; your father, 你嘅老豆 'ní ké' 'lò tau², 你嘅父親 'ní ké' fú² ˏts'an, 令尊 ling² ˏtsün. Ling tsun, 尊翁 ˏtsün ˏyung. Tsun ung, 尊大人 ˏtsün tái² ˏyan. Tsun tá jin, 尊君 ˏtsün ˏkwan. Tsun kiun, 尊嚴 ˏtsün ˏím. Tsun yen; your mother, 你嘅老母 'ní ké' 'lò 'mò, 令堂 ling² ˏt'ong. Ling t'áng, 尊堂 ˏtsün ˏt'ong. Tsun t'áng, 令慈 ling² ˏts'z. Ling ts'z, 太夫人 t'ái' ˏfú ˏyan. T'ái fú jin; your wife, 令正 ling² ching'. Ling ching, 尊夫人 ˏtsün ˏfú ˏyan. Tsun fú jin, 令正夫人 ling² ching' ˏfú ˏyan. Ling ching fú jin, 尊閫 ˏtsün 'kw'an. Tsun kw'an, 令閫 ling² 'kw'an. Ling kw'an; your concubine, 令寵 ling² 'ch'ung. Ling ch'ung, 如夫人 ˏü ˏfú ˏyan. Jú fú jin; your son, 令郎 ling² ˏlong. Ling láng, 郎君 ˏlong ˏkwan. Láng kiun, 令子 ling² 'tsz. Ling tsz; your daughter, 令愛 ling² oi'. Ling ngái, 千金 ˏts'ín ˏkam. Ts'ien kin, 令媛 ling² ˏün. Ling yuen, 玉女 yukˌ 'nü. Yuh nü; your uncle, 令叔 ling² shukˌ. Ling shuh; your elder brother, 令兄 ling² ˏhing. Ling hiung; your elder sister, 令姐 ling² 'tsé. Ling tsié; your noble age? 貴庚 kwai' ˏkang. Kwei kang, 尊庚 ˏtsün ˏkang. Tsun kang; your age? 春秋幾何 ˏch'un ˏts'au 'kí ˏho. Ch'un ts'iú kí ho, 高壽 ˏkò shau². Káu shau; your surname? 高姓 ˏkò sing'. Káu sing, 尊姓 ˏtsün sing'. Tsun sing; your countenance, 尊顏 ˏtsün ˏngán. Tsun yen, 尊相 ˏtsün séung'. Tsun siáng, 貴相 kwai' séung'. Kwei siáng; your family? 貴家 kwai' ˏká. Kwei kiá; your humble or obedient servant, 愚弟 ˏü tai². Yú tí; your house of business, 貴行 kwai' ˏhong. Kwei háng; your fragrant name, 芳名 ˏfong ˏmeng. Fáng ming; your respected name, 尊名 ˏtsün ˏmeng. Tsun ming, 貴名 kwai' ˏmeng. Kwei ming; your honorable country, 貴國 kwai' kwokˌ. Kwei kwoh, 貴邦 kwai' ˏpong. Kwei páng, 盛邦 shing² ˏpong. Shing páng; your village, 貴鄉 kwai' ˏhéung. Kwei hiáng, 成村 shing² ˏts'ün. Shing ts'un; your subject, 治下 chí² há². Chí hiá; your humble friend, 足下 tsukˌ há². Tsuh hiá; your house, 你嘅屋 'ní ké' ukˌ, 尊府 ˏtsün 'fú. Tsun fú, 府上 'fú shéung². Fú sháng; your servant, 令僕 ling² pukˌ. Ling puh, 令价 ling² kái'. Ling kiái; your-son-in-law, 令婿 ling² sai'. Ling sí, 令壻 ling² sai'. Ling sí, 令坦 ling² 't'án. Ling t'án, 坦腹 't'án fukˌ. T'án fuh; yours, 你嘅 'ní ké', 爾的 'í tikˌ. Rh tih, 爾 'í. Rh, 愚 ˏü. Yú; this is yours, 呢哋係你嘅 ˏní tí² hai² 'ní ké', 此屬爾 'ts'z shukˌ 'í. Ts'z shuh rh.

Yourself 你自已 'ní tsz² 'kí. Ní tsz kí, 爾自 'í tsz². Rh tsz, 爾親身 'í ˏts'an ˏshan. Rh ts'in shin, 爾親自 'í ˏts'an tsz². Rh ts'in tsz, 玉體 yukˌ 't'ai. Yuh t'í; do it yourself, 你自己做佢 'ní tsz² 'kí tsò² 'k'ü. Ní tsz kí tso k'ü, 爾自爲之 'í tsz² ˏwai ˏchí. Rh tsz wei chí; open it yourself, 玉展 yukˌ 'chín. Yuh chen, 玉披 yukˌ ˏp'í. Yuh p'í.

Youth, a, 後生 hau² ˏshang. Hau sang, 後生仔 hau² ˏshang 'tsai, 少年嘅 shiú' ˏnín ké', 年輕的 ˏnín ˏheng tikˌ. Nien k'ing tih, 童 ˏt'ung. T'ung, 童蒙 ˏt'ung ˏmung. T'ung mung, 僮幼 ˏt'ung yau'. T'ung yú, 冲齡 ˏch'ung ˏling. Ch'ung ling, 妙齡 miú² ˏling. Miáu ling; in the prime of youth, 少壯之時 shiú' chong' ˏchí ˏshí. Sháu chwáng chí shí, 少而壯 shiú' ˏí chong'. Sháu rh chwáng; still a youth, 未成丁 mí² ˏshing ˏting. Wí ching ting, 尚後生 shéung² hau² ˏshang. Sháng hau sang; in youth, 少年之時 shiú' ˏnín ˏchí ˏshí. Sháu nien chí shí.

Youthful 年少的 ˏnín shiú' tikˌ. Nien sháu tih, 少年的 shiú' ˏnín tikˌ. Sháu nien tih, 嫩 nün².

* For 尼姑.

Nun, 童 ˏt'ung. T'ung; vigorous, 壯健 chongʾ kín[2]. Chwáng kien; a youthful face, 嫩貌 nün[2] máu[2]. Nun máu.

Youthfulness 少者 shiúʾ ʿché. Sháu ché, 爲少年的 ˏwai shiúʾ ˏnín tikˎ. Wei sháu nien tih.

Youthly 少年的 shiúʾ ˏnín tikˎ. Sháu nien tih, 嫩 nün[2]. Nun.

Yttria 衞衙 ʿyéung ˏkam. Yáng kín.

Yttrium 衙 ˏkam. Kin.

Yucca rufocincta 玉加花 yukˎ ˏká ˏfá. Yuh kiá hwá.

Yulan flower 玉蘭 yukˎ ˏlán. Yuh lán.

Yunnan, province, 雲南省 ˏWan ˏnám ʿsháng. Yun nán sang, 滇 ˏt'ín. T'ien.

Z

Z, the last letter of the English alphabet, 英話字母之末字 Ying wá[2] tsz[2] ʿmò ˏchí mútˎ tsz[2]. Ying hwá tsz mú chí moh tsz; Z [=2,000], 二千 í[2] ˏts'ín. Rh ts'ien; Z̄ [=2,000,000], 二百萬 í[2] pákˎ mán[2]. Rh peh wán, 二兆 í[2] chiú[2]. Rh cháu.

Zambo, the child of a negro and a mulatto, or the child of an Indian and a negro, 某雜種之子 ʿmau tsápˎ ʿchung ˏchí ʿtsz. Mau tsáh chung chí tsz.

Zamy 伶人 ˏling ˏyan. Ling jin.

Zea 粟米 sukˎ ʿmai. Suh mí.

Zeal 熱心 ítˎ ˏsam. Jeh sin, 烈心 lítˎ ˏsam. Lieh sin, 憤 ʿfan. Fan, 憤心 ʿfan ˏsam. Fan sin, 慇懃之心 ˏyan ˏk'an ˏchí ˏsam. Yin k'in chí sin; with zeal, 以熱心 ʿí ítˎ ˏsam. Í jeh sin, 憤力 ʿfan likˎ. Fan lih.

Zealot 熱心者 ítˎ ˏsam ʿché. Jeh sin ché,

Zealous 熱心 ítˎ ˏsam. Jeh sin, 憤心 ʿfan ˏsam. Fan sin, 烈心 lítˎ ˏsam. Lieh sin, 憤力 ʿfan likˎ. Fan lih, 慇懃 ˏyan ˏk'an. Yin k'in, 發憤 fátˎ ʿfan. Fáh fan, 僩然 ˏhán ˏín. Hien jen; enthusiastic, 狂 ˏkw'ong. Kwáng.

Zealously 以熱心 ʿí ítˎ ˏsam. Í jeh sin, 以憤心 ʿí ʿfan ˏsam. Í fan sin.

Zealousness 熱心者 ítˎ ˏsam ʿché. Jeh sin ché, 憤心 ʿfan ˏsam. Fan sin.

Zebra 花驢 ˏfá ˏlü. Hwá lü.

Zebu 犎牛 ˏfung ˏngau. Fung niú.

Zechstein 石名 shekˎ ˏmeng. Shih ming,

Zedoary 高良羌 (?) ˏkò ˏléung ˏkéung. Káu liáng kiáng.

Zein 粟米質 sukˎ ʿmai chatˎ. Suh mí chih.

Zemindar 在天竺國租皇家地者 tsoi[2] T'ínchukˎ kwokˎ ˏtsò ˏwong ˏká tí[2] ʿché. Tsái T'ienchuh kwoh tsú hwáng kiá tí ché.

Zend 波斯國古話 Posz kwokˎ ʿkú wá[2]. Posz kwoh kú hwá.

Zendavesta 波斯國古經 Posz kwokˎ ʿkú ˏking. Posz kwoh kú king.

Zenith 天頂 ˏt'ín ʿteng, 天心 ˏt'ín ˏsam. T'ien sin, 上 shéung[2]. Sháng; zenith and nadir, 上下 shéung[2] há[2]. Sháng hiá.

Zeolite 石名 shekˎ ˏmeng. Shih ming.

Zephyr 西風 ˏsai ˏfung. Sí fung, 和風 ˏwo ˏfung. Ho fung.

Zero 結冰之處 kítˎ ˏping ˏchí ch'üʾ. Kieh ping chí ch'ú, 凝冰之號 ˏying ˏping ˏchí hò[2]. Ying ping chí háu.

Zest, a piece of orange, 一塊橙皮 yatˎ fáiʾ ˏch'áng ˏp'í. Yih kw'ái ch'ang p'í, 一塊柑皮 yatˎ fáiʾ ˏkòm ˏp'í. Yih kw'ái kán pí; the woody, thick skin quartering the kernel of a walnut, 核桃仁隔皮 hatˎ ˏt'ò ˏyan kákˎ ˏp'í. Heh t'áu jin keh p'í; relish, 味 mí[2]. Wí, 味道 mí[2] tò[2]. Wí táu.

Zest, to give relish or flavor to, 加味 ˏká mí[2]. Kiá wí, 賜味 ts'z[2] mí[2]. Ts'z wí.

Zetetic 考的 ʿháu tikˎ. K'áu tih.

Zigzag 之字形 ˏchí tsz[2] ˏying. Chí tsz hing, 彎曲 ˏwán hukˎ. Wán k'iuh.

Zinc, } spelter, 白鉛 pák˳ ˳ün. Peh yuen; oxide of
Zink, } ditto, 衞白鉛 ˋyéung pák˳ ˳ün. Yáng peh yuen; flowers of ditto, 白鉛花 pák˳ ˳ün ˳fá. Peh yuen hwá.

Zincous 白鉛的 pák˳ ˳ün tik˳. Peh yuen tih.

Zion, the mount of ditto, 旬山 ˳ts'un ˳shán. Siun shán; the Church of God, 聖會 shing' úi². Shing hwui.

Zircon 寶石名 ˋpò shek˳ ˳meng. Páu shih ming.

Zirconium 黑 hak˳. Heh.

Ziziphus 棗 ˋtsò. Tsáu.

Zodiac 黃道 ˳wong tò². Hwáng táu, 躔度 ˳ch'ín tò². Ch'en tú, 日道 yat˳ tò². Jih táu.

Zodiacal 黃道的 ˳wong tò² tik˳. Hwáng táu tih.

Zone, a, 帶 tái'. Tái, 道 tò². Táu; the five zones, 五帶 ˋng tái'. Wú tái; the torrid zone, 熱帶 it˳ tái'. Jeh tái; the temperate zone, 温帶 ˳wan tái'. Wan tái; the frigid zone, 寒帶 ˳hon tái'. Hán tái.

Zoned 有帶 ˋyau tái'. Yú tái.

Zoneless 無帶 ˳mò tái'. Wú tái.

Zoographer 生物博士 ˳shang mat˳ pok˳ sz². Sang wuh poh sz.

Zoography 生物之知 ˳shang mat˳ ˳chí chí'. Sang wuh chí chí, 生物總論 ˳shang mat˳ ˋtsung lun². Sang wuh tsung lun.

Zoolite 生石之生物 ˳shang shek˳ ˳chí ˳shang mat˳. Sang shih chí sang wuh.

Zoological 生物的 ˳shang mat˳ tik˳. Sang wuh tih; zoological garden, 生物園 ˳shang mat˳ ˳ün. Sang wuh yuen.

Zoologist 生物博士 ˳shang mat˳ pok˳ sz². Sang wuh poh sz.

Zoology 生物之知 ˳shang mat˳ ˳chí chí'. Sang wuh chí chí, 生物總論 ˳shang mat˳ ˋtsung lun². Sang wuh tsung lun.

Zoonomy 生之理 ˳shang ˳chí ˋlí. Sang chí lí, 生法 ˳shang fát˳. Sang fáh.

Zoophagan 食生物者 shik˳ ˳shang mat˳ ˋché. Shih sang wuh ché.

Zoophyte, see Coral and Polyp.

Zootomy 剖生物之法 ˋp'au ˳shang mat˳ ˳chí fát˳. P'au sang wuh chí fáh.

Zumology 酵發之理 káu' fát˳ ˳chí ˋlí. Kiáu fáh chí lí.

Zygodactylic } 對爪的 túi' ˋcháu tik˳. Túi cháu
Zygodactylous } tih.

Zygomatic, see Bone.

Zymic-acid } 酵發之醋 káu' fát˳ ˳chí ts'ò'. Kiáu
Zumic-acid } fáh chí ts'ú.

Zymome } 麥質 mak˳ chat˳. Meh chih.
Zimome }



ADDITIONS AND OMISSIONS,

補遺 ʿpò ꜀wai. Pú wei.

Acorn, another general term for 櫟子 likˎ ʿtsz. Lih tsz, 橡子 tséungˮ ʿtsz. Siáng tsz; edible ditto, of the quercus cornea, 石栗 shekˎ lutˎ. Shih lih.
Algebra 代數 toiˮ shòʾ. Tái sú, 天方 ꜀t'ín ꜀fáng. T'ien fáng, 天元 ꜀t'ín ꜀ün. T'ien yuen.
Annoyance 淹悶 ꜀ím múnˮ. Yen mwán, 激嬲之事 kikˏ ꜀nau ꜀chí szˮ.
Archives of the state 金滕櫃 ꜀kam ꜀t'ang kwaiˮ. Kin t'ang kwei.
Astrologer 星相士 ꜀sing séungʾ szˮ. Sing siáng sz.
Attraction 相引 ꜀séung ʿyan. Siáng yin, 牽引 ꜀hín ʿyan. K'ien pin; capillary ditto, 竅引 hiúʾ ʿyan; cohesive ditto, 粘引 ꜀ním ʿyan. Nien yin; the attraction of the earth, 地之吸引 tíˮ ꜀chí k'apˏ ʿyan. Tí chí hih yin.
Break stones, to, 打石仔 ʿtá shekˎ ʿtsai.
Bunch of plantains, a, 一貫蕉 yatˏ ꜀k'ung ꜀tsiú.
Catch, a, as on a carrying pole, 夘 ʿmáu. Máu; a smooth ditto, 滑夘 wátˎ ʿmáu. Hwáh máu; a carrying pole without a ditto, also: a slippery fellow, 冇夘相杆 ʿmò ʿmáu támʾ ꜀kon.
Cattle 頭生 ꜀t'au ꜀shang. T'au sang.
Character, generally, in a bad sense, 脚色 kéukˏ shikˏ; not a good character, 唔好脚色 ꜀m ʿhò kéukˏ shikˏ; a bad, vile or villainous ditto, 醜脚色 ʿch'au kéukˏ shikˏ.
Chemical 煉法的 línˮ fátˏ tikˏ. Lien fáh tih.
Chemistry 煉法 línˮ fátˏ. Lien fáh, 煉物之學 línˮ matˎ ꜀chí hokˎ. Lien wuh chí hioh, 煉物之理 línˮ mátˎ ꜀chí ʿlí. Lien wuh chí lí.
Chlorodyne 安身𨰼 ꜀on ꜀shan lukˎ. Ngán shin luh.
Comma, 一撇 yatˏ p'ítˏ. Yih p'ieh, 一丿 yatˏ p'ítˏ, 點 chüʾ. Chú.
Confess, to, 賠 ꜀p'úi. P'ei.
Councillor 議士 ʿí szˮ. Í sz.
Cribbage board 圭板 ꜀kwai ʿpán. Kwei pán.
Criminal judge 刑訟司 ꜀ying tsungˮ ꜀sz. Hing sung sz.
Dandle, to, 擂 ꜀lau. Liú; dandle him, 擂吓佢 ꜀lau ʿhá ʿk'ü.
Diddle, to, 哄誘 hungʾ ʿyau. Hung yú.
Emphasis, stress, force, 重 chungˮ. Chung; the emphasis, stress or force is here on "suddenly and without cause," 重在卒然無故四字 chungˮ tsoiˮ ts'ütˏ ꜀ín ꜀mò kúʾ szʾ tszˮ. Chung tsái ts'uh jen wú kú sz tsz.
Endosmose 吸入之法 k'apˏ yapˎ ꜀chí fátˏ. Hih jih chí fáh, 吸隔之法 k'apˏ kákˏ ꜀chí fátˏ. Hih keh chí fáh, 由竅入之法 ꜀yau k'iúʾ yapˎ ꜀chí fátˏ. Yú k'iáu jih chí fáh.
Exceedingly *, in the Hakka dialect, 驚 ꜀keng; [fürchterlich, frightfully]; exceedingly much, 驚多 ꜀keng ꜀to; exceedingly high, 驚高 ꜀keng ꜀kò; exceedingly wicked, 驚惡 ꜀keng okˏ.
Execute a criminal in his own house, to, 剔 t'ikˏ. T'ih.
Fasten, to, 𠮩 náiʾ; to fasten on astern, 𠮩船尾 náiʾ ꜀shün ʿmí. [꜀t'au.
Fastidious, too ditto, 拘執過頭 ꜀k'ü chapˏ kwoʾ
Foreign Office, the present term for, 總理衙門 ʿtsung ʿlí ꜀ngá ꜀mún. Tsung lí yá mun.
Fortune, luck, 好運氣 ʿhò wanˮ hiʾ. Háu yun k'í.
Fulcrum, a, 倚距 ʿí ʿk'ü. Í k'ü, 桿墩 ʿkon ꜀tun, 桿距 ʿkon ʿk'ü. Kán k'ü, 桿丁 ʿkon ꜀ting. Kán ting, 鉏距 ꜀ch'iú ʿk'ü. Ch'áu k'ü, 鉏丁 ꜀ch'iú ꜀ting. Ch'áu ting, 撐 ꜀ch'áng. Ch'ang.
Home, at, 屋企 ukˏ ʿk'í, 在屋企 tsoiˮ ukˏ ʿk'í.
Homicide, accidental, 誤殺 ngˮ shátˏ. Wú sháh; a case of ditto, 命案 mengˮ onʾ. Ming ngán.
Instalment 夘 ʿmáu. Máu; to pay the first ditto, 開夘 ꜀hoi ʿmáu. Kái máu.
Kill with intent, to, 故殺 kúʾ shátˏ. Kú sháh; see Murder.
Knead with the feet, to, 蹨野 nukˎ ʿyé.
Labels, to stick on ditto, 插標 ch'ápˏ ꜀piú. Ch'áh piáu.
Litter of pigs, a, 縱 tsungʾ. Tsung.
Lucrabau seed 大楓子 táiˮ ꜀fung ʿtsz. Tá fung tsz.
Magenta (dye) 頂紅 ʿteng ꜀hung. Ting hung, 一品紅 yatˏ ʿpan ꜀hung. Yih pin hung.
Manslaughter 誤殺 ngˮ shátˏ. Wú sháh.
Manure cakes 坑砂 ꜀háng ꜀shá. Kang shá.
Mulish 頑皮 ꜀wán ꜀p'í. Hwán p'í, 拗頸 áuʾ ʿkeng, 頑鈍 ꜀wán tunˮ. Hwáu tun, 拂逆 patˎ yikˎ. Pih nih, 皮驢 ꜀p'í ꜀lò.
Palampores, quilted covers, 棉被胎 ꜀mín ʿp'í ꜀t'oi. Mien p'í t'ái.
Piece of ground, a, 一笪地 yatˏ t'átˏ tíˮ, 一幅地 yatˏ fukˏ tíˮ. Yih fuh tí.
Pit 壙 fongʾ. Kwáng.
Practices, to lead gradually into good ditto, 循循善誘 ꜀ts'un ꜀ts'un shínˮ ʿyau. Siun siun shen yú.
Presbyterian, a, 長老 ʿchéung ʿlò. Cháng láu; the principal ditto, 會正 úiˮ chingʾ. Hwui ching.
Presbyterian church 長老教會 ʿchéung ʿlò káuʾ úiˮ. Cháng láu kiáu hwui†.
Reel off silk from the coccoons, to, 繅 ꜀sò. Sáu.
Rye 宿麥 sukˏ makˎ. Suh meh.
Screens in official courts, 影壁 ʿying pikˏ. Ying pih.
Slice medicine, to, 鍘藥材 chápˎ yéukˎ ꜀ts'oi; to slice fine, 鍘碎 chápˎ suiʾ.
Slovenly 洽乾 apˏ tsapˏ, 邋遢 lápˎ t'ápˏ.
Smooth, to, 廩 ʿlam; to smooth its tail, to mollify one's expressions, 廩尖條尾 ʿlam ꜀tsím ꜀t'iú ʿmí.
Snap the strings, to, 捩 luiˮ. Lái.
Starting out of the ground, as plants, 茁 chátˏ. Cháh. [Lin luh.
Stipend for certain students, a, 廩祿 ʿlam lukˎ.
Surfeited 偕 kauˮ.
Trowsers, a pair of, 裙襠 ꜀kwan ꜀tong. Kwan táng; the crutch of ditto, 褲襠 fúʾ ꜀tong. K'ú táng.

* Lechler and Piton. † Dr. Kerr.





CORRECTIONS.

Page 19 right column, for accross read across.
„ 351 for Chaetedon read Chætodon.
„ 480 left column, line 4 from above, for ditte read ditto.
„ 750 under Erysipelas for chín [癉] read ʻt'án.
„ 191 under Eyelashes use 翕 yap, interchangeably with 揖 yap, and 睫 tsíp,.
„ 930 under Hair, use 竦 ʻsung interchangeably with 聳 ʻsung.
„ 1209 for Naivite read Naivité.
„ 1234 in the footnote, last line at the bottom, for Hongkong gensis read Hongkongensis.
„ 1295 for pell-mall read pell-mell.
„ 1664 right column 31 line from above, read week for weak.



